



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are obese has increased by 100% (World Health Organization 2000). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

Obesity is a risk factor for a number of chronic diseases, including coronary heart disease, stroke, type 2 diabetes, hypertension, osteoarthritis, and certain types of cancer (World Health Organization 2000). Obesity is also associated with a number of psychological problems, including depression, anxiety, and low self-esteem (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).

The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994). The prevalence of obesity in the United States has increased from 15% in 1980 to 25% in 1994 (Flegal et al. 1994).



600091700N



A CONCORDANCE
TO
THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

OR
A DICTIONARY AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE BIBLE.

BY
ALEXANDER CRUDEN, M.A.

EDITED BY
THE REV. C. S. CAREY.



LONDON:
GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS,
BROADWAY, LUDGATE HILL.
NEW YORK, 416, BROOME STREET.
1867,

101. 7. 181.

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

P R E F A C E.

A CONCORDANCE is designed to assist both the Biblical Student and the private Christian in acquiring a fuller knowledge of the contents of Holy Scripture. It is first of all an Index to the Sacred Volume, of a very minute character, an Index of words and phrases as well as of subjects. But it is much more than an Index, as the texts ranged under the more important words afford a tolerably accurate representation of the space occupied in the Bible by the great themes of Jewish and Christian Theology. Thus an examination of the passages under "Angel" will show how completely the existence of those mysterious beings is recognized by the sacred writers; and those ranged under "Believe" will impress us with a sense of the stress laid upon Faith by the New Testament, as compared with the Old.

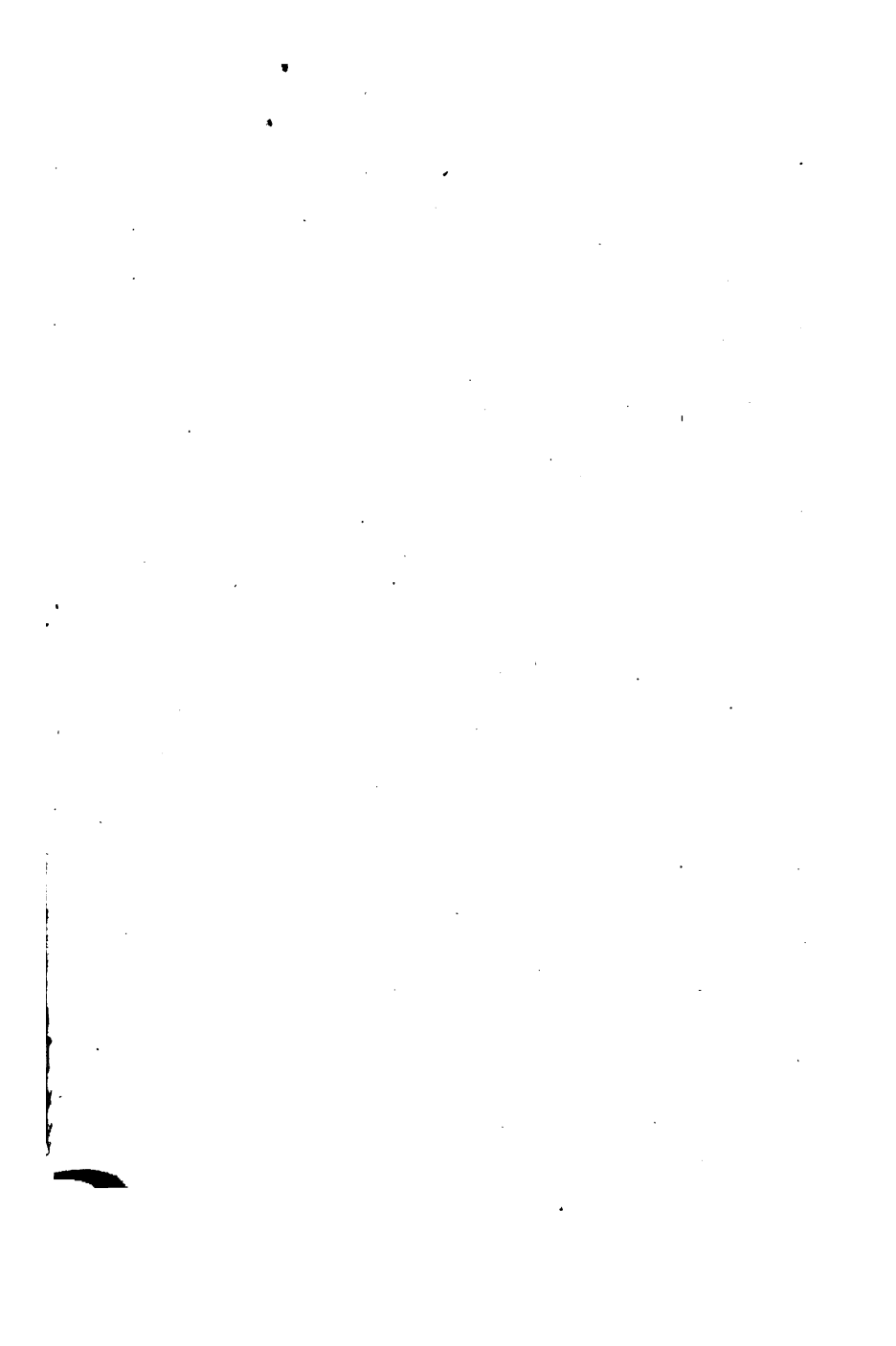
In the following Abridgment of the great work of Cruden, the nouns are very fully exhibited, and will prove most useful in finding any passage, the context or place of which has escaped the memory.

All words which have a religious importance are given with much detail, not only in the case of nouns, but also of verbs and pronouns.

The Concordance of Proper Names will guide the reader to the Biographies of the men and women of Scripture, and to the story of various countries, nations, and cities, in relation to Sacred History or Prophecy.

The Etymologies of Proper Names have been carefully revised, in order to bring them into agreement with the decisions of more modern Hebrew scholarship.

It is believed the present Volume will not only contribute to the intelligent reading of the Bible, but to a fuller realization of the Divine Truth enshrined in its pages.



A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

ABASE.

Job 40. 11. behold proud, and a. him
Eze. 21. 26. a. him that is high
Da. 4. 37. walk in pride, able to a.

ABASING.

Mat. 23. 12. exalt himself shall be a.
Lu. 14. 11. | 18. 14.
Phi. 4. 12. I know how to be a.

ABASING.

2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in a. myself
 ABATED.

Ge. 8. 3. the waters were a. 8. 11.
Le. 27. 18. a. from thy estimation
Deu. 34. 7. nor Moses' force a.
Judg. 8. 3. then their anger was a.

ABBA.

Mark 14. 36. a. Father, all things
Ro. 8. 15. we cry, a. Father
Gal. 4. 6. sent Spirit crying, a. Father

ABHOR.

Deu. 23. 7. not a. Edomite, Egyptian
Job 42. 6. I a. myself, and repent
Ps. 5. 6. will a. the bloody man
 119. 163. I hate and a. lying
Je. 14. 21. not a. us for name's sake
Am. 5. 10. a. him speaketh upright.
 6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Ro. 12. 9. a. that which is evil
 ABHORRED.

Le. 20. 23. and therefore I a. them
 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes
Deu. 32. 19. Lord saw, he a. them
1 Sa. 2. 17. a. offering of Lord
2 Sa. 16. 21. art a. of thy father

Ps. 22. 24. nor a. the affliction
 78. 59. and greatly a. Israel
 69. 38. hast a. been wrath
 106. 40. he a. his own inheritance

Pr. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall
La. 2. 7. Lord a. his sanctuary
Eze. 16. 25. thy beauty to be a.
Zech. 11. 8. their soul also a. me

ABHORREST.

Is. 7. 18. the land that thou a.
Ro. 2. 22. thou that a. idols

ABHORRETH.

Job 33. 20. so that his life a. bread
Ps. 10. 3. covetous whom the Lord a.
 36. 4. he a. not evil
 107. 18. their soul a. all meat

Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
 ABHORRING.

Is. 66. 24. an a. to all flesh
 ABIDE.

Ge. 19. 2. we will a. in the street
Ex. 16. 29. a. ye every man
Le. 8. 35. a. at door of tabernacle

Le. 19. 13. wages of hired not a.
Nu. 35. 25. a. to death of high priest

Job 24. 13. nor a. in paths of light
 39. 9. unicorn a. by thy crib

Ps. 15. 1. who shall a. in tabernacle?
 61. 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle

7. shall a. before God for ever
 91. 1. a. under shadow of Almighty

Pr. 7. 11. her feet a. not in house
 19. 23. shall a. satisfied

Je. 10. 10. able to a. indignation
 42. 10. if ye a. in this land

49. 18. no man shall a. 33. | 50. 40.
Ho. 3. 3. shalt a. many days

11. 6 sword shall a. on cities
Joel 2. 11. who can a. it?

Na. 1. 6. who can a. in fierceness
Mat. 3. 2. who may a. the day

Lu. 19. 5. for to-day I must a.
 24. 29. a. with us, for it is

John 12. 46. should not a. in dark.
 14. 16. Comforter that he may a.

15. 4. a. in me, 7.
 6. if a man a. not in me

10. a. in my love, in his love
 4. 15. 34. it pleased Silas to a.

20. 23. bonds and afflictions a.
 27. 31. except these a. in ship

1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
 7. 8. it is good for them if they a.

20. let every man a. in calling
 40. she is happier if she so a.

Phi. 1. 24. to a. in the flesh
1 Tim. 1. 3. to a. at Ephesus

1 John 2. 24. let that a. in you
 27. yeshall a. in him | 28.

ABIDE.

Ps. 49. 12. in honour, a. not, he is
 55. 19. even he that a. of old

125. 1. as mount Zion, which a.
Pr. 15. 31. a. among the wise

Ecc. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on him

8. 35. servant a. not, the son a.
 12. 24. except wheat die, a. alone

34. Christ a. for ever
 15. 6. he that a. in me bringeth

1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful

He. 7. 3. Melchizedec a. priest
1 Pe. 1. 23. word of God which a.

1 John 2. 6. he that saith he a.
 19. he that loveth his brother a.

14. and word of God a. in you
 17. doeth the will of God a.

27. the anointing a. in you
 3. 6. a. in him sinneth not
 3. 14. that loveth not his brother a.

1 John 3. 24. we know that he a.
 in us

2 John 9. whose a. not in doctrine
 of Christ, that a. hath the Father

ABIDING.

John 5. 38. his word a. in you
1 John 3. 15. eternal life a. in him

ABJECTS.

Ps. 35. 15. the a. gathered
 ABILITY.

Le. 27. 8. to his a. that vowed
Eze. 2. 69. they gave after their a.

Ne. 5. 8. after our a. redeemed
Da. 1. 4. as had a. to stand

Mat. 26. 15. each according to his a.
Ac. 11. 29. to his a. determined

1 Pe. 4. 11. the a. God giveth
 ABLE.

Ecc. 18. 21. provide a. men
Nu. 1. 3. a. to go to war, 20. | 26. 2.

Deu. 18. 17. give as he is a.
Jos. 23. 9. a. to stand before you

1 Sa. 6. 20. a. to stand before God?
1 Ki. 3. 9. who is a. to judge?

2 Ch. 2. 6. who is a. to build?
Job 41. 10. a. to stand before me?

Pr. 27. 4. a. to stand before envy?
Da. 3. 17. God is a. to deliver

Mat. 3. 9. a. of these stones to
 raise up children, *Lu.* 3. 8.

9. 28. believe ye that I am a.
 9. 28. him a. to destroy soul

19. 12. he that is a. to receive it
 20. 22. are ye a. to drink of the

cup I shall drink of?
Mark 4. 33. as a. to hear it

John 10. 29. no man is a. to pluck
Ro. 2. 1. he was a. to perform

14. 4. God a. to make him stand
 15. 14. are a. also to admonish

1 Cor. 3. 2. were not a. nor are a.
 10. 13. tempted above ye are a.

2 Cor. 3. 6. a. ministers of new t.
 9. 8. a. to make grace abound

Eph. 3. 20. a. to do abundantly
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that I have

3. 7. a. to come to knowledge
 15. Scriptures a. to make wise

He. 2. 18. a. to succour the tempted
 5. 7. a. to save him from death

7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost
 11. 19. God was a. to raise him

Ja. 1. 21. word a. to save souls
 4. 12. one lawgiver a. to save

Jude 24. a. to keep from falling
Rev. 5. 3. a. to open the book

13. 4. a. to make war with beast
 15. 8. a. to enter into the temple

Be ABLE.

1 Cor. 13. 13. may be a. to bear it
Eph. 3. 15. be a. to comprehend
6. 11. be a. to stand against devil
16. shall be a. to quench
2 Tim. 2. 2. be a. to teach others
Tit. 1. 9. be a. to exhort
2 Pe. 1. 15. be a. after my decease
Rev. 6. 17. who shall be a. to stand

Not ABLE.

2 Ch. 20. 37. ships were not a.
Ne. 4. 10. not a. to build the wall
Ps. 18. 35. were not a. to rise
21. 11. they were not a. to perform
Isa. 12. 26. not a. to do
14. 29. and is not a. to finish
John 21. 6. not a. to draw it
Ac. 6. 10. not a. to resist wisdom

ABOARD.

Ac. 21. 2. went a. and set forth
ABODE, Substantive.
John 14. 23. make our a. with him

ABODE, Verb.

Ex. 24. 16. glory a. on Sinai
Nu. 9. 17. where cloud a. 18. 20.
11. 35. people a. at Hazeroth
20. 1. a. in Kadesh, Judg. 11. 17.
22. 8. princes a. with Balaam
Deu. 1. 46. so ye a. in Kadesh
Jos. 8. 9. a. between Bethel and Ai
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead a. beyond Jordan
Asher a. in his breaches
20. 47. and a. in rock Rimmon
1. Sa. 7. 2. ark a. in Kirjath-jearim
13. 16. Saul and Jonathan a.
23. 18. David a. in wood [2 Sam.
1. 1. a. at Ziklag
2 Sa. 11. 12. Uriah a. in Jerusalem
8. 5. while I a. at Geshur
1 K. 17. 19. a. in a loft where he a.
Je. 23. 28. Jeremiah a. in court
Lu. 1. 56. Mary a. with her
8. 27. nor a. in any house, but in
the tombs

John 1. 32. Spirit a. upon him
30. a. with him that day
7. 9. he a. in Galilee
8. 44. murderer, a. not in truth
11. 6. a. two days still in place
Ac. 1. 13. where a. Peter & James
21. 8. house of Philip & a. with him
Gal. 1. 18. went and a. with Peter

ABODEST.

Judg. 5. 16. a. among sheepfolds?
ABOLISH.

Is. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly a.
ABOLISHED.

Is. 51. 6. righteousness not be a.
Eze. 6. 6. your works may be a.
2 Cor. 3. 13. end of that which is a.
Eph. 2. 15. a. in his flesh enemy
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath a. death

ABOMINABLE.

Le. 18. 30. any of these a. customs
19. 7. on the third day, it is a.
20. 25. your souls a. by beast
Deu. 14. 3. not eat any a. thing
1 Ch. 21. 6. a. to Joab
2 Ch. 15. 8. the a. idols from Judah
Job 15. 16. a. and filthy is man
Ps. 14. 1. have done a. works
53. 1. have done a. iniquity
Je. 14. 19. like an a. branch
65. 4. and broth of a. things
Je. 16. 18. carcases of their a. things
Eze. 4. a. thing that I hate
44. 4. a. flesh
8. 10. a. beasts and idols
10. 62. thy sins more a. than they
Mt. 6. 10. scant measure is a.
Na. 2. 8. cast a. filth on thee

2 Th. 1. 16. in works deny, being a.
1 Pe. 4. 3. in a. idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving, and the a.

ABOMINABLY.

1 Ki. 21. 26. Ahab did very a.
ABOMINATION.

Ge. 46. 34. an a. to the Egyptians
Ex. 8. 26. the a. of Egyptians
Deu. 7. 26. nor an a. into thy house
12. 31. every a. they have done
25. 16. are a. to God
27. 15. maketh a. to Lord
1 Sa. 13. 4. Israel was had in a.
1 K. 11. 5. a. of Ammonites, 7.
7. Chemosh a. of Moab
2 K. 23. 13. a. of the Zidonians

Pr. 3. 32. the froward is an a.
6. 16. yea, seven things are an a.
8. 7. wickedness is an a.
11. 1. a false balance is an a.
20. froward heart are an a.
12. 22. lying lips are a.

13. 19. it is an a. to fools [27.
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked an a. 21.
9. the way of the wicked is an a.
26. thoughts of the wicked are a.
16. 5. proud in heart is an a.
12. it is an a. to kings
23. divers weights are an a.

24. 9. and the scorner is an a.
28. 9. even his prayer shall be a.
29. 27. unjust is an a., upright is
a. to the wicked

Is. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
41. 24. a. he that chooseth you
44. 19. the residue thereof an a. ?
66. 17. and the a. and mouse
Je. 2. 7. made my heritage an a.
6. 15. they committed a. 8. 12.
33. 35. that they should do this a.
Eze. 16. 50. committed a.

18. 19. idols and committed a.
22. 11. a. with his neighb. wife
33. 26. ye work a. [12. 11.
Da. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate
Mat. 24. 15. see a. of desolation,
Mark 13. 14.

Lu. 16. 15. is a. with God
Rev. 21. 27. the workers a.
ABOMINATIONS.

Deu. 18. 9. after a. of nations
32. 16. with a. provoked they him
1 K. 14. 24. a. of nations
2 K. 16. 3. through fire according
to a. 2 Ch. 28. 3.
21. 2. after the a. of the heathen,
2 Ch. 33. 2.

23. 24. a. spied, 2 Ch. 34. 33.
2 Ch. 36. 8. his a. he did
14. after all a. of the heathen
Pr. 26. 25. for there are seven a.
Je. 44. 22. could not bear for a.
Eze. 6. 11. evil a. of house of Israel
8. 6. great a. of Israel, thou shalt
see greater a. 13. 15.

9. behold the wicked a.
17. light thing to commit a.
9. 4. cry for all a. that be done
11. 18. take away all a. thereof
14. 6. your faces from all your a.
16. 2. cause Jerus. to know her a.
24. 12. according to all a.
20. 4. cause them to know the a.
of their fathers

7. the a. of eyes, 8.
22. 2. shalt show her all her a.
30. 31. shall loathe for all a.
44. 6. suffice you of all a.
7. broken covenant for all a.
Da. 9. 27. overspreading of a.
Zech. 9. 7. a. from between teeth
Rev. 17. 4. cup in hand full of a.
6. the mother of harlots and a.

8. Their ABOMINATIONS.
Deu. 20. 18. not after all their a.
20. 17. and ye have seen their a.
Esr. 9. 1. according to their a.

Esr. 9. 11. their a. filled the land
Is. 66. 3. soul delight, in their a.
Je. 7. 30. set their a. in house, 32.
Eze. 6. 9. evils in all their a. [34.
7. 20. the images of their a.
11. 21. walketh after their a.
12. 16. declare all their a.
16. 47. not done after their a.
20. 30. whoredom after their a.
23. 33. declare to them their a.
33. 29. desolate because of their a.
34. 5. defined name by their a.
44. 13. their shame and their a.
Ho. 9. 10. their a. were according

These ABOMINATIONS.
Deu. 18. 12. because of these a.
2 K. 21. 11. hath done these a.
Esr. 9. 14. people of these a.
Je. 7. 10. to do all these a.
Eze. 18. 13. these a. shall surely die
Thine or thy ABOMINATIONS.

Je. 4. 1. if thou put away thine a.
13. 27. I have seen thine a.
Eze. 6. 9. because of thine a.
11. defiled sanctuary with thy a.
7. 3. all thine a. 4, 5, 9.

46. 22. all thine a. hast not
36. with all the idols of thine a.
43. this lewdness above thine a.
51. hast multiplied thine a.
58. thou hast borne thine a.

ABOVE, [furniture]
Ge. 1. 7. from the waters a. the
3. 14. the serpent cursed a. all
cattle, a. beast

48. 22. one portion a. brethren
Eze. 25. 22. will commune from a.
30. 14. twenty years old and a.
Le. 11. 21. legs a. their feet
Deu. 17. 20. lifted up a. brethren
23. 3. if should beat him a. these
28. 13. thou shalt be a. only
Judg. 5. 24. blessed a. women
2 K. 25. 28. the throne of kings, Je. 52. 32.

1 Ch. 5. 2. Judah a. brethren
27. 6. Benaiah was a. the thirty
Ne. 7. 2. feared God a. many
Job 3. 4. regard it from a.
28. 18. for the price a. rubies
31. 28. denied the God that is a.
Ps. 10. 5. thy judgments are a.
45. 7. a. thy fellows, He. 1. 9.
78. 23. the clouds from a.
119. 127. command a. gold
135. 6. that stretched out the
earth a. the waters

137. 6. a. my chief joy [heaven
145. 13. his glory is a. the earth &
Pr. 15. 24. the way of life is a.
31. 19. price is far a. rubies
Eze. 3. 19. pre-emin. a. a. beast
Isa. 6. 2. a. it stood the seraphims
7. 11. depth or in the height a.
Eze. 10. 19. the glory was a. 11. 22.
Da. 6. 3. a. the presidents
11. 36. a. every god
Mat. 10. 24. not a. master, Lu. 6. 40.
John 8. 23. from a. ye of this world
19. 11. except given him from a.
Ac. 4. 22. the man was a. forty
26. 13. a light a. the brightness
Ro. 10. 6. Christ down from a.
14. 5. one day a. another

1 Cor. 4. 6. a. what is written
10. 13. tempted a. that are able
15. 6. seen of a. 500 brethren
Gal. 4. 28. Jerusalem which is a.
Phi. 2. 9. a. name a. every name
Col. 3. 1. those things which are a.
2. set your affection on things a.
Philem. 16. but a. a servant
He. 10. 8. a. when he said
Jam. 1. 17. good gift is from a.

Jam. 3.15. this wisdom not from a.

ABOVE all.

Ge. 3. 14. cursed a. all cattle

Num. 12. 3. meek a. all the men

Deu. 7.14. blessed a. all people, [28. 1.

10. 15. he chose you a. all people,

1 *Ki.* 16.30. Ahab did evil a. all [did

2 *Ki.* 21. 11. wickedly a. all Amor.

1 *Ch.* 29. 11. exalted as head a. all

2 *Ch.* 11. 21. loved Maachab a. all

Ne. 8. 5. for Ezra was a. all

Est. 3. 17. loved Esther a. all

Ps. 97. 9. high a. all the earth

99. 2. high a. all people, 113. 4.

138. 2. magnified thy word a. all

Jc. 17. 9. deceitful a. all things

Eze. 31. 5. exalted a. all the trees

Da. 11. 37. magnify himself a. all

Lk. 3. 30. Herod yet this a. all

13. 2. a. all the Galileans, 4.

John 3.31. he from heaven is a. all

Eph. 1. 21. far a. all principality

3. 20. a. all that we ask

4. 6. one God a. all

6. 16. a. all taking shield of faith

Col. 3. 14. a. all these things

2 *Th.* 2. 4. a. all called God

Ja. 6. 12. a. all things swear not

1 *Pe.* 4. 8. a. all things charily

3 *John* 2. 1. wish a. all things

ABOVE all GODS. See GODS.

ABOVE heaven. See HEAVEN.

ABOUND.

Pr. 28. 20. faithful man shall a.

Mat. 24. 12. iniquity shall a.

Ro. 5. 20. that the offence might a.

6. 1. that grace may a. ?

15. 13. that ye may a. in hope

2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as sufferings a. so cons.

8. 7. as ye a., see that ye a.

9. 8. able to make all grace a.

Phl. 1. 9. I pray your love may a.

4. 12. I know how to a., both to a.

17. I desire fruit that may a.

18. but I have all and a.

1 *Th.* 3. 12. Love make you to a.

4. 1. more a. more and more

2 *Pe.* 1. 8. these be in you and a.

ABOUNDING, ETH, ING.

Pr. 8. 24. when no fountains a.

29. 22. a furious man a. in transg.

Ro. 3. 7. if truth of God more a.

5. 15. grace by Jesus Christ hath a.

20. where sin a. grace more a.

1 *Cor.* 15. 58. a. in work of the Lord

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. poverty a. to the riches

Eph. 1. 8. he hath a. toward us

Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanks.

2 *Th.* 1.3. charity tow. each other a.

ABOUT.

Ge. 38. 24. a. three months after

Eze. 11. 4. a. midnight will I go out

32. 28. there fell that day a. 3000

Num. 16. 24. from a. the tabernacle

Deu. 32. 10. he led him a. [a.

Jos. 10. 13. hasted not to go down

Ru. 2. 17. a. an ephah of barley

1 *Sa.* 5. 8. let ark of God be car-

ried a.

9. 26. a. the spring of the day

1 *Sa.* 6. 1. kept from us a. three days

1 *Ki.* 22. 36. a. going down of the

sun, 2 *Ch.* 18. 34.

2 *Ki.* 4. 16. a. this season

Pr. 3. 5. bind a. thy neck, 6. 21.

Ho. 7. 2. own doings beset them a.

Mat. 20. 3. went out a. third hour

Lu. 2. 49. a. my Father's business

3. 23. began to be a. thirty years

15. 25. let your loins be girded a.

John 8. 25. a question a. purifying

7. 19. why go ye a. to kill me?

Ac. 4. 4. the number was a. 5000

Ro. 4. 19. when a. 100 years old

Eph. 6.14. having your loins girt a.

Rev. 8. 1. a. space of half an hour

See GONE, ROUND, STOOD, THIS,

TIME, WENT.

ABROAD.

Eze. 12. 46. not carry of the flesh a.

18. 29. born at home or a.

Pr. 5. 16. fountains be dispersed a.

Lu. 1. 20. a. the sword bereaveth

Lu. 1. 65. sayings were noised a.

Ro. 5. 6. the love of God is shed a.

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND,

SCATTER, WENT.

ABSENCE.

Lu. 22. 6. in a. of the multitude

Phl. 2. 12. much more in my a.

ABSENT.

1 *Cor.* 5. 3. for I verily a. in body

2 *Cor.* 5. 6. are a. from the Lord

8. to be a. from body

9. present or a. may be accepted

10. 1. being a. am hold toward you

13. 2. being a. now I write, 10.

Phl. 1. 27. I come, or else be a.

Col. 2. 6. for tho' I be a. in flesh

ABSTAIN.

Ac. 15. 20. a. from pollutions

29. a. from meats offered to idols

1 *Th.* 4. 3. a. from fornication

5.22. a. from all appearance of evil

1 *Tim.* 4. 3. to a. from meats

1 *Pe.* 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts

ABSTINENCE.

Ac. 27. 21. after long a. Paul

stood forth in midst

ABUNDANCE. [seas

Deu. 33. 19. suck of the a. of the

1 *Ki.* 18. 41. a. sound of a. of rain

Job 22. 11. and a. of waters, 38.34.

Ps. 72. 7. in his days a. of peace

Ecc. 5. 10. nor he that loveth a.

12. a. of the rich will not suffer

Is. 60. 5. the a. of the sea

66. 11. the a. of her glory

Ps. 33. 6. reveal to them a. of peace

Mat. 12. 34. a. of heart, *Lu.* 8. 45.

Mark 12. 44. of their a. *Lu.* 21. 4.

Ro. 5. 17. receive a. of grace

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded

14. your a. a supply, their a.

12. 7. the a. of the revelations

Rev. 18. 3. waxed rich through a.

IN ABUNDANCE.

2 *Ch.* 16. 9. out of Israel in a.

17.5. riches and honour in a. 18.1.

18. 2. Ahab killed sheep in a.

32. 29. cities and possessions in a.

Ne. 9. 25. fruit-trees in a.

Job 30. 31. he giveth meat in a.

Ps. 37. 11. delight in a. of his riches

62. 7. trusted in the a. of his riches

105. 30. frogs in a.

Lu. 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.

2 *Cor.* 8. 20. blame us in this a.

ABUNDANT.

Eze. 34. 6. a. in goodness and truth

Is. 56. 12. much more a.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. bestow more a. honr

24. having given more a. honour

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. the a. grace might

11. 23. in labours more a.

Phl. 1. 26. rejoicing may be more a.

1 *Tim.* 1. 14. the grace of Ld. was a.

1 *Pe.* 1. 3. according to his a. mercy

ABUNDANTLY.

Ge. 1. 20. waters bring forth a. 21.

8. 17. that they may breed a.

9. 7. bring forth a. in the earth

Eze. 1. 7. Israel increased a.

Nu. 20. 11. the water cam. out a.

1 *Ch.* 22. 5. so David prepared a.

8. thou hast shed blood a.

Job 12. 6. God bringeth a.

Cant. 5. 1. yes drink a. O beloved

Is. 15. 3. shall howl, weeping a.

55. 7. for he will a. pardon

John 10.10. might have life more a.

1 *Cor.* 15. 10. more a. than they are

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. more a. to you-wards

2. 4. love I have more a. to you

12. 16. the more a. I love you

Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.

1 *Th.* 2. 17. more a. to see your face

Tit. 3. 6. shed a. through Christ

He. 6. 17. more a. to shew to the

2 *Pe.* 1. 11. entrance ministered to

you a.

ABUSE, ED.

Judg. 19. 25. a. her all the night

1 *Sa.* 31. 4. lest uncircumcised a.

me, 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.

1 *Cor.* 9.18. that I a. not my power

ABUSERS, ING.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor a. of themselves

7. 31. use this world as not a. it

ACCEPT.

Deu. 33. 11. bless and a. the work

1 *Sa.* 29. 19. let him a. an offering

2 *Sa.* 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee

Job 13. 8. will ye a. his person?

10. will reprove if ye secretly a.

32. 21. not a. any man's person

42. 8. for him will I a.

Pr. 18. 5. not good to a. the person

Mal. 1. 8. or a. thy person?

10. nor will I a. an offering

13. should I a. this of yr hands?

Ac. 24. 3. a. it always, all places

ACCEPTABLE.

Deu. 33. 24. let Ashur be a.

Ps. 19. 14. meditation heart a.

69. 13. prayer to thee, in a. time

Pr. 10. 32. lips know what is a.

21. 3. justice and judgment mr. a.

Ecc. 12. 10. sought out a. words

Is. 49. 8. in an a. time

63. 5. an a. day to the Lord?

61. 2. to proclaim the a. year

Da. 4.27. my counsel be a. to thee

Lu. 4. 19. to preach the a. year

Ro. 12. 1. sacrifice, holy a. to God

2. what is that good and a. will

14. 18. is a. to God and of men

15. 16. offering Gentiles mt. be a.

Eph. 5. 10. what is a. unto the Ld.

Phl. 4. 18. a sacrifice a. to God

1 *Tim.* 2. 3. a. in the sight of God

5. 4. good and a. before God

1 *Pe.* 2. 5. sacrifices a. to God

20. this is a. with God

ACCEPTABLY.

He. 12. 28. whereby serve God a.

ACCEPTANCE.

Is. 60. 7. come up with a.

ACCEPTATION.

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. worth of all a. 4. 9.

ACCEPTED.

Ge. 4. 7. shalt thou not be a.

Le. 1. 4. offering a. for him, 22. 27

Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
ACCESS.

Ro. 5. 2. we have *a.* by faith

Eph. 2. 18. both have *a.* to the Fa.
3. 12. boldness and *a.* by faith

ACCOMPANY. See SALVATION.
ACCOMPANIED.

Ac. 10. 12. brethren from Joppa *a.*
11. 12. these six brethren *a.* me

20. 4. Sopater of Berea *a.* Paul
38. and they *a.* him to the ship

ACCOMPANYING. See ARK of God.
ACCOMPLISH.

Le. 22. 21. a sacrifice to *a.* his vow
1 Ki. 6. 9. shall *a.* my desire

Is. 45. 11. *a.* that which I please
Je. 44. 25. will surely *a.* your vows

Eze. 6. 12. thus will I *a.* my fury
7. 8. now will I *a.* mine anger

13. 15. thus will I *a.* my wrath
20. 8. my fury to *a.* my anger, 21.

Da. 9. 2. would *a.* seventy years
Lu. 9. 31. should *a.* at Jerusalem

ACCOMPLISHED.

2 Ch. 36. 22. the word might be *a.*
Pr. 13. 19. the desire *a.* is sweet

Je. 39. 16. words shall be *a.* before
La. 4. 11. Lord hath *a.* his fury

22. punishment of iniquity is *a.*
Eze. 5. 13. thus shall my anger be *a.*

Da. 11. 36. till the indigna. be *a.*
12. 7. *a.* to scatter the power

Lu. 22. 37. must yet be *a.* in me
John 19. 28. all things were now *a.*

1 Pe. 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.*
ACCOMPLISHING. See SERVICE.

ACCOMPLISHMENT.

Ac. 21. 26. of days of purification
ACCORD.

Ac. 1. 14. with one *a.* in prayer
2. 1. with one *a.* in one place

46. they continuing with one *a.*
4. 24. lift voice to God with one *a.*

7. 67. ran upon Step. with one *a.*
8. 6. people with one *a.* gave heed

12. 10. open. to them of his own *a.*
20. they came with one *a.* to him

15. 25. being assembled with one *a.*
18. 12. with one *a.* made insurrec.

19. 29. with one *a.* into the theatre
Phl. 2. 2. of one of my mind

ACCORDING.

Ex. 12. 25. the Lord will give *a.*
Deu. 10. 9. *a.* as God promised

1 Ki. 3. 6. *a.* as he walked
Job 34. 11. to find *a.* to his ways,

Jer. 17. 10. | 21. 14. | 32. 19
42. 9. *a.* as the Lord commanded

Ps. 7. 8. *a.* to thy righteousness
17. *a.* to his righteousness

25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy. 51. 1. | 106.
45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124.

28. 4. *a.* to thy deeds, *a.* to thee
33. 22. *a.* as we hope in thee

35. 24. *a.* to thy righteousness
48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so praise

62. 12. *a.* to every man *a.* to his
work. Pr. 24. 12. 29.

70. 11. *a.* to greatness of thy power
90. 11. *a.* to thy fear, so thy wrath

103. 10. nor rewarded *a.* to iniqui.
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28. 41. 58.

65. 76. 107. 116. 154. 169. 170.
159. *a.* to thy kindness, Is. 63. 7.

150. 2. *a.* to his excellent great-
ness

Is. 8. 20. *a.* to this word
9. 3. *a.* to the joy in harvest

Da. 11. 3. and do *a.* to his will
Ho. 3. 1. *a.* to the love of the Lord

12. 2. Jacob *a.* to his ways
Mt. 7. 15. *a.* to the days

Mt. 7. 21. *a.* to your faith be it
10. 27. every man *a.* to works,
Ro. 2. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 14. Rev. 2. 23.

Lu. 12. 47. nor did *a.* to his will
John 7. 24. *a.* to the appearance

Ac. 4. 35. *a.* as he had need
Ro. 1. 3. seed of David *a.* to flesh

8. 28. called *a.* to his purpose
12. 6. *a.* to the grace given to us

15. 5. to be like-minded *a.* to Chr.
1 Cor. 15. 3. *a.* to the scriptures, 4.

2 Cor. 9. 7. *a.* as he purposeth
11. 15. end *a.* to their works

Gal. 1. 4. *a.* to the will of God
3. 29. heirs *a.* to the promise

Eph. 1. 4. *a.* as he hath chosen us
5. *a.* to good pleasure

7. *a.* to riches of his grace
11. *a.* to the purpose of him

3. 20. *a.* to the power that work.
Phl. 3. 21. *a.* to the working

4. 19. our need *a.* to his riches
2 Tim. 1. 9. not *a.* to our works

Tit. 3. 5. *a.* to his mercy he saved
He. 8. 9. not *a.* to the covenant

1 Pe. 1. 3. *a.* to his mercy
4. 6. live *a.* to God in the Spirit

2 Pe. 1. 3. *a.* as his divine power
3. 13. we *a.* to his promise

Rev. 20. 12. *a.* to their works, 13.
22. 12. *a.* as his work shall be

ACCORDING to all. See ALL.
ACCORDING to that.

2 Cor. 5. 10. *a.* to that he hath done
8. 12. *a.* to that a man hath, not *a.*

to that he hath not
ACCORDING. See REPAY.

ACCOUNT.

2 Ki. 12. 4. that passeth the *a.*
1 Ch. 27. 24. number put in the *a.*

2 Ch. 26. 11. number of their *a.*
Job 33. 13. for he giveth not *a.*

Ps. 144. 3. that thou makest *a.*
Ecc. 7. 27. to find out the *a.*

Mat. 12. 36. give *a.* thereof
18. 23. take *a.* of his servants

Lu. 16. 2. *a.* of thy stewardship
Ac. 19. 40. we may give *a.* of this

Ro. 14. 12. every one shall give *a.*
Phl. 4. 17. that may ab. to your *a.*

Philem. 18. put that on mine *a.*
He. 13. 7. as they that must give *a.*

1 Pe. 4. 5. who shall give *a.* to him
ACCOUNT, ED.

1 Ki. 10. 21. nothing *a.* of, 2 Ch. 9.
Ps. 22. 30. be *a.* to the Lord [20.

Ro. 8. 36. we are *a.* as sheep
1 Co. 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us

Gal. 3. 6. it was *a.* to him for right.
2 Pe. 3. 15. *a.* that long-suffering

ACCOUNTING.

He. 11. 19. *a.* that God was able
ACCUSED.

Deu. 21. 23. he that is hanged is *a.*
Jos. 6. 17. the city shall be *a.*

18. any wise keep from *a.* thing
7. 1. in *a.* thing; Achan took of *a.*

11. have taken of *a.* thing
12. because they were *a.*; except

ye destroy the *a.*
13. there is an *a.* thing in midst

15. he that is taken with *a.* thing
22. 20. commit trespass in *a.* thing

Is. 65. 29. 100 years old shall be *a.*
Ro. 9. 3. I could wish myself *a.*

1 Co. 12. 3. no man calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. let him be *a.* 9.

ACCUSATION.

Evr. 4. 6. wrote they to him *a.*
Mat. 27. 37. set over his head *a.*

Mark 15. 26.
Lu. 6. 7. find an *a.* against him

19. 8. anything by false *a.*
John 18. 20. what *a.* bring ye

Ac. 25. 18. they brought no *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an *a.*

2 Pe. 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.*

Jude 9. durst not bring a railing *a.*
ACCUSE.

Pr. 30. 10. not a servant
Lu. 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsely

Ac. 24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him
13. things whereof they *a.* me

28. 19. ought to *a.* my nation of
ACCUSED.

Mat. 27. 12. when he was *a.*
Mark 15. 3. priests *a.* him, Lu.

23. 10.
Lu. 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted

Ac. 26. 7. which hope's sake I am *a.*
Tit. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot, or unruly

Ree. 12. 10. accuser, who *a.* them
ACCUSER. See CAST down.

ACCUSERS.

John 8. 10. are those thine *a.* ?
Ac. 23. 30. commandment to his *a.*

35. when thine *a.* are come
24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come

25. 16. the *a.* face to face
18. when the *a.* stood up

2 Tim. 3. 3. false *a.*
Tit. 2. 3. not false *a.*

ACCUSETH, ING.

John 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you
Ro. 2. 15. thoughts *a.* or excusing

ACUSTOMED. See DO EVIL.
ACELDAMA. See FIELD.

ACKNOWLEDGE.

Deu. 21. 17. shall *a.* son of hated
33. 9. nor did he *a.* his brethren

Pr. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin, 51. 3.
Pr. 3. 6. in all thy ways *a.* him

Is. 43. 13. *a.* my might [them
61. 9. all that see them, shall *a.*

63. 16. tho' Israel *a.* us not
Je. 3. 13. only *a.* thine iniquity

14. 20. we *a.* O Lord, our wicked.
24. 5. *a.* them that carried away

Da. 11. 39. whom he shall *a.*
Ho. 5. 15. till they *a.* their offence

1 Cor. 14. 37. let him *a.* the things
16. 18. *a.* ye them that are such

2 Cor. 1. 13. *a.* and I trust shall *a.*
ACKNOWLEDGED.

Ge. 38. 26. Judah *a.* them
2 Cor. 1. 14. you have *a.* us in part

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

1 John 2. 22. he that *a.* the Son
ACKNOWLEDGING.

2 Tim. 2. 25. repentance *a.* of truth
Tit. 1. 1. *a.* the truth which *a.*

Philem. 6. *a.* every good thing
ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Col. 2. 2. to the *a.* of the mystery
ACQUAINT, ED, ING.

Job 22. 21. *a.* thyself with him
Ps. 139. 3. *a.* with all my ways

Ecc. 2. 3. *a.* my heart with wisdom
Is. 53. 3. and *a.* with grief.

ACQUAINTANCE.

2 Ki. 12. 5. every man *a.* of his
7. 10. no more money of your *a.*

Job 19. 13. mine *a.* are estrayed
42. 11. all that had been of his *a.*

Ps. 31. 1. reproach & fear to mine *a.*
55. 13. mine equal, and mine *a.*

58. 8. thou hast put away mine *a.*
18. and my *a.* into darkness

Lu. 2. 44. they him among their *a.*
23. 49. all his *a.* stood afar off

Ac. 24. 23. forbid none of *a.* to come
ACQUIT.

Job 10. 14. thou wilt not *a.* me
Na. 1. 3. not at all *a.* the wicked

ACRE, S.

1 Sa. 14. 14. within half *a.* of land
Is. 5. 1. ten *a.* of vineyard

ACT.

Is. 28. 21. his *a.* strange *a.*
59. 6. and the *a.* of violence
John 8. 4. in adultery, in the very *a.*

ACTS.

Deu. 11. 3. and his *a.* which he did
7. the great *a.* of the Lord. [*Ld.*
Judg. 5. 11. the righteous *a.* of the
1 *Sa.* 12. 7. reason of all righteous *a.*
1 *Ki.* 11. 41. the *a.* of Solomon.
book of *a.* of Solomon? 2 *Ch.* 9. 5.
2 *Ki.* 10. 34. the *a.* of Jehu
23. the *a.* of Josiah
1 *Ch.* 29. 29. the *a.* of David
2 *Ch.* 16. 11. the *a.* of Asa
20. 34. the *a.* of Jehoshaphat
32. 32. *a.* of Hezekiah. 2 *Ki.* 20. 20.
Ps. 106. 2. the mighty *a.* of Lord?
145. 4. thy mighty *a.* 6. 12.
150. 2. his mighty *a.* praise him
ACTIONS.
1 *Sa.* 2. 3. and by the Lord *a.*
ACTIVITY.
Ge. 47. 6. if knowest any man of *a.*
ADAMANT.
Eze. 3. 9. as an *a.*
Zech. 7. 12. hearts as an *a.* stone
ADD.
Ge. 30. 24. the Lord shall *a.* to me
Deu. 4. 2. not *a.* to word. 12. 32.
1 *Ki.* 12. 11. I will *a.* to your yoke,
14. 20. *a.* 10. 14.
2 *Ki.* 20. 6. *a.* to thy days. *Is.* 38. 5
Pr. 30. 6. *a.* thou not to his words
Is. 29. 1. *a.* ye year to year
30. 1. that they may *a.* sin to sin
2 *Pc.* 1. 5. *a.* to your faith virtue
Rev. 22. 15. if any *a.* God shall *a.*
ADDED.
Ac. 2. 41. there were *a.* 3000 souls
47. and the Lord *a.* to the church
5. 14. believers were the more *a.*
11. 24. and much people was *a.*
Gal. 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me
3. 19. *a.* because of transgressions
ADDER.
Ge. 49. 17. Dan shall be an *a.*
Ps. 58. 4. they are like the deaf *a.*
91. 13. tread on the lion and *a.*
140. 3. *a.* poison is under their lips
Pr. 23. 32. wine stingeth like an *a.*
ADDICTED.
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. *a.* themselves to min.
ADDITION.
1 *Ki.* 7. 29. *a.* made of thin work
53. undersettlers at side of every *a.*
36. he graved cherubims, and *a.*
ADJURE.
1 *Ki.* 22. 16. how many times shall
I *a.* thee. 2 *Ch.* 18. 15.
Mat. 26. 63. I *a.* thee by living God
Mark 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God
Ac. 19. 13. *a.* ye *a.* by Jesus
ADJURED. [*time*
Jos. 6. 26. Joshua *a.* them at that
1 *Sa.* 14. 24. Saul had *a.* the people
ADMINISTRATION.
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are differences
of *a.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. the *a.* of this service
ADMINISTERED.
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. *a.* by us glory of Lord
20. in this abundance *a.* by us
ADMIRATION.
Jude 16. having men's persons in *a.*
Rev. 17. 6. I wondered with great *a.*
ADMIRE.
2 *Th.* 1. 10. *a.* in all that believe
ADMONISH.
Ecc. 4. 13. who will no more be *a.*
12. 12. by these, my son, be *a.*
Je. 42. 19. know that I have *a.* you
Ac. 27. 9. Paul *a.* them
Ro. 15. 14. able to *a.* one another
Col. 3. 16. *a.* one another
1 *Th.* 5. 12. over you in Lord, and *a.*
2 *Th.* 3. 15. *a.* him as a brother
He. 8. 5. as *Moses* was *a.* of God

ADMONITION.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. are written for our *a.*
Eph. 6. 4. in the *a.* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 40. after first and second *a.*
ADO.
Mark 5. 39. why make ye this *a.*
ADOPTION.
Ro. 8. 15. the Spirit of *a.*
23. *a.* the redemption of our body
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *a.*
Gal. 4. 5. might receive *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. the *a.* of children
ADORN. ED. ING.
Tit. 2. 10. *a.* the doctrine of God
1 *Pe.* 3. 3. *a.* not outward *a.*
5. women who trusted in God *a.*
ADVANCED.
1 *Sa.* 12. 6. that *a.* Moses & Aaron
Est. 3. 1. Ahasuerus *a.* Haman
5. 11. how he had *a.* him
10. 2. whereto king *a.* Mordecai
ADVANTAGE. ED. ETH.
Job 35. 3. what *a.* will it be to thee
Lu. 9. 25. what is a man *a.*
Ro. 3. 1. what *a.* then hath Jew
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* it me if
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan get an *a.*
Jude 16. admiration, because of *a.*
ADVENTURE. ED.
Deu. 28. 56. not *a.* to set the sole
Judg. 9. 17. father sought and *a.*
Ac. 19. 31. not *a.* into the theatre
ADVERSARY.
Eze. 23. 22. *a.* to thine adversaries
Nu. 22. 22. an *a.* against Balaam
1 *Sa.* 3. 6. *a.* also provoked her
2. 4. lest in the battle he be an *a.*
1 *Ki.* 5. 4. neither *a.* nor evil
11. 14. an *a.* to Solomon. 23.
25. was an *a.* to Israel
Ezr. 7. 6. the *a.* and enemy
Job 31. 35. that my *a.* had written
Ps. 74. 10. how long shall the *a.*
Is. 50. 8. who is mine *a.*
La. 1. 10. *a.* hath spread out hand
2. 4. with his right hand as an *a.*
4. 12. that *a.* should have entered
Am. 3. 11. *a.* shall be round about
Mat. 5. 25. agree with *a.*, lest the
a. deliver thee to the judge
Lu. 12. 58. goest with thine *a.*
18. 3. avenge me of mine *a.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. give no occasion to *a.*
1 *Pe.* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil
ADVERSARIES.
Deu. 32. 27. *a.* should behave
43. will render vengeance to his *a.*
Jos. 5. 13. art thou for us, or *a.*?
1 *Sa.* 2. 10. the *a.* of the Lord
2 *Sa.* 19. 22. this day be *a.* to me
Ezr. 4. 1. when *a.* of Judah and
Ne. 4. 11. our *a.* said
Ps. 38. 20. are my *a.*
69. 19. mine *a.* are all before thee
71. 13. be confounded that are *a.*
81. 14. turned my hand against *a.*
89. 42. the right hand of his *a.*
109. 4. for my love they are my *a.*
30. let this be the reward of my *a.*
29. my *a.* be clothed with shame
Is. 1. 24. I will ease me of my *a.*
11. 13. *a.* of Judah shall be cut off
69. 18. he will repay fury to his *a.*
63. 18. our *a.* have trodden down
64. 2. thy name known to thine *a.*
Je. 30. 16. *a.* shall go to captivity
46. 10. he may avenge him of his *a.*
50. 7. their *a.* said, we offend not
La. 1. 5. her *a.* are the chief
7. the *a.* saw her, and did mock
17. his *a.* should be round about
2. 17. set up the horn of thine *a.*
Mk. 5. 8. lifted up upon thy *a.*
Na. 1. 2. take vengeance on his *a.*

Lu. 13. 17. all his *a.* were ashamed
21. 15. your *a.* shall not be able
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. and there are many *a.*
Phl. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by *a.*
He. 10. 27. which shall devour *a.*
ADVERSITY. IES.
1 *Sa.* 10. 19. saved you out of all *a.*
2 *Sa.* 4. 9. my soul out of all *a.*
2 *Ch.* 15. 6. vex them with all *a.*
Ps. 10. 6. I shall never be in *a.*
31. 7. hast known my soul in *a.*
35. 15. but in my *a.* they rejoiced
94. 13. rest from the days of *a.*
Pr. 17. 17. brother is born for *a.*
24. 10. if thou faint in day of *a.*
Ecc. 7. 14. in day of *a.* consider
Is. 30. 30. the bread of *a.*
He. 13. 3. them which suffer *a.*
ADVERTISE.
Nu. 24. 14. I will *a.* thee
Ru. 4. 4. I thought to *a.* thee
ADVICE.
Judg. 19. 30. take *a.* and speak
2. 7. give your *a.* and counsel
1 *Sa.* 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.*
2 *Sa.* 19. 43. our *a.* should not
2 *Ch.* 10. 9. what *a.* give ye
14. after the *a.* of young men
25. 17. king Amaziah took *a.*
Pr. 20. 18. with good *a.* make war
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. and herein I give my *a.*
ADVISE. ED.
2 *Sa.* 24. 13. *a.* and see, 1 *Ch.* 21. 12.
1 *Ki.* 12. 6. how do ye *a.*
Pr. 13. 10. but with the well *a.*
Ac. 27. 12. *a.* to depart thence also
ADVISEMENT.
1 *Ch.* 12. 19. upon *a.* sent him
ADULTERER. S.
Le. 20. 10. *a.* shall be put to death
Is. 57. 3. draw near, the seed of *a.*
Je. 9. 2. *a.* an assembly of treach.
23. 10. for the land is full of *a.*
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness agst the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not deceived, neither *a.*
He. 13. 4. whoremongers and *a.*
Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not
ADULTRESS. ES.
Le. 20. 10. *a.* shall be put to death
Pr. 6. 26. the *a.* will hunt for life
Eze. 23. 45. shall judge them as *a.*
Ho. 3. 1. love *a.* woman, yet an *a.*
Ro. 7. 3. so that she is no *a.*
ADULTEROUS.
Pr. 30. 20. such is way of an *a.*
Mat. 12. 39. an *a.* generation. 16. 4.
Mark 8. 38. ashamed in this *a.*
ADULTRY. IES.
Eze. 20. 14. not commit *a.* *Deu.* 5.
18. *Mat.* 5. 27. [*19.* 18. *Ro.* 13. 9.
Le. 20. 10. the man that com-
mitteth *a.* even he that com. *a.*
Pr. 6. 32. whose commits *a.*
Je. 5. 7. then they committed *a.*
7. 9. will ye steal and commit *a.*?
23. 14. they commit *a.* walk in lies
Ho. 2. 2. put away her *a.*
4. 2. by lying and committing *a.*
14. when they commit *a.*
Mat. 5. 28. hath committed *a.*
32. whosoever shall marry di-
vorced committeth *a.* 19. *Lu.*
16. 18.
15. 19. proceed *a.* *Mark* 7. 21.
Mark 10. 11. put away his wife
and marry another committeth
a. *Lu.* 16. 18.
9. not commit *a.* *Lu.* 18. 20. *Jam.*
2. 11.
John 8. 3. *a.* woman taken in *a.* 4.
Ro. 2. 22. man should not commit *a.*
Gal. 5. 19. the works of the flesh, *a.*
2 *Pe.* 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.*
Rev. 2. 22. them that com. *a.* with

ADVOCATE.

1 John 2. 1. we have an a.
 AFAR joined with OFF.
 Ge. 37. 18. brethren saw Jos. a. off
 Ez. 24. 1. worship ye a. off.
 Ps. 7. tabernacle a. off from camp
 Ps. 65. 5. them a. off on sea
 138. 6. proud he knoweth a. off
 139. 2. understand. thoughts a. off
 Is. 60. 19. escape to the isles a. off
 Ez. 23. 23. am I not a God a. off?
 30. 10. will save thee from a. off.
 51. 50. remember the Lord a. off
 Mt. 4. 3. rebuke str. nations a. off
 Mat. 20. 53. but Peter followed a.
 off. Mark 14. 54. Lu. 22. 54.
 27. 55. beholding a. off. Mark 15. 40.
 Mark 5. 6. when saw Jesus a. off
 Lu. 16. 23. and seeth Abraham a. off
 Ac. 2. 39. promise to all a. off
 Eph. 2. 17. peace to you which were
 a. off. and to them nigh
 He. 11. 13. the promises a. off
 2 Pe. 1. 9. and cannot see a. off
 See FAR, STAND, SPOOD.

AFFAIRS.

1 Ch. 26. 32. a. of the king
 Ps. 112. 5. he will guide his a.
 Eph. 6. 21. that ye may know my a.
 Phi. 1. 27. I may hear of your a.
 AFFECT, ED, ETH.
 Ja. 3. 61. mine eye a. my heart
 Ac. 14. 2. evil a. against brethren
 Gal. 4. 17. a. you, ye might a. them
 18. zealously a. in a good thing

AFFECTION.

1 Ch. 29. 3. my a. to the house
 Ro. 1. 31. natural a. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 2 Cor. 7. 15. his inward a.
 Col. 3. 2. set your a. on things above
 3. 5. mortify. inordinate a.

AFFECTIONS.

Ro. 1. 26. gave them up to vile a.
 Gal. 5. 24. the flesh with the a.

AFFECTIONATELY.

1 Th. 2. 8. being a. desirous of you
 AFFECTIONED.

Ro. 12. 10. be kindly a.

AFFINITY.

1 Ki. 3. 1. Solomon made a.
 2 Ch. 18. 1. Jehoshaphat joined a.

Ezr. 9. 14. should we join in a.

AFFIRM.

Ro. 3. 8. and as some a. we say
 1 Tim. 1. 7. whereof they a.

Tit. 3. 8. I will that thou a. const.

AFFIRMED.

Lu. 22. 59. an hour after another a.
 Ac. 12. 15. Rhoda constantly a.

25. 19. of Jesus, whom Paul a.

AFFLICT.

Ge. 15. 13. and they shall a. them
 31. 50. if thou shalt a. my daughter.

Ez. 16. 29. ye shall a. your souls
 1 Ki. 11. 33. for this a. the seed

Ps. 44. 2. thou didst a. the people
 55. 19. God shall hear and a. them

143. 12. them that a. my soul?
 Is. 51. 23. of them that a. thee

58. 5. for a man to a. his soul?
 64. 12. wilt thou a. us very sore?

Isa. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
 Am. 5. 12. they a. the just

Nu. 1. 12. I will a. thee no more

AFFLICTED.

Ex. 1. 12. the more they a. [save
 2 Sa. 22. 28. a. people thou wilt

1 Ki. 2. 26. a. my father was a.
 Job 6. 14. to him that is a.

34. 28. he heareth the cry of the a.
 Ps. 18. 27. will save the a. people

22. 24. the affliction of the a.
 52. 3. do justice to the a.

100. 15. wherein thou hast a. us

Ps. 107. 17. because of iniquities,
 are a.

116. 10. I was greatly a.

119. 67. before I was a.

71. good that I have been a.

75. in faithfulness hast a. me

107. I am a. very much

129. 1. many time have they a. me

140. 12. the cause of the a.

Pr. 15. 15. days of the a. are evil

22. 25. neither oppress the a.

38. 25. hateth those that are a.

Is. 9. 1. he lighted a. land of Zeb.

49. 13. the Lord mercy on his a.

51. 21. hear now this, thou a.

53. 4. smitten of God and a.

7. was a. yet he opened not

54. 11. O thou a., tossed

60. 14. sons of them that a.

Mt. 4. 6. gather her that I have a.

Nu. 1. 12. tho' I have a. I will

Zeph. 3. 12. in thee an a. people

Mat. 24. 9. deliver you up to be a.

2 Cor. 1. 6. whether we be a.

1 Tim. 5. 10. relieved the a.

He. 11. 37. being destitute, a.

Ja. 4. 9. be a. and mourn

5. 13. is any among you a.?

AFFLICTION.

Ge. 10. 11. Lord hath heard thy a.

29. 32. Lord looked upon my a.

31. 42. God hath seen mine a.

41. 52. fruitful in the land of a.

Ez. 3. 7. a. of my people, Ac. 7. 34.

17. out of the a. of Egypt

Deu. 16. 3. even the bread of a.

2 Ch. 33. 12. Manasseh was in a.

Job 5. 6. a. cometh out of the dust

30. 16. days of a. have taken hold

36. 8. holden in cords of a.

15. heddeliveth the poor in his a.

Ps. 88. 9. mourneth by reason of a.

107. 10. being bound in a. and iron

41. the poor on high from a.

119. 50. this is my comfort in my a.

153. consider mine a. and deliver

Is. 30. 20. water of a.

48. 10. the furnace of a.

63. 9. in all their a. was afflict.

Je. 15. 11. in the time of a.

16. 19. my refuge in the day of a.

30. 15. why criest thou for thine a.?

48. 16. and a. hasteth fast [seen a.

La. 3. 1. I am the man that hath

Ho. 5. 15. in a. they will seek me

Am. 6. 6. grieved for a. of Joseph

Ob. 13. have looked on their a.

Jon. 2. 2. I cried by reason of my a.

Nu. 1. 9. a. shall not rise up

Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.

10. 11. pass through the sea with a.

Mark 4. 17. when a. ariseth

13. 19. for in those days shall be a.

2 Cor. 2. 4. out of much a. I wrote

4. 17. light a. which is but for a

8. 2. how that in a great trial of a.

Phi. 1. 16. supposing to add a.

1 Th. 1. 6. the word in much a.

3. 7. comforted over you in our a.

He. 11. 25. choosing to suffer a.

Ja. 1. 27. visit fatherlessness in their a.

5. 10. for an example of suffering a.

AFFLICTIONS.

Ps. 34. 19. the a. of the righteous

132. 1. remember David, & his a.

2 Cor. 6. 4. in much patience, in a.

Col. 1. 24. what is behind of the a.

1 Th. 3. 3. moved by these a.

2 Tim. 4. 5. watch, endure a.

He. 10. 32. ye endured a. fight of a.

33. a. gazing stock by a.

AFFORDING.

Ps. 144. 13. our garners full, a. all

manner of store

AFFRIGHT, ED.

Job 39. 22. mocketh at fear, not a.

Is. 21. 4. fearfulness a. me

Mark 16. 5. they were a. Lu. 24. 37.

6. be not a. ye seek Jesus crucified

Rev. 11. 13. the remnant were a.

AFROOT.

Mark 6. 33. many ran a. thither

Ac. 20. 13. minding himself to go a.

AFOR.

Ez. 33. 32. a. he that was escaped

Ro. 1. 2. promised a. by his prphs

9. 23. a. prepared unto glory

Eph. 3. 1. I wrote a. in few words

AFOREHAND.

Mark 14. 8. a. to anoint my body

AFORETIME.

Is. 52. 4. my people went down a.

Je. 30. 20. children shall be as a.

Da. 6. 10. he prayed as he did a.

John 9. 13. him that a. was blind

Ro. 15. 4. things were written a.

AFRAID.

Ez. 34. 30. they were a. to come

Lu. 23. 6. make you a. Job 11. 19.

Nu. 12. 5. why not a. to speak?

Deu. 7. 10. of whom thou art a.

Judg. 7. 3. whosoever thou art, and a.

2 Sa. 1. 14. how wast thou not a.

22. 5. made me a. Ps. 18. 4.

Job 9. 25. I am a. of all my sorrows

11. 19. and none shall make thee a.

21. let not thy dread make me a.

Ps. 66. 3. what time I am a.

77. 16. the waters they were a.

119. 120. a. of thy judgments

Is. 17. 2. none shall make them a.

33. 14. the sinners in Zion are a.

41. 5. the ends of the earth were a.

Je. 36. 24. they were not a.

38. 19. Zedekiah said, I am a.

Mark 9. 32. were a. to ask him

10. 32. as they followed were a.

Gal. 4. 11. I beseech a. of you

He. 11. 23. not a. of the king

2 Pe. 1. 20. not a. to speak evil

BE AFRAID.

Deu. 1. 29. neither be a. 31. 6.

2 Sa. 22. 46. be a. out of close places.

Ps. 18. 45.

Job 5. 21. nor shalt thou be a.

19. 29. be ye a. of the sword

Ps. 27. 1. of whom shall I be a.?

Is. 8. 12. nor fear, nor be a. 44. 8.

51. 12. that thou shouldst be a.

Ro. 13. 4. if thou do evil, be a.

Not be AFRAID.

Deu. 1. 17. you shall not be a.

Ps. 3. 6. I will not be a. of 10,000

56. 11. I will not be a. what man

91. 5. not be a. for the terror

112. 7. not be a. of evil tidings

Pr. 24. 1. Hast down, shalt not be a.

Is. 12. 2. I will trust and not be a.

Ro. 13. 3. not be a. of the power?

Be not AFRAID.

1 Sa. 28. 13. Saul said, be not a.

2 Ki. 1. 15. go down, be not a.

Ps. 49. 10. be not a. when one is

Pr. 3. 25. be not a. of sudden fear

Je. 1. 8. be not a. of their faces

Mat. 14. 27. it is I, be not a. Mark

6. 50. John 6. 20.

17. 7. Jesus said, arise, be not a.

28. 10. be not a. go tell my brethren

Mark 5. 36. saith to ruler, be not a.

Ac. 18. 9. be not a. but speak

1 Pe. 3. 14. be not a. of their terror

Sore AFRAID.

Ge. 20. 8. and men were sore a.

Ez. 14. 10. Egyptians were sore a.

Nu. 22. 3. Moab was sore a.

Jos. 8. 24. therefore we were sore a.

1 Sa. 17. 24. fled and were sore a.

1 Sa. 28. 20. earth, and was sore a.
31. 4. bearer sore a. 1 Ch. 10. 4.
Mark 9. 6. they were sore a. Lu. 2. 9.
Was AFRAID.

Ez. 3. 6. was a. to look on God
1 Sa. 18. 12. was a. of David, 15.
21. 1. Ahimelech was a.
28. 5. host of Philistines, he was a.
2 Sa. 6. 9. David was a. 1 Ch. 13. 12.
1 Ch. 21. 30. David, he was a.
Job 3. 25. that which I was a. of
Je. 26. 21. Urijah heard it, he was a.
Da. 8. 17. when he came, was a.
Hab. 3. 2. I heard thy speech, was a.
Mat. 2. 5. he feared me, and was a.
Mat. 2. 22. Joseph was a. to go.
John 19. 8. Pilate was the more a.
Ac. 10. 4. Cornelius looked, was a.

AFRESH.

He. 8. 6. crucify the Son of God a.
AFTER.
Jos. 14. 14. before it, or a. it
1 Sa. 24. 14. a. dog
Pa. 38. 4. give them a. the work
Ja. 11. 3. judge a. the sight of eyes
Ho. 11. 10. shall walk a. the Lord
Mat. 26. 32. a. I am risen again
Mark 16. 14. a. he was risen
Lu. 6. 1. second sabbath a. the first
22. 58. and a. a little while
59. about the space of an hour a.
23. 26. he might bear it a. Jesus
John 13. 27. a. the sop Satan
Ac. 5. 7. the space of three hours a.
Gal. 3. 17. law 430 years a.
2 Pe. 2. 6. that a. live ungodly

AFTER that.

Deu. 24. 4. a. that she is defiled
Job 21. 14. a. that G. was intreat
2 Job 21. 3. a. that I have spoken
Ecc. 9. 3. and a. that they go
Lu. 12. 4. a. that have no more
13. 9. then a. that thou shalt
15. 4. a. that which is lost
Ac. 7. 7. a. that shall they come
1 Cor. 15. 6. a. that he was seen
Rev. 20. 3. a. that he must be loosed

AFTERNOON.

Judg. 19. 8. they tarried till a.
AFTERWARD, S.
Pa. 73. 24. a. receive me to glory
Ho. 3. 5. a. shall the children
Joel 2. 28. a. I will pour out Spirit
Mat. 4. 2. a. an hungered. Lu. 4. 2.
John 5. 14. a. Jesus findeth him
13. 36. but thou shalt follow me a.
1 Cor. 15. 23. a. they that are Christ's
Gal. 3. 23. faith a. be revealed
He. 4. 8. would not a. have spoken
12. 11. a. it yieldeth peaceable fruit
17. a. he would have inherited

AGAIN.

Ge. 8. 21. not a. curse, a. smite
Jos. 5. 2. circumcise a. the children
1 Kt. 17. 2. soul came into him a.
Job 14. 14. man die, shall he live a.
Pa. 85. 6. wilt thou not revive us a.
Pr. 2. 19. none that go return a.
19. 19. if thou deliver must do it a.
Am. 8. 14. shall fall, never rise up a.
Zech. 2. 12. choose Jerusalem a.
John 4. 13. water shall thirst a.
Ro. 8. 15. spirit bondage a. to fear
Phk. 4. 4. a. I say rejoice
He. 1. 5. a. I will be to him a. Father
2. 13. and a. I will put my trust
1 Pe. 1. 3. hath begotten us a.
See BORN, BRING, BROUGHT,
COME, TURN, TURNED.

AGAINST.

Ge. 16. 12. hand a. every man
2 Kt. 19. 22. a. whom hast thou
exalted
Eze. 13. 20. I am a. your pillows

Mat. 10. 35. man a. father, Lu. 12. 35
12. 30. not with me, is a. me
Lu. 2. 34. which shall be spoken a.
14. 31. cometh a. him with 30,000
Ac. 19. 36. things cannot spoken a.
28. 22. every where spoken a.
See ANOTHER, GOD, HIM, JERUSALEM,
ISRAEL, LORD, ME, OVER,
THEE, THEM, US, YOU.
AGATE, S.
Eze. 38. 19. third row, an a. 39. 12.
Is. 64. 12. windows of a.
Eze. 27. 16. in thy fairs with a.
AGE.

Ge. 47. 28. the whole a. of Jacob
1 Sa. 2. 33. in the flower of their a.
1 Ch. 23. 3. from the a. of 30.
Job 5. 26. thy grave in a full a.
8. 8. inquire of the former a.
11. 17. a. clearer than noon-day
Pa. 38. 5. my a. is as nothing
Is. 38. 12. my a. is departed
Mark 5. 42. a. of 12 years, Lu. 8. 42.
Lu. 3. 23. Jesus about 30 years of a.
John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him, 23.
1 Cor. 7. 36. the flower of her a.
He. 5. 14. to them of full a.
11. 11. when she was past a.
See OLD, STRICKEN.

AGES.

Eph. 2. 7. that in the a. to come
3. 5. in other a. not made known
21. glory through all a.
Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from a.
AGED.

2 Sa. 19. 32. Barzillai very a. man
Job 12. 20. understanding of the a.
32. 9. neither do a. understand
Tit. 2. 2. that the a. men be sober
3. the a. women, that they be
Philem. 8. such one as Paul the a.
AGO.

Mat. 11. 21. repented long a. Lu. 10. 13.

Mark 9. 21. how long a. since this
Ac. 10. 30. 4 days a. I was fasting
2 Cor. 9. 2. Achaia was ready a yr a.
12. 2. above fourteen years a.
AGONE.

1 Sa. 30. 13. three days a. I fell sick
AGONY.

Lu. 22. 44. being in an a. he prayed
AGREE, ED, ETH.

Am. 3. 3. except they be a. f
Mat. 5. 25. a. with thine adversary
18. 19. if two of you a. on earth
Lu. 5. 36. a. not with old
John 9. 22. the Jews had a. already
1 John 5. 8. spirit, water, blood, a.
Rev. 17. 17. a. to give their kingdom
AGREEMENT

2 Kt. 18. 31. make an a. Is. 38. 10.
Is. 28. 15. with hell are we at a.
18. your a. with hell

Da. 11. 6. to make an a.
3 Cor. 6. 16. what a. hath the temple
AGROUND.

Ac. 27. 41. they ran the ship a.
AGUE.

Le. 23. 16. terror and the burning
AH.

Pa. 35. 25. a. so would we have it
Is. 1. 4. a. sinful nation

24. a. I will ease me of advers. f
Je. 1. 6. then said I, a. Lord God
4. 10. a. Lord, thou hast deceived
14. 13. a. Lord God, the prophets
22. 18. a. brother, a. sister, a. Ld.,
a. his glory

32. 17. a. Lord, hast made heaven
34. 5. saying, a. Lord
Eze. 4. 14. a. Lord, my son
9. 8. a. Lord, wilt thou destroy
11. 13. a. Lord, wilt thou make

Eze. 20. 49. a. Lord, they say of me
21. 15. a. the sword is made bright
Mark 15. 29. a. thou that destroy.

AID.

Pa. 35. 21. they said, a. our eye
40. 15. desolate that say a.
70. 3. turned back that say a. a.
Is. 44. 16. a. I am warm
Eze. 25. 3. a. against my sanctuary
26. 2. because Tyrus hath said, a.
30. 2. a. the ancient places are ours
AILED, ETH.

Ge. 21. 17. what a. thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18. 23. said to Ml. what a. f

1 Sa. 11. 5. what a. the people?
2 Sa. 14. 5. what a. 2 Kt. 6. 28.
Pa. 114. 5. what a. thee, O sea
Is. 22. 1. what a. thee now, that

AIR.

2 Sa. 21. 10. nor birds of the a.
Job 41. 16. that no a. can come
Ecc. 10. 20. a bird of the a. shall
1 Cor. 9. 26. not one that beath a.
14. 9. for yeshall speak into the a.
Eph. 2. 2. the power of the a.
1 Th. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the a.
Rev. 9. 2. sun & a. were darkened
16. 17. poured out vial into the a.
See FOWLS.

ALARM.

Nu. 10. 5. when ye blow an a. 6.
7. but shall not sound an a.
2 Ch. 13. 12. to cry an a. against you
Je. 4. 19. thou hast heard a. of war
49. 2. I will cause an a. of war
Joel 2. 1. sound an a. in my holy
Zeph. 1. 16. a day of a. against cities

ALAS.

Nu. 12. 11. Aaron said, a. my lord
24. 23. a. who shall live when
Jos. 7. 7. a. O Lord, why hast thou
Judg. 6. 22. a. have seen an angel
11. 35. a. daughter, thou hast
1 Kt. 13. 30. a. my brother

2 Kt. 3. 10. a. that the Lord
6. 5. he cried, a. master
15. servant said, a. my master

Je. 30. 7. a. for that day is great
Eze. 6. 11. stamp and say a.
Joel 1. 15. a. for the day, for the day
Am. 5. 16. say in the highways, a.
Rev. 18. 10. a. Babylon, 16, 19.

ALBEIT.

Eze. 13. 11. a. I have not spoken
Philem. 19. a. I say not, how thou

ALIANT.

Job 19. 15. I am an a. in their sight
Pa. 69. 8. a. to my mother's childr.

ALIEN, S.

Eze. 18. 3. I have been an a.
Deu. 14. 21. mayest sell it to an a.
Is. 61. 5. sons of the a.

1. a. 5. 2. houses are turned to a.
Eph. 2. 12. a. from the commonw.
He. 11. 34. to flight the armies of a.

ALIENATE, ED.

Eze. 23. 17. mind was a. from them
18. my mind was a. from her
22. from whom mind is a. 28.

48. 14. shall not a. the first-fruits
Eph. 4. 18. a. from the life of God
Col. 1. 21. sometimes a. enemies

ALIKE.

Pa. 139. 12. darkness and light both
Pr. 27. 15. a contentious woman a.
Ecc. 9. 2. all things come a. to all
Ro. 14. 5. esteemeth every day a.

ALIVE.

Ge. 7. 23. Noah only remained a.
12. 12. will kill me, save thee a.
50. 20. to save much people a.

Eze. 1. 17. the men-children a. 18.
22. every daughter save a.
Le. 16. 10. shall be presented a.

Nu. 16. 33. they went down a.
 Deu. 32. 30. I make a. 1 Sa. 2. 6.
 Jos. 6. 25. saved Rahab the harlot
 8. 23. king of Ai they took a. [a.
 1 Sa. 15. 8. he took Agag a. [dead
 1 Ki. 21. 15. Naboth is not a. but
 2 Ki. 5. 7. to kill and make a. ?
 Jer. 40. 11. I will preserve a.
 Eze. 18. 27. he shall save his soul a.
 Da. 5. 19. whom he would, kept a.
 Lu. 15. 24. was dead and is a. 32.
 24. 23. angels who said he was a.
 Ac. 1. 3. a. after his passion
 9. 41. the widow, presented her a.
 20. 12. brought young man a.
 25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be a.
 Ro. 6. 41. but a. to God
 13. as those a. from the dead
 7. 9. a. without the law once
 1 Cor. 15. 22. in Christ all made a.
 1 Th. 4. 15. are a. and remain. 17.
 Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
 2. 8. which was dead, and is a.
 19. 20. cast a. into a lake of fire

Keep ALIVE. See KEEP.

Yet ALIVE.
 Ge. 43. 7. is your father yet a. ?
 2 Sa. 16. Joseph is yet a. 28.
 45. 12. 18. child was yet a. 21. 22.
 18. 14. yet a. in midst of the oak
 1 Ki. 20. 32. is he yet a. ?
 Ecc. 4. 2. living which are yet a.
 Mat. 27. 63. while he was yet a.

ALL.
 Ge. 37. 3. more than a. his children
 39. 3. made a. he did to prosper
 42. 11. we are a. one man's sons
 45. 15. fed me a. my life long
 Eze. 33. 19. make a. my goodness
 Deu. 5. 13. labour & do a. thy work
 29. 10. a. of you before the Lord
 Jos. 21. 45. a. came to pass. 23. 14.
 1 Ki. 16. 25. Omri did worse than a.
 Eze. 8. 22. against a. that forsake
 Ne. 9. 6. thou preservest them a.
 Job 24. 19. a. are work of his hands
 Ps. 14. 3. are a. gone aside, a.
 38. 9. a. my desire is before thee
 44. 17. a. this is come upon us
 104. 27. these wait a. on thee,
 that thou mayest give
 Ecc. 3. 20. a. are of dust, a. turn
 Ia. 64. 9. see, we are a. thy people
 Eze. 37. 22. and one king to them a.
 43. 11. a. forms, a. ordinances
 Da. 1. 19. among a. none Daniel
 Mat. 2. 10. have nota. one Father
 Mat. 5. 18. till a. be fulfilled
 22. 28. whose wife, for a. had her
 Mark 12. 33. a. burnt offerings
 44. cast in a. even a. Lu. 21. 4.
 Lu. 4. 7. a. shall be thine
 13. 3. ye shall a. likewise perish
 15. 31. son. a. that I have is thine
 17. 10. when ye have done a. say
 18. 22. sell a. that thou hast
 John 1. 16. have a. we received
 4. 39. told me a. that ever I did
 13. 10. ye are clean, but not a.
 17. 21. that they a. may be one
 Ro. 8. 32. delivered him up for us a.
 1 Cor. 3. 22. a. are yours, ye are
 Gal. 3. 22. concluded a. under sin
 Phi. 4. 18. I have a. and abound
 He. 12. 8. whereof a. are partakers
 1 Pe. 3. 8. be ye a. of one mind
 2 Pe. 3. 9. a. come to repentance
 Above ALL. See ABOVE.

According to ALL. [7. 5.
 Ge. 6. 22. ac. to a. God commanded,
 Eze. 31. 11. according to a. the Lord
 commanded

Jos. 11. 23. took the land ac. to a.
 1 A. & 56. ac. to a. he promised

1 Ki. 2. 53. ac. to a. his father had
 done, 2 Ki. 23. 32.
 Ne. 5. 19. ac. to a. I have done
 Je. 21. 2. deal with us ac. to a. thy
 wondrous works
 42. 20. ac. to a. that Lord shall say
 50. 29. ac. to a. that Babylon
 Da. 9. 16. ac. to a. thy righteous-
 ness, I beseech thee
 After ALL.
 Mat. 6. 32. after a. these things
 Phi. 2. 26. he longed after you a.

At ALL.
 No. 1. 3. not at a. acquit wicked
 John 19. 11. have no power at a.
 1 Cor. 16. 12. not at a. to come
 1 John 1. 5. him no darkness at a.
 Rev. 18. 21. found no more at a.
 22. heard no more at a. in thee

Before ALL.
 Le. 10. 3. before a. the people I
 2 Ch. 33. 7. I have chosen before a.
 Je. 33. 9. shall be to me an honour
 before a. nations

Gal. 2. 14. to Peter before them a.
 1 Tim. 5. 20. rebuke before a. that

For ALL.
 Nu. 8. 18. Levites for a. first-born
 Ps. 116. 12. to the Lord for a. benefits
 Ecc. 5. 9. profit of the earth is for a.
 11. 9. for a. these God will bring
 Isa. 40. 2. double for a. her sins
 Eze. 20. 43. loathe yourselves for a. the evils

Lu. 20. 38. God of the living for a.
 Ro. 3. 23. for a. have sinned [live
 2 Cor. 5. 14. if one died for a.
 Phi. 2. 21. for a. seek their own
 1 Tim. 2. 6. himself a. ransom for a.
 He. 8. 11. for a. shall know me
 10. 10. body of Christ once for a.

From ALL.
 Ge. 48. 16. redeemed me from a. evil
 Ps. 34. 4. delivered me from a.
 Da. 7. 7. diverse from a. the beasts
 He. 4. 4. seventh day from a. works

In ALL.
 Ge. 21. 22. God is with thee in a.
 Ne. 9. 33. thou art just in a.
 Ps. 10. 4. God not in a. his thoughts
 Pr. 3. 6. in a. ways acknowledge
 Je. 38. 9. evil in a. they have done
 Eze. 21. 24. in a. your doings
 1 Cor. 12. 6. God worketh all in a.
 15. 28. that God may be all in a.
 Eph. 1. 23. him that filleth all in a.
 Col. 3. 11. Christ is all and in a.
 He. 13. 4. marriage honourable in a.

ALL Night. See NIGHT.
 Of ALL.
 Mark 9. 35. servant of a. 10. 44.
 John 6. 39. of a. which hath given
 Ac. 10. 36. Christ, he is Lord of a.
 Eph. 4. 6. God who is Father of a.
 He. 12. 23. to God the Judge of a.
 Jam. 2. 10. one point, is guilty of a.

On or Upon ALL.
 Ge. 39. 6. blessing upon a. he had
 Is. 4. 5. upon a. the glory shall be
 Eze. 40. 4. upon a. that I shall shew
 Ro. 3. 22. upon a. them that believe
 11. 32. might have mercy upon a.
 Jude 15. execute judgment upon a.

Over ALL.
 2 Sa. 3. 21. mayest reign over a.
 1 Ch. 29. 12. thou reignest over a.
 Ps. 103. 19. kingdom ruleth over a.
 John 17. 2. given him power over a.
 Ro. 9. 5. over a. God blessed
 10. 12. the same Lord over a.

ALL these.
 Ge. 42. 36. a. these things against me
 49. 28. a. these are the twelve tribes
 Eze. 20. 1. God spake a. these words

Mat. 6. 33. a. these added to you
 1 Cor. 12. 11. a. these worketh
 He. 11. 13. a. these died in faith

ALL this.
 Ge. 41. 39. God shewed thee a. this
 Deu. 32. 27. Lord not done a. this
 1 Ch. 28. 19. a. this the Lord made
 Job 1. 22. a. this Job sinned not. 2. 10
 Ps. 44. 17. a. this is come upon us
 78. 32. for a. this they sinned still
 Is. 5. 25. for a. this his anger is not
 turned away. 9. 12. 17. 21. [10. 4.
 Mat. 1. 22. a. this was done that
 the prophets. 21. 4. [26. 56.
 Lu. 16. 26. besides a. this gulf fixed
 24. 21. besides a. this to-day is

ALL that he had.
 Ge. 12. 20. him and a. that he had
 13. 1. Abram and a. that he had
 25. 5. and Abraham gave a. that
 he had to Isaac
 31. 21. Jacob fled with a. that he had
 39. 4. a. that he had into Joseph's, 6

To or Unto ALL.
 Ps. 145. 9. the Lord is good to a.
 Ecc. 2. 14. one event to a. 9. 3. 11.
 9. 2. all things come alike to a.
 Mark 13. 37. I say unto a. watch
 Lu. 12. 41. to us, or even to a. ?
 Ac. 2. 39. the promise is to a.
 4. 16. to a. that dwell in Jerusalem
 Ro. 10. 12. the Lord is rich unto a.
 13. 7. render therefore to a. dues
 39. 4. a. that he had into Joseph's, 6

1 Tim. 4. 15. profiting may appear
 with ALL. [to a.
 Deu. 6. 5. thou shalt love the Lord
 with a. thy heart

Pr. 4. 7. with a. thy getting
 Ac. 10. 2. with a. his house, 16. 34.
 1 Cor. 1. 12. with a. that call on Jesus
 See further other usual Substan-
 tives: CONGREGATION, DAY,
 EARTH, ISRAEL, MEN, PEOPLE,
 THINGS, &c.

ALLEGING.
 Ac. 17. 3. a. Christ must needs
 ALLEGORY.
 Gal. 4. 24. which things are an a.
 ALLELUIAH.

Rev. 19. 1. voice, saying, a. 3. 4. 6.
 ALLOW.
 Lu. 11. 48. that ye a. the deeds
 Ac. 24. 15. which they also a.
 Ro. 7. 15. that which I do, I a. not

ALLOWED, ETH.
 Ro. 14. 22. that thing which he a.
 1 Th. 2. 4. we were a. of God
 ALLOWANCE.
 2 Ki. 25. 30. a. was a continual a.

ALLURE.
 Ho. 2. 14. I'll a. and bring her
 2 Pe. 2. 18. a. through the lusts
 ALMS.

Mat. 6. 1. do not a. before men
 2. when thou dost thine a. do not
 4. that thine a. may be in secret
 Lu. 11. 41. give a. of such things
 12. 33. sell that ye have, and give a.
 Ac. 3. 2. they laid, to ask a.
 3. seeing Peter & John, asked a.
 10. it was he which sat for a.
 10. 2. Cornelius gave much a. [31
 4. a. come up for a memorial
 24. 17. came to bring a. to my na-

ALMS-DEEDS. (tion
 Ac. 9. 36. Dorcas full of a. deeds
 ALMIGHTY.

Ge. 17. 1. I am the a. God
 28. 3. God a. bless thee, and make
 35. 11. I am God a. be fruitful
 43. 14. God a. give you mercy
 48. 3. God a. appeared to me at Luz
 49. 25. the a. who shall bless thee

Ex. 6. 3. to Abram by name God a.
Nu. 24. 4. the vision of the a. 16.
Rev. 1. 20. a. hath dealt bitterly
21. seeing the a. hath afflicted me
Job 5. 17. the chastening of the a.
6. 4. for the arrows of the a.

14. he forsaketh fear of the a.
8. 3. doth the a. pervert justice?
5. thy supplication to the a.
11. 7. find out the a. to perfection?
13. 3. I would speak to the a.

15. 25. he strengtheneth himself
against a.

21. 15. what is the a. that we
20. drink of the wrath of the a.
22. 3. is it any pleasure to the a.

17. which said, what can the a. do
23. if thou return to the a.
25. yea, the a. shall be thy defence

26. have thy delight in the a.
23. 16. the a. troubleth me [a.

24. 1. times are not hid from the
27. 2. a. hath vexed my soul

10. will he delight himself in a.?
11. with the a. will I not conceal?

13. they shall receive of the a.
29. 5. when the a. is yet with me

31. 2. what inheritance of the a.
35. that the a. would answer me

32. 8. inspiration of the a.
34. 10. far be it from the a.

12. neither will the a. pervert
35. 13. the a. will not regard

37. 23. touching the a. we cannot
40. 2. contendeth with the a.

Ps. 68. 14. the a. scattered kings
91. 1. under the shadow of the a.

Is. 13. 6. as destruction from the a.
Eze. 1. 24. as the voice of the a. 10. 5.

Joel 1. 15. destruction from the a.
2 Cor. 6. 18. my sons, saith the a.

Rev. 1. 8. is, was, is to come, the a.
4. 8. a. which was, and is, 11. 17.

15. 3. Lord a. just and true, 16. 7.
16. 14. that great day of God a.

19. 15. wine-press of wrath of God
21. 22. God a. and the Lamb

ALMOND. S.

Ge. 43. 11. myrrh, nuts, and a.

Ex. 25. 33. like to a. 34. 17. 19. 20.
Nu. 17. 8. rod of Aaron yielded a.

Ecc. 12. 5. the a. tree shall flourish
Jer. 1. 11. I see a rod of an a. tree

ALMOST.

Ps. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
Pr. 5. 14. I was a. in all evil

Ac. 26. 28. a. thou persuadest me
29. were both a. and altogether

ALMUG-TREES.

1 Ki. 10. 11. plenty of a.-trees
12. of a.-fr. pillars, no such a.-fr.

ALOES.

Ps. 45. 8. thy garments smell of a.

Ps. 7. 17. perfumed my bed with a.
Cant. 4. 14. myrrh, a. with spices

John 19. 39. a mixture of a.
ALONE.

Ge. 2. 18. that the man should be a.
Ex. 24. 2. Moses a. shall come near L.

Nu. 23. 9. lo, the people dwell a.
Deu. 32. 12. the Lord a. did lead

33. 28. shall dwell in safety a.
2 Ki. 19. 15. art God a. Is. 37. 16.

Job 1. 15. escaped a. to tell, 16. 17, 19.
9. 8. who a. spreadeth out heavens

Ps. 83. 18. name a. is Jehovah
136. 4. who a. doeth great wonders

148. 13. his name a. is excellent
Ecc. 4. 8. there is one a. and not

Is. 2. 11. Lord a. exalted, 17.
61. 2. for I called him a.

63. 5. trodden the wine-press a.
Mat. 4. 4. not by bread a. Lu. 4. 4.

Mat. 18. 15. between thee and him a.

Lu. 5. 21. forgive sins but God a.?
6. 4. but for the priests a.

10. 40. sister hath left me to serve a.
John 6. 15. into a mountain a.

8. 16. for I am not a. 16. 32.
17. 20. neither pray I for these a.

He. 9. 7. went the high-priest a.
Jam. 2. 17. faith is dead, being a.

Left ALONE.
John 8. 29. the Father hath not left

Let ALONE. [me a.
Ex. 32. 10. let me a. that my wrath

Deu. 9. 14. let me a. that I may
Ho. 4. 17. joined to idols, let him a.

Mat. 15. 14. let them a. they be blind
Mark 1. 24. let us a. what have we

to do with thee? Lu. 4. 34.
15. 36. let a. see whether Elias

Lu. 13. 8. let it a. this year also
ALOOF.

Ps. 38. 11. my friends stand a.
ALoud. See CRY, CRIED, SING.

ALPHA.
Rev. 1. 8. I am a. 11. 12. 16. 22. 13.

ALREADY.
Ex. 1. 6. Joseph was in Egypt a.

Mat. 17. 12. Elias is come a.
John 3. 18. is condemned a.

Phi. 3. 16. whereto we have a. at.
1 Tim. 5. 15. some are a. turned

Rev. 2. 25. that ye have a. hold fast
ALTAR.

Ge. 8. 20. Noah builded an a.
12. 7. there Abraham built an a.

35. 1. Jacob, make an a.
3. Beth-el, I will make there an a.

Ex. 17. 15. an a. Jehovah-nissi
20. 24. a. of earth shalt thou make

21. 14. shalt take him from mine a.
29. 37. sanctify it, it shall be an a.

44. sanctify the tabernacle and a.
30. 27. a. of incense

40. 10. a. of burnt-offering
Le. 6. 9. the fire of the a.

Joe. 22. 34. Gad called the a. Ed.
Judg. 6. 25. throw down the a. of B.

1 Ki. 13. 2. against the a. O a. a.
18. 30. Elijah repaired the a. of Lel.

35. water ran round about the a.
2 Ki. 18. 22. before this a. Is. 36. 7.

Ps. 20. 6. so will I compass thine a.
43. 4. then will I go to the a. of G.

Is. 19. 19. an a. to Lord in Egypt
Joel 1. 13. ye ministers of the a.

2. 17. between the porch and a.
Am. 2. 8. laid to pledge by every a.

Mal. 1. 7. polluted bread on mine a.
10. nor do kindle fire on mine a.

2. 13. covering the a. of the Lord
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring gift to a.

23. 18. swear by a. it is nothing
35. between the temple and a.

Ac. 17. 23. a. with this inscription
He. 13. 10. we have an a.

Rev. 6. 9. under the a. the souls
8. 3. with prayers on the golden a.

9. 13. voice from horns of golden a.
See BUILT.

ALTARS.
Nu. 23. 1. build here seven a. [14.

1 Ki. 19. 10. thrown down thine a.
2 Ch. 34. 5. bones of priests on a.

Ps. 84. 3. even thine a. O Lord
Is. 17. 8. shall not look to the a.

Jer. 17. 1. graven on horns of the a.
Eze. 6. 4. your a. shall be desolate

Ho. 8. 11. made a. to sin, a. shall
Am. 3. 14. I will also visit the a.

Isa. 11. 3. have digged down thine
ALTR.

Le. 27. 10. he shall not a. it
Eze. 6. 11. whosoever shall a. this

Ps. 59. 34. not a. the thing [word
ALTERED.

Est. 1. 19. be not a. that Vashti
Lu. 9. 29. fashion of countenance a.

ALTERETIL.
Da. 6. 8. the law which a. not, 12.

ALTHOUGHIL.
Ex. 13. 17. a. that was near, for

2 Sa. 23. 5. a. my house be not so
Job 2. 3. a. thou movest me

Jer. 31. 32. a. I was an husband
Eze. 11. 16. a. I have cast them off

Hab. 3. 17. a. fig-tree not blossom
Mark 14. 29. a. all shall be offended

ALTOGETHER.
Nu. 16. 13. thyself a. a. prince

Deu. 16. 20. a. just shalt follow
Ps. 19. 2. judgments righteous a.

50. 21. a. such an one as thyself
139. 4. O Lord, thou knowest it a.

Cant. 5. 16. yea, he is a. lovely
John 9. 34. thou wast a. born in

Ac. 26. 29. were almost and a.
ALWAY, ALWAYS.

Deu. 5. 29. keep my commands a.
Job 7. 16. I would not live a.

Ps. 16. 8. the Lord a. before me
103. 9. he will not a. chide

Is. 57. 16. neither be a. wrath
Mat. 28. 20. I am with you a.

Mark 14. 7. have not a. John 12. 8.
John 8. 29. I do a. those things

11. 42. that thou heardest me a.
Phi. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.

I AM, I AM that I AM.
Ex. 3. 14. I am that I am sent

Ps. 50. 7. O Israel, I am God
Is. 44. 6. I am the first, the last

47. 8. I am, none besides, Zeph. 2. 15.
John 6. 35. I am the bread of life

8. 12. I am the light of the world
58. before Abraham was, I am

17. 24. be with me where I am
Rev. 1. 15. I am he that liveth, I am

AM I.
Je. 23. 23. am I a God at hand

Mat. 18. 29. am I in the midst of
Here Am I, or Here I Am. See

AMAZED.
Mark 14. 33. he began to be sore a.

Lu. 9. 43. a. at mighty power of G.
Ac. 9. 21. that heard Saul were a.

AMAZE.
Ac. 3. 10. filled with a. at what

1 Pe. 3. 6. not afraid with any a.
AMBASSADOR.

Pr. 13. 17. a faithful a. is health
Je. 49. 14. a sent to heathen, Ob. 1.

Eph. 6. 20. I am an a. in bonds
AMBASSADORS.

Jos. 9. 4. as if they had been a.
Is. 18. 2. that sendeth a. by the sea

30. 4. his a. came to Hanes
33. 7. the a. of peace shall weep

Eze. 17. 15. sending a. to Egypt
2 Cor. 5. 20. we are a. for Christ

AMBASSAGE.
Lu. 13. 32. sendeth an a.

AMBER. See COLOUR.
AMBUSII, ES.

Jos. 8. 2. lay thee an a. for the city
Je. 61. 12. prepare the a.

AMBUSIMENT, S.
2 Ch. 13. 23. caused an a. the a. was

20. 22. set a. against Ammon
AMEN.

Nu. 5. 22. woman shall say a. a.
Deu. 27. 16. people shall say a.

1 Ki. 16. 36. Benaiah answered a.
1 Ch. 16. 36. people said a.

Ps. 41. 13. to everlasting, a. and a.
72. 19. his glory, a. and a.

89. 52. for evermore, a. and a.
106. 45. let all the people say a.

- Je. 23. 6. prophet Jeremiah said a.
Mat. 6. 13. the glory for ever, a.
1 Cor. 14. 16. the unlearned, say a.
2 Cor. 1. 20. in him are yea and a.
Rev. 1. 18. alive for evermore, a.
3. 14. saith the a. the faithful
6. 14. four beasts said a. 19. 4.
22. 30. a. even so come, Lord Jesus
AMEND.
- Je. 7. 3. a. ways, and doings, 5.
29. 13. | 35. 13.
John 4. 52. when he began to a.
AMENDS.
- Le. 5. 16. make a. for harm done
AMERCE.
- Dem. 22. 19. they shall a. him
AMETHYST. SEE AGATE and
JACINTH.
- Ps. 84. 1. how a. thy tabernacles
AMISS.
- 2 Ch. 6. 37. we have done a.
Da. 3. 29. a. against the God
Da. 23. 41. man hath done noth. a.
Jam. 4. 3. because ye ask a.
ANATHÉMA.
- 1 Cor. 10. 22. a. maran-atha
ANCESTORS.
- Le. 26. 45. the covenant of their a.
ANCHOR.
- Ac. 27. 30. they would have cast a.
He. 6. 19. hope an a. of the soul
ANCIENT.
- Deu. 33. 15. the a. mountains
Judg. 5. 21. that a. river, Kishon
2 Ki. 19. 25. of a. times, Is. 37. 20.
1 Ch. 4. 22. these are a. things
Ecc. 3. 12. a. men, seen the first
Job 12. 12. with the a. is wisdom
Pr. 22. 28. remove not a. land-mark
Is. 3. 2. prudent and a. the Lord
9. 16. the a. and honourable
19. 11. I am the son of a. kings?
23. 7. whose antiquity is of a. days
44. 7. I appointed the a. people
47. 6. upon a. nest thou didst yoke
51. 9. awake, as in the a. days
Je. 18. 15. to stumble from a. paths
Eze. 9. 8. they began at the a. men
Da. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit
13. Son of man came to a. of days
22. till the a. of days came
ANCIENTS.
- 1 Sa. 24. 13. the proverb of the a.
Ps. 119. 100. more than the a.
Is. 3. 14. into judgment with the a.
24. 23. L. shall reign before his a.
Je. 19. 1. a. of people, of priests
Eze. 7. 26. shall perish from the a.
8. 12. thou see what the a. do?
ANGLE-BONES.
- Ac. 3. 7. a. bone-received strength
ANOLE.
- Eze. 47. 3. waters were to the a.
ANGEL.
- Ge. 22. 11. a. of Lord said, Abraham
21. 7. send his a. before thee, 40.
48. 16. the a. who redeemed me
Eze. 23. 20. sent a. before thee, 23. |
32. 34. | 33. 2.
Nu. 20. 16. sent an a. and brought
Judg. 13. 19. the a. did wondrously
2 Sa. 24. 16. a. stretched out hand,
a. that destroyed, 1 Ch. 21. 15.
17. David spake when he saw a.
1 Ki. 13. 18. a. spake to me
19. 5. an a. touched Elijah
1 Ch. 21. 15. God sent an a. to Jer.
30. Ornan turned, and saw the a.
27. the Lord commanded the a.
2 Ch. 32. 21. the Lord sent an a.
Rev. 5. 6. nor say before the a.
Is. 63. 9. the a. of his presence
Da. 3. 28. God who hath sent a.
- Da. 6. 22. God sent his a. and shut
Ho. 12. 4. he had power over the a.
Zech. 1. 9. the a. that talked, 4. 5.
3. 3. stood before the a.
6. 5. a. answered, four spirits
Mat. 28. 5. a. answered the woman
Lu. 1. 13. the a. said, fear not
19. a. answered, I am Gabriel
26. the a. Gabriel was sent
30. a. said to her, fear not, Mary
2. 10. the a. said to the shepherds
13. suddenly there was with a.
21. named of a. before conceived
22. 43. there appeared an a.
John 5. 4. an a. went down
12. 29. others said, an a. spake
Ac. 6. 15. the face of an a.
7. 35. by hands of the a.
38. in the wilderness with the a.
10. 7. a. which spake to Cornelius
12. 8. the a. said to Peter
15. then said they, it is his a.
23. 8. neither a. nor spirit
9. if an a. hath spoken to him
2 Cor. 12. 14. an a. of light
Gal. 1. 8. we or a. from heaven
Rev. 1. 1. signified it by his a.
2. 1. a. of the church, 8. 12, 18. |
3. 1, 7, 14.
5. 2. I saw a strong a. proclaiming
7. 2. I saw another a. ascending
8. 2. another a. came and stood
4. before God out of a. hand
5. the a. took the censor (third
7. the first a. | 8. second | 10.
12. fourth a. | 9. 1. fifth | 13. sixth
8. 13. I heard an a. flying
9. 11. a. of the bottomless pit
14. saying to the sixth a. loose
1. 1. another a. 18. 1. | 20. 1.
5. a. which I saw stand on sea
7. of the voice of the seventh a.
8. book in the hand of the a.
11. 16. seventh a. sounded
14. 6. another a. fly in the midst
8. another a. followed, saying
9. third a. followed
15. another a. came, 17, 18.
19. the a. thrust in his sickle [17.
16. 2. a. poured out, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12.
5. I heard the a. of the waters
17. 7. the a. said, wherefore didst
18. 21. mighty a. took up stone
19. 17. I saw an a. standing in sun
21. 17. of a. man, that is of the a.
22. 8. to worship before feet of a.
16. I have sent mine a. to testify
ANGEL of God.
- Eze. 14. 19. a. of God who went be.
Judg. 13. 6. countenance of a. of G.
1 Sa. 29. 9. good as an a. of God
2 Sa. 14. 17. as an a. of God, so is
my lord, 19. 37.
20. the wisdom of an a. of God
Ac. 27. 23. stood by me a. of God
Gal. 4. 14. received me as a. of God
ANGEL of the Lord.
- Ge. 16. 7. a. of the L. found Hagar
9. a. of the L. said, 10. 11. | 22. 11.
Nu. 22. 32, 35. Judg. 13. 18.
2 Ki. 1. 3, 15.
22. 11. a. of L. called to him, 15.
Nu. 22. 23. a. of L. stand, 25. 27.
21. a. of the L. stood in a path, 26.
31. Balaam saw a. of the Lord
34. and Balaam said to a. of L.
35. a. of the L. said to Balaam
Judg. 2. 1. a. of the L. came up,
1 Ki. 19. 7. Ac. 12. 7.
4. a. of the L. spake these words
5. 23. cure Merax, said a. of L.
6. 11. came an a. of the L. and sat
12. a. of L. appeared to Gideon
21. the a. of the L. put forth end
- Judg. 6. 22. perceived was a. of L.
13. 3. a. of L. appeared to woman
16. knew not he was a. of L., 21.
20. a. of L. ascended in flame
2 Sa. 24. 16. a. of L. was by thresh-
ing-place, 1 Ch. 21. 15.
2 Ki. 19. 35. a. of L. smote in camp,
Is. 37. 36.
1 Ch. 21. 12. a. of L. destroying
18. a. of L. commanded Gad
20. the sword of a. of the Lord
Ps. 34. 7. a. of L. encampeth
35. 5. a. of L. chase | 6. persecute
Zech. 1. 11. appeared a. of the L.
12. a. of L. answered, wilt thou
3. 5. a. of the L. stood by Joshua
6. a. of the Lord protested
12. 8. as the a. of L. before them
Mat. 1. 20. a. of L. appeared in a
dream, 2. 13. 19.
24. Joseph did as the a. of the L.
28. 2. the a. of the L. descended
Lu. 1. 11. to Zacharias an a. of L.
2. 9. a. of L. came upon them
Ac. 5. 19. a. of L. opened prison
8. 26. a. of the L. spake to Philip
14. 23. a. of L. smote Herod
ANGELS.
- Ge. 19. 1. came two a. to Sodom
15. the a. hastened Lot
Ps. 8. 5. a. little lower than the a.
He. 2. 7, 9.
68. 17. thousands of a.
78. 25. man did eat a. food
49. sending evil a. among them
Mat. 4. 11. a. came & ministered to,
Mark 1. 13.
13. 39. the reapers are the a.
49. the a. shall come forth
15. 10. their a. behold face of God
24. 36. no man, not a. in heaven,
Mark 13. 32.
25. 31. all the holy a. with him
26. 53. twelve legions of a.
Mark 8. 38. in glory of his Father,
with the holy a. Lu. 9. 26.
12. 25. are as the a. in heaven
Lu. 2. 15. a. were gone away
16. 22. the beggar carried by the a.
20. 30. they are equal unto the a.
24. 23. had seen a vision of a.
John 20. 12. two a. in white, sitting
Ac. 7. 53. by disposition of a.
Ro. 8. 38. nor a. able to separate
1 Cor. 4. 9. spectacle to a. and men
6. 3. we shall judge a.?
11. 10. power because of the a.
13. 1. tongues of men and a.
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by a. in hand
Col. 2. 18. worshipping of a. in
2 Th. 1. 7. with mighty a.
1 Thm. 3. 16. see of a.
5. 21. before God and the elect a.
He. 1. 4. better than the a.
5. to which of the a. said, 13.
7. of a. maketh his a. spirits
2. 2. word spoken by a. steadfast
5. to the a. hath he not put
16. he took not nature of a.
12. 22. innumerable compy. of a.
13. 2. entertained a. unawares
1 Pe. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
3. 22. a. & powers subject to him
2 Pe. 2. 4. God spared not the a.
11. a. greater in power
Jude 6. 4. kept not first estate
Rev. 1. 20. a. of the seven churches
5. 11. the voice of many a.
7. 1. I saw four a. standing
2. cried to the four a.
11. a. stood round the throne
8. 13. trumpet of the three a.
9. 14. loose the four a.
15. the a. were loosed

Rev. 14. 10. presence of the holy a.
21. 12. and at the gates twelve a.
ANGELS of God.
Ge. 28. 12. a. of God ascend and descend. John 1. 51.
32. 1. a. of God met him.
Mat. 22. 30. but as a. of God in heaven. Mark 12. 25.
Lu. 12. 8. confess before a. of God
9. denieth before the a. of God
15. 10. presence of the a. of God
He. 1. 6. the a. of God worship
His ANGELS.
Job 4. 18. and his a. he charged
Ps. 91. 11. give his a. charge. Mat.
4. 6. Luke 4. 10.
103. 20. ye his a. which excel
104. 4. his a. spirits. He. 1. 7.
148. 2. praise ye him, all his a.
Mat. 13. 41. send forth his a.
16. 27. glory of Father with his a.
24. 31. send his a. Mark 13. 27.
25. 41. the devil and his a.
Rev. 3. 5. before Father and his a.
12. 7. Michael and his a. the dragon
and his a.
9. dragon was cast out, and his a.
ANGER. Verb.
Rom. 10. 19. I will a. you
ANGER.
Ge. 27. 45. till thy brother's a.
44. 18. and let not thine a. burn
49. 7. cursed be thine a.
Ex. 32. 19. Moses' a. waxed hot
Est. 1. 12. his a. burned in him
Job 9. 13. God not withdraw his a.
Ps. 37. 8. cease from his a.
69. 24. let wrathful a. take hold
74. 1. why doth thy a. smoke
83. turned he his a. away
80. he made a way to his a.
85. 4. and cause thine a. to cease
90. 11. the power of thine a.?
103. 9. keep a. for ever. Je. 3. 5.
Ecc. 7. 9. a. resteth in the bosom
Is. 5. 25. a. is not turned away
12. 1. thine a. is turned
13. 9. cometh with fierce a.
30. 27. cometh burning with a.
Je. 2. 35. surely his a. shall turn
3. 12. not cause mine a. to fall on
you. I will not keep a. for ever
7. 20. mine a. shall be poured
18. 21. the time of thine a.
42. 18. as a. on Jerusalem
44. 6. mine a. was poured forth
La. 2. 21. in the day of thine a.
22. in the day of the Lord's a.
Da. 9. 16. a. be turned away
Ho. 14. 4. mine a. is turned away
Jon. 3. 9. from his fierce a.
Hab. 3. 8. a. against the rivers?
Mark 3. 5. looked on them with a.
Eph. 4. 31. a. put away. Col. 3. 8.
ANGER of the Lord.
Nu. 25. 4. fierce a. of the Lord
32. 14. augment the a. of the Lord
Deu. 29. 20. a. of the Lord smoke
Judg. 2. 14. a. of the Lord against
Israel. 20. 13. 5. 10. 7.
2 Ki. 24. 20. thro' thine a. the Lord
it came to pass. Je. 52. 3.
Je. 4. 8. a. of the Lord not turned
51. 45. from the fierce a. of the L.
La. 4. 10. a. of the Lord divided
Zeph. 2. 2. a. of the L. come on you
3. hid in the day of a. of Lord
In ANGER.
Ge. 49. 6. in the a. slew a man
Ps. 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not in
thy a. Je. 10. 24.
7. 6. in thine a. lift up thyself
27. 9. put not servant away in a.
56. 7. in thine a. cast down people

Is. 14. 6. ruled the nations in a.
63. 3. tread them in mine a. 6.
Je. 21. 5. I will fight, even in a.
32. 37. driven them in mine a.
33. 6. slain in mine a.
Eze. 22. 20. gather you in mine a.
Ho. 13. 11. a. king in mine a.
Hab. 3. 12. thresh the heathen in a.
ANGER kindled.
Eze. 4. 14. the a. of the Lord was k.
Nu. 11. 1. a. of the Lord was k.
10. 12. 9. 22. 22.
25. 3. a. of the L. k. against Israel.
32. 13. Jos. 7. 1. 2 Sa. 24. 1.
2 Ki. 13. 3.
Deu. 29. 27. a. of the Lord was k.
32. 22. for a fire is k. in mine a.
Je. 15. 14.
2 Sa. 6. 7. a. of the Lord k. against
Uzziah. 1 Ch. 13. 10.
2 Ki. 23. 26. wherewith a. was k.
2 Ch. 25. 15. a. k. against Amaziah
Is. 5. 25. a. k. against his people
Je. 17. 4. k. a fire in mine a.
Ho. 8. 5. a. is k. against them
Zech. 10. 3. a. k. against shepherds
Provoke or Provoked to ANGER.
Deu. 4. 25. to provoke him to a.
9. 18. 31. 29. 2 Ki. 17.
17. 21. 6. 123. 19. 2 Ch.
33. 6.
32. 21. they have pr. me to a. I
will pr. them to a.
1 Ki. 14. 9. made moiten images to
pr. to a. 15. 30.
15. made their groves pr. the
Lord to a. 16. 7. 13.
16. 2. to pr. me to a. with sins
33. Ahab to pr. the Lord to a.
21. 22. thou hast pr. me to a.
22. 53. Ahaz pr. to a. the Lord
2 Ki. 21. 15. they have pr. me to a.
2 Ch. 28. 25. pr. to a. the Lord God
Ps. 78. 58. pr. him to a. with high
places. 106. 29.
Pr. 20. 2. whose pr. him to a.
Is. 1. 4. pr. the Holy One to a.
65. 3. people provoke me to a.
Je. 7. 18. may provoke me to a.
25. 6. pr. me not to a.
32. 30. Israel have pr. me to a.
44. 3. their wickedness to pr. me
to a. Eze. 8. 17.
Ho. 12. 14. Ephraim pr. him to a.
Col. 3. 21. pr. not children to a.
Slow to ANGER.
Ne. 9. 17. a God slow to a.
Ps. 103. 8. slow to a. pteous in
mercy. 145. 8.
Pr. 15. 18. he that is slow to a.
16. 32. he that is slow to a. better
Joel 2. 13. slow to a. of great kind-
ness. Jon. 4. 2.
Na. 1. 3. the Lord is slow to a.
ANGLE.
Is. 19. 8. and all they that cast a.
Hab. 1. 15. take up all with the a.
ANGRY.
Ge. 18. 30. let not the Lord be a.
I'll speak. 32.
Deu. 1. 37. the Lord was a. with
me for you. 4. 21.
9. 8. Lord was a. with you
20. Lord was very a. with Aaron
1 Ki. 8. 46. and thou be a. with
them. 2 Ch. 6. 36.
11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
2 Ki. 17. 18. L. was a. with Israel
Eze. 9. 14. wouldst thou not be a.
Ps. 2. 12. kiss Son, lest he be a.
7. 11. God is a. with the wicked
76. 7. when once thou art a.
78. 5. how long wilt thou be a.?
80. 4. 85. 5.

Ecc. 5. 6. wherefore God be a.
7. 9. be not hasty to be a.
Is. 12. 1. though thou wast a.
Eze. 16. 42. and will be no more a.
Mat. 5. 22. whosoever is a.
John 7. 23. are ye a. at me
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. bishop must be not soon a.
Rev. 11. 18. the nations were a.
ANGUISH.
Ge. 42. 21. we saw the a. of his soul
Eze. 6. 9. hearkened not for a.
Deu. 2. 25. tremble, and be in a.
2 Sa. 1. 9. a. is come upon me
Job 7. 11. in the a. of my spirit
15. 24. a. shall make him afraid
Ps. 119. 143. trouble & a. have hold
Pr. 1. 27. distress and a. come
Is. 8. 22. behold darkness of a.
30. 6. land of trouble and
Je. 4. 31. a. as of her that bringeth
6. 24. a. hath taken hold of us.
49. 24. 50. 43.
John 16. 21. no more her a. for joy
Ro. 2. 9. tribulation and a.
2 Cor. 2. 4. out of much a. of heart
ANISE.
Mat. 23. 23. mint, a. and cummin
ANOINT.
Eze. 28. 41. shalt a. 30. 30. 40. 15.
21. 7. a. him. 40. 13.
36. a. the altar. 40. 10.
30. 26. a. the tabernacle. 40. 9.
40. 11. thou shalt a. the laver
Le. 16. 32. priest whom he shall a.
Deu. 28. 40. not a. thyself with oil
Judg. 9. 8. trees went to a. king
1 Sa. 9. 16. shall a. him captain
15. 1. the Lord sent me to a. thee
16. 3. a. him whom I name
12. the Lord said, arise, a. him
2 Sa. 14. 2. a. not thyself with oil
1 Ki. 1. 34. let Zadok a. him
19. 15. a. Hazael king
16. a. Jehu, a. Elisha
Is. 21. 5. and a. the shield
Da. 9. 24. and a. the most Holy
Mat. 6. 17. a. thine head
Mark 14. 8. she is come to a. body
ANOINTED.
Le. 4. 3. if the priest that is a.
6. 20. Aaron, when he is a.
3. 12. on Aaron's head, and a. him
1 Sa. 10. 1. the Lord a. thee captain
15. 17. a. Saul
16. 13. a. David. 2 Sa. 2. 4. 7.
2 Sa. 2. 7. a. me king
3. 39. weak, though a. king
Is. 61. 1. the Lord hath a. me to
preach. Lu. 4. 18.
Lu. 7. 38. kissed his feet a. them
46. this woman hath a. my feet
John 9. 6. a. the eyes of the blind
11. 2. Mary which a. the Lord
12. 3. then Mary a. feet of Jesus
Ac. 4. 27. Jesus, whom thou hast a.
10. 38. how God a. Jesus
2 Cor. 1. 21. he which hath a. us
ANOINTED OIL.
Zech. 4. 4. these are the a. ones
His ANOINTED.
1 Sa. 2. 10. exalt horn of his a.
12. 3. before the Lord and his a.
5. the Lord and his a. is witness
2 Sa. 22. 51. sheweth mercy to his
a. Ps. 18. 50.
Ps. 2. 2. against Lord and his a.
20. 6. the Lord saveth his a.
8. 8. saving strength of his a.
Is. 45. 1. thus saith Lord to his a.
Lord's ANOINTED.
1 Sa. 16. 6. Lord's a. is before him
24. 6. to my master, the Lord's a.
10. for he is the Lord's a.

1 Sa. 26. 9. stretch hand agst *L. a.*
 16. ye have not kept *Lord's a.*
 2 Sa. 1. 14. to destroy the *L. a.* *f*
 19. 21. he cursed the *Lord's a.*
La. a. 20. *a.* of *Lord* was taken
Mine ANOINTED.
 1 Sa. 2. 35. before *mine a.* for ever
 1 Ch. 16. 22. touch not *mine a.* Ps.
 105. 15.
 Ps. 132. 17. a lamp for *mine a.*
Thine ANOINTED.
 2 Ch. 6. 42. turn not away the face
 of *mine a.* Ps. 132. 10.
 Ps. 84. 9. look on the face of *thine a.*
 89. 38. wroth with *thine a.*
 51. the footsteps of *thine a.*
 Hab. 3. 13. salvation with *thine a.*
ANOINTING.
 Ez. 40. 15. *a.* be an everlasting
 Is. 10. 27. because of the *a.*
 1 John 2. 27. but the *a.* which ye
 have received of him, as the
 same *a.* teacheth you all things
ANON.
 Mat. 13. 20. *a.* with joy receiveth
 Mark 1. 30. *a.* they tell him of her
ANOTHER.
 Job 19. 27. shall behold and not *a.*
 Pr. 27. 2. let *a.* praise thee
 Is. 42. 8. will not give to *a.* 48. 11.
 65. 15. servants by *a.* name
 Mat. 11. 3. or do we look for *a.* *f*
 2 Cor. 11. 4. *a.* Jesus, Spirit, gospel
 Gal. 1. 7. which is not *a.*
 He. 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25.
One ANOTHER. See LOVE.
One against ANOTHER.
 1 Sa. 2. 25. if one man sin *ag. a.*
 Je. 13. 14. dash them one *ag. a.*
 1 Cor. 4. 6. puffed up one *ag. a.*
 Jam. 5. 9. grudge not one *ag. a.*
One for ANOTHER.
 1 Cor. 11. 33. tarry one *for a.*
 12. 25. same one *for a.*
 Jam. 5. 16. pray one *for a.*
ANSWERS.
 Ge. 41. 16. Pharaoh *a.* of peace
 Deu. 20. 11. city make *a.* of peace
 Job 19. 16. my servant gave me *no a.*
 Pr. 15. 1. soft *a.* turneth away
 23. joy by the *a.* of his mouth
 11. 1. the *a.* of the tongue
 24. 26. that giveth *a.* right *a.*
 Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me *no a.*
 Mi. 3. 7. there is no *a.* of God
 Lu. 20. 26. marvelled at his *a.*
 John 1. 22. may give *a.* to them
 19. 9. Jesus gave him *no a.*
 Ro. 11. 4. what saith the *a.* of God
 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first *a.*
 1 Pe. 3. 15. be ready to give *a.*
 21. the *a.* of good conscience
ANSWERS.
 Job 21. 34. in your *a.* falsehood
 Lu. 2. 47. astonished at his *a.*
ANSWER. Verb.
 Job 13. 22. call thou, and I will *a.*
 23. 5. words that he would *a.* me
 31. 14. what shall I *a.* him?
 Ps. 27. 7. have mercy and *a.* me
 65. 5. in right, wilt thou *a.* us
 86. 7. thou wilt *a.* me, 38. 115.
 102. 2. when I call *a.* me
 108. 6. save, and *a.* me
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness *a.* me
 Pr. 26. 5. *a.* a fool
 Is. 50. 2. was none to *a.* *f* 66. 4.
 68. 9. and the Lord will *a.*
 Joel 2. 19. yes, the Lord will *a.*
 Mat. 22. 46. no man was able to *a.*
 Lu. 12. 11. what thing ye shall *a.*
 13. 25. he shall *a.* I know you not
 21. 14. not meditate what shall *a.*
 2 Cor. 6. 12 somewhat to *a.* them

Col. 4. 6. how ye ought to *a.* every
 man
I will ANSWER.
 Job 13. 22. call, I will *a.* 14. 15.
 Ps. 91. 15. Je. 33. 3.
 Is. 65. 24. before they call I will *a.*
 Eze. 14. 4. I the Lord will *a.* him
 that cometh, 7.
Not ANSWER.
 Ge. 45. 3. could not *a.* him
 2 Sa. 3. 11. could not *a.* Abner
 2 Ki. 18. 36. king's command, was,
a. not. Is. 36. 21.
 Job 9. 3. he cannot *a.* him
 Pr. 1. 23. but I will not *a.*
 26. 4. *a.* not fool according to folly
 29. 19. he will not *a.*
 Is. 65. 12. ye did not *a.*
 Je. 7. 27. they will not *a.* thee
 Lu. 14. 6. they could not *a.* him
 22. 68. you will not *a.*
ANSWERABLE.
 Eze. 38. 18. *a.* to the hangings
ANSWERED.
 Mat. 27. 12. he *a.* nothing, 14. Mark
 14. 61. 15. 3. 5. Lu. 23. 9.
 12. 28. he had *a.* well
 Ac. 15. 13. James *a.*
 22. 8. I *a.* who art thou, Lord?
 25. 8. while he *a.* for self, 20. 1.
ANSWERED, meant of God.
 Ge. 35. 3. who *a.* me
 Eze. 19. 19. and God *a.* him
 2 Sa. 21. 1. and the Lord *a.*
 1 Ch. 21. 26. *a.* him from heaven
 28. the Lord had *a.* him
 Ps. 81. 7. *a.* thee in secret place
 99. 6. called on Lord, he *a.*
 118. 5. Lord *a.* me, and set me
 Je. 6. 11. he *a.* till the cities
 Is. 23. 35. what hath Lord *a.* 37.
 Hab. 2. 2. L. *a.* me, write vision
 Zech. 1. 13. Lord *a.* the angel
 Mat. 20. 13. he *a.* one of them
 25. 26. his lord *a.*, and said
ANSWERED not.
 1 Sa. 4. 20. she *a.* not
 14. 37. but he *a.* him not, 28. 6.
 2 Sa. 22. 42. *a.* them not, Ps. 18. 41.
 1 Ki. 18. 21. people *a.* him not *a.*
 word, 2 Ki. 18. 36. Is. 30. 21.
 Je. 7. 13. ye *a.* not, 35. 17.
 Mat. 15. 23. *a.* her not *a.* word
ANSWERED and said.
 Eze. 4. 1. Moses *a.* and said
 2 Ki. 7. 13. servant *a.* and said
 Ne. 2. 20. *a.* I them and said
 Is. 21. 9. he *a.* and said, Babylon
 Je. 11. 5. *a.* I and said, so be it
ANSWEREDST.
 Ps. 99. 8. thou *a.* them, O Lord
 138. 3. when I cried thou *a.* me
ANSWEREST.
 1 Sa. 26. 14. David cried, *a.*
 Job 16. 3. that thou *a.* *f*
 Mat. 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing?
 Mark 14. 60. 15. 4.
 John 18. 22. *a.* thou high-priest so?
ANSWERETH.
 1 Sa. 28. 15. and *a.* me no more
 1 Ki. 18. 24. God that *a.* by fire
 Job 12. 4. calleth, and he *a.* him
 Pr. 18. 13. that *a.* a matter
 23. but the rich *a.* roughly
 27. 19. as face *a.* to face
 Eze. 5. 20. *a.* in joy of his heart
 10. 19. but money *a.* all things
 Gal. 4. 25. and *a.* to Jerusalem
ANSWERING.
 Lu. 23. 40. but the other *a.*
 TH. 2. 9. not *a.* again
 ANT. 8.
 Pr. 6. 6. go to the *a.*
 30. 25. the *a.* are a people

ANTIQUITY.
 Is. 23. 7. *a.* is of ancient days
ANVIL.
 Is. 41. 7. him that smote the *a.*
APACR. See FLEE, FLED.
APART.
 Le. 15. 19. put *a.* seven days
 18. 19. as long as she is *a.*
 Ps. 4. 3. set *a.* him that is godly
 Mat. 14. 13. a desert place *a.*
 23. mountain *a.* 17. 1. Lu. 9. 28.
 17. 19. the disciples to Jesus *a.*
 Mark 6. 31. come ye yourselves *a.*
 Jam. 1. 21. lay *a.* all filthiness
APES. See PHACOCKS.
APOLLON. See GREEK.
APOSTLE.
 Ro. 1. 1. called to be *a.* 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 11. 13. the *a.* of the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *a.*? 2.
 15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.*
 2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an *a.* of Jesus
 12. 12. the signs of an *a.*
 1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained *a.* 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 Tit. 1. 1. *a.* of Christ
 He. 3. 1. consider the *a.*
APOSTLES.
 Mat. 10. 2. names of twelve *a.*
 Mark 6. 30. the *a.* gathered
 Lu. 6. 13. whom he named *a.*
 9. 10. *a.* when they returned
 11. 49. send prophets and *a.*
 17. 6. the *a.* said to the Lord
 22. 14. the twelve *a.* with him
 24. 10. told these things to the *a.*
 Ac. 1. 26. with the eleven *a.*
 2. 43. many signs by *a.* 5. 12.
 4. 36. at the *a.* feet, 37. 5. 2.
 5. 18. laid their hands on the *a.*
 8. 1. except the *a.*
 Ro. 16. 7. of note among the *a.*
 1 Cor. 4. 9. set forth as the *a.* last
 12. 28. first *a.* 129. are all *a.*
 15. 9. for I am the least of the *a.*
 2 Cor. 11. 5. false *a.* 12. 11.
 13. such are the *a.*
 Gal. 1. 17. *a.* before me
 19. other of the *a.* saw I none
 Eph. 3. 5. revealed to his holy *a.*
 4. 11. he gave some *a.*
 1 Th. 2. 6. as the *a.* of Christ
 2 Pe. 3. 2. use the *a.* of Lord
 Jude 17. words spoken before of *a.*
 Rev. 2. 2. which say they are *a.*
 18. 20. ye holy *a.* and prophets
APOSTLESHIP.
 Ac. 1. 25. part of this *a.*
 Ro. 1. 5. received grace and *a.*
 1 Cor. 9. 2. the seal of mine *a.*
 Gal. 2. 8. wrought effectually to *a.*
APOSTRACAY.
 Eze. 30. 25. ointment after art of *a.*
 35. confection after art *a.* 37. 29.
 Ecc. 10. 1. the ointment of the *a.*
APPAREL.
 2 Sa. 12. 20. and changed his *a.*
 Is. 4. 1. and wear our own *a.*
 63. 1. glorious in his *a.*?
 Zeph. 1. 8. clothed in strange *a.*
 Ac. 1. 10. two men in white *a.*
 20. 33. silver or *a.*
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women in modest *a.*
 Jam. 2. 2. man in goodly *a.*
 1 Pe. 3. 3. putting on the *a.*
See ROYAL.
APPARELLED.
 2 Sa. 13. 18. virgins, were *a.*
 Lu. 7. 25. are gorgeously *a.*
APPARENTLY.
 Nu. 12. 8. I speak even *a.*
APPEAL, ED.
 Ac. 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cesar, 21.
 26. 32. if he had not *a.* to Cesar
 23. 19. constrained to *a.* to Cesar

APPEAR.

Ex. 23. 17. all males shall *a.*
34. 24. when thou shalt go to *a.*
Ps. 42. 2. and *a.* before God?
90. 16. let thy work *a.*
Is. 1. 12. when ye come to *a.*
Ac. 26. 16. in which I will *a.*
Ro. 7. 13. that it might *a.* sin
Col. 3. 4. Christ our life shall *a.*
1 Tim. 4. 15. profiting may *a.*
He. 9. 24. to *a.* in the presence
28. *a.* the second time
11. 3. things which do *a.*
1 Pe. 5. 4. chief Shepherd shall *a.*
1 John 2. 28. when he shall *a.*
3. 2. he shall *a.* we like him
 APPEAR, referred to God.
Le. 9. 4. Lord will *a.* to you, *6.*
16. 2. I will *a.* in the cloud
9 Ch. 1. 7. that night did God *a.*
Ps. 102. 16. he shall *a.* in his glory
Is. 60. 5. he shall *a.* to your joy
Ac. 26. 16. in which I will *a.*
 APPEARANCE.
Nu. 9. 15. as the *a.* of fire, *16.*
1. 11. the outward *a.*
Da. 8. 15. as *a.* of a man, *10.* 18.
10. 6. face as the *a.* of lightning
John 7. 24. according to the *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in *a.*
1 Th. 5. 22. all the outward *a.*?
 APPEARER.
Ge. 12. 7. *a.* to Abram, *17.* 1. [18. 1.
28. 2. the Lord *a.* to Isaac, *24.*
48. 3. God Almighty *a.*
Ex. 3. 2. angel of the Lord *a.*
4. 1. the Lord hath not *a.*
6. 3. I *a.* to Abraham
1 Ki. 11. 9. had *a.* to Solomon
Je. 31. 3. the Lord hath *a.* of old
Mat. 17. 3. *a.* to them Moses and
 Elias, *Mark* 9. 4.
27. 53. *a.* to many
Mark 10. 9. Jesus *a.* first to Mary
12. he *a.* in another form
14. after he *a.* to the eleven
Luk. 1. 11. *a.* to him an angel
9. 31. who *a.* in glory
22. 43. there *a.* an angel to him
24. 34. *a.* to Simon
Ac. 7. 2. God of glory *a.* to father
9. 17. even Jesus, that *a.* to thee
26. 16. I have *a.* to thee
He. 9. 26. in the end hath he *a.*
 APPEARETH.
Ps. 84. 7. in Zion *a.* before God
Mat. 3. 2. when he *a.*?
 APPEARING.
1 Tim. 6. 14. till *a.* of our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by the *a.*
4. 1. quick and dead at his *a.*
8. them also that love his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. *a.* of the great God
1 Pe. 1. 7. at the *a.* of Jesus
 APPEASED, ETH.
Est. 2. 1. Abasuerus *a.*
Pr. 15. 18. slow to anger *a.* strife
Ac. 19. 35. *a.* the people
 APPERTAIN.
Nu. 16. 30. with all that *a.*
Je. 10. 7. for to thee doth it *a.*
Ser PERTAIN.
 APPETITE.
Job 38. 39. *a.* of the young lions?
Pr. 23. 2. a man given to *a.*
Ecc. 6. 7. yet *a.* not filled
Is. 29. 8. his soul hath *a.*
 APPLE of the eye.
Deu. 32. 10. he kept him as the *a.*
Ps. 17. 8. keep me as the *a.*
Pr. 7. 2. law as the *a.*
La. 2. 18. let not the *a.* cease

Zech. 2. 8. toucheth the *a.* of his eye
 APPLE-TREE.
Cant. 2. 3. the *a.*-tree among trees
8. 5. under the *a.*-tree
Joel 1. 12. palm-tree and *a.*-tree
 APPLES.
Pr. 25. 11. like *a.* of gold
Cant. 2. 5. comfort me with *a.*
7. 8. and smell of thy nose like *a.*
 APPLY.
Ps. 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Pr. 2. 2. and *a.* thine heart
22. 17. hear words, *a.* thine heart
23. 12. *a.* thine heart to instruc.
 APPLIED.
Ecc. 7. 25. I *a.* my heart to know
8. 9. I *a.* my heart to every work
16. when I *a.* heart to wisdom
 APPOINT.
Le. 26. 16. will *a.* over you terror
2 Sa. 6. 21. to *a.* me ruler
7. 10. *a.* place for my people
Job 14. 13. *a.* me a set time
Is. 26. 1. salvation will God *a.*
61. 3. to *a.* them that mourn
Je. 15. 3. I will *a.* over them four
Ho. 1. 11. they shall *a.* themselves
Luk. 22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom
 APPOINTED.
Nu. 9. 2. passover in *a.* seasons, *3.*
Jos. 20. 9. cities *a.* for refuge
Judg. 20. 38. there was an *a.* sign
1 Sa. 13. 11. within the days *a.*
19. 20. standings *a.* over them
1 Ki. 1. 35. I have *a.* him
20. 42. let go a man whom I had *a.*
Ne. 6. 7. thou hast *a.* prophets
Job 14. 5. thou hast *a.* his bounds
20. 29. and the heritage *a.* to him
30. 23. the house *a.* for all living
Ps. 78. 5. *a.* law in Israel
79. 11. those that are *a.* to die
102. 20. those that are *a.* to death
Pr. 8. 29. when he *a.* foundations
Is. 8. *a.* to destruction
Is. 1. 14. new-moons and *a.* feasts
44. 7. I *a.* the ancient people
Eze. 4. 6. I have *a.* thee each day
Mt. 6. 9. rod, and who hath *a.* it
Mat. 27. 10. potter's field, as *a.* *La.*
10. 13. more than what is *a.* you
10. 1. the Lord *a.* other seventy
22. 29. as my Father hath *a.* me
Ac. 17. 31. he hath *a.* a day
1 Cor. 4. 9. apostles last, *a.* death
1 Th. 3. 3. we are *a.* thereto
5. 9. God hath not *a.* us to wrath
2 Tim. 1. 11. I am *a.* a preacher
He. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.*
9. 27. it is *a.* to men once to die
1 Pe. 2. 8. whereto they were *a.*
 APPOINTED time and times.
Eze. 9. 5. the Lord *a.* a set time
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* time
14. 14. all the days of my *a.* time
Lu. 8. 19. for at the *a.* time *a.*
10. 1. but the *a.* time *a.* was long
11. 27. shall beat the *a.* time *a.*
29. at the *a.* time *a.* shall return
35. it is yet for a *a.* time *a.*
Hab. 2. 3. vision is for *a.* time
Lu. 17. 26. times before *a.*
Gal. 4. 2. the *a.* time *a.* of the Father
 APPOINTETH.
Ps. 104. 19. he *a.* the moon
Da. 5. 21. he *a.* over it
 APPOINTMENT.
Nu. 4. 27. at the *a.* of Aaron
Eze. 6. 9. according to *a.* of priests
2 Sa. 13. 32. by the *a.* of Absalom
2 Cor. 2. 11. they had made an *a.*
 APPREHEND.
Job 11. 32. desirous to *a.* me
Phil. 3. 12. I may *a.* that for which

APPREHENDED.

Ac. 12. 4. when he *a.* Peter
Phil. 3. 12. for which I am *a.*
13. count not myself to have *a.*
 APPROACH.
Ps. 65. 4. blessed thou causest to *a.*
Je. 30. 21. he shall *a.* to me
1 Tim. 6. 16. light no man can *a.*
 APPROACHETH, ING.
Is. 58. 2. delight in *a.* to God
Luk. 12. 33. where no thief *a.*
He. 10. 25. as ye see the day *a.*
 APPROVE.
Ps. 49. 13. posterity *a.* sayings
1 Cor. 16. 3. whom you shall *a.*
Phil. 1. 10. *a.* things excellent
 APPROVED.
Ac. 2. 22. *a.* man *a.* of God
Ro. 14. 18. of men
16. 10. Appelles *a.* in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19. they that are *a.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. you have *a.* yourselves
10. 18. commendeth himself *a.* *a.*
13. 7. not that we should appear *a.*
2 Tim. 2. 15. thyself *a.* unto God
 APPROVENT, ETH.
La. 3. 38. the Lord *a.* not
Ro. 2. 18. *a.* things more excellent
 APPROVING.
2 Cor. 6. 4. *a.* selves as ministers
 APRON, S.
Ge. 3. 7. they made *a.*
Ac. 19. 12. brought to the sick *a.*
 APT.
2 Ki. 24. 16. *a.* for war [94.
1 Tim. 3. 2. *a.* to teach, *2 Tim.* 2.
 ARCHANGEL.
Job 14. 16. the voice of the *a.*
Jude 9. Michael the *a.*
 ARCHER, S.
Ge. 21. 20. Ishmael became an *a.*
40. 23. the *a.* sorely grieved him
1 Sa. 31. 3. *a.* hit him, *1 Ch.* 10. 3.
Job 16. 13. *a.* compass me round
Is. 22. 3. they are bound by the *a.*
Je. 61. 3. let *a.* bend bow
 ARCHES.
Eze. 40. 16. windows to the *a.*
 ARGUING.
Job 6. 25. but what doth your *a.*
 ARGUMENTS.
Job 23. 4. fill my mouth with *a.*
 ARIGHT.
Ps. 50. 23. ordereth his conver. *a.*
78. 8. set not their heart *a.*
Pr. 15. 2. useth knowledge *a.*
23. 31. when it moveth itself *a.*
Je. 8. 6. but they spake not *a.*
 ARISE.
Ge. 31. 13. *a.* get thee out
35. 1. *a.* go up to Beth-el
Jos. 1. 2. *a.* go over this Jordan
2 Sa. 2. 14. let the young men *a.*
3. 21. I will *a.* and gather Israel
11. 20. if the king's wrath *a.*
1 Ki. 3. 12. shall any *a.* like thee
2 Ki. 9. 2. make Jehu *a.*
1 Ch. 22. 16. *a.* be doing
Ne. 2. 20. will *a.* and build
Ps. 3. 7. *a.* O Lord, save me
7. 6. *a.* O Lord, in thine anger
125. now will I *a.* saith the Lord
44. 26. *a.* for our help
88. 10. dead *a.* and praise thee?
102. 13. shalt *a.* and have mercy
Cant. 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one
Is. 26. 19. with my body shall *a.*
49. 7. kings shall *a.*
60. 1. *a.* shine
Jo. 2. 27. will say, *a.* save us
8. 4. shall they fall, and not *a.*?
31. 6. *a.* ye, let us go up to Zion
Am. 7. 2. whom shall Jacob *a.* *a.*
Mt. 2. 19. *a.* ye and depart

Mt. 7. 8. when I fall I shall a.
Mat. 9. 5. a. and walk? *Mark* 2. 9.
Mark 5. 41. damsel, I say to thee,
a. *Lu.* 8. 54.
Lu. 7. 14. Lord said, a.
15. 18. I will a. and go
24. 38. and why do thoughts a.?
John 14. 31. a. let us go hence
Ac. 9. 40. Tabitha, a.
20. 30. of your own selves men a.
22. 16. a. and be baptized
Eph. 5. 14. a. from the dead

See RISE.

Ge. 6. 14. an a. of gopher-wood
7. 18. a. went on waters
Ex. 2. 3. an a. of bulrushes
25. 16. the a. the testimony which
I shall give thee, 21. | 40. 3. 20.
37. 1. a. of shittim-wood
Nu. 3. 31. the a. and tables
Jos. 4. 11. a. of L. 6. 12. 1 *Sa.* 4. 6.
| 6. 1. 2 *Sa.* 6. 9.
1 *Sa.* 6. 19. they looked into a.
2 *Sa.* 11. 11. the a. and Israel
1 *Ki.* 2. 20. barest the a. of the L.
8. 9. was nothing in the a.
1 *Ch.* 6. 31. the a. had rest
13. 3. let us bring again the a.
9. put forth hand to hold the a.
15. 1. place for the a. of God
2 *Ch.* 6. 41. thou and a. of thy
strength, *Ps.* 132. 8.
8. 11. whereunto a. hath come
Mat. 24. 38. till Noah entered the
a. *Lu.* 17. 27.
He. 11. 7. Noah prepared an a.
1 *Pe.* 3. 20. while a. was preparing
Rev. 11. 19. in his temple the a.

Before the ARK.

Ex. 40. 5. altar before the a.
Jos. 4. 7. cut off before the a.
7. 6. on his face before the a.
1 *Sa.* 5. 3. fallen before the a.
1 *Ch.* 16. 37. left before the a. Asaph
2 *Ch.* 5. 6. assembled before the a.
ARK of the Covenant.
Nu. 10. 33. a. of covenant of Lord
Deu. 31. 26. inside a. of covenant
Jos. 4. 7. before a. of covenant
Judg. 20. 27. a. of covenant of God
1 *Sa.* 4. 3. let us fetch the a.
2 *Sa.* 15. 24. Levites bearing a.
1 *Ch.* 17. 1. a. of covenant remained
Je. 3. 16. shall say no more, the a.
He. 9. 4. which had the a. of the c.
ARK of God.

1 *Sa.* 3. 3. where the a. of G. was
4. 11. a. of God was taken, 17. 22.
6. 3. if ye send away a. of God
2 *Sa.* 6. 7. before the a. of God
7. 2. a. of God dwelleth
15. 25. carry back the a. of God
1 *Ch.* 13. 12. bring a. of God home
15. 2. none carry a. of God

ARM.

Ex. 15. 16. greatness of thine a.
2 *Ch.* 32. 8. an a. of flesh
Job 40. 9. hast thou an a. like God?
Ps. 44. 3. nor a. save, thy a.
77. 15. thou hast with thy a.
89. 13. thou hast a mighty a.
21. mine a. shall strengthen him
98. 1. his holy a. hath gotten him
Is. 9. 20. the flesh of his a.
33. 2. be thou their a.
40. 10. his a. shall rule for him
11. gather the lambs with his a.
51. 5. a. shall judge the people
9. O a. of the Lord, awake
52. 10. made bare his holy a.
58. 1. a. of the Lord revealed
59. 16. his a. brought salv., 63. 5.
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by the a.

Is. 63. 12. with his glorious a.
Je. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his a.
21. 5. against you with strong a.
Da. 11. 6. retain the power of the a.
Lu. 1. 51. shewed strength with a.
Ac. 13. 17. with an high a.

Stretched-out ARM.

Ex. 6. 6. with a stretched-out a.
Deu. 4. 34. nation with str.-out a.
5. 15. out thence with a str.-out a.
7. 19. | 26. 8. *Je.* 52. 21.
1. 2. not seen his stretched-out a.
2 *Ch.* 6. 32. for thy stretched-out a.
Ps. 136. 12. with a str.-out a. for his
Je. 27. 5. I made earth by my str.-
out a. 32. 17.
Eze. 20. 33. with a str.-out a. will

I rule over

34. gather you with a str.-out a.
ARM-HOLES.
Je. 38. 12. under thy a.-holes
Eze. 13. 18. pillows to a.-holes

ARMS.

Ge. 49. 24. the a. of his hands
Deu. 33. 27. the everlasting a.
2 *Sa.* 22. 35. broken by mine a.
Ps. 37. 17. the a. of the wicked
Pr. 31. 17. strengtheneth her a.
Is. 44. 12. strength of his a.
49. 22. thy sons in their a.
51. 5. my a. shall judge people
Eze. 13. 20. from your a.
30. 22. break Pharaoh's a. 24.
24. a. of king of Babylon, 25.
Da. 2. 32. his a. of silver
10. 6. his a. and feet like brass
15. 15. the a. of the south
22. with the a. of a flood
31. and a. shall stand on his
Ho. 7. 13. strengthened their a.
11. 3. taking them by their a.
Mark 9. 36. taken him in his a.
10. 16. took them up in his a.
Lu. 2. 28. Simeon took Christ in his

ARMED.

Ge. 14. 14. Abram a. his servants
Nu. 31. 5. twelve thousand a.
17. will go ready a. 32.
Deu. 3. 18. pass over a. *Jos.* 1. 14.
6. 7. let him that is a. pass on
2 *Ch.* 28. 14. a. men left captives
Job 39. 21. to meet the a. men
Ps. 78. 9. of Ephraim being a.
Pr. 6. 11. as an a. man, 24. 34.
Lu. 11. 21. when a strong man a.

ARMY.

Deu. 11. 4. a. of the Egyptians
Jdg. 8. 6. give bread to thine a.
9. 20. he said, increase thine a.
1 *Sa.* 4. 12. ran a man out of a.
17. 21. put a. against a.
1 *Ki.* 20. 25. an a. like a. lost
2 *Ch.* 20. 21. praise before the a.
25. 7. let not a. of Israel go
Ne. 4. 2. his brethren, and the a.
Job 29. 25. I dwelt as a king in a.
Je. 37. 11. for fear of Pharaoh's a.
Eze. 29. 18. caused his a. to serve
37. 10. an exceeding great a.
Da. 4. 35. in the a. of heaven
Joel 2. 11. his voice before his a.
25. locust, my great a.
Zech. 9. 8. because of the a.
Ec. 23. 27. then came I with an a.
Rev. 9. 16. the a. of horsemen
19. 19. against him and his a.

See CHALDEANS.

ARMIES.

Ex. 7. 4. and bring forth my a.
12. 17. same day I brought your a.
Nu. 33. 1. went forth with their a.
Deu. 20. 9. captains of a. to lead
1 *Sa.* 17. 10. defy the a. of Israel
26. the a. of the living God

1 *Sa.* 17. 45. God of the a. of Israel
Job 25. 3. number of his a. f
Ps. 44. 9. goest not forth with a.
68. 12. kings of a. did flee apace
Cant. 6. 13. the company of two a.
Is. 34. 2. upon all their a.
Mat. 22. 7. he sent forth his a.
He. 11. 34. the a. of the aliens
Rev. 19. 14. and the a. in heaven
19. the kings and their a.

ARMOUR.

1 *Sa.* 17. 54. Goliath's a.
2 *Sa.* 2. 21. take these his a.
1 *Ki.* 22. 38. they washed his a.
2 *Ki.* 3. 21. all able to put on a.
10. 2. a fenced city and a.
20. 13. house of his a. *Ja.* 39. 2.
Is. 22. 8. look in that day to a.
Lu. 11. 22. he taketh his a.
Ro. 13. 12. put on the a. of light
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. a. of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. put on the a. of God
13. the whole a. of God

ARMOUR-BEARER.

Ju. 9. 54. called his a.-bearer
1 *Sa.* 14. 7. a.-bearer said, do all
16. 21. he became his a.-bearer
31. 6. Saul, his a.-bearer

ARMOURY.

Cant. 4. 4. tower builded for an a.
Je. 60. 25. Lord hath opened his a.

AROSE.

Ge. 19. 33. when she a. 35.
Ex. 1. 8. there a. up a new king
Judg. 20. 8. people a. as one man
1 *Sa.* 17. 35. when he a. against me
2 *Ki.* 23. 25. neither after him a.
2 *Ch.* 36. 16. wrath of the Lord a.
Job 29. 8. young men hid, aged a.
Ps. 76. 9. when God a. to judg.
Mat. 9. 9. and he a. and followed
him, 19. *Mark* 2. 14.

25. the maid a.
27. 52. saints which slept a.
Mark 9. 27. Jesus lifted up, he a.)

See ROSE.

AROSE and went.
1 *Sa.* 3. 6. Samuel a. and w. to Eli
23. 16. Jonathan a. and went
25. 1. David a. and went
1 *Ki.* 19. 21. Elisha a. and went
Jon. 3. 3. so Jonah a. and went
Ac. 9. 39. then Peter a. and went

ARRAY.

Est. 6. 9. they may a. the man
Job 40. 10. a. thyself with glory
Je. 43. 12. a. himself with the land
1 *Tm.* 2. 9. not with costly a.

ARRAY.

2 *Sa.* 10. 9. Josh. put the choice in a.
Job 6. 4. set themselves in a.
Je. 50. 14. put yourselves in a.

See BATTLE.

ARRAYED.

Ge. 41. 42. Pharaoh a. Joseph
Mat. 6. 29. not a. like, *Lu.* 12. 27.
Lu. 23. 11. Herod a. Christ
Ac. 12. 21. Herod a. in royal ap.
Rev. 7. 13. are these that are a.
17. 4. the woman was a. in purple
19. 8. to her was granted to be a.

ARRIVED.

Lu. 8. 26. they a. at the country
Ac. 20. 15. next day a. at Samos

ARROGANCY.

1 *Sa.* 2. 3. let not a. come
Pr. 8. 13. a. and the evil way
Is. 13. 11. the a. of the proud
Je. 48. 29. his loftiness, his a.

ARROW.

1 *Sa.* 20. 36. Jonathan shot an a.
2 *Ki.* 9. 24. a. went out at heart
13. 17. a. of Lord's deliverance
19. 33. nor an a. there, *Is.* 37. 33.

Job 41. 28. a. cannot make him flee
 Ps. 11. 2. make ready thy a.
 64. 7. with an a. suddenly
 91. 5. a. that flieth by day
 Pr. 25. 18. false witness a sharp a.
 Je. 9. 8. their tongue is as an a.
 La. 3. 12. a mark for the a.
 Zech. 9. 14. his a. shall go forth

ARROWS.
 Nu. 24. 8. pierce thro' with his a.
 Deu. 32. 21. I will spend mine a.
 2 I will make mine a. drunk
 1 Sa. 20. 30. I will shoot three a.
 2 Sa. 22. 15. he sent out a.
 2 Ki. 13. 15. take bow and a., took
 18. take the a. and smite
 Ps. 7. 13. he ordaineth a.
 21. 12. shalt make ready thine a.
 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
 45. 5. thine a. are sharp
 57. 4. teeth are spears and a.
 58. 7. bendeth his bow to shoot a.
 64. 3. their a. even bitter words
 76. 3. these brake he the a.
 117. 7. thine a. also went abroad
 120. 4. sharp a. of the mighty
 127. 4. a. are in the hand
 144. 6. shoot out thine a.
 Pr. 26. 18. mad man casteth a.
 Is. 5. 28. whose a. are sharp
 7. 34. with a. and bows
 Je. 50. 9. a. shall be as of
 14. spare no a.
 51. 11. make bright the a.
 La. 3. 13. the a. of his quiver
 Ec. 5. 16. I shall send evil a.
 21. 21. he made his a. bright
 30. 3. I will cause thy a. to fall
 9. burn bows and a.

ART.
 2 Ch. 29. 7. a. of the our God
 Je. 14. 22. a. not thou he
 Lu. 7. 19. a. thou he that should
 John 1. 49. thou a. the Son of God
 Rev. 11. 17. a. to come, 16. 5.
ART. S. Substantive.
 Ex. 30. 25. a. of the apothecary
 2 Ch. 16. 14. prep. by a. of apoth.
 Ac. 17. 29. like stones graven by a.
 19. 19. used curious a.

ARTIFICER.
 Ge. 4. 22. instructor of every a.
 Is. 3. 3. and the cunning a.

ARTIFICERS.
 1 Ch. 29. 5. works made by a.
 2 Ch. 34. 11. to a. and builders
ARTILLERY.

1 Sa. 20. 40. Jonathan gave his a.
ASCEND.

John 6. 62. the Son of man a. up
 20. 17. I a. to my Father
ASCENDING.

Judg. 13. 20. angel of the Lord a.
 Ps. 68. 18. a. up on high
 Pr. 30. 4. who hath a. up
 John 3. 13. no man hath a. to heaven
 20. 17. I am not yet a.

Ac. 2. 34. David is not yet a.
 Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
 9. he a. || 10. same also a.

Rev. 8. 4. smoke a. before God
 11. 12. they a. up to heaven
ASCENDING.

Rev. 11. 7. bear that a. out of pit
 14. 11. smoke of their torment a.
ASCENDING.

Ge. 28. 12. the angels of God a.
 1 Sa. 28. 13. said, I saw gods a.
 Lu. 19. 28. a. up to Jerusalem
 John 1. 51. angels of God a.

Rev. 7. 2. I saw another angel a.
ASCENT.

1 Sa. 15. 30. by the a. of Olivet

1 Ki. 10. 5. and his a. 2 Ch. 9. 4.
ASCRIBE.

Deu. 32. 3. a. ye greatness
 Job 36. 3. I will a. righteousness
 Ps. 68. 34. a. ye strength to God
ASCRIBED.

1 Sa. 18. 8. a. to David, to me a.
ASH.

Is. 44. 14. he planteth an a.

ASHAMED.

Ge. 2. 25. naked, were not a.

Judg. 3. 25. till they were a.

2 Sa. 10. 5. greatly a. 1 Ch. 19. 5.

19. 3. people being a. steal away

2 Ki. 2. 17. urged him till he was a.

Esr. 8. 22. I was a. to require

9. 6. I am a. and blush

Job 6. 20. came thither, & were a.

11. 3. shall no man make a. ?

19. 3. not a. to make yourselves

Is. 30. 5. all a. of a people

33. 9. Lebanon is a.

Je. 2. 26. as the thief is a.

6. 15. were they a. ? not a.

8. 9. the wise men are a.

48. 13. a. of Chemosh, as Israel

Esr. 16. 27. the daughters are a.

32. 30. with terror they are a.

Lu. 16. 3. to beg I am a.

Ro. 1. 16. not a. of the gospel

5. 5. hope maketh not a. ?

6. 21. things whereof now a. ?

2 Tim. 1. 12. nevertheless I am not

16. Onesiphorus was not a. [a.

He. 2. 11. not a. to call them

11. 16. not a. to be called

ASHAMED and confounded. See

CONFOUNDED.

BE ASHAMED.

Ge. 38. 23. lest we be a.

Ps. 10. 1. let all my enemies be a.

25. 3. none that wait on thee be a.

31. 1. let me never be a.

17. men not a. wicked be a. 35. 28.

69. 6. let not them that wait be a.

86. 17. see it and be a.

109. 28. let them be a. but let

119. 78. let proud be a.

Is. 26. 11. they shall see and be a.

26. 11. they shall see and be a.

42. 17. they shall be greatly a.

44. 9. that they may be a.

11. shall be a. shall be a. together

45. 24. against him shall be a.

65. 13. but ye shall be a.

66. 6. and they shall be a.

Je. 2. 30. be a. of Egypt, a. Assyria

17. 13. forsake thee shall be a.

48. 13. Moab shall be a. of Chem.

50. 12. your mother shall be a.

Eze. 16. 61. remember ways, be a.

43. 10. be a. of their iniquities

11. and if they be a. of all that

Ho. 4. 19. they shall be a. because

10. 6. and Israel shall be a.

Joel 2. 26. people never be a. 27.

Zech. 9. 5. expectation shall be a.

13. 4. the prophets every one be a.

Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me, Lu.

9. 23.

2 Cor. 9. 4. we should be a.

Phi. 1. 20. in nothing I shall be a.

2 Th. 3. 14. I at he may be a.

Th. 2. 8. contrary part may be a.

1 Pe. 3. 16. may be a. that falsely

Not be, or Be not, ASHAMED.

Ps. 25. 2. O my God, let me not be a.

31. 17. let me not be a. 119. 116.

37. 19. not be a. in the evil time

119. 80. that I be not a.

127. 5. not be a. but speak

Is. 29. 22. Jacob shall not be a.

45. 17. ye shall not be a.

60. 7. I know I shall not be a.

Is. 54. 4. for thou shalt not be a.
 Zeph. 3. 11. that day thou not be a.
 Ro. 9. 33. believeth not a. 10. 11.
 2 Cor. 10. 8. I should not be a.
 1 John 2. 28. not be a. before him

ASHES.

Ge. 18. 27. but dust and a.

Je. 6. 10. priest shall take up a.

11. and carry forth the a.

Nu. 19. 9. gather the a.

2 Sa. 13. 19. Tamar put a.

1 Ki. 13. 3. a. poured out

20. 38. disguised himself with a.

Est. 4. 1. Mordecai sackcloth a.

3. many lay in sackcloth and a.

Job 2. 8. Job sat down among a.

30. 19. become like dust and a.

42. 6. repent in dust and a.

Ps. 102. 9. like bread, & mingled

Is. 44. 20. he feedeth on a.

58. 5. spread sackcloth and a.

61. 3. to give them beauty for a

Je. 6. 26. wallow thyself in a.

La. 3. 16. covered me with a.

Eze. 38. 13. I will bring thee to a.

Da. 9. 3. to seek in sackcloth a.

Jon. 3. 6. king sat in a.

Mal. 4. 3. the wicked shall be a.

Mat. 11. 21. would have repented

in sackcloth and a. Lu. 10. 13.

He. 9. 13. the a. of an heifer

2 Pe. 2. 6. turning cities into a.

ASK.

Ge. 32. 29. wherefore dost thou a.

Deu. 4. 32. a. now of the a.

32. 7. a. thy father

Jos. 4. 6. children a. fathers, 21.

Judg. 18. 5. a. counsel, we pray

1 Sa. 12. 19. added this evil to a.

2 Sa. 14. 18. the thing I a.

1 Ki. 3. 5. what I shall give thee,

3 Ch. 1. 7.

14. 5. wife cometh to a. thee

2 Ki. 2. 9. Elijah said, a. what

2 Ch. 20. 4. to a. help of God

Job 12. 7. a. the beasts

Ps. 2. 8. a. of me, and I will give

Is. 7. 11. a. thee a sign, a. it

12. I will not a. nor tempt

45. 11. a. me of things to come

Je. 6. 16. a. for the old paths

18. 13. a. ye among the heathen

30. 6. a. and see whether a man

48. 19. a. him that fleeth

50. 5. they shall a. way to Zion

La. 4. 4. young children a. bread

Hag. 2. 11. a. now the priests

Zec. 10. 1. a. ye of the Lord rain

Mat. 6. 8. before ye a. him

7. 7. a. and it shall be given you,

Lu. 11. 9.

9. if his son a. bread, Lu. 11. 11.

12. 48. of him things to them that a.

14. 7. whatsoever he would a.

18. 19. any thing they shall a.

20. 22. ye know not what ye a.

Mark 10. 38.

21. 22. whatsoever ye a. in prayer

Mark 6. 32. a. what thou wilt

9. 32. afraid to a. Lu. 9. 45.

Lu. 6. 30. a. them not again

11. 13. Spirit to them that a.

12. 48. of him things to them that a.

John 1. 19. sent priests to a. him

9. 21. he is of age, a. him

11. 22. whatsoever thou wilt a.

13. 24. that he should a.

14. 13. whatsoever ye a.

15. 4. any thing in my name

17. 4. a. what ye will, it shall be

23. and in that day ye shall a.

24. a. and ye shall receive

30. that any man should a.

18. 21. a. them which heard me

Eph. 3. 20. all we can a. or think
Jam. 1. 5. let him a. of God
4. 2. because ye a. not
3. a. & receive not, because ye a.
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we a.
6. 14. if we a. any thing
16. heareth us, whatsoever we a.
16. sin not unto death, he shall a.
See COUNSEL.

ASKED.

Ge. 32. 29. Jacob a. him and said
Jos. 19. 50. they gave him the city

which he a.

1 *Sa.* 1. 17. petition thou hast a.

27. my petition I a.

1 *Ki.* 3. 11. a. this thing and not a.

2 *Ki.* 2. 10. hast a. a hard thing

Job 21. 29. have ye not a. them?

Ps. 21. 4. he a. life of thee

105. 40. the people a.

Is. 30. 2. not a. at my mouth

41. 28. when I a. of them

65. I sought of them that a. not

Da. 2. 10. no king that a.

7. 16. I came and a. him the truth

Mat. 16. 13. he a. his disciples.

Mark 8. 27. *Lu.* 9. 18.

22. 23. Sadducees a. him, 35.

Mark 9. 11. | 10. 2. | 12. 18.

Lu. 18. 40. he a. what wilt thou

John 4. 9. a. wouldst have a. of him

16. 24. hitherto have ye a. noth.

Ro. 10. 20. them that a. not

ASKED.

Judg. 13. 18. why a. thou thus?

John 4. 9. a. drink of me

18. 21. why a. thou me

ASKETH.

Ex. 13. 14. thy son a. thee in time,

Deu. 6. 20.

Mt. 7. 3. prince a. and judge a.

Mat. 5. 42. that a. thee, *Lu.* 6. 30.

7. 8. every one that a. *Lu.* 11. 10.

John 16. 5. none of you a. me

1 *Pe.* 3. 15. that a. you a reason

ASKING.

1 *Sa.* 12. 17. wickedness in a. king

1 *Ch.* 10. 13. a. counsel of a familiar

Pa. 78. 18. a. meat for their lust

Lu. 2. 46. a. them questions

John 8. 7. they continued a.

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. a. no question

ASLEEP.

Judg. 4. 21. for Sisera was fast a.

Cant. 7. 9. those that are a.

Jon. 1. 5. Jonah was fast a.

Mt. 8. 24. he was a. *Mark* 4. 38.

26. 40. he findeth the disciples a.

Ac. 7. 60. Stephen fell a.

1 *Cor.* 16. 6. some are fallen a.

18. fallen a. in Christ

1 *Th.* 4. 13. them that are a.

4. 15. prevent them that are a.

2 *Pe.* 3. 4. since fathers fell a.

ASP. S.

Deu. 32. 33. the cruel venom of a.

Job 20. 14. his meat is gall of a.

16. he shall suck the poison of a.

Is. 11. 8. the hole of the a.

Ro. 3. 13. the poison of a.

ASSAULT, ED.

Eat. 8. 11. all that would a. them

Ac. 14. 5. there was an a. made

17. 5. they a. the house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING.

Deu. 4. 34. hath God a. to go

1 *Sa.* 17. 39. David a. to go

Job 4. 2. if we a. to commune

Ac. 9. 26. Saul a. to join himself

16. 7. they a. to go to Bithynia

He. 11. 26. Egyptians a. to do

ASS.

Ge. 22. 3. Abraham saddled his a.

& abide you hear with the a.

Ge. 49. 14. Issachar is a strong a.

Ex. 13. 13. firstling of an a.

23. 4. enemy's a. going astray

12. thine ox and thine a.

Nu. 16. 15. not taken one a.

22. 23. the a. saw the angel, 25. 27.

28. opened the mouth of the a.

30. a. said, am not I thine a.?

Deu. 22. 10. the a. together

Jos. 15. 18. Achash lighted off a.

Judg. 1. 14. 1 *Sa.* 25. 23.

Judg. 15. 16. jaw-bone of an a.

1 *Ki.* 13. 28. had not torn the a.

2 *Ki.* 6. 25. an a. head sold

Job 24. 3. the a. of the fatherless

Pr. 26. 3. a bridle for the a.

Is. 1. 3. the a. his master's crib

32. 20. the feet of the ox and a.

Je. 22. 19. the burial of an a.

Zech. 9. 9. riding on an a.

14. 15. the plague of the a.

Mat. 21. 2. shall find an a. tied

Lu. 13. 15. loose a. on sabbath

14. 5. an a. fallen into pit

John 12. 14. found a young a.

2 *Pe.* 2. 16. the dumb a. speaking

See SADDLE.

ASS'S COLT.

Ge. 49. 11. binding his a. colt

Job 11. 12. like a wild a. colt

John 12. 16. sitting on an a. colt

Wild ASS.

Job 6. 5. doth the wild a. bray

39. 5. the wild a. free?

Je. 2. 24. wild a. used to the wild.

Ho. 8. 9. a wild a. alone

ASSES.

Ge. 12. 16. had he-a. and she-a.

30. 43. cattle, camels, and a.

36. 24. as he fed the a. of Zibeon

47. 17. bread in exchange for a.

Judg. 5. 10. ye that ride on white a.

1 *Sa.* 8. 16. he will take your a.

9. 3. a. of Kish, Saul's father

20. thy a. that were lost, 10. 2.

2 *Sa.* 16. 2. a. be for king's

1 *Ch.* 27. 30. and over the a.

2 *Ch.* 28. 16. feeble of them upon a.

Ezr. 2. 67. a. that went up to Jeru-

salem, 6720. *Ne.* 7. 69

Job 42. 12. and a thousand she-a.

Is. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of a.

Eze. 23. 20. as the flesh of a.

Wild ASSES.

Job. 21. 5. as wild a. in the desert

Ps. 104. 11. the wild a. quench

Is. 32. 14. a joy of wild a.

Je. 14. 6. wild a. snuffed up wind

Da. 5. 21. Nebuchad. with wild a.

Young ASSES.

Is. 30. 6. riches on young a.

24. y. a. that eat the ground

ASSEMBLE.

Nu. 10. 3. the assembly shall a.

2 *Sa.* 20. 4. a. me Judah

Is. 45. 20. a. yourselves

48. 14. all ye a. yourselves

Je. 4. 5. a. yourselves, and let us

8. 14. why do we sit still? a. yours.

Eze. 11. 17. I will a. you

39. 17. a. yourselves, gather

Joel 2. 16. a. the elders

3. 11. a. yourselves and come

Mt. 2. 12. I will surely a. O Jacob

ASSEMBLED.

Ex. 38. 8. women which a.

1 *Sa.* 2. 22. the women that a.

1 *Ch.* 15. 4. a. children of Aaron

2 *Ch.* 39. 13. a. much people

Ezr. 9. 4. then a. to me every one

10. 1. Ezra, there a. to him

Ps. 48. 4. to the kings were a.

Is. 43. 9. let the people be a.

Mat. 28. 12. when they a. gave

John 20. 19. the disciples a.

Ac. 1. 4. being a. commanded

4. 31. place where they were a.

11. 26. they a. with the church

15. 25. a. with one accord

ASSEMBLING.

He. 10. 25. a. yourselves together

ASSEMBLY.

Ge. 49. 6. to their a. mine

Ex. 12. 6. whole a. shall kill it

16. 3. to kill this whole a.

Le. 4. 13. the eyes of the a.

Nu. 20. 6. presence of a.

Deu. 9. 10. in the day of your a.

10. 4. | 18. 10.

Judg. 21. 8. none to this a.

1 *Sa.* 17. 47. this a. shall know

2 *Ch.* 30. 23. whole a. took

Ne. 5. 7. great a. against them

Ps. 22. 16. the a. of the wicked

89. 7. the a. of the saints

107. 32. tho a. of the elders

111. 1. I will praise him in the a.

Pr. 5. 14. in the midst of the a.

Je. 6. 11. the a. of young men

La. 2. 6. the places of the a.

Eze. 13. 9. in the a. of my people

23. 24. against Abolish with an a.

Ac. 19. 32. the a. was confused

41. he dismissed the a.

He. 12. 23. a. of the first-born

Jam. 2. 2. come to your a. a man

Solemn ASSEMBLY.

Le. 23. 36. it is a solemn a. *Nu.* 29.

35. *Ne.* 8. 18.

Deu. 16. 8. solemn a. to the Lord

2 *Ki.* 10. 20. proclaim a solemn a.

2 *Ch.* 7. 9. they made a solemn a.

Joel 1. 14. call a solemn a. 2. 15.

Zeph. 3. 18. sorrowful for solemn a.

ASSEMBLIES.

Ps. 86. 14. the a. of violent men

Is. 1. 13. the calling of a.

Eze. 44. 24. laws in all mine a.

Am. 5. 21. in your solemn a.

ASSENT, ED.

2 *Ch.* 18. 12. to king with one a.

Ac. 24. 9. Jews also a.

ASSIGNED.

Ge. 47. 22. a portion a. them

Jos. 20. 8. they a. Bezer

2 *Sa.* 11. 16. a. Uriah to a place

ASSOCIATE.

Is. 8. 9. a. yourselves

ASSURANCE.

Deu. 28. 66. none a. of thy life

Is. 32. 17. effect of righteousness a.

Ac. 17. 31. a. to all men

Col. 2. 2. to all riches of the full a.

1 *Th.* 1. 5. gospel in much a.

He. 6. 11. to the full a. of hope

10. 22. in full a. of faith

ASSURE.

1 *John* 3. 19. shall a. our hearts

ASSURED.

Le. 27. 19. it shall be a. to him

Je. 14. 13. a. peace in this place

2 *Tim.* 3. 14. thou hast been a.

ASSUREDLY.

Eze. 4. 17. *a.* one with another
Da. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*
4. 19. then Daniel was *a.*
6. 9. his lords *a.*

ASTONISHED.

Le. 26. 32. enemies shall be *a.*
1 *Ki.* 9. 8. passeth by be *a.*
Is. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee
Je. 2. 12. be *a.* O ye heavens
4. 9. heart of priests shall be *a.*
14. 9. be as a man *a.*
Eze. 3. 15. I remained *a.*
26. 16. shall tremble, and be *a.*
23. 19. shall be *a.* at thee
Mat. 7. 28. *a.* at his doctrine, 22.
33. *Mark* 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18.
Lu. 4. 32.

Mark 7. 37. and were beyond
measure *a.* 10. 26.

Lu. 2. 47. *a.* at his understanding
8. 56. her parents were *a.*
24. 22. women made us *a.*
Ac. 9. 6. Saul trembling and *a.*
12. 16. saw Peter, they were *a.*

ASTONISHMENT.

Deu. 28. 28. smite thee with *a.*
37. thou shalt become an *a.*
2 *Ch.* 7. 21. this house shall be an *a.*
Ps. 60. 3. the wine of *a.*
Je. 8. 21. *a.* hath taken hold
25. 11. a desolation and *a.*
29. 18. a curse and an *a.*
44. 22. therefore is your land an *a.*
61. 37. heape and an *a.*
Eze. 4. 16. shall drink water by
measure, and with *a.* 12. 19.
5. 15. an *a.* to the nations
23. 33. the cup of *a.*

Zeck. 12. 4. every horse with *a.*

ASTRAY. See *ASTROLOGERS.*

ASTROLOGERS.

Ja. 47. 13. *a.* the star-gazers
Da. 1. 20. better than *a.*
2. 27. cannot the *a.* shew
4. 7. the magicians and the *a.*
6. 7. king cried, to bring in the *a.*
ASUNDER. See *CLEAVE, CUT,*
DIVIDE, PUT.

ATHIRST.

Judg. 15. 18. Samson was sore *a.*
Ru. 2. 9. when *a.* go to the vessels
Mat. 25. 44. when saw we thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. him that is *a.*

22. 17. let him that is *a.* come

ATONEMENT.

Ex. 29. 33. things wherewith *a.*
36. bullock every day for *a.*
37. seven days shall make *a.*
10. 10. Aaron make *a.* upon it
15. *a.* for souls, *Le.* 17. 11.
16. the *a.* money of Israel
32. 30. an *a.* for sin

Ec. 1. 4. for him to make *a.*

4. 20. *a.* for them, 26. 31, 35. | 5. 6.

| 6. 7. | 12. 8. | 14. 18. *Nu.* 15. 25.

8. 34. commanded to make *a.*

9. 7. *a.* for thyself, 16. 24.

10. 17. to make *a.* for them

12. 7. make an *a.* for her

14. 53. make an *a.* for the house

16. 10. the scape-goat make *a.*

11. Aaron shall make an *a.*

16. *a.* for the holy place

17. when he maketh *a.*

18. *a.* for the altar

27. blood brought in to make *a.*

33. *a.* for the holy sanctuary

34. make *a.* once a year

23. 27. a day of *a.*

23. a day of *a.* to make *a.*

25. 9. in the day of *a.* make

Nu. 8. 21. made *a.* for Levites

19. Levites to make *a.* for Israel

Nu. 16. 46. make *a.* for wrath
25. 13. because he made an *a.*
28. 22. a goat to make *a.* 30.
29. 5. a kid to make an *a.* for you
31. 50. ear-rings to make an *a.*

2 *Sa.* 21. 3. wherewith make *a.* /

1 *Ch.* 6. 49. appointed to make *a.*

1 *Ch.* 29. 24. killed them to make *a.*

Nu. 10. 35. offering to make an *a.*

Ro. 5. 11. we have received *a.*

ATTAIN.

Ps. 139. 6. I cannot *a.* unto it

Pr. 1. 5. shall *a.* to wisdom

Eze. 46. 7. his hand shall *a.* to it

Ho. 8. 5. *a.* to innocency?

Ac. 27. 12. might *a.* to Phenice

Phi. 3. 11. *a.* to the resurrection

ATTAINED.

Ge. 47. 9. not *a.* to the days

2 *Sa.* 23. 19. *a.* not to first three,

23. 1 *Ch.* 11. 21, 25.

Ro. 9. 30. the Gentiles have *a.*

31. Israel hath not *a.*

Phi. 3. 13. had already *a.* or perfit

12. whereto we have already *a.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 6. whereto thou hast *a.*

ATTEND.

Ps. 17. 1. O Lord, *a.* to my cry,

61. 1. | 142. 6.

55. 2. *a.* to me, hear me

86. 6. *a.* to the voice

Pr. 4. 1. hear and *a.*

20. my son, *a.* to my words

5. 1. my son, *a.* to my wisdom

ATTENDANCE.

1 *Ki.* 10. 5. saw the *a.* of his min-

isters, 2 *Ch.* 9. 4.

1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give *a.* to reading

He. 7. 13. *a.* at the altar

ATTENDED.

Job. 32. 12. I *a.* to you

Ps. 66. 19. he hath *a.* to voice

Ac. 16. 14. she *a.* to the things

ATTENDING.

Ro. 13. 6. ministers *a.* continually

ATTENT.

2 *Ch.* 6. 40. *a.* to the prayer

7. 15. mine ears shall be *a.*

ATTENTIVE.

Nu. 1. 6. ear be *a.* 11. *Ps.* 130. 2.

8. 3. ears of people *a.* *Lu.* 10. 48.

ATTENTIVELY.

Job. 37. 2. hear *a.* the noise

AVAILETH.

Est. 5. 13. all this *a.* me nothing

Co. 5. 6. circumcision *a.* not, 6. 15.

Ja. 5. 16. righteous man *a.* much

AUDIENCE.

Ge. 23. 13. in *a.* of people

Eze. 24. 7. read in *a.*

1 *Sa.* 25. 24. speak in thy *a.*

1 *Ch.* 28. 8. in *a.* of our God

Nu. 13. 1. they read in the *a.*

Lu. 7. 1. ended sayings in the *a.*

20. 45. in *a.* of the people he said

Ac. 13. 16. ye that fear God, give *a.*

15. 12. the multitude gave *a.*

22. 22. and they gave him *a.*

AVENGE.

Nu. 31. 2. *a.* Israel, 3.

Deu. 32. 43. he will *a.* the blood

1 *Co.* 24. 12. Lord judge and *a.*

2 *Ki.* 9. 7. that I may *a.*

Est. 8. 13. Jews *a.* themselves

Is. 1. 24. I will *a.* me

Je. 46. 10. that he may *a.*

Ho. 1. 4. I will *a.* the blood

Ro. 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves

Rev. 6. 10. how long dost not *a.*

AVENGED.

Job. 10. 13. till people had *a.*

Judg. 15. 7. yet I will be *a.*

16. 28. may be *a.* on Philistines

1 *Sa.* 14. 24. that I may be *a.*

1 *Sa.* 25. 31. my lord hath *a.* himself

2 *Sa.* 4. 8. Lord hath *a.* my lord

18. 19. how the Lord hath *a.* him

31. the Lord hath *a.* thee

Je. 5. 9. my soul be *a.* 29. | 9. 9.

Ac. 7. 24. Moses *a.* him

Rev. 18. 20. God hath *a.* you

19. 2. *a.* blood of his servants

AVENGER.

Nu. 35. 12. from the *a.* *Jos.* 30. 3.

Deu. 19. 6. lest the *a.* of blood

12. the hand of the *a.*

Jos. 20. 5. if *a.* of blood pursue

9. not die by the hand of the *a.*

Ps. 8. 2. still the enemy and *a.*

44. 16. by reason of enemy and *a.*

1 *Th.* 4. 6. Lord is *a.* of all such

AVENGETH.

2 *Sa.* 22. 48. it is God that *a.* me,

Ps. 18. 47.

AVENING.

Judg. 5. 2. the *a.* of Israel

1 *Sa.* 25. 26. from *a.*

33. kept me from *a.*

AVERT.

Mi. 2. 8. as men *a.* from war

AUNT.

Le. 18. 14. she is thy *a.*

AVOUCED.

Deu. 26. 17. this day *a.* the Lord

18. the Lord hath *a.* thee

AVOIDED, ING.

1 *Sa.* 18. 11. David *a.*

2 *Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that no man

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *a.* vain babblings

AVOYSE.

Lu. 19. 21. thou art an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

1 *Cor.* 14. 33. the *a.* of confusion

12. 5. *a.* of eternal salvation

12. 5. the *a.* and finisher of faith

AUTHORITY.

Est. 9. 29. wrote with *a.*

Pr. 29. 2. when righteous are in *a.*

Mat. 7. 29. having *a.* *Mark* 1. 22.

8. 9. a man under *a.* *Lu.* 7. 8.

20. 25. exercise *a.* *Mark* 10. 42.

21. 23. by what *a.* *Mark* 11. 28.

Mark 13. 34. gave *a.* to his serv.

Lu. 9. 1. gave them power and *a.*

19. 17. *a.* over ten cities

20. 20. *a.* of the governor

John 5. 27. hath given him *a.* to

execute judgment

Ac. 9. 14. *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12.

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. put down all *a.*

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. more of our *a.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for kings and all in *a.*

13. I suffer not woman to usurp *a.*

Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all *a.*

1 *Pe.* 3. 22. *a.* made subject

AWAKE.

Job. 8. 6. surely now he would *a.*

Ps. 7. 6. *a.* for me, 35. 23.

44. 23. *a.* why sleepest thou

59. 4. they prepare, *a.* to help me

5. *a.* to visit all the heathen

Pr. 23. 35. when shall I *a.*

Cant. 2. 7. not *a.* my love, 3.5. | 8.4.

Is. 26. 19. *a.* and sing

17. *a.* stand up, O Jerusalem

Da. 12. 2. sleep in dust shall *a.*

Hab. 2. 7. shall they not *a.*

19. saith to the wood, *a.*

Zeck. 13. 7. *a.* O sword

Mark 4. 38. he was asleep, *a.* him

John 11. 11. that I may *a.* him

Ro. 13. 11. it is high time to *a.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness

Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest

AWAKED.

Ge. 28. 16. Jacob *a.* out of sleep

Judg. 16. 14. Samson *a.*

1 *Ki.* 18. 27. he must be *a.*

2 *Ki.* 4. 31. the child is not a.
Ps. 78. 65. then the Lord a.
Je. 31. 28. upon this I a.

AWAKEST.

Ps. 73. 20. a. shalt despise
Pr. 6. 22. when thou a. it shall
 AWAKEST, *ING.*
Ps. 73. 20. one a. and is faint
Is. 29. 8. he a. and is faint
Ac. 16. 27. keeper of the prison a.

AWARE.

Cant. 6. 13. or ever I was a.
Je. 50. 24. thou wast not a.
Lu. 11. 44. are not a.

AWAY.

Is. 1. 13. I cannot a. with
 23. 18. a. with this man
John 19. 15. a. with him, *Ac.* 21. 36.
Ac. 22. 22. a. with such a fellow
 AWE.

Ps. 4. 4. stand in a. and sin not
 33. 8. stand in a. of him
 119. 161. my heart standeth in a.

AWL.

Ex. 21. 6. bore his ear with an a.
Deu. 15. 17. thou shalt take an a.

AWOKE.

Ge. 9. 24. Noah a. from his wine
 41. 4. so Pharaoh a. 7. 21.
Judg. 16. 20. Samson a.
 1 *Ki.* 3. 15. Solomon a.
Mat. 8. 25. his disciples came and
 a. him, *Lu.* 8. 24.

AX.

Deu. 19. 5. a stroke with the ax
 20. 19. forcing an ax
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech took an ax
 1 *Sa.* 13. 20. to sharpen his ax
 1 *Ki.* 6. 7. hammer nor ax
 2 *Ki.* 6. 5. the ax-head fell
Is. 10. 15. shall the ax boast itself
Je. 10. 3. cuts a tree with the ax
 51. 20. battle-ax and weapons
Mat. 3. 10. ax is laid, *Lu.* 3. 9.

AXES.

1 *Sa.* 13. 21. a file for the ax.
 2 *Sa.* 12. 31. saws and a. 1 *Ch.* 20. 3.
Ps. 74. 5. famous as lifted up a.
 6. they break down with a.
Je. 46. 22. against her with a.
Eze. 26. 9. with a. he shall break
 AXLE-TREES.
 1 *Ki.* 7. 32. the a.-tree of the wheel
 33. a-trees, naves, and fellows

B.

BABBLER.

Ecc. 10. 11. a b. is no better
Ac. 17. 18. what will this b. say?

BABBLING, S.

Pr. 23. 29. who hath b. f.
 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. profane and vain b.
 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun vain b.

BABE.

Ex. 2. 6. behold the b. wept
Lu. 1. 41. the b. leaped
 44. the b. leaped in my womb
 2. 12. ye shall find b. wrapped
 16. the b. lying in a manger
He. 5. 13. for he is a b.

BABES.

Is. 3. 4. their princes and b.
Mat. 11. 25. revealed them to b. *Lu.*
Ro. 2. 20. a teacher of b. [10. 21.
 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. b. in Christ
 1 *Pe.* 2. 2. as new-born b. desire
 BACK.

Job 26. 9. he holdeth b. the face
No. 2. 8. none shall look b.
Mat. 24. 18. him in field return b.
 28. 3. angel rolled b. the stone
Lu. 8. 37. returned b. again

See DRAW, GO, BRING, KEEP,
 KEPT, TURN, WENT.

BACK, Substantive.

1 *Ki.* 14. 9. behind thy b. *Eze.* 23. 35.
Ps. 21. 12. make them turn their b.
 129. 3. plowers plowed on my b.
Pr. 10. 13. a rod for the b. of him,
 19. 29. 26. 3.

Is. 38. 17. my sins behind thy b.
 50. 6. I gave my b. to smiters
Je. 2. 27. they have turned their b.

18. 17. I will show them the b.
 32. 33. turned to me the b.
Da. 7. 6. on the b. of it four wings
Ro. 11. 10. bow down b. always

BACK-PARTS.
Ex. 33. 23. shalt see my b.-p.

BACKS.
Ne. 9. 26. thy law behind their b.
Eze. 8. 16. b. towards the temple
 10. 12. and b. full of eyes

See TURNED.
 BACKBITERS.
Ro. 1. 30. b. haters of God

BACKBITETH.
Ps. 15. 3. he that b. not
 BACKBITING.

Pr. 25. 23. a b. tongue
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. debates, strifes, b.

BACKSIDE.
Eze. 3. 1. the b. of the desert
 26. 12. hang over the b.

Rev. 5. 1. on the b. sealed
 BACKSLIDER.

Pr. 14. 14. b. in heart
 BACKSLIDING, S.

Je. 2. 19. b. shall reprove thee?
 3. 6. what b. Israel hath done?

5. 9. Israel committed adultery
 3. 11. b. Israel hath justified hers.
 12. return, thou Israel

14. turn, O b. children.
 22. 5. 6. transgressions and b.

8. 5. a perpetual b.
 14. 7. for our b. are many
 31. 22. O b. daughter, 49. 4.

Ho. 4. 16. a b. heifer
 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
 14. 4. I will heal their b.

BACKWARD.
Ge. 9. 23. went b. faces were b.

1 *Sa.* 4. 18. Eli fell b. by the gate
Job 23. 8. b. cannot perceive him
Ps. 40. 14. let them be driven b.

70. 2. let them be turned b.
Is. 1. 4. gone away b.

28. 13. fall b. be broken
 44. 25. that turneth wise men b.

50. 14. judgment is turned away b.
Je. 7. 24. but they went b.

15. 6. thou art gone b.
John 13. 6. they went b.

BAD.
Ge. 24. 50. cannot speak b. or good
 31. 24. to Jacob good or b. 29.

Le. 27. 10. good for b. or b. for good
 33. whether it be good or b.

Nu. 13. 19. the land, if good or b.
 24. 13. to do either good or b.

2 *Sa.* 13. 22. neither good nor b.
 14. 17. to discern good or b.

1 *Ki.* 3. 9. I may discern good & b.
Mat. 13. 48. cast the b. away
 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. whether good or b.

BADNESS.
Ge. 41. 19. in Egypt for b.

BADLY, EST.
Ex. 16. 24. as Moses b.

Jos. 11. 9. as the Lord b. him
 1 *Sa.* 24. 10. some b. me kill thee
 2 *Ch.* 10. 12. as the king b.

Est. 4. 15. Esther b. them return
Lu. 14. 9. and he that b. thee
 16. made a supper, b. many

Ac. 11. 12. the Spirit b. me go
 18. 21. but b. them farewell

BADGERS'-SKINS.
Ex. 25. 5. take of them b.-skins

24. 1. covering of b.-skins
 35. 7. rams'-skins dyed red, b.-sk.

23. skins of rams, and b.-skins
 35. 19. covering of b.-sk. above
Nu. 4. 10. within covering of b.-sk.

Eze. 16. 10. shod thee with b.-skins
 BAG.

Deu. 25. 13. not have in thy b.
 1 *Sa.* 17. 40. and put them in a b.

Job 14. 17. sealed up in a b.
Pr. 7. 20. a b. of money with him

18. 11. all the weights of the b.
Is. 48. 6. gold out of the b.

Mt. 6. 11. b. of deceitful weights
Hag. 1. 6. to put in a b. with hoies
John 12. 6. a thief, and had the b.

13. 29. because Judas had the b.
 BAGS.

2 *Ki.* 5. 23. two talents in two b.
 12. 10. they put up in b.

Lu. 12. 33. b. that was not old
 BAKE.

Ex. 16. 23. b. that you will b.
Le. 24. 5. b. twelve cakes

26. 20. ten women shall b. bread
 2 *Sa.* 13. 8. Tamar did b. cakes
Eze. 4. 12. b. it with man's dung

40. 20. b. meat-offering
 BAKED.

Ex. 12. 30. b. unleavened cakes
Nu. 11. 8. and b. it in pans

1 *Ch.* 23. 20. b. in the pan
 BAKE-MEATS.

Ge. 49. 17. all manner of b.-meats
 BAKEN.

Le. 2. 4. b. in the oven, 5. 7. [7. 9.
 6. 17. not mix b. with leaven

27. 17. two wave-loaves shall be b.
 1 *Ki.* 19. 6. a cake was b.

BAKE.

Ge. 40. 1. the butler and b.
 20. the chief butler and b.

22. he hanged the b.
 41. 10. me and the chief b.

Ho. 7. 4. an oven heated by the b.
 6. their b. sleepeth all the night

BAKERS.
Ge. 40. 2. the chief of the b.

1 *Sa.* 8. 13. daughters to be b.
Je. 37. 21. bread out of b. street

BAKETH.

Is. 44. 15. he b. bread
 BALANCE.

Job 31. 6. in an even b.
Ps. 62. 9. laid in the b.

Pr. 11. 1. a false b. 20. 23.
 16. 11. a just weight and b.

Is. 40. 12. weighed hills in a b. f.
 15. the small dust of the b.

46. 6. weigh silver in the b.
 BALANCES.

Le. 19. 36. just b. *Eze.* 45. 10.
Job 6. 2. laid in the b. together

Je. 32. 10. the money in the b.
Eze. 5. 1. take b. to weigh
Da. 5. 27. thou art weighed in b.

Ho. 12. 7. the b. of deceit
Am. 8. 5. and falsifying the b.
Mt. 6. 11. pure with wicked b. f.
Rev. 6. 5. a pair of b.

BALANCOINGS.
Job 37. 16. the b. of the clouds?

BALD.

Le. 13. 40. b. yet is he clean, 41.
 2 *Ki.* 2. 23. b. head, go up b. head

Je. 16. 6. nor make themselves o.
 48. 37. every head shall be b.
Eze. 27. 31. utterly b.

BALD-LOCUST.

Le. 11. 22. b.-locust after his kind

BALDNESS.

Le. 21. 5. they shall not make *b.*
 Deu. 14. 1. *b.* between your eyes
 Is. 3. 24. instead of hair *b.*
 15. 2. on all their heads *b.*
 22. 12. weeping and to *b.*
 Je. 47. 5. *b.* is come upon Gava
 Eze. 7. 18. and *b.* on all their heads.
 A. m. 8. 10.
 Mt. 1. 16. poll thee, enlarge thy *b.*
 BALL.
 Is. 22. 18. toss thee like a *b.*
 BALM.
 Ge. 37. 25. Ishmaelites bearing *b.*
 43. 11. take in vessels a little *b.*
 Je. 8. 22. is no *b.* in Gilead?
 46. 11. and take *b.* O virgin
 51. 8. take *b.* for her pain
 Eze. 27. 17. honey, and oil, and *b.*

BAND, S.

Ex. 30. 23. a *b.* round
 Judg. 15. 14. and his *b.* loosed
 Ps. 3. 2. break their *b.* asunder
 73. 4. no *b.* in their death
 107. 14. and he brake their *b.*
 Is. 28. 12. lest *b.* be made strong
 Mat. 3. 2. loose thyself from the *b.*
 Eze. 4. 8. and behold I will lay *b.*
 34. 27. the *b.* of their youth
 Lu. 11. 4. drew them with *b.*
 Lu. 8. 29. he brake *b.*
 Ac. 16. 28. and every one's *b.*
 Col. 2. 19. all the body by *b.*

BAND, S.

Ge. 32. 10. now I am become two *b.*
 1 Sa. 10. 26. went with him a *b.*
 2 Ki. 6. 23. the *b.* of Syria
 13. 21. they spied a *b.*
 24. 2. *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.*
 1 Ch. 7. 4. *b.* of soldiers for war
 Eze. 8. 22. to require of the king *b.*
 Job 1. 17. made out three *b.*
 Ps. 119. 61. the *b.* of the wicked
 Eze. 12. 14. I will scatter all his *b.*
 38. 6. Gomer and *b.* Togarmah
 22. upon his *b.*
 39. 4. thou and thy *b.*
 Mat. 27. 27. whole *b.* Mark 15. 16.
 John 18. 3. received a *b.* of men
 BANGED.
 Ac. 23. 12. certain of the Jews *b.*

BANISHED.

2 Sa. 14. 13. not fetch home his *b.*
 14. his *b.* be not expelled
 BANISHMENT.
 Eze. 7. 26. to death or to *b.*
 La. 2. 14. causes of *b.*

BANK

Ge. 41. 17. on the *b.* of the river
 Deu. 4. 48. by the *b.* of Arnon
 2 Sa. 20. 15. they cast up a *b.*
 2 Ki. 2. 13. Elisha stood by a *b.*
 19. 32. Assyria not cast a *b.* Is. 37. 33.
 Eze. 47. 7. at the *b.* of the river
 Dea. 12. 5. one on this side *b.*
 other on that side *b.*
 Lu. 19. 23. my money into the *b.*

BANKS.

Jon. 3. 15. all his *b.* 4. 18.
 1 Ch. 12. 15. overflowed his *b.*
 Is. 8. 7. go over all his *b.*
 Dea. 8. 16. voice between the *b.*

BANNER.

Ps. 60. 4. hast given a *b.* to them
 Cant. 2. 4. his *b.* over me was love
 Is. 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.*

BANNERS.

Ps. 30. 5. we set up our *b.*
 Cant. 6. 4. an army with *b.*
 BANQUET.
 Est. 4. 4. come to the *b.* 5. 8.
 6. at the *b.* of wine, 7. 2.
 Job 41. 6. make a *b.* of them?
 Am. 6. 7. the *b.* of them

BANQUET-HOUSE.

Da. 5. 10. the *b.*-house
 BANQUETING, S.
 Cant. 2. 4. the *b.*-house
 1 Pe. 4. 3. in lusts, revellings, *b.*

BAPTISM.

Mat. 3. 7. Pharisees come to his *b.*
 20. 22. and be baptized with the *b.*
 21. 25. *b.* of John, from heaven or
 of men? Mark 11. 30.
 Mark 1. 4. John did preach the *b.*
 of repentance, Lu. 3. 3.
 Lu. 7. 29. baptized with the *b.*
 12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptized
 Ac. 1. 22. from the *b.* of John
 10. 37. the *b.* which John preached
 13. 24. *b.* of repentance to Israel
 18. 25. knowing only *b.* of John
 19. 3. they said, unto John's *b.*
 4. with the *b.* of repentance
 Ro. 6. 4. we are buried by *b.*
 Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, faith, *b.*
 Col. 2. 12. buried with him in *b.*
 He. 6. 2. of doctrine of *b.*

1 Pe. 3. 21. whereunto *b.* doth
 BAPTIST.
 Mat. 3. 1. came John *b.*, preaching
 11. 11. not risen a greater than
 John the *b.* Lu. 7. 28.
 11. 12. days of John the *b.*
 14. 2. this is John the *b.* he is
 8. John the *b.* head in a charger
 16. 14. some say thou art John *b.*
 17. 13. he spake of John the *b.*
 Mark 6. 14. John the *b.* was risen
 25. a charger the head of J. the *b.*
 Lu. 7. 29. John the *b.* sent us
 33. John the *b.* neither eating
 9. 19. answering said, John the *b.*

BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall
b. you with H. Ghost Mark 1. 8.
 Mark 1. 4. John *b.* in wilderness
 John 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 17. Christ sent not to *b.*
 BAPTIZED.
 Mat. 3. 6. were *b.* in Jordan
 13. Jesus to John to be *b.*
 14. I have need to be *b.* of thee
 16. Jesus, when he was *b.* went
 Mark 1. 9. Jesus was *b.* of John
 10. 39. the baptism I am *b.* withal
 16. he that believeth and is *b.*
 Lu. 3. 7. multitude came to be *b.*
 12. came publicans to be *b.* 7. 29.
 21. Jesus being *b.* and praying
 7. 30. lawyers not *b.* of him
 John 3. 22. he tarried and *b.*
 23. and they came and were *b.*
 4. 1. *b.* more disciples than John
 2. though Jesus himself *b.*
 10. 40. place where John at first *b.*
 Ac. 1. 5. John *b.* with water, but
 ye shall be *b.* with the H. Ghost
 2. 38. be *b.* every one of you
 41. received his word were *b.*
 8. 12. *b.* both men and women
 13. Simon, when he was *b.*
 16. they were *b.* in name of Jesus
 20. what doth hinder me to be *b.*
 38. Philip and Eunuch, he *b.* him
 9. 18. Saul arose and was *b.*
 10. 47. that these should not be *b.*
 48. Peter commanded to be *b.*
 18. 15. Lydia, when she was *b.*
 33. jailer was *b.* and all his
 18. 8. believed, and were *b.*
 19. 3. to what then were ye *b.*
 5. when they heard this were *b.*
 22. 16. arise, and be *b.* [death
 Ro. 6. 3. *b.* into Jesus, into his
 1 Cor. 1. 13. *b.* in name of Paul?
 14. *b.* none of you
 16. *b.* house, of Stephanas, not *b.*

1 Cor. 10. 2. *b.* to Moses in cloud
 12. 13. by one Spirit are we all *b.*
 15. 29. *b.* for dead, why *b.* for dead?
 Gal. 3. 27. many *b.* into Christ
 BAPTIZEST.

John 1. 26. why *b.* thou?
 BAPTIZETH.

John 1. 33. who *b.* with H. Ghost
 3. 26. behold, the same *b.*
 BAPTIZING.

Mat. 23. 19. teach nations, *b.* them
 John 1. 28. where John was *b.*
 31. therefore am I come *b.*
 3. 23. John was also *b.* in Enon

BAR, Substantive.
 Eze. 26. 28. the middle *b.*
 36. 33. middle *b.* to shoot through
 Nu. 4. 10. put it upon a *b.* 12.
 Judg. 16. 3. doors, posts, *b.*
 Am. 1. 5. the *b.* of Damascus

BAR, Adjective.
 Eze. 26. 28. *b.* of shittim-wood
 1 Sa. 23. 7. a town that hath *b.*
 Job 17. 16. the *b.* of the pit
 38. 10. *b.* and doors for the sea
 40. 18. bones are like *b.* of iron
 Ps. 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron, Is. 45. 2.
 147. 13. the *b.* of thy gates
 Pr. 18. 19. like the *b.* of a castle
 Je. 49. 31. have neither gates nor *b.*
 51. 30. lier *b.* are broken
 La. 2. 9. broken her *b.*
 Eze. 38. 11. neither gates nor *b.*
 Jon. 2. 6. the earth with her *b.*
 Na. 3. 13. fire shall devour thy *b.*

BARBARIAN.
 1 Cor. 14. 11. *b.* and he a *b.* to me
 Col. 3. 11. Greek nor Jew, *b.*

BARBARIANS.
 Ac. 28. 4. when the *b.* saw
 Ro. 1. 14. both to Greeks and *b.*
 BARBARIUS.

Ac. 28. 2. the *b.* people shewed
 BARBED.
 Job 41. 7. with *b.* irons

BARF.
 Ge. 7. 17. *b.* the ark, Deu. 31. 9.
 Deu. 1. 31. thy God *b.* thee
 Is. 63. 12. he *b.* the sin of many
 63. 9. he *b.* them all days of old
 Mat. 8. 17. him, *b.* our sicknesses
 Lu. 7. 14. and they that *b.* him
 1 Pe. 2. 24. his own self *b.* our sins

BARF.
 Ge. 25. 26. when she *b.* them
 44. 27. my wife *b.* me two sons
 Eze. 6. 20. Jochabed *b.* to Amram
 Judg. 13. 2. Mancoth's wife *b.* not
 2. 12. child Uriah's wife *b.*
 1 Ki. 1. 6. *b.* him after Absalom
 1 Ch. 4. 9. I *b.* him with sorrow
 Pr. 23. 25. she that *b.* thee, rejoice
 Cant. 8. 5. there she brought thee
 forth that *b.* thee

BARF.
 Is. 61. 2. Sarah that *b.* you
 Je. 60. 12. she that *b.* you ashamed
 Lu. 11. 27. womb that *b.* thee
 23. 29. wombs that never *b.*

BARF witness and record.
 Mark 14. 56. many *b.* false witness,
 Lu. 4. 22. all *b.* him witness [57.
 John 1. 15. John *b.* witness, 32. 34.
 5. 33. John *b.* witness to the truth
 12. 17. the people *b.* record
 19. 35. he that saw it *b.* record
 Ac. 15. 8. *b.* them witness
 Rev. 1. 2. who *b.* record of word

BARF, Adjective.
 Lu. 13. 45. clothes rent and head *b.*
 Is. 62. 10. made *b.* his holy arm
 Je. 13. 22. thy heels made *b.*
 49. 10. I have made Esau *b.*
 Eze. 16. 7. thou wast naked and *b.*
 22. naked, and *b.* and polluted

Eze. 16. 39. leave naked *b.* 23. 29.
1 Cor. 15. 37. *b.* grain
BAREFOOT.
2 Sa. 15. 30. he went *b.*
Is. 20. 2. walking naked and *b.* 3.
 4. Egyptians, naked and *b.*
BARLEY. [the ear
Eze. 9. 31. *b.* was smitten, *b.* was in
Deu. 8. 8. of wheat and *b.* vines
Judg. 7. 13. to a cake of *b.* bread
Ru. 1. 2. beginning of *b.* harvest
 23. the end of *b.* harvest
 3. 2. behold Boaz winnoweth *b.*
 15. six measures of *b.*
2 Sa. 14. 30. he hath *b.* there
 21. 9. Barzillai brought beds, *b.*
 21. 9. hanged in *b.* harvest
1 Ki. 4. 28. *b.* also and straw
1 Ch. 11. 13. ground full of *b.*
2 Ch. 2. 10. 20,000 measures of *b.*
 15. wheat, and *b.* oil, wine
 27. 5. 10,000 measures of *b.*
Je. 28. 25. appointed *b.*
Je. 41. 8. treasures of wheat and *b.*
Eze. 4. 9. wheat, *b.* and beans
 12. thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes
John 6. 9. had hath five *b.* loaves
 6. 13. fragments of five *b.* loaves
BARN.
2 Ki. 6. 27. out of the *b.* floor?
Job 39. 12. thy seed into the *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. is seed yet in *b.*
Mat. 13. 30. the wheat into my *b.*
Lu. 12. 24. no store-house nor *b.*
BARNES.
Pr. 3. 10. thy *b.* be filled
Joel 1. 17. the *b.* are broken down
Mat. 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*
Lu. 12. 18. pull down my *b.*
BARREL, S.
1 Ki. 17. 12. meal in *b.* and oil
 18. 33. fill four *b.* with water
BAREN.
Ge. 11. 30. but Sarai was *b.*
 25. 21. Rebekah was *b.*
 29. 31. Rachel was *b.*
Eze. 23. 26. cast young nor be *b.*
Deu. 7. 14. not male or female *b.*
Judg. 13. 2. Manohah's wife was *b.* 3.
1 Sa. 2. 6. the *b.* hath borne seven
2 Ki. 2. 19. the ground *b.*
 21. *b.* land
Job 39. 6. I have made the *b.* land
Ps. 113. 9. naketh the *b.* woman
Cant. 4. 2. none *b.* among them, 6. 6.
Is. 64. 1. sing, O *b.* thou
Joel 2. 20. drive him into a land *b.*
Lu. 1. 7. Elisabeth was *b.*
 23. 29. blessed are the *b.*
Gal. 4. 27. rejoice, thou *b.*
2 Pe. 1. 8. neither *b.* nor unfruitful
BARRENESS.
Ps. 107. 34. a fruitful land into *b.*
BASE, S.
1 Ki. 7. 27. ten *b.* four cubits the
 length of one *b.*
2 Ki. 25. 13. *b.* Solomon made
Eze. 3. 3. the altar upon his *b.*
Zech. 5. 11. upon her own *b.*
BASE, Adjective.
2 Sa. 8. 22. *b.* in mine own sight
Job 30. 8. children of *b.* men
Is. 3. 5. *b.* kingdom the honourable
Eze. 17. 14. kingdom might be *b.*
 29. 14. *b.* kingdom
Mat. 2. 9. I have made you *b.*
1 Cor. 1. 28. *b.* things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. presence am *b.* among
BASEST.
Eze. 29. 15. the *b.* of kingdoms
Jm. 4. 17. the *b.* of men
BASKET.
Ge. 40. 17. in the *b.* bake-meats

Eze. 29. 23. *b.* of the unleavened
 bread, *Le.* 8. 2, 26. *Nu.* 6. 15, 17.
Le. 8. 31. the *b.* of consecrations
Deu. 26. 4. priest shall take the *b.*
 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.*
 17. cursed shall be thy *b.*
Judg. 6. 19. put the flesh in a *b.*
Je. 24. 2. one *b.* good figs, other *b.*
Am. 8. 1. a *b.* of summer fruit, 2.
Ac. 9. 25. by the wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.*
BASKETS. [11. 33.
Ge. 40. 16. white *b.* on my head
 18. the three *b.* are three days
2 Ki. 10. 7. put their heads in *b.*
Je. 6. 9. as grape-gatherer into *b.*
 24. 1. two *b.* of figs
Mat. 14. 20. twelve *b.* full, *Mark* 6.
 43. *Lu.* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
 15. 37. of broken meat seven *b.*
 full, *Mark* 8. 8.
 16. 9. how many *b.* ye took up?
 10. *Mark* 8. 19, 20.
BASON.
Eze. 12. 22. blood that is in the *b.*
1 Ch. 28. 17. for every *b.*
John 13. 5. poureth water into a *b.*
BASONS.
Eze. 24. 6. half of the blood in *b.*
2 Sa. 17. 28. brought beds and *b.*
1 Ki. 7. 40. lavers and shovels and
 4. 5. the sea held 3000 *b.*
Je. 52. 19. *b.* and fire-pans
BASTARD, S.
Deu. 23. 2. a *b.* shall not enter
Zech. 9. 6. and a *b.* shall dwell
He. 12. 8. without chastisement, *b.*
BATH.
Is. 5. 10. ten acres yield one *b.*
Eze. 45. 10. a just ephah, a just *b.*
 11. ephah and *b.* one measure
 14. the tenth part of a *b.*
BATHED.
Is. 31. 5. my sword shall be *b.*
BATHS.
1 Ki. 7. 26. sea contained 2000 *b.*
 38. one laver containing 40 *b.*
2 Ch. 2. 10. 20,000 *b.* of wine
 4. 5. the sea held 3000 *b.*
Eze. 7. 32. 100 *b.* of wine, 100 *b.* oil
Eze. 45. 14. homer of ten *b.* ten *b.*
BAT, S.
Le. 11. 19. *b.* are unclean, *Deu.* 14. 18.
Is. 2. 20. the moles and *b.*
BATTERING.
Eze. 4. 2. and set *b.* rams
 21. 22. *b.* rams against the gates
BATTLE.
Deu. 2. 24. contend with Sihon in *b.*
1 Sa. 14. 22. after Philistines in *b.*
 17. 20. the host shouted for the *b.*
 47. 8. is Lord's, 2 *Ch.* 20. 15.
 26. 10. he shall descend into the *b.*
1 Ch. 5. 20. cried to God in *b.*
 12. 8. men of war fit for the *b.*
 19. 17. David set *b.* in array against
 Syrians 2. *Ch.* 13. 3. | 14. 10.
Job 15. 24. as a king ready to *b.*
 39. 25. smelleth the *b.* afar off
Ps. 24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*
 55. 18. delivered my soul from *b.*
Ecc. 9. 11. nor *b.* to the strong
Is. 22. 2. not dead in *b.*
 28. 8. turn the *b.* to the gate
 42. 25. the strength of the *b.*
Je. 8. 6. horse rusheth into the *b.*
 15. 21. slain by sword in *b.*
 49. 14. and rise up to the *b.*
 60. 22. a sound of *b.* is in land
 42. like a man to *b.* against thee
Eze. 7. 14. but none goeth to the *b.*
 13. 5. to stand in the *b.*
Ho. 10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah
Joel 2. 5. strong people in *b.* array
Ob. 1. rise up against Edom in *b.*

Zech. 10. 3. goodly horse in the *b.*
 5. tread down enemies in *b.*
 14. 2. against Jerusalem to *b.*
1 Cor. 14. 8. prepare himself to *b.* ?
Rev. 16. 14. the *b.* of great day, 20. 8.
DAY OF BATTLE. [of *b.*
1 Sa. 13. 22. came to pass in day
Job 38. 23. against day of *b.* & war
Ps. 78. 9. turned back in day of *b.*
 130. 7. head in the day of *b.*
Pr. 21. 31. prepare, against day of *b.*
Ho. 10. 14. Beth-arbel in day of *b.*
 4. 14. shouting in the day of *b.*
Zech. 14. 3. fought in the day of *b.*
BATTLE-AX, SEW AX.
BATTLE-BOW.
Zech. 9. 10. and the *b.-bow*
 10. 4. came forth the *b.-bow*
BATTLES.
1 Sa. 8. 20. fight our *b.*
 25. 28. *b.* of the Lord
2 Ch. 32. 8. God, to fight our *b.*
BATTLEMENT, S.
Deu. 22. 8. a *b.* for thy roof
Je. 5. 10. take away her *b.*
BAY.
Zech. 6. 3. grised and *b.* horses
 7. and the *b.* went forth
BAY-TREE.
Ps. 37. 35. like a green *b.-tree*
BDEILUM.
Ge. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.*
Nu. 11. 7. as the colour of *b.*
BEACON.
Is. 30. 17. be left as a *b.*
BEAM.
Judg. 16. 14. the pin of the *b.*
1 Sa. 17. 7. like a weaver's *b.*
2 Ki. 6. 2. take thence a *b.*
Hab. 2. 11. the *b.* out of the timber
Mat. 7. 3. but consider not the
b. *Lu.* 6. 41, 42.
 4. a *b.* is in thine own eye
 5. out the *b.* *Lu.* 6. 42.
BEAMS.
2 Ch. 3. 7. *b.* the posts, and walls
Nu. 2. 8. timber to make *b.*
Ps. 104. 3. the *b.* in the waters
Cant. 1. 17. the *b.* of our house
BEANS.
2 Sa. 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*
Eze. 4. 9. wheat, *b.* lentiles, millet
BEAR.
Ge. 13. 6. land not able to *b.* 36. 7.
Is. 46. 4. let me *b.* blame, 44. 32.
Eze. 18. 22. they shall *b.* burden
 25. 27. to *b.* the ark, 27. 7.
 28. 12. Aaron shall *b.* their names
Nu. 11. 14. not able to *b.* all this
 people, *Deu.* 9. 2.
Deu. 1. 31. as a man doth *b.* his son
2 Ki. 18. 14. I will *b.*
Ps. 89. 60. how I do *b.* in my bosom
 91. 12. they shall *b.* thee up, *Mat.*
 4. 6. *Lu.* 4. 11.
Pr. 30. 21. four which it cannot *b.*
Is. 46. 4. I will *b.* you, even carry
Je. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *b.* it
 31. 19. I did *b.* the reproach
 44. 22. Lord could no longer *b.*
La. 3. 27. good to *b.* the yoke
Eze. 16. 52. *b.* thou own shame, 54.
 32. 30. *b.* their shame, 36. 7. | 44. 13.
 34. 29. *b.* shame of heathen, 36. 15.
Am. 7. 10. land is not able to *b.*
 6. 16. *b.* the reproach
Hag. 2. 12. If one *b.* holy flesh
Mat. 3. 11. shoes not worthy to *b.*
 27. 32. *b.* his cross, *Mark* 15. 21.
Lu. 23. 20.
Lu. 14. 27. doth not *b.* his cross
John 16. 12. ye cannot *b.* them now
1 Cor. 3. 2. ye were not able to *b.* it
 10. 13. that ye may be able to *b.* it

Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not b. them
BEAR. *Fruit.* See FAULT.

BEAR. *Iniquity.*

Ex. 28. 38. Aaron may b. *iniquity*

43. that they b. not *iniquity*

Le. 5. 1. he shall b. his *iniquity*, 17.

17. 18. 17. 16. 19. 8. 20. 17.

10. 17. to b. *iniquity* of the cong.

16. 22. the goat shall b. upon him

20. 19. they shall b. their *iniquity*,

Nu. 18. 23. *Eze.* 44. 10. 12.

22. 16. to b. *in.* of their trespass

Nu. 5. 31. woman shall b. *iniquity*

14. 34. ye shall b. your *iniquity*

18. 1. Aaron and sons b. *iniquity*

30. 15. then he shall b. her *iniquity*

Is. 53. 11. my right. servant shall

b. their *iniquity*

Eze. 4. 4. thou shalt b. their *in.* 5. 6.

18. 19. why doth not son b. *in.*

20. son shall not b. the *iniquity*

BEAR. *judgment.*

Gal. 5. 10. shall b. his *judgment*

BEAR. *record.* See RECORD.

BEAR. *rule.*

Est. 1. 22. b. *rule* in his house

Pr. 12. 24. diligent shall b. *rule*

Je. 5. 31. the priests b. *rule*

BEAR. *sin.*

Le. 20. 20. they shall b. their *sin*

22. 9. lest they b. *sin* for it

21. 15. curseth his God, b. his *sin*

Nu. 9. 13. that man shall b. his *sin*

18. 22. lest they b. *sin* and die

32. shall b. no *sin* when heaved

Eze. 23. 49. and ye shall b. *sin*

He. 9. 28. once offered for b. *sin*

BEAR. *witness.*

Ex. 20. 16. not b. false *witness*, Deu.

5. 20. Mat. 19. 18. Ro. 13. 9.

1 Ki. 21. 10. sons of Belial to b. *w.*

Mark 10. 19. do not b. false *witness*

Lu. 18. 20.

Lu. 11. 48. truly ye b. *witness*

John 1. 7. a witness, to b. *witness*

8. to b. *witness* of that light

3. 28. b. me *witness* that I said

5. 31. if I b. *witness* of myself

36. works I do, b. *witness*, 10. 25.

8. 18. I am one that b. *wit.* myself

15. 27. ye shall also b. *wit.* because

18. 23. b. *witness* of the evil

57. that I should b. *witness*

Ac. 22. 5. high-priest doth b. *wit.*

23. 11. b. *witness* also at Rome

1 John 1. 2. b. *witness*, and shew

5. 8. three that b. *witness*

BEAR.

Ja. 7. 14. a virgin shall b. a son

Je. 20. 6. that they may b. sons

Lu. 1. 13. Elisabeth shall b.

1 Tim. 5. 14. marry. b. children

BEARETH. [things]

Le. 15. 10. he that b. any of these

Deu. 25. 6. the first-born she b.

20. 18. a root that b. gall

Joel 2. 22. the tree b. her fruit

Mat. 13. 23. which also b. fruit

John 15. 4. b. not the sword in vain

1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things

BEARETH. *witness.*

John 5. 32. another that b. *witness*

8. 18. and the Father that sent

me, b. *witness* of me

Ro. 8. 16. b. *wit.* with our spirit

1 John 5. 6. Spirit that b. *witness*

BEARING.

Ge. 1. 29 every herb b. seed

16. 2. Lord restrained me from b.

20. 25. she left b.

John 19. 17. he b. his cross

He. 2. 4. God b. them *witness*

13. 13. b. his reproach

1 Tim. 2. 15. saved in child-bearing

BEAR. *S.*

1 Sa. 17. 34. a b. took a lamb

36. slew the lion and the b.

2 Sa. 17. 8. b. robbed of her whelps

2 Ki. 2. 24. came forth two she-b.

Pr. 17. 12. a b. robbed of whelps

28. 15. a ranging b.

Is. 11. 7. cow and b. shall feed

59. 11. we roar all like b.

La. 3. 10. a b. lying in wait

Da. 7. 5. a second like to a b.

Ho. 13. 8. as a b. bereaved

Am. 5. 19. flee from a b.

Rev. 13. 2. as the feet of a b.

BEARD. *S.*

Le. 13. 29. a plague on head or b.

14. 9. hair off his head and b.

1 Sa. 17. 35. caught him by his b.

2 Sa. 10. 5. till your b. be grown

20. 9. Joab took Amasa by the b.

Eze. 9. 3. hair of my head, of my b.

Ps. 133. 2. on b. Aaron's b.

Is. 7. 20. consume the b.

Je. 41. 5. having their b. shaved

48. 37. every b. clipt

BEAST.

Ge. 1. 24. earth bring forth the b.

25. God made the b. of the earth

37. 20. evil b. hath devoured him

Eze. 22. 5. put his b. and feed

10. deliver to neighbour any b.

19. whose lieth with a b.

23. 29. the b. of the field multiply

Le. 11. 47. b. may be eaten, and b.

27. 9. a b. whereof men bring

Deu. 4. 17. the likeness of any b.

Judg. 20. 48. as well men as b.

Ne. 2. 12. nor any b. save the b.

Ps. 73. 22. so ignorant, I was as a b.

147. 9. he giveth to the b. his food

Pr. 12. 10. life of his b.

Is. 43. 20. the b. of the field

63. 14. as a b. that goeth

Da. 4. 31. whether it be fowl or b.

Da. 4. 16. let a b. heart be given

7. 11. till the b. was slain

19. the truth of the fourth b.

Lu. 10. 34. set him on his own b.

Ac. 28. 3. Paul shook off the b.

He. 12. 20. if so much as b. touch

Rev. 4. 7. first b. second b. third b.

6. 3. I heard the second b. say

13. 1. a b. rise up out of the sea

11. a b. coming out of the earth

17. 8. b. that was, and is not, 11.

19. 19. I saw the b. and the kings

Every BEAST.

Ge. 1. 30. to every b. I have given

2. 19. God formed every b.

20. Adam gave names to every b.

3. 14. cursed above every b.

7. 2. of every clean b. take to thee

14. every b. after his kind

8. 19. every b. after their kinds

20. of every clean b.

9. 2. on every b. of the earth

6. at hand of every b.

34. 23. shall not every b. of theirs

Ps. 52. 10. every b. of the forest

104. 11. give drink to every b.

Eze. 34. 8. meat to every b.

39. 17. speak to every b.

BEAST. joined with Man.

Ge. 6. 7. destroy both man and b.

Eze. 9. 19. on man and b. 22. 25.

19. 13. man or b. it shall not live

Nu. 31. 26. prey both of man and b.

Ps. 36. 6. preserveth man and b.

Je. 7. 20. fury poured on man & b.

27. 6. I have made man and b.

31. 27. seed of man and b.

32. 43. without man or b. 33. 10.

12. 36. 20. 33. 10. 62.

Je. 50. 3. depart, both man and b.

Eze. 39. 11. multiply man and b.

Jon. 3. 7. let not man nor b. taste

Unclean BEAST.

Le. 5. 2. any unclean b. 7. 21.

27. 11. if it be unclean b. 27.

Wild BEAST.

Job 39. 15. wild b. may break them

Ps. 80. 13. wild b. of the field

Ho. 13. 8. wild b. shall tear them

BEASTS.

Ge. 31. 39. torn of b.

36. 6. his b. and his substance

45. 17. lade your b. [14. 4.]

Le. 11. 2. these b. ye shall eat, Deu.

25. 7. for b. shall the increase

30. 6. rid evil b. out of the land

Nu. 31. 30. of all b. give a portion

Deu. 32. 24. the teeth of b.

1 Ki. 4. 33. Solomon spake of b.

18. 5. thus we lose not all the b.

2 Ki. 3. 17. ye your cattle and b.

Eze. 1. 4. gold, goods, and b.

Job 12. 7. ask the b. and they

18. 3. counted as b. and vile

Ps. 49. 12. the b. that perish, 20.

104. 20. the b. of the forest

148. 10. b. and all cattle

Pr. 9. 2. wisdom hath killed her b.

Ecc. 3. 18. themselves are b.

19. befalleth men, befalleth b.

Is. 30. 6. the b. of the south

44. 1. their idols were on the b.

66. 20. upon swift b.

Je. 9. 10. the b. are fled

13. 4. the b. are consumed

Eze. 5. 17. I will send evil b.

22. 4. the b. of whose ears

13. all the b. thereof, 34. 25. 28.

Da. 4. 14. let the b. get away

15. let his portion be with the b.

7. 17. these four great b.

8. 4. no b. might stand before him

Hab. 2. 17. spoil of b.

Zeph. 2. 15. a place for b.

Zech. 14. 15. plague of all the b.

Ac. 7. 42. slain b. f.

23. 24. provide them b.

1 Cor. 15. 32. fought with b.

Jam. 3. 7. every kind of b. is tamed

Rev. 4. 6. four b. full of eyes

8. the four b. had each six wings

9. when those b. give glory

5. the throne and four b.

14. the four b. said, Amen

6. 1. one of the four b. 15. 7.

7. 11. about throne and the four b.

14. 3. before the throne & four b.

19. 4. the 24 elders and four b.

BEASTS of the Earth.

Job 5. 22. afraid of the b. of earth

35. 11. more than the b. of earth

Ps. 79. 2. flesh to the b. of earth

Is. 18. 6. left to b. of the earth

15. 3. b. of earth to devour [11. 6.]

Ac. 10. 12. four-footed b. of earth,

Rev. 8. 8. with the b. of earth

BEASTS of the Field.

Eze. 23. 11. b. of field may eat

Deu. 7. 22. lest b. of field increase

1 Sa. 21. 44. thy wish to b. of field

Da. 4. 12. b. of field had shadow
 25. dwelling with *b. of the field*
Ho. 2. 18. make a covenant for
 them with *b. of field*
 4. 3. land mourn with *b. of field*
Joel 1. 20. b. of field cry to thee
 2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b. of field*
WILD BEASTS.

Le. 26. 22. I will also send wild b.
1 Sa. 17. 46. Philistines to wild b.
Ps. 30. 11. wild b. of the field
Is. 13. 21. wild b. of the desert
 22. and the *wild b. of the islands*
 14. 14. the *wild b. of desert* shall
 meet *wild b. of island, Je. 50. 39.*
Mark 1. 13. Christ with wild b.
Ac. 10. 12. wherein all wild b. 11. 6.
BEAT.

Deu. 25. 3. lest if he exceed and b.
Judg. 8. 17. he b. down the tower
 9. 45. Abimelech *b. down the city*
 19. 22. sons of Belial *b. at the door*
2 Sa. 22. 43. then did I b. them
 small, *Ps. 18. 42.*

2 Kd. 3. 25. Israelites b. down
 13. 25. three times did *Josh b.*
 23. 12. altars did *king b. down*
Ps. 89. 23. I will b. down his foes
Pr. 23. 14. thou shalt b. him
Jon. 3. 15. that ye b. my people
Isa. 4. 8. the sun b. on the head
Mt. 4. 13. thou shalt b. in pieces
Mat. 7. 25. and b. on that house,
 27. *Lu. 6. 48. 49.*
 21. 35. took his servants, and *b.*
 one, *Mark 12. 3. Lu. 20. 10. 11.*
Mark 4. 37. waves b. into the ship
Lu. 12. 45. b. the men-servants
BEATEN.

Le. 24. 1. corn b. out of full ears
 25. 2. worthy to be *b.*
Josh. 8. 15. as if were b. before them
1 Sa. 2. 17. and Abner was b.
2 Ch. 34. 7. b. green images
Pr. 23. 35. they have b. me
Is. 28. 27. fitches are b. out
 30. 31. the Assyrian shall be *b.*
Je. 46. 5. mighty ones are b. down
Isa. 12. 47. servant shall be b.
Ac. 5. 40. called apostles and b.
 16. 37. have *b. us openly* [them]
BEATEN Gold.

Nu. 8. 4. candlestick was of b. gold
1 Kd. 10. 16. targets of b. gold
2 Ch. 9. 16. b. gold to a target
BEATEN Oil.

Ex. 27. 20. pure oil b. Le. 24. 2.
 23. 40. fourth part of an hin *b. oil, Nu. 28. 5.*

BEATEST.
Deu. 24. 20. when thou b. olive
Pr. 23. 13. for if thou b. him
BEATING.

1 Sa. 14. 16. b. down one another
Mark 12. 5. many others, b. some
BEAUTY.

Ex. 28. 2. for glory and b.
2 Sa. 1. 19. the b. of Israel
 14. 25. as Absalom for *b.*
1 Ch. 16. 29. in the b. of holiness,
 Ps. 29. 2. | 90. 9.

2 Ch. 20. 21. praise b. of holiness
Ez. 1. 11. to show princes her b.
Job 40. 10. with glory and b.
Ps. 27. 4. the b. of the Lord
 51. 11. makes his *b. to consume*
 45. 11. desire thy *b.*
 49. 14. their *b. shall consume*
 60. 2. the perfection of *b.*
 90. 17. let the *b. of the Lord*
 102. 4. strength and *b.*
Pr. 6. 25. lust not after her b.
 20. 29. the *b. of old men*

Pr. 31. 30. b. is vain
Is. 3. 24. burning instead of b.
 13. 19. the *b. of the Chaldees'*
 28. 1. glorious *b. 4.*
 5. a diadem of *b. to residue*
 33. 17. the King in his *b.*
 44. 13. according to *b. of a man*
 53. 2. there is no *b.*
 61. 3. to them that mourn *b.*
La. 1. 6. her b. is departed
 2. 1. the *b. of Israel*
 15. the perfection of *b. 7*
Ez. 7. 20. b. of his ornament
 16. 14. among the heathen for *b.*
 15. thou didst trust in own *b.*
 25. thy *b. to be abhorred*
 27. 3. I am of perfect *b. 28. 12.*
 4. builders perfected thy *b. 11.*
 28. 7. the *b. of thy wisdom*
 17. because of thy *b.*
 31. 8. like the Assyrian in his *b.*
 32. 19. whom dost thou pass in *b. 7*
Ho. 14. 6. Israel's b. as olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. his goodness and his b.
 11. 7. one I called *b. 10.*

BEAUTIES.
Ps. 110. 3. in the b. of holiness
BEAUTIFY.
Ez. 7. 27. to b. Lord's house
Ps. 149. 4. he will b. the meek
Is. 60. 13. to b. the place
BEAUTIFUL.
Ge. 29. 17. Rachel was b.
Deu. 21. 11. a b. woman
1 Sa. 16. 12. of a b. countenance
 25. 3. Abigail of a *b. countenance*
2 Sa. 11. 2. Bathsheba very b.
Est. 2. 7. Esther was fair and b.
Ps. 48. 2. b. for situation
Ecc. 3. 11. b. in his time
Cant. 6. 4. thou art b. O my love
 7. 1. how *b. are thy feet*
Is. 4. 2. branch of Lord be b.
 62. 1. thy *b. garments*
 7. how *b. the feet, Ro. 10. 15.*
 64. 11. our holy and *b. house*
Je. 13. 20. the flock, thy b. flock?
 48. 17. and the *b. rod*
Eze. 16. 12. I put a b. crown
 13. thou wast exceeding *b.*
 23. 42. Sabeans put *b. crowns*
Mat. 23. 27. sepulchres, appear b.
Ac. 3. 2. gate of temple called b.
BECAUSE.

Mat. 26. 31. offended b. of me
Mark 9. 41. b. ye belong to Christ
John 6. 28. not b. ye saw the
 miracles, but *b. ye did eat*
 8. 43. *b. ye cannot hear my word*
 10. 13. *b. he is an hireling*
 14. 19. but ye see me, *b. I live*
Ro. 8. 10. b. of righteousness
Eph. 5. 6. b. of these cometh
He. 6. 13. b. could swear by no
1 John 3. 14. b. we love the breth.
 4. 19. *b. he first loved us*
BECKONED.

Lu. 1. 22. Zecharias b.
 5. 7. they *b. to their partners*
John 13. 24. Peter b. to him
Ac. 19. 33. Alexander b.
 21. 40. Paul *b. with the hand*
 24. 10. after the governor had *b.*
BECKONING.

Ac. 12. 17. Peter b. unto them
 13. 16. Paul stood up, and *b.*
BECOMETH.
Ps. 93. 5. holiness b. thy house
Mat. 3. 15. thus it b. us to fulfil
Ro. 16. 2. receive Phebe as b. saints
Eph. 5. 3. not be named, b. saints
Phi. 1. 27. conversation as b. gospel
1 Tim. 2. 10. as b. women
Tyt. 2. 2. behaviour as b. holiness

Ge. 47. 31. bowed himself on the b.
 1 Kd. 1. 47.
 49. 4. to father's *b. 1 Ch. 5. 1.*
Ex. 21. 18. keepeth his b.
Le. 15. 4. every b. wherein, 24.
1 Sa. 19. 13. laid it in b.
 4. 6. lay on a *b. at noon*
 11. 2. David arose from his *b.*
 2 Kd. 1. 4. from that *b. 6. 11.*
 4. 10. let us set there for him *a b.*
Job 7. 13. my b. shall comfort me
 17. 13. my *b. in the darkness*
 33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*
Ps. 4. 4. your own heart on b.
 36. 4. deviseth mischief on his *b.*
 41. 3. all his *b. in his sickness*
 63. 6. I remember thee upon my *b.*
 132. 3. nor go up into my *b.*
 139. 8. if I make my *b. in hell*
Pr. 7. 16. decked my b. 17.
 22. 27. why should he take thy *b.*
 26. 14. the slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1. 16. our b. is green
 3. 1. by night on my *b. I sought*
 7. his *b. which is Solomon's*
Is. 28. 20. the b. is shorter
 57. 7. hast thou set thy *b.*
Am. 3. 12. in the corner of a b.
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy b. and walk,
 Mark 2. 9. 11. John 5. 11. 12.
Mark 4. 21. under a b. Lu. 8. 16.
Lu. 11. 7. children with me in b.
 17. 34. two men in one *b.*
 Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*
BED OF love.

Eze. 23. 17. in the b. of love
BED OF spices.
Cant. 5. 13. as a b. of spices
 6. 2. down to the *b. of spices*
BED undefiled.
He. 13. 4. the b. undefiled
BED CHAMBER.
Ecc. 8. 3. frogs come into b.-c.
2 Sa. 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in b.-c.
2 Kd. 6. 12. words spakest in b.-c.
 11. 2. hid him and nurse in the *b.-c.*
2 Ch. 22. 11.
Ecc. 10. 20. curse not rich in b.-c.
BEDS.

Ps. 149. 6. sing aloud on b.
Is. 57. 2. they shall rest in their b.
Ho. 7. 14. they howled upon b.
Am. 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
Mt. 2. 1. work evil on their b.
BEDSTEAD.

Deu. 3. 11. his b. was a b. of iron
BEE, BEES.
Deu. 1. 44. as b. in Seir
Judg. 14. 8. b. in the carcass
Ps. 118. 12. about like b.
Is. 7. 18. the b. in Assyria
BEETLE.

Le. 11. 22. them ye may eat, the b.
BREVES.
Le. 22. 19. of the b. of sheep
 21. a free-will-offering in *b.*
Nu. 31. 28. levy a tribute to the
 Lord of the *b.*
 38. the Lord's tribute of *b.*
BEFALL.

Ge. 42. 4. lest mischief b. him
 38. if mischief *b. 44. 29.*
 49. 1. what shall *b. you in last*
 days, *Deu. 31. 29.*
Deu. 31. 17. troubles shall b. them
Ps. 19. 10. no evil b. thee
Ac. 20. 22. things that shall b. me
BEFALLEN.
Le. 10. 19. such things have b. me
Deu. 31. 21. troubles are b. them
Judg. 6. 13. why is all this b. us?
1 Sa. 20. 26. something had b. him
Est. 6. 13. every thing that had b.

BED.
Ge. 47. 31. bowed himself on the b.
 1 Kd. 1. 47.
 49. 4. to father's *b. 1 Ch. 5. 1.*
Ex. 21. 18. keepeth his b.
Le. 15. 4. every b. wherein, 24.
1 Sa. 19. 13. laid it in b.
 4. 6. lay on a *b. at noon*
 11. 2. David arose from his *b.*
 2 Kd. 1. 4. from that *b. 6. 11.*
 4. 10. let us set there for him *a b.*
Job 7. 13. my b. shall comfort me
 17. 13. my *b. in the darkness*
 33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*
Ps. 4. 4. your own heart on b.
 36. 4. deviseth mischief on his *b.*
 41. 3. all his *b. in his sickness*
 63. 6. I remember thee upon my *b.*
 132. 3. nor go up into my *b.*
 139. 8. if I make my *b. in hell*
Pr. 7. 16. decked my b. 17.
 22. 27. why should he take thy *b.*
 26. 14. the slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1. 16. our b. is green
 3. 1. by night on my *b. I sought*
 7. his *b. which is Solomon's*
Is. 28. 20. the b. is shorter
 57. 7. hast thou set thy *b.*
Am. 3. 12. in the corner of a b.
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy b. and walk,
 Mark 2. 9. 11. John 5. 11. 12.
Mark 4. 21. under a b. Lu. 8. 16.
Lu. 11. 7. children with me in b.
 17. 34. two men in one *b.*
 Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*
BED OF love.

Eze. 23. 17. in the b. of love
BED OF spices.
Cant. 5. 13. as a b. of spices
 6. 2. down to the *b. of spices*
BED undefiled.
He. 13. 4. the b. undefiled
BED CHAMBER.
Ecc. 8. 3. frogs come into b.-c.
2 Sa. 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in b.-c.
2 Kd. 6. 12. words spakest in b.-c.
 11. 2. hid him and nurse in the *b.-c.*
2 Ch. 22. 11.
Ecc. 10. 20. curse not rich in b.-c.
BEDS.

Ps. 149. 6. sing aloud on b.
Is. 57. 2. they shall rest in their b.
Ho. 7. 14. they howled upon b.
Am. 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
Mt. 2. 1. work evil on their b.
BEDSTEAD.

Deu. 3. 11. his b. was a b. of iron
BEE, BEES.
Deu. 1. 44. as b. in Seir
Judg. 14. 8. b. in the carcass
Ps. 118. 12. about like b.
Is. 7. 18. the b. in Assyria
BEETLE.

Le. 11. 22. them ye may eat, the b.
BREVES.
Le. 22. 19. of the b. of sheep
 21. a free-will-offering in *b.*
Nu. 31. 28. levy a tribute to the
 Lord of the *b.*
 38. the Lord's tribute of *b.*
BEFALL.

Ge. 42. 4. lest mischief b. him
 38. if mischief *b. 44. 29.*
 49. 1. what shall *b. you in last*
 days, *Deu. 31. 29.*
Deu. 31. 17. troubles shall b. them
Ps. 19. 10. no evil b. thee
Ac. 20. 22. things that shall b. me
BEFALLEN.
Le. 10. 19. such things have b. me
Deu. 31. 21. troubles are b. them
Judg. 6. 13. why is all this b. us?
1 Sa. 20. 26. something had b. him
Est. 6. 13. every thing that had b.

Ge. 47. 31. bowed himself on the b.
 1 Kd. 1. 47.
 49. 4. to father's *b. 1 Ch. 5. 1.*
Ex. 21. 18. keepeth his b.
Le. 15. 4. every b. wherein, 24.
1 Sa. 19. 13. laid it in b.
 4. 6. lay on a *b. at noon*
 11. 2. David arose from his *b.*
 2 Kd. 1. 4. from that *b. 6. 11.*
 4. 10. let us set there for him *a b.*
Job 7. 13. my b. shall comfort me
 17. 13. my *b. in the darkness*
 33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*
Ps. 4. 4. your own heart on b.
 36. 4. deviseth mischief on his *b.*
 41. 3. all his *b. in his sickness*
 63. 6. I remember thee upon my *b.*
 132. 3. nor go up into my *b.*
 139. 8. if I make my *b. in hell*
Pr. 7. 16. decked my b. 17.
 22. 27. why should he take thy *b.*
 26. 14. the slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1. 16. our b. is green
 3. 1. by night on my *b. I sought*
 7. his *b. which is Solomon's*
Is. 28. 20. the b. is shorter
 57. 7. hast thou set thy *b.*
Am. 3. 12. in the corner of a b.
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy b. and walk,
 Mark 2. 9. 11. John 5. 11. 12.
Mark 4. 21. under a b. Lu. 8. 16.
Lu. 11. 7. children with me in b.
 17. 34. two men in one *b.*
 Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*
BED OF love.

Eze. 23. 17. in the b. of love
BED OF spices.
Cant. 5. 13. as a b. of spices
 6. 2. down to the *b. of spices*
BED undefiled.
He. 13. 4. the b. undefiled
BED CHAMBER.
Ecc. 8. 3. frogs come into b.-c.
2 Sa. 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in b.-c.
2 Kd. 6. 12. words spakest in b.-c.
 11. 2. hid him and nurse in the *b.-c.*
2 Ch. 22. 11.
Ecc. 10. 20. curse not rich in b.-c.
BEDS.

Ps. 149. 6. sing aloud on b.
Is. 57. 2. they shall rest in their b.
Ho. 7. 14. they howled upon b.
Am. 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
Mt. 2. 1. work evil on their b.
BEDSTEAD.

Deu. 3. 11. his b. was a b. of iron
BEE, BEES.
Deu. 1. 44. as b. in Seir
Judg. 14. 8. b. in the carcass
Ps. 118. 12. about like b.
Is. 7. 18. the b. in Assyria
BEETLE.

Le. 11. 22. them ye may eat, the b.
BREVES.
Le. 22. 19. of the b. of sheep
 21. a free-will-offering in *b.*
Nu. 31. 28. levy a tribute to the
 Lord of the *b.*
 38. the Lord's tribute of *b.*
BEFALL.

Ge. 42. 4. lest mischief b. him
 38. if mischief *b. 44. 29.*
 49. 1. what shall *b. you in last*
 days, *Deu. 31. 29.*
Deu. 31. 17. troubles shall b. them
Ps. 19. 10. no evil b. thee
Ac. 20. 22. things that shall b. me
BEFALLEN.
Le. 10. 19. such things have b. me
Deu. 31. 21. troubles are b. them
Judg. 6. 13. why is all this b. us?
1 Sa. 20. 26. something had b. him
Est. 6. 13. every thing that had b.

Ge. 47. 31. bowed himself on the b.
 1 Kd. 1. 47.
 49. 4. to father's *b. 1 Ch. 5. 1.*
Ex. 21. 18. keepeth his b.
Le. 15. 4. every b. wherein, 24.
1 Sa. 19. 13. laid it in b.
 4. 6. lay on a *b. at noon*
 11. 2. David arose from his *b.*
 2 Kd. 1. 4. from that *b. 6. 11.*
 4. 10. let us set there for him *a b.*
Job 7. 13. my b. shall comfort me
 17. 13. my *b. in the darkness*
 33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*
Ps. 4. 4. your own heart on b.
 36. 4. deviseth mischief on his *b.*
 41. 3. all his *b. in his sickness*
 63. 6. I remember thee upon my *b.*
 132. 3. nor go up into my *b.*
 139. 8. if I make my *b. in hell*
Pr. 7. 16. decked my b. 17.
 22. 27. why should he take thy *b.*
 26. 14. the slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1. 16. our b. is green
 3. 1. by night on my *b. I sought*
 7. his *b. which is Solomon's*
Is. 28. 20. the b. is shorter
 57. 7. hast thou set thy *b.*
Am. 3. 12. in the corner of a b.
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy b. and walk,
 Mark 2. 9. 11. John 5. 11. 12.
Mark 4. 21. under a b. Lu. 8. 16.
Lu. 11. 7. children with me in b.
 17. 34. two men in one *b.*
 Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*
BED OF love.

BEFORE.

Ge. 43. 14. mercy b. the man
 48. 20. Ephraim b. Manasseh
 Jos. 10. 14. no day like that b. it
 2 Sa. 2. 21. b. father, and b. house
 1 Ki. 13. 6. became as it was b.
 2 Ch. 33. 19. Manasseh his trespass b.
 Ps. 31. 22. from b. thine eyes
 39. 13. spare me b. I go hence
 139. 5. beset me behind and b.
 Ecc. 7. 17. why die b. thy time?
 Is. 9. 12. Syrians b.
 17. 14. b. the morning he is not
 43. 13. b. the day was, I am he
 65. 24. b. they call I will answer
 Jer. 1. 5. b. I formed thee
 Ho. 7. 2. they are b. my face
 Mal. 2. 6. afraid b. my name
 4. 5. Elijah the prophet b.
 Mat. 8. 20. art thou come to torment us b. the time
 24. 26. behold, I have told you b.
 Lu. 2. 62. death b. he had seen
 John 6. 26. where he was b.
 7. 51. b. I hear him?
 13. 18. tell you b. It come, 14. 29.
 2 Cor. 8. 10. who have begun b.
 Gal. 6. 21. of which I tell you b.
 Ph. 3. 13. reaching forth to those things that are b.
 2 Pe. 3. 17. ye know things b.
 Rev. 3. 9. to worship b. thy feet
 4. 6. full of eyes b. and behind
 Come BEFORE.
 Ps. 100. 2. come b. his presence
 Mt. 6. 6. come b. the Lord?
 BEFORE the people.
 Ge. 23. 12. b. the people of the land
 Ex. 13. 22. from b. the people
 17. 5. go on b. the people
 34. 10. b. all thy people
 Jos. 8. 10. went b. the people to Ai
 1 Sa. 18. 13. came in b. the people
 Mark 8. 6. set them b. the people
 Lu. 20. 26. his words b. the people
 Rev. 10. 11. b. many people
 BEFORE whom.
 Ge. 24. 40. Lord b. whom I walk
 48. 15. God b. whom my fathers
 1 Ki. 17. 1. b. whom I stand, 18. 15.
 2 Ki. 3. 14. | 5. 16.
 Est. 6. 13. Mordecai b. whom
 See further. ALL, ARK, GOD, HIM,
 LORD, ME, MOUNT, STAND,
 STOOD, THERE, THEM, AS, WENT,
 YOU.

BEFOREHAND.

Mark 13. 11. no thought b.
 2 Cor. 9. 5. make up b.
 1 Tim. 6. 24. sins are open b.
 25. some are manifest b.
 1 Pe. 1. 11. testified b.
 BEFORETIME.
 Jos. 20. 6. hated him not b.
 1 Sa. 9. 9. b. in Israel, a prophet was
 b. called a seer
 2 Sa. 7. 10. any more as b.
 2 Ki. 13. 5. in their tents as b.
 Ne. 2. 1. not been b. sad
 Ja. 41. 20. who hath declared b.
 Ac. 8. 9. which b. used sorcery
 BEGAN.
 2 Ch. 31. 7. b. to lay the heaps
 34. 3. Josiah b. to seek after
 Ecc. 9. 6. b. at the ancient men
 Mat. 4. 17. Jesus b. to preach
 Lu. 1. 70. since the world b.
 14. 30. this man b. to build
 John 4. 62. when he b. to amend
 9. 32. since the world b. Ac. 3. 21.
 Ro. 16. 25.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. in Christ before the
 world b. Tit. 1. 2
 He. 2. 3. salvation at first b.

BEGAT.

Jam. 1. 18. of his own will b. he us
 1 John 5. 1. loveth him that b.
 loveth
 BEGETTEST.
 Ge. 48. 6. which thou b.
 Is. 45. 10. what b. thou?
 BEGETTETH.
 Pr. 17. 21. he that b. a fool
 23. 24. that b. a wise child
 Ecc. 5. 14. he b. a son
 BEG.
 Ps. 109. 10. let his children b.
 Pr. 20. 4. sluggard b. in harvest
 Lu. 16. 3. to b. I am ashamed
 BEGGED.
 Mat. 27. 68. b. the body, Lu. 23. 52.
 John 9. 8. he that sat and b. f.
 BEGGAR.
 1 Sa. 2. 8. he lifteth the b.
 Lu. 10. 20. a b. named Lazarus
 22. the b. died, and was carried
 BEGGARLY.
 Gal. 4. 9. to the b. elements
 BEGGING.
 Ps. 37. 25. his seed b. bread
 Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus b. Lu. 18. 35.
 BEGIN.
 Ge. 11. 6. this they b. to do
 Deu. 2. 25. this day I b. to put
 1 Sa. 3. 12. when I b. I will also
 make an end
 Je. 25. 29. I b. to bring evil
 Ecc. 9. 6. and b. at my sanctuary
 Lu. 3. 8. and b. not to say
 14. 29. b. to mock him
 21. 28. things b. to come to pass
 BEGINNING.
 Ge. 49. 3. the b. of my strength
 Ex. 12. 2. the b. of months
 Deu. 21. 17. the b. of his strength
 Job 8. 7. though thy b. was small
 42. 12. end of Job more than b.
 Ps. 111. 10. b. of wisdom, Pr. 9. 10.
 Pr. 1. 7. the b. of knowledge
 17. 14. b. of strife, as when
 Ecc. 7. 3. better the end than the b.
 10. 13. the b. of words
 Is. 64. 4. since b. of the world
 Mt. 1. 13. is the b. of sin to the
 Mat. 24. 8. b. of sorrows, Mark 13. 8.
 21. such as was not since the b.
 Mark 1. 1. the b. of the gospel
 John 2. 11. this b. of miracles
 Col. 1. 18. who is the b.
 He. 3. 14. the b. of our confidence
 7. 3. having neither b. of days
 2 Pe. 2. 20. end worse than the b.
 Rev. 1. 8. the b. and the ending,
 21. 6. | 22. 13.
 3. 14. the b. of the creation of God
 At the BEGINNING.
 Mat. 19. 4. at b. made them male
 John 13. 4. said not to you at the b.
 Ac. 11. 15. as on us at the b.
 From the BEGINNING.
 Ps. 119. 160. true from the b.
 Pr. 8. 23. I was set up from the b.
 Is. 18. 2. terrible from the b. 7.
 40. 21. told you from the b. f.
 41. 26. declared from the b. f.
 46. 10. declaring the end from b.
 48. 16. in secret from the b.
 Je. 17. 12. high throne from the b.
 Mat. 19. 8. but from the b.
 John 8. 64. Jesus knew from the b.
 8. 25. I said to you from the b.
 44. was a murderer from the b.
 15. 27. with me from the b.
 Eph. 3. 9. from the b. of the world
 2 Th. 2. 13. hath from b. chosen
 2 Pe. 3. 4. they were from the b.
 1 John 2. 7. ye heard from b. 3. 11.
 13. him that is from the b.

1 John 3. 8. the devil sinneth from the b.

2 John 5. we had from the b.
 In the BEGINNING.
 Ge. 1. 1. in the b. God created
 Pr. 8. 22. in the b. of his way
 John 1. 2. in b. was the Word
 2. the same was in the b.
 He. 1. 10. thou Lord in the b.
 BEGINNING.
 Mat. 14. 30. b. to sink, he cried
 20. 3. from the last to the first
 Lu. 24. 47. b. at Jerusalem
 John 8. 9. b. at the eldest even to
 Ac. 1. 22. b. from the baptism
 BEGINNINGS.
 Nu. 10. 10. b. of months, 28. 11.
 Ecc. 36. 11. better than at your b.
 BEGOTTEN.
 Nu. 11. 12. have I b. them?
 Deu. 23. 8. children b. of them
 Jud. 8. 30. sons of his body b.
 Ps. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee,
 Ac. 13. 33. He. 1. 5. | 5. 5.
 Is. 49. 21. who hath b. me these?
 Ho. 5. 7. have b. strange children
 John 1. 14. the only b. of the Father
 18. the only b. Son, he hath
 3. 16. gave his only b. Son
 18. name of the only b. Son
 1 Cor. 4. 15. for I have b. you
 Phil. 10. 17. in my bonds
 He. 11. 17. offered up only b. son
 1 Pe. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively
 1 John 4. 9. sent his only b. Son
 5. 1. also that is b. of him
 18. he that is b. of God
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN.
 He. 1. 6. first-b. into world
 Rev. 1. 5. Jesus, first-b. of the dead
 BEGUILÉ.
 Col. 2. 4. lest any man b. you
 18. no man b. you of reward
 BEGUILLED, IN.
 Ge. 2. 13. serpent b. me, and I did
 20. 25. then hast thou b. me?
 Nu. 25. 18. they have b. you
 Jos. 9. 32. have ye b. us?
 2 Cor. 11. 3. the serpent b. Eve
 2 Pe. 2. 14. b. unstable souls
 BEHALF.
 Job 30. 2. to speak on God's b.
 Ro. 16. 19. am glad on your b.
 1 Cor. 1. 4. always on your b.
 2 Cor. 1. 11. by many on our b.
 5. 12. occasion to glory on our b.
 Phil. 1. 29. given in b. of Christ
 1 Pe. 4. 16. glorify God on this b.
 BEHAVE.
 Deu. 32. 27. b. themselves strangely
 1 Ch. 19. 13. let us b. valiantly
 Ps. 101. 2. I will b. wisely
 Is. 3. 5. child shall b. himself
 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity doth not b.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. to b. in house of God
 BEHAVED.
 1 Sa. 18. 5. David b. 14. 15. 30.
 Ps. 35. 14. I b. as though he had
 131. 2. I have b. myself as a
 Mt. 3. 4. as they have b. ill
 1 Th. 2. 10. how we b. ourselves
 2 Th. 3. 7. b. not ourselves
 BEHAVIOUR.
 1 Sa. 21. 13. David changed his b.
 before them
 1 Th. 3. 2. must be of good b.
 Tit. 2. 3. aged women in b.
 BEHEADED.
 Deu. 21. 8. over the heifer b.
 2 Sa. 4. 7. they b. him [Lu. 9. 9.
 Mat. 14. 10. b. John, Mark 6. 16. 27.
 Rev. 20. 4. of them that were b.
 BEHELD.
 Nu. 23. 21. not b. iniquity in Jacob

- 1 Ch. 21. 15. the Lord b.
 Rec. 8. 17. I b. all the work
 Is. 41. 28. I b. and there was no man, *Je. 4. 25.*
Je. 4. 23. I b. the earth, and it
 Mark 15. 47. M. Magdalen b. where he was laid, *Lu. 23. 53.*
 Lu. 10. 18. I b. Satan as lightning
 19. 41. he b. the city, and wept
 John 1. 14. and we b. his glory
 Act. 1. 9. while they b. Jesus
 Rev. 5. 6. I b. and lo, in midst of
 BEHEMOTH.
 Job 40. 15. behold now b. which I
 BEHIND.
 Mark 5. 27. came in the press b.
 Lu. 2. 43. Jesus tarried b.
 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
 2 Cor. 11. 5. not a whit b. 12. 11.
 Phil. 3. 13. those things which are b.
 Col. 1. 24. fill up what is b.
 See further, BEFORE.
 BEHOLD.
 Ge. 28. 15. b. I am with thee
 40. 6. and they were sad
 48. 1. b. thy father is sick
 21. Israel said, I die
 Nu. 20. 16. b. we are in Kadesh
 1 Sa. 12. 13. b. the king whom
 2 Sa. 9. 6. b. thy servant
 2 Ch. 20. 11. b. I say, how
 Job 1. 12. b. all that he hath
 32. 12. b. thou art not just
 36. 5. b. God is mighty, 26.
 40. 4. b. I am vile
 Ps. 33. 18. b. eye of the Lord
 Cant. 1. 15. b. thou art fair, my
 love, b. 16. | 4. I.
 Is. 7. 14. b. a virgin, Mat. 1. 23.
 8. 18. b. I and children, *He. 2. 13.*
 40. 9. say to the cities, b. your God
 41. 27. say to Zion, b. b. them
 42. 1. b. my servant, mine elect
 43. 19. b. I will do me new thing
 65. 1. I said, b. me, b. me
 Je. 28. 14. b. I am in your hands
 Eze. 36. 9. b. I am for you
 Zech. 9. 9. b. thy King cometh,
 Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
 Mark 16. 6. b. the place where
 Lu. 24. 39. b. my hands and my
 John 1. 20. b. the Lamb of God, 36.
 47. b. an Israelite indeed
 19. 5. Pilate saith, b. the man
 Act. 9. 11. for b. he prayeth
 2 Cor. 6. 9. b. we live, as chastened
 1 John 3. 1. b. what manner of
 Rev. 16. 15. b. I come as a thief
 22. 7. b. I come quickly, 12.
 Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD now.
 1 Sa. 12. 2. now b. the king
 Act. 13. 11. now b. the hand
 20. 2. now b. I go bound in the
 BEHOLD, Verb.
 Nu. 23. 9. from the hills I b. him
 24. 17. shall b. him, but not high
 Deu. 3. 27. b. it with thine eyes
 Job 19. 27. mine eyes shall b.
 20. 9. his place any more b. him
 23. 9. but I cannot b. him
 34. 29. his face, who can b. ?
 Ps. 17. 2. let thine eyes b. the
 8. come, b. the works of
 66. 7. his eyes b. the nations
 91. 8. with thine eyes shalt thou b.
 113. 6. he humbleth himself to b.
 119. 18. mine eyes, that I may b.
 Is. 41. 23. we may b. it together
 Je. 20. 4. and thine eyes shall b.
 29. 22. nor b. the good I will do
 32. 4. his eyes shall b. 34. 3.
 42. 2. as thine eyes do b. us
 Lu. 5. 1. O Lord, b. our reproach
 Mt. 7. 10. mine eyes shall b. her
 Lu. 14. 29. all that b. it
 John 17. 24. they may b. my glory
 2 Cor. 3. 7. Israel could not b.
 1 Pe. 2. 12. works which they b.
 Rev. 17. 8. they b. the beast
 BEHOLDETH.
 Ps. 33. 13. Lord b. all the sons
 Jam. 1. 24. for he b. himself
 BEHOLDING.
 Pr. 15. 3. b. the evil and good
 Ecc. 5. 11. saving the b. of them
 Mat. 27. 55. women b. Lu. 23. 40.
 Mark 10. 21. b. him, loved him
 Act. 4. 14. and b. man which was
 Col. 2. 5. joying, and b. your order
 BEHOVED.
 Lu. 24. 46. it b. Christ to suffer
 He. 2. 17. b. him to be made
 BEING.
 Ps. 104. 33. I will sing praise to
 my G. while I have my b. 146. 2.
 Act. 17. 28. and have our b.
 BELIEF.
 2 Th. 2. 13. and b. of truth
 BELIEVE.
 Ecc. 4. 5. that they may b.
 19. 9. that they may hear and b.
 Nu. 14. 11. ere they b. me?
 2 Ch. 20. 20. b. in the Lord God, b.
 his prophets
 Is. 43. 10. may know and b. me
 Mat. 9. 28. b. ye that I am alde?
 13. 6. which b. in me, Mark 9. 42.
 21. 32. that ye might b. him
 27. 42. and we will b. him
 Mark 1. 15. repent ye, and b.
 5. 36. he saith, only b. Lu. 8. 50.
 9. 23. if thou canst b.
 24. Lord, I b. John 9. 38.
 11. 23. but shall b. those things
 24. b. ye receive them
 15. 32. that we may see and b.
 16. 17. shall follow them which b.
 Lu. 8. 12. the word, lest they b.
 13. which for a while b.
 24. 25. and slow of heart to b.
 John 1. 7. that all men might b.
 12. even to them that b.
 3. 12. how shall ye b. if I tell you
 21. woman b. me, the hour
 42. and said, now we b. not
 5. 44. how can ye b. which receive
 47. shall ye b. my words?
 6. 29. ye b. on him he hath sent
 7. 5. neither did his brethren b.
 30. Spirit, which they that b.
 9. 35. b. on the Son of God?
 30. who is he, L., that I might b.
 10. 38. b. the works, that ye may b.
 11. 15. to the intent ye may b.
 27. I b. that thou art the Christ
 40. said I not, if wouldst b.
 42. that they may b. that thou
 48. all men will b. on him
 12. 36. while ye have light, b.
 13. 19. ye may b. I am he
 14. 1. b. in God, b. also in me
 11. b. I am in the Father, or b. for
 29. come to pass ye might b.
 16. 30. we b. thou camest forth
 31. do ye now b. ?
 17. 20. which shall b. on me
 21. that the world may b.
 19. 35. saith, that ye might b.
 20. 31. these are that ye might b.
 Act. 8. 37. I b. that Jesus Christ
 13. 39. by him all that b.
 41. which you shall in no wise b.
 15. 7. by me should hear and b.
 11. we b. thro' grace we shall b.
 16. 31. b. on the Lord Jesus
 19. 4. should b. on him that should
 21. 20. Jews there are which b.
 25. touching Gentiles which b.
 Act. 27. 25. I b. God that it shall be
 Ro. 3. 22. on all them that b.
 4. 11. father of all them that b.
 34. if we b. on him
 6. 8. we b. that we shall also live
 10. 9. and shalt b. in thy heart
 14. how shall they b. in him
 1 Cor. 1. 21. to save them that b.
 11. 18. and I partly b. it
 14. 22. not to them that b. serveth
 for them which b.
 2 Cor. 4. 13. b. and therefore speak
 Gal. 3. 22. given to them that b.
 Eph. 1. 19. his power to us who b.
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. on him
 1 Th. 1. 7. that b. in Macedonia
 2. 10. among you that b.
 13. worketh in you that b.
 4. 14. if we b. that Jesus died
 2 Th. 1. 10. in all those that b.
 2. 11. that they should b. a lie
 1 Tim. 1. 16. to them that should b.
 4. 3. thanksgiving of them that b.
 30. especially of those that b.
 10. 39. b. to saving of soul
 11. 6. he that cometh must b.
 Jam. 2. 19. the devil also b.
 1 Pe. 1. 21. by him do b. in God
 2. 7. to you therefore which b.
 1 John 3. 23. that we should b.
 5. 13. I have written to you that b.
 BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.
 Ecc. 4. 1. they will not b. me
 8. if they will not b. thee, 9.
 Deu. 1. 32. in this ye did not b.
 2 K. 17. 14. did not b. in Lord
 Job 9. 16. yet would I not b.
 Pr. 26. 25. fair, b. him not
 Is. 7. 9. if ye will not b. ye shall
 Je. 12. 6. b. not them, though they
 Hab. 1. 5. which ye shall not b.
 Mat. 23. 25. why not b. him? Mark
 11. 31.
 24. 21. b. it not, 26. Mark 13. 21.
 Lu. 22. 67. if I tell you, not b.
 John 3. 12. earthly things, ye b. not
 4. 48. except ye see ye will not b.
 5. 38. whom he hath sent, ye b. not
 47. if ye b. not his writings, how
 shall ye b. my words?
 6. 36. have seen me and b. not
 64. some of you which b. not
 8. 24. if ye b. not that I am he
 45. I tell you truth, ye b. not
 46. truth, why do ye not b. me?
 10. 26. ye b. not, because ye
 37. I do not the works b. me not
 38. though ye b. not me, believe
 12. 39. they could not b. because
 16. 9. if any hear words, and b. not
 16. 9. because they b. not on me
 20. 25. into his side, I will not b.
 Ro. 3. 3. what if some did not b.
 15. 31. from them that do not b.
 1 Cor. 10. 27. if any that b. not
 14. 22. a sign to them that b. not
 2 Cor. 4. 4. of them that b. not
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we b. not, he
 1 John 4. 1. b. not every spirit
 BELIEVED.
 Ge. 15. 6. he b. in the Lord, and,
 Ro. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Ecc. 4. 31. and the people b.
 14. 31. the b. the Lord and his
 1 Sa. 27. 12. Achish b. David
 Ps. 27. 13. unless I had b. to see
 106. 12. then b. they his words
 110. 10. I b. therefore have, 2 Cor.
 4. 13.
 119. 66. have b. thy command.
 Is. 53. 1. who hath b. our report?
 John 12. 38. Ro. 10. 16.
 Da. 6. 23. because he b. in God
 Jon. 3. 5. people of Nineveh b.

Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be
 21. 32. and harlots b. him
 Mark 16. 13. neither b. they them
 Lu. 1. 1. things most surely b.
 45. blessed is she that b. for there
 John 2. 11. his disciples b. on him
 22. they b. the scripture, and the
 4. 50. b. the word that Jesus had
 53. the father himself b., and his
 John 5. 46. hat ye b. Moses, ye
 would have b. him
 7. 48. have any Pharisees b. me?
 8. 31. to the Jews that b. on him
 11. 45. who had seen b. on him
 12. 11. Jews went away b. on Jesus
 16. 27. loveth, because you have b.
 17. 8. and they have b. that thou
 20. 8. other disciple, saw and b.
 29. thou hast b., have not seen,
 and yet have b.
 Ac. 2. 44. all that b. were
 4. 4. many which heard word b.
 32. multitude of them that b.
 8. 12. but when they b. Philip
 13. then Simon himself b. also
 10. 45. they of circumcision who b.
 11. 17. like gift as to us who b.
 21. a great number b. and turned
 13. 12. then deputy b. being
 48. ordained to eternal life b.
 14. 1. both Jews and Greeks b.
 23. to the Lord on whom they b.
 17. 4. some of them b. and
 34. men came to him and b.
 18. 8. Crispus chief ruler b. on L.
 27. which had b. through grace
 19. 2. the Holy Ghost since ye b. f
 19. 29. beat in synagogue that b.
 27. 11. centurion b. the master
 28. 24. some b. the things spoken,
 and some b. not
 Ro. 4. 18. who against hope b.
 13. 11. nearer than when we b.
 1 Cor. 3. 5. ministers by whom ye b.
 15. 2. unless ye have b. in vain
 11. so we preach, and so ye b.
 Gal. 2. 16. even have b. in Jesus
 Eph. 1. 13. in whom after ye b.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. our testimony was b.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. b. on in the world
 2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
 Tit. 3. 8. which have b. in God
 He. 4. 3. which have b. do enter
 1 John 4. 16. we have b. the love
 Many BELIEVED.
 John 2. 23. at passover many b.
 4. 39. many of the Samaritans b.
 11. 45. m. which came to Mary b.
 12. 42. among chief rulers many b.
 Ac. 18. 8. many hearing b.
 19. 18. many that b. came and
 BELIEVED not, not BELIEVED.
 Ge. 45. 29. faint, b. them not
 Nu. 20. 12. b. me not, to sanctify
 Deu. 9. 23. rebelled, b. him not
 1 Ki. 10. 7. 1 b. not the, 2 Ch. 9. 6.
 Job 29. 24. if I laughed they b. not
 Ps. 78. 22. because they b. not
 32. sinned, and b. not for his
 106. 24. they b. not his word
 Je. 40. 14. Gedaliah b. them not
 Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants not have b.
 Mat. 21. 32. John came, b. him not
 Mark 16. 11. he was alive b. not
 14. upbraided because they b. not
 Lu. 20. 6. why then b. him not?
 24. 41. while they b. not for joy
 John 3. 18. because he hath not b.
 6. 64. Jesus knew who that b. not
 10. 25. I told you, and ye b. not
 12. 37. many miracles, yet b. not
 Ac. 9. 26. and b. not that he was
 17. 5. the Jews which b. not
 19. 9. but when divers b. not

Ro. 10. 14. in whom have not b.
 11. 30. times past have not b. God
 31. so have these also now not b.
 2 Th. 2. 12. damned who b. not
 He. 3. 18. not enter that b. not
 11. 31. not with them that b. not
 Jude 5. destroyed them that b. not
 BELIEVERS.
 Ac. 5. 14. b. were added to Lord
 1 Th. 4. 12. an example of the b.
 BELIEVEST.
 Lu. 1. 20. thou b. not my words
 John 1. 50. under fig-tree, b. thou?
 11. 36. never die, b. thou this?
 14. 10. b. thou not that I am in
 Ac. 8. 37. if thou b. with all
 26. 27. b. prophets? I know thou b.
 Jam. 2. 19. thou b. one God
 BELIEVETH.
 Job 15. 22. he b. not shall return
 Pr. 14. 15. the simple b. every
 Is. 28. 16. he that b. shall not
 Mark 9. 23. possible to him that b.
 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved,
 he that b. not shall be damned
 John 3. 15. whoso b. in him, 16.
 18. that b. on him not condemned,
 he that b. not is condemned
 36. he that b. hath life, 6. 47.
 5. 24. b. on him that sent me hath
 6. 35. he that b. on me shall never
 40. Son and b. on him, hath life
 7. 38. b. on me, out of his belly
 11. 25. he that b. though he were
 26. and b. in me shall never die
 12. 44. b. on me, b. not on me, but
 40. whoso b. on me, should not
 14. 12. he that b. on me, the works
 Ac. 10. 43. who b. in him receive
 Ro. 1. 16. God to every one that b.
 3. 26. of him that b. on Jesus
 4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
 9. 33. whoso b. him shall not, 10. 11.
 10. 4. law to every one that b.
 10. for with the heart man b. to
 14. 2. for one b. that he may eat
 1 Cor. 7. 12. a wife that b. not
 13. 7. love b. all things, hope all
 14. 24. one that b. not
 2 Cor. 6. 15. part hath he that b.
 1 Tim. 5. 16. if any man that b.
 1 Pe. 2. 6. he that b. shall not
 1 John 5. 1. whoso b. Jesus is the
 5. overcometh, but he that b.
 10. he that b. on the Son, that b.
 not God, because he b. not the
 BELIEVING.
 Mat. 21. 22. b. ye shall receive
 John 30. 27. not faithless, but b.
 31. that b. ye might have life
 Ac. 16. 34. rejoiced, b. in God
 24. 14. b. all things which are
 Ro. 15. 13. joy and peace in b.
 1 Tim. 6. 2. that have b. masters
 1 Pe. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice
 BELLS.
 Ex. 28. 33. b. of gold betw., 39. 25.
 34. a golden b. and a, 39. 26.
 Zeck. 14. 20. upon b. of horses
 BELLOWS. See BULLS.
 BELLOWS.
 Je. 6. 29. the b. are burnt, the
 BELLY.
 Ge. 3. 14. on thy b. shalt thou go
 Le. 11. 42. goeth on the b.
 Nu. 5. 21. and thy b. to swell
 25. 8. man and woman through b.
 Job 3. 11. came out of the b.
 15. 2. and fill his b. with the
 35. and their b. prepareth deceit
 20. 15. cast them out of his b.
 20. not feel quietness in his b.
 23. when about to fill his b.
 32. 19. behold my b. is as wine

Ps. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest
 22. 10. from my mother's b.
 44. 25. our b. cleaveth to earth
 Pr. 13. 25. the b. of the wicked
 18. 8. innermost parts of b. 26. 22.
 20. a man's b. shall be satisfied
 20. 27. searching all parts of b.
 30. stripes the inward parts of b.
 Is. 46. 3. born by me from b.
 Je. 1. 5. I formed thee in the b.
 61. 34. he hath filled his b. with
 Eccl. 3. 3. cause thy b. to eat
 Da. 2. 32. this image's b. and
 Jon. 1. 17. Jonah was in b. of the
 fish, Mat. 12. 40.
 2. 2. out of the b. of hell cried
 Hab. 3. 16. heard, my b. trembled
 Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever entereth
 mouth goeth into b., Mark 7. 19.
 Lu. 15. 16. have filled his b. with
 John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
 Ro. 16. 18. serve not Lord but b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for the b. and
 the b. for meats
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.
 Rev. 10. 9. shall makethy b. bitter
 10. eaten it, my b. was bitter
 BELLES.
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians liars, slow b.
 BELONG.
 Pr. 24. 23. these things also b.
 Da. 9. 9. to our God b. mercies
 Mark 9. 41. ye b. to Christ
 Lu. 19. 42. which b. to thy peace
 1 Cor. 7. 32. that b. to the Lord
 BELONGED, EST.
 1 Sa. 30. 13. to whom b. thou?
 1 Ki. 1. 8. which b. to David
 BELONGETH.
 Ps. 3. 8. salvation b. unto Lord
 62. 11. I heard, power b. unto God
 12. unto thee, O Lord, b. mercy
 Da. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
 BELOVED.
 Deu. 21. 16. two wives, one b.
 33. 12. b. of the Lord shall
 Ne. 13. 26. Solomon, who was b.
 Ps. 60. 5. that thy b. may, 108. 6.
 127. 2. he giveth his b. sleep
 Pr. 4. 3. only b. in the sight
 Cant. 5. 1. drink abundantly, O b.
 9. thy b. more than another b. f
 6. 1. whither is thy b. gone?
 8. 5. cometh leaning on her b. f
 Da. 9. 23. greatly b. 10. 11, 19.
 Ho. 3. 1. love a woman b. of her
 9. 16. I will say the b. fruit of
 Ac. 15. 25. b. Barnabas and Paul
 Ro. 1. 7. in Rome, b. of God
 9. 25. call her b. which was not b.
 11. 28. are b. for the Father's
 16. 12. salute b. Persis who
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
 6. 21. Tychicus a b. brother and
 minister, Col. 4. 7.
 Col. 3. 12. of God, holy and b.
 4. 9. a faithful and b. brother
 14. Luke the b. physician
 1 Th. 1. 4. knowing a, your
 1 Tim. 6. 2. because they are b.
 Philem. 16. a brother b.
 He. 6. 9. b. we are persuaded
 2 Pe. 3. 8. b. be not ignorant
 15. even as our b. brother Paul
 1 John 3. 2. b. now we are the son
 21. b. if heart condemn us not
 4. 1. b. believe not every spirit
 7. b. let us love one another
 11. b. if God so loved us
 3 John 11. b. follow not that
 Jude 20. but ye b. building up
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed the b. city
 Dearly BELOVED. See DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Cant. 1. 14. *my b.* is to me a
18. behold thou art fair, *my b.*
2. 3. as the apple-tree, so is *my b.*
among the sons
9. *my b.* is like a roe or a young
16. *my b.* is mine, and I his, *o. 3.*
17. turn, *my b.* and be thou like
4. 16. let *my b.* come into his
5. 2. it is the voice of *my b.* 2. 8.
6. I rose up to open to *my b.*
6. I opened to *my b.*
10. *my b.* is white and ruddy
16. this is *my b.*
6. 2. *my b.* is gone
3. I am *my b.* and *my b.* 7. 10.
7. 13. which I have laid, O *my b.*
Is. 5. 1. a song of *my b.*
Je. 11. 15. what hath *my b.* to do
Mat. 3. 17. *my b.* Son, 17. 6. *Mark* 1.
11. | 19. 7. *Lu.* 3. 22. | 9. 35.
2 *Pe.* 1. 17.
12. 18. behold *my b.* in whom
Lu. 20. 13. will send *my b.* son
1 Cor. 6. 8. *my b.* in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. as *my b.* sons I warn
17. I sent Timothy *my b.* son, 2.
Tim. 1. 2.
Jam. 1. 16. *my b.* brethren
BELIED.
Je. 5. 12. they have *b.* the Lord
BEMOAN, ED. ING.
Job 42. 11. they *b.* Job, and
Je. 16. 5. who shall *b.* thee?
16. 5. lament, nor *b.* thee?
22. 10. weep ye not, nor *b.* him
31. 18. heard Ephraim *b.* himself
48. 17. all ye that *b.* him
Nu. 3. 7. who will *b.* her?
BENCHES.
Ecc. 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory
BEND.
Ps. 11. 2. the wicked *b.* their bow
Je. 9. 3. they *b.* their tongue
46. 9. Lydians, that handle and *b.*
50. 14. all ye that *b.* the bow, 29.
BENEATH.
Ecc. 20. 4. the earth *b.* *Deu.* 5. 8.
Deu. 4. 39. on the earth *b.* there
23. 13. above only, and not *b.*
51. 6. look on the earth *b.*
John 8. 23. ye are from *b.* I am
BENEFACATORS.
Lu. 22. 25. authority are called *b.*
BENEFIT.
Je. 18. 10. wherewith I *b.* them
BENEFIT, S.
2 *Ch.* 32. 25. not according to *b.*
Ps. 68. 19. loadeth us with *b.*
103. 2. and forget not all his *b.*
116. 12. render Lord for his *b.* *f*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. have a second *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. partakers of the *b.*
Phil. 14. that thy *b.* should
BENEVOLENCE.
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. render to wife due *b.*
BENT.
Ps. 7. 12. he hath *b.* his bow
37. 14. have *b.* their bow to cast
BEREAVE.
Ecc. 4. 8. and *b.* my soul of good
Je. 15. 7. I will *b.* them of, 18. 21.
Ecc. 36. 12. no more henceforth *b.* 14.
Ho. 9. 12. yet will I *b.* them
BEREAVED.
Ge. 42. 36. have *b.* of my children
43. 14. *b.* of children, I am *b.*
Ecc. 36. 13. hast *b.* thy nations
Ho. 13. 8. a hear *b.* of her whelps
BEREAVETH.
Lu. 1. 20. sword *b.* at home is as
BERRIES.
Je. 17. 6. *b.* in the top of bough
Jam. 3. 12. the fig-tree bear olive *b.*

BERYL

Da. 10. 6. his body like the *b.*
Rev. 21. 20. eighth foundation *b.*
BESEECH.
Ecc. 33. 18. 1 *b.* thee show me
Nu. 12. 13. heal her, 1 *b.* thee
Ps. 80. 14. return, we *b.* thee
110. 4. O Lord, 1 *b.* thee, deliver
118. 25. save, 1 *b.* thee, 1 *b.* thee
119. 108. accept, 1 *b.* thee
Je. 38. 20. obey, 1 *b.* thee
Am. 7. 2. forgive, 1 *b.* thee
Jon. 1. 14. they said, we *b.* thee,
O Lord, we *b.* thee.
4. 3. O Lord, take, 1 *b.* thee, *my*
Mat. 1. 9. *b.* God, that he will be
Lu. 8. 28. Jesus, 1 *b.* thee
9. 35. saying, master, 1 *b.* thee
Ac. 26. 5. 1 *b.* thee to hear me
Ro. 12. 1. 1 *b.* you by the mercies
1 *Cor.* 4. 16. 1 *b.* you, be ye
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. 1 *b.* you, confirm you
5. 20. as though God did *b.* you
6. 1. *b.* you receive not the grace
10. 1. I Paul *b.* you by the
Gal. 4. 12. 1 *b.* you, be as I am
Eph. 4. 1. prisoner of Lord *b.* you
Phil. 9. love's sake I rather *b.*
10. 1 *b.* thee for my son Onesimus
He. 13. 19. *b.* you the rather
1 *Pe.* 2. 11. 1 *b.* you as strangers
3 *John* 5. now I *b.* thee, lady
See BRETHREN.
BESET.
Ps. 139. 5. *b.* me behind and before
Ho. 1. 2. own doings have *b.*
Ec. 12. 1. sin so easily *b.* us
BESIDE.
Mark 3. 21. he is *b.* himself
Ac. 26. 24. Paul, art *b.* thyself
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. we be *b.* ourselves
BESIEGE.
Deu. 28. 52. shall *b.* thee in gates
1 *Ki.* 8. 37. if their enemies *b.* thee,
Is. 21. 2. *b.* O Media | 2 *Ch.* 6. 28.
BESIEGED.
2 *Ki.* 19. 24. have dried up all
rivers of *b.* places, *Is.* 37. 26.
Ecc. 9. 14. came king and *b.* it
Is. 1. 8. is left as a *b.* city
Ecc. 6. 12. that is *b.* shall die
BESOM.
Is. 14. 23. with *b.* of destruction
BESOUGHT.
Ge. 42. 21. when he *b.* us, and
Ecc. 32. 11. Moses *b.* L. *Deu.* 3. 23.
2 *Sa.* 12. 16. David *b.* God for
1 *Ki.* 13. 6. man *b.* the Lord
2 *At.* 1. 13. third captain *b.*
13. 4. Jehonahaz *b.* the Lord
2 *Ch.* 33. 12. Manasseh *b.* the Lord
Ecc. 8. 23. we fasted and *b.* God
Ecc. 8. 3. *b.* him with tears
Je. 26. 18. and *b.* the Lord
Mat. 8. 31. so the devils *b.* him,
Mark 5. 10. 12. *Lu.* 8. 31. 32.
34. *b.* him to depart, *Lu.* 8. 37.
Mark 6. 23. Jairus *b.* *Lu.* 8. 41.
John 4. 40. Samaritans *b.* that
47. nobleman *b.* him to come
19. 38. *b.* Pilate that he might
Ac. 13. 42. Gentiles *b.* that these
16. 15. Lydia *b.* us, saying
39. magistrates *b.* them
21. 12. we *b.* him not to go up
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. I *b.* the Lord thrice
BEST.
Ge. 43. 11. take of the *b.* fruits
47. 6. in *b.* of the land make. 11.
Deu. 23. 18. where it likes him *b.*
2 *Sa.* 18. 4. what seemeth *b.*
2 *Ki.* 10. 3. look out the *b.* of
Ps. 30. 6. man at his *b.* state is
Lu. 15. 22. bring forth *b.* robe

1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet earnestly *b.*
BESTEAD.
Is. 8. 21. hardly *b.* hungry
BESTIR.
2 *Sa.* 6. 24. then *b.* thyself
BESTOW.
Ecc. 32. 29. *b.* on you a blessing
Deu. 14. 26. *b.* money for what
2 *Ch.* 24. 7. did *b.* on Baalim
Ecc. 7. 20. have occasion to *b.* it
Lu. 12. 17. I have no room to *b.*
18. and there will I *b.* all my
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. on these we *b.* more
13. 3. though I *b.* all my goods
BESTOWED.
2 *Ki.* 5. 24. Gehazi *b.* them
Is. 63. 7. all the Lord *b.* on us
John 4. 38. whereon *b.* no labour
Ro. 16. 6. Mary, who *b.* labour
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. his grace *b.* on me
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. for the gift *b.* on us
8. 1. the grace *b.* on the churches
Gal. 4. 11. have *b.* labour in vain
1 *John* 3. 1. love Father *b.* on us
BETIMES.
Ge. 26. 31. rose *b.* and aware
2 *Ch.* 36. 15. God sent, rising *b.*
Job 8. 6. seek unto God *b.*
24. 5. rising *b.* for prey
Pr. 13. 24. chasteneth him *b.*
BETRAY.
1 *Ch.* 12. 17. *b.* to enemies
Mat. 24. 10. shall *b.* one another
21. that one of you shall *b.* me,
Mark 14. 18. *John* 13. 2.
46. he is at hand that doth *b.* me
Mark 13. 12. brother *b.* brother
John 6. 64. Jesus knew who should
b. him, 13. 11.
13. 2. the heart of Judas to *b.* him
BETRAYED.
Mat. 10. 4. Judas Iscariot who *b.*
him, *Mark* 3. 19.
17. 22. Son of man shall *b.* *b.* 20.
18. | 26. 2. 46. *Mark* 14. 41.
26. 24. of man by whom Son
is *b.* *Mark* 14. 41. *Lu.* 22. 22.
48. he that *b.* gave, *Mark* 14. 44.
24. 4. have sinned, in that I *b.*
Lu. 21. 26. and ye shall *b.* *b.*
John 18. 2. which *b.* him
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. night he was *b.* he
BETRAYERS.
Ac. 7. 52. ye have been the *b.*
BETRAYEST, ETH.
Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *b.* me
Lu. 22. 21. hand of him that *b.*
48. Judas, *b.* thou the Son of
John 21. 20. which that *b.* thee?
BETHOTH.
Deu. 28. 30. shalt *b.* a wife
Ho. 2. 19. I will *b.* thee to me
20. I will *b.* thee in faithfulness
BETROTHER.
Ecc. 21. 8. master who *b.* her
22. 16. if a man entice a maid not
b. *Deu.* 22. 23.
Le. 19. 20. with a woman *b.*
Deu. 20. 7. who hath *b.* a wife
22. 23. if a man find a virgin *b.*
27. *b.* damsel cried, and there
BETTER.
Ge. 22. 19. *b.* I give her to thee
Ecc. 14. 12. *b.* to have served
Nu. 14. 3. for us to return to
Judg. 11. 25. nor art *b.* than Balak
1 *Sa.* 27. 1. nothing *b.* than to go to
1 *Ki.* 2. 32. two men *b.* than he
19. 4. Elijah said, am not *b.* than
2 *Ch.* 21. 13. brethren *b.* than
Ecc. 24. 24. nothing *b.* for a man
3. 22. nothing *b.* than to rejoice
4. 3. *b.* is he than both they
9. two are *b.* than one

Ecc. 7. 10. former days *b.* than these
La. 4. 9. slain with sword are *b.*
Eze. 36. 11. and do *b.* to you
Da. 1. 20. he found them *b.*
Ho. 2. 7. then was it *b.* with me
Co. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they?
1 Cor. 8. 8. if we eat are we *b.* the
 11. 17. come together not for *b.*
Phi. 2. 3. each esteem other *b.*
He. 11. 40. God provided some *b.* thing
 24. speaketh *b.* things than
2 Pe. 2. 21. *b.* not to have known
 BETTERED.
Mark 5. 26. was nothing *b.*
 BETWEEN.
Ge. 3. 5. will put enmity *b.* thy seed
 9. 16. the covenant *b.* God and
Eze. 18. 16. judge *b.* one and another
 20. 33. the veil *b.* holy and most
Nu. 11. 33. flesh was *b.* their
Deu. 17. 8. *b.* blood and blood, *b.*
 plen, *b.* stroke
Judg. 4. 5. Deborah dwelt *b.*
1 Sa. 7. 14. peace *b.* Israel and
2 Sa. 19. 35. discern *b.* good and
 evil. *1 Ki.* 3. 9.
1 Ki. 18. 21. *b.* two opinions?
Jos. 2. 17. the priests weep *b.* the
 porch and altar
Mat. 23. 35. slew *b.* the temple
John 3. 25. a question *b.* John's
Ro. 10. 12. *b.* Jew and Greek
1 Cor. 7. 34. *b.* a wife and a virgin
1 Tim. 2. 5. Mediator *b.* God and
 BEWAIL. [kindled]
Le. 10. 6. *b.* burning Lord hath
Deu. 21. 13. *b.* her father and
Is. 16. 9. *b.* with the weeping of
2 Cor. 12. 21. *b.* many who have
Rev. 18. 9. shall *b.* her, when
 BEWALLED. ETH.
Jc. 4. 31. daughter of Zion that *b.*
Is. 8. 52. all wept, and *b.* her
 23. 27. women also who *b.* and
 BEWARE.
Eze. 23. 21. *b.* of him, and obey
Deu. 6. 12. then *b.* lest thou forget
 the Lord. *8.* 11.
 15. 9. *b.* a wicked thought in thy
Judg. 13. 4. *b.* I pray thee, 13.
2 Sa. 18. 12. *b.* that none touch
2 Ki. 6. 9. *b.* that thou pass not
Jos. 36. 18. *b.* lest he take thee
Pr. 10. 25. the simple will *b.*
Is. 36. 18. *b.* lest Hezekiah
Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets
 10. 17. *b.* of men
Ac. 13. 40. *b.* lest that come
2 Pe. 3. 17. *b.* lest ye also
 BEWITCHED.
Ac. 8. 9. Simon *b.* the people, 11.
Gal. 3. 1. who hath *b.* you?
 BEWRAYETH.
Pr. 27. 16. the ointment *b.* itself
 29. 24. he heareth and *b.* it not
Mat. 26. 73. thy speech *b.* thee
 BEYOND.
Deu. 30. 13. nor is it *b.* the sea
2 Sa. 10. 16. *b.* the river, *1 Ki.* 14.
 15. *1 Ch.* 19. 16. *Esr.* 4. 17.
 20. 16. 6. 8. 7. 12. 25. *Ne.* 2. 7.
 9. *Is.* 7. 20. 18. *1 Zeph.* 3. 10.
2 Ch. 20. 2. multitude from *b.* the
 sea, *Je.* 25. 22.
 Beyond Jordan.
 See JORDAN.
 BIRRA. See WINE.
 BID.
Mat. 14. 23. *b.* me come to thee
 22. 9. as many as ye find *b.* to
 23. 3. what they *b.* you observe
Lu. 9. 61. first *b.* them farewell
 10. 40. *b.* her therefore help me
 14. 12. lest they also *b.* thee again

1 Cor. 10. 27. believe not *b.* you to
 2 *John* 10. nor *b.* him God speed
 BIDDEN.
1 Sa. 9. 13. they eat that *b.* *b.*
Mat. 22. 3. call them that were *b.*
 4. tell them who are *b.* I have
 8. who were *b.* were not worthy
Lu. 7. 39. Pharisee who *b.* him
 14. 7. a parable to those *b.*
 8. when thou art *b.* lest a more
 honourable man be *b.*
 10. when thou art *b.* go and sit
 24. none of those men *b.* shall
 BIER.
2 Sa. 3. 31. David followed the *b.*
Lu. 7. 14. touched the *b.* and said
 BILL.
Lu. 16. 6. take thy *b.* and write 50
 7. take thy *b.*
 See DIVORCE.
 BILLOWS.
Ps. 42. 7. thy *b.* are, *Jos.* 2. 3.
 BIND.
Nu. 30. 2. oath to *b.* his soul
Deu. 6. 8. shall *b.* them for a sign
Judg. 15. 10. *b.* Samson are we
 12. we are come down to *b.* thee
 16. 6. that we may *b.* Samson to
Jos. 40. 13. and *b.* their faces
Ps. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes
Pr. 3. 3. *b.* about thy neck
 6. 21. *b.* them continually upon
 7. 3. *b.* them on thy fingers
Eze. 34. 16. will *b.* up what was
Da. 3. 20. commanded men to *b.*
Ho. 6. 1. and will *b.* us up
Mt. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot to the
Mat. 12. 29. except he first *b.* the
 strong man, *Mark* 3. 27.
 16. 19. whatsoever thou *b.* 18. 18.
 22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot
Mark 6. 3. no man could *b.* him
Ac. 21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the
 BINDETH.
Job 5. 18. maketh sore, and *b.* up
 26. 8. he *b.* up the waters in his
 28. 11. he *b.* the floods from
 36. 13. cry not when he *b.* them
Ps. 147. 3. he healeth and *b.* up
Is. 30. 26. Lord *b.* up breach of
 BIKED.
Ge. 7. 14. every *b.* of every sort
Le. 14. 52. cleanse with living *b.*
Job 41. 5. play as with a *b.* f
Ps. 11. 1. flee as a *b.* to your
 124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.*
Pr. 7. 23. as *b.* hasteth to the snare
 26. 2. as the *b.* by wandering
 27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth from
Ecc. 10. 30. the *b.* of he air
 12. 4. rise up at voice of the *b.*
Is. 16. 2. wandering *b.* cast out
La. 3. 52. chased me like a *b.*
Ho. 9. 11. fly away like a *b.*
 11. 11. as a *b.* out of Egypt
Rev. 18. 2. unclean and hateful *b.*
 BIRDS.
Ge. 15. 10. the *b.* divided he
 19. the *b.* shall eat thy flesh
Le. 14. 4. to take two *b.* alive
Deu. 14. 11. clean *b.* ye shall eat
2 Sa. 21. 10. suffered not *b.* to
Ps. 104. 17. where the *b.* make
 143. 10. praise, ye *b.* of wing
Ecc. 9. 12. as *b.* that are caught
Cont. 2. 12. time of singing of *b.*
Is. 31. 5. as *b.* flying, so will [fled]
Je. 4. 25. all the *b.* of heaven were
 12. 4. beasts are consumed and *b.*
 9. the *b.* round about are against
Da. 4. 33. his nails like *b.* claws
Mat. 8. 20. holes, and the *b.* of the
 air have nests, *Lu.* 9. 68.
 13. 32. *b.* lodge in the branches

Ro. 1. 23. image like to *b.* and
1 Cor. 15. 39. another of *b.*
Jam. 3. 7. every *b.* is tamed
 BIRTH.
2 Ki. 19. 3. children are come to
 the *b.* *Is.* 37. 3.
Ecc. 7. 1. better than day of *b.*
Is. 66. 9. shall I bring to the *b.*
Ho. 2. 11. glory fly from the *b.*
Mat. 1. 18. the *b.* of Jesus
Lu. 1. 14. many rejoice at his *b.*
John 9. 1. was blind from his *b.*
Gal. 4. 19. my children, of whom
 I travail in *b.*
Rev. 12. 2. cried, travelling in *b.*
 BIRTH-DAY.
Ge. 40. 30. was Pharaoh's *b.-d.*
Mat. 14. 6. when Herod's *b.-d.* was
 kept, *Mark* 6. 21.
 BIRTH-RIGHT.
Ge. 25. 31. sell me thy *b.-right*
 33. and sold his *b.-right* to Jacob
 34. Esau despised his *b.-right*
 27. 30. took away my *b.-right*
 43. 33. according to his *b.-right*
1 Ch. 5. 1. Reuben's *b.-right*
He. 12. 16. Esau sold his *b.-right*
 BISHOP.
Phi. 1. 1. with *b.* and deacons
1 Tim. 3. 1. desire the office of *b.*
 2. a *b.* be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 Pe. 2. 25. the *b.* of your souls
 BISHOPRIC.
Ac. 1. 20. his *b.* let another take
 BIT. 8.
Ps. 32. 9. mouth held with *b.*
Jam. 3. 3. behold we put *b.* in
 BITE.
Mt. 3. 5. the prophets that *b.*
Hab. 2. 7. rise up that *b.* thee?
Gal. 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour
 BITTER.
Ge. 27. 34. an exceeding *b.* cry
Eze. 1. 14. made their lives *b.*
 12. 8. with herbs, *Nu.* 9. 11.
 15. 23. not drink, for they were *b.*
Deu. 32. 24. with *b.* destruction
 32. their clusters are *b.*
2 Ki. 14. 26. affliction that it was *b.*
Est. 4. 1. with loud and *b.* cry
Job 3. 20. life given to *b.* in soul?
 13. 26. writest *b.* things against
 23. 2. to-day is my complaint *b.*
Pr. 27. 7. to hungry soul every *b.*
Ecc. 7. 26. I find more *b.* than
Is. 5. 20. that put *b.* for sweet, and
 sweet for *b.*
 24. 9. strong drink shall be *b.* to
Je. 2. 19. evil thing that *b.* that
 4. 18. wickedness, because it is *b.*
 6. 24. make most *b.* lamentation
 31. 15. a voice heard *b.* weeping
Eze. 27. 31. weep with *b.* walling
Am. 8. 10. as a *b.* day
Hab. 1. 6. *b.* and hasty nation
Col. 3. 19. not *b.* against them
Jam. 3. 14. if ye have *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11. waters because *b.*
 10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*
 10. had eaten it, my belly was *b.*
 BITTER-WATER.
Nu. 5. 18. the *b.-water* that
Jam. 3. 11. sweet *w.* and *b.* f
 BITTERLY.
Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the
Ru. 1. 20. Almighty dealt *b.*
Is. 22. 4. I will weep *b.*
Ho. 12. 14. provoked him *b.*
Zeph. 1. 14. mighty man cry *b.*
Mat. 20. 75. Peter went out, wept
b. *Lu.* 22. 62.
 BITTERN.
Is. 14. 23. for the *b.* 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the *b.* shall lodge in

BITTERNESS.

1 Sa. 1. 10. Hannah in b. of soul
15. 32. surely b. of death is past
2 Sa. 2. 23. sword will b. in
Job 7. 11. complain in the b. of
9. 18. but fillet me with b.
10. 1. speak in the b. of my soul
21. 25. dieth in the b. of his soul
Pr. 14. 10. heart knoweth own b.
17. 25. foolish son is b. to her that
Is. 38. 15. go softly in b. of my
17. for peace I had great b.

La. 1. 4. and she is in b.
3. 15. he hath filled me with b.
Eze. 3. 14. and I went in b.
21. 6. with b. sign before thee
27. 31. shall weep for thee with b.
Zech. 12. 10. be in b. for him as one
that is in b. for
Ac. 8. 23. art in the gall of b.
Ro. 3. 14. of cursing and b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
He. 12. 15. lest any root of b.

BLACK.

Le. 13. 31. no b. hair in it
37. and there is b. hair grown
1 Ki. 18. 45. heaven was b.
Job 30. 30. my skin is b. upon me
Pr. 7. 9. the b. and dark night
Cont. 1. 5. I am b. but comely
6. not upon me, because I am b.
Je. 4. 28. the heavens shall be b.
8. 21. I am hurt. I am b.
14. 2. the gates thereof are b.
La. 5. 10. our skin was b. like
Zech. 6. 2. in chariot b. horses
6. b. horses go forth into the
Mat. 5. 36. one hair white or b.
Rev. 6. 5. and lo a b. horse

BLACKISH.

Job 6. 16. are b. by reason of
BLACKNESS.
Job 3. 5. the b. of the day terrify
Is. 60. 3. clothe heavens with b.
Joel 2. 6. gather b. Na. 2. 10.
He. 12. 18. are not come to b.
Jude 13. to whom is reserved b.

BLADE.

Judg. 3. 22. haft went in after b.
Job 31. 32. fall from shoulder b.
Mat. 13. 26. when the b. was
spring up, Mark. 4. 28.

BLAINS.

Ex. 9. 9. a boil with b. 10.
BLAME.
Ge. 43. 9. let me bear b. 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. no man should b. us
Eph. 1. 4. without b. before him

BLAMED.

2 Cor. 6. 3. that the ministry not b.
Gal. 2. 11. he was to be b.

BLAMELESS.

Ge. 54. 10. ye shall be b.
Jos. 2. 17. b. of this thine oath
Judg. 15. 3. now shall I be b.
Mat. 12. 5. the priests are b.
Lu. 1. 6. walking b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be b. in
Phi. 2. 15. ye may be b. and
3. 6. righteousness in the law b.
1 Th. 5. 23. be preserved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. a bishop b. Tit. 1. 7.
10. being found b.

5. 7. that they may be b.
Tit. 1. 6. any be b. the husband of
2 Pe. 3. 14. without spot and b.

BLASPHEME.

2 Sa. 12. 14. occasion to b.
1 Ki. 21. 10. b. God and 13.
Ps. 74. 10. shall enemy b. thy
Mark 3. 28. wherewith thy b.
28. but he that shall b. against
Ac. 28. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.

Jam. 2. 7. b. that worthy name
Rev. 13. 6. to b. his name and
BLASPHEMED.

Le. 24. 11. the woman's son b.
2 Ki. 19. 6. with which the servants
have b. me. 22. Is. 37. 6. 23.
Ps. 74. 18. foolish people b. thy
Is. 52. 5. my name every day b.
65. 7. and b. me on the hills
Eze. 20. 27. your fathers b. me
Ac. 18. 6. when they opposed and b.
Ro. 2. 24. name of God is b.
1 Tim. 6. 1. his doctrine be not b.
Tit. 2. 5. that the word be not b.
Rev. 16. 9. were scorched and b.
11. b. the God of heaven
21. men b. God because of the

BLASPHEMEST. ETH.

Le. 24. 16. whoso b. the Lord
Ps. 44. 16. voice of him that b.
Job 9. 3. said, this man b.
John 10. 36. thou b.

BLASPHEMING.

Ac. 13. 45. contradicting and b.
BLASPHEMER. S.
Ac. 19. 37. which are not b. of
1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a b.
2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days men be b.
BLASPHEMY.

2 Ki. 19. 3. day of b. Is. 37. 3.
Mat. 12. 31. all manner of b. for-
given, but b. against Holy
Ghost not forgiven

26. 65. spoken b. behold, ye have
heard his b. Mark 14. 64.
Mark 7. 22. of heart proceed b.
John 10. 33. stone thee, but for b.
Col. 3. 8. also put off malice, b.
Rev. 2. 9. I know b. of them that

13. 1. upon heads the name of b.
and he opened his mouth in b.
BLASPHEMIES.
Eze. 35. 12. have heard all thy b.
Mat. 15. 19. proceed thefts, b.
Mark 2. 7. man thus speak b. f

3. 28. and b. wherewith they
Lu. 5. 21. which speaketh b. f
Rev. 13. 5. mouth speaking b.
BLASPHEMOUS.
Ac. 6. 11. heard speak b. words
13. ceaseth not speak b. words
BLASPHEMOUSLY.
Lu. 22. 65. things b. spake they

BLAST.

2 Ki. 19. 7. I'll send a b. on Senna-
cherib, Is. 37. 7.
Job 4. 9. by b. of God they perish
Is. 25. 4. the b. of the terrible
BLASTED.
Ge. 41. 6. ears b. with. 23. 27.
2 Ki. 19. 26. corn b. Is. 37. 27.

BLASTING.

Deu. 28. 22. Lord smite with b.
1 Ki. 8. 37. if there be b. mildew,
2 Ch. 6. 28.
Am. 4. 9. with b. and mildew
Mark 2. 17. I smote you with b.

BLAZE.

Mark 1. 45. b. abroad the matter
BLEATING. S.
Judg. 5. 16. to hear b. of flocks
1 Sa. 15. 14. b. of the sheep?

BLEMISH.

Eze. 12. 5. lamb without b. Le. 9. 3.
[14. 10.] [23. 12. Nu. 6. 14.
29. 1. rams without b. Le. 5. 15.
18.] [6. 6.] [9. 2. Eze. 46. 4.
Le. 1. 3. offer a male without b.
10.] [4. 23.] [22. 19.
3. 1. or female without b. 8.
4. 3. a bullock without b. Deu.
17. 1. Eze. 45. 18.
28. a kid, a fennel without b.
21. 17. that hath b. shall. 21. 23.

Le. 22. 30. but whatsoever hath a b.
that shall ye not, Deu. 15. 21.
21. and free-will offering nu. b.
24. 19. if a man cause a b. in his
30. hath caused a b. in a man
Nu. 19. 2. heifer without b.
27. seven lambs without b.
2 Sa. 14. 25. no b. in Absalom
Da. 1. 4. children in whom no b.
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
1 Pe. 1. 19. without b. and spot

BLEMISHES.
Le. 22. 25. b. in them, they
2 Pe. 2. 13. and b. sporting

BLESS, God being agent.
Ge. 12. 2. the Lord said, I will b.

thee. 26. 3. 34.
5. I will b. them that bless thee
17. 16. I will b. her, and give
22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee.
He. 6. 14.

28. 3. God almighty b. thee, and
32. 26. go, except thou b. me
48. 16. b. the lads, and let my
49. 26. Almighty who shall b.
Eze. 20. 24. and I will b. thee
23. 25. he shall b. thy bread and
Nu. 6. 24. the Lord b. thee and
27. on Israel, and I will b. them

34. 1. pleased Lord to b. Israel
Deu. 1. 11. b. you as he hath
7. 13. will b. thee, b. the fruit of
14. 29. that the Lord may b. thee,
23. 20. [4. 24. 19.

15. 4. for the Lord shall b. thee
10. Lord thy God shall b. thee
18. God b. thee in all, 30. 16.
16. 15. because Lord shall b. thee
26. 16. and b. thy people Israel
28. 8. he shall b. thee in the land
12. b. all the work of thine hand
33. 11. b. Lord, his substance

Ru. 2. 4. saying, the Lord b. thee,
Je. 31. 23.
2 Sa. 7. 29. let it please thee to b.
the house of, 1 Ch. 17. 27.

1 Ch. 4. 10. wouldst b. me
Ps. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt b.
23. 9. save thy people, b. thine
29. 11. Lord will b. his people
67. 1. own God, shall b. us, 6. 7.
115. 12. Lord will b. us, house of
Israel, b. house of Aaron

13. b. them that fear the Lord
128. 6. Lord b. thee out of Zion
132. 15. I will b. her provision
134. 3. Lord b. thee out of Zion
Is. 19. 25. Lord of hosts shall b.
Hag. 2. 19. day will I b. you
Ac. 3. 26. sent him to b. you in

BLESS, God being the object.
Deu. 8. 10. thou shalt b. the Lord
Judg. 5. 9. b. ye the Lord, Ps. 103.
21. [134. 1.

1 Ch. 29. 20. now b. Lord, your
Nu. 9. 5. stand up and b. Lord
Ps. 16. 7. will b. Lord who hath
26. 12. in congregations will I b.

34. 1. b. the Lord at all times
63. 4. thus will I b. thee while I
66. 8. O b. our God, make his
68. 26. b. God in congregations
96. 2. to the Lord, b. his name
100. 4. to him, b. his name, 103. 1.
103. 1. b. the Lord, O my soul,
2. 22. [104. 1. 35.

20. b. the Lord, ye his angels
21. b. ye his hosts
22. b. the Lord, all his works in
115. 18. we will b. the Lord from
134. 2. hands, and b. the Lord
135. 19. b. Lord, O house of Israel,
b. Lord, O house of Aaron
20. O Levi, b. the Lord

Ps. 145. 1. will *b.* thy name for ever
 2. every day will I *b.* thee, and
 10. O Lord, saints shall *b.* thee
 21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God
BLESSED, man agent and object.
Ge. 27. 4. soul *b.* thee before, 25
 34. *b.* me, even me also, O my 38
 48. *b.* to me, and I will *b.* them
 30. in thee shall Israel *b.* saying
Ec. 12. 32. ye and *b.* me also
Nu. 6. 23. ye shall *b.* Israel
 23. 20. commandment *b.* to
 25. neither curse nor *b.* them
Deu. 10. 8. the Lord separated
 Levi *b.* to *b.* 21. 5
 27. 12. on mount Gerizim, *b.* to
 29. 19. this curse, he *b.* himself
Jos. 8. 33. commanded should *b.*
 1 *Sa. 9. 13.* he doth *b.* the sacrifice
 2 *Sa. 6. 20.* David returned *b.* to
 household, 1 *Ch. 16. 43.*
 8. 10. Toi sent his son *b.* to
 1 *Ki. 1. 47.* servants came *b.* to
 1 *Ch. 23. 13.* to *b.* in his name
Ps. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouths
 109. 28. them curse, but *b.* thou
 129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of
Pr. 30. 11. not *b.* their mother
Ja. 65. 16. shall *b.* himself in the
 Je. 4. 2. the nations shall *b.*
Mat. 5. 44. *b.* them that curse *b.*
 Lu. 6. 28.
Ro. 12. 14. *b.* those persecute you,
b. and curse not
 1 *Cor. 4. 12.* being reviled *b.*
 14. 16. else when thou shalt *b.*
BLESSED, man agent and object.
Ge. 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram,
 and said, *b.* be
 24. 60. *b.* Rebekah and said,
 27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob, and said,
 28. 1. Isaac called Jacob, *b.* him
 47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10.
 48. 15. he *b.* Joseph
 48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh and
 Ephraim, *He. 11. 21.*
 49. 28. *b.* his sons, every one *b.* them
Ec. 39. 43. and Moses *b.* them,
Deu. 33. 1.
Le. 9. 22. Aaron and *b.* them
 23. Moses and Aaron *b.* the
Nu. 22. 6. thou blestest *b.*
 23. 11. *b.* them altogether, 24. 10.
Deu. 33. 24. Asher *b.* *b.* with child,
 22. 6. Joshua *b.* Caleb
 22. 6. Joshua *b.* them, and sent, 7.
Jos. 24. 10. therefore Balaam *b.*
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women
 1 *Co. 2. 29.* Eli *b.* Elkanah and
 26. 25. Saul said, *b.* be thou, my
 2 *Sa. 6. 18.* David *b.* people, 1 *Ch.*
 1 *Ki. 2. 45.* Solomon *b.* [16. 2]
 2 *Ch. 30. 27.* Levites *b.* people
Job 29. 11. ear heard me, *ft. b.* me
Ps. 49. 18. while he lived *b.* *b.*
 72. 17. men shall *b.* *b.* in him,
 nations call him *b.*
 118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in
Pr. 31. 28. children call her *b.*
Ec. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land
Cont. 6. 9. saw her, and *b.* her
Je. 30. 14. let not the day be *b.*
Mai. 3. 12. nations call you *b.*
Mark 11. 10. *b.* the kingdom of
 2. 34. Simon *b.* them, and said
Ac. 20. 35. more *b.* to give than
He. 7. 1. Melchisedek *b.* him, 6.
BLESSED, God the agent.
Ge. 1. 22. God *b.* them, 28. [5. 2]
 3. 3. God *b.* seventh, *Ec. 20. 11.*
 9. 1. and God *b.* Noah and his sons
 12. 3. in thee *b.* 18. 38. [22. 17. 39.
 4.] 28. 14. *Ac. 3. 26.* *Gal. 3. 8.*

Ge. 17. 20. I have *b.* Ishmael
 24. 1. Lord *b.* Abraham
 31. thou *b.* of the Lord
 25. 11. God *b.* Isaac, 26. 12.
 26. 29. thou art *b.* of the Lord
 27. 37. which the Lord hath *b.*
 30. 27. Lord *b.* me for thy sake
 32. 29. he *b.* Jacob, 35. 9. [48. 3]
 39. 5. Lord *b.* the Egyptian's
Nu. 22. 12. for the people are *b.*
Deu. 2. 7. thy God hath *b.* thee, 12.
 7. [15. 14. [16. 10.]
 7. 14. thou shalt *b.* above all
 14. 24. if place too far, Lord hath *b.*
 28. 3. *b.* in the city, *b.* in the field
 4. *b.* shall be fruit of thy body
 5. *b.* thy basket
 33. 13. of Joseph, *b.* of the Lord
Jos. 17. 14. the Lord hath *b.* me
Judg. 13. 24. Samson, Lord *b.* him
 17. 2. *b.* be thou of Lord, *Ru. 3.*
 10. 1 *Sa. 15. 13.*
Ru. 2. 20. *b.* he of the Lord who
 3. 10. *b.* be thou of the Lord, my
 2 *Sa. 6. 11.* Lord *b.* Obed-edom, 12.
 1 *Ch. 13. 14.* [20. 5]
 7. 29. house *b.* for ever
 1 *Ch. 17. 27.* and it shall *b.* *b.*
 2 *Ch. 31. 10.* hath *b.* his people
Job 1. 10. thou hast *b.* the work
 42. 12. Lord *b.* the latter end
Ps. 21. 6. made him most *b.*
 33. 12. *b.* the nation whose God
 37. 22. for such as *b.* of him
 26. lendeth, and his seed is *b.*
 41. 2. keep him, and shall *b.* *b.*
 45. 2. God hath *b.* thee for ever
 89. 15. *b.* is the people that know
 115. 15. you are *b.* of the Lord
 128. 1. *b.* is every one that
 4. thus shall the man *b.* *b.* that
 147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children
Pr. 20. 7. just man's children are *b.*
 21. of righteous shall not *b.* *b.*
Is. 19. 25. saying, *b.* be Egypt
 51. 2. I called him and *b.* him
 61. 9. seed Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.
Mat. 5. 3. b. are the poor in spirit
 6. *b.* are the meek
 7. *b.* are the merciful
 8. *b.* are the pure in heart
 9. *b.* are the peace-makers
 10. *b.* are the persecuted
 13. 16. *b.* your eyes, *Lu. 10. 23.*
 14. 19. he *b.* and, 26. 26. *Mark 6.*
 41. [14. 22. *Lu. 9. 16.* [24. 30.]
 16. 17. said, *b.* art thou, Simon
 24. 46. *b.* is servant, *Lu. 12. 45.*
 25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father
Mark 10. 16. arms, and *b.* them
 14. 61. Christ, the Son of the *b.* *b.*
Lu. 1. 28. *b.* art thou among, 42.
 45. *b.* she that believed
 6. 20. *b.* be ye poor
 11. 27. *b.* is the womb that bare
 12. 37. *b.* are those servants, 38.
 14. 14. shalt *b.* they they cannot
 19. 38. *b.* the King that cometh in
 23. 6. the barren that never
 34. 60. he *b.* them
 31. while he *b.* them
Gal. 3. 9. are *b.* with faithful
Eph. 1. 3. who hath *b.* us with
Jam. 1. 25. *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that
BLESSED, God the object.
Ge. 14. 20. *b.* be most high God
Jos. 22. 33. of Israel *b.* God
 1 *Ch. 20. 20.* David *b.* *b.* them, O
 2 *Ch. 20. 26.* they *b.* the Lord
 31. 8. when they saw they *b.* the
Ne. 8. 6. and Ezra *b.* the Lord
 9. 5. *b.* be thy, *Ps. 72. 19.*
Job 1. 21. *b.* name, *Ps. 113. 2.*

Ps. 66. 20. *b.* be God, 68. 35. 2 *Cor.*
 119. 12. *b.* art thou, O Lord [1. 3]
Esc. 3. 12. *b.* be the glory of
Da. 2. 19. Daniel *b.* God, 20.
 4. 34. Nebuchadnezzar *b.* the
Lu. 2. 28. took him and *b.* God
John 12. 15. *b.* is King of Israel
Ro. 1. 25. who is *b.* for ever
 9. 5. is over all, God *b.* for ever
 2 *Cor. 11. 31.* is *b.* for evermore
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* Father, 1 *Pe. 1. 3.*
 1 *Tim. 1. 11.* of the *b.* God
 6. 15. the *b.* and only Potentate
BLESSED are they.
Ps. 2. 12. *b.* are they that put
 84. 4. *b.* are they that dwell in
 100. 3. *b.* are they that keep
 119. 2. *b.* are they that keep his
Pr. 8. 32. *b.* are they that keep
Is. 30. 18. *b.* are they that wait
Mat. 5. 4. b. are they that mourn,
 6. *b.* are they who hunger
 10. *b.* are they who are persecuted
Lu. 11. 28. yea, rather *b.* are they
John 20. 29. *b.* are they that have
Ro. 4. 7. b. are they whose
Rev. 19. 9. b. are they are called
 22. 14. *b.* are they that do his
BLESSED are ye.
Is. 32. 20. *b.* are ye that sow
Mat. 5. 11. *b.* are ye when men
Lu. 6. 21. *b.* are ye that hunger, *b.*
 are ye that weep now, for ye
 22. *b.* are ye when men hate
BLESSED is he.
Nu. 24. 9. b. is he that blesteth
Ps. 32. 1. b. is he whose
 41. 1. *b.* is he that considereth the
 14. 12. *b.* is he that waiteth
Mat. 11. 6. and *b.* is he whosoever
 shall not be, *Lu. 7. 23.*
 21. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the
 23. 39. *Mark 11. 9.* *Lu. 13. 35.*
Lu. 14. 15. *b.* is he that shall eat
Rev. 1. 3. b. is he that readeth
 16. 15. *b.* is he that watcheth
 20. 6. *b.* is he that hath part in the
 22. 7. *b.* is he keepeth sayings
BLESSED is the man.
Ps. 1. 1. b. is the man walketh
 32. 2. *b.* is the man to whom the
 Lord imputeth sin, *Ro. 4. 8.*
 34. 8. *b.* is the man that trusteth in
 him, 84. 12. *Je. 17. 7.*
 40. 4. *b.* is the man that maketh
 65. 4. *b.* is the man whom thou
 84. 5. *b.* is the man whose strength
 is in thee
 94. 12. *b.* is the man whom thou
 chastenest, O Lord
 112. 1. *b.* is the man that feareth
Pr. 5. 34. b. is the man heareth
Is. 56. 2. b. is the man that doth
Jam. 1. 12. b. is the man that en-
 dureth temptation
BLESSEDNESS.
Ro. 4. 6. as David describeth *b.*
 9. cometh this *b.* on circumcision
Gal. 4. 15. the *b.* ye spake of?
BLESSETH.
Ge. 27. 29. blessed is he that *b.* thee,
Nu. 24. 9.
Ps. 107. 38. he *b.* them so that they
Pr. 27. 14. he that *b.* his friend
Is. 65. 16. he who *b.* himself in
BLESSING.
Ge. 12. 2. thou shalt *b.* a *b.*
 22. 17. that in *b.* I will, *He. 6. 14.*
 27. 12. bring a curse, and not a *b.*
 35. brother taken away thy *b.*
 38. one *b.* my father
 28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham
 31. 11. my *b.* that is brought
 39. 5. *b.* of the Lord was on all

Ge. 40. 28. according to his b.
 Ez. 32. 29. bestow on you a b.
 Le. 25. 21. command my b.
 Deu. 11. 26. behold, I set before you a b. 30. 19.
 29. b. on mount Gerizim
 12. 15. according to the b. of Lord, 16. 17.
 23. 5. turned the curse into a b.
 33. 1. this is the b. wherewith Moses blessed, 7.
 16. b. come upon Joseph
 23. full with the b. of the Lord
 Jo. 15. 19. answered, give me a b. Judg. 1. 15.
 1 Sa. 25. 27. b. thy handmaid
 2 Sa. 7. 29. with thy b. let my
 2 Ki. 5. 15. take b. of thy servant
 Ne. 9. 5. above all b. and praise
 13. 2. turned the curse into a b.
 Job 29. 13. the b. of him that was
 Ps. 3. 5. b. is upon thy people
 24. 5. b. from the Lord
 106. 17. as he delighted not in b.
 129. 8. b. of the Lord be upon you
 133. 3. Lord commanded the b.
 Pr. 10. 22. b. of Lord maketh rich
 11. 25. but a b. on the head of him
 24. 25. good b. shall come on them
 Is. 19. 24. even a b. in the midst
 65. 8. destroy it not, for b. in it
 Ez. 2. 14. 30. may as be b. to rest
 Joel. 2. 14. if he will leave a b.
 Zech. 8. 13. and ye shall be a b.
 Mal. 3. 10. and pour you out a b.
 Lu. 24. 63. praising and b. God
 Ro. 15. 29. in fulness of the b.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b.
 Gal. 3. 14. the b. of Abraham
 2 Cor. 9. 5. beforehand your b.
 He. 6. 7. earth receiveth b.
 12. 17. would have inherited b.
 Jam. 3. 10. proceed b. and cursing
 Rev. 5. 12. honour, glory, b.
 13. b. to him that sitteth
 7. 12. b. and glory to our God
 BLESSINGS.
 Ge. 49. 25. with b. of heaven above,
 b. of the deep, b. of the breasts
 Deu. 28. 2. b. shall come on thee
 Jos. 8. 34. afterwards he read b.
 Ps. 21. 3. prevent him with b.
 Pr. 10. 6. b. are upon the head
 28. 20. shall abound with b.
 Mat. 2. 2. and will curse your b.
 BLEW. Verb.
 Jos. 6. 8. before the Lord and b.
 Judg. 3. 27. Ehud b. a trumpet
 6. 34. Gideon b. a trumpet
 7. 19. they b. the trumpets, 20. 22.
 1 Sa. 13. 3. Saul b. saying
 2 Sa. 2. 28. Joab b. a trumpet, 18.
 15. | 20. 22.
 20. 1. Sheba b. a trumpet
 1 Ki. 1. 39. b. the trumpet, people
 said, 2 Ki. 9. 13. | 11. 14.
 Mat. 7. 25. winds b. and beat
 BLIND.
 Ez. 4. 11. the seeing or the b.?
 Le. 21. 18. a b. or lame man
 Deu. 22. 22. not offer the b. to the Lord,
 Deu. 15. 21.
 Deu. 27. 18. maketh b. to wander
 2 Sa. 5. 6. take away b. and lame
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
 Ps. 146. 8. the eyes of the b.
 Is. 29. 18. eyes of b. shall see 35. 5.
 47. open the b. eyes
 16. I will bring the b. by a way
 18. hear, ye deaf, look, ye b.
 48. bring forth the b. people
 66. 10. grope for wall like the b.
 Je. 31. 8. with them b. and lame
 La. 4. 14. wandered as b. men

Zeph. 1. 17. shall walk like b. men
 Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the b. for sac.
 Mat. 9. 27. two b. men, 20. 30.
 11. 5. the b. receive their sight,
 12. 22. Lu. 7. 22.
 23. 16. wo to you, ye b. guides
 17. ye fools and b.
 Mark 18. 23. and he took b. man
 10. 46. b. Bartimeus sat
 Lu. 7. 21. to many that were b.
 14. 13. a feast, call the b.
 John 5. 3. a great multitude of b.
 9. 1. a man b. from his birth
 39. which see might be made b.
 40. are we b. also?
 41. if ye were b.
 10. 21. can devil open eyes of b.?
 Ac. 13. 11. thou shalt be b.
 Ro. 2. 19. a guide to the b.
 2 Pe. 1. 9. lacketh these things is b.
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art b.
 BLINDED. ETH.
 Ez. 23. 8. a gift b. the wise
 John 12. 40. he hath b. their eyes
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
 4. 4. god of this world hath b.
 1 John 2. 11. darkness b. his eyes
 BLINDFOLDED.
 Lu. 22. 64. when they had b. him
 BLINDNESS.
 Ge. 19. 11. smote the men with b.
 Deu. 28. 28. smite thee with b.
 2 Ki. 6. 18. with b. and he smote
 them with b.
 Zech. 12. 4. every horse with b.
 Ro. 11. 25. b. in part has
 Eph. 4. 18. the b. of their heart
 BLOOD. See STUMBING.
 BLOOD.
 Ge. 9. 4. the life which is the b.
 5. surely your b. of your lives
 Ex. 4. 9. water shall become b.
 7. 17. shall be turned into b.
 12. 13. the b. shall be for a token
 29. 21. thou shalt take of the b.
 Le. 10. 18. the b. of it was not
 19. 16. not stand against the b.
 Nu. 23. 24. the b. of the slain
 35. 33. the b. of him that shed it
 Deu. 17. 8. matter between b. and
 b. 2 Ch. 19. 10.
 21. 8. b. shall be forgiven them
 32. 43. the b. of his servants
 Judg. 9. 34. b. laid upon Abimelech
 1 Sa. 26. 20. let not my b. fall
 2 Sa. 1. 16. b. be upon thy head
 22. from the b. of the slain
 16. 8. returned upon thee all b.
 23. 17. is not this the b. of the
 men? 1 Ch. 11. 19.
 1 Ki. 2. 37. thy b. shall be on thy
 head, Ez. 33. 4.
 2 Ki. 3. 22. the waters red as b.
 23. they said, this is b.
 Job 16. 18. cover not thou my b.
 Ps. 30. 9. what profit is in my b.?
 50. 13. will I drink b. of goats?
 53. 10. feet in the b. of wicked
 63. 23. in the b. of thy enemy
 72. 14. precious shall their b. be
 Pr. 28. 17. violence to b. of any
 Is. 4. 4. the b. of Jerusalem
 15. 9. Dimon shall be full of b.
 34. 3. be melted with their b.
 Je. 18. 21. b. by force of sword
 48. 10. keepeth his sword from b.
 La. 4. 14. poll themselves with b.
 Ez. 5. 17. pestilence and b.
 9. 9. the land is full of b.
 14. 19. my fury upon it in b.
 16. 6. when thou wast in thy b.
 19. 10. like a vine in thy b.
 22. 3. the city sheweth b.
 32. 37. b. is in their hands, 45.

Eze. 24. 8. b. on the top of a rock
 28. 23. b. into her streets
 32. 6. I will water with thy b.
 35. 6. prepare thee to b. thou hast
 not hated b. even b.
 44. 7. the fat and the b. 15.
 Ho. 1. 4. the b. of Jeres.
 Joel 3. 21. I will cleanse their b.
 Zeph. 1. 17. b. shall be poured
 Mat. 23. 35. from the b. of righteous
 Abel, Lu. 11. 61.
 27. 8. was called the field of b. to
 this day, Ac. 1. 1.
 24. the b. of this just person
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor flesh
 6. 54. drinketh my b.
 65. my b. is drink indeed
 19. 34. forth with came thereout b.
 Ac. 5. 28. this man's b. on us
 15. 20. that they abstain from b.
 29. | 21. 22.
 17. 26. of one b. all nations
 18. 6. your b. be on own heads
 20. 26. I am pure from the b.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. body and b. of the
 Col. 1. 20. through b. of his cross
 He. 9. 7. not without b. which
 10. 19. by the b. of Jesus
 12. 4. not yet resisted unto b.
 1 John 1. 7. b. of J. Christ cleanseth
 5. 6. he that came by water and b.
 8. Spirit, water, and b.
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us to God by b.
 6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b.?
 12. the moon became as b.
 7. 14. white in the b. of the Lamb
 8. part of sea became b. 16. 3.
 11. 6. to turn the waters into b.
 12. 11. by the b. of the Lamb
 16. 6. give them b. to drink
 18. 24. the b. of the prophets
 19. 2. avenged b. of his servants
 See AVENGER, REVENGER.
 BLOOD, with bullock.
 Ez. 29. 12. take b. of bullock, Le.
 4. 5. | 16. 14, 18.
 Le. 4. 7. pour b. of bullock
 16. 15. as he did with b. of bullock
 Is. 1. 11. I delight not in b. of b.
 BLOOD of Christ.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of b. of C.
 Eph. 2. 13. made high by b. of C.
 He. 9. 14. shall b. of Christ purge?
 1 Pe. 1. 19. precious b. of Christ
 1 John 1. 7. b. of Christ cleanseth
 BLOOD of the Covenant.
 Ez. 24. 8. behold b. of covenant
 Zech. 9. 11. by the b. of covenant
 He. 10. 29. hath counied b. of cov.
 13. 20. b. of the everlasting cov.
 BLOOD, with eat.
 Le. 3. 17. eat neither fat nor b.
 7. 26. eat no manner of b. 27. | 17.
 14. Deu. 12. 16. 23. | 15. 21.
 27. that eateth b. that soul shall
 be cut off, 17. 10.
 1 Sa. 14. 32. did eat with b. and lift
 Ez. 33. 25. ye eat with b. and lift
 For BLOOD.
 Nu. 35. 33. for b. it defileth land
 2 Sa. 3. 27. for the b. of Asahel
 2 Ch. 24. 25. for the b. of the sons
 Pr. 1. 11. lay wait for b.
 12. 6. to be in wait for b.
 Mi. 7. 2. all lie in wait for b.
 His BLOOD.
 Ge. 37. 26. conceal his b.
 42. 22. behold his b. is required
 Jos. 2. 19. his b. upon his head
 2 Sa. 4. 11. shall I not require his b.
 1 Ki. 2. 32. his b. on his head
 Ez. 3. 18. but his b. will I require
 at thy hand, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8.
 Ho. 12. 14. leave his b. on him

Mat. 7. 25. his b. be on us and
He. 9. 12. but by his own b. he
13. sanctify people with his b.
Rev. 1. 5. from our sins in his b.
Innocent BLOOD.

Deu. 19. 10. that innocent b. be not
13. guilt of innocent b. 21. 9.
21. 8. lay not innocent b. to thy
1 Sa. 19. 5. innocent b. to slay
1 Ki. 2. 31. take away innocent b.
2 Ki. 21. 16. Manasseh shed innocent b. 24. 4.

Ps. 94. 21. condemn innocent b.
103. 38. shed innocent b. even b.
Pr. 6. 17. hands shed innocent b.
Je. 59. 7. haste to shed innocent b.
Je. 7. 6. shed not innocent b. 22. 3.
22. 17. are to shed innocent b.
26. 15. innocent b. on yourselves
Joel 3. 19. they have shed innocent b.
Jon. 1. 14. lay not on us innocent b.
Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed inn. b.

Shed BLOOD.
Ge. 9. 6. by man his b. be shed
Pr. 22. Reuben said, shed no b.
Ec. 2. 2. no b. be shed for him
3. b. be shed for him
Le. 17. 4. he hath shed b. that man
Nu. 35. 33. cleansed of b. shed
Deu. 21. 7. hands not shed this b.
1 Ki. 2. 5. shed b. of war in peace
1 Ch. 22. 8. because thou hast shed
b. much b. 28. 3.

Ps. 79. 3. their b. shed like water
Pr. 1. 16. they make haste to shed
b. Ec. 3. 15.

Eze. 16. 38. judge thee as women
that shed b. 23. 45.
22. 4. in thy b. thou hast shed
6. their power to shed b.
23. 45. of women that shed b.
33. 25. ye shed b. and shall ye?
35. 5. because thou hast shed b.
36. 18. for the b. they shed
Mat. 23. 35. the righteous b. shed
Mark 14. 24. this is my b. which
is shed, Lu. 22. 20.

Rev. 16. 6. shed the b. of the saints
Sprinkle BLOOD.

Eze. 29. 16. ram's b. and sprinkle
20. shalt sprinkle b. on altar, Le.
1. 6. 11. | 3. 2. 8. 13. | 7. 2.

Le. 4. 6. priest sp. b. seven times,
17. | 16. 14. 19.

5. 9. sprinkle b. of sin-offering
7. 14. priest's that sprinkle the b.
Nu. 19. 4. sprinkle of the b. before
2 Ki. 16. 15. sprinkle on it the b.

Eze. 43. 18. to sprinkle b. thereon
BLOOD sprinkled.

Eze. 24. 6. half of b. Moses sp. on
altar, Le. 8. 19. 24.

8. Moses the b. and sprinkled
Le. 6. 27. sprinkled b. on garment
9. 30. b. and sprinkled on Aaron

9. 12. Aaron's sons presented him
b. he sprinkled, 18.
2 Ki. 9. 33. some of Athaliah's b.

sprinkled on wall
16. 13. Abaz sprinkled the b.
2 Ch. 29. 22. sprinkled the b. of

bulllocks, 30. 16.
35. 11. the priests sprinkled the b.
Is. 63. 3. b. shall be sprinkled

He. 9. 21. he sprinkled with b.
With BLOOD.

Le. 14. 52. cleanse house with b.
19. 26. not eat any thing with b.
Is. 34. 6. sword of Lord filled with

b. made fat with b.
40. 20. drunken with their own b.
59. 3. hands are defiled with b.
Je. 19. 4. with b. of innocents

Je. 46. 10. made drunk with their b.
Eze. 38. 22. I will plead against
him with b.

Mr. 3. 10. build up Zion with b.
Hab. 2. 12. buildeth a town with b.

He. 9. 22. by law purged with b.
Rev. 8. 7. fire, mingled with b.
17. 6. woman drunken with b.

BLOOD-GUILTINESS.
Ps. 51. 14. from b.-guiltiness
BLOOD-THIRSTY.

Pr. 29. 10. the b.-thirsty hate
BLOODY.

Eze. 4. 25. a b. husband, 26.
2 Sa. 16. 7. come out, b. man
21. 1. Saul, and his b. house

Ps. 5. 6. Lord will abhor b. man
26. 9. my life with b. men
55. 23. b. men shall not live out

56. 2. save me from b. men
139. 19. depart, ye b. men
Eze. 7. 23. land is full of b. crime

22. 2. wilt thou judge the b. city?
24. 6. wo to b. city, 9. Na. 3. 1.
BLOSSOM.

Ge. 40. 10. her b. shot forth
Is. 5. 24. b. shall go up as dust
BLOSSOM, ED.

Nu. 17. 6. the man's rod shall b.
Is. 27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud
35. 2. it shall b. abundantly

Eze. 7. 10. the rod hath b.
BLOT.

Job 31. 7. if any b. hath cleaved
Pr. 9. 7. getteth a b.
BLOT out.

Eze. 32. 32. b. me out of thy book
33. him will I b. out
Nu. 6. 23. shall b. them out

Deu. 9. 14. I may b. out their name
29. 20. Lord shall b. out his name
2 Ki. 14. 27. would b. out Israel

Ps. 51. 1. b. out my transgressions
9. b. out all mine iniquities
Je. 18. 23. nor b. out their sin

BLOTTED.
Ye. 4. 5. let not their sin be b. out
Ps. 69. 28. b. out of book
109. 14. sin of his mother be b. out

Is. 44. 22. b. out as a thick cloud
Ac. 3. 19. your sins may be b.
BLOW.

Eze. 15. 10. b. with thy wind
Nu. 10. 5. when ye b. alarm, 6.
9. then ye shall b. an alarm

Judg. 7. 18. when I b. with a trum-
pet, then b. ye
Ps. 78. 26. caused east-wind to b.

147. 18. causeth his wind to b.
Cant. 4. 16. b. upon my garden
Is. 40. 24. shall also b. upon them

Eze. 21. 31. b. against thee, 22. 21.
Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
Lu. 12. 55. see the south-wind b.

Rev. 7. 1. that wind should not b.
See TUMPTER.

BLOWN.
Job 20. 26. a fire not b.
BLUE.

Eze. 25. 4. b. purple, scarlet, 26. 1.
31. 36. | 27. 16.
28. 31. robe of ephod of b. 30. 22.

39. 3. to work it in the b.
Nu. 15. 38. a riband of b.
2 Ch. 2. 7. send a man cunning to

work in b. 14.
Est. 1. 6. b. pavement of b. marble
8. 15. royal apparel of b.

Eze. 23. 6. clothed with b.
See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.
BLUENESS.

Pr. 20. 30. b. of a wound
BLUSH.

Eze. 9. 6. I b. to lift up my face

Je. 6. 15. not ashamed, nor could
they b. 8. 12.

BOAB.
Ps. 80. 13. b. out of the wood doth
BOARD, S. [waste it

Ex. 26. 29. overlay b. 36. 34.
37. 8. hollow with b. 36. 31.
Cant. 8. 9. b. of cedar

Ac. 27. 44. on b. came to land
BOAST, Substantive.

Ps. 34. 2. make her b. in the Lord
Ro. 2. 17. makest thy b. of God
23. makest thy b. of the law

BOAST, Verb.
1 Ki. 20. 11. not b. as he that
2 Ch. 25. 19. lifteth thee up to b.

Ps. 44. 8. In God we b.
49. 6. b. themselves in riches
54. 4. the workers of iniquity b.

Le. 10. 15. shall the ax b. itself
61. 6. in their glory shall you b.
2 Cor. 9. 2. for which I b. to them

10. 8. for though I should b.
13. we will not b. of things
11. 16. receive me that I may b.

Eph. 2. 9. lest any man should b.
BOASTED.

Eze. 35. 13. ye have b. against me
2 Cor. 7. 14. if I have b. any thing
BOASTERS.

Ro. 1. 30. b. inventors of evil
2 Tim. 3. 2. covetous b. proud
BOASTEST, ETH.

Ps. 10. 3. the wicked b.
52. 1. why b. thou thyself?
Pr. 20. 14. when gone he b.

25. 14. b. himself of a false gift
BOASTING, Substantive.

2 Cor. 7. 14. even so our b.
8. 24. the proof of our b.
9. 3. lest our b. of you

4. in this same confident b.
11. 10. this b. in Achaia
Jamm. 4. 16. ye rejoice in your b.

BOAT, S.
John 6. 22. was no other b. and
Jesus went not into the b.
23. other b. from Tiberias

Ac. 27. 16. to come by the b.
30. when they had let down b.
32. the ropes of the b.

BODY.
1 Sa. 31. 12. took the b. of Saul. 1
Ch. 10. 12

Job 19. 17. children of my own b.
20. 25. cometh out of the b.
Is. 10. 18. consume soul and b.

51. 23. thou hast laid thy b.
Eze. 10. 12. b. was full of eyes
De. 7. 16. in spirit in midst of b.

Mat. 6. 22. light of the b. Lu. 11. 34.
b. shall be full of light, Lu. 11.
34. 36.

23. b. shall be full of darkness
25. no thought for b. Lu. 12. 22.
b. more than raim. Lu. 12. 23.

10. 28. fear not them that kill the
b. Lu. 12. 4.
26. this is my b. Mark 14. 22. Lu.

22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
27. 58. Joseph begged b. of Jesus,
Mark 15. 43. Lu. 23. 62.

Mark 5. 29. she felt in her b.
15. 45. Pilate gave the b. to Joseph,
Mat. 27. 63.

Lu. 24. 3. b. of the Lord Jesus
John 20. 12. b. of Jesus had lain
Ro. 6. 6. the b. of sin

7. 4. dead to law by b. of Christ
24. the b. of this death
8. 10. b. is dead because of sin

1 Cor. 6. 18. every sin is without
19. your b. is the temple [the b.
7. 4. no power of her own b.

- 1 Cor. 9. 27.** but I keep under my *b.*
 11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood
 12. 14. the *b.* is not one member
 15. is it therefore not of *b.* *f.* 16.
 17. if whole *b.* were an eye
 19. where were the *b.* *f.*
 20. yet but one *b.*
 27. now ye are the *b.* of Christ
 15. 3. tho' I give *b.* to be burned
 15. 35. and with what *b.*
 37. thou sowest not that *b.*
 38. but God giveth it a *b.*
2 Cor. 5. 8. absent from the *b.*
 Eph. 4. 16. the whole *b.* fitly joined
 5. 23. the Saviour of the *b.*
 Phi. 3. 21. shall change our vile *b.*
 Col. 2. 11. *b.* of the sins of the flesh
 19. the *b.* by joints and bands
 1 Th. 6. 23. soul and *b.* be preserved
 He. 10. 5. *b.* hast thou prepared me
 10. offering of the *b.* of Jesus
 Jam. 2. 16. things needful to *b.*
 26. as the *b.* without the spirit
 3. 2. to bridle the whole *b.*
 6. tongue defileth the whole *b.*
Dead BODY.
 Le. 21. 11. nor shall ye go in to any
 dead *b.* Nu. 6. 6.
 2 Ki. 8. 5. restored a dead *b.*
 Ja. 20. 19. with my dead *b.* shall
 Je. 20. 23. and cast his dead *b.*
 30. 30. dead *b.* shall be cast out
Fruit of the BODY.
 Deu. 28. 4. blessed fruit of thy *b.*
 11. make thee plenteous in the
 fruit of thy *b.* 30. 9.
 18. cursed the fruit of thy *b.*
 Ps. 132. 11. fruit of thy *b.* will I
 Mi. 6. 7. shall I give fruit of my *b.*
His BODY.
 Deu. 21. 23. his *b.* not remain
 Judg. 8. 30. sons of his *b.* begotten
 1 Sa. 31. 10. fastened his *b.*
 Da. 4. 33. his *b.* wet with the dew
 of heaven, 5. 21.
 7. 11. his *b.* destroyed
 Lu. 23. 55. how his *b.* was laid
 24. 23. that she found not his *b.*
 John 2. 21. the temple of his *b.*
 Ac. 19. 12. from his *b.* were brought
 Ro. 4. 19. considered not his *b.*
 1 Cor. 7. 4. power of his own *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 10. things done in his *b.*
 1 Pe. 2. 24. bare our sins in his *b.*
In BODY.
 Ro. 6. 12. in your mortal *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 5. I verily as absent in *b.*
 7. 34. that she may be holy in *b.*
 12. 15. members every one in *b.*
 2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing about in the *b.*
 5. 6. whilst we are at home in *b.*
 12. 2. whether in *b.* or whether out
 of the *b.*
 He. 13. 3. yourselves also in the *b.*
One BODY.
 Ro. 12. 4. members in one *b.*
 6. we being many are one *b.* in
 Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 17.
 1 Cor. 12. 20. yet but one *b.*
 Eph. 2. 16. both to God in one *b.*
 4. there is one *b.* and one Spirit
 Col. 3. 15. called in one *b.*
BODIES.
 Gen. 47. 18. but our *b.* and lands
 1 Sa. 31. 12. took *b.* of Saul's sons,
 1 Ch. 10. 12.
 Eze. 3. 11. wings covered *b.* 23.
 Da. 3. 27. on whose *b.* the fire
 28. yielded their *b.*
 Mat. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints
 John 19. 31. *b.* should not remain
 Ro. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *b.*
 12. 1. that ye present your *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your *b.* are members
 Eph. 5. 28. wives as their own *b.*
 He. 10. 22. and our *b.* washed
 13. 11. the *b.* of beasts
Dead BODIES.
 2 Ch. 20. 24. dead *b.* fallen
 Ps. 79. 2. dead *b.* of thy servants
 110. 6. fill places with dead *b.*
 Je. 31. 40. valley of dead *b.*
 33. 5. to fill them with dead *b.*
 24. 23. dead *b.* shall be for meat
 A. 9. Ishmael cast dead *b.* of men
 Am. 8. 3. shall be many dead *b.*
 Rev. 11. 8. dead *b.* shall lie in street
 9. nations see their dead *b.* nor
 suffer their dead *b.*
BODILY.
 Lu. 3. 22. in a *b.* shape
 2 Cor. 10. 10. *b.* presence is weak
 Col. 2. 9. fullness of the Godhead *b.*
BOIL.
 Le. 8. 31. *b.* the flesh at the door
 Job 41. 31. deep to *b.* like a pot
 Is. 64. 2. causeth the waters to *b.*
 Eze. 24. 5. make it *b.* well
 46. 20. place where priests *b.* 24.
BOILED.
 2 Ki. 6. 29. so we *b.* my son
 Job 30. 27. my bowels *b.*
BOISTEROUS.
 Mat. 14. 30. when he saw wind *b.*
BOLD.
 Ro. 10. 20. Esaias is very *b.*
 2 Cor. 10. 1. being absent, am *b.*
 2. I may not be *b.* wherewith I
 think to be *b.*
 11. 21. wherein any *b.* I *b.* also
 1 Th. 2. 2. were *b.* in our God
 Phil. 8. 1. much *b.* in Christ
BOLDLY.
 Ge. 34. 25. came on the city *b.*
 Mark 15. 43. went in *b.* to Pilate
 John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.*
 Ac. 9. 37. how he preached *b.*
 29. he spake *b.* in the name
 14. 3. speaking *b.* for the space
 19. 8. spake *b.* for the space
 Ro. 15. 15. written the more *b.*
 Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth *b.*
 20. I may speak *b.* as I ought
BOLDNESS.
 Ecc. 8. 1. and the *b.* of his face
 Ac. 4. 13. *b.* of Peter and John
 20. with all *b.* they may speak
 31. word of God with *b.*
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *b.* of speech
 Phi. 1. 20. with all *b.* as always
 He. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into holiest
 1 John 4. 17. *b.* in judgment
BOLDED.
 Eze. 9. 31. the flax *b.*
BOLSTER.
 1 Sa. 19. 13. a pillow of goats' hair
 for his *b.* 16.
 26. 7. spear at his *b.* 11. 12.
 16. water at his *b.*
BOLT, ED.
 2 Sa. 13. 17. *b.* the door
 18. he *b.* the door.
BONDS. [soul]
 Nu. 30. 7. *b.* wherewith bound her
 Job 12. 18. loosed the *b.* of kings
 Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my *b.*
 Na. 1. 13. I will burst thy *b.*
 Ac. 23. 23. that *b.* and afflictions
 23. 29. death or *b.* 23. 31.
 25. 14. left in *b.* by Felix
 26. 29. except these *b.*
 Phi. 1. 13. my *b.* in Christ
 14. waxing confident by my *b.*
 16. to add affliction to my *b.*
 Col. 4. 3. for which I am in *b.*
 18. remember my *b.*
 2 Tim. 2. 9. trouble even to *b.*
 Phil. 10. begotten in my *b.*
 Phil. 13. in the *b.* of the gospel
 He. 10. 34. compassion in my *b.*
 13. 3. them that are in *b.*
BONDAGE.
 Eze. 1. 14. bitter with hard *b.*
 2. 23. and by reason of the *b.*
 6. 6. I will rid you out of their *b.*
 9. for cruel *b.*
 13. 3. came out of the house of *b.*
 14. brought us out of house of *b.*
 20. 2. Deu. 5. 6. [8. 12.] 13. 14.
 13. 5. 10. Jos. 24. 17. Judg. 6. 8.
 Deu. 26. 6. laid upon us hard *b.*
 Ne. 5. 5. we bring into *b.* our sons,
 daughters are brought unto *b.*
 18. because the *b.* was heavy on
 this people
 Is. 14. 3. rest from thy hard *b.*
 Ro. 8. 15. the spirit of *b.*
 He. 2. 15. all lifetime subject to *b.*
 In, into, or under BONDAGE.
 Eze. 6. 9. Egyptians keep in *b.*
 Eccl. 9. 9. not forsaken us in our *b.*
 John 8. 33. we were never in *b.*
 Ac. 7. 6. bring them into *b.*
 7. to whom they shall be in *b.*
 1 Cor. 7. 15. sister is not under *b.*
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man bring you
 into *b.*
 Gal. 2. 4. might bring us into *b.*
 4. 9. ye desire again to be in *b.*
 25. Jerusalem, which is in *b.*
 2 Pe. 2. 19. is he brought into *b.*
BOND-MAN.
 Ge. 44. 33. instead of the lad a *b.*
 Deu. 15. 15. thou wast a *b.* in
 Egypt, 16. 12. [24. 18, 22]
BOND-MAID, S.
 Le. 25. 44. thy *b.* shall be of heathen
 Gal. 2. 22. one by a *b.* the other
BOND-MEN.
 Ge. 43. 18. he may take us for *b.*
 44. 9. will be my lord a *b.*
 Le. 25. 42. shall not be sold as *b.*
 44. 5. shall be of the heathen
 46. they shall be your *b.* for ever
 28. 13. ye should not be their *b.*
 Deu. 7. 8. and redeemed you out of
 the house of *b.*
 28. 68. there ye shall be sold for *b.*
 Jos. 9. 23. freed from being *b.*
 1 Ki. 9. 22. Solomon made no *b.*
 2 Ki. 4. 1. my two sons to be *b.*
 2 Ch. 28. 10. children of Judah for *b.*
 Eccl. 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God
 Est. 7. 4. if we had been sold for *b.*
 Je. 34. 13. I brought them out of
 the house of *b.*
BOND-SERVANT.
 Le. 25. 39. to serve as a *b.*
BOND-SERVICE.
 1 Ki. 9. 21. a tribute of *b.*
BOND-WOMAN.
 Ge. 21. 10. cast out *b.* and son
 12. because of the *b.*
 13. of the son of the *b.*
 Gal. 4. 23. son of the *b.* was born
 31. not children of the *b.*
BOND-WOMEN. See BOND-MEN.
BONE.
 Ge. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my bones
 29. 14. surely thou art my *b.*
 Eze. 12. 46. neither shall ye break
 a *b.* Nu. 9. 12.
 Judg. 9. 2. I am your *b.* and flesh
 2 Sa. 5. 1. behold we are thy *b.* 1.
 Ch. 11. 1.
 19. 13. art thou not of my *b.*?
 Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* and flesh
 19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth to skin
 31. 22. arm broken from the *b.*
 Pr. 25. 15. breaketh the *b.*
 Eze. 37. 7. *b.* to his *b.*

15. when any seeth man's b.
1. 36. b. of him not broken
BONES.

19. the b. of Joseph
32. b. of Joseph buried
12. b. of Saul, of Jonathan
of Saul and Jonathan
1. 2. men's b. be burnt
1. 21. the b. of Elisha
with the b. of men
d he burnt men's b.
1. 5. b. of the priests
8. b. thou hast broken
our b. are scattered
30. a good report maketh
the b. fat
broken spirit drieth the b.
5. how the b. do grow
1. make fat thy b.
bring b. of kings, priests,
prophets, and inhabitants
5. I will scatter your b.
ill it with the choice b.
in b. 10.
valley full of b.
se b. say, O ye dry b.
ese b. are house of Israel,
our b. are dried

1. b. of the king of Edom
to bring out the b.
27. full of dead men's b.
39. flesh and b.
His BONES.

1. 31. my b. beside his b.
11. his b. so they let his b.
11. his b. full of the sin
the multitude of his b.
a b. that were not seen
b. he keepeth all his b.
like oil into his b.
17. broken his b.
22. concerning his b.
My BONES.

25. ye shall carry up my b.
Eze. 13. 19.

12. ye are my b.
1. 31. my b. beside his b.
4. all my b. to shake
my b. are pierced in me
y b. burnt with heat
for my b. are vexed
I may tell my b.
my b. are consumed
my b. waxed old
all my b. shall say, Lord
neither any rest in my b.
as with a sword in my b.
b. fire shut up in my b.
all my b. shake
3. sent fire into my b.
hath broken my b.
Their BONES.

8. Israel break their b.
1. 13. took their b. buried
1. skin cleaveth to their b.
27. shall be on their b.
1. flesh from their b.

BONNETS.
40. thou shalt make b.
thou shalt put the b. on
them. Ee. 8. 13.
goodly b. of fine linen
1. will take away the b.
12. linen b. on their heads

BOOK.
32. blot me out of thy b.
m will I blot out of b.
23. write curses in a b.
in the b. of the wars
24. writing this law in a b.
13. written in the b. of
Jasher, 2 Sa. 1. 18.
seven parts in a b.
1. 25. Samuel wrote in a b.

1 Ki. 11. 41. b. of acts of Solomon
2 Ki. 22. 8. Hilkiah gave b.

10. Hilkiah delivered me a b. 2
Ch. 34. 15, 18.

16. I'll all the words of the b.
23. 24. words written in the b.
1 Ch. 9. 1. the b. of the kings
23. 29. in the b. of Samuel
2 Ch. 9. 23. in the b. of Nathan
12. 15. in the b. of Shemaiah
20. 24. in the b. of Jehu
34. 16. Shaphan carried b. to king
21. concerning words of the b.
24. curses written in the b.

Ne. 8. 5. Ezra opened the b.
Est. 9. 32. it was written in b.
Job 19. 23. printed in a b.

31. 35. adversary had written b.
Ps. 56. 8. are they not in thy b. f
69. 28. blotted out of b.
139. 16. in thy b. all my members

Is. 29. 11. a b. that is sealed
12. b. is delivered to him
15. deaf hear words of the b.
30. 8. now go and note it in a b.

34. 16. the b. of the Lord
Je. 30. 2. words have spoken in b.
38. 2. take a roll of a b.

10. read in the b.
45. 1. in a b. from Jeremiah
51. 60. so Jeremiah wrote in a b.

Da. 12. 1. found written in b.
4. O Daniel, seal the b.

Mal. 3. 16. a b. of remembrance
Lu. 3. 4. in the b. of Esaias
4. 17. the b. of the prophet Esaias

Ac. 7. 42. b. of the prophets
Rev. 1. 11. what seest, write in b.
5. 3. no man able to open the b.

10. 2. a little b. open
8. go and take the little b.
9. give me the little b.
10. I took the little b.

22. 19. from the words of the b.
See COVENANT.
BOOK of the Law.

Deu. 28. 61. every plague not writ-
ten in b. of the law

29. 21. curses in b. of the law
30. 10. statutes in this b. of law
31. 26. take this b. of the law

Jos. 1. 8. this b. of the law shall
not depart out of
8. 31. written in b. of the law of
Moses, 2 Ki. 14. 6.

2 Ki. 22. 8. found b. of the law
Gal. 3. 10. written in b. of the law
BOOK of Life.

Phi. 4. 3. names in the b. of life
Rev. 3. 5. name out of b. of life
13. 8. names are not written in the
b. of life, 17. 8.

20. 12. which is the b. of life
15. in the b. of life was cast
21. 27. in the Lamb's b. of life

22. 19. part out of the b. of life
BOOK of Moses.

2 Ch. 25. 4. but did as it is written
in b. of Moses
35. 12. to offer as it is written in
the b. of Moses

Ezer. 6. 18. set priests, as it is
written in b. of Moses
Ne. 13. 1. on that day they read in
the b. of Moses

Mark 12. 26. blot ye not read in
the b. of Moses f
This BOOK.

Deu. 28. 58. do all written in this
b. 2 Ch. 34. 21.

29. 20. the curses in this b. 27.
2 Ki. 22. 13. the words of this b.
23. 3. words written in this b.

Je. 23. 13. all written in this b.

Je. 51. 63. an end of reading this b.
John 20. 30. signs not in this b.

Rev. 22. 9. the sayings of this b.
19. his part from the things
written in this b.

BOOKS.
Ezer. 6. 11. in the house of the b.
Eze. 12. 12. of making many b.

Da. 7. 10. the b. were opened, Rev.
9. 2. I understood by b. [20. 12.
John 21. 25. could not contain b.

Ac. 19. 19. many brought their b.
Rev. 20. 12. things written in b.

BOOTH.
Job 27. 18. as a b. that the keeper
Jon. 4. 5. Jonah made him a b.

BOOTHES.
Ge. 33. 17. and Jacob made b.
Le. 23. 42. ye shall dwell in b.

43. children of Israel dwell in b.
Ne. 8. 14. Israel dwell in b.
16. made b.

BOOTH, IES.
Hab. 2. 7. thou shalt be for b.
Zeph. 1. 13. goods shall become b.

BORDER.
Ge. 49. 13. Zebulun his b.
Eze. 19. 12. the b. of the mount

Nu. 21. 23. to pass through his b.
34. 8. ye shall point out your b.
Jos. 22. 25. made Jordan a b.

2 Sa. 8. 3. to recover his b.
1 Ki. 4. 21. all kingdoms unto the
b. of Egypt, 2 Ch. 9. 26.

2 Ki. 3. 21. stood in the b.
Pr. 15. 25. the b. of the widow
37. 24. the height of his b.

Je. 31. 17. come again to their b.
Eze. 11. 10. I will judge you in the
b. of Israel, 11.

47. 13. the b. whereby ye inherit
Joel 3. 6. remove them from their b.
Am. 1. 13. enlarge their b.

6. 2. their b. greater than your b.
Ob. 7. even to the b.
Zeph. 2. 8. against their b.

Mal. 1. 4. the b. of wickedness
See EAST, SOUTH.
BORDER.

Eze. 25. 25. a b. of an hand-breadth,
golden crown to the U.
Mark 6. 63. the b. of his garment

Lu. 8. 44. touched b. of his garm.
BORDER, Verb.
Zech. 9. 2. Hamath also shall b.

BORDERS.
Ge. 23. 17. trees in all the b.
Eze. 16. 35. the b. of Canaan

34. 24. enlarge thy b.
Nu. 20. 17. until we have passed
thy b. 21. 22.

Ps. 74. 17. the b. of the earth
147. 14. peace in thy b.
Is. 54. 12. b. of pleasant stones

Eze. 15. 13. even in all thy b.
Eze. 45. 1. holy in all the b.
Mt. 5. 6. treadeth within our b.

Mat. 4. 13. in the b. of Zebulun
BORDERS.

Nu. 15. 38. fringes in b. on fringe
of b. a ribbon
1 Ki. 7. 28. they had b. and b.

2 Ki. 16. 17. b. of the bases
Conf. 1. 11. b. of gold with studs
Mat. 23. 5. b. of their garments

BORE.
Eze. 41. 6. master shall b. his ear
Job 21. 2. canst thou b. his jaw

BORND.
2 Ki. 12. 9. Jehoiada b. a hole
BORN again.
John 3. 3. except a man be b. a. 5.

7. ye must be b. again
1 Pe. 1. 23. being b. again

See FIRST-BORN. WITNESS.
BORN, for brought forth.
Ge. 17. 17. a child b. to him 100 years old, 21. 5.
 21. 7. I have b. him a son
 24. 16. who was b. to Bethuel
 29. 34. I have b. him three sons
 30. 29. I have b. him six sons
 31. 43. children which have b. f
Ex. 1. 22. every son b. ye shall
Le. 12. 7. that hath b. a male
 12. 34. as one b. among you
 12. 42. all that are Israelites b.
Nu. 15. 29. one law for him that is b.
Judg. 13. 8. child that shall be b.
 18. 29. name of Dan b. to Israel
 1 Sa. 2. 5. barren hath b. seven
 4. 20. thou hast b. a son
 2 Sa. 12. 14. the child b. to thee
 1 Ks. 13. 2. child shall be b.
 1 Ch. 7. 21. men of Gath b. in that
 32. 9. a son shall be b. to thee
 Job 3. 3. day wherein I was b.
 15. 7. the first man that was b. f
 33. 21. because the world then b. f
Ps. 22. 31. people that shall be b.
 58. 3. as soon as they be b.
 78. 6. children that should be b.
 87. 4. this man was b. there, G.
 6. that man b.
Ecc. 3. 2. a time to be b.
 14. 4. b. in his kingdom
Is. 9. 6. for unto us a child is b.
 60. 8. a nation be b. at once?
Je. 16. 10. that thou hast b. me a
 16. 3. sons and daughters b. [man
 20. 14. cursed day wherein I b.
 22. 26. where ye were not b.
Eze. 16. 30. sons whom thou hast b.
Ho. 2. 3. in day that she was b.
Mat. 2. 2. b. king of the Jews?
 4. where Christ should be b.
 26. 24. good if he had not been b.
Mark 14. 21.
Lu. 1. 35. holy thing b. of thee
 2. 11. b. this day in the city
John 3. 4. how can a man be b.
 5. b. of water and of the Spirit
 6. that b. of flesh, b. of Spirit
 8. every one b. of the Spirit
 9. 2. that he was b. blind?
 34. wast altogether b. in sins
 16. 21. for joy that a man is b.
 18. 37. to this end was I b. [b.
Ac. 2. 8. tongue wherein we were
 7. 20. in which time Moses was b.
 18. 2. Aquila b. in Pontus
 24. Apollos b. at Alexandria
 22. 5. I am a Jew b. in Tarsus
 28. I was free b.
Rom. 9. 11. children not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
He. 11. 23. by faith Moses when b.
 1 John 2. 20. b. of him
Rev. 12. 4. as soon as it was b.
BORN of God.
John 1. 13. b. not of blood, of God
 1 John 3. 9. b. of God doth not
 commit sin, because b.
 4. 7. every one that loveth b. of G.
 6. 1. believeth is b. of God
 4. the whatsoever is b. of God
 18. b. of God sinneth not
BORN of a woman, or women.
Job 14. 1. man that is b. of woman
 15. 14. that is b. of a w. that he
 should be righteous?
 25. 4. clean that is b. of a woman?
Mat. 11. 11. among them that are
 b. of a woman, *Lu. 7. 28.*
BORNE.
Is. 46. 3. which are b. by me
Je. 10. 5. they must be b.
John 20. 16. if thou hast b. him

Ac. 21. 35. he was b. of the soldiers
BORNE.
Ps. 55. 12. then I could have b.
 69. 7. because for thy sake I have
 b. reproach
Is. 53. 4. surely he hath b. our
 griefs, and carried our sorrows
Lam. 3. 28. because he hath b. it
 upon him
 5. 7. fathers sinned, and we have
 b. their iniquities
 32. 24. they have b. their shame.
 36. 6. I 39. 26.
Rev. 2. 3. hast b. and hast patience,
 and not fainted
BORROW.
Ex. 3. 22. every woman shall b. of
 her neighbour, 11. 2.
 22. 14. if a man b. ought, and it
 be hurt, or die
Deu. 15. 6. thou shalt lend, but
 shalt not b. 28. 12.
 2 Ks. 4. 3. Elisha said, go b. ves-
 sels abroad, b. not few
Mat. 5. 42. him that would b. of
 thee, turn not away
BORROWED.
Ex. 12. 35. they b. of Egyptians
 jewels of silver
 2 Ks. 6. 5. he cried, alas, master,
 for it was b.
Ne. 5. 4. we have b. money for the
 king's tribute
BORROWER.
Pr. 22. 7. and the b. is servant to
 the lender
Is. 24. 2. as with the lender, so
 with the b.
BORROWETH.
Ps. 37. 21. the wicked b.
BOSOM.
Ge. 16. 5. given maid into thy b.
Ex. 4. 6. put now thy hand into
 thy b. 7.
Nu. 11. 12. carry them in thy b.
Deu. 13. 6. if wife of thy b. entice
 28. 54. toward the wife of his b.
 56. toward husband of her b.
Ru. 4. 16. Naomi laid it in her b.
 2 Sa. 12. 3. lay in his b.
 8. master's wives into thy b.
 1 Ks. 1. 2. let her lie in thy b.
 3. 20. laid it in her b. and laid
 her dead child in my b.
 17. 19. took him out of her b.
Job 31. 33. mine iniquity in my b.
 Ps. 35. 13. prayer returned into
 my b.
 74. 11. thy right hand out of thy b.
 79. 12. seven-fold into their b.
 89. 50. how I do bear in my b.
Pr. 5. 20. the b. of a stranger?
 6. 27. can a man take fire in b. f
 17. 23. a gift out of the b.
 19. 24. a slothful man hideth his
 hand in b. 26. 15.
Ecc. 7. 9. anger in the b. of fools
Is. 40. 11. carry lambs in his b.
 65. 6. even recomp. into their b.
 7. their former work into their b.
Je. 52. 18. into the b. of children
 La. 2. 12. into mother's b.
Mt. 7. 6. her that lieth in thy b.
 Lu. 6. 38. men give into your b.
John 1. 18. in the b. of the Father
 13. 23. leaning on Jesus' b.
BOSSES.
Job 15. 20. b. of his bucklers
BOTCH.
Deu. 28. 27. with the b. 35.
BOTTLE.
Ge. 21. 14. took a b. of water
 15. water was spent in the b.
 19. she filled the b.

1 Sa. 1. 24. Hannah took a b.
 10. 3. carrying a b. of wine
 16. 29. Jesse took a b. of wine
 2 Sa. 16. 1. Ziba a b. of wine
Ps. 66. 8. my tears into thy b.
 119. 83. like a b. in the smoke
Je. 13. 12. every b. shall be filled
 19. 1. get a potter's earthen b.
 10. break the b.
Hab. 2. 15. puttest thy b. to him
BOTTLES.
Jon. 9. 4. took wine b. and rent
 13. these b. of wine
 1 Sa. 25. 18. Abigail took two b.
Job 32. 19. to burst like new b.
 38. 37. or who can stay the b.
Ho. 7. 6. sick with b. of wine
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
 else the b. break, *Mark 2.*
 22. *Lu. 5. 37. 38.*
BOTTOM.
Ex. 15. 5. they sank into the b.
 29. 12. pour blood beside the b. of
 the altar, *Le. 4. 7. 18, 26, 30.*
Job 30. the b. of the sea
Cant. 3. 10. the b. thereof of gold
 Da. 6. 24. at the b. of the den
Am. 9. 3. from my sight in b.
Jon. 2. 6. b. of the mountains
Mat. 27. 61. vail rent from top to
 b. *Mark 16. 38.*
BOTTOMLESS.
Rev. 9. 1. given key of b. pit
 11. the angel of the b. pit
 11. 7. out of the b. pit
 20. 1. having key of b. pit
 3. and cast him into the b. pit
BOUGH.
Ge. 49. 22. Joseph is a fruitful b.
 b. by well, whose branches
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down b.
 49. every man his b.
Is. 10. 33. the Lord shall lop the b.
 17. 9. as a forsaken b.
BOUGHS.
Le. 23. 40. b. of thick trees
Deu. 24. 20. not go over b. again
 2 Sa. 18. 9. under b. of oak
Job 14. 9. and brought forth b.
Ps. 80. 11. shesent out her b. to the
Cant. 7. 8. I will take hold of b. [sea
Is. 27. 11. when the b. thereof
Eze. 17. 23. shall bring forth b.
 * 31. 3. among the thick b. 14.
BOUGHT.
Ge. 39. 1. Potiphar b. Joseph
 47. 14. money for corn they b.
 49. 30. which Abraham b. 60. 13.
Ac. 7. 18.
Le. 25. 28. in hand of him that b.
 50. reckon with him that b. him
 51. money that he was b. for
 27. 22. a field that he b.
Deu. 32. 6. thy father that b. thee?
Ru. 4. 9. I have b. all that was
 1 Ks. 16. 24. Omri b. the hill
Ne. 5. 16. nor b. we any land
Je. 32. 9. b. field of Hanameel
 43. and fields shall be b.
Ho. 3. 2. so I b. her to me
Mat. 13. 46. and b. that field
 21. 13. them that sold, and b.
Mark 11. 15. Lu. 19. 46.
Lu. 14. 18. b. a piece of ground
 17. 28. they b. and sold
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with a price, 7. 23.
 2 Pe. 3. 1. Lord that b. them
BOUND, actively.
Ge. 22. 9. b. Isaac his son
 42. 24. took Simeon and b. him
Nu. 30. 4. she had b. her soul
Judg. 15. 13. they b. Samson
 16. 8. b. with fetters || 12. ropes
 21. b. w. with fetters

2 *Kt.* 17. 4. shut up Hoshea and *b.*
2 *Ch.* 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh
30. 6. *b.* Jehoakim
Pr. 30. 4. who hath *b.* waters
Ho. 7. 15. *b.* and strengthened
Mat. 14. 3. Herod *b.* John and put
27. 2. they had *b.* Jesus, *Mark* 15.
1. *John* 18. 12.
Lk. 13. 16. whom Satan hath *b.*
Ac. 21. 11. Agabus *b.* his hands
23. 12. *b.* under a curse, 14. 21.
Rev. 20. 2. *b.* Satan 1000 years

BOUND, passively.

Judg. 16. 6. wherewith thou
mightest be *b.* 10. 13.
1 *Sa.* 25. 29. the soul shall be *b.*
2 *Sa.* 3. 34. hands were not *b.*
Pz. 107. 10. being *b.* in affliction
Da. 3. 21. *b.* in their coasts
Mat. 16. 19. bind on earth, be *b.* in
heaven, 18. 18.
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and foot, his
face was *b.*
14. 24. sent him *b.* to Calaphas
Ac. 9. 2. that he might bring them
21. 21. 22. 5.
12. 6. Peter *b.* 24. 27. Paul *b.*
22. 12. I go *b.* in the Spirit
21. 13. ready not to be *b.* only
Ro. 7. 2. *b.* by the law to her
husband, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *b.* unto a wife
2 *Th.* 1. 3. we are *b.* to thank God
always, 2. 13.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. word of God is not *b.*
Rev. 9. 14. single *b.* in the river

BOUND with chains.

Ps. 68. 6. those which are *b.* *cc.*
Jc. 39. 7. *b.* Zedekiah *cc.* 52. 11.
40. 1. Jeremiah *b.* with chains
Na. 3. 10. great men *b.* with *cc.*
Mark 5. 4. been often *b.* *cc.* *cc.*
Ac. 21. 33. Paul to be *b.* with two *c.*
25. 20. I am *b.* with this chain

BOUND up.

Is. 1. 6. closed neither *b.* up
Jc. 30. 13. thou mayest be *b.* up
Eze. 30. 21. It shall not be *b.* up
34. 4. nor have ye *b.* up
Ho. 4. 19. wind hath *b.* her up
13. 12. iniquity of Eph. *b.* *cc.* up
Lk. 10. 34. he *b.* up his wounds

BOUND, Substantive.

Job 38. 20. to the *b.* thereof
Ps. 104. 9. to waters set *b.* *b.*
Jc. 5. 22. sand for the *b.* of the sea
Ho. 5. 10. them that remove *b.*

BOUNDS.

Eze. 19. 12. set *b.* to the people
23. 31. *b.* from the Red sea
Deu. 32. 8. *b.* of the people
Job 14. 5. hast appointed his *b.*
Is. 10. 13. I have removed the *b.*

BOUNTY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 5. your *b.* that the same
might be ready as a matter of *b.*

BOUNTIFUL.

Pr. 22. 9. he that hath *b.* eyes
Is. 32. 5. nor churl said to be *b.*

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 11. in every thing to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.

Ps. 13. 6. he hath dealt *b.*
116. 7. for the Lord hath dealt *b.*
113. 17. deal *b.* with thy servant
142. 7. deal *b.* with me
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW.

Ge. 9. 13. my *b.* in the cloud
14. 6. shall be seen in the cloud
45. 22. with my sword and *b.*
49. 34. his *b.* abode in strength
Jos. 24. 12. thy sword nor thy *b.*

1 *Sa.* 18. 4. gave David sword, *b.*
2 *Sa.* 1. 18. teach Judah use of *b.*
22. the *b.* of Jonathan

2 *Kt.* 6. 22. taken with *b.* sword & *b.*

9. 24. Jehu drew a *b.* sword & *b.*

13. 16. put thy hand upon the *b.*

Job 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed

Ps. 44. 6. will not trust in *b.*

78. 57. like a deceitful *b.*

Is. 66. 19. the nations that draw *b.*

Jc. 6. 23. shall lay hold on *b.*

49. 35. the *b.* of Elam

La. 2. 4. he hath bent his *b.*

Eze. 1. 28. the *b.* in the cloud

39. 3. I will smite thy *b.*

Ho. 1. 7. I will not save them by *b.*

2. 18. I will break the *b.*

7. 16. they are like a deceitful *b.*

Am. 2. 15. he that handleth *b.*

Is. 3. 9. *b.* was made naked

Zech. 9. 13. when I filled the *b.*

Rev. 6. 2. on white horse had a *b.*

See BEND, BENT, BATTLE-BOW.

BOW-SHOT.

Ge. 21. 16. as it were a *b.*

BOWS.

1 *Sa.* 2. 4. the *b.* of the mighty

1 *Ch.* 12. 2. armed with *b.*

2 *Ch.* 14. 8. army that drew *b.*

Ne. 4. 13. the people with their *b.*

16. both spears and *b.*

Ps. 37. 15. *b.* shall be broken

Is. 13. 18. *b.* shall dash young men

Jc. 51. 56. every one of their *b.*

BOW.

Jos. 23. 7. nor *b.* yourselves to their

gods, 2 *Kt.* 17. 35.

2 *Kt.* 5. 18. I *b.* myself in house

Job 39. 3. they *b.* themselves

Ps. 22. 29. to the dust, shall *b.*

144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord

Pr. 14. 19. evil *b.* before the good

Ecc. 12. 3. strong men shall *b.*

Mt. 6. 6. *b.* myself before God?

BOW down.

Ge. 27. 29. nations *b.* down, mother's

sons *b.* down

37. 10. brethren *b.* down

49. 8. father's children shall *b.* *d.*

Eze. 11. 8. servants shall *b.* down

20. 5. shalt not *b.* down thyself to

them, *Deu.* 6. 9.

23. 24. not *b.* *d.* to their gods

Judg. 2. 19. other gods to *b.* down

2 *Kt.* 19. 16. L. *b.* down thine ear

and hear, *Ps.* 86. 1.

Job 31. 10. others *b.* *d.* upon her

Ps. 31. 2. *b.* down thine ear to me,

Pr. 22. 17.

95. 6. let us worship and *b.* down

Is. 10. 4. *b.* down under prisoners

46. 2. they *b.* down together

49. 23. kings and queens shall *b.* *d.*

61. 23. have said, *b.* down

60. 14. that despised shall *b.* down

BOW knee.

Ge. 41. 43. *b.* the knee

Is. 45. 23. to me every knee shall

b. *Eze.* 14. 11.

Eph. 3. 14. I *b.* my knee to Father

Phi. 2. 10. every knee shall *b.*

BOWED.

Ge. 33. 7. Leah *b.* Rachel *b.*

43. 26. Joseph's brethren *b.*

Judg. 6. 27. he *b.* where he *b.* fell

Ro. 2. 10. fell on her face *b.*

1 *Sa.* 20. 41. David *b.* himself

25. 23. Abigail *b.* 41.

2 *Sa.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart

22. 10. he *b.* heavens and came

down, *Ps.* 18. 9.

1 *Kt.* 19. 18. knees which have not

b. to Baal, *Ro.* 11. 4.

2 *Kt.* 2. 15. sons of the prophets *b.*

2 *Kt.* 4. 37. *b.* herself to ground

2 *Ch.* 29. 29. king and all present *b.*

Est. 3. 2. *b.* to Haman

5. Mordecai *b.* not

Mat. 27. *b.* knee before him

27. BOWED down.

Ge. 23. 12. Abraham *b.* down

42. 6. Joseph's brethren came and

b. down, 43. 28.

Nu. 25. 2. *b.* down to their gods

Judg. 7. 6. rest of the people *b.* *d.*

2 *Ch.* 25. 14. his gods, and *b.* down.

Ps. 35. 14. I *b.* down heavily

38. 6. I am *b.* down greatly

44. 25. our soul is *b.* down to dust

57. 6. my soul is *b.* down

145. 14. those *b.* down, 146. 8.

Is. 21. 3. I was *b.* down

Lu. 24. 5. afraid and *b.* down

BOWED head.

Ge. 24. 26. man *b.* his head, 48.

Eze. 4. 31. then they *b.* their heads,

12. 27. *Ne.* 8. 6.

34. 8. his head to earth

Nu. 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his head

1 *Ch.* 29. 20. *b.* down heads

2 *Ch.* 20. 18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his *h.*

29. 30. sang praises and *b.* heads

John 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his head

BOWED himself.

Ge. 18. 2. Abraham *b.* *h.* 23. 7.

33. 3. Jacob *b.* himself, 47. 31.

48. 12. Joseph *b.* himself

Judg. 16. 30. Samson *b.* himself

1 *Sa.* 24. 8. David *b.* himself

28. 14. Saul *b.* himself

2 *Sa.* 8. 8. Meghiboeth *b.* *h.*

14. 22. Joab *b.* himself to David

33. Absalom *b.* himself

18. 21. and Cushi *b.* himself

24. 20. Araunah *b.* himself before

the king, 1 *Ch.* 21. 21.

1 *Kt.* 1. 23. Nathan *b.* himself

47. the king *b.* himself on bed

53. Adonijah *b.* himself

2. 19. Solomon *b.* himself

BOWETH.

Judg. 7. 5. every one that *b.*

Is. 2. 9. the mean man *b.*

46. 1. Bel *b.* down

BOWING.

Ge. 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himself

Ps. 17. 11. *b.* down to the earth

Mark 15. 19. *b.* their knees

BOWMEN.

Jc. 4. 29. the noise of the *b.*

BOWELS.

Ge. 15. 4. out of thine own *b.*

25. 23. shall be from thy *b.*

43. 30. for his *b.* did yearn

Nu. 5. 22. water shall go into *b.*

2 *Sa.* 7. 12. proceed out of thy *b.*

16. 11. came forth of my *b.*

20. 10. Joab shed out Amasa's *b.*

1 *Kt.* 3. 26. for he *b.* yearned

2 *Ch.* 21. 18. Lord smote him in his *b.*

32. 21. came forth of his own *b.*

Job 20. 14. his meat in his *b.*

Ps. 22. 14. in the midst of my *b.*

71. 6. out of my mother's *b.*

109. 18. into his *b.* like water

Cant. 5. 4. and my *b.* were moved

Is. 49. 1. from the *b.* of my mother

63. 15. the sounding of thy *b.*

Jc. 4. 19. my *b.* *b.*

31. 20. my *b.* are troubled

La. 1. 20. behold, O Lord, my *b.*

are troubled, 2. 11.

Eze. 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with this roll

7. 19. nor fill thy *b.*

Ac. 1. 18. all his *b.* gushed out

Phi. 1. 8. in the *b.* of Christ

2. 1. if any *b.* and mercies

Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies

Philos. 7. the *b.* of the saints
12 him that is my own *b.*
20. refresh my *b.* in the Lord
1 *John* 3. 17. slutteth up his *b.*

BOWL

Nu. 7. 65. each *b.* weighing
Judg. 6. 38. a *b.* full of water
Ecc. 12. 6. or ever the golden *b.*
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick with *b.*
3. the right side of the *b.*

BOWLS

Ex. 25. 29. thou shalt make *b.* to
cover, *Ex.* 16.
Nu. 4. 7. dishes and *b.*
1 *Ki.* 7. 50. *b.* and snuffers of pure
gold, 1 *Ch.* 28. 17.
Am. 6. 6. that drink wine in *b.*
Zech. 9. 15. shall be filled like *b.*
14. 20. the pots shall be like *b.*

BOX

2 *Ki.* 9. 1. take this *b.* of oil
Ex. 8. 19. she brake the *b.* and
poured, *Lv.* 7. 35.

BOX-TREE

Isa. 41. 19. the pine and *b.*
60. 13. glory of Lebanon, the *b.*

BOY

Ge. 25. 27. the *b.* grew
Judg. 3. 3. a *b.* for a harlot
Zech. 8. 5. streets shall be full of *b.*
BOYL, or BOILL, *b.*
Ex. 9. 9. *b.* with blains
10. became a *b.* breaking forth
11. because of the *b.*
Le. 13. 18. flesh in which was a *b.*
2 *Ki.* 20. 7. took figs and laid on
the *b.* *Isa.* 38. 21.
Job 2. 7. smote *Job* with sore *b.*

BRACELET, *b.*

Ge. 24. 30. *b.* on his sister's hands
38. 13. thy *b.* and thy staff, 25.
Ex. 35. 22. were willing, brought
the *b.* *Nu.* 31. 50.
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. the *b.* on his arm
Isa. 3. 19. take away chains, *b.*
Eze. 16. 11. and I put *b.* upon

BRAKE

1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell his neck *b.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 18. three mighty men *b.*
through, 1 *Ch.* 11. 18.
1 *Ki.* 19. 11. wind *b.* in pieces
2 *Ki.* 11. 18. images *b.* they in
23. 14. Josiah *b.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 4.
2 *Ch.* 21. 17. Arabians *b.* into
Job 38. 8. the sea when it *b.* forth?
10. and *b.* upon my decreed place
Ps. 106. 29. the plague *b.* in upon
107. 14. *b.* their bands in sundry
Je. 28. 10. took the yoke and *b.*
Da. 2. 1. and sleep *b.* from him
24. on his feet, and *b.* them, 45.
7. 7. devoured and *b.* in pieces
Mat. 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* 15.
30. | 26. 20. *Mark* 6. 41. | 8. 6.
| 14. 22. *Lv.* 9. 16. | 22. 19. |
24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 8. 19. *b.* the five loaves
14. 3. she *b.* the box, and poured
Lv. 8. 29. he *b.* the bands
John 19. 32. soldiers *b.* the legs
33. was dead, they *b.* not his legs

BRAKE down

2 *Ki.* 10. 27. *b.* down Image of Baal,
2 *Ch.* 23. 17.
11. 18. *b.* down the house of Baal
14. 13. *b.* down wall of 2 *Ch.* 25.
23. | 6. 19. *Je.* 39. 5. | 52. 14.
8. he *b.* down high places
12. *b.* down altars, 15.
2 *Ch.* 14. 3. *b.* down images
20. 6. Uzziah *b.* down the wall
24. 4. they *b.* down the altars of
BRAKEST.
Ex. 20. 7. leaned on, thou *b.*

BRAMBLE, *b.*

Judg. 9. 14. then said trees to *b.*
15. *b.* said, let fire come out of *b.*
Isa. 34. 13. nettles and *b.* shall
Lv. 6. 44. of a *b.* bush gather

BRANCH

Job 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth forth
14. 7. and the tender *b.* thereof
15. 32. his *b.* shall not be green
19. 16. above his *b.* be cut off
20. 19. the dew lay *b.* on my *b.*
Ps. 29. 15. the *b.* in our midst
Pr. 11. 28. righteous flourish as *b.*
Isa. 4. 2. in that day shall *b.* of
9. 14. the Lord will cut off *b.*
11. 1. and a *b.* shall grow out of
17. 9. as an up-ferment *b.* left
19. 15. nor any work which *b.* or
25. 5. the *b.* of terrible ones be
Je. 23. 5. raise to David a *b.*
33. 15. *b.* of righteousness grow
Eze. 8. 17. put the *b.* to their nose
15. 2. what vine tree more than *b.*?

Da. 11. 7. out of *b.* of her roots
Zech. 3. 8. my servant the *b.*
6. 12. man whose name is the *b.*
Mal. 4. 1. neither root nor *b.*
Mat. 24. 32. when his *b.* is yet
tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
John 15. 2. every *b.* that beareth
not *b.* that beareth
4. as the *b.* cannot bear fruit
6. he is cast forth as a *b.*

BRANCHES

Ge. 40. 10. in the vine were three *b.*
12. Joseph said, the three *b.* are
49. 22. whose *b.* run over the
Le. 23. 40. shall take *b.* of palm-
trees, *Nu.* 8. 15.
Job 15. 30. flame dry up his *b.*
Ps. 80. 11. she sent out her *b.*
104. 12. fowls sing among the *b.*
Isa. 16. 8. Moab's *b.* stretched
17. 6. outmost fruitful *b.* thereof
18. 5. and cut down the *b.*
27. 10. lie and consume the *b.*
Je. 11. 16. the *b.* of it broken
Eze. 17. 6. vine whose *b.* turned
19. 10. was fruitful and full of *b.*
14. fire gone out of rod of her *b.*
36. 8. O mountains, ye shoot *b.*
Da. 4. 14. hew down, cut off *b.*
Ho. 11. 6. consume Ephraim's *b.*
Joel 1. 7. *b.* thereof are made
Zech. 4. 12. these two olive *b.*?

Mat. 13. 32. the birds lodge in the
b. *Lv.* 13. 19.
21. 8. others cut down *b.* *Mark*
11. 8. *John* 12. 13.
Mark 4. 32. herbs, shooteth out *b.*
John 15. 5. I am vine, ye are *b.*
Ro. 11. 18. root holy, so are *b.*
17. the *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.* but

BRAND, *b.*

Judg. 15. 5. had set the *b.* on fire
Zech. 3. 2. *b.* plucked out of fire?

BRANDISH

Eze. 32. 10. when I shall *b.* my

BRASS

Ex. 25. 3. the offering, take gold,
silver, *b.* 35. 5.
27. 2. the altar with *b.* 6. | 38. 2.
31. 4. gold, silver, and *b.* 35. 32.
38. 6. rings of *b.*
28. 6. staves with *b.*
29. the *b.* of the offering was
39. 39. altar and his grate of *b.*
Nu. 21. 9. made serpent of *b.*
when he beheld serpent of *b.* lived
Deu. 8. 9. hills mayest dig *b.*
28. 23. the heaven shall be *b.*
Judg. 16. 21. Samson bound with
fetters of *b.*

2 *Sam.* 8. a king David took much

b. 1 *Ch.* 18. 8.
1 *Ki.* 7. 14. a worker in *b.*
15. pillars of *b.* 2 *Ki.* 25. 13.
47. weight of *b.* 2 *Ch.* 4. 18.
2 *Ki.* 25. 7. Zedekiah with *b.*
13. *b.* to Babylon, *Je.* 52. 17.
1 *Ch.* 22. 3. David prepared *b.* 29. 7.
29. 2. the *b.* for things of *b.*
Job 6. 12. or is my flesh *b.*?

40. 18. bones as pieces of *b.*

Ps. 107. 16. broken gates of *b.*
Isa. 45. 2. break in pieces gates of *b.*
60. 17. for wood *b.* for *b.* gold
Eze. 24. 11. *b.* of it may be hot
Da. 2. 32. his thighs were of *b.*
30. another third kingdom of *b.*
7. 19. whose nails were of *b.*
Mt. 4. 13. horn iron, hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of *b.*
Mat. 10. 9. gold nor silver, nor *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. as sounding *b.* or
Ex. 1. 16. like to fine *b.* 2. 18.
9. 20. not worship idols of *b.*

IRON and BRASS

Ge. 4. 22. in *b.* and from
Le. 23. 19. heaven from, earth *b.*
Nu. 31. 22. *b.* and from which

Deu. 33. 25. shoes be iron and *b.*
Joe. 22. 8. return with *b.* and iron
1 *Ch.* 22. 14. prepare *b.* and from
2 *Ch.* 2. 7. work in *b.* and from
14. man to work in *b.* and from
34. 12. as wrought in iron and *b.*
Job 28. 2. from out of earth, and *b.*
Isa. 48. 4. iron sinew, and brow *b.*
60. 17. for *b.* gold, for iron silver
Je. 6. 28. they are *b.* and from, *Eze.*

23. 18.
Eze. 23. 20. gather iron and *b.*
Da. 2. 35. iron, clay, *b.* broken, 46.
4. 15. with band of iron and *b.* 23.
5. 4. gods of silver, *b.* and from

VESSELS OF BRASS

Ex. 27. 3. make all vessels of *b.*
38. 3. made vessels of *b.*
Joe. 6. 19. all vessels of *b.* are con-
secrated to the Lord
24. vessels of *b.* and iron they put
into the treasury
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Joram brought vessels
of *b.* 1 *Ch.* 18. 10.
2 *Ki.* 25. 14. vessels of *b.* took they
away, *Je.* 52. 18.
16. which Solomon had made,
the *b.* of all these vessels was
without weight, *Je.* 52. 20.
Eze. 27. 13. they traded in vessels
of *b.* *Rev.* 18. 12.

BRAZEN

Ex. 27. 4. make *b.* rings
Nu. 16. 39. *b.* censers
1 *Ki.* 4. 13. *b.* bars
1 *Ki.* 7. 30. *b.* wheels
14. 27. made *b.* shields
2 *Ki.* 16. 17. *b.* oxen
18. 4. brake the *b.* serpent
25. 13. the *b.* sea did Chaldees
break, *Je.* 52. 17.

Je. 1. 18. *b.* walls
15. 20. make thee a fenced *b.* wall
62. 20. the *b.* bulls

Mark 7. 4. *b.* vessels

See ALTAR

BRAVEY

Isa. 3. 18. Lord will take away *b.*

BRAWLER, *b.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop must be no *b.*

Tit. 3. 2. to be no *b.*

BRAWLING, *b.*

Pr. 25. 24. with *b.* woman in wide

house, 21. 16.

BRAY, ED. ETH.

Job 6. 6. doth the wild ass *b.*

Job 30. 7. among the bushes they b.
Pr. 27. 22. b. a fool in a mortar
BREACH.

Le. 24. 20. b. for b. eye for eye
Nu. 14. 34. my b. of promise
Judg. 21. 15. b. in the tribes
2 Sa. 5. 20. as the b. of waters
6. 8. Lord made a b. on Uzzah.

1 Ch. 13. 11.
2 Kt. 12. 5. whosoever any b.
1 Ch. 15. 13. God made a b.
Nu. 6. 1. and there was no b.
Job 18. 14. b. upon b.

Ps. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.
Is. 7. 6. let us make a b. therein
30. 13. shall be to you as a b.
26. the Lord bindeth up the b.
Je. 14. 17. daughter of my people is
broken with a b.

La. 2. 13. thy b. is great
Eze. 26. 10. city wherein is a b.
BREACHES.

Judg. 5. 17. Asher abode in his b.
1 Kt. 11. 27. b. of city of David
2 Kt. 12. 5. repair b. of house

6. repaired the b. of the house
Ne. 4. 7. b. began to be stopped
Ps. 63. 2. heal the b. thereof
Is. 22. 9. b. of the city of David
Am. 4. 3. go out at the b.

6. 11. great house with b.
9. 11. and I will close up the b.
BREACH.

Ge. 14. 18. brought forth b.
21. 14. Abraham took b.
41. 64. in Egypt there was b.
65. the people cried for b.

43. 31. set on b.
45. 23. b. for his father
47. 12. his father's house with b.
15. give us b.

17. gave them b. for horses
19. b. that we may live
49. 20. his b. shall be fat
Ex. 16. 4. I will rain b.

16. in the morning b. to the full
29. on the sixth day the b.
32. b. wherewith I fed you
23. 25. he shall bless thy b.

34. if ought of the b. remain
40. 23. he set the b. in order
Le. 8. 32. what remaineth of the b.
21. 6. b. of their God they do offer

22. 25. a stranger shall ye offer b.
Nu. 4. 7. and the continual b.
14. 9. people, they are b. for us
21. 5. no b. nor water, our soul

loatheth this light b.
28. 2. my b. for my sacrifices
Deu. 8. 3. man doth not live by b.
only, Mat. 4. 4. Lu. 4. 4.

23. 4. they met you not with b.
29. 6. ye have not eaten b.
Judg. 8. 6. that we should give b.

19. 5. with a morsel of b.
19. and there is b. and wine
Ru. 1. 6. in giving them b.

1 Sa. 2. 5. they hired out for b.
9. 7. b. is spent in our vessels
16. 20. an ass laden with b.

22. 13. thou hast given him b.
25. 11. my b. and my water
23. 22. let me set a morsel of b.

30. 11. Egyptian and gave him b.
3 Sa. 3. 29. one that lacketh b.
35. if I taste b. or ought else

1 Kt. 13. 22. has eaten b. and drunk
23. after he had eaten b.
17. 11. bring me a morsel of b.

12. 4. fed them with b. and water
2 Kt. 4. 42. the man of God b.
18. 32. till I take you to a land of
b. Is. 36. 17.

1 Ch. 12. 40. brought b. on asses
Ne. 5. 14. the b. of the governor
9. 15. b. from heaven [water
13. 2. met not Israel with b. and
Job 15. 23. wandereth abroad for b.

saying, where is it
22. 7. thou hast withholden b.
from the hungry

28. 5. out of it cometh b.
Ps. 57. 25. his seed begging b.
76. 20. can he give b. ?

102. 9. eaten ashes like b.
80. 5. the b. of tears
104. 15. b. which strengtheneth

105. 40. the b. of heaven
109. 10. b. out of desolate places
132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.

Pr. 9. 17. stolen waters sweet, b.
12. 11. tildeh land shall be satis-
fied with b. 28. 19.

20. 13. shalt be satisfied with b.
22. 9. for he giveth of his b.
Ecc. 9. 11. nor b. to wise

11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
Is. 3. 1. the whole stay of b.
7. for in my house is neither b.

21. 14. prevented with their b.
33. 16. his b. shall be given him
61. 14. nor that b. should fail

55. 2. that which is not b. ?
10. b. to the eater
58. 7. is it not to deal thy b. ?

Je. 42. 14. nor have hunger of b.
La. 1. 11. people sigh, seek b.
4. 4. children ask b. no man

5. 6. to be satisfied with b.
9. we eat our b. with the peril
Eze. 4. 15. shalt prepare thy b.

17. that they may want b. and
18. 7. given his b. to the hungry
44. 7. when ye offer my b.

Ho. 2. 5. my lovers give me b.
9. 4. as the b. of mourners
Am. 4. 6. given you want of b.

Mat. 4. 3. command these stones
to be made b. Lu. 4. 3.
7. 9. if his son ask b.

15. 28. not meet to take the chil-
dren's b. Mark 7. 27.
33. whence should we have so
much b. ? Mark 8. 4.

16. 5. they had forgotten to take
b. Mark 8. 14.
11. not to you concerning b.

26. 26. Jesus took b. and blessed
it, Mark 13. 22.
Lu. 7. 33. neither eating b.

9. 3. neither b.
15. 17. servants have b. enough
22. 19. took b. gave thanks and
broke it, 24. 30.

John 6. 32. Moses gave not b. from
heaven, Father giveth true b.
33. the b. of God is he

34. Lord, give us this b.
35. I am the b. of life
41. I am b. which came down

68. he that eateth of this b.
13. 18. he that eateth b. with me
21. 9. fish laid thereon and b.

13. Jesus taketh b. and giveth
Ac. 20. 7. disciples came to break b.
11. when he had broken b.

27. 35. he took b. and gave thanks
1 Cor. 10. 17. for we being many
See AFFLICTION. [one b.

BREAD-CORN.
Is. 28. 28. b. corn is bruised
BREAD, with eat.

Ge. 28. 20. if Lord give me b. to eat
31. 54. called his brethren to eat b.
37. 25. brethren sat down to eat b.

39. 6. save the b. he did eat
45. 25. they should eat b. there

Ge. 43. 32. Egypt might not eat b.
Ex. 2. 20. that he may eat b.
16. 3. and when we did eat b.

15. b. Lord given you to eat
18. 12. eat b. with Moses' father
34. 28. he did not eat b. forty days,
Deu. 9. 9, 18.

Le. 21. 22. he shall eat the b. of his
God, both of holy
26. 5. and ye shall eat your b.

Nu. 15. 19. eat the b. of the land
Judg. 13. 16. I will not eat thy b.
2 Sa. 12. 17. neither did he eat b.

20. set b. and he did eat
1 Kt. 13. 8. nor will I eat b.
9. charged me, saying, eat no b.

15. come home and eat b.
2 Kt. 4. 8. Elisha to eat b.
6. 22. set b. and water, may eat

25. 29. did eat b. continually be-
fore him, Je. 52. 33.
Job 42. 11. did eat b. with Job

Ps. 14. 4. who eat up my people,
as they eat b. 53. 4.
41. 9. who did eat of my b.

102. 4. so that I forget to eat my b.
127. 2. to eat the b. of sorrows
Pr. 4. 17. eat b. of wickedness

9. 5. come, eat of my b.
23. 6. eat not the b. of him
25. 21. give him b. to eat

Ecc. 9. 7. eat thy b. with joy
Je. 5. 17. eat up harvest and b.
41. 1. eat b. together in Mizpah

Eze. 4. 13. eat their defiled b.
16. they shall eat b. by weight
24. 17. and eat not b. of men

44. 3. to eat b. before the Lord
Am. 7. 12. eat b. and prophesy
Ob. 7. they that eat thy b.

Mat. 15. 2. when they eat b.
Mark 3. 23. not so much as eat b.
6. 36. buy b. nothing to eat

7. 2. eat b. with defiled hands
John 6. 5. b. that these may eat ?
23. where they did eat b.

31. b. from heaven to eat b.
61. if any man eat of this b.
1 Cor. 11. 26. often as eat this b.

27. whosoever shall eat this b.
2 Th. 3. 8. eat any man's b.
Leavened BREAD.

Ex. 12. 15. who eateth leavened b.
13. 3. no leavened b. be eaten
7. there shall no leavened b. be

seen, Deu. 10. 3, 4.
23. 18. my sacrifice with leav. b.
Le. 7. 13. for offering leavened b.

Loaf or loaves of BREAD.
Judg. 6. 1. give loaf of b.
1 Sa. 10. 3. three loaves of b.

4. give thee two loaves of b.
21. 3. give me five loaves of b.
2 Sa. 16. 1. 200 loaves of b.

1 Ch. 16. 3. to every one loaf of b.
No BREAD.
Ge. 47. 13. no b. in all the land

1 Sa. 28. 20. Saul had eaten no b.
32. 12. Egyptian had eaten no b.
1 Kt. 13. 9. eat no b. nor drink

water, 17. 22.
21. 4. and would eat no b.
2 Kt. 25. 3. there was no b. for the

people, Je. 52. 6.
Eze. 10. 6. he did eat no b.
Je. 38. 9. no more b. in the city

Da. 10. 3. I ate no pleasant b.
Piece of BREAD.
1 Sa. 2. 36. I may eat a piece of b.

28. 21. for a piece of b. that man
SHEW-BREAD. See SHEW.
Staff of BREAD.
Le. 26. 26. broken staff of your b.

Ps. 105. 16. whole staff of b.

Exe. 4. 16. I will break *staff of b.*
5. 16. | 14. 13.

UNLEAVENED BREAD.

Ge. 19. 3. Lot did bake *unl. b.*
Exe. 12. 18. eat passover with *unl. b.*

Nu. 9. 11.
15. seven days eat *unl. b.* 13. 6, 7. |
23. 15. | 34. 18. Deu. 23. 6. Nu.

28. 17. *Le. 23. 6. Nu.*
18. 14th day eat *unleavened b.*

20. shall ye eat *unleavened b.*
29. 2. take *unl. b.* to hallow

Le. 6. 16. ye shall eat with *unl. b.*
Nu. 6. 15. wafers of *unleavened b.*

Deu. 16. 8. six days *unleavened b.*
1. Sa. 28. 24. did bake *unleavened b.*

2. Ki. 23. 9. did eat *unleavened b.*
Exe. 45. 21. passover of *unl. b.*

Mark 14. 12. first day of *unl. b.*
Lu. 22. 7. then came the days of

unl. b. Ac. 12. 3.
Ac. 20. 6. days of *unleavened b.*

1 Cor. 5. 8. *unl. b.* of sincerity
See BASKET, FEAST.

BREADTH.

Ge. 13. 17. the land in the *b.* of it
Deu. 2. 5. so much as a foot *b.*

Judg. 20. 16. sling stones at hair's *b.*
Job 37. 10. the *b.* of the waters

38. 15. the *b.* of the earth?
Is. 8. 8. the *b.* of thy land

Exe. 40. 5. the *b.* of the building
13. the *b.* of the gate, 20. 43.

41. 2. *b.* of the door, 3.
5. *b.* of side chambers

7. *b.* of house was upward
11. the *b.* of place left

14. *b.* of face of the house
Hab. 1. 6. thro' the *b.* of the land

Zeck. 2. 2. to see the *b.*
Eph. 3. 18. the *b.* and length

Rev. 20. 9. on the *b.* of the earth
21. 16. as large as the *b.*

BREAK.

2 Sa. 3. 32. at *b.* of day
Ac. 20. 11. till *b.* of day

BREAK.

Ge. 19. 9. near to *b.* the door
Exe. 12. 46. nor shall ye *b.* a bone,

Nu. 9. 12.
13. 13. then thou shalt *b.* his neck,

34. 20.
34. 13. ye shall *b.* their images

Le. 26. 19. I will *b.* the pride
Nu. 24. 8. Israel shall *b.* bones

1 Sa. 25. 10. *b.* away every man
1 Ki. 15. 19. *b.* thy league with

Baasha, 2 Ch. 16. 3.
Job 13. 25. wilt thou *b.* a leaf?

39. 15. wilt thou *b.* may *b.* them
Ps. 2. 5. let us *b.* their bands

9. thou shalt *b.* them
10. 15. *b.* arm of the wicked

141. 5. oil shall not *b.* my head
Is. 14. 25. I will *b.* the Assyrian

Je. 43. 13. shall *b.* the images
49. 35. I will *b.* bow of Elam

Exe. 29. 7. took hold thou didst *b.*
30. 22. will *b.* Pharaoh's arms

Joel 2. 7. not *b.* their ranks
Na. 1. 13. now will I *b.* his yoke

Ac. 20. 7. together to *b.* bread
21. 13. weep and to *b.* my heart?

1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we *b.*
Le. 26. 15. but that ye *b.* my c.

44. I will not *b.* my covenant
Dru. 31. 18. people will *b.* my cov.

Judg. 2. 1. I will never *b.* my cov.
Ps. 89. 34. my covenant will I not *b.*

Je. 14. 21. *b.* not thy covenant
33. 20. if ye can *b.* my covenant

Exe. 17. 15. shall he *b.* covenant
Zeck. 11. 10. I might *b.* my covenant

BREAK down.

Exe. 23. 24. quite *b.* down their
images, Deu. 7. 5.

Le. 14. 45. *b.* down house
Judg. 8. 9. I will *b.* down tower

Ecc. 3. 3. a time to *b.* down
Is. 5. 6. I will *b.* down the wall

Je. 31. 28. over them to *b.* down
45. 4. that built will I *b.* down

Exe. 13. 14. will I *b.* down wall
16. 39. *b.* down thy high places

26. 4. *b.* down the towers
12. *b.* down thy walls

Ho. 10. 2. *b.* down their altars
BREAD FORTH.

Exe. 19. 22. lest the Lord *b.* forth
Is. 14. 7. they *b.* forth into sing-

ing, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1.
52. 9. *b.* forth into joy, sing

64. 3. *b.* forth on the right hand
55. 12. hills shall *b.* forth

8. 8. then shall light *b.* forth
Je. 1. 14. an evil shall *b.* forth

Gal. 4. 27. *b.* forth and cry
BREAD OFF.

Da. 4. 27. O king, *b.* off thy sins
BREAD OUT.

Exe. 22. 6. if fire *b.* out
Le. 14. 43. if the plague *b.* out

Is. 35. 6. shall waters *b.* out
Ho. 4. 2. they *b.* out, and blood

Am. 5. 6. lest he *b.* out like fire
BREAD IN PIECES.

Job 19. 2. *b.* me in pieces with
words?

34. 24. *b.* in pieces mighty men
Ps. 72. 4. *b.* in pieces oppressor

94. 5. *b.* in pieces thy people
Je. 51. 20. *b.* in pieces the nations

Da. 7. 23. *b.* in pieces whole earth
BREAD THROUGH.

Exe. 19. 21. lest they *b.* through
24. priests and people *b.* through

2 Ki. 3. 25. *b.* through to king
Mat. 6. 19. thieves *b.* through

BREAKER.
Mt. 2. 13. *b.* is come up

Ro. 2. 25. if a *b.* of law
BREAKEST.

Ps. 43. 7. *b.* ships of Tarshish
BREAKETH.

Ge. 32. 26. for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. *b.* me with tempest

12. 14. he *b.* down
16. 14. he *b.* me with breach

Ps. 119. 20. my soul *b.*
Pr. 25. 15. soft tongue *b.* bone

Ecc. 10. 8. whose *b.* an hedge
Le. 4. 4. bread, and no man *b.*

Da. 2. 40. iron *b.* in pieces
BREAKING.

Exe. 22. 2. if a thief be found *b.* up
1 Ch. 14. 11. like *b.* forth

Job 30. 14. a wide *b.* in of waters
Ps. 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in

Is. 22. 5. *b.* down walls
30. 13. *b.* cometh suddenly

Ho. 13. 13. in place of *b.* forth
Lu. 24. 35. in *b.* of bread

Ac. 2. 42. *b.* of bread and prayers
46. *b.* bread house to house

Ro. 2. 23. through *b.* the law
BREAD.

Le. 7. 30. *b.* may be waved, the fat
with the *b.*

31. the *b.* shall be Aaron's
8. 29. Moses took *b.* and waved

Nu. 6. 30. with the wave-*b.*
Job 24. 9. fatherless from the *b.*

Is. 60. 16. shalt suck *b.* of kings
Da. 2. 32. his *b.* and his arms

Lu. 18. 13. smote upon his *b.*
John 13. 25. on Jesus *b.* 21. 20.

BREASTS.

Ge. 49. 25. blessings of the *b.*
Le. 9. 30. put fat on the *b.*

Job 3. 12. *b.* that I should suck
Ps. 22. 9. I was on mother's *b.*

Cr. 5. 19. let her *b.* satisfy thee
Cant. 1. 13. betwixt my *b.*

8. 1. the *b.* of my mother
8. and she hath no *b.*

10. my *b.* like towers
Is. 28. 8. milk drawn from *b.*

Exe. 16. 7. thy *b.* are fashioned
23. 34. pluck off thine own *b.*

Ho. 2. 2 adulteries from betw. *b.*
Joel 2. 16. those that suck the *b.*

Lu. 23. 45. people smote their *b.*
Rev. 15. 6. having their *b.* girded

BREASTPLATE.

Exe. 25. 7. and stones to be set in
the *b.* 35. 9.

23. 4. shall make *b.* 15. | 39. 8.
22. upon the *b.* chains

23. ends of the *b.* 26. | 39. 16.
28. bind the *b.* 39. 21.

29. names of Israel in *b.*
30. *b.* of judgment, Le. 8. 8.

Is. 59. 17. righteousness as a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14. *b.* of righteousness

1 Th. 5. 8. *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9. *b.* as it were *b.* of iron

17. having *b.* of fire
BREATH.

Ge. 6. 17. flesh wherein *b.* of life
7. 15. wherein *b.* of life

1 Ki. 17. 17. no *b.* left in him
Job 9. 18. not suffer me to take *b.*

12. 10. the *b.* of all mankind
15. 30. by the *b.* of his mouth

17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt
19. 17. my *b.* is strange

27. 3. all the while *b.* is in me
33. 4. the *b.* of the Almighty

34. 14. his Spirit and *b.*
Ps. 33. 6. made by *b.* of mouth

104. 29. thou takest away their *b.*
135. 17. any *b.* in their mouths

146. 4. every thing that hath *b.*
150. 8. he goeth forth

Is. 11. 4. with *b.* of his lips
30. 28. *b.* as overflowing stream

33. 11. your *b.* as fire
42. 5. he that giveth *b.*

Je. 10. 14. and there is no *b.* in
them, 61. 17.

Exe. 37. 5. I will cause *b.* to enter
6. I will put *b.* in you

8. there was no *b.* in them
10. and the *b.* came into them

Da. 5. 23. in whose hand *b.* is
10. 17. neither is there *b.*

Hab. 2. 19. there is no *b.* at all
Ac. 17. 25. he giveth to all life & *b.*

BREATH.

Joel 11. 11. there was not any left
BREAETH.

Jos. 10. 45. destroyed all that *b.*
1 Ki. 15. 29. left any that *b.*

John 20. 22. he *b.* on them
BREATHEETH, ING.

Deu. 20. 16. nothing that *b.*
La. 3. 56. hide not ear at my *b.*

BREACHES.

Exe. 28. 42. thou shalt make them
linen *b.* 39. 23.

Le. 6. 10. put on his linen *b.*
16. 4. linen *b.* on his flesh

Exe. 44. 18. linen *b.* on their loins
BRETHREN.

Ge. 13. 8. for I we be *b.*
19. 7. Lot said, I pray you, *b.*

24. 27. house of my master's *b.*
34. 11. her father and to her *b.*

25. Dinah's *b.* took each man
42. 3. Joseph's *b.* went down

Ge. 42. 13. we are twelve b.
 45. 16. Joseph's b. are come
 50. 15. Joseph's b. saw
 Nu. 27. 10. if no b. to his father's b.
 11. if his father have no b.
 Deu. 25. 5. if b. dwell together
 Jos. 6. 23. her father and b.
 Judg. 9. 1. to his mother's b.
 3. his mother's b. spoke of him
 2 Ki. 10. 13. we are b. of Ahaziah
 1 Ch. 12. 2. of Saul's b.
 23. 7. whose b. were strong men
 27. 18. one of the b. of David
 2 Ch. 21. 2. he had b. the sons
 22. 8. the b. of Ahaziah
 Pr. 19. 7. all the b. of the poor
 Mat. 4. 18. Jesus saw two b.
 21. saw other two b.
 19. 29. houses, b.
 22. 25. seven b. Mark 12. 20.
 8. even Christ, all ye are b.
 Mark 10. 28. house or b. father, for
 my sake, Lu. 18. 29.
 Lu. 14. 26. and hate not children, b.
 16. 28. I have five b.
 21. 16. betrayed by parents and b.
 John 21. 23. this saying went
 abroad among the b.
 Ac. 3. 17. b. I wot
 4. 3. b. look out among you
 9. 30. which when the b. knew
 11. 12. six b. accompanied me
 29. to send relief to the b.
 12. 17. to James and to the b.
 15. 1. taught the b.
 3. joy to all the b.
 15. 22. chief among the b.
 32. exhorted b. 1 Th. 5. 14.
 17. 6. Jason and certain b.
 10. the b. sent away Paul, 14.
 18. took his leave of the b.
 27. the b. wrote exhorting
 30. 32. now b. I commend you
 21. 7. saluted the b.
 17. b. received us gladly
 22. 5. received letters to the b.
 28. 14. where we found b.
 15. when the b. heard of us
 21. nor any of the b. that came
 Ro. 1. 13. now I would not have
 you ignorant, b. 11. 25. 1 Cor.
 10. 1. 12. 1. 1 Th. 4. 13.
 7. 1. know ye not, b.
 8. 12. b. we are debtors
 10. 1. b. my prayer to God for Is.
 12. 1. I beseech you therefore, b.
 15. 30. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10.
 16. 14. salute the b. Col. 4. 15.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. your calling, b.
 2. 1. b. when I came to you
 7. 29. b. time is short, 15. 50.
 12. when ye sin against the b.
 9. 5. and as the b. of the Lord
 11. 2. now I praise you, b.
 14. 26. b. when ye come together
 15. 6. seen of above 500 b.
 68. b. be steadfast, Jam. 2. 5.
 16. 11. look for him with the b.
 12. to come to you with the b.
 20. b. greet you, Phi. 4. 21.
 1 Cor. 9. 3. yet have I sent b.
 5. necessary to exhort the b.
 11. 9. b. came from Macedonia
 28. perils among false b.
 12. 11. finally b. farewell
 Gal. 1. 2. all b. that are with me
 Eph. 6. 23. peace be to the b.
 Phi. 1. 14. b. waxing confident
 Col. 1. 2. faithful b. in Christ
 1 Th. 4. 1. we beseech you b. 10.
 6. 12. 2 Th. 2. 1.
 10. all b. in Macedonia
 5. 25. b. pray for us, 2 Th. 3. 1.

1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat him as a father,
 and younger men as b.
 6. 2. let them not despise them
 because they are b.
 He. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to
 call them b.
 1 John 3. 14. because we love b.
 16. lay down lives for the b.
 3 John 5. whatsoever thou doest
 to the b.
 10. neither doth receive the b.
 His BRETHREN.
 Ge. 9. 22. Ham told his two b.
 25. Canaan shall be to his b.
 16. 12. he shall dwell in presence
 of his b. 25. 18.
 27. 37. his b. have I given to him
 37. 2. feeding flock with his b.
 30. Reuben returned to his b.
 38. 11. lest he die also as his b.
 44. 33. let the lad go up with his b.
 49. 26. that was separate from his b.
 b. Deu. 33. 10.
 Ex. 1. 6. Joseph died, his b.
 Lu. 23. 48. after sold, one of his b.
 Nu. 25. 6. brought to his b.
 Deu. 10. 9. no part with his b.
 17. 20. lifted up above his b.
 18. 7. shall minister as all his b.
 20. 8. lest his b. heart faint
 27. 2. stealing any of his b.
 33. 9. nor did acknowledge his b.
 Judg. 9. 5. Abimelech slew his b.
 26. Gaal came with his b.
 56. which he did to his father in
 slaying his 70 b.
 11. 3. Jephthah fled from his b.
 and dwelt in Tob
 Ru. 4. 10. name of the dead be not
 cut off from his b.
 2 Ki. 9. 2. make him rise up from
 among his b.
 1 Ch. 5. 2. prevailed above his b.
 7. 22. his b. came to comfort him
 25. 9. with his b. and sons
 [So to the end of the chapter.]
 2 Ch. 21. 4. slew all his b.
 Ho. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
 Mi. 5. 3. the remnant of his b.
 Mat. 12. 56. his mother and his b.
 Mark 3. 31. Lu. 8. 19.
 John 7. 5. for neither did his b.
 Ac. 7. 13. made known to his b.
 23. to visit his b.
 25. he supposed his b. would
 1 Cor. 6. 5. between his b.
 He. 2. 17. to be made like his b.
 Men and BRETHREN.
 Ac. 1. 15. men and b. this scripture
 2. 29. men and b. let me
 37. men and b. what shall we do?
 7. 2. he said, men b. fathers
 13. 15. men and b. if have any word
 20. men and b. children
 38. known to you, men and b.
 15. 7. men and b. ye know God
 13. James answered, men and b.
 22. 1. men, b. and fathers
 21. 1. men and b. I have lived
 6. men and b. I am a Pharisee
 28. 17. men and b. though I have
 My BRETHREN.
 Ge. 29. 4. my b. whence be ye?
 31. 37. set it here before my b.
 37. 16. I seek my b.
 46. 31. my b. & father's house, 47. 1.
 Ex. 4. 18. return to my b.
 Jos. 2. 13. my father and my b.
 14. 8. my b. made the heart
 Judg. 8. 19. they were my b.
 19. 23. my b. I pray you
 1 Sa. 20. 29. I pray, and see my b.
 30. 23. ye shall not do so, my b.
 2 Sa. 19. 12. ye are my b.

1 Ch. 28. 2. hear me, my b.
 Ne. 1. 2. Hanani, one of my b.
 4. 23. I nor my b. nor guard
 5. 10. I and my b. might exact
 Ps. 22. 22. I will declare thy name
 to my b. He. 2. 12.
 122. 8. for my b. and companions
 Mat. 12. 48. he said to him, who
 are my b. Mark 3. 33.
 40. mother and my b. Mark 3. 34.
 25. 40. least of these my b.
 28. 10. go tell my b.
 Lu. 8. 21. my b. are these
 John 20. 17. go to my b. and say
 Ro. 9. 3. accused for my b.
 Jam. 5. 10. take my b. prophets
 12. my b. swear not
 Our BRETHREN.
 Ge. 31. 32. before our b. discern
 Nu. 20. 3. when our b. died
 2 Sa. 19. 41. why have our b.
 1 Ch. 13. 2. send abroad to our b.
 Ne. 5. 5. the flesh of our b.
 Ac. 15. 36. visit our b.
 Their BRETHREN.
 Judg. 20. 13. the voice of their b.
 21. 22. when their b. come to us to
 2 Sa. 2. 26. from following their b.
 1 Ch. 8. 32. their b. in Jerus. 9. 38.
 2 Ch. 28. 15. brought to their b.
 Ne. 5. 1. against their b. Jews
 Job 42. 15. inherit, among their b.
 Je. 41. 8. not among their b.
 Rev. 6. 11. till their b. be killed
 Thy BRETHREN.
 Ge. 27. 29. be lord over thy b.
 31. 37. set it before thy b.
 37. 10. I and thy b. come to bow
 13. do not thy b. feed the flock?
 14. whether be well with thy b.
 48. 22. one portion above thy b.
 49. 8. whom thy b. shall praise
 Deu. 15. 7. if a poor man of thy b.
 17. 15. from among thy b.
 24. 14. poor of thy b. or stranger
 Jos. 2. 18. thy b. home unto thee
 Judg. 14. 3. daughters of thy b.
 1 Sa. 17. 17. take for thy b. run to
 camp to thy b.
 18. look how thy b. fare
 2 Sa. 15. 20. take back thy b.
 2 Ch. 21. 13. hast slain thy b.
 Mat. 12. 47. thy mother and thy b.
 Mark 3. 32. Lu. 8. 20.
 Lu. 14. 12. call not thy b.
 Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy b. 22. 9.
 Your BRETHREN.
 Ge. 42. 33. leave one of your b. here
 Nu. 18. 6. your b. the Levites
 32. 6. shall your b. go to war?
 Deu. 1. 16. causes between your b.
 3. 18. before your b. Jos. 1. 14.
 20. rest to your b. Jos. 1. 15.
 Jos. 22. 3. ye have not left your b.
 4. given rest to your b.
 8. divide spoil with your b.
 1 Ki. 12. 24. not fight against your
 b. 2 Ch. 11. 4.
 2 Ch. 19. 10. your b. wrath upon
 you and your b.
 28. 11. captives of your b.
 Ne. 4. 14. and fight for your b.
 5. 8. will you even sell your b.
 Is. 60. 5. your b. that hated you
 20. they shall bring your b.
 Je. 7. 15. have cast out all your b.
 Mat. 5. 47. if ye salute your b. only
 BRIBE, S.
 1 Sa. 8. 3. Samuel's sons took b.
 12. 3. have I received any b. f
 Ps. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
 Is. 33. 15. from holding b.
 Am. 5. 12. they take a b. and turn
 aside the poor

BRIBERY.

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *b*.
BRICK.

Ec. 11. 3. make *b*. they had *b*.

Kz. 1. 14. lives bitter in *b*.

Is. 57. 3. no straw to make *b*. 16.

Is. 65. 3. alters of *b*.

BRICKS.

Ex. 5. 8. the tale of *b*.

18. shall ye deliver the tale of *b*.

Is. 9. 10. the *b*. are fallen down

BRICK-KILN.

2 Sa. 12. 31. pass through the *b*.

Je. 43. 9. in the clay in the *b*.

No. 3. 14. make strong the *b*.

BRIDE.

Is. 49. 18. as a *b*. doth

61. 10. as a *b*. adorneth herself

62. 6. rejoiceth over the *b*.

Je. 2. 32. can *b*. forget attire?

7. 34. cause to cease the voice of

the *b*. 16. 9. | 25. 10.

Is. 11. voice of the *b*.

Is. 2. 16. and let the *b*. go out

John 3. 20. he that hath the *b*.

Rev. 18. 23. voice of *b*. heard

21. 2. prepared as a *b*. adorned

9. I will shew thee the *b*.

22. 17. and the Spirit and the *b*.

BRIDE-CHAMBER.

Mat. 9. 15. the children of the *b*.

Mark 2. 19. can the children of *b*.

fast? *Lu.* 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM.

Ps. 19. 5. as a *b*. coming out

Is. 61. 10. as *b*. decketh himself

62. 5. as *b*. rejoiceth over bride

Mat. 9. 15. while *b*. is with them?

Mark 2. 19. *Lu.* 5. 34.

25. 1. to meet the *b*.

5. while the *b*. tarried

John 2. 9. governor called *b*.

3. 29. hath the bride is the *b*. but

friend of the *b*. rejoiceth

greatly because of the *b*.

See BRIDE. [voice

BRIDLE.

2 Ki. 19. 28. I will put my *b*. in

thy lips. *Is.* 37. 29.

Job 30. 11. let loose the *b*.

41. 13. with his double *b*.

Ps. 32. 9. be held in with a *b*.

39. 1. keep thy mouth with a *b*.

Pr. 26. 3. a *b*. for the ass

Is. 30. 28. a *b*. in jaws

Jam. 1. 26. *b*. not his tongue

3. 2. to *b*. the whole body

Rev. 14. 20. blood to horse *b*.

BRIEFLY.

No. 13. 9. *b*. comprehended

1 Pe. 5. 12. I have written *b*.

BRIER.

Is. 55. 13. instead of the *b*.

Ex. 28. 24. pricking *b*. to Israel

Mt. 7. 4. best of them is as a *b*.

BRIERS.

Judg. 8. 7. tear your flesh with *b*.

16. elders of the city and *b*.

Is. 6. 6. there shall come up *b*.

7. 23. it shall even be for *b*.

24. all land shall become *b*.

25. the fear of *b*. and thorns

9. 18. devour the *b*. and thorns

10. 17. it shall devour his *b*.

27. 4. would set *b*. and thorns

32. 13. on land come up *b*.

Ex. 2. 6. though *b*. and thorns

He. 6. 8. that which beareth *b*.

BRIGANDINE.

Je. 46. 4. put on the *b*.

61. 3. lifteth up himself in his *b*.

BRIGHT.

Job 27. 11. scattereth *b*. cloud

21. *b*. light in the clouds

Ex. 1. 13. the fire was *b*.

21. 15. the sword is made *b*.

21. made his arrows *b*.

32. 8. *b*. lights I will make dark

Na. 3. 3. lifted up *b*. sword

Ze. 10. 1. shall make *b*. clouds

Ac. 10. 30. a man in *b*. clothing

BRIGHTNESS.

2 Sa. 22. 13. through the *b*. before

him, *Ps.* 18. 12.

Job 31. 26. walking in *b*.

Is. 50. 9. we wait for *b*.

60. 3. kings shall come to *b*.

10. nor for *b*. shall the moon

62. 1. go forth as *b*.

Ex. 1. 4. fire and a *b*.

28. so was the appearance of *b*.

10. 4. the court was full of *b*.

28. 7. strangers shall defile thy *b*.

17. by reason of thy *b*.

34. 2. 31. great image, whose *b*.

4. 30. my honour and *b*.

Am. 5. 20. very dark and no *b*.

Is. 3. 3. 4. his *b*. was as the light

Ac. 26. 13. above *b*. of the sun

2 *Th.* 2. 8. the *b*. of his coming

He. 1. 3. the *b*. of his glory

BRIM.

Jos. 3. 15. dipped in *b*. of water

1 *Ki.* 7. 20. *b*. wrought like *b*. of a

cup, 2 *Ch.* 4. 5.

2 *Ch.* 4. 2. sea from *b*. to *b*.

John 2. 7. filled them up to the *b*.

BRIMSTONE.

Ge. 19. 24. rained on Gomorrah

b. and fire, *Lu.* 17. 29.

Deu. 29. 23. *b*. and salt

Job 18. 15. *b*. shall be scattered

Ps. 11. 6. snares, fire and *b*. *Ex.* 33. 22.

Is. 30. 33. like a stream of *b*.

34. 9. dust turned into *b*.

Rev. 9. 17. issued fire and *b*.

18. killed by the *b*.

14. 10. tormented with fire and *b*.

19. 20. burning with *b*. 20. 10.

Rev. 21. 8. burneth with fire and *b*.

BRING.

Ge. 6. 7. 19. *b*. into the ark

18. 16. Abraham did *b*. them

19. Lord may *b*. on Abraham

27. 4. and *b*. it to me

42. 20. *b*. your youngest brother

37. 1. *b*. him not, 43. 9. | 44. 32.

43. 16. *b*. these men home

48. 9. *b*. them, I pray, to me

Ez. 13. 5. when the *L*. shall *b*. thee

23. 4. shalt surely *b*. it back

35. 6. willing heart, let him *b*.

36. 5. the people *b*. much more

Le. 5. 8. *b*. them to the priest, 12.

Nu. 8. 9. shalt *b*. Levites, 10.

14. 8. then he will *b*. us

10. because the Lord was not

able to *b*. *Deu.* 9. 28.

24. him will I *b*. into land

32. 5. *b*. us not over Jordan

Deu. 1. 17. *b*. it to me

7. 1. when the Lord shall *b*. thee

21. 12. thou shalt *b*. her home

22. 4. then thou shalt *b*. it unto

30. 12. *b*. it to us, 13.

33. 7. *b*. Judah to his people

1 *Sa.* 9. 7. what shall we *b*. the man?

23. *b*. the portion I gave thee

11. 12. *b*. the men, that we may

20. 8. *b*. me to thy father?

2 *Sa.* 3. 12. to *b*. Israel to thee

13. except thou *b*. Michal

14. 10. *b*. him to me

19. 11. last to *b*. the king back?

1 *Ki.* 3. 24. *b*. me a sword

8. 32. to *b*. his way on his head

13. 18. *b*. him back with thee

1 *Ki.* 20. 33. he said, go ye *b*. him

2 *Ki.* 6. 19. I will *b*. you to man

Ne. 13. 18. did not our God *b*.

Job 6. 22. did I say *b*. unto me

33. 22. wilt *b*. me to death

Ex. 3. 22. shall *b*. him to see

Gen. 8. 2. 3. thee into mother's

Is. 7. 17. Lord shall *b*. on thee

14. 2. the people shall *b*. them

15. 9. will *b*. more upon Dimon

25. 12. shall he *b*. to the ground

21. tell ye *b*. and *b*. them near

46. 13. *b*. near my righteousness

58. 7. and that thou *b*. the poor

60. 4. I will *b*. their fears

Je. 3. 14. *b*. you to Zion

10. 24. lest thou *b*. me to nothing

17. 18. *b*. upon thee, day of evil

31. 8. *b*. them from the north

32. 42. *b*. on them all the good

33. 6. I will *b*. it health and cure

49. 6. I will *b*. a fear upon thee

Ex. 6. 3. with a sword

11. 9. *b*. you out of the midst

20. 15. not *b*. them into land

21. 29. I will *b*. on the necks

23. 22. will *b*. them against thee

34. 13. I will *b*. them to their land,

38. 24. | 37. 21.

38. 17. *b*. thee against them

Hos. 2. 14. *b*. her to wilderness

Am. 4. 1. *b*. and let us drink

4. *b*. your sacrifices

1 Ki. 1. 15. yet will I *b*. an heir

Zech. 8. 8. will *b*. them, and they

Mat. 2. 13. till I *b*. thee word

5. 23. if thou *b*. thy gift

17. 17. *b*. him hither, *Mark* 9. 19.

Mark 7. 32. they *b*. to him one

John 10. 16. them also I must *b*.

21. 10. *b*. of the fish

Ac. 5. 38. *b*. this man's blood

9. 2. he might *b*. them bound

22. 5. I went to Damascus to *b*.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *b*. to nothing

28. *b*. to nought things that are

16. 6. may *b*. me on my journey

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. *b*. you into bondage

1 *Th.* 4. 14. will God *b*. with him

2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take Mark *b*. to God

1 *Pe.* 3. 18. he might *b*. us to God

3 *John* 6. whom if thou *b*. forward

Rev. 21. 24. kings *b*. their glory

26. *b*. the glory of nations

See HOME, HITHER.

BRING AGAIN.

Ge. 24. 5. must I *b*. son again

6. *b*. not my son again

Je. 15. 19. then will I *b.* thee again
16. 15. I will b. them again to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37.
28. 4. I will b. again to this place
Eze. 34. 16. will b. again that which
Zeph. 3. 20. I will b. you again
Zeck. 10. 6. I will b. them again
10. I will b. them again out of land of Egypt
Mat. 2. 8. b. me word again
See CAUTIV.
BRING down.
Ge. 43. 7. he would say, b. your brother down, 44. 21.
45. 13. b. down my father
Deu. 9. 3. he shall b. them down
Judg. 7. 4. b. them down to water
1 Sa. 30. 15. canst b. me down, I will b. thee down
2 Sa. 22. 28. haughty to b. thee down
1 Ki. 1. 33. b. down to Gihon
Is. 25. 5. b. down the noise
11. he shall b. down their pride
63. b. down their strength
Je. 49. 16. I will b. thee down from thence, Ob. 4.
Eze. 26. 30. b. down with them
Am. 3. 11. b. down thy strength
2. 9. thence will b. them down
Ob. 3. who shall b. me down?
Ac. 23. 15. that he b. him down
20. thou wouldst b. down Paul
Ro. 10. 6. to b. Christ down
See EVIL.
BRING forth.
Ge. 1. 11. let earth b. forth, 24. 20. waters b. forth
3. 16. in sorrow shalt b. forth
8. 17. b. forth every living thing
28. 24. Judah said, b. her forth
Eze. 3. 10. b. forth my people Israel
11. who am I, b. forth Israel?
7. 4. may b. forth my armies
Je. 24. 14. b. forth that hath
25. 21. it shall b. forth fruit
26. I shall eat and b. forth old
Joe. 2. 3. b. forth the men
Judg. 6. 18. b. forth my present
9. 2. b. forth man that came
2 Ki. 19. 3. and there is no strength to b. forth, Is. 37. 3.
Eze. 1. 8. those did Cyrus b. forth
Job 14. 9. b. forth boughs
40. 20. mountains b. him forth
Ps. 37. 6. b. forth thy righteousness
92. 14. b. forth fruit in old age
104. 14. b. forth food
Pr. 27. 1. what a day may b. forth
Is. 41. 22. let them b. forth and show
65. 23. nor b. forth for trouble
66. 8. to b. forth in one day?
9. and not cease to b. forth
Je. 12. 2. they b. forth fruit
Eze. 20. 6. to b. them forth of land
38. b. them forth out of country
28. 18. will I b. forth a fire
Ho. 9. 13. shall b. forth children
16. though they b. forth
Mt. 4. 10. labour to b. forth, O Zion
7. 9. he will b. me forth
Zeck. 5. 4. b. forth a curse
Luk. 1. 31. b. forth a son
8. 15. keep it, and b. forth fruit
15. 22. b. forth the best robe
John 15. 2. may b. forth more fruit
16. that should b. forth fruit
19. 4. I b. him forth to you
Ro. 7. 4. that we should b. forth
BRING in.
Eze. 6. 8. b. you in unto land
15. 17. shall b. in and plant them
16. & prepare that they b. in
Nu. 14. 31. them will I b. in
Da. 2. 24. b. me in before king

Hag. 1. 6. and b. in little
Luk. 6. 18. means to b. him in
BRING out.
Ge. 10. 5. b. them out to us that we may know, 8. 12.
40. 14. b. me out of this house
60. 24. b. you out of this land
Eze. 6. 13. to b. the children of Israel out of Egypt, 26. 27. | 7. 5. | 12. 51. Je. 31. 32.
32. 12. b. them out to slay them
Joe. 3. 22. b. out thence Rahab
Judg. 6. 30. b. out thy son
19. 24. them I will b. out
Pa. 25. 17. O b. thou me out
143. 11. O Lord, b. my soul out
Eze. 11. 7. I will b. you forth out
20. 34. I will b. you out from the people, 34. 13.
41. when I b. you out
24. 6. b. it out, piece by piece
Ac. 17. 5. sought to b. them out
BRING to pass.
Ge. 50. 20. to b. to pass as at this day
Ps. 37. 5. he shall b. it to pass
Is. 28. 21. and he to pass his act
46. 11. I will also b. it to pass
BRING up.
Ge. 46. 4. I will b. thee up again
Eze. 3. 8. to b. them up out
33. 12. b. up this people
Nu. 20. 25. b. up Aaron and son
Deu. 22. 14. b. up an evil name
Judg. 6. 13. did not Lord b. us up
1 Sa. 19. 15. b. him up in bed
28. 11. whom shall I b. up, he said, b. me up Samuel
2 Sa. 2. 3. his men did David b. up
6. 2. to b. up from thence the ark of God, 1 Ki. 8. 1, 4. 1 Ch. 13. 6.
1 Ch. 17. 5. I did b. up Israel
Eze. 1. 11. did Sheshbazzar b. up
Nu. 10. 38. shall b. up thither
Je. 27. 22. will I b. them up
Eze. 26. 29. I shall b. up the deep
29. 4. b. thee up out of midst
37. 6. I will b. up flesh on you
Ho. 9. 12. they b. up children
Ro. 10. 7. to b. up Christ again
BRINGERS.
2 Ki. 10. 5. b. up of children
BRINGETH.
Eze. 6. 7. who b. you out from
Le. 11. 45. I am the Lord that b.
Deu. 8. 7. the Lord b. thee
1 Sa. 2. 6. b. down to grave
2 Sa. 22. 48. b. down people
49. and that b. me forth
Job 28. 11. b. he forth to light
Ps. 1. 3. that b. forth his fruit
68. 6. he b. out them bound
Pr. 18. 16. a man's gifts b. him
21. 27. much more when he b. it
29. 15. child left, b. his mother
26. the fear of man b. a snare
Ecc. 2. 6. wood that b. forth trees
Is. 8. 7. b. on them waters
28. 5. b. down, b. to dust
40. 23. b. the princes to nothing
61. 11. for as the earth b. forth
Je. 4. 31. her that b. forth
Ho. 10. 1. Israel b. forth fruit
Mat. 3. 10. that b. not forth good fruit, 7. 19. Luk. 3. 9.
7. 17. every good tree b. forth
12. 35. a good man out of heart b. evil man b. forth, Luk. 6. 45.
17. 1. Jesus b. them up into
Mark 4. 28. earth b. forth fruit
Luk. 6. 43. good tree b. not forth
John 12. 24. if it die, it b. forth much fruit, 15. 5.
Ez. 4. 7. the earth b. forth herbs
See TIDINGS.

BRINGING.

2 Sa. 19. 10. b. the king back, 43.
2 Ki. 21. 12. I am b. such evil
Eze. 20. 9. in b. them out
Je. 9. 12. b. upon us great evil
Mat. 21. 43. to a nation b. forth
Ac. 5. 16. multitude b. sick
He. 2. 10. in b. many sons
7. 19. b. in of a better hope did
BRINK.
Ge. 41. 3. kine on the b. of river
Eze. 2. 3. flags by the river's b.
7. 15. shalt stand by river's b.
Deu. 2. 36. from Arzer by the b.
Joe. 3. 8. to the b. of Jordan
Eze. 47. 6. to the b. of the river
BROAD.
Nu. 16. 38. b. plates for covering
39. make b. plates
Ne. 3. 8. to b. wall, 12. 38.
Cant. 3. 2. and in the b. ways
Is. 33. 21. a place of b. rivers
Je. 5. 1. in the b. places thereof
Na. 2. 4. justify in the b. ways
BRODERED.
Eze. 28. 4. make a robe, a b. coat
Eze. 16. 10. with b. work
15. silk and b. work
18. tookest thy b. garments
26. 16. put off b. garments
27. 7. with b. work from Egypt
16. in thy fairs with b. work
24. blue clothes and b. work
1 Tim. 2. 9. not to b. hair
BROILED.
Luk. 24. 42. a piece of a b. fish
BROKEN.
Le. 21. 19. b. footed, or b. handed
1 Ch. 14. 11. God hath b. in
2 Ch. 32. 6. the wall that was b.
Ps. 34. 18. of a b. heart, 61. 17.
20. not one of them is b.
37. 17. arms shall be b.
38. 3. I am feeble and sore b.
61. 8. the bones thou hast b.
60. 2. thou hast b. it
69. 20. reproach b. my heart
109. 10. slay the b. in heart
147. 3. he healeth the b. in heart
Is. 7. 8. shall Ephraim be b.
8. 15. many shall fall and be b.
14. 29. rod of him is b.
28. 13. fall backward and be b.
Je. 2. 16. children have b. the crown
23. 9. mine heart is b. because
13. 13. hast b. the yokes of wood
48. 25. the arm of Moab is b.
60. 17. hath b. Israel's bones
61. 56. every one of bows is b.
68. broad walls utterly b.
La. 2. 9. destroyed and b. bars
3. 4. hath b. my bones
Eze. 6. 4. images shall be b.
19. 12. her strong rods were b.
26. 2. she is b. that was gates
27. 29. east-wind hath b. thee
34. time when thou shalt be b.
30. 21. b. the arm of Pharaoh
22. strong and that which was b.
34. 4. bound up that which b.
16. will bind up that b.
Da. 2. 42. partly b.
3. 22. now that being b. whereas
5. he shall be b. without hand
11. 4. his kingdom shall be b.
22. be overthrown and b.
Ho. 5. 11. oppressed and b.
Jon. 1. 4. ship was like to be b.
Zeck. 11. 11. was b. in that day
Mat. 15. 37. took up of the b. meat,
Mark 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this stone, shall be b. Luk. 20. 18

Lu. 12. 39. his house to be *b.*
Ac. 20. 11. *b.* bread and talked
 35. when he had *b.*
 41. but the hinder part was *b.*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. body *b.* for you
BROKEN down.
 2 *Kl.* 11. 6. that it be not *b. down*
 2 *Ch.* 33. 3. high places *b. down*
Ne. 1. 3. the wall is *b. down*
 2. 13. walls which were *b. down*
Pr. 24. 31. stone wall *b. down*
 25. 28. like a city *b. down*
Je. 4. 26. cities were *b. down*
 48. 20. Moab *b. down*, 39.
Eph. 2. 14. *b. down* middle wall
BROKEN forth.
Ge. 38. 29. how hast thou *b. forth*?
 2 *Sa.* 6. 20. Lord hath *b. forth*
BROKEN in.
 1 *Ch.* 14. 11. God hath *b. in* on
BROKEN in, or to, pieces.
 2 *Ch.* 25. 12. were *b. in pieces*
Ps. 59. 10. *b.* Rahab *in pieces*
Is. 8. 9. ye shall be *b. in pieces*
Je. 50. 2. Merodach is *b. in pieces*
Da. 2. 35. gold, *b. in pieces*
BROKEN up.
 2 *Kl.* 25. 4. city Jerusalem *b. up.*
Je. 39. 2. | 62. 7.
 2 *Ch.* 24. 7. *b. up* house of God
Je. 37. 11. Chaldeans was *b. up*
Mt. 2. 13. *b. up* and passed gate
Mat. 24. 43. his house to be *b. up*
Mark 2. 4. they had *b. roof up*
BROKEN-HEARTED.
Is. 61. 1. bind up the *b.-hearted*
Lu. 4. 18. to heal *b.-hearted*
BROOK.
Ge. 32. 23. sent them over the *b.*
Le. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.*
Nu. 13. 23. came to *b.* Eshcol, 24.
Deu. 2. 13. get over the *b.* Zered,
 went over *b.* 14.
 9. 21. cast dust into the *b.*
 1 *Sa.* 17. 40. stones out of the *b.*
 30. 9. the *b.* Besor
 2 *Sa.* 15. 23. king passed *b.* Kidron
 17. 20. over the *b.* of water
 1 *Kl.* 2. 37. passeth over the *b.*
 15. 13. idol burnt by the *b.* Kidron,
 2 *Ch.* 15. 16.
 17. 3. by the *b.* Cherith
 6. he drank of the *b.*
 18. 40. to the *b.* Kishon
 2 *Kl.* 23. 6. at the *b.* Kidron
 12. cast dust into the *b.* Kidron,
 2 *Ch.* 30. 14.
 2 *Ch.* 20. 16. at end of the *b.*
 29. 16. to the *b.* Kidron
 32. 4. gathered and stopt the *b.*
Ne. 2. 16. went up by the *b.*
Job 6. 15. dealt deceitfully as a *b.*
 40. 22. the willows of the *b.*
Ps. 83. 9. at the *b.* Kishon
 110. 7. he shall drink of the *b.*
Pr. 18. 4. as a flowing *b.*
Is. 15. 7. to the *b.* of the willows
Je. 31. 40. all fields to *b.* Kidron
John 18. 1. over *b.* Cedron
BROOKS.
Nu. 21. 14. *b.* of Arnon
 15. and at the stream of the *b.*
Deu. 8. 7. land of *b.* of water
 2 *Sa.* 23. 30. of the *b.* Gaash, 1 *Ch.*
 1 *Kl.* 18. 6. all *b.* of water | 11. 32.
Job 6. 15. as the stream of *b.*
 20. 17. *b.* of honey and butter
 22. 24. gold as stones of the *b.*
Ps. 42. 1. panteth after water-*b.*
Is. 19. 6. *b.* of defence
Is. 19. 6. *b.* of mouth of *b.* every
 thing sown by the *b.*
 8. that cast angie into the *b.*

BROTHER.

Judg. 6. 19. Gideon put the *b.*
 20. pour out the *b.*
Is. 65. 4. *b.* of abominable things
BROTHER.
Ge. 9. 5. at hand of every man's *b.*
 24. 29. Rebekah had a *b.*
 29. 12. he was her father's *b.*
 43. 6. 7. to tell ye had a *b.* have
 ye another *b.* *f.* 44. 19.
Deu. 25. 5. her husband's *b.*
Judg. 9. 24. Abimelech their *b.*
 21. 6. for Benjamin their *b.*
Pr. 27. 10. a *b.* far off
Ecc. 4. 8. neither child nor *b.*
Je. 9. 4. trust not in any *b.* for every
b. will supplant
Eze. 44. 25. for *b.* may defile
Mal. 1. 2. Esau Jacob's *b.*?
Mark 10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up the
b. *Mark* 13. 12.
Mat. 10. 19. *b.* if a man's *b.* die
 and leave, *Lu.* 20. 28.
John 11. 2. *b.* Lazarus was sick
 19. concerning their *b.*
Ac. 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive thy
 sight, 22. 13.
 12. 2. James the *b.* of John
 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. if any *b.* hath a wife
 8. 11. the weak *b.* perish
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. sent with him the *b.*
 2 *Th.* 3. 6. withdraw from the *b.*
Phil. 16. a *b.* beloved to me
His BROTHER.
Ge. 25. 26. after came his *b.* out
 35. 9. give seed to his *b.*
 42. 38. his *b.* is dead, 44. 20.
Le. 21. 2. for his father or his *b.*
Nu. 6. 7. unclean for his *b.*
Deu. 15. 2. neighbour or his *b.*
 19. 23. to have done to his *b.*
 28. 64. eye evil toward his *b.*
Judg. 9. 21. Abimelech his *b.*
 2 *Sa.* 3. 27. Asahel his *b.*
 1 *Kl.* 1. 10. Solomon his *b.*
Ps. 49. 7. redeem his *b.*
Is. 3. 6. hold of his *b.*
 19. 2. every one against his *b.*
 41. 6. every one said to his *b.*
 31. 34. teach no more every man
 his *b.* *He.* 8. 11.
 34. 9. of a Jew his *b.*
 14. let ye go every man his *b.*
Eze. 33. 30. speak every one to his *b.*
Am. 1. 11. did pursue his *b.*
Mt. 7. 2. hunt every man his *b.*
Hag. 2. 22. the sword of his *b.*
Zeck. 7. 9. every man to his *b.*
 10. evil against his *b.* in heart
Mat. 18. 35. forgive his *b.*
 22. 24. raise seed to his *b.* *Mark*
 12. 19. *Lu.* 20. 28.
John 1. 41. his *b.* Simon
Ro. 14. 13. in his *b.* way
 1 *Th.* 4. 6. defraud his *b.*
Jam. 4. 11. speaketh evil of his *b.*
 and judgeth his *b.*
 1 *John* 2. 9. hateth his *b.* 11.
 10. he that loveth his *b.*
 3. 10. loveth not his *b.* 14.
 12. slew his *b.* because his *b.*
 works were righteous
 4. 21. love his *b.* also
 5. 16. if any see his *b.* sin
My BROTHER.
Ge. 20. 5. he is my *b.* 13.
 27. 41. will I slay my *b.* Jacob
 29. 15. because thou art my *b.*
Judg. 20. 23. Benjamin my *b.*
 2 *Sa.* 1. 26. my *b.* Jonathan
 13. 12. my *b.* do not force me
Ps. 35. 14. he had been my *b.*
Cant. 8. 1. thou wert as my *b.*
Je. 22. 18. saying, ah my *b.*

Mat. 18. 21. how oft shall my *b.*
Lu. 12. 13. speak to my *b.*
John 11. 21. my *b.* had not died
 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. make my *b.* to offend
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. Titus my *b.*
Our BROTHER.
Ge. 37. 26. if we slay our *b.*?
 27. our *b.* and flesh, *Judg.* 9. 3.
 43. 4. if thou wilt send our *b.*
 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. with them our *b.*
Phil. 1. 4. and Timothy our *b.*
Thy BROTHER.
Ge. 4. 9. where is Abel thy *b.*?
 10. the voice of thy *b.* blood
 27. 40. shall serve thy *b.*
 35. 8. go in to thy *b.* wife
Eze. 4. 14. is not Aaron thy *b.*?
 28. 1. take to thee Aaron thy *b.*
Le. 19. 17. shalt not hate thy *b.*
 25. 30. that thy *b.* may live
Nu. 27. 13. Aaron thy *b.* was ga-
 thered, *Deu.* 32. 60.
Deu. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *b.*
 12. if thy *b.* an Hebrew
 22. 1. bring them again to thy *b.*
 3. lost things of thy *b.*
 23. 7. Edomite, for he is thy *b.*
 2 *Sa.* 2. 22. to Joab thy *b.*?
 1 *Kl.* 20. 33. thy *b.* Benhadad
Ps. 50. 20. speakest against thy *b.*
Ob. 12. on the day of thy *b.*
Mat. 5. 23. thy *b.* hath ought ag-
 18. 15. if thy *b.* trespass, hast
 gained thy *b.* *Lu.* 17. 3.
John 11. 23. thy *b.* shall rise again
Ro. 14. 10. judge thy *b.*? set at
 nought thy *b.*?
Your BROTHER.
Ge. 42. 34. bring your *b.*
 43. 3. except your *b.* be with you
 13. take your *b.* arise
 45. 4. I am Joseph your *b.*
Judg. 9. 18. because he is your *b.*
BROTHERHOOD.
Zeck. 11. 14. *b.* between Ju. and Is.
 1 *Pe.* 2. 17. love the *b.* fear God
BROTHERLY.
Am. 1. 9. the *b.* covenant
Ro. 12. 10. with *b.* love
 1 *Th.* 4. 9. as touching *b.* love
He. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue
 2 *Pe.* 1. 7. to godliness *b.* kindness
BROUGHT.
Ge. 27. 20. Lord thy God *b.* it to me
 31. 39. that torn of beasts I *b.*
Ecc. 9. 10. not *b.* home shall die
 19. 4. *b.* you to myself
 32. 1. the man that *b.* us up
 21. thou hast *b.* so great a sin
Le. 13. 2. shall be *b.* to Aaron
Nu. 14. 3. Lord *b.* us to this land?
 16. 10. he hath *b.* thee near
 32. 17. *b.* them to their place
Deu. 6. 15. God *b.* thee out thence
Jos. 7. 14. ye shall be *b.*
 23. *b.* them to Joshua
 27. 7. Lord *b.* the sea upon them
Judg. 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land
 13. 3. who *b.* thee hither?
 1 *Sa.* 1. 24. *b.* Samuel to house
 21. 14. wherefore have ye *b.*?
 25. 35. what Abigail had *b.* him
 30. 11. *b.* Egyptian to David
 2 *Sa.* 7. 18. *b.* me hitherto? 1 *Ch.*
 17. 16.
 1 *Kl.* 9. 9. *b.* on them this evil
 22. 37. was *b.* to Samaria
 2 *Kl.* 5. 20. not received what he
 27. the priest ye *b.* from thence
 1 *Ch.* 14. 17. the Lord *b.* fear of him
 2 *Ch.* 13. 15. children of *b.* under
 22. 9. *b.* Abiah to Jehu
 28. 5. king of Syria *b.* Israel
 32. 33. many *b.* gifts to the Lord

n all that is *b.* upon us
slain *b.* to the king
to confusion
all they be *b.*
y are *b.* to shame
to a piece of bread
r *b.* Kir of Moab *b.*
land of Chaldeans
rible one *b.* to nought
b. small cattle
I have *b.* him
r kings may be *b.*
y that *b.* it shall drink
as I have *b.* all this evil
Lord hath *b.* it
the evil *b.*
be *b.* together
Lord *b.* it on us
they that *b.* her
when ye *b.* it home
t. one was *b.* that owed
re *b.* to him little chil-
dren. *Mark* 10. 13.
f. his head to be *b.*
b. him to Jerusalem
why have not *b.* him?
b. their books
the young man alive
y all *b.* us on our way
manded Paul to be *b.*
set be *b.* before Cesar
to be *b.* on my way
2. *b.* under the power
to be *b.* on my way
grace to be *b.* to you
OUGHT again.
Abram *b.* again Lot
ney *b.* again in sacks
again to Pharaoh
d *b.* again the waters
b. us word again & said
f *b.* him word again
ord *b.* me home again
b. again ark of the L.
b. again Abner
L. *b.* Manasseh again
e have not *b.* again
I have *b.* them again
v. again 30 pieces
v. again from the dead
OUGHT back.
back all the goods
whom he had *b.* back
them back to the L.
back from the sword
OUGHT down.
lows into Egypt
s *b.* down the people
us Samson to Gaza
then he had *b.* him d.
Adonijah down
i *b.* the child down
m down to Kishon
own and fallen
downs their heart
man shall be *b.* down
be *b.* down to hell
and speak out of
th *b.* them down
down the high tree
v with trees
his pride of Assyria
shall be *b.* down
s *b.* down to hell
m down to Cesarea
GHT forth.
ord *b.* forth Abram
forth, she sent
th the people
them forth out of
e. 25. 38. 1. 23. 13. 45.
forget Lord who *b.*
thee forth, s. 14.
' & us forth

Job 10. 23. *b.* forth five kings
1 *Sa.* 12. 8. *b.* forth your fathers
2 *Sa.* 22. 20. *b.* me forth into large
place. *Ps.* 18. 20.
1 *Ki.* 9. 3. who *b.* forth their fathers,
2 *Ch.* 7. 22.
Job 10. 18. *b.* me forth out of womb
21. 30. *b.* forth to day of wrath
Ps. 7. 14. *b.* forth falsehood
90. 2. mountains *b.* forth, art God
105. 43. he *b.* forth his people
Pr. 8. 24. I was *b.* forth
45. before hills was I *b.* forth
Can. 8. 5. mother *b.* thee forth
Is. 26. 18. *b.* forth wind
45. 10. what hast thou *b.* forth?
51. 18. she hath *b.* forth
Je. 2. 27. thou hast *b.* me forth
11. 4. I commanded in the day I
b. them forth, 34. 13.
20. 3. Pashur *b.* forth Jeremiah
32. 21. hast *b.* forth thy people
51. 10. *b.* forth our righteousness
Mat. 13. 8. fell in good ground,
and *b.* forth fruit, *Mark* 4. 8.
Lu. 1. 57. Elisabeth *b.* forth a son
Joh. 19. 13. he *b.* forth Jesus
Ac. 12. 6. who have *b.* him forth
25. 17. the man to be *b.* forth
Jam. 5. 18. earth *b.* forth her fruit
Rev. 12. 5. she *b.* forth a man-child
BROUGHT in.
Ge. 39. 14. *b.* in an Hebrew
47. 7. Joseph *b.* in Jacob
Le. 10. 18. blood was not *b.* in
Nu. 12. 15. till Miriam was *b.* in
Deu. 9. 4. the Lord *b.* me in
11. 29. when the L. hath *b.* thee in
2 *Sa.* 3. 22. *b.* in a great spoil
6. 17. they *b.* in the ark of the L.
1 *Ki.* 8. 6.
Ps. 78. 26. *b.* in the south wind
Da. 5. 13. then was Daniel *b.* in
Mat. 14. 11. John's head *b.* in
BROUGHT into.
Nu. 16. 14. not *b.* us into a land
Deu. 6. 10. when the Lord hath *b.*
thee into, 31. 50.
1 *Sa.* 5. 2. *b.* the ark into Dagon's
Ps. 22. 15. *b.* me into the dust
Can. 1. 4. *b.* me into chambers
La. 3. 2. *b.* me into darkness
Ac. 9. 8. *b.* him into Damascus
1 *Ti.* 6. 7. *b.* nothing into this world
BROUGHT low.
Judg. 11. 35. hast *b.* me very low
2 *Ch.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah low
Job 14. 21. they are *b.* low
24. wicked gone and *b.* low
Ps. 79. 8. for we are *b.* low
105. 43. *b.* low for their iniquity
116. 6. I was *b.* low, he helped me
142. 6. for I am *b.* very low
Is. 2. 12. he shall be *b.* low
25. 5. the branch shall be *b.* low
Lu. 3. 5. every mountain and hill
b. low, *Is.* 40. 4.
BROUGHT out.
Ge. 15. 7. that *b.* thee out of Ur
43. 23. *b.* Simeon out unto them
Ex. 13. 3. Lord *b.* you out, 9. 14. 16.
Deu. 6. 21.
20. 2. I am the L. thy G., which
b. thee out, *Le.* 19. 36. *Nu.*
15. 41. *Deu.* 5. 6. *Ps.* 81. 10.
Le. 23. 43. when I *b.* them out of
Egypt, 1 *Ki.* 8. 21.
Deu. 5. 15. Lord *b.* thee out thence
Jos. 6. 23. *b.* out Rahab
24. 6. afterward I *b.* you out
1 *Ch.* 20. 3. he *b.* out the people
2 *Ch.* 23. 11. *b.* out king's son
Ps. 107. 14. *b.* them out of darkness
130. 11. and *b.* out Israel

Je. 7. 22. I *b.* them out of Egypt
Ac. 7. 40. *b.* us out of Egypt
13. 17. arm *b.* out of Egypt
16. 30. *b.* out, and said
BROUGHT to pass.
2 *Ki.* 19. 25. now have I *b.* it to
pass, *Is.* 37. 20.
Ex. 21. 7. shall be *b.* to pass
BROUGHT up.
Ex. 17. 3. wherefore hast thou *b.*
us up? *Nu.* 21. 6.
32. 1. the man that *b.* us up
4 these thy gods which *b.* thee
up, 8. 1 *Ki.* 12. 23.
33. 1. people which hast *b.* up
Nu. 13. 32. *b.* up an evil report
16. 13. that thou hast *b.* us up?
Deu. 20. 1. L. which *b.* thee up
Jos. 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us up
32. bones of Joseph *b.* up
Judg. 6. 8. I *b.* you up from Egypt,
15. 13. *b.* Samson up (1 *Sa.* 10. 13.
16. 31. *b.* him up and buried
1 *Sa.* 8. 8. since day I *b.* them up,
2 *Sa.* 7. 6. 1 *Ch.* 17. 5.
12. 6. Lord *b.* your fathers up
2 *Sa.* 6. 13. David went and *b.* up
the ark of God, 15. 1 *Ki.* 4.
8. 4. 1 *Ch.* 16. 25. 2 *Ch.* 1. 4.
21. 13. *b.* up the bones of Saul
2 *Ki.* 19. 17. *b.* up Ahab's children
17. 7. Lord who *b.* them up
25. 6. *b.* up Zedekiah to king of
Babylon, *Je.* 39. 5.
2 *Ch.* 8. 11. *b.* up daughter of Pha-
10. 8. young men *b.* up with him
Esr. 4. 2. *b.* us up hither
Nu. 9. 18. *b.* thee up out of Egypt
Ez. 2. 20. she was *b.* up with him
Job 31. 18. he was *b.* up with me
Ps. 30. 3. hast *b.* up my soul
Pr. 8. 30. as one *b.* up with him
Is. 49. 21. who hath *b.* us these?
51. 18. all the sons she *b.* up
63. 11. where is he that *b.* them
up? *Je.* 2. 6.
Je. 16. 14. the Lord that *b.* up
Israel out of Egypt, 23. 7.
15. the Lord that *b.* up Israel
from the north, 23. 8.
Am. 2. 10. I *b.* you up, 3. 1. 9. 7.
Mc. 6. 4.
Lu. 4. 16. she had been *b.* up
BROUGHTEST.
Nu. 14. 13. *b.* up this people
2 *Sa.* 5. 2. wast he that *b.* in Israel,
1 *Ch.* 11. 2.
1 *Ki.* 8. 53. *b.* our fathers
Nu. 9. 7. *b.* him forth out of Ur
BROW.
Is. 48. 4. thy *b.* brass
Lu. 4. 29. to the *b.* of the hill
BROWN.
Ge. 30. 32. all *b.* cattle among the
sheep, 35. 40.
33. every one that is not *b.*
BRUISE, Substantive.
Je. 30. 12. thy *b.* is incurable
Na. 3. 19. no healing of thy *b.*
BRUISES.
Is. 1. 6. wounds and *b.* and sores
BRUISE.
Ge. 3. 15. it shall *b.* thy head, thou
shaft *b.* his heel
Is. 28. 28. nor will he *b.* it
53. 10. pleased the Lord to *b.* him
Da. 2. 40. break in pieces and *b.*
BRUISED.
Le. 22. 24. Lord what is *b.*
2 *Ki.* 18. 21. this *b.* reed.
Is. 42. 3. a reed shall not
break, *Mat.* 13. 20.
53. 5. was *b.* for our iniquities
Lu. 4. 18. them that are *b.*

BRUISING.

Eze. 23. 21. in *b.* thy teats

Lu. 9. 39. the spirit *b.* him

BKUIT.

Je. 10. 22. the noise of the *b.*

Na. 3. 19. the *b.* of these

BRUTE. See *BEASTS.*

BRUTISH.

Ps. 49. 10. fool and *b.* person

92. 6. *a. b.* man knoweth not

94. 8. understand, ye *b.*

Pr. 12. 1. hateth reproof is *b.*

30. 2. surely I am more *b.*

Is. 19. 11. is become *b.*

Je. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.*

14. every man is *b.* 61. 17.

21. pastors are *b.*

Eze. 21. 31. the hand of *b.* men

BUCKET, S.

Nu. 24. 7. water out of his *b.*

Is. 40. 16. as a drop of a *b.*

BUCKLER.

2 *Sa.* 22. 31. *a. b.* to all that trust

in him, *Ps.* 18. 30.

1 *Ch.* 6. 18. able to bear *b.*

12. 8. handle shield and *b.*

Ps. 18. 2. my *b.* my high tower

35. 2. take hold of shield and *b.*

91. 4. shall be thy shield and *b.*

Pr. 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them

Je. 46. 3. order *b.* *a.* and shield

Eze. 23. 24. *b.* shield, and helmet

26. 8. he shall lift up the *b.*

BUCKLES.

2 *Ch.* 23. 9. spears, *b.* and shields

Job 15. 26. thick bosses of his *b.*

Cant. 4. 4. a thousand *b.*

Eze. 38. 4. with *b.* and shields

39. 9. shields, *b.* and bows

BUD, Substantive.

Job 38. 27. *b.* of the tender herb

Is. 18. 5. when the *b.* is perfect

61. 11. earth bringeth forth *b.*

Eze. 16. 7. multiply *a. b.* of field

Ho. 8. 16. *b.* bud, and no meal

BUD, Verb.

Job 14. 9. scent of water will *b.*

Ps. 132. 17. horn of David to *b.*

Cant. 7. 12. pomegranates *b.* forth

Is. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom *b.*

56. 10. earth to bring forth and *b.*

Eze. 29. 21. horn of Israel to *b.* forth

BUDS.

Nu. 17. 8. rod brought forth *b.*

BUDDIED.

Ge. 40. 10. as though it *b.*

Nu. 17. 8. for house of Levi *b.*

Eze. 7. 10. pomegranates *b.*

Eze. 7. 10. pride hath *b.*

He. 9. 4. Aaron's rod that *b.*

BUFFET.

2 *Cor.* 12. 7. to *b.* me

BUFFETED.

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face and *b.*

him, *Mark* 14. 65.

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this hour we are *b.*

1 *Pe.* 2. 20. *b.* for your faults

BUILT, referred to God.

1 *Ch.* 17. 10. will *b.* thee house

25. thou wilt *b.* him an house

Ps. 28. 6. not *b.* them up

51. 18. *b.* walls of Jerusalem

69. 35. for God will *b.* the cities

102. 18. when *L.* shall *b.* up Zion

127. 1. except Lord *b.* house

Je. 18. 9. a nation to *b.* it

24. 6. I will *b.* and not pull them

down, *31. 28.*

31. 4. again I will *b.* thee

33. 7. I will *b.* Judah and Israel

42. 10. in this land I will *b.* you

Eze. 30. 38. *b.* the ruined places

Am. 9. 11. *b.* it as in days of old

Mat. 16. 18. will I *b.* my church

Mat. 26. 61. I am able to *b.* it in three days, *Mark* 14. 58.

BUILD altars.

Ex. 20. 25. *b.* altar of hewn stone

Nu. 23. 1. *b.* here seven altars

Deu. 27. 5. shalt *b.* an altar

6. shalt *b.* altar of the Lord

Job. 22. 29. rebel and *b.* an altar

See *BEGAN.*

BUILT, joined with house.

Deu. 25. 9. *b.* his brother's house

28. 30. shall *b.* an house, not dwell

in it, *Zeph.* 1. 13.

Eze. 4. 11. *b.* house of Israel

2 *Sa.* 7. 5. *b.* me an house

13. thy seed shall *b.* an house for

my name, 1 *Ki.* 5. 5. [8. 19.

1 *Ch.* 17. 12. [22. 10.

1 *Ki.* 2. 36. *b.* thee an house in Jer.

5. 3. David could not *b.* an house

5. I purpose to *b.* an house to the

Lord, 2 *Ch.* 2. 1.

8. 16. I chose no city to *b.* an *h.*

2 *Ch.* 6. 5.

17. to *b.* an house for God, 1 *Ch.*

28. 2. 2 *Ch.* 6. 7.

1 *Ch.* 17. 12. he shall *b.* me an *h.*

2 *Ch.* 6. 9.

22. 8. shalt not *b.* an house

11. my son, *b.* the house of Lord

28. 6. Solomon shall *b.* my house

2 *Ch.* 2. 4. behold, 1 *b.* an house

5. the house I *b.* is great

6. who is able to *b.* him an house?

36. 23. he hath charged me to *b.*

him an house, *Eze.* 1. 2.

Eze. 1. 3. and *b.* the house of Lord

5. 3. who hath commanded you to

b. this house? 9.

Ps. 127. 1. vain that *b.* the house

Pr. 24. 27. afterwards *b.* thy house

Is. 65. 21. they shall *b.* houses

66. 1. the house that ye *b.*

Je. 22. 14. I will *b.* me a wide *h.*

23. 5. *b.* houses and dwell in them

35. 7. neither shall ye *b.* house

Eze. 11. 3. let us *b.* houses

28. 26. and shall *b.* houses

Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, *b.* house

Zech. 5. 11. to *b.* it an house

Ac. 7. 49. what house will *b.* me?

BUILT.

Ge. 11. 8. left off to *b.* the city

1 *Ki.* 9. 24. then did *b.* Millo

16. 34. Hiel *b.* Jericho

2 *Ch.* 14. 7. let us *b.* these cities

Eze. 4. 2. let us *b.* with you

Ne. 2. 17. let us *b.* the wall

20. servants will rise and *b.*

4. 10. so that we are not able to *b.*

Eze. 3. 3. and a time to *b.* up

Cant. 8. 9. we will *b.* upon her

Is. 9. 10. bricks fallen, we will *b.*

45. 13. he shall *b.* my city

68. 12. they shall *b.* the old waste

places, 61. 4.

60. 10. sons of strangers shall *b.*

65. 22. they shall not *b.*

Je. 1. 10. set thee over nations to *b.*

Da. 9. 25. *b.* Jerusalem

Am. 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days

14. Israel shall *b.* waste cities

Mt. 3. 10. they *b.* up Zion

Mat. 1. 4. they shall *b.* but I

Lu. 14. 30. this man began to *b.*

Ac. 20. 32. able to *b.* you up

Gal. 2. 18. if I *b.* again the things

BUILT.

Ge. 4. 17. Cain *b.* a city

8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord

10. 11. Asher *b.* Nineveh

12. 7. Abram *b.* an altar to the

Lord, 13. 18.

26. 25. Isaac *b.* an altar

Ex. 24. 4. Moses *b.*

Jos. 22. 16. in that ye have *b.*

1 *Ki.* 8. 27. this house I have *b.*

15. 22. wherewith Baasha had *b.*

2 *Ki.* 23. 13. Solomon had *b.*

Eze. 4. 13. if this city be *b.* 16.

5. 8. house of God which is *b.*

11. we build the house that was *b.*

15. let the house of God be *b.* in

his place, 6. 3.

Job 20. 19. an house he *b.* not

Je. 30. 18. *b.* on her own heap

Eze. 36. 10. the wastes shall be *b.*

Lu. 17. 28. they planted, they *b.*

He. 3. 3. he who *b.* the house

4. every house *b.* by some man

BUILDER, S.

1 *Ki.* 5. 18. Solomon's and Hiram's

b. did he

Ne. 4. 5. provoked thee before *b.* refused

Ps. 118. 22. stone which *b.* refused

Mat. 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10.

Lu. 20. 17. *Ac.* 4. 11.

He. 11. 10. houses *b.* and maker *G.*

BUILDEST.

Ne. 6. 6. for which cause thou *b.*

BUILDETH.

Jos. 6. 26. cursed the man that *b.*

Pr. 14. 1. every wise woman *b.*

Je. 22. 13. that *b.* by unright.

Hab. 2. 12. that *b.* a town

BUILDING.

Jos. 22. 19. in *b.* an altar

1 *Ki.* 3. 1. end of *b.* his house

6. 38. seven years in *b.* it

7. 1. Solomon was *b.* his house

2 *Ch.* 16. 6. wherewith Baasha *b.*

John 2. 20. forty-six years in *b.*

BUILDING, Substantive.

1 *Ki.* 9. 1. *b.* house of Lord

15. 21. he left off *b.* of Ramah,

2 *Ch.* 16. 5.

1 *Ch.* 28. 2. made ready for the *b.*

2 *Ch.* 3. 3. instructed for *b.*

6. 8. the *b.* of this house of God

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have *a. b.* of God

Eph. 2. 21. all the *b.* fifty framed

BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24. 1. *b.* of temple

Mark 13. 1. see what *b.* are here

BUILT.

Deu. 13. 16. not to be *b.* again

1 *Ki.* 22. 39. cities that Ahab *b.*

2 *Ch.* 14. 7. they *b.* and prospered

Job</

32. Elsha b. altar
 11. Urijah b. altar
BUILT altars.
 1. Balak b. altars
 1. he b. altars
 13. a. had b. in mount
BUILT city.
 1. let city of Sihon be b.
 2. Joshua b. the city
 23. Danites b. cities
 4. Omri b. city
 4. David b. city
 the city shall be b.
 whereon city was b.
BUILT cities.
 1. cities which ye b. not
 13. cities Asa b.
 1. cities Huram had re-
 stored, Solomon b.
 a. b. fenced a. in Judah
 13. a. b. cities
 1. saith to the cities of
 Judah, ye shall be b.
LT house, or houses.
 1. hath b. a new house?
 there was no house b.
 1. mon b. house, 14.
 a. b. thee an house
 in house for the name
 ard house I have b. 48.
 2 Ch. 6. 34. 38.
 . why not b. me an h.?
 this house I have b.?
 Lord's house should be b.
 . my house shall be b. in it
 . wise man b. his house
 on a rock, Lu. 6. 48.
 1. man which b. his house
 on sand, Lu. 6. 49.
 Solomon b. him an house
ILT high places.
 1. b. high p. in cities
 1. nasseh b. up agsin high
 places, 2 Ch. 33. 3.
 1. high p. of Tophet
 1. gh p. of Baal, 32. 35.
LT wall, or walls.
 1. Solomon b. walls
 3. and on the walls of
 Ophel he b. much
 zekiah b. up the wall
 anasseh b. a wall
 n wall was b.
 walls are to be b.
BULS.
 many b. have compassed
 me, 2 Ch. 33. 3.
 11. I eat flesh of b.
 1. multitude of the b.
 ye below as b.
 blood of b. and goats
 not possible blood of b.
BULLOCK.
 in basket with the b.
 kill the b. before Lord,
 Le. 1. 5. [9. 18].
 bring with the b. a meat
 offering, 29. 37.
 any b. with blemish
 e the firstling of a b.
 1. young b. second b.
 1. choose one b.
 h cut b. in pieces
 will take no b.
 ter than a b.
 at straw like the b.
 CK, with sin offering.
 b. for a sin offering
 is b. of sin offering
 shall prepare a b. for a
 sin offering

See BLOOD.

Young BULLOCK.
 Le. 4. 3. if priest sin, bring a young
 b. Eze. 43. 19.
 16.3. into holy place with young b.
 Nu. 7. 16. one young b. 21. 27. 33.
 39. 46. 51. 57. 63. 69. 75. 81.
 2 Ch. 13. 9. with a young b.
 Eze. 45. 18. take a young b.
 46. 6. of new moon a young b.
BULLOCKS.
 Nu. 29. 23. ten b. two rams
 1 Ch. 29. 21. 1000 b. for Israel
 Ps. 51. 19. then shall offer b.
 66. 15. I will offer unto thee b.
 Is. 1. 11. blood of b. or lambs
 34. 7. the b. with the bulls
 Je. 46. 21. are like fatted b.
 60. 27. slay all her b.
 Eze. 39. 18. blood of goats of b.
 Ho. 12. 11. sacrifice b. in Gilgal
 See SEVEN.
BULRUSH, ES.
 Ex. 2. 3. an ark of b.
 Is. 18. 2. in vessels of b.
 58. 5. head like a b. f
BULWARKS.
 Deu. 20. 20. thou shalt build b.
 2 Ch. 26. 15. engines on b.
 Ps. 48. 13. mark well her b.
 Ecc. 9. 14. built b. against it
 Is. 26. 1. appoint for walls and b.
BUNCH, ES.
 Ex. 12. 22. take a b. of hyssop
 2 Sa. 16. 1. 100 b. of raisins
 1 Ch. 12. 40. b. of raisins and wine
 Is. 30. 6. upon b. of camels
BUNDLE, S.
 Ge. 42. 35. b. of money
 1 Sa. 25. 23. bound in b. of life
 Cant. 1. 13. a b. of myrrh
 Mat. 13. 30. bind the tares in b.
 Ac. 28. 3. a b. of sticks
BURDEN.
 Ex. 23. 6. lying under b.
 Nu. 4. 19. appoint each to b.
 11. 11. b. of all this people
 Deu. 1. 12. alone bear your b. f
 2 Sa. 15. 33. shalt be a b. to me
 19. 36. be a b. to my lord?
 2 Ch. 35. 3. it shall not be a b.
 Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself
 Ps. 38. 4. iniquities as a b.
 55. 22. cast thy b. on the Lord
 Is. 9. 4. the yoke of his b.
 30. 27. b. thereof is heavy
 Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
 Mat. 11. 30. my b. is light
 20. 12. b. and heat of the day
 Ac. 15. 28. no greater b.
 Rev. 2. 24. none other b.
BURDEN.
 2 Kt. 9. 25. Lord laid this b.
 Is. 13. 1. the b. of Babylon
 14. 28. the year king Ahaz died,
 15. 1. the b. of Moab [was this b.
 17. 1. the b. of Damascus
 19. 1. the b. of Egypt
 21. 1. b. of the desert of the sea
 11. the b. of Dumah
 13. the b. upon Arabia
 22. 1. b. of the valley of vision
 25. the b. that was upon it
 23. 1. the b. of Tyre
 30. 8. the b. of the beasts
 46. 2. could not deliver the b.
 Je. 23. 33. b. of the L. ? what b. f
 36. the b. of the Lord
 38. but sith ye say, the b. of L.
 Eze. 12. 10. this b. concerneth
 Ho. 8. 10. sorrow a little for b.
 Na. 1. 1. the b. of Nineveh
 Hab. 1. 1. b. which Habakkuk
 Zech. 9. 1. the b. of the word of the
 Lord in Hadrach

Zech. 12. 1. the b. of the word of
 the Lord for Israel
**Mat. 1. 1. the b. of the word of
 the Lord to Israel.**
 Gal. 6. 5. shall bear his own b.
BURDEN ED.
 Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves
 2 Cor. 5. 13. others eased, & you b.
 12. 16. I did not b. you
BURDENS.
 Ex. 2. 11. looked on their b.
 5. 4. get you to your b.
 6. rest from their b.
 6. 6. the b. of Egyptians
 Nu. 4. 27. to them all their b.
 Ne. 4. 10. the bearers of b.
 17. bare b. with other hand
 La. 2. 14. false b.
 Am. 5. 11. b. of wheat
 Mat. 23. 4. they bind heavy b.
 Lu. 11. 46.
 Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one another's b.
BURDENSOME.
 Zech. 12. 3. b. stone
 2 Cor. 11. 9. from being b. to you
 12. 13. was not b. to you
 14. I will not be b. to you
 1 Th. 2. 6. been b. as apostles
BURIAL.
 Ecc. 6. 3. that he have no b.
 Is. 14. 20. joined with them in b.
 Je. 22. 19. the b. of an ass
BURY.
 Ge. 23. 4. I may b. my dead
 47. 29. b. me not, I pray thee, in
 Egypt, 49. 29.
 50. 5. let me go and b. my father
 6. go up and b. thy father.
 Deu. 21. 23. b. him that day
 1 Kt. 2. 31. fall on Joab b. him
 11. 15. to b. the slain
 13. 29. to mourn and b. him
 14. 13. mourn for him & b. him
 2 Kt. 9. 10. none to b. Jezebel
 34. cursed woman, and b. her
 Ps. 79. 3. was none to b. them
 Je. 7. 32. for they shall b. in To-
 phet, 19. 11.
 14. 16. have none to b. them
 Eze. 39. 11. there shall they b. Gog
 Ho. 9. 6. Memphis shall b. them
 Mat. 8. 21. suffer me to go b. my
 father, Lu. 9. 59.
 22. and let the dead b. their dead,
 Lu. 9. 60.
 John 19. 40. manner of Jews to b.
BURIED.
 Ge. 25. 10. there was Abraham b.
 49. 31. there they b. Abraham
 Nu. 20. 1. Miriam was b. there
 Deu. 10. 6. there Aaron was b.
 Jos. 24. 32. bones of Joseph b.
 Ru. 1. 17. and there will be b.
 2 Sa. 4. 12. they took head of Ish-
 bosheth and b. it
 21. 14. b. in Zelah
 Ecc. 8. 10. I saw wicked b.
 Je. 8. 2. not be gathered nor b.
 16. 6. [20. 6.] 25. 33.
 16. 4. not be lamented nor b.
 Lu. 16. 22. rich man died and was b.
 Ac. 5. 6. b. thy husband
 10. b. her by her husband
 1 Cor. 15. 4. that he was b.
BURIED him.
 Deu. 34. 6. he b. him in a valley
 2 Sa. 2. 5. ye that have b. Saul
 1 Kt. 14. 18. they b. him
 2 Ch. 21. 20. they b. Jehoram
 24. 16. b. Jehoiada
 Ac. 5. 6. the young men b. him
BURIED in.
 Ge. 15. 18. b. in good old age
 1 Kt. 2. 10. b. in city of David

Job 27. 15. b. in death

BURIED with his fathers.

1 *Ki* 14. 31. Rehoboam *b. with his f.*
15. 24. Asa. || 22. 50. Jehoshaphat
2 *Ki* 8. 24. Joram || 12. 21. Joash
14. 20. Amaziah || 15. 7. Azariah
15. 38. Joash || 16. 20. Ahas *b. w. f.*

BURIED.

Eze. 39. 15. till *b. have buried*

BURNING.

Ge. 23. 4. a possession of a *b. place,*

9. || 49. 30. || 50. 13.

Judg. 16. 31. *b. place of Manoa*

2 *Ki* 13. 21. as they were *b.*

Eze. 39. 12. *b. b. of them*

Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to *b.*

John 12. 7. against day of my *b.*

BURN.

Ge. 44. 18. let not thine anger *b.*

Le. 4. 19. fat, *b. upon altar, 26. 31.*

Job 11. 13. that did Joshua *b.*

1 *Sa.* 2. 16. let them not fail to *b.*

2 *Ch.* 3. 6. to *b. sacrifice*

13. 11. and they *b. to the Lord*

Is. 1. 31. shall both *b. together*

27. 4. and *b. them together*

44. 15. for a man to *b.*

Je. 7. 20. my fury shall *b.*

Lu. 24. 32. did not our heart *b.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 9. better to marry than *b.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 29. and 1 *b. not?*

BURN, joined with fire.

Eze. 12. 10. ye shall *b. with fire,*

29. 34. *Le.* 8. 32.

Le. 13. 57. *b. that wherein*

the plague is with *fire*

Deu. 5. 23. mount, did *b. with fire*

7. 5. *b. their images with fire*

12. 3. *b. groves with fire*

Judg. 12. 1. *b. thine house with f.*

Ps. 59. 46. thy wrath *b. like fire*

Je. 4. 4. my fury come forth like

fire and *b.* 21. 12.

7. 31. to *b. sons and daughters in*

the *fire,* 19. 6.

21. 10. Nebuchadnezzar shall *b.*

this city with *fire,* 32. 29.

Eze. 5. 2. *b. with fire* third part

16. 41. they *b. thine houses with*

fire, 23. 47.

Rev. 17. 16. *b. her with fire*

BURN incense.

Eze. 30. 1. altar to *b. incense* on

7. Aaron shall *b. thereon incense*

1 *Ki* 13. 1. by altar to *b. incense*

2 *Ki* 18. 4. Israel did *b. incense*

1 *Ch.* 23. 13. for ever to *b. sweet incense*

2 *Ch.* 2. 4. to *b. sweet incense*

13. 11. *b. incense to the Lord*

26. 16. Uzziah to *b. incense*

28. 25. high places to *b. incense*

29. 11. chosen you to *b. incense*

32. 12. and *b. incense* on *b.*

Je. 7. 9. will ye steal and *b. incense*

to Baal? 11. 13.

44. 17. *b. incense to the queen*

Ho. 4. 13. *b. incense upon hills*

Hab. 1. 16. *b. incense to their drag*

Lu. 1. 9. to *b. incense in temple*

BURNED.

Eze. 3. 2. bush *b. with fire*

3. why the bush is not *b.*

Deu. 6. 15. mount *b. with fire*

Job. 7. 25. *b. them with fire*

2 *Ch.* 25. 14. Amaziah *b. incense*

34. 25. *b. incense to gods*

Esa. 1. 12. and anger *b. in him*

Ps. 39. 3. musing the *fire b.*

Is. 42. 25. *b. him, laid not to heart*

La. 2. 3. he *b. against Jacob*

Ac. 19. 19. books and *b. them*

Ro. 1. 27. *b. in their lust*

1 *Cor.* 13. 3. give body to *b. b.*

He. 6. 8. whose end is to *b. b.*

12. 18. to the mount that *b.*

BURNETH.

Le. 16. 28. he that *b. them,* *Nu.* 19. 8.

Ps. 83. 14. as the *fire b. wood*

97. 3. a *fire b. up his enemies*

Is. 9. 18. wickedness *b. as the fire*

44. 16. *b. part thereof in fire*

64. 2. as when the melting *fire b.*

Je. 48. 35. *b. incense to his gods*

Joel 2. 3. behind them a flame *b.*

Rev. 21. 8. lake which *b. with fire*

BURNING.

Le. 6. 9. the *fire of the altar shall*

b. b. in it, 12, 13.

Deu. 28. 22. with extreme *b.*

32. 24. with *b. heat*

Pr. 18. 27. as *a b. fire*

Is. 30. 27. *b. with anger*

Je. 20. 9. in my heart as *b. fire*

Eze. 1. 13. like *b. coals*

Isa. 12. 35. lights *b.*

John 8. 35. *b. and a shining light*

Rev. 8. 8. mountain *b. with fire*

10. there fell a great star *b.*

19. 20. cast alive into a lake *b.*

BURNING.

Eze. 21. 25. *b. for b.*

Le. 10. 6. bewail the *b.*

13. 28. it is a rising of the *b.*

2 *Ch.* 16. 14. great *b. for him*

21. 19. no *b. like the b.*

Is. 4. 4. by the spirit of *b.*

9. 5. but this shall *b. with b.*

10. 16. *b. like b. of fire*

33. 12. as the *b. of time*

BURNINGS.

Is. 33. 14. with everlasting *b. f*

Je. 34. 5. with *b. of thy fathers*

BURNISHED.

Eze. 1. 7. colour of *b. brass*

BURNT.

Ge. 38. 24. let her *b. b.*

Deu. 12. 12. not *b. on altar*

Deu. 32. 24. *b. with hunger*

1 *Sa.* 2. 15. before they *b. fat*

2 *Sa.* 5. 21. *b. their images*

1 *Ki* 13. 2. bones *b. upon thee*

2 *Ki* 25. 9. *b. the house of the Lord,*

2 *Ch.* 36. 19.

Job 30. 30. and my bones *b. b.*

Pr. 6. 27. clothes not *b. b.*

Je. 2. 15. his cities *b. b.*

6. 29. the bellows *b. b.*

36. 23. Jehoakim hath *b.*

51. 25. *a b. mountain*

Eze. 20. 47. all faces shall *b. b.*

24. 10. let the bones *b. b.*

Joel 1. 19. *b. all the trees*

Am. 2. 1. because he *b. bones*

Na. 1. 5. and the earth is *b.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 15. any man's work *b.*

BURNT, joined with fire.

Le. 20. 14. they shall *b. b. with*

fire, both he and they

21. 9. she shall *b. b. with fire*

Nu. 11. 1. *fire of the Lord b.*

Deu. 4. 11. mountain *b. with fire*

12. 31. they *b. in the fire*

Jos. 6. 24. *b. Jericho with fire*

11. 11. Hazor and *b. with fire*

Judg. 15. 9. *b. her with fire*

18. 27. Laish and *b. with fire*

1 *Sa.* 30. 1. *b. Ziklag with fire*

2 *Sa.* 23. 7. uttery *b. with fire*

1 *Ki* 9. 16. *b. Gezer with fire*

16. 18. *b. king's house with fire*

2 *Ki* 17. 31. *b. children with fire*

25. 9. house *b. he with fire*

1 *Ch.* 14. 12. gods *b. with fire*

2 *Ch.* 28. 3. *b. children in fire*

Ne. 1. 3. the gates thereof *b. b.*

with *fire,* 2. 17.

Ps. 80. 16. it is *b. with fire*

Is. 1. 7. cities *b. b. with fire*

43. 2. *fire shall not b. b.*

Je. 38. 17. city not *b. with fire*

23. city to *b. b. with fire*

49. 2. daughters shall *b. with fire*

61. 58. gates shall *b. b. with fire*

Rev. 18. 8. uttery *b. with fire*

BURNT incense.

Eze. 40. 27. *b. sweet incense thereon*

1 *Ki* 3. 3. only Solomon *b. incense*

9. 25. *b. incense upon the altar*

12. 33. on altar and *b. incense*

22. 43. people *b. incense.* 2 *Ki* 12.

3. || 14. 4. || 15. 4. 35.

2 *Ki* 16. 4. Ahas *b. incense in high*

places, 2 *Ch.* 28. 3, 4.

2 *Ch.* 29. 7. have not *b. incense*

Is. 65. 7. which have *b. incense*

Je. 18. 15. people have *b. incense*

44. 15. their wives had *b. incense*

Ho. 2. 13. she *b. incense to them*

11. 2. they sacrificed and *b. inc.*

BURNT OFFERING.

Ge. 22. 7. lamb for *b. offering?*

8. provide lamb for *b. offering?*

13. *b. offering* instead of Isaac

Eze. 18. 12. *a b. offering* for God

29. 18. the ram is *a b. offering*

42. a continual *b. offering.* *Nu.*

28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31. || 29.

11, 16, 19, 22. *Eze.* 3. 6. *Nu.*

10. 33. *Eze.* 46. 15.

Le. 1. 4. on head of *b. offering*

4. 29. in place of *b. offering,* 33. ||

6. 25. || 7. 2. || 14. 13.

6. 9. saying, this is the law of the

b. offering. 7. 37.

7. 8. skin of the *b. offering*

9. 2. take thee a ram for *a b.*

5. take a calf and a lamb for *b.*

offering, 12. 6. || 23. 12.

Nu. 7. 15. one lamb for *a b. offering*

21. 27, 33, 39, 51, 67, 63,

69, 75, 81. *Eze.* 45. 15.

23. 3. stand by thy *b. offering*

28. 10. *b. offering* of every sabbath

13. *a b. offering* of a sweet savour

14. *b. offering* of every month

29. 6. the daily *b. offering*

Jos. 22. 26. not for *a b. offering*

Judg. 13. 23. *a b. offering* at our

BURNT OFFERINGS.

Noah offered *b. offerings*
b. sacrifices and b. off.
sacrifice b. offerings
 10. offer your *b. offerings*
 11. thither bring your *b. offerings*, 11, 14, 27.
 17. service of *b. with b. off.*
 22. delight in *b. offerings*
 15. Solomon offered *b. off.*
 ere offered *b. offerings*
 21. *b. offerings* to Lord
 an house for *b. offerings*
 able to receive *b. off.*
offerings in holy place
 slay all *b. offerings*
 shamed, brought *b. off.*
 nused offering *b. offerings*
 the daily *b. offerings*
 ed of for *b. offerings*
b. off. according to number
 for thy *b. offerings*
 by house with *b. offerings*
b. offerings of rams
 small cattle of *b. offerings*
offerings shall be accepted
b. offerings not acceptable
 at your *b. offerings*
 ners concerning *b. offerings*
 outh bringing *b. offerings*
 o *b. offerings* to Baal
 17. part to give *b. off.*
 more than *b. offerings*
 before him with *b. off.*
 33. is more than *b. off.*
 6. in *b. offerings* for sin
BURNT OFFERINGS.
 8. to thee to offer *b. off.*
 24. nor offer *b. offerings*
 cost nothing, 1 *Ch.* 21, 24.
 4. a thousand *b. offerings*
 ree times a year did Sol.
 offer *b. offerings*
 altar to offer *b. offerings*
 8. man to offer *b. offerings*
 18. make it to *b. offerings*
 27. tho' ye offer me *b. off.*
BURNT SACRIFICE.
 strange incense, nor *b. s.*
 the priest shall burn all
 to be a *b. sacrifice*, 3. 5.
 8. he stood by his *b. sac.*
 10. put whole *b. sacrifice*
 22. oxen for *b. sacrifice*
 38. consumed *b. sacrifice*
 15. burn the king's *b. sac.*
 accept thy *b. sacrifice*
BURNT SACRIFICES.
 31. to offer all *b. sacrifices*
 11. morn. and even. *b. s.*
 5. *b. sacrifices* of fatlings
BURST.
 I have *b. thy bands*, 5. 5.
BUSH, ES.
 in a flame of fire in the
b. Ac. 7. 30.
 of the midst of the *b.*
 16. him that dwell in *b.*
 1. malloes by the *b.*
 ing the *b.* they brayed
 rest upon all *b.*
 1. 26. in *b.* God spake
 1. nor of a bramble *b.*
 Moses shewed at the *b.*
 5. appeared in the *b.*
BUSHEL.
 15. under a *b.* but on a can-
 tick, *Mark* 4, 21. *Lu.* 11. 33.
BUSHY.
 11. his locks are *b.*
BUSY-BODY, IES.
 11. but some of you are *b.*
bodies, 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
 15. suffer as a *b. body*

BUSY, IED.

1 *Ki.* 20. 40. servant was *b.*
 2 *Ch.* 35. 14. the sons of Aaron *b.* in
BUSINESS. [offering
Ge. 39. 11. to do his *b.*
Deu. 24. 6. charged with any *b.*
Jos. 2. 14. if ye utter not our *b.*
 20. if thou utter this our *b.*
Judg. 18. 7. no *b.* with any man
 20. 19. when *b.* was in hand
 21. 2. know any thing of the *b.*
 18. because the king's *b.* required
 1. *Sam.* 27. haste
 2 *Ch.* 13. 10. wait on their *b.*
 32. 31. *b.* of the ambassadors
Ne. 13. 30. every man in his *b.*
Est. 3. 9. the charge of the *b.*
Ps. 107. 23. *b.* in great waters
Pr. 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.*
Ecc. 6. 3. through multitude of *b.*
Da. 8. 27. did the king's *b.*
Lu. 2. 49. about my Father's *b.*
Ac. 6. 3. appoint over this *b.*
Ro. 13. 11. not slothful in the *b.*
 16. 2. what *b.* she hath need
 1 *Th.* 4. 11. to do your own *b.*
BUTLER.
Ge. 40. 1. *b.* of king of Egypt
 9. the chief *b.* told his dream
 21. he restored his chief *b.*
 41. 9. the chief *b.* said
BUTTER.
Ge. 18. 8. Abraham took *b.*
Deu. 32. 14. *b.* of kine
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth *b.*
 2 *Sa.* 17. 29. honey and *b.* for Da.
Job. 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*
 29. 6. I washed my steps with *b.*
Ps. 65. 21. smoother than *b.*
Pr. 30. 33. bringeth forth *b.*
Is. 7. 15. *b.* and honey eat
BUTTOCKS.
 2 *Sa.* 10. 4. cut off garments to
 their *b.* 1 *Ch.* 19. 4.
Is. 20. 4. with *b.* uncovered
BUY.
Ge. 42. 2. to Egypt and *b.*
 7. said, from land of Canaan to
b. food, 43. 20.
 47. 19. *b.* us and our land
Ex. 21. 2. if thou *b.* an Hebrew
Le. 22. 11. priests *b.* any soul
Deu. 38. 68. no man shall *b.* you
Ex. 4. 4. *b.* it before inhabitants
 5. thou must *b.* it also of Ruth
Je. 32. 7. *b.* thee my field
Mat. 25. 9. and *b.* for yourselves
Lu. 9. 13. except we *b.* meat
 22. 36. sell his garment and *b.*
John 4. 8. were gone to *b.* meat
 6. whence shall we *b.* bread
 13. 29. *b.* those things that we
 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *b.* as though
Jam. 4. 13. we will *b.* and sell
Rev. 3. 18. *b.* of me gold tried
 13. 17. no man *b.* or sell
BUY corn.
Ge. 41. 57. to Joseph to *b. corn*
 42. 3. went down to *b. corn*
Ne. 5. 3. our lands to *b. corn*
BUY poor.
Am. 8. 6. that we may *b. poor*
BUY truth.
Pr. 23. 23. *b.* the truth, sell it not
BUYER.
Pr. 20. 14. it is naught, saith *b.*
Is. 24. 2. as with the *b.*
Eze. 7. 12. let not the *b.* rejoice
BUYEST.
Le. 25. 14. sell ought, or *b.* ought
Ru. 4. 5. *b.* the field of Naomi
BUYETH.
Pr. 31. 16. and *b.* it
Mat. 13. 44. and *b.* that field

Rev. 18. 11. no man *b.* her mer.

BY and BY.
Mat. 13. 21. *b.* and *b.* offended
Mark 6. 25. give me *b.* and *b.*
Lu. 17. 7. say to him *b.* and *b.*
 21. 9. the end is not *b.* and *b.*
BY-WAYS.
Judg. 5. 6. walked through *b.*
BY-WORD.
Deu. 28. 37. shalt become a *b.*
 1 *Ki.* 9. 7. Israel shall be a *b.*
 2 *Ch.* 7. 20. a proverb and a *b.*
Job 17. 6. a *b.* of the people
 30. 9. yea, I am their *b.*
Ps. 44. 14. thou makest us a *b.*

C.

CABINS.

Je. 37. 16. entered into the *c.*
CAGE.
Je. 5. 27. as a *c.* is full of birds
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon is a *c.*
CAKE, S.
Ex. 12. 30. *c.* of the dough
Le. 7. 12. unleavened *c.*
 24. 5. bake twelve *c.* thereof
Nu. 15. 20. offer up a *c.*
Judg. 7. 13. and lo, a *c.* tumbled
 2 *Sa.* 6. 19. to every one a *c.*
 13. 6. make me a couple of *c.*
 1 *Ki.* 17. 12. I have not a *c.*
 13. make me a little *c.*
 18. 6. a *c.* baked on coals
Je. 7. 18. to make *c.* to the queen
 of heaven, 44. 13
Eze. 4. 12. eat it as barley *c.*
Ho. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *c.*
See FIOS, UNLEAVENED.
CALAMITY, IES.
Deu. 32. 35. the day of their *c.*
 2 *Sa.* 22. 19. prevented me in day
 of *c.* *Ps.* 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. *c.* laid in balances
 30. 13. they set forward my *c.*
Ps. 57. 1. until *c.* be overpast
 141. 5. shall be in their *c.*
Pr. 1. 26. will laugh at your *c.*
 6. 15. *c.* shall come suddenly
 17. 5. he that is glad at *c.*
 19. 13. the *c.* of his father
 24. 23. *c.* shall rise suddenly
 27. 19. brother's *c.* in day of *c.*
Je. 18. 17. the back in day of *c.*
 46. 21. day of their *c.* was come
 48. 16. the *c.* of Moab
 49. 8. the *c.* of Esau
 32. and I will bring their *c.*
Eze. 35. 5. Israel in day of their *c.*
Ob. 13. on their substance in the
 day of their *c.*
CALAMUS.
Ex. 30. 23. take of sweet *c.*
Cent. 4. 14. spikenard, saffron, *c.*
Eze. 27. 19. *c.* was in the market
CALDRON.
 1 *Sa.* 2. 14. the pan, *c.* or pot
Job 41. 29. out of a seething *c.*
Eze. 11. 3. this city is the *c.*
 11. city shall not be your *c.*
Mt. 3. 3. as flesh within the *c.*
CALDRONS.
 2 *Ch.* 35. 13. in pots and *c.*
Je. 62. 13. *c.* also and spoons
CALF.
Ge. 18. 7. Abraham fetched a *c.*
Ex. 32. 4. made it a molten *c.*
 20. Moses burnt *c.*
Le. 9. 2. take thee a young *c.*
 3. take a *c.* and a lamb
Deu. 9. 16. made you a molten *c.*
 Ne. 9. 13. *Ps.* 106. 19.
Job 21. 10. casteth not her *c.*

Ps. 29. 6. to skip like a c.
Is. 11. 6. c. and the young lion
27. 10. there shall the c. feed
Je. 34. 18. cut the c. in twain
Eze. 1. 7. the sole of a c. foot
Ho. 8. 6. thy c. O Samaria
 8. the c. of Samaria shall be
Lu. 15. 23. fatted c. and kill it
 27. killed the fatted c. 30.
Ac. 7. 41. and they made a c.
Rev. 4. 7. second beast like a c.
 CALKERS.
Eze. 27. 9. were in thee thy c.
 27. thy c. shall fall

CALL

Ge. 2. 19. what he would c.
Nu. 16. 12. sent to c. Dathan
 22. 20. if the men c. thee
Deu. 4. 7. we c. on him
 1 *Sa.* 3. 6. for thou didst c. me
 22. 11. sent to c. Ahimelech
 2 *Sa.* 17. 6. c. now Iushai
 1 *Ki.* 1. 28. c. Bathsheba
 8. 52. in all they c. for
 18. 24. and c. ye on the name
 2 *Ki.* 4. 12. c. this Shunammite
Job 5. 1. c. now if there be any
 13. 22. then c. thou, and I will
 answer, 14. 15.

Ps. 4. 1. hear when I c.
 3. the Lord will hear when I c.
 14. 4. and c. not upon Lord
 20. 9. hear us when we c.
 49. 11. they c. their lands
 99. 6. that c. on his name
 145. 18. all them that c. on him
Pr. 8. 4. to you, O men, I c.
 31. 28. c. her blessed
Is. 5. 20. them that c. evil good
 45. 3. I the Lord which c. those
 48. 2. for they c. themselves
 13. when I c. to them
 55. 6. c. upon him while near
 58. 5. wilt thou c. this a feast
 65. 24. before they c. I will answer
Je. 9. 17. consider and c.
 33. 3. c. unto me, I will answer
Ho. 1. 4. c. his name Jerzeel
 6. c. her name Lo-ruhamah
 9. c. his name Lo-ammi
 7. 11. they c. to Egypt
Zech. 3. 10. shall c. every man
Mat. 22. 3. sent servants to c. them
 23. 9. c. no man your father
Lu. 6. 48. why c. ye me Lord?
John 4. 16. go c. thy husband
 13. 13. c. me Master and Lord
 9. 14. that c. on thy name
Ro. 10. 12. to all that c. on him
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I c. God for a record
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. them that c. on the L.
He. 2. 11. not ashamed to c.

CALL on the name of the Lord.

Ge. 4. 28. began men to c. upon
 name of the Lord
 1 *Ki.* 18. 24. I will c. on the name of
 the Lord, *Ps.* 118. 17.
 2 *Ki.* 5. 11. and c. on name of L.
 1 *Ki.* 16. 8. c. upon his name, *Ps.*
 105. 1. *Is.* 12. 4.
Joel 2. 32. shall c. on name of Lord,
 delivered, *Ac.* 2. 21. *Ro.* 10. 13.
Zeph. 3. 9. all c. upon n. of Lord
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. place c. on n. of the L.
 Not CALL.
Ge. 17. 15. not c. her name Sarai
Judg. 12. 1. and didst not c. us
Ru. 1. 20. c. me not Naomi
Ps. 14. 4. c. not upon the Lord
Is. 31. 2. yet he will not c. back
Lu. 14. 12. c. not thy friends
John 15. 16. I c. you not servants
Ac. 10. 15. that c. not thou com-
 mon, 11. 9.

Shall, or shalt CALL.

Ge. 17. 19. shalt c. his name Isaac
Ps. 72. 17. all nations shall c. him
Is. 44. 5. another shalt c. himself
 7. and who, as I, shalt c.
 55. 6. thou shalt c. a nation
 58. 9. then shalt thou c.
 60. 14. they shall c. thee the city
Je. 7. 27. shalt c. to them, but they
 Ho. 2. 16. shalt c. me no more
Zech. 13. 9. shall c. on my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you
Mat. 1. 21. shalt c. name Jesus
Lu. 1. 13. shalt c. his name John
Ac. 2. 39. Lord our God shall c.
Ro. 10. 14. how shall they c.

Will CALL.

1 *Sa.* 12. 17. I will c. unto Lord
 2 *Sa.* 22. 4. I will c. on the Lord,
Ps. 18. 3.
Ps. 65. 16. as for me, I will c. upon
 God, 68. 7.
 80. 15. we will c. on thy name
 118. 2. therefore will I c. on him
Is. 22. 20. will c. servant Eliakim
Je. 25. 29. I will c. for a sword
Ro. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
 CALL upon me.
Ps. 60. 15. c. upon me in day
 91. 15. he shall c. upon me
Pr. 1. 28. shall c. upon me, but I
 will not answer
Je. 29. 12. shall ye c. upon me, and
 I will hearken
 CALLED.

Ge. 11. 9. name of it c. Babel
 35. 10. be c. any more Jacob
 18. c. father c. him Benjamin
 39. 14. c. to the men of house
Eze. 8. 5. Phar. c. for M. 25. [9. 27.
Nu. 13. 16. Moses c. Oshea
Deu. 6. 1. Moses c. all Israel and
 said to them, 29. 2.
 28. 10. c. by name of the Lord
Judg. 14. 15. have ye c. us to take
 16. 28. Samson c. to the Lord
 2 *Sa.* 6. 2. whose name is c. by
 12. 28. it be c. after my name
 21. 2. king c. the Gibeonites
 1 *Ki.* 1. 9. Adonijah c. all his
 brethren, 19. 25.
 1 *Ch.* 4. 10. Jabez c. on God
 13. 6. whose name is c. on it
 21. 25. David c. on the Lord
Est. 2. 14. except she were c.
 4. 11. not c. I not been c.
Ps. 63. 4. have not c. upon God
 79. 6. have not c. on thy name
Is. 43. 22. hast not c. on me, Jacob
 48. 1. O Jacob, ye that are c.
 12. O Jacob, and Israel my c.
Je. 7. 32. no more be c. Tophet
La. 1. 21. day that thou hast c.
Eze. 20. 29. is c. Hamah
Da. 5. 12. now let Daniel be c.
Mat. 1. 16. Jesus, who is c. Christ
 2. 1. Simon, who is c. Peter
 13. 55. is not mother c. Mary?
 18. 2. and Jesus c. a little child
 20. 16. many c. few chosen, 22. 14.
 32. Jesus stood still, and c.
 26. 14. c. Judas Iscariot
 27. 17. release Jesus, c. Christ?
Mark 10. 49. comm him to be c.
 14. 72. Peter c. to mind
Lu. 1. 61. none of kindred is c.
 62. how he would have him c.
 15. 19. worthy to be c. thy son
 19. 15. the servants to be c.
 23. 33. place that is c. Calvary
John 1. 48. before that Philip c.
 14. 13. 7. c. for Barnabas and Saul
 1. 6. ye also the c. of Jesus
 7. c. to be saints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.

Ro. 2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
 8. 28. who are the c.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. c. to the fellowship
 24. c. both Jews and Greeks
 7. 21. art thou c. being a servant?
 24. every man wherein he is c.
Gal. 1. 6. from him that c. you
Col. 3. 15. to the which ye are c.
 2 *Th.* 2. 4. above all c. God
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
He. 3. 13. while it is c. to-day
 9. 15. c. might receive
 1 *Pe.* 2. 9. him who hath c. you
 21. for hereunto were ye c.
 3. 9. ye are thereunto c.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 3. hath c. us to glory
 1 *John* 3. 1. be c. sons of God
Jude 1. preserved in J. C., and c.
Rev. 17. 14. they that are with
 him, are c. and chosen

CALLED, joined with God, or L.
Ge. 1. 5. light, c. night
 10. c. dry land, c. he seas
 5. 2. and c. their name Adam
Eze. 3. 4. God c. to him out of
 19. 3. the Lord c. to him
 20. the Lord c. Moses up
 35. 30. c. my name Bezaleel
Nu. 12. 6. c. Aaron and Miriam
 1 *Sa.* 3. 4. the Lord c. Samuel
 2 *Ki.* 3. 10. Lord hath c. these
Ps. 50. 1. Lord hath c. the earth
Is. 41. 2. and c. him to his foot
Je. 20. 3. not c. thy name Pashur
Am. 7. 4. c. to contend by fire
Ac. 16. 10. that the Lord had c. us
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. God c. us to peace
 17. as the Lord hath c. every one
Gal. 1. 15. who c. me by his grace
 1 *Th.* 2. 12. who c. you to his
 2 *Th.* 2. 14. wherunto God c.
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. c. us with a holy
He. 5. 4. he that is c. of God
 1 *Pe.* 5. 10. who hath c. us
 He CALLED.

Ge. 21. 31. he c. that place
 26. 18. he c. their names
 35. 10. he c. his name Israel
Eze. 24. 16. the Lord c. to Moses
Judg. 6. 32. he c. him Jerubbaal
 2 *Sa.* 1. 7. he saw me and c.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 10. brother he c. not
 9. 13. he c. them land of Cabul
 2 *Ki.* 4. 36. he c. to Gehazi
Je. 42. 8. then he c. Johanan
Mat. 10. 1. he c. the twelve
 Mark 1. 20. straightway he c.
Lu. 13. 12. he c. her to him
John 10. 35. if he c. them gods
 4. 10. 23. then c. he them in
 16. 29. then he c. for a light
 19. 25. whom he c. together
Ro. 8. 30. he also c. whom he c.
 9. 24. even us whom he hath c.
 1 *Pe.* 1. 15. as he which hath c.
 See CALLED the name.

I CALLED, or, I HAVE CALLED.
Nu. 24. 12. I c. thee to curse
Judg. 12. 2. when I c. you
 1 *Sa.* 3. 5. Eli said, I c. not
 28. 15. I have c. thee
 2 *Sa.* 22. 17. in my distress I c.
Job 9. 16. if I had c.
Ps. 17. 6. I have c. on thee
 31. 17. for I have c. upon thee
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
 116. 4. then c. I upon the name
Pr. 1. 24. because I have c.
Cant. 5. 6. I c. him, but he gave
Is. 13. 3. I have c. mighty ones
 41. 9. I have c. thee from chief
 43. 1. I c. thee by thy name, thou
 art mine, 43. c.
 48. 15. yea, I have c. him

1 I c. was there none
him alone
I c. ye did not an-
swer, *Je. 7. 13.*
when I c. none
see c. to them
day I c. upon thee
a I c. my Son out of
Egypt, *Mat. 2. 15.*
have c. you friends
reto I have c. them
s cause have I c.
by my name.
be are c. by my n.
t c. by my name
e c. by my name, 11.
30. 132. 34. 134. 15.
hich is c. by my n.
ich are c. by my n.
by thy name.
use I builded is c. by
hy name, 2 Ch. 6. 33.
be c. by thy name
c. thee by thy name
thou art mine, 45. 4.
not c. by thy name
re c. by thy name
m c. by thy name
c. by thy name
e c. by thy name
D his name.
his name Israel
name Benoni
is name Jabez
c. his name Jesus
name is c.
D the name.
e name of the place
Beth-el, 35. 15.
e name Manna
of place Massah
he n. of the altar
mon c. the name
e name Baal-per.
the name thereof
Iachin, 2 Ch. 3. 17.
name of the first
CALLED.
nt and c. Jacob
t and c. Rachel
sent and c.
nd c. Balaam
and c. e. Barak
c. the lords
c. and name
nd c. for Shimei
Jeroboam
sent and c.
ALLED.
be c. Abraham
bald thy seed be
9. 7. He. 11. 15.
no more Jacob
e c. in Israel
c. prudent
holy
onderful
he whole earth
shall be c.
be c. house of
er, *Mat. 21. 13.*
no more be c.
Tophet, 19. 6.
e c. Lord our
ness, 33. 16.
the Son
son of God
c. John
all be c. c.
the children
LED.
e c. the city

Is. 62. 2. shalt be c. by a new name
4. thou shalt be c. Hephzi-bah
12. thou shalt be c. sought for
Lu. 1. 76. shalt be c. Prophet
John 1. 42. thou shalt be c. Cephas
They CALLED.
Ge. 19. 5. they c. Lot, and said
Nu. 25. 2. they c. the people
Judg. 16. 25. they c. for Samson
Est. 9. 28. they c. these days Purim
Ps. 99. 6. they c. upon the Lord
Je. 12. 6. they have c. multitude
30. 17. they c. thee an outcast
Ho. 11. 2. as they c. to them, so
7. though they c. them
Mat. 10. 25. if they c. the master
Lu. 1. 50. they c. him Zacharias
John 9. 18. they c. parents
34. then again they c. the man
Ac. 4. 18. they c. them, and com.
6. 40. when they had c. apostles
14. 12. they c. Barnabas, Jupiter
Was CALLED.
Esr. 2. 61. and was c. after their
name, *Ne. 7. 63.*
Da. 10. 1. was c. Belteshazzar
Lu. 1. 36. her who was c. barren
Ac. 13. 1. that was c. Niger
34. 2. and when he was c. forth
1 Cor. 7. 29. wherein he was c.
He. 11. 8. Abraham when he was c.
Jam. 2. 23. he was c. the friend
CALLEDST, CALLEST.
Judg. 8. 1. that thou c. us not
1 Sa. 3. 5. here I, for thou c. me
Ps. 81. 7. thou c. in trouble
Mat. 19. 17. c. thou me good? Mark
10. 13. *Lu. 18. 19.*
CALLETH.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God
Ps. 147. 4. c. all by their names
Is. 21. 11. he c. to me out of Seir
64. 7. and there is none that c.
Ho. 7. 7. them that c. to me
Am. 5. 8. that c. for the waters of
the sea, 9. 6.
Mat. 27. 47. this man c. for Elias,
Mark 15. 35.
Mark 3. 13 c. to him whom
6. 7. c. to him the twelve
8. 1. Jesus c. his disciples
10. 49. arise, he c. thee
12. 37. if David therefore c. him
Lord, *Lu. 20. 44.*
Lu. 15. 6. c. together friends
9. she c. her friends
20. 37. when he c. the Lord
John 10. 3. c. his own sheep
11. 28. master is come and c.
Ro. 4. 17. c. things which be not
9. 11. of him that c.
1 Th. 5. 24. faithful is he that c.
CALLING.
1 Cor. 1. 26. for ye see your c.
7. 20. in same c. wherein called
Eph. 1. 18. the hope of his c.
4. 4. in one hope of your c.
Phi. 3. 14. the high c. of God
2 Th. 1. 11. worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. with an holy c.
He. 3. 1. the heavenly c.
2 Pe. 1. 10. c. and election
CALLING, Participle.
Mat. 11. 16. and c. to their fellows,
Lu. 7. 32.
Ac. 7. 60. Stephen c. upon God
22. 16. c. on name of the Lord
1 Pe. 3. 6. Sarah c. him Lord
CALM.
Ps. 107. 29. maketh storm a c.
Jon. 1. 11. that sea may be c.
12. so the sea be c. to you
Mat. 8. 26. there was a great c.
Mark 4. 39. *Lu. 8. 24.*

CALVE, ED, ETH.

Job 21. 10. their cow c.
39. 1. when the hinds do c. f
Ps. 29. 9. maketh hinds to c.
Je. 14. 5. hind c. in the field
CALVES.
1 Sa. 6. 7. bring their c. home
1 Ki. 12. 28. two c. of gold
32. sacrificing to the c.
2 Ki. 10. 29. from the golden c.
2 Ch. 11. 15. priests, for the c.
13. 8. with you golden c.
Ps. 68. 30. with the c. of people
Ho. 10. 5. the c. of Beth-aven
13. 2. the men kiss the c.
14. 2. the c. of our lips
Am. 6. 4. eat c. out of midst
Mi. 6. 6. with c. of a year old?
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall grow up as c.
He. 9. 12. blood of goats and c.
19. blood of c. and sprinkled
CAME.
Ge. 10. 14. out of whom c. Phillistim,
1 Ch. 1. 12.
32. 6. c. to thy brother Esau
Nu. 13. 27. c. to land whither
22. 9. God c. to Balaam
24. 2. Spirit of God c. on him,
Judg. 3. 10. 1 Sa. 10. 10.
Deu. 1. 19. c. to Kadesh-barnea
33. 2. the Lord c. from Sinai
Jos. 15. 18. as she c. to him she
moved, *Judg. 1. 14.*
Judg. 5. 19. kings c. and fought
9. 25. robbed all that c. along
13. 10. the man that c. to me
11. Mancoah arose and c.
19. 22. bring forth the man that c.
20. 48. all that c. to hand
1 Sa. 2. 13. priest's servant c.
14. all Israelites that c. thither
27. c. a man of God to Eli
4. 1. and the word of Samuel c.
7. 13. c. no more into the coast
9. 15. before Saul c.
2 Sa. 13. 36. behold, king's sons c.
16. 15. Absalom and Adithophel c.
20. 12. every one that c. by him
1 Ki. 1. 42. Jonat. son of Abiath. c.
12. 12. Jeroboam and all the
people c. 2 Ch. 10. 12.
13. 10. by the way he c. to Bethel
2 Ki. 4. 11. he c. thither
5. 16. Naaman c. and stood
8. 14. c. to his master
10. 12. c. to Samaria
17. 28. one of the priests c.
19. 33. by the way that he c.
24. 3. c. this on Judah
1 Ch. 4. 41. these c. in days
27. 22. Ephraim's brethren c.
12. 1. c. to David day by day
2 Ch. 11. 14. Levites c. to Judah
14. 14. the fear of the Lord c.
23. 1. c. with the Arabians
25. 20. for it c. of God
Esr. 2. 2. c. with Zerubbabel
5. 5. the matter c. to Darius
Ne. 7. 73. when seventh month c.
Est. 1. 17. Vashti, but she c. not
4. 2. Mordecai c. even before
Job 3. 26. yet trouble c.
29. 13. ready to perish c. on him
Ps. 18. 6. my cry c. before me
78. 31. wrath of God c. upon them
105. 19. until time his word c.
Ecc. 5. 16. to go as he c.
Is. 20. 1. Tartan c. to Ashdod
41. 5. drew near and c.
Je. 7. 31. nor c. it into my mind,
19. 5. 132. 35.
8. 15. but no good c.
Da. 4. 28. all this c. on the king
Nebuchadnezzar

Am. 6. 1. house of Israel *c.*
Jon. 3. 6. for word *c.* to king
Hab. 3. 3. God *c.* from Teman
Hag. 1. 9. and lo it *c.* to little
Zech. 14. 16. all the nations that *c.*
Mat. 2. 1. there *c.* wise men
 9. 16 *c.* and stood over where
 9. 1 *c.* into his own city
 28. the blind men *c.* to Jesus
 21. 28. *c.* to the first and said
 30. he *c.* to the second
 32. John *c.* to you in the way
 25. 26. in prison, and ye *c.* to me
 28. 13. his disciples *c.* by night
Mark 3. 8. things he did, *c.* to him
 9. 21. since this *c.* to him?
Luk. 1. 57. full time *c.* to be deliv.
 9. 35. *c.* a voice out of the cloud;
 15. 17. when he *c.* to himself
 20. arose and *c.* to his father
John 10. 35. to whom word of G. *c.*
 12. 30. the voice *c.* not because
 20. 10. at even *c.* Jesus
Ac. 28. 21. not brethren that *c.*
Ro. 9. 5. of whom Christ *c.*
1 Cor. 15. 21. since by man *c.* death
Gal. 2. 12. certain *c.* from James
 2 *Pe.* 1. 17. *c.* such a voice
 18. voice which *c.* from heaven
 21. prophecy *c.* not in old time
 1 *John* 5. 6. *c.* by water and blood
 See *Spirit of the Lord.*

CAME again.

Judg. 21. 14. Benjamin *c.* again
 1 *Ki.* 17. 22. soul of child *c.* again
 2 *Ki.* 5. 14. his flesh *c.* again
Ezr. 2. 8. these *c.* again to Judah
 and Jerusalem, *Ne.* 7. 6.
Da. 10. 18. *c.* again and touched
 CAME down.
Ex. 19. 20. the Lord *c.* down
 34. 29. when Moses *c.* down
Le. 9. 23. and Aaron *c.* down
Nu. 11. 25. the Lord *c.* down in a
 cloud, 12. 6.
 14. 45. then Amalekites *c.* down
Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir *c.* down
 2 *Ki.* 1. 10. there *c.* down fire from
 heaven, 12. 14.
 1 *Ch.* 7. 21. men of Gath *c.* down
 2 *Ch.* 7. 1. fire came down
Da. 4. 13. an holy one *c.* down
Mt. 1. 12. evil *c.* down from
Mat. 17. 9. as they *c.* down from
 mountain, *Mark* 9. 9.
Luk. 10. 31. there *c.* down priest
 19. 6. he made haste and *c.* down
John 3. 13. he that *c.* down from
 6. 38. 1. *c.* down from heaven
 41. the bread which *c.* down
 from heaven, 61. 58.
Ac. 15. 1. men which *c.* down
 21. 10. there *c.* down from Judea
Rev. 20. 9. fire *c.* down from God

CAME forth.

Ex. 13. 8. when I *c.* forth out of Egypt
Nu. 11. 20. why *c.* forth out of Egypt?
 12. 5. they both *c.* forth
Deu. 23. 4. with water when *c.* forth
Jos. 9. 12. day we *c.* forth to you
 2 *Sa.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* forth
 2 *Ki.* 21. 15. their fathers *c.* forth
 out of Egypt, *Je.* 7. 25.
 2 *Ch.* 32. 21. *c.* forth of his bowels
Pr. 7. 15. *c.* I forth to meet thee
Ecc. 6. 15. as he *c.* forth naked
Isa. 3. 20. *c.* forth of the midst
 7. 10. a fiery stream *c.* forth
 9. 23. the command *c.* forth
Mark 1. 38. for therefore *c.* I forth
John 11. 44. was dead *c.* forth
 16. 28. I *c.* forth from the Father
 19. 5. Jesus *c.* forth wearing the
 crown of thorns

I CAME.

Ge. 30. 50. little before I *c.*
 48. 5. before I *c.* into Egypt
 7. when I *c.* from Padan
Ex. 5. 23. since I *c.* to speak
Judg. 20. 4. Levi said, I *c.*
 1 *Ki.* 10. 7. I believed not till I *c.*
 2 *Ch.* 9. 6.
Ne. 6. 10. afterwards I *c.*
 13. 6. I *c.* to the king
 7. I *c.* to Jerusalem
Is. 50. 2. wherefore, when I *c.*
Eze. 43. 3. I *c.* to destroy the city
Mark 2. 17. I *c.* not to call the
 righteous, *Luk.* 5. 32.
John 8. 14. I know whence I *c.*
 42. I *c.* from God, nor *c.* I
 12. 27. but for this cause I *c.*
 47. I *c.* not to judge the world
 18. 37. for this cause *c.* I into
Ac. 10. 29. therefore *c.* I as soon
 20. 18. first day I *c.* into Asia
 22. 11. I *c.* into Damascus
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to spare you I *c.* not
 2. 3. lest when I *c.* I should
 12. when I *c.* to Troas

CAME in.

Ge. 6. 4. the sons of God *c.* in
 19. 5. men that *c.* in to thee
 39. 14. he *c.* in to lie with me
Ex. 21. 3. he *c.* in by himself
Jos. 6. 1. none *c.* in to Jericho
 1 *Sa.* 18. 13. *c.* in before the people
 2 *Sa.* 11. 4. she *c.* in to him
 1 *Ki.* 14. 6. *c.* in at the door
 2 *Ch.* 15. 5. no peace to him that
c. in, *Zech.* 8. 10.
Est. 2. 14. she *c.* in to the king
Je. 32. 23. they *c.* in and pass.
 37. 4. Jeremiah *c.* in & went out
Eze. 46. 9. not return by way of
 the gate he *c.* in
Da. 4. 8. Daniel *c.* in before me
Ac. 5. 7. his wife *c.* in
 10. the young men *c.* in

CAME near.

Ge. 19. 9. *c.* near to break the door
Ex. 14. 30. the one *c.* not near
Nu. 36. 1. *c.* near before Moses
Deu. 1. 22. ye *c.* near to me every
 one of you, 6. 23.
Jos. 17. 4. *c.* near before Eleazar
 the priest, 21. 1.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 27. Gehazi *c.* near
 2 *Ch.* 18. 23. Zedekiah *c.* near
Je. 42. 1. to the greatest *c.* near
Da. 3. 8. Chaldeans *c.* near
Ac. 9. 3. he *c.* near to Damascus

CAME nigh.

Ex. 34. 32. child of Israel *c.* nigh
Mat. 15. 29. Jesus *c.* nigh to sea
Mark 11. 1. *c.* nigh to Jerusalem
Luk. 12. 1. *c.* nigh to the gate

CAME over.

Jos. 4. 23. Israel *c.* over this Jor.
Judg. 19. 10. *c.* over against Jebus
Mark 5. 1. *c.* over to other side

CAME out.

Ex. 13. 3. day in which ye *c.* out
Le. 9. 24. a fire *c.* out from the Lord,
Nu. 16. 35.
Nu. 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram
c. out and stood
Deu. 11. 10. Eg. whence ye *c.* out
Judg. 4. 22. Jael *c.* out to meet
 1 *Sa.* 21. 5. 3 days since I *c.* out
 2 *Sa.* 6. 30. Michal *c.* out to meet
 18. 4. and all the people *c.* out
Job 1. 21. naked *c.* I out
Zech. 5. 9. *c.* out two women
Mat. 8. 24. *c.* out to meet Jesus
 12. 44. return to house whence I
c. out, *Luk.* 11. 24.
 27. 32. as they *c.* out they found

Mark 1. 26. unclean spirit
 cried, he *c.* out
 6. 34. when he *c.* out, he say
 9. 7. a voice *c.* out of the cl
Luk. 1. 22. when *c.* out could
 4. 35. and he *c.* out of him
John 16. 27. 1. *c.* out from G
 17. 8. known that I *c.* out
 19. 34. *c.* out blood and was
 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. *c.* word of God
He. 3. 16. not all that *c.* out

CAME to pass.

Eze. 12. 41. *c.* to pass, self-sa
 it *c.* to pa
Jos. 17. 13. *c.* to pass when I
 21. 45. all *c.* to pass
Judg. 13. 30. for it *c.* to pass

11.
 15. 1. it *c.* to pass, 2 *Ki.* 3.
 2. 1. 14. 1. 7. 1. 6. 1.
Je.

1 *Sa.* 1. 20. *c.* to pass when t
 10. 9. signs *c.* to pass that c
Isa. 48. 3. and they *c.* to pass
 6. before it *c.* to pass I she
 1 *Th.* 3. 4. even as it *c.* to pa

Then CAME.

Eze. 17. 8. then *c.* Amalek
Nu. 27. 1. then *c.* daughters
 1 *Sa.* 21. 1. then *c.* David to
 2 *Sa.* 5. 1. then *c.* all the trib
 2 *Ki.* 18. 37. then *c.* Eliakim

Shebna, Ja.

2 *Ch.* 1. 13. then *c.* Solomon
 12. 5. then *c.* Shemaiah
Ne. 1. 2. then Hanani *c.*
Job 30. 28. then evil *c.*

Je. 19. 14. then *c.* Jeremiah
 38. 27. then *c.* all the princes
Eze. 14. 1. then *c.* certain of
Mat. 9. 14. then *c.* to him dis
 15. 1. then *c.* to Jesus scribes
 12. then *c.* his disciples, and

to him, and

25. then *c.* she, and wor
 him, *Mark*

18. 21. then *c.* Peter to him
 20. 20. then *c.* mother of Zeb
 26. 60. then *c.* they, and laid
Luk. 3. 12. then *c.* also publica
 22. 7. then *c.* day of unleave
John 7. 45. then *c.* the officers

They CAME, or CAME th

12. 28. then there *c.* a voice f
 20. 26. then *c.* Jesus, doors b
 They CAME, or CAME th

Ge. 11. 31. they c. to Haran

12. 9. into land of Canaan
 22. 5. they *c.* to the place
 1 *Ki.* 1. 32. they *c.* before king

2. 7. so they c. to me

2 *Ki.* 4. 24. they *c.* to Jericho
 20. 14. these men whence *c.*
 to thee, *Is.*

2 Ch. 20. 4. they c. to seek Le

Ezr. 2. 68. they *c.* offered fr
Ne. 13. 21. *c.* they no more
Pa. 88. 17. they *c.* round about
Je. 43. 7. *c.* they even to Tahp

Eze. 23. 40. lo, they c.

Da. 2. 1. they *c.* and stood
Mat. 1. 18. before they *c.* tog
 14. 34. they *c.* into the land
 18. 31. they *c.* and told their

all, Lu. 1

26. 73. *c.* they that stood by
Mark 3. 13. and they *c.* to hi
Luk. 2. 16. they *c.* with haste
John 12. 9. they *c.* not for Ja

Rev. 7. 13. and whence c.

the Word of the Lord CAME
Ge. 15. 1. word of Lord *c.* to
 1 *Sa.* 16. 10. word of L. *c.* to
 2 *Sa.* 24. 11. *c.* word of L. to
 1 *Ki.* 6. 11. word of L. *c.* to

1 *Ki*. 16. 1. word of *L. c.* to Jehu
17. 2. word of *L. c.* unto Elijah,
8. | 18. 1. | 19. 9. | 21. 17, 28.
2 *Ki*. 20. 4. the word of *L. c.* to
Isaiah. *Is*. 38. 4.
1 *Ch*. 17. 3. word of *L. c.* to Nathan
22. 8. word of *L. c.* to David
2 *Ch*. 11. 2. w. of *L. c.* to Shemaiah,
12. 7. | 1 *Ki*. 12. 22.
Je. 1. 2. w. of *L. c.* to Jer. 4. | 2. 1.
14. 1. | 29. 30. | 33. 1, 19. *Da*. 9. 2.
Eze. 1. 3. word of *L. c.* expressly
to Ezekiel, 3. 16.
Ho. 1. 1. word of *L. c.* to Hosea
Joel 1. 1. w. of *L. c.* to Joel [3. 1.
Jon. 1. 1. word of *L. c.* to Jonah,
Mt. 1. 1. word of *L. c.* to Micah
Zeph. 1. 1. word of *L. c.* to Zeph.
Han. 1. 1. w. of *L. c.* by Haggai
Zech. 1. 1. w. of *L. c.* to Zechariah,
7. 4. c. w. of *L. c.* of hosts to me, 8. 1.
CAMEL.
Ge. 24. 64. lighted off the c.
Le. 11. 14. these ye shall not eat,
the c. *Deu*. 14. 7.
1 *Sa*. 15. 3. ox, and c. and ass
Zech. 14. 15. plague of c. and ass
Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for a c.
Mark 10. 25. *Lu*. 18. 25.
23. 24. swallow a c.
CAMELEON.
Le. 11. 30. the c. the lizard
CAMELS.
Ge. 12. 16. oxen, she-asses, and c.
24. 19. water for thy c. also
30. 43. cattle, asses, and c.
31. 34. in the c. furniture
37. 25. with their c. bearing
Ez. 9. c. and asses
Judg. 6. 5. they and their c. with-
out number, 7. 12.
8. 31. ornaments on c. necks
1 *Sa*. 27. 9. David took away a c.
20. 17. men who rode on c.
1 *Ki*. 10. 2. came to Jerusalem
with c. 2 *Ch*. 9. 1.
2 *Ki*. 8. 9. forty c. burden
1 *Ch*. 5. 21. of c. 50,000
12. 40. bread on c.
27. 30. over the c. also was Obil
Ez. 2. 67. their c. were 435, *Ne*.
7. 69.
Est. 8. 10. he sent letters by post
on mules, c. 14.
Job 1. 3. three thousand c.
17. the Chaldeans fed on the c.
Is. 21. 7. of asses and of c.
30. 6. on the bunches of c.
60. 6. the multitude of c.
Je. 49. 29. to themselves c.
32. their c. shall be a booty
Eze. 25. 5. Rabiah stable for c.
Mat. 3. 4. John had raiment of c.
hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
CAMEST.
Ge. 16. 8. whence c. thou?
24. 5. land from whence thou c.
27. 33. before thou c.
Ez. 23. 15. for in it thou c. out
from Egypt, 34. 18.
Nu. 22. 37. c. thou not unto me?
Deu. 2. 37. Ammon thou c. not
1 *Sa*. 17. 23. Eliab said, why c?
1 *Ki*. 13. 9. by way thou c.
2 *Ki*. 19. 28. by the way by which
thou c. *Is*. 37. 29.
Eze. 32. 2. and thou c. forth
Mat. 22. 13. friend, how c. thou?
John 10. 30. thou c. forth from God
CAMP.
Ez. 14. 19. angel went before the c.
16. 13. came up and covered c.
32. 17. noise of war in the c.

Ez. 32. 27. go thro' the c. and alay
36. 6. proclaimed thro' the c.
Le. 17. 3. any goat in the c. *f*
24. 10. strove together in the c.
Nu. 1. 52. every one by own c.
2. 3. the c. of Judah pitch
4. 5. when c. setteth forward
15. as the c. is to set forward
11. 1. utmost parts of the c.
26. prophesied in the c.
Deu. 23. 10. not come within c.
14. in the midst of thy c.
Jos. 6. 18. make the c. of Israel
Judg. 7. 17. to outside of the c.
13. 25. to move him in the c.
21. 8. there came none to the c.
12. brought them to the c.
1 *Sa*. 4. 6. great shout in the c.
17. 17. and run to the c.
1 *Ki*. 16. 16. Omri king in c.
2 *Ki*. 6. 8. place shall be my c.
7. 7. they left the c. as it was
8. lepers came to the c.
19. 35. in the c. of Assyrians,
185,000, *Is*. 37. 36.
2 *Ch*. 22. 1. with Arabians to c.
Ps. 78. 28. in midst of their c.
106. 16. envied Moses also in c.
Eze. 4. 2. lay siege, set the c.
Joel 2. 11. his c. is very great
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c.
Into the CAMP.
Le. 14. 8. after that he shall come
into c. 16. 20, 28.
Nu. 11. 30. Moses gat him into c.
Deu. 23. 11. come into c. again
1 *Sa*. 4. 7. God is come into c.
Out of the CAMP.
Ez. 19. 17. people out of the c.
10. 4. your brethren out of c.
14. 3. the priest out of the c.
17. 3. a goat out of the c.
24. 23. had cursed out of c.
Nu. 5. 2. every leper out of c.
12. 14. Miriam shut out of the c.
14. 44. departed not out of c.
Deu. 23. 10. go abroad out of c.
1 *Sa*. 13. 17. out of c. of Philistines
2 *Sa*. 1. 2. out of c. from Saul
3. out of c. of Israel
Round about the CAMP.
Nu. 11. 31. spread them r. about c.
Judg. 7. 21. in place r. about c.
Without the CAMP.
Ez. 29. 14. burn without the c. *Le*.
8. 17. | 9. 11. | 16. 27.
33. 7. went without c.
Le. 6. 11. ashes without the c.
13. 46. shall dwell without c.
Nu. 5. 3. put out without the c.
15. 35. be stoned without c.
19. 3. red heifer without c.
31. 19. abide without the c.
Deu. 23. 12. place also without c.
Jos. 6. 23. kindred without the c.
He. 13. 11. are burnt without c.
13. go forth to him without c.
CAMP.
Is. 29. 3. I will c. against thee
Je. 50. 29. c. against it
Na. 3. 17. c. in the hedges
CAMPED.
Ez. 19. 2. and there, Israel c.
CAMPPIRE.
Cast. 1. 14. as a cluster of c.
4. 13. an orchard of c.
CANDLE.
Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
21. 17. oft is c. of the wicked
29. 3. when his c. shined
Ps. 18. 28. thou wilt light my c.
Pr. 20. 27. the c. of the Lord
24. 20. c. of the wicked shall be
31. 18. her c. goeth not out

Je. 25. 10. the light of the c.
Mat. 5. 15. nor do men light a c.
Mark 4. 21. *Lu*. 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Lu. 11. 30. bright shining of a c.
15. 8. doth not she light a c.
Rev. 18. 23. c. shine no more
22. 5. and they need no c.
CANDLES.
Zeph. 1. 12. will search with c.
CANDLESTICK.
Ez. 25. 31. make c. of pure gold,
37. 17. *Nu*. 8. 4.
33. six branches that came out of
the c. 37. 19.
34. in the c. four bowls, 37. 20.
26. 35. c. over against the table
40. 24. put the c. in the tent
Le. 24. 4. order lamps on the c.
Nu. 3. 31. the ark and c.
4. 9. cover the c. of the light
8. 2. light over against the c.
2 *Ki*. 6. 10. a bed, a table, a c.
1 *Ch*. 28. 15. by weight for every c.
2 *Ch*. 13. 11. in order c. of gold
Da. 5. 5. wrote over against c.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
11. the right side of the c.
Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. *Lu*. 8. 16. |
11. 33.
Mark 4. 21. not to be set on a c. *f*
He. 9. 2. the c. and the table
Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.
CANDLESTICKS.
1 *Ki*. 7. 49. made the c. of pure
gold, 2 *Ch*. 4. 7.
1 *Ch*. 28. 16. for the c. of gold
Je. 62. 19. c. spoons, and cups
Rev. 11. 4. c. standing before Lord
See CAYEN.
CAYEN.
Is. 43. 24. bought me no sweet c.
20. 10. sweet c. from a far
CANKER, ED.
2 *Tim*. 2. 17. eat as doth a c.
Jam. 6. 3. gold and silver is c.
CANKER-WORM.
Joel 1. 4. hath c. eaten, and what
c. left, 2. 25.
Na. 3. 15. make thyself as c.
16. the c. spollth
CAPTAIN.
Ge. 37. 36. Potiphar, c. of guard
40. 4. c. of the guard charged
Nu. 2. 3. Nahshon, c. of children
6. Nathaneel, c. of children
14. let us make a c. and return,
Ne. 9. 17.
Jos. 5. 14. as c. of the host
15. the c. of the Lord's host
Judg. 4. 2. c. of Jabin's host was
Sisera, 7. 1 *Sa*. 12. 9.
11. 6. come and be our c.
11. head and c. over them
1 *Sa*. 9. 16. shalt anoint him c.
over my people, 10. 1.
13. 14. to be c. over his people
17. 18. to the c. of thousand
22. 2. David became c. over them
2 *Sa*. 5. 2. be a c. over Israel
8. chief and c. 1 *Ch*. 11. 8.
19. 13. if thou be not c. of host
20. 19. Abishai was their c.
1 *Ki*. 16. 16. Omri, c. of the host
2 *Ki*. 1. 9. the king sent a c.
11. he sent to him another c.
4. 13. to the c. of host?
5. 1. Naaman, c. of the host
9. 5. an errand to thee, O c.
16. 25. Pekah, a c. of his
18. 24. face of one c. *Is*. 36. 9.
6. 11. Ezekiah the c. of people
25. 8. came Nebuzar-adan, c. of
guard, *Je*. 52. 12.
1 *Ch*. 11. 21. he was their c.
4 *

1 Ch. 19. 18. killed Shophach c. of the host. 2 Sa. 10. 18.
 27. 5. the third c. Benaiah
 7. fourth c. Asahel
 8. the fifth c. Shammuth
 9. the sixth c. Ira
 2 Ch. 13. 12. with us our c.
 1a. 3. 3. take away c. of fifty
 Je. 37. 13. a c. of the ward
 40. 2. the c. of the guard
 5. c. gave victuals and reward
 51. 27. a c. against her
 John 18. 12. the c. took Jesus
 Ac. 5. 26. the c. with officers
 He. 2. 10. c. of their salvation

CAPTAINS.
 Ezr. 15. 4. his chosen c. also
 Nu. 31. 14. Moses wroth with c.
 Deu. 1. 15. I made wise men c.
 20. 9. shall make c. of the army
 1 Sa. 8. 12. appoint him c.
 22. 7. you all c. of thousands?
 2 Sa. 18. 6. gave all c. charge
 23. 8. seat chief among the c.
 1 Kt. 2. 6. what Joab did to c.
 9. 22. princes, and c. and rulers
 20. 24. put c. in their rooms
 22. 33. when the c. perceived, 2
 Ch. 18. 32.
 2 Kt. 11. 15. c. of hundreds
 1 Ch. 4. 42. having c. Pelatiah
 11. 15. now three of the 30 c.
 12. 34. of Naphtali a thousand c.
 2 Ch. 21. 9. Edomites and c.
 33. 11. the c. of the host
 Ne. 2. 9. the king had sent c.
 Job 39. 25. the thunder of the c.
 Je. 13. 21. taught them to be c.
 51. 23. break in pieces c.
 57. I will make drunk her c.
 Ezr. 21. 22. c. to open the mouth
 23. 6. c. and rulers all desirable
 Da. 3. 27. the c. saw these men
 6. 7. the c. have consulted
 Na. 3. 17. and thy c. as the great
 Mark 6. 21. made supper to his c.
 Lu. 22. 4. communed with c.
 Rev. 19. 18. may eat flesh of c.

CAPTIVE.
 Ge. 14. 14. brother was taken c.
 34. 29. their wives took they c.
 Ezr. 12. 29. first-born of the c.
 Deu. 21. 10. hast taken them c.
 2 Kt. 5. 2. c. a little maid
 6. 22. those thou hast taken c.
 Ja. 49. 21. I am desolate, a c.
 24. or shall the lawful c. f
 51. 14. the c. exile hasteneth
 52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
 Am. 6. 7. c. with first that go c.
 2 Tim. 2. 28. who are taken c.
 Carry or carried CAPTIVE, or CAPTIVES.
 Ge. 31. 26. c. my daughters as c.
 Nu. 24. 22. Ashur shall c. thee c.
 1 Kt. 8. 46. that they carry them
 away c. 2 Ch. 6. 36.
 47. whither they were carried c.
 2 Kt. 15. 29. Tiglath-p. c. them c.
 10. 9. c. people of Dam. c. to Kir
 1 Ch. 5. 6. king of Assyria c. c.
 2 Ch. 25. 12. did Judah c. c.
 28. 5. they carried away a great
 multitude c.
 8. Israel c. c. of their brethren
 Ps. 106. 46. that carried them c.
 137. 3. they that carried us c.
 Je. 13. 17. Lord's flock is carried c.
 19. wholly carried away c.
 20. 4. he shall carry them c.
 24. 5. them that are carried c.
 27. 20. he carried c. Jeconiah
 28. 4. all that are carried c.

Je. 29. 14. to be carried away c.
 40. 1. Judah which were carried
 away c. 52. 27.
 7. not carried c. to Babylon
 41. 10. Ishmael carried away c.
 43. 12. shall carry the Egyptians c.
 62. 29. Neb. carried c. from Jer.
 30. carried away c. of Jews
 Ezr. 6. 9. shall be carried c.
 Da. 11. 8. carry c. into Egypt
 Am. 1. 6. because they carried c.
 Ob. 11. strangers carried c. his
 Carrying CAPTIVE.
 Je. 1. 3. c. away of Jerusalem c.
 Lead, or led, CAPTIVE.
 Judg. 6. 12. lead thy captivity c.
 1 Kt. 8. 48. who led them c.
 2 Ch. 30. 9. them that lead c.
 Ps. 68. 18. thou hast led captivity
 c. Eph. 4. 8.
 Je. 22. 12. whither led him c.
 Am. 7. 11. Israel shall be led c.
 Na. 2. 7. Huzzab shall be led c.
 Lu. 21. 34. shall be led away c.
 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead c. silly women
 CAPTIVES.
 Nu. 31. 9. women of Midian c.
 12. they brought the c.
 19. purify your c.
 Deu. 21. 11. seest among the c.
 32. 42. the blood of the c.
 1 Sa. 30. 5. wives were taken c.
 2 Kt. 24. 14. ten thousand c.
 2 Ch. 28. 11. deliver the c.
 13. not bring in the c.
 Is. 14. 2. c. whose c. they were
 20. 4. lead the Ethiopians c.
 45. 13. let go my c. not for price
 49. 25. the c. of the mighty
 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to the c.
 Lu. 4. 18.
 Je. 48. 40. sons and daugh. taken c.
 50. 33. all that took them c.
 Ezr. 1. 1. as I was among the c.
 16. 63. captivity of thy c.
 Da. 2. 25. man c. of Judah
 CAPTIVITY.
 Nu. 21. 29. his daughters into c.
 Deu. 21. 13. the raiment of c.
 30. 3. Lord will turn thy c.
 Judg. 18. 30. the c. of the land
 2 Kt. 24. 15. into c. to Babylon
 26. 27. in thirty-seventh year of
 the c. Je. 62. 31.
 1 Ch. 5. 22. until the c.
 6. 15. Jehozadak went into c.
 2 Ch. 6. 37. in the land of c.
 38. thee in land of their c.
 29. 9. sons and wives are in c.
 Ezr. 9. 7. to c. and to a spoil
 Ne. 1. 2. Jews left of the c.
 4. 4. prey in land of their c.
 Est. 2. 6. away with the c.
 Job 42. 10. turned the c. of Job
 Ps. 14. 7. when the Lord bringeth
 back the c. 85. 1.
 78. 61. his strength into c.
 128. 1. again the c. of Zion
 4. turn again our c. Lord
 Ja. 6. 13. people are gone into c.
 22. 17. with a mighty c.
 46. 2. themselves are gone into c.
 Je. 16. 2. such as are for the c. to
 the c. 43. 11.
 29. 14. I will turn away your c.
 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 31. 7, 11, 26.
 20. hear ye, all ye of the c.
 22. by all the c. of Judah
 28. this c. is long
 31. send to all them of the c.
 30. 10. and thy seed from the land
 of their c. 46. 27.
 48. 11. nor hath he gone into c.
 La. 1. 3. Judah is gone into c.

La. 1. 5. her child, are gone into c.
 2. 14. to turn away thy c.
 4. 22. carry thee away into c.
 Eze. 1. 2. Jehoichin's c.
 3. 11. get to them of the c.
 15. to them of the c. 11. 24.
 11. 25. I spake to them of the c.
 12. 7. as stuff for c.
 16. 53. their c. the c. of Sodom,
 c. of Samaria
 25. 3. when they went into c.
 33. 21. twelfth year of the c.
 39. 23. house of Isr. went into c.
 40. 1. 25th year of our c.
 Da. 6. 13. of the c. of Judah
 11. 33. shall fall by c.
 Ho. 6. 11. when I returned c.
 Ob. 20. c. of this host, the c.
 Mt. 1. 16. they are gone into c.
 Na. 3. 10. No went into c.
 Zeph. 1. 9. they shall gather the c.
 Hab. 2. 7. The Lord shall turn
 away their c. 3. 20.
 Zech. 6. 10. c. even of Hela
 Ro. 7. 23. bringing me into c.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c.
 See CAPTIVE.
 Bring CAPTIVITY.
 Ezr. 1. 11. b. up with them of c.
 Ps. 53. 6. God bringeth back c.
 Je. 30. 18. bring again the c.
 31. 23. bring again their c.
 48. 47. bring again c. of Moab
 49. 6. bring again c. of Ammon
 39. bring again c. of Elam
 Eze. 29. 14. b. again c. of Egypt
 39. 25. bring again c. of Jacob
 Joel 3. 1. b. again c. of Judah
 Am. 9. 14. bring again c. of my
 Children of CAPTIVITY.
 Ezr. 4. 1. heard that children of c.
 6. 16. the rest of children of c.
 19. the child of c. kept passover
 20. killed passover for ch. of c.
 10. 7. to the children of c.
 16. the children of c. did so
 Da. 6. 13. children of c. of Judah
 Go into CAPTIVITY.
 Deu. 28. 41. shall go into c.
 Je. 20. 6. house shall go into c.
 22. 22. Jovers shall go into c.
 30. 16. every one shall go into c.
 46. 19. thyself to go into c.
 48. 7. Chemosh go into c.
 49. 3. their kings go into c.
 Eze. 12. 4. as they that go into c.
 30. 17. cities shall go into c.
 18. Egypt shall go into c.
 Am. 1. 5. go into c. unto Kir
 15. their king shall go into c.
 5. 5. for Gilgal shall go into c.
 27. cause you to go into c.
 7. 17. Israel shall go into c.
 9. 4. and though they go into c.
 Zech. 14. 2. city shall go into c.
 Ezr. 13. 10. into c. shall go into c.
 Out of CAPTIVITY.
 Ezr. 2. 1. now these went up out
 of c. Ne. 7. 6.
 3. 8. all that were come up out
 of c. Ne. 8. 17.
 6. 21. come again out of c.
 8. 35. were come out of c.
CARBUNCLE, S.
 Ezr. 28. 17. first row a c. 39. 10.
 Is. 54. 12. make thy gates of c.
 Eze. 28. 13. the topaz and c.
CARCASE.
 Le. 5. 2. c. of unclean thing
 11. 8. their c. ye shall not touch
 Deu. 14. 4.
 Deu. 28. 26. thy c. shall be meat
 Jos. 8. 29. take his c. down
 Judg. 14. 8. to see c. of the lion

22. c. shall not come
c. cast in the way, a lion
stood by the c.
37. the c. of Jezebel
38. cast out as a c.
39. where c. there
OARCASES.
1. fowls came down on c.
1. ye shall have their c. in
abomination, 28.
set your c. on the c.
20. your c. shall fall
46. c. of the Philistines
their c. were torn
me up out of their c.
ook on c. of them
and the c. of this people,
16. 4. | 19. 7.
nheritance with the c.
I will lay c. of Israel
r a. of their kings
the c. of their kings
a great number of c.
whose c. fell in wilder.
OARE.
1. dwelleth without c.
4. he took c. of him
25. same c. for another
12. that our c. for
f. casting c. on him
OARE, ED.
3. will not c. for us
6. not that he c. for
7. Gallo c. for none
21. c. not for it
OARFUL.
13. thou hast been c.
1. are not c. to answer
1. Martha, thou art c.
c. for nothing
c. to maintain good
OAREFULLY.
6. if thou c. hearken
1. wealth c.
8. therefore the more c.
7. though he sought it c.
JAREFULNESS.
32. without c.
11. what c. it wrought
OARELESS.
7. saw how they dwelt c.
ye c. daughters
11. be troubled, c. women
9. the c. Ethiopians
OARELESSLY.
thou that dwellest c.
6. them that dwell c.
15. city that dwelt c.
OARES.
19. the c. of this world
1. choked with c.
he c. of this life
REB, ETH, ING.
12. Lord thy God c. for
16. thou art true, nor c.
thou for any man
23. Master, c. thou not
t. for no man
t. for he c. for you
OARNAL.
I am c. solid under
c. mind is enmity
t. them in c. things
1. but as unto c.
e are yet c.
we reap your c. things?
4. weapons are not c.
law of a c. command.
od in c. ordinances
OARNALLY.
t. shalt not lie c.
howsoever lieth c.
man lie with her c.
be c. minded

CARPENTER, S.

2 Sa. 5. 11. Hiram sent c. to David,
1 CH. 14. 1.
2 Kt. 12. 11. c. and builders
2 CH. 24. 12. they hired c. to re-
pair, *Ezr.* 3. 7.
Is. 41. 7. the c. encouraged
44. 13. c. stretcheth out his rule
Je. 24. 1. the c. and smiths he car-
ried away, 29. 2.
Zeck. 1. 20. shewed me four c.
Mat. 13. 55. is not this the c. son?
Mark 6. 3. the c. son of Mary?
CARRIAGE, S.
Judg. 18. 21. the c. before them
1 Sa. 17. 22. c. with keeper of the c.
Is. 10. 28. hath laid up his c.
46. 1. your c. were heavy laden
Ac. 21. 15. we took up our c.
CARRY.
Ge. 50. 25. ye shall c. up my bones,
Ezr. 13. 19.
Deu. 14. 24. art not able to c. it
1 Sa. 20. 40. Jonathan said, go, c.
2 Kt. 4. 19. father said, c. him
17. 27. saying, c. thither one
2 Ch. 2. 16. shalt c. the wood
38. 6. bound him to c. him to
Babylon, *Je.* 39. 7.
Ecc. 10. 20. bird of air shall c.
Is. 23. 7. her own feet shall c. her
46. 7. they c. him and set him in
his place
Je. 20. 5. c. them to Babylon
39. 14. c. Jeremiah home
Mark 6. 55. began to c. about
11. 16. to c. a vessel through
John 5. 10. not lawful to c.
21. 18. and c. thee whither
CARRY away.
2 Kt. 18. 11. did c. away Israel
25. 11. Nebuzar-adan c. away
2 Ch. 20. 25. more than could c. a
Job 15. 12. thine heart c. thee a
Ps. 49. 17. shall c. nothing away
Ecc. 6. 15. he may c. a. in hand
Is. 15. 7. shall they c. away
22. 17. Lord will c. thee away
41. 16. fan them, and wind shall
c. them away, 57. 13.
La. 4. 22. no more c. thee away
Eze. 38. 13. to c. away silver?
Ac. 7. 43. I will c. you away
See CAPTIVE.
CARRY back.
2 Sa. 15. 25. c. back ark of God
1 Kt. 22. 28. c. Micaiah back to
Amon, 2 Ch. 18. 25.
CARRY out.
Ge. 47. 30. shalt c. me out of Egypt
Deu. 28. 38. c. much seed out
1 Kt. 21. 10. then c. him out
2 Ch. 29. 16. c. it out abroad
Eze. 12. 5. and c. out thereby
Ac. 5. 9. and shall c. thee out
1 Tm. 6. 7. we can c. nothing out
Ge. 40. 5. c. CARRIED.
Joe. 4. 8. they c. the stones
Judg. 18. 3. c. them up to the top
1 Kt. 21. 13. they c. Naboth
2 Kt. 25. 7. bound Zedekiah and c.
2 Ch. 33. 11. c. Manasseh
34. 16. Shaphan c. the book
36. 4. c. Jehoahas to Egypt
Job 5. 13. is c. headlong
10. 19. c. from the womb
Is. 53. 4. c. our sorrows
63. 9. he bare and c. them
Je. 27. 22. be c. into Babylon, 28. 3.
[52. 11, 17.
Da. 1. 2. c. into land of Shinar
Ho. 10. 6. also c. into Assyria
Lu. 7. 12. a dead man c. out

Lu. 24. 61. c. up into heaven
Ac. 5. 6. young men c. Ananias out
7. 16. our fathers were c. over

See CAPTIVE.

CARRIED away.
1 Sa. 30. 2. but c. them away
2 Kt. 17. 6. c. Israel away
11. Lord c. away before them
23. whom they had c. away
24. 14. c. away all Jerusalem
15. c. away Jehoiachin
25. 21. so Judah was c. away
1 Ch. 6. 28. c. away Reubenites
6. 15. c. away Judah and Jer.
9. 1. c. away for their transgres.
Eze. 2. 1. these that had been c.
away, *Ne.* 7. 6.
9. 4. transgression of those that
had been c. away, 10. 6.
Je. 29. 4. caused to be c. away
Da. 2. 35. winds c. them away
Na. 3. 10. No was c. away
Mat. 1. 11. c. away to Babylon
Mark 15. 1. c. Jesus away
Rev. 12. 15. c. away of the flood
CARRIEST, ING.
Ps. 90. 5. thou c. them away as
Mat. 1. 17. till c. into Babylon
Ac. 5. 10. they c. her and buried
her by her husband
CAST.
1 Sa. 6. 7. new c. tie kine to c.
2 Sa. 6. 3. ark on a new c.
1 Ch. 13. 7. Ahio drave the c.
Is. 28. 23. the wheel of the c.
Am. 2. 13. as a c. is pressed
CAST ROPE.
Is. 5. 18. as with a c. rope
OART-WHEEL.
Is. 28. 27. nor is c. wheel turned
OARVED, ING, INGS.
Eze. 31. 5. inc. of timber, 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. fetched the c. image
1 Kt. 6. 18. the cedar within was c.
29. he c. all the walls of house
2 Ch. 33. 7. he set a c. image
22. to all c. images
34. 3. from the c. images
4. he cut down the c. images
Ps. 74. 6. break down c. work
Pr. 7. 16. bed with c. work
OASE, S.
Eze. 5. 19. they were in evil c.
Deu. 19. 4. the c. of the slayer
22. 1. in any c. bring them
24. 13. in any c. shalt deliver
Ps. 144. 15. people in such a c.
Mat. 5. 20. ye shall in no c. enter
19. 10. c. of the man
John 5. 6. long time in that c.
1 Cor. 7. 15. bondage in such c.
OASEMENT.
Pr. 7. 6. looked through my c.
CASSIA.
Eze. 30. 24. take of c. 500
Ps. 45. 8. aloes and calamus
Eze. 27. 19. c. and calamus
CAST.
Lu. 22. 41. about a stone's c.
CAST.
Je. 22. 28. are c. into a land
Jon. 2. 4. c. out of thy sight
Mat. 21. 21. be thou c. into the sea
Mark 9. 42. better he were c. into
the sea, *Lu.* 17. 2.
Lu. 3. 9. hewn down, c. into the
fire, *Mat.* 3. 10. | 7. 19.
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire were c.
8. was c. into the sea
19. 20. these both were c. alive
CAST.
Ge. 37. 20. c. him into some pit
39. 7. master's wife c. her eyes
Eze. 1. 23. c. into the river

- Ec. 4. 3. c. it, and he c. the rod
 15. 25. when he had c. the tree
 22. 31. c. it to the dogs
 23. no. nothing c. their young
 Nu. 35. 22. c. any thing on him
 23. c. it on him that he die
 Deu. 29. 28. Lord c. them into
 Jos. 8. 29. c. king of Ai
 2 Sa. 16. 6. Shimei c. stones
 13. three stones and c. dust
 1 Kt. 7. 46. in plain of Jordan c.
 them, 2 Ch. 4. 17.
 14. 9. c. me behind thy back
 2 Kt. 2. 16. lest the Spirit c. him
 3. 25. c. each his stone
 13. 23. neither c. he them from
 19. 18. have c. their gods into the
 fire, Is. 37. 19.
 32. nor c. a bank, Is. 37. 33.
 Ne. 9. 26. c. thy law behind
 Job 20. 23. c. the fury of his wrath
 27. 22. God shall c. upon him
 30. 19. hath c. me into the mire
 40. 11. c. abroad the rage
 Ps. 55. 3. c. iniquity on me
 22. c. thy burden on the Lord
 78. 49. c. on them the fierceness
 Pr. 1. 14. c. in lot among us
 Ec. 11. 1. c. bread on waters
 Is. 38. 17. hast c. all my sins
 La. 3. 53. c. a stone upon me
 Am. 11. 16. have c. them far off
 23. 35. thou hast c. me behind
 28. 17. will c. thee to the ground
 Dan. 3. 24. did not we c. three men
 Jos. 2. 3. c. me into the deep
 Mt. 4. 7. I will make her c. off
 7. 19. thou wilt c. all their sins
 Mat. 3. 11. nor vine c. her fruit
 Mat. 3. 10. is hewn down and c.
 into the fire, 7. 19.
 6. 29. pluck it out and c. it from
 thee, 30. | 18. 5. 9.
 15. 29. c. it to dogs, Mark 7. 27.
 57. 44. the thieves c. the same
 Mark 9. 22. c. him into the fire
 11. 7. c. their garments on him,
 Lu. 19. 35.
 12. 4. at him they c. stones
 Lu. 12. 5. power to c. into hell
 John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone
 21. 7. Peter did c. himself
 Ac. 12. 8. c. thy garment
 27. 43. c. themselves into sea
 1 Cor. 7. 35. c. a snare upon you
 CAST away.
 Le. 26. 44. not c. them away
 Job 8. 4. have c. them away
 20. God will not c. away
 Ps. 2. 3. c. away their cords
 51. 11. c. me not away
 Ec. 3. 5. time to c. away stones
 Is. 5. 24. have c. away the law
 41. 9. and not c. thee away
 Je. 7. 20. c. it away, O Jerusalem
 33. 26. c. away seed of Jacob
 Ec. 18. 31. c. away from you
 Ho. 9. 17. God will c. them away
 Mat. 13. 48. c. the bad away
 Lu. 9. 25. or be c. away
 Ro. 11. 1. hath God c. away his p.
 2. God hath not c. away his p.
 He. 10. 35. c. not away confidence
 CAST-AWAY.
 1 Cor. 9. 27. should be a cast-away
 CAST down.
 Jos. 10. 11. c. down stones
 1 Kt. 18. 42. c. himself down
 2 Ch. 25. 8. help and c. down
 Ne. 6. 10. they were c. down
 Job 18. 7. counsel shall c. him d.
 22. 29. when men are c. down
 41. 9. shall not one be c. down
 Ps. 17. 13. O Lord, c. him down
 Ps. 36. 12. they are c. down
 44. utterly c. down
 42. 5. why art thou c. down, O
 my soul, 11. | 43. 6.
 6. my soul is c. down
 56. 7. c. down the people, O Lord
 102. 10. and c. me down
 Pr. 7. 26. for she hath c. down
 Is. 28. 2. the Lord shall c. down
 Je. 6. 15. time I visit, they shall
 be c. down, 8. 12.
 Ec. 6. 4. will c. down your slain
 19. 12. thy mother was c. down
 Mat. 4. 6. c. thyself d. Lu. 4. 9.
 15. 30. c. down at Jesus' feet
 2 Cor. 4. 9. we are c. down
 7. 6. those that are c. down
 CAST lots.
 Le. 16. 8. Aaron shall c. lots
 Jos. 18. 10. Joshua c. lots
 1 Sa. 14. 42. c. lots between me
 1 Ch. 26. 13. they c. lots
 Ps. 22. 18. c. lots upon my vesture,
 Mat. 27. 35. John 19. 24.
 Is. 34. 17. c. the lot for them
 Jos. 3. 3. and they have c. lots
 Ob. 11. foreigners c. lots
 Jon. 1. 7. let us c. lots
 Na. 3. 10. and they c. lots for her
 CAST off.
 2 Kt. 23. 27. I will c. off city
 1 Ch. 28. 9. c. thee off for ever
 2 Ch. 11. 14. sons had c. them off
 Ps. 43. 2. why dost c. me off
 CAST off.
 44. 9. thou hast c. me off, 60. 1, 10.
 | 89. 38. | 108. 11.
 23. c. us not off for ever
 71. 9. c. me not off in the time
 74. 1. why hast thou c. us off
 77. 7. will the Lord c. off for ever
 94. 14. Lord will not c. off his
 people, La. 3. 31.
 Je. 28. 16. will c. Hananiah
 31. 37. c. off seed of Israel, 33. 24.
 La. 2. 7. c. off his altar
 Ho. 8. c. off the thing
 Am. 1. 11. did c. off all pity
 Zech. 10. 6. I had not c. them off
 Ac. 22. 23. c. off their clothes
 Ro. 13. 12. c. off the works
 1 Tim. 5. 12. c. off their first faith
 CAST out.
 Ec. 34. 24. I will c. out the nations
 Jos. 13. 12. smite, and c. them out
 2 Sa. 20. 23. c. out Sheba's head
 1 Kt. 9. 7. this house will I c. out,
 2 Ch. 7. 20.
 21. 26. Amorites, whom I c. out
 before ch. of Israel, 2 Kt. 10. 3.
 2 Kt. 17. 30. till he be c. them
 out of his sight, 24. 20.
 2 Ch. 13. 9. c. out priests
 Ne. 1. 9. they were of you c. out
 Ps. 44. 2. and c. them out
 Is. 14. 19. c. out of thy grave
 26. 19. shall c. out the dead
 58. 7. the poor that are c. out
 66. 5. brethren that c. you out
 Je. 7. 15. I will c. you out of my
 sight, as I have c. out
 9. 19. dwellings have c. us out
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight, 23.
 39. | 52. 3.
 16. 13. c. you out of this land
 22. 26. I will c. thee out
 38. 30. body shall be c. out
 51. 34. Nebuch. hath c. me out
 Ec. 16. 5. thou wast c. out
 Mi. 2. 9. have ye c. out
 Zeph. 3. 15. c. out thine enemy
 Zech. 9. 4. the Lord will c. her out
 Mat. 7. 22. have we not c. out devils
 9. 33. when the devil was c. out
 10. 8. c. out devils
 Mat. 12. 24. not c. out devils but
 by Beelzebub, Lu. 11. 18.
 26. If Satan c. out Satan
 28. by Spirit of God c. out devils
 17. 19. why could not we c. him
 out? Mark 9. 28.
 21. 12. c. out all that sold, Mark
 11. 15. Lu. 19. 46.
 Mark 1. 34. healed and c. out many
 devils, 39. | 6. 13.
 3. 15. heal and c. out devils
 23. how can Satan c. out Satan?
 16. 9. out of whom he had c.
 17. shall they c. out devils
 La. 8. 22. c. out your name
 11. 30. finger of God c. out devils
 13. 32. I c. out devils
 John 6. 37. will in no wise c. out
 9. 34. and they c. him out
 Lord CAST out.
 1 Kt. 14. 24. which Lord c. out,
 2 Kt. 16. 3. 2 Ch. 28. 3. | 33. 2.
 2 Kt. 17. 8. the Lord c. out before
 Israel, 21. 2.
 Zech. 9. 4. the Lord will c. her out
 CASTEST, RTH.
 Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
 Ps. 60. 17. thou c. my words
 85. 14. why c. thou off my soul?
 147. 6. Lord c. the wicked down
 Je. 6. 7. as fountain so she c. out
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils, Mark
 3. 22. Lu. 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of church
 CASTING.
 2 Sa. 8. 2. c. them down
 1 Kt. 7. 37. all had one c.
 Ec. 10. 1. c. himself down
 Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down
 Mt. 6. 14. thy c. down shall be
 Mat. 4. 18. c. a net into the sea
 27. 36. parted his garments, c. lots,
 Mark 16. 24.
 Mark 9. 38. we saw one c. out
 devils, Lu. 9. 49.
 Lu. 21. 1. rich men c. their gifts
 1 Pe. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
 CASTLE.
 1 Ch. 11. 5. c. of Zion
 7. c. the city of David
 Pr. 18. 19. like bars of a c.
 Ac. 21. 34. to be carried into a c.
 | 23. 24. | 23. 10.
 23. 16. entered into the c.
 CASTLES.
 Ge. 25. 18. by their c.
 Nu. 31. 10. goodly c. with fire
 1 Ch. 9. 54. these priests c.
 27. 2. and in c. Jehonathan
 2 Ch. 17. 12. built a c. of Judah c.
 27. 4. built c. and towers
 CASTOR. See Signs.
 CATCH.
 Judg. 21. 21. c. you every man
 2 Kt. 7. 12. shall c. them alive
 Ps. 10. 9. c. the poor
 Lu. 6. 10. thou shalt c. men
 11. 54. seeking to c. something
 CATERPILLER, S.
 1 Kt. 8. 37. any c. 2 Ch. 6. 28.
 Ps. 78. 46. increase to the c.
 106. 34. he spake, and c. came
 Is. 33. 4. gathering of the c.
 Je. 51. 14. with men as with c.
 27. as the rough c.
 Joel 1. 4. hath the c. eaten
 2. 25. ears the c. hath eaten
 CATTLE.
 Ge. 1. 25. c. after their kind
 3. 14. cursed above all c.
 7. 21. fowl and c. and beast
 8. 1. c. with him in ark
 9. 10. my covenant with fowl, c.

Abram was rich in c.
 aban's c.
 c. of our father
 c. are my c.
 th the c. in the field
 their trade to feed a
 lers over my c.
 ad in exchange for c.
 c. of Isr. and c. of Egypt
 ce into the houses
 be first-born of the c.
 your offering of the c.
 take c. of the Levites
 I and my c. drink
 a land for c. and thy
 servants have c.
 35. the c. we took for a
 prey, 3. 7.
 only c. shall ye take
 c. Israel took for a prey,
 slew oxen and c. [11. 14.
 the c. also concerning
 the c. upon 1000 hills
 grass to grow for the c.
 beasts and all c.
 of great and small c.
 treading of lesser c.
 so small c.
 on beasts and c.
 the voice of the c.
 7. between c. and c.
 1. upon land and c.
 1. men and c. therein
 m taught me to keep c.
 servant feeding c.
 2. children drank, and c.
 Much CATTLE.
 had much c.
 1. with much c.
 1. ye have much c.
 1. with very much c.
 10. Uziah had much c.
 wherein is much c.
 Our CATTLE.
 1. our c. also shall go
 children, and our c.
 that we and our c.
 sheepfolds for our c.
 our c. shall be there
 suburbs for our c.
 our bodies and our c.
 or sons and our c.
 Their CATTLE.
 shall not their c.
 took spoil of their c.
 suburbs shall be for
 their c. Jos. 14. 4.
 1. with their c.
 1. brought away their c.
 c. were multiplied
 take away their c.
 he gave up their c.
 1. suffered not their c.
 their c. a spoil
 Thy CATTLE.
 how thy c. was
 x years for thy c.
 on thy c. in the field
 ver thy c.
 rvant nor thy c. do any
 work, Deu. 6. 14.
 stling among thy c.
 let not thy c. gender
 at for thy c.
 5. in fields for thy c.
 seed shall be the fruit of
 thy c. 11. | 30. 9.
 eat the fruit of thy c.
 thy c. feed in large
 Four CATTLE.
 give your c.
 will destroy your c.
 your c. shall abide in
 cides, Jos. 1. 14.

Deu. 7. 14. barren among your c.
 2 Ks. 3. 17. both ye and your c.
 CAUGHT.
 Ge. 39. 12. c. him by garment
 Judg. 8. 14. c. a young man
 2 Sa. 2. 16. c. every one fellow
 2 Ks. 4. 27. c. Eliha
 2 Ch. 22. 9. they c. Ahasiah
 Je. 50. 24. found and also c.
 Mat. 14. 31. Jesus c. Peter
 Mark 12. 3. they c. the servant
 Lu. 8. 29. oftentimes it c. him
 John 21. 3. that night c. nothing
 Ac. 6. 12. upon Stephen & c. him
 16. 18. they c. Paul and Silas
 26. 21. Jews c. me in the temple
 27. 15. when the ship was c.
 1 Th. 4. 17. c. up together
 Rev. 12. 5. child was c. up to God
 CAUL, 8.
 Ez. 29. 13. the c. above the liver,
 22. Le. 3. 4, 10, 15.
 Is. 3. 18. their c. and tires
 Ho. 13. 8. the c. of their heart
 CAUSE.
 Ez. 22. 9. c. of both shall come
 23. 2. nor speak in a c.
 3. a poor man in his c.
 6. judgment of poor in his c.
 Nu. 27. 6. Moses brought their c.
 Deu. 1. 17. c. is too hard for you
 Jos. 20. 4. shall declare his c.
 2 Sa. 13. 16. there is no c.
 15. 4. that hath any cult or c.
 1 Ks. 8. 45. maintain their c.
 12. 15. for the c. was from the
 Lord, 2 Ch. 10. 15.
 2 Ch. 19. 10. what c. shall come
 Job 6. 6. for which c. thou buldest
 Neb. 5. 8. I commit my c.
 13. 18. I have ordered my c.
 23. 4. I would order my c.
 29. 16. the c. which I knew not
 Ps. 9. 4. maintained my c.
 35. 23. awake to my c. my God
 27. favour my righteous c.
 140. 12. Lord will maintain the c.
 Pr. 18. 17. own c. seems just
 25. 9. debate thy c.
 29. 7. the c. of the poor
 31. 8. for the dumb in the c.
 Ecc. 7. 10. what is the c. that
 Is. 1. 23. nor doth c. of widow
 41. 21. produce your c.
 51. 22. God that pleadeth the c.
 Je. 5. 28. c. of the fatherless
 11. 20. I revealed my c.
 20. 12. have I opened my c.
 22. 16. judged the c. of the poor
 La. 3. 38. to subvert in a c.
 59. judge my c.
 Jon. 1. 7. for whose c. 8.
 Mat. 19. 3. for every c.
 Lu. 8. 47. declared for what c.
 23. 22. no c. of death in him
 Ac. 10. 21. the c. wherefore
 12. 23. though they found no c.
 25. 14. Festus declared Paul's c.
 28. 18. because there was no c.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. faint not
 7. 12. I did it not for his c.
 Phs. 2. 18. for the same c. also
 2 Tim. 1. 12. for which c. I suffer
 Plead CAUSE.
 1 Sa. 24. 15. the Lord plead my c.
 Ps. 35. 1. | 43. 1. | 119. 154.
 Ps. 74. 22. plead thine own c.
 Pr. 23. 23. will plead their c.
 23. 11. he shall plead their c.
 31. 9. plead the c. of poor
 Je. 30. 13. none to plead thy c.
 50. 34. thoroughly plead thy c.
 61. 38. behold, I will plead thy c.
 Mk. 7. 9. until he plead my c.

For this CAUSE.
 Ez. 9. 16. for this c. have I raised
 2 Ch. 32. 20. for this c. Hezekiah
 John 12. 27. but for this c. came I
 18. 37. and for this c. came I
 1 Th. 2. 13. for this c. thank God
 Without CAUSE.
 1 Sa. 19. 5. to slay David w. a c. f
 Job 2. 3. to destroy him w. a c.
 Ps. 7. 4. without c. is my enemy
 25. 3. that transgress without c.
 35. 19. that hate me without c. 60. 4.
 John 15. 25.
 100. 3. against me without a c.
 Pr. 3. 30. strive not with man w. c.
 24. 28. not witness without c.
 La. 3. 62. chased me sore w. c.
 Ecc. 14. 23. have not done w. c.
 Mat. 6. 22. angry without c.
 CAUSE.
 Ge. 45. 1. he cried c. every man
 Nu. 16. 5. L. will c. him to come
 Deu. 12. 11. to c. his name to dwell
 24. 4. thou shalt not c. the land
 2 Sa. 13. 13. c. my shame to go?
 2 Ks. 19. 7. will c. him to fall by
 sword, Is. 37. 7.
 Est. 3. 13. c. to perish all Jews
 5. 6. c. Haman make haste
 Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
 34. 11. c. to every man to find
 Ps. 10. 17. wilt c. thine ear
 67. 1. and c. his face to shine
 upon us, 90. 3, 7, 19.
 143. 8. c. me to hear, to know
 Ecc. 6. 6. d. c. thy flesh to sin
 Cant. 8. 13. c. me to hear it
 Is. 3. 12. they who lead thee c.
 thee to err, 9. 16.
 28. 12. c. the weary to rest
 68. 14. I will c. thee to ride
 69. 9. not c. bring forth?
 Je. 3. 12. will not c. mine anger
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in this place
 13. 16. before he c. my darkness
 23. 27. think to c. my people
 31. 2. went to c. him to rest
 Ecc. 34. 16. c. them to lie down
 30. 12. c. men to walk on you
 Joel 3. 11. c. thy mighty ones
 Mat. 10. 21. c. put to death
 CAUSE to cease. See CEASE.
 CAUSED.
 Ge. 20. 13. God c. me to wander
 Ez. 14. 21. the Lord c. the sea
 Dru. 34. 4. have c. thee to see it
 2 Sa. 7. 11. c. thee to rest
 Esm. 6. 12. c. his name to dwell
 Ne. 8. 7. c. people to understand
 Ps. 66. 12. c. men to ride
 78. 13. c. them to pass through
 28. he c. an east wind to blow
 119. 49. hast c. me to hope
 Pr. 7. 21. she c. him to yield
 Is. 19. 14. they have c. Egypt to err
 43. 23. have not c. thee to serve
 63. 14. Spirit of L. c. him to rest
 Je. 12. 14. have c. my people
 13. 11. I have c. to cleave to me
 29. 31. Shemaiah c. you to trust
 32. 23. c. all this evil to come
 34. 11. c. the servants to return
 44. c. a cry to be heard
 Da. 9. 21. Gabriel being c. to fly
 swiftly, touched
 Am. 2. 4. Hes c. them to err
 7. 1. c. to rain. c. not to rain
 Zech. 3. 4. c. thine iniquity to pass
 Mat. 2. 8. c. many to stumble
 John 11. 37. c. this man not died
 Ac. 16. 3. they c. great joy
 2 Cor. 2. 5. but if any have c. grief
 Rev. 13. 16. c. all to receive a mark
 in their right hand

CAUSES.

Ex. 18. 19. mayest bring c. to God
26. hard c. brought to Moses
Deu. 1. 16. hear the c.
Je. 3. 8. all the c. whereby
Le. 2. 14. c. of banishment
3. 63. pleaded the c. of my soul
Ac. 26. 21. for these c. the Jews

CAUSING.

Job. 30. 22. thou c. me to ride
Ps. 65. 4. thine approach
CAUSETH.
Pr. 28. 10. c. righteous to go
Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit
2 Cor. 2. 14. c. us to triumph
9. 11. which c. through us
Rev. 13. 12. c. earth to worship

CAUSING.

Je. 29. 10. in c. you to return
33. 12. shepherds c. their flocks

CAUSELESS.

1 *Sa.* 25. 31. hast shed blood c.
Pr. 26. 2. curse c. shall not

CAUSEWAY.

1 *Ch.* 26. 19. by c. of going up
18. four at the c.

CAVE, S.

Ge. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c.
23. 17. field and c. made sure
19. buried Sarah in the c.
49. 29. with my father in c.
Jos. 10. 18. fled and hid in a c.
Judg. 6. 2. Israel made c.
1 *Sa.* 13. 6. hide themselves in c.
22. 1. the c. of Adullam
24. 10. into my hand in the c.
2 *Sa.* 23. 13. to David to the c.
1 *Ki.* 18. 4. by fifty in a c.
19. 9. Elijah came to a c.
Is. 2. 19. they shall go into c.
Eze. 33. 27. that be in the c.
John 11. 38. the grave, it was a c.
He. 11. 38. den and c. of earth

CEASE.

Nu. 8. 25. of fifty years shall c.
Deu. 15. 11. poor shall never c.
Jos. 22. 25. c. from fearing Lord
Judg. 15. 7. after I will c.
1 *Sa.* 7. 8. c. not to cry to Lord
2 *Ch.* 16. 6. let his work c.
Ezr. 4. 23. made them to c.
Ne. 6. 3. why should work c.?
Job 10. 20. my days few, c. then
Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger
46. 9. he maketh wars to c.
89. 44. made his glory to c.
Is. 1. 16. c. to do evil
2. 22. c. ye from man
33. 1. when thou shalt c. to spoll
Je. 14. 17. let them not c.
Am. 7. 5. O Lord God, c. by whom
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. tongues, they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give thanks
Col. 1. 9. we do not c. to pray
2 *Pe.* 2. 14. cannot c. from sin

Cause to CEASE.

Ezr. 4. 21. cause these men to c.
6. 5. could not cause them to c.
Ne. 4. 11. cause the work to c.
Ps. 85. 4. cause thine anger to c.
Is. 30. 11. cause the holy One of
Israel to c. before us
Je. 36. 29. cause to c. man and
beast, *Ho.* 2. 11.
48. 35. I will cause to c.
Da. 11. 18. cause the reproach to c.
Ho. 1. 14. will cause to c. kingdom

CEASED.

Ge. 18. 11. c. to be with Sarai
Judg. 2. 19. c. not from doings
1 *Sa.* 25. 9. spake in name of D.
Ezr. 4. 24. then c. the work [and c.
Job 32. 1. c. to answer Job
Ps. 35. 15. did tear me and c. not

Mat. 14. 32. wind c. *Mark* 4. 39.
Lu. 7. 45. not c. to kiss my feet
Ac. 5. 42. they c. not to teach
20. 31. three years I c. not
21. 14. not be persuaded we c.
He. 4. 10. c. from his own works
10. 2. would not have c.

CEASING.

1 *Sa.* 12. 23. c. to pray for you
Ac. 12. 5. prayer without c.
Ro. 1. 9. without c. I make men-
tion, 1 *Th.* 1. 3.
1 *Th.* 2. 13. thank God without c.
5. 17. pray without c.
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. without c. I have

CEDAR.

2 *Sa.* 7. 2. in an house of c.
7. an house of c.?
1 *Ki.* 4. 33. from the c.
5. 8. thy desire concerning c.
2 *Ki.* 14. 9. the thistle sent to the c.

Job 40. 17. moveth tall like a c.

Ps. 92. 12. grow like a c.
Ps. 117. 17. beams of house are c.

8. 9. boards of c.

Is. 41. 19. in wilderness the c.
Je. 23. 14. it is ceiled with c.
15. thou closest thyself in c.
Eze. 17. 3. highest branch of c. 22.
23. and be a goodly c.
27. 24. chests made of c.

31. 3. the Assyrian was a c.
Zeph. 2. 14. uncover the c. work
Zeck. 11. 2. the c. is fallen

CEDAR-TREES.

Nu. 24. 6. c. beside waters
2 *Sa.* 6. 11. Hiram sent c.
1 *Ki.* 6. 6. that they hew me c.
10. so Hiram gave Solomon c.
2 *Ki.* 19. 23. the tall c. thereof
1 *Ch.* 22. 4. c. in abundance
2 *Ch.* 1. 15. c. made he as the sy-
camore, 9. 27.
2. 8. send me c. and fir-trees
Ezr. 3. 7. gave money to bring c.

CEDAR-WOOD.

Le. 14. 4. take c. and hyssop
Nu. 19. 6. priest shall take c.
1 *Ch.* 22. 4. brought much c.

CEDARS.

1 *Ki.* 10. 27. c. made he to be
1 *Ch.* 17. 1. in an house of c.
2 *Ch.* 2. 3. didst send David c.
Ps. 29. 5. breaketh the c.
80. 10. brings like goodly c.
148. 9. praise him also c.
Can. 5. 15. excellent as the c.
Is. 9. 10. sycamores into c.
37. 24. the tall c. thereof
44. 14. he heweth him down c.
Je. 23. 7. thy choice c.
23. thy nest in the c.
Eze. 31. 8. c. in garden of God
Am. 2. 9. as the height of c.
Zeck. 11. 1. fire may devour c.

CEDARS of Lebanon.

Judg. 9. 15. devour c. of Lebanon
Ps. 104. 18. the c. of Lebanon
Is. 2. 13. upon all the c. of Leb.
14. 8. c. of Leb. rejoice at thee
Eze. 27. 6. c. from Leb. to make

CELEBRATE.

Le. 23. 32. shall c. your sabbath
4. c. it in the seventh month
Is. 38. 18. death cannot c. thee
OCELESTIAL.
1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are c. bodies
CELLARS.
1 *Ch.* 27. 28. over the c. of oil
OENSEER, S.
Le. 10. 1. sons of Aaron took c.

Le. 16. 12. c. full of burning co
Nu. 4. 14. vessels, even c.
18. 6. this do, take ye c.
17. every man his c.
39. Eleazar took the brassen a
1 *Ki.* 7. 50. made c. of pure gol
2 *Ch.* 4. 1.

2 *Ch.* 26. 19. Uziah had a c.
Eze. 8. 11. every man his c.
Ex. 9. 4. golden c. and the ark
Rev. 8. 3. having a golden c.

5. the angel took the c.
CENTURION, S.

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a
8. c. said, Lord, I am not worth
27. 54. when c. saw earthquake
Lu. 7. 2. c. servant

23. 47. now when the c. saw
Ac. 10. 1. c. of the Italian band
20. Cornelius the c. a just man
21. 32. who immediately took a
22. 26. when the c. heard that
23. 17. Paul called one of the c.

23. he called to him two c.
24. 23. and he commanded a c.
27. 1. Julius a c. of Augustus had
11. the c. believed the master

43. c. willing to save Paul
23. 18. c. delivered prisoners

CEREMONIES.
Nu. 9. 3. according to all the c.
A CERTAIN MAN. See MAX.

CERTAIN.

Deu. 13. 14. the thing c. 17. 4.
1 *Ki.* 2. 37. know for c. thou
Je. 26. 15. know for c. if ye put
Ac. 25. 26. I have no c. thing
1 *Th.* 6. 7. it is c. we can carry

CERTAINLY.

Ge. 18. 10. I will c. return
26. 28. we saw c. the Lord
43. 7. could we c. know
44. 15. such a man as I have

50. 15. will c. requite the evil
Eze. 3. 12. c. I will be with thee
22. 4. if theft be c. found

Le. 6. 19. he hath c. trespassed
Jos. 9. 24. because it was c. told
1 *Sa.* 20. 8. father c. knoweth

9. if I knew c. evil
23. 10. c. heard that Saul
25. 28. L. will c. make my lord

1 *Ki.* 1. 30. so will I c. do
2 *Ki.* 8. 10. mayest c. recover
2 *Ch.* 18. 27. if thou c. return

Je. 8. 8. we are wise, c. in vain
25. 28. ye shall c. drink
36. 29. shall c. destroy land

40. 14. dost thou c. know
44. 14. c. do what thing
La. 2. 18. c. this is the day

Da. 11. 10. one shall c. come
Lu. 23. 47. saying, c. this was

CERTAINTY.

Jos. 23. 13. know for c.
1 *Sa.* 23. 23. come ye again with a

Pr. 22. 21. c. of words of truth
Da. 2. 8. I know of c. ye would
Lu. 1. 4. the c. of those things

Ac. 21. 34. could not know the c.
22. 30. would have known the c.

CERTIFY, LED.

2 *Sa.* 15. 28. from you to c. me
Ezr. 4. 14. sent and c. the king

5. 10. names also to c. thee
7. 24. we c. you to impose
Est. 2. 22. Esther c. king thereof

Gal. 1. 11. I c. you the gospel
CHAFFED.

2 *Sa.* 17. 18. c. in their minds
CHAFF.

Job 21. 18. wicked as c.
1 *Pe.* 4. 1. like the c. which wind

Ps. 35. 5. let them be as c.
 Is. 6. 24. as flame consumeth c.
 17. 13. chased as the c.
 29. 5. terrible ones shall be as c.
 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
 41. 15. make the hills as c.
 Je. 23. 28. what is the c.
 Da. 2. 36. c. of the threshing-floor
 Ho. 13. 3. c. which is driven
 Zeph. 2. 2. before day pass as c.
 Mal. 3. 12. will burn up the c. with
 fire, Lu. 3. 17.

CHAIN.

Ge. 41. 42. gold c. about his neck,
 Da. 5. 7, 16, 29.
 Ps. 73. 6. pride as a c.
 Cant. 4. 9. one c. of thy neck
 Lu. 3. 7. made my c. heavy
 Eccl. 7. 23. make a c.
 16. 11. a c. on thy neck
 Ac. 28. 20. bound with this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my c.
 Rev. 20. 1. great c. in his hand

CHAIN-WORK.

1 Ki. 7. 17. wreaths of c.
 CHAINS.
 Ezr. 28. 14. fasten wreathen c.
 39. 16. c. at the ends
 Nu. 31. 60. c. and bracelets
 Judg. 8. 26. c. about camels' necks
 1 Ki. 6. 21. by the c. of gold
 Ps. 149. 8. to bind kings with c.
 Pr. 1. 9. c. about thy neck
 Cant. 1. 10. comely with c.
 Is. 3. 19. L. will take away thy c.
 40. 19. casteth silver c.
 45. 14. come after thee in c.
 Je. 40. 4. I loose thee from c.
 Eccl. 19. 4. with c. into Egypt
 9. they put him in ward in c.
 Mark 6. 3. no, not with c.
 4. c. had been oft plucked
 Ac. 17. 2. Peter's c. fell off
 2 Pe. 2. 4. into c. of darkness
 Jude 6. in everlasting c.

See BOUND.

CHALCEDONY.

Rev. 21. 19. third foundation was c.

CHALK-STONES.

Is. 27. 9. stones of the altar c.

CHALLENGETH.

Eccl. 22. 9. another c. to be his

CHAMBER.

Ge. 43. 30. entered into his c.

Judg. 15. 1. to my wife into c.

16. 9. abiding in the c.

2 Sa. 13. 10. bring meat into c.

2 Ki. 4. 11. turned into the c.

Nu. 13. 5. a great c.

8. out of the c.

Ps. 19. 5. cometh out of his c.

Cant. 3. 4. into the c. of her

Je. 36. 10. in the c. of Gemariah

20. in c. of Elishama

Eccl. 40. 45. c. prospect south

46. c. prospect north

Da. 6. 10. open in his c.

Joel 2. 16. go forth of his c.

BD-CHAMBER. See BED. GUARD-CHAMBER. See GUARD.

Guest-CHAMBER.

Mark 14. 14. say, where is the

Guest-CHAMBER. See LU. 22. 11.

Inner CHAMBER.

1 Ki. 20. 30. came into inner c.

22. 25. shalt go into inner c. to

bide, 2 Ch. 18. 24.

2 Ki. 9. 2. Jehu into inner c.

Little CHAMBER.

2 Ki. 4. 10. little c. on the wall

Eccl. 40. 7. little c. one reed long

13. the roof of one little c.

Side CHAMBER. S.

Eccl. 41. 5. every side-c.

Ecc. 41. 6. the side-c. were three

9. thickness of wall for side-c.

Upper CHAMBER.

2 Ki. 1. 2. lattice in upper c.

23. 12. altars in top of upper c.

Ac. 9. 37. laid Dorcas in upper c.

39. into the upper c.

20. 8. many lights in upper c.

CHAMBERS.

1 Ki. 6. 5. he built c.

1 Ch. 9. 26. chief porters were over

the c. 23. 28.

2 Ch. 31. 11. to prepare c.

Ecc. 8. 29. weigh them in c.

Nu. 13. 9. they cleansed the c.

Job 9. 9. the c. of the south

Ps. 104. 3. beams of his c.

13. watereth the hills from his c.

105. 30. in c. of their king

Pr. 7. 27. c. of death

24. 4. c. shall be filled

Cant. 1. 4. brought me into his c.

Is. 26. 20. enter thou into his c.

Je. 22. 13. buildeth c. by wrong

14. large c.

35. 2. into one of the c.

Ecc. 8. 12. the c. of his imagery

21. 14. into their privy c.

42. 13. they be holy c.

Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.

Upper-CHAMBERS.

2 Ch. 3. 9. overlaid upper c.

Ecc. 42. 5. upper c. were shorter

CHAMBERING.

Ro. 13. 13. c. and wantonness

CHAMBERLAIN, S.

2 Ki. 23. 11. Nathan-melech the c.

Est. 1. 10. the seven c.

2. 15. Hegai the king's c.

21. two of king's c. were wroth

Ac. 12. 20. Blastus the king's c.

Ro. 16. 23. Erastus, c. of city

CHAMOIS.

Deu. 14. 5. wild ox and the c.

CHAMPAIGN.

Deu. 11. 30. who dwell in the c.

CHAMPION.

1 Sa. 17. 4. there went out a c.

61. their c. was dead

CHANCE.

1 Sa. 6. 9. it was a c.

2 Sa. 1. 6. as I happened by c.

Ecc. 9. 11. but time and c.

Lu. 10. 31. by c. a priest came

CHANCELLOR.

Ecc. 4. 8. Rehuc c.

17. answer to Rehuc the c.

CHANGEABLE.

Is. 3. 22. the c. suits

CHANGE, S.

Le. 27. 33. and the c. thereof

Judg. 14. 12. you thirty c. of rail-

13. thirty c. of raiment [ment]

Job 14. 14. till my c. come

Pr. 24. 21. them given to c.

Zeck. 3. 4. with c. of raiment

He. 7. 12. a c. of the law

CHANGE, Verb.

Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not

Gal. 4. 20. c. my voice

CHANGEST, ED. countenance.

Job 14. 20. thou c. his countenance

Da. 5. 6. the king's count. was c.

10. nor let thy countenance be c.

7. 28. my countenance c. in me

CHANGERS.

Mat. 21. 12. tables of money-c.

Mark 11. 15. John 2. 14, 15.

CHANGES.

Ge. 45. 22. to each he gave c. to

Benjamin five c.

2 Ki. 5. 5. ten c. of raiment

22. two c. of garments

23. bound two c. of garments

Job 10. 17. c. and war

Ps. 55. 19. they have no c.

CHANGING.

Ru. 4. 7. concerning

CHANNEL, S.

2 Sa. 22. 16. c. of the sea appeared,

Ps. 18. 16.

Is. 8. 7. come up over all his c.

27. 12. from c. of the river

CHAPEL.

Am. 7. 13. It is the king's c.

CHAPTER, S.

Ezr. 36. 38. he overlaid their c. with

gold, 38. 28.

38. 17. the overlaying of their c.

1 Ki. 7. 16. made two c. of brass,

2 Ch. 4. 12, 13.

2 Ki. 25. 17. the c. upon it was

brass, Je. 52. 22.

CHAPMEN.

2 Ch. 9. 14. and merchants

CHAPT.

Je. 14. 4. because ground is c.

CHARASHIM.

1 Ch. 4. 14. the valley of c.

CHARGE.

Ge. 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.

28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a c.

Ecc. 6. 13. Moses and Aaron a c.

Nu. 4. 31. the c. of their burden

8. 26. touching their c.

9. 19. the c. of the Lord, 23.

27. 23. Moses gave Joshua a c.

Deu. 31. 23.

Jos. 22. 3. Reubenites kept c.

2 Sa. 18. 5. c. concerning Absalom

1 Ki. 11. 28. ruler over all c.

2 Ki. 7. 17. the c. of the gate

1 Ch. 9. 27. c. was upon them

2 Ch. 30. 17. c. of killing passovers

Nu. 7. 2. I gave Harnani c.

Est. 3. 9. c. of the business

Job 34. 13. a c. over the earth?

Ps. 35. 11. they laid to my c.

Je. 39. 11. c. concerning Jeremiah

47. 7. c. against Ashkelon

Ecc. 9. 1. c. over the city

44. 8. c. of my holy things

48. 11. priests kept my c.

Ac. 7. 60. lay not sin to their c.

1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit

2 Tim. 4. 16. not be laid to c.

See KEEF.

GIVE CHARGE.

Nu. 27. 19. and give Joshua a c.

Deu. 31. 14. I may give him a c.

2 Sa. 14. 8. and I will give c.

Is. 10. 6. will I give him a c.

1 Tim. 6. 7. these things give in c.

CHARGE.

Ecc. 19. 21. c. the people

Est. 4. 8. c. Either that she go

Cant. 2. 7. I c. you, O ye daughters,

3. 5. | 6. 8. | 8. 4.

Mark 9. 25. I c. thee come out

1 Tim. 5. 21. I c. thee before God

CHARGEABLE.

2 Sa. 13. 25. lest we be c. to thee

Nu. 5. 16. governors were c.

2 Cor. 11. 9. I was c. to no man

1 Th. 2. 9. we would not be c.

2 Th. 3. 8. might not be c.

CHARGED.

Ge. 26. 11. Abimelech c. his people

23. 1. c. him, and said

29. 29. Jacob c. his sons

Ex. 1. 22. Pharaoh c. people

Deu. 27. 11. Moses c. the people

1 Sa. 14. 27. when Saul c. people

2 Sa. 18. 12. the king c. thee

1 Ki. 2. 1. David c. Solomon

13. 9. so c. me by the word

2 Ch. 36. 23. Lord c. me to build

house, Ezc. 1. 2.

Est. 2. 10. as Mordecai c. her
Je. 32. 13. I c. Baruch
Mat. 12. 16. Jesus c. not to make
 him known, *Mark* 3. 12.
Mark 7. 36. c. not to tell, s. 30. |
 9. 9. *Lu.* 5. 14. | 8. 56
 10. 48. many c. him
 1 *Th.* 2. 11. we c. every one
 CHARGERDST.
Exc. 19. 23. thou c. us
 CHARGER, S.
Nu. 7. 13. one silver c.
 84. twelve c.
 85. each c. of silver
Exr. 1. 9. one thousand c.
Mat. 14. 5. head in c. *Mark* 6. 25.
 CHARGES.
 2 *Ch.* 8. 14. Levites to their c.
 31. 17. in their c. by courses
 35. 2. he set priests in their c.
Ec. 21. 24. be at c. with them
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. at his own c. *f*
 CHARIOT.
Ge. 41. 43. in the second c.
Exc. 14. 25. their c. wheels
 1 *Ki.* 7. 33. work of a c. wheel
 18. 44. prepare thy c.
 20. 25. number thee c. for c.
 33. to come up into the c.
 22. 35. into the midst of the c.
 38. one washed the c.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 11. a c. of fire
 12. the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
 5. 21. he lighted from the c.
 9. 16. Jehu rode in a c.
 27. smite him in the c.
 28. servants carried him in a c.
 to Jerusalem, 23. 30.
 1 *Ch.* 28. 18. pattern of the c.
 2 *Ch.* 35. 24. took him out of c.
Pe. 46. 9. burneth the c. in fire
 76. 6. c. and horse are cast
Cant. 3. 9. c. of wood of Lebanon
Is. 21. 7. he saw a c. with horse-
 men, a c. of asses
 9. here cometh a c. of men
 43. 17. the c. and horse
Je. 51. 21. the c. and rider
Mt. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast
Zech. 6. 2. first c. second c.
 9. 10. the c. from Ephraim
Ac. 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
 38. commanded the c. to stand
 His CHARIOT.
Ge. 46. 29. Joseph made ready h. c.
Exc. 14. 6. Pharaoh made ready h. c.
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera lighted off h. c.
 5. 28. why is his c. so long?
 1 *Ki.* 12. 18. king made speed to
 his c. 2 *Ch.* 10. 15.
 22. 34. the driver of his c.
 35. Ahab was stayed up in his c.
 2 *Ki.* 5. 9. came with his c.
 30. turned again from his c.
 9. 21. his c. was made ready, went
 out each in his c.
 21. he sunk down in his c.
 10. 16. made him to ride in his c.
Ps. 104. 3. the clouds his c.
Je. 4. 13. his c. as a whirlwind
Ac. 8. 28. sitting in his c.
 CHARIOT-CITIES.
 2 *Ch.* 1. 14. placed in c. cities
 8. 6. Solomon built c. cities
 9. 25. bestowed in the c. cities
 CHARIOT-HORSES.
 2 *Sa.* 8. 4. all c. horses, 1 *Ch.* 18. 4.
 2 *Ki.* 7. 14. two c. horses
 CHARIOT-MAN.
 2 *Ch.* 18. 33. said to the c. man
 CHARIOTS.
Ge. 50. 9. c. and horsemen
Exc. 14. 7. 600 c. and all the c.
 17. get honour upon his c.

Exc. 14. 28. waters covered the c.
 15. 4. Pharaoh's c. and host
 19. went in with his c.
Jos. 17. 16. have c. of iron, 18.
Judg. 1. 19. | 4. 3.
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera and all his c.
 5. 28. the wheels of his c.
 1 *Sa.* 8. 11. appoint them for c.
 13. 5. thirty thousand c.
 2 *Sa.* 1. 6. the c. and horsemen
 10. 18. 700 c. of Syrians
 1 *Ki.* 10. 20. Solomon had 1400 c.
 16. 9. Zimri captain of half his c.
 22. 32. the captains of the c.
 2 *Ki.* 13. 7. left but ten c.
 18. 24. how put thy trust on
 Egypt for c. *Is.* 36. 9.
Ps. 68. 17. the c. of God
Cant. 6. 12. c. of Ammi-nadib
Is. 2. 7. nor any end of their c.
 22. 18. c. of thy glory
 31. 1. woe to them that trust in c.
 37. 24. by the multitude of my c.
 66. 15. with fire and c. *Je.* 4. 13.
Da. 11. 40.
Je. 47. 3. at rushing of his c.
Exc. 23. 24. against thee with c.
 26. 10. at the noise of the c.
Joel 2. 5. like the noise of the c.
Mt. 6. 10. destroy thy c.
Na. 2. 3. c. with flaming torches
 4. the c. shall rage in streets
 13. I will burn her c.
Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the c.
Rev. 9. 9. as the sound of c.
 CHARIOTS, with horses.
Exc. 14. 9. all the horses and c.
Deu. 11. 4. their horses and c.
 20. 1. when thou seest h. and c.
Jos. 11. 6. hough horses, burn c.
 9. houghed horses, burnt c.
 2 *Sa.* 15. 1. prepared horses and c.
 1 *Ki.* 20. 1. with c. and horses
 2 *Ki.* 6. 17. full of c. and horses
 7. 6. a noise of horses and c.
 10. 2. are with you c. and horses
Ps. 20. 7. some trust in c.
Cant. 1. 9. horses in Pharaoh's c.
Is. 66. 20. on horses and in c.
Je. 17. 25. riding in c. 22. 4.
 46. 9. horses, rage, ye c.
 50. 37. horses and their c.
Exc. 26. 7. upon Tyrus Nebuchad-
 nezzar, with h. and c.
 39. 20. at my table with h. and c.
Na. 3. 2. horses and jumping c.
Hab. 3. 8. on thy horses and c.
Rev. 18. 13. buys their horses and c.
 CHARITABLY.
Ro. 14. 15. walkest not c.
 CHARITY.
 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. c. edifieth
 13. 1. and have not c.
 4. c. suffereth, c. envieth not
 13. faith, hope, c. but the greatest
 of these is c.
 14. 1. follow after c.
 16. 14. all your things with c.
Col. 3. 14. above all put on c.
 1 *Th.* 3. 6. your faith and c.
 2 *Th.* 1. 3. c. towards each other
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end of the com. is c.
 2. 15. in faith and c.
 4. 12. an example in c.
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. faith, c. peace
 3. 10. life, faith, c.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c.
 1 *Pe.* 4. 8. fervent c. for c. shall
 6. 14. a kiss of c.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindness c.
 3 *John* 6. witness of thy c.
Jude 12. in your feasts of c.
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and
 c. and service

CHARMED.
Je. 8. 17. will not be c.
 CHARMER, S.
Deu. 18. 11. among you a c.
Ps. 58. 5. voice of c. charming
 CHASE.
Le. 26. 7. shall c. your enemies
 8. and five of you shall c.
Deu. 32. 30. how should one c. 1000,
Jos. 23. 10.
 CHASED, ETH, ING.
Judg. 9. 40. Abimelech c. him
 20. 43. Benjamites and c. them
 1 *Sa.* 17. 53. from c. Philistines
Ne. 13. 28. 1 c. him from me
Job 18. 18. c. out of the world
 CHASTE.
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a c. virgin
Tit. 2. 5. young women be c.
 1 *Pe.* 3. 2. your c. conversation
 CHASTEN.
Pr. 19. 18. c. thy son
Rev. 12. 12. didst c. thyself
Da. 3. 19. I rebuke and c.
 CHASTENED.
Deu. 21. 18. they have c. him
Job 33. 19. c. also with pain
Ps. 73. 14. c. every morning
 118. Lord hath c. me sore
 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are c.
 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as c. and not killed
He. 12. 10. for a few days c. us
 CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.
Deu. 8. 5. as a man c. his son, so
 the Lord c. thee
Job 5. 17. despise not thou c. of
 Almighty, *Pr.* 3. 11. *He.* 12. 5.
Ps. 94. 12. man whom thou c.
Pr. 13. 24. c. betimes
Is. 26. 15. when c. was on them
He. 12. 6. Lord loveth he c.
 17. if ye endure c.
 11. no c. seems to be joyous
 CHASTISE.
Le. 26. 28. c. you seven times
Deu. 22. 18. take man and c. him
Hfo. 10. 10. I should c. them
Lu. 23. 16. I will c. him
 CHASTISED, ETH.
Ps. 94. 10. he that c. beathen
Je. 31. 18. c. me, and I was c.
 CHASTISEMENT.
Deu. 11. 2. have not seen the c.
Job 34. 31. I have borne c.
Is. 53. 5. the c. of our peace
Je. 30. 14. the c. of a cruel one
He. 12. 8. if without c.
 CHANT.
Am. 6. 5. c. to the sound of viol
 CHATTER.
Is. 38. 14. so did I c.
 CHAWS.
Exc. 29. 4. hooks in thy c. 38. 4.
 CHECK.
Job 20. 3. the c. of my reproach
 CHECKER-WORK.
 1 *Ki.* 7. 17. nets of c.-w.
 CHECK.
 1 *Ki.* 22. 24. Zedekiah smote
 Micaiab on the c. 2 *Ch.* 18. 23.
Job 16. 10. smitten me on the c.
La. 3. 30. he giveth his c.
Mt. 5. 1. with a rod on the c.
Lu. 6. 23. to him smiteth one c.
 Right CHECK.
Mat. 5. 39. on thy right a
 CHECK-BONE.
Ps. 3. 7. on the c.-bone
 CHECKS.
Deu. 18. 3. the two c. and maw
Cant. 1. 10. thy c. are comely
 4. 13. his c. are as bed of spices
Is. 50. 6. I gave my c. to them
La. 1. 2. bet ween are on her c.

CHEEK-TEETH.

1. *c.-teeth* of a great lion

CHEER.

5. shall c. up his wife

9. let thy heart c. thee

CHEER.

2. son, be of good c.

be of good c. it is I, be not

afraid, *Mark* 6. 50.

33. be of good c. I have

overcome the world

11. stood by him and said,

be of good c.

to be of good c.

s. be of good c.

so they all of good c.

CHEERETH.

13. c. God and man

CHEERFUL.

13. a c. countenance

19. joy and c. face

make young men c.

7. God loveth a c. giver

CHEERFULNESS.

8. mercy with c.

CHEERFULLY.

10. the more c. answer

CHESE.

18. carry these ten c.

29. sheep and c. to David

10. churled me like c. *J*

CHERISH.

2. let her c. him

CHERISHED.

4. c. the king

CHERISHETH.

29. c. his own flesh

7. as a nurse c. children

CHERUB.

19. one c. on one end, other

c. on other, *37* 8.

11. he rode upon a c. *Pe*

18. 10.

25. other c. was ten

cubits

10. from the c. to the thresh-

old of the house, 10. 4.

nd one c. stretched forth

face of a c.

he anointed c.

covering c.

between c. and c. every c.

CHERUBIMS.

c. east of the garden c.

18. two c. of gold

the tabernacle of c.

e made two c.

23. within the oracle he

made two c.

th c. of one measure

erlaid the c. with gold

9 c. covered the ark, 2 *Ch*

5. 8. *He* 9. 5.

10. in the most holy place

he made two c.

5. sound of c. wings

when the c. went

lift up their wings and

mounted, 11. 22.

seen the CHERUBIMS.

22. from between the two c.

9. from between the two c.

he spake to him

4. the ark of Lord which

relleth between the c. 2 *Sa*

2. 3 *Kl* 19. 15. *Is* 37. 16.

1. dwelleth between the c.

5. sitteth between the c.

2. all with coals of fire

from between the c.

d from between c. to fire

that was between c.

HESNUT-TREE, 8.

1. rods of a-tree

Exe 31. 8. c.-trees were not like

CHEST, S.

2 *Kl* 12. 9. Jehoiada took c.

2 *Ch* 24. 8. they made c.

11. emptied the c.

Eze 27. 24. c. of rich apparel

CHEW.

Le 11. 4. not eat of them that c.

the cud, *Deu* 14. 7.

CHEWED.

Nu 11. 33. the flesh was c.

CHEWETH.

Le 11. 4. because he c. the cud, 5.

6. *Deu* 14. 6.

7. yet the swine c. not the cud,

Deu 14. 8.

CHICKENS.

Mat 23. 37. as a hen gathereth c.

CHIDE.

Exe 17. 2. did c. why c.

Judg 8. 1. Ephraim did c.

Pe 103. 9. will not always c.

CHIDING.

Exe 17. 7. c. of Israel

CHIEF.

Nu 3. 32. c. over c. of Levites

Deu 1. 15. c. of your tribes

1 *Sa* 15. 21. the c. of the things

2 *Sa* 23. 18. c. among three

1 *Kl* 9. 23. c. of the officers

1 *Ch* 5. 2. the c. ruler

18. 17. c. about the king

Job 12. 24. heart of c. of people

20. 25. and sat c. and dwelt as

Pe 78. 51. he smote c. of their

strength, 105. 36.

137. 6. my c. joy

Is 14. 9. c. ones of the earth

Je 13. 21. them as c. over thee

31. 7. the c. of the nations

La 1. 5. the c. enemies prosper

Da 11. 41. c. of children of Ammon

Mat 20. 27. c. among you

Lu 22. 26. and he that is c. as he

Ac 17. 4. c. of women not a few

1 *Tim* 1. 15. sinners of whom I c.

CHIEF captain.

2 *Sa* 5. 8. he shall be c. and capt.

Ac 21. 31. the c. captain of band

32. when they saw c. captain

23. 17. this young man to c. capt.

24. 7. c. captain Lysias came

22. c. captain shall come

CHIEF captains.

2 *Sa* 23. 8. sat c. among captains

1 *Ch* 27. 3. c. of all captains

2 *Ch* 8. 9. c. of Solomon's captains

Ac 25. 23. with c. captains

Rev 6. 15. c. captains had them,

CHIEF fathers.

1 *Ch* 9. 34. these c. fathers

24. 31. c. fathers of the priests

29. 32. were 2700 c. fathers

2 *Ch* 26. 12. c. fathers of mighty

Eze 1. 5. c. fathers of Judah

Ne 7. 70. c. of fathers gave

CHIEF house.

Nu 3. 24. c. of house of Gersh.

30. c. of house of Kohathites

35. c. of house of the Merarites

25. 14. Zimri was of a c. house

15. of a c. house in Midian

Jos 22. 14. out of each c. house

CHIEF man, or men.

Le 21. 4. being a c. man

1 *Ch* 7. 3. all of them c. men

24. 4. more c. men of Eleazar

Eze 5. 10. men that were c.

7. 28. I gathered together c. men

Is 41. 9. from the c. men thereof

Ac 13. 50. stirred up the c. men

15. 22. Judas and Sillas, c. men

CHIEF priest.

2 *Kl* 25. 18. Seraiah c. priest

1 *Ch* 27. 5. Benaiah a c. priest

29. 22. Zadok to be c. priest

2 *Ch* 19. 11. Amariah c. priest

26. 20. and Azariah the c. priest

CHIEF priests.

Eze 8. 24. 12 of c. of priests

10. 5. made the c. priests

Ne 12. 7. these were c. priests

Mat 16. 21. many things of c. p.

26. 47. from the c. priests

27. 12. when he was accused of c.

priests, *Mark* 15. 3.

41. c. priests mocking, *Mark* 15. 31.

Mark 14. 1. c. p. sought to take

him, *Mat* 26. 59. *Lu* 9. 22.

22. 2.

Lu 23. 23. c. priests prevailed

John 7. 32. c. priests sent officers

to take him, 18. 3.

19. 15. c. priests answered

Ac 9. 14. he hath authority from

c. priests, 26. 10.

22. 30. the c. priests and council

CHIEF prince, or princes.

1 *Ch* 7. 40. c. of the princes

Eze 35. 2. Gog c. prince of Meshech,

3. *Jr* 39. 1.

Da 10. 13. one of c. princes came

CHIEF singer, or singers.

Ne 12. 46. c. of the singers

Hab 3. 19. to the c. singer

CHIEFEST.

1 *Sa* 9. 22. sit in the c. place

Mark 10. 44. who will be c.

CHIEFLY.

2 *Pe* 2. 10. c. them that walk

CHILD.

Ge 21. 16. the death of the c.

37. 30. the c. is not, and I?

42. 22. do not sin against the c.

Eze 2. 8. called the c. mother

Judg 11. 34. his only c.

13. 8. what we shall do to c.

1 *Sa* 1. 25. brought c. to Eli

3. 8. Lord had called the c.

2 *Sa* 12. 14. the c. that is born

15. Lord struck the c.

16. besought God for the c.

19. the c. was dead

1 *Kl* 3. 25. the living c.

14. 3. what shall become of c.

17. 22. the soul of the c.

2 *Kl* 4. 31. c. is not awaked

Ecc 4. 8. he hath neither c.

15. with second c.

Is 3. 5. the c. shall behave

7. 16. for before the c. shall know

4. 4. before the c. shall know

65. 20. the c. shall die

Je 4. 31. bringeth forth first c.

31. 29. is he a pleasant c. *J*

44. 7. man, woman, and c.

Mat 10. 21. deliver c. to death

17. 18. the c. was cured

Lu 1. 66. what manner of c.

2. 27. brought in c. Jesus

9. 38. he is my only c.

John 4. 49. ere my c. die

Ac 4. 27. thy holy c. Jesus

Rev 12. 4. to devour her c.

5. her c. was caught up to God

A CHILD.

Ge 44. 20. a child of his old age

Eze 2. 2. she saw he was a goodly

child, *He* 11. 23.

1 *Kl* 3. 17. delivered of a child

13. 2. a child shall be born

Job 35. 26. fresher than a child

Fr 20. 11. even a child is known

22. 6. train up a child in the way

29. 15. but a child left to himself

21. his servant from a child

Ecc 4. 13. better is a wise child

10. 16. when thy king is a child

Is. 9. 6. for to us a child is born
Je. 1. 6. for I am a child

20. 15. a man child is born to thee

Ho. 11. 1. when Israel was a c.

Mark 9. 21. he said of a child

36. took a child, Lu. 9. 47.

1 Cor. 13. 11. I spake as a child

He. 11. 11. Sarah delivered of a c.

Little CHILD.

1 Ki. 3. 7. am a little c.

11. 17. being yet a little c.

2 Ki. 6. 14. the flesh of a little c.

Ja. 11. 6. a little c. shall lead

Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.

6. little c. in my name

No CHILD.

Ge. 11. 30. she had no c.

Le. 22. 13. have no c.

Deu. 25. 6. die, and have no c.

2 Sa. 6. 23. Michal had no c.

2 Ki. 4. 14. she hath no c.

Lu. 1. 7. they had no c.

Sucking CHILD.

Nu. 11. 12. beareth sucking c.

Is. 11. 8. sucking c. shall play

49. 15. a woman forget her s. o. f

La. 4. 4. tongue of the sucking c.

With CHILD.

Ge. 38. 25. am I with c.

Ez. 21. 22. hurt woman with c.

1 Sa. 4. 19. Ph. wife, was with c.

2 Sa. 11. 6. I am with c.

2 Ki. 8. 14. women with c. 15. 18.

Ecc. 11. 5. her that is with c.

Is. 26. 17. like a woman with c.

18. we have been with c.

54. 1. didst not travail with c.

Je. 30. 6. man doth travail with c.

81. 8. from north woman with c.

Ho. 13. 16. their women with c.

Am. 1. 13. ripped up wom. with c.

Mat. 1. 18. she was found with c.

23. a virgin shall be with c.

24. 19. woe to them that are w. c.

Mark 13. 17. Lu. 21. 23.

1 Th. 5. 8. travel on woman w. c.

Rev. 12. 2. and she bring with c.

Young CHILD.

1 Sa. 1. 24. the c. was young

Mat. 2. 8. search for young c.

13. the young c. and his mother

14. he took the young c.

CHILD-BEARING.

1 Tim. 2. 15. shall be saved in c.-b.

CHILDHOOD.

1 Sa. 12. 2. from my c.

Ecc. 11. 10. for c. and youth

CHILDISH.

1 Cor. 13. 11. put away c. things

CHILDLESS.

Ge. 15. 2. seeing I go c. f

Le. 20. 20. they shall die c.

1 Sa. 16. 13. shall the women c. so

2. 1. call thy mother be c.

Je. 22. 20. write this man c.

Lu. 20. 30. died c.

CHILDREN.

Ge. 3. 16. in sorrow bring forth c.

10. 2. I may obtain c. by her

25. 22. the c. struggled together

31. 1. give me c. or I die

33. 5. c. which God hath given

49. 8. thy father's c. shall bow

Ez. 12. 37. besides c.

21. 4. the wife and her c.

Nu. 13. 28. saw the c. of Anak

36. 11. c. of Korah died not

Deu. 2. 9. Ar to the c. of Lot, 19.

8. 3. before the c. of Anak?

13. 13. c. of Belial are gone out

14. 1. c. of the Lord your God

21. 15. a beloved and hated

24. 16. for the c. nor c. for fathers,

2 Ch. 25. 4.

Deu. 32. 20. c. in whom is no faith

33. 24. let Asher be blessed c.

Judg. 4. 6. men of c. of Naphtali

8. 18. resembled the c. of a king

20. 13. men, the c. of Belial

1 Sa. 10. 27. c. of Belial said

1 Ki. 21. 13. two men, c. of Belial

2 Ki. 17. 34. the c. of Jacob

19. 3. c. come to birth, Is. 37. 3.

1 Ch. 16. 13. O ye c. of Jacob his

chosen, Ps. 105. 6.

2 Ch. 13. 7. to Jeroboam c. of Bel.

25. 7. all the c. of Ephraim

11. of the c. of Sier 10,000

Ezr. 10. 44. wives by whom had c.

Job 19. 17. c. sake of my body

30. 8. c. of fools, c. of base men

41. 34. all the c. of pride

Ps. 17. 14. they are full of c.

34. 11. come ye c. hearken to me,

I will teach you

78. 6. c. which should be born

82. 6. c. of the most High

102. 28. the c. of thy servants

113. 9. a joyful mother of c.

137. 7. the c. of Edom

148. 12. let old men and c. praise

149. 2. let c. of Zion be joyful

Pr. 17. 6. the glory of c.

31. 28. c. arise up and call her

Ecc. 6. 3. if a man beget 100 c.

Can. 1. 6. my mother's c.

Ja. 1. 2. I have brought up c.

2. 6. in the c. of strangers

3. 4. c. to be their princes

8. 18. I and c. whom Lord hath

given me, He. 2. 13.

13. 18. their eye not spare c.

23. 4. nor bring forth c.

47. 8. the loss of c.

49. 20. c. which thou shalt have

63. 8. c. that will not lie

Je. 3. 19. put thee among the c. f

6. 11. upon the c. abroad

9. 21. cut off c. from without

31. 15. Rachel weeping for her c.

29. the c. teeth, Ec. 18. 2.

Exc. 20. 21. c. rebelled against me

33. 30. the c. still are talking

47. 22. strang. that shall beget c.

Da. 1. 17. as for these four c.

12. 1. for the c. of thy people

Ho. 2. 4. her c. for they be c.

10. 9. the c. of iniquity did not

11. 10. then the c. shall tremble

13. 13. breaking forth of c.

Joel 2. 23. be glad then, ye c. of Zl.

Am. 9. 7. as c. of the Ethiopians

Zeph. 1. 8. princes and king's c.

Mat. 4. 6. heart of fathers to c. and

heart of c. Lu. 1. 17.

Mat. 2. 18. the c. in Bethlehem

3. 9. to raise up c. Lu. 3. 8.

6. 45. the c. of your Father

8. 12. but the c. of the kingdom

10. 21. c. shall rise against parents,

Mark 13. 12.

15. 26. the c. bread, Mark 7. 27.

17. 26. then are the c. free

19. 29. forsaken wife or c. for my

sake, Mark 10. 29.

20. 20. mother of Zebedee's c.

23. 31. ye are c. of them that kill-

ed the prophets

Mark 9. 37. one of such c. 41.

Lu. 6. 35. the c. of the Highest

24. c. died without c.

John 8. 39. Abraham's c.

21. 5. c. have ye any meat?

Ro. 8. 17. if c. then heirs

9. 7. are they all c.

11. for c. being not yet born

2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay

up for parents, but p. for the c.

Gal. 3. 7. same are c. of Abraham

Eph. 1. 5. to adoption of c.

4. 14. be henceforth no more c.

5. 1. be ye therefore followers of

God as dear c.

6. 1. c. obey your parents in the

Lord, Col. 3. 20.

1 Tim. 5. 10. if she hath brought

14. younger women bear c. [up c.]

He. 2. 14. the c. are partakers

1 John 3. 10. c. of God, c. of devil

Eze. 2. 23. I will kill her c.

See ANNOY, CAPTIVITY.

CHILDREN.

Ge. 45. 10. thou and thy c. c.

Eze. 34. 17. iniquity on c. [up c.]

Deu. 4. 25. beget c. and c. c.

2 Ki. 17. 41. served images both

their c. and c. c.

Ps. 103. 17. righteous, unto c. c.

128. 6. shall see thy children's c.

Pr. 13. 22. inheritance to c. c.

17. 6. children's c. are crown

Je. 2. 9. with your children's c.

Eze. 37. 25. their chil. c. for ever

Fatherless CHILDREN.

Ps. 109. 12. any to favour father. c.

Je. 49. 11. leave thy fatherless c.

CHILDREN of God.

Mat. 5. 9. called the c. of God

Lu. 20. 36. the c. of God being c.

John 11. 52. in one c. of God

Ro. 8. 16. we are the c. of God

21. liberty of c. of God

9. 8. not the c. of God

20. c. of the living God

Gal. 3. 26. ye are all c. of God

1 John 3. 10. c. of God manifest

5. 2. we love the c. of God

His CHILDREN.

Ge. 18. 19. will command his c.

Deu. 3. 20. more than all his c.

Jer. 17. 20. he and his c.

33. 9. nor knew his own c.

1 Sa. 30. 52. his wife and his c.

2 Ki. 8. 19. a light, and to his c.

2 Ch. 28. 3. burnt his c. in fire

33. 6. he caused his c. to pass

Job 5. 4. his c. far from safety

17. 6. eyes of his c. shall fail

20. 10. his c. shall seek to please

21. 19. his iniquity for his c.

27. 14. if his c. be multiplied

Ps. 89. 30. if his c. forsake my law

103. 13. as a father pitieth his c.

109. 9. let his c. be fatherless

Pr. 14. 26. his c. shall have

20. 7. his c. are blessed

Is. 29. 23. when he seeth his c.

Ho. 9. 13. shall bring forth his c.

had not the c. of *Isr.*
his acts to c. of *Isr.*
he c. of *Isr.* a people
one by one, O ye c. of *Isr.*
a. when c. of *Isr.* went
astray, 48. 11.
thus, O ye c. of *Isr.* /
liketh you, c. of *Isr.*
many of the c. of *Isr.*
brethren the c. of *Isr.*
to the c. of *Isr.*
fore the c. of *Isr.*
ord G. sent to c. of *Isr.*
number of c. of *Isr.*
7. c. of *Isr.* could not
departing of c. of *Isr.*
before c. of *Isr.*
es of the c. of *Isr.*
tribes of the c. of *Isr.*
CHILDREN of light.
c. wiser than c. of light
36. ye may be c. of light
walk as c. of light
are all c. of light
little CHILDREN.
to destroy little c.
maids, little c.
become as little c.
ought to him little c.
er little c. to come, Mark
10. 14. Lu. 18. 16.
33. little c. a little while
my little c. of whom
I my little c. I write
of God, little c.
de c. keep yourselves
CHILDREN of men.
tower c. of men built
19. if they be c. of men
9. knowest hearts of c. of
men, 2 Ch. 6. 30.
from among c. of men
oked down from heaven
upon c. of men, 53. 2.
turn, ye c. of men
given to the c. of men
l. hearts of c. of men
nor grieve c. of men
wherever c. of men
omen, and CHILDREN.
destroyed m. w. and c.
ther men, women, and a.
Gedaliah m. w. and c.
21. about 5000 men, beside
women and c. 15. 38.
My CHILDREN.
my wives and my c.
wife, and my c.
7. for my wives and my c.
as when my c.
I have lost my c.
my c. are gone forth
21. thou hast slain my c. ?
my c. are in bed
my c. walk in the truth
My CHILDREN.
our c. be a prey
29. to our c. for ever
4. c. might speak to our c.
r c. make our c. cease
our c. as their c.
25. on us and on our c.
CHILDREN of promise.
but the c. of promise
8. we, as Isaac, c. of prom.
ange CHILDREN.
f. from strange c. 11.
begotten strange c.
My CHILDREN.
c. daughters or their c.
0. may teach their c.
all with their c.
hat their c. may learn
31. burnt their c.

2 Ki. 17. 41. their c. served images
2 Ch. 20. 13. wives and their c.
25. 4. he slew not their c.
Ps. 78. 4. hide them from their c.
6. declare them to their c.
132. 12. their c. shall sit
Is. 13. 16. their c. shall be dashed
Je. 17. 2. their c. remember
18. 21. deliver up their c.
32. 39. of them and of their c.
47. 3. not look back to their c.
Eze. 23. 39. slay their c. to idols
37. 25. they and their c. shall
Ho. 9. 12. though bring up their c.
Joel 1. 3. let your c. tell their c.
and their c. another
Mi. 2. 9. from their c. have taken
Zech. 10. 7. their c. shall see it
9. they shall live with their c.
Tit. 2. 4. love husbands and th. c.
Thy CHILDREN.
Deu. 4. 40. go well with thy c.
after thee, 12. 25. 28.
30. 2. thou and thy c. shall obey
Jos. 14. 9. thine and thy c.
1 Sa. 16. 11. are here all thy c. ?
1 Ki. 2. 4. if thy c. take heed
8. 25. so that thy c. take heed, 2.
20. 3. thy c. are mine [Ch. 6. 16.
2 Ki. 4. 7. live thou and thy c.
2 Ch. 21. 14. thy people and c.
Job 8. 4. if thy c. have sinned
Ps. 45. 16. instead of fathers thy c.
147. 13. he hath blessed thy c.
Is. 49. 25. and I will save thy c.
Je. 6. 7. thy c. have forsaken me
31. 17. there is hope that thy c.
38. 23. they shall bring out thy c.
Eze. 16. 36. by blood of thy c.
Ho. 4. 6. I will also forget thy c.
Lu. 19. 44. they shall lay thy c.
2 John 4. that I found of thy c.
Your CHILDREN.
Eze. 12. 26. your c. shall say
Deu. 1. 39. your c. shall go in
11. 2. I speak not with your c.
19. ye shall teach them your c.
32. 46. command your c.
Jos. 4. 6. when your c. ask
22. ye shall let your c. know
1 Ki. 9. 6. if your c. turn from
1 Ch. 28. 8. for an inheritance to
your c. Ezr. 9. 12.
Ps. 115. 14. you and your c.
Je. 2. 30. have I smitten your c.
Mat. 7. 11. good gifts to your c.
12. 27. by whom do your c.
Lu. 23. 28. yourselves and your c.
1 Cor. 7. 14. your c. unclean
Eph. 6. 4. provoke not your c. to
wrath, Col. 3. 21.
Young CHILDREN.
Mark 10. 13. brought young c.
Ac. 7. 19. cast out their young c.
CHIMNEY.
Ho. 13. 3. as smoke out of c.
CHIDE.
Ge. 31. 36. c. with Laban
Nu. 20. 3. c. with Moses
CHOICE.
2 Sa. 10. 2. he chose of c. of Israel,
1 Ch. 12. 19.
2 Ch. 25. 5. 300,000 c. men
Pr. 8. 10. rather than c. gold
Cant. 6. 9. she is the c. one
Ac. 15. 7. God made c. among us
CHOLER.
Da. 8. 7. he-got moved with c.
11. 11. shall be moved with c.
CHOOSE, as an act of God.
Nu. 16. 7. man the Lord doth c.
17. 5. man's rod whom I shall c.
Deu. 7. 7. Lord did not c. you
12. 5. place which Lord shall c.

Deu. 17. 15. whom the Lord shall c.
1 Sa. 2. 28. did I c. him out
2 Sa. 16. 13. L. and his people c.
21. 6. in Gibeon whom L. did c.
1 Ki. 14. 21. city Lord did c.
Ne. 9. 7. who didst c. Abram
Ps. 25. 12. in way he shall c.
47. 4. he shall c. our inheritance
Is. 14. 1. Lord will yet c. Israel
40. 7. he shall c. thee
66. 4. will c. their delusions
Zech. 1. 17. c. Jerusalem, 2. 12.
CHOOSE.
Eze. 17. 9. c. us out men
Deu. 23. 16. in place he shall c.
30. 19. therefore c. life
Jos. 24. 15. c. this day whom
1 Sa. 17. 8. c. a man for you
2 Sa. 17. 1. let me c. 15,000 men
24. 12. I offer thee c. one of them,
1 Ch. 21. 10.
Pr. 1. 29. did not c. the fear
Is. 7. 15. c. good, 16.
65. 12. and did c. that wherein
Eze. 21. 19. c. a place, c. it at
Phi. 1. 22. yet what I shall c.
CHOOSEST, ETH. ING.
Ps. 65. 4. man whom thou c.
Is. 40. 20. he c. a tree
He. 11. 25. c. rather to suffer
CHOSE.
Ge. 6. 2. of all which they c.
Deu. 4. 37. he c. their seed after
them, 10. 15.
2 Sa. 6. 21. the Lord who c. me
1 Ch. 28. 5. Lord c. me before all
Ps. 78. 67. c. not Ephraim
70. c. David also his servant
Eze. 20. 5. day when I c. Israel
Ac. 13. 17. God c. our fathers
CHOSEN.
Nu. 16. 5. him whom he hath c.
Jos. 24. 22. ye have c. the Lord
Judg. 10. 14. the gods ye have c.
1 Sa. 8. 18. because of the king ye
have c. 12. 13.
20. 30. hast c. the son of Jesse
1 Ki. 3. 8. hast c. a great people
8. 44. the city thou hast c. 48.
2 Ch. 6. 34. 38.
1 Ch. 16. 13. his c. ones
Ps. 33. 13. people he hath c.
39. c. covenant with my c.
19. c. out of the people
105. 6. children of Jacob his c.
43. he brought forth his c.
106. 5. the good of thy c.
23. Moses his c.
Is. 43. 20. my people, my c.
65. 15. a curse to my c.
66. 3. have c. their own ways
Je. 8. 3. and death shall be c.
49. 19. who is a c. man, 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. few c. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. elect whom hath c.
Lu. 10. 42. and Mary hath c.
Ac. 1. 24. whether thou hast c.
9. 15. a c. vessel to me
Ro. 16. 13. Rufus, c. in the Lord
2 Cor. 8. 19. c. of the churches
1 Pe. 2. 9. a c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. they are called, c.
CHOSEN of God.
Lu. 23. 35. Christ, the c. of God
Ac. 10. 41. witnesses c. of God
1 Pe. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
God hath CHOSEN.
Deu. 12. 21. God hath c. to put
name there, 16. 11.
21. 5. them God hath c.
1 Ch. 29. 1. Solomon God hath c.
Ac. 22. 14. God of fathers hath c.
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. foolish
things, God hath c. weak things

1 Cor. 1. 28. things despised God hath c.
 2 Th. 2. 13. God hath c. you
 Jam. 2. 5. hath not God c. poor I have CHOSEN.
 1 Kt. 11. 13. for David's sake and Jerusalem's sake I have c.
 2 Kt. 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 Ch. 6. 6. the city which I have c.
 Ne. 1. 9. place I have c.
 Ps. 119. 30. I have c. way of truth
 Is. 41. 8. Jacob whom I have c.
 9. I have c. thee, and not cast
 43. 19. my servant whom I have c.
 Mat. 12. 18. I have c.
 44. 1. Israel whom I have c.
 2. Jesurun I have c.
 48. 10. I have c. thee in furnace
 58. 5. fast that I have c. f. 6.
 Hag. 2. 23. I have c. thee, saith
 John 13. 18. I know whom I have c.
 15. 16. but I have c. you
 19. I have c. you out of world
 Lord hath CHOSEN.
 Dev. 7. 6. Lord hath c. thee a special people, 14. 2.
 1 Sa. 10. 24. whom Lord hath c.
 18. 6. neither hath Lord c.
 10. Lord hath not c. these
 1 Ch. 15. 2. them the Lord hath c.
 28. 4. Lord hath c. Judah ruler
 5. Lord hath c. Solomon
 2 Ch. 29. 11. Lord hath c. you
 Ps. 105. 26. Aaron whom he had c.
 132. 13. Lord hath c. Zion
 136. 4. Lord hath c. Jacob
 Je. 33. 24. families Lord hath c.
 Zech. 3. 2. Lord that hath c. Jer.
 Eph. 1. 4. according as he hath c. CHRIST.
 Mat. 2. 4. wherefore should be b.
 16. 16. thou art C. the Son
 23. 8. one your Master, even C.
 24. 5. I am C. and deceive many.
 Mark 13. 6. Lu. 21. 8.
 26. 68. thou C. who smote thee?
 Mark 9. 41. ye belong to C.
 16. 32. let C. descend now
 Lu. 2. 26. before he had seen C.
 4. 41. knew that he was C.
 23. 35. C. the chosen of God
 39. saying, if thou be C.
 24. 26. ought not C. have suffered
 46. thus it behoved C.
 John 4. 25. Messias called C.
 7. 27. when C. cometh no man
 31. when C. cometh, will he do?
 41. shall C. come out of Gal.?
 42. C. cometh of seed of David
 9. 22. confess that he was C.
 12. 34. that C. abideth for ever
 Ac. 2. 30. he would raise up C.
 36. Jesus both Lord and C.
 3. 18. that C. should suffer
 8. 6. Philip preached U. to them
 20. preached C. in synagogue
 17. 3. C. must needs have suff.
 26. 23. C. should suffer, and rise
 Ro. 6. 9. in due time C. died
 8. yet sinners C. died for us
 9. like as C. was raised up
 9. knowing that C. being raised
 7. 4. dead to law by body of C.
 6. 9. If any have not Spirit of C.
 10. If C. be in you, the body is
 11. that raised up C. from dead
 9. 3. accused from C.
 5. of whom C. came
 10. 4. C. is the end of the law
 6. to bring C. down
 7. to bring C. again
 14. 9. for to this end C. died
 16. for whom C. died

Ro. 14. 18. serveth C. is accepted
 15. 3. C. pleased not himself
 7. as C. also received us
 18. which C. hath not wrought
 20. not where C. was named
 6. 1. first-fruits to C.
 1 Cor. 1. 23. preach C. crucified
 24. C. the power of God
 3. 23. ye are C. and C. is God's
 5. 7. C. our passover
 8. 11. for whom C. died
 9. 21. but under the law to C.
 10. 4. that rock was C.
 9. nor let us tempt C. as some
 15. 3. how C. died for our sins
 12. if C. be preached
 16. then is not C. raised
 17. and if C. be not raised
 23. C. the first-fruits
 2 Cor. 3. 4. thro' C. to God-ward
 5. 16. C. after the flesh
 6. 16. and what concord hath C.?
 11. 2. as a chaste virgin to C.
 Gal. 2. 20. C. liveth in me
 21. then C. died in vain
 3. 13. C. hath redeemed us
 24. to bring us to C.
 29. if ye be C. then Abr.'s seed
 4. 7. heir of God through C.
 19. till C. be formed in you
 5. 1. the liberty wherewith C.
 2. C. shall profit you nothing
 4. C. is become of no effect
 24. that are C. have crucified
 Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C.
 3. 17. that C. may dwell
 4. 15. the head, even C.
 30. ye have not so learned C.
 5. 2. as C. also loved us
 14. C. shall give thee light
 23. C. is head of church
 34. as church is subject to C.
 35. as C. also loved the church
 32. but I speak concerning C.
 6. 5. singleness of heart as to C.
 Phil. 1. 15. some indeed preach C.
 16. preach C. of contention
 18. C. is preached
 20. C. shall be magnified
 3. 8. that I may win C.
 13. 1. I can do all through C.
 Col. 2. 8. not after C.
 3. 1. C. sitteth on right hand
 4. C. who is our life
 11. C. is all and in all
 13. even as C. forgave you
 24. ye serve the Lord C.
 He. 3. 6. but C. as a son
 5. 6. C. glorified not himself
 9. 11. C. being come high priest
 24. C. not entered holy places
 23. C. was once offered
 1 Pe. 2. 21. C. also suffered for us
 3. 18. C. hath once suffered for sins, just for unjust
 4. 1. as C. suffered for us in flesh
 Rev. 11. 15. our Lord and his C.
 12. 10. power of his C.
 Against CHRIST.
 Ac. 4. 26. kings against his C.
 1 Cor. 8. 12. ye sin against C.
 1 Tim. 5. 11. wax wanton ag. C.
 By CHRIST.
 2 Cor. 1. 5. aboundeth by C.
 Gal. 2. 17. to be justified by C.
 Eph. 3. 21. in church by C. Jesus
 For CHRIST.
 1 Cor. 1. 17. for C. sent me not
 4. 10. we are fools for C. sake
 2 Cor. 5. 20. ambassadors for C.
 12. 10. distresses for C. sake
 Eph. 4. 32. as God for C. sake
 Phil. 3. 7. I counted loss for C.
 2 Th. 3. 5. patient waiting for C.

Jesus with CHRIST.
 Mat. 1. 16. was born Jesus, who is called C. 27. 17, 22.
 John 1. 17. came by Jesus C.
 17. 3. Jesus C. whom sent
 Ac. 2. 38. in name of Jesus C.
 3. 6. name of Jesus C. rise up
 20. shall send Jesus C.
 4. 10. by the name of Jesus C.
 5. 42. to preach Jesus C.
 12. concerning name of J. C.
 37. Jesus C. is the Son of God
 9. 34. Jesus C. maketh thee whole
 16. 36. peace by Jesus C.
 16. 18. in the name of Jesus C.
 17. 3. this J. I preach to you is C.
 18. 5. testified that Jesus was C.
 28. by scriptures that J. was C.
 10. 4. should believe on C. Jesus
 Ro. 1. 1. Paul a servant of Jesus C.
 Phil. 1. 1
 3. concerning his Son Jesus C.
 6. the called of Jesus C.
 8. through Jesus C. for you all
 2. 16. secrets of men by Jesus C.
 3. 22. by faith of Jesus C.
 24. the redemption in Jesus C.
 5. 15. by one man Jesus C.
 17. in life by one Jesus C.
 6. 3. baptized into Jesus C.
 8. 1. them that are in C. Jesus
 2. the Spirit of life in C. Jesus
 16. 3. my helpers in C. Jesus
 1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul apostle of Jesus C.
 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1
 2. call on name of Jesus C.
 4. grace given you by Jesus C.
 30. of him are ye in C. Jesus
 2. 2. save Jesus C. crucified
 4. 15. in C. Jesus have I begotten
 2 Cor. 4. 6. in face of Jesus C.
 5. 18. reconciled us by Jesus C.
 13. 6. that Jesus C. is Lord
 Gal. 2. 16. by the faith of Jesus C.
 3. 14. on Gentiles thro' Jesus C.
 28. for ye are all one in C. Jesus
 4. 14. an angel, even as C. Jesus
 Eph. 2. 6. heavenly places in C. J.
 30. Jesus C. chief corner-stone
 Phil. 1. 8. in bowels of Jesus C.
 2. 5. was also in C. Jesus
 11. Jesus C. is Lord
 21. things which are Jesus C.
 3. 8. excellency of C. Jesus
 12. apprehended of C. Jesus
 4. 19. in glory by C. Jesus
 Col. 2. 6. as ye have received C. J.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. C. Jesus came to
 2. 5. the man C. Jesus
 6. 13. before C. J. who witnessed
 a good confession
 2 Tim. 1. 9. grace given us in C. J.
 13. faith and love in C. Jesus
 Philen. 1. 1. Paul a prisoner of J. C.
 He. 13. 8. Jesus C. the same [9. 23]
 1 John 1. 7. blood of Jesus C.
 2. 1. Jesus C. the righteous
 5. 6. by water and blood, J. C.
 20. even in his Son Jesus C.
 Lord Jesus CHRIST.
 Ac. 11. 17. believed on L. J. C.
 15. 11. thro' the grace of L. J. C.
 16. 31. believe on the L. J. C.
 20. 21. faith toward Lord Jesus C.
 Rev. 5. 1. peace through L. J. C.
 11. joy through Lord Jesus C.
 6. 23. life through our L. J. C.
 3. 9. love of G. in C. J. our L.
 13. 14. put ye on Lord Jesus C.
 16. 20. grace of L. J. C. be with
 you, 24. 2 Cor. 13. 14. Glu. 3.
 18. 2 Th. 3. 18. Rev. 22. 21.
 1 Cor. 1. 7. coming of Lord J. C.
 8. 6. but to us one Lord Jesus C.

5. 67. victory thro' *L. J. C.*
 ove not *Lord Jesus C.*
 1. 2. say from the *Lord Jesus C. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2.*
 ace of *Lord Jesus C.*
 14. cross of our *Lord J. C.*
 3. Father of *Lord Jesus C.*
 d of our *Lord Jesus C.*
 3. hope in our *Lord J. C.*
 resence of our *Lord J. C.*
 to coming of our *Lord J. C.*
 nto coming of *Lord J. C.*
 1. by coming of *L. J. C.*
 r *L. J. C.* bath given us
 11. I charge thee before
Lord Jesus C. 2 Tim. 4. 1.
 1. 22. *L. J. C.* with spirit
 11. kingdom of *L. J. C.*
 nowledge of *Lord J. C.*
 In CHRIST.
 24. the faith in *C.*
 I say the truth in *C.*
 re one body in *C.*
 a *C.* before me
 our, helper in *C.*
 velles approved in *C.*
 1. as unto babes in *C.*
 ut ye are wise in *C.*
 000 instructors in *C.*
 they that are fallen asleep
 in *C.* are perished
 this life only hope in *C.*
 C. shall all be made
 21. us with you in *C.*
 o triumph in *C.*
 ak we in *C.*
 all is done away in *C.*
 any man be in *C.*
 d was in *C.* reconciling
 pray you in *C.* stead
 knew a man in *C.*
 C. we do all things
 22. churches of Judea in *C.*
 efore of God in *C.*
 en baptized into *C.*
 3. spiritual blessings in *C.*
 one all things in *C.*
 so first trusted in *C.*
 rich he wrought in *C.*
 promise in *C.*
 13. my bonds in *C.*
 nsolation in *C.*
 stedfastness of faith in *C.*
 16. and the dead in *C.*
 2. 7. I speak the truth in *C.*
 16. good convers. in *C.*
 Is CHRIST.
 23. if any say, lo, here is
C. Mark 13. 21.
 2. 35. that *C.* is the son of
 David. *Luk. 30. 41.*
 1. which is *C.* the Lord
 e himself is *C.* king
 41. this is the *C.*
 2. proving is very *C.*
 his Jesus is *C.*
 4. it is *C.* that died
 13. is *C.* divided?
 s *C.* servant
 ead of every man is *C.*
 members one body, so is *C.*
 then is *C.* not risen, 16.
 t now is *C.* risen
 7. trust that he is *C.*
 7. is *C.* the minister?
 by seed, which is *C.*
 21. to me to live in *C.*
 7. which is *C.* in you
 Of CHRIST.
 2. the works of *C.*
 what think you of *C.*?
 have not Spirit of *C.*
 in the love of *C.*

Ro. 14. 10. judgment-seat of *C.*
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of *C.*
 2. 16. we have the mind of *C.*
 6. 16. bodies are members of *C.*
 10. 18. communion of blood of *C.*
 communion of body of *C.*
 11. 1. even as I also am of *C.*
 3. head of *C.* is God
 12. 27. ye are the body of *C.*
 2 Cor. 1. 5. the sufferings of *C.*
 2. 10. in the person of *C.*
 15. a sweet savour of *C.*
 3. 3. ye are the epistle of *C.*
 4. 4. glorious gospel of *C.*
 5. 14. love of *C.* constraineth
 8. 25. they are the glory of *C.*
 10. 1. gentleness of *C.*
 6. the obedience of *C.*
 11. 10. as truth of *C.* is in me
 12. 9. power of *C.* may rest on me,
Rev. 12. 10.
 13. 3. ye seek a proof of *C.*
Gal. 1. 10. not be servant of *C.*
 2. 16. justified by faith of *C.*
 6. 12. for the cross of *C.*
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by blood of *C.*
 3. 4. in the mystery of *C.*
 8. unsearchable riches of *C.*
 49. know the love of *C.*
 4. 7. measure of gift of *C.*
 5. 5. in the kingdom of *C.*
 6. 6. as servants of *C.*
Phil. 1. 10. till the day of *C.*
 29. in behalf of *C.* to believe
 2. 16. rejoice in the day of *C.*
 30. for the work of *C.*
 3. 18. enemies of cross of *C.*
Col. 1. 24. afflictions of *C.*
 2. 2. of Father, and of *C.*
 17. but the body is of *C.*
 3. 16. let the word of *C.* dwell
 4. 3. to speak mystery of *C.*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth name of *C.*
He. 3. 14. made partakers of *C.*
 9. 14. much more blood of *C.*
 11. 26. reproach of *C.*
 1 Pe. 1. 11. Spirit of *C.* did signify
 19. the precious blood of *C.*
 7. 13. partakers of *C.* sufferings
 14. reproached for name of *C.*
Rev. 20. 6. priests of God and of *C.*
 That CHRIST.
 John 1. 25. not *C.* nor Elias
 6. 69. sure thou art that *C.*
 The CHRIST.
Mat. 16. 20. that he was the *C.*
 26. 63. whether thou be the *C.*
Mark 8. 29. thou art the *C.*
 14. 61. art thou the *C.* the Son?
Luk. 3. 15. whether were the *C.*
 9. 20. thou art the *C.* of God
 22. 67. art thou the *C.*?
 John 1. 20. I am not the *C.*
 41. Messias, which is the *C.*
 3. 28. I am not the *C.* but sent
 4. 29. is not this the *C.*?
 42. this is indeed the *C.* 7. 26.
 7. 41. others said, this is the *C.*
 10. 24. if thou be the *C.* tell us
 11. 27. I believe thou art the *C.*
 20. 31. believe that Jesus is the *C.*
 1 John 2. 22. denieth that *J.* is the *C.*
 5. 1. whoso believeth Jesus is the
C. is born of God
 With CHRIST.
 Ro. 6. 8. if we be dead with *C.*
 8. 17. then joint-heirs with *C.*
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with *C.*
Eph. 3. 5. together with *C.*
Phil. 1. 23. depart and be with *C.*
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead with *C.*
 3. 1. if ye be risen with *C.*
 3. life is hid with *C.* in God
Rev. 20. 4. with *C.* 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Ac. 11. 26. first called *c.*
 26. 28. persuaded me to be a *c.*
 1 Pe. 4. 16. if any man suffer as a *c.*
 not be ashamed

CHRISTS.

Mat. 24. 24. there shall arise false
c. Mark 13. 22.

CHRONICLES.

1 Kt. 14. 19. are in the *c.*
 1 Ch. 27. 24. in account of *c.*
 Est. 6. 1. the records of *c.*
 See Book.

CHRYSOLEITE.

Rev. 21. 20. seventh was a *c.*

CHRYSOPTASUS.

Rev. 21. 20. tenth was a *c.*

CHURCH.

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *c.*
 18. 17. tell it to the *c.* if he neglect
 to hear the *c.*
 Ac. 2. 47. Lord added to the *c.* daily
 5. 11. fear came on all the *c.*
 8. 1. persecution against the *c.*
 11. 26. assembled with the *c.*
 14. 23. elders in every *c.*
 27. gathered the *c.* together
 15. 3. on their way by the *c.*
 22. elders with whole *c.*
 18. 22. saluted the *c.*
Ro. 16. 5. greet the *c.* that is
 1 Cor. 4. 17. in every *c.*
 14. 4. edifieth the *c.*
 5. that the *c.* may receive
 23. if the *c.* be come together
 16. 19. with *c.* that is in house
Eph. 1. 22. head over all to *c.*
 3. 10. might be known by the *c.*
 5. 24. as the *c.* is subject
 25. as Christ loved the *c.*
 27. a glorious *c.*
 29. even as the Lord the *c.*
 32. Christ and the *c.*
Phi. 3. 6. persecuting the *c.*
 4. 16. no *c.* communicated
Col. 1. 18. head of the body the *c.*
 24. body's sake, which is *c.*
 4. 16. the *c.* in Nymphas' house
 1 Tim. 6. 16. let not *c.* be charged
Philem. 2. to the *c.* in thy house
 He. 12. 23. *c.* of the first-born
 1 Pe. 5. 13. the *c.* at Babylon
 9. wrote unto *c.* but Diotrephes
 In the CHURCH.
 Ac. 7. 38. in the *c.* in wilderness
 13. 1. in the *c.* at Antioch
 1 Cor. 6. 4. least esteemed in the *c.*
 11. 18. come together in the *c.*
 12. 28. God hath set some in the *c.*
 14. 19. yet in the *c.* I had rather
 speak five words
 28. let him keep silence in the *c.*
 35. for women to speak in the *c.*
Eph. 3. 21. in the *c.* by Christ *J.*
Col. 4. 16. in the *c.* of Laodicea
 Of the CHURCH.
 Ac. 8. 3. made havoc of the *c.*
 11. 22. came to ears of the *c.*
 12. 1. vexed certain of the *c.*
 5. prayer was made of the *c.*
 15. 4. were received of the *c.*
 20. 17. called elders of the *c.*
Ro. 16. 1. a servant of the *c.*
 23. host of the whole *c.*
 1 Cor. 14. 12. to edifying of the *c.*
 Eph. 5. 23. *C.* is the head of the *c.*
 He. 2. 12. in midst of the *c.*
1 Jam. 5. 14. the elders of the *c.*
 3 John 10. casteth them out of the *c.*
Rev. 2. 1. angel of the *c.* of Ephesus
 8. *c.* in Smyrna | 12. Pergamos
 18. *c.* in Thyatira | 3. Sardis
 3. 7. *c.* in Philadelphia. | 3. Laodicea.

CHURCH of God.
Ac. 20. 28. feed the c. of God
1 Cor. 1. 2. c. of God at Corinth
 10. 32. none offence to c. of God
 11. 22. despise ye the c. of God
 15. 9. because I persecuted a c. of God, *Gal.* 1. 13.
CHURCHES.
Ac. 9. 31. then had the c. rest
 16. 41. confirming the c.
 16. 5. so were the c. established
Rom. 10. 4. all c. of Gentiles
 16. c. of Christ salute you
1 Cor. 7. 17. so ordain I in all c.
 11. 10. neither c. of Christ
 14. 33. as in all c. of the saints
 34. women keep silence in the c.
 16. 1. order to c. of Galatia
 19. c. of Asia salute you
2 Cor. 8. 1. c. of Macedonia
 19. but who was chosen of the c.
 23. the messengers of the c.
 11. 8. I robbed other c.
 28. the envy of all the c.
 12. 13. ye were inferior to a c.
Gal. 1. 22. to c. of Judea
 1 Th. 2. 14. followers of a c. of God
 2 Th. 1. 4. we glory in you in c.
Heb. 1. 4. the seven c. in Asia
 11. send it to the seven c.
 20. angels of the seven c. candlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. what Spirit saith unto c. 11.
 17. 20. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
 23. c. know I am he
 22. 16. testify things in the c.
CHURL.
Is. 32. 5. nor shall the c. be said
 7. the instruments also of the c.
CHURLSH.
1 Sa. 25. 3. man Nabal was c.
CHURNING.
Pr. 30. 23. surely the c. of milk
 CIRELD.
2 Ch. 3. 5. c. greater house
Je. 22. 14. it is c. with cedar
Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in c. houses?
CIRLING.
1 Ki. 6. 15. walls with c.
CINNAMON.
Kz. 30. 23. take of sweet c.
Pr. 7. 17. with aloes and c.
Cant. 4. 14. orch. of calamus and c.
Rev. 18. 13. merchandise of c.
CIRCLE.
Is. 40. 22. on the c. of the earth
CIRCUIT.
1 Sa. 7. 16. in c. to Bethel
Job 22. 14. in the c. of heaven
Ps. 19. 6. his c. from the ends
Ecc. 1. 6. according to his c.
CIRCUMCISE.
Ge. 17. 11. ye shall c. the flesh
Deu. 10. 16. c. therefore foreskin
 30. 6. the Lord c. thine heart
Jos. 5. 2. and c. again children
 4. cause why Joshua did c.
Jdg. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
Lu. 1. 60. came to c. the child
John 7. 22. on sabbath c. a man
Ac. 16. 5. needful to c. them
 21. 21. not to c. children
CIRCUMCISION.
Ge. 17. 10. every man-child c.
 14. whose flesh is not c.
 23. and Abraham c. the flesh
 26. in that day Abraham was c.
 34. 15. every male of you c.
 24. and every male was c. *Eze.* 12.
Jos. 5. 3. Joshua c. children [48.
 7. they had not c. them
Je. 9. 25. will punish all c.
Is. 56. 1. except ye be c.

Ac. 16. 3. Paul c. Timothy
Ro. 4. 11. though not c.
1 Cor. 7. 18. any man called being
 c. not become c.
Gal. 2. 3. neither Titus c.
 5. 2. if c. Christ shall profit
 6. 12. they constrain you to be c.
 13. c. kept not the law
Phil. 3. 5. c. the eighth day
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c.
CIRCUMCISING.
Jos. 5. 8. done c. all the people
Lu. 2. 21. accomplished for c. child
CIRCUMCISION.
John 7. 22. Moses gave you c.
 23. if a man on sabbath receive c.
Ro. 2. 25. for c. profiteth
 3. 30. who shall justify the c.
 4. 9. on the c. only?
 10. when he was in c. f. not in c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is the keeping
Gal. 2. 9. should go unto c.
 5. 6. for in Jesus Christ neither c.
 6. 15. availeth, 6. 15.
 11. if I yet preach c.
Eph. 2. 11. that which is called c.
Phil. 3. 3. we are the c.
Col. 2. 11. with c. without hands,
 by c. of Christ
 3. 11. neither c. nor uncircum.
OF CIRCUMCISION.
Kz. 4. 28. because of c.
Ac. 7. 8. the covenant of c.
 10. 45. they of c. which believed
 11. 2. they that were of the c.
Ro. 3. 1. what profit is there of c. f.
 4. 11. he received the sign of c.
 12. father of c. to them not of c.
 15. 8. was a minister of c.
Gal. 2. 7. the gospel of c.
 8. apostleship of the c.
Col. 4. 11. who are of c. salute you
Tit. 1. 10. especially they of c.
CIRCUMSPECT.
Eze. 23. 13. in all things be c.
CIRCUMSPECTLY.
Eph. 5. 15. walk c. not as fools
CISTERN.
2 Ki. 18. 31. waters of his c.
Pr. 5. 15. waters out of own c.
Kec. 12. 6. wheel broken at c.
Is. 36. 18. waters of his own c.
CISTERNS.
Je. 2. 13. c. broken c.
CITY.
Ge. 4. 17. Cain builded a c.
 24. 13. daughters of the c.
 34. 24. out of the gate of c.
Nu. 21. 28. out from c. of Sihon
Deu. 2. 36. not one c. too strong
 3. 4. not a c. we took not
Jos. 3. 16. the c. Adam
 6. 3. ye shall compass c.
 8. 17. they left the c. open
 11. 19. not a c. made peace
 15. 13. to Caleb the c. of Arba,
 which c. is Hebron
 19. 50. they gave Joshua the c.
Jdg. 6. 27. feared men of c.
 8. 17. slew men of c.
 9. 51. all they of the c. fled
Est. 1. 10. all the c. was moved
 3. 11. all the c. of my people
 1 Sa. 1. 3. went out of c. yearly
 4. 13. all the c. cried out
 28. 3. Ramah, his own c.
 2 Sa. 12. 1. two men in one c.
 16. 2. then Absalom called, of
 what c. art thou?
 19. 37. may die in mine own c.
1 Ki. 1. 45. the c. rang again
 11. 32. c. I have chosen, 36.
2 Ki. 6. 19. the c. follow me
 2 Ch. 15. 6. was destroyed of c.

2 Ch. 32. 18. that they might take c.
Ez. 8. 15. c. of Shushan rejoiced
Pa. 48. 2. the c. of the great king,
Mat. 5. 35.
 59. 6. go round about a c. 14.
Pr. 10. 32. he that taketh a c.
 25. 23. is like a c. broken down
Ecc. 9. 14. there was a little c.
 15. wise man delivered the c.
Is. 17. 1. away from being a c.
 19. 2. c. against c. kingdom
 25. 2. of a c. an heap, to be no c.
 60. 14. the c. of the Lord
Je. 3. 14. one of a c. two of a tribe
 10. 12. make this c. as Tophet
 25. 29. c. called by my name
 32. 24. to c. and c. is given
 39. 2. the c. was broken up, men
 of war fled, 62. 7.
 49. 25. c. of praise, c. of joy
Eze. 9. 1. have charge over the c.
 4. midst of a Jerusalem
 27. 32. what c. is like Tyros?
 33. 21. the c. is smitten
 48. 35. name of the c. shall be
Am. 9. 18. c. called by thy name
 4. 7. caused to rain on one c.
 5. 3. the c. that went out
Mat. 5. 14. c. that is set on a hill
 8. 34. c. came out to meet Jesus
 10. 11. into whatsoever c.
 15. than for that a
 21. 10. all the c. was moved
Mark 1. 33. the c. was gathered
Lu. 7. 12. much people of a
 19. 41. behold the c. and wept
 23. 51. Arimathea, c. of Jews
John 4. 39. many of that c. believe
 13. 4. a great joy in that c.
 13. 44. almost the whole c.
 18. 13. abiding in that c.
 21. 30. all the c. was moved
He. 11. 16. prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. c. of the living God
Jam. 4. 13. go unto such a c.
DEFENDED CITY.
Is. 25. 2. of a defended c. a ruin
 27. 10. defended c. shall be
Je. 1. 18. this day a defended c.
CITY OF DAVID.
2 Sa. 5. 9. called it the c. of David,
 1 Ch. 11. 7.
 1 Ki. 2. 10. buried in c. of David
 1. 3. brought her into c. of D.
 11. 43. Solomon buried in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 9. 31.
 1. 31. Rehoboam buried in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 12. 14.
 15. 8. they buried Abiam in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 14. 1.
 22. 50. Jehoshaphat buried in c.
 of David, 2 Ch. 21. 1.
 2 Ki. 8. 24. Joram buried in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 21. 20.
 9. 28. Ahaziah was buried in
 the c. of David
 12. 21. Jehoshaphat buried in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 24. 25.
 14. 20. Amaziah buried in c. of D.
 15. 7. Azariah buried in c. of D.
 38. Jotham was buried in c. of
 David, 2 Ch. 27. 1.
 16. 20. Ahar buried in c. of D.
 2 Ch. 24. 18. Jehoiada in c. of D.
 15. 29. 1. c. where David dwelt
Lu. 2. 4. Joseph went into c. of D.
 11. in the c. of David a Saviour
 Every CITY.
Judg. 20. 48. the men of every c.
 2 Ch. 28. 25. in every c. of Judah
 31. 19. which were in every c.
Je. 4. 29. every c. be forsaken
Mat. 12. 25. every c. divided
Lu. 10. 1. two and two into every c.

ic. 15. 21. in every c. them that
36. our brethren in every c.
20. 23. witnesseth in every c.
CITY of God.
18. 46. I make glad the c. of God
18. 1. praised in c. of our God
8. the c. of God, God will
17. 3. of these, O c. of God
ic. 12. 22. to c. of the living God
ev. 3. 12. name of c. of my God
Great CITY.
c. 10. 12. same a great c.
oa. 10. 2. Gibeon was a great c.
c. 7. 4. c. was large and great
c. 22. 8. done thus to this g. c.
om. 1. 2. arise, go to Nineveh,
that great c. 3. 2.
ev. 11. 2. in street of great c.
A. 8. Babylon fallen, that great c.
18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
c. 19. the great c. was divided
7. 18. woman is that great c.
1. 10. great c. holy Jerusalem
Holy CITY.
c. 11. 1. Jerusalem the holy c.
18. Levites of holy c. were 284
1. 48. 2. call them of the holy c.
c. 2. garments, O holy c.
a. 9. 24. determ. on thy holy c.
c. 4. 5. up into the holy c.
7. 63. went into the holy c.
ev. 11. 2. holy c. shall tread
1. 2. I John saw the holy c.
2. 12. part out of the holy c.
In, or into, the CITY.
c. 19. 12. thou hast in the c.
om. 20. 14. all that is in the c.
c. 3. blessed thou be in the c.
16. cursed shalt thou be in the c.
c. 6. 20. people went into the c.
c. 19. they entered into the c.
c. 4. 13. me c. came into the c.
c. 15. 27. return into the c.
K4. 13. 25. told it in the c.
K4. 7. 4. we will enter into the c.
12. and get into the c.
c. 20. brought water into the c.
c. 7. 19. men which are in the c.
10. forgotten in the c.
c. 14. 18. If I enter into the c.
c. 9. 7. and slew in the c.
c. 11. 9. will not enter into the c.
c. 3. 4. began to enter into the c.
ev. 9. 1. came into his own c.
c. 8. into any c. of Samaritans
c. 11. and into whatsoever c.
c. 18. into the c. to such a man
c. 11. watch came into the c.
ev. 14. 13. he saith, go into the c.
Ac. 9. 8.
c. 22. 10. when entered into the c.
c. 11. 4. in the c. of Joppa
c. 22. rose up and came into c.
c. 20. Trophimus with him in c.
c. 22. 14. thro' gates into the c.
CITY of the Lord.
c. 101. 8. from the c. of the Lord
c. 60. 14. they shall call thee the
c. of the Lord
Out of the CITY.
c. 44. 4. they gone out of the c.
c. 9. 20. I am gone out of the c.
c. 14. 45. then Moses went out of the c.
c. 14. 21. Naboth out of the c.
c. 14. 7. 13. come out of the c.
c. 15. none escape out of the c.
c. 13. 15. idols out of the c.
c. 20. 4. Zedekiah went out of the
c. 62. 7.
c. 4. 10. go forth out of the c.
c. 21. 17. he went out of the c.
c. 11. 19. went out of the c.
c. 4. 20. thrust him out of the c.

John 4. 30. they went out of c.
Ac. 21. 6. till we were out of the c.
CITY of refuge.
Nu. 35. 25. him to c. of refuge
28. border of c. of refuge, 27.
28. remained in c. of refuge
28. fled to the c. of refuge
Jos. 21. 13. Hebron a c. of refuge
31. Shechem || 27. Golan
32. Kedesh || 38. Ramoth
1 Ch. 6. 67. to sons of Aaron, He-
bron a c. of refuge
This CITY.
Ge. 19. 14. Ld. will destroy this c.
20. this c. is near to flee unto
21. I will not overthrow this c.
Jos. 6. 26. buildeth c. Jericho
Judg. 19. 11. turn in unto this c.
1 Sa. 9. 6. in this c. man of God
2 K4. 19. 32. not come in this c. 33.
23. 27. this c. Jerusalem
2 Ch. 6. 34. thee toward this c.
Ezr. 4. 13. If this c. be builded
Ne. 13. 18. bring evil upon this c. f
Je. 17. 25. Jerusalem, and this c.
19. 11. this people and this c. f
22. 8. L. done thus unto this c. f
32. 3. will give this c. to Chald.
33. 6. hid my face from this c.
34. 22. return to this c.
38. 17. this c. shall not be burnt
23. cause this c. to be burnt
39. 16. words on this c. for evil
Mat. 10. 23. pers. you in this c.
Ac. 18. 10. much people in this c.
22. 3. I was brought up in this c.
Without CITY.
Ge. 19. 16. set him without the c.
Le. 14. 40. unclean place w. the c.
Nu. 35. 6. upon the c. without the c.
CITIES.
Ge. 35. 6. upon the round about
41. 48. laid up the food in the c.
47. 21. removed them to the c.
Nu. 13. 19. what c. they be
Deu. 2. 37. c. in the mountains
3. 12. c. thereof gave I
19. abide in your c.
19. 5. shall flee to one of these c.
Jos. 9. 17. Israel came to their c.
10. 19. to enter into their c.
11. 13. as for the c. that stood still
Judg. 12. 7. buried in one of the c.
20. 48. fire on all the c.
1 Sa. 31. 7. forsook c. and fled
2 Sa. 10. 12. for the c. of our God,
1 Ch. 19. 13.
1 K4. 9. 12. from Tyre to see c.
20. 34. the c. my father took
1 Ch. 2. 22. Jair had 23 c.
4. 31. c. to the reign of David
2 Ch. 34. 6. in c. of Manasseh
Ne. 11. 1. to dwell in other c.
Is. 6. 11. till c. be wasted
14. 21. face of the world with c.
19. 18. five c. in the land of Egypt
33. 8. he hath despised the c.
Je. 2. 15. his c. are burnt
28. according to the number of
thy c. 11. 13.
13. 19. c. of south be shut up
20. 16. that man be as the c. which
Lord overthrow
60. 32. I will kindle fire in his c.
Eze. 35. 9. thy c. shall not return
Ho. 8. 14. send fire upon his c.
Mt. 6. 11. I will cut off the c.
Zeph. 3. 6. their c. are destroyed
Zech. 1. 17. my c. by prosperity
shall yet spread abroad
Mat. 10. 23. over the c. of Israel
11. 1. preach in their c.
Ac. 20. 11. even to strange c.
Rev. 10. 10. the c. of the nations

ALL CITIES.

Jos. 21. 19. all the c. of the chil-
dren of Aaron were 13 c.
33. Gershonites 12 c.
40. Merari by 13 c.
1 Sa. 18. 6. women out of all c.
2 Sa. 12. 31. all c. of the Ammon.
24. 7. all c. of the Hivites
2 Ch. 14. 14. all c. about Gerar
Je. 4. 26. all the c. thereof
Ho. 13. 10. save thee in all c.
Defenced CITIES.
Is. 36. 1. against the defenced c.
37. 26. lay waste the defenced c.
Je. 4. 5. assemble, let us go into
the defenced c. 8. 14.
34. 7. for these defenced c.
Fenced CITIES.
Nu. 32. 17. dwell in fenced c.
Deu. 3. 5. these c. were fenced
9. 1. to possess c. fenced up to
heaven, Jos. 14. 12.
Jos. 10. 20. entered into fenced c.
2 Sa. 20. 6. lest he get fenced c.
2 Ch. 12. 4. fenced c. of Judah
14. 6. Assa built fenced c.
21. 3. his sons fenced c.
Da. 11. 15. k. the most fenced c.
Ho. 8. 14. multiplied fenced c.
Zeph. 1. 16. against the fenced c.
CITIES of Judah.
2 Sa. 2. 1. any c. of Judah?
1 Ch. 6. 57. they gave the c. of J.
Ps. 60. 35. and build c. of Judah
Is. 40. 9. say to the c. of Judah
44. 26. that saith to c. of Judah
Je. 4. 16. against the c. of Judah
7. 17. what they do in c. of Judah
9. 11. I will make c. of Judah
desolate, 10. 22. f 34. 22.
11. 12. then shall c. of Judah go
33. 10. even in the c. of Judah
Zech. 1. 12. mercy on the c. of J.
CITIES of refuge.
Nu. 35. 6. six c. for refuge
11. yeshall appoint for you c. of
refuge, Jos. 20. 2.
1 Ch. 6. 67. Kohath c. of refuge
CITIES with Villages.
1 Sa. 6. 18. of fenced c. and v.
1 Ch. 27. 25. store-h. in c. and v.
Mat. 9. 35. all the c. and villages
teaching, Lu. 13. 22.
Mark 6. 56. entered into vill. or c.
CITIES with waste.
Le. 26. 31. will make your c. w.
Eze. 6. 6. your c. shall be waste
19. 7. laid waste their c.
35. 4. I will lay thy c. waste
38. 35. waste c. become fenced
Am. 9. 14. build thy waste c.
CITIZEN, S.
Lu. 15. 15. joined himself to a c.
19. 14. his c. hated him
Ac. 21. 39. a c. of no mean city
Eph. 2. 19. fellow-c. with saints
CLAMOROUS.
Pr. 9. 19. foolish woman is c.
CLAMOUR.
Eph. 4. 31. anger and c. be put
CLAP.
Job 27. 23. men shall c. hands
Ps. 47. 1. c. your hands
98. 8. let floods c. their hands
Is. 55. 12. trees of the field c.
La. 2. 15. all that pass by c.
Na. 3. 19. that bear fruit of these
shall c. their hands
CLAPPED.
Eze. 25. 6. hast c. thine hands
CLAPPETH.
Job 34. 37. he c. his hands among
CLAPT.
2 K4. 11. 12. c. their hands

CLAVE.

Ge. 22. 3. Abraham c. the wood
Nu. 16. 31. ground c. sander
Judg. 16. 15. God c. hollow place
1 Sa. 6. 14. they c. wood
Isa. 78. 16. he c. the rocks in wilderness, *Isa. 48. 21.*

CLAVE.

Ge. 34. 3. his soul c. to Dinah
2 Sa. 20. 2. men of Judah c.
23. 10. smote till his hand c.
1 Ki. 11. 2. Solomon c. to these
2 Ki. 19. 6. Hezekiah c. to the Lal.
Ac. 17. 31. certain men c. to Paul

CLAWS.

Deu. 14. 6. Into two c.
Isa. 4. 33. like birds c.
Zech. 11. 18. he shall tear their c.

CLAY.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of c.
10. 9. hast made me as the c.
13. 12. like to bodies of c.
27. 16. prepare raiment as the c.
34. 6. I am formed out of the c.
39. 14. as c. to the seal

Isa. 40. 2. out of the miry c.

Isa. 20. 10. as the potter's c.

41. 25. as potter treadeth the c.

46. 6. shall the c. say to him

46. 6. we are c. thou our potter

Je. 18. 4. vessel he made of c.

6. as c. is in the potter's hand

43. 9. hide them in the c.

Isa. 2. 33. part of iron, part of c.

36. then was the c. broken

41. part of potter's c.

Nu. 3. 14. go into c. and tread

Isa. 2. 6. I adeth himself with c.

John 9. 6. made c. of spittle

15. he put c. on mine eyes

Isa. 9. 21. power over the c. f

CLAY-GROUND.

1 Ki. 7. 40. cast vessels in c.-g.

Joel 3. 17. the people passed c.

over Jordan, 4. 1, 11.

Joel 1. 7. he hath made it c. bare

2 Pe. 2. 18. were c. escaped

CLEAN. Adjective.

Ge. 7. 2. of every c. beast

8. 20. Noah took of every c. beast

36. 2. Jacob said, be c.

Le. 4. 12. carry the bullock unto a c. place, *6. 11.*

7. 10. all that be c. shall eat

10. 10. between c. and unclean,

11. 47. | 20. 25. Eze. 22. 26. | 44. 23.

16. 30. all c. of from your sins

24. 4. till he be c.

Nu. 19. 12. on 7th day shall be c.

Deu. 12. 15. unclean and c. may eat thereof, *16. 22.*

1 Sa. 20. 26. not c. surely not c.

2 Ki. 6. 10. and tho. be c. 14.

12. wash in them and be c. f

13. wash and be c.

Job 11. 4. I am c. in thine eyes

14. 4. who can bring a c. thing

15. 14. that he should be c. f

16. the heavens are not c.

26. 4. how can he be c.

Pr. 16. 2. ways of a man are c.

Ecc. 9. 2. alike to c. and unclean

Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c.

Je. 13. 27. wilt not be made c. f

John 13. 11. ye are not all c.

16. 3. now ye are c. thro' word

Ac. 18. 6. on own heads, I am c.

CLEAN hands.

Job 9. 30. hands ever so c.

17. 9. he that hath c. hands

Pr. 24. 4. c. hands and pure heart

CLEAN heart.

Ps. 51. 10. in me a c. heart

73. 1. such as are of a c. heart

Pr. 20. 9. I have made *Ecc. 1. f*

shall be CLEAN.

Le. 14. 9. he shall be c. 20. | 15. 13.

17. 15. | 22. 7. Nu. 19. 12, 19.

Nu. 31. 24. ye s. be c. *Eze. 38. 25.*

CLEANNES.

2 Sa. 22. 21. c. of my hands, *Ps. 18. 20.*

26. according to my c. in his eye

sight, *Ps. 18. 24.*

Am. 4. 6. c. of teeth in cities

2 Ch. 29. 15. to c. the house

Ps. 119. 9. young man c. his way?

Je. 33. 8. I will c. them from iniquity, *Eze. 37. 23.*

Eze. 38. 25. from all your idols will I c. you

Joel 3. 21. I will c. their blood

Le. 11. 32. so shall it be c.

14. 4. to take for him that is to be c. 19. 31.

14. ear of him that is to be c.

Nu. 35. 33. c. land cannot be c.

Jo. 23. 17. we are not c.

2 Ch. 29. 18. c. all the house

30. 18. many had not c. themselves

34. 5. Josiah c. Judah

Eze. 22. 24. land that is not c.

44. 28. after c. reckon to him

Joel 3. 21. blood I have not c.

Mat. 8. 3. his leprosy was c.

Mark 1. 42. lep. dep. and he was c.

Lu. 4. 27. none was c. save Na.

17. 14. as lepers were c.

17. were not ten c.

Ac. 10. 15. the voice spake, what God hath c. 11. 9.

CLEANSETH.

Job 37. 21. wind passeth and c.

1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. us

CLEANSING.

Le. 13. 7. for his c.

Nu. 9. 9. in the day of his c.

Mark 1. 44. for thy c. *Lu. 5. 14.*

CLEARE.

Ge. 44. 10. how shall we c. ours? f

Ps. 51. 4. mightest be c.

Am. 8. 9. in a c. day

Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yourselves to be c.

CLEARING.

Nu. 14. 18. by no means c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. what c. of yourselves

CLEARLY.

Job 33. 3. utter knowledge c.

Mark 8. 26. saw every man c.

CLEARNESS.

Eze. 24. 10. heaven in his c.

CLEAVE.

Hab. 3. 0. thou didst c. the earth

Zech. 14. 4. the mount shall c.

CLEAVE.

Deu. 4. 4. did c. to the Lord

13. 17. shall c. nought of cursed

Jo. 23. 8. but c. to the Lord

Ps. 101. 3. shall not c. to me

Isa. 14. 1. shall c. to the house

Je. 13. 11. so have I cause to c.

Eze. 3. 23. tongue c. to the roof

Da. 2. 43. they shall not c.

Ro. 12. 9. c. to that is good

CLEAVETH.

Ps. 44. 26. our belly c. to earth

119. 25. my soul c. to the dust

Isa. 4. 8. their skin c. to their bones

Lu. 10. 11. the dust of your city

cleaves, which c. on us

CLEETS.

Cant. 2. 14. art in c. of the rocks

Isa. 2. 21. to go into the c.

Je. 48. 18. O thou that dwellest in the c. 48. 3

Am. 6. 11. little house with a CLEMENCY.

Ac. 24. 4. bear us of thy c. CLEKE.

Ac. 19. 35. town c. had appeared

CLIFT, S.

Ex. 32. 22. will put thee in a c.

2 Ch. 30. 10. by the c. of Zis

Job 30. 6. the c. of the valleys

Isa. 67. 6. under c. of rocks

CLIMB, ED, KTH.

1 Sa. 14. 13. Jonathan c. up

Je. 4. 21. they shall c. up

Am. 9. 2. they c. up to heaven

CLIP.

Je. 48. 37. every beard be c.

CLODS.

Job 7. 5. clothed with c. of dust

21. 33. the c. of the valley

38. 38. c. cleave fast together

Isa. 28. 24. plowman break c.

Isa. 10. 11. Jacob shall break his c.

Joel 1. 17. rotten under their c.

CLOCK.

Isa. 60. 17. with seal as a c.

Mat. 6. 40. have thy c. also

Lu. 6. 29. him that taketh thy c.

John 15. 22. now they have no c.

1 Th. 2. 5. c. of covetousness

2 Tim. 4. 13. c. I left at Troas

1 Pe. 2. 18. for a c. of malicious.

CLOSE.

Nu. 5. 13. c. from her husband

2 Sa. 22. 46. be afraid out of a places, *Ps. 13. 4.*

1 Ch. 12. 1. kept himself c.

Job 28. 21. c. from the fowls

Da. 8. 7. c. to the ram

Lu. 9. 36. they kept it c.

CLOCKED.

Nu. 16. 33. the earth c. upon them, they perished

Isa. 1. 6. they have not been c.

29. 10. Lord hath c. your eyes

Isa. 12. 9. for the words are c.

Isa. 33. 15. eyes they have c.

CLOSET.

Je. 22. 15. c. thyself in cedar

CLOSET, K.

Joel 2. 16. bride go out of her c.

Mat. 6. 8. enter into thy c.

Lu. 12. 3. spoken in ear in c.

CLOTH.

Nu. 4. 8. a c. of scarlet

12. in a c. of blue

Deu. 22. 17. shall spread the c.

1 Sa. 19. 13. covered image with c.

21. 8. it is wrapt in a c.

2 Sa. 20. 12. and cast a c. on him

2 Ki. 8. 15. Hazael took a thick c.

Isa. 30. 22. as a menstruous c.

Mat. 9. 16. putteth a piece of new c. Mark 2. 21.

27. 59. wrapped it in linen c.

Mark 14. 51. linen c. about body

CLOTHE.

Est. 4. 4. raiment to c. Mordecai

Ps. 132. 18. his enemies will c.

Isa. 62. 21. c. him with thy robe

49. 18. thou shalt surely c. thee

Eze. 26. 16. shall c. themselves

Hag. 1. 6. ye c. you, but there is

Zech. 3. 4. I will c. thee

Mat. 6. 30. if God so c. grass of field, c. you? *Lu. 12. 28.*

CLOTHED.

2 Ch. 18. 9. the king of Israel and

Judah c. in robes

28. 15. c. all that were naked

Ps. 35. 28. let them be c. with shame, *100. 28.*

100. 18. as he c. himself

1. 132. 9. let thy priests be c. with righteousness

Job. 3. 3. Joshua was c.

act. 11. 8. a man c. in soft raiment, *Luz.* 7. 25.

5. 36. naked and ye c. me

act. 6. 15. they see him sitting, and c. *Luz.* 8. 35.

Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon 3. if so be that being c.

ev. 3. 18. that thou mayest be c.

0. 1. angel c. with a cloud

CLOTHED, with *lines*.

ze. 9. 2. one man c. with *lines*

act. 17. c. with *lines* garments.

act. 10. 6. certain man c. with *l.*

3. a man c. in *lines*

ev. 15. 6. c. in pure and white *lines*. 18. 16. 19. 14.

CLOTHES.

z. 35. 19. the c. of service to do service, 39. 1. 41.

z. 10. 6. nor rend your c. lest ye die, 21. 10.

ex. 29. 5. your c. are not waxen old, *Ne.* 9. 21.

Sa. 19. 24. Saul stripped off c.

Ki. 1. 1. with c. but no heat

Ki. 2. 12. hold of his own c.

Th. 24. 27. dist. rend thy c.

c. 4. 23. none of us put off c.

Job. 31. own c. shall abhor me

6. 27. c. that be burnt?

z. 16. 39. shall strip thee also of thy c. 23. 26.

act. 24. 18. nor return to take c.

act. 6. 28. if I touch but his c.

5. 20. put his own c. on him

8. 27. a man that wore no c.

9. 36. they spread their c.

act. 12. *lines* c. laid, *John* 20. 5.

Job. 11. 44. bound with grave c.

40. wound it in *lines* c.

0. 7. not lying with *lines* c.

7. 68. their c. at Saul's feet

23. cast off their c.

RENT CLOTHES.

1. 27. 29. Reuben rent his c.

4. Jacob rent his c.

act. 13. Joseph's bre. rent their c.

z. 14. 6. J. and C. rent their c.

z. 7. 6. Joshua rent his c.

edg. 31. 35. Jephthah rent his c.

Sa. 3. 11. rent your c.

Ki. 21. 27. Ahab rent his c.

Ki. 6. 8. king of Israel rent his c. 6. 30.

1. 14. Athaliah rent her c. 23. 13.

9. 1. when Hezekiah heard he rent his c. *Is.* 37. 1.

act. 4. 1. Mordecai rent his c.

act. 28. 65. high priest rent his c. *Mark* 14. 63.

act. 14. 14. apoc. B. and P. r. their c.

act. 22. magistrates rent off c.

CLOTHES rent.

1. 13. 45. leper's c. shall be rent

Sa. 4. 12. Shiloh with his c. rent

act. 31. 2. Saul with his c. rent

3. 1. servants with their c. rent

Ki. 18. 37. to Hezekiah with c. rent, *Is.* 38. 22.

act. 41. 5. Mirpeth with their c. rent

WASH CLOTHES.

z. 19. 10. let them wash their c. *Nu.* 8. 7.

1. 11. 25. shall wash his c.

1. 29. 7. priest wash his c.

1. 24. ye shall wash your c.

WASHED CLOTHES.

z. 12. 14. people washed their c.

z. 8. 21. Levites washed their c.

Sa. 19. 24. washed not his c.

CLOTHING.

Job 22. 6. stripped naked of c.

24. 7. naked to lodge without c.

10. to go naked without c.

31. 19. perish for want of c.

Ps. 35. 13. my c. was sackcloth

45. 13. c. is of wrought gold

Pr. 27. 26. lambs are for thy c.

31. 22. c. is silk and purple

25. strength and honour are c.

Is. 3. 6. thou hast c. 7. neither bread nor c.

23. 18. shall be for durable c.

59. 17. garm. of vengeance for c.

Je. 10. 9. blue and purple is c.

Mat. 7. 15. in sheep's c.

11. 8. that wear soft c.

Mark 12. 38. scribes in long c.

Ac. 10. 30. in bright c.

Jam. 2. 3. weareth the gay c.

CLOUD.

Ge. 9. 13. my bow in the c.

14. bow shall be seen in the c.

Ex. 14. 20. c. and darkness

16. 10. glory of Lord appeared in c.

19. 9. unto thee in a thick c.

24. 15. a c. covered the mount

10. the c. covered it six days out

of the midst of the c.

18. into the midst of the c.

34. 6. the Lord descended in the c. *Nu.* 11. 25.

40. 34. a c. covered the tent

38. c. of Lord was on the taber.

Ex. 16. 2. in c. on mercy-seat

Nu. 9. 19. when the c. tarried

10. 34. the c. of the Lord

1 Ki. 8. 10. c. filled house of Lord,

2 *Ch.* 5. 13. *Eze.* 10. 4.

15. 44. there ariseth a little c.

Job 3. 5. let a c. dwell upon it

22. 13. he judge through dark c. *f*

30. 15. passeth away as a c.

38. 9. made c. the garment

Ps. 78. 14. led them with a c.

105. 39. spread c. for covering

Pr. 16. 15. c. of the latter rain

Is. 4. 5. on her assemblies a c.

19. 4. like a c. of dew

15. 1. rideth upon a swift c.

44. 22. blotted out as a thick c. as

60. 8. flee as a c. as doves?

Luz. 2. 1. daughter of Zion with c.

3. 44. covered thyself with a c.

Eze. 1. 4. a great c. and a fire

28. the bow that is in the c.

8. 11. and a thick c. of incense

10. 4. house was filled with c.

30. 18. a c. shall cover her

32. 7. cover the sun with a c.

38. 9. thou shalt be like a c.

Mat. 17. 8. c. overshadowed, *Mark*

8. 7. *Luz.* 9. 34. behold, a voice

out of the c. said, *Luz.* 9. 35.

Luz. 12. 54. when ye see a c. rise

21. 27. Son of Man coming in c.

Ac. 1. 9. c. received him

1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers were under c.

2. baptized to Moses in the c.

Rev. 10. 1. clothed with a c.

11. 12. ascended to heaven in c.

14. 14. white c. and upon the c.

CLOUD abode.

Ex. 40. 35. c. abode thereon

Nu. 9. 17. where c. abode

18. as long as c. abode

Morning CLOUD.

Ho. 6. 4. goodness is as a morning c.

13. 3. shall be as the morning c.

Pillar of CLOUD.

Ex. 13. 21. by day in a pillar of c.

22. he took not away the p. of c.

Ex. 14. 24. L. looked thro' p. of c.

Nu. 12. 5. Lord came down in pillar of c. and stood

Deu. 31. 15. Lord appeared in pillar of c. and pillar of c. stood

Ne. 9. 19. pillar of c. departed

CLOUD taken up.

Ex. 40. 36. when the c. was taken up, *Nu.* 9. 17.

37. if the c. were not taken up

Nu. 9. 17. c. was taken up from tabernacle, 10. 11.

White CLOUD.

Rev. 14. 14. white c. and on the c.

CLOUD of witnesses.

He. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.

CLOUDS.

Deu. 4. 11. with darkness, c. and

Judg. 5. 4. c. dropped water

2 *Sa.* 22. 12. thick c. of the skies

23. 4. morning without c.

1 Ki. 18. 45. black with c. *f*

Job 20. 6. head reach to the c.

22. 14. thick c. are a covering

26. 8. waters in his thick c.

36. 29. the spreadings of the c. *f*

37. 18. the balancings of the c. *f*

38. 37. who can number the c. *f*

Ps. 35. 5. faith. reacheth to the c.

67. 10. truth reacheth to c. 108. 4.

68. 34. his strength is in the c.

77. 17. c. poured out water

78. 23. the c. from above

97. 2. c. and darkness are round

104. 3. c. his chariot

147. 8. covers heaven with c.

Pr. 3. 20. c. dropped down

8. 28. when he established the c.

25. 14. is like c. and wind

Ecc. 11. 4. he that regardeth c.

12. 2. nor the c. return after rain

Is. 5. 6. I will command the c.

14. 14. above the height of the c.

Je. 4. 13. come up c.

Da. 7. 13. come with c. of heaven

Joel 2. 2. a day of c. and darkness.

Zeph. 1. 15.

Nu. 1. 3. and the c. are the dust

Zeek. 10. 1. shall make bright c.

Mat. 24. 30. in the c. 28. 64. *Mark*

13. 28. 14. 62.

1 Th. 4. 17. caught up in c.

2 Pe. 2. 17. they are c. carried

Jude 12. c. they are without water

Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c.

CLOUDY.

Ex. 33. 9. the c. pillar descended

10. people saw the c. pillar

Ne. 9. 12. in day by c. pillar

Ps. 99. 7. spake in c. pillar

Ex. 30. 3. a c. day

34. 12. in the c. day

CLOVEN.

Le. 11. 3. whatsoever is c.-footed

7. though the swine be c.-footed

20. not c.-footed are unclean to you, *Deu.* 14. 7.

Ac. 2. 3. c. tongues

CLOUTED.

Joel 9. 5. shoes c.

CLOUTS.

Je. 38. 11. old cast c. and rags

12. cast c. upon thine arm-holes

CLUSTER.

Nu. 13. 23. branch with one c.

Cant. 1. 14. as a c. of camphire

Is. 66. 8. new wine is found in c.

Mk. 7. 1. there is no c. to eat

CLUSTERS.

Ge. 40. 10. c. thereof brought

Deu. 32. 32. their c. bitter

1 *Sa.* 25. 18. 100 c. of raisins

30. 12. two c. of raisins

Cant. 7. 7. like two c. of grapes

Rev. 14. 18. the c. of the vine

COAL.

2 Sa. 14. 7. shall quench my c.

Is. 6. 6. a live c. in his hand

Jer. 14. 7. there shall not be a c.

La. 4. 8. blacker than a c.

COALS.

Le. 16. 12. full of burning c.

1 Ki. 19. 6. a cake baken on c.

Job 41. 21. his breath kindleth c.

Psa. 18. 8. c. were kindled by it

12. hail-stones and c. of fire

120. 4. with c. of juniper

140. 10. let burning c. fall on

Pr. 6. 28. can one go on hot c.

25. 22. thou shalt heap c. of fire.

Co. 12. 20.

26. 21. as c. are to burning c.

Can. 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire

Is. 44. 12. worketh in the c.

19. bread upon the c. thereof

54. 16. that bloweth the c.

Eze. 1. 13. like burning c.

10. 2. fill thine hand with c.

21. 11. empty on c. thereof

Hab. 3. 5. burning c. went forth

John 18. 18. had made a fire of c.

21. 9. a fire of c. and fish

COAST.

Eze. 10. 4. locusts into thy c.

Nu. 24. 24. c. of Chittim

Deu. 11. 24. sea shall your c.

19. 8. God enlarge thy c.

Jos. 1. 4. sun shall be your c.

18. 5. Judah shall abide in c.

Judg. 11. 20. to pass his c.

1 Sa. 6. 9. by way of his own c.

7. 13. into the c. of Israel

27. 1. in any c. of Israel

14. invasion on c. of Judah

2 Ki. 14. 25. restored c. of Israel

1 Ch. 4. 10. enlarge my c.

Zeph. 2. 7. the c. shall be for

Sea COAST.

Eze. 25. 16. remnant of the sea c.

Zeph. 2. 5. inhabitants of sea c.

6. the sea c. shall be dwellings

Mat. 4. 13. Capernaum upon sea c.

Lu. 6. 17. multitude from sea c.

South COAST.

Jos. 15. 1. Zin part of the south c.

4. shall be your south c.

18. 19. this was the south c.

COASTS.

Eze. 10. 14. rested in all c. of Egypt

19. not one locust in all c. of Eg.

Deu. 2. 4. c. of your brethren

16. 4. no leavened bread in all c.

19. 3. the c. of thy land

Jos. 18. 6. in their c. on north

Judg. 18. 2. five men from their c.

19. 29. concubine into all c. of Isr.

1 Sa. 7. 14. c. did Israel deliver

11. 3. messengers into all c. of Isr.

2 Sa. 21. 6. from the c. of Israel

1 Ch. 21. 12. through all c.

2 Ch. 11. 13. out of all their c.

Psa. 105. 31. lice in all their c.

33. trees of their c.

Je. 25. 32. whirlwind from c.

Eze. 33. 2. a man of their c.

Joel 3. 4. all c. of Palestine?

Mat. 2. 16. children in all the c.

8. 34. he would depart out of their

c. Mark 5. 17.

15. 21. into c. of Tyre and Sidon

Mark 7. 31. from c. of Tyre & Sidon

Ac. 13. 50. expelled out of c.

COAT.

Ge. 37. 3. c. of many colours

32. sent c. of many colours

Ex. 28. 4. robe and broidered c.

29. 5. put upon Aaron the c.

Le. 8. 7. he put upon him the c.

Le. 16. 4. put on the holy linen c.

1 Sa. 2. 19. made Samuel little c.

17. 5. armed with a c. of mail

2 Sa. 15. 32. Hushai with c. rent

Job 30. 18. as collar of my c.

Can. 5. 3. I have put off my c.

Mat. 5. 40. take away thy c.

Lu. 6. 29. forbid not thy c. also

John 19. 23. c. was without seam

21. 7. Peter girt his fisher's c.

COATS.

Ge. 3. 21. God made c. of skins

Eze. 28. 40. thou shalt make c.

29. 8. put c. on them, 40. 14.

Ec. 8. 13. c. upon Aaron's sons

10. 5. carried them in their c.

Da. 3. 21. bound in their c.

37. nor were their c. changed

Mat. 10. 10. neither provide c.

Mark 6. 9. put not on two c.

Lu. 3. 11. he that hath two c.

Ac. 9. 39. c. which Dorcas made

COCKLE.

Job 31. 40. and let c. grow

COCKATRICE, S.

Is. 11. 8. hand on the c. den

14. 29. shall come forth a c.

59. 5. they hatch c. eggs

Je. 8. 17. will send c. among you

COCK.

Mat. 28. 34. before c. crow, 75.

Mark 14. 30, 72. Lu. 22. 51, 61.

74. immediately c. crew, Lu. 22.

60. John 18. 27.

Mark 13. 35. at c. crowing

14. 68. and the c. crew, 72.

John 13. 38. c. shall not crow

COFFER.

1 Sa. 6. 8. jewels of gold in c.

11. they laid ark and c.

15. the Levites took down the c.

COFFIN.

Ge. 50. 26. put in a c. in Egypt

COGITATIONS.

Da. 7. 28. c. much troubled me

COLD.

Ge. 8. 22. c. and heat

Job 24. 7. no covering in the c.

37. c. cometh out of the north

Psa. 147. 17. before his c. f

Fr. 20. 4. by reason of c.

25. 25. c. waters to a thirsty soul

Mat. 24. 12. love of many wax c.

John 18. 18. a fire, for it was c.

Ac. 28. 2. because of the c.

Rev. 3. 15. neither c. nor hot, 16.

COLLAR, S.

Judg. 8. 26. beside c.

Job 30. 18. as c. of my coat

COLLECTION.

2 Ch. 24. 6. out of Judah c. 9.

1 Cor. 10. 1. c. for the saints

COLLEGE.

2 Ki. 22. 14. Huldah dwelt in c. 2

COLOPS. [Ch. 34. 22.]

Job 15. 27. c. of fat on his flanks

COLONY.

Ac. 16. 12. Philippi, and c

COLOUR.

Le. 13. 55. not changed his c.

Nu. 11. 7. c. thereof as the c.

Pr. 23. 31. his c. in the cup

Eze. 1. 4. as the c. of amber

7. sparkled like c. of burnished

brass, Da. 10. 6.

16. the wheels like unto c. of

beryl, 10. 9.

22. the c. of the crystal

COLOURS.

Ge. 37. 3. c. of many c.

2 Sa. 13. 18. garment of divers c.

1 Ch. 29. 2. stones of divers c.

Is. 54. 11. stones with fair c.

Eze. 16. 16. places wh

17. 3. an eagle with

COLOUR.

Ac. 27. 30. under c. as

COLT, S.

Ge. 32. 15. with their

40. 11. binding his a

Judg. 10. 4. rode on 3

12. 14. rode on 70 ass

Job 11. 12. like a wild

Zech. 9. 9. riding up

21. 5.

Mat. 21. 2. shall find

with her, Mark 11.

7. ass and c. Mark 11.

Mark 11. 6. what do

the c. f

Luke 19. 35. cast down

COME.

Ge. 6. 20. shall c. to k

26. 27. wherefore c. ;

42. 7. he said to thei

J

Eze. 23. 27. people to v

Nu. 10. 29. c. thou wi

22. 6. c. I pray thee

1 Sa. 2. 34. shall c. on

9. 13. will not eat til

17. 45. I c. to thee in

2 Sa. 19. 33. c. thou v

1 Ki. 20. 33. any thin

2 Ki. 5. 8. let him c. ;

18. 32. till I c. Is. 30.

1 Ch. 29. 14. all things

Est. 8. 6. how endure

Job 3. 7. let not joyful

13. 13. let c. on me v

14. 14. till my chang

38. 11. hitherto shall

Psa. 42. 7. lo, I c. He.

40. 2. when shall I c.

50. 3. our God shall

101. 2. when wilt tho

Is. 13. 5. c. from a fu

21. 12. inquire ye ;

27. 6. them that c. o

40. 10. the Lord will

41. 25. and he shall c.

45. 24. even to him s

55. 3. c. unto me, he

59. 20. Redeemer sh

Je. 2. 31. will c. no n

3. 22. behold, we c. t

13. 23. wherefore a. t

17. 15. word of Lord

27. 7. very time of hi

40. 4. seem good to c.

49. 4. who shall c. ut

Eze. 13. 18. souls alive

21. 27. till he c. who

33. 31. c. to thee at s

38. 8. they are at ha

Ho. 6. 1. c. let us reti

3. shall c. to us, as

10. 12. till he c. and

Jon. 1. 7. c. let us ca

Mt. 4. 8. to thee sh

king

Zech. 1. 21. what c. t

Mat. 3. 1. shall c. to

Mat. 2. 6. shall c. a G

6. 10. kingdom c. Lu

8. 7. I will c. and he

11. 3. art thou he th

28. c. all ye that lat

19. 6. go, sell that

and

Mark 8. 34. If any wil

Lu. 1

10. 14. suffer little c

to a

Lu. 10. 1. he himself

17. 20. kingdom of G

till kind of G. shall c.
 a. and see
 a worse thing c.
 ill not c. to me
 shall c. to me
 an can c. to me except
 ther ye cannot c.
 in c. to me and drink
 cannot tell whence i c.
 fore it c. when it is c.
 mfortless. I will c.
 we will c. unto him
 c. to thee, 13.
 tarry till i c. 23.
 this Jesus shall so c.
 w c. I will send thee
 re of these things c.
 did not delay to c.
 s that c. on you
 ver into Macedonia
 a that should c.
 o evil, that good c.
 till the Lord c.
 rd's death till he c.
 20. I fear, lest when i c.
 till the seed should c.
 i c. to be glorified
 c. except there c.
 let us c. boldly
 m that c. to God
 that shall c. will c.
 lay of L. will c. as a thief
 if i c. I will remember
 or else i will c. to thee
 fast till i c.
 quickly, 22, 7, 20.
 id see, 3, 5, 7.
 him that is athirst c.
 COME again.
 so that i c. again
 when i c. again in peace
 man of God c. again
 n. Shimei was c. again
 n c. again, 2 Ch. 10. 5.
 children of Israel c.
 again, Ne. 8. 17.
 Thaldeans shall c. again
 will c. again and receive
 away and c. again
 COME down.
 am c. down to deliver
 e Lord will c. down
 i. I will c. d. and talk
 4. shall c. down on thee
 4. c. down against
 down to bind thee
 i. will Saul c. down? the
 rd said, he will c. down
 he shall c. down like rain
 Lord, and c. down
 hou wouldst c. down
 who shall c. down
 mighty ones to c. down
 7. not c. down to take
 down from the cross, 42.
 Mark 15. 30.
 command fire to c. d. f
 ke haste and c. down
 8. saith, Sir, c. down
 COME forth.
 15. let none c. forth
 shall c. f. of them all
 shall c. forth a rod
 set my fury c. forth
 mighty men c. forth
 fire shall c. forth
 out of thee shall c. forth
 20. angels shall c. forth
 forth from the heart
 b. this kind c. forth
 and will c. forth and
 shall c. forth, they that
 asarus, c. forth
 after that they shall c. f.

COME hither.

Judg. 16. 2. Samson is c. hither
 1 Sa. 10. 22. if man should c. h.
 16. 11. till he c. hither
 2 Sa. 14. 32. c. h. that I may send
 29. 16. say to Joab, c. hither
 2 Kt. 8. 7. man of God is c. hither
 Pr. 25. 7. c. up hither
 Da. 3. 26. c. forth and c. hither
 10. 17. 6. are c. hither
 Rev. 4. 1. voice said, c. up hither,
 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.
 COME in, or into.
 Ge. 19. 31. not man in earth to c. in
 Nu. 27. 21. they shall c. in
 Deu. 31. 2. go out nor c. in
 Jos. 14. 11. to go out and c. in
 1 Kt. 1. 14. will c. in after thee
 3. 7. how to go out or c. in
 15. 17. any to go out or c. in
 2 Kt. 11. 9. men to c. in and go out
 2 Ch. 1. 10. c. in before this peop.
 16. 1. go out or c. in to Asa
 Est. 5. 12. let no man c. in
 6. 6. let Haman c. in
 Ps. 24. 7. K. of glory shall c. in
 Is. 19. 1. Lord shall c. into Egypt
 23. Assyrian shall c. into Egypt
 24. 10. that no man c. in
 Je. 51. 50. c. into your mind
 Mt. 5. 5. shall c. into our land
 Mat. 16. 27. c. in glory of Father
 26. 31. shall c. in his glory
 Lu. 12. 46. will c. in a day
 John 5. 43. c. in Father's name, if
 another c. in his own name
 6. 14. prophet that should c. into
 the world, 11. 27.
 Rev. 3. 20. I will c. in to him
 COME near.
 Ge. 12. 11. Abram was c. near
 Eccl. 12. 48. let him c. near
 16. 9. c. near before the Lord
 Nu. 16. 5. cause him to c. near
 Ps. 32. 9. lest they c. near
 119. 169. let my cry c. near
 Is. 41. 1. let us c. near together
 48. 16. c. ye near unto me
 Lu. 19. 41. when he was c. near
 COME nigh.
 Ex. 34. 30. afraid to c. nigh him
 Lu. 10. 9. of God is c. nigh
 COME not.
 Ex. 24. 2. but they shall not c. nigh
 Nu. 14. 30. not c. into the land
 16. 13. we will not c. up, 14.
 Jos. 23. 7. ye c. not among these
 2 Ch. 35. 21. c. not against thee
 Ezer. 10. 8. whosoever would not c.
 Is. 7. 17. days that have not c.
 65. 5. c. not near me
 Je. 37. 19. king of Ba. shall not c.
 Eze. 16. 16. like things shall not c.
 Ho. 4. 15. c. not ye unto Gilgal
 Mat. 22. 3. they would not c.
 John 5. 40. ye will not c. to me
 7. 34. thither ye cannot c. 38.
 11. 56. will not c. to the feast?
 15. 22. if I had not c.
 16. 7. if I go not away, the Com-
 forter will not c.
 COME out.
 Nu. 22. 6. people c. out of Eg. 11.
 Deu. 28. 7. c. out one way
 1 Sa. 24. 14. king of Israel c. out?
 1 Kt. 6. 1. after Israel were c. out
 20. 17. men c. out of Samaria
 2 Kt. 5. 11. he will c. out to me
 19. 9. behold, he is c. out
 Mat. 5. 26. by no means c. out
 Mark 1. 25. hold thy peace, c. out
 of him, Lu. 4. 35.
 5. 8. said, c. ou, thou unclean
 spirit, Lu. 8. 29.

John 1. 46. c. out of Nazareth?
 7. 41. Christ c. out of Galilee?
 Ac. 16. 18. to c. out of her
 Ro. 11. 26. shall c. out of Zion
 2 Cor. 6. 17. wherefore c. out
 Rev. 18. 4. voice saying, c. out of her
 COME to pass.
 Nu. 11. 23. c. to pass or not
 Deu. 7. 12. shall c. to pass if ye
 hearken, 11. 13. | 28. 1.
 Jos. 23. 14. all are c. to pass
 Judg. 13. 12. let words c. to pass
 17. when thy sayings c. to pass
 21. 3. why is this c. to pass?
 1 Kt. 13. 32. saying shall c. to pass
 Is. 7. 7. nor shall it c. to pass
 14. 24. so shall it c. to pass
 42. 9. former things are c. to p.
 Je. 32. 24. spoken is c. to pass
 Eze. 12. 26. shall c. to pass
 24. 14. it shall c. to pass
 Da. 12. 9. what shall c. to pass
 Joel 3. 32. c. to pass that whosoever
 am. 8. 9. c. to pass I will cause
 Zeck. 7. 13. therefore it is c. to p.
 Mat. 24. 6. things must c. to pass
 Mark 11. 23. things which he saith
 shall c. to pass
 13. 29. when he shall see these c.
 to pass, Lu. 21. 31.
 Lu. 2. 15. thing which c. to pass
 21. 7. these things shall c. to pass
 John 13. 19. when it is c. to pass
 ye may believe, 14. 29.
 Ac. 3. 23. c. to pass that every soul
 Rev. 1. 1. to shew things must
 shortly c. to pass, 22. 6.
 COME short.
 Ro. 3. 23. c. short of glory of God
 He. 4. 1. seem to c. short of it
 COME together.
 Job 9. 32. should c. together
 Je. 60. 4. Is. and Jud. shall c. tog.
 Ac. 1. 6. when they were c. to-
 gether, 28. 17.
 10. 27. many that were c. together
 19. 32. wherefore were c. together
 21. 22. must needs c. together
 1 Cor. 11. 17. c. tog. not for better
 COME up.
 Ex. 19. 24. thou shalt c. up, thou
 24. 12. c. up to me into mount
 Judg. 15. 16. why are ye c. up?
 16. 18. c. up this once
 1 Sa. 14. 10. if they say, c. up
 17. 25. this man that is c. up?
 1 Kt. 1. 35. then ye shall c. up
 20. 22. king of Syria will c. up
 2 Kt. 16. 7. c. up and save me
 18. 25. am I now c. up without
 the Lord, Is. 36. 10.
 Pr. 25. 7. c. up hither
 Eze. 24. 8. cause fury to c. up
 Ho. 1. 11. and they shall c. up
 Jon. 1. 2. their wickedness is c. up
 before me
 Na. 2. 1. dasheth in pieces c. up
 Zeck. 14. 17. whose will not c. up
 14. 18. go not up, c. not
 Ac. 8. 31. desired Philip to c. up
 39. c. up out of the water
 Rev. 4. 1. c. up hither, and I will
 shew thee, 11. 12.
 COME, Passive.
 Ge. 18. 5. for therefore are ye c.
 21. the cry which is c. to me
 Eze. 3. 9. cry of children of Is. is c.
 20. 30. God c. to, to prove you
 Nu. 22. 11. people c. out of Egypt
 Judg. 16. 2. Samson is c. hither
 Ezer. 9. 13. all that is c. upon us
 Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly
 feared is c. upon u.
 Ps. 44. 17. all this is c. upon u.

Ps. 102. 13. *yea the set time is c.*
Is. 10. 28. he is c. to Aiath
Job. 40. 3. therefore this is c.
60. 27. their day is c.
31. thy day is c. the time that
51. 13. thy end is c.
La. 4. 18. our end is c.
6. 1. what is c. upon us
Eze. 7. 2. end is c. upon the land
6. an only evil, behold is c.
10. Behold, it is c. 36. 8.
17. 12. the king of Babylon is c.
Am. 6. 2. end is c. on my people
Mat. 3. 7. to flee from wrath to c. ?
12. 28. the kingdom of God is c.
18. 11. Son of man is c. to save
Mark 1. 24. art thou c. to destroy
us ? Lu. 4. 34.
14. 41. the hour is c.
Lu. 7. 34. c. eating and drinking
19. 10. the Son of man is c. to seek
John 3. 19. light is c. into world
4. 26. when he is c. will tell us
11. 28. the Master is c.
23. 23. hour is c. Son of man, 17. 1.
16. 28. when the Comforter is c.
16. 8. when he is c. will reprove
13. when the Spirit of truth is c.
21. because her hour is c.
1 John 4. 2. J. C. is c. in the flesh
5. 20. Son of God is c.
Rev. 6. 17. day of his wrath is c.
11. 18. and thy wrath is c.
19. 7. for marriage of Lamb is c.
I am COME, or am I COME.
Mat. 5. 17. think not I am c.
9. 13. I am not c. to call righteous
10. 34. think not that I am c.
35. I am c. to set a man
La. 12. 61. suppose that I am c.
John 1. 31. therefore am I c.
5. 43. I am c. in Father's name
7. 28. I am not c. of myself
9. 39. I am c. into this world
10. 10. I am c. that they might
12. 46. I am c. light into world
16. 28. I am c. into the world
COME, joined with time.
Jos. 22. 24. in time to c. your
children might speak, 23.
Pr.' 31. 26. she shall rejoice in time
to c.
Is. 13. 22. her time is near to c. her
days shall not
42. 23. hear for time to c.
Hag. 1. 2. the time is not c.
La. 9. 61. time was c. he should
Yet COME.
John 2. 4. my hour is not yet a.
7. 6. my time is not yet c. 8. 20.
30. his hour was not yet c. 8. 20.
11. 30. not yet c. into the town
COMELY.
1 Sa. 16. 18. a c. person
Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. 147. 1.
Pr. 30. 29. four are c. in going
Ecc. 5. 18. it is c. for one to eat
Cant. 1. 6. I am black but c.
6. 4. thou art c. O my love
Is. 4. 2. excellent and a.
Je. 6. 2. a c. woman
1 Cor. 7. 35. that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray
12. 24. c. parts have no need
COMELINESS.
Is. 53. 2. he hath no form nor c.
Eze. 16. 14. perfect through my c.
37. 10. Lud set forth thy c.
Da. 10. 8. c. was turned in me
1 Cor. 12. 23. have more abund. c.
COMERS.
Ha. 10. 1. the c. thereunto
COMENT.
Ge. 10. 19. as thou c. to Genar

Ge. 13. 10. as thou c. to Zoar
Leu. 2. 19. c. nigh the children
20. 10. when thou c. nigh to city
28. 6. blessed when thou c. in
19. cursed when thou c. in
2 Ki. 5. 25. whence c. thou ?
Je. 51. 01. when c. to Babylon
Lu. 23. 42. when c. into kingdom
COMETH.
Ps. 96. 13. c. to judge the earth
121. 1. whence c. my help
2. my help c. from the Lord
Pr. 1. 28. when your fear c.
Is. 13. 9. day of the Lord c.
30. 27. the name of the Lord c.
Je. 17. 6. not see when good c.
43. 11. when he c. he shall smite
La. 3. 37. saith, and it c. to pass
Eze. 20. 32. which c. in your mind
24. 24. when this c. you shall
33. 31. as the people c.
33. when this c. to pass, then
Da. 12. 12. blessed is he that c.
Mat. 5. 37. c. of evil
8. 9. I say to another, come, and
he c. Lu. 7. 8.
13. 19. then c. the wicked one
21. 5. king c. John 12. 15.
26. 10. lord of those servants c.
Mark 6. 48. c. to them walking
8. 38. when he c. in glory
Lu. 6. 47. whose c. to me
12. 37. the Lord when he c.
40. Son of man c. at an hour
43. his lord, when he c.
56. and it c. to pass
18. 8. Son of man c. shall he find
John 3. 8. tell whence it c.
21. c. to the light
4. 21. woman, believe me, the
hour c. 23. | 16. 32.
6. 35. he that c. to me shall never
46. learned of Father c. to me
7. 27. when Christ c. no man
42. Christ c. of seed of David
14. 6. no man c. to the Father
18. 2. time c. that whosoever
Ac. 10. 32. who when he c.
1 Cor. 15. 24. then c. the end
2 Cor. 11. 28. c. on me daily
1 Th. 5. 2. c. as a thief in night
He. 11. 6. he that c. to God
Jude 14. the Lord c. with 10,000
Rev. 1. 7. he c. with clouds
COMETH out.
Is. 26. 21. Lord c. out of his place
42. 6. that which c. out of it
COMFORT, Substantive.
Job 6. 10. should I yet have c.
10. 20. I may take c. a little
Ps. 119. 50. this is my c.
76. kindness be for my c.
Is. 57. 6. should I receive c. ?
Eze. 16. 54. in that thou art a c.
Mat. 9. 22. daughter, be of good c.
Lu. 8. 48.
Mark 10. 49. be of good c. rise
Ac. 9. 31. c. of the Holy Ghost
Ro. 15. 4. c. of the scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all c.
4. by the c. wherewith we are
7. 4. I am filled with c.
13. comforted in your c.
13. 11. be of good c.
Phi. 2. 1. any c. of love
19. I also may be of good c.
Col. 4. 11. which have been a c.
COMFORT, Verb.
Ge. 5. 29. this same shall c. us
18. 5. c. ye your hearts
27. 42. Esau doth c. himself
37. 35. all his sons and daughters
rose up to c. him

2 Sa. 10. 2. David sent to c. him.
1 Ch. 19. 2.
1 Ch. 7. 22. came to c. him
19. 2. to Hamaun to c. him
Job 2. 11. mourn with and c. him
9. 27. I will c. myself
21. 34. how then c. ye in vain
Ps. 71. 21. thou shalt increase & c.
119. 62. when wilt thou c. me ?
42. 4. labour not to c. me
40. 1. J. C. ye my people
51. 3. shall c. Zion, he will c.
19. by whom shall I thee ?
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
63. 13. so will I c. you
Je. 8. 18. when I would c. myself
16. 7. to c. them for the dead
31. 13. I will c. them
La. 1. 21. there is none to c. me
2. 13. that I may c. thee ?
Eze. 14. 23. they shall c. you
Zech. 1. 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion
John 11. 19. to c. them
2 Cor. 1. 4. able to c. a them who
2. 7. to forgive and c. him
Eph. 6. 22. he might c. hearts
1 Th. 5. 2. to c. you concerning
4. 18. therefore c. one another
6. 11. wherefore c. yourselves
2 Th. 2. 17. I. J. c. your hearts
COMFORTABLE.
2 Sa. 14. 17. shall now be c.
Zech. 1. 13. with c. words
COMFORTABLY.
2 Sa. 19. 7. go forth and speak c.
2 Ch. 30. 22. c. to Levites
32. 6. he set captains, spake c.
Is. 40. 2. speak ye c. to Jerusalem
Hos. 2. 14. speak c. to her
COMFORTED.
Ge. 24. 67. Isaac was c.
50. 21. Joseph c. his brethren
2 Sa. 12. 24. David c. Bath-sheba
13. 39. c. concerning Amnon
Job 42. 1. all brethren c. him
Ps. 86. 17. holpen me and c. me
119. 62. have c. myself
Is. 49. 13. c. his people, 62. 2.
63. 13. in Jerusalem
Je. 31. 16. refused to be c. for child.
Eze. 5. 13. I will be c.
14. 22. c. concerning all the evil
31. 16. all that drink water be c.
32. 31. Pharaoh shall be c.
Mat. 3. 18. would not be c.
4. 4. they shall be c.
Lu. 16. 25. now he is c.
John 11. 31. the Jews which c. her
Ac. 16. 40. were brethren, c. them
20. 12. were not a little c.
Ro. 1. 12. c. together with you
1 Cor. 14. 31. and all may be c.
2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith are c. of G.
7. 6. God c. us by the coming
13. c. in your comfort
Col. 2. 2. hearts might be c.
1 Th. 2. 11. exhorted and c. you
3. 7. we were c. over you
COMFORTEDST.
Is. 12. 1. thou d. me
COMFORTER, S.
2 Sa. 10. 3. that he hath sent c. to
thee, 1 Ch. 19. 3.
Job 16. 2. miserable c. are ye all
Ps. 69. 20. I looked for c.
Ecc. 4. 1. and they had no c.
La. 1. 9. she had no c.
10. c. that should relieve soul
Na. 3. 7. whence shall I seek c.
John 14. 16. he shall give you a-
other c. to abide
26. C. which is Holy Ghost
15. 26. when C. is come
16. 7. C. will not come

COMFORTETH

Job 29. 25, one that c. mourners
 Ja. 51. 12. he that c. you
 63. 13. as one whom mother c.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. who c. us

7. 6. God that c. those
 COMFORTLESS.

John 14. 18. will not leave you c.
 COMFORTS.

Ps. 94. 19. c. delight my soul
 Is. 57. 18. restore c. to him
 COMING.

Ge. 30. 30. since my c.
 1 Sa. 29. 6. thy going and c. in
 2 Sa. 3. 25. going out and c. in

2 Kt. 19. 27. I know thy going out
 and c. in, Is. 37. 28.

Ps. 37. 13. that his day is c.
 121. 8. thy going out and c. in
 Is. 44. 7. the things that are c.

Am. 7. 15. the c. out of Egypt
 Mat. 3. 2. the day of his c. /
 4. 5. before c. of the great day

Mat. 16. 23. Son of man c. in his
 24. 3. the sign of thy c. / [kingdom
 27. c. of the Son of man be

30. Son of man c. in clouds, 26.
 64. Mark 13. 26. / 14. 62.
 Lu. 21. 27.

48. shall say, my Lord delayeth
 his c. Lu. 12. 45.

25. 27. at my c. have received my
 own, Lu. 19. 24.

John 5. 25. the hour is c. 28.
 Ac. 7. 62. the c. of the just one
 13. 34. preached before his c.

1 Cor. 1. 7. c. of our L. Jesus
 15. 23. Christ's at his c.

1 Th. 2. 19. at our Lord's c.
 3. 13. at the c. of our Lord

4. 15. to the c. of our Lord
 5. 23. blameless to the c. of Lord

2 Th. 2. 1. by the c. of our Lord
 8. the brightness of his c.

Jam. 5. 7. be patient, to the c.
 8. c. of the Lord draweth nigh

2 Pe. 1. 16. power and c. of Lord
 4. the promise of his c. /
 12. c. of the day of God

1 John 2. 28. before him at his c.
 COMMAND.

Ex. 18. 23. and God c. thee so
 Am. 9. 8. what the Lord will c.

36. 6. which the Lord doth c.
 Deu. 32. 46. ye shall c. your chil.

Job. 11. 15. so did Moses c. Joshua
 Is. 45. 11. work of my hands, c. me

Je. 27. 4. c. them to say
 Lu. 1. 10. heathen didst c.

Mark 10. 3. what did Moses c. you
 Lu. 8. 31. would not c. them

8. 44. wilt thou we c. fire to come
 Ac. 15. 5. and to c. them to keep

2 Th. 3. 4. things we c. you
 6. we c. you, brethren

12. that are such we c.
 1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c.

I COMMAND.

Ex. 7. 2. shall speak all that I c.
 thee, Je. 1. 7, 17.

34. 11. observe thou what I c.
 thee, Deu. 12. 28.

Le. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing
 Deu. 4. 2. not add to word I c.

14. 18. therefore I c. thee
 30. 16. I c. thee this day to love

Is. 5. 6. I will c. the clouds
 Je. 11. 4. all which I c. you

34. 22. I will c. with the Lord
 Am. 9. 3. thence will I c. serpent
 4. thence I c. the sword
 9. I will c. and I will sift
 Job. 15. 14. if ye do what I c. you
 17. these things I c. you

Ac. 16. 18. I c. thee in name
 1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
 COMMANDED.

Mat. 14. 9. he c. it to be given her,
 Mark 6. 27.

19. he c. multitude to sit down,
 15. 35. Mark 6. 39.

18. 25. lord c. him to be sold
 28. 20. all things I have c. you

Lu. 9. 21. c. them to tell no man
 Ac. 10. 43. c. them to be baptized

1 Th. 4. 11. we c. you
 2 Th. 3. 10. c. you that if any

He. 12. 20. that which was c.
 Rev. 9. 4. c. them not to hurt

God COMMANDED.

2. 16. God c. man to eat
 9. 22. all that God c. him

Deu. 5. 16. God c. thee to keep
 5. 32. as Lord your God c. you

33. ways the L. your God c. you
 8. 1. which L. your God c. to teach

you, 20. / 13. 5.
 36. 10. day the L. thy God c.

Judg. 4. 6. God c. to go toward
 1 Ch. 14. 16. did as God c. him

2 Ch. 35. 21. God c. me, make haste
 Ec. 7. 28. God c. thy strength

Mat. 15. 4. for God c. saying
 Ac. 10. 33. that are c. thee of God

2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who c. light to shine
 Lord COMMANDED.

Ge. 7. 6. all the Lord c.
 Ex. 7. 6. did as the Lord c. them,

10. 20. / 12. 28, 50. Nu. 17. 11.
 16. 16. this is the thing Lord c.

32. / 35. 4. Nu. 30. 1.
 34. as the Lord c. Moses, 34. 4. /
 39. 1, 5, 7, &c. 40. 19, &c. Le.

8. 9. / 9. 10.
 Le. 8. 4. Moses did as Lord c. him,

Nu. 20. 27. / 27. 11.
 Nu. 36. 2. Lord c. my lord to give

Deu. 6. 24. the Lord c. us to do
 2. 18. the way Lord c. you

10. 5. they be as the Lord c. me
 1 Sa. 13. 14. Lord c. him to be cap.

2 Sa. 24. 19. David went up, as L. c.
 1 Ch. 21. 27. Lord c. the angel

14. 18. orderings as L. G. of Isr. c.
 Ps. 106. 34. whom the Lord c.

133. 3. Lord c. the blessing
 Je. 13. 6. by Euphrates, as L. c.

Lu. 1. 17. L. hath c. concerning
 Ac. 13. 46, 47. so hath the L. c.

Lord or God COMMANDED,
 implicitly.

Ge. 3. 11. tree I c. not to eat
 Ex. 23. 15. c. thee in the time

Le. 7. 38. in the day he c.
 10. 1. fire which he c. them not

18. 20. Je. 19. 5. / 23. 32. / 29. 23.
 Jos. 1. 9. have not I c. thee?

7. 11. transgressed my covenant I
 c. Judg. 2. 20.

13. 6. by lot, as I have c. thee
 2 Sa. 7. 7. whom I c. to feed my

people, 1 Ch. 17. 6.
 11. since the time that I c. judges,

1 Ch. 17. 10.
 1 Kt. 11. 10. c. him concerning

17. 4. I have c. the ravens
 9. I have c. a widow woman

1 Ch. 16. 15. word he c. to a thou-
 sand generations, Ps. 106. 8.

40. law, which he c. Israel
 Ps. 7. 6. judgment thou hast c.

33. 9. he c. and I stood fast
 111. 9. he c. his covenant for ever

119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
 138. thy testimonies thou hast c.

148. 5. L. c. and they were created

Ja. 13. 3. c. my sanctified ones
 34. 16. for my mouth it hath c.

46. 12. all their host have I c.
 Je. 7. 23. but this thing c. I them

31. which I c. them not, 19. 5. /
 32. 35.

11. 8. covenant which I c. them
 17. 22. as I c. your fathers

50. 21. all that I have c. thee
 La. 2. 17. word that he had c.

Exc. 9. 11. done as thou hast c. me
 24. 18. I did in the morning as I

was c. 37. 10.
 Zeek. 1. 6. my words which I c.

Mal. 4. 4. law which I c. in Horeb
 Lu. 14. 22. done as thou hast c.

Ac. 10. 42. he c. us to preach
 Moses COMMANDED.

Nu. 16. 47. as Moses had c.
 Deu. 31. 29. way I have c. you

33. 4. Moses c. us a law
 Jos. 1. 7. according to all Moses c.

22. 2. all that Moses c. you
 1 Ch. 15. 15. Moses c. according

Mat. 8. 4. gift that Moses c.
 Mark 1. 44. which M. c. Lu. 5. 14.

John 8. 5. Moses in law c. that such
 COMMANDEST.

Nu. 1. 7. which thou c. thy serv.
 9. 14. thou c. them precepts

Je. 32. 23. nothing that thou c.
 COMMANDER.

Is. 55. 4. c. to people
 COMMANDEST.

Jos. 1. 16. all that thou c. us
 18. in all that thou c.

Je. 32. 23. nothing of all thou c.
 Ac. 23. 3. c. me to be smitten

COMMANDETH.

Nu. 32. 25. will do as lord c.
 Job 9. 7. God, who c. the sun

36. 10. he c. that they return
 32. and c. it not to shine

37. 12. whatever he c. them
 Ps. 107. 25. he c. and raiseth

La. 3. 37. when Lord c. it not?
 Am. 6. 11. Lord c. and he will

Mark 1. 27. he c. the unclean
 not, Lu. 4. 36.

Lu. 8. 25. he c. the winds
 Ac. 17. 30. now c. all men

COMMANDING.

Ge. 40. 33. end of c. his sons
 Mat. 11. 1. end of c. his disciples

Ac. 24. 8. c. his accusers to come
 1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain

COMMANDMENT.

Ex. 34. 32. he gave them in c.
 Nu. 15. 31. broken his c.

23. 20. I have received c.
 27. 14. ye rebelled against my c.

Deu. 30. 11. this c. I command
 1 Kt. 2. 43. not kept c. I charged

2 Kt. 18. 36. king's c. was, answer
 not, Je. 36. 21.

1 Ch. 12. 32. were at their c.
 28. 21. wholly at thy c.

2 Ch. 8. 13. to the c. of Moses
 19. 10. between law and c.

30. 12. one heart to do the c.
 31. 5. as soon as the c. came

Ex. 8. 17. with c. to Iddo
 10. 3. of tremble at c. of God

Ne. 11. 23. it was the king's c.
 Est. 1. 12. to come at king's c.

2. 20. did the c. of Mordecai
 3. 3. transgressed king's c. /

9. 1. when king's c. drew nigh
 Job 23. 12. from the c. of his lips

Ps. 119. 96. c. exceeding broad
 Ps. 146. 16. he sendeth forth his c.

Pr. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
 8. 29. should not pass his c.

13. 13. he that feareth the c.

Pr. 19. 16. he that keepeth the c.
 Eccl. 8. 6. whom keepeth c.
 Jsa. 32. 14. their father Jonathan's c.
 Jsa. 32. 22. king's c. was urgent
 9. 23. the c. came forth
 Hfo. 6. 11. walked after the c.
 Mat. 2. 1. this c. is for you
 4. I have sent this c.
 Mat. 15. 3. transgress c. of God?
 6. c. of God of no effect
 22. 36. which is the great c?
 39. this is the first and great c.
 Mark 12. 30.
 Mark 7. 8. laying aside c. of God
 9. ye reject the c. of God
 12. 31. there is no other c.
 Lu. 15. 29. at any time thy c.
 23. 56. according to the c.
 John 10. 19. c. have I received
 42. 49. he gave me a c.
 50. his c. is life everlasting
 11. 31. as the father gave me c.
 15. 12. my c. that ye love one
 another, 1 John 3. 23.
 Ac. 15. 24. we gave no such c.
 17. 16. receiving a c. to Silas
 23. 30. gave c. to his accusers
 25. 23. at Festus' c.
 Ro. 7. 8. occasion by the c. 11.
 9. when the c. came
 10. c. ordained to life
 12. and the c. is holy, and just
 13. that sin by c. might become
 13. 9. if there be any other c.
 16. 26. c. of the everlasting God
 1 Cor. 7. 6. permission, not of c.
 2 Cor. 8. 9. I speak not by c.
 Eph. 6. 2. which is the first c.
 1 Tim. 1. 1. by the c. of God our
 Saviour, Tit. 1. 3.
 5. the end of the c. is charity
 He. 7. 10. after law of carnal c.
 18. annulling of the c.
 11. 22. Joseph gave c.
 23. not afraid of the king's c.
 2 Pe. 2. 21. to turn from holy c.
 3. 2. mindful of c. of us
 1 John 2. 7. but an old c.
 3. 23. this is his c. that we should
 3. 21. this c. have we from him
 2 John 4. a c. from the Father
 6. this is the c. that as ye have
 thee or given COMMANDMENT.
 Eccl. 25. 22. will give thee in c.
 Deu. 1. 3. L. had given him in c.
 Exr. 4. 21. give c. to cease till
 another c. be given
 Ps. 71. 3. hast given c. to save me
 Is. 23. 11. given c. against the city
 Na. 1. 14. given c. concerning thee
 John 11. 57. given c. if any knew
 Keep COMMANDMENT. See KEEP.
 COMMANDMENT of the Lord.
 Eccl. 17. 1. journey c. of the Lord.
 Nu. 9. 18, 20. | 10. 13.
 Nu. 3. 39. numbered at c. of Lord
 24. 13. go beyond the c. of the Lord
 33. 38. to Hor at c. of the Lord
 Jos. 23. 3. charge of c. of the Lord
 1 Sa. 12. 14. against the c. of the L.
 15. if rebel against c. of the Lord
 13. 13. not kept c. of the Lord
 17. 13. performed c. of the Lord
 24. I transgressed the c. of the L.
 2 Sa. 12. 9. despised c. of the L.
 2 Ki. 24. 3. at the c. of the Lord
 2 Ch. 20. 25. so was c. of the Lord
 Ps. 19. 8. c. of the Lord is pure
 1 Cor. 7. 25. I have no c. of the L.
 New COMMANDMENT.
 John 13. 34. a new c. I give
 1 John 2. 7. I write no new c.
 8. a new c. I write unto you
 2 John 6. though I wrote a new c.

Rebelle against the COMMANDMENT.

Nu. 27. 14. ye rebelled ag. my c.
 Deu. 1. 28. rebelled ag. c. of Lord
 9. 23. then ye rebelled ag. c. of L.
 Lu. 1. 15. I have rebelled ag. his c.
 COMMANDMENTS.
 Ge. 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.
 Eccl. 15. 26. give ear to his c.
 24. 25. wrote on tables the ten c.
 Deu. 4. 13. | 10. 4.
 Le. 4. 13. against any of the c.
 5. 17. forbidden by the c.
 27. 34. these are the c. the Lord
 Nu. 15. 39. all the c. of the Lord
 Deu. 5. 11. in not keeping c.
 11. 13. if you shall hearken to c.
 29. 13. Judg. 3. 4.
 27. If ye will obey the c. of the
 Lord your God
 28. If ye will not obey the c.
 1 Sa. 15. 11. not performed c.
 1 Ki. 11. 34. he hath kept my c.
 14. 8. David who kept my c.
 15. 18. forsaken c. of the Lord
 2 Ki. 17. 16. left all c. of Lord
 19. Judah kept not the c.
 18. 6. but kept his c. which
 2 Ch. 7. 19. if forsake my c.
 24. 20. why transgress ye the c.?
 Exr. 9. 10. we forsaken thy c.
 14. again break thy c.
 Ps. 80. 31. if keep not my c.
 111. 7. all his c. are sure
 112. 1. delighteth greatly in his c.
 119. 10. not wander from thy c.
 19. hide not thy c. from me
 35. in the path of thy c.
 47. I will delight in thy c.
 66. I have believed thy c.
 73. that I may learn thy c.
 66. all thy c. are faithful
 98. through thy c. hast made
 127. I love thy c.
 131. I longed for thy c.
 143. thy c. are my delights
 151. all thy c. are truth
 160. I have done thy c.
 172. all thy c. are righteousness
 176. not forget thy c.
 Pr. 2. 1. if thou wilt hide my c.
 7. 1. lay up my c. with thee
 10. 8. wise will receive c.
 Is. 48. 18. hearkened to my c.
 Mat. 5. 19. one of these least c.
 15. 9. teaching for doctrines the
 c. of men, Mark 7. 7.
 22. 40. on these two c. hang all
 Mark 10. 19. thou knowest the c.
 Lu. 18. 20.
 12. 29. the first of all the c. is
 Lu. 1. 6. in all the c. of the Lord
 John 14. 21. he that hath my c.
 15. 10. if keep my c. as I have kept
 my Father's c.
 1 Cor. 7. 19. keeping c. of God
 14. 37. things I write you, are c.
 Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
 1 Th. 4. 2. for ye know what c.
 1 John 2. 4. keepeth not his c.
 3. 24. he that keepeth his c.
 2 John 6. we walk after his c.
 Do COMMANDMENTS.
 Nu. 15. 40. do all my c.
 Deu. 5. 26. observe to do all c. 15.
 5. | 28. 1. 15. | 30. 8.
 1 Ch. 28. 7. constant to do my c.
 Ps. 103. 18. his c. to do them
 111. 10. they that do his c.
 Rev. 22. 14. blessed they that do c.
 Not do COMMANDMENTS.
 Le. 26. 14. not do all these c.
 16. ye will not do all my c.
 Keep COMMANDMENTS. See Keep.

COMMAND.

Lu. 22. 48. I c. my spirit
 Ac. 20. 32. I c. you to God
 Ro. 3. 6. if our unrighteousness c.
 16. 1. I c. unto you Phoebe
 2 Cor. 3. 1. again to c. ourselves?
 5. 12. for we c. not ourselves
 10. 12. with some that c.
 1 COMMENDATION.
 2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of a c. f
 COMMENDED.
 Ac. 14. 23. c. them to the Lord
 2 Cor. 12. 11. have been c. of you
 COMMENDETH.
 Ro. 8. 8. but God c. his love
 1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
 2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c.
 COMMISSION, S.
 Eccl. 8. 36. the king's c.
 Ac. 26. 12. as I went with c.
 COMMIT.
 Ex. 20. 14. thou shalt not c. adul-
 tery, Deu. 5. 15. Mat. 5. 27.
 Le. 5. 17. and c. any of these
 Nu. 6. 6. c. any sin that men c.
 Deu. 19. 20. c. no more such
 2 Ch. 21. 11. caused Jeru. to c. for
 Job 5. 8. would I c. my cause
 Ps. 51. 5. into thine hand I c.
 37. 5. c. thy way to the Lord
 Pr. 16. 3. c. thy works unto Lord
 Eccl. 44. 7. why c. thy great evil
 John 2. 34. Jesus did not c. him
 Ro. 1. 32. who c. such things
 2. 2. them which c. such things
 1 Cor. 10. 8. neither let us c. for
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c.
 2 Tim. 2. 2. the same c. thou to
 faithful men
 1 Pe. 4. 19. c. keeping of souls
 1 John 3. 9. doth not c. sin
 Rev. 14. 14. taught Israel to c. for
 20. teach servants to c. fornicat.
 See ADULTERY.
 COMMIT iniquity.
 2 Sa. 7. 14. if he c. iniquity
 Job 34. 10. should c. iniquity
 Je. 9. 5. do c. iniquity
 Eccl. 3. 20. and c. iniquity, 23. 13.
 COMMIT trespass.
 Le. 5. 15. if a soul c. a trespass
 Nu. 6. 13. wife c. trespass
 31. 16. caused Israel to c. trespass
 Jos. 22. 20. Achaz c. a trespass
 COMMIT whoredom, or whor-
 edoms.
 Le. 20. 5. cut off that c. whoredom
 Nu. 25. 1. to c. whoredom with dan.
 Eccl. 16. 17. thou didst c. whoredoms
 34. to c. whoredom
 20. 30. c. ye whoredoms after their
 23. 43. will they c. w. with her
 Ho. 4. 10. they shall c. whoredoms
 13. daughters shall c. whoredoms
 COMMITTED.
 Ge. 39. 8. he hath c. all that
 Lev. 20. 23. they c. these things
 Deu. 17. 5. man or woman that c.
 21. 22. if a man have c. a sin
 1 Ki. 8. 47. we have c. wickedness
 14. 22. with sins, they c.
 Je. 2. 13. people have c. two evils
 16. 10. our sin that we have c.
 44. 3. c. to provoke to anger
 Eccl. 16. 26. thou hast c. fornicat.
 61. nor hath Samaria c. half
 18. 21. all his sins he hath c.
 20. 43. for evils ye have c.
 23. 3. they c. whoredoms in Egi.
 33. 16. none of the sins he c.
 Ho. 1. 2. hath c. great whoredom
 4. 18. they have c. whoredom
 Lu. 12. 48. men have c. much

22. e. all judgment
17. though I have c. noth.
0. 8. as some of them c.
1. 20. keep what is c.
12. that which I c. to him
16. if he have c. sins
23. c. himself to him that
2. with whom kings have
c. fornication, 18. 3. 9.

See ABOMINATIONS.

MMITTED *iniquity*.
6. we have c. *iniquity*. Da. 9. 5.
13. for his *iniquity* he hath c.
MMITTED *trespass*.
for his *trespass* he c.

1. Israel c. a *trespass*
what *trespass* ye have c.
t. c. this *trespass*

5. they have c. a *trespass*
in that they c. a *trespass*
MMITTEST, *ETH*.
thou c. whoredom

34. whosoever c. sin
18. but he that c. fornic.
1. 4. whoso c. sin transgr.

COMMODOUS.
12. not c. to winter in
COMMON *people*.

. if any of c. *people* sin
5. the graves of c. *people*
1. 37. c. *people* heard him
COMMON-WEALTH.

12. the c. *wealth* of Israel
ONLY. See REPORTED.
COMMOTION, S.

1. a great c.
1. when ye hear of c.
COMMON.

22. and c. with thee
23. c. with David
with my father

if we essay to c. with thee
c. with your own heart
the night I c. with mine

COMMUNED.
2. the queen of Sheba c.
2 Ch. 9. 1.

a. I c. with own heart
1. king c. with them
c. what they might

adas a. to betray Jesus
while they c. Jesus him.
18. Felix sent and c.

COMMUNICATE.
let him that is taught c.
4. c. with my affliction

18. be willing to c.
6. to do good and to c.
COMMUNICATED.

I c. to them gospel
6. no church c. with me
COMMUNICATION, S.

17. Abner had c.
11. the man and his c.
17. but let your c. be yea

7. what manner of c.?
c. 33. evil a corrupt
29. corrupt c. Col. 2. 8.

6. that c. of thy faith
COMMUNING.
3. the Lord left c.

8. end of c. on Sinai
COMMUNION.
9. 16. c. of the blood of

st. c. of the body of Christ
14. what c. hath light?
he c. of the Holy Ghost

COMPACT.
3. a city c. together
COMPACTED.
6. fitly joined and c.

COMPANY.
if Esau to the one c.
ged that night in the c.

Ge. 35. 11. a c. of nations
Num. 16. 6. take ye censers, Korah
and all his c.

16. be thou and all thy c. before
the Lord
22. 4. now shall this c. lick up

26. 9. the c. of Korah, 27. 3.
Judg. 9. 37. another c. come along
18. 23. with such a c.?

1 Sa. 10. 5. a c. of prophets
30. 16. bring me down to this c.?
2 Ki. 6. 15. he and all his c.

9. 17. c. of Jehu, said, I see a c.
2 Ch. 24. 24. with a small c.
Job 16. 7. made desolate all my c.

34. 8. in c. with the workers
Ps. 55. 14. to house of God in c.
68. 30. rebuke the c. of spearmen

106. 17. the c. of Abiram
18. fire kindled in their c.
Cant. 6. 13. the c. of two armies

Eze. 16. 40. a c. against thee
23. 46. bring up a c. on them
32. 32. Ashur and all her c.

38. 7. thou and all thy c.
Ho. 6. 9. so the c. of priests
Lu. 2. 44. to have been in c.

6. 17. the c. of his disciples
22. separate you from their c.
9. 14. sit down by fifties in a c.

38. a man of the c. cried out
24. 22. a woman of our c.
Ac. 4. 23. went to their own c.

10. 28. for a Jew to keep c.
16. 23. chosen men of their c.
17. 6. Jews gathered a c.

21. 8. we that were of Paul's c.
Ro. 16. 24. filled with your c.
2 Th. 3. 14. have no c. with him

Great COMPANY.
Ge. 50. 9. with Joseph a great c.
2 Ch. 9. 1. Sheba came with g. c.

20. 12. against this great c.
Ps. 68. 11. great was the c.
Je. 31. 8. a great c. shall return

Eze. 17. 17. Pharaoh with his g. c.
John 6. 5. saw a great c. come
Ac. 6. 7. a great c. of priests

COMPANIED.
Ac. 1. 21. have c. with us
COMPANIES.

Judg. 7. 18. 300 men into three c.
20. the three c. blew trumpets
9. 34. against Shechem in four c.

43. divided them into three c.
1 Sa. 11. 11. people in three c.
13. 17. out of camp in three c.

2 Ki. 5. 2. had gone out by c.
Ne. 12. 31. two great c. of them
Job 6. 19. the c. of Sheba

Is. 21. 13. c. of Dedanim
67. 13. let thy c. deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. make sit down by c.

COMPANION.
Ex. 32. 27. slay every man his c.
Judg. 14. 20. Samson's wife was

given to his c. 15. 6.
1 Ch. 27. 33. Hushai king's c.
Ps. 119. 63. a c. to all them

Pr. 13. 20. but a c. of fools
28. 7. but a c. of riotous men
24. the c. of a destroyer

Phl. 2. 25. c. in labour
Rev. 1. 9. c. in tribulation
COMPANIONS.

Judg. 14. 11. they brought thirty c.
Job 35. 4. thee and thy c.
41. c. shall c. make a banquet

Ps. 46. 14. c. shall be brought
122. 8. for my c. sake
Cant. 1. 7. the flocks of thy c.

8. 13. the c. hearken to thy voice
Is. 1. 23. c. of thieves
Eze. 37. 16. Judah and Israel his c.

Da. 2. 17. known to his c.
Ac. 19. 39. Paul's c. in travel
He. 10. 33. ye became c. of them

COMPARABLE.
La. 4. 2. c. to fine gold
COMPARE, *RD*, *ING*.

Ps. 89. 6. c. to the Lord?
Is. 46. 5. to whom will ye c. me
Ro. 8. 18. are not worthy to be c.

2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves and c. themselves
COMPARISON.

Judg. 8. 2. done now in c. of you?
Hag. 2. 3. in c. of it as nothing?
Mark 4. 30. or with what c.

COMPARE, *Substantive*.
Eze. 27. 5. under the c. of altar
38. 4. net-work under the c.

2 Sa. 5. 24. fetter a c. behind
2 Ki. 3. 9. a c. of seven days
Pr. 8. 27. a c. on face of earth

Is. 44. 13. image out with the c.
Ac. 28. 13. a c. to Rhegium
COMPASS, *Verb*.

Nu. 21. 4. to c. the land of Edom
Jos. 6. 3. ye shall c. the city
4. seventh day c. the city

2 Ki. 11. 8. c. the kingdom about,
2 Ch. 23. 7.
Ps. 17. 9. enemies who c. me about

32. 10. mercy shall c. him
140. 9. those that c. me about
142. 7. righteous shall c. me about

Je. 31. 22. woman shall c. a man
Hab. 1. 4. about the righteous
Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land

Lu. 19. 43. c. thee round
COMPASSED.

Ge. 19. 4. c. the house round
Deu. 2. 1. we c. mount Seir
Judg. 11. 18. c. land of Edom

16. 2. they c. Samson in
1 Sa. 23. 26. c. D. and his men
2 Ch. 21. 9. Edomites which c.

Lu. 21. 20. Jerus. c. with armies
He. 5. 2. c. with infirmity
COMPASSED about.

2 Sa. 18. 15. c. Absalom about
2 Ki. 6. 14. c. city about
8. 21. Edom. which c. him about

2 Ch. 15. 31. c. about Jehoshaphat
Ps. 68. 17. they c. me a. together
118. 10. all nations c. me about,

but in the name
He. 11. 30. after c. about 7 days
COMPASSION.

1 Ki. 8. 56. give them c.
2 Ch. 30. 9. find c. before them
Mat. 9. 36. Jesus moved with c.

14. 14. Mark 6. 34.
18. 27. lord was moved with c.
Mark 1. 41. Jesus moved with c.

1 Pe. 3. 8. c. one of another
1 John 3. 17. his bowels of c.
Full of COMPASSION.

Ps. 78. 38. he being full of c.
86. 15. thou art a G. full of c. 111.
4. 112. 4. 145. 8.

Have or had COMPASSION.
Ex. 2. 8. she had c. on him
Deu. 13. 17. and have c. on thee

30. 3. will have c. on thee
1 Sa. 23. 21. for ye have c. on me
1 Ki. 8. 50. may have c. on them

2 Ki. 13. 23. had c. on them
2 Ch. 36. 15. had c. on people
17. Chaldees had no c.

Is. 49. 15. have c. on son of womb
Je. 12. 15. and have c. on them
La. 3. 32. he have c. Mi. 7. 19.

Mat. 15. 32. I have c. on the multi-
tude, Mark 8. 2.
18. 33. also have had c.

20. 34. so Jesus had c. on them

Mark 5. 19. Lord hath *hail* c.
9. 22. If thou canst, *have* c. on us
Lu. 7. 13. he *hail* c. on her
19. 31. Samaritan *hail* c. on him
15. 20. father *hail* c.
Ro. 9. 16. will *have* c. on whom
He. 6. 2. *have* c. on the ignorant
10. 34. *hail* c. of me in bonds
Jude 22. of some *have* c.

COMPASSION.
Isa. 3. 22. because his c. fall not
Zech. 7. 9. shew mercy and c.
COMPLAIN, FID. ING.
Nu. 11. 1. the people c.
Judy. 22. came to us to c.
Ps. 144. 14. no c. in our streets
Lea. 3. 31. doth a living man c. f

COMPLAIN, M.
1 Sa. 1. 16. abundance of my c.
Job 7. 13. couch shall ease my c.
9. 27. if I say, I will forget my c.
10. 1. I will leave my c.
21. 4. as for me, is my c. to man?
23. 2. even to day is my c. bitter
Ps. 56. 2. I mourn in my c.
112. 2. I poured out my c.
Ac. 26. 7. laid c. against Paul
COMPLETE.

Le. 23. 16. 7 sabbaths shall be c.
Col. 2. 10. years c. in him
4. 12. that ye may stand c.
COMPOSITION.
Ks. 30. 32. like it after the c.
COMPREHEND.
Job 37. 5. which we cannot c.
Kph. 3. 18. may be able to c.
COMPREHENDED.

Isa. 40. 12. c. dust of the earth
John 1. 6. darkness c. it not
Ro. 13. 9. c. in this saying
CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
He. 37. 20. c. his his
Jes. 13. 6. neither shalt c. him
Job 6. 10. I have not c. the words
37. 11. will I not c.
Jc. 60. 2. publish and c. not
CONCEIT, M.

Pr. 18. 11. as an high wall in c.
20. 6. he be wise in his own c.
12. a man wise in his own c. f
10. sluggard wiser in his own c.
28. 11. rich man wise in own c.
Ro. 11. 26. wise in your own c.
12. 10. not wise in your own c.
CONCEIVE, ING.

Ge. 30. 34. they should c.
Nu. 6. 24. and shall c. seed
Judy. 13. 3. shalt c. and bear a
son, 5. 7. Lu. 1. 31.
Ps. 51. 6. my mother c. me
Is. 7. 14. a virgin shall c.
CONCEIVED.

Le. 12. 2. have c. seed
Nu. 11. 12. I c. all this people?
2 Sa. 11. 6. Bathsheba c.
Job 3. 3. there is a man child c.
Je. 49. 30. hath c. a purpose
Mat. 1. 20. that which is c. in her
Lu. 1. 36. Elisabeth hath c.
21. before he was c.
Ac. 6. 4. why hast thou c.
CONCEPTION.

Ge. 3. 16. thy sorrow and c.
Ru. 4. 13. the Lord gave her c.
Ho. 9. 11. from the birth and c.
CONCISION.
Ph. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware
of the c.
CONCLUSION.
Ecc. 12. 13. c. of whole matter
CONCORD.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what c. hath Christ
CONCOURSE.

Pr. 1. 21. chief place of c.

Ac. 19. 40. account of this c.
CONCUBINE.
Judy. 19. 2. c. played the whore
20. he laid hold on his c.
20. 4. I and my c. to lodge
2 Sa. 3. 7. in to my father's c. f
21. 11. Kishpa the c. of Saul
CONCUBINES.

Ge. 25. 6. to sons of the c.
2 Sa. 5. 13. more c. and wives
10. 22. in to father's c.
10. 5. the lives of thy c.
20. 3. king put his c. in ward
1 Ki. 11. 3. three hundred c.
2 Ch. 11. 21. threescore c.
Est. 2. 14. who kept the c.
Cant. 6. 8. 80 c. and virgins
0. yes, the queens and the c.
Da. 5. 3. the king and his c.
CONCUPISCENCE.

Ro. 7. 8. all manner of c.
Col. 3. 6. mortify members, evil c.
1 Th. 4. 6. not in the lust of c.
CONDEMNATION.
Lu. 23. 40. thou art in the same c.
John 3. 10. this is the c.
6. 24. shall not come into c.
Ro. 6. 16. was by one to c.
18. came upon all men to c.
8. 1. there is no c. to them
1 Cor. 11. 34. together to c.
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of c.
1 Tim. 3. 6. of the devil
Jam. 3. 1. receive the greater c.
5. 12. lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. ordained to this c.
CONDEMN.

Job 9. 20. my mouth shall c. me
10. 2. do not c. me
34. 17. wilt thou c. him
40. 8. wilt thou c. me
Ps. 37. 33. c. him when judged
100. 31. those that c. his soul
Isa. 59. 9. who is he that shall c.
Mat. 12. 41. and shall c. it because.
Lu. 11. 32.
20. 18. shall c. him, Mark 10. 33.
Lu. 6. 37. c. not, ye shall not
John 3. 17. to c. the world
8. 11. neither do I c. thee
2 Cor. 7. 3. speak not to c. you
1 John 3. 20. If our heart c. us
CONDEMNED.

2 Ch. 36. 3. c. the land
Job 32. 3. yet had c. Job
Ps. 109. 7. let him be c.
Mat. 12. 37. thou shalt be c.
27. 3. that he was c. repented
John 3. 18. believeth is not c. be-
lieveth not is c. already
8. 10. hath no man c. thee?
Ro. 3. 3. for sin c. sin in flesh
1 Cor. 11. 32. should not be c.
Jam. 6. 6. c. and killed just
9. lest ye be c.
CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING.

1 Ki. 8. 32. c. the wicked
Job 15. 6. thine own mouth c.
Ac. 13. 27. in c. him
Ro. 2. 1. thou c. thyself
8. 34. who is he that c. f
14. 22. that c. not himself
CONDESCEND.

Ro. 12. 16. but c. to men of low
CONDITION, S.
1 Sa. 11. 2. on this c. I will make
Lu. 14. 32. desireth c. of peace
CONDUCT, ED.

2 Sa. 19. 15. to c. king
40. c. the king and Israel
Ac. 17. 16. they that c. Paul
CONDUIT.

2 Ki. 18. 17. they came and stood
by c. Is. 30. 2.
2 Ki. 20. 20. a pool and a c.
Is. 7. 3. at the end of the c.
CONFECTION.
Ex. 30. 35. shalt make a c.
CONFECTIONARIES.
1 Sa. 8. 13. daughters to be c.
CONFEDERACY.
Is. 8. 12. say ye not, a c. to whom
people say, a c.
Ob. 7. all men of the c.
CONFEDERATE.
Gal. 14. 13. and these were c.
Ps. 83. 5. are c. against these
Is. 7. 2. c. with Ephraim
CONFERENCE.
Gal. 2. 6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED.

1 Ki. 1. 7. c. with Job
Ac. 4. 16. they c. among them.
25. 12. c. with the council
CONFESS.

Le. 5. 5. c. that he hath sinned
Nu. 5. 7. shall c. their sins
1 Ki. 8. 33. Israel c. thy name and
pray, 2 Ch. 6. 31.
35. c. thy name and turn from sin,
2 Ch. 6. 35.
Nu. 1. 6. a sins of children of Isr.
Job 40. 14. will c. that thy hand
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall c. me,
him will I c. Lu. 12. 9.
John 9. 22. if any man did c.
Ro. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth
14. 11. every tongue c. to God
Phi. 2. 11. c. Jesus is Lord
1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins
4. 15. whoso shall c. that Jesus
2 John 7. who c. not that Jesus
Rev. 3. 5. but I will c. his name
CONFESED, ETH, ING.
Job 23. 13. but whoso c.
Da. 9. 20. while c. my sin
John 1. 29. John c. that I am not
Ac. 19. 18. many name and a
CONFESSION.
Jos. 7. 19. make c. to him
Ezr. 10. 11. make c. to Lord Gl
Da. 9. 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10. 10. c. made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE.

Judy. 9. 26. c. in Gal
2 Ki. 18. 19. what c. is this? Is. 38. 1
Job 4. 6. thy c. thy hope?
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all ends
118. 8. than to put c. in man
9. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
14. 26. song c.
21. 32. strength of the c.
Is. 30. 15. in quietness and c.
Je. 48. 13. as Israel was c. them
of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28. 26. shall dwell with c.
28. 16. the c. of house of Israel
Mt. 7. 6. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28. 31. kind of G. with all c.
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c. I was
2. 3. having c. in you all
7. 16. that I have c. in you
12. 22. diligent on the great c.
10. 2. with that c. wherewith
11. 17. in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I have c. in you
Phi. 3. 26. having this c.
3. 3. have no c. in flesh
4. might also have c. in flesh
2 Th. 3. 4. have c. in the Lord
Phil. 2. 11. having c. in thy obd.
He. 3. 6. if we hold fast this c.
14. beginning of our c.
10. 35. your c. which hath
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.
3. 21. then have c. toward God

2 Ki. 20. 20. a pool and a c.
Is. 7. 3. at the end of the c.
CONFECTION.
Ex. 30. 35. shalt make a c.
CONFECTIONARIES.
1 Sa. 8. 13. daughters to be c.
CONFEDERACY.
Is. 8. 12. say ye not, a c. to whom
people say, a c.
Ob. 7. all men of the c.
CONFEDERATE.
Gal. 14. 13. and these were c.
Ps. 83. 5. are c. against these
Is. 7. 2. c. with Ephraim
CONFERENCE.
Gal. 2. 6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED.

1 Ki. 1. 7. c. with Job
Ac. 4. 16. they c. among them.
25. 12. c. with the council
CONFESS.

Le. 5. 5. c. that he hath sinned
Nu. 5. 7. shall c. their sins
1 Ki. 8. 33. Israel c. thy name and
pray, 2 Ch. 6. 31.
35. c. thy name and turn from sin,
2 Ch. 6. 35.
Nu. 1. 6. a sins of children of Isr.
Job 40. 14. will c. that thy hand
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall c. me,
him will I c. Lu. 12. 9.
John 9. 22. if any man did c.
Ro. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth
14. 11. every tongue c. to God
Phi. 2. 11. c. Jesus is Lord
1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins
4. 15. whoso shall c. that Jesus
2 John 7. who c. not that Jesus
Rev. 3. 5. but I will c. his name
CONFESED, ETH, ING.

Job 23. 13. but whoso c.
Da. 9. 20. while c. my sin
John 1. 29. John c. that I am not
Ac. 19. 18. many name and a
CONFESSION.
Jos. 7. 19. make c. to him
Ezr. 10. 11. make c. to Lord Gl
Da. 9. 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10. 10. c. made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE.

Judy. 9. 26. c. in Gal
2 Ki. 18. 19. what c. is this? Is. 38. 1
Job 4. 6. thy c. thy hope?
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all ends
118. 8. than to put c. in man
9. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
14. 26. song c.
21. 32. strength of the c.
Is. 30. 15. in quietness and c.
Je. 48. 13. as Israel was c. them
of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28. 26. shall dwell with c.
28. 16. the c. of house of Israel
Mt. 7. 6. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28. 31. kind of G. with all c.
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c. I was
2. 3. having c. in you all
7. 16. that I have c. in you
12. 22. diligent on the great c.
10. 2. with that c. wherewith
11. 17. in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I have c. in you
Phi. 3. 26. having this c.
3. 3. have no c. in flesh
4. might also have c. in flesh
2 Th. 3. 4. have c. in the Lord
Phil. 2. 11. having c. in thy obd.
He. 3. 6. if we hold fast this c.
14. beginning of our c.
10. 35. your c. which hath
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.
3. 21. then have c. toward God

Jos. 7. 19. make c. to him
Ezr. 10. 11. make c. to Lord Gl
Da. 9. 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10. 10. c. made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE.

Judy. 9. 26. c. in Gal
2 Ki. 18. 19. what c. is this? Is. 38. 1
Job 4. 6. thy c. thy hope?
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all ends
118. 8. than to put c. in man
9. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
14. 26. song c.
21. 32. strength of the c.
Is. 30. 15. in quietness and c.
Je. 48. 13. as Israel was c. them
of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28. 26. shall dwell with c.
28. 16. the c. of house of Israel
Mt. 7. 6. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28. 31. kind of G. with all c.
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c. I was
2. 3. having c. in you all
7. 16. that I have c. in you
12. 22. diligent on the great c.
10. 2. with that c. wherewith
11. 17. in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I have c. in you
Phi. 3. 26. having this c.
3. 3. have no c. in flesh
4. might also have c. in flesh
2 Th. 3. 4. have c. in the Lord
Phil. 2. 11. having c. in thy obd.
He. 3. 6. if we hold fast this c.
14. beginning of our c.
10. 35. your c. which hath
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.
3. 21. then have c. toward God

Jos. 7. 19. make c. to him
Ezr. 10. 11. make c. to Lord Gl
Da. 9. 4. I prayed and made c.
Ro. 10. 10. c. made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE.

Judy. 9. 26. c. in Gal
2 Ki. 18. 19. what c. is this? Is. 38. 1
Job 4. 6. thy c. thy hope?
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all ends
118. 8. than to put c. in man
9. than to put c. in princes
Pr. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
14. 26. song c.
21. 32. strength of the c.
Is. 30. 15. in quietness and c.
Je. 48. 13. as Israel was c. them
of Beth-el their c.
Eze. 28. 26. shall dwell with c.
28. 16. the c. of house of Israel
Mt. 7. 6. put ye not c. in a guide
Ac. 28. 31. kind of G. with all c.
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c. I was
2. 3. having c. in you all
7. 16. that I have c. in you
12. 22. diligent on the great c.
10. 2. with that c. wherewith
11. 17. in this c. of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I have c. in you
Phi. 3. 26. having this c.
3. 3. have no c. in flesh
4. might also have c. in flesh
2 Th. 3. 4. have c. in the Lord
Phil. 2. 11. having c. in thy obd.
He. 3. 6. if we hold fast this c.
14. beginning of our c.
10. 35. your c. which hath
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.
3. 21. then have c. toward God

2 Ki. 18. 17. they came and stood
by c. Is. 30. 2.
2 Ki. 20. 20. a pool and a c.
Is. 7. 3. at the end of the c.
CONFECTION.
Ex. 30. 35. shalt make a c.
CONFECTIONARIES.
1 Sa. 8. 13. daughters to be c.
CONFEDERACY.
Is. 8. 12. say ye not, a c. to whom
people say, a c.
Ob. 7. all men of the c.
CONFEDERATE.
Gal. 14. 13. and these were c.
Ps. 83. 5. are c. against these
Is. 7. 2. c. with Ephraim
CONFERENCE.
Gal. 2. 6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED.

1 Ki. 1. 7. c. with Job
Ac. 4. 16. they c. among them.
25. 12. c. with the council
CONFESS.

14. this is the c. we have
CONFIDENCES.

hath rejected thy c.

CONFIDENT.

in this will I be c.

i. rageth and is c.

3. we are always c.

re c. willing rather

c. of this very thing

CONFIDENTLY.

2. another c. affirmed

CONFIRMATION.

c. of the gospel

an oath of c.

CONFIRM.

to c. all things

4. and c. thy words

19. to c. the kingdom

i. to hope that they would

c. the word

c. and to strengthen

3. who shall also c. you

8. c. your love

CONFIRMED.

4. hast c. to thyself

5. kingdom was c.

2. Lord had c. him

and hath c. the same to

Jacob, Ps. 105. 10.

hath c. his words

2. exhorted and c. them

6. was c. in you

5. yet if it be c.

was c. to us by them

CONFIRMETH, ING.

20. he that c. not

i. that c. the word

2. c. souls of disciples

the churches

CONFISCATION.

3. to c. or imprisonment

CONFICT.

1. having the same c.

what great c. have

CONFORMABLE.

0. made c. to his death

CONFORMED.

to be c. to image

not c. to this world

CONFOUND.

lest I c. thee

27. c. the wise, c. things

CONFOUNDED.

c. they were c. because

c. them be c. that seek

for my sake

they are c. that seek

at them be c. and

at them all be c. turned

greatly c. because

at them be c. that perse.

Bylon taken, Bel c.

ther shall be sore c.

whole land shall be c.

ecause we have heard

52. be thou c.

be c. at their might

multitude were c.

all c. the Jews

and CONFOUNDED.

14. ashamed and c. that

seek after my soul, 70. 2.

c. and sun ashamed

hall be ashamed and c.

idol-makers shall be ash.

and c. all of them

at ashamed, neither c.

little ones ash. and c.

sh been ashamed and c.

hou be ashamed and c.

was ashamed, yea and c.

12. be ashamed and c.

then shall the seers be

ashamed and diviners c.

Not CONFOUNDED.

Ps. 22. 6. and were not c.

Is. 45. 17. not ashamed nor c.

50. 7. shall I not be c.

1 Pe. 2. 6. shall not be c.

CONFUSION.

Le. 20. 12. they have wrought c.

1 Sa. 20. 30. to thy c. and to c.

Ezr. 9. 7. to c. of face

Job 10. 15. I am full of c.

Ps. 35. 4. them brought to c.

44. 15. my c. is continually

70. 2. let them be put to c.

71. 1. let me never be put to c.

109. 29. with their own c.

Is. 24. 10. the city of c.

34. 11. the line of c.

45. 16. shall go to c. together

61. 7. for c. they shall rejoice

Je. 3. 25. our c. covereth us

7. 19. to c. of their faces

20. 11. their everlasting c.

Da. 9. 7. c. of faces

Ac. 19. 29. city filled with c.

1 Cor. 14. 33. author of c.

Jam. 3. 18. there is c.

CONGEALED.

Ex. 15. 8. the depths were c.

CONGRATULATE.

1 Ch. 18. 10. and c. him

CONGREGATION.

Le. 4. 21. sin offering for the c.

10. 17. iniquity of c.

16. 33. atonement for all c.

Nu. 1. 16. renowned of the c.

10. 7. when c. is to be gathered

14. 27. this evil c. f

15. 16. for c. and stranger

16. 31. separate yourselves from c.

45. from among this c.

47. into the midst of the c.

19. 20. from among the c.

27. 16. a man over the c.

35. 12. before the c. Jos. 20. 6.

Jos. 9. 27. drawers of water for c.

Judg. 20. 1. the c. was gathered

21. 5. with the c. to the Lord

1 Kk. 12. 20. called Jerob. to the c.

2 Ch. 30. 24. to c. 1000 bullocks

Ezr. 10. 8. separated from the c.

Ne. 13. 1. not come into the c.

Job 16. 34. the c. of hypocrites

30. 28. I cried in the c.

Ps. 1. 5. c. of the righteous

22. 22. in the midst of the c.

26. 5. the c. of evil doers

68. 1. righteousness, O c. f

74. 2. remember thy c.

19. the c. of thy poor

75. 2. when I receive the c.

82. 1. in the c. of the mighty

89. 5. in the c. of the saluts

107. 32. in c. of the people

111. 1. in the assembly and c.

Pr. 5. 14. in midst of c.

21. 16. in the c. of the dead

Is. 14. 13. upon the mount of c.

Je. 6. 18. and know, O c.

30. 20. c. shall be established

La. 1. 10. not enter into thy c.

Ho. 7. 12. as their c. hath heard

Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.

Ac. 13. 43. c. was broken up

All the CONGREGATION.

Le. 8. 3. gather all the c. together

16. 17. all the c. of Israel

24. 14. let all the c. stone him, 10.

Nu. 15. 35.

Nu. 14. 10. all the c. bade stone

16. 3. seeing all the c. are holy

22. wroth with all c. f

20. 27. in sight of all c. 25. 6.

27. 10. Eleazar and all c.

Jos. 8. 23. read not before all c.

Jos. 9. 18. all the c. murmured

22. 20. wrath fell on all the c.

1 Kk. 8. 14. all the c. of Israel, 55.

1 Ch. 29. 30. all the c. blessed

2 Ch. 23. 3. all the c. made

29. 28. all the c. worshipped

Ne. 5. 13. all the c. said, amen

8. 17. all the c. that were come

Elders of the CONGREGATION.

Le. 4. 15. elders of the c. shall lay

Judg. 21. 16. elders of the c. said

Great CONGREGATION.

1 Kk. 8. 65. a great c. 2 Ch. 7. 8. |

30. 13.

Ezr. 10. 1. out of Israel a great c.

Ps. 22. 25. of thee in the great c.

35. 18. thanks in the great c.

40. 9. righteousness in great c.

10. from great c.

CONGREGATION of Israel.

Ex. 12. 6. c. of Israel shall kill

19. cut off from of Israel

47. the c. of Israel shall keep

Le. 4. 13. if whole c. of Israel sin

Nu. 16. 9. you from c. of Israel

2 Ch. 6. 6. Solom. and c. of Israel

24. 6. command, of c. of Israel

CONGREGATION of the Lord.

Nu. 16. 3. above c. of the Lord?

27. 17. c. of the L. not as sheep

31. 16. was a plague among c. of

the Lord, Jos. 22. 17.

Deu. 23. 1. shall not enter into the

c. of the Lord, 2. 3.

1 Ch. 28. 8. in sight of c. of Lord

Mt. 2. 5. by lot in the c. of Lord

Tubernacle of the CONGREGA-

TION.

Ex. 29. 10. before the tab. of the c.

41. I will sanctify tab. of the c.

30. 26. anoint the tab. of the c.

33. 7. called it the tab. of c. went

out to the tab. of c.

Le. 3. 8. kill it before tab. of c. 13.

4. 6. bring it to tab. of the c.

10. 7. the door of tab. of the c.

9. go into the tab. of the c.

16. 16. so do for tab. of the c.

33. atonement for tab. of the c.

Nu. 4. 3. work of the tab. of c. 23.

25. 30. 35. 39. 43.

8. 9. Levites before tab. of the c.

12. 4. three to tab. of the c.

14. 10. appeared in the tab. of c.

17. 4. lay up in tab. of the c.

18. 4. keep charge of tab. of the c.

25. 6. before door of tab. of the c.

Deu. 31. 14. in tab. of the c.

Jos. 18. 1. set up the tab. of the c.

1 Kk. 8. 4. they brought up the

of c. 2 Ch. 5. 2.

2 Ch. 1. 3. the tab. of c. of God

See Door.

Tent of the CONGREGATION.

Ex. 39. 32. tent of the c. finished

40. 2. set up tent of the c.

22. table in tent of the c.

24. candlestick in tent of the c.

26. altar in the tent of the c.

34. covered the tent of the c.

35. enter into the tent of the c.

Whole CONGREGATION.

Ex. 16. 2. the whole c. of Israel

Nu. 3. 7. the charge of the whole c.

Jos. 22. 15. wroth with whole c.

Judg. 21. 13. the whole c. sent

2 Ch. 6. 3. blessed the whole c.

Ezr. 2. 64. the whole c. was 42,360.

Ne. 7. 66.

Pr. 26. 26. shewed before whole c.

CONGREGATIONS.

Ps. 26. 12. in the c. will I bless

08. 26. bless ye God in the c.

74. 4. in the midst of thy c.

CONQUERORS.

Ro. 8. 37. we are more than c.

CONSCIENCE.

John 8. 9. convict by their own c.

Ac. 23. 1. Paul said, I have lived

in all good c.

21. 18. a c. void of offence

Ro. 2. 15. c. also hearing witness

9. 1. my c. bearing me witness

13. 5. subject also for c. sake

1 *Cor.* 8. 7. with c. of the idol and

c. being weak

10. weak c. be emboldened

12. wound their weak c.

10. 25. no question for c. sake

23. that shewed it, for c. sake

20. c. I say, not thine own

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. testimony of our c.

1. 2. to every man's c.

1 *Tim.* 1. 5. pure heart, good c.

10. faith and a good c.

3. 9. faith in a pure c.

4. 2. c. cleared with a hot iron

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I serve with c.

Tit. 1. 16. mind and is defiled

He. 9. 9. pertaining to the c.

14. purge c. from dead works

10. 2. no more c. of sins

22. sprinkled from an evil c.

13. 19. a good c. in all things

1 *Pet.* 2. 10. for c. toward God

3. 16. having a good c.

21. but the answer of a good c.

2 *Cor.* 5. 11. manifest in your c.

CONSECRATE.

Ex. 28. 3. c. Aaron

41. anoint and c. Aaron's sons

29. 9. thou shalt c. Aaron and his

sons, 30. 30.

35. thou c. them, *Le.* 8. 33.

32. 29. Moses said, c. yourselves

1 *Ch.* 29. 6. to c. his servants

Ex. 43. 26. they shall c. themself.

Mt. 4. 13. I will c. their gain

CONSECRATED.

Nu. 3. 3. he c. to minister

Judg. 17. 6. Micah c. one of sons

1 *Ki.* 13. 33. Jeroboam c. him

2 *Ch.* 29. 31. c. yourselves

Ezr. 3. 5. feasts of Lord c.

He. 7. 28. who is c. for evermore

10. 20. way which he hath c.

CONSECRATED.

2 *Ch.* 29. 33. c. things

CONSECRATION, S.

Ex. 29. 22. a ram of c.

34. the flesh of the c.

Le. 7. 37. the law of the c.

8. 28. 6. for a sweet savour

31. the basket of c.

33. the days of your c.

Nu. 6. 7. the c. of his God

9. the head of his c.

CONSENT, ED, ING.

Ge. 34. 15. in this will we c.

23. only let us c. to them

Judg. 13. 8. shalt not c. to him

Deu. 11. 17. but would not c.

Da. 1. 14. so he c. to them

Ac. 8. 1. Saul was c. 22. 20.

18. 20. he c. not

Ro. 7. 16. I c. to law

CONSENT.

1 *Sa.* 11. 7. came out with one c.

1 *sa.* 83. 5. consulted with one c.

Zeph. 3. 9. to serve with one c.

Lu. 14. 18. with one c. begin

1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be with c.

CONSIDER.

Deu. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart

32. 20. to c. their latter end

Judg. 18. 14. c. what ye have to do

1 *Sa.* 12. 24. c. how great things

1 *Sa.* 25. 17. c. what thou wilt do

Job 11. 11. will he not then c. it?

23. 15. when I c. I am afraid

34. 27. would not c. his ways

Ps. 13. 3. c. and hear, 45. 10.

37. 10. diligently c. his place

50. 22. now c. this ye

64. 9. wisely c. of his doing

Ecc. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil

7. 13. c. the work of God

Is. 1. 3. my people doth not c.

14. 18. look upon thee and c.

41. 20. see, and know, and c.

43. 18. nor c. the things of old

52. 15. not heard shall they c.

Je. 2. 10. c. and see if there be

23. 20. ye shall c. it, 30. 24.

Is. 2. 20. O Lord, c. to whom

Ho. 7. 2. c. not in their hearts

Hag. 1. 6. c. four ways, 7.

2. 15. c. from this day, 18.

John 11. 50. nor c. it is expedient

He. 7. 4. c. how great this man was

10. 24. let us c. one another

CONSIDERED, EST.

1 *Ki.* 5. 8. I have c. things

Job 1. 8. c. my servant Job? 2. 3.

Pr. 24. 32. I saw and c. it well

Ecc. 9. 1. for all this I c. in heart

Je. 33. 24. c. not with this people

Mat. 7. 3. c. not the beam

Ac. 12. 12. when Peter had c.

Ro. 4. 19. c. not his own body

CONSIDERETH, ING.

Ps. 41. 1. he that c. the poor

Pr. 21. 12. c. house of wicked

Is. 44. 19. none c. in his heart

57. 1. none c. that righteous

Eze. 18. 14. c. and doth not, 28.

Gal. 6. 1. c. thyself, lest thou

CONSIST, ETH.

Col. 12. 15. a man's life c. not

Lo. 1. 17. by him all things c.

CONSOLATION.

Je. 16. 7. give them cup of c.

Lu. 2. 25. for the c. of Israel

6. 24. ye have received your c.

Ac. 4. 36. the son of c.

15. 31. they rejoiced for the c.

Ro. 16. 5. the God of c.

2 *Cor.* 1. 5. c. also aboundeth

6. afflicted, for your c. and sal-

vation, comforted for your c.

7. partakers of the c.

7. 7. the c. wherewith he

Phi. 2. 1. any c. in Christ

2 *Th.* 2. 16. everlasting c.

Phil. 7. 7. joy and c. in thy love

He. 6. 18. a strong c.

CONSOLLATIONS.

Job 15. 11. the c. of God

21. 2. let this be your c.

Ja. 66. 11. the breasts of her c.

CONSORTED.

Ac. 17. 4. c. with Paul and Silas

CONSPIRACY.

2 *Sa.* 15. 12. Absalom's c.

2 *Ki.* 12. 20. servants made a c.

14. 19. they made a c. against

Amaziah, 2 *Chr.* 25. 27.

15. 15. Shallum and his c.

30. Hoshiah made a c.

17. 4. found c. in Hoshiah

Je. 11. 9. s. c. is found

Eze. 22. 25. c. of her prophets

Ac. 23. 13. forty made this c.

CONSPIRATORS.

2 *Sa.* 15. 31. c. with Absalom

CONSPIRED.

Ge. 37. 18. c. against Joseph

1 *Sa.* 22. 8. all of you have c.

13. why have ye c. against me

1 *Ki.* 15. 27. c. against Nadab

16. 9. Zimri c. against Elah

2 *Ki.* 8. 14. c. against Joram

10. 8. I c. against my master

15. 10. c. against Zachariah

25. c. against Pekahiah

21. 23. the servants of Amon c.

2 *Ch.* 24. 21. c. against Jehoiada

25. the servants of Josiah c.

Nz. 4. 8. c. all of them together

Am. 7. 10. Amos hath c.

CONSTANT, LY.

1 *Ch.* 22. 7. c. to do my command

Pr. 21. 28. speaketh c.

Ac. 12. 15. Rhoda c. affirmed

Tit. 3. 8. that thou affirm c.

CONTELLATIONS.

Is. 13. 10. the c. thereof

CONSTRAIN.

Gal. 6. 12. they c. you

CONSTRAINED, ETH.

Mat. 14. 22. Jesus c. his disciples

Mat. 6. 4. but they c. him

Ac. 16. 15. Lydia c. us to come

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. love of Christ c. us

CONSTRAINT.

1 *Pe.* 5. 2. not by c. but willingly

CONSULT.

Ps. 62. 4. c. to cast him down

CONSULTATION.

Mark 15. 1. priests held a c.

CONSULTED.

1 *Ki.* 12. 6. Rehoboam c.

2 *Ch.* 20. 21. Jehoshaphat c.

Ps. 63. 3. c. against thy hidden

for they have c. together

Mt. 6. 5. Balak king of Moab c.

Hab. 2. 10. hast c. shame

Mat. 26. 4. c. that they might take

John 12. 10. c. to put Lazarus

CONSULTER.

Deu. 18. 11. c. with spirits

CONSULTETH.

Lu. 14. 31. c. whether he be able

CONSUME.

Ez. 33. 3. lest I c. thee

Deu. 5. 26. great fire will c. us

7. 16. thou shalt c. all people

32. 22. a fire shall c. earth

Jos. 24. 20. will c. you after

1 *Sa.* 2. 33. to c. thine eyes

2 *Ki.* 1. 10. let fire c. thee

Job 20. 28. fire not blown shall c.

Is. 7. 20. shall also c. the beard

Eze. 4. 17. and c. away

22. 15. I will c. thy filthiness

35. 12. given us to c.

Da. 2. 44. c. all these kingdoms

Zeph. 1. 2. I will c. all things

12. 12. tongue shall c. away

2 *Th.* 2. 8. whom the Lord shall c.

Jam. 4. 3. c. it on your lusts

CONSUME them.

Nu. 15. 21. that I may c. them

Deu. 7. 22. mayest not c. them

Nz. 9. 31. not utterly c. them

Ps. 68. 13. c. them in wrath, c. them

Je. 8. 13. I will surely c. them

Eze. 20. 13. on them to c. them

Lu. 9. 64. to come and c. them

CONSUMED.

Ge. 19. 15. c. in the iniquity

17. lest thou be c.

children of Israel e. not
the fire of God hath c.
flesh is c. away
dine eyes c. 31. 9.
one c. 102. 3.
m e. by the blow
founded and c.
with terrors
y thine anger
out of the earth
say had almost c. me
zeal hath c. me
flesh and body c.
he oppressors are c.
rner is c.
i hast c. us
c. with shame
we are not c.
f. fire c. them, 22. 31.
before I have c. them
sons of Jacob are not c.
e. one of another
I be CONSUMED.
shall they be c.
all we be c.?
5. ye shall be c.
brake Lord shall be c.
they shall be c. by the
sword, 44. 12. 27.
it shall fall, ye shall be c.
by hand shall be c.
ED, with till, or until.
to destroy, until they
were c. Jos. 5. 6.
them till they were c.
I, until they be c.
not again until I had
c. them, Ps. 18. 37.
till thou hadst c. us
I have c. 24. 10. 27.
8. | 49. 37.
SUMETH, ING.
the Lord thy God is a c.
fire, He, 12. 29.
remnant of them fire c.
SUMMATION.
en until the c.
NSUMPTION.
ver you terror c.
smite thee with c.
ie c. decreed
ake a c.
I God of hosts a c.
CONTAIN.
could not c. the books
ut if they cannot c.
EMN, ED, ETH.
e wicked c. God?
person is c.
y c. the counsel
would be c.
ory of Moab be c.
e. rod of my son
NTEMPT.
o much c.
he poureth c. upon
princes, Ps. 107. 40.
I the c. of families?
sreach and c.
with c.
the proud
c. cometh c.
ring into c.
riasing c.
EMPTIBLE.
le of the Lord is c.
ade you c.
ch speak c.
MPTUOUSLY.
NTEND.
ith Moabites
he cannot answer
the law c.

Ecc. 6. 10. nor may he c. with
Is. 49. 25. c. with them that c.
57. 16. I will not c. for ever
Je. 12. 5. how canst thou c.?
18. 19. them that c. with me
Am. 7. 4. called to c. by fire
Mt. 6. 1. hear ye, arise, c. thou
Jude 3. earnestly c. for faith
CONTENDED.
Ne. 13. 11. then c. I
25. I c. with them
Job 31. 13. when they c.
Is. 41. 12. them that c. with thee
CONTENDEST.
Job 10. 2. wherefore thou c.
CONTENT.
Ge. 37. 27. his brethren were c.
Ex. 2. 21. Moses was c.
Le. 10. 20. Moses heard was c.
Jos. 7. 7. would God had been c.
Judg. 19. 6. be c. I pray thee
2 Ki. 6. 3. one said, be c.
Job 6. 28. now therefore be c.
Pr. 6. 35. nor will be rest c.
Mark 15. 15. willing to c. people
Lu. 3. 14. be c. with your wages
Phi. 4. 11. every state be c.
He. 13. 5. c. with such things
CONTENTION.
Pr. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
17. 14. leave off c.
18. 6. a fool's lips enter into c.
22. 10. c. shall go out
Je. 15. 10. a man of c.
Hab. 1. 3. raise up strife and c.
Ac. 15. 39. the c. was so sharp
Phi. 1. 16. preach Christ of c.
1 Th. 2. 2. with much c.
CONTENTIONS.
Pr. 18. 18. causeth c. to cease
19. 13. c. are like the bars
19. 13. c. of a wife, 27. 15.
23. 29. who hath c.?
1 Cor. 1. 11. c. among you
Tit. 3. 9. avoid c.
CONTENTIOUS.
Pr. 21. 19. c. and angry woman
Ro. 2. 8. them that are c.
1 Cor. 11. 16. seem to be c.
CONTENTMENT.
1 Tim. 6. 6. but godliness with c.
CONTINUAL.
Nu. 4. 7. the c. bread
Pr. 15. 15. hath a c. feast
Le. 14. 6. with a c. stroke
Je. 48. 5. c. weeping shall go up
Lu. 18. 5. lest by her c. coming
Ro. 9. 2. that I have c. sorrow
See BURN-OFFERINGS.
CONTINUALLY.
Ex. 28. 30. before the Lord c.
1 Sa. 18. 29. David's enemy c.
2 Ki. 25. 29. Jehoiachin eat bread,
c. Je. 52. 33.
1 Ch. 16. 11. seek his face c.
2 Ch. 12. 15. and Rehoboam c.
Job 1. 6. thus did Job c.
Ps. 34. 1. his praise shall be c. in
my mouth, 71. 6.
35. 27. say c. the Lord be magni-
fied, 40. 10. | 70. 4.
38. 17. sorrow is c. before me
42. 3. while they c. say to me
62. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
71. 6. my praise shall be c.
14. I will hope c.
73. 23. I am c. with thee
109. 15. before the Lord c.
119. 44. so shall I keep thy law c.
109. my soul is c. in my hand
117. respect to statutes c.
140. 2. c. are they gathered
Pr. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy heart
Is. 51. 13. and I hast feared c.

Is. 58. 11. guide thee c.
60. 11. thy gates open c.
65. 3. provoketh me to anger c.
Da. 6. 16. whom thou servest c. 20.
Ho. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Ob. 10. heathen drink c.
Na. 3. 19. wickedness passed c.?
Hab. 1. 17. not spare c. to slay?
Lu. 24. 53. c. in the temple
Ac. 6. 4. c. to prayer
10. 7. waited on Cornelius c.
Ro. 13. 6. attending c.
He. 7. 3. abideth a priest c.
CONTINUANCE.
Deu. 28. 59. of long c.
Ps. 139. 16. members which in c.
Is. 64. 5. in those is c.
Ro. 2. 7. by patient c.
CONTINUE.
Eze. 21. 21. if he c. a day or two
1 Sa. 12. 14. c. following
13. 14. kingdom shall not c.
2 Sa. 7. 29. may c. for ever
1 Ki. 2. 4. may c. his word
Ps. 49. 11. houses shall c. for ever
102. 28. the children shall c.
Da. 11. 8. c. more years
Mat. 15. 32. they c. with me
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love
Ac. 13. 43. to c. in the grace
26. 22. I c. unto day
Ro. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin
Gal. 2. 5. truth of gospel might c.
Phi. 1. 25. I know that I shall c.
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in the faith, and
be not moved
2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in the things
John 4. 13. and c. there a year
2 Pe. 3. 4. all things c. a day
1 John 2. 24. ye shall c. in the Son
Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months
CONTINUED.
1 Sa. 1. 12. as he c. praying
Ne. 5. 16. I c. in the work
Ps. 72. 17. his name shall be c.
Da. 1. 21. Daniel c. to first year
Lu. 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
Ac. 1. 14. c. with one accord
8. 13. Simon himself c.
12. 16. but Peter c. knocking
1 John 2. 19. have c. with us
CONTINUETH, ING.
Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
He. 7. 24. because he c. ever
13. 14. here we have no c. city
CONTRADICTION.
He. 7. 7. without c.
12. 3. such c. of sinners
CONTRARY.
Le. 26. 21. c. to me, 23. 27, 40.
24. c. to you, 28, 41.
Est. 9. 1. turned to the c.
Eze. 16. 34. the c. is in thee, there-
fore thou art c.
Mat. 14. 24. the wind was c.
Ac. 18. 13. worship God c. to law
23. 3. to be smitten c. to the law
26. 9. c. to the name of Jesus
Gal. 5. 17. c. one to the other
1 Th. 2. 15. are c. to all men
Tit. 2. 8. he of the c. part
CONTRARIWISE.
2 Cor. 2. 7. c. ye ought rather
Gal. 2. 7. c. when they saw
1 Pe. 3. 9. but c. blessing
CONTRIBUTION.
Ro. 15. 26. c. for the poor saints
CONTRITE.
Ps. 34. 18. of a c. spirit
51. 17. a c. heart, O God
Is. 57. 15. of a c. and humble
spirit, heart of c.
66. 2. that is of a c. spirit

CONTROVERSY.

Ju. 17. 8. being matters of *c.*
19. 17. between whom the *c.* is
21. 5. every *c.* be tried
25. 1. *a. c.* between men
2 Sa. 15. 2. man that had *a. c.*
2 Ch. 19. 8. the *c.* of levites for *c.*
Is. 34. 8. the *c.* of Zion
Je. 35. 31. *c.* with the nations
Eze. 44. 24. in *c.* they shall stand
Ho. 4. 1. *c.* with inhabitants
12. 2. *a. c.* with Judah
Mi. 6. 2. *c.* with his people
1 Tim. 3. 10. without *c.*

CONVENIENT.

Pr. 30. 8. food *c.* for me
Je. 40. 4. good and *c.* for thee, 5.
Mark 6. 21. *a. c.* day
Ro. 1. 28. things which are not *c.*
1 Cor. 10. 12. shall have *a. time*
Philem. 8. enjoy that which is *c.*

CONVENIENTLY.

Mark 14. 11. he might *c.* betray
 CONVERSANT.
Jos. 8. 35. *c.* among them

CONVERSION.

Ps. 37. 14. of upright *c.*
50. 23. ordereth his *c.* aright
2 Cor. 1. 12. we have had our *c.*
Gal. 1. 13. my *c.* in time past
Eph. 2. 3. had our *c.* in times past
4. 22. the former *c.*
Phi. 1. 27. *c.* be as becometh
3. 20. our *c.* is in heaven
1 Tim. 4. 12. example in *c.* in purity
Ile. 13. 5. *c.* without covetousness
7. considering end of their *c.*
Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *c.*
1 Pe. 1. 15. in all manner of *c.*
 from vain *c.*
2. 13. having your *c.* honest
3. 1. won by of the wives
 your chaste *c.*
10. your good *c.*
2 Pe. 2. 7. the filthy *c.* of wicked
3. 11. in all holy *c.*

CONVERSION.

Ac. 15. 3. the *c.* of the Gentiles
 CONVERT, ED.
Ps. 51. 13. sinners shall be *c.*
Is. 60. 10. *c.* and be healed
Mat. 13. 15. be *c.* and, *Mark 4.* 12.
18. 3. except ye be *c.*
Lu. 22. 32. when *c.* strengthen
John 12. 40. be *c.* and I should heal
 them, *Ac. 23.* 27.

Ac. 3. 10. repent and be *c.*
Jam. 5. 19. one *c.* him

CONVERTS.

Is. 1. 27. *c.* shall be redeemed
 CONVEY, ED.
Ne. 2. 7. that they may *c.* me
John 5. 13. Jesus had *c.* himself
 CONVINCE, ED, ETH.
Job 32. 12. none of you that *c.* Job
John 8. 46. which of you *c.* me?
Ac. 18. 28. mightily *c.* Jews
1 Cor. 14. 24. he is *c.* of all

CONVOCACTION, S.

Eze. 12. 16. holy *c.* *Le. 23.* 7, 24, 35.
Nu. 28. 18. | 29. 1.
Le. 23. 2. ye shall proclaim to be
 holy *c.* 4, 21, 37.
 3. the seventh day as an holy *c.*
8. Nu. 28. 26.
 27. tenth day 7th month an holy
c. *Nu. 29.* 7.
 36. eighth day holy *c.*
Nu. 28. 26. have holy *c.*
 28. 12. seventh month an holy *c.*

CONVEY, IES.

Le. 11. 6. and the *c.* *Deu. 14.* 7.
Ps. 104. 18. refuge for the *c.*

Pr. 30. 26. *c.* but a feeble folk
 COOK, S.
1 Sa. 8. 13. daughters to be *c.*
9. 21. Samuel said to *c.*
21. *c.* took up the shoulder
 COOL, SUBSTANTIVE.
Ge. 3. 8. in the *c.* of the day
 COOL, VERB.
Lu. 10. 21. *c.* my tongue
 COPING.
1 Ki. 7. 9. from foundation to *c.*
 COPPER.
Eze. 8. 27. two vessels of fine *c.*
 COPPER-SMITH.
2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the *a. c.*
 COPULATION.
Le. 15. 16. any man's seed of *c.*
 17. skin whereon is seed of *c.*
 18. lie with seed of *c.*
 COPY.

Deu. 17. 18. write him *a. c.*
Jos. 8. 32. *c.* of law of Moses
Eze. 4. 11. *c.* of a letter, 5. 6.
23. *c.* of Alexander's letter
7. 11. this is *c.* of the letter
Eze. 3. 14. *c.* of a writing, 8. 13.
4. 8. Mordecai gave Hatach *a. c.*
 COR.

Eze. 45. 14. out of the *c.*

CORAL.

Job 28. 18. *c.* or pearls

Eze. 27. 10. *c.* and agate

CORBAN.

Mark 7. 11. it is *c.* that is to say

CORD.

Jos. 2. 15. by *a. c.* through window

Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my *a.*

Ecc. 4. 12. a threefold *c.*

12. 6. the silver *c.* be loosed

Is. 64. 2. lengthen *c.*

CORDS.

Eze. 35. 18. pins of court and *c.*

Judg. 15. 13. with new *c.*

Job 39. 8. *c.* of affliction

Ps. 2. 3. cast away their *c.*

118. 27. blind the sacr. with *c.*

129. 4. the *c.* of the wicked

140. 5. *a.* snare and *c.* for me

Pr. 5. 22. the *c.* of his sins

Is. 6. 18. draw iniquity with *c.*

33. 20. nor shall any of the *c.*

Je. 10. 20. all my *c.* broken

38. 6. let down Jeremiah with *c.*

13. drew up Jeremiah with *c.*

Eze. 27. 24. bound with *c.*

Ho. 11. 4. the *c.* of a man

John 2. 15. *a.* scourge of small *c.*

CORIANDEE.

Eze. 10. 31. *c.* seed, *Nu. 11.* 7.

CORMORANT.

Le. 11. 17. the *c.* *Deu. 14.* 17.

Is. 34. 11. but the *c.* shall possess

it, *Zeph. 2.* 14.

CORN.

Ge. 41. 57. to Joseph to buy *c.*

42. 2. Jacob heard there was *c.* in

Egypt, *Ac. 7.* 12.

19. carry *c.* for the famine

Le. 2. 10. part of beaten *c.*

23. 14. parched *c.*

Nu. 18. 27. *c.* of threshing floor.

Deu. 16. 9. to put the sickle to the

25. 4. when he treadeth out the

c. *1 Cor. 9.* 9. *1 Tim. 5.* 16.

Jos. 5. 11. old *c.* of land, 12.

Ru. 2. 14. reached her parched *c.*

3. 7. end of the heap of *c.*

1 Sa. 25. 18. measures of parched *c.*

2 Sa. 17. 28. parched *c.* and beans.

2 Ki. 19. 26. they were as blasted *c.*

Is. 37. 37.

Ne. 5. 2. we take up *c.* for them

Job 5. 26. as a shock of *c.*

24. 6. reap every one his *c.*

Job 39. 4. grow up with *c.*
Ps. 65. 9. preparest them *a.*
13. covered over with *c.*
73. 16. a handful of *c.*
78. 24. the *c.* of heaven
Pr. 11. 26. that withholdeth *c.*
Is. 17. 6. gathereth the *a.*
62. 8. I will no more give thy *c.*
Eze. 36. 29. I will call for the *c.*
Ho. 2. 9. I will take away my *c.*
10. 11. to tread out the *c.*
14. 7. they shall revive as the *a.*
Joel 1. 10. for the *c.* is wasted
 17. for *c.* is withered
Am. 8. 5. that we may sell *c.*
Mark 4. 28. the full *c.* in the ear
John 12. 24. except *a. c.* of wheat
 EARS OF CORN.

Ge. 41. 5. seven ears of *c.* came

Le. 2. 14. green ears of *c.*

Ru. 2. 3. glean ears of *c.*

2 Ki. 4. 42. full ears of *c.*

Job 24. 24. tops of the ears of *c.*

Mat. 12. 1. to pluck ears of *c.* *Mark*

23. *Lu. 6.* 1.

CORN-FIELDS.

Mark 2. 23. through *c.* *John 4.* 1.

12. 1. *Lu. 6.* 1.

CORN-FLOOR.

Is. 21. 10. the *c.* of my floor

Ho. 9. 1. on every *c.* floor.

Standing CORN.

Eze. 22. 6. so that the standing *c.*

Deu. 23. 25. come into standing *c.*

Judg. 15. 5. let foxes go into stand-

ing *c.* burn up standing *c.*

CORN and wine.

Ge. 27. 28. plenty of *c.* and wine

37. with *c.* and wine

Deu. 7. 13. bless thy *c.* and wine

11. 14. gather in thy *c.* and wine

12. 17. the *c.* and wine, 14. 23.

18. 13. gathered in *c.* and wine

18. 4. first-fruit of thy *c.* and wine

28. 51. *c.* and wine or oil

33. 28. a land of *c.* and wine

2 Ki. 18. 32. to a land of *c.* and

wine, *Is. 36.* 17.

3 Ch. 31. 5. first-fruits of *c.* and wine

32. increase of *c.* wine

Ne. 6. 11. 100th part of *c.* wine

10. 39. bring offering of *c.* of new

wine, 13. 5, 12.

Ps. 4. 7. *c.* and wine increased

Le. 2. 12. where is *c.* and wine?

Ho. 2. 8. I gave her *c.* and wine

22. bear the *c.* and wine

7. 14. for *c.* and wine

Joel 2. 19. I will send you *a.* and *w.*

Hag. 1. 11. drought on *c.* and new *w.*

Zeck. 9. 17. *c.* cheerful, and wine

CORNER.

Le. 21. 5. the *c.* of their beard

2 Ch. 28. 24. every *c.* of Jerusalem

Pr. 7. 8. street near her *c.*

12. in wait at every *c.*

21. 9. better to dwell in *c.* of the

house-top, 25. 24.

Je. 48. 45. the *c.* of Moab

51. 20. a stone for *a. c.*

Eze. 40. 21. in every *c.* of court

Am. 3. 12. in the *c.* of a bed

Zeck. 10. 4. the *c.* and nail

Mat. 21. 42. head of the *c.* *Ps. 118.*

22. *Mark 12.* 10. *Is. 50.* 11.

Ac. 4. 11. 1. *Ps. 2.* 7.

Ac. 26. 28. not done in *a. c.*

CORNER GATE.

2 Ki. 14. 13. Ephraim to *a.* gate

2 Ch. 28. 9. built towers at Jeru-

salem at *a.* gate

Je. 31. 38. from tower to gate of *a.*

Zeck. 14. 10. inhabited to *a.* gate

CORNER STONE.

c. stone thereof?

1. head **stone** of the **c.**

s. c. stones

in Zion a precious **c.**

stone. 1 Pe. 2. 6.

the chief c. stone

CORNETS.

rings in four **c.** of ark.

36. | 27. 4. | 37. 13.

m the four **c.** 38. 2.

s. of your field, 23. 22.

your heads

the c. of Moab

6. scatter them into **c.**

divide them into **c.**

four c. of the house

Judah from four **c.**

5. in uttermost **c.** 25. 23. | 49.

our c. of the land [32.

or c. of settle of altar

in the **c.** of the streets

knit at four **c.** 11. 6.

four c. of the earth

CORNET.

2. with sound of **c.**

with sound of the **c.**

near the sound of **c.**

sound of **c.**

slow ye the **c.**

CORNETS.

before the Lord on **c.**

4. shouting with **c.**

COEPSE, S.

5. behold they were all

dead c. Is. 37. 36.

o end of **c.** stumble on **c.**

1. disciples took John's

c. and laid in tomb

CORRECT.

c. man for iniquity

11 not he **c.** f

c. thy son

ickedness a **c.** thee

ord a **me**

ill c. thee, 46. 28.

RECTED, ETH.

nan whom God **c.**

ord loveth, he **c.**

rvant will not be **c.**

there which **c.**

REJECTION.

or c. or mercy

or be weary of his **c.**

s. c. of stocks

grievous to him

he rod of **c.**

hold not **c.** from child

received no **c.**

d to receive **c.**

s receiveth not **c.**

established them for **c.**

re received not **c.**

profitable for **c.**

ORRUPT.

before God, 12.

ey are **c.** none doth

good, 53. 1. | 73. 8.

our c. doings, O Isr.

g and **c.** words

trifeth a **c.** thing

tree bringeth forth

d man which is **c.**

ren of **c.** minds

ORRUPT.

te ye **c.** yourselves

te ye **c.** yourselves

hat **c.** the word

c. themselves

PTED, ETH.

c. his way

ople have **c.** them-

ms, Deu. 9. 12. | 32. 5.

themselves more

Eze. 16. 47. thou wast **c.** more

Ho. 9. 9. have deeply **c.** them.

2 Cor. 7. 2. have **c.** no man

Jam. 6. 1. 2. your riches are **c.**

CORRUPTERS.

Is. 1. 4. children that are **c.**

Je. 6. 28. they are all **c.**

CORRUPTIBLE.

1 Cor. 1. 23. made like to **c.** man

Ror. 9. 25. to obtain a **c.** crown

1 Pe. 1. 18. redeem. with **c.** things

3. 4. that which is not **c.**

CORRUPTING.

Da. 11. 17. women **c.** her

CORRUPTION.

Le. 22. 25. their **c.** is in them

2 Ki. 23. 13. the mount of **c.**

Job 17. 14. I have said to **c.**

Ps. 16. 10. holy One to see **c.** Ac.

49. 9. not see **c.** [2. 27. | 13. 36.

Is. 38. 17. the pit of **c.**

Da. 10. 8. turned in me to **c.**

Jon. 2. 6. up my life from **c.**

Ac. 2. 31. nor his flesh did see **c.**

13. 24. no more to return to **c.**

36. saw **c.**

37. saw no **c.**

Ro. 8. 21. the bondage of **c.**

1 Cor. 15. 42. It is sown in **c.**

60. c. inherit incorruption

Gal. 6. 8. shall of flesh reap **c.**

2 Pe. 1. 4. **c.** that is in world

2. 12. in their own **c.**

19. the servants of **c.**

CORRUPTLY.

2 Ch. 27. 2. people did yet **c.**

Nc. 1. 7. we have dealt very **c.**

COST.

2 Sa. 19. 42. of the king's **c.** f

1 Ch. 24. which **c.** me nothing

24. 21. 24. offerings without **c.**

Isa. 14. 28. counted **c.**

COSTLINESS.

Rev. 13. 19. made rich by her **c.**

COSTLY.

1 Ki. 5. 17. brought **c.** stones

7. v. all these were of **c.** stones

10. foundation was of **c.** stones

11. and above were **c.** stones

John 12. 3. spikenard, very **c.**

1 Tim. 2. 9. not with **c.** array

COTES.

2 Ch. 32. 28. **c.** for flocks

COTTAGE, S.

Is. 1. 8. a **c.** in a vineyard

24. removed like a **c.**

Zeph. 3. 6. **c.** for shepherds

COUCH, ES.

Ge. 49. 4. went up to my **c.**

Job 7. 13. my **c.** shall ease

Ps. 6. 6. all night I water my **c.**

Am. 3. 12. in Damascus in a **c.**

6. 4. upon their **c.**

Lu. 6. 19. with his **c.**

24. arise, take up thy **c.**

Ac. 6. 15. on beds and **c.**

COUCH.

Job 38. 40. when they **c.** in dens

COUCHING.

Eze. 23. 5. **c.** place for flocks

COVENANT.

Ge. 9. 12. this is the token of the

c. 13. 17. | 17. 11.

17. 4. my **c.** is with thee

13. my **c.** shall be in your flesh

for an everlasting **c.**

14. hath broken my **c.**

Ez. 31. 16. for a perpetual **c.**

34. 28. the words of the **c.**

Le. 26. 15. but ye break my **c.**

Nu. 25. 12. my **c.** of peace

13. c. of everlasting priesthood

Deu. 4. 13. declared his **c.**

23. c. of the Lord your God

Deu. 4. 31. Lord will not forget

the c. of thy fathers

9. 9. to receive tables of **c.**

11. gave me tables of the **c.**

15. the two tables of the **c.**

29. 1. the words of the **c.**

12. thou shouldest enter into **c.**

21. curses of the **c.** in this book

26. forsaken the **c.** of Lord

31. 20. and break my **c.**

Judg. 2. 1. never break my **c.**

1 Sa. 20. 8. servant into **c.** of Lord

1 Ki. 19. 10. forsaken thy **c.** 14.

20. 34. thee away with this **c.**

2 Ki. 13. 23. his **c.** with Abraham

23. 3. the **c.** written in book, and

people stood to **c.** 2 Ch. 34. 31.

1 Ch. 16. 15. be ye mindful always

of his **c.**

2 Ch. 15. 12. entered into **c.**

Nc. 13. 29. defiled the **c.**

Ps. 25. 14. will shew them his **c.**

44. 17. dealt falsely in thy **c.**

50. 18. take my **c.** in mouth

55. 30. he hath broken **c.**

74. 20. c. for dark places

78. 37. nor steadfast in **c.**

89. 28. c. shall stand fast

34. my c. will I not break

39. made void the **c.**

111. 5. mindful of his **c.**

9. commanded his **c.** for ever

Pr. 2. 17. forgetteth **c.** of God

Is. 28. 18. your **c.** with death

33. 8. he hath broken the **c.**

42. 6. for **c.** of people, 49. 8.

54. 10. the **c.** of my peace

56. 4. that take hold of my **c.** d.

59. 21. as for me, this is my **c.**

Je. 11. 2. the words of this **c.** d.

3. obeyeth not words of **c.**

14. 21. break not thy **c.** with us

22. 9. they have forsaken the **c.**

31. 32. which my **c.** they brake

33. 20. c. of day and **c.** of night

21. then may **c.** be broken

26. if my **c.** be not with day

34. 10. which had entered into **c.**

18. the words of this **c.**

60. 5. in a perpetual **c.**

Eze. 16. 8. entered into a **c.**

69. hast despised oath in break-

ing the **c.** 17. 18.

61. not by thy **c.**

17. 15. or shall he break the **c.** ?

16. whose **c.** he brake

19. my **c.** he hath broken

20. 37. into the bond of the **c.**

44. 7. my **c.** because of abominat.

Da. 9. 27. confirm **c.** with many

11. 22. the prince of the **c.**

28. be against the holy **c.**

30. indignation against holy <

COVET.
not c. thy neighbours,
u. 5. 21. *Ro.* 7. 7. 13. 9.
IL c. earnestly best gifts
COVETOUS.
whom Lord abhors
Pharisees who were c.
not atlog. with the c.
brother be c.
shall inherit kingdom
of God, *Eph.* 5. 5.
bishop must not be c.
VETOUSNESS.
men hating c.
not my heart to c.
he that hateth c.
iniquity of his c.
even to c. 8. 10.
not but for thy c.
measure of thy c.
goeth after thy c.
coveteth an evil c.
proceedeth c.
beware of c.
filled with all c.
of bounty, not of c.
but c. let it not be once
which is idolatry
a cloak of c.
conversation without c.
through c. shall they
OULTER, 8.
sharpen each his c.
for their c.
COUNCIL.
in danger of c.
c. sought false witness,
Mark 14. 55.
whole c. bound Jesus
led Jesus into c.
the chief priests ga-
thered a c. *Ac.* 5. 21.
to go out of the c.
them before the c.
n the c. a Pharisee
the c. rejoicing
ught him to the c.
the c. looking on him
manned all their c.
with the c. signify to
hood before the c.
COUNCILS.
up to c. *Mark* 13. 9.
COUNSEL.
I will give thee c.
who shall ask c.
ael thro' c. of Balaam
nation void of c.
asked not c. at mouth
your advice and c.
turn c. of Ahithophel
c. of Ahithophel
c. of Ahithophel
let me give thee c.
ook the c. of old men,
13. *2 Ch.* 10. 8. 13.
king of Syria took c.
ave c. *Is.* 36. 5.
died for asking c.
Ahaziah walked after
their c.
thou of king's c. *2*
the c. of my lord
of the princes
rought c. to nought
he c. of the froward
t of the wicked
h c. and understanding
of the wicked is far
from me, 22. 15.
eneth c. by words?
th c. without knowl.?
c. of the ungodly

Ps. 14. 6. the c. of the poor
16. 7. hath given me c.
20. 4. fulfil all thy c.
31. 13. while they took c. together
33. 10. c. of the heathen
55. 14. we took sweet c. together
64. 2. secret c. of the wicked
68. 27. princes of Jud. and their c.
73. 24. guide me with thy c.
83. 3. they have taken crafty c.
104. 13. waited not for his c.
43. provoked him with c.
107. 11. c. of the Most High
Pr. 8. 14. c. is mine
11. 14. where no c. is
12. 15. hearkeneth unto c. is wise
15. 22. without c. purposes are
19. 20. hear c. and receive instruct.
20. 5. c. in the heart of man
18. established by c.
21. 30. there is no wisdom nor c.
24. 6. by wise c. thou shalt
27. 9. by hearty c.
Is. 5. 19. the c. of the Holy One
7. 6. taken evil c. against thee
11. 2. spirit of c. and might
19. 3. the c. of Egypt
11. c. of counsellors of Pharaoh
23. 8. this c. against Tyre?
28. 29. wonderful in c.
29. 15. to hide c. from the Lord
40. 14. with whom took he c.?
44. 26. c. of his messengers
Le. 18. 18. nor shall c. perish
23. thou knowest all their c.
19. 7. c. of Judah and Jerusalem
32. 19. mighty God, great in c.
38. 15. if I give thee c. wilt not
49. 7. is c. perished from prudent?
30. king of Bab. hath taken c.
Eze. 7. 26. and c. shall perish
11. 2. wicked c. in this city
Da. 2. 14. with c. and wisdom
Ho. 4. 12. my people ask c.
Mt. 4. 12. neither unders. his c.
Zeck. 6. 13. the c. of peace
Mat. 12. 14. Pharisees held a c.
28. 12. when they had taken c.
Mark 3. 6. they took c. against
Jesus, *John* 11. 53.
Lu. 23. 51. not consented to c.
John 18. 14. he who gave c.
Ac. 4. 28. what thy c. determined
5. 33. they took c. to slay them
38. if this c. be of men
9. 23. Jews took c. to kill him
Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
He. 6. 17. immutability of his c.
COUNSEL of God or Lord.
Judg. 18. 5. said, ask c. of God
20. 18. ch. of Isr. asked c. of God
1 Sa. 14. 37. Saul asked c. of God
Ps. 33. 11. the c. of the Lord
standeth, *Pr.* 19. 21.
Is. 19. 17. c. of the Lord of hosts
Je. 23. 18. in the c. of the Lord?
49. 20. therefore hear the c. of the
Lord, 50. 45.
Lu. 7. 30. rejected c. of God
Ac. 2. 23. determinate c. of God
20. 27. to you all c. of God
My COUNSEL.
2 Ch. 25. 16. to my c.
Job 29. 21. kept silence at my c.
Da. 1. 25. set at nought all my c.
30. they would none of my c.
Is. 46. 10. my c. shall stand, and
I will do all
11. man that executeth my c.
Je. 23. 22. had stood in my c.
Da. 4. 22. O king, let my c. be
One COUNSEL.
Job 18. 7. his own c. shall cast
Mo. 10. 6. ashamed of his own c.

Take COUNSEL.
Ne. 6. 7. let us take c. together
Ps. 2. 2. rulers take c.
13. 2. how long shall I take c.?
71. 10. my soul, take c. together
Is. 8. 10. take c. it shall come
16. 3. take c. execute judgment
30. 1. children that take c.
45. 21. let them take c. together
COUNSEL, ED.
2 Sa. 16. 23. Ahithophel c.
17. 11. I c. all Israel be gathered
15. thus and thus Ahithophel c.
and thus I c. 21.
Rev. 3. 18. I c. thee to buy of me
COUNSELLOR.
2 Sa. 15. 12. Ahithophel, David's
c. *1 Ch.* 27. 33.
1 Ch. 26. 14. his son, a wise c.
27. 32. Jonathan, a c. a scribe
2 Ch. 22. 3. c. to do wickedly
Is. 3. 3. Lord taketh away the c.
9. 6. Wonderful, O.
40. 13. or who being his c.
41. 28. there was no man, no c.
Mt. 4. 9. is thy c. perished
No. 1. 11. a wicked c.
Mark 15. 43. Joseph an honourable
c. *Lu.* 23. 50.
Ro. 11. 34. who been his c.?
COUNSELLORS.
2 Ch. 22. 4. they were his c.
Eze. 4. 6. hired c. against them
7. 14. king, and his seven c.
28. before the king and c.
8. 25. king and c. had offered
Job 3. 14. kings and c. of earth
12. 17. leadeth c. away spoiled
Ps. 119. 24. my delight and c.
Pr. 11. 14. in the multitude of c.
is safety, 24. 6.
12. 20. c. of peace is joy
15. 22. in the multitude of c.
Is. 1. 26. I will restore thy c.
19. 11. counsel of wise c.
Da. 3. 24. said to his c. did we
27. the king's c. being gathered
4. 36. my c. and my lords
6. 7. the c. and the captains
COUNSELS.
Job 37. 12. round about by c.
Ps. 5. 10. fall by their own c.
81. 12. walked in their own c.
Pr. 1. 5. shall attain to wise c.
12. 5. c. of the wicked are deceit
22. 20. excellent things in c. *2*
Is. 25. 1. thy c. of old
47. 13. multitude of thy c.
Je. 7. 24. c. of their evil heart
Ho. 11. 6. because of their own c.
Mt. 6. 16. c. of house of Ahab
1 Cor. 4. 5. the c. of the heart
COUNT.
Eze. 12. 4. your c. for the lamb
COUNT, VERB.
Nu. 23. 10. who can c. the dust?
Job 31. 4. c. all my steps?
Ps. 87. 6. the Lord shall c.
139. 18. if I c. them
22. I c. them mine enemies
Ac. 30. 24. neither c. I my life
2 Th. 1. 11. God would c. you
Jam. 5. 11. we c. them happy
COUNTED.
Ge. 15. 6. he c. it to him, *Ps.* 106. 31.
Ro. 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.
31. 15. c. of him strangers?
1 K. 3. 8. numbered or c.
1 Ch. 21. 6. Benjamin c. not
Ne. 13. 13. were c. faithful
Is. 40. 17. all nations are c. to him
Ho. 8. 12. c. as a strange thing
Mat. 14. 5. they c. him as a prophet,
Mark 11. 33.

Lu. 21. 36. *c.* worthy to escape
Ac. 5. 41. they were *c.* worthy
19. 19. *c.* the price
Ro. 4. 6. faith is *c.* for righteousness
Phi. 3. 7. 1. *c.* loss for Christ
2 Th. 1. 5. 1. *c.* worthy
1 Tim. 1. 12. *he c.* me faithful
He. 3. 3. this man was *c.* worthy
7. 6. he whose descent is not *c.*

See ACCOUNTED.

COUNTENANCE.

Ge. 4. 5. Cain, his *c.* fell
31. 2. the *c.* of Laban
6. 1. see your father's *c.*
Nu. 6. 23. Lord lift up his *c.*
Deu. 28. 50. nation of fierce *c.*
Judg. 13. 6. his *c.* was like the *c.*
1 Sa. 1. 18. *c.* no more sad
10. 7. look not on his *c.*

12. David of a beautiful *c.* 17. 42.
25. 3. Abigail of a beautiful *c.*
2 Sa. 14. 27. Tamar of a fair *c.*
2 Ki. 8. 11. he weiled his *c.*
Ac. 2. 2. why is thy *c.* sad

3. why should not my *c.* be sad
Job 14. 20. thou changest his *c.*
23. 24. and the light of my *c.*
Ps. 4. 6. lift up light of thy *c.*
4. 4. through pride of *c.*

11. 7. his *c.* doth behold
21. 6. glad with thy *c.*
42. 5. for the help of his *c.*
11. health of my *c.* 43. 6.

44. 3. but the light of thy *c.*
80. 10. at the rebuke of thy *c.*
89. 16. Lord, in light of thy *c.*
90. 8. sins in light of thy *c.*

Pr. 16. 13. a cheerful *c.*
16. 15. in light of the king's *c.*
25. 23. the angry *c.*
27. 17. the *c.* of his friend

Eze. 7. 3. by sadness of *c.*
Can. 2. 14. thy *c.* *c.* is comely
5. 15. his *c.* as Lebanon
9. the show of their *c.*

Eze. 27. 35. troubled in their *c.*
Da. 6. 6. king's *c.* was changed
8. 23. a king of fierce *c.*
Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites, of a sad *c.*
28. 3. his *c.* was like lightning,

Lu. 9. 29.
Ac. 2. 28. full of joy with thy *c.*
1 Cor. 3. 7. for glory of his *c.*
1 Pet. 1. 16. his *c.* was as the sun

See CHANGED.

COUNTENANCE.

Ex. 23. 3. nor *c.* a poor man

COUNTENANCES.

Da. 1. 13. our *c.* be looked upon

15. their *c.* appeared fairer

COUNTERVAIL.

Est. 7. 4. not *c.* king's damage

COUNTRY.

Ge. 19. 28. the smoke of the *c.*

24. 4. but thou shalt go to my *c.*

29. 28. may be so done in our *c.*

30. 25. I may go to my *c.*

34. 2. prince of the *c.* saw her

42. 33. the Lord of the *c.*

Nu. 15. 13. all born in the *c.*

32. 4. the *c.* which the L. smote

Deu. 26. 3. come into the *c.*

Jo. 2. 2. go up and view the *c.*

Judg. 11. 21. the land of that *c.*

16. 24. the destroyer of our *c.*

Ex. 1. 2. into the *c.* of Moab

22. out of the *c.* of Moab

2 Sa. 15. 23. all thy *c.* wept

21. 14. in *c.* of Benjamin

1 Ki. 20. 27. Syrians filled *c.*

2 Ki. 3. 20. *c.* was filled

Is. 1. 7. your *c.* is desolate

22. 18. like a ball in a large *c.*

Jer. 22. 10. nor see his native *c.*

31. 8. from the north *c.*

48. 21. upon the plain *c.*

50. 9. from the north *c.*

Eze. 20. 38. forth out of the *c.*

25. 9. the *c.* Beth-jeshimoth

47. 22. as born in the *c.*

Jon. 4. 2. I was yet in my *c.*

Mat. 9. 31. his fame in all that *c.*

Mark 5. 10. send them out of *c.*

14. and in the *c.* *Lu.* 8. 34.

Lu. 15. 15. a citizen of that *c.*

Ac. 12. 20. *c.* nourished by k's *c.*

27. 27. drew near to some *c.*

He. 11. 9. as in strange *c.*

14. that they seek a *c.*

15. mindful of that *c.*

10. now they desire a *c.*

FAR COUNTRY.

Job. 9. 6. be come from a far *c.*

1 Ki. 8. 41. out of a far *c.* for thy

sake, *2 Ch.* 6. 32.

2 Ki. 20. 14. they are come from a

far *c.* *Is.* 38. 3.

Pr. 25. 25. news from a far *c.*

Is. 13. 5. from a far *c.* to destroy

46. 11. counsel from far *c.*

Je. 4. 18. watchers come from f. *c.*

8. 10. dwell in a far *c.*

Mat. 21. 33. into f. *c.* *Mark* 12. 1.

25. 14. travelling into far *c.*

Lu. 16. 13. journey into far *c.*

OWN COUNTRY.

Le. 16. 29. whether one of your

own *c.* 17. 15. | *24.* 22.

1 Ki. 10. 13. to her own *c.*

11. 21. go to my own *c.*

22. 30. every man to his own *c.*

Je. 51. 9. every one into own *c.*

Mat. 2. 12. into the own *c.*

31. 57. save in his own *c.* *Mark*

8. 4. *Lu.* 4. 24.

Mark 6. 1. came into his own *c.*

John 4. 44. no honour in his own *c.*

Thy COUNTRY.

Ge. 12. 1. Abram, get thee out of

thy *c.* *Ac.* 7. 3.

32. 9. return to thy *c.*

Nu. 20. 17. through thy *c.*

Jon. 1. 8. what is thy *c.*?

Lu. 4. 23. do here in thy *c.*

COUNTRY VILLAGES.

1 Sa. 6. 18. cities and *c.* villages

COUNTRYMEN.

2 Cor. 11. 26. perils by mine own *c.*

1 Th. 2. 14. illings of your *c.*

COUNTRIES.

Ge. 28. 3. will I give these *c.*

41. 57. all *c.* came into Egypt

2 Ki. 18. 35. who among all *c.*

1 Ch. 22. 5. glory throughout *c.*

2 Ch. 20. 29. on all those *c.*

Eze. 3. 3. people of those *c.*

4. 20. have ruled over all *c.*

Ps. 110. 6. heads over many *c.*

Is. 8. 9. all ye of far *c.*

Je. 23. 3. out of all *c.* | *32.* 37.

28. 8. against many *c.*

Eze. 5. 6. in midst of the *c.*

6. more than the *c.*

6. 8. scattered through the *c.*

11. 10. among the *c.* yet little

17. out of the *c.* 30. 34. 41.

22. 4. a mocking to all *c.*

25. 7. to perish out of the *c.*

29. 12. through the *c.* 30. 19.

35. 10. these two *c.* shall be

Da. 11. 40. enter into the *c.*

41. many *c.* shall be overthrown

42. his hand upon the *c.*

Zeek. 10. 9. remember me in far *c.*

Lu. 21. 21. let not them that are

in the *c.* enter

COUPLE.

2 Sa. 13. 6. a *c.* of cakes

16. 1. *c.* of asses saddled

Is. 21. 7. a *c.* of horsemen, 9.

COUPLE, Verb.

Ec. 20. 6. *c.* the curtains, 29.

11. 6. *c.* tent, 38. 18.

39. 4. *c.* *c.* *c.* together

COUPLED, ETH.

Ec. 20. 3. the five curtains be *c.*

30. 10, 13, 14

10. the curtain which *c.*

24. the two boards shall be *c.*

together, 38. 22

30. 4. was it *c.* together

1 Pe. 3. 2. *c.* with fear

COUPLING.

Ez. 26. 4. make loops from sel-

vedge in *c.* 38. 11.

4. in *c.* of second, 36. 11, 12

10. outmost in the *c.* 36. 17.

28. 27. other *c.* 39. 20.

COUPLINGS.

2 Ch. 34. 11. timber for a

COURAGE.

Jos. 2. 11. any more *c.* in any

2 Ch. 15. 8. he took *c.*

Da. 11. 25. shall stir up his *c.*

2 Ch. 28. 15. Paul took *c.*

Good COURAGE.

Nu. 13. 20. be ye of good *c.*

Deu. 31. 6. of good *c.* fear not,

7. 23. *Jos.* 1. 6. 9. 18. | *10.*

25. 1 *Ch.* 22. 13. | *26.* 20.

2 Sa. 10. 12. be of good *c.* 1 *Ch.* 12.

13. *Eze.* 10. 4. *Is.* 41. 6.

Ps. 27. 14. wait on Lord, be of good

c. 31. 24.

COURAGEOUS.

Jos. 1. 7. be thou strong and *c.*

2 Sa. 13. 28. fear not, *2 Ch.* 32. 7.

Am. 2. 16. be thou *c.*

COURAGEOUSLY.

2 Ch. 19. 11. deal *c.*

COURSE.

1 Ch. 27. 1. fathers of every *c.*

2 Ch. 5. 11. wait by *c.*

Eze. 3. 11. sung together by *c.*

Ps. 82. 5. out of *c.*

Je. 8. 6. turned to his *c.*

23. 10. his *c.* is evil

Lu. 1. 6. of the *c.* of Abiah

6. in the order of his *c.*

Ac. 13. 25. John fulfilled his *c.*

16. 11. with straight *c.* 21. 1.

21. 27. finish my *c.* with joy

1 Cor. 14. 27. and that by a

2 Th. 8. 1. may have free *c.*

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my *c.*

Jam. 3. 6. the *c.* of nature

WATER-COURSE. See WATER.

COURSES.

Judg. 5. 20. the stars in their *c.*

1 Ch. 23. 6. Levites into *c.*

2 Ch. 8. 14. the *c.* of the priests

23. 8. dismissed not the *c.*

31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the *c.*

35. 10. Levites stood in their *c.*

Eze. 6. 18. their *c.* for service

COURT.

Ec. 27. 9. thou shalt make the *c.*

shall be hangings for the *c.*

c. 35. 17. | *38.* 2. | *38.* 42.

12. breadth of *c.* 13.

18. length of the *c.* [*38.* 20. 21.

1

16. uncleanness into c.
inner c. of king's house
ho is in the c. f
man standeth in the c.
3. a c. for owls
4. the c. of Lord's house
and in c. of Lord's house
of the prison, 33. 1. | 39. 15.
he dungeon in the c.
the door of the c. 16.
oud filled the inner c.
he brought me into out-
ward c. 42. 1. | 46. 21.
ought me to the inner c.
ought me into the inner c.
the gate of the inner c.
of the c. there was a c.
13. it is the king's c.
2. c. without the temple

COURTS

5. the host of heaven in
the two c. 2 Ch. 33. 6.
altars in the two c.
28. to wait in the c.
y house and my c.
pattern of the c.
6. shall be in the c.
that he dwell in thy c.
r the c. of the Lord
nd come into his c.
enter his c. with praise
in c. of the Lord's house
a. of the house of God
to tread my c. f
se c. of my holiness
all the c. with slain
7. keep my c.
k. in king's c.
COURTEOUS.
8. be pitiful, be c.
JOURTEOUSLY.
i. Julius c. entreated Paul
dged us three days c.
COUSIN.
i. thy c. Elisabeth
COUSINS.
i. her neighbours and c.
COW.

9. whether c. or ewe
17. firstling of a c.
0. their c. calveth
young c. and two sheep
se c. and the bear
5. c. dung for man's
i. every c.

CRACKLING.
as c. of thorns
CRACKNELS.
3. ten loaves and c.
CRAFT.

i. cause c. to prosper
1. take him by c.
i. he was of the same c.
eknow that by this c.
our c. is in danger
22. of whatsoever c.

CRAFTINESS.
i. in their c. 1 Cor. 3. 19.
9. be perceived their c.
2. not walking in c.
4. by cunning c.

CRAFTY.
the devices of the c.
e tongue of the c.
have taken c. counsel

16. being c.
CRAFTSMAN.
15. the hands of the c.
23. no c. shall be found
CRAFTSMEN.
14. the c. and smiths, 16.
14. they were c.
8. the valley of a

Ho. 13. 2. the work of c.
Ac. 19. 24. no small gain to c.
38. if the c. have a matter
CRAG.
Job 39. 28. on the c. of the rock
CRANE.
Is. 38. 14. like a c. or swallow
Je. 8. 7. c. and swallow observe
CRASHING.
Zeph. 1. 10. a great c.
CRAVED.
Mark 15. 43. c. the body of Jesus
CREATE.

Is. 65. 17. behold, I c. new heavens
18. in that which I c.
CREATED.

Ge. 1. 1. God c. heaven
27. c. man in his own image
2. 3. rested from all he c.
6. 7. man whom I have c.
Ps. 102. 28. people which shall be c.
148. 5. and they were c.
Is. 40. 28. who hath c. these things
42. 5. he that c. the heavens
43. 1. the Lord that c. thee
7. have c. him for my glory
46. 8. I the Lord have c. it
12. and c. man upon it
Je. 31. 22. L. hath c. a new thing
Eze. 21. 30. where thou wast c.
28. 13. in day that thou wast c.
Mal. 2. 10. one God c. us?

Mark 13. 19. creation which God c.
1 Cor. 11. 9. neither was the man
c. for the woman

Eph. 3. 9. who c. all things
4. 24. c. in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. all things c. in heaven
all things c. by him

3. 10. image of him that c. him
Rev. 4. 11. thou hast c. all things
10. 6. c. heaven and the things
CREATION.

Mark 10. 6. from the c. God made
13. 19. from beginning of the c.
Ro. 1. 20. things of him from the c.
5. 22. the whole c. groaneth
2 Pe. 3. 4. were from the c.
Rev. 3. 14. beginning of c. of God
CREATOR.

Ecc. 12. 1. remember thy c.
Is. 40. 28. c. of ends of the earth
43. 15. the c. of Israel
Ro. 1. 25. more than the c.
1 Pe. 4. 19. as to a faithful c.

CREATURE.
Ge. 1. 20. the moving c.
Le. 11. 46. every c. that moveth
Mark 16. 15. to every c. Col. 1. 23.
Ro. 8. 19. expectation of the c.
39. nor any c. shall be able

2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new c.
Gal. 6. 15. but a new c.
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every c.
1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God
He. 4. 13. any c. that is not
Rev. 5. 13. every c. in heaven
Living CREATURE.

Ge. 1. 21. created every living c.
24. bring forth the living c.
2. 19. called every living c.
9. 10. with every living c.
12. me and every living c.

Le. 11. 46. law of every living c.
Eze. 1. 20. spirit of living c. was
within, 21. | 10. 17.
10. 15. the living c. that I saw
CREATURES.

Is. 13. 21. full of doleful c.
Jam. 1. 18. first-fruits of his c.
Rev. 8. 9. a third part of the c.
Living CREATURES.

Eze. 1. 5. four living c.
13. among the living c.

Eze. 1. 14. living c. ran
15. as I beheld living c. one
49. when the living c. went
3. 13. wings of the living c.
CREDITOR.

Deut. 15. 2. every c. that lendeth
2 Ki. 4. 1. c. is come to take
Luk. 7. 41. there was a certain c.
CREDITORS.

Is. 50. 1. to which of my c.
CREEK, S.
Ac. 27. 39. a certain c.
CREEP.

Le. 11. 31. among all that c.
2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
CREEPETH.

Ge. 1. 25. that c. on earth, 26.
30. thing that c. herb for
7. 8. every thing that c. went in
21. that c. on earth
8. 17. thee every thing that c.
19. whatsoever c. on the earth
CREEPING.

Ge. 7. 14. every c. thing after kind
Le. 11. 21. of every c. thing
22. 5. toucheth any c. thing
Deut. 14. 19. c. things praise
Ps. 148. 10. c. things praise
Eze. 38. 20. all c. things shall shake
Hab. 1. 14. men as the c. things
Aco. 10. 12. Peter saw c. things and
fowls, 11. 6.

Ro. 1. 23. made like to c. things
CREW.

Mat. 26. 74. the cock c. Mark 14.
68. Lu. 22. 60.
Mark 14. 72. the second time the
cock c. John 18. 27.
CRIB.

Job 39. 9. abide by thy c. f
Pr. 14. 4. the c. is clean
Is. 1. 3. his master's c.
CRIED. See after CRY.

CRIME, S.
Job 31. 11. this is an heinous c.
Eze. 7. 23. full of bloody c.
Ac. 25. 16. to answer concerning c.
27. and not to signify the c.
CRIMSON.

2 Ch. 2. 7. cunning to work in c.
3. 14. blue, c. and fine linen
Is. 1. 18. sins be red like c.
Je. 4. 30. clothe thyself with c.
CRIPPLE.

Ac. 14. 8. being a c.
CRISPING-PINS.
Is. 3. 22. the mantles and o.
CROOK-BACKED.

Le. 21. 20. a man that is c.
CROOKED.

Ps. 125. 5. to their c. ways
Pr. 2. 15. whose ways are c.
Ecc. 1. 15. what is c. cannot be
made straight, 7. 13.
Is. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight,
42. 16. Lu. 3. 6.

45. 2. make c. places straight
59. 8. made them c. paths
Lu. 3. 9. made my paths c.
Pha. 2. 15. midst of a c. nation
CROP.

Le. 1. 16. his c. with his feathers
CROP, Verb.

Eze. 17. 22. I will c. off
CROPPED.

Eze. 17. 4. he c. off the top
CROSS.

Mat. 10. 38. he that taketh not his
c. Lu. 14. 27.
16. 24. take up his c. Mark 8. 34. |
10. 21. Lu. 9. 23.

27. 32. compelled to bear his c.
Mark 15. 21. Lu. 23. 26.

Mat. 27. 40. come down from the

c. 42. Mark 15. 30, 32.

John 19. 17. he bearing his c.

19. put it on the c.

25. there stood by the c. of Jesus

31. should not remain on the c.

1 Cor. 17. 1. c. of Christ be made

Gal. 6. 11. the offence of the c.

6. 12. prosecution for c. of Christ

11. save in the c.

Rph. 2. 16. in one body by the c.

Phi. 2. 8. to the death of the c.

3. 18. enemies of the c.

Col. 1. 20. through the blood of c.

2. 14. nailing it to his c.

He. 12. 2. endured the c.

CRONN-WAY.

Ob. 14. stood in the c.

CROUCH.

1 Sa. 2. 30. c. to him

CROUCHETH.

Ps. 10. 10. he c. and humblyeth

Crow, CROWING. See Cuck.

CROWN.

Eze. 25. 25. shalt make a golden c.

29. 6. the holy c. upon the mitre

30. 4. under the c. 37. 27.

39. 30. the plate of the c.

Le. 8. 9. he put the holy c.

21. 12. c. of the anointing oil

2 Ki. 11. 12. put the c. upon Joash.

2 Ch. 23. 11.

Est. 1. 11. Vashti with the c. royal

Job 31. 30. bind it as a c. to me

Ps. 89. 39. hast profaned his c.

132. 18. shall his c. flourish

Pr. 4. 9. a c. of glory

12. 4. a virtuous woman is a c.

14. 24. the c. of the wise

16. 31. the hoary head is a c.

17. 6. the c. of old men

27. 24. doth the c. endure?

Can. 3. 11. king Solomon with c.

Is. 28. 1. woe to the c. of pride

6. shall be for a c. of glory

62. 3. shalt also be a c. of glory

Je. 13. 18. the c. of your glory

Eze. 21. 26. take off the c.

Zeck. 9. 16. as the stones of a c.

John 19. 6. wearing a c. of thorns

1 Cor. 9. 25. a corruptible c.

Phi. 4. 1. my joy and c.

1 Th. 2. 19. c. of rejoicing

2 Tim. 4. 8. a c. of righteousness

Jam. 1. 12. shall receive a c. of life

1 Pt. 5. 4. ye shall receive a c.

Rev. 2. 10. I will give a c. of life

3. 11. that no man take thy c.

6. 2. a c. given to him

CROWN of gold.

Eze. 25. 11. a c. of gold, 24. 130. 3.

37. 2. 11. 12. 20.

Est. 8. 15. a great c. of gold

Ps. 21. 3. a c. of pure gold

CROWN, with head.

Ge. 49. 20. c. of Joseph's head

Deu. 33. 20. with the c. of the head

2 Na. 1. 10. c. that was upon head

12. 30. took king's c. from his head

1 Ch. 20. 2.

14. 25. to c. of his head, Job 2. 7.

Est. 2. 17. royal c. on her head

8. 8. c. royal set upon his head

Job 19. 9. taken c. from my head

Is. 3. 17. with a scab the c. of head

Je. 2. 16. broken c. of thy head

48. 45. c. of the head of the tu.

La. 5. 16. c. fallen from our head

Eze. 16. 12. beautiful c. on head

Mat. 27. 29. c. of thorns, put it on

his head, Mark 15. 17. John 19. 2.

Rev. 12. 1. upon her head a c.

14. 14. on his head a golden c.

CROWNEST.

Ps. 65. 11. thou c. the year

CROWNING.

Is. 23. 8. Tyre the c. city

CROWNS.

Eze. 23. 42. put beautiful c.

Zeck. 8. 11. make c.

14. the c. shall be to Helem

Rev. 4. 4. their heads a. of gold

10. they cast their c.

9. 7. c. like gold

12. 3. dragon having seven c.

13. 1. upon his horns ten c.

19. 12. on his head were many c.

CRUCIFY.

Mat. 20. 19. to Gentiles to c. him

23. 34. and c. and scourge

27. 31. to c. him, Mark 15. 30.

Mark 15. 13. cried again, c. him

27. with him they c. two thieves

Luk. 23. 21. they cried, c. him, a.

him, John 19. 6, 15.

He. 6. 6. they c. to themselves

CRUCIFIED.

Mat. 23. 2. Son of man is betrayed

to be c. Lu. 24. 7.

27. 22. let him be c. 23.

28. Pilate delivered him to be c.

John 19. 16.

35. c. him and parted his garments,

John 19. 23.

38. c. with him, 44. Mark 15. 32.

Lu. 23. 33. John 19. 18.

28. 5. who was c. Mark 16. 6.

John 19. 20. where Jesus was c. 41.

Ac. 2. 23. ye have c. and slain

38. Jesus, whom ye c. 4. 10.

Ro. 6. 6. our old man is c.

1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. for you?

21. we preach Christ c.

2. 2. save Jesus C. and him c.

8. would not have c. the Lord

2 Cor. 13. 4. c. through weakness

Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ

3. 1. set forth, c. among you

6. 14. have c. the flesh

10. 14. the world is c. to me

Rev. 11. 8. where our Lord was c.

CRUEL.

Je. 49. 7. wrath, for it was c.

Job 30. 21. art become c. to me

Ps. 25. 19. hate me with c. hatred

71. 4. the hand of the c. man

Pr. 5. 9. give thy years to the c.

11. 17. he that is c. troubleth

Is. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh, a.

19. 4. to a c. lord

Je. 6. 23. they are c. 50. 42.

La. 4. 3. daughter is become a.

CRUELTY.

Eze. 18. 18. he c. oppressed

CRUELTY.

Ge. 49. 5. instruments of a.

Judg. 9. 24. c. done to the sons

Ps. 27. 12. breathe out c.

74. 20. the habitations of c.

Eze. 34. 4. with force and c.

CRUMBS.

Mat. 15. 27. the c. which fall,

Mark 7. 28.

Luk. 16. 21. to be fed with c.

CRUSE.

1 Sa. 20. 11. c. of water

12. the spear and the c. 16.

1 Ki. 14. 3. a c. of honey and go

17. 12. a little oil in a c.

14. nor c. of oil fall

19. 6. Elijah had a c. of water

2 Ki. 2. 20. bring me a new c.

CRUSHED, CRUSH.

Le. 22. 24. what is c.

Deu. 28. 33. oppressed and c.

Job 5. 4. are c. in the gate

Je. 61. 34. the king hath c. me

CRY.

Ge. 18. 21. according to the c.

Ex. 2. 23. c. came up, 3. 9.

3. 7. I have heard their c.

Nu. 16. 34. fled at the c. of them

1 Sa. 6. 12. c. of the city went up

16. their c. is come up

2 Sa. 22. 7. my c. did enter

1 Ki. 8. 28. to hearken to the c. 2

Na. 6. 6. when I heard their c.

9. 9. thou heardest their c.

Est. 4. 1. a loud and bitter c.

Job 16. 18. let my c. have no place

34. 25. the c. of the poor, c. of the

Ps. 5. 3. hearken to voice of my c.

9. 12. the c. of the humble

17. 1. attend unto my c.

18. 6. my c. came before him

34. 15. ears are open to their c.

39. 12. give ear to my c.

40. 1. inclined, and heard my c.

102. 1. let my c. come unto thee

103. 44. when he heard their c.

119. 160. let my c. come near

142. 6. attend to my c.

Pr. 21. 13. at the c. of poor

Ecc. 9. 17. c. of him that reth

Is. 30. 19. he will be gracious at

the voice of thy c.

Je. 7. 16. nor lift up c. 11. 14.

8. 19. voice of c. of my people

14. 2. and the c. of Jerusalem

18. 22. let a c. be heard

46. 12. and thy c. hath filled

48. 4. caused a c. to be heard

49. 21. the c. of Edom

50. 46. c. is heard at the taking

51. 64. a sound of a c. cometh

La. 3. 56. hide not ear at my c.

Great CRY.

Ge. 18. 20. because the c. of Sodom

is great, 18. 11

27. 34. a great and bitter c.

Eze. 11. 6. great c. through Egypt

12. 30. a great c. in Egypt

Ne. 6. 1. great c. of the people

Ac. 23. 9. there arose a great c.

Heard CRY.

Eze. 22. 23. If they c. I will surely

hear their c.

Job 27. 9. will God hear his c.

Ps. 61. 1. Hear my c. O God

145. 19. he also will hear their c.

Je. 20. 16. let him hear the c.

Not Heard CRY.

Je. 14. 12. I will not hear their c.

CRIED.

Jam. 5. 4. c. of them that reaped

CRY, Verb.

Eze. 5. 8. therefore they c.

22. 23. and they c. unto me

32. 18. the voice of them that c.

2 Sa. 19. 28. to c. to the king

2 Ki. 8. 3. to c. for her house

Job 30. 20. I c. unto thee

35. 9. oppressed to c. they c. out

12. there they c. but none

39. 13. they c. not when

Ps. 22. 2. I c. in the day time

27. 7. hear, O Lord, when I c.

34. 17. the righteous c.

58. 9. when I c. then shall

61. 2. end of the earth will I c.

84. 3. O Lord, for I c. to thee

89. 28. he shall c. unto me

141. 1. Lord, I c. unto thee

Pr. 21. 13. shall c. but shall not

Is. 15. 4. Heshbon shall c.

40. 6. c. he said, what shall I c.?

42. 2. he shall not c.

one shall c. to him, yet halt c. and he shall say go and c. in the ears on this time c. unto me though they c. to me ten they c. Ecce. 8. 18. when I c. and shall I. Israel shall c. unto me 19. Lord, to these will I c. stand, shall they c. 14. mighty men shall c. 14. said unto me, c. 19. shall not strive, nor c. 5. we c. Abba, Father CRY against. 9. and he c. to the Lord against thee, 2s. 15. 12. c. alarm against you 38. if my land c. ag. me 2. Nineveh c. against it CRY aloud. 27. Elijah said, c. aloud 7. I c. aloud, but there is 4. c. aloud from the sea and c. aloud. 1. aloud, spare not 1. why dost thou c. aloud? CRY to the Lord. 8. cease not to c. unto I. 19. they c. to the Lord 10. they shall c. to the Lord 4. a fast, and c. to the Lord shall c. to the Lord * CRY out. 18. ye shall c. out that day 7. I c. out of wrong hey c. out by reason wonder, c. out and cry 1. c. out for all Moab 2. I c. out to thee 1. 47. he began to c. out CRIED. 11. Beau c. with a great lifted up my voice and c. people c. to Pharaoh cause every man to go 2. people c. to Moses 21. all the host ran and c. and ye c. to me, and I 16. c. a wise woman c. to my God 2. he c. against the altar in Beth-el. 4. 32. they c. aloud, and cut 12. Elisha saw it, and c. a woman c. to the king 20. they c. to God 20. c. to heaven 7. when they c. to thee the poor that c. they c. after them in my mistress I c. y c. but there was none ey c. to thee en he c. unto him ord my God, I c. to thee is poor man c. and the L. c. unto him, 77. I have a day and night c. with my whole heart out of the depths have I c. in the day when I c. I c. concerning this fell on my face and c. to them in my hearing they have not c. to me 13. he c. they would not sar, they c. & I would not 30. Peter c. saying, Lord but they c. the more, Mark 10. 48. Lu. 18. 39. 7. Jesus c. if any man 2. c. one thing, 21. 34. therefore they c. so

Rev. 10. 3. he c. seven thunders 12. 2. c. travelling 18. 2. c. mightily with a strong 18. c. when they saw the smoke 19. they c. weeping and wailing CRIED to the Lord. Ex. 8. 12. Moses c. to the Lord, 15. 25. | 17. 4. Nu. 12. 13. 14. 10. Isr. c. to the Lord, Judg. 3. 9. 15. | 4. 3. | 6. 7. | 10. 10. Nu. 20. 16. when we c. to the Lord he heard, Deu. 26. 7. Jos. 24. 7. when they c. to the Lord 1 Sa. 7. 9. Samuel c. to the Lord, 15. 11. 1 Ki. 17. 20. Elijah c. to the Lord, 21. 2 Ki. 20. 11. Isaiah c. to the Lord 2 Ch. 13. 14. they c. to the Lord, Ps. 107. 6. 13. Jon. 1. 14. 11. Asa c. to the Lord Ps. 3. 4. I c. to the Lord with my voice, 120. 1. | 142. 1. La. 2. 18. their heart c. to the Lord CRIED with a loud voice. Mat. 27. 46. Jesus c. with a loud voice, 50. Mark 15. 34. 37. Lu. 23. 46. John 11. 43. Mark 1. 26. evil spirit c. with I. v. Ac. 7. 57. enemies c. with a loud v. 60. Stephen c. with a loud voice 16. 28. Paul c. with a loud voice Rev. 6. 10. c. with a loud v. saying 7. 2. the angel c. with a loud voice, 10. 3. | 19. 17. 10. multitude c. with a loud v. CRIED out. Mat. 8. 29. behold, the spirits c. out, Lu. 4. 33. 14. 26. the disciples c. out for fear, Mark 6. 49. 20. 30. the blind men c. out Mark 1. 23. unclean spirit c. out 9. 24. father c. out, Lu. 9. 38. 15. 13. c. out again, crucify him, Mat. 27. 23. Lu. 23. 18. John 19. 6. Ac. 19. 28. they c. out, saying 22. 23. c. out, and threw dust 23. 6. Paul c. out in the council CRIEST, ETH. Ge. 4. 10. brother's blood c. to me Ecce. 14. 15. wherefore c. thou? 22. 27. when he c. unto me 1 Sa. 26. 14. who art thou that c.? Job 24. 12. soul of wounded c. Is. 26. 17. as a woman that c. Je. 30. 15. why c. thou for thine? Mt. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to city Mat. 15. 23. she c. after us Lu. 9. 39. he suddenly c. out Ro. 9. 27. c. concerning Israel CRYING. 1 Sa. 4. 14. the noise of the c. Job 39. 7. the c. of the driver Pr. 19. 18. soul spare for his c. Is. 22. 5. c. to the mountains 24. 11. there is a c. for wine 65. 19. c. shall be no more Je. 48. 3. voice of c. shall be from Mat. 2. 13. altar of the L. with c. Mat. 3. 3. voice of one c. Mark 1. 3. Lu. 3. 4. John 1. 23. 21. 15. and saw the children c. Lu. 4. 41. devils c. thou art Ac. 14. 14. among the people, c. 21. 28. c. out, men of Israel 35. c. away with him Gal. 4. 6. c. Abba Father He. 5. 7. prayers with strong c. Rev. 21. 4. no more death nor c. CRYSTAL. Job 28. 17. the gold and the c. Ecce. 1. 22. as colour of terrible c. Rev. 4. 6. sea of glass like unto c. 21. 11. the light clear as c. 22. 1. water of life, clear as c.

CUBIT.

Ge. 6. 16. in a c. shalt thou finish Deu. 3. 11. the c. of a man 1 Ki. 7. 24. the knops ten in a c. 2 Ch. 4. 3. ten in c. compassing Ecce. 43. 13. the c. is a c. and Mat. 6. 27. add one c. Lu. 12. 25. CUBITS. Ge. 6. 15. 300 c. breadth 50 c. 7. 20. fifteen c. upward Ecce. 25. 10. two c. and a half 1 Sa. 17. 4. six c. and a span 1 Ki. 6. 2. 60 c. breadth 20. 23. cherubims was ten c. high 7. 38. laver was four c. high 2 Ki. 14. 13. 400 c. 2 Ch. 25. 23. Ecce. 6. 3. 60 c. the breadth 60 c. Ecce. 6. 14. fifty c. high, 7. 9. Ecce. 40. 23. gate to gate 100 c. 47. the court 100 c. 41. 2. breadth of door was ten c. 9. thickness of wall was five c. 43. 16. altar twelve c. long 17. the settle 14 c. Da. 3. 1. height of image 60 c. Zech. 5. 2. flying roll is 200 c. Ecce. 51. 28. as it were 20 c. Rev. 21. 17. wall of the city 144 c.

CUCKOW.

Le. 11. 16. c. Deu. 14. 15. CUCUMBERS. Nu. 11. 5. we remember the c. Is. 1. 8. Zion a garden of c. Cud. See CUD and CHEWETH. CUMBERED. Lu. 10. 40. Martha was c. CUMBERETH. Lu. 13. 7. why c. it the ground? CUMBRANCE. Deu. 1. 12. myself bear your c. ? CUMM. Is. 23. 25. he not scatter the c. 27. upon the c. but the c. Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of c. CUNNING. 1 Sa. 16. 16. a c. player 18. son of Jesse c. in playing 2 Ch. 2. 7. c. to work in gold 13. I have sent a c. man Ps. 137. 5. right hand forget her c. Is. 40. 20. a c. workman Je. 9. 17. send for c. women 10. 9. the work of c. men Da. 1. 4. c. in knowledge CUNNINGLY. 2 Pe. 1. 16. c. devised fables CUP.

Ge. 40. 11. Pharaoh's c. 44. 2. put my c. the silver c. 2 Sa. 12. 3. drank of his own c. 1 Ki. 7. 26. brim of a c. 2 Ch. 4. 5. Ps. 11. 6. the portion of their c. 16. 5. the portion of my c. 23. 5. my c. runneth over 73. 10. waters of a full c. 75. 8. in hand of Lord is a c. 116. 13. the c. of salvation Pr. 23. 31. its colour in the c. Is. 51. 17. drunk at the hand of the Lord the c. the dregs of the c. 22. the c. of trembling Je. 16. 7. c. of consolation 25. 15. the wine-c. of his fury 17. the c. at the Lord's hand 25. if they refuse to take the c. 49. 12. not to drink the c. 51. 7. a golden c. in the hand Lu. 4. 21. the c. also shall pass Ecce. 23. 31. I will give her c. 32. thy sister's c. Hab. 2. 16. c. of Lord's right hand Zech. 12. 2. Jerus. a c. of trembling Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only. Mark 9. 41.

Mat. 20. 22. are ye able to drink of
c. *Mark* 10. 39.

23. ye shall drink indeed of my
c. *Mark* 10. 39.

28. 25. the outside of the c.
26. what is within the c.

29. 27. took the c. *Mark* 14. 23.
Lu. 22. 17, 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.

30. let this c. pass from me,
Mark 11. 30. *Lu.* 22. 42.

42. if this c. may not pass
Lu. 22. 20. this c. 18. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.

John 18. 11. c. which my Father
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the c. of blessing

21. c. of Lord and c. of devils
11. 26. as ye drink of this c.

27. drink this c. of the Lord
Rev. 14. 10. poured into the c.

19. the c. of his wrath
17. 4. a golden c. in her hand

18. 6. in the c. she filled
CUP-BEARER.

Ne. 1. 11. the king's c.-b.
CUP-BEARERS.

1 *Ki.* 10. 5. queen of Sheba saw
c.-b. 2 *Ch.* 9. 4.

CUPS.

1 *Ch.* 28. 17. pure gold for c.
Is. 22. 24. the vessels of c.

Je. 35. 5. pots full of wine and c.
52. 19. spoons and c.

Mark 7. 4. washing of c. and pots
CURK.

Je. 33. 6. health and c.
CURE, ED.

Je. 40. 11. thou shalt not be c.
Ho. 5. 13. yet could he not c.

Mat. 17. 16. could not c. him
18. the child was c.

Lu. 7. 21. in that same hour c.
9. 1. power to c. diseases

John 5. 10. him that was c.
CURES.

Luke 13. 32. I do c. to-day and
CURIOUS.

Ex. 28. 8. c. grille, 27. 28.
35. 32. and to devise c. works

Ac. 19. 19. need a c. CURIOUSLY.

Ps. 139. 15. c. wrought
CURRENT.

Ps. 23. 16. c. money
CURSE.

Je. 27. 12. shall bring a c. on me
13. upon me be thy c.

Nu. 5. 18. water that causeth the
c. 19. 22, 24, 27.

27. the woman shall be a c.
among her people

Deu. 11. 20. blessing and c. 30. 1.
29. a c. if ye will not obey

29. c. upon mount Ebal
23. 6. c. into blessing, *Ne.* 13. 2.

29. 19. the words of this c.
Joe. 6. 18. camp of Israel a c.

Judg. 9. 57. the c. of Jotham
1 *Ki.* 2. 8. a grievous c.

2 *Ki.* 22. 19. should become a c.
Ne. 10. 29. they entered into a c.

Job 31. 30. wishing a c. to his soul
Pr. 3. 33. the c. of Lord

26. 2. the c. causeless
27. 14. be counted a c. to him

28. 27. shall have many a c.
Is. 24. 6. c. devoured the earth

31. 6. the people of my c.
42. 28. given Jacob to the c.

65. 15. a c. to my chosen
Je. 24. 9. a taunt and a c. 25. 18. |

29. 18. | 42. 18. | 44. 8. 12.
28. 6. a c. to all nations

44. 22. a c. at this day
44. 13. Bozrah shall become a c.

La. 3. 66. thy c. unto them

Da. 9. 11. c. is poured upon us
Zech. 5. 3. this is the c. that goeth

8. 13. a c. among the heathen
Mat. 2. 2. I will send a c. on you

3. 9. ye are cursed with a c.
4. 6. unite the earth with a c.

Ac. 23. 12. under a c. 14.
Gal. 3. 10. law, are under c.

13. from c. being made a c.
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more c.

CURSE, Verb.

Ge. 8. 21. I will not c. ground
12. 3. and I will c. him

Nu. 22. 6. c. me this people, 17.
21. c. me them, 23. 7, 13.

23. 8. how shall I c. whom God
25. neither c. them at all

Deu. 23. 4. they hired Balaam to
c. thee, *Ne.* 13. 2.

27. 13. on mount Ebal to c.
Job. 24. 9. called Balaam to c.

Job. 1. 11. will c. thee, 2. 6.
3. 8. let them c. it that c. day

Ps. 62. 4. but c. inwardly
109. 28. let them c. but bless thou

Ecc. 7. 21. hear thy servant c.
10. 20. c. not the rich

Is. 8. 21. c. their king and God
Je. 16. 10. one of them doth a c.

Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you,
Lu. 6. 28.

26. 74. he began to c. and to
swear, *Mark* 14. 71.

Ro. 12. 14. bless and c. not
Jam. 3. 9. therewith c. we men

CURSED.

Ge. 9. 26. Noah said, c. be Canaan
5. 20. ground which Lord hath c.

27. 20. c. be every one that curseth,
Nu. 24. 9.

49. 7. c. be their anger
Le. 24. 14. him that hath c. 23.

Nu. 22. 6. whom thou cursest is c.
Deu. 27. 15. c. be he

28. 10. c. in city, c. in field
Jos. 6. 26. c. be the man

Judg. 21. 18. c. he that giveth a w.
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. Philistine c. David

28. 19. c. be they before the Lord
2 *Nu.* 16. 5. and c. still, 7. 13.

2 *Ki.* 2. 24. c. them in name of L.
9. 34. go see now this c. woman

Ne. 13. 25. contended and c. them
Job. 1. 5. sinned and c. God

3. 1. and c. his day
Ps. 37. 22. they that be c. of him

Ecc. 7. 22. knoweth thyself like-
wise hast c. others

Je. 17. 5. c. be man that trusteth
20. 14. c. be the day wherein

Mat. 25. 41. depart from me, ye c.
John 7. 49. not the law, are c.

Gal. 3. 10. c. is every one that
CURSED thing c. thing,

Deu. 7. 20. lest thou be c. thing,
for it is a c. thing

13. 17. nought of the c. thing
CURSES.

Nu. 5. 23. write these c. in book
Deu. 28. 15. all these c. shall come

29. 20. c. that are written in this
book, 27. 2 *Ch.* 34. 24.

21. the c. of the covenant
30. 7. God will put these c.

CURSING.

Deu. 28. 20. send upon thee c.
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. good for his c.

Ps. 10. 7. full of c. *Ro.* 3. 14.
104. 17. as he loved c.

Fr. 29. 24. he heareth c.
CURTAIN.

Ps. 104. 2. like a c. *Is.* 40. 22.
CURTAINS.

Ex. 26. 1. ten c. 2. | 30. 9.

Nu. 4. 25. bear the c. of tables
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. within c. 1 *Ch.* 17. 1.

Cant. 1. 6. the c. of Solomon
Is. 54. 2. c. of thy habitation

Je. 4. 20. tents spoiled, and my c.
10. 20. set up my c.

49. 29. take to themselves their c.
Hab. 3. 7. c. of land of Midian

OSTODY.

Nu. 3. 30. c. of sons of Merari
Est. 2. 3. the c. of Heger, 8.

14. to the c. of Shashtas
CUSTOM.

Ge. 31. 35. for the c. of women
Judg. 11. 30. a c. in Israel

1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priests' c.
Ex. 3. 4. according to c. *Je.* 32. 11.

4. 13. toll, tribute, and c.
20. c. was paid to them

7. 24. to impose c. on priests
Mat. 9. 9. at the receipt of c. *Mark*

2. 14. *Lu.* 5. 27.
17. 25. kings of the earth take c.

Lu. 1. 9. c. of the priest's office
2. 27. after the c. of the law

42. after the c. of the feast
4. 10. as Jesus' c. was

John 18. 39. ye have a c.
Ro. 13. 7. c. to whom c. is due

1 *Cor.* 11. 10. we have no such c.
CUSTOMS.

Le. 18. 30. these abominable c.
Je. 10. 3. the c. of the people

Ac. 6. 14. c. Moses delivered us
16. 21. c. which are not lawful

21. 21. not to walk after the c.
26. 3. expert in all c.

28. 17. nothing against the c.
CUT.

Le. 22. 24. to the Lord what is c.
Ac. 5. 33. they were c. 7. 54.

CUT.

Deu. 14. 1. not c. yourselves
Ps. 68. 7. as c. in pieces

Is. 51. 9. that hath c. Rahab?
Je. 16. 6. nor lament, nor c. them

41. 6. having c. themselves
47. 6. wilt thou c. thyself?

Da. 2. 5. ye shall be c. in pieces
3. 29. shall be c. in pieces

Am. 9. 1. c. them in the head
Zech. 12. 3. with it shall be a

CUT asunder.

Ps. 129. 4. c. asunder cords
Mat. 24. 51. and shall c. him asunder, *Lu.* 13. 48.

CUT down.

Le. 26. 30. c. down your images
Deu. 7. 5. c. down their groves,

2 *Ki.* 18. 4. 23. 14.
20. 19. thou shalt not c. down

20. thou shalt c. down
Judg. 6. 26. c. down the grove

2 *Ch.* 35. 10. Asa c. down her idol
34. 7. Joiah c. down all idols

Job 22. 18. wicked were c. down
Ps. 37. 2. soon be c. down

80. 10. brauch is burnt, c. down
90. 6. in the evening it is c. down

Is. 14. 12. how art thou c. down
22. 25. removed and c. down

Eze. 6. 6. images may be c. down
Nu. 1. 12. thus shall they be c. d

Mat. 21. 8. others c. down branches,
Mark 11. 8.

Lu. 13. 9. thou shalt c. it down
CUT off.

Ge. 9. 11. all flesh be c. off
12. 16. c. off from Israel, 19. | 31. 14.

1 *Nu.* 15. 30. 31. | 19. 13.
23. 23. I will c. them off

30. 33. c. off from people, 38. *Le.* 1.
20. 31. 26. 27. | 17. 4. 8. |

19. 3. | 22. 29. *Nu.* 9. 11.

0. I will *c.* him *off* from among his people. *Is. 23. 23. 3. 6. 18. Nu. 19. 30.*
 eth blood shall be *c. off* shall be *c. off* in the sight hat soul shall be *c. off* 8. *c.* ye not *off* the tribe utterly be *c. off*
 29. shall *c. off* nations *off* nations. *Jos. 23. 4.*
 hou shall *c. off* her hand 1. shall *c. off* our name foshua *c. off* Anakims
 1. dead be not *c. off* 31. will *c. off* thine arm 1. *c. off* from mine altar
 12. *c. off* Saul's head 12. *c. off* their hands
 1. *off* the head of Sheba 7. then will *c. off* Israel 1. *c. off* every male
 even to *c. off* Jeroboam's house. *14. 14.*
 ezebel *c. off* the prophets 16. Hezekiah *c. off* gold 8. *c. off* thine enemies
 7. *c. off* house of Ahab were the righteous *c. off* ne *off*
 hose hope shall be *c. off* he *c. off* then who? because I was not *c. off* when people are *c. off* the Lord shall *c. off* am *c. off* from before if does shall be *c. off* sed of him shall be *c. off* 1. *off* wicked be *c. off* in the wicked are *c. off* of wicked shall be *c. off* them *off* in thy truth e shall *c. off* the spirit us *c.* them *off* *off* from thy hand ors have *c.* me *off* shall *c.* them *off* in ill *c. off*
 2. *off* mine enemies be *c. off* from earth *c. off* from Israel stroy and *c. off* nations *off* from Babylon arden shall be *c. off* atch for iniquity *c. off* at *c.* thee not *off* ie not have been *c. off* *off* out of the land gn shall not be *c. off* *c. off* from mouth *c. off* children without t us *c.* him *off* from *c. off* from you man t *c.* yourselves *off* inst you to *c. off* Judah us *c.* it *off* from 1 the men of war shall be *c. off* 50. 30. *off* sower from Babylon s out, and be not *c. off* place to *c.* it *off* *c.* him *off* from people *off* fruit thereof
 11. *c. off* the righteous hold, I will *c.* thee *off* *off* multitude of No rible have *c.* him *off* will *c. off* from Seir *c.* *off* his branches ssiah shall be *c. off* hat they may be *c. off* I will *c. off* the judge ou shall be *c. off* for ever stand to *c. off* those of his memies shall be *c. off*

Nu. 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c. off* 2. 13. I will *c. off* thy prey 3. 15. the sword shall *c.* thee *off* Zeph. 1. 3. I will *c. off* man from 3. 7. should not be *c. off* Zech. 9. 6. I will *c. off* the pride 11. 9. to be *c. off* let it be *c. off* 13. 2. I will *c. off* the names 8. shall be *c. off* and die 2. 12. Lord will *c. off* man Mat. 5. 30. if thy right hand offend thee, *c.* it *off*. 18. 8. Mark 9. 43. 45.
Ro. 11. 22. thou shalt also be *c. off* Gal. 5. 12. would they were *c. off* **CUT short.**
 2 Kt. 10. 32. to *c.* Israel short Ro. 9. 28. shall and *c.* short **CUTTING.**
Ex. 31. 5. and in *c.* of stones to set them, 35. 33.
Is. 38. 10. I said in the *c. off* of my days, I shall go **CUTTINGS.**
Le. 19. 28. *c.* for dead, 21. 5.
Je. 48. 37. all hands shall be *c.* **CYMBAL.**
 1 Cor. 13. 1. a tinkling *c.* **CYMBALS.**
 2 Sa. 6. 5. played on cornets and *c.* 1 Ch. 13. 8.
 1 Ch. 15. 18. *c.* sounding, 16. 42. 18. 5. a sound with *c.* 25. 6. in house of Lord with *c.* 2 Ch. 5. 12. voice with *c.* 29. 25. Levites with *c.* Esr. 3. 10. the sons of Asaph with *c.* *Nr.* 12. 27.
Ps. 150. 5. loud-sounding *c.* **CYPRESS.**
Is. 44. 14. the *c.* and the oak

D

DAGGER.

Judg. 3. 16. a *d.* with two edges 21. he took the *d.* 22. could not draw the *d.*

DAILY. See after DAYS.

Dainty, TIES.

Ge. 40. 20. royal *d.*
Job 33. 20. abhorreth *d.* meat
Ps. 141. 4. not eat of their *d.*
Pr. 23. 3. not desirous of his *d.*
 6. neither desire *d.* meats
Rev. 18. 14. things which were *d.*

DALE.

Ge. 14. 17. which is the king's *d.*
 2 Sa. 18. 18. in the king's *d.*

DAM.

Ex. 22. 30. with his *d.* *Le. 22. 27.*
Deu. 22. 6. the *d.* with young 7. let the *d.* go

DAMAGE.

Esr. 4. 22. why should *d.* grow *Esr. 7. 4.* the king's *d.*
Pr. 31. 6. drinketh *d.*
Da. 6. 2. king should have no *d.*
Ac. 27. 10. much *d.*
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye might receive *d.*

DAMNABLE.

2 Pe. 2. 1. *d.* heresies
DAMNATION.
Mat. 23. 14. the greater *d.* Mark 12. 40. Lu. 20. 47.
 33. the *d.* of hell?
Mark 3. 29. danger of eternal *d.*
John 5. 29. the resurrection of *d.*
Ro. 3. 8. whose *d.* is just 13. 2. receive to themselves *d.*
 1 Cor. 11. 29. drinketh *d.*
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having *d.* because
 2 Pe. 2. 3. *d.* slumbereth not

DAMNED.

Mark 16. 16. not shall be *d.*
Ro. 14. 23. d. if he eat

2 Th. 2. 12. that all might be *d.*

DAMSEL.

Ge. 24. 55. let the *d.* abide 34. 3. and he loved the *d.* and spake kindly to *d.*
 12. give me the *d.* to wife
Deu. 22. 15. the *d.* virginity 20. not found for the *d.*
 21. they shall bring out the *d.*
 24. the *d.* because she cried not 26. there is in the *d.* no sin 29. shall give the *d.* father

Judg. 5. 30. a *d.* or two 19. 4. the *d.* father retained him
Ru. 2. 5. whose *d.* is this?
 6. it is Moabish *d.*

1 Kt. 1. 4. the *d.* was very fair
Mat. 14. 11. given to the *d.* Mark 6. 28.

26. 69. *d.* came to Pet. John 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. the *d.* is not dead 40. father and mother of *d.* where the *d.* was lying

Ac. 12. 13. a *d.* came to hearken 16. 16. a certain *d.* possessed

DAMSELS.

Ge. 24. 61. and her *d.*
 1 Sa. 26. 42. five *d.* of hers
Ps. 68. 26. the *d.* playing

DANCE.

Ps. 149. 3. in the *d.* 150. 4.
Jc. 31. 13. rejoice in the *d.*
La. 5. 15. our *d.* is turned into

DANCE.

Judg. 21. 21. daughters come to *d.*
Job 21. 11. their children *d.*
Ecc. 3. 4. a time to *d.*
Is. 13. 21. satyrs shall *d.* there

DANCED.

Judg. 21. 23. their number that *d.*
 2 Sa. 6. 14. David *d.* before the L.
Mat. 11. 17. have not *d.* Lu. 7. 32.
 14. 6. dau. of Hero. *d.* Mark 6. 22.

DANCES.

Ex. 15. 20. after her with *d.*
Judg. 11. 34. meet him with *d.*
 1 Sa. 21. 11. in the *d.* 29. 5.
Je. 31. 4. in the *d.* of them

DANCING.

Ex. 32. 19. saw the calf and *d.*
 1 Sa. 18. 6. singing and *d.*
 30. 16. eating and *d.*
 2 Sa. 6. 16. she saw king David *d.*
 1 Ch. 15. 29.

Ps. 30. 11. mourning into *d.*
Lu. 15. 25. music and *d.*

DANDLED.

Is. 66. 12. d. upon her knees
DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. in *d.* of the judgment 22. *d.* of council, of hell-fire
Mark 3. 29. but is in *d.* of eternal
Ac. 19. 27. our craft is in *d.*
 40. in *d.* to be called in question

DARE.

Job 41. 10. that *d.* stir him up
Ro. 5. 7. would even *d.* to die
 15. 18. for I will not *d.* to speak

DARK.

Jos. 2. 5. when it was *d.* the men
 2 Sa. 22. 12. about him *d.* waters,
 Ps. 18. 11.

Nc. 13. 10. began to be *d.*
Job 12. 25. they grope in the *d.*
 24. 16. in the *d.* they dig
Ps. 88. 12. known in the *d.* 106. 28. made it *d.*
Pr. 1. 6. their *d.* sayings
 29. 15. their works are in the *d.*
 45. 19. I in *d.* place of the earth
Lu. 3. 6. set me in *d.* places

Exe. 8. 12. Israel do in the d.
32. 8. the lights will I make d.
Am. 5. 8. that maketh the day d.
Mt. 3. 6. it shall be d. to you, the day shall be d.
Zech. 14. 6. not clear, nor d.
Isa. 11. 36. having no part d.
John 6. 17. and it was now d.
20. 1. when it was yet d.
2 Pe. 1. 19. shineth in a d. place
 DARKENED.
Rev. 10. 15. the land was d.
Isa. 60. 23. eyes be d. *Ro. 11. 10.*
 DARKENED.
Isa. 6. 30. light is d. in heavens
Mat. 24. 29. then shall the sun be d.
Mark 13. 24.
Isa. 23. 45. and the sun was d.
Ro. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.
Rev. 8. 12. third part of them d.
 DARKENED.
Isa. 13. 39. d. white.
 DARKLY.
1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass d.
 DARKNESS.
Ge. 1. 2. d. was upon the face
 6. the d. he called night
 19. the light from the d.
 16. 12. an horror of great d.
Exe. 10. 21. d. over Egypt
 22. thick d. in all Egypt
 14. 20. a cloud and d. to them
 20. 21. unto the thick d.
Isa. 4. 11. burnt with thick d.
 6. 22. spake out of thick d.
Job. 24. 7. he put d. between you
2 Sa. 22. 10. d. was under his feet.
 29. the Lord will enlighten my d. *Isa. 18. 25.*
 Job 5. 5. let d. and the shadow
 6. let d. seize upon it
 5. 14. d. in the day time
 10. 22. a land of d. as d. itself
 19. 8. he hath set d. in my paths
 20. 26. all d. shall be hid
 22. 11. d. that thou canst not see
 23. 17. cut off before the d.
 28. 3. end to d. stones of d.
 34. 22. no d. where workers
 37. 19. by reason of d.
 38. 19. and as for d.
 38. 19. 11. d. his secret place
 37. 2. clouds and d. are round
 104. 20. thou makest d.
 105. 29. sent d. and made it dark
 136. 11. if I say, surely the d.
 12. the d. hideth not from thee
Pr. 2. 13. in the ways of d.
 4. 19. way of the wicked is as d.
Kee. 6. 4. covered with d.
Isa. 6. 30. behold d.
 8. 22. they behold trouble and d.
 45. 3. the treasures of d.
 47. 5. get thee into d. O daughter
 60. 2. the d. shall cover the earth
 13. 16. d. and make gross d.
Exe. 32. 8. d. upon thy land
Joel 2. 2. d. of clouds and thick d.
 31. turned into d. *Act. 2. 20.*
Am. 4. 13. the morning d.
Isa. 1. 8. d. shall pursue his
Mat. 6. 23. full of d. *Lu. 11. 34.*
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. 1. 26. 30.
 27. 46. there was d. *Mark 15. 33.*
Isa. 22. 63. the power of d.
 23. 44. d. over all the earth
Ac. 13. 11. a mist and a d.
Kph. 6. 12. the d. of this world
Col. 1. 13. from power of d.
 1 Th. 5. 5. of the night nor of d.
 He. 12. 18. to blackness and d.
 3 Pe. 3. 4. into chains of d.
1 John 2. 11. d. blinded his eyes
Jude 1. d. chains under d.

Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
Rev. 16. 10. kingdom full of d.
 DARKNESS, with day.
Job 3. 4. let that day be d.
 15. 23. day of d. is at hand
Ec. 11. 8. remember days of d.
Isa. 64. 10. d. be as noon-day
Am. 6. 20. day of the Lord be d.
 In DARKNESS.
Deu. 29. 29. as the blind in d.
 1 Sa. 2. 9. silent in d.
 1 Ki. 8. 12. in thick d. 2 Ch. 6. 1.
Job 17. 13. made my bed in the d.
Ps. 82. 5. they walk on in d.
 88. 6. in d. in the deeps
 107. 10. such as sit in d.
 113. 3. made me to dwell in d.
Pr. 20. 20. put out in obscure d.
Ec. 2. 14. the fool walketh in d.
 5. 17. he eateth in d.
 9. 4. he departeth in d.
Isa. 42. 7. bring them that sit in d.
 49. 9. to them that are in d.
 50. 9. but we walk in d.
Je. 23. 12. slippery ways in d.
Isa. 2. 22. what is in the d.
John 8. 12. shall not walk in d.
 12. 35. for he that walketh in d.
 46. should not abide in d.
 1 Th. 5. 4. but ye are not in d.
1 John 1. 6. walk in d. we lie
 2. 9. brother, in d. even till now
 11. in d. walketh in d.
 Land of DARKNESS.
Job 10. 21. even to the land of d.
 22. a land of d. as d. itself
Je. 2. 13. Israel a land of d.
 DARKNESS, with light.
Ge. 1. 4. the light from the d.
 15. to divide the light from d.
Job 10. 22. the light is as d.
 17. 12. light is short because of d.
 18. 18. from light into d.
 29. 3. his light I walked thro' d.
 30. 26. for light, there came d.
Ps. 112. 4. ariseth light in d.
 139. 12. the d. and light are both
Ec. 2. 13. as light excelleth d.
Isa. 5. 20. that put d. for light, and
 light for d.
 9. 2. in d. have seen a great light.
 Light shined, *Mat. 4. 16.*
 42. 18. I will make d. light
 45. 7. I form light and create d.
 60. 1. in d. and hath no light
Je. 13. 16. while ye look for light,
 he make it gross d.
Isa. 3. 2. into d. not into light
Am. 6. 18. is d. and not light
Mt. 7. 8. when I sit in d. the Lord
 shall be a light
Mat. 6. 23. light in thee be d. how
 great is that d. I
 10. 27. what I tell in d. speak in
 light, *Lu. 12. 3.*
Lu. 1. 79. light to them that sit in
 d. *Ro. 2. 19.*
 11. 35. light in thee be not d.
John 1. 6. light shineth in d. d.
 3. 19. loved d. rather than light
 12. 35. ye have light, lest d. come
 8. 26. 18. from d. to light
Ro. 13. 12. works of d. put on light
1 Cor. 4. 5. to light things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
 6. 14. hath light with d. I
 1 Pe. 2. 9. out of d. into mar. light
1 John 1. 5. G. is light, no d. at all
 2. 8. d. is past, and the true light
 Out of DARKNESS.
Deu. 5. 22. voice out of the d.
Job 12. 22. deep things out of d.
 16. 22. he shall return out of d.
 30. he shall not depart out of d.

Isa. 28. 18. blind shall see out of d.
 DARING.
Ps. 22. 20. deliver my d.
 35. 17. Lord, rescue my d.
 DART. 8.
2 Sa. 18. 14. Jonab took three d.
2 Ch. 32. 5. Hezekiah made d.
Job 41. 26. the spear nor the d.
 29. d. are counted as stubble
Pr. 7. 23. till a d. strike through
Eph. 6. 16. fiery d. of the wicked
Isa. 12. 20. through with a d.
 DASH.
Ps. 91. 112. lest thou d. thy foot,
Mat. 4. 6. *Lu. 4. 11*
 Je. 13. 14. I will d. them one
 DASHED.
Ex. 15. 6. hath d. in pieces
Isa. 13. 16. shall be d. in pieces, *Ho. 13. 16.*
Ho. 10. 14. mother was d. upon d.
 DAUB, ING.
Exe. 13. 11. to them which d. it
 12. d. wherewith ye have d.?
 DAUGHTER.
Ge. 20. 12. d. of my father, not d.
 24. 23. whose d. art thou? 47.
 48. master's brother's d.
 4. 8. longeth for your d.
 17. then will we take our d.
Exe. 1. 16. but if it be a d.
 21. 31. gored a son or a d.
Isa. 12. 6. fulfilled for a d.
 18. 17. her daughter's d.
 21. 9. the d. of any priest
 32. 12. if the priest's d.
Deu. 27. 22. d. of father d. of moth.
 28. 56. evil towards her d.
Judg. 11. 34. Jephthah's d. came
 40. to lament Jephthah's d.
 1 Sa. 15. 19. when Saul's d. should
 1 Ki. 3. 1. Pharaoh's d.
 11. 1. the d. of Pharaoh
 2 Ki. 8. 18. the d. of Ahab
 9. 34. she is a king's d.
Ps. 45. 10. hearken, O d.
 13. the king's d. is all glorious
Je. 31. 22. backsliding d. 49. 4.
 46. 19. O d. dwelling in Egypt
 48. 18. d. that dost inhabit Dibon
Exe. 14. 16. son nor d. 18. 20.
 16. 44. saying, as is the mother,
 so is her d.
 45. thou art thy mother's d.
 44. 25. for son or d. they may
Da. 11. 6. king's d. of the south
 17. give him the d. of women
Ho. 1. 6. bare a d.
Zeph. 3. 10. d. of my dispersed
Mal. 2. 11. d. of a strange god
Mat. 9. 22. d. be of good comfort,
Mark 6. 34. *Lu. 8. 48.*
 10. 37. he that loveth son or d.
 14. 6. the d. of Herodias
 15. 28. her d. was made whole
Lu. 8. 42. he had one only d.
 13. 16. being a d. of Abraham
Ac. 7. 21. Pharaoh's d. took him
 He. 11. 24. son of Pharaoh's d.
 DAUGHTER of Babylon.
Ps. 137. 8. O d. of Babylon, who
 18. 47. 1. O d. of Babylon, sit
 Je. 50. 42. thee, O d. of Babylon
Zech. 2. 7. dwellst with d. of B.
 DAUGHTER of Edom.
Lu. 4. 21. glad, O d. of Edom
 22. iniquity, O d. of Edom
 His DAUGHTER.
Exe. 21. 7. if a man sell his d.
Le. 21. 2. for son or his d. he may
Deu. 7. 3. nor his d. shalt thou
 18. 10. marry his d. to pass, 2
 Ki. 23. 18.
Judg. 21. 1. his d. to Benjamin

Sa. 17. 25. give him his d.
DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.
 Kt. 19. 21. d. of Jerusalem hath shaken. Is. 37. 22.
 a. 2. 13. O d. of Jerusalem, O 15. at the d. of Jerusalem
 Ft. 4. 8. come to d. of Jerusalem
 Eph. 3. 14. the heart, O d. of Jer.
 Ecch. 9. 9. shout, O d. of Jerus.
DAUGHTER of Judah.
 a. 1. 15. trodden d. of Judah
 2. 5. increased in d. of Judah
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW.
 Je. 38. 16. she was his d.-in-law
 Je. 18. 15. nakedness of d.-in-law
 20. 12. If a man lie with his d.-in-l.
 Ru. 1. 22. Ruth her d.-in-law
 4. 15. d.-in-law which loveth thee
 Sa. 4. 19. d.-in-law Phinehas
 Eccl. 22. 11. defileth his d.-in-law
 Mt. 7. 6. for the d.-in-law riseth up
 Mat. 10. 35. Lu. 12. 53.
My DAUGHTER.
 Deu. 22. 16. I gave my d.
 Jos. 15. 16. to him will I give my d.
 Judg. 11. 35. alas, my d. thou
 Ru. 2. 2. said unto her, go, my d.
 3. 10. of the Lord, my d.
 16. who art thou, my d.?
 18. sit still, my d.
 Mat. 9. 18. my d. is even now dead
DAUGHTER of my people.
 Is. 22. 4. spoiling of d. of my p.
 Jer. 4. 11. wind toward d. of my p.
 6. 14. healed the hurt of d. of my people slightly, 8. 11.
 8. 19. cry of d. of my people
 21. hurt of d. of my p. and I hurt
 22. health of d. of my people
 9. 1. slain of d. of my people
 7. 1 do for d. of my people
 La. 2. 11. for the destruction of d. of my people, 3. 48.
 4. 6. iniquity of the d. of my p.
 19. destruction of d. of my p.
Thy DAUGHTER.
 Ge. 29. 15. for thy younger d.
 Eccl. 20. 10. nor thy son, nor thy d.
 Deu. 5. 14.
 Deu. 7. 3. thy d. shalt thou not
 12. 18. and thy d. 16. 11, 14.
 13. 6. If thy son or thy d. entice
 22. 17. I found not thy d. a maid
 2 Kt. 14. 9. give thy d. to my son.
 Mark 5. 35. thy d. dead. Lu. 8. 49.
DAUGHTER of Tyre.
 Ps. 45. 12. d. of Tyre shall be
DAUGHTER of Zidon.
 Is. 23. 12. d. of Zidon
DAUGHTER of Zion.
 2 Kt. 19. 21. d. of Zion hath despised thee, Is. 37. 22.
 Ps. 9. 14. In the gates of d. of Zion
 Is. 10. 32. shake against mount of d. of Zion, 16. 1.
 52. 2. captive d. of Zion
 e. 4. 31. voice of d. of Zion
 6. 2. I have likened d. of Zion
 23. against thee, O d. of Zion
 a. 2. 8. the wall of d. of Zion
 13. equal to thee, O d. of Zion?
 O. 8. wall of d. of Zion
 Ft. 1. 13. sin to the d. of Zion
 10. to bring forth, O d. of Zion
 13. arise and thresh, O d. of Z.
 Eph. 3. 14. sing, O d. of Zion
 Ecch. 2. 10. sing and rejoice, O d. of Zion
 Is. 37. 22.
 Is. 21. 5. tell ye the d. of Zion
 e. 12. 15. fear not, d. of Zion
DAUGHTERS.
 e. 6. 1. when d. were born

Ge. 19. 14. married his d.
 36. both the d. of Lot
 24. 3. d. of Canaan, 28. 1, 6.
 27. 46. because of the d. of Heth
 30. 13. d. will call me blessed
 31. 43. these d. are my d.
 34. 1. the d. of the land
 9. d. to us, take our d.
 16. our d. to you, and take d.
 Eccl. 2. 16. priest of Midian had 7 d.
 21. 9. after the manner of d.
 34. 16. their d. go a whoring
 Le. 26. 29. the flesh of your d.
 Judg. 3. 6. d. to be their wives
 21. 7. our d. to wives
 18. wives of our d.
 Ru. 1. 11. my d. why will ye go?
 13. nay, my d. it grieveth me
 Ne. 3. 12. Shallum, he and his d.
 7. 63. d. of Barzillai, Eccl. 2. 61.
 10. 39. not give our d. to people
 Job 42. 15. the d. of Job
 Pr. 31. 29. many d. have done
 Cant. 4. 9. d. saw her and blessed
 Is. 32. 9. ye careless d. give ear
 60. 4. thy d. shall be nursed
 Je. 9. 20. teach your d. wailing
 29. 6. give your d. to husbands
 40. 2. and her d. shall be burnt
 La. 3. 51. all the d. of my city
 Eccl. 13. 17. the d. of thy people
 16. 61. give them unto thee for d.
 23. 2. the d. of one mother
 26. 6. her d. shall be slain
 32. 16. the d. of the nations
 Lu. 1. 6. the d. of Aaron
 1 Pe. 3. 6. whose d. ye are
DAUGHTERS of Jerusalem.
 Cant. 1. 8. comely, O d. of Jerus.
 2. 7. I charge you, O d. of Je. 3. 5.
 3. 10. love for d. of Jerusalem
 5. 16. beloved, O d. of Jerusalem
 Lu. 23. 28. d. of Jerusalem, weep
DAUGHTERS of Israel.
 Judg. 11. 40. d. of Israel went
 2 Sa. 1. 24. ye d. of Israel, weep
DAUGHTERS of Judah.
 Ps. 48. 11. let the d. of Judah be
 97. 8. d. of Judah rejoiced
DAUGHTERS-IN-LAW.
 Ru. 1. 6. with her d.-in-law
DAUGHTERS of music.
 Eccl. 12. 4. the d. of music shall be brought low
DAUGHTERS of the Philistines.
 Judg. 14. 1. woman of d. of the P.
 2. seen a woman of d. of the P.
 2 Sa. 1. 20. lest d. of the Philistines
 Eccl. 16. 27. to the d. of Philistines
 57. the d. of the P. which despise
DAUGHTERS, joined with Sons.
 Ge. 5. 4. begat sons and d. 11. 11.
 19. 12. thy sons and d. bring out
 31. 28. to kiss my sons and d.
 55. he kissed his sons and d.
 37. 35. all his sons and d. rose
 Eccl. 3. 22. on your sons and d.
 10. 9. with our sons with our d.
 21. 4. born him sons or d.
 34. 16. of their d. to thy sons
 La. 10. 14. thy sons and d. with thee, Nu. 18. 11, 19.
 Nu. 26. 33. Zelophehad had no sons, but d. Jos. 17. 3.
 Deu. 12. 12. sons and d. rejoice
 31. sons and d. they have burnt,
 2 Kt. 17. 17. Je. 7. 31. 12. 35.
 28. 32. thy sons and d. given
 41. beget sons and d.
 53. flesh of thy sons and d.
 Jos. 7. 24. Achan, his sons and d.
 Judg. 3. 6. gave their d. to sons
 12. 12. thirty d. for his sons
 1 Sa. 2. 21. three sons and two d.

1 Sa. 30. 6. for his sons and his d.
 19. neither sons nor d. [14. 3.
 2 Sa. 6. 13. sons and d. born. 1 Ch.
 19. 6. lives of thy sons and thy d.
 2 Ch. 23. 8. women, sons and d.
 Esrr. 9. 2. their d. for their sons
 12. give not your d. to their sons, Ne. 13. 25.
 Ne. 4. 14. fight for your sons, d.
 5. 2. our sons and our d. are many
 10. 28. their sons and d. clave
 Job 1. 2. there were born to Job seven sons and three d. 42. 13.
 13. a day when his sons and d. were eating, 18.
 Ps. 106. 38. and shed even the blood of their sons and d.
 Is. 43. 6. my s. from far, and my d.
 49. 22. sons in their arms, and d.
 50. 5. better than of sons and d.
 Je. 5. 17. sons and d. should eat
 11. 22. sons and their d. shall die
 14. 16. none to bury sons and d.
 16. 2. neither shalt have s. nor d.
 3. concerning the sons and d.
 19. 9. eat the flesh of sons and d.
 29. 6. beget sons and d.
 35. 8. our sons and our d. drink no
 Eccl. 14. 16. neither sons nor d.
 16. 20. taken thy sons and d.
 23. 4. and bare sons and d.
 10. they took her sons and d.
 47. shall slay their sons and d.
 24. 21. your sons and d. fall by the sword, Am. 7. 17.
 25. from them their sons and d.
 Joel 2. 28. your sons and d. prophesy, Ac. 2. 17.
 3. 8. I will sell your sons and d.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. shall be my sons and d.
Thy DAUGHTERS.
 Deu. 19. 8. I have two d.
 15. take thy wife and thy two d.
 Ru. 1. 7. Naomi with her two d.
 1 Sa. 2. 21. Hannah bare two d.
 14. 49. Saul's two d.
DAUGHTERS of Zion.
 Cant. 3. 11. go forth, O d. of Zion
 Is. 3. 16. d. of Zion are haughty
DAWN, ING.
 Jos. 6. 15. about the d. of day
 Judg. 19. 28. woman in d. of day
 Job 3. 9. neither let it see the d.
 Ps. 118. 147. I prevented the d.
 Mat. 28. 1. as it began to d.
 2 Pe. 1. 19. till the day d.
DAY.
 Gen. 1. 5. God called the light d.
 Eccl. 29. the d. breaketh
 32. 21. if he continue a d.
 40. 37. till the d. it was taken up
 Nu. 14. 34. each d. for a year
 30. 8. disallow her on the d.
 Deu. 4. 10. the d. thou stoodest
 9. 7. the d. thou didst depart
 24. from the d. I knew you
 24. 15. at his d. thou shalt give
 Jos. 6. 10. the d. I bid you shout
 9. 12. on the d. we came forth
 10. 13. about a whole d.
 14. was no d. like that
 Judg. 16. 2. when it is d. we shall
 19. 30. the d. that Israel came out
 1 Sa. 9. 15. Samuel a d. before
 24. 4. d. of which the Lord
 26. 10. or his d. shall come
 2 Sa. 3. 35. was yet d. Je. 16. 9.
 19. 24. d. king departed, till d.
 1 Kt. 2. 37. the d. thou goest out
 2 Kt. 4. 8. it fell on a d. that Elshah passed, 11. 18.
 Ne. 4. 2. make an end in a d.
 Job 1. 4. every one his d.

Job 1. 6. there was a *d.* when the sons of God, 13. | 2. 1. 3. 3. let the *d.* perish wherein 14. 6. he shall accomplish his *d.* 18. 20. astonished at his *d.* 19. 25. he shall stand at latter *d.* 21. 30. *d.* of destruction
Psa. 19. 2. unto *d.* uttereth 37. 13. his *d.* is couling 78. 42. nor remembered *d.* 119. 104. seven times a *d.* *Psa.* 4. 18. to perfect *d.* 7. 20. at the *d.* appointed 27. 1. what a *d.* may bring forth *Isa.* 7. 17. *d.* that Ephraim 43. 13. yea, before the *d.* was 68. 5. a *d.* for a man to afflict, an acceptable *d.*
Je. 37. 22. till the *d.* I visit them 32. 21. *d.* they built, this *d.* 36. 2. *d.* I spake, this *d.* 38. 28. the *d.* that Jerusalem 47. 4. *d.* that cometh to spoil 50. 27. their *d.* is come
Eze. 4. 6. each *d.* for a year 7. 10. behold the *d.* behold it is 21. 25. prince, whose *d.* is come 28. 16. *d.* that thou wast created 30. 2. woe worth the *d.* 18. *d.* shall be darkened
Ho. 9. 5. in the solemn *d.* ? *Am.* 6. 8. that maketh the *d.* dark 8. 10. a bitter *d.* *Mt.* 3. 6. the *d.* shall be dark *Zeeph.* 3. 8. till the *d.* that I rise up *Zeeph.* 4. 10. *d.* of small things? *Mat.* 3. 2. the *d.* of his coming? *Mat.* 24. 50. Lord shall come in a *d.* when, *Lu.* 12. 40. 25. 13. the *d.* nor the hour *Mark* 1. 35. great while before *d.* *Lu.* 1. 20. till the *d.* these things 80. till the *d.* of his showing 17. 4. trespass against *d.* in a *d.* 24. Son of man in his *d.* *John* 6. 39. raise it again at last *d.* 40. I will raise him up at the last *d.* 44. 64. 8. 50. rejoiced to see my *d.* 9. 4. while it is *d.* *Ac.* 1. 2. *d.* in which he was taken 12. 21. on a set *d.* Herod sat 17. 31. appointed a *d.* in which *Ro.* 2. 5. the *d.* of wrath 13. 12. *d.* is at hand, let us 14. 6. he that regardeth a *d.* *1 Cor.* 3. 13. the *d.* shall declare it *Phi.* 1. 6. the *d.* of Jesus Christ 1 *Th.* 5. 5. the children of the *d.* 8. us who are of the *d.* *He.* 4. 7. limiteth a certain *d.* 8. spoken of another *d.* ? 10. 25. the *d.* approaching 2 *Pe.* 3. 12. coming of the *d.* of God *Rev.* 9. 15. for an hour and a *d.* See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CALAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL, HOLY, LAST.
All the DAY.
Psa. 25. 5. I wait all the *d.* 89. 10. they rejoice all the *d.* 102. 8. reproach me all the *d.* *Isa.* 65. 2. my hands all the *d.* 6. fire that burneth all the *d.* *La.* 1. 13. faint all the *d.* 3. against me all the *d.* 62. device against me all the *d.* *Mat.* 20. 6. all the *d.* idle ? *All the DAY long.*
Deu. 28. 32. for them all the *d.* long 33. 12. cover him all the *d.* long *Psa.* 32. roaring all the *d.* long 35. 28. praise all the *d.* long 88. 6. mourning all the *d.* long

Psa. 44. 8. we boast all the *d.* long 22. killed all the *d.* long 71. 21. righteousness all the *d.* long 73. 14. all the *d.* long have I been *Psa.* 21. 26. greedily all the *d.* long 23. 17. fear of Lord all the *d.* long *Ro.* 10. 21. all the *d.* long I stretch
DAY of death.
Ge. 27. 2. know not *d.* of my death *Judg.* 13. 7. Nazareth to *d.* of death 1 *Na.* 15. 35. to see Saml till *d.* of *d.* 2 *Na.* 6. 23. no child till *d.* of death *Ecc.* 7. 1. *d.* of death better than *d.* 8. 8. power in the *d.* of death
By DAY, and Day by day.
Ge. 39. 10. spake to Joseph *d.* by *d.* *Ecc.* 13. 21. before them by *d.* 29. 38. *d.* by *d.* continually *Nu.* 10. 34. cloud on them by *d.* 14. 14. *Deu.* 1. 33. *Ne.* 9. 19. *Judg.* 6. 27. could not do it by *d.* 2 *Na.* 21. 10. to rust on them by *d.* 1 *Ch.* 12. 22. *d.* by *d.* there came 2 *Ch.* 21. 15. sickness *d.* by *d.* 24. 11. thus they did *d.* by *d.* 30. 21. praised the Lord *d.* by *d.* *Eze.* 4. 9. let it be given *d.* by *d.* *Ne.* 8. 18. *d.* by *d.* he read in law *Psa.* 121. 6. shall not smite thee by *d.* 136. 8. the sun to rule by *d.* *Isa.* 60. 19. no more thy light by *d.* *Je.* 31. 35. sun for a light by *d.* *Eze.* 12. 3. and remove by *d.* 7. my stuff by *d.* *Lu.* 11. 3. *d.* by *d.* daily bread 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. renewed *d.* by *d.* *Rev.* 21. 25. not be shut by *d.*
Every DAY.
Eze. 16. 4. gather a certain rate *e.* *d.* 1 *Na.* 23. 13. sought David every *d.* 2 *Na.* 23. 37. for his son every *d.* 1 *Ch.* 16. 37. as every *d.* work req. 2 *Ch.* 8. 13. after certain rate *e.* *d.* *Eze.* 2. 15. every *d.* before court *Psa.* 7. 11. with the wicked every *d.* 60. 5. every *d.* they wrest my words 145. 2. every *d.* will I bless thee *Isa.* 51. 13. continually every *d.* 52. 5. and my name every *d.* is blasphemed
Eze. 43. 25. prepare every *d.* a goat *Lu.* 16. 19. sumptuously every *d.* *Ro.* 14. 5. esteemeth every *d.* alike
Feast DAY.
Psa. 81. 3. on our solemn feast *d.* *Mat.* 26. 5. they said, not on the feast *d.* *Mark* 14. 2. *John* 2. 23. in *f.* *d.* many believed
First DAY.
Ge. 1. 5. were first *d.* 8. 5. on the first *d.* of the month 13. *Eze.* 40. 2. 17. *Le.* 23. 24. *Eze.* 12. 16. first *d.* put away leaven, whose eateth from first *d.* *Nu.* 1. 1. to Moses on the first *d.* 33. 38. on the first *d.* Aaron went *Deu.* 16. 4. flesh sacrificed first *d.* 2 *Ch.* 29. 17. began on first *d.* *Eze.* 3. 6. from the first *d.* began 7. 9. on the first *d.* began he, and on the first *d.* came he 10. 10. first *d.* of tenth month 17. by first *d.* of first month *Ne.* 8. 2. law on first *d.* of month 18. from first unto last *d.* he read *Eze.* 26. 1. in the first *d.* the word 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1. 45. 15. in first *d.* of month shalt *Da.* 10. 12. from the first *d.* thou didst set thy heart
Mat. 26. 17. first *d.* of unleavened bread, *Mark* 14. 12. *Ac.* 20. 18. first *d.* I came into Asia
See WEEK.

Second DAY.

Ge. 1. 8. were second *d.* *Eze.* 2. 13. went out the second *d.* *Joe.* 6. 14. second *d.* compassed 10. 32. took Lachish on second *d.* *Judg.* 20. 24. against Benj. second *d.* 1 *Na.* 20. 34. no meat second *d.* 2 *Ch.* 3. 1. to build second *d.* *Ne.* 8. 13. on the second *d.* were *Eze.* 7. 1. to Esther second *d.* *Ec.* 41. 4. second *d.* after he had
Third DAY.
Ge. 1. 13. were the third *d.* 22. 4. on third *d.* Abraham saw 31. 22. told Laban on third *d.* 34. 25. third *d.* when they were *Eze.* 19. 11. third *d.* for the third *d.* *Nu.* 19. 12. purify himself on third *d.* 31. 19. *Joe.* 9. 17. to their cities third *d.* *Judg.* 20. 30. ag. Benj. third *d.* 1 *Ki.* 12. 12. came to Rehoboth third *d.* 2 *Ch.* 10. 12. 2 *Ki.* 20. 5. third *d.* go up to house *Eze.* 6. 15. finished on third *d.* *Ho.* 6. 2. third *d.* he will raise us *Mat.* 10. 21. be raised again on third *d.* 17. 23. *Lu.* 9. 22. 20. 19. *t.* *d.* shall rise, *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. *Lu.* 18. 33. | 24. 7. 43. *Lu.* 13. 32. third *d.* I shall be 21. 21. to-day is third *d.* since 1 *Cor.* 15. 4. rose again third *d.*
Fourth DAY.
Ge. 1. 19. were the fourth *d.* 2 *Ch.* 20. 26. fourth *d.* assembled *Zeeph.* 7. 1. to Zechariah fourth *d.*
Fifth DAY.
Ge. 1. 23. were the fifth *d.* *Eze.* 1. 1. fifth *d.* of month, 2 | 8 | 31. 31. in the fifth *d.* one came
Sixth DAY.
Ge. 1. 31. were the sixth *d.* *Le.* 16. 5. on the sixth *d.* gather 29. sixth *d.* bread of two days
Seventh DAY.
Ge. 2. 2. seventh *d.* God ended 3. and God blessed the seventh *d.* *Eze.* 20. 11. *Eze.* 12. 15. first *d.* to seventh *d.* 16. seventh *d.* shall be an holy, *Le.* 23. 8. *Nu.* 33. 25. 13. 6. seventh *d.* shall be a feast 16. 28. seventh *d.* is sabbath, 20. 10. *Le.* 23. 3. *Deu.* 5. 14. 27. went out some on seventh *d.* 29. of his place on seventh *d.* 24. 16. on the seventh *d.* he called 31. 17. *s.* *d.* God rested, *He.* 4. 4. 31. 21. seventh *d.* thou shalt rest 35. 2. seventh *d.* shall be holy *d.* *Le.* 13. 5. shall look on him seventh *d.* 6. 27. 24. 61. | 14. 38. 14. 9. *s.* *d.* shall shave, *Le.* 19. 9. *Nu.* 19. 12. seventh *d.* he shall be 31. 24. clothes on the seventh *d.* *Deu.* 16. 8. *s.* *d.* solemn assembly *Joe.* 6. 4. seventh *d.* compass city *Eze.* 30. 20. seventh *d.* word came 45. 20. and so do the seventh *d.* *He.* 4. 4. spake of the seventh *d.* God did rest the seventh *d.*
Eighth DAY.
Eze. 22. 30. eighth *d.* thou shalt *Le.* 9. 1. on the eighth *d.* Moses 12. 8. eighth *d.* flesh of foreskin 22. 27. eighth *d.* shall be accepted *Lu.* 1. 50. eighth *d.* came to circumcise, *Ac.* 7. 8. *Phi.* 3. 1
Ninth DAY.
Le. 23. 32. souls in the ninth *d.*
Tenth DAY.
Le. 16. 29. tenth *d.* of the month, 23. 27. *Nu.* 29. 7.

on tenth d. the elders
th d. the hand of the L.
Twelfth DAY.
departed on twelfth d.
on twelfth d. the word
fourteenth DAY.
lamb till fourteenth d.
fourteenth d. ye shall eat
in the fourteenth d. is
the ord's passover, Nu. 9. 3,
128. 16. Jos. 6. 10. 2 Ch.
1. 15. | 35. 1. Eze. 45. 21.
fourteenth d. at even
Jews gathered f. d.
teenth d. of the same
this is fourteenth d.
Fifteenth DAY.
to Sinai on fifteenth d.
and on fifteenth d. is
feast, Nu. 28. 17.
nth d. of seventh month
feast on fifteenth d.
the Jews on fifteenth d.
fifteenth d. word of L.
twenty-first DAY.
till twenty-first d.
in twenty-first d. came
twenty-fourth DAY.
t-fourth d. L. stirred
fourth d. word to Haggai
fourth d. of ninth month
t-fourth d. came word
twenty-seventh DAY.
on the twenty-seventh d.
Great DAY.
alas, that d. is great
great shall be the d.
d. of the Lord is great
and terrible d. Ac. 2. 20.
4. great d. of the Lord
great d. of the Lord
great d. of the feast
gment of the great d.
great d. of his wrath
tle of the great d.
In the DAY.
u the d. that the Lord
e d. thou eatest thereof
e d. ye eat, your eyes
the d. of my distress
in the d. when I visit
in the d. he heareth
in the d. L. delivered
the d. Moses sent me
in the d. the Lord had
cursed me in the d.
in the d. the enemies
away in the d. of wrath
in the d. of trouble
the d. of thy power
d. of his wrath
d. of Jerusalem
the d. when I cried
in the d. of vengeance
fit not in the d. of wrath
in the d. when she shall
in the d. he came out of
Egypt, Ho. 2. 15.
the d. of fierce anger
in the d. of affliction
pe in the d. of evil
the d. of calamity
st out in the d.
in the d. of fierce anger
the d. that I called
deliver in d. of wrath
the d. of thy pride
the d. of thy ruin
in the d. of Egypt
the d. of thy fall
u the d. he turned from
in the d. that he sinneth
u the d. she was born

Ho. 4. 5. in the d. and prophet
Am. 8. 9. in the clear d.
Ob. 11. in the d. thou stoodest
12. in the d. of their destruction
14. in the d. of distress
Mat. 4. 3. in the d. I shall do this
Lu. 17. 30. in the d. when the Son
John 11. 9. if any walk in the d.
Ro. 2. 16. in the d. G. shall judge
13. 13. honestly as in the d.
1 Cor. 1. 8. blameless in the d.
2 Cor. 6. 2. in the d. of salvation
Phi. 2. 16. rejoice in the d. of O.
He. 8. 9. in the d. when I took
1 Pe. 2. 12. in the d. of visitation
DAY of Judgment.
Mat. 10. 15. for Sodom in the d. of
judgment, 11. 24. Mark 6. 11.
11. 22. for T. and S. at d. of judg.
12. 38. thereof in d. of judgment
2 Pe. 2. 9. unjust to d. of judgment
3. 7. fire against d. of judgment
1 John 4. 17. boldness in d. of j.
DAY of the Lord.
Is. 2. 12. d. of the L. shall be on
13. 6. d. of the Lord is at hand.
Joel 1. 15. Zeph. 1. 7.
9. the d. of the Lord cometh, Joel
2. 1. Zech. 14. 1.
34. 8. d. of the Lord's vengeance
Je. 46. 10. the d. of the Lord God
La. 2. 22. d. of the Lord's anger
Eze. 13. 5. battle in d. of the Lord
30. 3. the d. of the Lord is near,
Joel 3. 14. Ob. 15.
Am. 5. 18. desire d. of the Lord
Zeph. 1. 8. d. of the Lord's sacrifice
18. d. of the Lord's wrath
2. 2. the d. of the Lord's anger
Mal. 4. 5. coming of d. of the Lord
2 Cor. 5. 5. saved in d. of the Lord
2 Cor. 1. 14. ours in d. of the Lord
1 Th. 5. 2. d. of the Lord cometh
as a thief, 2 Pe. 3. 10.
Rev. 1. 10. In Spirit on the Ld's d.
See Great DAY.
One DAY.
Ge. 27. 45. both in one d. ?
Le. 22. 28. her young in one d.
Nu. 11. 10. shall not eat one d.
1 Sa. 2. 34. one d. they shall die
27. 1. I shall one d. perish
Eze. 10. 13. the work of one d.
Est. 3. 13. kill children and women
in one d. 8. 12.
Is. 47. 9. come to thee in one d.
63. 3. to bring forth in one d. ?
Zech. 3. 9. iniquity of land in o. d.
14. 7. o. d. which shall be known
Ac. 21. 7. with brethren one d.
Ro. 14. 5. one d. above another
1 Cor. 10. 8. fell in one d. 23. 000
DAY, joined with night.
Ge. 1. 14. d. from the night
18. over d. and over night
31. 30. stolen by d. or night
Eze. 13. 21. to go by d. and night
Nu. 11. 32. that d. and all night
Deu. 28. 66. fear d. and night
Jos. 1. 8. meditate therein d. and
night, Ps. 1. 2.
1 Sa. 19. 24. lay naked d. and night
1 Ki. 8. 29. toward d. and night
Ne. 1. 6. before thee d. and night
4. 9. against them d. and night
Est. 4. 16. eat nor drink night or d.
Job 17. 12. change night into d.
26. 10. till d. and night come
Ps. 32. 4. d. and night thy hand
42. 3. my meat d. and night
55. 10. d. and night they go about
74. 16. d. is thine, night also
88. 1. cried d. and night

Ps. 139. 12. night shineth as the d.
Ecc. 8. 16. d. nor night seeth sleep
Is. 27. 3. I keep it d. and night
34. 10. quenched d. nor night
38. 13. from d. to night wilt thou
Je. 9. 1. weep d. and night
14. 17. eyes run down tears d. and
night, La. 2. 18.
18. 13. gods d. and night
33. 20. not be d. nor night
Zech. 14. 7. not d. nor night
Mark 4. 27. rise night and d.
Ac. 20. 31. warn every one n. & d.
1 Th. 2. 9. labouring d. and night
3. 10. night and d. praying ex-
ceedingly, 1 Tim. 5. 5.
2 Th. 3. 8. with labour night and d.
2 Tim. 1. 3. in my prayers n. and d.
Rev. 4. 8. rest not d. and night
8. 12. d. shone not for a third
part, and the night
12. 10. before God d. and night
14. 11. no rest d. nor night
20. 10. be tormented d. and night
Sabbath-DAY.
Eze. 16. 26. the seventh d. is the
sabbath, 20. 10.
20. 8. remember the sabbath-d. to
keep it holy, Deu. 5. 12.
11. Lord blessed the sabbath-d.
31. 15. any work on sabbath-d.
35. 3. no fire on the sabbath-d.
Nu. 15. 32. sticks on sabbath-d.
28. 9. sabbath-d. two lambs
Deu. 5. 15. to keep the sabbath-d.
Ne. 10. 31. victuals on sabbath-d.
13. 15. to Jerus. on sabbath-d.
17. profane the sabbath-d.
19. brought in on sabbath-d.
22. to sanctify sabbath-d.
Je. 17. 21. no burden on sabbath-d.
22. burden on sabbath-d.
Eze. 46. 1. In the sabbath-d.
Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on sabb-d.
through the corn, Mark 2. 23.
8. Lord of the sabbath-d.
11. if it fall into a pit on sabbath-
d. Lu. 14. 5.
24. 20. be not on sabbath-d.
Mark 2. 24. why do they on sabb-d.
3. 2. heal on sabbath-d. Lu. 6. 7.
6. 2. into synagogue on the sab-
bath-d. Lu. 4. 16. Ac. 13. 14.
Lu. 13. 16. bond on sabbath-d.
14. 1. bread on the sabbath-d.
23. 66. rested the sabbath-d.
John 5. 10. it is sabbath-d. it is not
18. these things on sabbath-d.
7. 22. on sabbath-d. circumsise
9. 14. it was the sabbath-d. when
19. 31. on the cross on sabbath-d.
Ac. 13. 27. every sabbath-d. 15. 21.
44. next sabbath-d. came almost
Same DAY.
Le. 7. 15. flesh eaten the same d.
23. 28. work in that same d.
29. afflicted in that same d.
Deu. 32. 48. Moses that same d.
Eze. 24. 2. name of this same d.
Zeph. 1. 9. the same d. also will I
Zech. 6. 10. come the same d.
Lu. 17. 29. but the same d. Lot
Ac. 1. 22. unto the same d. that
Since the DAY.
Eze. 10. 6. since the d. they were
Deu. 4. 32. since the d. that God
1 Sa. 8. 8. since the d. I brought,
1 Ki. 8. 16. 1 Ch. 17. 5.
Je. 7. 25. since the d. fathers came
Col. 1. 6. since the d. ye heard
9. since the d. we heard it
That DAY.
Eze. 13. 8. thy son in that d.
14. 30. Lord saved Israel that d.

Ex. 22. 28. of people that d. 300
 Lev. 1. 37. year of mourning that d.
 21. 23. bury him that d.
 Job. 14. 15. hide thy face in that d.
 Jos. 6. 15. that d. they compassed
 14. 12. that d. how Achanus
 Judg. 20. 26. Israel fasted that d.

1 Sa. 5. 15. cry out in that d.
 9. 24. we eat with Samue that d.
 14. 22. Lord said I see that d.
 17. 37. answered him not that d.
 17. 9. Sa. David from that d.

2 Sa. 8. 9. afraid of Lord that d.
 11. 12. Jeroboam that d.
 1 Ki. 14. 14. Jeroboam that d.
 2 Ch. 17. 24. what see on that d.

Ne. 8. 17. to that d. Israel had
 Est. 3. 14. against that d. 5. 13.
 1a. 2. 11. exalted in that d.
 10. 32. remain at Nob that d.
 19. 21. know the Lord in that d.

62. 6. they shall know in that d.
 Je. 29. 10. accomplished in that d.
 17. 1. will deliver thee in that d.
 Eze. 29. 21. that d. Israel shall

33. 22. from that d. forward
 45. 35. name of city from that d.
 4a. 7. 16. naked in that d.
 Zech. 2. 11. to the Lord in that d.

9. 16. save them in that d.
 12. 9. the feeble at that d.
 14. 9. that d. shall be one Lord
 Mat. 7. 22. say to me in that d.
 24. 36. but of that d. knoweth no

man, Mark 13. 32.
 26. 29. till that d. I drink it new,
 Mark 14. 25.
 Lu. 6. 23. rejoice ye in that d.
 10. 12. more tolerable in that d.

21. 34. so that d. come
 John 1. 39. abide with him that d.
 11. 63. from that d. they took
 14. 20. at that d. ye shall know
 16. 22. and at that d. ye shall ask
 25. at that d. ye shall ask

1 Th. 5. 4. that d. should overtake
 you as a thief
 2 Th. 1. 10. our testimony was be-
 lieved in that d.
 2. 3. that d. shall not come
 2 Tim. 1. 12. to him against that d.

18. mercy of Lord in that d.
 4. 8. shall give me at that d.
 This DAY.
 Ge. 4. 14. out this d. from earth
 25. 33. swear to me this d.

48. 15. all my life long to this d.
 Eze. 13. 3. remember this d.
 Deu. 2. 25. this d. will I begin
 4. 1. alive this d. 5. 3.
 5. 24. seen this d. that God
 6. 24. at this d. 8. 18. Ex. 9. 7.

8. 19. I testify against you this d.
 12. 8. ye do here this d.
 26. 17. avouched this d. the Lord
 27. 9. this d. thou art become
 29. 4. ears to hear to this d.

10. ye stand this d. all of you
 18. away this d. from the Lord
 30. 16. I command thee this d.
 31. 27. alive with you this d.
 Jos. 3. 7. this d. will I begin
 7. 26. trouble thee this d.

14. 11. I am as strong this d.
 22. 10. to turn away this d.
 17. not cleaved till this d.
 23. 8. have done unto this d.
 24. 16. choose you this d. whom

Judg. 1. 20. name thereof to this d.
 10. 16. we pray thee, this d.
 1 Na. 10. 19. this d. rejected
 11. 13. put to death this d.
 14. 46. wrought with God this d.

1 Na. 17. 19. I defy Israel this d.
 22. 5. to lie in wait as at this d.
 25. 22. this d. to meet me
 33. who kept me this d.

2 Na. 3. 39. I am this d. weak
 1 Ki. 5. 61. commander as this d.
 2 Ch. 5. 9. It is unto this d.
 33. 21. against thee this d.

Ne. 9. 36. we are servants this d.
 Ps. 119. 24. this is the d. which I
 119. 91. they continue this d.
 Pr. 22. 19. known to thee this d.
 Is. 38. 15. as I do this d.

Ja. 35. 14. to this d. they drink
 36. 2. Josiah even to this d.
 44. 10. humbled unto this d.
 24. 16. certainly this is the d.
 Eze. 39. 8. this is the d. whereof

Hag. 2. 15. consider from this d.
 19. from this d. will I bless you
 Mat. 6. 11. this d. our daily bread
 11. 23. remained to this d.
 25. 15. among Jews to this d.

Lu. 2. 11. to you is born this d.
 4. 21. this d. is this scripture
 19. 9. this d. is salvation come
 42. at least in this thy d.
 Ac. 22. 3. as ye are all this d.

24. 21. in question by this d.
 28. 22. I continue unto this d.
 29. all that hear me this d.
 Ro. 11. 6. not hear unto this d.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. till this d. remaineth

To DAY.
 Ge. 21. 26. heard I of it but to d.
 40. 7. look ye so sadly to d. f
 Ec. 2. 18. come so soon to d. f
 16. 23. you will bake to d.

32. 29. consecrate yourselves to d.
 Le. 9. 4. for to d. the Lord will
 Deu. 15. 15. this thing to d.
 29. 13. may establish thee to d.
 1 Sa. 4. 3. smitten us to d. f

2 Sa. 6. 30. glorious was king to d. f
 15. 4. I can from day to d. f
 16. 3. to d. shall the house
 1 Ki. 18. 16. to him to d.
 22. 6. inquire at word of Lord to d.

2 Ch. 18. 4.
 2 Ki. 4. 23. go to him to d. f
 6. 28. may eat him to d. f
 Ps. 95. 7. to d. if ye will hear his
 voice, He. 3. 7. 15. 14. 7.

Zech. 9. 12. to d. do I declare
 Lu. 5. 26. strange things to d.
 33. I must walk to d.
 19. 6. for to d. I must abide
 24. 21. to d. is the third day

He. 3. 13. while called to d.
 6. 6. to d. have I begotten thee
 13. 8. yesterday, to d. and for ever
 Jam. 4. 13. to d. or tomorrow, we
 2 Pe. 2. 8. from day to d.

DAY of trouble.
 2 Ki. 19. 3. this day is a d. of trou-
 ble, Is. 37. 3.
 Ps. 20. 1. thee in the d. of trouble
 50. 15. me in the d. of trouble
 59. 16. refuge in the d. of trouble

77. 2. in the d. of trouble I sought
 86. 7. in the d. of trouble I will
 Is. 22. 6. it is a d. of trouble
 Je. 61. 2. in the d. of trouble they
 Eze. 7. 7. d. of trouble is near

Na. 1. 7. stronghold in d. of tr.
 Hab. 3. 16. rest in the d. of trou.
 Zeph. 1. 16. day is a d. of trouble
 DAY-TIME.
 Job 24. 16. marked in the d.-time
 Ps. 22. 2. I cry in the d.-time
 Lu. 21. 37. in d.-time was teaching

DAYS.
 Nu. 14. 34. after the number of d.
 Deu. 4. 32. for ask now of the d.

1 Sa. 13. 11. within d. appointed
 15. 26. the d. were not expired
 29. 3. been with me these d.
 1 Ki. 2. 11. d. David reigned
 3. 2. to the Lord till those d.

14. 20. d. that Jeroboam reigned
 38. Rehoboam & Jeroboam all d.
 15. 16. Am and Baasha all d.
 2 Ki. 13. 3. Benhadad all their d.
 1 Ch. 22. 1. David full of d.

2 Ch. 24. 16. Jehoiada full of d.
 Est. 4. 2. the d. Esar-baddon
 Na. 1. 4. I measured to gain d.
 8. 17. since d. of Jesus

Est. 9. 22. d. whereon the Jews
 28. these d. should be rememb.
 Job 3. 4. joined to the d.
 16. the d. of affliction have
 27. the d. of affliction prevented

42. 17. Job old and full of d.
 Pa. 21. 4. length of d. for ever
 37. 18. the d. of the upright
 44. 1. thou didst in their d.
 55. 23. not live out half their d.

77. 5. the d. of old, the years
 78. 33. their d. did he consume
 90. 9. all our d. are passed away
 10. the d. of our years are
 12. so teach us to number our d.

14. be glad all our d.
 119. 84. the d. of thy servant f
 143. 5. I remember the d. of old
 Pr. 3. 2. length of d. shall they
 Ecc. 5. 20. remember d. of his life

7. 10. the former d. were better
 8. 15. with him d. of his life
 12. 1. while the evil d. come not
 Is. 23. 15. to the d. of one king
 Je. 2. 32. d. without number

6. 11. him that is full of d.
 31. 33. after those d. I will put
 36. 2. from the d. of Josiah
 La. 4. 15. our d. are fulfilled
 Eze. 4. 4. the number of the d.

12. 23. the d. are at hand
 16. 22. the d. of thy youth
 Da. 12. 12. waiteth the 1335 d.
 Ho. 2. 13. the d. of Baalim
 10. 9. the d. of Gibeah

Mat. 7. 15. the d. of thy coming out
 Hag. 2. 16. since those d. were
 Zech. 8. 9. ye that hear in these d.
 11. I will not be as in former d.
 15. so have I thought in these d.

Mal. 3. 7. from d. of our fathers
 Mat. 11. 12. from d. of John
 24. 22. except those d. should be
 shortened, Mark 13. 20.

37. as day of Noe
 Lu. 1. 24. after those d. Elizabeth
 Ac. 5. 24. foretold of these d.
 5. 36. before these d. rose up
 Gal. 4. 10. d. and months

Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
 He. 7. 3. neither beginning of d.
 10. 32. the former d.
 1 Pe. 3. 10. would see good d.

Rev. 11. 3. prophesy 1260 d.
 12. 6. feed her 1260 d.
 See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.
 All the DAYS.

Ge. 3. 14. eat all the d. of thy life
 5. 5. all the d. Adam lived
 8. all the d. of Seth 912 years
 11. all the d. of Enos 905 years
 14. all the d. of Cainan 910 years

23. all the d. Enoch 365 years
 37. all the d. of Methuselah
 9. 29. all the d. of Noah
 Le. 13. 46. all the d. wherein
 Deu. 4. 9. from thy heart all the d.
 10. to fear me all the d. they
 live, 1 Ki. 8. 44
 12. 1. all the d. ye live

31. served the L. *all the d.*
 18. *all the d.* of the judge
 11. to L. *all d.* of his life
all the d. of Samuel
 amuel *all the d.* of his life
 25. safely *all d.* of Sol.
 advrs. *all d.* of Solomon
 13. 22. Hazael oppressed
 Israel *all the d.* of
in all the d. of the kings
 2. *all the d.* of Jehoiada
 5. purposes *all d.* of Cyrus
 14. *all d.* of my appointed
 4. in house of L. *all the d.*
 15. *all the d.* of afflicted
 evil. *all the d.* of her life
 5. before him *all the d.*
His LIFE, Thy LIFE.
 DAYS come.
 7. d. that have not come
 2. the d. come that he will
 22. the d. come when ye
 be d. come in which there
 Few DAYS.
 9. seemed to him but a f. d.
 1. of a woman is of few d.
 8. let his d. be few
 20. within few d. he shall
 10. few d. chastened us
His DAYS.
 his d. shall be 120 years
 in his d. was the earth
 divided. 1 Ch. 1. 19.
 19. her away *all his d.*
 5. 14. Asa was perfect *all*
his d. 2 Ch. 15. 17.
 in his d. did Hiel build
 not bring the evil in his d.
 20. in his d. Edom re-
 volted. 2 Ch. 21. 8.
 Jehoash did right *all his d.*
 he departed not *all his d.*
 33. *all his d.* they
 5. his d. are determined
 with pain *all his d.*
 know him not see his d. ?
 7. in his d. shall righteous
 3. *all his d.* are sorrows
 is d. be prolonged
 all not prolong his d.
 9. hath not filled his d.
 11. in the midst of his d.
 shall not prosper in his d.
 1 his d. Judah shall be
in the DAYS.
 6. in the d. of Shamgar.
in the d. of Jael
 12. old man in d. of Saul
 41. in the d. of Hezekiah
 the d. of Saul
 5. in the d. of Zechariah
 in the d. of Hezekiah
 2. as in the d. when God
 was in the d. of my youth
 5. fear in the d. of evil ?
 16. in the d. to come
 n the d. of youth
 8. Micah prophesied in
 in the d. of her affliction
 14. in the d. I shall deal
 in the d. of these kings
 n the d. of thy father
 5. as in the d. of her youth
 in the d. of Gibeah
 1. hath this been in the d. ?
 1. in the d. of Herod
 if we had been in the d.
 26. in the d. of Abiathar
 with me in the d.
 the d. of Elias
 as in the d. of Noe
 the d. of Lot
 28. in d. of Claudius C.
 who in the d. of his flesh

1 Pe. 3. 20. in the d. of Noah
In those DAYS.
 Deu. 17. 9. come to the judge in
 those d. 19. 17.
 26. 3. shall be in those d.
 Judg. 17. 6. in those d. there was
 no king in Israel. 18. 1. 12. 23.
 1 Sa. 3. 1. precious in those d.
 2 Sa. 10. 23. counselled in those d.
 2 Kt. 20. 1. in those d. was Heze-
 kiah sick. 2 Ch. 32. 24. Is. 38. 1.
 Je. 33. 16. in those d. shall Judah
 50. 4. in those d. Israel shall go
 20. in those d. iniquity shall be
 Mat. 24. 19. give suck in those d.
 Mark 13. 17. Lu. 21. 23.
 Lu. 1. 39. Mary arose in those d.
 20. 1. on one of those d. as he
 Rev. 2. 13. my faith in those d.
 9. 6. in those d. shall men seek
Latter DAYS.
 Nu. 24. 14. to people in latter d.
 Deu. 4. 30. in latter d. if thou turn
 31. 29. befall you in latter d.
 Je. 23. 20. in latter d. consider it
 perfectly. 30. 24.
 48. 47. captivity of Moab in the
 latter d.
 40. 39. Elam in the latter d.
 Eze. 38. 16. my people in latter d.
 Da. 2. 28. what shall be in latter d.
 10. 14. befall my people in l. d.
 Ho. 3. 5. Lord in the latter d.
Many DAYS.
 Ge. 37. 34. Isr. for his son many d.
 Jos. 22. 3. brethren these many d.
 1 Kt. 2. 38. Shimei dwelt at Jeru-
 salem many d.
 1 Ch. 7. 22. mourned many d.
 Ps. 34. 12. loveth many d. ?
 119. 84. how many are the d. ?
 Ecc. 6. 3. d. of his years be many
 11. find it after many d.
 Is. 24. 22. after many d. shall they
 be visited. Eze. 38. 8.
 32. 10. many d. and years
 Je. 32. 14. they may continue
 many d. 35. 7.
 37. 16. remained there many d.
 Ho. 3. 3. abide for me many d.
 4. Israel shall abide many d.
 Lu. 15. 13. not many d. after
 John 2. 12. there not many d.
 Ac. 13. 31. he was seen many d.
 16. 18. this did she many d.
My DAYS.
 Ge. 29. 21. for my d. are fulfilled
 Job 10. 20. are not my d. few
 Ps. 39. 4. the measure of my d.
 102. 24. in the midst of my d.
 Is. 38. 10. cutting off of my d.
Now-a-DAYS.
 1 Sa. 25. 10. many servants now-a-d.
 Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.
 Deu. 4. 26. shall not prolong your
 d. on it. 30. 18.
 40. and that thou mayest pro-
 long thy d. 22. 7.
 5. 16. and that thy d. may be
 prolonged. 6. 2.
 33. that ye may prolong your
 d. in the land. 11. 9.
 17. 20. be may prolong his d.
 32. 47. yeshall prolong your d.
 Pr. 10. 27. fear of L. prolongeth d.
 28. 16. shall prolong his d.
 Ecc. 8. 12. sinner's d. be prolonged
 13. wicked prolong his d.
 Is. 13. 22. d. shall not be prolonged
 53. 10. he shall prolong his d.
 Eze. 12. 22. the d. are prolonged
Sabbath-DAYS.
 Mat. 12. 5. how on the sabbath-d.

Mat. 12. 10. heal on sabbath-d. ?
 12. do well on the sabbath-d. f
 Mark 3. 4. lawful to do good on
 sabbath-d. Lu. 6. 9.
 Lu. 4. 31. taught on sabbath-d.
 6. 2. to do on the sabbath-d.
 Ac. 17. 2. three sabbath-d.
 Col. 2. 15. in respect of sabbath-d.
Thy DAYS.
 Ec. 23. 28. the number of thy d.
 Deu. 26. 15. that thy d. may be
 30. 20. the length of thy d.
 31. 14. thy d. approach
 33. 25. and as thy d. soshall
 1 Sa. 25. 28. with thee *all thy d.*
 2 Sa. 7. 12. thy d. be fulfilled
 1 Kt. 3. 13. like thee *all thy d.*
 14. I will lengthen thy d.
 11. 12. in thy d. I will not do it
 2 Kt. 20. 6. I will add to thy d. 15
 years, Is. 38. 6.
 1 Ch. 10. 17. thy d. be expired
 Job 10. 5. are thy d. the day of man
 Pr. 9. 11. by me thy d. shall
 Eze. 22. 4. thy d. to draw near
Two DAYS.
 Ec. 16. 29. the bread of two d.
 Nu. 11. 19. nor two d. nor five
 2 Sa. 1. 1. David abode two d.
 Ec. 10. 13. one day or two d.
 Est. 9. 27. keep these two d.
 Ho. 6. 2. after two d. will he
 2 Kt. 20. 2. after two d. is the feast,
 Mark 14. 1.
 John 4. 20. he abode there two d.
 43. after two d. he departed
 11. 6. he abode two d. still
Three DAYS.
 Ge. 40. 13. within a d. shall Phar.
 Jos. 1. 11. within three d.
 2. 16. hide there three d.
 Judg. 19. 4. abode with him t. d.
 1 Sa. 21. 5. kept from us these t. d.
 2 Sa. 20. 4. men of Judah in t. d.
 1 Kt. 12. 5. depart for three d. 2
 Ch. 10. 5.
 2 Kt. 2. 17. sought him three d.
 Ec. 10. 8. not come in three d.
 Est. 4. 16. nor drink three d.
 Mat. 15. 32. with me now three d.
 Mark 8. 2.
 26. 61. build it in three d. 27. 40.
 Mark 14. 58. [15. 29. John 2. 19.
 27. 63. after three d. I will rise
 again. Mark 8. 31.
 Lu. 2. 46. after three d. found
 Ac. 9. 9. Saul was three d.
 28. 7. Publius lodged us three d.
 Rev. 11. 9. three d. and an half
 11. after three d. and an half
Four DAYS.
 Judg. 11. 40. Jephthah four d.
 Ac. 10. 30. four d. ago fasting
Five DAYS.
 Ac. 20. 6. to Troas in five d.
Six DAYS.
 Ec. 16. 26. six d. ye shall gather
 20. 9. six d. shalt labour. 23. 12. |
 34. 21. Deu. 6. 13.
 11. in six d. Lord made heaven
 and earth. 31. 17.
 26. 16. mount Sinai six d.
 31. 15. six d. may work be done.
 35. 2. Le. 23. 3.
 Deu. 16. 8. six d. shalt thou eat
 Jos. 6. 3. shalt thou do six d.
 Lu. 13. 14. six d. in which men
 Seven DAYS.
 Ge. 7. 4. seven d. I will cause it
 8. 10. yet other seven d.
 50. 10. for his father seven d.
 Ec. 20. 30. put them on seven d.
 35. seven d. shalt thou consecrate
 them, Le. 8. 33.

Le. 12. 2. be unclean *seven d.*
Nu. 12. 14. not ashamed *seven d.* *f*
 10. 14. all in the tent shall be unclean *seven d.*
Judg. 14. 12. within *seven d.*
 17. before him the *seven d.*
 1 *Sa.* 10. 8. *seven d.* shalt thou
 13. 8. he tarried *seven d.*
 1 *Ki.* 8. 65. before Lord *seven d.*
 10. 16. Zimri did reign *seven d.*
Ezr. 1. 5. great and small *seven d.*
Eze. 3. 16. astonished *seven d.*
 43. 20. *seven d.* shall they purge
Ile. 11. 30. compassed *seven d.*
Eight DAYS.
Ge. 17. 12. *eight d.* old shall be circumcised, 21. 4.
 2 *Ch.* 20. 17. house in *eight d.*
Lu. 2. 21. when *eight d.* were
John 20. 26. after *eight d.* Jesus
Ten DAYS.
 1 *Sa.* 25. 38. *ten d.* after the Lord
Je. 42. 7. after *ten d.* the word
Da. 1. 12. I pray thee, *ten d.*
Ac. 25. 6. more than *ten d.*
Eleven DAYS.
Deu. 1. 2. eleven *d.* journey
Twelve DAYS.
Ac. 24. 11. there are but *twelve d.*
Fourteen DAYS.
 1 *Ki.* 8. 65. a feast *fourteen d.*
Fifteen DAYS.
Gal. 1. 18. with Peter *fifteen d.*
Twenty DAYS.
Nu. 11. 19. eat flesh *twenty d.*
Thirty DAYS.
Nu. 20. 29. for Aaron *thirty d.*
Deu. 34. 8. for Moses *thirty d.*
Eze. 4. 11. to king these *thirty d.*
Forty DAYS.
Ge. 7. 4. on the earth *forty d.*
Eze. 34. 18. in the mount, *d.* and *f.*
 nights, 34. 28. *Deu.* 9. 9. [10. 10.
Nu. 13. 25. they returned after
forty d. 14. 34.
Deu. 9. 25. before Lord *forty d.*
Eze. 4. 6. iniquity of Jud. *forty d.*
Jom. 3. 4. *forty d.* and Nineveh
Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted
forty d. and *forty nights*
Mark 1. 13. Jesus was *f.* *d.* *Lu.* 4. 2.
Ac. 1. 3. seen of them *forty d.*
Fifty-two DAYS.
Ne. 6. 15. finished in *fifty-two d.*
Your DAYS.
Deu. 11. 21. that *your d.* may be
Je. 16. 9. cease in *your d.* mirth
Eze. 12. 25. in *your d.* will I say
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in *your d.*
Hab. 1. 4. I will work a work in
your d. *Ac.* 13. 41.
DAILY.
Eze. 16. 5. as they gathered *d.*
Judg. 16. 16. she pressed him *d.*
Ne. 6. 18. prepared for me *d.*
Eze. 3. 4. when they spake *d.*
Ps. 13. 2. sorrow in my heart *d.*
 42. 10. while they say *d.* to me
 68. 1. he fighting *d.*
 2. would *d.* swallow me up
 72. 15. *d.* shall he be praised
 74. 22. reprehareth thee *d.*
 86. 3. I cry to thee *d.*
 88. 9. I called *d.* upon thee
 17. about me *d.* like water
Pr. 8. 30. I was *d.* his delight
Is. 58. 2. yet they seek me *d.*
Je. 7. 25. *d.* rising up early
Mat. 6. 11. give us this day our *d.*
 bread, *Lu.* 11. 3.
 26. 55. I sat *d.* with you, *Mark*
 14. 49. *Lu.* 19. 47. | 22. 63.
Lu. 9. 23. take up his cross *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 31. I die *d.*

He. 3. 13. but exhort *d.*
DAYS-MAN.
Job 9. 33. neither is there any *d.*
DAY-spring.
Job 38. 12. caused the *d.-spring*
Lu. 1. 78. wherely *d.-spring*
DAY-star.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 19. and the *d.-star* arise
DEACON. 8.
Phi. 1. 1. the bishops and *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 8. the *d.* must be grave
 10. the office of a *d.*
 12. *d.* be husbands of one wife
DEAD.
Ge. 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* man
 23. 3. from before his *d.*
Eze. 4. 19. the men are *d.*
 12. 30. there was not one *d.*
 33. we be all *d.* men
Le. 22. 4. unclean by the *d.*
Nu. 5. 2. defiled by the *d.*
 12. 12. let her not be as one *d.*
 36. 48. he stood between the *d.*
Deu. 25. 6. the wife of the *d.*
Judg. 3. 25. fallen down *d.*
 4. 22. Sisera lay *d.*
Ku. 1. 8. ye have dealt with *d.*
 1 *Sa.* 4. 17. and Phinehas are *d.*
 31. 7. Saul and his sons were *d.*
 1 *Ch.* 10. 7.
 2 *Sa.* 13. 33. king's sons are *d.*
 19. 28. were but *d.* men
 1 *Ki.* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son
 21. 16. Naboth is not alive but *d.*
Job 1. 19. and they are *d.*
 26. 6. *d.* things are formed
Ps. 31. 12. forgotten as a *d.* man
 58. 6. free among the *d.* and
 115. 17. *d.* praise not the Lord
Pr. 2. 18. her paths unto the *d.*
 9. 18. that the *d.* are there
Ecc. 4. 2. I praised the *d.* which
 are already *d.*
 9. 3. they go to the *d.*
 5. the *d.* know not any thing
Is. 8. 19. for the living to the *d.*
 26. 14. they are *d.* shall not live
 19. thy *d.* men shall live, with
 my *d.* body
La. 3. 6. they that be *d.* of old
Eze. 44. 25. at no *d.* person
Mat. 2. 20. are *d.* that sought
 8. 22. let the *d.* bury their *d.*
 22. 32. not the God of the *d.*
Mark 12. 27. *Lu.* 20. 38.
Mark 9. 26. as one *d.* he is *d.*
 16. 44. if he were already *d.*
Lu. 7. 12. there was a *d.* man
 10. 30. leaving him half *d.*
 24. 6. living among the *d.* *f*
John 5. 21. raiseth up the *d.*
 25. the *d.* shall hear voice
 11. 25. though he were *d.*
Ac. 14. 19. supposing had been *d.*
 20. 9. was taken up *d.*
 26. 8. God should raise the *d.* *f*
Ro. 4. 17. quickeneth the *d.*
 19. his own body now *d.*
 6. 2. we that are *d.* to sin
 8. if we be *d.* with Christ
 11. yourselves to be *d.* to sin
 7. 4. *d.* to law, *Gal.* 2. 10.
 14. 9. lord of *d.* and living
1 Cor. 15. 15. that the *d.* rise not
 35. how are the *d.* raised *f*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. God who raiseth the *d.*
 5. 14. then were all *d.*
Col. 2. 20. if ye be *d.* with Christ,
 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
 3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid
 1 *Th.* 4. 16. the *d.* in Christ
He. 11. 4. he being *d.*
 12. him as good as *d.*
 35. women received their *d.*

1 *Pe.* 4. 6. judge the quick and *d.*
Jude 12. twice *d.* plucked up
Rev. 1. 17. fell at his feet as *d.*
 3. 1. livest, and art *d.*
 14. 13. *d.* who die in the Lord
 20. 6. but the rest of the *d.*
 12. *d.* stand before God, the *d.*
See BODY, BURY, CARCASS, CORPSE,
RESURRECTION.
For the DEAD.
Le. 21. 1. defiled for the *d.*
Deu. 28. 14. ought thereof for the *d.*
 2 *Sa.* 14. 2. mourned for the *d.*
 16. 7. comfort them for the *d.*
Eze. 24. 17. mourning for the *d.*
From the DEAD.
Mat. 14. 2. is risen from the *d.*
Mark 9. 10. the rising from the *d.*
Lu. 16. 30. went to them from *d.*
 31. one rose from the *d.*
 24. 46. to rise from the *d.* the
 31. third day, *John* 20. 4.
Ac. 10. 41. after he rose from *d.*
 20. 23. should rise from the *d.*
Ro. 6. 13. alive from the *d.*
 10. 7. Christ again from the *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 12. that rose from the *d.*
Eph. 6. 14. arise from *d.* Christ
Col. 1. 18. first-born from the *d.*
He. 11. 19. raise him from the *d.*
 13. 20. brought again from the *d.*
See RAISED, RISEN.
Is DEAD.
Mark 9. 26. many said, he is *d.*
John 8. 52. Abraham is *d.*
 11. 14. Lazarus is *d.*
Ro. 6. 7. he that is *d.* is freed
 8. 10. body is *d.* because of sin
Gal. 2. 21. Christ is *d.* in vain
Woe DEAD.
1 Sa. 9. 55. Abimelech was *d.*
 1 *Sa.* 25. 39. Nabal was *d.*
 2 *Sa.* 4. 1. Abner was *d.*
 1 *Ki.* 11. 21. Joab was *d.*
 21. 16. Naboth was *d.*
 2 *Ki.* 11. 1. Athaliah saw her son
 was *d.* 2 *Ch.* 22. 10.
Lu. 7. 15. he that was *d.* sat up
 15. 24. this my son was *d.*
 32. for this thy brother was *d.*
John 11. 39. him that was *d.*
 44. he that was *d.* came forth
 19. 33. saw that Jesus was *d.*
Ac. 25. 19. one Jesus who was *d.*
Ro. 7. 8. without law sin was *d.*
Rev. 1. 18. liveth, and was *d.*
DEADNESS.
Ro. 4. 19. *d.* of Sarah's womb
DEAF.
Eze. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* *f*
Le. 19. 14. shalt not curse the *d.*
Ps. 38. 13. as a *d.* man heard not
Is. 29. 18. the *d.* hear the words
 35. 5. the ears of the *d.*
 42. 18. hear, ye *d.*
 43. 8. the *d.* that have ears
Mt. 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.*
Mat. 11. 5. the *d.* hear, dead are
 raised, *Lu.* 7. 22.
 37. he maketh the *d.* to hear
 9. 25. thou dumb and *d.* spirit
DEAL.
Ge. 19. 9. now will we *d.* worse
 32. 9. I will *d.* well with thee
Ex. 1. 10. let *d.* *d.* wisely
Le. 19. 11. nor *d.* falsely, nor lie
Nu. 11. 15. if thou *d.* thus
Deu. 7. 6. thus shall ye *d.*
 2 *Ch.* 2. 3. as thou didst *d.* with
 David, even so *d.*
Job 42. 8. lest I *d.* with you after
Ps. 76. 4. *d.* not foolishly
 139. 124. *d.* with thy servant

12. they that *d.* truly
 3. *d.* thus with them
 so be that the Lord *d.*
 8. will I also *d.* in fury
 will *d.* with thee as
 n days I *d.* with thee
 hall surely *d.* with him
 1. *d.* with thy servants
 all *d.* against them
 e TACHEROUSLY.

DEAL.
 a. a tenth *d.* of flour. *Le.*
 14. 21. *Nu.* 15. 4. | 29. 4.
 13. a several tenth *d.* 21.
 29. | 29. 10. 15.
 26. much more a great *d.*
 12. the more a great *d.*

DEALS.
 1. three tenth *d.* *Nu.* 15. 9.
 wo tenth *d.* for a meat-
 offering, *Nu.* 28. 9.
 e-loaves of two tenth *d.*
 o tenth *d.* shall be
 two tenth *d.* of flour,
 28. 30. 28. | 29. 3. 9. 14.
 ree tenth *d.* to a bullock,
 28. | 29. 3. 9. 14.

DEALER.
 the treacherous *d.*
 DEALERS.
 treacherous *d.*
 DEALEST.
 wherefore *d.* thus?
 spoil and *d.* treach.
 DEALETH.
 4. thus *d.* Micah
 2. he *d.* subtilly
 4. foolishly
 God *d.* with you
 DEALING, 8.

I hear of your evil *d.*
 is violent *d.*
 Jew have no *d.*

DEALT.
 larai *d.* hardly
 refore *d.* ye so ill
 thou *d.* thus with us
 y *d.* proudly
 ath *d.* deceitfully
 . If ye have *d.* well
 ave *d.* truly
 with the dead
 torily with me
 . that thou hast *d.* well
 d shall have *d.*
 ae *d.* among the people,
 1 *Ch.* 16. 3.

. *d.* faithfully, 22. 7.
 so *d.* David
 d. wickedly
 very corruptly
 ously, 16. 29.
 rethren have *d.* deceit.
 . unfaithfully
 hath not *d.* with us
 d. *d.* well with servant
 . perversely
 hath not *d.* so with
 d. against Judah
 . wondrously
 o hath he *d.* with us
 i. treacherously
 us hath the Lord *d.*
 ast thou thus *d.* f
 subtilly
 s have *d.* with me
 ording as God hath *d.*
 to every man

DEAR.
 Ephraim my *d.* son?
 y life *d.* to myself
 d. children
 idom of his *d.* Son
 were *d.* to us

DEARLY beloved.

Je. 12. 7. *d.* beloved of my soul
Ro. 12. 19. *d.* beloved, avenge not
 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my *d.* beloved. *Phi.* 4.
 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *d.* beloved, 12. 19. *Phi.*
 4. 1. 1 *Pe.* 2. 11.

Philem. 1. Philemon, our *d.* beloved.
 DEARTH.
Ge. 41. 54. *d.* in all the lands
 2 *Ki.* 4. 38. was a *d.* in the land
 2 *Ch.* 6. 28. If there be a *d.*
Nu. 5. 3. because of the *d.*
Je. 14. 1. concerning the *d.*
 ac. 7. 11. there came a *d.*
 11. 28. should be a great *d.*

DEATH.
Ge. 21. 16. the *d.* of the child
 25. 11. after the *d.* of Abraham
 27. 7. bless thee before my *d.*
 10. bless thee before his *d.*

Ez. 10. 17. this *d.* only
Nu. 16. 29. common *d.* of all men
 23. 10. *d.* of righteous
Deu. 30. 15. *d.* and evil. *Je.* 21. 8.
 31. 27. rebel after my *d.*
 29. after my *d.* ye will corrupt
 33. 1. before his *d.* the man of *G.*
Judg. 6. 18. jeopardied lives to *d.*
 16. 16. soul was vexed to *d.*
 30. slew at his *d.*

Ru. 1. 17. If ought but *d.* part
 1 *Sa.* 4. 20. about time of her *d.*
 22. 22. I have occasioned *d.*
 2 *Sa.* 1. 23. and in their *d.*
 15. 21. in *d.* or life

1 *Ki.* 11. 40. till *d.* of Solomon
 2 *Ki.* 2. 21. *d.* or barren land
 1 *Ch.* 22. 5. before his *d.*
 2 *Ch.* 32. 33. honour at his *d.*
Job. 3. 21. long for *d.*
 7. 15. choose *d.*
 27. 15. shall be buried in *d.*
 30. 23. wilt bring me to *d.*

Ps. 6. 6. in *d.* no remembrance
 13. 3. lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
 22. 16. the dust of *d.*
 48. 14. guide, even unto *d.*
 49. 14. *d.* shall feed on them
 65. 4. the terrors of *d.*
 15. let *d.* seize on them
 73. 4. no hands in their *d.*
 89. 48. shall not see *d.*
 102. 20. appointed to *d.*
 118. 18. given me over unto *d.*

Fr. 2. 18. inclineth to *d.*
 8. 36. they that hate me love *d.*
 11. 19. it to his own *d.*
 14. 32. hath hope in his *d.*
 18. 21. *d.* and life are in power
 24. 11. drawn to *d.*
Ecc. 7. 26. more bitter than *d.*
Is. 38. 18. *d.* cannot celebrate
 63. 9. with the rich in his *d.*
 12. poured out his soul unto *d.*
Je. 8. 3. *d.* shall be chosen
 15. 2. tell them such as are for *d.*
 to *d.* 43. 11.

Eze. 18. 32. no pleasure in the *d.*
 of the wicked, 33. 11.
 31. 14. delivered unto *d.*
Jon. 4. 9. angry even unto *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. is as *d.* and cannot
Mat. 2. 16. till the *d.* of Herod
 10. 21. brother deliver brother to
d. *Mark* 13. 12.
 16. 28. shall not taste of *d.* *Mark*
 9. 1. *Lu.* 9. 27.
 20. 18. they shall condemn him to
d. *Mark* 10. 33.
 28. 38. sorrow, to *d.* *Mark* 14. 34.
 66. guilty of *d.* *Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 5. 23. at the point of *d.*
Lu. 2. 26. should not see *d.*

Lu. 22. 33. both to prison and *d.*
 23. 22. I have found no cause of
d. in him
John 4. 47. was at the point of *d.*
 8. 51. shall never see *d.*

11. 13. Jesus spake of his *d.*
 12. 33. he said, signifying what *d.*
 should die, 18. 32.
 21. 19. signifying by what *d.*
Ac. 2. 24. the pains of *d.*
 8. 1. consenting to his *d.* 22. 20.
 13. 28. though they found no
 cause of *d.* in him
 22. 4. unto the *d.*
 28. 18. was no cause of *d.*
Ro. 5. 10. by the *d.* of his Son,
Col. 1. 22.

12. *d.* by sin, and so *d.* passed
 14. *d.* reigned from Adam
 21. as sin hath reigned to *d.*
 6. 3. baptized into his *d.* f
 4. baptism into *d.*
 6. likeness of his *d.*
 9. *d.* hath no dominion
 16. of sin unto *d.*
 21. end of those things is *d.*
 23. wages of sin is *d.*
 7. 6. to bring fruit to *d.*
 10. I found to be to *d.*
 13. made *d.* to me?
 24. the body of this *d.* f
 8. 2. the law of sin and *d.*
 6. to be carnally minded is *d.*
 38. nor *d.* nor life

1 *Cor.* 3. 22. life, or *d.* all are
 4. 9. as it were appointed to *d.*
 11. 26. show the Lord's *d.*
 15. 21. since by man came *d.*
 26. the last enemy is *d.*
 64. *d.* is swallowed up
 65. O *d.* where is thy sting!
 66. sting of *d.* is sin
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. the sentence of *d.*
 10. so great a *d.*

2. 16. savour of *d.* unto *d.*
 3. 7. the ministration of *d.*
 4. 11. delivered to *d.*
 12. so then *d.* worketh in us
 7. 10. worketh *d.*
Phi. 1. 20. whether by life or *d.*
 2. 8. unto *d.* even *d.* of the cross
 27. Epaphroditus was nigh to *d.*
 30. he was nigh to *d.*
 3. 10. conformable to his *d.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who hath abolish. *d.*
Heb. 2. 9. suffering of *d.* crowned,
 that he should taste *d.*
 14. through *d.* might destroy him
 that had power of *d.*

15. fear of *d.*
 7. 23. by reason of *d.*
 9. 15. that by means of *d.*
 16. the *d.* of the testator
 11. 5. that he should not see *d.*
Jam. 1. 15. sin bringeth forth *d.*
 1 *John* 3. 14. abideth in *d.*
 5. 16. there is a sin unto *d.*
 17. a sin not unto *d.*
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and of *d.*
 2. 10. faithful unto *d.*
 11. hurt of second *d.*

6. 8. his name was *d.* and hell
 9. 6. seek *d.* and *d.* shall flee
 12. 11. their lives to the *d.*
 13. 3. wounded to *d.*
 18. 8. *d.* mourning
 20. 6. the second *d.*
 13. and *d.* and hell delivered
 14. *d.* and hell cast into lake
 21. 4. no more *d.* nor sorrow
 See *DAV.*

FROM DEATH.
Jos. 2. 13. deliver our lives f. *d.*
Ps. 39. 19. their soul from *d.*

Ps. 56. 13. my soul from d. 116. 8.
 78. 50. spared not soul from d.
Ho. 13. 14. redeem thee from d.
John 5. 24. but is passed from d. to life, 1 *John* 3. 14.
Is. 5. 7. to save him from d.
Jam. 5. 20. save a soul from d.
Gates of DEATH.
Job 38. 17. have the gates of d.
Ps. 9. 13. up from gates of d.
 107. 18. near to the gates of d.
Put to DEATH.
Ge. 26. 11. that toucheth this man shall be put to d.
Le. 19. 20. shall not be put to d.
 20. 11. shall surely be put to d.
 24. 21. that killeth shall be put to d. *Num.* 35. 30.
Deut. 13. 9. thy hand shall be first on him to put to d. 17. 7.
 24. 16. not be put to d. for children, nor children put to d. 2 *Ki.* 14. 6.
Ju. 6. 31. for Baal be put to d.
 20. 13. that we may put them to d. 1 *Sa.* 11. 12.
 1 *Sa.* 11. 13. not a man be put to d. 2 *Sa.* 19. 22.
 2 *Sa.* 19. 21. Shimei be put to d. 7
 1 *Ki.* 2. 8. will not put thee to d.
 24. Adonijah shall be put to d.
 26. not at this time put thee to d.
 2 *Ch.* 15. 13. not seek the Lord should be put to d.
 23. 7. cometh into the house, shall be put to d.
Est. 4. 11. there is one law of his to put him to d.
Je. 28. 15. if ye put me to d.
 19. all Judah put him to d.?
 21. to put Urijah to d.
 38. 4. let this man be put to d.
 15. not surely put me to d.?
 18. I will not put thee to d.
 43. 3. they might put us to d.
 62. 27. put them to d. in Riblah
Mat. 14. 5. when he would put him to d. he feared multitude
Mark 14. 1. by craft and put to d.
Lu. 18. 33. scourge put him to d.
John 11. 63. they took counsel to put him to d.
 12. 10. put Lazarus also to d.
 18. 31. to put any man to d.
 26. 10. when they were put to d.
Ac. 26. 10. put to d. in flesh
See SURELY.
Shadow of DEATH.
Job 3. 5. shadow of d. stain it
 10. 21. darkness and shadow of d.
 12. 22. to light shadow of d.
 16. 16. is the shadow of d.
 24. 17. even as shadow of d.
 28. 3. darkness and shadow of d.
 34. 22. is no shadow of d. where
 38. 17. doors of shadow of d.?
Ps. 23. 4. valley of shadow of d.
 44. 19. covered with shadow of d.
 107. 10. in darkness, and s. of d.
 14. out of darkness and s. of d.
Is. 9. 2. land of the shadow of d.
 7. 6. through land of a. of d.
 13. 16. turn it into shadow of d.
Am. 5. 8. turneth shadow of d.
Mat. 4. 16. region and shadow of d.
Lu. 1. 79. sit in shadow of d.
Ways of DEATH.
Pr. 14. 12. ways of d. 16. 25.
With DEATH.
Rev. 2. 23. her children with d.
 6. 8. to kill with d.
Worthy of DEATH.
Deut. 17. 6. that is worthy of d.
 19. d. he was not worthy of d.

Deut. 21. 22. a sin worthy of d.
 22. 26. no sin worthy of d.
 1 *Ki.* 2. 26. thou art worthy of d.
Lu. 23. 15. nothing worthy of d. is
 23. 29. to his charge wor. of d.
 25. 11. any thing worthy of d.
 25. nothing worthy of d.
 26. 31. doth nothing worthy of d.
Ro. 1. 32. are worthy of d.
DEATHS.
Je. 16. 4. die of grievous d.
Eze. 28. 8. shalt die d. of them
 10. thou shalt die d.
 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in d. oft
DEBASE.
Is. 57. 9. and didst d. thyself
DEBATE, Verb.
Pr. 25. 9. d. thy cause
Is. 27. 8. thou wilt d. with it
DEBATE, S.
Is. 63. 4. for strife and d.
Ro. 1. 29. envy, murder, d.
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. d. wraths, strifes
DEBT.
 1 *Sa.* 22. 2. was in d.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 7. pay thy d. and live
Ne. 10. 31. exaction of every d.
Mat. 18. 27. forgave him the d.
 30. till he should pay d.
 32. forgave thee all that d.
Ro. 4. 4. not of grace but d.
DEBTOR.
Eze. 18. 7. restored to the d.
Mat. 23. 16. gold of temple is a d.
Ro. 1. 14. d. to the Greeks
Gal. 5. 3. a d. to do the whole
DEBTORS.
Mat. 6. 12. as we forgive our d.
Lu. 7. 41. creditor had two d.
 16. 6. his lord's d.
Ro. 8. 12. we are d. not to flesh
 15. 27. their d. they are
DEBTS.
Pr. 22. 26. sureties for d.
Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our d.
DECAY.
Le. 25. 35. poor and fallen in d.
DECAYED.
Ne. 4. 10. the strength of the bearers of burdens d.
Is. 44. 26. the d. places thereof
DECAYETH.
He. 8. 13. that which d.
DECEASE.
Lu. 9. 31. and spake of his d.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 15. after my d.
DECEASED.
Is. 26. 14. they are d.
Mat. 22. 25. married a wife, d.
DECEIT.
Job 27. 4. nor my tongue utter d.
 31. 5. hastened to d.
Ps. 10. 7. cursing d. and fraud
 36. 3. iniquity and d.
 50. 19. thy tongue frameth d.
 65. 11. d. and guile depart not
 72. 14. from d. and violence
 101. 7. he that worketh d. not dwell in my house
 119. 118. their d. is falsehood
Pr. 12. 6. counsels of wicked are d.
 20. d. is in the heart of them
 14. 8. the folly of fools is d.
 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet
 26. 24. layeth up d.
 26. covered by d.
Is. 53. 9. neither was any d. in
Je. 8. 5. they hold fast d.
 9. 6. through d. they refuse
 14. 14. the d. of their heart
 23. 26. they are prophets of d.
Hfo. 11. 12. compasseth me with d.
Zeph. 1. 9. houses with d.

Mark 7. 22. proceed d.
Ro. 3. 13. they have used d.
 1 *Ta.* 2. 3. was not of d.
DECEITFUL.
Ps. 5. 6. the bloody and d. man
 26. 29. they devise d. matters
 43. 1. the d. and unjust man
 52. 4. O thou d. tongue
 55. 23. bloody and d. men
 78. 57. aside like a d. bow
 109. 2. mouth of d. are opened
 120. 2. a d. tongue
Pr. 11. 18. a d. work
 14. 25. a d. witness
 20. 13. the poor and the d. man
Je. 17. 9. the heart is d. above all
Ho. 7. 16. are like a d. bow
Mt. 6. 12. and their tongue is d.
Zeph. 3. 13. nor shall a d. tongue
Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts
DECEITFULLY.
Ge. 34. 13. Hamor and Shechem d.
Ez. 8. 29. let not Pharaoh deal d.
 21. 8. he hath dealt d. with her
Le. 4. 4. he hath d. golden
Job 13. 7. wickedly or d. for God?
Ps. 24. 4. nor sworn d.
Je. 43. 10. work of the Lord d.
DECEITFULNESS.
Mat. 13. 22. d. of riches, *Mark* 4. 19. [4. 19.]
DECEITS.
Ps. 38. 12. imagine d. all day
Is. 30. 10. prophesy d.
DECEIVE.
 2 *Sa.* 3. 25. Abner came to d.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 28. do not d. me?
 18. 29. let not Hesekiah d. you, 2 *Ch.* 32. 15. *Is.* 34. 14.
 19. 10. let not thy God d. thee, 2 *Th.* 2. 10.
Pr. 24. 28. d. not with lips
Je. 9. 6. they will d. every one
 37. 9. d. not yourselves
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man d. you, *Mark* 13. 6.
 6. saying, I am Christ, and shall d. many, 11. *Mark* 13. 6.
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man d. himself
Eph. 5. 6. let no man d. you
 1 *John* 1. 8. we d. ourselves
Rev. 20. 3. d. the nations
DECEIVABLENESS.
 2 *Ta.* 3. 10. d. of unrighteousness.
DECEIVED.
De. 6. 2. hath d. his neighbour
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not d.
 1 *Sa.* 19. 17. d. me not 28. 12.
 2 *Sa.* 19. 28. my servant d. me
Job 12. 16. d. and the deceiver
 31. 9. d. by a woman
Is. 19. 13. princes of Noph are d.
 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
Je. 4. 10. greatly d. this people
 20. 7. hast d. me, and I was d.
Eze. 14. 9. be d. I have d. him
 Ob. 3. pride of heart d. thee
 7. have d. thee
Lu. 21. 8. that ye be not d. [me]
John 7. 47. are ye also d.?
Ro. 7. 11. by the commandment d.
 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not d. 15. 33. *Gal.* 4. 7.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not d. but a woman being d.
Ty. 3. 3. d. serving divers lusts
DECEIVER.
Ge. 27. 12. to my father as a d.
Job 12. 16. deceived and the d.
Mal. 1. 14. cursed be d. who hath
Mat. 27. 63. that d. said
 2 *John* 7. this is a d.
DECEIVERS.
 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as d. and yet true
Ty. 1. 10. many d. especially

ny *d.* are entered
 at *d.* neighbour
 e *d.* the people
 d. himself
 his own heart
 d. them that dwell
 SCRIVING.
 d. and being deceived
 f. your own selves
 SCRIVINGS.
 heir own *d.*
 EOENTLY.
 d. and in order
 ECIDEED.
 thyself hast *d.* it
 ECISION.
 ally of *d.*
 DECK.
 thyself now
 y *d.* it with silver
 EGLARE.
 me that could *d.* it
 d. this law
 If ye can *d.* it me
 ho shall *d.* his way
 se it, and *d.* it
 uld *d.* to him
 u to me, 42. 4.
 among the people
 ll come and *d.* his
 ousness, 50. 6. | 97. 6.
 it *d.* thy truth?
 ould *d.* and speak
 work of God
 I may *d.* all thy
 ondrous works *d.*
 I arise and *d.* them
 the name of the L.
 he works of the Lord
 n to *d.* all this
 thy sin
 doings
 us things
 ew things do I *d.*
 this
 all *d.* it?
 Lord *d.* things
 ot ye *d.* it?
 shall *d.* my glory
 is in house of Jacob
 e may *d.* it
 it to thee
 ns what thou hast
 us, and we will
 d. in Zion
 all that thou seest
 ven to-day do I *d.*
 ough a man *d.* it to
 hunned to *d.* to you
 h righteousness
 ay shall *d.* it
 is that I *d.* to you
 plainly
 t, we to you
 e *d.* unto you
 I DECLARE
 nd that which I have
 seen I *will d.*
 will *d.* thy name to
 brethren, He. 2. 12.
 d. mine iniquity
 d. what he hath
 will *d.* for ever
 d. thy greatness
 ill *d.* thy righteous.
 ill *d.* it, I will keep
 nd *will d.* it
 CLARE ye.
 ce of singing *d.* ye
 in Judah
 mong the nations
 e it not at Cath

DECLARATION.
 Est. 10. 2. *d.* of the greatness
 Job 13. 17. and hear my *d.*
 Lu. 1. 1. set forth in order a *d.*
 2 Cor. 8. 19. *d.* of ready mind
 DECLARED.
 Ex. 9. 16. thy name may be *d.*
 Le. 23. 44. Moses *d.* to children
 2 Sa. 19. 6. for thou hast *d.*
 Ne. 8. 12. words that were *d.*
 Job 20. 3. plentifully *d.*
 Ps. 71. 17. hitherto have I *d.*
 77. 14. thou hast *d.* thy strength
 119. 13. *d.* all the judgments
 26. I have *d.* my ways
 Ja. 21. 10. of God have I *d.*
 43. 12. I have *d.* 44. 8. | 48. 5.
 48. 14. hath *d.* these things?
 Je. 36. 13. Micaiah *d.* all
 42. 21. now I have this day *d.*
 Lu. 8. 47. she *d.* to him
 John 1. 18. the Son *d.* him
 17. 26. have *d.* to them thy name
 Ac. 9. 27. he *d.* to them how
 10. 8. *d.* all these things to them
 15. 4. *d.* all things that God
 14. Simeon hath *d.* how God
 Ro. 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God
 9. 17. my name might be *d.*
 1 Cor. 1. 11. it hath been *d.* to me
 Col. 1. 8. who *d.* to us your love
 DECLARETH, ING.
 Ja. 41. 26. there is none that *d.*
 Je. 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan
 Am. 4. 13. lo, he that *d.* to man
 DECLINE.
 Ex. 23. 2. to *d.* after many
 Pr. 4. 5. *d.* from the words
 7. 25. let not thine heart *d.* to
 DECLINED.
 Job 23. 11. kept and not *d.*
 Ps. 44. 18. *d.* from thy way
 119. 51. not *d.* from thy law
 DECREASE.
 Ps. 107. 38. suffer not cattle to *d.*
 John 3. 30. but I must *d.*
 DECREASED.
 Ge. 8. 5. the waters *d.*
 DECREE.
 2 Ch. 30. 5. established a *d.*
 5. 13. king Cyrus made a *d.*
 6. 1. Darius made a *d.* 12.
 7. 21. Artaxerxes a *d.*
 Est. 3. 15. *d.* was given, 9. 14.
 9. 32. *d.* of Esther
 Job 28. 26. a *d.* for the rain
 Ps. 2. 7. I will declare *d.* the *d.*
 148. 6. he hath made a *d.*
 Pr. 8. 29. gave to sea his *d.*
 Je. 5. 22. by a perpetual *d.*
 Da. 2. 9. there is but one *d.*
 4. 17. the *d.* of the watchers
 24. 4. of the most High
 6. 8. establish the *d.*
 13. nor the *d.* hast signed
 26. I make a *d.* that in every
 Jon. 3. 7. *d.* of king and nobles
 Mi. 7. 11. *d.* be far removed
 Zeph. 2. 2. before *d.* bring forth
 Lu. 2. 1. there went out a *d.*
 DECREE.
 Job 22. 28. shalt also *d.* a thing
 Pr. 8. 15. princes *d.* justice
 Is. 10. 1. woe to them that *d.*
 DECREE.
 Est. 2. 1. *d.* against Vashti
 9. 31. had *d.* for themselves
 1 Cor. 7. 57. hath so *d.* in his heart
 DECREE.
 Is. 10. 1. unrighteous *d.*
 Ac. 16. 4. delivered them the *d.*
 17. 7. the *d.* of Caesar
 DEDICATE.
 Deu. 20. 5. another man *d.* it

2 Sa. 8. 11. David did *d.*
 1 Ch. 26. 7. did *d.* to maintain
 2 Ch. 2. 4. house to *d.* it to God
 DEDICATED.
 Deu. 20. 5. and hath not *d.* it
 Judg. 17. 3. wholly *d.* the silver
 1 Ki. 7. 51. David his father had *d.*
 1 Ch. 18. 11. 2 Ch. 5. 1.
 8. 65. *d.* the house, 2 Ch. 7. 5.
 15. 15. fathers had *d.* himself had
 d. 2 Ch. 15. 18.
 2 Ki. 12. 4. of the *d.* things
 18. kings of Judah had *d.*
 1 Ch. 28. 28. Joab had *d.*
 2 Ch. 24. 7. *d.* things did bestow
 31. 12. the *d.* things faithfully
 Eze. 44. 29. every *d.* thing
 DEDICATING.
 Nu. 7. 10. offered for *d.* altar
 11. his day for *d.* altar
 DEDICATION.
 Nu. 7. 84. was the *d.* of altar
 2 Ch. 7. 9. kept the *d.* of altar
 Eze. 6. 16. kept the *d.* with joy
 17. the *d.* of this house
 Ne. 12. 27. the *d.* of the wall
 Da. 3. 2. *d.* of the image
 John 10. 22. the feast of the *d.*
 DEED.
 Ge. 44. 15. what *d.* is this
 Eze. 9. 16. in very *d.* for this
 Judg. 19. 30. no such *d.* done
 1 Sa. 25. 34. in very *d.* except
 26. 4. come in very *d.*
 Lu. 23. 51. not consented to *d.*
 24. 19. prophet mighty in *d.*
 Ac. 4. 9. examined of good *d.*
 Ro. 15. 18. by word and *d.*
 1 Cor. 5. 2. hath done this *d.*
 3. hath so done this *d.*
 Col. 3. 17. in word or *d.*
 Jam. 1. 25. blessed in his *d.*
 1 John 3. 18. in word, but in *d.*
 DEEDS.
 Ge. 20. 9. done *d.* that ought not
 1 Ch. 16. 8. make known his *d.*
 among people, Ps. 105. 1.
 2 Ch. 35. 27. *d.* first and last
 Eze. 9. 13. for our evil *d.*
 Ne. 6. 19. reported his good *d.*
 13. 14. wipe not out my good *d.*
 Ps. 28. 4. them according to *d.*
 Is. 59. 18. according to their *d.* he
 Je. 5. 28. the *d.* of the wicked
 25. 14. will recompense them ac-
 cording to their *d.*
 Lu. 11. 48. *d.* of your fathers
 23. 41. due reward of our *d.*
 John 3. 19. their *d.* were evil
 20. to the light, lest his *d.*
 21. *d.* may be made manifest
 8. 41. *d.* of your father
 Ac. 7. 22. in word and in *d.*
 9. 36. Dorcas was full of alms-*d.*
 19. 18. showed their *d.*
 24. 2. worthy *d.* are done
 Ro. 2. 6. according to his *d.*
 3. 20. by the *d.* of the law
 28. without *d.* of the law
 8. 13. the *d.* of the body
 2 Cor. 12. 12. signs and mighty *d.*
 Col. 3. 9. old man with his *d.*
 2 Pe. 2. 8. their unlawful *d.*
 2 John 11. partaker of his evil *d.*
 3 John 10. will remember his *d.*
 Jude 15. their ungodly *d.*
 Rev. 2. 6. *d.* of the Nicolaitans
 22. repent of their *d.*
 16. 11. repented not of their *d.*
 DEEMED.
 Ac. 27. 27. the shipmen *d.*
 DEEP.
 Ge. 1. 2. upon the face of the *d.*
 7. 11. the fountains of the *d.*

Ge. 8. 2. fountains also of the d.
 49. 25. blessings of the d.
 Jeru. 33. 13. the d. that coucheth
 Job 38. 30. face of d. is frozen
 41. 31. he maketh the d. to boil
 32. the d. to be hoary
 Ps. 38. 9. a great d.
 42. 7. d. calleth to d.
 49. 15. neither let the d. swallow
 104. 6. with d. as with garment
 107. 24. his wonders in the d.
 Pr. 28. fountains of the d.
 Is. 44. 27. that saith to the d.
 61. 10. waters of great d. f.
 63. 13. through the d.
 Eze. 26. 19. bring up the d.
 31. 4. the d. set him on high
 15. I covered the d. for him
 Am. 7. 4. it dcoured great d.
 Jon. 2. 3. cast me into the d.
 Hab. 3. 10. the d. uttered his voice
 Lu. 6. 4. launch out in the d.
 8. 31. to go into the d.
 Ro. 10. 7. descend into the d. f.
 2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in the d.
DEEP, Adjective.
 Ps. 69. 14. out of the d. waters
 80. 8. cause it to take d. root
 92. 5. thy thoughts are very d.
 95. 4. the d. places of the earth
 Ecc. 7. 24. and exceeding d. who
 can find it out?
 29. 15. woe to them that seek d.
 30. 33. he hath made Tophet d.
 Je. 49. 8. turn back, dwell d.
 Eze. 32. 14. I make their waters d.
 34. 18. drunk of the d. waters
 Da. 2. 22. d. and secret things
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the d. things of God
DEEP sleep.
 Ge. 2. 21. God caused a d. sleep
 15. 12. a d. sleep fell on Abram
 1 Sa. 26. 12. a d. sleep was fallen
 Job 4. 13. when d. sleep falleth on
 men, 33. 15.
 Pr. 19. 15. casteth into d. sleep
 Is. 29. 10. Lord spirit of d. sleep
 Da. 8. 18. I was in a d. sleep on my
 face, 10. 9.
 Ac. 20. 9. Euthychus into d. sleep
DEEPLY.
 Is. 31. 6. d. revolted
 Ho. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
 Mark 8. 12. Jesus sighed d.
DEEPNESS.
 Mat. 13. 6. they had no d. of earth
DEEPS.
 Ne. 9. 11. threw into the d.
 Ps. 88. 6. in the pit, in the d.
 148. 7. ye dragons and all d.
 Zech. 10. 11. the d. of the river
DEER.
 Deu. 14. 5. the fallow d.
 1 Ki. 4. 23. had fallow d.
DEFAMING.
 Je. 20. 10. I heard d. of many
DEFEAT.
 2 Sa. 16. 34. d. counsel, 17. 14.
DEFENCE.
 Nu. 14. 9. their d. is departed
 2 Ch. 11. 5. cities for d. of Judah
 Job 25. 16. Almighty shall be thy d.
 Ps. 7. 10. my d. is of God
 31. 2. an house of d. to save me
 69. 9. God is my d. 17.
 18. thou hast been my d.
 62. 2. God is my d.
 80. 18. Lord is our d.
 94. 22. Lord is my d.
 Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money
 Ja. 4. 5. the glory shall be a d.
 19. 6. the brooks of d. shall
 33. 16. his place of d.
 Na. 2. 5. d. shall be prepared

Ac. 19. 33. his d. to the people
 22. 1. hear my d.
 Phi. 1. 7. in the d. of the gospel
 17. for the d. of the gospel
 See CITY, CITIZEN.
DEFEND.
 Judg. 10. 1. Toia arose to d. Israel
 2 Ki. 19. 34. I will d. city, 20. 6.
 Is. 37. 36. 1. 38. 6.
 Ps. 69. 1. d. me from them
 Zech. 12. 8. in that day shall L. d.
DEFER.
 Ecc. 5. 4. d. not to pay it
 Is. 48. 9. will I d. mine anger
 Da. 9. 19. d. not for thine own
DEFERRED.
 Ge. 34. 19. d. not to do
 Pr. 13. 12. hope d.
 Ac. 24. 22. he d. them
DEFY.
 Nu. 23. 7. d. Israel
 8. how shall I d. whom the L. ?
 1 Sa. 17. 10. I d. the armies
 25. surely to d. Israel
 26. should d. the armies
DEFILE.
 Nu. 23. 8. whom L. hath not d. f.
 1 Sa. 17. 45. whom thou hast d.
 2 Sa. 21. 21. when he d. Israel, 1
 Ch. 20. 7.
 23. 9. when they d. Phillistines
DEFILE.
 Le. 11. 44. nor shall ye d. your-
 selves, 18. 24.
 18. 20. d. thyself with thy neigh-
 23. beast to d. thyself
 21. 4. he shall not d. himself,
 being a chief man
 22. 8. shall not eat to d. himself
 Nu. 35. 34. d. not the land
 2 Ki. 23. 13. places did king d.
 Cant. 6. 3. how shall I d. them?
 Je. 32. 34. by my name to d. it
 Ecc. 3. 20. d. every man his neigh-
 37. 23. nor shall they d. thema.
 43. 7. Israel no more d.
 44. 25. dead person to d. thema.
 Mat. 15. 18. and they d. the man.
 Mark 7. 15, 23.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. them that d. thema.
DEFILED.
 Ge. 34. 2. Dinah, d. her
 5. he had d. Dinah his daughter
 13. he had d. Dinah their sister
 Le. 11. 43. that ye should be d.
 18. 24. the nations are d.
 21. 1. d. for the dead
 Nu. 6. 2. d. by the dead
 13. and if she be d. 27.
 14. if she be not d. 28.
 9. 6. d. by the dead body
 Deu. 21. 23. that land be not d.
 21. 2. not take her after d.
 2 Ki. 23. 8. Josiah d. high places
 10. d. Topheth
 1 Ch. 5. 1. d. his father's bed
 Ps. 106. 39. thus were they d.
 Is. 24. 5. the earth is d.
 Je. 2. 7. ye d. my land
 16. 18. they have d. my land
 19. 13. kings of Judah shall be d.
 Eze. 4. 13. their d. bread
 7. 24. holy places shall be d.
 18. 6. neither hath d. his neigh-
 11. and hath even d. his neigh-
 20. 43. wherein ye have been d.
 22. 4. and hast d. thyself in thy
 idols, 23. 7.
 23. 13. I saw that she was d.
 36. 17. d. it by their own way
 Mi. 4. 11. let her be d.
 Mark 7. 2. eat with d. hands
 John 18. 28. lest they should be d.
 1 Cor. 8. 7. being weak is d.

Tit. 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving,
 mind and conscience d.
 He. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
 Rev. 3. 4. not d. garments
 14. 4. not d. with women
DEFILETH.
 Na. 35. 33. blood d. the land
 Mat. 15. 11. goeth into mouth d.
 20. d. not a man
 Mark 7. 20. that d. man
 Jam. 3. 6. it d. the whole body
 Rev. 21. 27. anything that d.
DEFEAUD.
 Le. 19. 13. not d. thy neighbour
 1 Cor. 6. 8. d. your brethren
 7. 6. d. not, except it be
 1 Th. 4. 6. no man d. his brother
DEFAUDED.
 1 Sa. 12. 3. whom have I d. ?
 4. they said, thou hast not d.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. suffer yourselves to be d.
 2 Cor. 7. 2. have d. no man
DEGENERATE.
 Je. 2. 21. the d. plant!
DEGREE.
 2 Ki. 20. 9. or backward ten d. 11.
 11. Is. 2. 11
 1 Ch. 15. 18. of second d.
 17. 17. a man of high d.
 Ps. 62. 9. men of low d. high d.
 Lu. 1. 52. them of low d.
 1 Tim. 3. 13. a good d.
 Jam. 1. 9. brother of low d.
DELAY, KD, ETH.
 Ec. 32. 1. Moses d. to come down
 Mat. 24. 48. my lord d. his coming.
 Lu. 12. 4.
 Ac. 9. 38. that he would not d.
DELECTABLE.
 Is. 44. 9. their d. things
DELICACIES.
 Rev. 18. 3. through her d.
DELICATE.
 Deu. 26. 54. a man or woman
 Is. 47. 1. tender and d. woman
 Je. 6. 2. comely and d. woman
 Mic. 1. 16. thy d. children
DELICATES.
 Je. 61. 34. with my d.
DELICATELY.
 1 Sa. 15. 33. Agag came to him d.
 Pr. 29. 21. d. bringeth up servants
 La. 4. 5. they that did feed d.
 Lu. 7. 25. they that live d.
DELICATENESS.
 Deu. 28. 56. ground for d.
DELICIOUSLY.
 Rev. 18. 7. lived d. 9.
DELIGHT, Substantive.
 Ge. 34. 19. Shechem had d.
 Deu. 10. 15. Lord had a d.
 21. 14. if thou have no d. in her
 1 Sa. 15. 22. d. in offerings?
 18. 22. king hath d. in thee
 2 Sa. 15. 26. I have no d. in thee
 Job 22. 26. d. in the Almighty
 Ps. 1. 2. but his d. is in the law
 16. 3. in whom is all my d.
 19. 24. my d. and counsel
 77. thy law is my d. 174.
 Pr. 8. 30. I was daily his d.
 11. 1. the Lord's d.
 20. upright are his d.
 12. 22. deal truly are his d.
 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
 16. 13. righteous lips are the d.
 18. 2. a fool hath no d.
 19. 10. d. is not seemly for a fool
 24. 25. rebuke him shall be d.
 29. 17. give d. unto thy soul
 Cant. 2. 3. with great d.
 Is. 68. 2. d. in approaching to God
 13. if thou call the sabbath d.
 Je. 6. 10. no d. in the word

LIGHT, Verb.
 f the Lord d. in us
 why should the king d.
 himself with God
 thyself in the Lord
 o do thy will
 hey shall not d. in it
 know my ways
 shalt thou d. thyself
 these things I d.
 d. in the law of God
ELIGHTED.

Jonathan d. much
 d. in me, Ps. 18. 19.
 the Lord who d. in
 thee, 2 Ch. 9. 8.
 themselves
 except king d. in her
 being he d. in him
 he d. not in blessing
 (d. not, 66. 4.)
ELIGHTEST.

f. not in burnt offerings
ELIGHTETH.

to honour, 7, 9, 11.
 he d. in his way
 on in whom he d.
 re Lord d. in thee
 because d. in mercy

God d. in them
DELIGHTS
 with other d.

unless law my d.
 mandments are my d.
 were with sons
 he d. of men

deasant art thou, for d.
LIGHTSOME.
 ye shall be a d. land
DELIVER.

a man shall d. 10.
 halt d. it by that
 rift indeed d.

shall d. their kings
 t not d. to his master
 her husband
 that can d. out of my

hand, Is. 43. 13.
 e will d. our lives
 in God will d. it
 nd d. the Midianites

e Ammonites
 e shall begin to d. Isr.
 id Israel d.

ot profit nor d.
 Philistines, 2 Sa. 5. 19.
 d. thine enemy

ord will d. Israel
 o d. his handmaid
 ouldest d. to Ahab
 d. this multitude

rd shall d. it, 12. 15.
 2 Ch. 18. 5, 11.
 ill d. the Moabites

ord should d. Jeru-
 salem, Is. 36. 20.
 m d. it into the hand
 their own people

d. their lands?
 o d. you, 17.
 hou before the God
 can d. out of thy

d. his soul
 soul, 17. 13.
 t. 50. 22.

ill he d. any
 r soul from death
 thou d. my feet?
 d. the needy

oor and needy
 d. his soul?
 t. and d. thyself
 all wickedness d.
 all d. it

Ja. 29. 11. which men d. to one
 31. 5. defending he will d. it
 46. 20. he cannot d. his soul

46. 2. could not d. the burden
 47. 14. they shall not d. themselves.
 50. 2. have I no power to d. ?
 Je. 15. 9. residue of them will I d.

20. 6. I will d. all strength
 22. 3. d. the spoiled
 43. 11. d. such as are for death
 51. 6. d. every man his soul

Eze. 13. 21. will d. my people
 14. 14. d. but their own souls, 20.
 16. shall d. neither sons nor
 daughters, 18. 20.

33. 5. warning shall d. his soul
 34. 10. for I will d. my flock
 Da. 3. 29. no other god can d.

Ho. 2. 10. none shall d. her
 Am. 2. 14. the mighty d. himself
 15. shall not d. himself
 6. 8. I will d. the city with all

Ma. 6. 8. none can d.
 6. 14. but shalt not d.
 Zeek. 2. 7. d. thyself, O Zion
 11. 6. I will d. every one into his

Mat. 10. 21. the brother shall d.
 Ac. 25. 16. to d. man to die
 1 Cor. 5. 5. d. such one to Satan
 2 Cor. 1. 10. and doth d.

2 Pe. 2. 9. how will d. the godly
DELIVER him.
 Ge. 37. 22. d. him to his father

42. 37. d. him into my hand
 Eze. 21. 13. God will d. him
 Deu. 2. 30. that he might d. him
 3. 2. will d. him and his people

Judg. 4. 7. Sisera and d. him
 1 Sa. 23. 20. to d. him
 2 Sa. 14. 7. d. him that smote
 20. 21. d. him and I will depart

Ps. 22. 8. that he would d. him,
 let him d. him
 41. 1. Lord will d. him in time
 2. wilt not d. him to the will

71. 11. there is none to d. him
 91. 14. therefore will I d. him
 16. will be with him, will d. him
 Pr. 19. 18. if thou d. him, thou

Da. 6. 16. on Daniel to d. him
 Mat. 20. 19. d. him to Gentiles,
 Mark 10. 13. Lu. 20. 20. Ac. 21. 11.

20. 15. and I will d. him
 27. 43. let him d. him now
DELIVER me.
 Ge. 32. 11. d. me, I pray thee

1 Sa. 17. 37. he will d. me
 23. 11. men of Kollah d. me up?
 24. 15. d. me out of thy hand
 30. 15. nor d. me into the hands

2 Sa. 3. 14. d. me my wife Michal
 Job 6. 23. d. me from enemies, Ps.
 31. 15. / 59. 1.

Ps. 7. 1. save me and d. me
 25. 20. keep my soul, and d. me
 27. 12. d. me not over to the will
 31. 2. d. me speedily

40. 13. be pleased to d. me
 43. 1. O d. me from the deceitful
 59. 2. d. me from the workers
 69. 18. redeem it, d. me

70. 1. make haste to d. me
 71. 2. d. me in thy righteousness,
 cause me, 31. 1.

4. d. me, O my G., out of hand
 119. 163. affliction, and d. me
 154. plead my cause, and d. me
 170. d. me according to thy word

140. 1. d. me, O L., from evil men
 145. 9. d. me from mine enemies
 144. 7. d. me out of great waters
 11. d. me from hand of strange
 Is. 44. 17. he saith, d. me
 Je. 38. 19. I Jews, lest they d. me

Ac. 25. 11. no man may d. me
 Ro. 7. 24. who shall d. me from?
 2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall d. me
DELIVER thee.

Deu. 7. 16. L. shall d. thee
 Judg. 15. 12. that we may d. thee
 1 Sa. 17. 46. L. will d. thee
 23. 12. they will d. thee up

2 Ki. 20. 6. and I will d. thee and
 this city, Is. 38. 6.
 Job 5. 19. he shall d. thee
 Ps. 50. 15. will d. thee, and thou

Pr. 2. 12. to d. thee from way
 16. d. thee from strange woman
 Je. 1. 8. I am with thee to d. thee,
 19. / 15. 30. 21.

33. 20. they shall not d. thee
 39. 17. I will d. thee in that day
 Eze. 23. 28. will d. thee to them
 Da. 6. 16. thou servest will d. thee

Ho. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee
DELIVER them.
 Eze. 3. 8. to d. them, Ac. 7. 34.
 Deu. 7. 2. God shall d. them

Jos. 11. 6. d. them up all slain
 Judg. 11. 9. if the Lord d. them
 20. 28. to-morrow I will d. them
 1 Sa. 14. 37. wilt thou d. them, 2

Sa. 5. 19. 1 Ch. 14. 10.
 2 Ki. 3. 10. d. them to Moab
 1 Ch. 14. 10. I will d. them into
 2 Ch. 6. 36. and d. them over

25. 20. that he might d. them
 Ne. 9. 28. didst thou d. them
 Job 5. 4. any to d. them
 Ps. 22. 4. thou didst d. them

37. 40. help them, and d. them
 106. 43. many times did he d. th.
 Je. 24. 9. I will d. them to be re-
 moved, 29. 18.

29. 21. d. th. into hand of Nebu-
 chadrezzar, 46. 26.
 Eze. 7. 19. their gold shall not d.
 them, Zeph. 1. 18.

34. 12. so will I seek and d. them
 Am. 1. 6. to d. them up to Edom
 Zech. 11. 6. I will not d. them
 Ac. 7. 25. d. them would d. them

He. 2. 15. d. them who through
DELIVER us.
 Deu. 1. 27. to d. us into hand of
 Amorites, Jos. 7. 7.

Judg. 10. 15. d. us only, we pray
 1 Sa. 4. 8. who shall d. us
 12. 10. now d. us out of hand
 2 Ki. 18. 30. the Lord will d. us,

32. Is. 36. 15, 18.
 2 Ch. 32. 11. God shall d. us
 Je. 43. 3. to d. us into the hand

Lea. 5. 8. d. us out of their hand
 Da. 3. 17. d. us and will d. us
 Mt. 5. 6. thus shall he d. us from
 Mat. 6. 13. but d. us from evil,

Lu. 11. 4.
 2 Cor. 1. 10. he will yet d. us
DELIVER you.
 Judg. 10. 11. did not I d. you from

13. I will d. you no more
 1 Sa. 7. 3. he will d. you from
 2 Ki. 17. 39. he shall d. you from
 18. 29. not be able to d. you

2 Ch. 32. 14. be able to d. you
 Is. 36. 14. Hesekiah shall not be
 able to d. you

46. 4. I will carry, and will d. y.
 Da. 3. 16. God that shall d. you?
 Mat. 10. 17. for they will d. you
 up, Mark 13. 9.

19. but when they d. you up,
 24. 9. Mark 13. 11.
DELIVERANCE.
 Ge. 45. 7. by a great d.
 Judg. 15. 18. this great d.

2 Ki. 5. 1. given d. to Syria
 7

2 Kⁱ. 13. 17. L^a. d. of d. from Syria
 1 Chⁱ. 11. 14. by a great d.
 2 Chⁱ. 12. 7. some d.
 Ezr. 9. 13. such d. as this
 Est. 4. 14. d. arise to the Jews
 Ps. 13. 60. great d. giveth he
 32. 7. songs of d.
 Is. 26. 18. wrought any d.
 Joel 2. 32. in Jerus. shall be d.
 Ob. 17. on mount Zion shall be d.
 Lu. 4. 18. sent me to preach d.
 He. 11. 35. not accepting d.
DELIVERANCES.
 Ps. 44. 4. command d. for Jacob
DELIVERED.
 Ge. 9. 2. into your hand are d.
 14. 20. God who d. thine enemies
 25. 24. when her days be to d.
 Ezr. 6. 23. neither hast thou d.
 12. 27. d. our houses
 18. 16. who hath d. people
 Deu. 2. 38. God d. all unto us
 3. 3. God d. into our hands
 Jos. 21. 44. Lord d. their enemies
 Judg. 1. 4. he d. the Canaanites
 3. 31. he also d. Israel
 6. 7. when Lord hath d. Zebah
 11. 21. the Lord d. Sihon
 1 Sa. 4. 19. near to be d.
 2 Sa. 21. 6. Saul's sons be d.
 1 Kⁱ. 3. 17. was d. of a child
 18. I was d. woman was d.
 2 Kⁱ. 19. 11. and shalt thou be d.
 Is. 37. 11.
 Job 23. 7. so should I be d.
 Ps. 22. 5. to thee, and were d.
 33. 16. a mighty man is not d.
 56. 13. hast d. my soul from death.
 86. 13. | 116. 8.
 69. 14. d. from them that hate
 Pr. 11. 8. the righteous is d.
 9. shall the just be d.
 21. seed of righteous shall be d.
 28. 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
 Is. 20. 6. for help to be d.
 36. 19. have they d. Samaria
 Je. 20. 13. he hath d. the soul
 Eze. 3. 10. but thou hast d. thy
 soul, 21. | 33. 9.
 14. 16. they only shall be d. 18.
 31. 14. all d. unto death
 Da. 3. 28. d. his servants
 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
 Joel 2. 32. of the Lord shall be d.
 Am. 9. 1. escapeth shall not be d.
 Mi. 4. 10. there shalt thou be d.
 Hab. 2. 9. that he may be d. from
 Mat. 3. 15. tempt God are even d.
 Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me,
 Lu. 10. 22.
 27. 58. the body to be d.
 Mark 15. 15. released Barabbas,
 and d. Jesus, Lu. 23. 25.
 Lu. 1. 57. she should be d. 2. 6.
 4. 6. that is d. to me
 9. 44. Son of man shall be d.
 18. 32. for he shall be d.
 John 16. 21. as soon as she is d.
 18. 36. not be d. to the Jews
 Ro. 4. 25. was d. for our offences
 7. 8. are d. from the law
 15. 31. may be d. from them
 2 Cor. 4. 11. always d. to death
 1 Tim. 1. 20. have d. to Satan
 2 Pe. 2. 7. d. just Lot
 Rev. 12. 2. pained to be d.
See HAND, HANDS.
DELIVERED him.
 Ge. 37. 21. Reuben d. him
 Le. 6. 2. was d. him to keep, 4.
 Deu. 2. 33. God d. him before us
 Ps. 7. 4. yea, I have d. him
 Mat. 27. 2. and d. him to Pontius
 Pilate, Mark 15. 1.

Mat. 27. 18. that for envy they
 had d. him, Mark 15. 19.
 26. he d. him to be crucified,
 John 19. 16.
 Lu. 7. 15. d. him to his mother
 9. 42. and d. him to his father
 John 18. 30. would not have d. all
 Ac. 7. 10. God d. him out of A.
DELIVERED me.
 Judg. 12. 3. that ye d. me not
 2 Sa. 22. 18. he d. me from my
 20. he d. me because delighted in
 me, Ps. 18. 19.
 Ps. 18. 17. he d. me from my strong
 enemies
 43. d. me from the strivings
 34. 4. the Lord heard, and d. me
 54. 7. d. me out of all trouble
 John 19. 11. he that d. me to thee
 2 Tim. 3. 12. out of all Lord d. me
DELIVERED thee.
 1 Sa. 24. 10. Lord d. thee to-day
 2 Sa. 12. 7. and I d. thee out of
 Ps. 61. 7. trouble, and I d. thee
 Eze. 16. 27. I d. thee to will
 John 18. 35. chief priests d. thee
DELIVERED them.
 Ez. 18. 8. the Lord d. them
 Ps. 78. 42. when he d. them
 107. 6. and he d. them out of
DELIVERED up.
 Nu. 21. 3. d. up the Canaanites
 Jos. 10. 12. d. up Amorites
 2 Sa. 18. 28. d. up the men that
 Ob. 14. d. up those that remain
 Ac. 3. 13. Son whom ye d. up
 Ro. 8. 32. but d. him up for us
 1 Cor. 15. 24. d. up the kingdom
DELIVERED you.
 1 Cor. 11. 23. I received that which
 I d. you, 15. 3.
DELIVEREDST, EST.
 Ne. 9. 27. d. them to enemies
 Ps. 35. 10. d. poor from him
 Mi. 6. 14. what thou d. will I
DELIVERER.
 Judg. 3. 9. a d. to Israel, 15.
 18. 28. there was no d.
 2 Sa. 22. 2. rock and d. Ps. 18. 2.
 Ps. 40. 17. help and d. 70. 5.
 144. 2. high tower, and d.
 Ac. 7. 35. God send to be a d.
 Ro. 11. 26. out of Zion the d.
DELIVERETH.
 Ps. 18. 48. d. me from mine
 34. 7. fear him, and d. them
 17. Lord d. them out of all
 97. 10. d. them out of the hand
DELIVERY.
 Is. 23. 17. the time of her d.
DELUSION.
 2 Th. 2. 11. strong d.
DELUSIONS.
 Is. 66. 4. will choose their d.
DEMAND.
 Da. 4. 17. the d. by the word
DEMAND, ED.
 2 Sa. 11. 7. David d. of Uriah
 Job 38. 3. d. of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4.
 Mat. 2. 4. he d. where Christ
DEMONSTRATION.
 1 Cor. 2. 4. d. of the Spirit
DEN, S.
 Judg. 6. 2. Israel made them d.
 Job 37. 8. beasts go into d.
 38. 40. couch in their d.
 Ps. 10. 9. as a lion in his d.
 104. 22. down in their d.
 Cant. 4. 8. from the lions' d.
 Is. 11. 8. on the cockatrice' d.
 32. 14. the towers shall be for d.
 Je. 7. 11. a d. of robbers?
 9. 11. Jerusalem a d. of dragons
 10. 22. Judah a d. of dragons

Da. 6. 7. cast into the d. of lions
 16. him into the d. of lions
 19. went in haste to the d.
 23. up out of the d.
 24. them into the d. of lions
 Am. 3. 4. Lion cry out of his d. /
 Na. 2. 12. the lion filled his d.
 Mat. 21. 13. a d. of thieves, Mark
 11. 17.
 He. 11. 38. in deserts and in d.
 Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves in d.
DENY.
 1 Kⁱ. 2. 16. I ask of thee, d. me
 not, Pr. 26. 7.
 Job 8. 18. then it shall d. him
 Pr. 30. 9. d. thee, and say
 Mat. 10. 33. d. me, him will I d.
 16. 24. let him d. himself, Mark
 8. 34. Lu. 9. 21.
 28. 35. I not d. thee, Mark 14. 1.
 2 Tim. 2. 12. d. him, he also will d.
 13. he cannot d. himself
 Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
DENIED.
 Ge. 18. 15. Sarah d.
 1 Kⁱ. 20. 7. I d. him not
 Job 31. 28. I should have d. God
 Mat. 26. 70. Peter d. before them,
 72. Mark 14. 70. Lu. 22. 57.
 John 18. 25, 26.
 Lu. 8. 45. when all d.
 John 1. 20. confessed, and d. not
DENIETH, ING.
 Lu. 12. 9. he that d. me
 2 Pe. 2. 1. d. the Lord
 Jude 4. d. the only Lord God
DENOUNCE.
 Deu. 30. 18. I d. this day, that ye
 shall surely perish
DEPART.
 Ex. 33. 1. d. thou and the people
 Deu. 9. 7. didst d. out of Egypt
 Judg. 19. 5. Levite rose up to d.
 1 Sa. 22. 5. not in the hold, d.
 29. 10. have light, d.
 11. rose up to d.
 30. 22. lead them away and d.
 2 Sa. 15. 14. make speed to d.
 1 Kⁱ. 12. 5. d. for three days
 Is. 53. 11. d. ye, d. ye, Lu. 4. 13.
 Je. 50. 3. shall d. both man
 Mt. 2. 10. arise ye, and d.
 Mat. 8. 34. would d. out of their
 coasts, Mark 6. 8.
 Lu. 2. 29. servant d. in peace
 13. 31. d. hence, for Herod will
 21. 21. in the midst d. out of
 John 7. 3. they said, d. hence
 13. 1. d. out of world
 16. 7. if I d. I will send him
 Ac. 18. 36. d. and go in peace
 39. and desired them to d. out
 25. 4. that he himself would d.
 27. 12. more part advised to d.
 1 Cor. 7. 11. but if she d.
 Phⁱ. 1. 23. a desire to d.
 Jam. 2. 16. d. in peace
DEPART from.
 Ez. 21. 22. her fruit d. from her
 Le. 26. 41. shall he d. from the
 Judg. 4. 9. d. from thy heart
 Judg. 7. 3. d. from Gilead
 1 Sa. 15. 8. d. from the Amalek
 2 Sa. 12. 10. d. from thy house
 20. 21. I will d. from the city
 1 Kⁱ. 15. 19. that he may d. from
 me, 2 Ch. 14. 11.
 2 Ch. 18. 31. to d. from him
 Job 21. 14. d. from us, 22. 17.
 Ps. 6. 8. d. from me, all ye, Mat.
 7. 23. Lu. 13. 15.
 34. 14. d. from evil, 57. 27.
 101. 4. heart shall d. from me
 139. 115. d. from me, evil dost

d. from me therefore
the Lord, d. from evil
d. from the snares of
death, 14. 27.
1. from evil
soul d. from thee
om me shall be writ.
y d. from us
hen 1 d. from them
d. from me, ye cursed
d. from that place
from me, for I am
to d. from them
t d. from Jerusalem
to d. from Rome
d. from her husband
it might d. from me
shall d. from the faith
d. from iniquity
DEPART.
d. not hence, I pray
not d. from him
they might not d.
lit thou not d. from
et them not d. from
thine eyes, 4. 21.
from words
shall not d.
ll not d. from it
et d. from thee
all not d. from me
ey shall not d.
they need not d.
ould not d. from
1 shalt not d. thence
DEPARTED.
raham d. as
are d. hence
hren, and they d.
indled, and he d.
an d.
pies away, they d.
d. every man to his
place, 2 Sa. 6. 19.
nen d. and came
rael go, they d. ?
id d. 22. 1. 5.
so Nathan d.
the king d.
and the people d. 2 Ch.
o Tirza [10. 5.]
sh d. 2 Kt. 1. 4.
all people d.
d.
Jehoram d.
glad when they d.
dine age is d.
shmael d. to go
ise men d. 12.
Egypt
s d. 9. 27. 11. 1. 12. 9.
d. to his own house
the man d. and told
d. to Thessalonica
d. for a season
ARTED from.
from Isaac
ey were d. f. Replidim.
Nu. 33. 15.
d. from the mount
oe is d. from them
d. from Ramesses
Succoth
t. Lord Horeb
Lord was d. f. him
glory is d. from Israel
thou art d. from me
tea d. from among
is d. from me
s d. from thee
art d. from me
hey d. from him
in Elisha, 8. 14.

2 Kt. 19. 8. Sennacherib *d. from* La-
chish, *Is. 37. 8.*
2 Ch. 24. 25. were *d. from* him
Ps. 18. 21. wickedly *d. from* my G.
Is. 7. 17. Ephraim *d. from* Judah
Je. 37. 5. *d. from* Jerusalem
Mat. 15. 23. Jesus *d. from* thence
19. 1. he *d. from* Galilee
20. 29. as they *d. from* Jericho
24. 1. Jesus *d. from* the temple
Lu. 9. 33. as they *d. from* him
DEPARTED *not from.*
2 Sa. 22. 22. I have *not d. from* my
God, *Ps. 18. 21.*
2 Kt. 3. 3. he *d. not theref.* 13. 2.
18. 6. Hezekiah *d. not from*
2 Ch. 20. 32. Jehoshaphat *d. not f.*
34. 33. *d. not from* following
Ne. 9. 19. the cloud *d. not from*
Ps. 119. 102. *not d. f. judgments*
Lu. 2. 37. Anna *d. not f. temple*
DEPARTED *out.*
Ge. 12. 4. *d. out of* Haran
Deu. 24. 2. *d. out of* his house
Judg. 17. 8. the Levite *d. out*
1 Sa. 23. 13. *d. out of* Kellah
2 Sa. 11. 8. and Uriah *d. out*
Mat. 2. 8. *d. out of* the way
DEPARTETH.
Job 27. 21. away, and he *d.*
Pr. 14. 16. *d. from* evil
Je. 3. 20. *d. from* her husband
17. 5. whose heart *d. from* Lord
Na. 3. 1. the prey *d. not*
Lu. 9. 39. hardly *d. from* him
DEPARTING.
Ec. 16. 1. after their *d.*
Is. 59. 13. in lying and *d. away*
Mark 6. 33. people saw them *d.*
Ac. 13. 13. John *d. from* them
DEPARTURE.
2 Tim. 4. 6. the time of my *d.*
DEPTH.
Job 28. 14. the *d. saith*
38. 16. in search of the *d. ?*
Ps. 33. 7. he layeth *up the d.*
Pr. 8. 27. on face of the *d.*
25. 3. the earth *for d.*
Is. 7. 11. ask it either in the *d.*
Jon. 2. 5. the *d. closed me round*
Mat. 18. 6. in the *d. of* the sea
Mark 4. 5. no *d. of* earth
Ro. 8. 39. nor *d. separate us*
11. 33. O the *d. of* the riches
Eph. 3. 18. breadth and *d.*
DEPTHS.
Ec. 15. 5. *d. have covered* them
8. the *d. were* congealed
Deu. 8. 7. *d. that spring out*
Ps. 68. 22. from *d. of* the sea
71. 20. *d. of* the earth
77. 16. the *d. were* troubled
78. 15. out of the great *d.*
106. 9. led them through the *d.*
107. 26. go down again to *d.*
130. 1. out of the *d. have I* cried
Pr. 3. 20. *d. are broken up*
8. 24. when there were no *d.*
9. 18. in the *d. of* hell
Is. 51. 10. the *d. of* the sea a way
Ec. 27. 34. in *d. of* waters
Mf. 7. 19. into the *d. of* the sea
Rev. 2. 24. the *d. of* Satan
DEPUTED.
2 Sa. 15. 3. *d. of* the king
DEPUTY.
1 Kt. 22. 47. a *d. was* king
Ac. 13. 7. who was with the *d.*
8. to turn away the *d.*
18. 12. the *d. of* chains
DEPUTIES.
Est. 8. 9. it was written to *d.*
9. 5. and the *d. and* officers
Ac. 19. 38. there are *d.*

DERISION.
Job 30. 1. have me in *d.*
Ps. 2. 4. have them in *d.*
44. 13. a *d. to* them, 79. 4.
69. 8. the heathen in *d.*
119. 51. had me greatly in *d.*
Je. 20. 7. I am in *d. daily*
8. was made a *d. daily*
48. 26. Moab also shall be in *d.*
27. for was not Israel a *d. f*
Le. 3. 14. a *d. to* my people
Eze. 23. 32. and he had in *d.*
30. 4. cities which became a *d.*
Ho. 7. 16. this shall be their *d.*
DESCEND.
1 Sa. 26. 10. shall *d. into* battle
Ps. 49. 17. glory shall *not d.*
Ro. 10. 7. or who shall *d. ?*
1 Th. 4. 16. the Lord shall *d.*
DESCENDED.
Ex. 19. 18. Lord *d. on* Sinai
Jos. 2. 23. the two men *d.*
Pr. 30. 4. up to heaven, or *d.*
Eph. 4. 10. he that *d. is* the same
DESCENT.
Lu. 19. 37. *d. of* mount Olives
He. 7. 3. father, mother, and *d.*
6. whose *d. is* not counted
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.
Jos. 18. 4. through land and *d. it*
8. to *d. the* land
9. and they *d. it* by cities
Judg. 8. 14. *d. to* him the princes
Ro. 4. 6. even as David also *d.*
10. 5. Moses *d. the* righteousness
DESCRIPTION.
Jos. 18. 6. bring the *d. hither*
DESCRY.
Judg. 1. 23. to *d. Bethel*
DESERT.
Ec. 3. 1. to backside of the *d.*
5. 3. journey into the *d.*
Ec. 19. 2. to the *d. of* Sinai
23. 31. from *d. to* the river
Nu. 20. 1. into the *d. of* Zin
27. 14. in the *d. of* Zin
33. 16. from the *d. of* Sinai
2 Ch. 26. 10. towers in the *d.*
Job 24. 5. as wild asses in the *d.*
Ps. 78. 40. grieve him in the *d. f*
102. 6. an owl of the *d.*
106. 14. tempted God in the *d.*
Is. 13. 21. wild beasts of the *d.*
21. 1. it cometh from the *d.*
35. 1. the *d. shall* rejoice
6. streams in the *d.*
40. 3. in the *d. a* high-way
41. 19. in *d. the* fir-tree
43. 19. rivers in the *d.* 20.
51. 3. her *d. like* the garden
Je. 17. 6. the heath in the *d.*
25. 24. people that dwell in *d.*
50. 12. a dry land and a *d.*
Eze. 47. 8. down into the *d.*
Mat. 24. 26. he is in the *d.*
John 6. 31. manna in the *d.*
Ac. 8. 26. Gaza, which is *d.*
DESERT *land.*
Deu. 32. 10. in a *d. land*
DESERT *place.*
Mark 6. 31. come into a *d. place*
32. departed into a *d. place.* Mat.
14. 13. Lu. 4. 42.
35. this is a *d. place.* Mat. 14. 15.
Lu. 9. 12.
Lu. 9. 10. privately into a *d. place*
DESERTS.
Is. 48. 21. through *d.*
Je. 2. 6. through a land of *d.*
Eze. 13. 4. foxes in the *d.*
Lu. 1. 80. John was in the *d.*
He. 11. 35. they wandered in *d.*
DESERT.
Ps. 28. 4. render them their *d.*

DESERTS.

Eze. 7. 27. according to their *d.*

DESERVING.

Judg. 9. 18. of his hands

DESIRE.

Ge. 3. 16. thy *d.* shall be

4. 7. to thee shall be his *d.*

Deut. 18. 6. the *d.* of his mind

21. 11. and hast a *d.* to her

1 *Sa. 9. 20.* the *d.* of Israel?

23. 20. the *d.* of thy soul

2 *Sa. 23. 6.* and all my *d.*

1 *Ki. 5. 8.* I will do all thy *d.*

9. thou shalt accomplish my *d.*

10. all Solomon's *d.* 9. 11.

9. 1. all his *d.*

10. 13. all her *d.* 2 *Ch. 9. 12.*

2 *Ch. 16. 16.* their whole *d.*

Job 14. 16. a *d.* to the work

31. 16. if I have withheld the poor

from their *d.*

35. my *d.* is that the Almighty

34. 30. my *d.* is that *Job*

Ps. 10. 3. boasteth of his heart's *d.*

17. the *d.* of the humble

21. 2. given his heart's *d.*

38. 9. all my *d.* is before thee

64. 7. his *d.* on mine, 92. 11.

69. 10. God shall let me see my *d.*

78. 29. gave them their own *d.*

92. 11. my *d.* of the wicked

112. 8. till he see his *d.*

10. *d.* of the wicked shall perish

118. 7. my *d.* on them hate me

145. 16. *d.* of every living thing

19. he will fulfil the *d.* of them

Pr. 10. 24. *d.* of righteous shall

11. 23. the *d.* of the righteous is

13. 12. but when *d.* cometh

19. *d.* accompanied with sweet

19. 22. the *d.* of a man is

21. 25. the *d.* of the slothful

Ecc. 8. 9. wandering of *d.*

12. 5. *d.* shall fail

Cant. 7. 10. his *d.* is toward me

Is. 26. 8. the *d.* of our soul

Je. 2. 24. at the *d.* of her heart

44. 14. a *d.* to return

Eze. 24. 16. thee the *d.* of thy eyes

21. profane *d.* of your eyes

Da. 11. 37. the *d.* of women

Ho. 10. 10. it is my *d.* I should

Mt. 7. 3. his mischievous *d.*

Hab. 2. 5. who enlargeth his *d.*

Hag. 2. 7. the *d.* of all nations

Lu. 22. 15. with *d.* I have desired

Ro. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* to God

15. 23. a great *d.* these many

2 *Cor. 7. 7.* earnest *d.* towards

11. what vehement *d.*

Phi. 1. 23. a *d.* to depart

1 *Th. 2. 17.* face with great *d.*

DESIRE, Verb.

Ez. 10. 11. for that ye did *d.*

34. 24. any man *d.* thy land

Deu. 5. 21. *d.* neighbour's wife

Judg. 8. 24. I would *d.* a request

2 *Ki. 4. 28.* did I *d.* a son?

Job 13. 3. I *d.* to reason

21. 14. *d.* not the knowledge

32. 1 *d.* to justify thee

39. 20. *d.* not the night

Ps. 73. 26. none on earth I *d.*

Pr. 3. 15. all thou canst *d.*

21. 1. nor *d.* to be with them

Je. 22. 27. they *d.* to return

42. 22. whither ye *d.* to go

Am. 5. 18. *d.* day of the Lord

Mark 9. 36. any man *d.* to be first

10. 35. whatsoever ye shall *d.*

11. 24. what things soever ye *d.*

15. 8. began to *d.* him

Lu. 17. 22. ye shall *d.* to see

Ac. 23. 20. agreed to *d.* thee

Ac. 28. 22. we *d.* to hear of thee

2 *Cor. 12. 6.* tho' I would *d.* to glory

Gal. 4. 20. I *d.* to be present with

21. *d.* to be under the law I you

6. 12. *d.* to make a fair shew

Eph. 3. 13. I *d.* that ye faint not

Col. 1. 9. to *d.* ye may be filled

*1 *Jan. 4. 2.* ye *d.* to have*

Rev. 9. 6. men shall *d.* to die

DESIRABLE.

Eze. 23. 6. all of them *d.* young

men, 12. 23.

DESIRED.

1 *Sa. 12. 13.* the king whom ye *d.*

1 *Ki. 9. 19.* the desire which Solo-

mon *d.* 3 *Ch. 8. 6.*

2 *Ch. 11. 23.* Rehoboam *d.*

Est. 2. 13. whatsoever she *d.*

Job 20. 20. that which he *d.*

Ps. 19. 10. more to be *d.*

37. 4. one thing I *d.* of the Lord

132. 14. for I have *d.*

Fr. 8. 11. all that may be *d.*

Ecc. 2. 10. what my eyes *d.*

Is. 26. 9. with my soul have I *d.*

Je. 17. 18. *d.* woeful day

Da. 2. 16. *d.* of the king time

23. what we *d.* of thee

Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not *d.*

Mat. 13. 17. have *d.* to see those

Lu. 9. 9. he *d.* to see him

20. 24. *d.* to see those things

23. 25. him whom they *d.*

Ac. 13. 7. Sergius Paulus *d.*

21. afterward they *d.* a king

28. yet *d.* they Pilate

18. 30. and *d.* them to depart

1 *Cor. 10. 12.* I greatly *d.* him

2 *Cor. 8. 6.* we *d.* Titus

12. 18. I *d.* Titus

DESIREDST.

Deu. 18. 10. that thou *d.* of God

Mat. 18. 32. because thou *d.* me

DESIRE.

Ps. 37. 4. the *d.* of thy heart

140. 8. the *d.* of the wicked

Eph. 2. 3. the *d.* of the flesh

DESIRETH.

Deu. 14. 26. whatso. thy soul *d.*

1 *Sa. 2. 16.* much *d.* of thy soul *d.*

20. 4. what thy soul *d.*

2 *Sa. 3. 21.* all that thy heart *d.*

Job 23. 13. what his soul *d.*

34. 12. he that *d.* his soul

68. 16. which God *d.*

Pr. 12. 12. wicked *d.* the net

21. 10. soul of the wicked *d.* evil

Ecc. 6. 2. all that he *d.*

Lu. 5. 30. straightway *d.* new

DESIRING.

Mat. 12. 46. brethren *d.* to speak

20. 20. *d.* a certain thing

Lu. 8. 20. *d.* to see thee

Ac. 25. 16. *d.* to have judgment

2 *Cor. 5. 2.* *d.* to be clothed upon

1 *Th. 3. 6.* *d.* greatly to see us

2 *Tim. 1. 4.* greatly *d.* to see thee

DESIROUS.

John 16. 19. *d.* to ask him

1 *Th. 2. 8.* affectionately *d.*

DESOLATE.

2 *Sa. 13. 20.* Tamar remained *d.*

Job 15. 28. dwelleth in *d.* cities

33. 27. *d.* and waste ground

Ps. 25. 16. mercy on me, I am *d.*

40. 15. let them be *d.*

143. 4. heart within me is *d.*

Is. 1. 7. your country is *d.*

3. 20. she being *d.*

13. 22. their *d.* houses

24. 6. dwell therein are *d.*

49. 21. lost children, and am *d.*

61. 1. more are the childr. of the

3. the *d.* cities *d.* *Gal. 4. 21.*

Ja. 2. 12. be ye very *d.*

6. 8. lest I make thee *d.*

9. 11. cities of Judah *d.*

10. 25. his habitation *d.*

12. 11. it *d.* and being *d.*

32. 43. *d.* without man, 33. 12.

La. 1. 4. her gates are *d.*

13. made me *d.* 3. 11.

18. my children are *d.*

5. 18. Zion which is *d.*

Eze. 6. 6. altars may be made *d.*

20. 28. *d.* to the end

25. 13. I will make Edom *d.*

28. 19. make thee a *d.* city

29. 12. countries that are *d.*

30. 14. I will make Pathros *d.*

35. 3. make thee most *d.*

12. they are *d.* they are given

35. 14. I will make thee *d.*

16. because it was *d.*

34. 3. they have made you *d.*

4. hills and *d.* wastes

35. *d.* cities are become fenced

36. plant the that was *d.*

Ho. 13. 16. Samaria shall bec. *d.*

Mt. 1. 7. idols will I lay *d.*

6. 13. *d.* because of thy sins

Mat. 23. 38. house is left to you *d.*

Rev. 18. 19. one hour is made *d.*

Land DESOLATE.

Ge. 47. 19. the land be not *d.*

Ecc. 23. 29. the land becomes *d.*

Is. 6. 11. until land be utterly *d.*

13. 9. to lay the land *d.*

62. 4. land any more be termed *d.*

Je. 4. 7. to make thy land *d.*

27. whole land shall be *d.*

12. 11. *d.* whole land is made *d.*

25. 38. for their land is *d.*

22. 43. thereof ye may it *d.*

50. 3. shall make land *d.*

Eze. 6. 14. land *d.* ye more *d.*

12. 19. her land may be *d.*

20. and the land shall be *d.*

14. 16. land shall be *d.* *Mt. 7. 12.*

15. 8. will make the land *d.*

19. 7. the land was *d.*

29. 9. land of Egypt shall be *d.*

33. 29. laid the land most *d.*

36. 34. the *d.* land shall be tiled,

whereas it lay *d.*

Joel 2. 20. a land barren and *d.*

Zech. 7. 14. land was *d.* for thy

laid pleasant land *d.*

DESOLATE places.

Job 3.

is a *d.* wilderness
 I be a *d.* wilderness
ISOLATION.
 sanctuaries to *d.*
 bring the land into *d.*
 Joshua made Ai a *d.*
 a *d.* and curse
 gave them to *d.*
 in the *d.* they rolled
 brought to *d.*
 a *d.* and destruction
 of the wicked
 that day shall be *d.*
 the city is left *d.*
 shall come upon thee
 ne unto thee, *d.*
 Jerusalem a *d.*
 ouse shall become a *d.*
 d shall be a *d.*
 h a *d.*
 day they are *d.*
 force is your land a *d.*
 xra a *d.*
 a *d.*
 r a *d.*
 among nations!
 id of Babylon a *d.*
 ities are a *d.* a dry land
 snare is come on us, *d.*
 clothed with *d.*
 cup of *d.*
 the transgression of *d.*
 increaseth lies and *d.*
 Edom shall be a *d.*
 a *d.* and hissing
 houses shall become *d.*
 h, wasteness, and *d.*
 celon shall be a *d.*
 a perpetual *d.*
 veh a *d.*
 all be in thresholds
 or beasts!
 brought to *d.* Lu. 11. 17
 min. of *d.* Mark 13. 14
 the *d.* thereof is high
ISOLATIONS.
 to repair *d.* thereof
 what *d.* he hath made
 perpetual *d.*
 the *d.* of many
 nations perpetual *d.*
 leans perpetual *d.*
 Seir perpetual *d.*
 ears in *d.* of Jerusalem
 id our *d.*
 determined
DESPAIR.
 but not in *d.*
DESPAIR.
 Saul shall *d.* of me
 cause my heart to *d.*
DESPAIRED.
 we *d.* even of life
DESPERATELY.
 wicked
DESPISE.
d. me shall be lightly
 why then did ye *d.* us?
d. their husbands
 would *d.* my life
 he work of thine hands
 thou wilt not *d.*
 lit *d.* their image
 of *d.* their prayer
 to not *d.* a thief
 of will *d.* the wisdom
 i, not thy mother
 because ye *d.* this word
 to them that *d.* me
 ignored her, *d.* her
 Philist. which *d.* thee
 those that *d.* them
 of your feast-days
 priests, that *d.* my name!

Mat. 6. 24. *d.* other, Lu. 16. 13.
 18. 10. *d.* not one of these little
 Ro. 14. 3. *d.* him catch not
 1 Cor. 16. 11. let no man *d.* him
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth
 6. 2. let them not *d.* them
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man *d.* thee
DESPISED.
 Ge. 16. 4. Hagar's mistress was *d.*
 5. I was *d.* in her eyes
 Nu. 11. 20. ye have *d.* the Lord
 14. 31. land that ye have *d.*
 15. 31. *d.* the word of the Lord
 Judg. 9. 38. the people thou hast *d.*
 2 Sa. 6. 16. she *d.* him in her heart,
 1 Ch. 15. 20.
 2 Ch. 36. 16. *d.* his words
 Ne. 2. 19. to scorn and *d.* us
 4. 4. O our God, for we are *d.*
 Job 19. 18. young children *d.* me
 Ps. 22. 6. but I am *d.* of the people,
 Is. 63. 3.
 24. he hath not *d.* the affliction
 53. 5. because God hath *d.* them
 106. 24. *d.* the pleasant land
 119. 141. I am small and *d.*
 Pr. 12. 8. perverse heart be *d.*
 9. *d.* and hath a servant
 Cant. 8. 1. I should not be *d.*
 Is. 53. 8. he hath *d.* the cities
 53. 3. *d.* and rejected of men
 60. 14. all they that *d.* thee
 Je. 33. 24. they have *d.* my people
 49. 15. small and *d.*
 Eze. 22. 8. *d.* mine holy things
 Am. 2. 4. they *d.* the law
 Ob. 2. thou art greatly *d.*
 Zech. 4. 10. *d.* the day of small?
 Mal. 1. 6. wherein have we *d.*?
 Lu. 18. 9. righteous, and *d.* others
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things which are *d.*
 4. 10. honourable, but we are *d.*
 He. 10. 28. *d.* Moses' law
 Jam. 2. 6. ye have *d.* the poor
DESPISERS.
 Ac. 13. 41. behold, ye *d.*
 2 Tim. 3. 3. *d.* of those are good
DESPISETH.
 Job 36. 5. *d.* not any
 Pr. 13. 13. whoso *d.* the word
 14. 2. perverse *d.* him
 21. he that *d.* his neighbour
 19. 16. but he that *d.* his ways
 Is. 49. 7. him whom man *d.*
 Lu. 10. 16. *d.* you, *d.* me; *d.* me, *d.*
 1 Th. 4. 8. that *d.* *d.* not man
DESPITE.
 Eze. 25. 6. *d.* against the land
 He. 10. 29. *d.* to the Spirit
DESPITEFULLY.
 Mat. 5. 44. that *d.* use, Lu. 6. 28.
DESTITUTE.
 Ps. 141. 8. leave not my soul *d.*
 Pr. 15. 21. is *d.* of wisdom
 Eze. 32. 15. *d.* of that whereof
 1 Tim. 6. 5. *d.* of the truth
 He. 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted
DESTROY.
 Ge. 18. 23. wilt thou *d.* the right-
 eous with wicked? 24, 25.
 19. 13. we will *d.* this place
 Eze. 13. 9. my hand shall *d.* them
 34. 13. ye shall *d.* their altars
 Nu. 24. 17. *d.* all the children
 32. 15. shall *d.* all this people
 Deu. 6. 15. Lord thy God *d.* thee
 9. 3. he shall *d.* them
 14. that I may *d.* them
 25. said he would *d.* you
 33. 27. say, *d.* them
 Jos. 7. 12. except ye *d.* accursed
 1 Sa. 15. 6. lest I *d.* you
 2 Sa. 14. 7. will *d.* the heir also
 16. *d.* me and my son

2 Sa. 20. 20. I should swallow or *d.*
 22. 41. *d.* them that hate me
 1 Ki. 16. 12. thus did Zimri *d.*
 2 Ki. 18. 28. land, and *d.* it
 Eze. 6. 12. *d.* kings that shall
 Job 8. 18. *d.* him from his place
 10. 8. yet thou dost *d.* me
 Ps. 28. 5. he shall *d.* them, and not
 62. 5. God shall likewise *d.* thee
 69. 4. they that would *d.* me
 74. 8. let us *d.* them together
 143. 12. *d.* all them that afflict
 145. 20. the wicked will be *d.*
 Pr. 16. 25. Lord will *d.* the house
 Ecc. 6. 5. why should *d.* *d.* work?
 7. 6. why shouldst thou *d.* *d.*
 Is. 3. 12. *d.* the way of thy paths
 13. 9. he shall *d.* the sinners
 Je. 5. 10. upon her walls and *d.*
 13. 14. but *d.* them
 15. 6. against thee and *d.* thee
 36. 29. king of Babylon shall *d.*
 La. 3. 66. *d.* them in anger
 Da. 8. 24. he shall *d.* wonderfully,
 and *d.* the mighty
 25. by peace shall he *d.* many
 Ob. 8. shall I not *d.* wise men
 Mi. 2. 10. it shall *d.* you
 Mat. 12. 14. they might *d.* him,
 Mark 3. 6. | 11. 18.
 21. 41. he will miserably *d.*
 27. 20. and *d.* Jesus
 Ac. 6. 14. Jesus shall *d.* this place
 1 Cor. 6. 15. *d.* both it and them
 Rev. 11. 18. *d.* them which *d.*
 I will, or will I DESTROY.
 Ge. 6. 7. I will *d.* man
 Eze. 23. 27. I will *d.* all people
 Le. 23. 30. same soul will I *d.*
 26. 30. I will *d.* your high places
 Ps. 101. 8. I will early *d.* all
 118. 10. of L. will I *d.* them
 Is. 19. 3. I will *d.* the counsel
 42. 14. I will cry, I will *d.*
 Je. 15. 7. I will *d.* my people
 Eze. 25. 7. behold, I will *d.* thee
 30. 13. I will *d.* the idols
 32. 13. I will *d.* all the beasts
 34. 16. but I will *d.* the fat
 Ho. 4. 5. I will *d.* thy mother
 Am. 9. 8. I will *d.* sinful kingdom
 1 Cor. 1. 10. I will *d.* wisdom
NOT DESTROY.
 Ge. 18. 28. if I find forty-five I will
 not *d.* it, it, 31, 32.
 Deu. 4. 31. he will not *d.* thee
 10. 10. Lord would not *d.* thee
 1 Sa. 24. 21. wilt not *d.* my name
 26. 9. *d.* him not
 2 Ki. 8. 19. would not *d.* Judah
 13. 23. would not *d.* them
 2 Ch. 12. 7. will not *d.* them
 21. 7. not *d.* house of David
 35. 21. that he *d.* thee not
 Da. 2. 24. *d.* not the wise men
 Mat. 3. 11. he shall not *d.* fruits
 Ro. 14. 15. shall I not will with thy
 To DESTROY.
 Ge. 19. 13. L. hath sent us to *d.* it
 Deu. 1. 27. of the Amorites to *d.* us
 7. 10. hate him to *d.* them
 9. 19. against you to *d.* you
 28. 63. over you to *d.* you
 Jos. 22. 33. to *d.* the land where
 Judg. 6. 5. entered to *d.* the land
 1 Sa. 23. 10. Saul seeketh to *d.*
 26. 15. of people to *d.* the king
 2 Sa. 24. 16. Jerusalem to *d.* it
 1 Ki. 13. 34. of Jeroboam to *d.* it
 2 Ki. 24. 2. Judah to *d.* it
 2 Ch. 25. 16. determined to *d.* thee
 Est. 3. 6. Haman sought to *d.* Jews
 Job 2. 3. movedst me to *d.* him
 9. 9. please God to *d.* me

Ps. 40. 14. my soul to d. it
119. 96. waited for me to d. me
Is. 10. 7. to d. and cut off
13. 6. to d. the whole land
Je. 1. 10. set thee to d. 18. 7.
Eze. 30. 11. brought to d. the land
Dan. 2. 12. to d. all wise men
Ho. 11. 9. to d. Ephraim
Zech. 12. 9. to d. all the nations
Mat. 2. 13. young child to d. him
Ezr. 10. 28. who is able to d. both
Mark 1. 24. to d. us? *Lu.* 4. 34.
Lu. 9. 50. to d. men's lives
19. 47. sought to d. him
DESTROYED.
Ge. 13. 10. the Lord d. Sodom
Ezr. 10. 7. that Egypt is d.?
Deu. 2. 21. but the Lord d. them
before them, 4. 3.
7. 24. till thou have d.
9. 8. to have d. you
12. 30. d. from before thee
28. 20. until thou be d. (fore you
Jos. 24. 8. and I d. them from be-
20. 1. Benjamin d. of Isr. 22,000
35. d. 25,100 of Benjamin
2 *Sa.* 21. 5. that we should be d.
2 *Ki.* 10. 28. thus Jehu d. Baal;
19. 18. they have d. them
1 *Ch.* 6. 25. God d. before them
2 *Ch.* 14. 13. d. before Lord
Ezr. 4. 16. was this city d.
Est. 3. 9. that they may be d.
Job 19. 10. d. me on every side
Ps. 9. 5. thou hast d. the wicked
73. 27. d. all them that go
137. 8. who art to be d.
Is. 14. 20. thou hast d. land
20. 14. visited and d. them
Je. 48. 4. Moab is d.
51. 8. Babylon is suddenly d.
51. 55. L. hath d. out of Babylon
Eze. 27. 32. Tyrus, like the d.
Ho. 13. 9. thou hast d. thyself
Ac. 9. 21. is not this he that d.
13. 19. d. seven nations
Gal. 6. 8. body of sin might be d.
Gal. 2. 18. the things which I d.
Jude 5. Lord afterward d. them
Are DESTROYED.
Judg. 21. 16. the women are d.
Job 34. 25. so that they are d.
Is. 9. 16. led of them are d.
Not DESTROYED.
2 *Ch.* 20. 10. they d. them not
Da. 7. 14. which shall not be d.
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. cast down, but not d.
Shall be DESTROYED.
Ge. 34. 30. and I shall be d.
Est. 4. 14. house shall be d.
Ps. 92. 7. they shall be d. for ever
Pr. 13. 13. the word, shall be d.
Da. 2. 44. which shall never be d.
11. 20. days he shall be d.
Ho. 10. 8. sin of Israel shall be d.
Ac. 3. 23. not hear shall be d.
1 *Cor.* 15. 26. that sh. be d. is death
Utterly DESTROYED.
Ezr. 22. 20. he shall be utterly d.
Nu. 21. 3. utterly d. the Canaan.
Deu. 2. 34. we utterly d. Sihon
3. 6. we utterly d. the cities of Og,
Jos. 2. 10.
4. 20. ye shall be utterly d.
Jos. 6. 21. Jericho. 8. 28. | 10. 1. |
10. 28. 35, 37, 39, 40.
11. 12. Joshua utterly d. them
Judg. 1. 17. utterly d. Zephath
1 *Sa.* 15. 8. Saul utterly d. 16, 20.
1 *Ch.* 4. 41. Gedur utterly d.
2 *Ch.* 31. 1. Hezekiah utterly d.
32. 14. my father utterly d.
Is. 34. 2. utterly d. all nations

DESTROYER.

Ez. 12. 23. will not suffer d.
Judg. 16. 24. the d. of our country
Job 15. 21. the d. shall come
Ps. 17. 4. paths of the d.
Pr. 28. 24. companion of a d.
Je. 4. 7. the d. of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. destroyed of the d.
DESTROYERS.
Job 33. 22. near to the d.
Is. 49. 17. thy d. shall go forth
Je. 22. 7. I will prepare d.
60. 11. O d. of my heritage
DESTROYEST, ETII.
Deu. 8. 20. which the Lord d.
Pr. 6. 32. d. his own soul
31. 3. that which d. kings
DESTROYING.
1 *Ch.* 21. 12. d. through Israel
16. and as he was d.
Je. 51. 1. I will raise against Baby-
lon a d. wind
25. O d. mountain
La. 2. 8. his hand from d.
Eze. 20. 17. spared them from d.
See UTTERLY.
DESTRUCTION.
Deu. 7. 23. a mighty d.
32. 24. bitter d.
1 *Sa.* 5. 9. Lord with a great d.
1 *Ki.* 20. 42. appointed to utter d.
2 *Ch.* 22. 4. counsellors to his d.
7. d. of Ahaziah was of God
20. 16. lifted up to his d.
Est. 8. 6. the d. of my kindred?
9. 5. their enemies with d.
Job 6. 21. afraid of d. 22.
18. 12. and d. shall be ready
21. 17. how oft cometh their d.?
20. his eyes shall see his d.
30. the day of d.
26. 6. d. hath no covering
22. 22. d. and death say
30. 12. the ways of their d.
21. though they cry in his d.
31. 3. is not d. to the wicked?
12. a fire that consumeth to d.?
23. d. from God was a terror
29. d. of him that hated me
Ps. 35. 8. let d. come upon him
56. 23. the pit of d.
73. 18. down into d.
88. 11. be declared in d.?
90. 3. thou turnest man to d.
91. 6. the d. that wasteth
103. 4. redeemeth thy life from d.
Pr. 1. 27. when your d. cometh
10. 14. foolish is near d.
15. the d. of the poor
29. d. shall be to the workers
13. 3. wide his lips shall have d.
14. 28. the d. of the prince
15. 11. hell and d. are before
16. 18. pride goeth before d.
17. 10. seeketh d.
18. 7. a fool's mouth is his d.
12. before d. the heart of man
24. 2. their heart studieth d.
27. 20. hell and d. are never full
31. 8. appointed to d.
Is. 1. 28. d. of transgressors
10. 25. cease in their d.
13. 6. it shall come as a d.
14. 23. the besom of d.
16. 5. a cry of d.
19. 18. called the city of d.
24. 12. smitten with d.
40. 10. the land of thy d.
61. 9. desolation and d. are come
62. 7. washing and d.
60. 18. d. shall no more be heard
Je. 4. 6. from north a great d.
20. d. upon d. is cried
17. 18. with double d.

Je. 48. 20. d. cometh, it cometh
48. 3. spoiling and d. 5.
50. 22. a sound of great d.
51. 54. great d. from the land
La. 2. 11. for d. of the daughter of
my people, 3. 5.
3. 47. desolation and d. is come
4. 10. d. of the daughter
Eze. 5. 18. famine for their d.
7. 25. d. cometh, and they
32. 9. when I bring thy d.
Ho. 7. 13. for d. to them, because
9. 6. because of d.
13. 14. O grave, I will be thy d.
Joel 1. 15. d. from the Almighty
Ob. 12. in the day of their d.
Mt. 2. 10. with a sore d.
Zech. 14. 11. no more utter d.
Mat. 7. 13. that leadeth to d.
16. 3. 18. d. and misery
22. vessels of wrath fitted to d.
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. cup of the flesh
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. not for your d.
Phil. 3. 19. whose end is d.
1 *Th.* 5. 3. sudden d.
2 *Th.* 1. 9. with everlasting d.
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. drown men in d.
2 *Pe.* 2. 1. swift d.
3. 18. wrest to their own d.
DESTRUCTIONS.
Ps. 9. 6. O enemy, d. are come
35. 17. my soul from their d.
107. 20. delivereth from their d.
DETAIN, ED.
Judg. 13. 15. let us d. thee
16. though thou d. me
1 *Sa.* 21. 7. d. before the Lord
DETERMINE.
Ac. 2. 23. the d. counsel of God
DETERMINATION.
Zeph. 3. 8. my d. is to gather
DETERMINED.
1 *Sa.* 20. 7. evil is d. by him, 33.
2 *Sa.* 13. 32. this hath been d.
2 *Ch.* 2. 1. Solomon d. to build
25. 16. d. to destroy thee
Est. 7. 7. evil d. against him
Da. 9. 27. that d. shall be poured
11. 36. that is d. shall be done
La. 22. 22. goeth as it was d.
Ac. 3. 13. when Pilate was d.
16. 2. d. that Paul and Barnabas
37. and Barnabas d.
17. 26. and hath d. the times
20. 16. Paul had d. to sail
25. 25. I have d. to send Paul
27. 1. d. that we should sail
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I d. not to know
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I d. this with myself
Tit. 3. 12. have d. there to witness
DETESTABLE.
Je. 16. 18. land with d. things
Eze. 5. 11. with thy d. things
7. 20. images of their d. things
11. 18. all the d. things, 21.
37. 23. with their d. things
DEVICE.
2 *Ch.* 2. 14. to find out every d.
Est. 8. 3. but away his d.
9. 25. his wicked d. should return
Ps. 21. 11. a mischievous d.
140. 8. further not his wicked d.
Ecc. 9. 10. no work nor d.
Je. 18. 11. I devise a d.
51. 11. d. is against Babylon
La. 3. 62. their d. against me
Ac. 17. 29. graven by man's d.
DEVICES.
Job 5. 12. he disappointeth the d.
21. 27. d. which ye wrought
Ps. 10. 2. the d. they imagined
33. 10. the d. of the people
37. 7. bringeth wicked d.
Pr. 1. 31. filled with their own d.

man of wicked d.
ny d. in a man's heart
devise wicked d.
hey had devised d.
r our own d.
inst Jeremiah
he shall forecast his d.
not ignorant of his d.
DEVIL.

Jesus was led to be
npted of the d. 5, 8, 11.
essed with a d. 12, 22.
h a d. Lu. 7. 33.
ed them is the d.
ed with a d.
us rebuked d.
pared for the d.
poss. with the d. 16, 18.
gone out of thy
mpted of d. 3, 5, 6, 13.
of an unclean d.
cometh the d.
riven of the d.
i. threw him down
ing out of d. when d.
one of you is a d.
hast a d.
re of your father the d.
not a d.
ow that thou hast a d.
ath a d. 21.
i. having put into
ressed of d.
uchild of the d.
neither give place to d.
wiles of the d.
condemnation of the d.
g. of snare of d.
hast is the d.
wist the d.
our adversary the d.
com. sin is of the d. 10.
tending with the d.
the d. shall cast some
d the d. and Satan
e d. is come down
h is d. and Satan
d deceived them
DEVILISH.

sensual d.
DEVILS.
wir sacrifices to d.
they sacrificed to d.
priest for the d.
daughters to d.
possessed with d. 8, 16.
Mark 1. 32. Lu. 8. 36.
sought, Mark 6. 12.
one casting out d. Lu.
9. 49.

Il they cast out d.
nd d. also came out
d.
it was possessed of d.
xity over all d.
n the d. are subject
out, I cast out d.
g. to d. and not to God
f d. the table of d.
doctrines of d.
the d. also believe
not worship d.
y are spirits of d.
habitation of d.
See CAST.
DEVISE.
at d. my hurt
i. deceitful matters
ast me do they d.
not evil
they not err d. evil?
shuttest his eyes to d.
d. a device
d. devices

Eze. 11. 2. men that d. mischief
Mf. 2. 1. them that d. iniquity
3. against this family do I d.
DEVISED.

2 Sa. 21. 5. that consumed us d.
Est. 8. 3. device that he had d.
Ps. 31. 13. d. to take away

Je. 11. 19. they had d. devices
48. 2. in Heshbon they have d.

61. 12. both d. and, Lo. 2. 17.
DEVISETH.

Pr. 16. 9. man's heart d. his way
24. 8. d. to do evil
Is. 32. 7. he d. wicked devices

DEVOTE.
Le. 27. 28. a man shall d. to Lord
DEVOTED.

Le. 27. 21. as a field d.
28. no d. thing sold, every d.

Nu. 18. 14. every thing d.
Ps. 119. 38. who is d. to thy fear

DEVOUTNESS.
Ac. 17. 23. beheld your d.

DEVOUR.
2 Sa. 2. 26. shall sword d. for ever?

Ps. 80. 13. wild beast doth d.
Is. 1. 7. your land strangers d.

9. 12. they shall d. Israel
31. 8. the sword shall d. him

42. 14. destroy and d. at once
56. 9. come to d.

Je. 2. 3. that d. Israel shall offend
12. 12. the sword of the Lord shall

d. 46, 10, 14.
30. 16. and all that d. thee
48. 45. a flame shall d.

Eze. 34. 28. beast of land d.
36. 14. shalt thou d. men

Da. 7. 5. arise, d. much flesh
23. d. whole earth

Am. 1. 4. shall d. palaces, 7. 10, 12.
Ob. 18. kindle, and d. them

Hab. 3. 14. to d. poor secretly
Zech. 9. 15. d. and subdue

12. 6. d. all the people
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you

Gal. 5. 15. but if ye bite and d.
1 Pe. 5. 8. whom he may d.

Rev. 12. 4. to d. her child
Fire DEVOUR.

Judg. 9. 20. let fire d. the men
Ps. 21. 9. fire shall d. them

50. 3. fire shall d. before him
Is. 26. 11. fire of enemies shall d.

Eze. 15. 7. another fire d. them
23. 7. through the fire to d.

Am. 5. 6. like fire and d. it
Na. 3. 13. fire shall d. thy bars

15. there shall the fire d. thee
Zech. 11. 1. fire may d. cedars

It shall DEVOUR.
Je. 5. 14. it shall d. them

17. 27. it shall d. the palaces, Ho.
8. 14. Am. 1. 14. | 2. 2.

21. 14. it shall d. all things, 50. 32.
Eze. 20. 47. and it shall d. every

DEVoured.
Le. 10. 2. from Lord and d. them

Nu. 23. 10. the fire d. 350 men
Deu. 31. 17. face, they shall be d.

32. 24. d. with burning heat
2 Sa. 18. 8. d. more than sword d.

22. 9. and fire out of his mouth d.
Ps. 18. 8.

Ps. 79. 7. they have d. Jacob
Is. 1. 20. d. with the sword

24. 6. the curse d. the earth
Je. 2. 30. d. the prophets

3. 24. shame hath d. the labour
8. 16. have d. the land

10. 26. Jacob, and d. him
30. 16. that devour thee shall be d.

60. 7. found them have d. them
17. Assyria hath d. him

Je. 51. 34. Nebuchadrezzar d. me
Eze. 15. 5. when the fire hath d.

16. 20. to them to be d.
19. 3. it d. men, 6.

14. which hath d. her fruit
23. 25. shall be d. by the fire

33. 27. beasts to be d. 39. 4.
Da. 7. 7. it d. and brake in pieces

Ho. 7. 7. have d. their judges
9. strangers have d. his strength

Am. 7. 4. it d. the great deep
Zech. 9. 4. and Tyrrus shall be d.

Mat. 13. 4. fowls d. them, Mark 4.
4. Lu. 8. 5.

Lu. 15. 30. hath d. thy living
Rev. 20. 9. from God and d. them

DEVOURER.
Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke the d.

DEVOURETH.
Eze. 15. 4. behold, the fire d.

Joel 2. 3. a fire d. before them
Hab. 1. 13. the wicked d. man

Rev. 11. 5. if fire d. their enemies
DEVOURING.

Is. 29. 6. visited with d. fire
30. 27. tongue is as a d. fire

33. 14. dwell with the d. fire?
DEVOUT.

Lu. 2. 25. Simeon was just and d.
Ac. 2. 5. Jews, d. men

8. 2. d. men carried Stephen
10. 2. Cornelius was a d. man

7. a d. soldier
13. 50. the d. women

17. 4. of the d. Greeks
17. Jews and d. persons

22. 12. Ananias a d. man
DEW.

Ge. 27. 28. thee of d. of heaven
Eze. 16. 13. d. lay round the host

14. when the d. that lay
Nu. 11. 9. when the d. fell

Deu. 32. 2. distill as d.
33. 13. Joseph's land for d.

28. shall drop down d.
Judg. 6. 37. if d. be on the fleece

39. on ground let there be d.
40. there was d.

2 Sa. 1. 21. let there be no d.
17. 12. as the d. falleth

1 Ki. 17. 1. there shall not be d.
Job 29. 19. the d. lay all night

38. 28. the drops of d. f
Ps. 110. 3. the d. of thy youth

133. 3. d. of Hermon, the d. that
Pr. 3. 20. drop down the d.

19. 12. but his favour is as d.
Cant. 5. 2. head is filled with d.

Is. 18. 4. like a cloud of d.
26. 19. d. is as the d. of herbs

Da. 4. 15. let it be wet with the d.
25. wet thee with the d.

33. body was wet with the d.
Ho. 6. 4. goodness is as early d.

14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel
Mf. 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the d.

Hag. 1. 10. is stayed from d.
Zech. 8. 12. shall give their d.

DIADEM.
Job 29. 14. as a robe and a d.

Is. 28. 5. and for d. of beauty
62. 3. and a royal d.

Eze. 21. 26. remove the d.
DIAL.

2 Ki. 20. 11. the d. of Ahaz
DIAMOND.

Eze. 28. 18. the second row a d.
Is. 17. 1. with point of a d.

Eze. 28. 13. the d. the beryl
DID joined with evil.

Ge. 60. 15. the evil we d. him
17. they d. to thee evil

Judg. 2. 11. d. evil in sight, 3. 7. &c.
1 Ki. 11. 6. Solomon d. evil

2 Ki. 21. 2. Man. *d. evil*, 2 Ch. 33. 2.
23. 32. Jehonahaz || 37. Jehoiakim
34. 9. Jehoiachin || 39. Zedekiah
2 Ch. 12. 14. Rehob. || 33. 22. Amos
Nc. 9. 28. had rest. *d. evil*
13. 7. *evil* that Eliashib *d.*
Is. 65. 12. *d. evil* before eyes, 60. 4.
DIE.

See ON DEAD AND DEATH.
Ge. 6. 17. in the earth shall *d.*
Ez. 9. 4. nothing shall *d.* that is
10. 28. my face thou shalt *d.*
Le. 11. 39. ye may eat *d.*
20. 20. they shall *d.* childless
Nu. 4. 15. holy thing, lest they *d.*
20. covered, lest they *d.*
6. 9. man *d.* very suddenly
14. 35. there they shall *d.*
16. 29. *d.* the common death
18. 3. nor you also *d.*
20. 28. shall *d.* on mount Hor
23. 10. *d.* death of righteous
27. 8. if a man *d.* and have
Deu. 17. 5. stone them that they *d.*
12. man shall *d.* || 18. 20. prophet
22. 22. both shall *d.* || 25. man only
25. 5. if one *d.* Mark 12. 19.
31. 14. approach that thou *d.*
32. 50. and *d.* in the mount
Judg. 10. 30. Samson said let me *d.*
1 Sa. 2. 33. increase house shall *d.*
14. 45. shall Jonathan *d.* *f.*
2 Sa. 18. 3. if half of us *d.*
1 Ki. 14. 12. child shall *d.*
2 Ki. 20. 1. *d.* and not, Is. 38. 1.
2 Ch. 25. 4. *d.* for his own sin
Job 2. 6. curse God and *d.* *f.*
14. 14. man *d.* shall he live?
34. 20. in a moment shall they *d.*
36. 12. *d.* without knowledge
14. they *d.* in youth
Ps. 49. 10. wise men *d.*
104. 29. their breath, they shall *d.*
Ecc. 7. 17. why shouldst *d.* *f.*
9. 5. living know they shall *d.*
Is. 51. 6. shall *d.* in like manner
12. a man that shall *d.*
65. 20. *d.* a hundred years old
Je. 11. 22. young men shall *d.*
16. 6. great and small shall *d.*
29. 10. this year thou shalt *d.*
Eze. 18. 4. sinneth, it shall *d.* 20.
28. thou shalt *d.* deaths
33. 8. that wicked man shall *d.*
Am. 6. 9. one house they shall *d.*
7. 11. Jacobom shall *d.*
17. saith the Lord, thou shalt *d.*
9. 10. sinners shall *d.* by sword
Zech. 11. 9. that dieth, let it *d.*
13. 8. shall be cut off and *d.*
Mat. 16. 4. let him *d.* the death
22. 24. *d.* having no, Lu. 20. 28.
John 4. 49. ere my child *d.*
11. 50. one man *d.* 18. 14.
51. that Jesus should *d.*
Ro. 6. 7. will one *d.*
1 Cor. 15. 22. in Adam all *d.*
36. except it *d.*
Rev. 14. 13. dead that *d.* in Lord
DIE.
Ge. 39. 11. for he said, lest he *d.*
Ez. 21. 12. man, so that he *d.*
14. altar, that he may *d.*
20. smite his servant, and he *d.*
22. 2. smitten that he *d.*
Nu. 35. 16. him so that he *d.* 20. &c.
17. wherewith he may *d.* 18. 23.
Deu. 20. 5. he *d.* in battle, 6. 7.
Judg. 6. 30. son that he may *d.*
2 Sa. 11. 15. him that he may *d.*
1 Ki. 2. 1. that he should *d.*
19. 4. himself that he might *d.*
21. 10. stone him that he may *d.*
Ps. 41. 6. when shall he *d.* *f.*

Pr. 19. 16. he that despis. shall *d.*
Je. 22. 13. he shall *d.* whither
Ec. 3. 19. he shall *d.* in his in-
12. 13. though he shall *d.* there
17. 16. Babylon he shall *d.*
John 12. 33. death he should *d.*
I DIE. 18. 32.
Ge. 19. 19. evil take me, and I *d.*
20. 9. lest I *d.* for her
27. 4. bless thee before I *d.*
30. 1. children, or else I *d.*
45. 28. see him before I *d.*
48. 21. Joseph, behold, I *d.*
50. 24. Joseph said to breth. I *d.*
Deu. 4. 22. I must *d.* in this land
Judg. 15. 18. shall I *d.* for thirst
Ru. 1. 17. will I *d.* and be
1 Sa. 14. 43. and lo, I must *d.*
2 Sa. 19. 37. I may *d.* in mine
2 Ki. 2. 30. but I will *d.* here
Job 27. 5. till I *d.* not remove
Pr. 30. 7. deny not before I *d.*
Je. 37. 20. lest I *d.* there
Mat. 26. 35. though I should *d.*
with thee, Mark 14. 31.
1 Cor. 15. 31. I *d.* daily
Not DIE.
Ge. 42. 2. may live and not *d.*
20. ye shall not *d.*
Ez. 21. 18. and he *d.* not
28. 36. heard, that he *d.* not
30. 20. water, that they *d.* not
Le. 16. 2. times, that he *d.* not
Deu. 18. 16. fire, that I *d.* not
33. 6. let Reuben live and not *d.*
Judg. 6. 23. thou shalt not *d.* 1 Sa.
1 Sa. 12. 19. for us, that *d.* not 20.
20. 14. of the Lord that I *d.* not
2 Ki. 18. 32. may live and not *d.*
2 Ch. 25. 4. fathers shall not *d.*
Ps. 118. 17. not *d.* but live
Je. 11. 21. *d.* not by our hand
34. 4. not *d.* by the sword
Eze. 13. 19. that should not *d.*
Hab. 1. 12. we shall not *d.*
John 6. 50. eat thereof, and not *d.*
Surely DIE.
Ge. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *d.* 20.
7. 1 Sa. 14. 44. &c.
3. 4. ye shall not surely *d.*
Nu. 26. 65. they shall surely *d.*
Judg. 13. 22. we shall surely *d.*
1 Sa. 14. 39. he shall *d.* 20. 31. 2
1 Sa. 12. 6. 2 Ki. 8. 10. Eze. 16. 13.
2 Sa. 12. 14. to thee shall surely *d.*
2 Ki. 1. 4. but shall surely *d.* 6. 10.
To DIE.
Ge. 25. 32. I am at the point to *d.*
Nu. 35. 30. to cause him to *d.*
1 Sa. 20. 10. his day shall come to *d.*
16. ye are worthy to *d.*
Ps. 79. 11. are appointed to *d.*
88. 15. ready to *d.* from youth
Ecc. 3. 2. a time to *d.*
Je. 20. 11. is worthy to *d.* 16.
38. 9. he is like to *d.* for hunger
26. to Jonathan's house to *d.*
Jon. 4. 8. better for me to *d.* 8.
8. witness in himself to *d.*
John 19. 7. by our law he ought to
Ac. 21. 13. ready also to *d.* *[d.]*
25. 11. I refuse not to *d.*
16. to deliver any to *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 16. would even dare to *d.*
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to *d.*
2 Cor. 7. 3. in our hearts to *d.*
Ph. 1. 21. to *d.* is gain
He. 9. 27. to men once to *d.* but
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *d.*
9. 6. men shall desire to *d.*
We DIE.
Ex. 20. 19. speak, lest we *d.*
Nu. 17. 12. we *d.* we perish

1 Sa. 13. 10. that we *d.* not
2 Sa. 14. 14. we must needs *d.*
1 Ki. 17. 12. we may eat it and *d.*
2 Ki. 7. 3. sit we here till we *d.* *f.*
John 11. 16. we may *d.* with him
Ro. 14. 8. whether we *d.* &c. *d.*
YE DIE.
Ge. 3. 3. touch it, lest ye *d.*
Nu. 18. 32. holy things, lest ye *d.*
Ps. 82. 7. ye shall *d.* like men
Is. 22. 14. not be purged till ye *d.*
Je. 22. 26. shall ye *d.* 42. 16.
27. 13. for why will ye *d.* *f.* Ec.
18. 31. || 33. 11.
42. 22. ye shall *d.* by the sword
John 8. 21. ye shall *d.* in sins. 24.
Ro. 6. 13. after flesh ye shall *d.*
DIED.
Ge. 7. 21. all flesh *d.* 22.
11. 32. all that Haran *d.*
12. 32. Terah *d.* 23. 2. Sarah *d.*
25. 8. Abraham *d.* || 17. Ishmael *d.*
35. 8. Deborah the nurse *d.*
18. Rachel *d.* 19. || 48. 7.
29. Isaac *d.*
38. 12. Judah's wife *d.*
40. 12. Er, Onan *d.* Canaan
50. 16. Jacob *d.* || 26. Joseph *d.*
Ecc. 2. 23. king of Egypt || 7. 21. fish
16. 3. would to God we had *d.*
Le. 10. 2. Abihu *d.* || 10. 6. || 32. 69.
Nu. 20. 28. Aaron *d.* 33. 38. 29. Deu.
10. 49. *d.* beside them that *d.*
20. 1. Miriam *d.*
21. 6. much people of Israel *d.*
28. 11. children of Korah *d.* not
Deu. 34. 5. Moses *d.*
7. he was 120 years when he *d.*
Jos. 5. 4. all the men of war *d.*
24. 29. Joshua *d.* || 33. Eleazar *d.*
Judg. 1. 7. Adonibezek *d.*
3. 11. Othniel *d.* || 8. 32. Gibeon *d.*
10. 2. Tola *d.* || 6. 3. Jair *d.*
12. 7. Jephthah *d.*
1 Sa. 25. 1. Samuel *d.*
37. Nabal's heart *d.*
2 Sa. 2. 23. Asahel *d.*
3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool
6. 7. *d.* before the Lord
10. 1. king of child. of Ammon *d.*
11. 17. Uriah the Hittite *d.*
12. 18. on seventh day child *d.*
17. 23. Abithophel *d.*
2 Sa. 18. 32. I had *d.* for thee
19. 8. all we had *d.* this day
24. 15. there *d.* of people
1 Ki. 3. 19. woman's child *d.*
16. 18. Zimri *d.* || 22. Tibni *d.* || 22.
2 Ki. 9. 27. Ahaziah *d.* 36. Ahab *d.*
13. 14. Elisba *d.* 30. || 24. Hazeel *d.*
2 Ch. 16. 13. Asa *d.*
24. 15. Jeholada *d.*
22. when he *d.* he said, the Lord
Job 3. 11. why *d.* I not from?
42. 17. so Job *d.*
Is. 6. 1. king Uzziah *d.*
Eze. 24. 18. at even my wife *d.*
Ho. 13. 1. in Baal, he *d.*
Mat. 22. 27. the woman *d.* also.
Mark 12. 22. Lu. 24. 34.
John 11. 21. my brother not *d.* 23.
37. this man should not have *d.*
Ac. 9. 37. Dorcas was sick and *d.*
Ro. 6. 5. in due time Christ *d.* 8.
7. 9. sin revived, and I *d.*
8. 34. it is Christ that *d.*
14. 9. Christ both *d.*
15. for whom Christ *d.* 1 Cor. 8. 11.
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 14. if one *d.* for all
1 Th. 4. 14. believe that Jesus *d.*
5. 10. for us that we should
He. 10. 28. Moses' law, *d.* without

13. these *d.* in faith, not
 ving received the promises
 when he *d.*
he, So he, That he DIED.
930 years and he d.
 14. Jonathan *that he d.*
 Nabal *that he d.* (not
 21. Abimelech *that he d.*
 15. Adoram, 2 Ch. 10. 18.
 17. so he *d.* according
 16. Jeroboam, *and he d.*
 29. *he d.* without children
 6. *d.* in Egypt, *he and our*
o. in that he d. he d.
 15. *that he d. for all*

DIET.

14. *d.* continual *d.*

DIETH.

1. beast *d.* of itself
 what *d.* of itself
 33. Abner *as a fool d.*
 11. *d.* in the city
 23. *d.* in full strength
 17. *d.* he shall carry
 16. how *d.* the wise man?
 1. one *d.* so *d.* other
 14. that which *d.* of itself
 and *d.* in them
 death of him that *d.*
 9. that that *d.* let it die
 44. worm *d.* not, 46. 48.
 4. no more
 o man *d.* to himself

DYING.

12. consumed with *d.*
 1. 20. and the first *d.*
 1. daughter lay *d.*
 10. the *d.* of Lord Jesus
d. and behold we live
 1. Jacob, when he was *d.*
 1. DIFKER
 7. who maketh thee to *d.*
 1. DIFFERENCE.
 Lord put *d.*
 o. may put *d.*
 o make *d.*
 ut *d.* *d.* between clean
 26. *d.* *d.* shewed no *d.*
 he *d.* *d.* between holy
 1. and put no *d.* between
 1. for there is no *d.*
 10. *d.* between the Jew
 34. there is *d.* between
 making *d.*

1. DIFFERENCES.
 1. *d.* of administrations
 1. DIG.
 13. if a man *d.* a pit
 1. thou mayest *d.* brass
 1. *d.* a pit for your friend
 thou shalt *d.* about thee
 hey *d.* through houses
d. now in the wall
 through the wall, 12.
 1. till I shall *d.* about it
 1. cannot *d.*

1. DIGGED.
d. down a wall
 y grave which I had *d.*
 1. all the Egyptians *d.*
 24. I have *d.* and drunk
 strange waters, 1a. 37. 25.
 a pit and *d.* 1b. 57. *d.*
 1. about cause they *d.* a pit
 1. all the pit be *d.*
 1. proud have *d.* pits for me
 whence ye are *d.*
 1. to Euphrates and *d.*
 hey have *d.* a pit, 23.
 1. and when I had *d.*

DIGGETH.

7. ungodly man *d.* up
 rhoso *d.* a pit, Ecc. 10. 8.

DIGNITY.

Ge. 40. 3. the excellency of *d.*
 Est. 6. 3. *d.* hath been done?
 Ecc. 10. 6. folly is set in great *d.*
 He. 1. 7. their *d.* shall proceed

DIGNITIES.

2 Pe. 2. 10. speak evil of *d.* Jude 8.

DILIGENCE.

Pr. 4. 23. heart with all *d.*
 Lu. 12. 58. in the way, give *d.*
 Ro. 12. 8. ruleth with *d.*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. in faith and all *d.*
 2 Tim. 4. 9. do thy *d.* to come, 21.
 He. 6. 11. shew the same *d.*
 2 Pe. 1. 5. giving all *d.*
 10. *d.* to make your calling
 Jude 3. I gave all *d.* to write

DILIGENT.

Ps. 64. 6. a *d.* search
 Pr. 10. 4. but the hand of the *d.*
 12. 24. the hand of the *d.* shall
 13. 4. but the soul of the *d.*
 21. 5. thoughts of *d.*
 2 Cor. 8. 22. proved *d.*, but now
 much more *d.*
 Tit. 3. 12. be *d.* to come unto me
 2 Pe. 3. 14. be *d.* that ye be found

DILIGENTLY.

Ecc. 15. 23. if thou wilt *d.* hearken,
 Deu. 11. 13. | 28. 1. Je. 17. 24.
 Deu. 4. 9. keep thy soul *d.*
 6. 7. thou shalt teach them *d.*
 13. 14. ask *d.*
 24. 8. that thou observe *d.*
 1 Ki. 20. 33. men did *d.* observe
 Ezer. 7. 23. let it be *d.* done
 Ps. 37. 10. *d.* consider his place
 Pr. 7. 15. came forth *d.* to seek
 11. 27. he that *d.* seeketh good
 23. 1. consider *d.* what is before
 Is. 21. 7. he hearkened *d.*
 55. 2. hearken *d.* to me

Je. 2. 10. consider *d.* see if there
 12. 16. if they will *d.* learn
 Zech. 6. 15. if ye will *d.* obey
 Mat. 2. 8. go and search *d.*
 16. which he had *d.* inquired
 Lu. 15. 8. seek *d.* till she find it
 Ac. 18. 25. he taught *d.* the things
 1 Tim. 5. 10. she have *d.* followed
 2 Tim. 1. 17. he sought me *d.*
 1 Pe. 1. 10. prophets searched *d.*

DIMINISH, ED.

Ecc. 5. 8. you shall not *d.* ought
 11. not ought shall be *d.* 19.
 Le. 26. 16. years thou shalt *d.*
 Deu. 4. 2. *d.* ought from, 12. 32.
 Is. 21. 17. Kedar shall be *d.*
 Je. 28. 2. *d.* not a word
 29. 6. increased and not *d.*
 Ecce. 5. 11. will I also *d.* thee
 29. 15. I will *d.* them, they
 DIMINISHING.
 Ro. 11. 12. *d.* of them

DIM.

Ge. 27. 1. old and his eyes *d.*
 48. 10. eyes of Israel were *d.*
 1 Sa. 3. 2. began to wax *d.*
 Job 17. 7. mine eye also is *d.*
 Is. 32. 3. that see shall not be *d.*
 La. 5. 17. our eyes are *d.*

DIMNESS.

Is. 8. 22. *d.* of anguish
 9. 1. *d.* shall not be such as was
 DINE, D.
 Ge. 43. 16. these men shall *d.*
 Lu. 11. 37. besought him to *d.*
 John 21. 13. come and *d.*
 15. when they had *d.*

DINNER.

Pr. 15. 17. a *d.* of herbs
 Mat. 22. 4. I have prepared my *d.*
 Lu. 11. 38. washed before *d.*
 14. 12. when thou makest a *d.*

DIRECT.

Ge. 46. 28. to *d.* his face
 Is. 45. 13. I will *d.* all his ways
 61. 8. I will *d.* their work
 Je. 10. 23. to *d.* his steps
 1 Th. 3. 11. *d.* our way to you
 2 Th. 3. 5. Lord *d.* your hearts
 DIRECTED.
 Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words
 Ps. 118. 5. ways were *d.*
 Is. 40. 13. who hath *d.* the Spirit

DIRECTION.

Nu. 21. 18. *d.* of the lawgiver
 DIET.
 Judg. 3. 22. the *d.* came out
 Ps. 18. 42. as *d.* in the streets
 Is. 57. 20. mire and *d.*
 DISALLOW, ED.
 Nu. 30. 5. her father *d.* her
 8. but if her husband *d.* her
 1 Pe. 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men
 7. which the builders *d.*

DISANNUL.

Job 40. 8. *d.* my judgment?
 Is. 14. 37. who shall *d.* it?
 Gal. 3. 17. the law cannot *d.*
 DISAPPOINT.
 Ps. 17. 13. O Lord, *d.* him

DISCERN.

Ge. 31. 32. *d.* thou what is thine
 38. 25. *d.* I pray thee
 2 Sa. 14. 17. to *d.* good and bad
 10. 35. can I *d.* betw. good & evil?
 1 Ki. 3. 9. I may *d.* between
 Ezer. 3. 13. *d.* the noise of joy
 Job 4. 16. I could not *d.* the form
 6. 30. *d.* perverse things?
 Ecce. 44. 23. cause them *d.* betw.
 Jon. 4. 11. cannot *d.* between right
 Mat. 3. 18. *d.* between right
 Mat. 16. 3. face, Lu. 12. 56.

DISCERNED, EITH.

Ge. 27. 23. he *d.* him not
 1 Ki. 20. 41. king of Israel *d.* him
 Pr. 7. 7. I *d.* among the youth
 Ecc. 8. 5. a wise man *d.* time
 1 Cor. 2. 14. spiritually *d.*
 DISCERNING.
 1 Cor. 11. 29. not *d.* Lord's body
 12. 10. *d.* of spirits

DISCERNER.

He. 4. 12. *d.* of the thoughts
 DISCHARGE, D.
 1 Ki. 5. 9. to be *d.* there
 Ecc. 8. 8. no *d.* in that war
 DISCIPLE.
 Mat. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his
 master, Lu. 9. 40.

42. cup of cold water to a *d.*
 27. 57. Joseph was Jesus' *d.*
 John 9. 28. thou art his *d.*
 18. 15. so did another *d.* that *d.*
 19. 20. the *d.* standing by, 27.
 38. being a *d.* but secretly
 20. 2. the other *d.* 21. 7, 20.
 3. that other *d.*
 21. 23. that *d.* should not die
 24. this is the *d.* which testifieth
 Ac. 9. 10. there was a certain *d.*
 26. that he was a *d.*
 36. a *d.* named Tabitha
 16. 1. a certain *d.* was there
 21. 16. an old *d.*

My DISCIPLE.

Lu. 14. 28. cannot be my *d.* 27, 33.
 DISCIPLES.
 Mat. 9. 14. the *d.* of John
 10. 1. unto him his twelve *d.*
 11. 1. commanding his *d.*
 14. 26. *d.* saw him walking
 17. 6. when the *d.* heard it
 19. 13. *d.* rebuked, Mark 10. 13.
 20. 17. Jesus took the twelve *d.*
 21. 1. Jesus sent two *d.*

Mat. 22. 16. Pharise sent to him *d.*
26. 26. bread, gave it to the *d.*
35. likewise also said the *d.*
60. then all the *d.* forsook him
Mark 2. 18. why do *d.* of John fast?

Lk. 5. 33.
8. 14. now the *d.* had forgotten
to take bread

Lk. 10. 37. *d.* began to rejoice
John 3. 25. some of John's *d.*

4. 1. Jesus baptized more *d.*
9. 28. we are Moses' *d.*
13. 6. he began to wash the *d.* feet
18. 17. one of this man's *d.*
20. 18. Mary told the *d.*

Ac. 9. 1. against the *d.*
28. to join himself to the *d.*
11. 26. *d.* were called Christians

19. 1. finding certain *d.*
30. *d.* suffered him not
30. 7. first day of week *d.* came
30. draw away *d.* after them

His DISCIPLES.
Mat. 8. 25. *his d.* came and awoke
9. 10. and so did *his d.*

23. 7. and tell *his d.* he is risen
13. *his d.* came by night

Mark 10. 10. *his d.* asked him
Lk. 5. 30. murmur against *his d.*

6. 20. lifted up his eyes on *his d.*
11. 1. as John taught *his d.*

John 2. 11. *his d.* believed on him
2. 2. baptized not, but *his d.*

27. upon this came *his d.*
6. 3. there he sat with *his d.*

22. *his d.* were gone away
9. 27. will ye be *his d.*

11. 12. said *his d.* *Lk.* if he sleep
18. 1. he went with *his d.* over

20. 30. again, *his d.* were within
of *his* DISCIPLES.

Mat. 11. 2. sent two of *his d.*
Mark 11. 1.

Mark 7. 2. some of *his d.* eat
John 6. 66. many of *his d.* went

18. 19. asked Jesus of *his d.*
25. one of *his d.*?

21. 12. none of *his d.* durst ask
To *his* DISCIPLES.

Mat. 14. 19. gave loaves to *his d.*
Mark 4. 34. all things to *his d.*

Lk. 10. 23. turned him to *his d.*
John 21. 14. shewed him to *his d.*

My DISCIPLES.
Is. 8. 18. seal law among *my d.*

Mat. 26. 18. with *my d.*
John 8. 31. *my d.* indeed, 13. 35.

15. 8. so shall ye be *my d.*
Thy DISCIPLES. [2. 18.

Mat. 9. 14. *thy d.* fast not, *Mark*
12. 2. *thy d.* do that which is not

15. 2. why do *thy d.* transgress?
17. 16. I brought him to *thy d.*

Mark 7. 5. why walk not *thy d.*
9. 18. spake to *thy d.* *Lk.* 9. 40.

Lk. 19. 39. rebuke *thy d.*
John 7. 3. that *thy d.* may see

DISCIPLINE.
Job 36. 10. their ears to *d.*

DISCLOSE.
Is. 26. 21. shall *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED.

Ez. 17. 13. Joshua *d.* Amalek
Nu. 14. 46. some and *d.* them

Jos. 10. 10. Lord *d.* them
Judg. 8. 12. *d.* all the host

1 *Sa.* 7. 10. Philistines, and *d.* them
Is. 31. 8. young men shall be *d.*

DISCORD.

Pr. 6. 14. he soweth *d.*
19. *d.* among brethren

DISCOVER.

1 *Sa.* 14. 8. will *d.* ourselves
Job 41. 13. who can *d.* the face

Pr. 18. 2. heart can *d.* itself
25. 8. *d.* not a secret

Is. 3. 17. the Lord will *d.* their
Lk. 4. 22. he will *d.* thy sins

Mt. 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundation
DISCOVERED.

1 *Sa.* 22. 6. David was *d.*
Is. 22. 8. he *d.* the covering

57. 8. thou hast *d.* thyself
Lk. 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity

Eze. 21. 24. your transgress. are *d.*
Ho. 7. 1. iniquity Ephraim was *d.*

Ac. 21. 3. had *d.* Cyprus
DISCOVERETH.

Job 12. 22. he *d.* deep things
Ps. 29. 9. *d.* the forest

DISCOURAGE.
Nu. 32. 7. why *d.* ye the hearts?

DISCOURAGED.
Nu. 21. 4. was much *d.*

32. 9. they *d.* the heart
Deu. 1. 21. fear not, nor be *d.*

28. have *d.* our heart
Is. 42. 4. not fall nor be *d.*

Col. 3. 21. lest they be *d.*
DISCREET.

Ge. 41. 33. a man *d.* and wise
39. there is none so *d.*

Tit. 2. 6. young women to be *d.*
DISCREETLY.

Mark 12. 31. he answered *d.*
DISCRETION.

Ps. 112. 6. his affairs with *d.*
Pr. 1. 4. knowledge and *d.*

2. 11. *d.* shall preserve thee
3. 21. sound wisdom and *d.*

5. 2. thou mayest regard *d.*
11. 22. without *d.*

19. 11. the *d.* of a man
Is. 28. 26. instruct him to *d.*

Je. 10. 12. the heavens by *his d.*
DISDAINED.

1 *Sa.* 17. 42. he *d.* him
Job 30. 1. *d.* to set with dogs

DISEASE.
2 *Ki.* 1. 2. if I shall recover of *d.*

8. 8. shall I recover of this *d.* *Ps.*
2 *Ch.* 16. 12. till *his d.* was excised

21. 18. an incurable *d.*
Job 30. 18. by force of *my d.*

Ps. 38. 7. a loathsome *d.*
41. 8. an evil *d.* say they

Eze. 6. 2. it is an evil *d.* [10. 1.
Mat. 4. 23. all manner of *d.* 9. 35.

John 5. 4. whatsoever *d.* he had
DISEASES.

Ez. 15. 26. these *d.* *Deu.* 7. 15.
Deu. 28. 60. all the *d.* of Egypt

2 *Ch.* 21. 19. he died of sore *d.*
24. 25. left him in great *d.*

Ps. 103. 3. healeth all thy *d.*
Mat. 4. 24. with divers *d.* *Mark* 1.

34. *Lk.* 4. 40.
Lk. 9. 1. and to cure *d.*

1 *Ki.* 20. 38. one of the sons of the
prophets *d.* himself

22. 30. I will *d.* myself
2 *Ch.* 35. 22. Josiah *d.* himself

DISH. *Ez.*
Ez. 25. 29. *d.* thereof, 37. 16.

Nu. 4. 7. put thereon the *d.*
Judg. 5. 23. a lordly *d.*

2 *Ki.* 21. 13. wipeta *d.*
Mat. 26. 23. in the *d.* *Mark* 14. 28.

DISHONEST. SEE GAIN.
DISHONESTY.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. hidden things of *d.*
DISHONOUR.

Eze. 4. 14. to see the king's *d.*
Ps. 35. 26. shame and *d.* 71. 13.

69. 19. my shame and my *d.*
Pr. 6. 33. a wound and *d.*

Ro. 9. 21. another to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 43. it is sown in *d.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.*
2 *Thm.* 2. 20. some to *d.*

DISHONOUR. *EST.* *ETH.*
Mt. 7. 6. the son of father

John 8. 49. ye *d.* me
Ro. 1. 24. to their own bodies

2. 23. *d.* thou God?
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. man *d.* his head

DISINHÉRIT.
Nu. 14. 12. I will *d.* them

DISMAYED.
Deu. 31. 8. fear not, nor be *d.* *Jos.*

1. 9. *Sa.* 1. *Ac.*
1 *Sa.* 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 *Ki.* 17.

25. *Is.* 37. 37.
Is. 21. 3. *d.* at the seeding of it

41. 16. be not *d.* *Je.* 1. 17. *Ac.*
23. that we may be *d.*

Je. 8. 9. *d.* and taken, 10. 2
17. 18. them be *d.* not me be *d.*

46. 5. seen them *d.*
48. 1. Misgab is *d.*

49. 37. cause Elam to be *d.*
50. 36. Babylon shall be *d.*

Ob. 9. O Teman, shall be *d.*
DISMAYING.

Je. 48. 39. Moab shall be *d.*
DISMISSED.

2 *Ch.* 23. 8. *d.* not the courses
Ac. 16. 39. when they were *d.*

DISOBEEDIENCE.
Ro. 5. 19. by one man's *d.* many

2 *Cor.* 10. 6. to revenge all *d.*
Eph. 2. 2. in children of *d.*

5. 6. on children of *d.* *Col.* 2. 8.
He. 2. 2. every *d.* received a just

DISOBEYIENT.
1 *Ki.* 13. 26. was *d.* to the word

Nu. 9. 26. *d.* and rebelled
Ac. 26. 19. I was not *d.*

Ro. 10. 21. hands to a *d.* people
1 *Thm.* 1. 9. the lawless and *d.*

Tt. 1. 16. the abominable and *d.*
3. 3. were sometimes *d.*

1 *Pe.* 2. 7. to them which be *d.*
8. word, being *d.*

DISORDERLY.
1 *Th.* 5. 14. them that are *d.*

2 *Th.* 3. 6. brother who walks *d.*
7. behaved not ourselves *d.*

11. walk unorderly *d.*
DISPATCH.

Eze. 23. 47. they shall *d.* them
DISPENSATION.

1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the gospel
1 *Th.* 3. 10. *d.* of the fulness

3. 2. the *d.* of the grace of God
Col. 1. 25. the *d.* of God

DISPERSE.
1 *Sa.* 14. 34. *d.* yourselves

Pr. 16. 7. wise *d.* knowledge
Eze. 12. 16. scatter them and *d.*

them, 20. 33.
22. 15. I will *d.* thee

DISPERSED.

1. 23. Rehoboam *d.*
 8. among people
 9. hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
 12. the *d.* of Judah
 19. were *d.* through
 10. daughter of my *d.*
 37. obeyed him were *d.*
 DISPERSIONS.
 34. the days of your *d.*
 DISPLEASE.
 25. let it not *d.* my lord
 34. if it *d.* thee, I will
 7. that thou *d.* not
 1. 25. let not this *d.* thee
 18. and it *d.* him
 DISPLEASED.
 10. he did *d.* the Lord
 1. 16. *d.* the Lord
 105. also was *d.*
 6. *d.* Samuel
 the saying
 27. David had done *d.*
 6. father had not *d.*
 to his house *d.* 21. 4.
 1. 7. and God was *d.*
 1. thou hast been *d.*
 15. 16. him that there
 14. the king was sore *d.*
 1. 16. *d.* Jonah
 8. *d.* against the rivers?
 2. sore *d.* with fathers
 14. he was much *d.*
 ay began to be much *d.*
 20. Herod was highly *d.*
 DISPLEASURE.
 19. hot *d.* of the Lord
 5. 3. though I do them a *d.*
 1. in his sore *d.*
 1. thy hot *d.* 38. 1.
 DISPOSED.
 13. *d.* the whole world?
 when God *d.* them?
 27. *d.* to pass
 9. 27. ye be *d.* to go
 DISPOSING.
 33. the whole *d.* thereof
 DISPOSITION.
 3. the *d.* of angels
 DISPOSSESS, ED.
 39. *d.* the Amorites
 shall *d.* the inhabitants
 17. how can I *d.* them?
 1. 23. hath *d.* the Amorites
 DISPUTATION.
 2. had no small *d.*
 DISPUTATIONS.
 1. doubtful *d.*
 DISPUTE.
 7. might *d.* with him
 DISPUTED.
 33. ye *d.* by the way?
 ay had *d.* who should
 9. *d.* against the Grecians
 DISPUTER.
 29. the *d.* of this world?
 DISPUTING.
 1. and them of Asia *d.*
 much *d.*
 1. and persuading. 9.
 6. with any man
 DISPUTINGS.
 14. murmuring and *d.*
 9. 5. perverse *d.* of men
 DISQUIETED.
 15. why hast thou *d.*?
 4. within me? 11. | 43. 5.
 21. the earth is *d.*
 DISQUIETNESS.
 5. *d.* of my heart
 DISSEMBLED.
 1. stolen and *d.* also
 0. *d.* in your hearts
 3. the other Jews *d.*

DISSEMBLERS.

Ps. 26. 4. I go in with *d.*
 DISSENSION.
Ac. 15. 2. no small *d.*
 23. 7. there arose a *d.*
 10. when there arose a great *d.*
 DISSIMULATION.
Ro. 12. 9. love be without *d.*
Gal. 2. 13. away with thy *d.*
 DISSOLVE.
Da. 5. 16. I have heard that thou
 canst *d.* doubts
 DISSOLVED.
Ps. 75. 3. inhabit. thereof are *d.*
Is. 14. 31. Palestina art *d.*
 24. 19. the earth is clean *d.*
 34. 4. host of heaven shall be *d.*
Na. 2. 6. palace shall be *d.*
 2 *Pe.* 3. 11. these things shall be *d.*
 DISTAFF.
Pr. 31. 19. her hands hold the *d.*
 DISTILL.
Deu. 32. 2. shall *d.* as dew
Job 36. 28. the clouds *d.* on man
 DISTINCTION.
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. a *d.* in the sounds
 DISTINCTLY.
Ne. 8. 8. the law of God *d.*
 DISTRACTED.
Ps. 88. 15. I am *d.*
 DISTRACTION.
 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. without *d.*
 DISTRESS.
Ge. 35. 3. in day of my *d.*
 42. 21. therefore is this *d.*
Judg. 11. 7. when ye are in *d.*
 1 *Sa.* 22. 2. that was in *d.*
 2 *Sa.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called
 1 *Ki.* 1. 29. out of all *d.*
 2 *Ch.* 28. 22. in his *d.* Ahaz
Ne. 2. 17. the *d.* that we are in
 9. 37. we are in great *d.*
Ps. 4. 1. when I was in *d.*
Pr. 1. 27. I will mock when *d.*
 25. 4. to the needy in *d.*
La. 1. 20. for I am in *d.*
Ob. 12. proudly in day of *d.*
 14. those in day of *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. trouble and *d.*
 17. I will bring *d.* upon men
Lu. 21. 23. great *d.* in the land
Ro. 8. 35. shall *d.* separate us?
 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. for the present *d.*
 1 *Th.* 3. 7. over you in our *d.*
 DISTRESS, ED.
Ge. 32. 7. afraid and *d.*
Deu. 28. 53. shall *d.* thee
 1 *Sa.* 13. 6. for people were *d.*
 14. 24. men of Israel were *d.*
 28. 15. Saul was *d.*
 30. 6. David was greatly *d.*
 2 *Sa.* 1. 26. I am *d.* for thee
 2 *Ch.* 28. 20. *d.* Ahaz
Is. 29. 2. yet I will *d.* Ariel
Je. 10. 18. I will *d.* the inhabitants
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. yet not *d.*
 DISTRESSES.
Ps. 25. 17. out of my *d.*
 107. 6. their *d.* 13. 19. 28.
Eze. 30. 16. have *d.* daily
 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in necessities, in *d.*
 12. 10. I take pleasure in *d.*
 DISTRIBUTE.
Jos. 13. 32. which Moses did *d.*
Ne. 13. 13. their office was to *d.*
Lu. 18. 22. *d.* to the poor
 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. to be ready to *d.*
 DISTRIBUTED.
Jos. 14. 1. Eleazar and Joshua *d.*
John 6. 11. *d.* to the disciples
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. but as God hath *d.*
 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. God hath *d.* to us
 DISTRIBUTION.
Ac. 4. 35. *d.* made to every one

2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for your liberal *d.*
 DITCH.
Job 9. 31. plunge me in the *d.*
Ps. 7. 15. fallen into the *d.*
Pr. 32. 27. a whore is a deep *d.*
Is. 22. 11. ye made a *d.*
Mat. 15. 14. into the *d.* *Lu.* 0. 39.
 DITCHES.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 18. valley full of *d.*
 DIVERS.
Le. 19. 19. gender with *d.* kinds
Deu. 22. 9. *d.* kinds
 11. *d.* sorts
 25. 14. in thy house *d.* measures
 2 *Ch.* 16. 14. *d.* kinds of spices
 21. 4. *d.* of the princes
 30. 11. *d.* of Asher
Est. 1. 7. the vessels being *d.*
 3. 8. their laws are *d.*
Ecc. 5. 7. *d.* vanities
Eze. 16. 16. with *d.* colours
Da. 7. 3. *d.* one from another
 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19.
 23. *d.* from all kingdoms
 24. *d.* from the first
Mat. 4. 24. with *d.* diseases
Mark 8. 3. for *d.* of them
Ac. 19. 9. *d.* were hardened
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* kinds of tongues
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. led away with *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts
He. 1. 1. who in *d.* manners
 2. 4. God, signs and *d.* miracles
 9. 10. stood in *d.* washings
 DIVERSITIES.
 1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *d.* of gifts 11. 6. opera.
 28. *d.* of tongues
 DIVIDE.
Ge. 1. 14. to *d.* the day. 18.
 40. 7. he shall *d.* the spoil
Eze. 14. 18. the sea, and *d.* it
Le. 1. 17. not *d.* it. 5. 8.
Nu. 31. 27. and *d.* the prey
 33. 54. ye shall *d.* the land by lot,
 34. 17, 15, 20.
Deu. 19. 3. *d.* the coasts
Jos. 1. 6. *d.* for an inheritance. 13.
 6, 7. | 18. 6.
 22. 8. *d.* the spoil of enemies
 2 *Sa.* 18. 29. *d.* the land
 1 *Ki.* 3. 26. *d.* living child. 26.
Ne. 8. 11. *d.* see. *Ps.* 74. 13.
 22. and thou didst *d.* them
Ps. 65. 9. *d.* their tongues
Pr. 18. 19. than to *d.* the spoil
Is. 9. 3. they *d.* the spoil
 53. 12. he shall *d.* the spoil
Eze. 45. 1. *d.* the land. 47. 21, 22.
 48. 39. land which ye shall *d.*
Da. 11. 39. he shall *d.* land
Lu. 12. 13. *d.* the inheritance
 22. 17. *d.* it among yourselves
 I will DIVIDE.
Ge. 49. 7. I will *d.* them in Jacob
Eze. 15. 9. I will *d.* the spoil
Ps. 60. 6. I will *d.* Shechem, and
 mete out, 108. 7.
Is. 53. 12. therefore will I *d.* him
 DIVIDED.
Ge. 1. 4. God *d.* the light
 7. God *d.* the waters
 10. 25. in his days was the earth
 32. the nations *d.*
 14. 15. and Abram *d.* himself
 32. 7. Jacob *d.* the people
 31. 1. he *d.* the children
Eze. 14. 21. waters were *d.*
Nu. 35. 53. be *d.* for inheritance
 31. 42. Moses *d.* from men
Deu. 4. 19. Lord thy God hath *d.*
 32. 8. when the most High *d.*
Jos. 14. 5. they *d.* the land
Judg. 5. 30. not *d.* the prey
 2 *Sa.* 1. 23. they were not *d.*

1 K¹. 16. 21. people of Israel d.
18. 6. Ahab and Obadiah d.
2 K¹. 2. 8. the waters were d.
1 Ch. 23. 6. David d. them
24. 4. were they d. by lot
Ps. 68. 12. d. the spoil
78. 13. he d. the sea
136. 13. which d. the Red Sea
Is. 33. 23. prey of great spoil d.
34. 17. his hand hath d. it
61. 15. 1 that d. the sea
La. 4. 18. of Lord hath d. them
37. 22. d. into two kingdoms
Da. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d.
5. 28. thy kingdom is d.
11. 4. his kingdom shall be d.
Ho. 10. 2. their heart is d.
Mt. 2. 4. he hath d. our fields
Zech. 14. 1. thy spoil shall be d.
Mat. 12. 25. d. against itself
Mark 6. 41. the two fishes d. he
Lu. 12. 62. five in one house d.
63. d. against the son
15. 12. d. unto them his living
Ac. 14. 4. multitude of city was d.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. /
Rev. 19. 10. great city was d.
DIVIDER.
Lu. 12. 14. who made me a d. /
DIVIDETH.
Job 26. 12. he d. the sea
Job 29. 7. d. the flames
Je. 31. 25. which d. the sea
Mat. 26. 32. as a shepherd d.
DIVIDING.
Jos. 18. 49. end of d. the land
Is. 63. 12. d. the water
Da. 7. 25. a d. of time
1 Cor. 12. 11. d. to every man
2 Tim. 2. 16. rightly d. the word
DIVISION.
Nu. 22. 7. the reward of d.
23. 23. any d. against Israel
Deu. 18. 10. or that useth d.
Je. 14. 14. visions and d.
Eze. 12. 24. Battering d.
13. 6. and lying d.
21. 21. stood to use d. 22, 23.
Ac. 16. 16. a spirit of d.
DIVISIONS.
Eze. 13. 23. no more divine d.
DIVINE.
Ge. 44. 15. a man as I can d. /
1 Sa. 28. 8. d. to me by
Eze. 13. 9. prophets that d. lies
23. or d. divinations
21. 29. whiles they d. a lie
Mt. 3. 6. that ye shall not d.
11. d. for money
DIVINE, *Adjective*.
2 Pe. 1. 3. his d. power hath given
4. partakers of the d. nature
DIVINE, *S*.
Deu. 18. 14. hearkened to d.
1 Sa. 6. 2. called for the d.
Is. 44. 25. maketh d. mad
Je. 27. 9. hearken not to your d.
28. 6. your prophets and d.
Mt. 3. 7. the d. confounded
Zech. 10. 2. d. have seen a lie
DIVINETH.
Ge. 44. 5. whereby he d. /
DIVINING.
Eze. 22. 28. d. lies to them
DIVISION.
Eze. 8. 23. a d. between my
2 Ch. 35. 6. d. of the Levites
Lu. 12. 51. nay, but rather d.
John 7. 43. d. among the people,
9. 16. | 10. 19.
DIVISIONS.
Jos. 11. 23. according to their d.
Judg. 6. 15. the d. of Reuben, 16.
1 Ch. 24. 1. d. of the sons of Aaron

1 Ch. 20. 1. d. of porters, 12, 19.
Ezr. 6. 18. in their d. Ne. 11. 38.
Ko. 10. 17. d. and offences
1 Cor. 1. 10. no d. among you
3. 3. strife and d.
11. 18. I hear that there be d.
DIVORCE.
Je. 3. 8. a bill of d.
DIVORCED.
Le. 21. 14. a d. woman
22. 13. a widow or d.
Nu. 30. 9. vow of her that is d.
Mat. 5. 32. marry her that is d.
DIVORCEMENT.
Deu. 24. 1. write her a bill of d. 3.
Is. 50. 1. your mother's d. /
Mark 10. 4. write a bill of d.
See WRITING.
DU.
See DO COMMANDMENTS.
DO with evil.
Eze. 23. 2. a multitude to do evil
Le. 6. 4. if a soul swear to do evil
Deu. 4. 25. shall do evil in sight
31. 29. will do evil in sight
1 Sa. 20. 13. father to do thee evil
2 Sa. 12. 9. Lord to do evil in his
2 K¹. 8. 12. the evil thou wilt do
17. 17. sold themselves to do evil
21. 9. them to do more evil
Ps. 34. 16. them that do evil
37. 8. in any wise to do evil
Pr. 2. 14. rejoice to do evil
24. 8. he that deviseth to do evil
Eze. 6. 1. not that they do evil
8. 11. set in them to do evil
12. though a sinner do evil
Is. 1. 18. cease to do evil
41. 23. do good or evil, that we
Je. 4. 22. are wise to do evil
10. 5. they cannot do evil
13. 23. accustomed to do evil
18. 10. if it do evil in my sight
Eze. 9. 10. I would do this evil
Mt. 7. 3. do evil with both hands
Zeph. 1. 12. nor will he do evil
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to do good,
or do evil? / La. 6. 9.
Ro. 3. 8. do evil that good may
13. 4. do that which is evil
2 Cor. 13. 7. that ye do no evil
1 Pe. 3. 12. them that do evil
DU joined with good.
Ge. 19. 8. do ye to them as is good
27. 40. what good my life do me?
Le. 5. 4. pronouncing to do good
Lu. 10. 29. we will do them good
24. 15. to do either good or bad
Deu. 1. 14. is good for us to do
8. 16. to do thee good at
28. 63. over you to do you good
30. 5. and he will do thee good
Judy. 17. 12. Lord will do me good
19. 24. do what seemeth g. to you
1 Sa. 1. 23. do what seemeth good
14. 36. 40. 2 Sa. 19. 27. 37.
3. 18. let him do what seemeth
him good, 2 Sa. 10. 12.
2 K¹. 10. 5. do that is good
1 Ch. 19. 13. Lord do what is good
21. 23. king do that which is good
Ne. 5. 9. not good that ye do
Ps. 34. 14. do good, 37. 27. | 51.
18. | 125. 4. Mat. 5. 44. La. 6. 4. 36.
38. 3. to be wise and to do good
Pr. 31. 12. she will do him good
Eze. 3. 12. for a man to do good
Is. 41. 23. yea, do good or do evil
Je. 4. 22. to do good they have
10. 5. nor in them to do good
13. 23. then may ye do good
20. 14. do with me as seemeth good
29. 32. behold the good I will do
34. 40. from them to do them good.

Je. 32. 41. them to do them good
33. 9. the good I do to them
Mt. 2. 7. do good to the upright
Zeph. 1. 12. Lord will not do good
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to do good
on? / La. 6. 4.
14. 7. ye may do them good
Lu. 6. 35. if ye do good to them
Ro. 7. 19. good I would, do not
21. when I would do good evil
13. 3. do what is good, and thou
Gal. 6. 10. let us do good to all men
1 Tim. 4. 18. that they do good
He. 13. 16. to do good and com.
Jam. 4. 17. that knoweth to do g.
1 Pe. 3. 11. eschew evil, and do g.
Have I to DO.
1 Sa. 16. 10. what have I to do with
you? / 18. 21.
1 K¹. 17. 18. what have I to do with
thee? 2 K¹. 3. 13. 2 Ch. 36. 21.
Mark 5. 7. Lu. 8. 28. John 2. 4.
Observe with DO.
Deu. 5. 32. ye shall observe to do,
8. 1. | 11. 32. | 12. 1. | 24. 6.
6. 3. observe to do, 12. 32. | 32. 17.
15. 68. | 31. 12. | 32. 44.
25. if ye observe to do these
15. 5. to observe to do all these
16. 12. thou shalt observe and do
17. 10. shalt observe to do as they
Jos. 1. 7. mayest observe to do
2 K¹. 21. 8. will observe to do
Ne. 10. 29. oath to observe and do
Eze. 37. 24. they shall obs. and do
Mat. 23. 3. that observe and do
DO well.
Is. 1. 17. learn to do well
Jon. 4. 9. I do well to be angry
Zech. 3. 15. do well to Jerusalem
Mat. 12. 12. it is lawful to do well
Ac. 15. 12. alieen, he shall do well
Jo. 15. 29. ye shall do well
Jam. 2. 8. royal law, ye do well
1 Pe. 2. 14. them that do well
20. do well and suffer for is
3. 6. as long as ye do well
2 Pe. 1. 19. whereto ye do well
3 John 6. thou shalt do well
DOER.
Ge. 30. 22. he was the d. of it
2 Sa. 3. 39. reward the d. of evil
Ps. 31. 23. rewardeth proud d.
Pr. 17. 4. a wicked d. giveth
Is. 9. 17. hypocrite and evil d.
2 Tim. 2. 6. trouble as an evil d.
Jam. 1. 23. not a d. of word
25. but a d.
4. 11. not a d. of the law
1 Pe. 4. 15. suffer as an evil d.
DOERS.
2 K¹. 22. 5. the d. of the work
Ps. 101. 8. all wicked d.
Ro. 2. 13. the d. of the law
Jam. 1. 22. be ye d. of the word
EVIL-DOERS, DOERS. See EVIL.
DOCTOR.
Ac. 5. 34. a d. of the law
DOCTORS.
Lu. 2. 46. in midst of the d.
5. 17. Pharisees and d. of law
DOCTRINE.
Is. 29. 9. to understand d.
29. 24. and they that murmured
shall learn d.
Je. 10. 8. a d. of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his d.
16. 12. the d. of the Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new d.
4. 2. in his d. 12. 38.
John 7. 17. shall know of his d.
18. 19. asked Jesus of his d.
Ac. 2. 42. the apostles' d.

Col. 4. 3. a d. of utterance
Jam. 6. 9. standeth before the d.
Rev. 3. 8. open d. none can shut
20. stand at d. any open d.
4. 1. behold a d. was open

DOOR, with house.
Ge. 19. 11. were at d. of the house
43. 19. at the d. of the house
Ex. 12. 22. out at d. of his house
Le. 14. 38. to the d. of the house
Deu. 21. 21. d. of father's house
Judg. 19. 20. at d. of man's h. 27.
2 Sa. 11. 9. slept at d. king's house
2 Ki. 5. 9. at d. of house of Elisha
Ne. 3. 20. d. of house of Eliashib
21. from d. of the house
Pr. 5. 8. nigh d. of her house
9. 14. at the d. of her house
Eze. 8. 14. d. of Lord's house, 47. 1.

DOOR, with shut.
Ge. 19. 6. Lot shut the d.
2 Ki. 4. 4. shut d. upon thee
5. she shut d. upon her
21. she shut d. on him
33. he went in, and shut the d.
6. 32. shut the d. and hold him
Mat. 6. 6. shut thy d. pray
25. 10. the d. was shut
Lu. 11. 7. the d. is now shut
13. 26. hath shut to the d.
Rev. 3. 8. open d. no man can shut

DOOR, with tabernacle.
Ex. 29. 4. to d. of the tabern. &c.
11. by d. of the tabernacle, &c.
42. at d. of tabernacle, &c.
40. 6. before the d. of the tabernacle, Nu. 25. 6.

Le. 8. 31. at the d. of the tabern. &c.
33. out of d. of tabernacle
10. 7. from d. of the tabernacle
14. 23. unto d. of the tabernacle, &c.
17. 4. bringeth it not to the d. of the tabernacle, v.

Nu. 12. 5. stood in the d. of the tabernacle, 10. 18.
Deu. 31. 15. over d. of tabernacle
1 Ch. 9. 21. porter of d. of tabern.

DOOR, joined with tent.
Ge. 18. 1. Abraham sat in tent d.
2. meet them from the tent d.
10. Sarah heard it in the tent d.
Eze. 33. 8. every man at tent d.
10. every man in his tent d.

Nu. 11. 10. in the d. of his tent
16. 27. in d. of their tents
Judg. 4. 20. in the d. of the tent

DOOR-KEEPER.
Pa. 84. 10. d-keeper in house of G.
Je. 35. 4. keeper of the d.
DOOR-KEEPERS.
2 Ki. 22. 4. keepers of the d. have
23. 4. keepers of the d. to bring
25. 18. three k. of the d. Je. 62. 24.
1 Ch. 15. 23. were d-keepers
24. d-keepers for the ark
Est. 6. 2. keepers of the ark

DOOR-POST.
Eze. 21. 6. bring him to d.-post
Eze. 41. 3. post of d. two cubits

DOOR-POSTS.
Eze. 12. 7. upper d.-posts
Deu. 11. 20. d.-posts of thy house
Is. 6. 4. the posts of the d. moved
Eze. 41. 18. d.-posts and windows

DOORS.
Jos. 2. 19. go out of the d.
Judg. 3. 24. the d. of the parlour
25. he opened not the d.
11. 31. what cometh forth of d.
16. 3. Samson took the d.
19. 27. and opened the d.
1 Sa. 3. 15. the d. of the house
21. 13. the d. of the gate

2 Ki. 18. 16. gold from the d.

2 Ch. 23. 4. porters of the d.
29. 3. Hezekiah opened the d.
Ne. 3. 1. and they set up the d.
Job 31. 32. but I opened my d.
38. 10. bars and d. to the sea

17. hast thou seen the d.
41. 14. the d. of his face?
Ps. 24. 7. ye everlasting d.
78. 23. the d. of heaven
Pr. 8. 3. the coming in at the d.
34. at the posts of my d.

Is. 57. 8. behind d. hast thou
Eze. 33. 30. still talking in the d.
Mt. 7. 5. the d. of thy mouth
Zech. 11. 1. open thy d. O Leban.
Mat. 24. 33. is near, at the d.
Ac. 5. 19. opened the prison d.
23. standing before the d.
16. 26. all the d. were opened
27. seeing the prison d. open

Shut DOORS.
Judg. 3. 23. Elud shut the d.
2 Ch. 28. 24. Ahar shut up d.
29. 7. fathers have shut the d.
Ne. 6. 10. and let us shut the d.
7. 3. let them shut the d. and bar
Job 3. 10. because shut not up d.
38. 8. shut up the sea with d. f
Ecc. 12. 4. the d. shall be shut
Is. 26. 20. shut thy d. about thee
Mat. 1. 10. shut the d. for nought?
John 20. 19. d. were shut, 23.
Ac. 21. 30. forthwith d. were shut

DOOR.
Je. 50. 30. they shall d.
DOTING.
1 Tim. 6. 4. d. about questions

DOUBLE.
Ge. 43. 12. d. money in your hand
15. they took d. money
Ex. 24. 4. he shall restore d.
7. if found, let him pay d.
Deu. 15. 18. worth a. hired serv.
21. 17. giving him a d. portion
2 Ki. 2. 8. d. portion of thy
1 Ch. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
Job 11. 6. they are d. to that
Ps. 12. 2. with a d. heart
Is. 40. 2. d. for all her sins
61. 7. you shall have d.
Je. 16. 18. recompense their sin d.
17. 18. d. destruction
Zech. 9. 12. I will render d. to thee
1 Tim. 3. 8. not d.-tongued
5. 17. worthy of d. honour
Rev. 18. 6. unto her, d. accord.

DOUBLE-MINDED.
Jam. 1. 8. a d.-minded man
4. 8. ye d.-minded

DOUBT.
Ge. 37. 31. without d. rent
Deu. 28. 66. life shall hang in d.
Job 12. 2. no d. but ye are people
Lu. 11. 20. no d. kingdom of God
Ac. 2. 12. were in d. saying
1 Cor. 9. 10. no d. this is written
Gal. 4. 20. for I stand in d. of you
1 John 2. 19. would no d. have

DOUBTS.
Da. 5. 12. dissolving of d.
16. thou canst dissolve d.
DOUBT.
Mat. 14. 31. whereof didst thou d. f
21. 21. have faith, and d. not
Mark 11. 23. not d. in his heart
John 10. 24. make us to d. f

DOUBTED.
Mat. 28. 17. but some d.
Ac. 5. 24. d. whereunto this
10. 17. now while Peter d.
25. 20. because I d. of such man-
ner of questions

DOUBTETH.
Ro. 14. 23. he that d. is damned

DOUBTFUL

Lu. 12. 29. of a d. mind
DOUBTING.
John 13. 22. d. of whom he spake
Ac. 10. 20. nothing d.
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath and d.

DOUBTLESS.
Nu. 14. 30. d. ye shall not come
2 Sa. 5. 19. I will d. deliver
Ps. 139. 6. he shall d. come
Is. 63. 16. d. thou art our Father
1 Cor. 9. 2. yet d. I am to you
2 Cor. 12. 1. for me d. to glory
Phi. 3. 8. I d. I count all things

DOVE.
Ge. 8. 8. sent forth a d. 9, 10, 11, 12.
15. 9. take a turtle-d.
Ps. 55. 6. wings like a d.
68. 13. as the wings of a d.
74. 19. soul of thy turtle-d.
Cant. 1. 15. hast d. eyes, 4. 1.

2. 14. O my d. let me see
5. 2. my sister, my love, my d.
6. 9. my d. my undivided
Is. 38. 14. I did mourn as a d.
Je. 48. 28. be like the d.
Ho. 7. 11. like a silly d.
11. 11. as a d. out of Assyria
Mat. 3. 16. descending like a d.
Mark 1. 10. Lu. 3. 22. John 1. 32

DOVES.
2 Ki. 6. 25. a cab of d. dung
Cant. 5. 12. as the eyes of d.
Is. 59. 11. mourn sore like d.
60. 8. as d. to their windows
Eze. 7. 16. the d. of the valleys
Nu. 2. 7. voice of d. taberning
Mat. 10. 16. be wise, harmless as d.
21. 12. the seats of them that sold

John 2. 14. those that sold d. Mark 11. 14
Turtle-DOVES.
Le. 14. 22. two turtle-d.
Lu. 2. 24. of two turtle-d. or pig

DOUGH.
Ex. 12. 39. cakes of the d.
Nu. 16. 20. first of your d. 21.
Ne. 10. 37. first-fruits of our d.
Je. 7. 18. women knead their d.
Eze. 44. 30. priests first of d.
Ho. 7. 4. hath kneaded the d. till

DOWN-SITTING.
Ps. 139. 2. my d. and up-rising
DOWNWARD.
2 Ki. 19. 36. shall again take root
d. Is. 37. 41
Ecc. 3. 21. beast that goeth d.
DOWMY.
Ge. 30. 20. a good d.
34. 12. ask me never so much d.
Ecc. 27. 17. the d. of virgins
1 Sa. 15. 25. king desireth not d.

DRAG.
Hab. 1. 16. incense to their d.
DRAGS.
Hab. 1. 15. gather them in their d.
DRAGON.
Ps. 91. 13. d. shalt thou trample
Is. 27. 1. d. that is in the sea
51. 9. wounded the d.
Je. 51. 34. swal. me up like a d.
Eze. 29. 3. Pharaoh, the great d.
Rev. 12. 3. a great red d.
4. the d. stood, 7. 9, 13, 16, 17.
13. 2. the d. gave him his power
4. they worshipped the d.
11. he spake as a d.
16. 13. the mouth of the d.
20. 2. he laid hold on the d.
DRAGON-well.
Ne. 2. 13. before the d.-well
DRAGONS.
Deu. 32. 33. the poison of d.
Job 30. 29. I am a brother to d.

1. in place of *d.*
 2. reakest the heads of *d.*
 3. *d.* and all deeps
 4. *d.* in their pleasant
 5. abitation for *d.* 35. 7.
 6. he *d.* and the owls
 7. Jerusalem a den of *d.*
 8. udah a den of *d.*
 9. e wind like *d.*
 10. iasor a dwelling for *d.*
 11. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
 12. walling like the *d.*
 13. for *d.* of wilderness
 14. DRAMS.
 15. 7. ten thousand *d.*
 16. 9. they gave 61,000 *d.*
 17. a thousand *d.*
 18. 1. thousand *d.* of gold
 19. DRANK.
 20. Noah *d.* of the wine
 21. vine, and he *d.*
 22. 12. nor *d.* water
 23. 19. did eat bread in his
 24. house, and *d.* water
 25. 3. *d.* of the brook
 26. the wine which he *d.*
 27. self with wine he *d.*
 28. lahazar *d.* wine
 29. 23. they all *d.* of it
 30. 7. they eat, they *d.* 28.
 31. 12. Jacob who *d.* thereof
 32. DRAVE.
 33. 10. they *d.* not out
 34. 1. them out, *Judg.* 6. 9.
 35. Lord *d.* out before us
 36. 6. Rezin *d.* Jews
 37. eroboam *d.* Israel
 38. whom God *d.* out
 39. See Drove.
 40. DRAUGHT.
 41. 17. In *d.* Mark 7. 19.
 42. note for a *d.*
 43. DRAUGHT-HOUSE.
 44. 27. a *d.* to this day
 45. DRAW.
 46. 1. I will *d.* my sword
 47. 6. *d.* toward Mount Tabor
 48. thy sword
 49. 13. we will *d.* that city
 50. 3. shall *d.* after him
 51. *d.* me not away
 52. 1. *d.* me, we will run
 53. 1. I will *d.* my sword
 54. rangers shall *d.*
 55. hey shall *d.* their swords
 56. 1. her, and all her multi.
 57. 15. come hither to *d.*
 58. at me *d.* him
 59. 1. fill *d.* all men to me
 60. 1. able to *d.* it
 61. 9. *d.* away disciples
 62. DRAW near.
 63. 13. let us *d.* near to one
 64. 26. let us *d.* near to God
 65. 1. said, *d.* ye near hither
 66. 5. to *d.* near to God
 67. 2. near to the gates
 68. *d.* near with their lips
 69. 1. near, that are escaped
 70. 1. cause him to *d.* near
 71. over the city to *d.* near
 72. y days to *d.* near
 73. men of war *d.* near
 74. 1. *d.* near with a true
 75. DRAW nigh.
 76. 1. *d.* not nigh hither
 77. 1. *d.* nigh to my soul
 78. nor years *d.* nigh
 79. holy One *d.* nigh
 80. we *d.* nigh unto God
 81. 1. *d.* nigh to God, he will
 82. *d.* nigh to you
 83. DRAW out.
 84. 1. *d.* out and take you

Le. 28. 33. I will *d.* out a sword
 Ps. 35. 3. *d.* out also the spear
 Pr. 20. 6. will *d.* it out
 Is. 57. 4. do ye *d.* out the tongue?
 58. 10. if thou *d.* out thy soul
 Je. 49. 20. *d.* them out, 60. 46.
 Eze. 5. 2. I will *d.* out a sword. |
 DRAW up. | 12. 14.
 Job 40. 23. he can *d.* up Jordan
 DRAW joined with water.
 Ge. 24. 11. go out to *d.* water
 20. to the well to *d.* water
 1. Sa. 9. 11. going to *d.* water
 Is. 12. 3. shall ye *d.* water
 Na. 3. 14. *d.* thee waters for siege
 John 4. 7. Samaria to *d.* water
 DRAWN.
 Deu. 30. 17. shalt be *d.* away
 Jos. 8. 6. till we have *d.* them
 16. were *d.* away, *Judg.* 20. 31.
 Rtr. 2. 9. young men have *d.*
 Job 20. 25. *d.* and cometh out
 Ps. 37. 14. *d.* out the sword
 Pr. 24. 11. are *d.* to death
 Je. 22. 19. *d.* and cast forth
 La. 2. 3. *d.* back his right hand
 Eze. 21. 6. *d.* my sword, 28.
 Ac. 11. 10. all were *d.* up again
 DRAWER.
 Deu. 20. 11. *d.* of water
 DRAWERS.
 Jos. 9. 21. be *d.* of water
 DRAWETH.
 Deu. 25. 11. *d.* near to deliver
 Job 24. 22. he *d.* also the mighty
 Eze. 7. 12. the day *d.* near
 Mat. 15. 8. this people *d.* nigh
 Lu. 21. 8. the time *d.* near
 Jam. 5. 8. coming of Lord *d.* nigh
 DRAWING.
 Judg. 6. 11. are delivered in the
 places of *d.* water
 John 6. 19. they see Jesus *d.* nigh
 to the ship
 DREAD.
 Ge. 9. 2. the *d.* of you shall be on
 every beast
 Eze. 15. 16. fear and *d.* shall fall
 upon them
 Deu. 2. 25. put the *d.* of thee upon
 the nations
 Job 13. 11. shall not his *d.* fall upon
 you?
 21. and let not thy *d.* make me
 afraid
 Is. 8. 13. let him be your *d.*
 DREAD.
 Deu. 1. 29. I said to you, *d.* not,
 nor be afraid
 1 Ch. 22. 13. be strong, *d.* not, nor
 be dismayed
 DREADFUL.
 Ge. 28. 17. Jacob said, how *d.* is
 this place!
 Eze. 1. 18. as for their rings, they
 were *d.*
 Da. 7. 7. behold, a fourth beast, *d.*
 and terrible, 19.
 9. 4. and I said, O Lord, the great
 and *d.* God
 Hab. 1. 7. the Chaldeans are ter-
 rible and *d.*
 Mal. 1. 14. my name is *d.* among
 the heathen
 4. 5. the coming of the great and
d. day of the Lord
 DREAM.
 Ge. 20. 3. Abimelech in a *d.* 6.
 31. 10. Jacob saw in a *d.*
 11. to Jacob in a *d.*
 24. to Laban in a *d.*
 37. 6. Joseph dreamed a *d.*
 40. 6. butler and baker a *d.*
 41. 7. behold, it was a *d.*

Ge. 41. 25. the *d.* of Pharaoh is one
 Nu. 12. 6. I speak to him in a *d.*
 Judg. 7. 13. a man that told a *d.*
 1 Kt. 3. 6. to Solomon in a *d.*
 Job 20. 8. shall fly away as a *d.*
 33. 16. in a *d.* he openeth ears
 Ps. 73. 20. as a *d.* when one awak-
 Ecc. 5. 3. for a *d.* cometh
 Je. 20. 7. against Ariel be as a *d.*
 Je. 23. 28. *d.* let him tell a *d.*
 Da. 2. 3. to know the *d.*
 36. this is the *d.* and we will tell
 4. 49. my lord, the *d.* be to them
 7. 1. a *d.* then he wrote the *d.*
 Mat. 1. 20. to Joseph in a *d.* 2.
 13. 19.
 2. 12. warned of God in a *d.* 22.
 27. 10. many things in a *d.*
 DREAM, Verb.
 Ps. 130. 1. them that *d.*
 Joel 2. 28. old men *d.* Ac. 2. 17.
 DREAMED.
 Ge. 28. 12. Jacob *d.*
 42. 9. the dreams which he *d.*
 Je. 23. 25. I have *d.* I have *d.*
 20. 8. to cause to be *d.*
 Da. 2. 1. Nebuchad. *d.* dreams
 DREAMER.
 Ge. 37. 19. they said, behold, this
d. cometh
 Deu. 13. 1. if a *d.* of dreams arise
 among you, 3. 6.
 DREAMERS.
 Je. 27. 9. diviners nor *d.*
 Jude 8. those filthy *d.* defile flesh
 DREAMS.
 Ge. 37. 6. the more for his *d.* 20.
 41. 12. he interpreted our *d.*
 42. 9. Joseph remembered the *d.*
 1. Sa. 28. 6. not by a *d.* 15.
 Job 7. 14. scarest me with *d.*
 Ecc. 5. 7. in multitude of *d.*
 Je. 23. 27. my name with their *d.*
 32. prophesy false *d.*
 Da. 1. 17. understanding in *d.* 12.
 Zech. 10. 2. false *d.*
 DREGS.
 Ps. 75. 8. *d.* thereof of the wicked
 Is. 61. 17. *d.* of the cup, 22.
 DRESS.
 Ge. 18. 7. he hastened to *d.* it
 1 Kt. 17. 12. may *d.* it for me
 18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first
 DRESSED.
 2 Sa. 19. 24. had not *d.* his feet
 1 Kt. 18. 26. they *d.* it
 Hab. 6. 7. by whom it is *d.*
 DRESSER.
 Lu. 13. 7. *d.* of the vineyard
 DREW.
 Ge. 37. 28. they *d.* and lifted up
 38. 29. Zarah *d.* back his hand
 Ex. 2. 10. 1. *d.* him out of water
 16. came and *d.* water
 19. an Egyptian *d.* water
 Jos. 8. 26. *d.* not his hand back
 Judg. 20. 37. liers in wait *d.* them.
 1. Sa. 7. 6. Mizpeh, and *d.* water
 2. Sa. 22. 17. he *d.* me out of many
 waters
 23. 16. the three mighty men *d.*
 1 Ch. 19. 16. *d.* forth the Syrians
 Mat. 13. 43. *d.* to shore, Mark 6. 53.
 John 2. 9. the servants which *d.*
 Ac. 5. 37. *d.* away much people
 14. 18. *d.* him out of the city
 17. 6. they *d.* Jason
 19. 33. they *d.* Alexander
 21. 30. took Paul and *d.* him out
 DREW near, or nigh.
 Ge. 18. 23. Abraham *d.* near
 47. 29. time *d.* nigh that Israel
 Ex. 14. 10. Pharaoh *d.* nigh
 Jos. 8. 11. *d.* nigh before Al
 8

1 Sa. 7. 10. Philistines *d. near*
 9. 18. Saul *d. near* to Samuel
 17. 10. Goliath *d. near*
 40. David *d. near* to Goliath
 2 Sa. 10. 13. Joab *d. nigh*
 18. 25. Ahimeas *d. near*
 Zeph. 3. 2. *d. not near* to her God
 Mat. 21. 1. *d. nigh* to Jerusalem
 34. time of fruit *d. near*
 Lu. 15. 1. *d. near* the publicans
 25. as he *d. nigh* to the house
 22. 47. Judas *d. near* to Jesus
 24. 15. Jesus himself *d. near*
 Ac. 7. 17. the promise *d. nigh*
 31. as he *d. near* to behold it
 10. 9. as they *d. nigh* to the city
 27. *d. d. near* some country
 DREWEST.

La. 3. 57. thou *d. near*
 DRINK. See after DAY.

DRINK.
 Le. 11. 34. *d. that may be drunk*
 Judg. 4. 19. she gave Siera *d.*
 Ezr. 3. 7. *d. to them* of Zidon
 Ps. 78. 16. he gave them *d.*
 102. 9. I have mingled my *d.*
 104. 11. *d. to every* beast
 Is. 32. 6. the *d. of the* thirsty
 43. 20. to give *d. to my* people
 Ho. 2. 5. that give me my *d.*
 4. 18. their *d. is* sour
 Hab. 2. 15. giveth his neighbour *d.*
 Eccl. 1. 6. are not filled with *d.*
 Mat. 25. 35. ye gave me *d.*
 37. gave thee *d.*

John 4. 9. asked *d. of me*
 6. 55. my blood is *d. indeed*
 Ro. 12. 20. give him *d.*
 14. 17. not meat and *d.*
 1 Cor. 10. 4. the same *d. spiritual d.*
 Col. 2. 16. in meat or in *d.*

Strong DRINK.
 Le. 10. 9. do not drink *a strong d.*
 Nu. 6. 3. from *strong d.*
 Deu. 14. 26. money for *strong d.*
 6. nor have ye drunk *strong d.*
 Judg. 13. 4. not drink *strong d.*
 1 Sa. 1. 16. neither wine nor *s. d.*
 Pr. 20. 1. *strong d.* is raging
 31. 4. to drink *strong d.*
 6. give *strong d.* to him
 Is. 5. 11. may follow *strong d.*
 22. to mingle *strong d.*
 24. 9. *strong d.* shall be bitter
 28. 7. erred through *strong d.* out
 of way through *strong d.*
 29. 9. not with *strong d.*
 68. 12. fill ourselves with *strong d.*
 Mic. 2. 11. of wine and *strong d.*
 Lu. 1. 15. wine nor *strong d.*

DRINK offering.
 Ge. 35. 14. a *d. offer.* on the pillar
 Ex. 29. 40. wine for a *d. offering*
 41. according to the *d. offering*
 30. 9. nor shall ye pour *d. offering*
 Le. 23. 13. *d. offering* shall be
 Nu. 6. 17. also his *d. offering*
 15. 7. for a *d. offering* a third part
 10. bring for a *d. offering*
 24. his *d. offering* according to
 28. 10. contin. *d. off.* 16. 24. [29. 16.
 Is. 67. 6. poured a *d. offering*
 65. 11. furnish the *d. offering*
 Joel 1. 9. the *d. offering* is cut off
 13. the *d. offering* is withholden
 2. 14. leave a *d. offering*

DRINK offerings.
 Le. 23. 18. with *d. offerings.* 37. &c.
 Nu. 28. 14. *d. offerings* shall be half
 Deu. 32. 38. wine of their *d. offer.*
 1 Ch. 29. 21. with their *d. offerings*
 Ezr. 7. 17. meat offer. and *d. offer.*
 Ps. 16. 4. *d. offerings* of blood
 Je. 7. 18. *d. offerings* to other gods

Je. 44. 17. *d. off.* to queen of heav.
 Eze. 20. 28. out their *d. offerings*
 45. 17. to give *d. offerings*

DRINK.
 Ge. 24. 14. let me *d.* 17. 45.
 Eccl. 15. 24. what shall we *d.*
 32. 20. children of Israel *d. of it*
 1 Kt. 17. 4. *d. of the* brook
 Est. 3. 15. sat down to *d.*
 Job 21. 20. he shall *d. the* wrath
 Ps. 75. 8. wicked of earth shall *d.*
 Pr. 31. 6. lest they *d.* and forget
 Is. 24. 9. bitter to them that *d.*
 51. 22. no more *d.* it again
 65. 13. my servants shall *d.* but
 ye shall be thirsty
 Je. 25. 15. I send thee, to *d.* it
 16. shall *d.* and be moved
 27. *d.* ye, and be drunken
 28. thus saith the Lord, ye shall
 certainly *d.*

35. 14. to this day they *d.* none
 Eze. 4. 11. *d.* by measure
 34. 10. they *d.* that which ye
 Am. 4. 1. bring, and let us *d.*
 Ob. 16. all the heathen *d.*
 Hag. 1. 6. *d.* but ye are not filled
 Zech. 9. 15. *d.* and make a noise
 Mat. 10. 42. whoso shall give to *d.*
 20. 22. *d.* of cup I shall *d.* Mark
 20. 27. *d.* ye all of it [10. 38.
 29. I will not *d.* henceforth, when
 I *d.* it, Mark 14. 25. Lu. 22. 18.
 42. except I *d.* thy will be done
 27. 34. gave him vinegar to *d.*
 48. gave him to *d.* Mark 15. 36.
 Mark 16. 18. if they *d.* any deadly
 John 4. 10. give me to *d.*
 7. 37. come to me and *d.*
 12. 11. shall I not *d.* it?
 1 Cor. 10. 4. did all *d.* the same
 21. ye cannot *d.* the cup
 11. 25. this do, as oft as ye *d.*
 12. 13. all made to *d.*

DRINK water, or waters.
 Ge. 24. 43. water of pitcher to *d.*
 Ex. 7. 18. *d. water* of the river
 21. for *water* to *d.*
 15. 23. could not *d.* of the waters
 17. 1. no *water* for people to *d.*
 6. *water* out of it, that may *d.*
 Nu. 5. 24. to *d.* bitter *water*
 20. 6. neither is any *water* to *d.*
 17. nor will we *d.* of the *water*
 Deu. 2. 6. *water* for money, may *d.*
 Judg. 4. 19. a little *water* to *d.*
 7. 6. upon their knees to *d.* *water*
 1 Sa. 30. 11. Egyptian *d. water*
 1 Kt. 13. 8. nor *d. water.* 9.
 17. 10. *water* in vessel may *d.*
 2 Kt. 3. 17. *water* that ye may *d.*
 18. 31. *d.* every one *waters*
 Job 22. 7. *water* to weary to *d.*
 Pr. 5. 15. *d. waters* out of thine
 25. 21. give him *water* to *d.*
 Je. 2. 18. to *d.* waters of Sihor
 6. 14. *water* of gall to *d.*
 Eze. 4. 11. *d. water* by measure
 12. 18. *d. water* with trembling
 19. *d. water* with astonishment
 31. 14. trees that *d.* *water*
 Da. 1. 12. and *water* to *d.*
 Am. 4. 8. wandered to *d.* *water*
 Jon. 3. 7. not feed nor *d.* *water*
 Mark 9. 41. a cup of *water* to *d.*
 John 4. 7. give me *water* to *d.*
 1 Tim. 6. 23. *d.* no longer *water*

DRINK, with wine.
 Ge. 19. 32. make father *d. wine*
 33. made father *d. wine*
 Le. 10. 9. nor *d. wine* when ye go
 Nu. 6. 3. *d.* no vinegar of *wine*
 20. Nazirite may *d. wine*
 Deu. 28. 39. shalt not *d.* of the *w.*

Judg. 13. 4. might *d.* no *wine*
 2 Sa. 16. 2. *wine,* that faint may *d.*
 Ps. 60. 3. *d. wine* of astonishment
 Pr. 4. 17. *d.* the *wine* of violence
 9. 5. *d.* of the *wine* which
 31. 4. O Lemus, to *d. wine*
 Eccl. 2. 7. go and *d.* thy *wine*
 Cant. 8. 2. to *d.* of spiced *wine*
 Is. 5. 22. mightly to *d. wine*
 24. 9. not *d. wine* with a song
 62. 8. shall not *d.* thy *wine*
 Je. 35. 2. Rechabites *wine* to *d.*
 6. *d.* no *wine,* ye *d.* no *wine*
 Eze. 44. 21. any priest *d. wine*
 Da. 1. 16. *wine* that they should *d.*
 Joel 3. 3. sold a girl for *wine* to *d.*
 Am. 2. 8. *d.* wine of condemned
 12. Nazarites *wine* to *d.*
 6. *d.* that *d. wine* in bowls
 9. 14. *d. wine* thereof
 Mt. 8. 15. not *d. wine,* Zeph. 1. 13
 Mark 15. 23. gave him to *d. wine*
 Lu. 15. 16. *d.* neither *wine*
 Rev. 14. 21. eat flesh or *d.*
 Rev. 14. 8. nations *d.* of the *wine*
 10. *d.* of *wine* of the wrath of G.
 DRINKERS.

Joel 1. 5. all ye *d.* of *wine*
 DRINKS.
 He. 9. 10. *d.* and divers washings
 DRINKETH.
 Ge. 44. 5. in which my lord *d.*
 Is. 29. 8. he *d.* but he awaketh
 44. 12. the smith, he *d.* no *water*
 John 4. 13. *d.* of this *water*
 14. *d.* of *water* that I shall
 64. *d.* whoso *d.* my blood
 66. that *d.* my blood dwellth
 1 Cor. 11. 28. *d.* unworth. *d.* dam.

DRINKING.
 Ru. 3. 3. done eating and *d.*
 1 Sa. 30. 16. were eating and *d.*
 1 Kt. 4. 20. were many *d.*
 10. 21. Solomon's *d.* vessels
 1 Ch. 12. 39. 3 days eating and *d.*
 Est. 1. 8. *d.* was according to law
 Job 1. 13. sons and dau. were *d.* 18
 Is. 22. 13. and *d.* wine
 Mat. 11. 19. eating and *d.* Lu. 7. 34
 24. 38. they were eating and *d.*
 Lu. 10. 7. *d.* such things

DRIVE.
 Eze. 6. 1. shall he *d.* them out
 23. 29. I will not *d.* them out
 33. 2. will *d.* out the Canaanites
 34. 11. I will *d.* out before thee
 Nu. 22. 6. that I may *d.* them
 11. overcome and *d.* them out
 Deu. 4. 38. to *d.* out nations
 9. 3. so shall thou *d.* them out
 11. 23. Lord *d.* out these nations
 18. 12. Lord thy God doth *d.* them
 Jos. 13. 6. them will I *d.* out
 14. 12. be able to *d.* them out
 15. 63. Judah could not *d.* out
 17. 12. Manasseh could not *d.* out
 18. *d.* out the Canaanites
 23. 6. the Lord shall *d.* them out
 13. Lord will no more *d.* out
 Judg. 1. 21. not *d.* out Jebusites
 11. 24. our God shall *d.* out
 2 Kt. 4. 24. *d.* go forward
 Job 18. 11. and *d.* to feet
 Ps. 44. 2. how thou didst *d.* out
 Je. 24. 9. whither I shall *d.* them
 27. 10. that I should *d.* you out
 40. 15. Lord did *d.* them
 Eze. 4. 13. whither I will *d.*
 Da. 4. 25. they shall *d.* thee
 Ho. 9. 15. will *d.* them out of my
 Joel 2. 20. *d.* northern army
 DRIVEN.
 Ge. 4. 14. thou hast *d.* me out
 Eccl. 22. 10. the beast be *d.* away

21. *d.* out enemies
19. *d.* to worship them
10. *d.* hath *d.* thee
ny of them be *d.* out
9. the Lord hath *d.* out
19. they have *d.* me
18. *d.* from light
ere *d.* forth
4. be *d.* backward
Jordan was *d.* back
5. wicked is *d.* away
d. to darkness
I have *d.* them
whither he had *d.* them
have *d.* them away
sy shall be *d.* on and fall
whither they were *d.*
whither I have *d.* thee
d. out every man
11. I have *d.* him out
which was *d.* away
3. he was *d.* from men
on hast *d.* them
her that was *d.*
1. he was *d.* of the devil
7. were *d.* of down
DRIVER.
34. *d.* of his chariot
crying of the *d.*
DRIVING.
23. without *d.* them out
20. *d.* is like the *d.*
21. by *d.* out nations
DROMEDARY.
thou art a swift *d.*
DROMEDARIES.
23. and straw for *d.*
0. riders on young *d.*
d. of Midian and Ephah
DROP.
5. the *d.* of a bucket
DROP, Verb.
d. down, ye heavens
46. *d.* word toward south
thy word toward holy
d. not thy word against
DROPPED.
10. till water *d.*
12. my speech *d.*
the heavens also *d.*
DROPPING, &c.
2. continual *d.* 27. 15.
13. his lips *d.* sweet-sm.
DROPS.
7. the *d.* of water
he *d.* of the dew?
2. the *d.* of the night
4. as great *d.* of blood
DROPSY.
a man who had *d.*
DROSE.
119. the wicked like *d.*
d. from the silver
covered with silver *d.*
silver is become *d.*
go away thy *d.*
18. to me become *d.* 19.
DROVE, &c.
every *d.* by themselves
space betwixt *d.* and *d.*
owed the *d.*
I this *d.* which I met?
DROVE, Verb.
2. out the Amorites
4. Caleb *d.* thence
d. of assunder the nations
4. he *d.* them all out
DROUGHT.
d. consumed me
5. fiery serpents and *d.*
1. *d.* and heat
d. of summer
satisfy thy soul in *d.*
through a land of *d.*

Je. 17. 8. in the year of *d.*
50. 38. a *d.* is upon her waters
Ho. 13. 5. the land of great *d.*
Hag. 1. 11. a *d.* upon the land
DROWNED.
Am. 8. 8. it shall be *d.* 9. 5.
Mat. 18. 6. better he were *d.*
He. 11. 29. Egyptians were *d.*
DROWSINESS.
Pr. 23. 21. *d.* shall clothe a man
DRUNK.
Le. 11. 34. drink that they may *d.*
Deu. 29. 6. nor *d.* wine
Judg. 15. 19. when Samson had *d.*
Ru. 3. 7. Boaz had eaten and *d.*
1. Sa. 1. 9. they *d.* in Shiloh
15. *d.* neither wine nor strong
2 Sa. 11. 13. David made Uriah *d.*
1 Ki. 13. 22. and *d.* water
16. 9. drinking himself *d.*
2 Ki. 6. 23. eaten and *d.*
19. 24. *d.* strange waters
Is. 51. 17. *d.* the cup of his fury
63. 6. and I will make them *d.*
Je. 46. 10. *d.* with their blood
51. 57. I will make *d.* her princes
Eze. 34. 18. *d.* of the deep waters
Ob. 16. *d.* upon my holy
Lu. 5. 39. having *d.* old wine
13. 20. we have eaten and *d.*
John 2. 10. men have well *d.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine
Rev. 18. 3. *d.* of the wine of wrath
DRUNKARD.
Deu. 21. 20. a glutton and a *d.*
Pr. 23. 21. for *d.* and glutton
26. 9. the hand of a *d.*
Is. 24. 20. to and fro like a *d.*
1 Cor. 5. 11. or a *d.* eat not
DRUNKARDS.
Ps. 69. 12. the song of the *d.*
Is. 28. 1. the *d.* of Ephraim
Joel 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* and weep
Na. 1. 10. drunken as *d.*
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *d.* shall inherit
See on DRINK.
DRUNKEN.
Ge. 9. 21. Noah was *d.*
1. Sa. 1. 13. Hannah had been *d.*
14. how long wilt thou be *d.*?
25. 36. he was very *d.*
Job 12. 25. a *d.* man, Ps. 107. 27.
Is. 29. 9. they are *d.* but not
49. 26. *d.* with their own blood
Je. 26. 27. be *d.* and spue
48. 26. make ye him *d.*
49. 12. they have assuredly *d.*
51. 39. I will make them *d.*
La. 4. 21. O Edom, thou shalt be *d.*
Eze. 39. 19. blood till ye be *d.*
Na. 1. 10. *d.* as drunkards
Hab. 2. 15. maketh him *d.* also
Lu. 17. 8. till I have eaten and *d.*
Ac. 2. 15. for these are not *d.*
1 Cor. 11. 21. another is *d.*
1 Th. 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.*
Rev. 17. 9. I saw the woman *d.*
DRUNKENNESS.
Deu. 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirst
Ecc. 10. 17. and not for *d.*
Je. 13. 13. Jerusalem with *d.*
Eze. 23. 33. with *d.* and sorrow
Lu. 21. 34. overcharged with *d.*
Ro. 13. 13. not in rioting and *d.*
Gal. 5. 21. murders, *d.*
DRY.
Judg. 6. 37. *d.* on all the earth
Ps. 105. 41. ran in *d.* places
Is. 25. 5. heat in a *d.* place
32. 2. rivers of water in a *d.* place
44. 27. saith to the deep, be *d.*
Je. 4. 11. a *d.* wind, not to fan
Eze. 17. 24. the *d.* tree flourish
20. 47. every *d.* tree in thee

Eze. 30. 12. I will make rivers *d.*
37. 2. the bones were very *d.*
Ho. 9. 14. give them *d.* breasts
Na. 1. 4. and maketh it *d.*
Zeph. 2. 13. will make Nineveh *d.*
Mat. 12. 43. through *d.* places
Lu. 23. 31. what be done in *d.* *d.*
DRY ground.
Ge. 8. 13. of the ground was *d.*
Ez. 14. 16. *d.* gr. in the sea, 22.
Jos. 3. 17. the priests on *d.* ground
in Jordan
2 Ki. 2. 8. went over on *d.* ground
Ps. 107. 33. springs into *d.* ground
Is. 44. 3. floods upon the *d.* gr.
53. 2. root out of a *d.* ground
Eze. 10. 13. a *d.* and thirsty ground
See LAND.
DRY, Verb.
Job 15. 15. waters and they *d.* up
Is. 44. 27. I will *d.* up thy rivers
50. 2. I *d.* up the sea
Je. 51. 36. I will *d.* up her sea
Zech. 10. 11. deeps of river shall *d.*
DRYED.
Ge. 8. 7. until waters were *d.* up
from earth
14. on the twenty-seventh day
was the earth *d.*
Nu. 11. 6. our soul is *d.* away
Jos. 2. 10. Lord *d.* up Red sea
4. 23. God *d.* up waters of Jordan
6. 1. heard the Lord had *d.* up
1 Ki. 13. 4. Jeroboam's hand *d.* up
Job 20. 24. they are *d.* up
Ps. 106. 9. it was *d.* up
Is. 5. 13. *d.* up with thirst
10. 5. wasted and *d.* up
51. 10. which hath *d.* the sea?
Je. 50. 38. they shall be *d.* up
Eze. 17. 24. have *d.* up green tree
19. 12. east wind *d.* up her fruit
37. 11. our bones are *d.*
Hos. 9. 18. their root is *d.* up
13. 16. fountain shall be *d.* up
Zech. 11. 17. arm clean *d.* up
Rev. 16. 12. Euphrates was *d.* up
DRY-SHOD.
Is. 11. 15. make men go *d.*-shod
DUKE.
Le. 10. 13. thy *d.* and thy son's *d.*
Deu. 18. 3. priest's *d.* from people
Pr. 3. 27. to whom it is *d.*
Mat. 18. 34. all that was *d.* to him
Lu. 23. 41. *d.* reward of our deeds
DUKE benevolence.
1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife *d.* benev.
DUKE season.
Le. 26. 4. rain in *d.* season
Nu. 28. 2. me in their *d.* season
Ps. 104. 27. their meat in *d.* season
Pr. 15. 23. word spoken in *d.* s.
Ecc. 10. 17. eat in *d.* season
Mat. 24. 46. their meat in *d.* s.
Gal. 6. 9. in *d.* season shall reap
DUKE time.
Deu. 32. 35. slide in *d.* time
Ro. 5. 6. in *d.* time Christ died
1 Cor. 15. 8. born out of *d.* time
1 Tim. 2. 6. testified in *d.* time
Tit. 1. 3. in *d.* time manifested
1 Pe. 5. 6. exalt you in *d.* time
DUES.
Ro. 13. 7. their *d.* tribute
DUKE.
Ge. 38. 40. *d.* Aluah, *d.* Jetheth
DUKES.
Ge. 38. 15. these were *d.*
21. these are the *d.*
Ez. 15. 15. the *d.* of Edom
Jos. 13. 21. *d.* of Shihon
DULCIMER.
Da. 3. 5. flute, *d.* and all kinds of
music, 10, 15.

DULL.

Mat. 13. 15. their ears are *d.*
Heb. 5. 11. ye are *d.* of hearing

DUMB.

Ez. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* ?
Ps. 34. 13. I was as a *d.* man
Is. 31. 8. open thy mouth for *d.*
Is. 35. 6. tongue of the *d.*
Eze. 3. 26. be *d.*, and shalt not be
 21. 27. be no more *d.*

33. 22. and I was no more *d.*
Jac. 10. 15. I became *d.*
Mat. 2. 18. I make him *d.* idols
Job. 9. 32. *d.* man, possessed
 33. devil was cast out, *d.* spake
 12. 22. one blind and *d.*
 15. 30. those that were blind, *d.*
 31. the multitude wondered,
 saw the *d.* speak

Mark 9. 17. who hath a *d.* spirit
 25. thou *d.* spirit, I charge thee
Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be *d.*
1 Cor. 12. 2. to these *d.* idols

DUNG.

DOVE'S DUNG. See on DOVE.
Ez. 29. 14. *d.* shalt thou burn
1 Ki. 14. 10. taketh away *d.*
2 Ki. 9. 37. as *d.* in the field
 18. 27. eat their own *d.*
Job 20. 7. like his own *d.*

Ps. 83. 10. they became as *d.*
Jer. 8. 2. they shall be for *d.*
 18. 4. they shall be as *d.*
 25. 33. they shall be *d.*
Eze. 4. 12. bake it with *d.*
 15. cow's *d.* for man's *d.*

Zeph. 1. 17. flesh shall be as the *d.*
Mat. 2. 3. *d.* on your faces, the *d.*
Phi. 3. 8. count all things but *d.*

DUNG, Verb.

Luk. 13. 8. dig about it, and *d.* it
 DUNG-gate.
Nu. 3. 13. to the *d.*-gate
 14. *d.*-gate repaired Malchias
 12. 31. toward *d.*-gate

DUNCE.

1 Sa. 2. 8. beggar from the *d.*
Eze. 6. 11. house be made a *d.*
Is. 25. 10. trodden down for *d.*
Da. 2. 5. houses made a *d.*
 3. 29. made a *d.* because
Luk. 14. 35. not fit for laud or *d.*

DUNGHILLS.

La. 4. 6. embrace *d.*
 DUNG-port.
Nu. 2. 13. went to the *d.*-port

DUNGEON.

Ge. 40. 15. put me into the *d.*
 41. 14. hastily out of the *d.*
Eze. 12. 29. the captive in the *d.*
Je. 37. 16. entered into the *d.*
 38. 6. no water in the *d.*
 10. Jeremiah out of the *d.*
 11. into the *d.* to Jeremiah
 13. Jeremiah out of the *d.*

La. 3. 53. cut off my life in *d.*
 65. O Lord, out of the *d.*
 DURABLE.
Pr. 8. 18. *d.* riches
Is. 23. 18. *d.* clothing

DURETH.

Mat. 13. 21. *d.* for a while
 DUST.
Ge. 3. 14. *d.* shalt thou eat
 19. *d.* thou art, and unto *d.* shalt
 13. 18. the *d.* of earth
 18. 27. *d.* and ashes
Eze. 8. 10. the *d.* of the land
 9. 9. it shall become small *d.*
Le. 14. 41. shall pour out the *d.*
 17. 13. cover it with *d.*
Nu. 23. 10. the *d.* of Jacob ?
Deu. 28. 24. rain of thy land *d.*
Job. 7. 9. the elders put *d.*

2 Sa. 16. 13. Shimei cast *d.*
1 Ki. 18. 38. consumed the *d.*
2 Ch. 34. 4. Josiah made *d.*
Job 2. 12. they sprinkled *d.*
 10. 9. bring me into *d.* again ?
 28. 6. it hath *d.* of gold
 34. 15. turn again to *d.*
 38. 38. when the *d.* groweth
 42. 6. repent in *d.* and ashes
Ps. 22. 15. brought me into *d.*
 30. 9. shall *d.* praise thee ?
 72. 9. enemies shall lick the *d.*
 78. 27. flesh also upon them as *d.*
 102. 14. favour the *d.* thereof
 103. 14. remembereth we are *d.*
Ecc. 12. 7. *d.* return to the earth
Is. 40. 12. comprehended the *d.*
 49. 23. the *d.* of thy feet
 52. 2. shake thyself from the *d.*
La. 2. 10. cast *d.* on their heads
Eze. 24. 7. to cover it with *d.*
 26. 4. I will also scrape her *d.*
 10. their *d.* shall cover thee
Am. 2. 7. that pant after the *d.*
Na. 1. 3. clouds *d.* of his feet
Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap *d.*
Mat. 10. 14. shake off *d.* of your feet
Luk. 19. 11. the *d.* of your city
Ac. 13. 51. the *d.* of their feet
 22. 23. threw *d.* into the air
Heb. 18. 19. cast *d.* on their heads

As the DUST.
Ge. 13. 16. thy seed as the *d.*
2 Sa. 22. 43. small as *d.* *Ps.* 18. 42
Job 22. 24. gold as the *d.*
 27. 16. silver as the *d.*
Is. 41. 2. he gave them as the *d.*
Zeph. 1. 17. poured out as *d.*
Zech. 9. 3. silver as the *d.*

In the DUST.
Job 7. 21. sleep in the *d.*
 17. 16. rest together is in the *d.*
 20. 11. with him in the *d.*
 21. 26. alike in the *d.*
 40. 13. hide them in the *d.*
Ps. 7. 5. mine honour in the *d.*
Is. 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.*
 26. 19. that dwell in the *d.*
 47. 1. sit in the *d.* O virgin
La. 3. 29. his mouth in the *d.*
Da. 12. 2. sleep in the *d.*
Mt. 1. 10. roll thyself in the *d.*

Like the DUST.
2 Ki. 13. 7. make them like the *d.*
Is. 29. 5. strangers be like *d.*
 Of the DUST.
Ge. 2. 7. man of the *d.*
1 Sa. 2. 8. he raiseth poor out of
 the *d.* *Ps.* 113. 7.

1 Ki. 16. 2. thee out of the *d.*
Job 5. 6. not forth of the *d.*
 14. 19. that grow out of the *d.*
Pr. 8. 28. highest part of the *d.*
Ecc. 8. 20. all are of the *d.*
Is. 29. 4. low out of the *d.*

To the DUST.
Ps. 22. 29. go down to the *d.*
 44. 25. bowed down to the *d.*
 104. 29. return to their *d.*
 119. 25. soul cleaveth to the *d.*
Ecc. 3. 20. of the *d.* turn to *d.*
Is. 26. 5. lofty city to the *d.*

DUTY.
Eze. 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage
Deu. 25. 5. shall perform *d.*
 7. will not perform the *d.*
2 Ch. 8. 14. *d.* every day, *Eze.* 3. 4
Ecc. 12. 13. the whole *d.* of man
Luk. 17. 10. that which was our *d.*
Ro. 15. 27. *d.* is to minister

DUTIES.
Eze. 18. 11. doth not those *d.*
 DWARF.
Le. 21. 20. a *d.* shall not come

DWELL.

Ge. 19. 30. feared to *d.* in Zoar
 20. 16. *d.* where it pleaseth
 24. 3. amongst whom I *d.*
 34. 10. *d.* and trade you
 18. we will *d.* with you
 35. 1. to Beth-el, and *d.* there
Eze. 2. 21. to *d.* with the man
 25. 8. *d.* amongst them, *Is.* 44
 29. 45. I will *d.* amongst
Le. 13. 46. unclean shall *d.* alone
Nu. 23. 9. people shall *d.* alone
 31. 17. *d.* in fenced cities
 35. 34. *d.* among the children
Deu. 12. 11. to cause his name *d.*
 there, *Eze.* 4. 12

23. 16. escaped shall *d.* with thee
Jos. 9. 7. ye *d.* among us, 22
 20. 6. he shall *d.* in that city
 24. 13. and ye *d.* in them
Judg. 9. 41. not *d.* in Shechem
 17. 10. to Levite, *d.* with me
1 Ki. 6. 13. I will *d.* among
 17. 9. Zarephath, and *d.* there
 24. 4. 13. *d.* among own people
 17. 17. let them go and *d.* there
Ps. 5. 4. neither shall evil *d.*
 15. 1. who shall *d.* in thy holy ?
 25. 13. soul shall *d.* at ease
 37. 37. *d.* for evermore
 66. 8. *d.* in the uttermost parts
 68. 16. God desireth to *d.* in
 18. Lord might *d.* amongst them
 69. 35. Judah that they may *d.*
 78. 55. made Israel to *d.*
 101. 6. they may *d.* with me
 107. 4. found no city to *d.* in
 36. maketh the hungry to *d.*
 120. 5. *d.* in the tents of Kedar
 132. 14. my rest, here will I *d.*
 139. 9. if I *d.* in uttermost parts
Pr. 1. 33. to me shall *d.* safely
 8. 12. *d.* with prudence
 21. 19. better to *d.* in wilderness
 24. 6. *d.* in midst of a people
 24. 6. they that *d.* therein
 26. 6. them that *d.* on high
 19. ye that *d.* in the dust
 30. 10. people shall *d.* in Zion
 32. 16. then judgment shall *d.*
 33. 16. he shall *d.* on high
 24. the people that *d.* therein
 49. 20. place to me that I may *d.*
 65. 9. servants shall *d.* there
Je. 28. 32. not have a man to *d.*
 40. 5. and *d.* with him among
 10. I will *d.* at Mizpeh
 42. 14. Egypt, there will we *d.*
 44. 14. to return to *d.* there
 49. 18. nor shall a son of man *d.*
 51. which *d.* alone
 51. 1. that *d.* in midst of them
Eze. 16. 46. *d.* at thy left hand
 43. 7. *d.* in the midst of Israel
Joel 3. 20. Judah shall *d.* for ever
Am. 3. 12. that *d.* in Samaria
Mt. 4. 10. shalt *d.* in the field
Na. 3. 18. nobles shall *d.* in dust
Hag. 1. 4. *d.* in celled houses ?
Zech. 8. 4. shall *d.* in Jerusalem
 14. 11. and men shall *d.* in it
Mat. 12. 46. enter in and *d.* there
Ac. 7. 4. land wherein ye now *d.*
 28. 16. Paul was suffered to *d.*
Ro. 8. 9. Spirit of God *d.* 11
1 Cor. 7. 12. pleased to *d.* with him
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will *d.* in them
Eph. 3. 17. Christ may *d.* in your
Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *d.*
 3. 15. *d.* in you richly
 1. *Pe.* 3. 7. husbands, *d.* with them
1 John 4. 13. that we *d.* in him
Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *d.*
 12. 12. and ye that *d.* in them

them that *d.* in heaven
will *d.* with them
/ELL, with earth.

will God *d.* on earth
that *d.* in all earth
them that *d.* on the *e.*
them that *d.* on earth
ey that *d.* on the earth
that *d.* on the earth
iveth that *d.* on earth
ach to them *d.* on earth
in the earth shall won.

ELL, with house.

30. house, shalt not *d.*

therein, Am. 5. 11.

I *d.* in house of cedar

me an house to *d.* in

house in Jer. *d.* there

man *d.* in one house

it thee house to *d.* in

not *d.* in house of D.

that *d.* in houses of clay

ey that *d.* in my house

I will *d.* in the house

may *d.* in the house

t *d.* in thy house

all not *d.* in my house

d. in corner of a house

all that *d.* in thy house

id ye houses, and *d.*

ses for us to *d.* in

EL, with Jerusalem.

5. may *d.* in Jerusalem

ten to *d.* in Jerusalem

at Jerusalem

Jerusalem shall *d.* safe.

we *d.* at Jerusalem

d. in midst of Jerus.

he midst of Jerusalem

ye that *d.* at Jerusalem

in that *d.* at Jerusalem

ey that *d.* at Jerusalem

ELL, with land.

In whose land I *d.*

n land which I shall

them *d.* in the land

alt *d.* in land of Goshen

ay *d.* in the l. of Goshen

of Goshen let them *d.*

and of Goshen, in which

my people *d.*

d. in thy land

shall *d.* in the land

n your land safely

land is they *d.* in

e land wherein I *d.*

), *d.* in the land which

in land Lord sware

Canaanites *d.* in that l.

iose land ye *d.*

a, fear not, *d.* in land

shall thou *d.* in land

ellious *d.* in dry land

ry may *d.* in our land

shall *d.* in the land

in land of shadow

d. in their own land

n the land of Egypt

shall *d.* in the land

ill not *d.* in this land

l in land of Judah

d. desolate, none shall *d.*

), *d.* in their land

in midst of land

not *d.* in Lord's land

land, and all that *d.*

s, all that *d.* in the land

/ELL, with place.

place hast made to *d.*

t to *d.* in this place

may *d.* in a place

place where we *d.*

where we may *d.*

d. in their place

Is. 57. 16. *d.* in high and holy place

Je. 7. 3. to *d.* in this place

DWELL, safely.

Pr. 1. 33. to me shall *d.* safely

Je. 23. 6. Israel shall *d.* safely, &c.

32. 37. cause them to *d.* safely

Eze. 38. 11. at rest that *d.* safely

DWELL in safety.

Le. 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in the land in

safety, 18. Deu. 12. 10.

Deu. 33. 12. shall *d.* in safety

28. shall *d.* in safety alone

Ps. 4. 8. makest me to *d.* in safety

DWELL therein.

Le. 27. 32. which *d.* therein

Nu. 14. 30. make you *d.* therein

Ps. 24. 1. they that *d.* therein

37. 29. righteous shall *d.* therein

69. 36. name shall *d.* therein

107. 34. for wickedness of them

that *d.* therein, Je. 12. 4.

Is. 24. 8. they that *d.* therein are

desolate

51. 6. they that *d.* therein shall

Je. 4. 39. not a man *d.* therein

8. 16. all that *d.* therein

12. 4. of them that *d.* therein

47. 2. and them that *d.* therein

48. 9. any to *d.* therein

Eze. 32. 15. smite them that *d.* t.

37. 25. shall *d.* therein

Mi. 7. 13. of them that *d.* therein

DWELL together.

Ge. 36. 7. they might *d.* together

Deu. 25. 5. if brethren *d.* together

DWELLED.

Ge. 13. 7. the Perizite *d.* then

12. Abram *d.* in the land

20. 1. Abraham *d.* between

Ra. 1. 4. d. there about ten

1 Sa. 12. 11. and ye *d.* safe

DWELLERS.

Is. 18. 3. ye *d.* on earth see ye

Ae. 1. 19. the *d.* at Jerusalem

2. 9. the *d.* in Mesopotamia

DWELLEST.

Deu. 12. 29. *d.* in their land

2 Ki. 19. 15. d. between the cheru-

bims, Ps. 80. 1. Is. 37. 16.

Ps. 123. 1. *d.* in the heavens

Is. 10. 24. people that *d.* in Zion

47. 8. thou that *d.* carelessly

Je. 61. 13. d. upon many waters

La. 4. 21. *d.* in land of Uz

Eze. 7. 7. that *d.* in the land

12. 2. thou *d.* in the midst

Zeek. 2. 7. *d.* with the daughter

John 1. 38. Master, where *d.* thou

Rev. 2. 13. where thou *d.*

DWELLTH.

Le. 25. 39. *d.* by thee be poor, 47.

Jos. 6. 25. Rahab *d.* in Israel

1 Sa. 4. 4. who *d.* betw. cherubims

Job 15. 28. *d.* in desolate cities

38. 19. the way where light *d.* ?

39. 28. *d.* and abideth on the rock

Ps. 9. 11. to the Lord who *d.*

26. 8. where thine honour *d.*

113. 5. our God who *d.* on high ?

135. 21. Lord who *d.* at Jerusalem

Pr. 3. 29. *d.* securely by thee

Is. 8. 18. from the Lord, who *d.*

33. 5. he *d.* on high

La. 1. 3. *d.* among the heathen

Eze. 16. 46. younger sister *d.*

17. 16. where the king *d.*

Do. 2. 22. the light *d.* with him

Ho. 4. 3. every one that *d.*

Joel 3. 21. for the Lord *d.* in Zion

Mat. 23. 21. him that *d.* therein

John 6. 56. *d.* in me, and I in him

14. 10. the Father that *d.* in me

17. the Spirit, for he *d.* in you

Ro. 7. 17. sin that *d.* in me, 20.

Ro. 7. 18. in my flesh *d.* no good

8. 11. his Spirit that *d.* in you

1 Cor. 3. 16. Spirit of G. *d.* in you

2 Tim. 1. 14. H. G. which *d.* in us

1 John 3. 17. how *d.* love of God ?

24. his commandments *d.* in him

4. 12. God *d.* in us, 16.

15. Son of God, God *d.* in him

2 John 2. sake which *d.* in us

Rev. 13. where Satan *d.*

DWELLING, Substantive.

Ge. 27. 39. *d.* shall be fatness

2 Ki. 17. 25. beginning of their *d.*

2 Ch. 6. 2. for thy *d.* for ever

Ps. 49. 14. from their *d.*

91. 10. come nigh thy *d.*

Pr. 21. 20. the *d.* of the wise

24. 15. the *d.* of the righteous

Je. 49. 33. *d.* for dragons

De. 2. 11. *d.* is not with flesh

4. 25. *d.* shall be with the beasts

Na. 2. 11. the *d.* of the lions ?

Mark 5. 3. *d.* among the tombs

DWELLING.

Le. 25. 29. *d.* house in a city

Nu. 24. 21. strong thy *d.* place

1 Ki. 8. 30. heaven thy *d.* place, &c.

2 Ch. 30. 27. to his holy *d.*

Job 8. 22. *d.* place of the wicked

21. 28. *d.* places of the wicked ?

Ps. 52. 5. out of thy *d.*

74. 7. the *d.* place of thy name

79. 7. laid waste his *d.* place

Is. 4. 5. on every *d.* place

18. 4. consider in his *d.* place

30. 18. mercy on his *d.* places

46. 19. thou daughter *d.* in Egypt

51. 30. burnt their *d.* places

Eze. 6. 6. in all your *d.* places

37. 23. out of all their *d.* places

Joel 3. 17. your God *d.* in Zion

Hab. 1. 6. to possess the *d.* places

Zeph. 3. 7. *d.* should not be cut off

Ac. 19. 17. Greeks, *d.* at Ephesus

1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain *d.* place

2 Tim. 6. 16. *d.* in light no man

2 Pe. 2. 8. *d.* among them

DWELLINGS.

Eze. 10. 23. had light in their *d.*

Le. 3. 17. It shall be a perpetual

statute throughout all your *d.*

7. 26. eat no blood in your *d.*

23. 3. no work in all your *d.*

Job 18. 19. remaining in his *d.*

21. the *d.* of the wicked

39. 6. the barren land his *d.*

Ps. 55. 16. wickedness in their *d.*

87. 2. all the *d.* of Jacob

Is. 32. 18. shall dwell in sure *d.*

Je. 9. 19. our *d.* have cast us out

Eze. 25. 4. make their *d.* in thee

DWELT.

Ge. 23. 10. Ephron *d.* among

Le. 18. 3. wherein ye *d.* not do

Ps. 74. 2. wherein thou hast *d.*

Is. 29. 1. city where David *d.*

Je. 2. 6. land where no man *d.*

39. 14. so Jeremiah *d.* among

Eze. 37. 25. your fathers have *d.*

De. 4. 21. beasts of the field *d.*

Zeph. 2. 15. city that *d.* carelessly

Lam. 1. 65. all that *d.* round about

John 1. 14. *d.* among us

39. saw where he *d.*

Ac. 13. 17. *d.* as strangers

28. 30. Paul *d.* two years

Rev. 11. 10. that *d.* on the earth

DWELT at.

Ge. 22. 19. *d.* at Beer-sheba

Nu. 21. 34. *d.</*

Ac. 9. 22. *d. at Damascus*
32. who d. at Lydda
DWELT in.
Nu. 20. 15. have *d. in Egypt*
31. 31. Israel d. in the land of
Deu. 2. 12. *d. in their stead.* 21.
1 Sa. 10. 18. *d. in Naloth*
31. 7. Philistines d. in them
2 Nu. 7. 6. not *d. in any house*
9. 12. d. in the house of Ziba
14. 28. Absalom d. in Jerusalem
1 Ki. 2. 38. Shimei *d. in Jerusalem*
12. 2. d. in Egypt
2 Ki. 15. 6. Ahaziah *d. in a several*
Nu. 7. 73. Israel *d. in their cities*
Job 22. 8. honourable men *d. in it*
Ps. 91. 17. almost *d. in silence*
Je. 35. 10. we have *d. in tents*
Eze. 36. 17. *d. in their own land*
30. 20. d. safely in their land
Mat. 2. 23. Joseph *d. in a city*
1. 13. d. in Caernarvon
Lu. 13. 4. all that *d. in Jerusalem*
Ac. 7. 2. *d. in Charran*
10. 10. they who d. in Asia
DWELT therein.
Nu. 32. 40. Machir, he *d. therein*
Deu. 2. 10. Emins *d. therein*
20. giants d. therein in old time
1 Ki. 11. 24. Damascus and *d. th.*
12. 25. Shechem, and d. therein
Nu. 13. 16. *d. men of Tyre therein*
Ps. 68. 10. congregation hath *d. th.*
DWELT with.
1 Sa. 22. 4. *d. with king of Moab*
1 Ch. 4. 23. there they *d. with king*
8. 32. d. with their brethren
Ps. 120. 6. long *d. with him that*
Je. 40. 6. Jeremiah *d. with him*
DWELT
Ez. 25. 5. take of them rams'-skins
d. red, 28. 14. &c.
Is. 63. 1. with *d. garments*
Eze. 23. 15. *d. attire*

E.

EAGLE.

Le. 11. 13. the *e. have in abomin.*
Deu. 28. 49. swift as the *e. flieth*
32. 11. e. stirreth up her nest
Job 9. 26. as the *e. that hasteth*
39. 27. doth the e. mount up at
Pr. 23. 5. as an *e. towards heaven*
19. 19. way of an e. in the air
Je. 48. 40. as an *e. over Moab*
49. 10. thy nest high as e.
Eze. 1. 10. the face of an *e.*
17. 3. great e. with great wings
Da. 4. 33. grown like *e. feathers*
7. 4. like a lion, and had e. wings
Hos. 8. 1. an *e. against the house*
Ob. 4. thou exalt thyself as *e.*
Mt. 1. 10. thy baldness as the *e.*
Hab. 1. 8. Chaldeans shall fly as *e.*
Rev. 4. 7. was like a flying *e.*
12. 14. wings of a great e.

EAGLES.

Ez. 10. 4. I bare you on *e. wings*
2 Sa. 1. 23. swifter than *e.*
Is. 103. 6. renewed like the *e.*
Pr. 30. 17. young *e. shall eat it*
Is. 40. 31. with wings as *e.*
Je. 4. 13. horses are swifter than *e.*
Lu. 4. 19. swifter than the *e.*
Mat. 24. 28. *e. gathered, Lu.* 17. 37.

EAR.

Ez. 21. 6. master shall bore his *e.*
1 Sa. 9. 16. told Samuel in his *e.*
2 Ki. 19. 10. bow down thine *e.*
Ne. 1. 6. *e. be attentive, 11.*
Job 4. 12. *e. received a little thereof*
2 Pt. 1. 22. not the *e. try words?*

Job 13. 1. mine *e. hath heard*
23. 11. when the e. heard me
21. to me men gave e. waited
32. 11. I gave e. to your reasons
35. 10. he openeth also their e.
42. 5. by the hearing of the e.
Ps. 10. 17. cause things *e. to hear*
31. 2. bow down thine e. to me
68. 4. that stoppeth her e.
77. 1. he gave e. unto me
94. 0. he that planted the e.
116. 2. inclined his e. unto me
Pr. 6. 1. and bow thine *e.*
13. nor inclined my e.
15. 31. e. that heareth reproof
17. 4. a liar giveth e.
18. 15. the e. of the wise
20. 12. the hearing e.
22. 17. bow thine e. hear words
25. 12. an obedient e.
28. 9. he that turneth away his e.
Ecc. 1. 8. not is the *e. filled*
Is. 48. 8. thine *e. was not opened*
50. 4. wakeneth my e. to hear
5. Lord hath opened mine e.
50. 1. nor is his e. heavy
64. 4. nor perceived by the e.
Je. 6. 10. *e. is uncircumcised*
7. 24. nor inclined their e.
9. 20. let your e. receive the word
35. 16. have not inclined your e.
Lu. 3. 60. hide not thine *e.*
Am. 3. 12. a piece of an *e.*
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.*
26. 61. and smote off his e.
Lu. 12. 3. ye have spoken in the *e.*
22. 61. and he touched his e.
John 18. 20. the servant whose *e.*
1 Cor. 2. 9. is written, eye hath not
seen, nor e. heard
12. 16. if the e. shall say
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *e.* 11, 17,
20, 13, 6, 13, 22, 13, 9.
Incline EAR.
Ps. 17. 0. O God, *incline thine e.*
45. 10. consider, and inc. thine e.
49. 4. incline mine e. to a parable
Pr. 2. 2. *inc. thine e. to wisdom*
4. 20. inc. thine e. to my sayings
Is. 65. 3. *incline your e. and come*
give EAR.
Ez. 15. 23. if wilt *give e. to his*
Deu. 1. 45. not hearken nor *give e.*
32. 1. give e. O heavens
Judg. 5. 3. O ye kings, *give e.*
Job 34. 2. *give e. to me, ye that*
Ps. 5. 1. *give e. to my words*
17. 1. give e. unto my prayer
30. 12. hear my prayer, give e. to
my cry
49. 1. give e. all ye inhabitants
78. 1. give e. O my people
84. 8. hear my prayer, give e.
Is. 1. 2. *give e. O earth*
10. give e. to the law of our God
8. 9. give e. ye of far countries
28. 23. give ye e. and hear
32. 9. careless daughters, give e.
42. 23. among you will give e. I
61. 4. hearken and give e. to me
Je. 13. 15. *give e. be not proud*
Ho. 6. 1. and *give ye e. O house*
Joel 1. 2. *give e. all ye inhabitants*

Right EAR.

Ez. 29. 20. tip of the *right e.*
Lu. 22. 60. his *right e. John* 18. 10.
EAR.
Ez. 9. 31. barley was in the *e.*
Mark 4. 28. *e. full corn in the e.*
EAR.
1 Sa. 8. 12. to *e. the ground*
Is. 30. 24. the oxen that *e.*
EARRED.
Deu. 21. 4. neither *e. nor sown*

EARING.

Ge. 46. 6. neither *e. nor harvest*
Eze. 34. 21. in *e. time*

EARLY.

Ge. 19. 2. ye shall rise *e.*
Judg. 7. 3. let him depart *e.*
19. 9. e. on your way
2 Ki. 6. 16. servant was risen *e.*
Ps. 48. 5. and that right *e.*
67. 8. will awake e. 108. 2
64. 1. e. will I seek thee
78. 34. enquired e. after God
101. 8. e. destroy all the wicked
Pr. 1. 28. they shall seek me *e.*
8. 17. those that seek me e.
John 20. 1. Mary Magdalene *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. the *e. and latter rain*
See AROUS, RISE, RISEN, RUS,
RISING, MORNING.

EAR-RING.

Ge. 24. 22. a golden *e.*
30. when Laban saw e.
37. 1. put the e. upon her face
Job 42. 11. gave Job an *e. of gold*
Pr. 25. 13. as an *e. of gold*

EAR-RINGS.

Ge. 35. 4. all their *e.*
Eze. 32. 2. break off the golden *e.*
35. 22. e. for their offerings
Nu. 31. 50. *e. to make atonement*
Judg. 8. 24. the *e. of his prey*
Is. 3. 20. take away the *e.*
Eze. 16. 12. put *e. in thine ears*
Ho. 2. 13. with her *e.*

EARS.

Ge. 44. 18. a word in my lord's *e.*
50. 4. in the e. of Pharaoh
Eze. 10. 2. in the *e. of thy son*
17. 14. in the e. of Joshua
Nu. 11. 18. in the *e. of the Lord*
Judg. 9. 2. *e. of men of Shech.*
1 Sa. 3. 11. at which both the *e.*
8. 21. rehearseth them in the e.
2 Sa. 7. 22. heard with our *e.*
22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
Job 28. 22. fame thereof with *e.*
33. 16. openeth the e. of men
Ps. 18. 6. came even into his *e.*
34. 15. and his e. are opened
44. 1. heard with our e. O God
115. 0. they have e. but hear not
Pr. 21. 13. whose stoppeth his *e.*
23. 9. not in the e. of a fool
Is. 11. 3. the hearing of his *e.*
32. 3. the e. of them that hear
33. 16. that stoppeth his e.
35. 5. and the e. of the deaf
42. 20. opening the e. but he
43. 8. deaf that have e.
Je. 2. 2. in the *e. of Jerusalem*
5. 21. O people, which have
29. 29. in the e. of Jeremiah
36. 16. read it in our e.
21. Jehudi read it in the e.
Mat. 28. 14. the governor's *e.*
Mark 7. 33. his fingers into his *e.*
8. 18. having e. hear ye not?
Ac. 7. 51. in heart and *e.*
17. 20. strange things to our e.
Ro. 11. 8. hath given *e. that*
2 Tim. 4. 3. itching *e.*
Jam. 5. 4. *e. of the L. of Sabeoth*
1 Pe. 3. 12. and his *e. are open*

EARS to hear.

Deu. 29. 4. not given you *e. to h.*
Eze. 12. 2. they have *e. to hear*
Mat. 11. 16. that hath *e. to hear*
13. 9. 43. Mark 4. 9, 23, &c.
MINE EARS.
Nu. 14. 28. have spoken in *m. e.*
Judg. 17. 2. spake of in *mine e.*
1 Sa. 15. 14. of sheep in *mine e.*
2 Ki. 19. 28. tumult into *mine e.*
2 Ch. 7. 15. and *mine e. attend*

n. e. hast thou opened mine e. shall hear
mine e. said the Lord is revealed in mine e.
tho' they cry in mine e.
ried also in mine e.
sounded in mine e.
EARS of the people.
now in e. of the people
1. spake in e. of people
proclaim in e. of people
tidings in e. of people
6. not in e. of the people
of the people were
Their EARS.
hese things in their e.
rings in their e.
off ear-rings in their e.
these words in their e.
read in their e.
he openeth their e.
heir e. heavy, hear with their e.
their e. shall be deaf
but they stopped theirs.
turn away their e.
Thine EARS.
let thine e. be attent
cause thine e. to hear
thine e. be attentive
apply thine e. to
hine e. shall hear
again in thine e.
at I speak in thine e.
and hear with thine e.
ut ear-rings in thine e.
nose and thine e.
hear with thine e.
Your EARS.
speak in your e.
eclaration with your e.
necline your e. to
have heard with your e.
words in your e.
blesed are your e.
ulfilled in your e.
down in your e.
EARS.
even e. of corn
eat offering green e.
eat green e.
mayest pluck the e.
lean e. of corn
full e. of corn
as tops of e. of corn
when one repeath e.
to pluck the e. of corn
EARNST.
See EARNST.
EARNST.
e. of our inheritance
EARNST.
your e. desire
e. care into Titus
e more e. heed
ARNSTLY.
did I not e. send?
David e. asked, 28.
haruch e. repaired
e. protested
e. remember him still
ish both hands e.
ok ye so e. on us?
1. covet e. the best
e. desiring
Elias prayed e.
should e. contend
EARTH.
was without form
alled the dry land e.
e e. bring forth
brought forth grass
ish the e.
also was corrupt

Ge. 8. 14. 2nd month was e. dried
22. while e. remaineth
10. 25. days was e. divided
18. 18. all the nations of the e. 22.
18. | 20. 4. | 28. 14.
Ex. 8. 22. in the midst of the e.
9. 29. the e. is the L. s. Dev. 10. 14.
10. 5. cannot be able to see e.
15. 12. e. swallowed them
20. 24. an altar of e. thou shalt
Nu. 16. 30. e. open her mouth
31. lest the e. swallow us
Dev. 28. 1. all nations of e.
32. 1. hear, O e.
13. the high places of the e.
22. a fire shall consume the e.
1 Sa. 4. 5. the e. rang again
14. 15. the e. quaked
2 Sa. 1. 2. with e. on his head
22. 8. then the e. shook
1 Ki. 1. 40. the e. rent
1 Ch. 16. 31. let the e. rejoice
Ex. 5. 11. God of heaven and e.
Job. 9. 6. thou hast made the e.
Ecc. 5. 25. the grass of the e.
9. 8. which shaketh the e.
24. e. is given into the hand
11. 9. longer than the e.
12. 15. they overturn the e.
15. 19. the e. was given
16. 18. e. cover not my blood
18. 4. shall the e. be forsaken?
20. 27. the e. shall rise up
22. 8. he had the e.
24. 4. the poor of the e.
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
30. 8. viler than the e.
34. 13. a charge over the e. ?
38. 18. the breadth of the e. ?
Ps. 2. 8. uttermost parts of the e.
10. ye judges of the e.
10. 15. the man of the e.
25. 13. seed shall inherit the e.
33. 5. e. is full of the goodness
37. 9. inherit the e. 11. 22.
46. 2. though the e. be removed
6. the e. melted
48. 2. the joy of whole e.
60. 2. made the e. to tremble
63. 9. the lower parts of the e.
65. 8. uttermost parts of the e.
9. thou visitest the e.
67. 8. then shall e. yield
68. 8. the e. shook
32. ye kingdoms of the e.
21. 20. the depths of the e.
72. 6. showers that water the e.
75. 9. walketh through the e.
76. 8. the wicked of the e.
76. 8. feared | 77. is. trembled
9. to save the meek of the e.
78. 69. the e. which he hath
82. 8. O God, judge the e.
90. 2. thou hast formed the e.
97. 1. reigneth, let the e. rejoice
90. 1. let the e. be moved
104. 13. the e. is satisfied
115. 16. the e. hath be given
119. 64. the e. O Lord is full
90. thou hast established the e.
147. 8. prepareth rain for the e.
148. 13. his glory is above the e.
Pr. 3. 19. founded e. Is. 24. 1.
8. 23. or ever e. was
26. not made the e. nor fields
25. 2. e. for depth and heart of k.
30. 16. the e. that is not filled
21. the e. is disquieted
Ecc. 1. 4. the e. abideth for ever
5. 9. the profit of the e.
Is. 4. 2. the fruit of the e.
11. 9. e. shall be full of knowledge
13. 13. the e. shall remove
14. 16. made the e. to tremble?

Is. 24. 4. the e. mourneth
10. e. broken down, dissolved
20. e. shall reel
26. 19. e. shall cast out the dead
21. e. shall disclose her blood
34. 1. let the e. hear
44. 24. that spread abroad the e.
45. 8. let the e. open, 12.
22. all ye ends of the e.
49. 13. sing, O heavens, and be
joyful, O e.
51. 6. look on the e. the e. shall
66. 1. the e. is my footstool
8. shall the e. be made to bring?
Jc. 4. 23. I beheld the e.
28. for this shall the e. mourn
6. 19. hear, O e. I will bring
10. 10. wrath e. shall tremble
22. 29. O e. e. hear the word
46. 8. go up and cover the e.
49. 21. e. is moved, 50. 46.
51. 15. he hath made the e. by
Ecc. 7. 21. the wicked of the e.
9. 9. Lord hath forsaken the e.
43. 2. and the e. shined
Joel 2. 10. the e. shall quake
Am. 8. 9. I will darken the e.
Hab. 2. 14. the e. filled with
3. 3. e. was full of his praise
Hag. 1. 10. the e. is stayed
Zech. 1. 10. to and fro thro' e. 6. 7.
4. 10. which run through the e.
Mat. 5. 5. they shall inherit e.
35. swear not by the e.
13. 5. they had not much e.
Mark 4. 28. e. bringeth forth
John 3. 31. he that is of the e. is
earthly, and speaketh of the e.
1 Cor. 15. 47. first man is of the e.
2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of wood & e.
Ec. 6. 7. the e. which drinketh
12. 26. voice then shock the e.
Jam. 5. 7. precious fruit of the e.
18. and the e. brought forth
2 Pe. 3. 10. e. and works therein
Rev. 7. 3. hurt not the e.
11. 6. power to smite the e.
12. 16. the e. opened
13. 12. causeth the e. to worship
18. 1. the e. was lightened
20. 11. face the e. fled away
See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE,
KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.
All the EARTH.
Ge. 1. 26. dominion over all the e.
7. 3. face of all the e.
11. 9. language of all the e.
18. 25. Judge of all the e.
19. 31. manner of all the e.
Ecc. 9. 14. like me in all the e.
16. through all the e.
19. 5. all the e. is mine
34. 10. been done in all the e.
Nu. 14. 21. all e. shall be filled
Jos. 3. 11. Lord of all the e. 13.
23. 14. the way of all the e.
Judg. 6. 37. dry on all the e. beside
1 Sa. 17. 46. all the e. may know
1 Ki. 10. 24. all the e. sought.
2 Ki. 5. 15. no God in all the e.
1 Ch. 16. 14. judgment in all the e.
23. sing to the Lord, all the e.
30. fear before him, all the e.
Ps. 8. 1. name in all the e. 9.
45. 16. princes in all the e.
47. 2. king over all the e.
67. 5. above all the e.
68. 4. all the e. shall worship thee
83. 18. high over all the e.
Is. 10. 14. I gathered all the e.
12. 5. known in all the e.
25. 8. people, from all the e.
Je. 26. 6. a curse to all the e.
33. 9. it honour before all the e.

Jr. 51. 7. made all the e. drunken
25. destroyest all the e.
49. the slain of all the e.
Da. 2. 39. rule over all the e.
Hab. 2. 20. let all the e. keep
Zeph. 3. 8. all the e. shall be dev.
Zech. 1. 11. all the e. sitteth still
Lu. 23. 44. darkness over all the e.
Ho. 10. 18. went into all the e.
Rev. 6. 8. sent forth into all the e.
From the EARTH.
He. 4. 11. cursed from all the e.
7. 23. destroyed from the e.
8. 11. abated from the e.
Ez. 9. 15. cut off from the e.
1 *Sa.* 28. 23. Saul arose from the e.
2 *Sa.* 4. 11. away from the e. f
12. 20. David arose from the e.
Psa. 21. 10. fruit from the e.
34. 16. remembrance from the e.
Je. 10. 11. perish from the e.
Ec. 1. 19. lift up from the e. 21.
Dn. 7. 4. was lifted up from the e.
Joh. 12. 32. be lifted up from the e.
Ac. 8. 33. taken from the e.
9. 8. Saul arose from the e.
22. 22. a fellow from the e.
Rev. 6. 1. peace from the e.
14. 3. redeemed from the e.
In the EARTH.
Ge. 1. 22. multiply in the e.
6. 5. was great in the e.
10. 8. a mighty one in the e.
10. 31. not a man in the e.
Ex. 20. 4. in the e. beneath
Jos. 7. 21. they are hid in the e.
Judg. 18. 10. that is in the e.
2 *Sa.* 7. 9. that are in the e.
23. what nation in e. like Israel
14. 20. things in the e.
1 *Ch.* 29. 11. all that is in the e.
2 *Ch.* 6. 14. like thee in the e.
Job 1. 7. to and fro in the e. 2. 2.
6. him in the e. 2. 3.
Psa. 16. 3. saints that are in the e.
46. 10. exalted in the e.
68. 11. judgeth in the e.
119. 19. stranger in the e.
140. 11. established in the e.
Pr. 11. 31. recompensed in the e.
Is. 26. 9. judgments are in the e.
42. 4. set judgment in the e.
62. 7. a praise in the e.
65. 10. bleaseth himself in the e.
and he that sweareth in the e.
Je. 17. 13. written in the e.
31. 22. a new thing in the e.
Ho. 2. 23. sow her unto me in the e.
Joel 2. 30. shew wonders in the e.
Am. 5. 7. righteousness in the e.
Mat. 25. 18. digged in the e.
1 *Joh.* 5. 8. bear witness in the e.
On, or upon, the EARTH.
Ge. 6. 6. made man on the e.
12. God looked upon the e.
7. 4. cause it to rain upon the e.
8. 17. multiply upon the e.
19. 23. sun was risen upon the e.
Ez. 10. 6. they were upon the e.
Le. 11. 29. creep upon the e. 42. 44.
Deu. 4. 10. live upon e. 12. 1. 19.
39. upon the e. he shewed thee
12. 15. upon the e. as water. 21.
2 *Sa.* 12. 16. all night upon the e.
14. 7. remainder upon the e.
1 *Ki.* 8. 27. dwell on the e. f
17. 14. sends rain upon the e.
Job 7. 1. time to man upon e. f
19. 26. latter day upon the e.
20. 4. man was placed on the e.
37. 6. be thou on the e.
Psa. 7. 5. my life on the e.
41. 2. be blessed upon the e.
67. 2. be known upon the e.

Psa. 73. 25. there is none upon e.
112. 2. mighty upon the e.
Pr. 30. 24. little upon the e.
Ec. 7. 20. a just man upon the e.
11. 2. evil shall be done upon e.
Is. 61. 0. look upon the e.
Je. 9. 3. the truth upon the e.
Da. 2. 10. not a man on the e.
Am. 9. 9. grain fall upon the e.
Mat. 6. 19. treasures upon e. 5. 24.
9. 6. power on e. *Mark* 2. 10. *Lu.*
10. 34. come to send peace on e.
16. 19. blind on e. 18. 18.
18. 19. shall agree on e.
23. 9. your father upon the e.
35. blood shed upon the e.
Lu. 2. 14. on e. peace
6. 49. an house upon the e.
12. 49. to send fire on the e.
61. 0. give peace on e. f
18. 8. shall he find faith on the e. f
31. 26. coming on the e.
Joh. 17. 4. gloried thee on the e.
Ro. 9. 28. Lord make on the e.
He. 8. 4. if he were on e.
11. 13. strangers on the e.
12. 25. him that spake on e.
Jam. 5. 5. in pleasure on the e.
17. It rained not on the e.
Rev. 3. 10. that dwell upon the e.
5. 10. we shall reign on e.
6. 10. that dwell on the e.
7. 1. not blow on the e.
10. 8. standeth upon the e.
18. 24. were slain upon the e.
Out of the EARTH.
1 *Sa.* 28. 13. ascending out of the e.
2 *Sa.* 23. 4. springing out of the e.
Job 8. 19. out of the e. shall others
28. 6. e. out of it cometh bread
Psa. 85. 11. spring out of the e.
104. 14. bring food out of the e.
35. consumed out of the e.
Da. 7. 17. arise out of the e.
Mi. 7. 2. perished out of the e.
Rev. 13. 11. coming up out of the e.
To, or unto, the EARTH.
Ge. 24. 62. bowing himself to the e.
37. 10. to thee, to the e.
42. 6. themselves to the e.
49. 12. with his face to the e.
Jos. 6. 14. Joshua on face to the e.
1 *Sa.* 6. 3. Dagon on face to the e.
17. 49. Goliath on face to the e.
24. 8. with his face to the e.
25. 41. she bowed herself to the e.
26. 8. I pray thee, to the e.
20. my blood fall to the e.
2 *Sa.* 1. 2. David he fell to the e.
2 *Ki.* 10. 10. fall to the e. nothing
2 *Ch.* 20. 24. bodies fallen to the e.
Job 12. 8. speak to the e.
Psa. 17. 11. bowing down to the e.
50. 4. he shall call to the e.
140. 4. he returneth to the e.
Ec. 12. 7. the dust return to the e.
8. 22. shall look unto the e.
63. 6. their strength to the e.
Je. 15. 10. contention to whole e.
Ho. 6. 3. former rain to the e.
Lu. 24. 6. their faces to the e.
Ac. 9. 4. Saul fell to the e.
26. 14. all fallen to the e.
EARTHEN.
Le. 6. 28. e. vessel wherein
11. 33. the e. vessel wherewith
14. 5. killed in an e. vessel. 50.
Nu. 5. 17. holy water in e. vessel
2 *Sa.* 17. 28. basins, and e. vessels
Je. 32. 14. evidences in an e. vessel
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. treasure in e. vessels
EARTHLY.
John 3. 12. told you e. things
31. he that is of the earth is e.

Phi. 3. 19. who mind e. things
Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom is e.
EARTH.
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. of the earth, e.
48. as is the e. they also e.
49. the image of the e.
EARTHQUAKE.
1 *Ki.* 19. 11. e. Lord not in e.
12. after the e. a fire
Is. 29. 6. visited of Lord with e.
Am. 1. 1. two years before e.
Zech. 14. 5. from before the e.
Mat. 27. 54. centurion saw e.
28. 2. there was a great e.
Rev. 8. 5. thunders and e. 11. 18
16. 18. great e. so mighty an e.
EARTHQUAKES.
Mat. 24. 7. e. in divers places, *Mark*
13. 8. *Lu.* 21. 11.
EASE.
Deu. 28. 65. thou find no e.
Judg. 20. 43. Beal. down with e.
Job 12. 5. him that is at e.
16. 12. I was at e.
23. 13. dieth, being wholly at e.
Psa. 25. 13. soul shall dwell at e.
123. 4. those that are at e.
Is. 32. 9. women that are at e.
11. that are at e. be troubled
Je. 46. 27. be in rest, at e.
48. 11. Moab hath been at e.
Eze. 23. 42. multitude at e.
Am. 6. 1. at e. in Zion
Zech. 1. 15. with heathen at e.
Lu. 12. 19. take thine e. eat
EASE.
Deu. 23. 13. when thou wilt e.
EASED.
Job 16. 6. what am I e. f
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. the other men be e.
EASIER.
Ex. 18. 22. so shall it be e.
Mat. 9. 5. whether is e. to say
Lu. 16. 17. it is e. for heaven
EASILY.
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not e. provoked
He. 12. 1. so e. beset us
EAST.
Ge. 3. 24. the e. of the garden
12. 8. a mountain on the e.
13. 11. journeyed e.
25. 14. abroad to the west and e.
29. 1. the people of the e.
Nu. 3. 38. encamp toward the e.
23. 7. brought me out of the e. 31 |
Judg. 6. 3. children of the e. 31 |
7. 12. | 4. 18
1 *Ki.* 7. 25. looking toward the e.
1 *Ch.* 12. 15. them toward the e.
Job 1. 3. all the men of the e.
Psa. 103. 12. the e. is from the west
107. 3. from the e. and west
Is. 2. 6. replenished from the e.
11. 14. spoil them of the e.
41. 2. righteous man from the e.
43. 5. they seed from the e.
40. 11. ravenous bird from the e.
Eze. 8. 10. faces towards the e.
25. 4. to the men of the e.
40. 6. looketh toward the e.
43. 2. from the way of the e.
47. 8. toward the e. country
45. 10. toward the e. 10,000
Da. 11. 4. tidings out of the e.
Joel 2. 20. toward the e. sea
Am. 8. 12. from north to e.
Zech. 14. 4. cleave toward the e.
Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the e.
2. seen his star in the e. 9.
8. 11. e. and west, *Lu.* 13. 33
24. 27. cometh out of the e.
Rev. 7. 2. ascending from the e.
10. 12. the way of kings of e.
21. 13. on the e. three gates

EAST BORDER.

1. your *e. border*
e. border of Jericho
border was the salt sea
 to the *e. border*
 toward the *e. border*

EASTER.

after *e.* to bring him
 EAST GATE.
 keeper of the *e. gate*
 entry of the *e. gate*
 9. door of the *e. gate*
 into the *e. gate*

EAST SIDE.

1. court on the *e. side*
 and on the *e. side* shall
 the *e. side* of Bethel
 inheritance on the *e. side*
 18. came by *e. side*
 3. the *e. side* of the city
 measured the *e. side*
 Jonah sat on *e. side*

EASTWARD.

1. lift up thine eyes *e.*
 17. *e.* were six Levites
 went forth *e.*

EAST WIND.

blasted with an *e. wind*
 brought an *e. wind*
 belly with the *e. wind*
 wind carrieth him
 attereth the *e. wind*
 ships with an *e. wind*
 caused an *e. wind*
 in the day of *e. wind*
 as with an *e. wind*
 1. *e. wind* toucheth it
e. wind drieth up
e. wind hath broken
 after the *e. wind*

e. wind shall come
 a vehement *e. wind*
 sup up as *e. wind*

EASY.

knowledge is *e.* to him
 9. words *e.* to be unders.
e. to be intreated

EAT.

thou mayest freely *e.*
 5. day ye *e.*
 10. and did *e.*
 1. shalt thou *e.*
 grow shalt thou *e.* of it
 7. did *e.* 19. 3.
 1. they did *e.* there
 1. the Egyptians did
 verbs they shall *e.* it
 1. every man *e.*
 anger shall *e.* thereof.

shall he *e.* thereof
 48. *Le.* 22. 13.
 r of thy people may *e.*
 ron and sons shall *e.*
 f his sacrifice
 ales shall *e.* it. 29.
 riest that offereth it for
 sin shall *e.* it

lean shall *e.* thereof
 wise *e.* of it
 these ye may *e.*
 m and his sons shall *e.*
 t shall we *e.*

r enemies shall *e.* it
 that we may *e.*
 he *e.* of the prey
 rem that ye may *e.*
 thy gates. 21. 15. 22.
 MAY *e.* 22. 15. 22.
 before the Lord
 mayest *e.* flesh
 ger that he may *e.*
 ver man *e.* of it
 rit of body
 married, and did *e.*

1. *Sa.* 1. 18. Hannah did *e.*
 9. 13. and afterwards they *e.*
 14. 34. *e.* and sin not
 20. 34. Jonathan did *e.* no meat
 28. 22. *e.* that thou mayest
 2. *Sa.* 9. 11. shall *e.* at my table
 1. *Kf.* 14. 11. dogs *e.* 10. 4.

17. 12. that we may *e.* and die
 19. 5. the angel said, arise and *e.*
 2. *Kf.* 4. 43. shall *e.* and leave
 44. did *e.* and left thereof
 6. 28. son that we may *e.*

29. my son, and did *e.* him
Ezr. 6. 21. children of Israel did *e.*
Ne. 5. 2. we may *e.* and live
 19. 25. did *e.* and were filled
Job 3. 24. cometh before I *e.*

31. 8. and let another *e.*
Ps. 22. 26. the meek shall *e.*
 29. fat on earth shall *e.*
 128. 2. thou shalt *e.* the labour
Pr. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of own way
 18. 21. shall *e.* the fruit

Ecc. 2. 25. who can *e.* or hasten
 5. 11. increased that *e.* them
 12. whether he *e.* little
 10. 16. princes *e.* in morning
 17. princes *e.* in due season

Cant. 4. 16. *e.* his pleasant fruits
Is. 4. 1. *e.* our own bread
 9. 20. *e.* on the left hand, *e.* flesh
 37. 30. *e.* the fruit thereof
 65. 1. come ye, buy and *e.*

2. *e.* that which is good
 62. 9. gathered it shall *e.* it
 65. 4. which *e.* swine's flesh
 13. my servants shall *e.* but ye
 22. plant and another *e.*
Je. 15. 16. and I did *e.* them

Ezr. 2. 8. *e.* that I give thee
 4. 10. *e.* by weight
 5. 10. fathers shall *e.* sons
 22. 9. *e.* upon the mountains
Ho. 4. 10. shall *e.* and not have
 9. 3. shall *e.* unclean things

4. all that *e.* thereof
Mt. 3. 3. *e.* flesh of my people
Zech. 11. 9. rest *e.* every one
 16. *e.* the flesh of the fat
Mat. 14. 20. did all *e.* 15. 37.

15. 38. that did *e.* were 4000
 26. 21. and as they did *e.*
 26. take, *e.* this is my body
Mark 6. 44. did *e.* above 5000
 11. 14. no man *e.* fruit of thee
Lu. 6. 1. did *e.* rubbing them

7. 36. he would *e.* with him
 10. 8. *e.* such things as are set
 24. 43. he took it, and did *e.*
John 4. 31. Master *e.*
 6. 28. ye did *e.* of loaves

50. that a man may *e.* thereof
 53. *e.* the flesh of the Son
Ac. 2. 46. did *e.* their meat
 11. 3. and didst *e.* with them
 23. 14. we will *e.* nothing

Ro. 14. 2. he may *e.* all things
 23. damned if he *e.*
1 Cor. 8. 7. some *e.* it, as *fl.* 13.
 10. 3. did all *e.* the same
 18. who *e.* of the sacrifices
 11. 34. let him *e.* at home

2. *Th.* 3. 10. neither should he *e.*
Jam. 5. 3. shall *e.* your flesh
Rev. 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh
See BROOD, BREAD, EAT.
 EAT, with drink.
Ge. 24. 64. did *e.* and drink
Ezr. 32. 6. sat down to *e.* and drink
 34. 28. *e.* bread, nor drink water
 1. *Sa.* 30. 11. *e.* bread and *d.* water
 2. *Sa.* 11. 11. house to *e.* and drink?
 12. 3. *e.* of his meat and drink
 19. 35. taste what I *e.* or drink?

1. *Kf.* 1. 25. *e.* and drink before
 13. 8. not *e.* bread nor drink
 16. neither will I *e.* bread nor *d.*
 18. 41. get thee up, *e.* and drink
 2. *Kf.* 6. 22. they may *e.* and drink
 7. 8. tent, and did *e.* and drink
 1. *Ch.* 29. 22. *e.* and drink before *L.*

2. *Ch.* 28. 15. them to *e.* and to *d.*
Ezr. 10. 6. *e.* no bread nor drink
Ne. 8. 10. *e.* the fat and *d.* sweet
Ezr. 4. 13. *e.* nor drink three days
Job 1. 4. sisters to *e.* and drink
Pr. 23. 7. so is he, *e.* and drink

Ecc. 2. 24. he should *e.* and drink
Cant. 5. 1. *e.* yea, drink abundant
Is. 21. 5. *e.* drink, ye princes
 22. 13. let us *e.* and *d.* *1 Cor.* 15. 32.
Je. 22. 15. father *e.* and drink?

Ezr. 25. 4. *e.* thy fruit and drink
 39. 17. may *e.* flesh drink blood
Da. 1. 12. *e.* water to drink
Zech. 7. 6. when ye did *e.* and when
 ye did drink

Mat. 6. 25. what shall *e.* or drink
 24. 49. *e.* and drink with drunken
Lu. 12. 19. *e.* drink, be merry
 17. 8. thou shalt *e.* and drink
 27. they did *e.* they drank

22. 30. ye may *e.* and drink
Ac. 9. 9. did neither *e.* nor drink
 23. 12. *e.* nor drink till they had
Ro. 14. 21. *e.* flesh nor drink wine
1 Cor. 9. 4. power to *e.* and drink
 10. 31. therefore ye *e.* or drink

11. 22. houses to *e.* and drink in?
 26. *e.* this bread drink this cup
 27. *e.* and drink unworthily
 28. so let him *e.* and drink
 He did EAT.

Ge. 3. 6. husband, and he did *e.*
 27. 25. Isaac, and he did *e.*
 39. 6. the bread he did *e.*
1. Sa. 30. 11. bread, and he did *e.*
 2. *Sa.* 9. 13. he did *e.* continually
 12. 20. before him, he did *e.*
Lu. 4. 2. he did *e.* nothing

Gal. 2. 12. before he did *e.* with
 EAT not.
Ge. 2. 17. shalt not *e.* of it
 3. 11. commanded thee not to *e.*
 9. 4. shall you not *e.* *Le.* 19. 26.
 43. 32. Egyptians might not *e.*

Ezr. 12. 9. *e.* not of it raw
Le. 11. 4. these shall ye not *e.*
 22. 8. that torn be shall not *e.*
Nu. 11. 19. shall not *e.* one day
Deu. 14. 21. not *e.* of any thing
 28. 31. ox, shalt not *e.*

Judg. 13. 4. *e.* not uncl. thing. 7. 11.
 1. *Sa.* 1. 7. wept, and did not *e.*
 9. 13. the people will not *e.*
 28. 23. Saul said, I will not *e.*
 2. *Kf.* 4. 40. could not *e.* thereof
 7. 2. but not *e.* thereof, 19.

Ezr. 2. 63. not *e.* of most holy
 things, *Ne.* 7. 65.
Pr. 23. 6. *e.* not bread of him
Ezr. 24. 17. *e.* not bread of men
Mark 7. 3. wash, they *e.* not, 4.
Lu. 22. 16. not *e.* thereof, until
1 Cor. 5. 11. no, not to *e.*

8. 8. neither if we *e.* not
 10. 28. *e.* not, for his sake
 Shall ye EAT.
Ex. 12. 11. thus shall ye *e.* it
 22. 13. nor shall ye *e.* any flesh
Le. 10. 14. wave breast shall ye *e.*

11. 3. that shall ye *e.* *Deu.* 14. 4. 6.
 9. these shall ye *e.* of all that
 19. 25. in fifth year shall ye *e.*
 20. 29. daughters shall ye *e.*
Deu. 14. 9. and scales shall ye *e.*
 Ye shall EAT.

Ex. 16. 12. at even ye shall *e.* flesh

Le. 7. 23. ye shall e. no fat
26. ye shall e. no blood, 17. 14.
10. 13. ye shall e. it in the holy
23. 12. ye shall e. the increase
19. ye shall e. your fill
21. 20. and ye shall e. and not be
23. ye shall e. flesh of your sons
Nu. 11. 18. flesh, and ye shall e.
Deu. 12. 7. ye shall e. before Lord
11. 11. clean birds ye shall e.
1 Sa. 9. 10. go up, for ye shall e.
2 Ki. 19. 23. be a sign, ye shall e.
Is. 1. 10. if obedient, ye shall e.
61. 6. ye shall e. the riches of
Eze. 39. 19. ye shall e. fat till
Jerl. 2. 20. ye shall e. in plenty
Lu. 12. 22. what ye shall e. nor
To EAT.
Nu. 11. 4. give us flesh to e. f. 18.
Deu. 12. 20. soul longeth to e. flesh
1 Sa. 9. 13. to the high place to e.
20. 24. sat him down to e. meat
2 Sa. 3. 36. to cause David to e.
9. 10. may have food to e.
13. 9. but he refused to e.
17. 20. that were with him to e.
2 Ki. 4. 40. out for the men to e.
2 Ch. 31. 10. had enough to e.
Nu. 9. 30. to e. the fruit thereof
Ecc. 5. 10. power to e. thereof
6. 2. not power to e. thereof
Is. 23. 18. to e. sufficiently
Je. 10. 9. to e. flesh of their sons
Da. 4. 25. to e. grass, 32.
Mat. 12. 4. not lawful for him to e.
14. 10. give ye them to e.
15. 20. to e. with unwashed hands
32. nothing to e. Mark 8. 1. 2.
Mark 6. 43. he given her to e.
John 4. 32. I eat to e. that
33. brought him sought to e. f
6. 62. give us his flesh to e. f
Ac. 27. 36. broken it, began to e.
1 Cor. 8. 2. to e. things offered to
11. 33. ye come together to e.
He. 13. 10. have no right to e.
Heb. 2. 7. to e. of the tree of life
14. to e. things sacrificed, 20.
EAT up.
Je. 41. 4. lean did e. up, 20.
Deu. 28. 33. knowest not e. up
Ps. 105. 35. e. up all the herbs
Ho. 4. 8. they e. up the sin
Am. 7. 4. did e. up a part
Rev. 10. 9. take it, and e. it up
EATEN.
Ge. 3. 11. hast thou e. of tree
14. 24. young men have e.
41. 21. they had e. them up, that
they had e. them.
Er. 12. 46. one house shall it be e.
29. 34. it shall not be e. because
Le. 6. 10. it shall be e. in the holy
place, 26. 7. 6.
23. shall not be e. 7. 19.
30. e. it shall be burnt
7. 15. e. the same day, 16.
18. peace offering be e.
10. 17. e. the sin offering
18. e. it in the holy place
19. if I had e. the sin offering
10. 6. be e. the same day, 22. 30.
7. if it be e. at all
Nu. 28. 17. unleavened bread be e.
Deu. 6. 11. thou shalt have e.
20. 14. I have not e. thereof
26. ye have not e. bread
31. 20. when they shall have e.
Ru. 3. 7. when Boaz had e.
1 Sa. 14. 30. people had e. freely
28. 20. for he had e. no bread
30. 12. when he had e. his spirit
2 Sa. 19. 42. have we e. at all
1 Ki. 13. 22. and hast e. bread

Nu. 5. 14. have not e. the bread
Job 31. 17. e. my morsel myself
30. I have e. the fruits thereof
Ps. 60. 9. house hath e. me up,
John 2. 17.
102. 9. I have e. ashes like bread
Pr. 9. 17. bread e. in secret
Je. 10. 25. they have e. up Jacob
24. 2. figs which could not be e.
Eze. 4. 14. not e. that which
18. 6. not e. upon mountains, 15.
11. hath e. upon the mountains
Ho. 10. 13. e. the fruit of lies
Mat. 14. 21. that had e. Mark 8. 9.
Lu. 13. 26. we have e. and drunk
17. 8. e. afterward thou shalt e.
John 6. 13. to them that had e.
Ac. 10. 10. would have e.
14. e. any thing common
12. 23. he was e. of worms
20. 11. had broken bread e. and e.
27. 38. when they had e. enough
EATERS.
Judg. 14. 14. out of the e. came
Is. 65. 10. give bread to the e.
Nu. 3. 12. the mouth of the e.
EATERS.
Pr. 23. 20. riotous e. of flesh
EATEST.
He. 2. 17. in the day thou e.
1 Sa. 1. 8. why e. thou not?
1 Ki. 21. 6. thou e. no bread?
EATETH.
Ez. 12. 15. e. leavened bread
Le. 7. 18. the soul that e.
10. 8. every one that e. shall bear
1 Sa. 14. 24. the man that e. 28.
Job 5. 6. harvest the hungry e. up
21. 25. never e. with pleasure
Pr. 13. 25. the righteous e. to
30. 20. e. and wipeth her mouth
31. 27. e. not the bread of
Ecc. 4. 6. e. his own flesh
6. 17. he e. in darkness
6. 2. a stranger e. it
Is. 28. 4. in his hand he e. it up
29. 8. he e. but awaketh
44. 10. part thereof he e. flesh
Mat. 9. 11. why e. your master?
Mark 2. 16. Lu. 13. 2.
Mark 14. 18. one of you who e.
John 13. 18.
John 6. 54. whose e. my flesh
60. he that e. my flesh dwelleth
57. so he that e. me, even he
65. he that e. of this bread
Ru. 14. 2. who is weak e. herbs, 3. 6.
20. who e. with offence
1 Cor. 9. 7. e. not of fruit thereof?
EATING.
Er. 12. 4. according to his e.
Judg. 14. 9. went on e.
1 Sa. 14. 34. in e. with blood
30. 10. on all the earth e.
Job 20. 13. upon him while he is e.
Am. 7. 2. an end of e. grass
Mat. 20. 20. as they were e.
1 Cor. 8. 4. e. of things sacrificed
See DRINKING.
EDGE.
Er. 13. 20. e. of wilder. Nu. 33. 6.
25. 10. the e. of one certain
Ecc. 10. 10. do not whet the e.
See TRUTH.
EDGE of the sword.
Ge. 34. 26. Hamor with e. of sword
Er. 17. 13. Amalek with e. of sc.
Nu. 21. 24. Sihon with e. of sword
Jos. 6. 21. all with e. of the sword
8. 24. Al with the e. of the sword
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera with e. of sc.
21. 10. Jahesh-gilead with e. of s.
Job 1. 16. Joab's serv. e. of ew. 17.
Ps. 80. 43. turned e. of the sword

Je. 21. 7. smite them with e. of s.
Lu. 21. 34. fall by e. of the sword
He. 11. 34. escaped e. of the sword
EDGED.
Pa. 149. 6. two-e. sword in hand
Pr. 5. 4. sharp as a two-e. sword
Ec. 4. 12. sharper than two-e. sw.
Rev. 1. 16. sharp two-e. sword
EDGES.
Ez. 28. 7. two e. thereof, 30. 4.
Judg. 3. 16. two e. length a cubit
Rev. 2. 12. sword with two e.
EDIFICATION.
Ro. 15. 2. his neighbour to e.
1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh to men to e.
2 Cor. 10. 8. hath given us for e.
13. 10. hath given me to e.
EDIFY.
Ro. 14. 19. may e. another
1 Cor. 10. 23. lawful, but e. not
1 Th. 5. 11. e. one another
EDIFIED.
Ac. 9. 31. had rest, and were e.
1 Cor. 14. 17. the other is not e.
EDIFIETH.
1 Cor. 8. 1. charity e.
14. 4. unknown tongue e. him.
EDIFYING.
1 Cor. 14. 5. may receive e. 12.
14. 26. all things be done to e.
2 Cor. 12. 18. all things for your e.
Eph. 4. 12. e. of body of C. 14.
28. good to the use of e.
1 Th. 1. 4. rather than e.
EFFECT. Substantive.
Nu. 30. 8. her vow of no e.
2 Ch. 34. 22. spake to that e.
Eze. 12. 23. e. of every vision
Mark 7. 13. word of. of none e.
Ro. 3. 3. faith of God without e. f
4. 14. of none e. Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. hath taken none e.
Gal. 5. 4. of no e. to you, who are
EFFECTUAL.
1 Cor. 10. 9. great door and e.
2 Cor. 1. 6. e. in enduring
Eph. 3. 7. e. working of his power
4. 10. according to the e. working
Phil. 6. become e. by good thing
Jam. 5. 16. e. prayer of a righteous
EFFECTUALLY.
Gal. 2. 8. wrought e. in Peter
1 Th. 2. 13. the word e. worketh
EFFEMINATE.
1 Cor. 6. 9. nor e. shall inherit
EGG.
Job 6. 6. the white of an e. f
Lu. 11. 12. if he ask an e.
EGGS.
Deu. 22. 6. young ones or e. on the
young or e.
Job 39. 14. ostrich leaveth her e.
Is. 10. 14. one gathereth e.
50. 5. e. he that eateth e.
Je. 17. 11. partridge sitteth on e.
EIGHT.
Ge. 17. 12. he that is e. days old
22. 23. these e. Micah did bear
Judg. 8. 8. C. rishathaim e. year
12. 14. Abdon, judged Isr. e. y.
1 Sa. 17. 24. Jesse had e. sons
2 Ki. 8. 17. Jehoram reigned e. y.
22. 1. Josiah was e. years old
1 Ch. 24. 4. e. among the sons
2 Ch. 29. 17. house of L. in e. days
Ecc. 11. 2. seven, and also to e.
Je. 41. 15. escaped with e. men
Mt. 5. 5. e. principal men
Lu. 9. 28. about an e. days
Ac. 9. 33. kept his bed e. years
1 Pe. 3. 20. e. souls were saved
EIGHTH.
Le. 25. 22. shall sow the e. year
1 Ki. 6. 38. which is e. month

I. feast in the e. month

in e. month the word
Noah the e. person
even he is the e.

e DAY, DAYS.

GHT hundred.

lam lived e. h. years

d lived e. h. years

Adino slew e. h. at one

array e. h. thousand

EIGHTEEN.

king of Moab e. years

ressed Israel e. years

sons and brethren e.

l. took e. wives

on whom tower

ese e. years

ITEN thousand.

5. of Israel e. thousand

njamin e. thousand

tribe of Man. e. thous.

omites e. thousand

ss e. thousand talents

e. thousand measures

IGHTEENTH.

in e. year of Jeroboam,

2 Ch. 13. 1.

e. year of Jehoshaphat

ar of king Josiah

year of Nebuchadnezz.

ELDER.

Japhet the e.

hall serve the younger

e. daughter Merab

he is mine e. brother

much e. than thy father

were e. than he

e. sister is Samaria

lah the e.

e. son was in field

intreat the e. women

ubmit to the e.

DER for ruler.

rebuke not an e.

st an e. receive not

who am also an e.

he e. to the elect lady

he e. unto Galus

ELDER.

he e. of his house

se e. of congregation

the seventy e.

to the gate to the e.

r e. and officers

f your tribes

thy father and e.

e. that overlived

the e. of Succoth

e. of the town

e. of Judah

e. said to him

id as Jazobel

e. sat with him

Jezreel

t. of the priests

as upon the e.

t. of the Jews

princes and e.

assembly of the e.

known among the e.

y priests and e. gave

Zion

ired not e.

ve ceased from gate

se e. of Judah

ather the e.

Mark 14. 43. multitude from the e.

15. 1. consultation with the e.

Lu. 22. 52. captains and e.

Ac. 4. 5. their rulers and e.

23. all that the e. had said

6. 12. the people and the e.

11. 30. to the e. by Barnabas

14. 23. ordained e. in every church

15. 4. of the church and of the e.

6. the apostles and e. came

23. the apostles e. and brethren

16. 4. decrees ordained of the e.

20. 17. the e. of the church

22. 5. all the estate of the e.

24. 1. descended with the e.

25. 15. e. of Jews informed

1 Tim. 5. 17. e. that rule well

Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every city

He. 11. 2. by faith e. obtained

Jam. 5. 14. let him call for the e.

1 Pe. 6. 1. e. which are among you

Rev. 4. 4. twenty-four e. sitting

10. the 24 e. fall before him

5. 5. and one of the e. saith

6. in the midst of the e.

11. angels about the e.

7. 11. angels stood about the e.

13. one of the e. answered

14. 3. before the throne and e.

ELDER.

Deu. 19. 12. e. of his city shall fetch

21. 3. e. of that city shall take

6. e. of that city shall wash

21. 19. son to the e. of his city

23. 15. virginity to the e. of the city

25. 8. e. of his city shall call

Jos. 20. 4. cause to e. of that city

Judg. 8. 10. e. of city and thorns

Ru. 4. 2. men of the e. of the city

Ezr. 10. 14. the e. of every city

ELDER.

Ezr. 3. 16. gather the e. of Israel

12. 21. all the e. of Israel

17. 5. with these of the e. of Israel

18. 12. e. of Israel came to eat

24. 1. seventy of the e. of Israel, 9.

Deu. 27. 1. e. of Israel commanded

31. 9. law to the e. of Israel

Jos. 7. 6. e. of Israel put dust

2 Sa. 5. 3. all e. of Israel came

17. 4. pleased all the e. of Israel

15. counsel the e. of Israel

1 Ch. 11. 3. e. of Israel came to the

21. 16. David and e. of Israel fell

Ezr. 14. 1. e. of Israel unto me

20. 1. e. of Israel came to inquire

Ac. 4. 8. and e. of Israel

ELDER.

ELDER.

Ezr. 10. 17. for e. of the people

Nu. 11. 16. knowest to be e. of peo.

24. men of the e. of the people

Ru. 4. 4. before the e. of my people

1 Sa. 15. 30. honour before e. of p.

Mat. 21. 23. e. of the people came

26. 47. mult. from e. of the people

27. 1. e. of the people took counsel

Ac. 6. 12. stirred up p. and the e.

ELDER.

Ge. 24. 2. e. servant of his house

27. 1. Esau his e. son

44. 12. began at the e.

Nu. 1. 20. Israel's e. son

1 Sa. 17. 13. the three e. sons of

Jesse followed, 14.

28. Eliab his e. brother

2 Ks. 3. 27. he took his e. son

2 Ch. 22. 1. had slain all the e.

Job 1. 13. e. brother's house

John 8. 9. beginning at e.

ELECT.

Is. 42. 1. behold mine e.

45. 4. Israel mine e.

65. 9. mine e. shall inherit it

22. mine e. shall long enjoy

Mat. 24. 22. for the e. sake, Mark

24. deceive the very e. (13. 20.

31. gather together his e.

Lu. 18. 7. avenge his own e. f

Ro. 8. 33. to charge of God's e. f

Col. 3. 12. as the e. of God

1 Tim. 5. 21. before the e. angels

2 Tim. 2. 10. for the e. sake

Tit. 1. 1. the faith of God's e.

1 Pe. 1. 2. e. according to foreknow.

2. 6. corner-stone, e. precious

2 John 1. the elder to the e. lady

13. thy e. sister

ELECTED.

1 Pe. 5. 13. e. together with you

ELECTION.

Ro. 9. 11. according to e.

11. 6. the e. of grace

7. the e. hath obtained it

28. as touching the e.

1 Th. 1. 4. your e. of God

2 Pe. 1. 10. calling and e. sure

ELEMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3. e. of the world

9. weak and beggarly e.

2 Pe. 3. 10. the e. shall melt, 12.

ELEVEN.

Ge. 32. 22. took his e. sons

Ezr. 26. 7. goats' hair, e. curtains

8. the e. curtains shall be

30. 14. e. curtains he made

Deu. 1. 2. are e. days' journey

Judg. 16. 5. e. hund. pieces of silver

17. 2. I took the e. hund. shekels

3. when he restored e. hundred

shekels to his mother

2 Ki. 23. 30. Jehoiakim e. years

24. 18. Zedekiah e. years

Mat. 28. 18. the e. disciples

Mark 16. 14. he appeared to the e.

Lu. 24. 9. told these things to the e.

33. the e. gathered together

Ac. 1. 26. with the e. apostles

2. 14. standing up with the e.

ELEVENTH.

1 Ki. 6. 38. e. year was house

2 Ki. 9. 29. e. year of Joram

25. 2. to the e. Je. 62. 5.

Je. 1. 3. e. year of Zedekiah

30. 2. in the e. year the city

Ezr. 26. 1. to Ezekiel in the e. year

Mat. 20. 6. about the e. hour

9. hired about the e. hour

Rev. 21. 20. e. foundation of city

ELOQUENT.

Ezr. 4. 10. I am not e.

Is. 3. 3. the e. orator

Ac. 18. 24. Apollos, an e. man

EMBALMED.

Ge. 60. 2. physicians e. Israel, 3.

28. they e. Joseph

EMBOLENETH.

Job 16. 3. what e. thee

EMBRACE.

2 Ki. 4. 16. thou shalt e. a son

Pr. 4. 8. when thou dost e. her

Ecc. 3. 5. a time to e.

Cant. 2. 6. doth e. me, 8. 3.

EMBRACED.

Ge. 29. 13. Laban e. Jacob

33. 4. Esau ran and e. Jacob

48. 10. e. Joseph's sons

Ac. 20. 1. Paul e. disciples

He. 11. 13. e. the promises

EMBRACING.

Ecc. 3. 5. time to refrain from e.

Ac. 20. 10. Paul e. Eutybus

EMBROLDER.

Ezr. 28. 39. shalt e. the coat

EMBROLDERER.

Ezr. 35. 35. work of the e.

38. 23. an e. in blue

EMERALD. S.

Ezr. 28. 18. second row an e.

Exe. 27. 16. in thy fairs with *e.*

28. 13. thy covering, the *e.*

Her. 4. 3. like unto an *e.*

21. 19. of the city was an *e.*

EMERODS.

Deu. 28. 27. smite thee with the *e.*

1 *Sa.* 5. 6. Ashdod with the *e.* 9, 12.

6. 4. five golden *e.* 5, 11, 17.

EMINENT.

Eze. 10. 24. an *e.* place, 31.

39. throw down thine *e.* place

17. 22. and *e.* mountain

EMMANUEL.

Is. 7. 14. and shall call his name

Em. Mat. 1. 23.

8. 6. breadth of thy land, O *Em.*

EMPIKE.

Est. 1. 20. throughout all his *e.*

EMPLOYED.

1 *Ch.* 9. 33. *e.* day and night

Eze. 10. 15. about this matter

EMPLOYMENT.

Eze. 30. 14. continual *e.*

EMPTY.

Ge. 31. 42. sent me away now *e.*

Eze. 3. 21. ye shall not go *e.*

23. 15. appear before me *e.* 34. 20.

Deu. 10. 16.

Deu. 15. 13. go away *e.*

Hu. 1. 21. brought me home *e.*

1 *Sa.* 20. 18. seat will be *e.* 25, 27.

2 *Sa.* 1. 22. returned not *e.*

Job 28. 7. over the *e.* place

Is. 24. 1. maketh the earth *e.*

29. 8. his soul is *e.*

32. 6. to make *e.* the soul

Je. 14. 3. with their vessels *e.*

51. 34. made me an *e.* vessel

Ho. 10. 1. an *e.* vine

Na. 2. 10. Nineveh is *e.*

Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it *e.*

Mark 12. 3. sent him away *e.*

Lu. 1. 53. sent *e.* away

EMPTY, Verb.

Le. 14. 36. they *e.* the house

Je. 48. 12. shall *e.* his vessels

Hab. 1. 17. *e.* their net

EMPTIED.

Ne. 5. 13. shaken out and *e.*

Is. 24. 3. utterly *e.*

Je. 48. 11. Moab not been *e.*

EMPTIERS.

Na. 2. 2. *e.* have emptied

EMPTINESS.

Is. 34. 11. the stones *e.*

EMULATION.

Ro. 11. 14. provoke to *e.*

EMULATIONS.

Gal. 5. 20. *e.* wrath, strife

ENABLED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 12. who hath *e.* me

ENCAMP.

Ex. 14. 2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth

Nu. 1. 50. the Levites shall *e.*

2. 17. as they *e.* so shall they

3. 38. *e.* before the tabernacle

10. 31. are to *e.* in wilderness

2 *Sa.* 12. 28. *e.* against Rablah

Job 19. 12. *e.* about my tabernacle

Ps. 27. 3. an host should *e.*

ENCAMPED.

Zech. 9. 8. *e.* about mine house

Eze. 13. 20. *e.* in Etham

15. 27. *e.* by the waters

18. 6. where Moses *e.*

Nu. 33. 10. *e.* by the Red sea

11. *e.* in the wilderness of Sin

Jos. 4. 19. *e.* in Gilgal

10. 6. *e.* before Gibeon

Judg. 6. 4. *e.* against Israel

9. 50. *e.* against Thebez

17. 17. *e.* in Gilead

1 *Sa.* 11. 1. *e.* ag. Jabesh-Gilead

13. 18. *e.* in Michmash

2 *Sa.* 11. 11. *e.* in the open fields

1 *Ki.* 16. 15. *e.* against Gibeon

1 *Ch.* 11. 16. *e.* in the valley

2 *Ch.* 32. 1. Sennacherib *e.*

ENCAMPING.

Ex. 14. 9. *e.* by the sea

ENCLINE, ENCLONE. See ISCLINE,

INCLONE.

ENCOURAGE.

Deu. 1. 38. *e.* him, 3. 28.

2 *Sa.* 11. 25. *e.* thou him

Ps. 64. 5. they *e.* themselves

ENCOURAGED.

1 *Sa.* 30. 6. David *e.* himself

2 *Ch.* 31. 4. Levites might be *e.*

35. 2. Josiah *e.* them

Is. 41. 7. *e.* the goldsmith

END.

Ge. 6. 13. the *e.* of all flesh

47. 21. *e.* of Egypt to other *e.*

Deu. 28. 64. one *e.* of the earth

32. 20. what their *e.* shall be

Judg. 10. 9. growth to an *e.*

2 *Ki.* 10. 21. was full from one *e.*

21. 16. blood from one *e.*

2 *Ch.* 21. 19. *e.* of two years

Eze. 9. 11. from one *e.* to another

Job 6. 11. what is my *e.*?

16. 3. shall vain words have *e.*?

28. 10. day and night come to *e.*

23. 3. he setteth an *e.* to darkness

Ps. 7. 9. wicked come to an *e.*

9. 6. a perpetual *e.*

10. 6. from the *e.* of heaven

37. 37. *e.* of that man is peace

38. the *e.* of the wicked

30. 4. make me know *e.*

73. 17. I understood their *e.*

61. 2. from the *e.* of the earth

102. 27. thy years have no *e.*

Pr. 5. 4. her *e.* is bitter

14. 12. the *e.* thereof

23. 18. there is an *e.*

25. 8. what to do in the *e.*

Ecc. 4. 8. no *e.* of all his labour

16. *e.* of all the people

7. 2. the *e.* of all men

8. better the *e.* of a thing

Is. 13. 6. from the *e.* of heaven

23. 15. after *e.* of 70 years, 17.

42. 10. from the *e.* of the earth

45. 17. world without *e.*

46. 10. *e.* from the beginning

Je. 5. 31. do in the *e.* thereof?

12. 12. one *e.* to the other *e.*

17. 11. gets riches, and at his *e.*

29. 11. an expected *e.*

31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.*

44. 27. till there be an *e.*

51. 13. thine *e.* is come

31. city is taken at one *e.*

La. 4. 18. *e.* is near, for our *e.*

Eze. 7. 2. an *e.* the *e.* is come

21. 25. iniquity shall have an *e.*

Da. 7. 28. the *e.* of the matter

8. 17. at the time of *e.*

19. the *e.* shall be, 11. 27.

9. 26. the *e.* thereof, and to *e.*

11. 6. in the *e.* of years

35. even to the time of the *e.*

40. at time of the *e.* king of south

45. yet he shall come to his *e.*

12. 4. even to time of *e.* 9.

8. O Lord, what shall be the *e.*?

13. go thou thy way till the *e.*

Am. 3. 16. houses shall have an *e.*

6. 18. to what *e.* is it for you?

8. 2. *e.* is come upon my people

10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day

Na. 2. 9. none *e.* of the store

Mat. 13. 30. the harvest is the *e.*

24. 3. sign of the *e.*

14. then shall the *e.* come

31. gather from one *e.* of heaven

Mat. 23. 58. sat to see the *e.*

Mark 3. 28. but hath an *e.*

Lu. 1. 33. there shall be no *e.*

13. 1. a parable to this *e.*

22. 37. concerning me have an *e.*

John 18. 37. to this *e.* was I born

Co. 6. 21. *e.* of those things

22. the *e.* everlasting life

10. 4. the *e.* of the law

14. 9. to this *e.* Christ both died

2 *Cor.* 2. 9. to this *e.* also did I

11. 16. *e.* shall be according

Eph. 3. 21. glory world without *e.*

Phi. 3. 19. *e.* is destruction

1 *Thm.* 1. 5. the *e.* of the comm.

He. 6. 8. *e.* is to be burned

16. an *e.* of all strife

7. 3. neither beginning nor *e.*

6. 30. but now once in the *e.*

13. 7. *e.* of their conversation

Jam. 5. 11. the *e.* of the Lord

1 *Pe.* 1. 9. *e.* of your faith

4. 17. the *e.* of them that obey

Rev. 21. 6. I am beginning and *e.*

At the END. [32. 12]

Ge. 8. 6. at the *e.* of forty days

Deu. 2. 11.

41. 1. at the *e.* of two years

Ex. 12. 41. at the *e.* of 480 years

Deu. 31. 10. at the *e.* of every seventh

Judg. 11. 30. at the *e.* of 3 months

Ru. 3. 7. at the *e.* of the heap

2 *Sa.* 14. 20. at the *e.* of every year

24. 8. at the *e.* of nine months

1 *Ki.* 2. 30. at the *e.* of 3 years

2 *Ki.* 8. 3. at the *e.* of 7 years

18. 10. at the *e.* of three years

2 *Ch.* 24. 23. at the *e.* of the year

Ps. 107. 27. are at their wit's *e.*

Je. 34. 14. at the *e.* of seven years

Eze. 3. 16. at the *e.* of seven days

Da. 1. 5. at the *e.* they might

4. 29. at the *e.* of 12 months

12. 13. lot at the *e.* of days

Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it shall speak

Mat. 13. 40. in the *e.* of this world

But the END.

Pr. 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof are

20. 21. but the *e.* thereof shall not

Mat. 24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet

1 *Pe.* 4. 7. but the *e.* of all things

Last END.

Nu. 23. 10. last *e.* be like his

Je. 12. 4. not see our last *e.*

La. 1. 9. not her last *e.*

Da. 8. 19. shall be in the last *e.*

1. 25. *made an e. of offering*
 1. 23. *made an e. of inhab.*
 till they had *made an e.*
 17. *made an e. with all*
 16. *made an e. of measur.*
made an e. of cleansing
 2. *made an e. of eating*
 1. *made an e. of comm.*
Make an END.
 12. I will also *make an e.*
 1. *make an e. in a day*
 2. *make an e. of words?*
 1. *make an e. to deal*
make an e. of me
 17. I *make an e. of them*
 24. *to make an e. of sins*
 5. he will *make an utter e.*
Make a full END.
 7. not m. a *full e. 5, 18, &c.*
 out *make not a full e.*
 13. thou *make a full e. f*
To the END.
 22. *to the e. thou mayest*
 know, *Ecc. 20. 20.*
 16. *to the e. that he should*
the e. that he may prolong
 4. *to the e. of the world*
to the e. my glory may
 11. from beginning *to the e.*
to the e. man should find
 10. *to the e. of the earth*
 . will *be keep it to the e. f*
 14. *to the e. that none*
 11. sight thereof *to the e.*
to the e. of these wonders?
o the e. that every one
 1. 22. *endureth to the e.*
 19. cast out, *to the e. they*
 11. *to the e. you may*
o the e. the promise
 1. 13. *acknowledge to the e.*
look to the e. for that which
 13. *to the e. he may estab.*
 13. hope *to the e.*
Unto the END.
 12. *unto the e. of the year*
 5. *unto the e. of Jordan*
 36. may *betried unto the e.*
 9. *unto the e. of earth*
 1. keep *it unto the e.*
 11. Lord hath proclaimed
unto the e. of the earth
unto the e. of the 11th year
 26. shall *be even unto the e.*
dominion unto the e.
 5. 20. *always, even unto e.*
 3. 1. loved them *unto the e.*
 1. 8. confirm you *unto the e.*
 3. confidence *unto the e.*
 edfast *unto the e.*
 hope *unto the e.*
 26. works *unto the e.*
 ENDAMAGE.
 13. shalt *e. the revenue*
 ENDANGER.
 10. *e. my head*
 ENDANGERED.
 1. 9. shall *be e. thereby*
 ENDED.
 God *e. his work*
 1. 30. till they were *e.*
 0. 18. so they *e. the matter*
 49. words of Job are *e.*
 20. prayers of David are *e.*
 28. *e. these sayings*
 1. forty days were *e.*
 ENDING.
 8. the beginning and *e.*
 ENDLESS.
 1. 4. *e. genealogies*
 16. power of an *e. life*
 ENDEAVOURED.
 10. we *e. to go*
 17. *e. to see your face*

ENDEAVOURING.

Eph. 4. 3. *e. to keep the unity*
 ENDEAVOURS.
 Ps. 28. 4. wickedness of their *e.*
 ENDS.
 Deu. 33. 17. push the people *to e.*
 1 Sa. 2. 10. judge the *e. of earth*
 Job 28. 24. he looketh *to the e.*
 37. *e. lightning to the e. of the earth*
 38. 13. hold of the *e. of the earth*
 Ps. 22. 27. all the *e. of the world*
 48. 10. praise *to the e. of earth*
 59. 13. in Jacob *to the e.*
 65. 5. confidence of all the *e.*
 67. 7. *e. of the earth shall fear*
 98. 3. the *e. of earth have seen*
 Pr. 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in *e.*
 30. 4. established all the *e.*
 Is. 40. 28. creator of *e. of earth*
 41. 6. *e. of the earth were afraid*
 9. taken from the *e.*
 43. 6. daughters from the *e.*
 45. 22. saved, all *e. of the earth*
 52. 10. *e. shall see the salvation*
 Jer. 10. 19. Gentiles from *e. of earth*
 25. 31. noise shall come *to the e.*
 Eccl. 15. 4. devoureth both the *e.*
 Mi. 6. 4. great *to e. of earth*
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion *to the e.*
 Ac. 13. 47. be for salvation *to e.*
 Ro. 10. 18. their words *to the e.*
 1 Cor. 10. 11. the *e. of the world*
 ENDUED.
 2 Ch. 2. 12. *e. with prudence*
 Lu. 24. 49. *e. with power*
 Jam. 3. 13. *e. with knowledge*
 ENDURE.
 Ge. 33. 14. children *be able to e.*
 Eccl. 18. 23. shalt *be able to e.*
 Job 8. 15. but it shall *not e.*
 Ps. 7. 1. Lord shall *e. for ever*
 30. 5. wearing shall *e. for night*
 72. 5. long as sun and moon *e.*
 17. his name shall *e. for ever*
 89. 29. I make *to e. for ever, 36.*
 Eccl. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.*
 Mat. 24. 13. shall *e. to the end*
 Mark. 4. 17. so *e. but for a time*
 2 Tim. 2. 3. *e. hardness*
 10. therefore I *e. all things*
 4. 3. not *e. sound doctrine*
 5. *e. afflictions*
 He. 12. 7. if ye *e. chastening*
 20. they could *not e.*
 Jam. 6. 11. them happy who *e.*
 ENDURED.
 Ps. 81. 15. should have *e. for ever*
 Ro. 10. 22. if God *e. with much*
 He. 6. 15. after he had *patiently e.*
 10. 22. ye *e. a great fight*
 11. 27. Moses *e. as seeing him*
 12. 2. he *e. the cross*
 ENDURETH.
 Ps. 30. 5. anger *e. but a moment*
 52. 1. the goodness of God *e.*
 72. 7. so long as the moon *e.*
 100. 5. truth *e. to all generations*
 145. 13. thy dominion *e.*
 Mat. 10. 22. he that *e. to the end*
 John. 6. 27. meat which *e. unto life*
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *e. all things*
 Jam. 1. 12. that *e. temptation*
 ENDURETH for ever.
 1 Ch. 16. 34. mercy *e. for ev. 41, &c.*
 Ps. 111. 3. his right *e. for ever*
 10. his praise *e. for ever*
 117. 2. his truth *e. for ever*
 119. 160. judgments *e. for ever*
 135. 13. O Lord, *e. for ever*
 1 Pe. 1. 25. word of Lord *e. for e.*
 ENDURING.
 Ps. 19. 9. *e. for ever*
 2 Cor. 1. 6. *e. the same sufferings*
 He. 10. 34. better and *e. substance*

ENEMY.

Ex. 15. 6. dashed in pieces *e.*
 9. the *e. said, I will pursue*
 23. 22. *e. to thine enemies*
 Nu. 10. 9. go to war against the *e.*
 35. 23. not his *e. nor sought*
 Deu. 32. 27. the wrath of the *e.*
 42. *revenge upon the e.*
 37. 37. shall thrust out the *e.*
 Judg. 16. 23. delivered our *e. into*
 1 Sa. 2. 32. thou shalt see an *e.*
 18. 20. Saul became David's *e.*
 24. 19. if a man find his *e.*
 1 Ki. 8. 33. smitten down before *e.*
 46. deliver them *to the e.*
 2 Ch. 25. 8. fall before the *e.*
 Est. 7. 4. the *e. could not*
 6. Mather said, the *e. is this*
 Job 33. 10. counteth me for his *e.*
 Ps. 7. 5. let the *e. persecute*
 8. 2. thou mightest still the *e.*
 9. 6. O thou *e. destructions are*
 42. 9. because of the *e. f*
 44. 10. turn back from the *e.*
 55. 3. the voice of the *e.*
 12. for it was not an *e.*
 61. 3. strong tower from the *e.*
 64. 1. from fear of the *e.* [10. 18.
 74. 3. all that the *e. hath done,*
 78. 42. when he delivered from *e.*
 89. 22. the *e. shall not exact*
 143. 3. the *e. hath persecuted*
 Pr. 27. 6. the kisses of an *e.*
 Is. 59. 19. the *e. shall come*
 63. 10. turned to be their *e.*
 Je. 6. 25. the sword of the *e.*
 15. 11. I will cause the *e.*
 18. 17. east-wind before *e.*
 30. 14. wound of an *e.*
 La. 1. 5. before the *e.*
 9. *e. hath magnified himself*
 16. became *to the e.*
 2. 3. his hand before the *e.*
 4. bent his bow like an *e.*
 5. the Lord was as an *e.*
 4. 12. *e. should have entered*
 Eccl. 36. 2. because the *e. had said*
 Hoz. 8. 3. the *e. shall pursue him*
 Mi. 2. 8. risen up as an *e.*
 Na. 3. 11. strength because of *e.*
 Mat. 13. 25. *e. came, sowed tares*
 28. an *e. hath done this*
 39. the *e. that sowed them*
 Lu. 10. 19. the power of the *e.*
 Ac. 13. 10. *e. of all righteousness*
 1 Cor. 15. 26. last *e. to be destroy.*
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your *e. f*
 2 Th. 3. 15. count not as an *e.*
 Jam. 4. 4. the *e. of God*
 Hand of the ENEMY.
 Le. 26. 25. into the hand of the *e.*
 Ezr. 5. 31. from the hand of the *e.*
 Ps. 31. 8. up into hand of the *e.*
 78. 01. glory into the hand of *e.*
 106. 10. redeemed from hand of *e.*
 La. 1. 7. fell into hand of the *e.*
 2. 7. given into hand of the *e.*
 Mine ENEMY.
 1 Sa. 19. 17. sent away mine *e. f*
 2 Sa. 22. 18. delivered from my *e.*
 1 Ki. 21. 20. found me, O mine *e. f*
 Job 16. 9. mine *e. sharpened*
 27. 7. let mine *e. be as wicked*
 Ps. 7. 4. him that is mine *e.*
 13. 2. mine *e. be exalted?*
 4. lest mine *e. say, I have*
 41. 11. because mine *e. doth not*
 La. 2. 22. hath mine *e. consumed*
 Mi. 7. 8. against me, O mine *e.*
 10. then she that is mine *e.*
 Thine ENEMY.
 Ex. 23. 4. thine *e. ox or his ass*
 Deu. 28. 67. thine *e. shall distress*
 1 Sa. 24. 4. deliver thine *e. into*

1 Sa. 29. 16. L. is become *thine* e.
 2 Sa. 4. 8. Ish-bosheth *thine* e.
 Job 13. 24. holdest me for *thine* e. f
 Pr. 24. 17. when *thine* e. falleth
 25. 21. if *thine* e. hunger
 Lu. 2. 17. *thine* e. to rejoice
 Zeph. 3. 15. cast out *thine* e.
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt hate *thine* e.

ENEMIES.

1 Sa. 18. 25. the king's e.
 20. 15. the e. of David
 16. the hand of David's e.
 25. 22. to the e. of David
 30. 20. spoil of e. of Lord
 2 Sa. 12. 14. given occasion to e.
 18. 32. the e. of my lord
 2 Ch. 20. 29. the e. of Israel
 Est. 9. 1. the e. of the Jews
 Job 6. 23. from the e. hand
 Ps. 17. 9. my deadly e.
 37. 20. the e. of the Lord
 45. 5. in heart of king's e.
 78. 61. glory into the e. hand
 127. 5. with the e. in the gate
 Je. 12. 7. into hands of her e.
 48. 5. the e. have heard a cry
 Lu. 1. 2. friends are become e.
 5. her e. prosper

Mi. 7. 6. a man's e. are the men
 Ro. 5. 10. e. we were reconciled
 11. 28. they are e.
 1 Cor. 15. 26. all e. under his feet
 Phi. 3. 18. the e. of the cross
 Col. 1. 21. were e. in your mind

His ENEMIES.

Ge. 22. 17. the gate of *his* e.
 Nu. 24. 8. eat up the nations *his* e.
 32. 21. driven out *his* e.
 Deut. 33. 7. help to him from *his* e.
 2 Sa. 7. 1. rest from *his* e.
 18. 19. avenged him of *his* e.
 23. 1. hand of all *his* e.
 1 Ch. 22. 9. rest from all *his* e.
 Job 19. 11. as one of *his* e.
 Ps. 10. 6. as for all *his* e.
 41. 2. the will of *his* e.
 68. 1. let *his* e. be scattered
 21. the head of *his* e.
 72. 9. *his* e. shall lick the dust
 73. 66. he smote *his* e.
 80. 42. thou hast made all *his* e.
 97. 3. a fire burneth up *his* e.
 112. 8. see his desire upon *his* e.
 132. 18. *his* e. will I clothe
 Pr. 16. 7. *his* e. to be at peace
 Is. 9. 11. join *his* e. together
 42. 13. prevail against *his* e.
 59. 18. repay recompence to *his* e.
 68. 0. rendereth recomp. to *his* e.
 14. known towards *his* e.
 Je. 44. 30. Pharaoh into h. of *his* e.
 Na. 1. 2. wrath for *his* e.
 8. darkness shall pursue *his* e.
 He. 10. 13. till *his* e. be made

Mine ENEMIES.

Nu. 23. 11. to curse *mine* e.
 Deu. 32. 41. vengeance to *mine* e.
 1 Sa. 2. 1. enlarged over *mine* e.
 14. 24. avenged on *mine* e.
 2 Sa. 5. 20. forth upon *mine* e.
 22. 4. saved from *mine* e.
 38. 1. have pursued *mine* e.
 41. the necks of *mine* e.
 49. forth from *mine* e.
 1 Ch. 12. 17. to betray me to *mine* e.
 Ps. 3. 7. smitten all *mine* e.
 6. 8. because of *mine* e.
 7. 7. because of all *mine* e.
 10. let all *mine* e. be ashamed
 7. 6. the rage of *mine* e.
 9. 3. when *mine* e. are turned
 38. 48. delivereth me from *mine* e.
 23. 5. In presence of *mine* e.
 25. 2. let not *mine* e. triumph

Ps. 25. 19. consider *mine* e.
 27. 2. *mine* e. came upon me
 6. lifted up above *mine* e. 11, 12.
 31. 11. reproach among all *mine* e.
 15. from the hand of *mine* e.
 38. 19. *mine* e. are lively
 41. 5. *mine* e. speak evil of me
 42. 10. *mine* e. reproach me
 54. 5. reward evil to *mine* e.
 7. his desire upon *mine* e.
 50. 2. *mine* e. would swallow me
 9. *mine* e. turn back
 50. 1. deliver me from *mine* e.
 60. 4. being *mine* e. wrongfully
 18. because of *mine* e.
 71. 10. *mine* e. speak against me
 92. 11. my desire on *mine* e.
 119. 98. wiser than *mine* e.
 139. *mine* e. have forgotten
 157. many are *mine* e.
 138. 7. hand against *mine* e.
 139. 22. I count *mine* e.
 143. 12. cut off *mine* e.

Is. 1. 24. will avenge me of *mine* e.
 La. 1. 21. *mine* e. have heard
 3. 62. *mine* e. chased me sore
 Lu. 19. 27. *mine* e. bring hither
 Our ENEMIES.
 Ex. 1. 10. join also to our e.
 Deu. 32. 31. our e. themselves
 1 Na. 4. 3. out of hand of our e.
 12. 10. deliver us out of the hand
 of our e.
 2 Sa. 19. 9. saved us out of hand
 of our e.

Ne. 5. 9. the reproach of our e.
 1. rest of our e. heard
 Ps. 4. 5. push down our e.
 60. 12. tread down our e.
 80. 8. and our e. laugh
 136. 24. redeemed us from our e.
 La. 3. 40. our e. have opened
 Lu. 1. 71. saved from our e.
 74. out of the hands of our e.
 Their ENEMIES.
 Ex. 32. 25. naked amongst their e.
 Le. 26. 36. the land of their e.
 44. be in the land of their e.
 Jos. 7. 8. backs before their e. 12.
 21. 44. not a man of their e.
 23. 1. rest from their e. Est. 9. 16.
 Judg. 2. 14. sold into hand of t. e.
 18. out of hand of their e.
 2 Ki. 21. 14. deliver into h. of t. e.
 Ps. 78. 63. overwhelmed their e.
 81. 14. subdued their e.
 105. 24. stronger than their e.
 106. 11. covered their e.
 42. their e. oppressed them
 Je. 15. 9. sword before their e. 19. 7.
 10. 9. their e. shall straiten
 20. 5. give into hands of their e.
 Eze. 39. 27. out of their e. lands
 Am. 9. 4. captivity before their e.
 Zech. 10. 5. tread down their e.
 Rev. 11. 5. devoureth their e.
 12. their e. beheld them

Thine ENEMIES.
 Ge. 14. 20. who delivered *thine* e.
 49. 8. the neck of *thine* e.
 Eze. 23. 22. an enemy to *thine* e.
 27. 1. will make *thine* e. to turn
 Nu. 10. 35. *thine* e. be scattered
 Deu. 6. 19. to cast out all *thine* e.
 20. 1. guest against *thine* e.
 28. 53. *thine* e. shall distress thee
 33. 29. *thine* e. shall be found
 Jos. 7. 13. stand before *thine* e.
 Judg. 5. 31. let all *thine* e. perish
 11. 36. for thee of *thine* e.
 1 Sa. 25. 26. *thine* e. be as Nabal, 29.
 2 Sa. 7. 9. cut off all *thine* e.
 19. 6. in that lovest *thine* e.
 24. 13. months before *thine* e.

1 Ki. 3. 11. life of *thine* e.
 1 Ch. 21. 12. sword of *thine* e.
 Ps. 8. 2. strength because of *thine* e.
 21. 8. find out all *thine* e.
 63. 9. shall *thine* e. submit
 68. 23. blood of *thine* e.
 74. 23. voice of *thine* e.
 82. 3. *thine* e. make a tumult
 89. 10. scattered *thine* e.
 51. *thine* e. have reproached
 92. 9. *thine* e. O Lord, *thine* e.
 110. 1. f. e. thy faults. Mat. 22. 44.
 2. in the midst of *thine* e.
 130. 20. *thine* e. take thy name
 Is. 26. 11. the fire of *thine* e.
 62. 8. meat for *thine* e.
 Je. 15. 14. to pass with *thine* e.
 La. 2. 16. *thine* e. have opened
 Da. 4. 19. inter. be to *thine* e.
 Mt. 4. 10. redeem thee from t. e.
 5. 9. all *thine* e. shall be cut off
 Na. 3. 13. set open to *thine* e.
 Lu. 19. 43. *thine* e. shall eat

Your ENEMIES.
 Le. 26. 7. ye shall chase your e.
 16. your e. shall eat it
 17. slain before your e. 37.
 Nu. 10. 9. saved from your e.
 14. 42. smitten before your e.
 Deu. 12. 10. rest from all your e.
 20. 3. battle against your e. 4.
 28. 68. shall be sold to your e.
 Jos. 10. 25. Lord do to all your e.
 22. 8. the spoil of your e.
 1 Sa. 13. 11. out of hand of your e.
 Mat. 6. 44. but I say, love your e.

ENFLAME. See INFLAME.
 ENGINE, S.
 2 Ch. 28. 16. in Jerusalem e.
 Ac. 28. 9. e. of war against
 ENGRAFTED.
 Jam. 1. 21. the e. word
 ENGRAVE.
 Eze. 28. 11. shalt e. two stones
 Zech. 3. 9. I will e. the graving
 ENGRAVEN.
 2 Cor. 3. 7. e. in stones
 ENGRAVER.
 Eze. 28. 11. an e. in stone
 35. 35. work of the e.
 38. 23. Aholab, an e.
 ENGRAVINGS.
 Eze. 28. 11. like e. of a signet, 11.
 34. 13. 14. 15.

ENJOY.
 Deu. 28. 41. but not e. them
 Jos. 1. 15. to the land and e. it
 Ecc. 2. 1. e. pleasure
 24. soul e. good, 3. 12. 13. 14.
 Is. 65. 22. e. work of hands
 Je. 24. 2. we e. great questions
 1 Tim. 6. 17. all things to e.
 He. 11. 25. e. the pleasures of sin
 ENJOINED.
 Est. 9. 31. as Esther had e.
 Job 36. 23. who hath e. him?
 He. 9. 20. God hath e. to you
 ENLARGE.
 Ge. 9. 27. God shall e. Japhet
 Eze. 34. 24. e. borders
 Deu. 12. 20. shall e. thy border
 19. 8. if the Lord e. thy coast
 1 Ch. 4. 10. bless me, and e. coast
 Ps. 119. 32. shalt e. my heart
 Is. 54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
 Am. 1. 13. might e. their border
 Mat. 23. 5. and e. the borders

ENLARGED.
 1 Sa. 2. 1. my mouth is e.
 2 Sa. 22. 37. e. my steps
 Ps. 4. 1. thou hast e. me
 25. 17. troubles of my heart are e.
 Is. 60. 5. shall fear and be e.
 2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e.

2 Cor. 6. 13. be ye also e.

10. 15. we shall be e.

ENLARGETH.

Deu. 33. 20. he that e. Gad

Job 12. 23. he e. the nations

Est. 4. 14. then e. shall arise

ENLARGING.

Eze. 41. 7. and there was an e.

ENLIGHTENED.

1 Sa. 14. 27. Jonathan's eyes e.

Job 33. 30. e. with the light

Ps. 97. 4. lightnings e. the world

Eph. 1. 18. the eyes being e.

He. 6. 4. those who were once e.

ENMITY.

Ge. 3. 15. will put e. between thee

Nu. 35. 21. in e. smite him

Lu. 22. 1. suddenly without e.

Ro. 8. 7. e. against God

Eph. 2. 16. in his flesh the e.

16. having slain the e.

Jam. 4. 4. with God

ENQUIRE.

Ge. 25. 32. Rebekah went to e.

Ex. 18. 15. to me to e. of God

Deu. 12. 30. that thou e. not

13. 14. e. and make search

17. 9. unto the judge and e.

Judg. 4. 20. doth come and e.

1 Sa. 9. 9. a man went to e.

22. 15. begin to e. of God?

27. 6. that I may e. of her

1 K. 22. 6. I pray thee

7. none besides, that we may e.

1 K. 1. 2. e. of Baal-zebub

3. 11. here a prophet to e. f

8. 8. e. of the Lord by him

22. 13. go ye, e. the word

18. sent you to e. 2 Ch. 34. 20.

1 Ch. 21. 30. to e. of God

Eze. 7. 14. e. concerning Judah

Job 8. 8. e. I pray thee, of the for.

Ecc. 7. 10. do not e. wisely

Ja. 12. 12. if ye will e. e. ye

Je. 21. 2. e. I pray thee, of the Ld.

37. 7. sent you to e. of me

Eze. 20. 3. come to e. of me?

Mat. 10. 11. e. who in it is worthy

Lu. 22. 23. e. among themselves

Ac. 9. 11. e. for Saul

19. 39. if ye e. concerning other

23. 16. e. something more, 20.

ENQUIRE.

Deu. 17. 4. e. diligently

Judg. 20. 27. children of Israel e.

1 Sa. 10. 22. therefore that e.

22. 10. he e. of the Lord, 13.

23. 2. therefore David e.

28. 6. when Saul e. the Lord

2 Sa. 11. 3. e. after the woman

1 Ch. 10. 14. Saul e. not of the Lord

13. 3. we e. not at the ark

Ps. 78. 34. e. early after God

Eze. 14. 3. should I be e.

20. 3. I will not be e. of by you

31. shall I be e. of by you?

36. 37. I will yet for this be e. of

1 Ch. 1. 20. matters that the king e.

Zeph. 1. 6. those that have not e.

Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. 16.

John 4. 52. then e. he the hour

1 Pe. 1. 19. the prophets e.

ENQUIRE.

Pr. 20. 25. vows to make e.

Ac. 10. 17. men had made e.

ENRICHED.

1 Cor. 1. 5. ye are e. by him

2 Cor. 9. 11. being e. in every thing

ENSAMPLE.

Phi. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.

2 Th. 3. 9. ourselves an e. to you

2 Pe. 2. 6. an e. to those that

ENSAMPLES.

1 Cor. 10. 11. happened for e.

1 Th. 1. 7. ye were e. to all

1 Pe. 5. 3. being e. to the flock

ENSIGN.

Ja. 5. 26. he will lift up an e.

12. an e. to the people

12. an e. for the nations

18. 3. when he lifteth up an e.

30. 17. as an e. on an hill

31. 9. afraid of the e.

Zech. 9. 16. lifted as an e.

ENSIGNS.

Ps. 74. 4. they set up their e.

ENSUE.

1 Pe. 3. 11. seek peace, and e. it

ENTANGLE. See INTANGLE.

ENTER.

Judg. 18. 9. not slothful to e.

Da. 11. 17. set his face to e.

24. he shall e. peacefully

He. 4. 8. some must e. therein

ENTER in, or into.

Ge. 12. 11. near to e. into Egypt

Eze. 40. 35. to e. into the tent

Nu. 4. 23. that e. in to perform

Jos. 10. 19. not to e. into cities

2 Sa. 22. 7. did e. into his ears

1 K. 14. 12. feet e. into city

22. 30. e. into the battle

2 K. 7. 4. if we e. into city

2 Ch. 23. 19. none unclean e. in

Ne. 2. 8. that I shall e. into

Job 22. 4. e. with thee into judgment?

34. 23. should e. into judgment

Ps. 37. 15. e. into their own heart

118. 20. into which righteous e.

18. 26. 2. righteous nation may e. in

57. 2. he shall e. into peace

Je. 7. 2. e. in gates, 17. 20.

8. 14. e. into defended cities

41. 17. to go to e. into Egypt

42. 15. faces to e. into Egypt

Eze. 13. 9. e. into land of Israel

37. 5. breath to e. into you

Da. 11. 41. e. into glorious land

Am. 5. 6. nor e. into Gilgal

Jon. 3. 4. e. into the city

Zech. 5. 4. e. into house of thief

Mat. 5. 20. e. into kingdom

7. 13. e. in strait gate, Lu. 13. 24.

21. Lord, shall e. in

10. 11. into what city ye shall e.

Lu. 10. 8. 10.

12. 29. e. into a strong man's

house, Mark 3. 27.

45. e. in and dwell, Lu. 11. 26.

18. 8. to e. into life

19. 17. if thou wilt e. into life

23. hardly e. into the kingdom

25. 21. e. into the joy

Mark 1. 45. openly e. into the city

6. 12. e. into swine, Lu. 8. 32.

6. 10. what house ye e. into, Lu.

9. 4. | 10. 5.

9. 25. e. no more into him

14. 38. lest ye e. into temptation,

Lu. 22. 46.

Lu. 8. 16. that they which e. in

13. 24. many will seek to e. in

24. 26. to e. into his glory?

John 3. 4. to e. into his mother's?

5. e. into the kingdom of God

10. 9. by me if any man e. in

Ac. 14. 22. e. into the kingdom

20. 29. wolves shall e. in

He. 4. 3. e. into rest, 5.

11. to e. into that rest

10. 16. boldness to e. into holiest

Rev. 15. 8. to e. into the temple

21. 27. in no wise e. into it

22. 14. e. in through the gates

ENTER not.

Pr. 143. 2. e. not into judgment

Pr. 4. 14. e. not into path of wicked

Je. 16. 5. e. not into house of mourn.

Mat. 10. 5. into any city of the

20. 41. that ye e. not into tempta-

tion, Lu. 22. 40.

Not ENTER.

Nu. 20. 24. Aaron shall not e.

Ps. 95. 11. not e. into my rest

Eze. 20. 38. not e. into the land

Ho. 11. 9. will not e. into city

Mat. 18. 3. not e. into kingdom

Mark 10. 15. he shall not e. there-

in, Lu. 8. 17.

He. 3. 11. not e. into my rest, 18.

19. could not e.

See KINGDOM.

ENTRANCE.

Judg. 1. 24. shew us the e.

1 K. 18. 40. to e. of Jezreel

22. 10. the e. of Samaria

2 Ch. 12. 10. e. of king's house

Ps. 119. 130. the e. of thy words

1 Th. 2. 1. our e. in unto you

2 Pe. 1. 11. e. shall be ministered

ENTERED.

Eze. 7. 13. self-same day e. Noah

19. 23. Lot e. into Zoar

Jos. 2. 3. e. into thy house

Judg. 6. 5. they e. into the land

9. 46. they e. into an hold

2 Ch. 12. 11. when the king e.

Je. 2. 7. when ye e. ye defiled

Eze. 2. 2. spirit e. 3. 24.

30. 20. e. unto the heathen

44. 2. God of Israel e. in by it

Ob. 13. not have e. into the gate

Mat. 8. 5. e. into Capernaum

9. 1. and he e. into a ship

12. how he e. into the house

Mark 5. 13. e. into the swine

6. 56. whithersoever he e.

Lu. 1. 40. Mary e. into house

7. 44. I e. thine house

11. 52. ye e. not in yourselves

22. 3. then e. Satan into Judas

10. when ye are e. the city

John 4. 38. e. into their labours

18. 1. into the which he e.

Ac. 9. 17. Ananias e.

11. 8. nothing unclean hath e.

25. 23. Agrippa was e.

28. 8. to whom Paul e. in

Ro. 5. 12. sin e. into the world

20. the law e.

1 Cor. 2. 9. e. into the heart

He. 4. 6. they e. not in

10. he that is e. into his rest

6. 20. forevernuer is for us e.

9. 12. he e. in once, 24.

Jam. 5. 4. e. into the ears

2 John 7. many deceivers are e.

Rev. 11. 11. from God e. into them

ENTERETH.

2 Ch. 31. 16. to every one that e.

Pr. 2. 10. when wisdom e.

17. 10. a reproof e. more

Mat. 15. 17. e. in at the mouth

Lu. 22. 10. house where he e. in

John 10. 1. e. not by the door

2. he that e. in by the door

He. 6. 19. which e. into that

9. 25. high-priest e. every year

ENTERING.

Jos. 8. 29. cast it at e. of gate

20. 4. stand at the e. of the gate

Judg. 9. 35. Gai stood in the e.

44. Abimelech stood in the e.

18. 16. stood by the e. of the gate

1 Sa. 23. 7. by e. into a town

2 Sa. 10. 8. array at e. in of gate

1 K. 6. 31. e. of the oracle

19. 13. the e. in of the cave

2 K. 7. 3. leprous men at the e.

2 Ki. 10. 8. two heaps at *e.* of gate
23. 8. were in the *e.* of the gate
2 Ch. 18. 9. kings sat at *e.*
Is. 23. 1. no house, no *e.* in
Jer. 1. 15. set thine *e.* at the *e.*
Eze. 41. 6. mark well the *e.*
Mat. 24. 13. that are *e.* to go in. *Lu.*
Mark 4. 19. *e.* in choke. [11. 62]
7. 15. nothing without *e.* into
16. 5. *e.* into the sepulchre
Lu. 19. 30. at your *e.* ye shall
Ac. 8. 3. Saul *e.* into every house
1 Th. 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in
He. 4. 1. a promise left us of *e.*

ENTERPRISE.
Job 5. 12. cannot perform their *e.*
ENTERTAIN.
He. 13. 2. to *e.* strangers

ENTICE.
Eze. 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid
Deu. 13. 6. if thy wife
Judg. 16. 5. *e.* him and see
2 Ch. 18. 10. who shall *e.* Ahab?
21. thou shalt *e.* him and prevail
Pr. 1. 10. if sinners *e.* thee

ENTICED.
Job 31. 27. hath been secretly *e.*
Je. 20. 10. he will be *e.*
Jam. 1. 14. drawn away and *e.*

ENTICETH.
Pr. 16. 29. *e.* his neighbour
ENTICING.
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *e.* words
Col. 2. 4. beguile you with *e.* words

ENTIRE.
Jam. 1. 4. perfect and *e.*

ENTLY.
2 Ki. 18. 18. king's *e.* without
1 Ch. 19. 19. keepers of the *e.*
2 Ch. 4. 22. doors of *e.* were of gold
Pr. 8. 3. at *e.* of the city
Je. 38. 14. into the third *e.*
43. 9. *e.* of Pharaoh's house
Eze. 8. 5. image of jealousy in *e.*

ENTRIES.
Eze. 40. 38. the chambers and *e.*

ENVY.
Job 5. 2. *e.* slayeth the silly one
Pr. 14. 30. *e.* is the rottenness
27. 4. able to stand before *e.*?
Ecc. 9. 6. *e.* is now perished
Is. 11. 13. the *e.* also of Ephraim
20. 11. be ashamed for their *e.*
Eze. 35. 11. according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered
Ac. 7. 9. patriarchs moved with *e.*
13. 45. Jews filled with *e.*
17. 5. moved with *e.*
Ro. 1. 29. full of *e.*
Phi. 1. 15. even of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. *e.* strife, railings
Tit. 3. 3. malice and *e.*
Jam. 4. 5. lusteth to *e.*

ENVY.
Pr. 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppressor
23. 17. let not heart *e.* sinners
Is. 11. 13. Ephraim not *e.* Judah

ENVIED.
Ge. 26. 14. Philistines *e.* Isaac
30. 1. Rachel *e.* her sister
37. 11. Joseph's brethren *e.* him
Ecc. 4. 4. for this a man is *e.*

ENVIES.
1 Pe. 2. 1. gulle, and *e.*
ENVYING.
Ro. 13. 13. not in strife and *e.*
1 Cor. 3. 3. *e.* and strife
Gal. 5. 26. *e.* one another
Jam. 3. 14. bitter *e.* and strife
16. where *e.* is, there is confu-
sion, every evil work

ENVYING.
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, *e.* wraths
Gal. 5. 21. *e.* murders

ENVIOUS.
Ps. 37. 1. *e.* against workers
73. 3. I was *e.* at the foolish
Pr. 24. 1. *e.* against evil men
19. *e.* at the wicked

ENVIRON.
Jos. 7. 9. *e.* us round

EPHAH.
Eze. 10. 30. tenth part of an *e.*
Le. 5. 11. part of an *e.* of flour
10. 36. ye shall have a just *e.*
Nu. 5. 15. an *e.* of barley-meal
Judg. 6. 19. cakes of an *e.* of flour
Ru. 2. 17. an *e.* of barley
1 Sa. 17. 17. *e.* of parched corn
Is. 5. 10. shall yield an *e.*
Eze. 45. 11. the *e.* and baths
46. 5. and an hin of oil to an *e.*
Am. 8. 5. making the *e.* small
Zech. 5. 6. this is an *e.*
8. into the midst of the *e.*

EPHOD.
Ex. 25. 7. stones to be set in *e.*
28. 4. they shall make an *e.*
8. curious girdle of *e.* 27, 28.
12. shoulders of the *e.*
15. the work of the *e.*
31. robe of the *e.* of blue
33. 2. he made the *e.* of gold
Le. 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him
Judg. 8. 27. Gideon made an *e.*
17. 5. Micah made an *e.*
18. 14. an *e.* and teraphim
1 Sa. 2. 18. girded with linen *e.*
18. 3. priest wearing an *e.*
21. 9. in a cloth behind the *e.*
22. 18. persons that did wear *e.*
23. 6. Abimelech fled with an *e.*
9. David said, bring hither *e.*
2 Sa. 6. 14. girded with a linen *e.*
Ho. 3. 4. without an *e.*

EPISTLE.
Ac. 15. 30. they delivered the *e.*
Ro. 16. 22. who wrote this *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 9. wrote to you in an *e.*
2 Cor. 3. 2. ye are our *e.*
3. the *e.* of Christ
7. 8. same *e.* made you sorry
Col. 4. 10. when this *e.* is read,
read the *e.* from Laodicea
1 Th. 5. 27. this *e.* be read
2 Th. 2. 15. by word or our *e.*
3. 14. our word by this *e.*
17. the token in every *e.*
2 Pe. 3. 1. this second *e.*

EPISTLES.
2 Cor. 3. 1. *e.* of commendation
2 Pe. 3. 16. in all his *e.*

EQUAL.
Ps. 17. 2. things that *e.* are
55. 13. mine *e.* my guide
Is. 40. 26. shall I be *e.*?
Eze. 18. 25. not *e.* hear, is not my
way *e.*?
29. are not my ways *e.*?
33. 17. their way is not *e.*
Mat. 20. 12. made them *e.* to us
Lu. 20. 30. *e.* to angels
John 5. 18. *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1. servants what is *e.*
Rev. 21. 16. height of city are *e.*

EQUALITY.
2 Cor. 8. 14. *e.* may be an *e.*
EQUALS.
Gal. 1. 14. my *e.* in my nation

EQUITY.
Ps. 98. 9. judge the people with *e.*
99. 4. thou dost establish *e.*
Pr. 1. 3. wisdom and *e.*
2. 9. judgment and *e.*
17. 26. to strike princes for *e.*
Ecc. 2. 21. whose labour is in *e.*

Is. 11. 4. reprove with *e.*
60. 14. *e.* cannot enter
Mt. 3. 0. that pervert all *e.*
Mat. 2. 6. in peace and *e.*
RECKONED.

Ge. 33. 20. Jacob *e.* there an altar
ERRAND.
Ge. 24. 33. told mine *e.*
Judg. 3. 19. I have a secret *e.*
2 Kt. 9. 6. I have an *e.* to thee

ERR.
2 Ch. 33. 9. made Judah to *e.*
Ps. 95. 10. *e.* in their heart
Pr. 14. 22. do they not *e.* that devise
Is. 3. 12. cause thee to *e.* [evil?]
19. 14. caused Egypt to *e.*
35. 8. shall not *e.* therein
63. 17. to *e.* from thy ways?
Je. 23. 13. people Israel to *e.*
Am. 2. 4. lies caused them to *e.*
Mat. 23. 29. do *e.* not knowing
Mark 12. 4. 2.

He. 3. 10. they do ways *e.*
Jam. 1. 18. do not *e.* my beloved
5. 19. if any of you do *e.*

ERRED.
Nas. 15. 22. ye have *e.*
1 Sa. 26. 21. I have *e.*
Job 6. 24. wherein I have *e.*
19. 4. be it indeed that I have *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. *e.* from the faith
21. *e.* concerning the faith
2 Tim. 2. 18. conser. truth have *e.*

ERRETH.
Pr. 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.*
Eze. 45. 20. every one that *e.*
ERROR.

2 Sa. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *e.*
Job 19. 4. mine *e.* remaineth
Ecc. 5. 6. that it was an *e.*
10. 5. I have seen as an *e.*
Is. 32. 6. *e.* against the Lord
Da. 6. 4. neither was there any *e.*
Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* shall be wum
Ro. 1. 27. recompence of their *e.*
Jam. 6. 20. *e.* of his way
2 Pe. 2. 18. them who live in *e.*
3. 17. the *e.* of the wicked
1 John 4. 6. the spirit of *e.*
Jude 11. after *e.* of Balaam

ERRORS.
Ps. 19. 12. understand his *e.*?
Je. 10. 15. the work of *e.*
He. 9. 7. the *e.* of the people

ESCAPE.
Ge. 19. 17. *e.* for thy life,
22. haste thee, *e.* hither
Jos. 8. 22. remain or *e.*
1 Sa. 27. 1. *e.* into the land
2 Sa. 15. 14. we shall not also *e.*
20. 6. Sheba *e.* us
1 Kt. 18. 40. let none of them *e.*
2 Kt. 10. 24. men I have brought
19. 31. *e.* out of mount Zion
Est. 4. 13. *e.* in king's house
Job 11. 20. wicked shall not *e.*
Ps. 68. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity?
71. 2. cause me to *e.*
141. 10. whilst I withal *e.*
Pr. 19. 6. lies shall not *e.*
Ecc. 7. 28. shall *e.* from her
Is. 20. 6. how shall we *e.*
68. 19. that *e.* to the nation
Je. 11. 11. not be able to *e.*
32. 4. Zedekiah shall not *e.* 34. 1
43. 17. into Egypt shall *e.*
44. 14. such as shall *e.*
28. small number that *e.*
46. 6. nor mighty man *e.*
50. 28. *e.* out of Babylon
29. none thereof *e.* recompense
Eze. 6. 8. that shall *e.* the sword
17. 15. *e.* that doth such things?
18. be shall not *e.*

e. out of his hand
of Egypt shall not e.
nothing shall e. them
see of his that did e.
3. how can ye e.?
worthy e. these things
prisoners, lest any e.
halt e. the judgment?
13. make a way to e.
they shall not e.
ow shall we e. if we
ach more shall not we e.

ESCAPE.

I would hasten my e.

ESCAPED.

one that had e.
3. and Ehud e.
e. not a man of them
1. but people e.
that night, 12, 18.
camp of Israhel am I e.
ab and Baanah e.
rest that were e.
to you that are e.
for we remain yet e.
he Jews that had e.
I only e. 16, 17, 19.
em that are e. of Israel
of the nations
Ishmael e.
that have e. remember
none in that day e.
to him that is e.
e that had e. 22.
e. out of their hands
they e. all safe to land
33. e. his hands
if they e. not who
ESCAPEETH.

17. e. sword of Hazael,
him that e. Jehu
ask her that e.
he that e. in that day
as that e. of them
ESCHEW.
let him e. evil
HEWED, ETH.
evil, 8, 12, 3.
LLY and SPECIALLY.
s. day thou stoolest
a reproach e.
and s. before thee
because I know thee
e. to the household
O. Saviour s. of those
ide, s. for them of his
y who labour
3. e. the parchments
deceivers, s. they of
e. beloved, s. to me
ESPY.

Moses sent me to e.
s. ask him that fleeth

ESPIED.

that I had e.
ee SPY, SPIED.
ESPOUSALS.
in the day of his e.
e love of thine e.
ESPOUSED.

Michal whom I e.
Mary e. to Joseph
virgin e. to a man
his e. wife
for I have e. you
SH and STABISH.
husband may e. it
the Lord shall e. thee
t he may e. thee
Lord e. his word
I will e. kingdom, 13.
one of thy kingdom
to e. Jerusalem
s. his throne

1 Ch. 18. 3. to s. his dominion
2 Ch. 7. 18. will I s. throne
9. 8. God loved Israel to e.
Est. 9. 21. s. among them days
Job 36. 7. yea he doth e. them
Ps. 7. 9. but e. the just
87. 6. himself shall e. her
89. 4. thy seed will I e. for ever
90. 17. e. the work, e. thou it
119. 38. s. thy word
Is. 9. 7. to e. it with judgment
12. 7. till he e. and make Jerusa.
Je. 33. 2. formed it, to e. it
Am. 5. 15. e. judgment
Ro. 3. 31. yea, we e. the law
16. 25. of power to s. you
1 Th. 3. 2. our brother to e. you
13. he may s. your hearts
2 Th. 2. 17. s. you in every good
3. 3. the Lord shall s. you
He. 10. 9. he may e. second
Jam. 5. 8. s. your hearts
1 Pe. 5. 10. s. settle you
ESTABLISHED, STABLISHED.
Ge. 41. 32. thing is e. by God
Ez. 6. 4. e. my covenant
Deu. 32. 6. and e. thee?
1 Sa. 13. 13. have e. thy kingdom
20. 31. thou shalt not be e.
2 Sa. 5. 12. the Lord had e. him
7. 26. David be e. for ever
1 Ki. 2. 12. kingdom was e.
24. which hath e. me
46. e. in hand of Solomon
1 Ch. 17. 23. be e. for ever, 24.
2 Ch. 12. 1. Rehoboam had e.
17. 5. the Lord s. the kingdom
25. 3. kingdom was e. to him
Job 21. 8. their seed is e.
Ps. 24. 2. e. it upon the floods
40. 2. e. my goings
78. 68. earth he hath e. 119. 90.
83. 1. the world is e.
112. 8. his heart is e.
140. 11. an evil speaker be e.
148. 6. he hath s. the waters
Pr. 3. 19. hath e. the heavens
8. 28. e. the clouds above
12. 3. not be e. by wickedness
30. 4. who hath e. all the ends
Is. 7. 9. ye shall not be e.
10. 5. shall the throne be e.
45. 18. the earth, he hath e. it
Je. 10. 12. e. the world, 51. 15.
Da. 4. 36. e. in my kingdom
Hab. 1. 13. thou e. them for correct.
Ac. 16. 5. churches e. in the faith
Ro. 1. 11. to end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7. and s. in the faith
He. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
13. 9. heart be e. with grace
2 Pe. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
Shall be ESTABLISHED.
Le. 25. 30. house shall be e. for ever
1 Sa. 24. 20. kingdom shall be e.
2 Sa. 7. 16. throne shall be e.
1 Ch. 17. 14. his throne shall be e.
2 Ch. 20. 20. so shall ye be e.
Job 22. 28. it shall be e.
Ps. 89. 21. my hand shall be e.
96. 10. the world shall be e.
103. 28. their seed shall be e.
Pr. 12. 19. lip of truth shall be e.
16. 3. thy thoughts shall be e.
25. 6. throne shall be e. for ever
Is. 16. 5. mercy shall throne be e.
54. 14. in right, shalt thou be e.
Je. 30. 20. congregation shall be e.
Zech. 4. 1. mountain shall be e.
Zech. 5. 11. and it shall be e.
ESTABLISHETH.
Nu. 30. 14. he e. all her vows
Pr. 29. 4. king by judgment e.
Da. 6. 16. decree the king e.

Hab. 2. 12. him that e. a city
2 Cor. 1. 21. now he which e. us
ESTABLISHMENT.
2 Ch. 32. 1. after the e.
ESTATE, STATE.
Ge. 43. 7. straitly of our s.
1 Ch. 17. 17. to the e. of a man
2 Ch. 24. 13. house of God in his s.
Est. 1. 7. the s. of the king
19. king give her royal e.
2. 18. gifts according to the s.
Ps. 39. 5. every man at his best s.
136. 23. in our low e.
Pr. 27. 23. the s. of thy flocks
28. 2. s. shall be prolonged
Ecc. 1. 16. I am come to greet e.
3. 18. e. of the sons of men
Is. 22. 19. from thy s. shall he
Eze. 16. 55. her former e.
Da. 11. 7. stand up in his e.
20. then shall stand up in his e.
38. his e. shall he honour
Mat. 12. 45. last s. of that man,
Lu. 11. 26.
Lu. 1. 48. hath regarded low e.
Ac. 22. 5. all e. of the elders
Ro. 12. 16. men of low e.
Phi. 2. 19. when I know your s.
20. care for your s.
4. 11. in whatsoever s. I
Col. 4. 7. all my s.
8. he might know your e.
Jude 6. kept not their first e.
ESTATES.
Eze. 36. 11. after your old e.
Mark 6. 21. his chief e.
ESTEEM.
Is. 53. 4. we did e. him smitten
Phi. 2. 3. let each e. other better
1 Th. 5. 13. to e. them highly
ESTEEMED.
1 Sa. 2. 30. shall be lightly e.
18. 3. poor man and lightly e.
Job 23. 12. I have e. the words
Is. 53. 3. we e. him not
Lu. 16. 15. highly e. among men
1 Cor. 6. 4. who are least e.
ESTEEMETH.
Ro. 14. 5. one e. one day
14. to him that e. any thing
ESTIMATE.
Le. 27. 14. the priest shall e. it
ESTIMATION.
Le. 5. 15. bring a ram with thy e.
27. 2. for the Lord, by thy e.
3. thy e. shall be of the male, 6.
This word found often in this
Chapter.
Nu. 18. 16. according to thy e.
ESTIMATIONS.
Le. 27. 25. all thy e.
ESTRANGED.
Job 19. 13. e. from me
Ps. 58. 3. e. from the womb
78. 30. e. from their lust
Je. 19. 4. have e. this place
Eze. 14. 5. all e. from me
ETERNAL.
Deu. 33. 27. e. God is thy refuge
Is. 60. 15. an e. excellency
Mark 3. 29. e. damnation
Ro. 1. 20. his e. power
2 Cor. 4. 17. e. weight of glory
18. are not seen are e.
5. 1. house e. in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11. e. purpose in Christ
1 Tim. 1. 17. the King e.
2 Tim. 2. 10. e. glory
He. 9. 9. author of e. salvation
6. 2. e. judgment
9. 12. e. redemption
14. e. Spirit || 15. e. inheritance
1 Pe. 5. 10. e. glory by Ch. Jesus
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire

ETERNAL life.

Mat. 19. 16. I may have *e. life*?
 25. 40. shall go into *life*.
Mark 10. 17. that I may inherit *e. life*? *Luk.* 10. 25. | *Is.* 18.
 30. In world to come *e. life*
John 3. 15. should have *e. life*
 4. 36. fruit unto *life*.
 6. 39. then ye have *e. life*
 6. 54. my blood hath *e. life*
 68. thou hast words of *e. life*
 10. 28. unto my sheep *e. life*
 12. 25. shall keep it to *e. life*
 17. 2. he should give *e. life*
 3. this is *life*.
Ac. 13. 48. ordained to *e. life*
Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory *e. life*
 6. 21. *e. life* by Jesus
 6. 23. gift of God is *e. life*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e. life*
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of *e. life*
 3. 7. the hope of *e. life*
 1 *John* 1. 2. *e. life* which was
 2. 25. even *e. life*
 3. 15. no murderer hath *e. life*
 5. 11. God hath given to us *e. life*
 13. ye have *e. life*
 20. true God, and *e. life*
Jude 21. unto *e. life*

ETERNITY.

Is. 57. 15. that inhabiteth *e.*
 EVANGELIST.
Ac. 21. 8. of Philip the *e.*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.*
 EVANGELISTS.
Eph. 4. 11. some *e.*
 EVEN.
Ge. 19. 1. two angels to Sodom at *e.*
Ex. 12. 18. of the month at *e.*
 16. 6. at *e.* then shall ye know
 12. at *e.* eat flesh
 18. 14. by them from morning to *e.*
 8. 8. lighteth the lamps at *e.*
Le. 11. 24. shall be unclean until *e.*
 25. 27. 28. 31. 39. 40. | 14. 46. &c.
 23. 6. first month, at *e.*
Nu. 9. 11. second month at *e.*
 21. from *e.* to morning
 19. 18. shall be clean at *e.*
Deu. 28. 67. would God it were *e.*
Judg. 20. 23. before the Lord till *e.*
 26. they wept and fasted till *e.*
 21. 2. people abode till *e.*
Ru. 2. 17. in the field until *e.*
 1 *Sa.* 20. 5. unto third day at *e.*
 1 *Ki.* 22. 35. Ahab died at *e.*
 1 *Ch.* 23. 30. every morning and *e.*
Eze. 12. 4. shall go forth at *e.*
 7. in the *e.* I digged through
 24. 18. at *e.* my wife died
Mat. 8. 16. when the *e.* was come,
 20. 8. | 26. 20.

Mark 1. 32. at *e.* they brought
 13. 35. at *e.* at midnight
John 6. 16. when *e.* was come
 EVENING.
Ge. 8. 11. dove came in to him in *e.*
 30. 18. out of the field in the *e.*
Ex. 12. 6. shall kill it in the *e.*
Deu. 23. 11. but when *e.* cometh
Jos. 10. 26. on the trees until *e.*
Judg. 19. 9. draweth towards *e.*
 1 *Sa.* 14. 24. that cateth till *e.*
 30. 17. to *e.* of next day
Est. 2. 14. in the *e.* she went
Ps. 59. 6. they return at *e.*
 14. at *e.* let them return
 90. 6. in the *e.* it is cut down
 104. 23. his labour until the *e.*
Pr. 7. 9. her house in the *e.*
Ecc. 11. 6. in the *e.* withhold not
Je. 8. 4. the shadows of the *e.*
Am. 33. 22. on me in the *e.*
 46. 2. not be shut till the *e.*

Zeph. 2. 7. lie down in the *e.*
Mat. 14. 23. when *e.* was come
 16. 2. when it is *e.* ye say
Mark 14. 17. in the *e.* he cometh
Luk. 24. 30. for it is towards *e.*
John 20. 19. at *e.* came Jesus
 EVENING, with morning.
Ge. 1. 5. *e.* and morning were, 8.
 13. 19. 23. 31.
Ex. 18. 13. by Moses from *m.* to *e.*
 27. 21. order it from *e.* to morning
 1 *Sa.* 17. 16. drew near *m.* and *e.*
 1 *Ki.* 17. 6. bread morning and *e.*
 1 *Ch.* 16. 40. offerings morn. and *e.*
Job 4. 20. from morning to *e.*
 55. 17. *e.* and morn. and at noon
 65. 8. morning and *e.* to rejoice
 26. vision of the *e.* and *m.* is true
Ac. 28. 23. them from *m.* to *e.*
 EVENING. Adjective.
 1 *Ki.* 18. 29. till the *e.* sacrifice
 30. offering of the *e.* sacrifice
 2 *Ki.* 16. 15. *e.* meat-offering
Ezr. 9. 4. until the *e.* sacrifice
Ps. 141. 2. be as the *e.* sacrifice
Pa. 9. 21. time of *e.* oblation
Hab. 1. 8. the *e.* wolves
Zeph. 3. 3. judges are *e.* wolves
Zech. 14. 7. at *e.* time shall be light
 EVENT.

Ecc. 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth, 9. 2. 3.
 EVEN-TIDE, or EVENING-TIDE.

Ge. 24. 63. to meditate at the *e.*
Jos. 7. 6. on his face till the *e.*
 8. 20. hanged on a tree till *e.*
 2 *Sa.* 11. 2. *e.* David walked
Is. 17. 14. behold, at *e.* trouble
Mark 11. 11. the *e.* was come
Ac. 4. 3. for it was now *e.*

EVER.

Le. 6. 13. fire shall *e.* be burning
Nu. 22. 30. *e.* since I was thine
Deu. 4. 33. did *e.* people hear?
 19. 9. walk *e.* in his ways
Judg. 11. 25. did *e.* fight against?
 1 *Ki.* 5. 1. *e.* lover of David
Job 4. 7. who *e.* perished
Ps. 6. 11. *e.* shout for joy
 25. 6. have been *e.* of old
 15. mine eyes are *e.* towards L.
 37. 26. he is *e.* merciful
 51. 3. my sin is *e.* before me
 90. 2. or *e.* hadst formed earth
 111. 5. he will *e.* be mindful
 119. 98. commandments are *e.*
Cant. 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware
Is. 28. 28. not *e.* be threshing it
 33. 20. shall *e.* be removed
Da. 6. 24. or *e.* they came at
Joe. 2. 2. not been *e.* the like
Mat. 24. 21. no, nor *e.* shall be
Mark 15. 8. do as he had *e.* done
Luk. 16. 31. thou art *e.* with me
John 4. 29. all things that *e.* I did
 8. 35. the Son abideth *e.*
 10. 8. all that *e.* came before me
 18. 20. I *e.* taught in the synagog.
Ac. 25. 15. we, or *e.* he come
Eph. 5. 29. no man *e.* yet hated
 1 *Th.* 4. 17. *e.* be with the Lord
 6. 15. *e.* follow that which is good
 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning
He. 7. 24. he continueth *e.*
 25. seeing *e.* liveth to make
Jude 25. glory, now and *e.*

See ETERNITY.

For EVER.

Ge. 13. 15. and thy seed for *e.*
 43. 9. bear the blame for *e.*
Ex. 3. 16. this is my name for *e.*
 12. 14. an ordinance for *e.* 17.
 24. an ordinance to thee, and
 to thy sons for *e.*

Ge. 14. 13. again no more for *e.*
 19. 9. believe thee for *e.*
 21. 6. shall serve him for *e.*
 31. 17. me and Israel for *e.*
 32. 15. shall inherit it for *e.*
Le. 25. 23. not be sold for *e.*
 30. established for *e.* to him
 46. your bondmen for *e.*
Nu. 10. 8. ordinance for *e.*
 18. 19. covenant of salt for *e.*
 24. 20. shall perish for *e.*
 24. he also shall perish for *e.*
Deu. 4. 40. God giveth thee for *e.*
 5. 29. be well with them for *e.*
 13. 16. it shall be an heap for *e.*
 15. 17. thy servant for *e.*
 18. 5. him and his sons for *e.*
 23. 6. seek their peace for *e.*
 25. 46. for a sign for *e.*
 29. 29. belong to us for *e.*
 24. fear Lord your God for *e.*
 8. 28. an heap for *e.*
 14. 9. thine inheritance for *e.*
 1 *Sa.* 1. 22. Lord and abide for *e.*
 30. before me for *e.*
 32. old man in the house for *e.*
 35. mine Anointed for *e.*
 3. 13. judge his house for *e.*
 20. 15. thy kindness for *e.*
 23. thee and me for *e.*
 27. 12. my servant for *e.*
 28. 2. keeper of mine head for *e.*
 2 *Sa.* 2. 26. sword devour for *e.*
 3. 25. gullest before Lord for *e.*
 7. 34. Israel to thee for *e.*
 36. be magnified for *e.*
 29. house may continue for *e.*
 1 *Ki.* 8. 13. to abide in for *e.*
 9. 3. my name there for *e.*
 10. 9. loved Israel for *e.*
 11. 39. but not for *e.*
 12. 7. will be thy servants for *e.*
 2 *Ki.* 5. 27. thee and seed for *e.*
 1 *Ch.* 17. 22. thine own for *e.*
 23. 13. he and sons for *e.* to burn
 28. 9. cast thee off for *e.*
 29. 18. keep this for *e.*
 2 *Ch.* 7. 16. may be there for *e.*
 21. 7. a light to his sons for *e.*
 30. 8. he hath sanctified for *e.*
 33. 4. my name be for *e.*
Nu. 13. 1. congrega. of God for *e.*
Job 4. 20. they perish for *e.*
 14. 20. thou prevailst for *e.*
 19. 24. in the rock for *e.*
 20. 7. yet he shall perish for *e.*
 23. 7. for *e.* from my judge
 30. 7. doth establish them for *e.*
Ps. 9. 7. shall endure for *e.*
 18. shall not perish for *e.*
 12. 7. preserve them for *e.*
 13. 1. forget me, O Lord, for *e.*
 19. 9. enduring for *e.*
 21. 6. most blessed for *e.*
 23. 6. house of the Lord for *e.*
 28. 9. lift them up for *e.*
 29. 10. Lord sitteth king for *e.*
 30. 12. thanks to thee for *e.*
 33. 11. counsel of L. stand, for *e.*
 37. 18. inheritance shall be for *e.*
 28. saints are preserved for *e.*
 41. 12. before thy face for *e.*
 44. 8. praise thy name for *e.*
 23. cast us not off for *e.*
 45. 2. blessed thee for *e.*
 49. 8. soul cease for *e.*
 11. houses continue for *e.*
 52. 6. destroy thee for *e.*
 9. I will praise thee for *e.*
 61. 4. in thy tabernacle for *e.*
 7. shall abide before God for *e.*
 8. praise unto thy name for *e.*
 68. 7. ruleth by his power for *e.*

will dwell in it for *e*.
ne shall endure for *e*.
orious name for *e*.
ngth and portion for *e*.
thou cast us off for *e*.
heme thy name for *e*.
ega. of thy poor for *e*.
ll declare for *e*.
Lord cast off for *e*.
ey clean gone for *e*.
; thou be angry? for *e*.
ye endured for *e*.
ry wish us for *e*.
cies of the Lord for *e*.
p for *e*.
; to endure for *e*.
thyselves? for *e*.
l be destroyed for *e*.
e house, O Lord, for *e*.
p his anger for *e*.
covenant for *e*.
priest for *e*.
chizedek, He. 5. 6.
all not be moved for *e*.
e O Lord, thy word
for *e*.
Is. 131. 3. Is. 9. 7.
is my rest for *e*.
peth truth for *e*.
ord shall reign for *e*.
riches are not for *e*.
more than fool for *e*.
all be for *e*.
tion for *e*.
rust ye in Lord for *e*.
urance for *e*.
oke shall go up for *e*.
possess it for *e*.
d of God stand for *e*.
all be a lady for *e*.
salvation shall be for *e*.
usiness shall be for *e*.
l not contend for *e*.
ll not depart for *e*.
rit the land for *e*.
mber iniquity for *e*.
lad and rejoice for *e*.
rve his anger for *e*.
p anger for *e*.
burn for *e*.
emain for *e*.
ny more for *e*.
may fear me for *e*.
no wine for *e*.
before me for *e*.
olation for *e*.
ore inhabited for *e*.
t cast off for *e*.
nest for *e*.
thy throne
s for *e*.
il, shall dwell for *e*.
of Israel for *e*.
il stand for *e*.
at liveth for *e*.
t for *e*.
kingdom for *e*.
t that liveth for *e*.
th thee unto me, *e*.
e, and Jerusalem
t wrath for *e*.
e cut off for *e*.
about me for *e*.
my glory for *e*.
r them for *e*.
h not anger for *e*.
nation for *e*.
er and glory for *e*.
grow on thee for *e*.
Mark 11. 14.
over Jacob for *e*.
und his seed for *e*.
in the house for *e*.
bideth for *e*.
ith you for *e*.

Ro. 1. 25. who is blessed for *e*.
9. 5. God blessed for *e*.
11. 36. glory for *e*.
amen
2 Cor. 9. 9. remaineth for *e*.
Philem. 15. receive him for *e*.
He. 10. 12. for *e*.
sat down
14. he perfected for *e*.
them
13. same to-day and for *e*.
1 Pe. 1. 23. which liveth for *e*.
25. word endureth for *e*.
2 Pe. 1. 17. darkness reserved for *e*.
2 John 2. shall be with us for *e*.
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
Live for EVER.
Ge. 3. 22. tree of life live for *e*.
Deu. 32. 40. say, I live for *e*.
1 Ki. 1. 31. king David live for *e*.
Ne. 2. 3. let the king live for *e*.
Ps. 22. 26. hearts shall live for *e*.
49. 9. should still live for *e*.
Da. 2. 4. O king, live for *e*.
Zeck. 1. 5. do they live for *e*.
John 6. 51. bread he shall live for *e*.
For EVER and EVER.
Eze. 15. 18. reign for *e*.
1 Ch. 16. 36. God for *e*.
Ne. 9. 5. your God for *e*.
Ps. 9. 5. name for *e*.
10. 16. Lord is King for *e*.
21. 4. length of days for *e*.
45. 6. throne, is for *e*.
17. praise thee for *e*.
48. 14. our God for *e*.
52. 8. mercy of God for *e*.
111. 8. stand fast for *e*.
119. 44. keep thy law for *e*.
145. 1. bless thy name for *e*.
148. 6. established them for *e*.
Is. 30. 8. time to come for *e*.
34. 19. through it for *e*.
Je. 7. 7. I gave for *e*.
26. 5. your fathers for *e*.
Da. 7. 18. kingdom for *e*.
12. 3. as the stars for *e*.
Mt. 4. 5. name of G. for *e*.
Gal. 1. 5. be glory for *e*.
He. 1. 8. O God, is for *e*.
Rev. 4. 9. liveth for *e*.
5. 13. to the Lamb for *e*.
7. 12. unto our God for *e*.
11. 15. Christ shall reign for *e*.
14. 11. ascendeth for *e*.
20. 10. day and night for *e*.
22. 5. they shall reign for *e*.
Statute for EVER.
Eze. 27. 21. it shall be a statute for
e. 28. 43. | 30. 21. Le. 6. 18.
| 10. 9. 17. 7. &c.
29. 28. it shall be by a statute for
e. Le. 7. 34, 36, &c.
Le. 6. 22. it is a statute for *e*.
Nu. 19. 10. for a statute for *e*.
EVERLASTING.
Ge. 17. 8. Canaan for an *e*.
21. 33. the *e*. God, Is. 40. 23.
49. 26. the *e*. hills
Eze. 40. 15. an *e*. priesthood
Le. 16. 34. bean *e*. statute
Deu. 33. 27. *e*. arms
Ps. 24. 7. be lift up, ye *e*. doors, 9.
112. 6. in *e*. remembrance
119. 142. an *e*. righteousness
139. 24. lead me in way *e*.
145. 13. an *e*. kingdom
Pr. 10. 25. an *e*. foundation
Is. 9. 6. the *e*. Father
26. 4. JEHOVAH is *e*. strength
33. 14. who among us shall dwell
with *e*. burnings?
25. 17. they shall come with *e*. joy
45. 17. with *e*. salvation
64. 8. with *e*. kindness
65. 13. for an *e*. sign

Is. 55. 5. an *e*. name, 63. 12.
60. 19. an *e*. light, 20.
Je. 10. 10. God is an *e*. King
20. 11. *e*. confusion
23. 40. an *e*. reproach
31. 3. an *e*. love
Da. 4. 34. an *e*. dominion
Hab. 3. 6. the *e*. mountains
Mat. 18. 8. to be cast into *e*. fire
25. 46. *e*. punishment
Lu. 16. 9. *e*. habitations
2 Th. 1. 9. *e*. destruction
2 Th. 6. *e*. consolation
1 Tim. 6. 16. honour and power *e*.
Jude 6. in *e*. chains
Rev. 14. 6. the *e*. gospel
See COVENANT.
From EVERLASTING.
Ps. 41. 13. blessed be God from *e*.
90. 2. even from *e*. to everlasting
93. 2. thou art from *e*.
103. 17. mercy of Lord is from *e*.
Pr. 8. 23. I was set up from *e*.
Is. 63. 16. thy name is from *e*.
Mt. 5. 2. have been from *e*.
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from *e*.
EVERLASTING life.
Da. 12. 2. some to *e*. life
Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit *e*. life
Lu. 12. 30. world to come *e*. life
John 3. 16. should have *e*. life, 36.
4. 14. springing up to *e*. life
5. 24. hath *e*. life
6. 27. endureth to *e*. life
40. may have *e*. life
47. believeth on me hath *e*. life
12. 50. his commandment is *e*. life.
Ac. 13. 46. unworthy of *e*. life
Ro. 6. 22. ye have the end *e*. life
Gal. 6. 8. the Spirit reap *e*. life
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to *e*.
EVERMORE.
Deu. 28. 29. spoiled *e*.
2 Sa. 22. 51. mercy unto David *e*.
2 Ki. 17. 37. to do for *e*.
1 Ch. 17. 14. established for *e*.
Ps. 16. 11. pleasures for *e*.
18. 56. David and his seed for *e*.
37. 27. dwell for *e*.
77. 8. doth his promise fail for *e*.
86. 12. glorify thy name for *e*.
89. 28. keep for him for *e*.
52. for *e*. amen and amen
92. 8. art most high for *e*.
105. 4. seek his face *e*.
106. 31. for righteousness for *e*.
113. 2. name of the Lord for *e*.
115. 18. will bless the Lord for *e*.
121. 8. L. preserve thy coming in *e*.
132. 12. sit upon throne for *e*.
133. 3. life for *e*.
Eze. 37. 28. of them for *e*.
John 6. 34. *e*. give us this bread
2 Cor. 11. 31. Lord blessed for *e*.
1 Th. 5. 16. rejoice *e*.
He. 7. 28. consecrated for *e*.
Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for *e*.
EVERY one.
Ge. 4. 14. *e*. one that sindest me
27. 29. *e*. one that curseth thee
Deu. 4. 4. alive *e*. one of you
1 Ki. 22. 28. people, *e*. one of you
Eze. 9. 4. *e*. one that trembled
Job 40. 11. behold, *e*. one proud
12. look on *e*. one that is proud
Ps. 32. 6. *e*. one that is godly
71. 18. *e*. one that is to come
115. 8. *e*. one that trusteth, 135. 13.
128. 1. blessed is *e*. one that fear
Eze. 10. 3. he saith to *e*. one
Is. 43. 7. even *e*. one that is called
55. 1. ho, *e*. one that thirsteth
Je. 5. 6. *e*. one that goeth out
25. 5. *e*. one from his evil way

Eze. 16. 25. to *e.* one that passed by
Da. 12. 1. *e.* one that be found
Joel 2. 7. they shall march *e.* one
Zech. 5. 3. *e.* one that stealeth
Mat. 7. 8. *e.* one that asketh
Mark 7. 14. hearken to me, *e.* one
Lu. 19. 20. to *e.* one which hath
Ac. 2. 38. baptised, *e.* one of you
17. 27. far from *e.* one of us
20. 31. to warn *e.* one
Ro. 14. 12. *e.* one shall give account
1 Cor. 7. 17. Lord hath called *e.* one
Gal. 3. 10. *e.* one that continueth
2 Tim. 2. 19. *e.* one that nameth
1 John 4. 7. *e.* one that loveth
Rev. 6. 11. white robes to *e.* one
 EVERY where.

1 Ch. 13. 2. brethren *e.* where
Mark 16. 20. preached *e.* where
Lu. 9. 6. the gospel *e.* where
Ac. 17. 30. all men *e.* where
28. 22. *e.* where spoken against
1 Cor. 4. 17. I teach *e.* where
Phi. 4. 12. *e.* where in all things
1 Tim. 2. 8. pray where

EVIDENCE. [14. 10.
Je. 32. 10. subscribed the *e.* 11. 12.
He. 11. 1. *e.* of things not seen
 EVIDENCES.

Je. 32. 14. take these *e.* 44.
 EVIDENT.
Job. 6. 28. for it is *e.* to you
Gal. 3. 11. by the law is *e.*
Phi. 1. 28. *e.* token of perdition
He. 7. 14. *e.* our Lord sprang, 15.
 EVIDENTLY.

Ac. 10. 3. in a vision *e.* an angel
Gal. 3. 1. *e.* set forth crucified
 EVIL.

Ge. 19. 19. lest some *e.* take me
 44. 6. done *e.* in-so doing
 54. the *e.* that shall come
 50. 20. ye thought *e.* that I shall
Eze. 5. 23. done *e.* to people
 10. 10. *e.* is before you
 32. 14. Lord repented of the *e.*
Deu. 19. 20. no more such *e.*
 15. 6. death and *e.*
 31. 29. *e.* will befall you in
Jos. 24. 15. if it seem *e.* to you
Judg. 2. 15. against them for *e.*
 9. 57. *e.* of the men of Shechem
 20. 34. *e.* was near them
1 Sa. 20. 7. *e.* is determined
 17. rewarded these *e.*
 25. 17. for *e.* is determined

28. they that seek *e.* to my lord
 28. *e.* hath not been found
 26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand?
 26. 8. I have not found *e.* in thee
2 Sa. 3. 39. reward the doer of *e.*
 12. 11. will raise up *e.* against thee
 19. 7. all the *e.* that befall thee
1 Ki. 14. 9. done *e.* above all
 16. 25. Omri wrought *e.*
2 K. 21. 2. such *e.* on Jerusalem
 20. 20. shall not see all *e.*
1 Ch. 21. 17. done *e.* indeed
2 Ch. 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh
Est. 7. 7. saw that there was *e.*
 8. 6. to see *e.* to my people?
Job 1. 1. eschewed *e.*

5. 19. shall no *e.* touch thee
 31. 29. when *e.* found him
 42. 11. over all the *e.* on him
Ps. 6. 4. neither shall *e.* dwell
 7. 4. if I have rewarded *e.* to him
 15. 3. nor doth *e.* to neighbour
 21. 11. for they intended *e.*
 23. 4. I will fear no *e.* for thou
 34. 21. *e.* shall slay wicked
 40. 14. to shame that wish me *e.*
 41. 6. mine enemy speak *e.* of me
 49. 6. fear in the days of *e.* f

Ps. 50. 19. givest thy mouth to *e.*
 64. 5. *e.* unto mine enemies
 65. 6. against me for *e.*
 90. 15. wherein we have seen *e.*
 91. 10. shall no *e.* befall thee
 97. 10. love the Lord, hate *e.*
 109. 20. speak *e.* against my soul
 140. 11. *e.* shall hunt violent man
Pr. 1. 16. for their feet run to *e.*
 33. quiet from fear of *e.*
 3. 29. devise not *e.*
 11. 19. he that pursueth *e.*
 12. 20. them that imagine *e.*
 13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners
 14. 22. that devise *e.*
 16. 4. wicked for day of *e.*
 27. ungodly man diggeth up *e.*
 30. he bringeth *e.* to pass
 19. 23. shall not be visited with *e.*
 20. 8. a king scattereth away all *e.*
 22. recompense *e.* wait on Lord
 21. 10. soul of wicked desireth *e.*
 22. 3. prudent man foreseeth *e.*
 30. 22. if thou hast thought *e.*
Ecc. 2. 21. is vanity, and a great *e.*
 5. 13. there is a sore *e.*
 6. 1. an *e.* which I have
 9. 3. this is an *e.* among things
 11. 2. what *e.* shall be on earth
Is. 3. 9. rewarded *e.* to themselves
 13. 11. the world for their *e.*
 33. 15. his eyes from seeing *e.*
 45. 7. I make peace and create *e.*
 47. 11. therefore shall *e.* come
 56. 2. from doing any *e.*
 57. 1. taken away from the *e.*
Je. 1. 14. *e.* break forth, 6. 1.
 2. 3. *e.* shall come upon them
 4. 4. *e.* of your doings
 5. 12. neither shall *e.* come
 7. 30. Judah have done *e.*
 11. 15. when thou dost *e.*
 17. *e.* against the *e.* of Isr.
 15. 11. well in time of *e.*
 17. 17. my hope in the day of *e.*
 18. 8. *e.* I will repent of the *e.*
 11. I frame *e.* against you
 19. 15. I will bring all *e.* that I
 21. 10. against this city for *e.*
 25. 32. *e.* shall go forth
 29. 11. of peace, and not of *e.*
 32. 30. Judah have only done *e.*
 32. all the *e.* of the children
 35. 17. Jerusalem all the *e.*
 38. 9. *e.* in all they have done
 44. 11. ag. you for *e.* and cut off
 17. were well, and saw no *e.*
 27. for *e.* and not for good
 29. stand against you for *e.*
 42. devised *e.* against it
 51. 24. all *e.* done in Zion
 60. the *e.* that should come
Eze. 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.*
 14. 22. comforted concerning the *e.*
Da. 9. 14. watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13. repenteth him of the *e.*
Am. 3. 6. shall there be *e.* in city?
 9. 10. *e.* shall not overtake
Jon. 3. 10. God repented of *e.*
Mt. 1. 12. *e.* came down from Lord
 2. 1. work *e.* upon their beds
 3. family do I devise an *e.*
 3. 11. no *e.* can come
Na. 1. 11. imagineth *e.* against L.
Hab. 1. 13. eyes than to behold *e.*
 2. 9. the power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not see *e.*
Zech. 7. 10. of you imagine *e.*
Mal. 2. 17. that doeth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of *e.*
 37. more than these, cometh of *e.*
 39. that ye resist not *e.*
 6. 34. the day is the *e.* thereof
 9. 4. wherefore think ye *e.* f

Mat. 27. 23. *e.* hath he done?
Mark 9. 39. can lightly speak *e.*
Lu. 6. 45. bringeth forth what is *e.*
John 3. 20. doeth *e.* hateth the light
 5. 29. they that have done *e.*
 18. 23. *e.* bear witness of *e.*
Ac. 9. 13. how much *e.* he hath
 23. 9. we find no *e.* in this man
Eo. 2. 9. man that doeth *e.*
 7. 13. *e.* which I would not
 12. 9. abhor that which is *e.*
 17. to no man *e.* for *e.*
 21. of *e.* overcome *e.*
 13. 4. on him that doeth *e.*
 14. 20. *e.* for that man who catcheth
 16. 19. simple concerning *e.*
1 Cor. 13. 5. thinketh no *e.*
 1. 7. 5. 15. none render *e.* for *e.*
 22. all appearance of *e.*
1 Tim. 6. 10. the root of all *e.*
Tit. 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man
Jam. 3. 8. tongue is an unruly *e.*
 1. 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.*
 3. 10. John 11. that doeth *e.* hath not

Bring, Brought EVIL.
Jos. 23. 15. bring on you all *e.* thl
 2. 28. 15. 14. and bring *e.* on us
 17. 14. bring *e.* upon Absalom
1 Ki. 14. 10. b. *e.* on house of Jerob.
 17. 20. brought *e.* on widow?
 21. 21. bring *e.* upon thee
 29. not bring *e.* in his days
 2. 26. 22. 16. bring *e.* upon this place
 2. 28. 34. 28. all *e.* I will bring
Is. 31. 2. I will bring *e.* and not
Je. 4. 6. bring *e.* from the north
 6. 19. bring *e.* upon this people
 11. 11. I will bring *e.* upon them
 23. bring *e.* upon the men
 19. 3. bring *e.* on this place
 23. 12. I will bring *e.* even year
 25. 26. bring *e.* on the city
 35. 11. I will bring on Judah *e.*
 39. 16. bring worse on city for *e.*
 45. 5. bring *e.* upon all flesh

See DTP, Do.
 EVIL, joined with good.
Ge. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *e.*
 3. 5. knowing good and *e.*
 44. 4. rewarded *e.* for good f
Deu. 1. 39. knowl. between *e.* and *e.*
 1. 30. 25. 21. requited me *e.* for good
 2. 30. 19. 35. discern bet. good and *e.*
1 Ki. 22. 8. good concern me, but *e.*
 2. 18. 7. never prophesied good
 to me, but *e.*
 17. prophesy good to me, but *e.*
Job. 2. 10. good, and not receive *e.*
 30. 25. I looked for good, then *e.*
Ps. 35. 12. rewarded *e.* for good
 38. 20. that render *e.* for good
 52. 3. lovest *e.* more than good
Pr. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and good
 17. 13. whose rewardeth *e.* for *e.*
 31. 12. do him good and not *e.*
Is. 5. 20. call *e.* good and good *e.*
 7. 16. refuse *e.* and choose good
Je. 18. 20. *e.* be recomp. for good
 42. 6. whether it be good or *e.*
La. 3. 38. proceedeth not *e.* and *e.*
Am. 5. 14. seek good and not *e.*
 9. 4. on them for *e.* not for good
Mt. 3. 2. good and love the *e.*
Eo. 7. 21. would do good, *e.*
 9. 11. having done good or *e.*
He. 5. 14. to discern good and *e.*
 3. 10. 11. what is *e.* but what is *e.*

See GRAT.
 From EVIL.
Ge. 48. 16. redeemed me from all *e.*
 1. 25. 39. his servant from *e.*
1 Ch. 4. 10. keep me from *e.*
Job. 28. 10. and to depart from *e.*
Ps. 31. 13. keep thy tongue from *e.*

1. depart from *e.* do good
 reserve thee from all *e.*
 remove thy foot from *e.*
 ools to depart from *e.*
 and departeth from *e.*
 an depart from *e.*
 o depart from *e.*
 that departeth from *e.*
 they proceed *f.* to evil
 their *e.* way, and *f.* the *e.*
 abylon not rise from *e.*
 3. but deliver us from *e.*
 15. keep them from *e.*
 1. and keep you from *e.*
 0. refrain his tongue *f.* *e.*
 Put away EVIL.
 5. put the *e.* away
 ou shalt put the *e.* away
 am among you, 19. 19. &
e. away from Israel, 21.
 22. Judg. 20. 13.
 0. put away *e.* from flesh
 wash ye, put away the *e.*
 n the sight of the Lord.
 i. had done *e.* in sight of
 the Lord, Judg. 3. 12.
 1. Israel did *e.* in the sight
 of Lord, 3. 7. 12. | 4. 1. &
 9. thou didst *e.* in sight
 19. in doing *e.* in sight
 1d to work *e.* in the sight
 wrought *e.* in the sight
 do *e.* in sight of Lord
 which was *e.* in the sight of
 ord, 23. 32. 37. | 24. 9. 19.
 Er was *e.* in the sight
 much *e.* in the sight of L.
 This EVIL.
 and repent of this *e.*
 done us this great *e.*
 have added this *e.*
 i. this *e.* in sending me
 on them all this *e.*
 . this *e.* is of the Lord
 . this *e.* on them
 bring all this *e.* on us?
 all this great *e.*?
 heard of this *e.*
 lone this *e.* in thy sight
 all this *e.* against us
 used all this *e.* on them
 ght all this *e.*
e. on this place
 great *e.* against souls?
 . is happened
 all this *e.* is come
 or whose cause this *e.*
 EVIL. *A* adjective.
 n. *e.* case
 into this *e.* place
 this *e.* generation
 ng up an *e.* name
 your *e.* dealings
 on us for *e.* deeds
 an *e.* matter
 he *e.* woman
 ow before the good
 counsel against thee
 main of this *e.* family
 is *e.* neighbours
 s *e.* people refuse
 ir course is *e.*
 s. very *e.* so *e.*
 rd *e.* tidings
 the *e.* beasts
 nk an *e.* thought
 rise on *e.* and good
 g. *e.* Lu. 11. 13.
 forth *e.* fruit
 r can ye being *e.*
 generation seeketh a
 sign, Lu. 11. 29.
 heed *e.* thoughts
 t *e.* servant shall say

Lu. 6. 22. your name as *e.*
 35. unthankful and to *e.*
 John 3. 19. their deeds were *e.*
 Ac. 24. 20. any *e.* doing in me
 1 Cor. 15. 33. *e.* communications
 Gal. 1. 4. from this *e.* world
 Eph. 4. 31. *e.* speaking he put
 Jam. 2. 4. judges of *e.* thoughts
 4. 16. such rejoicing is *e.*
 Rev. 2. 2. bear them who are *e.*
 EVIL day or days.
 Ge. 47. 9. *e.* have the days
 Pr. 15. 15. days of the afflicted *e.*
 Ecc. 12. 1. *e.* days come not
 Am. 6. 3. put far away *e.* day
 Eph. 5. 16. because the days are *e.*
 6. 13. withstand in the *e.* day
 Day of EVIL. *S*ee EVIL. *S*ubstantive.
 EVIL doer, or doers.
 Job 8. 20. help the *e.* doers
 Ps. 26. 5. congregation of *e.* doers
 37. 1. because of *e.* doers
 9. *e.* doers shall be cut off
 14. 16. against the *e.* doers?
 119. 115. ye *e.* doers
 Is. 1. 4. a seed of *e.* doers
 9. 17. hypocrite, and *e.* doer
 14. 20. the seed of *e.* doers
 31. 2. house of *e.* doers
 Je. 20. 13. poor from *e.* doers
 23. 14. the hands of *e.* doers
 2 Tim. 2. 9. trouble as an *e.* doer
 1 Pe. 2. 12. against you as *e.* doers
 14. punishment of *e.* doers
 3. 16. of you as of *e.* doers
 4. 15. as a thief or an *e.* doer
 See DOISERS, EYE.
 EVIL heart.
 Ge. 8. 21. ima. of man's heart is *e.*
 Je. 3. 17. imagination of *e.* heart
 7. 24. walked in the imagination
 of their *e.* heart
 11. 8. every one in imagination of
 their *e.* heart
 16. 12. every one after imagina-
 tion of his *e.* heart
 18. 12. every one do the imagina-
 tion of his *e.* heart
 He. 3. 12. *e.* heart of unbelief
 EVIL man or men.
 Job 35. 12. pride of *e.* men
 Ps. 10. 15. arm of the *e.* man
 140. 1. from the *e.* man
 Pr. 2. 12. from way of *e.* man
 4. 14. in the way of *e.* men
 12. 12. the net of *e.* men
 17. 11. *e.* man seeketh only rebel
 24. 1. envious against *e.* men
 19. because of *e.* men
 20. no reward to the *e.* man
 28. 5. *e.* men understand not
 29. 6. in transgression of an *e.* man
 Mat. 12. 35. and an *e.* man out of
 2 Tim. 3. 13. but *e.* men shall wax
 See REPORT.
 EVIL spirit or spirits.
 Judg. 9. 23. sent *e.* spirit
 1 Sa. 16. 14. *e.* spirit from the L.
 16. *e.* spirit from God is
 23. the *e.* spirit departed
 18. 10. *e.* spirit from G. came, 19. 9.
 Lu. 7. 21. many of *e.* spirits
 8. 2. healed of *e.* spirits
 Ac. 19. 12. *e.* spirits went out
 13. which had *e.* spirits
 15. the *e.* spirit said, Jesus
 16. in whom the *e.* spirit was
 EVIL thing.
 Ne. 13. 17. what *e.* thing is this?
 Ps. 141. 4. heart to any *e.* thing
 Ecc. 8. 3. stand not in an *e.* thing
 5. shall feel no *e.* thing
 12. 14. secret thing, good or *e.*
 Je. 2. 19. an *e.* thing and bitter

Tyt. 2. 8. having no *e.* thing
 EVIL things.
 Jos. 23. 15. on you all *e.* things
 Pr. 15. 28. poureth out *e.* things
 Je. 3. 5. *e.* things as thou couldest
 Mat. 12. 35. bringeth forth *e.* th.
 Mark 7. 23. these *e.* things come
 Lu. 16. 25. Lazarus *e.* things
 Ro. 1. 30. inventors of *e.* things
 1 Cor. 10. 6. lust after *e.* things
 EVIL time.
 Ps. 37. 19. ashamed in *e.* time
 Ecc. 9. 12. snared in an *e.* time
 Am. 5. 13. for it is an *e.* time
 Mi. 2. 3. for this time is *e.*
 EVIL way.
 1 Ki. 13. 33. not from *e.* way
 Ps. 119. 101. from every *e.* way
 Pr. 8. 13. to hate the *e.* way
 28. 10. astray in *e.* way
 Je. 18. 11. one from his *e.* way
 23. 12. from their *e.* way [e. way
 Jon. 3. 8. turn every one from his
 10. turned from their *e.* way
 EVIL ways.
 2 Ki. 17. 13. from your *e.* ways
 Eze. 30. 31. your own *e.* ways
 Zech. 1. 4. your *e.* ways and doings
 EVIL work or works.
 Ecc. 4. 3. *e.* work that is done
 8. 11. against an *e.* work
 John 7. 7. works thereof are *e.*
 Ro. 13. 3. to good works but *e.*
 2 Tim. 4. 18. from every *e.* work
 Jam. 3. 16. and every *e.* work
 1 John 3. 12. his own *e.* were *e.*
 EVIL. *A* verb.
 Eze. 5. 29. *e.* entreated people?
 Deu. 26. 6. Egyptians *e.* entreated
 1 Ch. 7. 23. because it went *e.*
 Job 24. 21. he *e.* entreateth
 John 18. 23. if I have spoken *e.*
 Ac. 7. 6. entreat them *e.* 400 years
 19. *e.* entreated our fathers
 14. 2. their minds *e.* affected
 19. 9. but spake *e.* of that way
 Ro. 14. 16. good *e.* spoken of
 1 Cor. 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken?
 Jam. 4. 11. speak not *e.* one
 1 Pe. 3. 16. whereas they speak *e.*
 17. than for *e.* doing
 4. *e.* speaking *e.* of you
 14. their part he is *e.* spoken of
 2 Pe. 2. 2. shall be *e.* spoken of
 EVILS.
 Deu. 31. 17. many *e.* and troubles
 21. when many *e.* and troubles
 Ps. 40. 12. innumerable *e.*
 Je. 2. 13. committed two *e.*
 Eze. 6. 9. for the *e.* committed
 20. 43. lothe yourselves in your
 sight for all your *e.*
 Lu. 3. 19. *e.* which Herod
 EUNUCH.
 Is. 56. 3. neither let the *e.* say
 Ac. 8. 27. *e.* come to Jer. 34. 36. 39.
 EUNUCHS.
 2 Ki. 9. 32. two or three *e.*
 30. 18. thy sons shall be *e.*
 2 Ch. 15. 8. one of his *e.*
 Ja. 56. 4. saith the Lord to the *e.*
 Je. 29. 2. *e.* were departed
 31. 19. *e.* which passed
 38. 7. Ebed-melech, one of the *e.*
 41. 16. *e.* whom he had brought
 Do. 1. 3. master of his *e.* 7.
 18. the prince of the *e.*
 Mat. 19. 12. *e.* so born, some made
e. some made themselves *e.*
 EUROLYDON.
 Ac. 27. 14. wind, called *e.*
 EWE or EWES.
 Ge. 21. 28. Abraham set seven *e.*
 31. 38. *e.* and she goats

Ge. 32. 14. two hundred *e.*
 Le. 14. 10. take one *e.* lamb
 22. 28. whether cow or *e.*
 2 Sa. 12. 3. save one *e.* lamb
 Ps. 78. 71. from following the *e.*

EXACT

Deu. 15. 2. shall not *e.* it
 Ps. 89. 22. enemy shall not *e.*
 Lu. 3. 13. *e.* no more than
 EXACTED.

2 Ki. 15. 20. Menahem *e.*
 23. 35. Jehoiakim *e.*

EXACTION.

Nv. 10. 31. the *e.* of every debt
 EXACTIONS.

Eze. 45. 9. take away your *e.*
 EXACTORS.

Is. 60. 17. thine *e.* righteousness
 EXALT.

Ez. 15. 2. and I will *e.* him
 Job 37. 4. shalt thou not *e.* them
 Ps. 34. 3. let us *e.* his name

EXALT

37. 34. shall *e.* thee
 96. 7. let not the rebellious *e.*
 99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord our God

118. 28. God, I will *e.* thee
 140. 8. the wicked *e.* themselves

Pr. 4. 8. *e.* her, and she shall
 Is. 13. 2. *e.* the voice unto them

25. 1. O Lord, I will *e.* thee
 Eze. 21. 8. *e.* him that is low

29. 15. nor shall it *e.* itself
 31. 14. none of the trees *e.*

Da. 11. 36. king shall *e.* himself
 Ho. 11. 7. none at all would *e.*

Mat. 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *e.* himself

1 Ps. 5. 6. that he may *e.*
 EXALTED.

Nv. 24. 7. kingdom shall be *e.*
 2 Sa. 5. 12. Lord had *e.*

22. 47. and *e.* be the God
 1 Ki. 1. 5. Adonijah *e.* himself

14. 7. I *e.* thee from among the
 people, 10. 2.

2 Ki. 19. 23. thou *e.* thy voice
 1 Ch. 29. 11. thou art *e.* as head

Job 5. 11. mourn may be *e.*
 24. 24. *e.* for a little while

38. 7. for ever, they are *e.*
 Ps. 12. 8. the vilest men are *e.*

13. 2. enemy be *e.* over me?
 21. 13. be thou *e.* Lord [earth

40. 10. *e.* among heathen, *e.* in the
 57. 6. be thou *e.* O God, 11. | 108. 6.

89. 16. shall they be *e.*
 19. I have *e.* one chosen

97. 9. *e.* far above all gods
 118. 16. right hand of Lord is *e.*

Pr. 11. 11. city is *e.*
 Is. 2. 2. the mountain shall be *e.*

11. Lord shall be *e.* in that day
 12. 4. that his name is *e.*

30. 18. will be *e.* that he may
 33. 5. the Lord is *e.*

10. now will I be *e.*
 40. 4. every valley shall be *e.*

62. 13. servant shall be *e.*
 Eze. 17. 24. have *e.* the low tree

Ho. 13. 1. he *e.* himself in Israel
 6. and their heart was *e.*

Mat. 11. 23. Capser. *e.* to heaven.
 Lu. 10. 15.

23. 12. *e.* himself shall be abused,
 Lu. 14. 11. | 18. 14.

Ac. 2. 33. by right hand of God *e.*
 5. 31. him hath God *e.*

13. 17. *e.* the people in Egypt
 2 Cor. 11. 7. that you might be *e.*

12. 7. *e.* above measure
 Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly *e.* him

Jam. 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*
 EXALTEST.

Eze. 9. 17. *e.* thou thyself

EXALTETH.

Job 36. 22. God *e.* by his power
 Ps. 148. 14. *e.* the horn of people

2 Cor. 10. 5. that *e.* itself
 2 Th. 2. 4. *e.* himself above all

EXAMINATION.
 Ac. 25. 26. after had

EXAMINE.
 Eze. 10. 10. to *e.* the matter

Ps. 28. 2. *e.* me, O Lord
 1 Cor. 9. 3. them that *e.* me

11. 28. let a man *e.* himself
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *e.* yourselves

EXAMINED.
 Lu. 23. 14. I have *e.* him

Ac. 4. 9. if we this day be *e.*
 12. 19. Herod *e.* keepers

22. 24. *e.* by scourging
 29. should have *e.* him

28. 18. when they had *e.* me
 EXAMPLE.

Mat. 1. 19. to make her a public *e.*
 John 13. 15. given you an *e.*

1 Tim. 4. 12. *e.* of the believers
 He. 4. 11. the same *e.*

8. 5. *e.* of heavenly sufferings
 Jam. 5. 10. an *e.* of suffering

1 Pe. 2. 21. leaving us an *e.*
 Jude 7. set forth for an *e.*

EXAMPLES.
 1 Cor. 10. 6. our *e.* not to lust

See ENSAMPLE, S.
 EXCEEDED.

1 Sa. 20. 41. wept, till David *e.*
 1 Ki. 10. 23. *e.* all kings

Job 36. 9. that they *e.*
 EXCEEDING.

Ge. 17. 6. *e.* fruitful
 27. 34. with an *e.* bitter cry

Eze. 1. 7. the children of Israel
 waxed *e.* mighty

Nv. 14. 7. the land is *e.* good
 1 Sa. 2. 3. so *e.* proudly

1 Ch. 20. 2. *e.* much spoil out
 22. 5. must be *e.* magnifical

2 Ch. 11. 12. cities *e.* strong
 14. 14. *e.* much spoil in them

16. 12. disease waxed *e.* great
 32. 27. had *e.* much riches

Ps. 21. 6. made him *e.* glad.
 43. 4. God my *e.* joy

Pr. 30. 24. which are *e.* wise
 Eze. 7. 24. that which is *e.* deep

Je. 48. 29. Moab, he is *e.* proud
 Eze. 9. 8. liq. of Israel is *e.* great

37. 10. an *e.* great army
 47. 10. *e.* many

Da. 6. 23. king *e.* glad
 7. 19. fourth beast *e.* dreadful

Jon. 3. 3. an *e.* great city
 4. 6. so Jonah was *e.* glad

Mat. 2. 10. rej. with *e.* great joy
 16. Herod was *e.* wroth

4. 8. an *e.* high mountain
 5. 12. rejoice and be *e.* glad

17. 23. they were *e.* sorry
 26. 22. they were *e.* sorrowful

38. my soul is *e.* sorrowful, Mark
 Mark 6. 26. king was *e.* sorry [14. 31.

Lu. 23. 8. Jesus, he was *e.* glad
 Ac. 7. 20. Moses was *e.* fair

Ro. 7. 13. become *e.* sinful
 2 Cor. 4. 17. an *e.* weight of glory

9. 14. *e.* grace of God in you
 Eph. 1. 19. *e.* greatness of his power

2. 7. *e.* riches of his grace
 3. 20. to do *e.* abundantly

1 Tim. 1. 14. Lord was *e.* abundant
 1 Pe. 4. 13. glad also with *e.* joy

2 Pe. 1. 4. *e.* great and precious
 Jude 24. faultless with *e.* joy

Rev. 16. 21. plague was *e.* great
 EXCEEDINGLY.

Ge. 7. 19. waters prevailed *e.*

Ge. 13. 13. were sinners *e.*

17. 20. Ishmael *e.* a great nation
 27. 33. Isaac trembled very *e.*

30. 43. and Jacob increased *e.*
 1 Sa. 26. 21. I have erred *e.*

2 Sa. 13. 15. Ammon hated her *e.*
 1 Ch. 20. 25. Lord magnified Sol. *e.*

2 Ch. 17. 12. waxed great *e.*
 28. 8. strengthened himself *e.*

Ne. 2. 10. It grieved them *e.*
 Est. 4. 4. queen was *e.* grieved

Job 3. 22. rejoice *e.* when they
 Ps. 68. 3. righteous *e.* rejoice

106. 14. lusted *e.* in the wilderness
 123. 3. *e.* filled with contempt, 4.

Is. 24. 19. earth is moved *e.*
 Da. 7. 7. beast strong *e.*

Jon. 1. 10. men were *e.* afraid
 16. men feared the Lord *e.*

4. 1. It displeased Jonah *e.*
 Mat. 19. 25. they were *e.* amazed

Mark 4. 4. sowed *e.* and said
 15. 14. cried out the more *e.*

Ac. 16. 20. *e.* trouble our city
 28. 11. *e.* mad against them

2 Cor. 7. 13. *e.* the more joyed
 1 Th. 3. 10. praying *e.* to see you

2 Th. 1. 3. your faith growth *e.*
 He. 12. 21. I *e.* fear and quake

EXORL.
 Ge. 49. 4. thou shalt not *e.*

1 Cor. 14. 12. *e.* may *e.* to edifying
 EXCELLEST.

Pr. 31. 28. but thou *e.* them all
 EXCELLENCY.

Ge. 49. 3. *e.* of dignity, *e.* of power
 Ex. 16. 7. greatness of thine *e.*

Deu. 33. 28. who ride in his *e.*
 32. the sword of thy *e.*

Job 4. 21. their *e.* go away?
 13. 11. his *e.* make you afraid?

20. 6. *e.* mount up to the heavens
 37. 4. the voice of his *e.*

40. 10. with majesty and *e.*
 Ps. 47. 4. the *e.* of Jacob

62. 4. cast him down from his *e.*
 68. 34. his *e.* is over Israel

Eze. 7. 12. the *e.* of knowledge
 Is. 13. 19. the Chaldees' *e.*

35. 2. *e.* of Carmel, *e.* of our God
 60. 15. eternal *e.* a joy

Eze. 24. 21. the *e.* of your strength
 Am. 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob

8. 7. sworn by the *e.* of Jacob
 Na. 2. 2. turned away the *e.* of

Jacob, as the *e.* of Israel
 1 Cor. 2. 1. with *e.* of speech

2 Cor. 4. 7. the *e.* of the power
 Phi. 3. 8. for the *e.* of Christ

EXCELLENT.
 Job 37. 23. Almighty is *e.* in power

Ps. 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name? 9.
 16. 3. the *e.* in whom is all my

30. 7. *e.* is thy loving-kindness
 76. 4. more *e.* than the mountains

148. 13. his name alone is *e.*
 160. 2. to his *e.* greatness

Pr. 8. 6. will speak of *e.* things
 15. 28. righteous is more *e.* than

12. 23. written to thee *e.* things?
 Is. 4. 2. fruit of earth shall be *e.*

12. 5. he hath done *e.* things
 28. 29. is *e.* in working

Eze. 16. 7. *e.* ornaments
 Lu. 1. 3. most *e.* Theophilus

Ac. 23. 26. *e.* governor Felix
 Ro. 2. 18. things more *e.* PAI. 1. 1A

1 Cor. 12. 31. show you more *e.* way
 He. 1. 4. *e.* a name

EXCEPTED.
 1 Cor. 15. 27. he is *e.* who

EXCESS.
 Mat. 23. 25. extortion and *e.*

Eph. 6. 18. wine, wherein *e.* is

e. of wine
EXCHANGE.
 7. bread in *e.* for horses
 8. it and the *e.* thereof
 9. the *e.* of it shall not be
 26. in *e.* for his soul
EXCHANGERS.
 27. money to *e.*
EXCLUDE.
 7. they would *e.* you
EXCUSE.
 18. began to make *e.*
 19. they are without *e.*
EXCUSE.
 1. 19. that we *e.* ourselves
EXCUSED.
 8. have me *e.*
EXCUSING.
 1. accusing or else *e.*
EXECERATION.
 1. an *e.* and a curse
 in *e.* and a reproach
EXECUTE. See **JUDGMENT.**
EXECUTING.
 30. in *e.* on Ahab
 14. them off from *e.*
EXECUTION.
 1. to be put in *e.*
EXECUTIONER.
 27. the king sent an *e.*
EXERCISE.
 1. 8. *e.* profiteth little
EXERCISE.
 1. nor do I *e.* myself
 25. *e.* dominion over them
EXERCISED.
 3. *e.* therewith 3. 10.
 4. senses *e.* to discern
 which are *e.* thereby
EXHORT.
 1. did he testify and *e.*
 and now I *e.* you
 1. A necessary to *e.*
 1. brethren, and *e.* you
 ow we *e.* you, warn them
 12. command and *e.*
 1. I *e.*, that first of all
 e. things teach and *e.*
 1. *e.* to be sober-minded
 1. *e.* and rebuke
 1. *e.* one another daily
 1. the elders I *e.*
 to write and *e.* you
EXHORTATION.
 1. in his *e.* preached he
 15. any word of *e.*
 even them much *e.*
 3. let him wait on *e.*
 3. 3. to *e.* and comfort
 17. he accepted the *e.*
 3. *e.* was not of deceit
 1. 13. give attendance to *e.*
 5. have forgotten the *e.*
 suffer the word of *e.*
EXHORTED.
 23. Barnabas *e.* them
 1. *e.* the brethren
 11. *e.* and comforted
EXHORTING.
 22. *e.* them to continue
 brethren wrote *e.* disciples
 25. but *e.* one another
 12. written briefly, *e.*
EXILE.
 1. 19. and also an *e.*
EXORCISTS.
 3. vagabond Jews, *e.*
EXPECTATION.
 1. the *e.* of the poor
 19. *e.* is from him
 23. *e.* of the wicked shall
 the *e.* of the wicked is
 shine *e.* shall not be cut off

Is. 20. 5. they shall be ashamed of
 6. such is our *e.* [their *e.*
ZECH. 9. 5. Ekron for her *e.*
LUK. 3. 15. people were in *e.*
AC. 12. 11. from *e.* of Jews
RO. 8. 19. *e.* of the creature
PHI. 1. 20. earnest *e.* and hope
EXPECTED.
JE. 20. 11. an *e.* end
EXPECTING.
AC. 3. 5. *e.* to receive something
HE. 10. 13. *e.* till his enemies
EXPEDIENT.
JOHN. 11. 50. is *e.* for us that one
 16. 7. I tell you, it is *e.* for you
 18. 14. it was *e.* that one man die
1 COR. 6. 12. not *e.* 10. 23.
2 COR. 8. 10. *e.* for you who
 12. 1. it is not *e.* for me
EXPUL.
JOS. 23. 5. God shall *e.* them
JUDG. 11. 7. *e.* me out of house?
EXPULLED.
JOS. 13. 13. Israel *e.* not Geshurites
JUDG. 1. 30. *e.* thence three sons
2 SA. 14. 14. not *e.* from him
AC. 13. 50. they *e.* them out of
EXPENSES.
ECCL. 6. 4. let the *e.* be given
 8. I decree that *e.* forthwith be
EXPIRIENCE.
GE. 30. 27. *e.* that the Lord
ECCL. 1. 16. great *e.* of wisdom
RO. 5. 4. worketh *e.* and *e.* hope
EXPERIMENT.
2 COR. 9. 13. *e.* of this ministration
EXPERT.
1 CH. 12. 33. 50,000 *e.* in war, 35,36.
1 CH. 3. 8. being *e.* in war
JE. 50. 9. of an *e.* man
AC. 20. 3. *e.* in all customs
EXPIRED.
1 SA. 18. 26. days were not *e.*
2 SA. 11. 1. after the year was *e.*
1 CH. 17. 11. when days be *e.*
2 CH. 36. 10. year *e.* Nebuchadnezz.
EST. 1. 5. these days were *e.*
ECCL. 43. 27. these days are *e.*
AC. 7. 30. forty years were *e.*
REV. 20. 7. 1000 years are *e.*
EXPLOITS.
DA. 11. 28. he shall do *e.*
 32. be strong and do *e.*
EXPONDED.
JUDG. 14. 19. who *e.* the riddle
MARK. 4. 34. he *e.* all things
LUK. 24. 27. he *e.* to them in all
AC. 11. 4. Peter *e.* it by order
 18. 26. Aquila and Priscilla *e.*
 28. 23. Paul *e.* and testified
EXPRESS.
HE. 1. 3. the *e.* image
EXPRESS, ED.
NU. 1. 17. *e.* by their names
1 CH. 12. 31. 18,000 *e.* by name
 16. 41. who were *e.* by name
2 CH. 28. 15. men *e.* took captives
 31. 10. *e.* to give portions
ECCL. 8. 20. Nethinims *e.* by name
EXPRESSLY.
1 SA. 20. 21. if I *e.* say
ECCL. 1. 3. the word came *e.*
1 TIM. 4. 1. Spirit speaketh *e.*
EXTING.
JOH. 17. 1. my days are *e.*
1A. 43. 17. they are *e.*
EXTOL.
PS. 30. 1. I will *e.* thee, O Lord
 68. 4. *e.* him that rideth
 145. 1. I will *e.* thee, my God
DA. 4. 37. *e.* King of heaven
EXTOLLED.
PS. 68. 17. *e.* with my tongue
Is. 52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*

EXTORTION.
ECCL. 22. 12. gained by *e.*
Mat. 23. 25. full of *e.*
EXTORTIONER.
PS. 109. 11. let the *e.* catch
 15. 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end
1 COR. 6. 5. 11. a drunkard, an *e.*
EXTORTIONERS.
LUK. 18. 11. as other men are, *e.*
1 COR. 6. 10. not altogether with *e.*
 6. 10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom
EXTREMITY.
Job. 35. 15. in great *e.*
EYE.
ECCL. 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* **LE.** 24. 20.
 26. smite the *e.* of his servant
LE. 21. 20. a blemish in his *e.*
Deu. 28. 64. his *e.* shall be evil
 32. 10. as the apple of his *e.*
 34. 7. his *e.* was not dim
ECCL. 5. 5. the *e.* of their God
Job. 7. 8. *e.* that hath seen me
 10. 18. no *e.* had seen me
 20. 9. the *e.* which saw him
 24. 15. the *e.* of the adulterer
 25. 7. the vulture's *e.*
 10. his *e.* seeth every precious
 11. when the *e.* saw me
PS. 33. 18. *e.* of Lord is on them
 35. 19. them wink with the *e.*
 21. our *e.* hath seen it
 91. 9. he that formed the *e.*
FR. 10. 10. winketh with the *e.*
 20. 12. the seeing *e.*
 22. 9. a bountiful *e.*
 30. 17. *e.* that mocketh at father
ECCL. 1. 8. the *e.* is not satisfied
 4. 8. neither is his *e.* satisfied
Is. 18. 18. their *e.* shall not spare
 62. 8. they shall see *e.* to *e.*
 64. 4. neither hath the *e.* seen
LA. 2. 4. pleasant to the *e.*
ECCL. 9. 5. let not your *e.* spare
 18. 5. none *e.* pitied
Mt. 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion
Mat. 6. 22. light of body is the *e.*
LUK. 11. 34.
 6. 41, 42.
 7. 3. mote in thy brother's *e.*
 18. 9. if thine *e.* offend thee
 19. 24. *e.* of a needle, **Mark** 10. 25.
LUK. 18. 25.
1 COR. 12. 16. because I am not the *e.*
 17. if the whole body were an *e.*
 21. *e.* cannot say
 16. 52. in twinkling of an *e.*
Rev. 1. 7. every *e.* shall see him
EVIL EYE.
Pr. 23. 6. that hath an *evil e.*
 28. 22. rich hath an *evil e.*
Mat. 6. 23. if thine *e.* be *evil*
 20. 15. is thine *e.* *evil*
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth an *evil e.*
MINE EYE.
1 SA. 24. 10. mine *e.* spared thee
Job 7. 7. mine *e.* shall no more
 13. 1. mine *e.* hath seen all this
 16. 20. but mine *e.* poureth out
 17. 2. doth mine *e.* continue
 7. mine *e.* also is dim
 42. 5. now mine *e.* seeth thee
PS. 6. 7. mine *e.* is consumed with
 32. 8. guide thee with mine *e.*
 54. 7. mine *e.* hath seen his desire
 88. 9. mine *e.* mourneth
 92. 11. mine *e.* shall see my desire
LA. 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth
 down, 3. 48.
 3. 40. mine *e.* tricketh down
 61. mine *e.* affecteth my heart
ECCL. 5. 11. neither shall mine *e.*
 spare, nor will I have any pity
 20. 17. mine *e.* spared them

THINE EYE.

Deu. 7. 16. *thine* e. shall not pity
15. 9. *thine* e. be evil against thy
Mat. 6. 22. if *thine* e. be single,

Lu. 11. 34.

7. 3. the beam that is in *thine* own
eye, 6. 41.

18. 9. if *thine* e. offend these pluck
it out, Mark 9. 47.

SEE APPLIE.

EYE-BROWS.

Le. 14. 9. hair of his e.-brows

EYE-LIDS.

Job 16. 16. on mine e. is the shadow

41. 18. the e. of the morning

Ps. 11. 4. his e.-try the children

132. 4. slumber to mine e.

Pr. 4. 25. e. look straight

6. 4. slumber to *thine* e.

25. take thee with her e.

30. 13. their e. are lifted up

Je. 9. 18. that our e. may gush

RIGHT EYE.

Zech. 11. 17. sword of his right e.

Mat. 6. 29. if thy right e. offend

EYE-SALVE.

Rev. 3. 18. eyes with e.-salve

EYE-SERVICE.

Eph. 6. 6. not with e.-service

EYE-SIGHT.

2 Sa. 22. 25. according to my clean-

EYE-WITNESSES.

ness in his e.-sight

Lu. 1. 2. from beginn. were e.-wit.

2 Pe. 1. 16. but were e.-witnesses

EYED.

1 Sa. 18. 9. Saul e. David

TENDER-EYED.

Ge. 29. 17. Leah was tender-e.

EYES.

Ge. 3. 6. pleasant to the e.

7. e. of them both opened

16. 4. despised in her e.

5. I was despised in her e.

20. 16. a covering of the e.

21. 19. God opened Hagar's e.

30. 41. before the e. of the cattle

39. 7. cast her e. on Joseph

41. 37. good in e. of Pharaoh

48. 10. e. of Israel were dim

Ecc. 5. 21. in the e. of Pharaoh

24. 17. like fire in e. of Israel

Le. 4. 13. e. of the assembly

26. 16. shall consume the e.

Nu. 6. 13. the e. of her husband

10. 31. to use instead of e.

16. 14. the e. of these men?

20. 12. in the e. of Israel

22. 31. the e. of Balaam

24. 3. the man whose e. are open

Deu. 16. 19. the e. of the wise

28. 65. falling of e.

29. 4. not given you e. to see

Judg. 16. 28. for my two e.

2 Sa. 6. 20. in e. of handmaidens

24. 3. e. of my lord the king

1 Ki. 1. 20. the e. of all Israel

2 Ki. 6. 17. e. of the young man

20. open the e. of these men

25. 7. put out e. of Zedekiah, Je.

39. 7. 62. 11.

1 Ch. 13. 4. right in the e. of all

Job 10. 4. hast thou e. of flesh?

11. 20. e. of wicked shall fail

17. 5. e. of his children

23. 21. the e. of all living

29. 15. I was e. to the blind

31. 16. the e. of the widow

39. 29. e. behold afar off

Ps. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person

19. e. enlightening the e.

116. 5. e. have they, but see not

123. 2. e. of servants, a maiden

146. 16. e. of all wait upon thee

Ps. 146. 8. the e. of the blind

10. 26. as smoke to the e.

15. 30. the light of the e.

17. 8. precious stone in the e.

24. the e. of a fool

23. 29. who hath redness of e.?

27. 20. e. of man are never

Ecc. 2. 14. the wise man's e.

6. 9. better the sight of e.

11. 7. it is pleasant for the e.

Cont. 1. 15. thou hast dove's e.

Is. 3. 8. the e. of his glory

16. wanton e.

5. 15. the e. of the lofty

29. 18. the e. of the blind shall

32. 3. the e. of them that see

35. 5. then the e. of the blind

42. 7. to open the blind e.

43. 8. blind people that have e.

52. 10. in e. of all nations

59. 10. grope as if we had no e.

Je. 5. 21. which have e. and see not

Ecc. 1. 15. rings were full of e.

10. 12. full of e. round about

25. 16. saw them with her e.

38. 23. in e. of many nations

Da. 7. 8. e. like the e. of man

20. had e. and a mouth

Hab. 1. 13. thou art purer e.

Zech. 3. 9. shall be seven e.

8. 6. marvellous in the e. of

9. 1. when the e. of man shall

Mat. 18. 9. two e. to be cast into

hell-fire, Mark 9. 47.

Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not?

Lu. 4. 20. e. of all were fastened

10. 23. blessed are the e.

John 9. 6. e. of the blind man

32. opened e. of one that was

20. 21. can a devil open the e.?

11. 37. which opened the e.?

Ac. 9. 40. Dorcas opened her e.

Ro. 11. 8. hath given them e.

Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. Christ

Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understand.

Hch. 4. 13. open to the e. of him

2 Pe. 2. 14. e. full of adultery

1 John 2. 16. the lust of the e.

Rev. 4. 6. four beasts full of e.

8. full of e. within

5. 6. slain, having seven e.

HIS EYES.

Ge. 27. 1. old, and his e. were dim

49. 12. his e. be red with wine

Nu. 24. 4. into a trance, having his

e. open, 16.

Deu. 24. 1. find no favour in his e.

Judg. 16. 21. Philist. put out his e.

1 Sa. 3. 2. Eli, his e. began to wax

dim, 4. 15.

14. 27. his e. were enlightened

1 Ki. 14. 4. his e. were set

2 Ki. 4. 34. put his e. on his e.

35. sneezed and opened his e.

6. 17. I pray thee, open his e.

25. 7. Zedekiah before his e.

1 Ch. 21. 23. good in his e.

Est. 8. 5. pleasing in his e.

Job 16. 9. sharpeneth his e.

21. 20. his e. shall see his destruc.

24. 23. his e. are on their ways

27. 19. rich man openeth his e.

34. 21. his e. are on ways of man

35. 7. he withdrew not his e.

40. 24. he taketh ft. with his e.

41. 18. his e. are like the eye-lids

Ps. 10. 8. his e. are privily set

11. 4. his e. behold the children

36. 1. fear of God before his e.

66. 7. his e. behold the nations

Pr. 6. 13. he winketh with his e.

16. 30. he shutteth his e.

20. 8. all evil with his e.

21. 10. no favour in his e.

Pr. 28. 27. he that hideth his e.

Ecc. 8. 16. sleeth with his e.

Cont. 6. 12. his e. are as the eyes

8. 10. I was in his e. as one

Is. 11. 3. after the sight of his e.

17. 7. his e. shall have respect

33. 15. shutteth his e. from seeing

Je. 32. 4. his e. shall behold his e.

Ecc. 12. 12. the ground with his e.

20. 7. the abomination of his e.

Da. 5. 6. horn between his e. 21.

10. 6. and his e. were as lamps

Mark 8. 23. had spit on his e.

25. hands again on his e.

John 9. 14. and opened his e.

21. who hath opened his e.

Ac. 3. 4. Peter fastening his e.

9. 8. when his e. were opened

18. fell from his e. as it had been

13. 9. Saul set his e. on him

1 John 2. 11. hath blinded his e.

Rev. 1. 14. his e. were as a flame

Lift or lifted up EYES.

Ge. 13. 10. Lot lifted up his e.

14. lift up now thine e. and look,

31. 12. &c.

18. 2. Abraham lift up his e.

24. 63. Isaac lift up his e.

64. Rebekah lift up her e.

31. 10. Jacob lift up his e. 33. 1.

43. 29. Joseph lift up his e.

Ecc. 14. 10. lift up their e. Egypt.

Nu. 24. 2. Balaam lift up his e.

Deu. 4. 19. lift up thine e. unto hea.

Jos. 5. 13. Joshua lift up his e.

Judg. 19. 17. old man lift up his e.

1 Sa. 6. 13. lifted up their e. and

2 Sa. 13. 34. watchman lift up e.

1 Ch. 21. 16. David lift up his e.

Job 2. 12. the lift up their e.

Ps. 121. 1. I will lift up mine e.

123. 1. to thee lift I up mine e.

Is. 37. 23. thou lifted up thy e.?

61. 6. lift up your e.

Ecc. 18. 6. lift up his e. to idols

23. 27. shalt not lift up thine e.

Da. 4. 34. I Nebuc. lift up mine e.

8. 3. then I lifted up mine e. 10.

6. Zech. 1. 18. &c.

Mat. 17. 8. had lift up their e.

Lu. 6. 20. Jesus lift up his e. John

10. 23. in hell he lift up his e. 16. 5.

18. 13. lift up so much as his e.

EYES of the Lord.

Ge. 6. 8. grace in the e. of the L.

Deu. 11. 12. the e. of the Lord are

13. 18. in the e. of the Lord

1 Sa. 26. 24. by in the e. of the L.

2 Sa. 15. 25. favour in the e. of L.

1 Ki. 15. 5. right in the e. of the L.

2 Ch. 16. 9. e. of the Lord run

Pr. 34. 15. e. of the Lord are open

Ps. 21. 2. before the e. of the Lord

35. 3. the e. of the Lord are in

22. 12. e. of the Lord preserve

Is. 49. 5. glorious in e. of the Lord

Am. 9. 8. e. of the Lord are on the

Mine EYES.

Ge. 31. 40. departed from mine e.

44. 21. set mine e. upon him

1 Sa. 12. 3. to blind mine e.

14. 29. how mine e. have been

26. 24. this day in mine e.

1 Ki. 1. 48. mine e. seeing it

9. 3. this house, mine e. and

10. 7. until mine e. had seen it

11. 33. right in mine e.

2 Ch. 7. 15. mine e. shall be open

Job 3. 10. sorrow from mine e.

4. 16. image was before mine e.

19. 27. mine e. shall behold

mine e. are ever toward
ndness is before mine e.
s for the light of mine e.
ine e. fail, whilst
ldiest mine e. waking
o evil thing before mine e.
e. shall be on faithful
livered m. e. from tears
open mine e.
n away mine e.
e. fail for thy word
e. fail for thy salvation
sters run down mine e.
ne e. prevent the night-w.
or mine e. lofty
leep to mine e.
ine e. are unto thee
o. mine e. desired
I will hide mine e. 16.
ne e. have seen the King
ine e. fail with looking
vil before mine e. 16.
O that mine e. were
ine e. shall weep sore
st mine e. run down
ine e. are on their ways
ill set mine e. upon them
mine e. do fall
4. be hid from mine e.
I will set mine e. on
mine e. shall behold her
marvellous in mine e.
e. I seen with mine e.
will open mine e. on
for mine e. have seen
1. anointed mine e.
hath opened mine e.
I had fastened mine e.
Our EYES.
1. manna before our e.
2. signs before our e.
or have our e. seen it
12. our e. are upon thee
God may lighten our e.
3. marvellous in our e.
our e. wait upon
that our e. may run
our e. as yet failed
these things our e.
cut off before our e.
33. our e. may be opened
1. seen with our e.
Own EYES.
30. after your own e.
8. right in his own e.
in their own e.
righteous in his own e.
himself in his own e.
wise in thine own e.
f a fool right in his own e.
an in his own e.
is in right in his own e.
ure in their own e.
wise in their own e.
plucked out own e.
Their EYES.
Simoon before t. e.
Egyptians before t. e.
hide t. e.
rock before t. e.
ater before t. e.
0. Lord opened t. e.
1. laid before t. e.
husbands in t. e.
offspring before t. e.
they have set t. e.
t. e. be darkened
e. stand out with fatness
lighteneth both t. e.
yw lofty are t. e.
beholding with t. e.
abut t. e. lest they see
with t. e.
pieces before t. e.

Is. 44. 18. for he hath shut t. e.
Je. 14. 6. t. e. did fail, because
Eze. 6. 9. with t. e. which go
20. 8. abominations of t. e.
24. t. e. after their father's idols
21. 6. sigh before t. e.
22. 26. hid t. e. from my sabbaths
24. 25. the desire of t. e.
26. 23. in you before t. e.
37. 20. in thy hand before t. e.
38. 16. O Gog, before t. e.
Zech. 14. 12. t. e. shall consume
Mat. 9. 29. touched he t. e.
30. t. e. were opened
13. 15. t. e. they have closed
20. 34. touched t. e. t. e. received
26. 43. t. e. were heavy
Lu. 24. 16. t. e. were hidden
31. t. e. were opened
John 12. 40. he hath blinded t. e.
Ac. 26. 18. to open t. e.
Ro. 3. 18. no fear of God before t. e.
11. 10. let t. e. be darkened
Rev. 7. 17. all tears from t. e.
Thine EYES.
Ge. 30. 27. favour in t. e.
46. 4. his hand on t. e.
47. 19. we die before t. e. f
Eze. 13. 9. memorial between t. e.
16. frontlets between t. e.
Deu. 3. 21. t. e. have seen all
37. t. e. behold it with t. e.
4. 9. which t. e. have seen
7. 19. great temptations t. e.
10. 21. terrible things which t. e.
28. 31. slain before t. e. 32, 34.
34. 4. to see it with t. e.
Ru. 2. 9. t. e. be on the field
1 Sa. 2. 33. to consume t. e.
20. 3. found grace in t. e.
29. found favour in t. e.
24. 10. t. e. have seen how
25. 8. find favour in t. e.
26. 21. precious in t. e.
27. 5. grace in t. e. give me
2 Sa. 12. 11. thy wives before t. e.
19. 27. is good in t. e.
22. 25. t. e. are on the naughty
1 Ki. 8. 29. t. e. may be open, 62.
20. 6. pleasant in t. e.
2 Ki. 7. 2. see it with t. e.
19. 16. open, Lord, t. e.
22. 20. t. e. shall not see
1 Ch. 17. 17. small thing in t. e.
2 Ch. 34. 28. nor shall t. e.
Ne. 1. 6. and t. e. open
Job 7. 8. t. e. are upon me
11. 4. I am clean in t. e.
14. 3. dost thou open t. e.?
15. 12. what do t. e. wink at?
Ps. 31. 22. cut off from before t. e.
69. 21. in order before t. e.
91. 8. only with t. e.
139. 16. t. e. did see my
Pr. 3. 21. depart from t. e.
4. 25. let t. e. look right on
6. 4. give not sleep to t. e.
20. 13. open t. e. and thou
23. 6. wilt thou set t. e.
26. let t. e. observe my ways
33. t. e. shall behold strange
25. 7. prince whom t. e.
Ecc. 11. 9. walk in sight of t. e.
Cant. 4. 9. my heart with t. e.
6. 5. turn away t. e. from me
7. 4. t. e. like the fish-pools
Is. 30. 20. but t. e. shall see thy
33. 17. t. e. shall see the king
Je. 5. 3. t. e. upon the truth?
20. 4. t. e. shall behold it
22. 17. t. e. are not but for
31. 16. and t. e. from tears
32. 19. t. e. are open on all
34. 3. t. e. shall behold the king

Je. 42. 2. as t. e. do behold us
Lea. 2. 18. apple of t. e.
Eze. 23. 40. paintedst t. e.
24. 16. the desire of t. e.
40. 4. behold with t. e.
Da. 9. 18. open t. e. and behold
Lu. 19. 42. are hid from t. e.
John 9. 10. how were t. e. opened?
17. he hath opened t. e. f
Rev. 3. 18. and anoint t. e.
Your EYES.
Ge. 3. 6. in the day ye eat y. e.
19. 8. as is good in y. e.
34. 11. find grace in y. e.
45. 12. y. e. and the eyes of
50. 4. found grace in y. e.
Nu. 33. 55. pricks in y. e.
Deu. 1. 30. he did before y. e.
4. 3. y. e. have seen what the Lord
9. 17. two tables before y. e.
11. 18. frontlets between y. e.
14. 1. baldness between y. e.
1 Sa. 12. 16. L. will do before y. e.
2 Ch. 29. 8. as ye see with y. e.
Isa. 29. 10. Lord hath closed y. e.
40. 26. lift up your e. on high
Je. 7. 11. den of robbers in y. e.
16. 9. this place in y. e.
29. 21. slay them before y. e.
Eze. 24. 21. the desire of y. e.
Zeph. 3. 20. captivity before y. e.
Hag. 2. 5. in y. e. in comparison
Mal. 1. 6. y. e. shall see the Lord
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are y. e.
Right EYES.
1 Sa. 11. 2. all your right e.

F.

FABLES.

1 Tim. 1. 4. f. and genealogies
4. 7. old wives' f.
2 Tim. 4. 4. turned unto f.
Tit. 1. 14. Jewish f.
2 Pe. 1. 16. cunningly devised f.

FACE.

Ge. 3. 19. the sweat of thy f.
16. 8. f. of my mistress Sarai
24. 47. ear-rings upon her f.
35. 1. from the f. of Esau
36. 6. from the f. of Jacob
46. 28. direct his f. to Goshen
48. 12. with his f. to the earth
Ex. 2. 15. the f. of Pharaoh
14. 25. from the f. of Israel
34. 29. the skin of his f. shone
33. he put a veil on his f.
Le. 13. 41. fallen towards his f.
19. 32. the f. of the old man
Nu. 12. 14. had but spit in her f.
23. 1. heifer before his f.
Deu. 1. 17. afraid of f. man
7. 10. hate him to their f.
8. 20. destroyeth before your f.
25. 2. beaten before his f.
9. spit in his f. and say
28. 31. taken before thy f.
31. 5. up before your f.
Jos. 7. 10. liest thou upon thy f. f
1 Sa. 5. 3. fallen on his f.
24. 8. David stooped with his f.
25. 41. Abigail bowed on her f.
28. 14. Saul stooped with his f.
2 Sa. 2. 22. up to his f. to Joab?
14. 33. Absalom bowed on his f.
24. 20. before the king on his f.
1 Ki. 1. 25. himself with his f.
31. Bath-sheba bowed with her f.
8. 14. king turned his f. about
15. 42. f. between his knees
19. 13. his f. in his mantle
20. 38. with ashes on his f.
21. 4. Ahab turned away his f.

- 2 Ki. 4. 29. the *f.* of the child
31. on the *f.* of the child
8. 15. Hazeel spread it on his *f.*
30. Jezebel painted her *f.*
92. Jehu lift up his *f.*
13. 14. Joash wept over his *f.*
18. 24. turn away *f.* of one
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his *f.*
2 Ch. 6. 42. turn not away the *f.*
of thine anointed
30. 9. away his *f.* from you
35. 22. Josiah would not turn *f.*
Ezer. 9. 6. I blush to lift up my *f.*
7. to confusion of
Job 1. 11. curse thee to thy *f.*
4. 15. spirit passed before my *f.*
11. 15. thy *f.* without spot
16. 8. beareth witness to my *f.*
16. my *f.* is foul with weeping
21. 31. declare his way to his *f.*
22. 26. lift up thy *f.* unto God
24. 15. disguiseth his *f.*
26. 9. the *f.* of his throne
30. 10. spare not to spit in my *f.*
41. 13. the *f.* of his garment?
14. the doors of his *f.*?
Ps. 5. 8. straight before my *f.*
17. 15. thy *f.* in righteousness
21. 12. against the *f.* of them
41. 12. before thy *f.* for ever
84. 9. the *f.* of thine anointed
89. 14. shall go before thy *f.*
23. his foes before his *f.*
Pr. 7. 13. an impudent *f.*
21. 29. hardeneth his *f.*
Ecc. 8. 1. the boldness of his *f.*
Is. 16. 4. the *f.* of the spoiler
25. 7. the *f.* of the covering
28. 25. made plain the *f.* thereof
29. 22. his *f.* now was pale
49. 23. down to thee with their *f.*
65. 3. continually to my *f.*
Je. 2. 27. back, and not the *f.*
4. 30. thou retest thy *f.*
13. 26. thy skirts upon thy *f.*
18. 17. back, and not the *f.*
22. 25. whose *f.* thou fearest
32. 31. remove it from before my *f.*
La. 3. 35. before *f.* of most High
Eze. 1. 10. the *f.* of a man
3. 8. I made thy *f.* strong
7. 22. my *f.* will I turn
10. 14. *f.* of a man, *f.* lion, *f.* eagle
14. 3. stum-bled before their *f.*
38. 18. come up in my *f.*
Da. 8. 18. deep sleep on my *f.*
10. 6. his *f.* as the appearance
11. 18. his *f.* unto the isles
Ho. 5. 5. testified to his *f.*
7. 2. they are before my *f.*
Joel 2. 6. before their *f.* people
20. his *f.* toward the east sea
Na. 2. 1. come before thy *f.*
Mat. 6. 17. wash thy *f.*
11. 10. messenger before thy *f.*
18. 10. behold *f.* of my Father
26. 67. they spit in his *f.*
Lu. 2. 31. before *f.* of all people
9. 52. messengers before *f.* 10. 1.
53. his *f.* was as though
22. 64. they struck him on the *f.*
John 11. 44. his *f.* was bound
Ac. 2. 25. always before my *f.*
7. 45. before *f.* of our fathers
1 Cor. 14. 25. on his *f.* will worship
2 Cor. 3. 7. behold the *f.* of Moses
13. put a veil over his *f.*
18. with open *f.*
4. 6. in the *f.* of Jesus Christ
11. 30. smite you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. I was unknown by *f.*
2. 11. I withstood him to the *f.*
Jam. 1. 23. his natural *f.*
Rev. 4. 7. the third beast had a *f.*
- Rev. 10. 1. his *f.* was as it were
12. 14. the *f.* of the serpent
20. 21. from whose *f.* the earth
See SEEK, SET, SHINE, SKY,
WATERS, WILDERNESS, WORLD.
FACE with cover, or covered.
Ge. 38. 15. she covered her *f.*
Eze. 10. 5. locusts shall cover *f.*
Nu. 22. 5. behold, they cover *f.*
2 Sa. 19. 4. king covered his *f.*
Est. 7. 8. covered Haman's *f.*
Job 15. 27. he covereth his *f.*
23. 17. c. darkness from my *f.*
Ps. 44. 15. shame of *f.* hath c.
69. 7. hath covered my *f.*
Pr. 31. 31. covered the *f.* thereof
Is. 6. 2. covered his *f.* and
Eze. 12. 6. thou shalt cover thy *f.*
12. the prince shall cover his *f.*
Mark 14. 65. and cover his *f.*
FACE of the country.
2 Sa. 18. 8. over *f.* of country
FACE of the deep.
Ge. 1. 2. upon the *f.* of the deep
Job 38. 30. *f.* of the deep is frozen
Pr. 8. 27. on the *f.* of the deep
FACE of the earth.
Ge. 1. 29. upon the *f.* of the earth
4. 14. from the *f.* of the earth
6. 1. multiply on *f.* of the earth
7. 3. to keep seed alive on the *f.*
4. off the *f.* of the e. [of all the e.
8. 9. *f.* of the whole earth
11. 4. scattered on *f.* of the earth
41. 60. over all *f.* of the earth
Eze. 32. 12. them from *f.* of the e.
33. 16. unto the *f.* of the earth
Nu. 12. 3. men on *f.* of the earth
Deu. 7. 6. people on *f.* of the earth
1 Sa. 20. 15. one from *f.* of the earth
Ps. 104. 30. renewest *f.* of the earth
Is. 23. 17. kind. on *f.* of the earth
Je. 8. 2. dung on *f.* of the earth
28. 16. thine from *f.* of the earth
Eze. 38. 29. *f.* of the earth shake
Da. 6. 5. he-pour on *f.* of the earth
Zech. 6. 3. curse over *f.* of the e.
Lu. 12. 56. discern *f.* of the earth
21. 35. dwell on *f.* of the whole e.
Ac. 17. 26. on all *f.* of the earth
FACE to FACE.
Ge. 32. 30. seen God *f.* to *f.*
Eze. 33. 11. to Moses *f.* to *f.*
Nu. 14. 14. art seen *f.* to *f.*
Deu. 5. 4. talked with you *f.* to *f.*
34. 10. Lord knew *f.* to *f.*
Judg. 6. 22. an angel *f.* to *f.*
Pr. 27. 19. *f.* answereth to *f.*
Eze. 20. 35. plead with you *f.* to *f.*
Ac. 25. 16. accusers *f.* to *f.*
1 Cor. 13. 12. but thy *f.* to *f.*
2 John 12. speak *f.* to *f.*
3 John 14. see thee & speak *f.* to *f.*
Fell on FACE or FACES.
Ge. 60. 1. fell on father's *f.*
18. fell down before his *f.*
Le. 9. 24. they fell on their *f.*
Nu. 14. 5. and Aaron fell on *f.*
16. 4. Moses fell on his *f.*
22. 31. Baalam fell flat on his *f.*
Jos. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his *f.*
Judg. 13. 20. wife fell on their *f.*
Ru. 2. 10. she fell on her *f.*
1 Sa. 17. 49. Goliath fell on his *f.*
20. 41. David fell on his *f.*
25. 23. Abigail fell on her *f.*
2 Sa. 9. 6. Nephthoeth fell on *f.*
14. 4. wom. of Tekoah fell on her *f.*
22. Joab fell on his *f.*
18. 23. Ahimaz fell on his *f.*
1 Ki. 18. 7. Obadiah fell on his *f.*
39. people fell on their *f.*
1 Ch. 21. 16. elders fell on their *f.*
- Eze. 1. 28. *f.* on my *f.* 3. 23. [9. 8. &c.
Da. 2. 46. Nebuch. fell upon his *f.*
Mat. 17. 6. disciples fell on their *f.*
26. 39. Jesus fell on his *f.*
Lu. 6. 12. leper fell on his *f.*
17. 16. Samaritan fell on his *f.*
Rev. 11. 16. elders fell on their *f.*
FACE of the ground.
Ge. 2. 6. whole *f.* of the ground
7. 23. was on the *f.* of the ground
8. 8. off the *f.* of the ground
13. *f.* of the ground was dry
Hide, hidech, or hid FACE.
Ge. 4. 14. thy *f.* shall I be hid
Eze. 3. 6. Moses hid his *f.*
Deu. 31. 17. will hide my *f.*
Job 13. 24. hidest thou thy *f.*?
34. 29. when he hideth his *f.*
Ps. 10. 11. he hideth his *f.* he
1. 1. wilt thou hide thy *f.*?
22. 24. neither hath he hid his *f.*
27. 9. hide not thy *f.*
20. 7. didst hide thy *f.* 104. 29.
61. 9. hide thy *f.* from my sins
Is. 8. 17. hideth his *f.* from house
50. 6. I hid not my *f.* from shame
64. 8. in little wrath I hid my *f.*
59. 2. your sins have hid his *f.*
64. 7. thou hast hid thy *f.* from
Je. 16. 17. not hid from my *f.*
33. 6. hid my *f.* from this city
Eze. 30. 23. hid I my *f.* from
29. nor will I hide my *f.* any
Rev. 3. 4. will even hide his *f.*
Mt. 6. 16. hide us from the *f.*
FACE of the house.
Eze. 41. 14. the *f.* of the house
FACE of the Lord.
Ge. 19. 13. great before *f.* of the L.
1 Sa. 26. 20. blood fall bef. *f.* of L.
1 Ki. 13. 6. entreat now *f.* of the L.
Ps. 34. 16. *f.* of the Lord is against
L. 29. 19. heart before *f.* of the L.
Lu. 1. 78. go before *f.* of the Lord
FACE of the porch.
Eze. 40. 16. to the *f.* of the porch
41. 25. on the *f.* of the porch
FACE with look, looked, see,
saw, seen.
Ge. 32. 29. I will see his *f.*
33. 10. I have seen thy *f.*
43. 3. ye shall not see my *f.*
44. 26. may not see the man's *f.*
46. 30. I have seen thy *f.*
48. 11. not thought to see thy *f.*
Eze. 10. 28. see my *f.* no more
29. I will see thy *f.* again
33. 20. thou canst not see my *f.*
23. my *f.* shall not be seen
24. 35. saw the *f.* of Moses
2 Sa. 3. 13. not see my *f.* except
14. 24. let him not see my *f.*
28. saw not king's *f.*
32. let me see the king's *f.*
2 Ki. 14. 8. look one another in *f.*
11. looked one another in the *f.*
Est. 1. 14. who saw the king's *f.*
Job 33. 26. he shall see his *f.*
Ac. 6. 15. saw his *f.* as *f.*
20. 25. shall see my *f.* no more
Col. 2. 1. have not seen my *f.*
1 Th. 2. 17. to see your *f.* with des.
3. 10. that we might see your *f.*
Rev. 22. 4. they shall see his *f.*
SEEK FACE.
1 Ch. 16. 11. seek his *f.* continually
2 Ch. 7. 14. pray and seek my *f.*
Ps. 24. 8. that seek thy *f.*
27. & seek ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord
27. & seek ye my *f.* will I seek
Pr. 7. 15. diligently to seek thy *f.*
Ho. 6. 15. till they seek my *f.*
SEEK FACE.
Ge. 31. 21. Jacob seek his *f.*

Le. 17. 10. I will set my f.
 20. 3. set my f. ag. that man, 5.
 26. 17. set my f. against you
 Nu. 24. 1. Balaam set his f.
 2 Ki. 12. 17. Hazeel set his f.
 Is. 50. 7. set my f. like a flint
 Je. 21. 10. set my f. against city
 Eze. 4. 9. set thy f. against it
 7. set thy f. towards the siege
 6. 2. set thy f. towards mountains
 13. 17. set thy f. against daughters
 15. 7. I will set my f. against them
 20. 46. set thy f. toward south
 21. 2. set thy f. toward Jerusalem
 16. whithersoever thy f. is set
 25. 2. set thy f. against Ammonit.
 28. 21. set thy f. against Zidon
 29. 2. set thy f. against Pharaoh
 35. 2. set thy f. against mount Seir
 38. 2. set thy f. against Gog
 Da. 9. 3. and I set my f. unto
 10. 16. I set my f. toward ground
 11. 17. shall day us f. to enter
 Lu. 9. 51. steadfastly set his f.
FACE shine
 Nu. 6. 25. his f. to shine
 Ps. 31. 16. thy f. to shine
 67. 1. cause his f. to shine
 80. 3. cause thy f. shine
 104. 15. to make his f. to shine
 Ecc. 8. 1. maketh his f. to shine
 Da. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine
 Mat. 17. 2. and his f. did shine
FACE of the sky.
 Mat. 16. 3. ye can discern the f. of
 the sky, Lu. 12. 56.
FACE of the waters.
 Ge. 1. 2. moved on f. of the waters
 7. 18. upon the f. of the waters
FACE of the wilderness
 Eze. 16. 14.
FACE of the world.
 Job 37. 12. on f. of the world
 Is. 14. 21. nor fill the f. of the w.
 27. 6. shall fill f. of the world
FACES.
 Ge. 9. 23. f. were backward
 30. 40. f. of the flocks toward
 42. 6. they bowed with their f.
 Eze. 19. 7. laid before their f.
 20. 20. may be before your f.
 25. 20. their f. shall look
 37. 9. f. of cherubim
 Judg. 18. 23. turned their f.
 2 Sa. 19. 5. f. of thy servants
 1 Ki. 2. 15. Israel set their f.
 1 Ch. 12. 8. f. were like the f.
 2 Ch. 3. 13. f. were inward
 29. 6. turned away their f.
 Ne. 8. 6. their f. to the ground
 Job 9. 24. the f. of the judges
 40. 13. blind their f. in secret
 Ps. 34. 5. f. were not ashamed
 13. 16. fill their f. with shame
 Is. 3. 15. the f. of the poor
 13. 8. f. shall be as flames
 26. 8. tears from off all f.
 53. 3. hid as it were our f.
 Je. 1. 8. be not afraid of their f.
 5. 3. f. harder than a rock
 19. confusion of their own f.
 30. 6. all f. are turned
 42. 15. f. to enter Egypt
 60. 5. their f. thitherward
 51. 51. shame hath covered f.
 Lo. 5. 12. f. of the elders
 Eze. 1. 6. every one had four f.
 3. 8. strong against their f.
 7. 18. shame shall be on their f.
 8. 16. f. toward the east
 14. 6. turn away your f.
 20. 47. all f. shall be burnt
 41. 18. every cherub had two f.
 Da. 1. 10. he see your f. worse

Da. 9. 7. confusion off.
 Joel 2. 6. all f. shall gather black.
 Na. 2. 10. f. of them all gather
 Hab. 1. 9. their f. shall sup up
 Mat. 2. 3. dung on your f.
 Mat. 6. 16. disfigure their f.
 Lu. 24. 5. their f. to earth
 Rev. 7. 11. before the throne on f.
 9. 7. f. of locusts as f. of men
 See **Fell on FACE**, or **FACES**.
FADE.
 2 Sa. 22. 46. strangers shall f.
 away, Ps. 18. 45.
 Jam. 1. 11. rich man shall f.
FADETH.
 Is. 24. 4. earth f. world f.
 1 Pe. 1. 4. inheritance that f. not
 5. 4. crown that f. not away
FAIL.
 Jos. 3. 10. without f. drive out
 Judg. 11. 30. without f. deliver
 1 Sa. 30. 8. without f. recover all
 Eze. 6. 9. day by day without f.
FAIL, Verb.
 Deu. 28. 32. thine eyes shall f.
 31. 6. he will not f. thee
 1 Sa. 17. 32. let no man's heart f.
 20. 5. I should not f. to sit
 2 Sa. 3. 29. not f. from house
 1 Ki. 2. 4. not f. thee a man, 8. 25.
 Eze. 4. 22. f. not to do this
 Est. 6. 10. let nothing f.
 9. 27. not f. to keep, 28.
 Job 11. 20. eyes of wicked shall f.
 17. 5. eyes of children shall f.
 Ps. 12. 1. the faithful f.
 69. 3. mine eyes f. while
 119. 82. mine eyes f. for
 Ecc. 12. 6. desire shall f.
 Is. 19. 3. shall f. in midst thereof
 5. waters shall f.
 31. 3. all shall f. together
 32. 6. drink of thirsty to f.
 34. 16. no one of these shall f.
 38. 14. eyes f. with looking
 42. 4. he shall not f. nor be disc.
 51. 14. his bread should not f.
 Je. 14. 6. their eyes did f. because
 15. 18. as waters that f.
 La. 2. 11. eyes do f. with tears
 Am. 8. 4. poor of the land to f.
 Lu. 16. 9. that when ye f. they
 22. 32. that thy faith f. not
 He. 1. 12. thy years shall not f.
 11. 32. the time would f. me
FAILED.
 Ge. 42. 28. their heart f. them
 Jos. 3. 16. the waters f.
 21. 45. there f. not any good
 Cant. 5. 6. my soul f. when
 Je. 51. 30. their might f.
 La. 4. 17. our eyes as yet f.
FAILETH.
 Ge. 47. 15. for money f.
 Ps. 31. 10. my strength f. 38. 10.
 40. 12. heart f. me, 73. 26.
 71. 9. when my strength f.
 Is. 40. 26. not one f.
 41. 17. tongue f. for thirst
 44. 12. hungry and strength f.
 69. 15. truth f.
 Zeph. 3. 5. he f. not
 Lu. 12. 33. that f. not
FAILING.
 Deu. 28. 65. f. of eyes
 Lu. 21. 26. men's hearts f. them
FAIN.
 Job 27. 22. he would f. flee
 Lu. 15. 16. would f. have filled
FAINT.
 Ge. 25. 29. Esau he was f. 30.
 Deu. 25. 18. when thou wast f.
 Judg. 8. 4. yet pursuing them
 1 Sa. 14. 28. people very f. 31.

1 Sa. 30. 10. so f. 21.
 2 Sa. 16. 2. such as be f.
 21. 15. David waxed f.
 Is. 1. 5. the whole heart is f.
 13. 7. all hands be f.
 29. 8. behold he is f.
 40. 29. power to the f.
 44. 12. drinketh no water, and is f.
 Je. 8. 13. myself, my heart is f.
 La. 1. 22. many, my heart is f.
 5. 17. this our verb is f.
FAINT, Verb.
 Deu. 20. 3. let not your hearts f.
 8. lest his brethren's heart f.
 Is. 40. 30. the youths shall f.
 31. walk and not f.
 Je. 51. 46. lest your hearts f.
 La. 1. 13. he hath made me f.
 Eze. 21. 7. every spirit shall f.
 15. their heart may f.
 Lu. 18. 1. to pray, not to f.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. mercy we f. not
 12. 6. which cause we f. not
 Gal. 6. 9. if we f. not
 He. 12. 3. f. in your minds
 5. nor f. when thou art rebuked
FAINTED.
 Ge. 45. 26. Jacob's heart f.
 Ps. 27. 13. I had f. unless I
 107. 5. their soul f. in them
 Is. 51. 20. thy sons f.
 Je. 45. 3. I f. in my sighing
 Eze. 31. 15. trees of the field f.
 Da. 8. 27. I Daniel f.
 Jon. 2. 7. when my soul f.
 4. 8. he f. and wished
 Mat. 9. 36. because they f.
 Rev. 2. 3. and hast not f.
FAINT-HEARTED.
 Deu. 20. 1. fearful and f.
 Is. 7. 4. fear not, nor be f.
FAINTNESS.
 Le. 26. 36. I will send a f.
FAIR.
 Ge. 6. 2. daughters of men were f.
 12. 11. Sarah f. 24. 16. Rebekah f.
 2 Sa. 13. 1. Tamar was f.
 Eze. 2. 7. Esther was f.
 Job 42. 15. f. as Job's daughters
 Pr. 7. 21. with f. speech
 26. 25. when he speaketh f.
 Cant. 1. 16. behold, thou art f.
 2. 10. my f. one, 13.
 7. 6. how f. art thou, O love
 Je. 4. 30. make thyself f.
 12. 6. f. words unto thee
 Eze. 16. 17. thy f. jewels
 31. 7. f. in his greatness
 9. I have made him f.
 Da. 4. 12. leaves thereof f. 21.
 Ho. 10. 11. upon her f. neck
 Mat. 16. 2. it will be f. weather
 Ac. 7. 20. exceeding f.
 Ro. 16. 15. by f. speeches
 Gal. 6. 12. s. f. shew in the flesh
FAIR havens.
 Ac. 27. 8. the f. havens
FAIREST.
 Cant. 1. 8. f. among women
FAIRS.
 Eze. 27. 12. they traded in thy f.
 14, 16, 19, 22, 27
FAITH.
 Deu. 32. 20. in whom is no f.
 Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26.
 10. found so great f. Lu. 7. 9.
 17. 20. as a grain of mustard
 21. 21. if ye have f. ye shall
 23. 23. mercy, and f.
 Mark 4. 40. ye have no f. 1
 11. 22. have f. in God
 Lu. 17. 6. Lord, increase our f.
 6. if ye had f. ye might say
 18. 8. shall he find f. f.

Ac. 3. 16. *f.* which is by him
 6. 5. a man full of *f.*
 7. obedient to the *f.*
 11. 24. a good man, full of *f.*
 13. 8. turn the deputy from the *f.*
 19. 9. had *f.* to be healed
 22. to continue in the *f.*
 27. the door of *f.*
 28. 5. established in the *f.*
 30. 21. *f.* toward our Lord J. C.
 24. 24. concerning the *f.*
 Ro. 1. 5. for obedience to *f.*
 17. from *f.* to *f.*
 3. 3. make the *f.* of God
 27. law of *f.*
 4. 5. his *f.* is counted for right
 11. of the righteousness of *f.*
 12. *f.* of Abraham
 13. through righteousness of *f.*
 14. *f.* is made void
 16. of *f.* which is of the *f.*
 9. 30. which is of *f.*
 10. 8. the word of *f.*
 17. *f.* cometh by hearing
 12. 3. the measure of *f.*
 6. the proportion of *f.*
 14. 22. hast thou *f.*?
 23. of *f.* what is not of *f.*
 16. 26. the obedience of *f.*
 1 Cor. 12. 9. *f.* by the same Spirit
 2. 2. though I have all *f.*
 13. now abideth *f.* hope
 2 Cor. 4. 13. the same Spirit of *f.*
 Gal. 1. 23. now preached *f.*
 3. 2. the hearing of *f.*
 7. they which are of *f.*
 12. law is not of *f.*
 23. before *f.* came, 25.
 5. 6. *f.* which worketh by love
 22. love, joy, *f.*
 6. 10. the household of *f.*
 Eph. 4. 5. one *f.*, one baptism
 13. the unity of the *f.*
 6. 16. the shield of *f.*
 23. with *f.* from God
 Phil. 1. 25. joy of *f.*
 27. the *f.* of the gospel
 1 Th. 1. 3. your work of *f.*
 5. 8. breastplate of *f.*
 2 Th. 1. 4. your patience and *f.*
 11. the work of *f.*
 3. 2. all men have not *f.*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. *f.* unfeigned
 14. exceeding abundant with *f.*
 19. *f.* and a good conscience
 3. 9. the mystery of *f.*
 4. 1. shall depart from the *f.*
 6. 1. words of *f.*
 8. 5. he hath denied the *f.*
 12. cast off their first *f.*
 6. 10. erred from the *f.*
 12. fight the good fight of *f.*
 2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned *f.*
 2. 18. overthrow the *f.* of some
 22. follow *f.*
 3. 8. reprobate concerning the *f.*
 3. 10. known my *f.* charity
 4. 7. I have kept the *f.*
 Tit. 1. 1. the *f.* of God's elect
 4. the common *f.*
 Phil. 5. hearing of thy *f.*
 He. 4. 2. not being mixed with *f.*
 6. 1. the foundation of *f.*
 20. 22. in full assurance of *f.*
 23. the profession of our *f.*
 11. 1. *f.* is the substance of things
 6. without *f.*
 12. 2. finisher of our *f.*
 13. 7. whose *f.* follow
 Jam. 2. 1. the *f.* with respect
 14. say he hath *f.* can *f.* save? 17.
 18. a man may say, thou hast *f.*
 5. 15. the prayer of *f.* (32)
 2 Pe. 1. 1. like precious *f.*

1 John 5. 4. even our *f.*
 Jude 3. contend for the *f.*
 20. your most holy *f.*
 Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my *f.*
 19. I know thy works, and *f.*
 13. 10. the *f.* of the saints
 14. 12. the *f.* of Jesus
 By FAITH.
 Hab. 2. 4. but the just shall live
 by his *f.* Ro. 1. 17.
 Ac. 15. 9. purifying hearts by *f.*
 26. 18. who are sanctified by *f.*
 Ro. 1. 12. by the mutual *f.*
 3. 22. by *f.* of Jesus Christ
 28. a man is justified by *f.* 5. 1.
 30. justify circumcision by *f.*
 5. 2. we have access by *f.*
 9. 32. sought it not by *f.*
 11. 20. thou standest by *f.*
 2 Cor. 5. 7. for we walk by *f.*
 Gal. 2. 20. I live by *f.* of the Son
 3. 22. the promise by *f.*
 26. children of God by *f.*
 5. 5. hope of righteousness by *f.*
 Eph. 3. 12. access by *f.* of him
 17. dwell in your hearts by *f.*
 Phil. 3. 9. which is of God by *f.* He.
 11. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31.
 Jam. 2. 24. not by *f.* only
 In FAITH.
 Ro. 4. 19. being not weak in *f.*
 14. 1. him that is weak in the *f.*
 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in the *f.*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. abound in *f.*
 13. 5. whether ye be in the *f.*
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the *f.*
 2. 7. established in the *f.*
 1 Tim. 1. 2. my own son in the *f.*
 4. edifying which is in *f.*
 2. 7. in *f.* and verity
 15. if they continue in *f.*
 13. great boldness in the *f.*
 12. 4. example of believers in *f.*
 2 Tim. 1. 13. the form in *f.*
 Tit. 1. 13. may be found in the *f.*
 3. 15. that love us in the *f.*
 He. 11. 13. these all died in *f.*
 Jam. 1. 6. but let them ask in *f.*
 2. 6. rich in *f.*
 1 Pe. 5. 9. steadfast in the *f.*
 Their FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.*
 Through FAITH.
 Ac. 3. 16. through *f.* in his name
 Ro. 3. 25. propitiation through *f.*
 3. 30. uncircumcision through *f.*
 Gal. 3. 8. justify heathen through *f.*
 14. promise of Spirit through *f.*
 Eph. 2. 8. are ye saved through *f.*
 Phil. 3. 9. right, which is through *f.*
 Col. 2. 12. risen through the *f.*
 2 Tim. 3. 15. wise to salv. thro' *f.*
 He. 6. 12. through *f.* inherit
 11. 3. through *f.* we understand,
 11, 28, 33, 39.
 1 Pe. 1. 5. through *f.* to salvation
 Thy FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 22. thy *f.* hath made thee
 whole, Mark 5. 34. | 10. 52.
 Lu. 8. 48. | 17. 19.
 15. 28. great is thy *f.*
 Lu. 7. 50. thy *f.* hath saved thee
 22. 32. that thy *f.* fail not
 Phil. 4. thy *f.* effectual
 Jam. 2. 18. shew me thy *f.*
 Your FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 29. according to your *f.*
 Lu. 8. 25. where is your *f.*?
 Ro. 1. 8. your *f.* is spoken of
 1 Cor. 2. 5. your *f.* should not stand
 15. 14. and your *f.* is also vain
 2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over your *f.*

2 Cor. 10. 15. your *f.* is increased
 Eph. 1. 15. your *f.* in the Lord
 Phil. 2. 17. the service of your *f.*
 Col. 1. 4. your *f.* in Christ Jesus
 2. 5. steadfastness of your *f.*
 1 Th. 1. 8. your *f.* to God-ward
 3. 2. concerning your *f.*
 5. 1. sent to know your *f.*
 6. good tidings of your *f.*
 7. over you by your *f.*
 10. what is lacking in your *f.*
 2 Th. 1. 3. your *f.* growth
 Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your *f.*
 1 Pe. 1. 7. the trial of your *f.*
 9. receiving the end of your *f.*
 21. your *f.* and hope
 2 Pe. 1. 5. add to your *f.* virtue
 FAITHFUL.
 Nu. 12. 7. Moses is *f.* He. 3. 2, 5.
 Deu. 7. 2. the *f.* God
 1 Sa. 2. 35. a *f.* priest
 22. 14. who is so *f.* as David?
 2 Sa. 20. 19. *f.* in Israel
 Ne. 7. 2. Hananiah was a *f.* man
 9. 8. founded his heart *f.*
 13. 13. they were counted *f.*
 Ps. 12. 1. the *f.* fail
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the *f.*
 101. 6. the *f.* of the land
 Pr. 11. 13. a *f.* spirit
 20. 6. a *f.* man who can find?
 28. 20. a *f.* man shall abound
 Is. 1. 26. the *f.* city
 49. 7. the Lord that is *f.*
 Da. 6. 4. forasmuch as he was *f.*
 Ho. 11. 12. but Judah is *f.*
 Mat. 24. 45. *f.* and wise servant?
 25. 21. good and *f.* servant
 23. *f.* in a few things, Lu. 19. 17.
 Lu. 12. 42. *f.* and wise steward?
 16. 10. I require least *f.* in much
 12. 3. in what is another man's
 Ac. 16. 15. *f.* to the Lord
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God is *f.*
 4. 17. *f.* in the Lord
 7. 25. mercy of the Lord to be *f.*
 Gal. 3. 9. *f.* Abraham
 Eph. 1. 1. *f.* in Christ Jesus
 Col. 1. 2. *f.* brethren in Christ
 4. 9. Onesimus, a *f.* brother
 1 Th. 5. 24. *f.* he that calleth you
 2 Th. 3. 3. the Lord is *f.*
 1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me *f.*
 3. 11. *f.* in all things
 6. 2. because they are *f.*
 2 Tim. 2. 2. commit thou to *f.* men
 13. yet he abideth *f.*
 Tit. 1. 6. having *f.* children
 9. holding fast the *f.* word
 He. 3. 2. *f.* to him that appointed
 10. 23. he is *f.* that promised
 1 John 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us
 Rev. 1. 5. the *f.* witness
 2. 10. be *f.* to death
 17. 14. called, and *f.*
 19. 11. was called *f.*
 21. 5. words true and *f.* 22. 6.
 FAITHFULLY.
 2 Kt. 12. 15. they dealt *f.*
 2 Ch. 19. 9. in fear of the Lord *f.*
 31. 12. brought in offerings *f.*
 34. 12. did the work *f.*
 Pr. 29. 14. *f.* judgeth the poor
 Je. 23. 28. speak my word *f.*
 3 John 5. doest *f.* whatsoever
 FAITHFULNESS.
 1 Sa. 26. 23. to every man his *f.*
 Ps. 5. 9. no *f.* in their mouth
 36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth
 40. 10. I have declared thy *f.*
 88. 11. shall thy *f.* be declared
 89. 1. I will make known thy *f.* 5.
 8, 24, 34.
 92. 2. to shew forth thy *f.*

75. in *f.* hast afflicted me
f. unto all generations
n thy *f.* answer me
f. shall be the girle
 and truth

great is thy *f.*
 betroth thee in *f.*
 FAITHLESS.

17. O *f.* generation
 28. and be not *f.*
 ALL. Substantive.

3. before *a* *f.*
 ighteous shall see *f.*
 1. the noise of their *f.*
 15. the sound of their *f.*
 1 day of thy *f.*
 he sound of his *f.*
 n the day of thy *f.*
 7. great was the *f.* of it
 . *f.* and rising of many
 1. but through their *f.*
 he *f.* of them be

FALL. Verb.
 4. see that ye *f.* not
 6. dread shall *f.*
 2. any of them doth *f.*
 all *f.* before you, 8.
 y shall *f.* when none
 11 *f.* one upon another
 nd that shall *f.* to you
 8. if any man *f.*
 21. and *f.* upon us
 e will not *f.* upon me
 l *f.* into the hand
 1 how the matter will *f.*
 9. none of his words *f.*
 ot one hair *f.* 2 Sa. 14. 11.
 ought to make David *f.*
 ould not *f.* on priests
 st not my blood *f.*
 5. go near and *f.* on him
 st us *f.* into the hand, not
 . *f.* into the hand

20. *f.* at Ramoth-gilead?
 . *f.* unto the host
 hall *f.* nothing of word
 hat thou shouldst *f.* ?
 19. *f.* to his master
 5. God shall make thee *f.*
 ad Judah with thee
 3. hast begun to *f.* but
 shalt surely *f.*
 l. shall not his dread *f.*
 y by their own counsels
 e enemies shall *f.*
 at the poor may *f.*
 ough he *f.* he shall not
 ke their tongue to *f.*
 housand shall *f.*
 st me that I might *f.*
 pholdeth all that *f.*
 cause some to *f.*
 ckd shall *f.* by his own
 shorred of Lord shall *f.*
 pit shall *f.* therein
 rdeneth heart shall *f.*
 erse shall *f.* at once
 . if they *f.* one will

tumble and *f.*
 nder the slain
 Lebanon shall *f.*
 on fear shall *f.* into pit
 earth shall *f.*
 . and *f.* backward
 en shall utterly *f.*
 eliefs shall *f.* upon
 all *f.* for thy sake
 mine anger to *f.* on you
 mong them that *f.*
 rs and sons shall *f.*
 l they *f.* and not arise?
 ve caused him to *f.*
 iven on, and *f.* therein
 ae, and *f.*

Je. 37. 14. I *f.* not away
 44. 12. shall all *f.* in the land
 46. 16. he made many to *f.*
 48. 44. fleeth shall *f.* into the pit
 50. 32. shall stumble and *f.*
 51. 4. the slain shall *f.* in land
 44. wall of Babylon shall *f.*
 Eze. 6. 7. the slain shall *f.*
 13. 11. that it shall *f.*
 29. 5. shalt *f.* upon, 39. 5.
 30. 4. slain shall *f.* in Egypt
 22. to *f.* out of his hand
 32. 12. thy multitude to *f.*
 33. 12. not *f.* thereby in the day
 38. 20. *f.* every wall shall *f.*
 44. 12. they caused Israel to *f.*
 Da. 11. 19. stumble and *f.*
 35. some *f.* to try them

Ho. 4. 5. shalt thou *f.* in the day
 14. doth not understand shall *f.*
 5. 5. shall *f.* Judah shall *f.*
 10. 8. to the hills, *f.* on us
 Am. 8. 14. even they shall *f.*
 Mi. 7. 8. enemy, when I *f.*
 Mat. 10. 29. not one sparrow *f.*
 12. 11. if it *f.* into a pit
 15. 14. both shall *f.* into ditch
 27. *f.* from masters' table
 21. 44. whoso *f.* on this stone
 24. 29. the stars shall *f.*
 Lu. 10. 18. *f.* from heaven
 23. 30. to mountains *f.* on us
 John 12. 24. except a corn *f.* into
 Ro. 11. 11. that they should *f.*
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he *f.*
 He. 10. 31. to *f.* into hands of
 2 Pe. 1. 10. ye shall never *f.*
 Rev. 6. 16. rocks, *f.* on us
 9. 1. saw a star *f.* from heaven

FALL away.
 Lu. 8. 13. and in the time of
 temptation *f.* away
 He. 6. 6. if they *f.* away to renew
 them again

FALL down.
 Jos. 6. 5. wall shall *f.* down
 Ps. 72. 11. kings shall *f.* down
 Is. 31. 3. holpen shall *f.* down
 45. 14. Sabeans shall *f.* down
 46. 6. they *f.* down, yea
 Eze. 30. 25. arms of Ph. shall *f.* d.
 Da. 11. 26. *f.* down slain
 Mat. 4. 9. *f.* down and worship me
 Rev. 4. 10. the 24 elders *f.* down

FALL, joined with sword.
 Eze. 6. 3. he *f.* on us with sword
 Nu. 14. 3. this land to *f.* by sword
 43. and ye shall *f.* by the sword
 2 Ki. 19. 7. Sennacherib *f.* by sword
 Ps. 63. 10. they shall *f.* by sword
 Is. 3. 25. men shall *f.* by sword
 13. 15. one shall *f.* by sword
 31. 8. Assyrian *f.* with the sword
 37. 7. him to *f.* by the sword
 Je. 20. 4. friends shall *f.* by sword
 30. 18. shalt not *f.* by the sword
 Eze. 5. 12. third part shall *f.* by s.
 6. 12. near shall *f.* by sword
 11. 10. ye shall *f.* by the sword
 17. 21. fugitives shall *f.* by sword
 23. 25. remnant shall *f.* by sword
 24. 13. daughters shall *f.* by sword
 Am. 7. 17.
 25. 13. Dedan shall *f.* by sword
 30. 5. the men in the league shall
 . *f.* by the sword
 17. young men shall *f.* by sword
 22. sword to *f.* out of his hand
 33. 27. wastes shall *f.* by sword
 Da. 11. 33. understand *f.* by sword
 Ho. 7. 16. princes shall *f.* by sword
 13. 16. Samaria shall *f.* by sword
 Joel 2. 8. when they *f.* on the sw.
 Lu. 21. 24. shall *f.* by edge of sw.

FALLEN.

Le. 13. 41. his hair *f.* off
 Judg. 3. 25. lord was *f.* down dead
 1 Sa. 5. 3. Dagon was *f.*
 31. 8. Saul and his sons *f.*
 2 Sa. 1. 10. after he was *f.*
 3. 38. a great man *f.* this day
 2 Ch. 20. 24. *f.* to the earth
 29. 9. our fathers have *f.*
 Ps. 20. 8. brought down and *f.*
 Eze. 32. 22. all of them *f.* by the
 sword, 23. 24.
 Lu. 14. 5. or *f.* into a pit?
 Ac. 8. 16. Holy G. was *f.* on none
 26. 14. when we were all *f.*
 28. 6. should have *f.* down dead
 Rev. 2. 5. whence thou art *f.*

Are FALLEN.

2 Sa. 1. 4. people are *f.* and dead
 19. how are the mighty *f.* !
 22. 39. are *f.* under my feet
 Ps. 16. 6. lines are *f.* to me
 57. 6. they are *f.* themselves
 69. 9. reproaches of them are *f.*
 Je. 38. 19. the Jews that are *f.*
 46. 12. they are *f.* both together
 Eze. 32. 27. the mighty that are *f.*
 Ho. 7. 7. all their kings are *f.*
 1 Cor. 15. 6. some are *f.* asleep
 Rev. 17. 10. five are *f.*

Is FALLEN.

Le. 13. 40. whose hair is *f.* off
 Job 1. 18. the fire of God is *f.*
 Is. 3. 8. Judah is *f.*
 21. 9. Bab. is *f.* is *f.* Rev. 14. 8.
 Je. 51. 8. Babylon is suddenly *f.*
 Eze. 13. 12. when the wall is *f.*

FALLETH.

Eze. 1. 10. *f.* out any war
 Le. 11. 33. wherein to any *f.*
 3 Sa. 3. 29. not fall one that *f.*
 24. man *f.* before wicked men
 Job 4. 13. sleep *f.* on men, 33. 15.
 Pr. 24. 16. just man *f.* seven times
 17. when thine enemy *f.*
 Ecc. 4. 10. is alone when he *f.*
 9. 12. when it *f.* on them
 11. 3. where the tree *f.*
 Je. 21. 9. that *f.* to Chaldeans
 Da. 3. 6. whoso *f.* not down
 Mat. 17. 15. he *f.* into the fire
 Lu. 11. 17. divided ag. house *f.*
 Ro. 14. 4. he standeth or *f.*

FALLING.

Job 4. 4. him that was *f.*
 14. 18. the mountain *f.*
 Ps. 56. 13. feet from *f.* 116. 8.
 Pr. 25. 26. *f.* before the wicked
 Lu. 8. 47. trembling and *f.* down
 1 Ac. 1. 18. Judas *f.* headlong
 1 Cor. 14. 25. and so *f.* down
 2 Th. 2. 3. a. away
 Jude 24. to keep you from *f.*

FALLOW.

Je. 4. 3. *f.* ground, Ho. 10. 12.
 See DEER.

FALSE.

Eze. 23. 1. a *f.* report, 7.
 2 Ki. 9. 12. it is *f.* tell us now
 Job 36. 4. words shall not be *f.*
 Ps. 119. 104. every *f.* way, 128.
 130. 5. thou *f.* tongue
 Pr. 17. 4. heed to *f.* lips
 25. 14. boasteth of a *f.* gift
 Je. 37. 14. said Jeremiah, it is *f.*
 Zech. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath
 Mat. 24. 24. for there shall arise *f.*
 Christs and *f.* prophets
 2 Cor. 11. 13. *f.* apostles
 26. among *f.* brethren
 Gal. 2. 4. because of *f.* brethren
 2 Tim. 3. 3. not *f.* accusers
 2 Pe. 2. 1. *f.* teachers
 See FAVORITE.

FALSE prophets.

Mat. 7. 15. beware of *f. prophets*
 24. 11. many *f. prophets*
Mark 13. 22. *f. prophets* shall rise
Lu. 6. 26. to the *f. prophets*
1 Pe. 2. 1. there were *f. prophets*
1 John 4. 1. *f. prophets* are gone
 FALSE witness.
Ex. 20. 16. not bear *f. witness*
Deu. 19. 16. if a *f. witness* rise
 18. witness be a *f. witness* (lies)
Pr. 6. 19. *f. witness* that speaketh
 12. 17. a *f. witness* sheweth forth
 19. 5. *f. witness* shall not be, 9.
 21. 28. a *f. witness* shall perish
 26. 18. a man that beareth *f. w.*
Mat. 15. 19. proceed *f. witness*
 26. 59. elders sought *f. witness*
Mark 14. 56. many bare *f. w.* 57.
 FALSE witnesses.
Ps. 27. 12. *f. witnesses* are risen
 35. 11. *f. witnesses* did rise
Mat. 26. 60. many *f. w.* came, two
f. witnesses

Ac. 6. 13. set up *f. witnesses*
1 Cor. 15. 15. found *f. witnesses*
 FALSEHOOD.
2 Sa. 18. 13. against my *life*
Job 21. 34. there remaineth *f.*
Ps. 7. 14. hath brought forth *f.*
 119. 118. deceit is *f.*
 144. 8. a right hand of *f.*
Is. 28. 15. under *f.* have we hid
 57. 4. are ye not a seed of *f.*?
 59. 13. words of *f.*
Je. 10. 14. his molten image is *f.*
 13. 25. trusted in *f.*
Ho. 7. 1. they commit *f.*
Mt. 2. 11. in the spirit and *f.*
 FALSELY.

Ge. 21. 23. thou wilt not deal *f.*
Le. 6. 3. swearth *f.*
 19. 11. neither deal *f.*
Je. 5. 2. they swear *f.*
 7. 9. murder, and swear *f.*?
 40. 16. speaketh *f.* of Ishmael
 43. 2. speaketh *f.* the Lord
Zech. 5. 4. that swearth *f.*
Mat. 5. 11. *f.* for my sake
 FALSIFYING.

Am. 8. 5. *f.* the balances
 FAME.
Ge. 45. 16. the *f.* was heard
Nu. 14. 15. heard the *f.* of thee
Jos. 6. 27. Joshua's *f.*
 9. 9. we heard the *f.* of God
 10. 1. *f.* of Solomon
1 Ch. 14. 17. the *f.* of David
 22. 5. of *f.* and of glory
Job 28. 22. the *f.* with our ears
Is. 66. 19. have not heard my *f.*
Je. 6. 24. the *f.* our hands wax
Zeph. 3. 19. *f.* in every land
Mat. 4. 24. *f.* of Jesus, *Mark* 1. 28.
 9. 26. the *f.* thereof went abroad
 31. spread abroad his *f.*

FAMILIAR.
Job 19. 14. my *f.* friends
Ps. 41. 9. my *f.* friend
 FAMILIAR spirit.
Le. 20. 27. woman of a *f. spirit*
 1 *Sa.* 28. 7. woman that hath *f. s.*
 1 *Ch.* 10. 13. one that had *f. spirit*
 2 *Ch.* 33. 6. dealt with a *f. spirit*
Is. 29. 4. one that hath a *f. spirit*
 FAMILIAR spirits.
Le. 19. 31. not them have *f. spirits*
 6. turneth after *f. spirits*
Deu. 18. 11. consulter with *f. sp.*
 1 *Sa.* 28. 3. those that had *f. sp.*
 2 *Ki.* 21. 6. dealt with *f. spirits*
 23. 24. workers with *f. spirits*

Is. 8. 19. seek *f. spirits*
 19. 3. to them that have *f. sp.*
 FAMILIARS.
Je. 20. 10. all my *f.* watched
 FAMILY.
Le. 20. 5. my face against his *f.*
 26. 10. every man to his *f.*
 47. the stranger's *f.* 49.
Nu. 3. 21. *f.* of the Libnites
 26. 5. *f.* of the Hanochites, *f.* of
 the Palluites
 FAMILY mentioned often to the
 50th verse.

27. 4. done away from *f.*?
 11. the next of his *f.*
 36. 6. *f.* of father's tribe
Deu. 29. 18. lest a *f.* turn away
Jos. 7. 14. *f.* which the Lord
Judg. 1. 25. the man and all his *f.*
 6. 15. *f.* is poor in Manasseh
 9. 1. *f.* of his mother's father
 12. 2. *f.* of the Danites
 17. 7. *f.* of Judah
 18. 2. Danites sent of their *f.*
 19. priest to a *f.* in Israel
 21. 24. every man to his *f.*
Ru. 2. 1. *f.* of Elimelech
 1 *Sa.* 9. 21. *f.* least of Benjamin
 10. 21. *f.* of Matri
 18. 18. my father's *f.* in Israel?
 20. 6. sacrifice for all the *f.*
 2 *Sa.* 14. 7. whole *f.* is risen
 16. 5. *f.* of Saul
 1 *Ch.* 4. 27. all *f.* multiply
 6. 61. *f.* of Kohath, 70.
 13. 14. *f.* of Obed-edom
Est. 9. 28. kept by every *f.*
Je. 3. 14. two of a *f.*
 8. 3. this evil *f.*
Am. 3. 1. the *f.* I brought
Zech. 12. 12. every *f.* shall mourn
 14. 18. the *f.* of Egypt
Eph. 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven
 FAMILIES.

Ge. 10. 5. after their *f.* 18, 20, 31.
 12. 3. *f.* of earth blessed, 28. 14.
 36. 40. according to their *f.*
 47. 12. brethren with their *f.*
Ex. 6. 14. *f.* of Reuben, 15, 17, 19.
 12. 21. according to your *f.*
Le. 25. 45. the *f.* of strangers
Nu. 1. 2. Israel after their *f.*
 3. 19. Kohath by their *f.* 20.
 4. 18. *f.* of Kohathites
 11. 10. weep through their *f.*
 26. 15. *f.* of Gad, 18, 20, 23, 26, 28.
 34, 35, 38, 42, 44, 48.
 27. 1. of Manasseh's *f.*
 33. 54. by lot among your *f.*
 36. 1. *f.* of Gilead
Jos. 7. 14. come according to *f.*
 13. 31. Machir, by their *f.*
 19. 40. Dan according to *f.* 48.
 1 *Sa.* 9. 21. *f.* of Benjamin
 1 *Ch.* 2. 53. *f.* of Kirjath-jearim
 4. 2. *f.* of the Zorathites, 21, 38.
 2 *Ch.* 35. 5. divisions of the *f.*
Ne. 4. 13. people after their *f.*
Job 31. 34. the contempt of *f.* *f.*
Ps. 68. 6. the solitary in *f.*
 107. 41. *f.* like a flock
 1. 15. *f.* of the north
 2. 4. *f.* of the house of Israel
 10. 25. *f.* that call not on
 25. 9. *f.* of the north
 31. 1. all the *f.* of Israel
 33. 24. two *f.* which the Lord
Ex. 20. 32. *f.* of the countries
Am. 3. 2. you have I know of all
f. of the earth
Na. 3. 4. that sellethe *f.*
Zech. 12. 14. all the *f.* that remain
 14. 17. not come up of all the *f.*

FAMINE.

Ge. 12. 10. the *f.* was grievous
 26. 1. *f.* in the land, first *f.*
 41. 27. 7 years of *f.* 30, 31, 50, 56.
 47. 13. by reason of the *f.*
Ru. 1. 1. there was a *f.*
 2 *Sa.* 21. 1. *f.* in days of David
 24. 13. seven years of *f.* come?
 1 *Ki.* 8. 37. in the land *f.*
 15. 3. sore *f.* in Samaria
 2 *Ki.* 7. 4. *f.* is in the city
 8. 1. Lord hath called for a *f.*
 25. 3. *f.* prevailed in Jerusalem
 2 *Ch.* 32. 11. to die by *f.*
Job 5. 20. in *f.* he shall redeem
 22. at destruction and *f.*
 30. 3. for want and *f.*
Ps. 33. 19. alive in *f.*
 37. 19. in the days of *f.*
 105. 16. he called for a *f.*
Is. 14. 30. will kill thy root with *f.*
 51. 19. *f.* and sword
Je. 5. 12. sword, nor *f.*
 14. 15. by sword and *f.*
 18. sick with *f.*
 15. 2. for the *f.* to the *f.*
 18. 21. children to the *f.*
 21. 7. deliver from the *f.*
 24. 10. *f.* among them
 27. 8. punish with the *f.*
 29. 18. with the sword and *f.*
 32. 24. Chaldeans because of *f.*
 34. 17. liberty for you to the *f.*
 42. 16. the *f.* shall follow close
 52. 6. *f.* was sore in the city
La. 5. 10. black, because of *f.*
Eze. 5. 12. consumed with *f.*
 16. the evil arrows of *f.*
 7. 15. *f.* within, *f.* and pestilence
 12. 16. a few men from the *f.*
 36. 29. I will lay no *f.* upon you
Am. 8. 11. a *f.* not of bread
Lu. 4. 25. great *f.* was through
 15. 14. there arose a mighty *f.*
Ro. 8. 35. shall *f.* separate us
 Rev. 18. 8. death, *f.*

By the FAMINE.
Je. 11. 22. daughters shall die by *f.*
 14. 12. consume them by the *f.*
 16. 4. shall be consumed by *f.*
 21. 9. in the city shall die by *f.*
 27. 13. why will ye die by the *f.*
 32. 36. to king of Babylon by *f.*
 38. 2. remaineth in city die by *f.*
 42. 17. they shall die by the *f.*
 22. ye shall die by the *f.*
 44. 13. punished Jerusalem by *f.*
Eze. 6. 11. shall fall by the *f.*
 FAMINES.

Mat. 24. 7. pestilence, *Mark* 13. 8.
 FAMISH and FAMISHED.
Ge. 41. 55. land of Egypt was *f.*
Pr. 10. 3. the righteous to *f.*
Is. 5. 13. honourable men are *f.*
Zeph. 2. 11. will *f.* all the gods
 FAMOUS.
Ru. 4. 11. *f.* in Bethlehem
 14. his name may be *f.* in Israel
 1 *Ch.* 5. 24. *f.* men, 12. 30.
Ps. 74. 5. a man was *f.*
 136. 18. who slew *f.* kings
Eze. 33. 10. *f.* among women
 32. 18. daughters of *f.* nations
 FAN, Substantive.
Is. 30. 24. winnowed with the *f.*
Je. 15. 7. will fan them with a *f.*
Mat. 3. 12. whose *f.* is in his hand.
 FAN, Verb. [*Lu.* 3. 17.
Is. 41. 16. shalt *f.* them
Je. 4. 11. a dry wind not *f.*
 15. 7. I will *f.* them with a fan
 51. 2. fanners that shall *f.* her
 FAR from me.
 1 *Sa.* 2. 39. be *f.* from me, 22. 15.

1. thine hand *f. from me*
 my brethren *f. from me*
 counsel wicked *f. from me*
 they flee *f. from me*
 1. be not *f. from me*, 19.
 do not thy face *f. from me*
 acquaintance *f. from me*
 er and friend *f. from me*
 3. but it was *f. from me*
 1. their heart *f. from me*
 they are gone *f. from me*
 10. Levites gone *f. from me*
 8. heart is *f. from me*

From FAR.

49. a nation ag. thee *f. f.*
 1. my knowledge *from f.*
 which are fled *from f.*
 1. came of L. cometh *from f.*
 ring my sons *from f.*
 earken, ye people, *from f.*
 we shall come *from f.*
 1. shall come *from f.*
 1. I will save thee *from f.*
 40. men to come *from f.*
 3. divers came *from f.*

See AFAR.

FAR off.

1. and not yet *f. off*
 7. gods of people *f. off*
 the cities very *f. off*
 17. in a place *f. off*
 1. would wander *f. off*
 10. a brother *f. off*
 24. that which is *f. off*
 3. they shall flee *f. off*
 ye that are *f. off*
 a hand that is *f. off*
 to him that is *f. off*
 salvation, but it is *f. off*
 16. I have cast them *f. off*
 times that are *f. off*
 bones that be *f. off*
 20. I will remove *f. off*
 10. Sabaeans *f. off*
 1. cast *f. off*
 13. ye who were *f. off*
 OTHER. See FURTHER.

FARE.

3. the *f. thereof*
 FAREWELL.
 1. go bid them *f.*
 29. ye do well, *f.*
 Paul bade them *f.*
 had to say against him, *f.*
 3. 11. *f.* be perfect

FARM.

1. 5. one to his *f.*
 FARTHING, S.
 26. the uttermost *f.*
 sold for a *f. f.*
 2. 42. which make a *f.*
 6. sold for two *f. f.*

FASHION.

5. the *f.* thou shalt
 30. *f.* of the tabernacle
 the *f.* of almonds
 38. the *f.* of the house
 10. the *f.* of the altar
 11. form and *f.* thereof
 12. never saw it on this *f.*
 2. *f.* of his countenance
 4. according to *f.* seen
 31. the *f.* of this world
 8. in *f.* as a man
 11. grace of the *f.*

FASHION.

15. did not one *f.* us?

FASHIONED.

8. thine hands *f.* me
 1. to him that *f.* it
 21. that may be *f.*
 FASHIONETH.
 15. be *f.* their hearts
 1. him that *f.* it

FASHIONING.

1 Ps. 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves
 FASHIONS.

Eze. 42. 11. according to their *f.*

FAST.

1 Ki. 21. 9. proclaim a *f.*
 12. they proclaimed a *f.*
 2 Ch. 20. 3. Jehos. proclaimed a *f.*
 Eze. 8. 21. Ezra proclaimed a *f.*
 Is. 58. 3. in the day of your *f.* 5, 6.
 Je. 36. 9. a *f.* before the Lord
 Joel 1. 14. sanctify a *f.*
 Jon. 3. 5. Nineveh proclaimed a *f.*
 Zech. 8. 19. *f.* of fourth month
 Ac. 27. 9. *f.* now already past

FAST, Verb.

2 Sa. 12. 21. thou didst *f.*
 23. wherefore should I *f. f.*
 Est. 4. 16. *f.* ye, I will *f.*
 Is. 58. 4. *f.* for strife, not *f.* as ye do
 Je. 14. 12. when they *f.*
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *f.*
 Mat. 6. 18. appear not to men to *f.*
 9. 14. we *f.* disciples *f.* not?
 15. then shall they *f.* Mark 2. 20.

Lu. 5. 33.

Mark 2. 18. disciples J. used to *f.*
 Lu. 5. 33. disciples of John *f. f.*

FASTED.

Judg. 20. 26. people *f.* that day
 1 Sa. 7. 6. and *f.* on that day
 31. 13. and *f.* seven days
 2 Sa. 1. 12. *f.* for Saul
 12. 16. David *f.*

22. while the child was alive I *f.*

1 Ki. 21. 27. Ahab *f.*

Eze. 8. 23. so we *f.*

Ne. 1. 4. Nehemiah *f.*

Is. 58. 3. why have we *f. f.*

Zech. 7. 5. when ye *f.* in the fifth

Mat. 4. 2. Jesus *f.* forty days

Ac. 13. 2. ministered to L. and *f.*

FASTING.

Ne. 9. 1. assembled with *f.*

Est. 4. 3. there was *f.*

Ps. 35. 13. with *f.* and prayer

69. 10. chastened soul with *f.*

109. 24. weak through *f.*

Je. 36. 6. on the *f.* day

Da. 6. 18. passed the night *f.*

9. 3. by prayer and *f.*

Joel 2. 12. turn ye with *f.*

Mat. 15. 32. send them away *f.*

17. 21. goeth not out but by *f.*

Mark 5. 3. send them away *f.*

Ac. 10. 30. I was *f.*

14. 23. had prayed with *f.*

27. 33. ye continued *f.*

1 Cor. 7. 5. to *f.* and prayer

FASTINGS.

Est. 9. 31. the matters of the *f.*

Lu. 2. 37. with *f.* and prayers

2 Cor. 6. 5. in stripes, in *f.*

11. 27. in *f.* often

FASTENED.

1 Sa. 31. 10. they *f.* Saul's body

Lu. 4. 20. eyes of all were *f.*

Ac. 11. 6. I had *f.* mine eyes

FASTING.

Ac. 3. 4. Peter *f.* his eyes

FAT.

Ge. 4. 4. Abel the *f.* of his flock

Eze. 29. 13. the *f.* that covereth

Le. 1. 8. *f.* in order, 12.

4. 8. *f.* of the bullock

28. burn his *f.* 6. 12. | 7. 3. 31.

7. 34. *f.* of beast dieth of itself

30. the *f.* with the breast

9. 10. the *f.* he burnt, 20.

24. consumed the *f.*

1 Sa. 2. 15. before they burnt *f.*

16. to burn the *f.* presently

15. 22. the *f.* of rams

2 Sa. 1. 22. *f.* of the mighty

1 Ki. 8. 64. to receive the *f.*
 2 Ch. 35. 14. in offering the *f.*
 Ps. 17. 10. in their own *f.*
 Is. 1. 11. I am full of the *f.*
 43. 24. nor hast filled me with *f.*
 Eze. 44. 7. when ye offer the *f.*
 15. the *f.* and the blood

Eat FAT.

Ge. 45. 18. ye shall eat the *f.*
 Le. 3. 17. that ye eat no *f.*
 7. 25. whose eateth *f.* of beast
 Deu. 32. 38. which did eat the *f.*
 Ne. 8. 10. eat the *f.* and drink
 Eze. 34. 3. ye eat *f.* and clothe
 39. 19. ye shall eat *f.* till blood
 Zech. 11. 16. eat flesh of the *f.*

FAT.

Ge. 49. 20. bread shall be *f.*
 Nu. 13. 20. whether *f.* or lean
 Deu. 31. 20. waxen *f.* then they
 32. 15. Jeshur, waxed *f.* thou *f.*
 Judg. 3. 17. Egion a very *f.* man
 1 Sa. 2. 29. to make you *f.*
 Ne. 9. 25. *f.* land and became *f.*
 35. the large and *f.* land
 Ps. 22. 29. that be *f.* on earth
 37. 20. as the *f.* of lambs
 92. 14. *f.* and flourishing

Pr. 11. 25. soul shall be made *f.*

13. 4. the diligent shall be made *f.*

28. 25. Lord shall be made *f.*

Is. 5. 17. waste places of *f.* ones

6. 10. heart of this people *f.*

30. 23. and bread shall be *f.*

34. 7. dust shall be made *f.*

Ja. 5. 28. they are waxen *f.*

Eze. 34. 16. I will destroy the *f.*

Am. 5. 22. offering of *f.* beasts

FATHER.

Ge. 4. 20. Jabel was *f.*

21. Jubal was the *f.*

9. 18. Ham is the *f.* of Canaan

17. 4. be the *f.* of many nations

45. 8. a *f.* to Pharaoh

Le. 24. 10. *f.* was an Egyptian

Nu. 11. 12. as a nursing *f.*

30. 16. statutes between *f.*

Judg. 9. 1. house of his mother's *f.*

17. 10. to me a *f.* and a priest

18. 19. to us a *f.* and a priest

19. 3. the *f.* of the damsel

1 Sa. 9. 3. Kish was *f.* of Saul

Est. 2. 7. Esther had neither *f.*

Job 29. 16. a *f.* to the poor

31. 18. with me, as with a *f.*

Ps. 68. 5. *f.* of fatherless

103. 13. a *f.* pitieth his children

Pr. 3. 12. even as a *f.* the son

4. 1. the instruction of a *f.*

10. 1. wise son maketh a glad *f.*

17. 21. the *f.* of a fool

23. 24. the *f.* of the righteous

Is. 9. 6. the everlasting *f.*

22. 21. Eliakim shall be a *f.*

38. 19. *f.* to children shall make

Je. 31. 9. a *f.* to Israel

Eze. 18. 4. as the soul of the *f.*

19. the iniquity of the *f.*

22. 7. they set light by the *f.*

44. 25. for *f.* or mother they may

Mat. 7. 9. son dishonoureth the *f.*

Mark 1. 6. if I then be a *f.*

2. 10. have we not all one *f. f.*

Mat. 10. 21. *f.* deliver up child

37. that loveth *f.* or mother

11. 25. O *f.* Lord of heaven

26. so *f.* seemed good, Lu. 10. 21.

27. the Son but the *f.*

15. 4. that curseth *f.* Mark 7. 10.

19. 6. leave *f.* and mother

29. forsaken *f.* Mark 10. 29.

28. 19. in the name of the *f.*

Mark 5. 40. *f.* of damsel Lu. 8. 53.

9. 24. the *f.* of the child

Mark 13. 32. no man, but the *F.*
 14. 36. Abba, *F.* all things
 15. 21. Simon, *f.* of Alexander
Lu. 10. 22. who the *F.* is but Son
 11. 1. any that is a *f.*
 12. 63. the *f.* shall be divided
 15. 21. *f.* I have sinned
 16. 27. I pray thee, *f.* send
 22. 42. *F.* if thou be willing
 23. 34. *F.* forgive them
 46. *F.* into thy hands
John 1. 14. only-begotten of the *F.*
 18. in the bosom of the *F.*
 3. 35. the *F.* loveth the Son
 4. 21. at Jerusalem worship the *F.*
 23. worship the *F.* in spirit
 53. the *f.* knew that it was
 5. 19. what he seeth the *F.* do
 21. *F.* raiseth up the dead
 22. *F.* judgeth no man
 23. as they honour the *F.*
 26. *F.* hath life in himself
 30. the will of the *F.*
 39. which the *F.* hath given
 37. the *F.* which hath sent me
 46. accuse you to the *F.*
 6. 27. hath God the *F.* sealed
 37. all that the *F.* giveth me
 39. and this is the *F.*'s will
 42. *f.* and mother we know?
 44. except the *F.* draw him
 46. not that any hath seen the *F.*
 67. as the *F.* hath sent me, and I
 live by the *F.*
 8. 16. I and *F.* that sent me
 18. *F.* that sent me beareth
 27. he spake to them of *F.*
 29. *F.* hath not left me alone
 41. we have one *F.*
 44. a liar, and the *f.* of it
 10. 15. as the *F.* knoweth me, even
 so know I the *F.*
 36. *F.* hath sanctified
 38. believe that the *F.* is in me
 12. 27. *F.* save me from this hour
 28. *F.* glorify thy name
 60. as the *F.* said unto me
 13. 1. depart unto the *F.*
 14. 6. cometh to the *F.* but
 8. shew us the *F.* 9. 11.
 13. the *F.* may be glorified
 16. will pray the *F.* for you
 26. whom the *F.* will send
 31. I love the *F.* as the *F.*
 15. 9. as the *F.* hath loved me
 16. ye shall ask of the *F.*
 28. proceedeth from *F.*
 16. 3. not known the *F.*
 16. all things that the *F.* hath
 16. because I go to the *F.*
 25. shew you plainly of the *F.*
 27. the *F.* loveth you
 28. from the *F.* go to the *F.*
 32. the *F.* is with me
 17. 1. *F.* the hour is come
 5. O *F.* glorify thou me
 11. Holy *F.* keep those
 24. *F.* I will that they
 25. O righteous *F.* the world
Ac. 1. 4. the promise of the *F.*
 7. seasons the *F.* hath put
 2. 33. received of *F.* the promise
Ro. 4. 11. *f.* all them that, 12. 16.
 6. 4. from the dead by the *F.*
 8. 15. we cry, Abba, *F.*
 11. 28. beloved for *f.*'s sakes
 16. 6. may glorify God the *F.*
 of Christ, 2 Cor. 1. 3.
1 Cor. 8. 6. one God, the *F.*
 2. 14. kingdom to God the *F.*
2 Cor. 1. 3. *F.* of mercies
 6. 18. I will be a *F.* unto you
Gal. 1. 1. by Jes. C. and God the *F.*
 3. and peace from God the *F.*

Gal. 1. 4. will of God and our *F.*
 4. 2. time appointed of the *F.*
 6. crying, Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. the *F.* of glory
 2. 18. by one Spirit to the *F.*
 3. 14. my knees unto the *F.*
 4. 6. one God and *F.* of all
 5. 20. giving thanks to the *F.*
 6. 23. from God the *F.* and Jesus
Phi. 2. 11. to glory of the *F.*
 22. as a son with the *f.*
Col. 1. 19. pleased *F.* that in him
 2. 2. the mystery of the *F.*
 1 Th. 1. 1. which is in God the *F.*
 2. 11. as a *f.* doth his children
1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a *f.*
He. 1. 6. will be to him a *F.*
 7. 3. without *f.* without mother
 12. 7. *F.* chasteneth not
 9. the *F.* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. *F.* of lights
 27. before God and *F.*
 3. 9. bless we God, even the *F.*
 1 Pe. 1. 2. foreknowledge of God *F.*
 17. if ye call on the *F.*
 2 Pe. 1. 17. from God *F.* honour
1 John 1. 2. which was with *F.*
 3. fellowship is with the *F.*
 2. 1. Advocate with the *F.*
 13. ye have known the *F.*
 15. love of *F.* is not in him
 16. is not of the *F.*
 22. denieth the *F.* and Son
 23. hath not the *F.*
 24. in the Son and in the *F.*
 3. 1. love *F.* hath bestowed
 6. 7. the *F.* Word, and Spirit
 2 *John* 3. receive from God the *F.*
 4. a commandment from the *F.*
 9. hath the *F.* and Son
Jude 1. sanctified by God the *F.*
 See ABRAHAM.
 Her FATHER.
Ge. 19. 33. lay with her *f.*
 29. 9. came with her *f.*'s sheep
 31. 19. images that were her *f.*'s
 38. 11. dwelt in her *f.*'s house
Ex. 22. 17. her *f.* utterly refuse
Le. 21. 9. she profaneth her *f.*
 22. 13. returned to her *f.*'s house
Nu. 12. 14. her *f.* had but spit
 30. 3. a vow in her *f.*'s house
 16. youth, in her *f.*'s house
 36. 8. one of the tribe of her *f.*
Deu. 21. 13. bewail her *f.*
 22. 21. door of her *f.*'s house
Jos. 6. 23. Rahab and her *f.*
 15. 18. to ask of her *f.* a field
Judg. 11. 39. she returned to her *f.*
 15. 1. her *f.* would not suffer
 6. burnt her and her *f.*
 19. 3. him into her *f.*'s house
Est. 2. 7. her *f.* and mother were
 His FATHER.
Ge. 2. 24. leave his *f.* *Mark* 10. 7.
 Eph. 5. 31.
 9. 22. nakedness of his *f.*
 11. 28. Haran died before his *f.*
 27. 41. his *f.* blessed him
 28. 7. Jacob obeyed his *f.*
 31. 63. the fear of his *f.* Isaac
 37. 1. *h. f.* was a stranger, 2. 10, 11.
 22. to deliver him to his *f.*
 44. 22. lad cannot leave his *f.*
 46. 1. to the God of his *f.*
 29. to meet Israel his *f.*
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his *f.*
 50. 10. a mourning for his *f.*
Ex. 6. 20. his *f.*'s sister to wife
 21. 16. he that smiteth his *f.*
Le. 19. 3. shall fear his *f.*
 20. 11. lie with his *f.*'s wife
 17. take his *f.*'s daughter
 21. 2. may be defiled for his *f.*

Le. 21. 11. not defile him, for *h. f.*
Nu. 6. 7. unclean for his *f.*
 27. 10. to his *f.*'s brethren
 11. if his *f.* have no brethren
Deu. 21. 15. will not obey his *f.*
 22. 30. not take his *f.*'s wife
 27. 10. setteth light by his *f.*
 22. daughter of his *f.*
 33. 9. said to his *f.* I have not
Judg. 6. 27. his *f.*'s household
 8. 32. the sepulchre of his *f.*
 9. 56. wickedness he did to his *f.*
 14. 4. his *f.* knew not that
 1. Sa. 14. 1. Jonathan told not *h. f.*
 27. his *f.* charged the people
 19. 4. good of David to his *f.*
 20. 33. determined of his *f.*
 2 Sa. 2. 32. sepulchre of his *f.*
 7. 14. I will be his *f.*
 10. 2. as his *f.* showed kindness
 16. 22. his *f.*'s concubines
 17. 23. Ahithophel buried in the
 sepulchre of his *f.*
 14. 14. Kish his *f.*
 21. Kish 7. 14. his *f.* man of Tyre
 61. which his *f.* had dedicated
 11. 4. heart of David his *f.*
 6. as did David his *f.*
 15. 3. in all the sins of his *f.*
 26. in the way of his *f.* 22.
 2 K. 3. 2. but not like his *f.*
 9. 25. after Ahab his *f.*
 13. 25. out of the land of his *f.*
 14. 5. slain the king his *f.*
 21. him king instead of his *f.*
 1. Ch. 5. 1. Ruth, defiled his *f.*'s bed
 17. 13. I will be his *f.* he shall
 26. 10. not first-born yet his *f.*
 2 Ch. 3. 1. to David his *f.*
 8. 14. the order of David his *f.*
 17. 3. first ways of his *f.* David
 20. 32. way of Asa his *f.*
 22. 4. after the death of his *f.*
 34. 2. the ways of David his *f.*
Pr. 13. 1. instruction of his *f.*
 15. 5. his *f.*'s instruction
 17. 25. a grief to his *f.*
 19. 13. the calamity of his *f.*
 26. he that wasteth his *f.*
 20. 20. whose curseth his *f.*
 28. 7. shameth his *f.*
 24. whose robbeth his *f.*
 29. 3. rejoiceth his *f.*
 30. 17. eye that mocketh his *f.*
Is. 45. 10. that saith to his *f.* (18.
Eze. 18. 14. seeth all his *f.*'s sins, 17.
Da. 6. 2. to vessels *h. f.* had taken
Am. 2. 7. a man and his *f.* go
Zech. 13. 3. his *f.* and mother
Mal. 1. 6. a son honours his *f.*
Mat. 10. 35. variance against his *f.*
 15. 5. whose shall say to his *f.*
 Mark 7. 11.
 16. 27. glory of his *f.* *Mark* 8. 38.
 21. 31. will of his *f.* (*Lu.* 9. 26.
Mark 9. 52. he asked his *f.* how
Lu. 1. 21. the throne of his *f.*
 69. after the name of *h. f.* 62, 67.
 9. 42. him again to his *f.*
 14. 26. hate not his *f.*
 15. 12. younger said to his *f.* 20, 28.
John 5. 18. that God was his *f.*
Ac. 16. 1. his *f.* was a Greek
1 Cor. 6. 1. should have *h. f.*'s wife
He. 7. 10. in the loins of his *f.*
Rev. 1. 6. priests to G. and his *f.*
 14. 1. his *F.*'s name written
 See HOUSE.
 FATHER-IN-LAW.
Ge. 38. 13. *f.*-in-l. goeth to Timnah
 25. went to her *f.*-in-law
Eze. 3. 1. Jethro his *f.*-in-law
 18. 1. Moses' *f.*-in-law, 8, 14, 17.
 27. let his *f.*-in-law depart

Moses' *f.-in-law*
f.-in-law retained him
n-law urged him
f.-in-law was dead
 Annas was *f.-in-law*
 thy FATHER.
 yesternight with my *f.*
 is daughter of my *f.*
 per adventure
 me also, O my *f.*
 God of my *f.* 42.
 servant my *f.*
 e led to my *f.*
 my *f.* yet live?
 and brethren are come
 so, my *f.* for this
 a Syrian was my *f.*
 save alive my *f.*
 my *f.* fought for you
 if thou hast opened
 we not told it my *f.*
 my *f.* leave caring
 is troubled the land
 at my *f.*'s family?
 my *f.* seeketh
 will do nothing
 hath been with my *f.*
 my *f.* and my mother
 land of Saul my *f.*
 the kingdom of my *f.*
 the grave of my *f.*
 before David my *f.*
 David not knowing
 to David my *f.*
 vld my *f.* great mercy
 I my *f.* could not
 heart of David my *f.*
 servant David my *f.*
 sd to my *f.* 2 Ch. 6. 16.
 ker than my *f.*'s joins
 f. and thy *f.* Ch. 16.3.
 my *f.* and mother
 cities my *f.* took
 cried, my *f.* my *f.*
 shall I smite thee?
 sha said, my *f.* my *f.*
 all the house of my *f.*
 hidst deal with my *f.*
 f.'s sepulchres
 thou art my *f.*
 when my *f.* and my
 u art my *f.* my G.
 was my *f.*'s son
 wledge to cry, my *f.*
 a stock, thou art my *f.*
 ry unto me, my *f.* f
 ight tidings to my *f.*
 from my *f.* brought
 loeth the will of my *f.*
 id bury my *f.* Lu. 9. 59.
 fess before my *f.*
 me of my *f.* Lu. 10. 22.
 at my heavenly *f.*
 F. who is in heaven
 of my *f.*
 ll be done of my *f.*
 ll my heavenly *f.*
 ared of my *f.*
 nan, but my *f.*
 blessed of my *f.*
 my *f.*'s kingdom
 if it be, 42. 53.
 bout my *f.*'s business
 d servants of my *f.*
 if him to my *f.*'s house
 my *f.* hath appointed
 promise of my *f.*
 m. F. worketh hitherto
 F.'s name
 my *f.* giveth you
 it be given of my *f.*
 er know me, nor my *f.*
 F. hath taught me
 sen with my *f.*

John 8. 49. I honour my *f.*
 54. my *f.* that honoureth me
 10. 17. doth my *f.* love me
 18. I received of my *f.*
 25. works I do in my *f.*'s name
 29. my *f.* who gave them me,
 out of my *f.*'s hand
 30. I and my *f.* are one
 32. shewed from my *f.*
 37. the works of my *f.*
 12. 26. him will my *f.* honour
 14. 7. should have known my *f.*
 12. because I go to my *f.*
 20. that I am in my *f.*
 21. shall be loved of my *f.*
 28. my *f.* is greater than I
 15. 1. the vine, my *f.* is, 8, 10.
 15. all that I heard of my *f.*
 23. hateth my *f.* also
 18. 11. the cup my *f.* hath given
 30. 17. not yet ascended to my *f.*
 21. as my *f.* hath sent me
 Rev. 2. 27. as I received of my *f.*
 3. 5. name before my *f.*
 Our FATHER.
 Ge. 19. 31. our *f.* is old
 32. make our *f.* drink wine
 31. 1. all that is our *f.*
 42. 13. this day with our *f.*
 43. 28. thy servant our *f.*
 44. 31. bring our *f.* with sorrow
 Nu. 27. 3. our *f.* died
 1 Ch. 29. 10. L. G. of Israel our *f.*
 Ia. 63. 16. doubtless thou art our *f.*
 64. 8. O Lord, thou art our *f.*
 Je. 35. 6. our *f.* commanded us
 Mat. 6. 9. our *f.* which, Lu. 11. 2.
 Mark 11. 10. kingdom of our *f.*
 Lu. 1. 73. I swear to our *f.* Abrah.
 3. 8. Abraham to our *f.*
 John 4. 12. greater than our *f.* ?
 Ac. 7. 2. appeared to our *f.*
 Ro. 1. 7. peace from God our *f.*
 1 Cor. 1. 3. &c.
 9. 10. even by our *f.* Isaac
 Gal. 1. 4. God, and our *f.*
 Eph. 1. 2. peace from God our *f.*
 Phi. 4. 20. unto God our *f.*
 1 Th. 1. 3. sight of God and our *f.*
 3. 11. now God our *f.* direct
 13. in holiness before G. our *f.*
 2 Th. 1. 1. church in God our *f.*
 2. 16. now God, even our *f.*
 Their FATHER.
 Ge. 9. 23. nakedness of their *f.*
 19. 33. they made their *f.* drink
 36. with child by their *f.*
 37. 12. to feed their *f.*'s flock
 Ex. 2. 18. to water their *f.*'s flock
 40. 15. didst anoint their *f.*
 Nu. 36. 6. the tribe of their *f.*
 Jos. 19. 47. Dan their *f.*
 1 Sa. 2. 25. to the voice of their *f.*
 10. 12. who is their *f.* ?
 1 Ks. 13. 11. sons told their *f.*
 1 Ch. 7. 22. Ephraim their *f.*
 24. 2. died before their *f.*
 25. 3. their *f.* Jeduthun
 2 Ch. 21. 3. their *f.* gave them great
 Job 42. 15. t. f. gave them inherit.
 Pr. 30. 11. that curseth their *f.*
 Je. 16. 7. to drink for their *f.*
 35. 14. obeyed their *f.*'s command.
 Eze. 22. 10. their *f.*'s nakedness
 Mat. 4. 21. Zebedee their *f.*
 13. 43. in kingdom of their *f.*
 Thy FATHER.
 Ge. 12. 1. from thy *f.*'s house
 27. 6. I heard thy *f.* speak
 38. 11. widow at thy *f.*'s house
 46. 3. I am the God of thy *f.*
 49. 25. by the God of thy *f.*
 50. 16. thy *f.* commanded before

Ex. 20. 12. honour thy *f.* Deu. 5. 16.
 Deu. 6. 3. the God of thy *f.*
 32. 6. is not he thy *f.*
 Ru. 2. 11. hast left thy *f.*
 1 Sa. 20. 1. my sin before thy *f.* ?
 6. if thy *f.* at all miss me
 2 Sa. 6. 21. chose me before thy *f.*
 10. 3. David doth honour thy *f.*
 16. 19. in thy *f.*'s presence
 1 Ks. 11. 12. David thy *f.*'s sake
 12. 4. thy *f.* made yoke grievous,
 10. 2 Ch. 10. 4.
 15. 19. my father and thy *f.*
 20. 34. father took from thy *f.*
 2 Ks. 3. 13. prophets of thy *f.*
 20. 5. God of David thy *f.*
 1 Ch. 28. 9. the God of thy *f.*
 2 Ch. 7. 17. before me as thy *f.*
 Job 15. 10. elder than thy *f.*
 Pr. 1. 8. instruction of thy *f.*
 6. 20. thy *f.*'s commandment
 23. 25. thy *f.* and mother shall
 27. 10. thy *f.*'s first
 Ia. 43. 27. thy first, f. hath sinned
 58. 14. heritage of Jacob thy *f.*
 Je. 22. 6. house of thy *f.* dead
 22. 15. did not thy *f.* eat
 Eze. 16. 3. thy *f.* was an Amorite
 Da. 5. 11. thy *f.* the king, thy *f.*
 18. God gave thy *f.* a kingdom
 Mat. 6. 4. thy *f.* which seeth
 Mark 7. 10. honour thy *f.* 10. 19.
 Lu. 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.
 Lu. 2. 48. thy *f.* and I sought
 15. 27. thy *f.* hath killed
 John 8. 19. where is thy *f.* ?
 Your FATHER.
 Ge. 31. 6. I have served your *f.*
 43. 7. is your *f.* alive?
 44. 17. in peace to your *f.*
 45. 19. bring your *f.* and come
 49. 2. Israel your *f.*
 Je. 35. 18. Jonadab your *f.*
 Eze. 16. 45. your *f.* an Amorite
 Mat. 5. 16. may glorify your *f.*
 45. children of your *f.*
 48. as your *f.* in heaven
 6. 1. no reward of your *f.*
 8. your *f.* knoweth what things,
 32. Lu. 12. 30.
 14. ye forgive, your heavenly *f.*
 10. 29. fall without your *f.*
 18. 14. the will of your *f.*
 23. 9. call no man your *f.*
 Lu. 6. 36. as your *f.* also is
 12. 32. it is your *f.*'s pleasure
 John 8. 35. seen with your *f.* 41, 44.
 42. if God were your *f.*
 20. 17. to my Father and your *f.*
 FATHERS.
 Eze. 6. 14. their *f.*'s houses, 25.
 Jos. 14. 1, &c.
 10. 6. nor thy *f.*'s father
 20. 5. iniquity of the *f.* 34. 7.
 Deu. 24. 16. f. shall not be put
 Job 30. 1. whose *f.* I would have
 Pr. 19. 14. inheritance of *f.*
 Is. 49. 23. thy nursing *f.*
 Je. 6. 21. f. and sons shall fall on
 7. 18. f. kindle the fire
 31. 29. f. have eaten, Eze. 18. 2.
 32. 18. iniquity of the *f.*
 47. 3. the *f.* shall not look back
 Eze. 6. 10. f. shall eat the sons
 Mal. 4. 6. the heart of the *f.*
 John 7. 22. of Moses, but of the *f.*
 Ac. 7. 2. men, brethren, and *f.*
 13. 32. was made unto the *f.*
 22. 3. the law of the *f.*
 Ro. 9. 5. whose are the *f.*
 1 Cor. 4. 15. yet have not many *f.*
 Eph. 6. 4. f. provoke not
 He. 1. 1. in times past to the *f.*
 T2. 9. we had *f.* of our flesh

2 Pe. 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep

1 John 2. 13. unto you *f.* 14.

See BERNED, CHIEF.

His FATHERS.

1 Ki. 15. 12. idols *his f.* made

2 Ki. 12. 18. *his f.* had dedicated

15. 9. evil as *his f.* had done

21. 22. forsook Lord God of *his f.*

23. 32. all *his f.* had done

2 Ch. 21. 19. burning of *his f.*

28. 25. provoked Lord God of *his f.*

30. 19. seek the God of *his f.*

33. 12. before God of *his f.*

Ps. 49. 19. generation of *his f.*

109. 14. iniquity of *his f.* [37, 38.

Da. 11. 24. what *his f.* have not,

Ac. 13. 36. David was laid to *his f.*

My FATHERS.

Ge. 47. 9. the years of my *f.*

30. I will lie with my *f.*

45. 16. the name of my *f.*

49. 29. bury me with my *f.*

Ezr. 15. 2. he is my *f.* God

1 Ki. 19. 4. no better than my *f.*

21. 3. inheritance of my *f.* 4.

2 Ki. 19. 12. them *m. f.* destroyed?

2 Ch. 32. 13. what I, and my *f.*

Ps. 39. 12. as all my *f.* were

Da. 2. 23. O God of my *f.*

Ac. 24. 14. the God of my *f.*

Gal. 1. 14. traditions of my *f.*

Our FATHERS.

Ge. 46. 34. we and also our *f.*

Nu. 20. 15. our *f.* went down

Deu. 5. 3. covenant with our *f.*

6. 23. which he swore to our *f.*

26. 7. cried to the God of our *f.*

Jos. 22. 25. altar our *f.* made

24. 17. brought our *f.* out

Judg. 6. 13. which our *f.* told of?

1 Ki. 8. 57. as he was with our *f.*

2 Ki. 22. 13. our *f.* have not

1 Ch. 12. 17. God of our *f.* look

20. 15. as were all our *f.*

18. O Lord God of our *f.*

2 Ch. 6. 31. thou gavest our *f.*

20. 6. our *f.* have trespassed

34. 21. our *f.* have not kept

Ezr. 5. 12. our *f.* had provoked

7. 27. blessed be L. God of our *f.*

9. 7. the days of our *f.*

Ne. 9. 9. the affliction of our *f.*

16. our *f.* dealt proudly

Ps. 22. 4. our *f.* trusted in thee

44. 1. our *f.* have told us

106. 6. sinned with our *f.*

Is. 64. 11. where our *f.* praised

Je. 3. 24. the labour of our *f.*

16. 19. our *f.* have inherited

44. 17. we and our *f.* our kings

La. 6. 7. our *f.* have sinned

Da. 9. 8. belongeth to our *f.*

16. iniquities of our *f.*

Mt. 7. 20. sworn to our *f.*

Mal. 2. 10. covenant of our *f.*

Mat. 23. 30. in the days of our *f.*

Lu. 1. 65. as he spake to our *f.*

72. promised to our *f.*

John 4. 20. our *f.* worshipped

6. 31. our *f.* did eat manna

Ac. 2. 13. God of our *f.* glorified

25. God made with our *f.*

5. 30. God of our *f.* raised up Jes.

7. 11. our *f.* found no sust. 15, 19.

13. 17. chose our *f.* [38, 39, 44.

15. 10. which our *f.* nor we

26. 6. promise made to our *f.*

28. 25. by Esaias to our *f.*

1 Cor. 10. 1. our *f.* were under

Slept with FATHERS.

1 Ki. 2. 10. David slept with his *f.*

43. Solomon slept with his *f.*

14. 20. Jeroboam slept with his *f.*

31. Rehoboam slept with his *f.*

1 Ki. 15. 8. Abijam slept with his *f.*

24. and Asa slept with his *f.*

16. 6. so Baasha slept with his *f.*

28. Omri slept with his *f.*

22. 40. Ahab slept with his *f.*

50. Jehoshaphat slept with his *f.*

2 Ki. 8. 24. Joram slept with his *f.*

10. 35. Jehu slept with his *f.*

13. 9. Jehonahaz slept with his *f.*

13. 13. Joash slept with his *f.*

14. 22. the king slept with his *f.*

15. 7. Azariah slept with his *f.*

22. Menahem slept with his *f.*

3. 10. Jotham slept with his *f.*

16. 20. Ahaz slept with his *f.*

20. 21. Hezekiah slept with his *f.*

21. 18. Manasseh slept with his *f.*

24. 6. Jeholakkim slept with his *f.*

2 Ch. 26. 23. Uzziah slept with his *f.*

Their FATHERS.

Ex. 4. 5. that the God of their *f.*

6. 14. heads of their *f.* 25. Jos. 14.

Le. 26. 39. iniquity of their *f.* 19. 51, &c.

Nu. 11. 12. swear to give to their *f.*

14. 23. Deu. 10. 11, &c.

Deu. 29. 25. covenant of their *f.*

Jos. 4. 6. children ask their *f.*

22. 14. the house of their *f.*

Judg. 2. 10. gathered to their *f.*

12. forsook the L. God of their *f.*

19. more than their *f.*

22. as their *f.* kept it

3. 4. 34. which he commanded their *f.*

1 Ki. 8. 34. thou gavest to *t. f.* 48.

9. 9. who brought forth their *f.*

14. 15. he gave to their *f.*

22. above all that their *f.*

2 Ki. 21. 15. since day their *f.*

1 Ch. 4. 35. the house of their *f.*

5. 25. the God of their *f.*

29. 20. blessed the God of their *f.*

2 Ch. 7. 22. forsook God of their *f.*

11. 16. sacrifice to God of their *f.*

13. 18. Lord God of their *f.*

14. 4. to seek God of their *f.*

19. 4. back to the God of their *f.*

20. 33. hearts to God of their *f.*

30. 7. against the God of their *f.*

22. to the God of their *f.*

34. 32. covenant of God of their *f.*

33. following Lord God of their *f.*

35. 15. God of their *f.* sent

Ne. 9. 2. iniquities of their *f.*

23. promised to their *f.*

Job 8. 8. the search of their *f.*

15. 18. have told from their *f.*

Ps. 78. 8. as their *f.* a stubborn

12. in sight of their *f.*

57. unfaithfully like their *f.*

Pr. 17. 6. glory of chil. are their *f.*

Is. 14. 21. iniquity of their *f.*

Je. 7. 26. worse than their *f.*

9. 14. which their *f.* taught

23. 27. as their *f.* have forgotten

31. 32. covenant I made with *t. f.*

50. 7. the hope of their *f.*

Eze. 2. 3. they and their *f.*

5. 10. sons eat their *f.*

20. 4. abominations of their *f.*

24. after their *f.* idols

Am. 2. 4. after which *t. f.* walked

Mal. 4. 6. heart of chil. to their *f.*

Lu. 6. 23. like manner did their *f.*

26. for so did their *f.*

Thy FATHERS.

Ge. 15. 15. shalt go to thy *f.*

49. 8. thy *f.* children shall bow

Eze. 13. 5. swear to thy *f.* 11. Deu.

6. 10, 18. | 7. 12, 13, &c.

Deu. 1. 21. as God of thy *f.* said

4. 31. the covenant of thy *f.*

37. because he loved thy *f.*

8. 3. neither did thy *f.* know

Deu. 10. 22. thy *f.* went into Egypt

12. 1. which the God of thy *f.*

13. 6. thou nor thy *f.* known

19. 8. which he promised thy *f.*

28. 36. nation thou nor thy *f.*

36. 5. above thy *f.*

9. as he rejoiced over thy *f.*

31. 16. shalt sleep with thy *f.*

1 Ki. 13. 22. sepulchre of thy *f.*

2 Ki. 20. 17. what thy *f.* laid up

22. 30. gather thee to thy *f.*

1 Ch. 17. 11. go to be with thy *f.*

Ezr. 4. 15. the records of thy *f.*

Ps. 45. 16. Instead of thy *f.*

Pr. 22. 28. land-mark thy *f.* set

Je. 34. 5. the burnings of thy *f.*

Ac. 7. 32. I am God of thy *f.*

Thy FATHERS.

Ge. 48. 21. to the land of your *f.*

Eze. 3. 13. the God of your *f.* hath

sent me, Deu. 1. 11. | 4. 1, &c.

Nu. 32. 8. thus did your *f.*

14. risen up to your *f.* stand

Deu. 1. 8. swear to your *f.* 35. 17, &c.

32. 17. whom your *f.* feared not

Jos. 24. 2. your *f.* dwell on other

side the flood, 6. 14, 15

1 Sa. 12. 7. to you and your *f.*

15. you as against your *f.*

2 Ki. 17. 13. commanded your *f.*

2 Ch. 13. 12. against God of your *f.*

30. 7. be not like your *f.*

33. 8. appointed for your *f.*

Ezr. 8. 28. offering to G. of your *f.*

10. 11. confession to G. of your *f.*

Ps. 95. 9. your *f.* tempted me

Is. 65. 7. of your *f.* together

Je. 2. 5. what iniquity have your

f. found in me!

3. 18. I have given to your *f.*

7. 7. I gave to your *f.* 14. | 23, 39, &c.

22. I spake not to your *f.*

25. since the day your *f.*

11. 4. I commanded your *f.*

7. protested unto your *f.*

16. 11. your *f.* have forsaken me

34. 13. a covenant with your *f.*

44. 3. neither they nor your *f.* 9, 10, 21.

Eze. 20. 18. stat. of your *f.* 27, 30, 36.

37. 25. wherein your *f.* dwell

Ho. 9. 10. I saw your *f.*

Joel 1. 2. In the days of your *f.*

Zech. 1. 2. displeased with your *f.*

6. 1. your *f.* where are they?

8. 13. when your *f.* provoked me

Mal. 3. 7. from days of your *f.*

Mat. 23. 32. measure of your *f.*

Lu. 11. 47. your *f.* killed them

John 6. 49. your *f.* did eat manna

68. not as your *f.* did eat manna

</

3. the *f.* findeth mercy
 5. those that oppress the *f.*
 27. to visit the *f.*
ERLESS, with *stranger*.
 29. *a.* and the *f.* 29. 19.
a. and *f.* rejoice
 judgment of *a.* nor *f.*
 perverts judg. of *a.* and *f.*
 5. *a.* and murder the *f.*
 preserve the *a.* and *f.*
 oppress not the *a.* the *f.*
FATHOMS.
 28. found 20 *f.* again 15 *f.*
FATLING.
 and the *f.* together
FATLINGS.
 9. the best of the *f.*
 13. sacrificed oxen and *f.*
 15. burnt sacrifices of *f.*
 18. *f.* of Bashan
 4. my *f.* are killed
FATNESS.
 28. thee of *f.* of earth
 15. covered with *f.*
 9. should I leave my *f.*
 27. his face with *f.*
 should be full of *f.*
 8. the *f.* of thy house
 rith marrow and *f.*
 all thy paths drop *f.*
 yes stand out with *f.*
 my flesh faith of *f.*
 the *f.* of his flesh
 made fat with *f.*
 out delight itself in *f.*
 4. soul of priests with *f.*
 17. *f.* of the olive
FATS.
 24. the *f.* shall overflow
f. overflow
FATEST.
 12. the *f.* of them
 24. *f.* places of province
FAULT.
 1. I remember my *f.*
 6. the *f.* is in thine own
 2. according to his *f.*
 3. found no *f.* in him
 8. this day with a *f.*
 2. from secret *f.*
 repare without my *f.*
 occasion or *f.* in him
 15. tell him his *f.*
 2. they found *f.*
 1. I find no *f.* in this man,
 14. *Joh* 18. 28. 19. 4. 6.
 doth he yet find *f.*?
 7. *a.* among you
 overtaken in a *f.*
 finding *f.* with them
 16. confess your *f.*
 20. buffeted for your *f.*
 5. are without *f.*
FAULTLESS.
 present you *f.*
FAULTY.
 13. one which is *f.*
 2. be found *f.*
FAVOUR.
 1. gave Joseph *f.*
 1. *f.* in sight of Egyptians
 50. *f.* to the young
 satisfied with *f.*
 20. they might have no *f.*
 26. Samuel was in *f.*
 2. life and *f.*
 with *f.* wilt compass
 is *f.* is life
 by *f.* thou hast made
 idst a *f.* unto them
 rich shall entreat thy *f.*
 n thy *f.* our horn shall
 remember me with the *f.*

Ps. 112. 5. a good man sheweth *f.*
 119. 68. I entreated thy *f.*
Pr. 11. 27. procureth *f.*
 13. 15. good under. giveth *f.*
 14. 9. among the righteous is *f.*
 35. the king's *f.*
 16. 15. his *f.* is as a cloud
 19. 6. the *f.* of the prince
 12. the king's *f.* is as dew
 21. 10. no *f.* in his eyes
Pr. 22. 1. *f.* rather to be chosen
 20. 28. many seek the ruler's *f.*
 31. 30. *f.* is deceitful
Ecc. 9. 11. nor *f.* to men of skill
Is. 26. 10. let *f.* be shewed
 27. 11. will shew them no *f.*
 60. 10. in my *f.* have I had
Je. 16. 13. I will not shew you *f.*
Da. 1. 9. into *f.* and love
Lu. 2. 52. Jesus increased in *f.*
Ac. 2. 47. having *f.* with people
 7. 10. God gave Moses *f.*
 25. 3. high priest desired *f.*
Find, or *found*, **FAVOUR**.
Ge. 18. 3. if now I have *found* *f.*
 30. 27. *Nu.* 11. 15. &c.
Nu. 11. 11. have I not *found* *f.*?
Deu. 24. 1. she *find* no *f.*
Ru. 2. 13. let me *find* *f.* in thy sight
 1 *Sa.* 16. 22. David hath *found* *f.*
 15. 8. let the young men *find* *f.*
 2 *Sa.* 15. 25. if I shall *find* *f.*
 1 *Ki.* 11. 19. Hadad *found* *f.*
Pr. 3. 4. so shalt thou *find* *f.*
 28. 23. shall *find* more *f.*
Cant. 8. 10. as one that *found* *f.*
Lu. 1. 30. hast *found* *f.* with God
Ac. 7. 46. David *found* *f.*
Obtain, or *obtained*, **FAVOUR**.
Est. 2. 15. Esther *obtained* *f.*
Pr. 8. 35. shall *obtain* *f.* of Lord
 12. 2. a good man *obtaineth* *f.*
 18. 22. wife. *obtaineth* *f.* of Lord
FAVOUR.
 1 *Sa.* 29. 6. the lords *f.* thee not
Pa. 35. 27. *f.* my righteous cause
 102. 13. set time to *f.* her
 109. 12. *f.* his fatherless children
FAVOURABLE.
Judg. 21. 22. be *f.* unto them
Job 33. 26. God will be *f.*
Ps. 77. 7. be *f.* no more?
 85. 1. Lord, thou hast been *f.*
FAVoured.
Ge. 29. 27. beautiful and well-*f.*
 39. 6. Joseph was well-*f.*
 41. 2. kine well-*f.*
 3. out of the river ill-*f.* kine
Lu. 1. 28. thou art highly *f.*
Evil-FAVouredness.
Deu. 17. 1. wherein is any evil-*f.*
FEAR.
Ge. 9. 2. the *f.* of you shall be
 31. 42. the *f.* of Isaac
 53. *f.* of his father Isaac
Ecc. 15. 16. *f.* and dread
 23. 27. I will send my *f.*
Deu. 2. 25. will put the *f.* of thee
 11. 25. shall lay the *f.* of you
 1 *Ch.* 14. 17. Lord brought *f.*
Ecc. 3. 3. *f.* was on them
Ne. 6. 14. that put me in *f.*
Est. 8. 17. the *f.* of the Jews
 9. 3. the *f.* of Mordecai
Job 4. 6. thy *f.* thy confidence?
 14. *f.* came upon me
 6. 14. *f.* of the Almighty
 9. 34. let not his *f.* terrify
 15. 4. yea, thou castest off *f.*
 21. 9. houses safe from *f.*
 22. 10. sudden *f.* troubleth thee
 25. 2. dominion and *f.*
 39. 22. he mocketh at *f.*
Ps. 6. 7. in thy *f.* will I worship

Ps. 9. 20. put them in *f.* O Lord
 14. 5. there were they in great *f.*
 31. 11. *f.* to mine acquaintance
 13. *f.* was on every side
 48. 6. *f.* took hold upon them
 53. 6. in *f.* where no *f.* was
 64. 1. *f.* of the enemy
 101. 11. according to thy *f.*
 105. 38. *f.* of them fell upon them
 119. 38. devoted to thy *f.*
Pr. 1. 26. when your *f.* cometh
 33. quiet from *f.* of evil
 3. 25. sudden *f.*
 10. 24. *f.* of the wicked
 20. 2. the *f.* of a king
 20. 25. the *f.* of a man
Cant. 3. 8. *f.* in the night
Is. 7. 25. the *f.* of bribes
 8. 12. neither fear ye thy *f.*
 14. 3. rest from thy *f.*
 21. 4. turned into *f.* to me
 24. 17. *f.* and the pit
 29. 13. their *f.* toward me
 63. 17. our heart from thy *f.*
Je. 2. 19. my *f.* is not in thee
 6. 25. the sword and *f.*
 36. 5. a voice of *f.*
 32. 40. my *f.* in their hearts
 48. 43. *f.* pit shall be upon thee
 49. 5. I will bring a *f.* upon thee
 51. *f.* hath seized on Damascus
 29. *f.* is on every side
La. 3. 47. *f.* and a snare
Ecc. 30. 13. a *f.* in the land
Mal. 1. 6. where is my *f.*?
Le. 1. 12. *f.* fell upon him
 65. *f.* came on all, 7. 16.
Ro. 13. 7. *f.* to whom *f.* is due
 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in weakness and in *f.*
 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *f.*?
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. the spirit of *f.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 15. through *f.* of death
 12. 28. reverence and godly *f.*
 1 *Pe.* 1. 17. your sojourn, here in *f.*
 3. 15. with meekness and *f.*
 1 *Joh* 4. 18. no *f.* in love, but love
 casteth out *f.*
For FEAR.
Deu. 28. 67. for the *f.* wherewith
Jos. 22. 24. for *f.* of thing
Judg. 9. 21. for *f.* of Abimelech
 1 *Sa.* 21. 10. that day for *f.* of Saul
 23. 26. get away for *f.* of Saul
Job 22. 4. for *f.* of thee?
Is. 31. 9. strong hold for *f.*
Je. 35. 11. for *f.* of the army
 37. 11. for *f.* of Pharaoh's army
 41. 9. for *f.* of Baasah
 46. 5. for *f.* was round about
 50. 16. for *f.* of the oppressing
Mal. 2. 5. for the *f.* wherewith
Mat. 14. 26. cried out for *f.*
 28. 4. for *f.* of him the keepers
Lu. 21. 26. failing them for *f.*
Joh 7. 13. openly for *f.* of Jews
 19. 38. secretly for *f.* of Jews
 20. 19. assembled for *f.* of Jews
Rev. 18. 10. for *f.* of her torment
FEAR of God.
Ge. 20. 11. surely the *f.* of God
 2 *Sa.* 23. 3. ruling in *f.* of God
 2 *Ch.* 20. 29. *f.* of God was on all
Ne. 5. 9. walk in *f.* of God
 15. because of *f.* of God
Pa. 36. 1. no *f.* of God before his
Ro. 3. 18. no *f.* of God before
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. holiness in *f.* of God
Eph. 5. 21. one to another in *f.*
FEAR of the Lord.
 1 *Sa.* 11. 7. *f.* of Lord fell
 2 *Ch.* 14. 14. *f.* of the Lord came
 13. 7. *f.* of the Lord be upon
 9. do, in the *f.* of the Lord
Job 28. 28. *f.* of Lord is wisdom

Ps. 19. 9. *f. of Lord is clean*
 31. 11. teach you *f. of the Lord*
 111. 10. *f. of L. is begin. of wisd.*
 Pr. 1. 7. of knowledge, 9. 10.
 29. not choose *f. of the Lord*
 2. 5. understand *f. of the Lord*
 8. 13. *f. of the Lord is to hate evil*
 10. 27. *f. of the Lord prolongeth*
 14. 26. in the *f. of the Lord*
 37. *f. of the Lord is a fountain*
 15. 16. little with *f. of the Lord*
 33. *f. of the Lord is the instruc.*
 16. 6. by the *f. of the Lord men*
 19. 23. *f. of the Lord tendeth*
 22. 4. by the *f. of the Lord are*
 23. 17. in the *f. of the Lord*
 Is. 2. 10. dust for *f. of the Lord*
 19. into caves for *f. of the Lord*
 21. rocks for *f. of the Lord*
 11. 2. and of the *f. of the Lord*
 33. 6. *f. of the L. is his treasure*
 Ac. 9. 31. walking in *f. of the Lord*
 With FEAR.
 Ps. 2. 11. serve the Lord with *f.*
 Mat. 23. 8. they departed with *f.*
 Lu. 5. 26. all filled with *f.*
 8. 37. taken with great *f.*
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with *f.* received him
 Eph. 6. 5. to masters with *f.*
 Phi. 2. 12. salvation with *f.*
 He. 11. 7. Noah moved with *f.*
 1 Pe. 2. 18. to masters with *f.*
 3. 2. coupled with *f.*
 Jude 23. and others save with *f.*
 Without FEAR.
 Job 39. 16. in vain without *f.*
 41. 33. who is made without *f.*
 Lu. 1. 74. serve him without *f.*
 1 Cor. 16. 10. with you without *f.*
 Phi. 1. 14. the word without *f.*
 Jude 12. themselves without *f.*
 FEARS.
 Ps. 34. 4. from all my *f.*
 Ecc. 12. 5. when *f.* shall be in
 Is. 66. 4. will bring their *f.*
 2 Cor. 7. 6. within were *f.*
 FEAR, Verb.
 Deu. 4. 10. may learn to *f.* me
 6. 29. O that they would *f.* me
 1 Kt. 8. 43. to *f.* thee
 2 Kt. 17. 38. *f.* other gods
 1 Ch. 16. 30. *f.* before him
 Ne. 1. 11. desire to *f.* thy name
 Ps. 23. 4. I will *f.* no evil
 31. 19. for them that *f.* thee
 60. 4. to them that *f.* thee
 61. 5. those that *f.* thy name
 72. 5. they shall *f.* thee as long
 80. 11. unite my heart to *f.* thy
 102. 15. heathen shall *f.* thy name
 119. 63. all them that *f.* thee
 74. they that *f.* thee will be glad
 79. let those that *f.* thee turn
 Ecc. 3. 14. men should *f.* before
 Is. 8. 12. neither *f.* ye their fear
 59. 19. *f.* the name of the Lord
 Je. 10. 7. who would not *f.* thee
 32. 39. heart that may *f.* me
 Da. 6. 26. that men *f.* before
 Zeph. 3. 7. surely thou wilt *f.* me
 Hag. 1. 12. and the people did *f.*
 Mal. 4. 2. to you that *f.* my name
 Lu. 12. 5. whom ye shall *f.*
 Rev. 11. 18. reward to them that *f.*
 FEAR God.
 Ge. 42. 18. live for *f.* God
 Ecc. 18. 21. such as *f.* God
 Le. 19. 14. but shalt *f.* thy God
 25. 17. but thou shalt *f.* thy God
 Job 1. 9. Job *f.* God for nought?
 Ps. 66. 16. all ye that *f.* God
 Ecc. 5. 7. but *f.* thou God
 8. 12. with them that *f.* God
 12. 13. *f.* God, and keep his com.

Is. 29. 23. shall *f.* God of Israel
 Lu. 23. 40. dost thou not *f.* God?
 Ac. 13. 16. and ye that *f.* God
 1 Pe. 2. 17. honour men, *f.* God
 Rev. 14. 7. saying, *f.* God
 Hear and FEAR.
 Deu. 13. 11. Israel shall hear and *f.*
 17. 13. people shall hear and *f.*
 19. 20. remain shall hear and *f.*
 FEAR him.
 Deu. 13. 4. after God, and fear him
 2 Kt. 17. 36. him shall ye *f.*
 Job 37. 24. men therefore *f.* him
 Ps. 22. 23. and *f.* him all ye
 25. before them that *f.* him
 25. 14. with them that *f.* him
 33. 18. on them that *f.* him
 34. 7. about them that *f.* him
 9. no want to them that *f.* him
 67. 7. ends of earth shall *f.* him
 85. 9. nigh them that *f.* him
 103. 11. mercy to them that *f.* him
 13. pity them that *f.* him
 17. mercy of L. on them that *f.* h.
 111. 5. meat to them that *f.* him
 145. 19. desire of them that *f.* him
 147. 11. pleasure in them that *f.* h.
 Mat. 10. 28. *f.* h. who is able to dea.
 Lu. 1. 50. his mercy them that *f.* h.
 Rev. 19. 5. ye that *f.* him
 FEAR the Lord.
 Deu. 6. 2. mightest *f.* the Lord
 13. thou shalt *f.* the Lord thy G.
 24. to *f.* the Lord our God
 10. 12. *f.* the Lord, walk in his
 14. 23. learn to *f.* the Lord, 17. 19.
 Jos. 4. 24. that ye might *f.* the Lord
 24. 14. now therefore *f.* the Lord
 1 Sa. 12. 14. if ye will *f.* the Lord
 24. only *f.* the Lord
 1 Kt. 18. 12. thy servant *f.* the Lord
 2 Kt. 17. 28. they should *f.* the L.
 Ps. 15. 4. them that *f.* the L.
 22. 23. ye that *f.* the Lord
 33. 8. let all the earth *f.* the Lord
 34. 9. O *f.* the Lord, ye his saints
 115. 11. ye that *f.* the Lord, trust
 13. bless them that *f.* the Lord
 118. 4. that *f.* the Lord, say
 135. 20. ye that *f.* the Lord, bless
 Pr. 3. 7. *f.* the Lord, and depart
 24. 21. my son, *f.* thou the Lord
 24. 6. 24. let us *f.* the Lord
 28. 19. did he not *f.* the Lord?
 Ho. 3. 5. shall Israel *f.* the Lord
 Jon. 1. 9. and I *f.* the Lord
 FEAR not.
 2 Kt. 17. 34. they *f.* not the Lord
 Ps. 65. 19. they *f.* not God
 Je. 5. 22. *f.* ye not me?
 Ecc. 3. 9. *f.* not, nor be dismayed
 Da. 10. 12. *f.* not, Daniel, 19.
 Mat. 1. 20. *f.* not to take to thee
 10. 26. *f.* them not, there is noth.
 28. and *f.* not them which kill
 31. *f.* not, ye are, Lu. 12. 7.
 28. 5. to the women, *f.* not
 Lu. 1. 13. *f.* not, Zacharias, 10. | 6. 10.
 8. 50. answered Jairus, *f.* not
 12. 32. *f.* not, little flock
 15. 4. though I *f.* not God
 Ac. 27. 24. *f.* not, Paul
 Rev. 1. 17. *f.* not, I am the first
 Not FEAR.
 Ex. 9. 30. will not yet *f.* the Lord
 Job 9. 35. speak, and not *f.* him
 Je. 10. 7. who would not *f.* thee
 Rev. 13. 40. dost not thou *f.* God?
 15. 4. who shall not *f.* thee?
 FEARED.
 Ex. 9. 20. he that *f.* the word of L.
 Deu. 25. 18. Amalek *f.* not God
 2 Kt. 17. 25. they *f.* not the Lord

1 Ch. 16. 25. *f.* above all gods
 Ps. 76. 7. even thou, art to be *f.*
 11. him that ought to be *f.*
 Da. 5. 19. nations *f.* before him
 Mal. 2. 5. wherewith *f.* me
 Mark 11. 18. chief priests *f.* Jesus
 32. *f.* the people, 12. Lu. 20. 19.
 Lu. 9. 45. and they *f.* to ask him
 John 8. 22. they *f.* the Jews
 He. 5. 7. was heard in that he *f.*
 FEARED God.
 Ec. 1. 17. the midwives *f.* God
 21. because they *f.* God
 Ne. 7. 2. *f.* God above many
 Job 1. 1. Job was one that *f.* God
 Ac. 10. 2. Cornelius one *f.* God
 FEARED greatly.
 Jos. 10. 2. Canaanites *f.* greatly
 1 Sa. 12. 18. all the people greatly
 1 Kt. 18. 3. Obadiah *f.* Lord greatly
 Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *f.*
 Ps. 89. 7. God is greatly to be *f.*
 Mat. 27. 54. with him *f.* greatly
 FEARED the Lord.
 Ec. 14. 31. the people *f.* the Lord
 Ho. 10. 3. we *f.* not the Lord
 Jon. 1. 16. the men *f.* the Lord
 Mal. 3. 16. they that *f.* the Lord
 FEAREST.
 Ge. 22. 12. that thou *f.* God
 Is. 67. 11. and thou *f.* me not?
 Je. 22. 25. hand of them thou *f.*
 FEARETH.
 Ps. 25. 12. he that *f.* the Lord?
 112. 1. the man that *f.* the Lord
 128. 1. every one that *f.* the Lord
 4. blessed that *f.* the Lord
 Pr. 14. 2. uprightest *f.* the Lord
 31. 30. woman that *f.* the Lord
 Ecc. 7. 18. that *f.* God shall
 8. 13. because the wicked *f.* not
 Is. 50. 10. among you, that *f.*
 Ac. 10. 22. one that *f.* God
 35. he that *f.* him
 13. 26. among you *f.* God
 1 John 4. 18. that *f.* you is not perfect
 FEARFUL.
 Ec. 15. 11. *f.* in praises
 Deu. 20. 8. what man is *f.*
 28. 58. this *f.* name
 Is. 35. 4. of a *f.* heart
 Mat. 8. 26. why are ye *f.*?
 Mark 4. 40. why are ye so *f.*?
 Lu. 21. 11. *f.* sights shall be
 He. 10. 37. a certain *f.* looking
 31. *f.* to fall into the hands
 Rev. 21. 8. the *f.* shall have part
 FEARFULNESS.
 Ps. 55. 5. *f.* and trembling
 Is. 21. 4. *f.* afflicted me
 33. 14. *f.* hath surprised
 FEARFULLY.
 Ps. 139. 14. *f.* and wonderfully
 FEAST.
 Ge. 19. 3. Lot made a *f.*
 21. 8. Abraham made a *f.*
 26. 30. Isaac made a *f.*
 29. 22. Laban made a *f.*
 40. 20. Pharaoh made a *f.*
 Ec. 5. 1. they may hold a *f.*
 12. 14. you shall keep a *f.*
 13. 6. seventh day shall be a *f.*
 23. 14. three times shalt keep a *f.*
 16. the *f.* of harvest
 32. 5. to-morrow is a *f.*
 Nu. 28. 17. fifteenth day is the *f.*
 29. 12. ye shall keep a *f.* to the L.
 Deu. 16. 14. shall rejoice in thy *f.*
 Judg. 14. 10. Samson made there
 12. seven days of the *f.* (a *f.*)
 17. while their *f.* lasted
 1 Sa. 25. 36. Nabal held a *f.*
 2 Sa. 3. 20. Abner and men a *f.*
 1 Kt. 3. 15. Solomon made a *f.*

2. assembled at the *f.*
f. like to the *f.*
 to the children of Israel
 3. *f.* in seventh month
 lomon kept *f.* 9. | 30. 22.
 Ahasuerus made a *f.* 5.
 hti made a *f.*
 ne Jews had a *f.*
 5. a continual *f.*
 19. *f.* is made for laughter
 to all people a *f.*
 23. seven days of the *f.*
 Belshazzar made a *f.*
 15. at that *f.* governor.
 Mark 15. 8.
 2. the custom of the *f.*
 rest *f.* in his house
 when thou makest a *f.*
 me unto them at the *f.*
 8. the governor of the *f.*
 s of the *f.*
 10. *f.* at Jerusalem, for they
 also went to the *f.*
 ter this there was a *f.*
 scover, a *f.* of the Jews
 ye up to this *f.* I go not
 nt he also up to the *f.*
 he sought him at the *f.*
 out the midst of the *f.*
 at great day of the *f.*
 the *f.* of dedication
 ne will not come to *f.* *f.*
 ne were come to *f.*
 sm that came to *f.*
 need of against the *f.*
 21. all means keep this *f.*
 8. let us keep the *f.*
 bid you to a *f.*
FEAST-day, days.
 1. her *f.*-days to cease
 y of the *f.* of the Lord?
 21. I despise your *f.*-days
 5. not on *f.*-day, Mark 14.
 23. in the *f.*-day many | 2.
FAST of the passover.
 25. sacrifice of *f.* of the *p.*
 2. is *f.* of *p.* Mark 14. 1.
 1. every year at *f.* of *p.*
 1. before *f.* of *p.*
Solemn FEAST.
 15. keep a solemn *f.*
 3. on our solemn *f.*-day
 as in the solemn *f.*-day
EAST of tabernacles.
 4. shall be *f.* of tabernacles
 13. observe *f.* of tabernac.
f. of 3. 31. 10. 2 Ch. 8. 13.
 1. they kept *f.* of tabernac.
 1. 16. to keep *f.* of taber.
 1. 16. to keep *f.* of taber. 19.
 2. Jews *f.* of tabernacles
ST of unleavened bread.
 17. ye shall observe *f.*
 of bread, 23. 15. | 34. 18.
 1. 15th day is *f.* of unleav.
 16. appear in *f.* of unleav.
 13. keep *f.* of unleav.
 1. 15. children of Is. kept *f.* of unleav.
 6. of unleav. 7. days, Esr. 6. 22.
 17. first day of *f.* of unleav.
 1. after two days was *f.*
 leavened bread, Luke 22. 1.
FEAST of weeks.
 22. thou shalt observe *f.* of
 weeks, Deu. 16. 10.
 10. appear in the *f.* of *v.*
 13. Solomon offered burnt-
 offerings in *f.* of weeks
FEASTING.
 7. made it a day of *f.*
 ys of *f.* and joy
 the days of their *f.*
 to the house of *f.*
 into the house of *f.*

FEASTS.

Le. 23. 2. these are my *f.* 4.
 Ps. 35. 16. mockers in *f.*
 Is. 5. 12. wine are in their *f.*
 Je. 51. 39. I will make their *f.*
 Eze. 45. 17. to give offerings in *f.*
 46. 11. in the meat-offering
 Am. 8. 10. *f.* into mourning
 Zech. 8. 19. cheerful *f.*
 Mat. 23. 6. uppermost rooms at *f.*
 Jude 12. your *f.* of charity
Appointed FEASTS.
 Is. 1. 14. your appointed *f.*
Set FEASTS.
 Nu. 29. 39. do in your set *f.*
 1 Ch. 23. 31. offer on the set *f.*
 2 Ch. 31. 3. for the set *f.*
 Ne. 10. 33. offerings in set *f.*
Solemn FEASTS.
 Nu. 15. 3. offering in your sol. *f.*
 2 Ch. 2. 4. for offering on solemn *f.*
 8. 13. offering on solemn *f.* three
 La. 1. 4. come to the solemn *f.*
 2. 6. solemn *f.* to be forgotten
 Eze. 36. 38. Jerusalem in solemn *f.*
 46. 9. before the Lord in solemn *f.*
 Ho. 2. 11. to cease her solemn *f.*
 12. 9. in the days of solemn *f.*
 Na. 1. 15. keep thy solemn *f.*
 Mal. 2. 3. dung of your solemn *f.*
FEATHERED. See FOWL.
FEATHERS.
 Le. 1. 16. his crop with his *f.*
 Job 39. 13. *f.* to the ostrich?
 Ps. 68. 13. her *f.* covered
 91. 4. cover thee with his *f.*
 Eze. 17. 3. eagle, full of *f.* 7.
 Da. 4. 33. like eagle's *f.*
FED.
 Ge. 48. 15. God who *f.* me
 Eze. 18. 32. I have *f.* you
 Ps. 37. 3. thou shalt be *f.*
 Is. 1. 11. fat of *f.* beasts
 Je. 5. 7. when I had *f.* them
 8. they were as *f.* horses
 Eze. 34. 3. them that are *f.*
 Da. 4. 12. all flesh was *f.*
 Mat. 25. 37. hungered, and *f.* thee?
FEED.
 Deu. 25. 18. all that were *f.*
 1 Sa. 2. 5. is waxen *f.*
 2 Sa. 4. 1. Ish-bosheth's hands *f.*
 Ne. 4. 2. what do these *f.* Jews?
 Ps. 38. 8. I am *f.* and sore
 Je. 6. 24. our hands wax *f.*
 49. 24. Damascus is waxed *f.*
 50. 43. king of Bab. hands waxed *f.*
 Eze. 7. 17. hands shall be *f.* 21. 7.
 Zech. 12. 8. he that is *f.* shall
 1 Th. 5. 14. the *f.* minded
 He. 12. 12. the *f.* knees
FEEDLESS.
 Je. 47. 3. not look back for *f.*
FEED.
 Eze. 22. 5. shall *f.* in another
 2 Sa. 5. 2. shalt *f.* my people
 7. 7. I commanded to *f.* Israel
 Ps. 28. 9. *f.* them, and lift them
 78. 71. to *f.* Jacob his people
 Pr. 10. 21. lips of righteous *f.*
 Is. 40. 9. *f.* in the ways
 Je. 6. 3. shall *f.* every one
 50. 19. Israel shall *f.* on Carmel
 Eze. 4. 5. they that *f.* delicately
 Eze. 34. 23. David shall *f.* them
 Da. 11. 26. that *f.* of his meat
 Jon. 3. 7. let them not *f.*
 Mt. 5. 4. shall *f.* in the strength
 Zeph. 2. 7. shall *f.* thereupon
 3. 13. they shall *f.* none shall
 Zech. 11. 9. I will not *f.* you
 Ac. 20. 28. to *f.* the church
 1 Cor. 13. 3. my goods to *f.* the poor
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall *f.* them

Rev. 12. 6. that they should *f.* her
FEED, Imperatively.
 1 Ki. 22. 27. *f.* him with bread
 Pr. 30. 8. *f.* me with food
 John 21. 15. *f.* my lambs
 16. *f.* my sheep, 17.
 Ro. 12. 20. enemy hunger *f.* him
 1 Pe. 5. 2. *f.* the flock of God
 I will FEED.
 Ge. 30. 31. I will again *f.* and
 2 Sa. 19. 33. I will *f.* thee with
 Is. 49. 26. I will *f.* them that
 Eze. 34. 13. I will *f.* them upon,
 15. 16.
 Ge. 27. 12. father will *f.* me, 21.
 21. that I may *f.* thee
 Ecc. 8. 5. shall *f.* no evil
 Ac. 17. 27. they might *f.* after
FEELING.
 Eph. 4. 19. being past *f.*
 He. 4. 15. *f.* of our infirmities
FEET.
 Eze. 12. 11. with shoes on your *f.*
 Le. 11. 21. legs above their *f.*
 Deu. 2. 28. through on my *f.*
 28. 57. from between her *f.*
 33. 3. they sat down at thy *f.*
 Jos. 3. 15. the *f.* of the priests
 10. 24. put your *f.* on the necks
 14. 9. land whereon thy *f.* have
 Judg. 3. 24. surely covereth thy *f.*
 4. 15. Sisera fled away on his *f.*
 5. 27. at her *f.* bowed
 Ru. 3. 4. go in, uncover his *f.*
 8. a woman lay at his *f.*
 1 Sa. 2. 9. the *f.* of his saints
 14. 13. on his hands and *f.*
 24. 3. went in to cover his *f.*
 25. 42. five damsels at her *f.*
 2 Sa. 3. 34. nor thy *f.* into fetters
 4. 4. lame of thy *f.* 9. 3. 13.
 12. cut off their hands and *f.*
 19. 24. not dressed his *f.*
 22. 34. my *f.* like hands *f.* Ps. 18.
 33. Hab. 3. 19.
 37. *f.* did not slip, Ps. 18. 36.
 1 Ki. 14. 6. the sound of her *f.*
 12. when thy *f.* enter the city
 15. 23. Asa was diseased in his *f.*
 2 Ch. 16. 12.
 2 Ki. 4. 27. caught him by the *f.*
 6. 32. sound of his master's *f.*
 9. 35. no more of her than *f.*
 13. 21. stood upon his *f.*
 21. 8. *f.* of Israel move
 1 Ch. 28. 2. king stood on his *f.*
 Ne. 9. 21. their *f.* swelled not
 Job 12. 5. ready to slip with his *f.*
 18. 8. into a net by his own *f.*
 11. drive him to his *f.*
 29. 15. *f.* was I to the time
 30. 12. they push away my *f.*
 Ps. 25. 16. pierced hands and *f.*
 25. 15. my *f.* out of the net
 31. 8. my *f.* in a large room
 40. 2. he set my *f.* on rock
 56. 13. my *f.* from falling?
 68. 9. not our *f.* to be moved
 73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone
 74. 3. lift up thy *f.* to the pervert
 105. 18. whose *f.* they hurt
 115. 7. *f.* have they
 116. 8. my *f.* from falling
 119. 59. *f.* unto thy testimonies
 101. I refrained my *f.*
 105. a lamp to my *f.*
 123. 2. our *f.* shall stand
 Pr. 1. 16. *f.* run to evil, 6. 18.
 4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f.*
 4. 5. her *f.* go down to death
 6. 13. speaketh with his *f.*
 7. 11. *f.* abide not in her house
 19. 2. he that hasteth with his *f.*
 26. 6. cutteth off the *f.*

- Pr. 20. 5. a net for his *f*.
 Is. 6. 2. he covered his *f*.
 7. 20. the hair of the *f*.
 23. 7. her own *f*. shall carry her
 26. 6. the *f*. of the poor
 32. 20. *f*. of the ox and ass
 41. 3. not gone with his *f*.
 49. 23. the dust of thy *f*.
 52. 7. the *f*. of him that bringeth
 60. 13. place of my *f*. glorious
 Je. 13. 16. before your *f*. stumble
 14. 10. not refrained his *f*.
 18. 22. hid snares for my *f*.
 38. 22. thy *f*. are sunk in the mire
 La. 1. 13. a net for my *f*.
 Eze. 1. 7. thy *f*. were straight *f*.
 2. 1. stand upon thy *f*.
 2. set me upon my *f*. 3. 24.
 16. 26. hast opened thy *f*.
 25. 6. hast stamped with the *f*.
 32. 2. troublest waters with thy *f*.
 34. 19. fouled with your *f*.
 37. 10. stood up upon thy *f*.
 Da. 2. 33. his *f*. part of iron, 42.
 34. smote the image upon his *f*.
 41. thou sawest the *f*. and toes
 10. 6. his *f*. like polished brass
 Na. 1. 3. clouds are dust of his *f*.
 15. *f*. of him that bringeth
 Zech. 14. 4. *f*. shall stand upon
 Mat. 10. 14. shake off the dust of
 your *f*. Mark 6. 11. Lu. 9. 6.
 16. 30. blind down at Jesus' *f*.
 28. 8. having two *f*.
 28. 9. they held him by the *f*.
 Lu. 1. 79. to guide our *f*.
 7. 38. she kissed his *f*.
 8. 35. sitting at the *f*. of Jesus
 41. Jairus fell down at Jesus' *f*.
 10. 39. Mary, who sat at Jesus' *f*.
 15. 22. shoes on his *f*.
 24. 39. and my *f*. that it is I
 John 11. 2. wiped his *f*. 12. 3.
 12. 3. Mary anointed the *f*.
 20. 12. the other at the *f*.
 Ac. 3. 7. *f*. received strength
 4. 35. at the apostles' *f*.
 6. 9. *f*. of them who have buried
 7. 58. at a young man's *f*.
 13. 25. shoes of his *f*. I am not
 61. dust of their *f*. against them
 14. 8. impotent in his *f*.
 10. stand upright on thy *f*.
 21. 11. his own hands and *f*.
 22. 3. at the *f*. of Gamaliel
 26. 18. rise and stand upon thy *f*.
 Ro. 3. 15. *f*. are swift to shed
 10. 16. *f*. of them that preach
 1 Cor. 12. 21. nor head to the *f*.
 He. 12. 13. straight paths for *f*.
 Rev. 3. 9. worship before thy *f*.
 11. 11. witnesses stood upon *f*.
 13. 2. his *f*. were as *f*. of a bear
 22. 8. to worship before his *f*.
 At his FEET.
 Eze. 4. 25. foreskin at his *f*.
 Judg. 4. 10. ten thousand at his *f*.
 Ru. 3. 14. she lay at his *f*.
 1 Sa. 25. 24. Abigail fell at his *f*.
 2 Ki. 4. 37. Shunem fell at his *f*.
 Est. 8. 3. Esther fell down at h. *f*.
 Hab. 3. 5. went forth at his *f*.
 Mat. 18. 29. fell down at his *f*.
 Mark 6. 22. Jairus, fell at his *f*.
 7. 25. woman came, and fell at *f*.
 Lu. 7. 38. she stood at his *f*.
 John 11. 32. Mary fell down at *f*.
 Ac. 5. 10. Sapphira fell at his *f*.
 10. 26. Cornelius fell down at *f*.
 Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his *f*. as dead
 19. 10. at his *f*. to worship him
 FEET joined with note or notes.
 Deu. 11. 24. soles of your *f*. tread
 Jos. 3. 13. soles of the priests' *f*.
 1 Ki. 5. 3. under soles of his *f*.
 2 Ki. 19. 24. soles of *f*. have dried
 Is. 60. 14. at the soles of thy *f*.
 Eze. 1. 7. sole of their *f*. was like
 43. 7. the place of soles of my *f*.
 Mal. 4. 3. ashes under soles of *f*.
 Under FEET.
 Eze. 24. 10. under his *f*. as it were
 2 Sa. 22. 10. darkness was un. his *f*.
 39. fallen under my *f*.
 Pa. 8. 6. all things under his *f*.
 1 Cor. 15. 27. Eph. 1. 22.
 91. 13. trample under *f*.
 Is. 14. 19. carcass trodden under *f*.
 25. 3. shall be trodden under *f*.
 La. 3. 34. to crush under his *f*.
 Mat. 7. 6. trample them under *f*.
 Ro. 16. 20. Satan under your *f*.
 1 Cor. 15. 25. enemies under his *f*.
 He. 2. 8. subjection under his *f*.
 Rev. 12. 1. moon under her *f*.
 FEET with wash, or washed.
 Ge. 18. 4. fetched, and wash your *f*.
 19. 2. night, and wash your *f*.
 24. 32. gave water to wash his *f*.
 43. 24. they washed their *f*.
 Eze. 30. 19. shall so their hands & *f*.
 Judg. 14. 21. concubine at their *f*.
 1 Sa. 25. 41. wash *f*. of servants
 2 Sa. 11. 8. to house, wash thy *f*.
 Pa. 58. 10. shall wash his *f*.
 Cant. 5. 3. have washed my *f*.
 Lu. 7. 38. began to wash his *f*.
 44. but she hath washed my *f*.
 John 13. 5. to wash disciples' *f*. 6.
 10, 12, 14.
 1 Tim. 5. 10. washed saints' *f*.
 FEIGN.
 2 Sa. 14. 2. *f*. thyself mourner
 1 Ki. 14. 5. she shall *f*. herself
 Lu. 20. 20. should *f*. themselves
 FEIGNEST.
 1 Ki. 14. 6. why *f*. thou thyself
 Ne. 6. 8. but thou *f*. them out
 FEIGNEDLY.
 Je. 10. 10. turned to me but *f*.
 FELL.
 Ge. 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f*.
 44. 14. Joseph's brethren *f*.
 Eze. 32. 28. their *f*. of the people
 Nu. 11. 4. *f*. a lusting
 14. 5. Moses and Aaron *f*. 16.
 Jos. 8. 25. all that *f*. that day
 11. 7. Joshua came and *f*. upon
 Judg. 5. 27. Sisera *f*.
 8. 10. for there *f*. 120,000 men
 12. 6. there *f*. of Ephraim
 20. 44. their *f*. of Benjamin
 1 Sa. 4. 10. there *f*. of Israel
 11. 7. fear of Lord *f*. on people
 14. 13. Philistines *f*. before Jon.
 28. 20. Saul *f*. straightway along
 29. 3. since he *f*. on me
 30. 13. three days ago I *f*. sick
 2 Sa. 4. 4. Mephibosheth *f*.
 11. 17. their *f*. some of the people
 13. 2. Ammon *f*. sick
 21. 22. *f*. by the hand of David
 1 Ki. 2. 25. Benaiah *f*. on Adonijah
 32. who *f*. upon two men
 34. Benaiah *f*. on Joab
 46. Benaiah *f*. on Shimei
 14. 1. Abiah *f*. sick
 17. 17. son of the woman *f*. sick
 20. 30. a wall *f*. on 27,000 men
 2 Ki. 4. 8. it *f*. on a day Elisha, 11.
 37. Shunammite *f*. at his feet
 7. 20. so it *f*. out to him
 1 Ch. 12. 19. *f*. some of Manasseh
 21. 14. and there *f*. of Israel
 27. 24. because their *f*. wrath
 2 Ch. 15. 8. they *f*. to David
 Est. 8. 17. fear of Jews *f*. 9. 2.
 Est. 9. 3. the fear of Mordecai *f*.
 Job 1. 19. the house *f*. on young
 Pa. 27. 2. to eat up flesh, they *f*.
 105. 38. fear of Israel *f*.
 Je. 39. 9. *f*. away, that *f*. 52. 15.
 46. 16. one *f*. upon another
 La. 1. 7. people *f*. into the hand
 6. 13. *f*. under the wood
 Eze. 8. 1. *f*. upon me, 11. 5.
 20. 23. so they, they all by the sword
 Da. 4. 31. there *f*. a voice
 7. 20. before whom three *f*.
 Mat. 7. 26. the house *f*. not
 27. If *f*. Lu. 6. 49. 14. 4. Lu. 9. 5.
 13. 4. seed *f*. by way side, Mark
 Mark 9. 30. he *f*. on the ground
 14. 35. Jesus *f*. on the ground
 Lu. 1. 12. fear *f*. upon Zacharias
 8. 23. Jesus *f*. asleep
 John 15. 6. *f*. to the ground
 Ac. 7. 60. said this, he *f*. asleep
 9. 4. Saul *f*. to the earth
 10. 44. the Holy Ghost *f*. 11. 15.
 12. 7. the chains *f*. off
 19. 17. and fear *f*. on all
 20. 10. *f*. on Eutychus
 22. 7. *f*. unto the ground
 1 Cor. 10. 8. and *f*. in one day
 2 Pe. 3. 4. since fathers *f*. asleep
 Rev. 1. 17. *f*. at his feet as dead
 11. 11. great fear *f*. on them
 16. 19. cities of nations *f*.
 21. there *f*. on men, great hail
 19. 10. *f*. at his feet to worship
 See FACE, FACES.
 FELL down.
 Deu. 9. 18. *f*. down before L. 25.
 Jos. 6. 20. the wall *f*. down flat
 Judg. 5. 27. there he *f*. down dead
 1 Sa. 17. 52. *f*. down by the way
 31. 1. *f*. down in Gilboa
 2 Sa. 2. 16. they *f*. down together
 23. Asahel *f*. down there
 18. 28. Ahimaz *f*. down
 19. 18. Shimei *f*. down
 1 Ch. 6. 22. there *f*. d. many slain
 2 Ch. 13. 17. *f*. down of Israel
 Job 1. 20. Job *f*. d. on the ground
 Pa. 107. 12. they *f*. down there
 Mat. 2. 11. wise men *f*. down
 18. 20. servant *f*. down saying 20.
 Mark 3. 11. unclean spirits *f*. d.
 Lu. 8. 41. Jairus *f*. down
 17. 16. the Samaritan *f*. down
 John 11. 32. Mary *f*. d. at his feet
 Ac. 5. 6. Ananias *f*. down
 10. Sapphira *f*. down
 10. 25. Cornelius *f*. down
 16. 29. jailer *f*. down
 Rev. 22. 8. John *f*. d. to worship
 FEEL.
 Is. 14. 8. no *f*. is come up
 FEELLESS.
 1 Ki. 7. 33. *f*. and their spokes
 FEELLOW.
 Ge. 19. 9. this one *f*. came
 Eze. 2. 13. smitest thou thy *f*.?
 Judg. 7. 15. told a dream to his *f*.
 22. sword against his *f*.
 1 Sa. 21. 15. this *f*. to play
 25. 21. all that this *f*. hath
 29. 4. make this *f*. return
 2 Sa. 2. 16. caught every one his *f*.
 1 Ki. 22. 27. put this *f*. in prison, 2.
 2 Ki. 9. 11. this mad *f*. (Ch. 18. 26.
 Eze. 4. 10. one will lift up his *f*.
 Is. 34. 14. satyr shall cry to his *f*.
 Jon. 1. 7. said every one to his *f*.
 Zech. 13. 7. the man that is my *f*.
 Mat. 12. 24. this *f*. doth not cast
 26. 61. this *f*. said, I am able
 71. this *f*. was also with Jesus
 Lu. 23. 2. we found this *f*.
 John 9. 23. as for this *f*.

1. 16. to his *f.* disciples
 13. this *f.* persuadeth men
 away with such a *f.*
 a pestilent *f.*
FELLOW-CITIZENS.
 19. *f.*-citizens with saints
FELLOW-HEIRS.
 6. should be *f.*-heirs
FELLOW-HELPER.
 1. 23. Titus my *f.*-helper
FELLOW-HELPERS.
 8. *f.*-helpers to the truth
FELLOW-LABOURER.
 2. Timotheus our *f.*-lab.
 1. Philomour *f.*-labour.
FELLOW-LABOURERS.
 3. other my *f.*-labourers
 24. Lucas, my *f.*-labourers
FELLOW-PRISONER.
 9. Aristarchus my *f.*-pris.
 23. Epaphras my *f.*-pris.
FELLOW-PRISONERS.
 7. my *f.*-prisoners
OW-SERVANT, OR SERVANTS.
 23. one of his *f.*-s. 29, 31, 33.
 to smite his *f.*-servants
 7. Epaphras our *f.*-servant
f.-servant in the Lord
 11. till their *f.*-servants
 I am thy *f.*-servant
FELLOW- SOLDIER.
 25. Epaphroditus my *f.*-s.
 2. Archippus our *f.*-s.
FELLOW-WORKERS.
 11. *f.*-workers to kingdom
FELLOWS.
 1. 37. I and my *f.*
 lest angry *f.* run on thee
 20. one of the vain *f.*
 7. above thy *f.*
 (1. all his *f.*
 19. tribes of Israel his *f.*
 3. Daniel and his *f.*
 sore stout than his *f.*
 8. thou and thy *f.*
 16. calling to thy *f.*
 5. lewd *f.*
FELLOWSHIP.
 to keep, or in *f.*
 20. have *f.* with thee?
 2. doctrine and *f.*
 9. the *f.* of his Son
f. with devils
 14. what *f.* hath right?
 e *f.* of ministering
 a the right hand of *f.*
 9. the *f.* of mystery
 with unfruitful works
 5. *f.* in the gospel
 of the spirit
 of his sufferings
 1. 3. *f.* with us, 6, 7.
FELT.
 25. Isaac *f.* him
 35. and *f.* it not
FEMALE.
 male and *f.* created, 5, 2.
 hey shall be male and *f.*
 vens, male and *f.*
 and two, male and *f.*
 nt in male and *f.*
 whether it be male or *f.*
 he flock, male or *f.*
 without blemish, 32.
 atz born a male or *f.*
f. thy estimation
 and *f.* shall ye put out
 16. likeness of male or *f.*
 barren among you
 4. made them male and *f.*
 Mark 10. 6.
 8. neither male nor *f.*
FENCK.
 a tottering *f.*

FENCED.

Deu. 28. 52. high and *f.* walls
 2 Sa. 23. 7. must be *f.*
 2 Ki. 2. 19. smite every *f.* city
 Is. 2. 15. every *f.* wall
 Je. 15. 20. a *f.* brazen wall
 Eze. 38. 35. cities are become *f.*
FENCED CITIES.
 Nus. 32. 17. dwell in *f.* cities
 Deu. 3. 6. all these cities were *f.*
 9. 1. cities great and *f.*
 Jos. 10. 20. entered into *f.* cities
 14. 12. cities were great and *f.*
 1 Sa. 6. 18. number of *f.* cities
 2 Sa. 20. 6. lest he get *f.* cities
 2 Ki. 18. 13. all the *f.* cities of Judah
 19. 25. to lay waste *f.* cities
 2 Ch. 8. 5. Solomon built *f.* cities
 12. 4. the *f.* cities of Judah
 14. 6. Asa built *f.* cities
 17. 3. forces in the *f.* cities
 19. 5. throughout all *f.* cities
 21. 3. Jehoshaphat gave them *f.* c.
 33. 14. captains of war in *f.* cities
 Je. 6. 17. impoverish thy *f.* cities
 Da. 11. 16. shall take most *f.* cities
 Ho. 8. 14. multiplied *f.* cities
 Zeph. 1. 16. *f.* cities and towers

FENS.

Job 40. 21. reed and *f.*
FERRER.
 Lev. 11. 30. the *f.*
FERRY-BOAT.
 2 Sa. 19. 18. a *f.*-boat

FERVENT.

Ac. 18. 25. being *f.* in spirit
 Ro. 12. 11. *f.* in spirit, serving
 2 Cor. 7. 7. *f.* mind towards me
 Jam. 5. 16. *f.* prayer
 1 Pe. 4. 8. *f.* charity
 2 Pe. 3. 10. *f.* heart

FERVENTLY.

Col. 4. 12. Epaphras labouring *f.*
 1 Pe. 1. 22. with a pure heart *f.*

FETTER.

Ge. 27. 45. *f.* thee from thence
 Deu. 30. 4. Lord thy God *f.* thee
 1 Sa. 6. 21. *f.* it up to you
 16. 11. send *f.* Saul, 20. 31.
 2 Sa. 14. 13. king doth not *f.*
 1 Ki. 17. 10. *f.* me, I pray
 11. as she was going to *f.* it
 2 Ki. 6. 13. that I may *f.* him
 2 Ch. 18. 8. *f.* quickly Micaiah
 Job 38. 3. will *f.* my knowledge
 Ac. 16. 37. *f.* us out

FETTERS.

Judg. 16. 21. Samson with *f.*
 2 Sa. 3. 34. feet put into *f.*
 2 Ki. 25. 7. bound him with *f.*
 2 Ch. 33. 11. Manasseh bound *f.*
 36. 6. Jehoiakim bound with *f.*
 Pa. 106. 18. feet hurt with *f.*
 149. 8. nobles with *f.* of iron
 Mark 6. 4. often bound with *f.*

FEVER.

Deu. 28. 22. smite thee with a *f.*
 Mat. 8. 14. wife's mother sick of a
f. Mark 1. 30. Lu. 4. 38.
 John 4. 52. seventh hour *f.* left him
 Ac. 23. 8. lay sick of a *f.*

FEWNESS.

Le. 25. 16. *f.* of years
 Tit. 2. 10. shewing good *f.*

FIELT.

Ge. 23. 11. the *f.* give I thee
 20. *f.* and cave were made
 27. 27. as the smell of a *f.*
 31. 4. Rachel and Leah to *f.*
 49. 30. in the *f.* which Abraham
 Ex. 22. 5. cause a *f.* to be eaten
 Le. 19. 12. *f.* with mingled seed
 25. 3. six years shalt sow thy *f.*

Le. 27. 17. if he sanctify his *f.*
 20. if he will not redeem the *f.*
 or if he sold the *f.*
 Deu. 5. 21. thy neighbour's *f.*
 Jos. 15. 18. ask of her father a *f.*
 Ru. 2. 8. to glean in another *f.*
 4. 5. buyest *f.* of Naomi
 2 Sa. 14. 30. Joab's *f.* is near mine
 31. set my *f.* on fire?
 2 Ki. 18. 17. fuller *f.* Is. 7. 3. | 36. 2.
 Ne. 13. 10. every one to his *f.*
 Ps. 96. 12. let the *f.* be joyful
 Pr. 24. 30. *f.* of the slothful
 27. 26. goats the price of *f.*
 31. 16. she considereth a *f.*
 Ecc. 5. 9. served by the *f.*
 Is. 5. 8. that lay *f.* to *f.*
 16. 10. the plentiful *f.*
 Je. 12. 4. herbs of every *f.* *f.*
 26. 18. plowed like a *f.*
 32. 7. buy thee my *f.*
 35. 9. nor *f.* nor seed
 48. 33. taken from plentiful *f.*
 Joel 1. 10. the *f.* is wasted
 Mat. 13. 24. good seed in his *f.* 38.
 44. treasure hid in a *f.*
 27. 7. the potter's *f.* | Ac. 1. 19.
 8. *f.* was called the *f.* of blood
 Lu. 17. 7. when come from the *f.*
 Ac. 1. 18. purchased a *f.*

FRUITFUL FIELD.

Is. 10. 18. glory of his fruitful *f.*
 29. 17. turned into a fruitful *f.*
 35. 15. wilderness be a fruitful *f.*
 Eze. 17. 5. seed in a fruitful *f.*

IN THE FIELD.

Ge. 4. 8. when they were in the *f.*
 24. 63. to meditate in the *f.*
 29. 2. behold a well in the *f.*
 37. 15. wandering in the *f.*
 Ecc. 9. 19. all thou hast in the *f.*
 16. 23. shall not find it in the *f.*
 Deu. 21. 1. lying in the *f.*
 29. 25. betrothed damsel in the *f.*
 28. 3. in the city and in the *f.*
 Judg. 13. 9. as she sat in the *f.*
 1 Sa. 6. 18. remaineth in *f.* of Joab
 19. 3. beside my father in the *f.*
 30. 11. an Egyptian in the *f.*
 2 Sa. 14. 6. they two strove in the *f.*
 1 Ki. 11. 29. were alone in the *f.*
 14. 11. of Jeroboam in the *f.*
 21. 24. of Ahab in the *f.*
 1 Ch. 19. 9. by themselves in the *f.*
 27. 26. did the work in the *f.*
 Job 24. 6. his corn in the *f.*
 Ps. 78. 12. in the *f.* of Zoan, 43.
 Pr. 24. 27. for thyself in the *f.*
 Je. 14. 5. hind calves in the *f.*
 17. 3. my mountain in the *f.*
 41. 8. in the *f.* of wheat
 Eze. 7. 15. he that is in the *f.*
 26. 6. daughters in the *f.*
 Mt. 4. 10. shalt dwell in the *f.*
 Zech. 10. 1. grass in the *f.*
 Mat. 3. 11. cast her fruit in the *f.*
 Mat. 24. 18. him who is in the *f.*
 Mark 13. 16. Lu. 17. 31.

INTO THE FIELD.

Lu. 2. 8. abiding in the *f.*
 12. 23. which is to-day in the *f.*
 16. 25. elder son was in the *f.*
 Into the FIELD.
 Nu. 22. 23. went into the *f.*
 Judg. 9. 42. went out into the *f.*
 1 Sa. 6. 14. into the *f.* of Joshua
 20. 11. let us go into the *f.*
 2 Sa. 11. 23. unto us into the *f.*
 20. 12. out of the way into the *f.*
 2 Ki. 4. 39. one went into the *f.*
 2 Cant. 7. 11. go forth into the *f.*
 Ge. 6. 25. go not forth into the *f.*
 14. 18. if I go forth into the *f.*
 Of the FIELD.
 Ge. 2. 5. plant and herb of the *f.*

Ge. 34. 7. came out of the *f*.
 47. 24. for seed of the *f*.
 Le. 26. 4. the trees of the *f*.
 27. 28. no devoted thing of the *f*.
 Deu. 20. 19. the tree of the *f*.
 Judg. 6. 4. marched out of the *f*.
 19. 16. his work out of the *f*.
 Ru. 2. 3. on a part of the *f*.
 1 Sa. 11. 5. herd out of the *f*.
 2 Ki. 9. 26. of the *f*. of Naboth
 Job 6. 23. the stones of the *f*.
 Ps. 103. 15. as a flower of the *f*.
 Cant. 2. 7. by the roses of the *f*.
 Is. 37. 27. as grass of the *f*.
 40. 6. the flower of the *f*.
 43. 20. the beast of the *f*.
 55. 12. the trees of t. *f*. shall clap
 Je. 4. 17. as keepers of the *f*.
 18. 14. the rock of the *f*.
 La. 4. 9. the fruits of the *f*.
 Eze. 16. 7. as bud of the *f*.
 17. 24. trees of the *f*. shall know
 34. 27. tree of the *f*. shall yield her
 36. 30. increase of the *f*. [fruit
 39. 10. no wood out of the *f*.
 Da. 4. 15. tender grass of the *f*.
 Hos. 10. 14. the furrows of the *f*.
 12. 11. in furrows of the *f*.
 Joel 1. 11. the harvest of the *f*.
 19. burnt all the trees of the *f*.
 Mi. 1. 6. as an heap of the *f*.
 Mat. 6. 28. the lilies of the *f*.
 13. 36. the tares of the *f*.
 See **BRAST, BRASTS.**
Open FIELD.
 Le. 14. 7. loose into the open *f*.
 17. 5. offer in the open *f*.
 Je. 9. 22. dung upon the open *f*.
 Eze. 16. 5. cast out in the open *f*.
 32. 4. forth upon the open *f*.
 33. 27. him that is in the open *f*.
 39. 5. shall fall upon the open *f*.
FIELDS.
 Ezr. 8. 13. alt. out of the houses and *f*.
 Le. 25. 31. the *f*. of the country
 27. 22. the *f*. of his possession
 Nu. 16. 14. inheritance of *f*.
 20. 17. through *f*. or vineyards
 Deu. 11. 15. grass into thy *f*.
 32. 13. the increase of the *f*.
 32. the *f*. of Gomorrah
 Jos. 21. 12. the *f*. and villages
 1 Sa. 8. 14. *f*. and vineyards
 22. 7. each of you *f*.
 25. 15. when we were in *f*.
 1 Ki. 2. 26. to thine own *f*.
 16. 4. dieth of Baasha in *f*.
 1 Ch. 16. 32. let the *f*. rejoice
 27. 25. in the *f*. in cities
 Job 5. 10. waters upon the *f*.
 Ps. 107. 37. sow the *f*. and plant
 132. 6. in the *f*. of the wood
 Pr. 8. 26. had not made the *f*.
 32. 10. *f*. of the fatherless
 Is. 16. 8. *f*. of Heshbon
 32. 12. the pleasant *f*.
 Je. 6. 12. *f*. shall be turned
 13. 27. abominations in the *f*.
 32. 15. *f*. shall be possessed again
 44. men shall buy *f*. for money
 39. 10. Nebuzar-adan gave them *f*.
 40. 7. forces in the *f*.
 Ob. 19. the *f*. of Ephraim
 Mi. 2. 2. they covet *f*.
 Hab. 3. 17. *f*. shall yield no meat
 Mark 2. 23. the corn-*f*. Lu. 6. 1.
 John 4. 35. look on the *f*.
 Jam. 4. 4. reaped down your *f*.
Open FIELDS.
 Le. 14. 53. he shall let go the liv-
 ing bird into open *f*.
 Nu. 12. 16. sword in the open *f*.
 2 Nu. 11. 11. encamped in open *f*.
 Eze. 29. 5. fall upon the open *f*.

FIERCE

Ge. 40. 7. anger, for it was *f*.
 Job 41. 10. none is so *f*.
 Is. 19. 4. a *f*. king shall rule
 33. 19. a *f*. people
 Lu. 23. 6. they were more *f*.
 See **ANGER, WRATH.**
FIERCENESS.
 Job 39. 24. with *f*. and rage
 Je. 25. 38. *f*. of the oppressor
 See **ANGER, WRATH.**
FIERY.
 Nu. 21. 6. *f*. serpents
 Deu. 33. 2. a *f*. law
 Da. 3. 6. a *f*. furnace
 7. 9. the *f*. flame
 Eph. 6. 16. the *f*. darts
 He. 10. 27. *f*. indignation
 1 Pe. 4. 12. *f*. trial
FIFTH.
 Ge. 30. 17. *f*. son, Issachar
 Jos. 19. 24. *f*. lot for Asher
 2 Sa. 2. 23. Asahel under *f*. rib
 3. 27. Abner under *f*. rib. 4. 6.
 20. Amasa in the *f*. rib
 Ne. 6. 5. Sanballat sent *f*. time
 Rev. 6. 9. opened the *f*. seal
 9. 1. the *f*. angel sounded
 16. 10. *f*. angel poured out vial
 See **DAY, PART.**
FIFTH MONTH.
 Nu. 33. 38. first day of the *f*. m.
 2 Ki. 25. 8. *f*. m. came Nebuzar-
 1 Ch. 27. 8. captain for *f*. m.
 Ezr. 7. 8. Ezra in the *f*. m.
 Je. 1. 3. captive in the *f*. m.
 28. 1. in the *f*. m. Hananiah
 Eze. 20. 1. *f*. m. the elders
 Zeck. 7. 3. weep in *f*. m. *f*.
 8. 19. fast of fourth and of *f*. m.
FIFTH year.
 Le. 19. 25. the *f*. y. ye shall eat
 1 Ki. 14. 25. *f*. year of king Rehob.
 2 Ki. 8. 16. the *f*. year of Joram
 Je. 36. 9. in *f*. year of Jehoiakim
 Eze. 1. 2. *f*. year of Jehoiachin's
FIFTEEN.
 Ezr. 27. 14. hangings *f*. cubits
 2 Sa. 9. 10. Ziba had *f*. sons
 19. 17. Ziba and his *f*. sons
 2 Ki. 14. 17. after Jehoash *f*. years
 20. 6. add to thy days *f*. years
 Eze. 45. 12. *f*. shekels shall be
 Ho. 3. 2. for *f*. pieces of silver
 Gal. 1. 18. with Peter *f*. days
FIFTEENTH.
 2 Ki. 14. 23. *f*. year of Amaziah
 2 Ch. 15. 10. Jerus. in the *f*. year
 Lu. 3. 1. *f*. year of Tiberius
FIFTEENTH day.
 Ezr. 16. 1. *f*. day of 2nd month
 Le. 23. 6. *f*. day of same month
 34. *f*. day of this seventh month
 1 Ki. 12. 32. *f*. d. of eighth month
 Est. 9. 18. *f*. day they rested
 Eze. 32. 17. *f*. day of twelfth year
 45. 25. in *f*. day shall do like
FIFTY.
 Ge. 6. 15. ark shall be *f*. cubits
 18. 24. place for *f*. righteous?
 Le. 23. 16. number *f*. days
 27. 16. valued at *f*. shekels
 Nu. 4. 3. even to *f*. years old, 23.
 8. 25. from the age of *f*.
 26. 10. two hundred and *f*. men
 31. 30. portion of *f*. for Levites
 47. portion of *f*. of man
 2 Sa. 15. 1. Absalom had *f*. men
 1 Ki. 1. 6. Adonijah had *f*. men
 2 Ki. 1. 9. of *f*. with his *f*.
 10. thee and thy *f*.
 2. 7. *f*. men of sons of prophets
 17. they sent therefore *f*. men
 13. 7. *f*. horsemen

2 Ki. 15. 25. Pekah slew *f*. men
 Eze. 8. 6. with *f*. males
 Is. 3. 3. the captain of *f*.
 Eze. 40. 21. the length *f*. cubits, 25.
 42. 2 door was *f*. cubits
 Hag. 2. 16. to draw out *f*. vessels
 Le. 7. 41. the other *f*.
 16. 6. write *f*.
 John 8. 57. not yet *f*. years old
FIFTY-two.
 2 Ki. 15. 2. Azariah *f*-two years
 Ne. 6. 15. in *f*-two days
FIFTY thousand.
 1 Sa. 6. 19. of the people *f*. t.
 1 Ch. 5. 21. camels *f*. t.
 12. 33. of Zebulun *f*. t.
 Ac. 19. 19. *f*. t. pieces of silver
FIFTY-three thousand.
 Nu. 1. 43. of Naphtali *f*-three t.
FIFTY-four thousand.
 Nu. 1. 29. of Issachar *f*-four t.
FIFTY-seven thousand.
 Nu. 1. 31. of Zebulun *f*-seven t.
FIFTY-nine thousand.
 Nu. 1. 23. Simeon *f*-nine t.
FIFTIES.
 Ezr. 18. 21. such be rulers of *f*.
 1 Sa. 8. 12. captains over *f*.
 2 Ki. 1. 14. two captains of *f*.
 Mark 6. 40. by *f*. Lu. 9. 14.
FIFTIETH.
 Le. 26. 10. hallow the *f*. year
 2 Ki. 15. 23. *f*. year of Azariah
FIG, S.
 Ge. 3. 7. they sewed *f*. leaves
 Nu. 13. 23. pomegranates and *f*.
 20. 6. of *f*. or vines
 1 Sa. 25. 18. 500 cakes of *f*.
 31. 12. a cake of *f*.
 2 Ki. 20. 7. a lump of *f*.
 1 Ch. 12. 40. high brought *f*.
 Ne. 13. 15. some brought *f*.
 Cant. 2. 13. her green *f*.
 Is. 34. 4. as a falling *f*.
 Je. 8. 13. no *f*. on the fig-tree
 24. 1. *f*. one good *f*.
 29. 17. like vile *f*.
 Na. 3. 12. first ripe *f*.
 Mat. 7. 16. *f*. of thistles? Lu. 6. 44.
 Jam. 3. 12. or a vine *f*.
 Rev. 6. 13. untimely *f*.
FIG-TREE.
 Judg. 9. 10. trees said to the *f*.
 1 Ki. 4. 25. safely under his *f*.
 2 Ki. 18. 31. of his *f*.
 Pr. 27. 18. whose keepeth *f*.
 Ho. 9. 10. first-ripe in the *f*.
 Joel 1. 7. he hath barked my *f*.
 2. 22. the *f*. and vine do yield
 Hab. 3. 17. *f*. shall not blossom
 Hag. 2. 19. *f*. hath not brought
 Zeck. 3. 10. every man under *f*.
 Mat. 21. 19. a *f*. in way Mark 11. 13.
 24. 32. learn a parable of the *f*.
 Mark 13. 28.
 Lu. 13. 6. man had a *f*. planted
 21. 29. the *f*. and all the trees
 John 1. 48. under the *f*.
FIG-TREES.
 Deu. 8. 8. vines and *f*.
 Ps. 105. 33. their vines also and *f*.
 Je. 6. 17. thy vines and *f*.
 Ho. 2. 12. her vines and her *f*.
 Am. 4. 9. your gardens and *f*.
 Na. 3. 12. holds shall be like *f*.
FIGHT, Substantive.
 1 Sa. 17. 20. as going forth to *f*.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. the good *f*. of faith
 2 Tim. 4. 7. a good *f*.
 He. 10. 32. great *f*. of afflictions
 11. 34. valiant in *f*.
FIGHT, Verb.
 Deu. 1. 41. will go up and *f*.
 2. 32. came to *f*. at Jahaz

Judg. 11. 12. to *f.* in my land
1 Sa. 4. 9. like men, and *f.*
 17. 10. we may *f.* together
2 Sa. 11. 20. when ye did *f.* ?
1 Ki. 22. 31. *f.* not small nor great
2 Ch. 18. 31. Jehoshaphat to *f.*
Je. 61. 30. have forborn to *f.*
Zech. 10. 6. *f.* because the Lord
 14. 14. and Judah also shall *f.*
John 18. 36. would my servants *f.*
1 Cor. 9. 26. so *f.* I. not as one
1 Tim. 6. 12. *f.* the good fight
Jam. 4. 2. ye *f.* and war

See BATTLES.

FIGHT against.

Ex. 1. 10. enemies and *f.* against us
Deu. 20. 10. to a city to *f.* ag. it
Jos. 10. 25. against whom ye *f.*
 11. 5. to *f.* against Israel
 19. 47. to *f.* against Ieshem
Judg. 1. 1. to *f.* against them?
 10. 9. to *f.* against Judah
 11. 8. *f.* against Ammon, 25.
 12. 3. to *f.* against me?
 20. 20. to *f.* against Benjamin
1 Sa. 15. 18. *f.* against Amalekites
 23. 1. *f.* against Keilah
 29. 8. *f.* against enemies of king
1 Ki. 12. 21. to *f.* against Israel
 20. 23. us *f.* against them, 25.
 22. 32. to *f.* against Jehoshaphat
2 Ki. 3. 21. come to *f.* against them
 19. 9. to *f.* against thee
2 Ch. 13. 12. *f.* ye not against the L.
 32. 2. to *f.* against Jerusalem
 35. 20. to *f.* against Carchemish
Ne. 4. 8. and *f.* against Jerusalem
Ps. 35. 1. *f.* ag. them that *f.* ag. me
 56. 2. many that *f.* against me
Is. 19. 2. *f.* every one against his br.
 29. 7. *f.* against Ariel
Je. 1. 19. shall *f.* against thee
 21. 4. ye *f.* against the king
 32. 24. Chaldeans that *f.* ag. it, 29.
 30. 19. Chaldeans that *f.* ag. you
Zech. 14. 3. *f.* against those nations
Ac. 5. 39. to *f.* against God
 23. 9. let us not *f.* against God
Rev. 2. 16. *f.* ag. them with sword

FIGHT for.

Ex. 14. 14. L. *f.* for you, *Deu.* 1. 30.
2 Ki. 10. 3. *f.* for your master's hou.
Ne. 4. 14. *f.* for your brethren
 20. our God shall *f.* for us
Is. 31. 4. to *f.* for Mount Zion

FIGHT with.

Ex. 17. 9. *f.* with Amalek
Jos. 9. 2. to *f.* with Joshua
Judg. 8. 1. to *f.* with Midianites
 9. 28. *f.* with Abimelech
 11. 6. *f.* with Ammon
1 Sa. 13. 6. *f.* with Israel, 28. 1.
 17. 9. if he be able to *f.* with me
 32. *f.* with this Philistine
2 Ch. 35. 22. to *f.* with him
Is. 30. 32. will he *f.* with it
Je. 32. 5. ye *f.* with Chaldeans
 33. 5. to *f.* with Chaldeans
 41. 12. to *f.* with Ishmael
Da. 10. 20. to *f.* with prince of Persia
 11. 11. come and *f.* with him

FIGHTETH.

Ex. 14. 25. the Lord *f.* for them
Jos. 23. 10. that *f.* for you
1 Sa. 25. 28. *f.* the battles

FIGHTINGS.

2 Cor. 7. 5. without were *f.*
Jam. 4. 1. wars and *f.*

FIGURE.

Deu. 4. 16. similitude of any *f.*
Is. 44. 13. after the *f.* of a man
Ro. 5. 14. who is the *f.* of him
1 Cor. 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred
He. 9. 9. a *f.* of the time

He. 11. 19. received him in a *f.*
1 Pe. 3. 21. like *f.* whereunto
 FIGURES.

1 Ki. 6. 29. carved *f.* of cherubims
Ac. 7. 43. *f.* which ye made
He. 9. 24. the *f.* of the true
 FILE.

1 Sa. 13. 21. yet they had a *f.*

FILL, Substantive.

Le. 25. 19. eat your *f.* in safety
Deu. 23. 24. eat grapes thy *f.*
Pr. 7. 18. take our *f.* of love
 FILL, Verb.

Ge. 1. 22. *f.* the waters
1 Sa. 16. 1. *f.* horn with oil
 18. 33. *f.* four barrels with water
Ps. 83. 16. *f.* faces with shame
 110. 6. he shall *f.* the places
Pr. 1. 13. shall *f.* our houses
Is. 14. 21. nor *f.* face of the world
 27. 6. Israel shall *f.* the face
 56. 12. we will *f.* ourselves
Je. 33. 5. to *f.* them with dead
Eze. 30. 11. shall *f.* the land
 32. 4. I will *f.* the beasts
Zeph. 1. 9. *f.* masters' houses
Hag. 2. 7. *f.* this house with glory
Mat. 9. 10. put in to *f.* it up
 23. 32. *f.* ye up the measure
Ro. 15. 13. *f.* you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10. he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind
1 Th. 2. 16. to *f.* up their sins
Rev. 18. 6. *f.* her double
 FILLED.

Ex. 1. 7. children of Israel *f.*
 31. 3. *f.* him with the Spirit
Deu. 28. 12. within thy gates be *f.*
 31. 20. *f.* themselves
1 Ki. 8. 10. cloud *f.* the house
 30. 27. Syrians *f.* the country
2 Ki. 8. 25. his stone and *f.* it
 21. 16. Manasseh *f.* Jerus. 24. 4.
Ezer. 9. 11. which have *f.* it
Ps. 80. 9. it *f.* the land

104. 28. are *f.* with good
Pr. 30. 16. not *f.* with water
 22. when he is *f.* with meat
Ecc. 6. 3. not *f.* with good
Is. 65. 20. hath not *f.* his days
Je. 46. 12. cry hath *f.* the land
Eze. 8. 17. they have *f.* the land
Hag. 1. 6. not *f.* with drink
Mark. 2. 21. new piece that *f.* it up
 7. 27. let the children first be *f.*
Lu. 1. 63. he hath *f.* the hungry
 2. 40. *f.* with wisdom
 14. 25. that my house be *f.*
John 16. 6. sorrow hath *f.* heart
Ac. 4. 8. *f.* with Holy Ghost
 5. 3. Satan *f.* thine heart?
 28. ye have *f.* Jerusalem
 9. 17. be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
 13. 9. Paul, *f.* with the Holy G.
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. *f.* with all fulness
 5. 18. but *f.* with the Spirit
Jam. 2. 16. warmed and *f.*
Rev. 15. 1. *f.* up the wrath of God

Shall be FILLED.

Ex. 16. 12. shall be *f.* with bread
Nu. 14. 21. the earth shall be *f.*
Pr. 1. 31. they shall be *f.*
 12. 21. the wicked shall be *f.*
 18. 20. lips shall be *f.*
Hab. 2. 14. earth shall be *f.*
Mat. 5. 6. hunger, they shall be *f.*
Lu. 1. 15. John shall be *f.*
 6. 21. hunger now, ye shall be *f.*
 Was FILLED.

Je. 51. 5. though their land was *f.*
 with sin against the Holy One
Lu. 1. 41. Elisabeth was *f.*
 67. Zacharias was *f.*

Were FILLED.

Lu. 4. 28. they were *f.* with wrath
 5. 26. were *f.* with fear
 8. 23. they were *f.* with water
John 6. 12. when they were *f.*
Ac. 2. 4. they were all *f.* 4. 31.
 13. 52. disciples were *f.* with joy
Rev. 19. 21. all the fowls were *f.*

See EAT.

FILLETH.

Eph. 1. 23. him that *f.* all in all

FILLETH.

Je. 52. 21. a *f.* of twelve cubits

FILLETS.

Is. 11. 13. 38. 10.

Eze. 27. 10. their *f.* shall be of silver,
 36. 38. chapters and *f.*

FILLETTED.

Eze. 27. 17. *f.* with silver, 38. 17.
 38. 28. *f.* them

FILTH.

Is. 4. 4. the *f.* of Zion

Na. 3. 6. abominable *f.*

1 Cor. 4. 13. the *f.* of the world

1 Pe. 3. 21. the *f.* of the flesh

FILTHY.

Job. 15. 16. and *f.* is man?

Ps. 14. 3. become *f.* 53. 3.

Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is *f.*

Rev. 22. 11. *f.* let him be *f.*

FILTHINESS.

2 Ch. 29. 5. carry out the *f.*

Eze. 6. 21. the *f.* of the heathen

9. 11. the *f.* of the people

Pr. 30. 12. washed from their *f.*

Is. 28. 8. vomit and *f.*

La. 1. 9. her *f.* is in her skirts

Eze. 16. 30. *f.* was poured out

22. 15. consume thy *f.*

24. 11. *f.* of it may be, 13.

36. 25. from all your *f.*

2 Cor. 7. 1. all *f.* of flesh

Eph. 5. 4. pur *f.* be once named

Jam. 4. 21. lie apart all *f.*

Rev. 17. 4. *f.* of fornication

FIND.

Ge. 19. 11. to *f.* the door

32. 19. when you *f.* him

Nu. 32. 23. sin shall *f.* you out

Judg. 17. 8. he could *f.* a place, 9.

Ru. 1. 9. grant ye may *f.* rest

1 Sa. 24. 19. if a man *f.* his enemy

2 Ch. 32. 4. *f.* much water?

Job. 23. 3. where I might *f.* him

34. 11. cause every man to *f.*

Ps. 10. 15. till thou *f.* none

Pr. 2. 5. shalt *f.* the knowledge

4. 22. life to those that *f.* them

Ecc. 7. 14. man should *f.* nothing

27. to go out the account

Can. 5. 8. if you *f.* my beloved

Je. 10. 18. that they may *f.* it so

Mat. 7. 14. few there be that *f.* it

18. 13. and if so be that he *f.* it

Mark. 11. 13. if haply he might *f.*

13. 36. he *f.* you sleeping

Lu. 12. 38. and *f.* them so

13. 7. seeking fruit and *f.* none

15. 4. lost, till he *f.* it

8. diligently till she *f.* it?

Ac. 17. 27. after him and *f.* him

Ro. 9. 19. doth he yet *f.* fault?

2 Cor. 9. 4. *f.* you unprepared

2 Tim. 1. 18. *f.* mercy of the Lord

See FAVOUR.

Can. or *canst* FIND.

Ge. 41. 38. can we *f.* such a one?

Job. 3. 22. they can *f.* the grave

Pr. 20. 6. faithful man who *f.*?

Ecc. 3. 11. no man can *f.* out

7. 24. deep, who can *f.* it?

Je. 6. 1. if ye can *f.* a man

Cannot FIND.

Ge. 38. 22. I cannot *f.* her

1 Ki. 18. 12. if he cannot *f.* thee

Job 17. 10. I can. *f. oue wise man*
 37. 23. we cannot *f. him out*
 Ecc. 8. 17. a man cannot *f. out*
 FIND *grace*.
 Ge. 32. 5. *f. grace in thy sight*
 33. 8. these are to *f. grace*
 16. let me *f. grace*
 34. 11. let me *f. gr. in your eyes*
 47. 25. *f. grace in the sight*
 Ru. 2. 2. sight I shall *f. grace*
 1 Sa. 1. 18. handmaid *f. grace*
 2 Sa. 10. 4. that I may *f. grace*
 He. 4. 10. that we may *f. grace*
 FIND.
 Ps. 132. 5. till I *f. out a place*
 Ec. 7. 26. I *f. more bitter*
 Cant. 8. 1. when I should *f. thee*
 Je. 45. 3. and I *f. no rest*
 Lu. 23. 4. I *f. no fault in this man*
 John 18. 38. 19. 4. 6.
 Ro. 7. 18. which is good I *f. not*
 Not FIND, or FIND *not*.
 Ex. 16. 25. to-day ye shall *not f.*
 1 Sa. 23. 17. Saul shall *not f.* thee
 2 Sa. 17. 20. could *not f.* them
 Pr. 1. 28. shall *not f.* me, Ho. 6. 8.
 Ecc. 7. 28. soul seeketh, but I *f. n.*
 Cant. 5. 6. but I could *not f.* him
 Is. 41. 12. *not f.* them Ho. 7. 7.
 Am. 8. 12. the word, and *not f.* it
 Lu. 5. 19. *not f.* what way
 19. 48. could *not f.* what
 John 7. 36. that we shall *not f. h.*
 Ro. 7. 18. is good, I *f. not*
 2 Cor. 12. 20. shall *not f.* you such
 Rev. 9. 6. death, shall *not f.* it
 Shall or shall FIND.
 Deu. 4. 29. Lord thou shalt *f. him*
 28. 65. thou shalt *f. no ease*
 1 Sa. 9. 13. shall *f.* him before
 Ps. 17. 3. and shalt *f.* nothing
 21. 8. thy hand shall *f.* out
 Pr. 8. 17. seek me early shall *f.* me
 Ecc. 11. 1. shall *f.* it after many d.
 Je. 6. 16. shall *f.* rest, Ho. 11. 29.
 Ho. 12. 8. shall *f.* none iniquity
 Mat. 7. 9. ye shall *f.* Lu. 11. 9.
 10. 39. for my sake shall *f.* you
 24. 46. when cometh, a *f.* so doing
 Lu. 18. 8. shall he *f.* faith on earth?
 John 21. 6. right side, ye shall *f.*
 Rev. 18. 14. shall *f.* them no more
 FINDETH.
 Ge. 4. 14. every one that *f.* me
 Ps. 119. 102. one that *f.* spoil
 Pr. 8. 36. whose *f.* me, *f.* life
 17. 20. *f.* no good
 18. 22. whose *f.* a wife *f.* good th.
 21. 10. his neighbour *f.* no favour
 Ecc. 9. 10. thy hand *f.* to do
 Lu. 1. 3. she *f.* no rest
 Mat. 7. 8. seeketh *f.* Lu. 11. 10.
 10. 39. *f.* his life shall lose it
 12. 43. seeking rest, *f.* none
 20. 40. he *f.* his disciples asleep.
 Mark 14. 37.
 John 1. 41. *f.* own brother Simon
 43. Jesus *f.* Philip, 46.
 FINDING.
 Ge. 4. 15. *f.* Cain should kill him
 Job 9. 10. doeth things past *f.* out
 Is. 68. 13. *f.* thine own pleasure
 Ac. 4. 21. *f.* nothing how they
 Ro. 11. 33. his ways past *f.* out
 FINE.
 Job 28. 1. where they *f.* it
 FINE.
 Ezr. 8. 27. vessels of *f.* copper
 Is. 10. 9. they that walk in *f.* flax
 Rev. 1. 15. *f.* brass, 2. 13.
 FINE flour.
 La. 2. 1. offering *f. flour*, 24. 5.
 4 cakes of *f. flour*, 6. 7. 17. 12.
 14. 10, 21, &c.

Le. 5. 11. an ephah of *f. flour*
 1 Ki. 4. 22. 30 measures of *f. flour*
 2 Ki. 7. 1. measure *f. flour*
 1 Ch. 9. 29. to oversee *f. flour*
 Ec. 16. 13. didst eat *f. flour*
 19. I gave thee *f. flour*, and oil
 46. 14. temper with the *f. flour*
 Rev. 18. 13. merchandise of *f. flour*
 FINE gold.
 2 Ch. 3. 5. overlaid with *f. gold*
 8. holy he overlaid with *f. gold*
 Job 28. 17. jewels of *f. gold*
 31. 24. or said to *f. gold*, thou art
 Pa. 19. 10. than much *f. gold*
 119. 127. above *f. gold*
 Pr. 3. 14. wisdom than *f. gold*
 8. 19. than gold, than *f. gold*
 25. 12. ornament of *f. gold*
 Cant. 5. 11. head is as most *f. gold*
 15. sockets of *f. gold*
 Is. 13. 12. more precious than *f. g.*
 La. 4. 1. most *f. gold* changed!
 Da. 2. 32. head *f. gold*
 5. 5. *f. gold* of Uphaz
 Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *f. gold*
 FINE linen.
 Ge. 41. 42. vestures of *f. linen*
 Ec. 25. 4. ye shall take, *f. linen*
 25. 1. *f. twined linen*, 31. 30.
 28. 5. take gold and *f. linen*
 6. the ephod of *f. linen*, 8. 15, 29.
 35. 6. offering of *f. linen*, 33, 25, 35.
 36. 8. curtains of *f. linen*
 30. 27. coats of *f. linen*
 1 Ch. 4. 21. that wrought *f. linen*
 15. 27. a robe of *f. linen*
 Est. 1. 6. with cords of *f. linen*
 8. 16. a garment of *f. linen*
 Pr. 7. 16. my bed with *f. linen*
 31. 24. she maketh *f. linen*
 Is. 3. 23. take away the *f. linen*
 Ec. 7. 10. about with *f. linen*
 27. 1. *f. linen* from Egypt
 16. in thy fairs with *f. linen*
 Mark 15. 46. Joseph bought *f. l.*
 Lu. 16. 19. in purple and *f. linen*
 Rev. 18. 12. merchandise of *f. lin.*
 16. city clothed in *f. linen*
 19. 8. arrayed in *f. linen*
 14. clothed in *f. linen*
 FINE meal.
 Ge. 18. 6. measures of *f. meal*
 FINER.
 Pr. 25. 4. a vessel for the *f.*
 FINING.
 Pr. 17. 3. *f.* pot for silver, 27. 21.
 FINGER.
 Ec. 8. 19. this is the *f.* of God
 29. 12. on the altar with thy *f.*
 31. 18. tables written with thy *f.* of G.
 Ex. 4. 6. dip his *f.* 17. &c. [Deu. 9. 10.
 14. dip his right *f.*
 Nu. 19. 4. her blood with his *f.*
 1 Ki. 12. 10. my little *f.* thicker
 Is. 58. 9. putting forth of the *f.*
 Lu. 11. 20. with the *f.* of God
 16. 24. tip of his *f.* in water
 John 8. 6. with his *f.* wrote
 20. 25. my *f.* into the print
 FINGERS.
 2 Sa. 21. 20. on every hand six *f.* 1
 Ps. 8. 3. work of thy *f.* [Ch. 20. 6.
 144. 1. teacheth my *f.* to fight
 Pr. 6. 13. teacheth with his *f.*
 7. 3. bind them on thy *f.*
 Cant. 5. 5. *f.* with sweet-smelling
 Is. 2. 8. *f.* have made, 17. 5.
 50. 3. *f.* with iniquity
 Je. 52. 21. of one pillar four *f.*
 Da. 6. 5. *f.* of a man's hand
 Mat. 23. 4. one of thy *f.*, Lu. 11. 46.
 Mark 7. 33. his *f.* into his ears
 FINISH.
 Zech. 4. 9. hands shall also *f.* it

La. 14. 28. sufficient to *f.*
 John 4. 34. and *f.* his work
 5. 36. hath given me *f.*
 Ac. 20. 24. might *f.* my courage
 Ro. 9. 28. he will *f.* the work
 2 Cor. 8. 6. would also *f.* in you
 FINISHED.
 Ex. 39. 32. all the work *f.*
 Ru. 3. 18. till he have *f.* the thing
 1 Ki. 6. 9. house and *f.* 15, 14, &c.
 7. 1. Solomon *f.* all his house, &c.
 1 Ch. 27. 24. but he *f.* not
 28. 20. till thou hast *f.* the work
 2 Ch. 24. 14. had *f.* the repairing
 Ezr. 5. 16. and yet it is not *f.*
 Ne. 6. 15. so the wall was *f.*
 Da. 5. 26. thy kingdom and *f.* it
 12. 7. all these things shall be *f.*
 John 17. 4. I have *f.* the work
 19. 30. he said, it is *f.*
 Ac. 21. 7. had *f.* our course
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *f.* my course
 Rev. 20. 5. thousand years were *f.*
 FINISHER.
 He. 12. 2. *f.* of our faith
 FINS.
 Le. 11. 9. hath *f.* Deu. 14. 9.
 FIRM.
 Ge. 22. 6. Abr. took *f.* in his hand
 Ec. 3. 2. the bush burned with *f.*
 9. 2. *f.* along on ground
 12. 8. roast with *f.* 9.
 19. 18. upon mount Sinai in *f.*
 22. 6. if *f.* break out
 32. 24. I cast gold into the *f.*
 40. 38. *f.* was on the tabernacle
 Le. 1. 7. put *f.* on the altar
 2. 14. corn dried by the *f.*
 6. 9. the *f.* of the altar, 10, 12, 13.
 9. 24. there came a *f.* out
 10. 2. there went out *f.* from Lord
 18. 21. thy seed pass through *f.*
 Molech, Deu. 18. 10.
 Nu. 6. 13. and put it in the *f.*
 11. 2. the *f.* was quenched
 16. 7. put *f.* therein, 18.
 37. scatter *f.* yonder
 40. put *f.* therein from
 18. 9. reserved from
 21. 28. there is a *f.* gone out
 31. 23. abide *f.* go through the *f.*
 Deu. 4. 11. burnt with *f.* 9. 15.
 36. his great *f.*
 5. 5. by reason of the *f.*
 18. 16. nor let me see this great *f.*
 Jos. 7. 25. burned Achan with *f.*
 Judg. 6. 21. *f.* out of the rock
 1 Ki. 13. 23. put no *f.* under, 25.
 38. then the *f.* of the Lord fell
 19. 12. after the earthquake a *f.*
 2 Ki. 1. 10. let *f.* come down
 12. the *f.* of God came down
 16. 3. *f.* to pass through *f.*
 19. 18. cast their gods into the *f.*
 21. 6. Manasseh made son pass
 through *f.* 2 Ch. 33. 6.
 23. 10. make his son pass thro *f.*
 1 Ch. 21. 26. from heaven by *f.*
 Ne. 2. 3. consumed with *f.* 13.
 Job 1. 16. the *f.* of God is fallen
 18. 5. the spark of his *f.*
 28. 5. as it were *f.*
 41. 19. sparks of *f.* leap out
 Ps. 39. 3. musing the *f.* burned
 66. 12. we went through *f.*
 78. 14. as wax melteth before *f.*
 83. 14. as the *f.* burneth the wood
 97. 3. a *f.* goeth before him
 105. 32. hail and flaming *f.*
 118. 12. as the *f.* of thorns
 140. 10. be cast into the *f.*
 148. 8. *f.* and hail
 Pr. 5. 21. can a man take *f.*

27. as a burning *f.*
there the *f.* goeth out
grave and the *f.* saith not
fuel of *f.*
kedness burneth as *f.*
like burning of a *f.*
to take *f.* from hearth
a pile thereof is *f.*
rhose *f.* is in Zion
cast their gods into *f.*
valkest through *f.*
part thereof in *f.*
the *f.* shall burn them
walk in light of your *f.*
nelting *f.* burneth
f. that burneth all day
Lord will come with *f.*
ither their *f.* be quenched
come forth like *f.*
ay words in mouth *f.*
a *f.* shut up
lest my fury go out like *f.*
roasted in the *f.*
through the *f.* to Molech
a *f.* on the hearth
ll, and cast it into *f.*
a *f.* shall come forth
in vain and in the *f.*
like a flaming *f.*
red out fury like *f.*
4. a *f.* infolding itself
e *f.* was bright, and out of
the *f.* lightning
ake *f.* from between
against thee in the *f.*
to blow *f.* upon it
dle for *f.* great
will bring forth a *f.*
7. the *f.* had no power, nor
the smell of *f.* had passed
heels like burning *f.*
yes as lamps of *f.*
burneth as a flaming *f.*
6. lest he break out like *f.*
contend by *f.*
Jacob shall be a *f.*
t. fury poured out like *f.*
13. labour in the very *f.*
5. a wall of *f.* round
ucked out of the *f.*
earth of *f.* torch of *f.*
hird part through the *f.*
10. every tree cast into *f.*
7. 19. *Lu.* 3. 9. *John* 15. 6.
into a furnace of *f.* [9. 22.
he falleth into the *f.* *Mark*
e cast into everlasting *f.*
Mark 9. 43, 46.
into everlasting *f.*
14. *f.* is not quenched
warned himself at the *f.*
4. command *f.* to come?
as he sat by the *f.*
cloven tongues, as *f.*
aid sticks on the *f.* 5.
13. revealed by *f.*
in flaming *f.* taking
ministers a flame of *f.*
the violence of *f.*
mount burned with *f.*
5. a little *f.* kindleth!
it were *f.*
7. tried with *f.*
7. reserved unto *f.* against
a heavens being on *f.*
vengeance of eternal *f.*
ling them out of the *f.*
8. gold tried in the *f.*
ren lamps of *f.*
ll and *f.* 8.
months issued *f.* 11. 5.
as maketh *f.* come down
power over the *f.*
as mingled with *f.*

Rev. 16. 8. to scorch men with *f.*
20. 9. and *f.* came down, 10, 14, 15.
21. 8. which burneth with *f.*
Kindle or kindled FIRE.
Ex. 22. 6. he that kindled the *f.*
35. 3. ye shall kindle no *f.*
Deu. 32. 22. for a *f.* is kindled
2 *Sa.* 22. 13. coals of *f.* kindled
Ps. 75. 21. so a *f.* was kindled
106. 18. a *f.* was kindled in
Is. 10. 16. kindle a burning like a *f.*
50. 11. all ye that kindle a *f.*
Je. 7. 18. fathers kindled *f.*
11. 16. kindled *f.* on green olive
17. 27. will I kindle a *f.* in gates
21. 14. I will kindle a *f.* in forest
43. 12. I will kindle a *f.* in houses
49. 27. I will kindle a *f.* in wall
50. 32. I will k. a *f.* in his cities
La. 4. 11. kindled a *f.* in Zion
Eze. 20. 47. will kindle a *f.* in forest
24. 10. heap on wood, kindle the *f.*
Am. 1. 14. will kindle a *f.* in wall
Mal. 1. 10. kindle *f.* on my altar
Lu. 12. 49. to send *f.* and what if
already kindled *f.*
22. 55. kindled a *f.* in the hall
Ac. 28. 2. barbarians kindled a *f.*
Made with FIRE.
Ex. 20. 18. offering made by *f.* 25.
41. *Le.* 1. 9. & c.
Le. 2. 3. offer of *L. m.* by *f.* 10, & c.
10. 13. sacrifices *m.* by *f.* *Nu.* 28. 2.
Nu. 15. 25. sacrifice made by *f.* unto
the Lord, 28. 6, & c.
Pillar of FIRE.
Ex. 14. 24. through the pillar of *f.*
Rev. 10. 1. feet as pillars of *f.*
See By NIGHT.
Send or sent FIRE.
La. 1. 13. sent *f.* into my bones
Eze. 39. 6. send a *f.* on Magog
Ho. 8. 14. send a *f.* upon his cities
Am. 1. 4. send a *f.* into house of
Hazeel, 7. 10, 12.
2. I will send a *f.* on Moab, 5.
Lu. 12. 49. to send *f.* on the earth
Set FIRE.
Jos. 8. 8. set the city of Ai on *f.*
19. and set the city on *f.*
Judg. 1. 8. set Jerusalem on *f.*
9. 49. set the hold on *f.*
15. 5. had set the brands on *f.*
20. 48. set on *f.* all the cities
2 *Sa.* 14. 30. set Joab's field on *f.*
2 *Ki.* 8. 12. set strongholds on *f.*
Ps. 57. 4. them that are set on *f.*
Is. 27. 11. and set them on *f.*
42. 25. he hath set him on *f.*
Je. 6. 1. set up a sign of *f.*
22. 29. Chaldeans shall set on *f.*
Eze. 30. 8. set a *f.* in Egypt
14. I will set *f.* in Zoan
16. set *f.* in Egypt
39. 9. set on *f.* and burn
Jam. 3. 6. s. on *f.* course of nature
Strange FIRE.
Le. 10. 1. Abilm offered strange *f.*
Nu. 3. 4. they offered s. 26. 61.
FIREBRAND, S.
Judg. 15. 4. took *f.* and put a *f.*
Pr. 26. 18. who casteth *f.*
Is. 7. 4. smoking *f.*
Am. 4. 11. ye were as a *f.*
FIRE-PAN.
Ex. 27. 3. basins and *f.* pans
38. 3. he made the *f.* pans
2 *Ki.* 25. 15. *f.* carried he away.
FIRES. [*Je.* 62. 19.
Is. 24. 15. the Lord in the *f.*
FIRKINS.
John 2. 6. two or three *f.*
FIRMAMENT.
Ge. 1. 6. *f.* in midst of waters

Ge. 1. 7. *f.* waters under and ab. *f.*
8. God called the *f.* Heaven
14. lights in the *f.*
17. in the *f.* of heaven
20. above in the open *f.*
Ps. 19. 1. *f.* sheweth his handy
150. 1. the *f.* of his power
Eze. 1. 22. *f.* as crystal, 25. 26.
10. 1. in the *f.* that was above
Da. 12. 3. the brightness of *f.*
FIR.
1 *Ki.* 5. 8. timber of *f.*
6. 15. planks of *f.*
Cant. 1. 17. rafters of *f.*
FIR-TREE.
1 *Ki.* 6. 34. doors were of *f.*
2 *Ch.* 3. 5. he ceiled with *f.*
Is. 41. 19. the *f.* and the pine
55. 13. shall come up the *f.*
60. 13. the *f.* the pine-tree
Ho. 14. 8. I am like a green *f.*
Zech. 11. 2. howl *f.*
FIR-TREES.
1 *Ki.* 6. 10. gave Solomon *f.*
2 *Ki.* 19. 23. cut down tall *f.*
Is. 14. 8. the *f.* rejoice
Ps. 104. 17. *f.* are her house
Eze. 37. 5. *f.* of Senir
31. 8. *f.* not like his boughs
Na. 2. 3. *f.* shall be terribly
FIR-WOOD.
2 *Sa.* 6. 5. made of *f.*
FIRST.
Ge. 25. 25. the *f.* came out red
Ex. 4. 8. hearken to the *f.* sign
23. 19. the *f.* of the first-fruits
34. 1. two tables like to the *f.*
Nu. 2. 9. these shall *f.* set forth
10. 13. *f.* took their journey
15. 13. whatsoever is *f.* ripe
24. 20. *f.* of the nations
Deu. 10. 10. accord to the *f.* time
11. 14. *f.* rain and latter rain
13. 9. hand shall be *f.* upon him
33. 21. the *f.* part for himself
Jos. 21. 10. theirs was *f.* lot
Judg. 1. 1. shall go up *f.* to fight
20. 39. as in the *f.* battle
2 *Sa.* 3. 13. thou *f.* bring Michal
19. 20. I am come the *f.* this day
43. advice should not be *f.* had
1 *Ki.* 18. 25. and dress it *f.*
1 *Ch.* 11. 6. the Jebusites *f.*
Job 15. 7. art thou the *f.* man?
Pr. 18. 17. *f.* in his own cause
Is. 41. 27. *f.* shall say to Zion
43. 27. thy *f.* father hath sinned
Jc. 4. 31. bringeth forth *f.* child
50. 17. *f.* the king of Assyria
Da. 7. 24. diverse from the *f.*
Ho. 2. 7. return to *f.* husband
Am. 6. 7. *f.* that go captive
Hag. 2. 3. house in her *f.* glory?
Zech. 12. 7. the tents of Judah *f.*
Mat. 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled
6. 33. seek ye *f.* the kingdom of *G.*
7. 5. *f.* cast out beam, *Lu.* 6. 42.
8. 21. *f.* go and bury, *Lu.* 9. 59.
12. 29. *f.* bind, *Mark* 3. 27.
45. worse than *f.* *Lu.* 11. 36.
17. 10. Elias must *f.* come, *Mark*
27. fish that *f.* cometh up [9. 12.
20. 10. but when the *f.* came
21. 28. came to the *f.* and said
28. more than the *f.*
22. 25. *f.* when he had married,
Mark 12. 20. *Lu.* 30. 29.
28. *f.* command, *Mark* 12. 35.
Mark 7. 27. children *f.* be filled
9. 35. if any desire to be *f.*
16. 9. appeared *f.* to Mary Magdal.
Lu. 10. 5. *f.* say, peace be to
14. 23. sitteth not down *f.*
17. 25. but *f.* must he suffer

Lu. 21. 9. must *f.* come to pass
John 1. 41. *f.* findeth his brother
 4. 4. whosoever *f.* stepped in
 8. 7. let him *f.* cast a stone
 10. 40. John at *f.* baptized
 18. 13. to Annas *f.*
Ac. 3. 26. to you *f.* God sent him
 7. 12. Jacob sent out our fathers *f.*
 11. 26. Christians *f.* at Antioch
 12. 10. *f.* and second ward
 13. 46. *f.* have been spoken
 26. 20. *f.* unto them of Damascus
 23. *f.* that should rise
 27. 43. should cast themselves *f.*
Ro. 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God
 2. 9. of the Jew *f.* 10.
 11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him?
1 Cor. 14. 30. *f.* hold his peace
 15. 3. I delivered *f.* of all
2 Cor. 8. 5. *f.* gave own selves
 12. *f.* a willing mind
Eph. 1. 12. *f.* trusted in Christ
1 Th. 4. 16. shall rise *f.*
2 Th. 2. 3. a falling away *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 16. in me *f.* Christ
 2. 13. for Adam was *f.* formed
 3. 10. let these also *f.* be proved
 6. 12. cast off their *f.* faith
He. 4. 6. was *f.* preached
 7. 27. offer *f.* for his own sins
 10. 9. he taketh away the *f.*
1 John 4. 19. he *f.* loved us
Rev. 2. 4. hast left thy *f.* love
 5. and do the *f.* works
 21. 1. the *f.* heaven and *f.* earth
 See DAY, LAST.
FIRST-BORN.
Ge. 19. 31. *f.* said to the younger
 27. 19. I am Esau, thy *f.*
 29. 26. younger before the *f.*
 43. 33. *f.* according to birth-right
 48. 18. for this is the *f.*
Ex. 4. 22. my son, even my *f.*
 11. 5. all the *f.* in land of *Eg.* die
 12. 12. I will smite all the *f.*
 13. 2. sanctify unto me all the *f.*
 22. 29. *f.* of sons shalt thou
 24. 20. *f.* of thy sons shalt redeem
Nu. 3. 12. instead of all *f.* 41. 45.
 40. number all the *f.* 42. 50.
 33. 4. buried all their *f.*
Deu. 21. 15. if the *f.* son be her's
 25. 6. *f.* which she beareth
Jos. 6. 26. foundation in his *f.*
 1 *Ki.* 10. 34. in Abiram his *f.*
1 Ch. 5. 1. *f.* for he was the *f.*
 20. 10. he was not the *f.*
2 Ch. 21. 3. he was the *f.*
Ne. 10. 36. to bring the *f.*
Job 18. 13. the *f.* of death
Ps. 78. 61. he smote all the *f.* 105.
 36. | 135. 8. | 133. 10.
 89. 27. *f.* higher than kings
Is. 14. 30. the *f.* of the poor
Je. 31. 9. Ephraim is my *f.*
Mt. 6. 7. shall I give my *f.* for?
Zech. 12. 10. in bitterness for his *f.*
Mat. 1. 25. Mary brought forth
 her *f.* son, *Lu.* 2. 7.
Ro. 8. 29. might be the *f.*
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of every creature
 18. the *f.* from the dead
He. 11. 28. that destroyed the *f.*
 12. 23. the church of the *f.*
FIRST-FRUIT, or fruits.
Ex. 22. 29. the *f.* ripe fruits
 23. 16. the *f.* fruits of thy labour
 34. 22. the least of the *f.* fruits
Le. 2. 12. oblation of the *f.* fruits
 2. 14. meat-offering of *f.* fruits
 23. 10. sheaf of *f.* fruits, 17. 20.
Nu. 18. 12. *f.* fruits of oil
 28. 20. the *f.* of *f.* fruits
Deu. 18. 4. *f.* fruits of thy corn

Deu. 26. 10. *f.* fruits of the land
 2 *Ki.* 4. 42. man of God *f.* fruits
2 Ch. 31. 5. in abundance *f.* fruits
Nu. 10. 35. *f.* fruits of our ground
 12. 44. chambers for *f.* fruits
Pr. 3. 9. honour with *f.* fruits
Je. 2. 3. *f.* fruits of his increase
Eze. 20. 40. require the *f.* fruits
 44. 30. *f.* fruits of all things
 48. 14. nor exchange the *f.* fruits
Mt. 7. 1. the *f.* ripe fruit
Ro. 8. 23. *f.* fruits of the Spirit
 11. 16. the *f.* fruit be holy
 16. 6. *f.* fruits of Achala
1 Cor. 15. 30. Christ *f.* fruits of
Jam. 1. 18. a kind of *f.* fruits
Rev. 14. 4. the *f.* fruits unto God
FIRST MONTH.
Ge. 8. 13. in the *f.* month
Ex. 12. 2. *f.* month of the year
 18. in *f.* month eat unle. *Le.* 23. 5.
 40. 2. first day of *f.* month, 17.
Nu. 9. 1. *f.* month keep pass. 28. 16.
Jos. 4. 19. out of Jordan in *f.* m.
2 Ch. 29. 3. *f.* month opened doors
 17. of *f.* month to sanctify
Eze. 7. 9. *f.* month began he to go
 8. 31. the *f.* month we departed
 10. 17. with them by *f.* month
Est. 3. 7. *f.* month they last Pur
Eze. 45. 18. in the *f.* month take
Jos. 2. 23. rain in *f.* month
FIRST YEAR.
Ex. 12. 5. male of the *f.* year
 29. 38. offer two lambs of the *f.*
 year, *Le.* 23. 10.
Le. 9. 3. kid of the *f.* year
 12. 6. lamb of *f.* y. *Nu.* 6. 12. &c.
 14. 10. ewe-lamb of the *f.* year
 23. 12. he-lamb of the *f.* year
 18. lambs of the *f.* year
Nu. 7. 17. five lambs of *f.* year, &c.
 15. 27. she-goat of the *f.* year
 29. 13. 14 lambs of *f.* year
2 Ch. 29. 3. Hezekiah in *f.* year
 30. 22. *f.* year of Cyrus, *Ezr.* 1. 1.
Je. 25. 1. *f.* year of Nebuchadnezz.
 52. 31. *f.* year of Evil-merodach
Da. 1. 21. *f.* year of Cyrus
 7. 1. in the *f.* year of Belshazzar
 9. 1. in *f.* year of Darius I under
 11. 1. *f.* year of Darius I stood
FIRSTLING.
Ex. 13. 12. every *f.* of beast
Le. 27. 26. the Lord's *f.*
Nu. 18. 15. *f.* of unclean beasts
Deu. 15. 19. all the *f.* males
 33. 17. the *f.* of the bullock
FIRSTLINGS.
Ge. 4. 4. the *f.* of his flock
Nu. 3. 41. *f.* among the cattle
Deu. 12. 6. *f.* of your herds
 17. thy gates the *f.*
 14. 23. eat the *f.* in the place
Ne. 10. 36. *f.* of our herds
FISH.
Ge. 1. 26. dominion over *f.* of sea
Ex. 7. 18. *f.* in river shall die
Nu. 11. 6. *f.* we did eat in Egypt
 22. shall all the *f.* of the sea
Deu. 4. 18. likeness of any *f.*
Ps. 13. 10. which brought *f.*
Ps. 8. 8. *f.* under his feet
 105. 29. and slew their *f.*
Is. 19. 10. ponds for *f.*
 50. 2. their *f.* stinketh
Eze. 29. 4. *f.* stick to thy scales
 47. 9. great multitude of *f.*
Jon. 1. 17. a great *f.*
 2. 1. out of the *f.* belly
 10. Lord spake to the *f.*
Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a *f.*
 17. 27. take up the *f.* that first
 Lu. 24. 42. piece of a broiled *f.*

John 21. 9. *f.* laid thereon
FISH-GATE.
2 Ch. 33. 14. entering of *f.* gate
Ne. 3. 3. the *f.* gate did the sons
 12. 39. above the *f.* gate
Zeph. 1. 10. a cry from the *f.* gate
FISH-HOOKS.
Am. 4. 2. with *f.* hooks
FISH-POOLS.
Cant. 7. 4. *f.* pools of Heshbon
FISH-SPEARS.
Job 41. 7. head with *f.* spears
FISHERMEN.
Lu. 5. 2. but the *f.* were gone
FISHERS.
Is. 19. 8. *f.* also shall mourn
Je. 16. 16. I will send for many *f.*
Eze. 47. 10. the *f.* shall stand | 1. 13.
Mat. 4. 18. for they were *f.* Mark
John 21. 7. Peter girt his *f.* coat to
 him, for he was naked
FISHES.
Ge. 9. 2. on all *f.* of the sea
 1 *Ki.* 4. 33. creeping things and *f.*
Job 12. 8. *f.* of sea shall declare
Eze. 9. 12. the *f.* that are taken
Eze. 38. 20. so that the *f.* of sea
 Ho. 4. 3. the *f.* of the sea shall
Hab. 1. 14. as the *f.* of the sea
Zeph. 1. 5. consume *f.* of the sea
Mat. 14. 17. we have here two *f.*
Mark 6. 38. *Lu.* 9. 13. *John* 6. 9.
 15. 34. little *f.* Mark 8. 7.
Lu. 5. 6. great multitude of *f.*
John 21. 6. for multitude of *f.*
 11. full of great *f.*
1 Cor. 15. 39. another of *f.*
FIST, S.
Ex. 21. 18. another with his *f.*
Pr. 30. 4. the wind in his *f.*
 Is. 58. 4. the *f.* of wickedness
FITCHES. (the *f.*)
Is. 28. 25. doth he not cast abroad
Eze. 4. 9. take thou millet, and *f.*
FIVE.
Mat. 14. 17. *f.* loaves and two fishes
Mark 6. 38. *Lu.* 9. 13.
 16. 9. the *f.* loaves of the *f.* thousand, Mark 8. 18.
 25. 2. *f.* wise, *f.* foolish
 15. he gave *f.* talents
Lu. 12. 6. are not *f.* sparrows sold
 52. there shall be *f.* in one house
 14. 19. *f.* yoke of oxen
 16. 28. I have *f.* brethren
 19. 18. gained *f.* pounds
John 4. 18. hast had *f.* husbands
 6. 9. barley-loaves
1 Cor. 14. 19. *f.* words with under.
Rev. 17. 10. *f.* are fallen
FLAGS.
Ex. 2. 3. laid the ark in the *f.*
Job 8. 11. can the *f.* grow?
Is. 19. 6. the reeds and *f.*
FLAGON.
2 Sa. 6. 19. a *f.* of wine
FLAGONS.
Cant. 2. 5. stay me with *f.*
Is. 22. 24. all the vessels of *f.*
Ho. 3. 1. love *f.* of wine
FLAKES.
Job 41. 23. the *f.* of his flesh
FLAME.
Ex. 3. 2. angel in a *f.* of fire
Nu. 21. 28. a *f.* from Sihon
Judg. 13. 20. when *f.* went up,
 angel went in the *f.*
 20. 38. a great *f.* to rise
 40. the *f.* of the city ascended
Job 15. 30. the *f.* shall dry up
 41. 21. *f.* goeth out of his mouth
Ps. 83. 14. *f.* setteth the mount
 106. 18. *f.* burnt up the wicked
Ps. 8. 6. a vehement *f.*

Is. 5. 24. as the *f.* consumeth
 10. 17. Holy One shall be for a *f.*
 29. 6. *f.* of devouring fire
 30. 30. his arm with the *f.*
 43. 2. *f.* kindle upon thee
 47. 14. themselves from *f.*
 Eze. 20. 47. flaming *f.* shall not
 Da. 3. 22. *f.* slew those men that
 7. 9. like the fiery *f.*
 11. the burning *f.*
 11. 33. by sword and by *f.*
 Joel 1. 19. *f.* hath burnt all trees
 2. 3. behind them a *f.* burneth
 Ob. 18. Joseph shall be a *f.*
 Lu. 16. 24. tormented in this *f.*
 He. 1. 7. ministers a *f.* of fire
 Rev. 1. 14. eyes were as a *f.* of fire,
 2. 18. | 19. 12.

FLAMES.

Ps. 29. 7. divideth *f.* of fire
 Is. 13. 8. faces shall be as *f.*
 66. 16. rebuke with *f.* of fire
 FLANKS. [10. 15.
 Le. 3. 4. the fat which is by the *f.*
 Job 15. 27. collars of fat on his *f.*

FLASH.

Eze. 1. 14. a *f.* of lightning
 FLATTERETH.
 Ps. 36. 2. for he *f.* himself
 Pr. 2. 16. who *f.* with her words
 20. 19. him that *f.* with his lips
 28. 23. he that *f.*
 29. 5. *f.* spreadeth a net
 FLATTERING.
 Job 32. 21. *f.* titles to man
 Ps. 12. 2. with *f.* lips
 Pr. 7. 21. the *f.* of her lips
 26. 28. *f.* mouth worketh ruin
 Eze. 12. 24. *f.* divination
 1 Th. 2. 5. *f.* words

FLATTERY.

Job 17. 6. he that speaketh *f.*
 Pr. 6. 24. *f.* of a strange woman
 FLATTERIES. [34.
 Da. 11. 21. the kingdom by *f.* 32.
 FLAX.
 Eze. 9. 31. *f.* and barley *f.* bolled
 Jos. 2. 6. the stalks of *f.*
 Judg. 15. 14. as *f.* that was burnt
 Pr. 31. 13. she seeks wool and *f.*
 Is. 19. 9. that work in fine *f.*
 42. 3. smoking *f.* Mat. 12. 20.
 Eze. 40. 3. line of *f.* in his hand
 Ho. 2. 5. lovers that give me *f.*

FLEA.

1 Sa. 24. 14. after a *f.* 26. 20.
 FLED.
 Ge. 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f.*
 16. 6. Hagar *f.*
 31. 22. Jacob *f.* Ho. 12. 12.
 Eze. 2. 15. Moses *f.* from Pharaoh,
 4. 3. Ac. 7. 29.
 14. 5. that the people *f.*
 27. the Egyptians *f.*
 Nu. 16. 34. *f.* at the cry of them
 Jos. 10. 16. these five kings *f.*
 Judg. 1. 6. Adoni-bezek *f.*
 4. 15. Sisera *f.* away
 7. 21. ran and cried, and *f.*
 8. 12. Zalmunna *f.*
 9. 21. Jotham ran and *f.*
 10. 15. Jephthah *f.*
 30. 45. the Benjamites *f.* 47.
 1 Sa. 4. 16. and I *f.* to-day
 14. 22. that the Philistines *f.*
 17. 24. *f.* from Goliath
 19. 10. David *f.* and escaped, 12.
 22. 20. Abiathar *f.* 23. 6. [18.
 30. 17. which rode and *f.*
 31. 1. *f.* from Philistines, 7.
 2 Sa. 4. 3. Beerothites *f.*
 10. 14. the Syrians *f.*
 13. 29. the king's sons *f.*
 1 Kt. 2. 7. came to me when I *f.*

1 Kt. 11. 23. Rezon *f.* from his lord
 40. Jeroboam *f.* [2 Kt. 7. 7.
 20. 20. the Syrians *f.* 1 Ch. 19. 18.
 2 Kt. 9. 23. Joram *f.*
 1 Ch. 10. 1. men of Israel *f.* 11. 13.
 2 Ch. 14. 12. Ethiopians *f.*
 Ne. 13. 10. the Levites *f.*
 Ps. 31. 11. did see me *f.* from me
 114. 3. the sea saw it and *f.*
 Is. 21. 14. with bread him that *f.*
 Je. 4. 25. birds of heavens were *f.*
 9. 10. the fowl and beast are *f.*
 26. 21. Urijah heard and *f.*
 46. 5. Egyptians are *f.*
 21. her hired men are *f.*
 Jon. 4. 2. I *f.* before to Tarshish
 Mat. 8. 33. they that kept them *f.*
 26. 56. dis. forsook him & *f.* Mark
 Rev. 12. 6. the woman *f.* [14. 50.
 20. 11. earth and heaven *f.*

He FLED.

Ge. 31. 20. told him not that he *f.*
 21. so he *f.*
 35. 7. he *f.* from his brother
 Judg. 9. 40. Gaal, and he *f.*
 1 Sa. 22. 17. they knew when he *f.*
 2 Kt. 9. 27. he *f.* to Megiddo
 14. 19. and he *f.* to Lachish, 2 Ch.
 Is FLED. [25. 27.
 1 Sa. 4. 17. Israel is *f.* before Phil.
 2 Sa. 19. 9. David is *f.* out of land
 Is. 10. 29. Gibeah of Saul is *f.*

They FLED.

Ge. 14. 10. they that remained *f.*
 Jos. 7. 4. they *f.* from before Ai
 1 Sa. 19. 8. and they *f.* from him
 2 Sa. 10. 13. Joab drew him, they
 1 Ch. 19. 13.
 2 Kt. 3. 24. they *f.* before them
 1 Ch. 10. 7. saw that they *f.*
 Ps. 104. 7. at they rebuke they *f.*
 Is. 21. 15. they *f.* from the swords
 Je. 38. 4. then they *f.* and went
 La. 4. 15. when they *f.* away
 Da. 10. 7. so that they *f.* to save
 Ho. 7. 13. they have *f.* from me
 Lu. 8. 34. what was done, they *f.*
 Ac. 19. 16. they *f.* out of that house

FLEECE.

Deu. 18. 4. the first of the *f.*
 Judg. 6. 37. a *f.* of wool
 Job 31. 20. the *f.* of my sheep

FLEE.

Ge. 19. 20. near to *f.* unto
 27. 43. arise, *f.* to Laban
 Eze. 14. 25. let us *f.* from face
 21. 13. whither he shall *f.*
 Le. 25. 17. ye shall *f.* when none
 Nu. 10. 35. that hate thee *f.*
 Deu. 28. 7. *f.* before thee, 35.
 Jos. 8. 5. will *f.* before them, 6.
 20. had no power to *f.*
 Judg. 20. 32. let us *f.* and draw
 2 Sa. 15. 14. *f.* else we shall
 2 Kt. 9. 3. *f.* tarry not
 Ne. 6. 11. such a man as I *f.* ?
 Job 27. 22. he would fain *f.*
 30. 10. they *f.* far from me
 Ps. 11. 1. *f.* as bird to
 139. 7. whither shall I *f.* ?
 143. 9. I *f.* to thee to hide me
 Pr. 28. 1. the wicked *f.* when
 17. he shall *f.* to the pit
 Is. 10. 3. to whom will ye *f.* ?
 13. 14. and *f.* every one
 17. 13. they shall *f.* far off
 30. 16. we will *f.* on horses
 48. 20. *f.* from Chaldeans
 Je. 6. 1. to *f.* out of Jerusalem
 46. 6. *f.* save your lives
 49. 8. Edom shall *f.*
 24. Damascus turned to *f.*
 60. 16. they shall *f.* every one
 61. 6. *f.* out of midst of Babylon

Jon. 1. 3. Jonah rose up to *f.*
 Na. 3. 7. shall *f.* from thee
 Mat. 2. 13. take child and *f.*
 3. 7. *f.* from wrath? Lu. 3. 7.
 10. 23. in one city *f.* to another
 24. 16. *f.* to the mountains, Mark
 13. 14. Lu. 21. 21.
 John 10. 5. but *f.* from him
 1 Tim. 6. 11. *f.* these things
 Rev. 9. 6. death shall *f.* from them

See FLY.

FLEE away.
 Ge. 31. 27. *f.* away secretly?
 2 Sa. 18. 3. if we *f.* away they
 Job 9. 25. my days *f.* away
 Ps. 64. 8. shall *f.* away
 Je. 46. 6. let not swift *f.* away
 Am. 2. 16. courageous shall *f.* a.
 9. 1. shall not *f.* away
 Na. 2. 8. Nineveh shall *f.* away

FLEEING.

Le. 26. 36. *f.* from a sword
 Deu. 4. 42. *f.* to one of these cities

FLEEETH.

Deu. 19. 11. *f.* into one of cities
 Le. 24. 18. that he who *f.* from
 Je. 48. 19. ask him that *f.*

FLESH.

Ge. 2. 21. God closed up the *f.*
 6. 3. man, for that he is *f.*
 37. 27. our brother and our *f.*
 Eze. 4. 7. as his other *f.*
 29. 14. burn the *f.* Le. 9. 11.
 30. 32. upon man's *f.* shall it not
 Le. 6. 27. touch *f.* thereof
 7. 19. as for *f.* all that are clean
 8. 31. boil the *f.* at the door
 13. 10. if there be quick raw *f.*
 38. if in the skin of their *f.*
 15. 7. *f.* of him that hath an issue
 19. issue in her *f.* be blood
 21. 5. cuttings in their *f.*
 Nu. 11. 33. *f.* between their teeth
 12. 12. is half consumed
 18. 18. of them shall be thine
 Deu. 32. 42. sword shall devour *f.*
 Judg. 6. 20. take *f.* and cakes
 1 Sa. 2. 13. *f.* was in seething
 15. *f.* to roast for the priest
 2 Sa. 6. 19. David dealt to each *f.*
 2 Kt. 4. 34. *f.* of the child
 2 Ch. 32. 8. an arm of *f.*
 Ne. 5. 5. yet our *f.* is as the *f.*
 Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of *f.* ?
 11. with skin and *f.*

Ps. 56. 4. what *f.* can do
 78. 20. can he provide *f.* ? 27.
 79. 2. that they were but *f.*
 79. 2. the *f.* of thy saints
 Pr. 4. 22. health to their *f.*
 Is. 31. 3. their horses are *f.*
 49. 26. feed them with own *f.*
 Je. 11. 15. the holy *f.*
 12. 12. no *f.* shall have peace
 15. 5. maketh *f.* his arm
 Eze. 4. 14. abominable *f.*
 11. 7. they are the *f.*
 19. a heart of *f.*
 16. 26. great of *f.*
 24. 10. consume the *f.*
 37. 6. I will bring up *f.* 8.
 Da. 2. 11. dwelling not with *f.*
 7. 5. devour much *f.*
 10. 3. neither came *f.* nor wine
 Ho. 8. 13. *f.* for sacrifices
 Mi. 3. 2. who pluck the *f.* from
 Zeph. 1. 17. *f.* shall be poured
 Zech. 14. 12. *f.* shall consume
 Mat. 16. 17. *f.* and blood hath not
 19. 5. twain shall be one *f.* 6.
 Mark 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
 24. 22. *f.* saved, Mark 13. 23.
 26. 41. *f.* weak, Mark 14. 38.
 Lu. 24. 39. not *f.* and bones

John 1. 14. was made *f.*
 6. 63. *f.* protheth nothing
 Ac. 2. 30. according to *f.*
 Ro. 3. 20. no *f.* be justified
 4. 1. pertaining to *f.*
 7. 25. with the *f.* I serve the law
 8. 3. weak through the *f.*
 9. 3. kinsmen according to *f.*
 13. 14. provision for the *f.*
 1 Cor. 1. 29. no *f.* should glory
 15. 39. our *f.* of men
 20. *f.* and blood cannot inherit
 2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose according to *f.*
 4. 11. manifest in our *f.*
 7. 5. our *f.* had no rest
 10. 2. walked according to the *f.*
 Gal. 1. 16. with *f.* and blood
 2. 16. no *f.* be justified
 3. 3. made perfect by the *f.*
 6. 13. occasion to the *f.*
 17. *f.* against Spirit, Spirit ag. *f.*
 24. have crucified the *f.*
 Eph. 2. 4. in lusts of our *f.*
 6. 5. masters according to the *f.*
 12. against *f.* and blood
 He. 2. 14. partakers of *f.* and blood
 12. 9. fathers of our *f.*
 Jude 7. going after strange *f.*
 8. dreamers defile the *f.*
 23. spotted by the *f.*
 Ier. 19. 18. *f.* of captains, *f.* of
 See EAT, EATERS.
 After the FLESH.
 John 8. 15. ye judge after the *f.*
 Ro. 3. 1. walk not a. *f.* 4. 5, 12, 13.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. wise men after the *f.*
 10. 15. behold Israel after the *f.*
 2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the *f.*
 10. 3. not war after the *f.*
 11. 18. glory after the *f.*
 Gal. 4. 24. born after the *f.* 29.
 2 Pe. 2. 20. walk after the *f.*
 At FLESH.
 Ge. 6. 12. all *f.* had corrupted
 6. 19. of all *f.* two of every sort
 7. 21. all *f.* died that moved
 17. bring forth of all *f.*
 9. 11. nor shall all *f.* be cut off
 16. me and all *f.* on earth
 La. 1. 14. life of all *f.* is the blood
 Nu. 8. 7. let them shave all their *f.*
 16. 22. the spirits of all *f.*
 18. 15. the matrix of all *f.*
 Deu. 5. 26. who of all *f.* heard
 Job 34. 15. all *f.* shall perish toge.
 Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall all *f.* come
 138. 25. who giveth food to all *f.*
 145. 21. all *f.* bless his holy name
 Is. 40. 5. all *f.* shall see it together
 6. all *f.* is grass
 48. 26. all *f.* shall know I am
 66. 16. Lord plead with all *f.*
 23. all *f.* shall come to worship
 Je. 25. 31. will plead with all *f.*
 27. Lord the God of all *f.*
 43. 5. evil on all *f.*
 Ec. 30. 48. all *f.* shall see that I
 21. 4. against all *f.* from south
 Da. 4. 12. all *f.* was fed of it
 Joel 2. 28. Spirit on all *f.* Ac. 2. 17.
 Zech. 2. 13. all *f.* before the Lord
 Lu. 3. 6. all *f.* shall see salvation
 John 17. 2. power over all *f.*
 1 Cor. 15. 39. all *f.* not same flesh
 His FLESH.
 Ec. 21. 23. his *f.* shall not be eaten
 20. 31. see the *f.* in holy place
 La. 4. 11. burn all his *f.*
 13. 2. rising in skin of his *f.*
 3. plague in skin of his *f.*
 14. 9. wash his *f.* 16. 16. etc.
 17. 16. nor bathe his *f.*
 22. 6. wash his *f.* wash his *f.*
 24. 9. wash his *f.* wash his *f.*

Job 2. 6. touch his bone and his *f.*
 14. 22. his *f.* upon him shall
 31. 31. O that we had of his *f.*
 33. 21. his *f.* is consumed away
 25. his *f.* fresher than a child's
 41. 22. the flakes of his *f.*
 Pr. 11. 17. troubleth his *f.*
 Ecc. 4. 5. eateth his *f.*
 Is. 17. 4. the fatness of his *f.*
 John 6. 52. give us his *f.* to eat?
 Ac. 2. 31. his *f.* did see corruption
 Gal. 6. 8. he that soweth to his *f.*
 Eph. 2. 15. abolished in his *f.*
 5. 29. hated his own *f.*
 Col. 1. 22. in the body of his *f.*
 He. 5. 7. who in days of his *f.*
 10. 20. that is to say, his *f.*
 In the FLESH, or in FLESH.
 Ge. 17. 24. circumcised in the *f.*
 Ec. 44. 7. uncircumcised in the *f.*
 Da. 1. 15. filer and fatter in *f.*
 Rev. 7. 6. when we were in the *f.*
 8. 3. condemned sin in the *f.* 9.
 1 Cor. 7. 28. trouble in the *f.*
 2 Cor. 10. 3. in the *f.* not war after *f.*
 12. 7. a thorn in the *f.*
 Gal. 2. 20. I now live in the *f.*
 6. 12. a fair shew in the *f.*
 Phi. 1. 22. if I live in the *f.*
 24. to abide in the *f.*
 Col. 2. 1. not seen my face in the *f.*
 6. though I be absent in the *f.*
 1 Tim. 3. 16. manifest in the *f.*
 Philom. 16. to thee, both in the *f.*
 1 Pe. 3. 15. put to death in the *f.*
 4. 1. suffered for us in the *f.*
 2. rest of his time in the *f.*
 6. according to men in the *f.*
 1 John 4. 2. Christ come in *f.* 3.
 2 John 7. not Christ come in *f.* 3.
 My FLESH.
 1 Sa. 25. 11. my bread and my *f.*
 Job 4. 15. hair of my *f.* stood up
 13. 14. whereof do I take my *f.*
 19. 20. to my skin, and my *f.*
 22. not satisfied with my *f.*
 26. yet in my *f.* shall I see God
 6. 6. taketh hold of my *f.*
 Ps. 16. 9. my *f.* shall rest in hope
 38. 3. no soundness in my *f.* 7.
 63. 1. my *f.* longeth for thee
 73. 26. my *f.* fainteth, but God
 84. 2. my heart and my *f.* crieth
 out for God
 109. 24. my *f.* faileth of fatness
 119. 137. my *f.* trembleth for fear
 Je. 51. 35. to me, and to my *f.*
 Lu. 3. 4. my *f.* and my skin
 John 6. 51. bread is my *f.* 54, 55, 56.
 Ro. 7. 15. in my *f.* dwelleth
 11. 14. them which are my *f.*
 Gal. 4. 14. which was in my *f.*
 Col. 1. 24. afflictions of Ch. in my *f.*
 See BONE.
 Of the FLESH.
 Ec. 12. 48. forth ought of the *f.*
 Rev. 34. 15. ought of the *f.* remain
 Ier. 28. 55. nor give of the *f.*
 Pr. 14. 30. the life of the *f.*
 John 1. 13. not of the will of the *f.*
 3. 6. that which is born of the *f.*
 Ro. 5. 5. the things of the *f.*
 9. 5. children of the *f.*
 1 Cor. 3. 5. destruction of the *f.*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. filthiness of the *f.*
 Gal. 4. 13. infirmity of the *f.*
 6. 16. fulfil the lusts of the *f.*
 19. the works of the *f.*
 6. 5. soweth to *f.* shall of the *f.*
 Eph. 2. 3. lusts of the *f.* desires
 Col. 2. 11. body of sins of the *f.*
 23. satisfying of the *f.*
 He. 4. 13. purging of the *f.*
 1 Pe. 3. 21. the bath of the *f.*

2 Pe. 2. 18. through lusts of the *f.*
 1 John 2. 16. the lust of the *f.*
 Thy FLESH.
 Ge. 40. 19. birds shall eat thy *f.*
 1 Sa. 17. 44. I will give thy *f.*
 2 Sa. 6. 1. thy bone and thy *f.*
 2 K. 6. 10. thy *f.* shall come
 Pr. 6. 11. thy *f.* is consumed
 Ec. 5. 6. to cause thy *f.* to sin
 11. 10. evil from thy *f.*
 Is. 58. 7. from thy own *f.*
 Ec. 5. 6. I will lay thy *f.*
 Your FLESH.
 Le. 19. 28. cuttings in your *f.*
 Judg. 8. 7. then I will tear your *f.*
 Ec. 36. 26. heart out of your *f.*
 Ro. 6. 19. infirmity of your *f.*
 Gal. 6. 13. glory in your *f.*
 Col. 2. 13. uncircum. of your *f.*
 Jam. 5. 3. rust shall eat your *f.*
 FLESH. See FAT, LEAS.
 FLESH-HOOK.
 1 Sa. 2. 13. came with a *f.*-hook
 FLESH-HOOKS.
 Ec. 27. 3. shalt make his *f.*-hooks
 38. 3. vessels and *f.*-hooks
 Nu. 4. 14. purple cloth the *f.*-hooks
 1 Ch. 28. 17. pure gold for the *f.*-hooks
 2 Ch. 4. 16. pots and the *f.*-hooks
 FLESH-POTS.
 Ec. 10. 3. we eat by the *f.*-pots
 FLIES.
 Ec. 8. 21. swarms of *f.*
 Ps. 75. 45. sent divers sorts of *f.*
 106. 31. came divers sorts of *f.*
 Ec. 10. 1. dead *f.*
 FLETH.
 Deu. 4. 17. winged fowl that *f.*
 14. 19. creeping thing that *f.*
 Ps. 91. 6. arrow that *f.* by day
 FLIGHT.
 Is. 52. 12. nor go by *f.*
 Am. 2. 14. the *f.* shall perish
 See PUT.
 FLINT.
 Deu. 8. 15. the rock of *f.*
 Ps. 114. 6. the *f.* into a fountain
 Is. 5. 28. counted like *f.*
 50. 7. set my face like a *f.*
 Eze. 3. 9. harder than *f.*
 FLOCK.
 Ge. 4. 4. the firstlings of his *f.*
 21. 23. ewe-lambe of *f.*
 27. 9. go now to the *f.*
 29. 10. the *f.* of Laban
 50. 31. keep thy *f.* 32, 36, 40.
 31. 4. Leath to his *f.*
 33. the rams of thy *f.*
 33. 13. the *f.* will die
 57. 2. feeding the *f.*
 38. 17. a kid from the *f.*
 Ec. 2. 16. their father's *f.*
 3. 1. Moses led the *f.*
 Le. 1. 2. of the herd or *f.*
 5. 6. a female from the *f.* 13.
 27. 32. tithe of the herd or *f.*
 Nu. 15. 3. saviour of herd or *f.*
 Deu. 12. 21. kill of thy herd and *f.*
 15. 14. liberally out of thy *f.*
 19. firstlings males of thy *f.*
 16. 2. to the Lord of the *f.*
 1 Sa. 17. 34. a lamb out of the *f.*
 2 Sa. 12. 4. to take of his own *f.*
 2 Ch. 35. 7. people of the *f.*
 Job 30. 1. the dogs of my *f.*
 Cant. 1. 7. thy *f.* to rest at noon
 4. 1. a *f.* of goats, 2.
 Is. 40. 11. he shall feed his *f.*
 63. 11. the shepherd of his *f.*
 Je. 13. 17. the Lord's *f.*
 20. the *f.* thy beautiful *f.*
 23. 2. ye have scattered my *f.*
 31. 34. ye principal of the *f.*
 31. 34. as a shepherd doth his *f.*

12. the young of the *f*.
 least of the *f*.
 the shepherd and his *f*.
 3. the choice of the *f*.
 re feed not the *f*. 6, 8, 10,
 12, 15, 17, 22, 31.
 holy *f*, as the *f*. of Jerus.
 one lamb out of the *f*.
 4. lambs out of the *f*.
 as I followed the *f*.
 7. herd nor *f*. taste
 12. as the *f*. in the midst
 tower of the *f*.
 the *f*. of thine heritage
 17. the *f*. shall be cut off
 16. as the *f*. of his people
 went their way as a *f*.
 the *f*. of slaughter
 at leaveth the *f*.
 14. hath in his *f*. a male
 1. 31. the sheep of the *f*.
 3. watch over their *f*.
 fear not, little *f*.
 28. take heed to all the *f*.
 7. who feedeth a *f*.
 2. feed the *f*. of God
 Like a FLOCK.
 11. little ones like a *f*.
 20. thy people like a *f*.
 in the wilderness like a *f*.
 leader Joseph like a *f*.
 families like a *f*.
 37. with men like a *f*.
 FLOCKS.
 2. three *f*. of sheep
 before the *f*. 30, 40.
 I have oxen, asses, *f*.
 well with the *f*.
 no pasture for their *f*.
 or horses and *f*.
 10. the *f*. of the sheep
 out of the *f*.
 9. all their *f*. and goods
 re portion of the *f*.
 wives, our *f*. and cattle
 13. bless *f*. of thy sheep
 blessed *f*. of thy sheep
 used *f*. of thy sheep
 ave the *f*. of thy sheep
 1. 10. blessings of the *f*.
 0. 37. little *f*. of kids
 30. pasture for their *f*.
 over the *f*. was Jaziz
 7. 11. brought him *f*.
 2. violently take away *f*.
 13. clothed with *f*.
f. to hot thunderbolts
 7. *f*. of thy companions
 1. shall be for *f*.
 a pasture of *f*.
 the *f*. of Kedar
 stand and feed your *f*.
 a fold for *f*.
 shepherds with their *f*.
f. shall be scattered
 that go forth with *f*.
 causing *f*. to lie down
 their tents and *f*.
 re-goats before the *f*.
 5. couching-place for *f*.
 the shepherds feed the *f*.
 filled with *f*. of men
 18. *f*. of sheep are made
 3. among the *f*. of sheep
 1. 6. shall be folds for *f*.
 shall lie down
 LOOKS with herds.
 5. Lot also had *f*. and herds
 Abraham *f*. and herds
 Isaac *f*. and herds
 Jacob divided *f*. and herds
f. and herds with young
 thou, thy *f*. and herds
 my brethren, their *f*. and herds

Ge. 50. 8. their *f*. and herds left
 Ecc. 10. 9. with our *f*. and herds
 24. let your *f*. and your herds
 12. 32. take your *f*. and herds
 34. 3. neither let *f*. nor herds feed
 Nu. 11. 22. shall the *f*. and herds be
 Deu. 8. 13. herds and *f*. multiply
 12. 6. firstlings of herds and *f*. 17.
 1 Sa. 30. 20. the *f*. and the herds
 2 Sa. 12. 2. many *f*. and herds
 2 Ch. 32. 29. possess. of *f*. and herds
 Pr. 27. 23. *f*. look well to thy herds
 Je. 3. 24. devoured *f*. and herds
 5. 17. eat thy *f*. and herds
 Ho. 5. 6. with *f*. and herds to seek
 FLOOD.
 Ge. 6. 17. I bring a *f*. of water
 7. 6. the *f*. of waters, 7, 10.
 7. 17. *f*. was forty days on earth
 9. 11. nor shall be any more a *f*.
 25. Noah lived after the *f*.
 10. 1. sons born after the *f*. 32.
 Jos. 24. 2. on either side of *f*.
 Job 14. 11. as the *f*. decayeth
 22. 16. overthrown with a *f*.
 28. 4. the *f*. breaketh out
 Ps. 29. 10. upon the *f*. he is King
 60. 6. through the *f*. on foot
 69. 16. not the water-*f*. overflow
 74. 15. the fountain and the *f*.
 90. 5. away as with a *f*.
 Is. 28. 2. as a *f*. shall cast down
 59. 19. come in like a *f*.
 Je. 46. 7. cometh up as a *f*.
 47. 2. an overflowing *f*.
 Da. 9. 26. end shall be with a *f*.
 11. 22. with the arms of a *f*.
 Am. 8. 8. rise up wholly as a *f*.
 9. 5. the *f*. of Egypt
 Na. 1. 8. an overrunning *f*.
 Mat. 24. 38. in days before the *f*.
 Lu. 6. 48. when the *f*. arose
 2 Pe. 2. 5. bringing in the *f*.
 Rev. 12. 15. water as a *f*.
 FLOODS.
 Ecc. 15. 8. the *f*. stood upright
 2 Sa. 22. 5. *f*. of the ungodly
 Job 20. 17. the rivers and the *f*.
 28. 11. he bindeth the *f*.
 Ps. 24. 2. upon the *f*.
 32. 6. the *f*. of great waters
 69. 2. the *f*. overflow me
 78. 44. turned their *f*. into blood
 93. 3. the *f*. have lifted up
 98. 8. let the *f*. clap their hands
 Cant. 8. 7. neither can *f*. drown
 Is. 44. 3. *f*. upon the dry ground
 Eze. 31. 15. I restrained the *f*.
 Jon. 2. 3. *f*. compassed me about
 Mat. 7. 25. the *f*. came
 FLOOR.
 Ge. 50. 10. threshing *f*. of Atad
 Nu. 5. 17. dust that is in the *f*.
 15. 20. offering of threshing *f*.
 13. 27. corn of the threshing *f*.
 30. increase of the threshing *f*.
 Deu. 15. 14. out of thy *f*.
 Judg. 6. 37. fleece of wool in the *f*.
 Ru. 3. 2. in the threshing *f*.
 2 Sa. 6. 8. came to Nachon's
 threshing *f*. 1 Ch. 13. 9.
 24. 18. threshing *f*. of Araunah
 1 Ki. 6. 30. he overlaid the *f*.
 7. 7. one side of the *f*.
 2 Ki. 6. 27. out of the barn-*f*.
 1 Ch. 21. 28. Lord had answered
 in the threshing *f*.
 2 Ch. 3. 1. threshing *f*. of Orna
 Is. 21. 10. the corn of my *f*.
 Je. 51. 33. like a threshing *f*.
 Ho. 9. 1. reward on every corn *f*.
 13. 3. driven out of the *f*.
 Mt. 4. 12. as sheaves into the *f*.
 Mat. 3. 12. purge his *f*. Lu. 3. 17.

FLOORS.

1 Sa. 23. 1. rob the threshing *f*.
 Da. 2. 35. summer threshing *f*.
 Joel 2. 24. *f*. full of wheat
 FLOTES, or FLOATS.
 1 Ki. 5. 9. by sea in *f*.
 FLOURISH.
 Ps. 72. 7. shall the righteous *f*.
 16. shall *f*. like grass
 92. 7. workers of iniquity *f*.
 Pr. 11. 28. righteous shall *f*.
 Is. 17. 11. make thy seed to *f*.
 68. 14. your bones shall *f*.
 Eze. 17. 24. the dry tree to *f*.
 FLOURISHED.
 Cant. 6. 11. whether the vine *f*.
 Phil. 4. 10. care of me hath *f*.
 FLOURISHETH.
 Ps. 90. 6. in the morning it *f*.
 103. 15. so do *f*.
 FLOURISHING.
 Ps. 92. 14. shall be fat and *f*.
 Da. 4. 4. *f*. in my palace
 FLOW.
 Job 20. 28. his goods shall *f*.
 Ps. 147. 18. waters *f*.
 Is. 2. 2. all nations shall *f*.
 60. 5. shalt see and *f*. together
 Je. 31. 12. shall *f*. to the goodness
 51. 44. nations shall not *f*. together
 Mt. 4. 1. the people shall *f*.
 John 7. 38. out of his belly shall *f*.
 FLOWED.
 La. 3. 54. waters *f*. over mine head
 FLOWETH.
 Le. 20. 24. a land that *f*. with milk
 and honey. Nu. 13. 27, &c.
 FLOWING.
 Eze. 3. 8. land *f*. with milk, 17, &c.
 FLOUR.
 Eze. 20. 2. of wheaten *f*.
 Le. 2. 2. handful of the *f*. 6. 15.
 Nu. 28. 5. tenth part of an ephah
 of *f*. 20, 28.
 Judg. 6. 19. cakes of ephah of *f*.
 1 Sa. 28. 24. took *f*. and kneaded
 2 Sa. 17. 28. *f*. parched corn
 See DEAL, FINE.
 FLOWELL.
 1 Sa. 2. 33. *f*. of their age
 1 Cor. 7. 36. pass *f*. of her age
 FLOWER.
 Eze. 25. 33. with knop and *f*.
 Job 14. 2. cometh forth as a *f*.
 15. 33. his *f*. as the olive
 Ps. 103. 15. as a *f*. of the field
 Is. 18. 5. ripening in the *f*.
 28. 1. beauty is a fading *f*.
 40. 6. is as the *f*. of the field
 FLOWERS.
 Eze. 25. 31. his *f*. shall be
 37. 20. his knops and his *f*.
 Nu. 8. 4. to the *f*. thereof
 1 Ki. 6. 18. with knops and open *f*.
 2 Ch. 4. 6. with *f*. of lilies
 21. the *f*. lamps, and tongs
 Cant. 2. 12. the *f*. appear on earth
 5. 13. as sweet *f*.
 FLOWERS.
 Le. 15. 24. if her *f*. be upon him
 33. her that is sick of her *f*.
 FLUTE.
 Da. 3. 5. the sound of the *f*.
 FLUTTERETH.
 Deu. 32. 11. as an eagle *f*.
 FLUX.
 Ac. 28. 8. sick of a *f*.
 FLY.
 Is. 7. 18. the *f*. in Egypt
 FLY, Verb.
 1 Sa. 15. 19. didst *f*. on the spoil
 Ps. 18. 10. *f*. upon the wings
 55. 6. then would I *f*. away
 90. 10. cut off, and we *f*. away

Eze. 13. 20. souls to make them *f.*
Du. 9. 21. caused *f.* swiftly
Ho. 9. 11. glory shall *f.* away
Rev. 14. 6. I saw another angel *f.*
 19. 17. all the fowls that *f.*
 See FLEE, FLEETH.

FLYING.

Le. 11. 21. every *f.* creeping thing
 23. all other *f.* creeping things
Ps. 148. 10. cattle and *f.* fowl
Is. 31. 5. as birds *f.* [a *f.* roll, 2.
Zech. 5. 1. I looked, and behold,
Rev. 8. 13. heard an angel *f.*

FOAL, S.

Ge. 32. 13. twenty asses, ten *f.*
 49. 11. blinding his *f.* to the vine
Zech. 9. 9. *f.* of an ass, *Mat.* 21. 3.

FOAM.

Ho. 10. 7. cut off as *f.*
Mark 9. 20. wallowed, *f.*
Jude 13. *f.* out their own shame

FODDER.

Job 6. 5. the ox over his *f.*

FOES.

1 Ch. 21. 12. destr. before thy *f.*
Esa. 9. 16. slew of their *f.* 75,000
Ps. 27. 2. *f.* came upon me
 30. 1. my *f.* to rejoice over me
 89. 23. I will beat down his *f.*
Mat. 10. 36. a man's *f.* shall be they
Ac. 2. 35. thy *f.* thy footstool

FOLD.

Is. 13. 20. shepherds make their *f.*
 65. 10. *f.* for flocks
Eze. 34. 14. shall their *f.* be
Mt. 2. 12. midst of their *f.*
Hab. 3. 17. cut off from the *f.*
Mat. 13. 8. some thirty *f.* 23.
 19. 29. shall receive 100 *f.*
John 10. 16. sheep not of this *f.*

FOLDS.

Nu. 32. 24. *f.* for your sheep, 36.
Ps. 50. 9. he-goats out of thy *f.*
Je. 23. 3. again to their *f.*
Zeph. 2. 6. *f.* for flocks

FOLDEN.

Na. 1. 10. while they be *f.*

FOLDING.

1 Ki. 6. 34. two leaves were *f.*
Pr. 6. 10. little *f.* of the hands to

FOLK.

Ge. 33. 15. some of the *f.*
Pr. 30. 26. a feeble *f.*
Je. 51. 56. the *f.* shall labour
Mark 6. 5. a few sick *f.*
John 5. 3. a multitude of impo. *f.*
Ac. 5. 16. bringing sick *f.*

FOLLOW.

Ge. 24. 8. not be willing to *f.* thee
 4. 4. up, *f.* after the men
Eze. 11. 8. people that *f.* thee
 14. 4. he shall *f.* them
 17. Egyptians shall *f.* them

23. 2. not *f.* a multitude
Dau. 16. 20. just shalt thou *f.*
 18. 22. if the thing *f.* not
Judg. 9. 3. to *f.* Abimelech
 1 So. 25. 27. who *f.* my lord
 30. 21. could not *f.* David
 2 So. 17. 9. that *f.* Absalom
 1 Ki. 19. 20. then I will *f.* thee
Ps. 38. 20. *f.* the thing that good
 94. 15. upright in heart shall *f.*
Is. 6. 11. may *f.* strong drink
Ho. 6. 3. if we *f.* on to know
Mat. 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee,
Lu. 9. 57. 61.

Mark 16. 17. these signs *f.* them
Lu. 17. 23. nor *f.* them
 22. 49. saw what would *f.*
John 10. 5. stranger will not *f.*
1 Th. 37. why cannot I *f.* thee?
Ac. 3. 24. from Samuel, and that *f.*

Ro. 14. 19. let us *f.* things
Phi. 3. 12. I *f.* after, if that
 1 Th. 5. 15. *f.* that which is good
 2 Th. 3. 7. ye ought to *f.* us
 1 Tim. 5. 24. some men they *f.*
 1 Pe. 1. 11. glory that should *f.*
 3 John 11. *f.* not that which is evil
Rev. 14. 4. they that *f.* the Lamb
 13. their works do *f.* them

FOLLOW HIM.

1 Ki. 18. 21. be God, *f.* him
Mk. 5. 37. no man to *f.* him
 6. 1. his disciples *f.* him
Lu. 22. 10. *f.* him into the house
John 10. 4. the sheep *f.* him

FOLLOW ME.

Ge. 24. 5. not be willing to *f.* me
Judg. 3. 25. *f.* after me
 8. 6. the people that *f.* me
 2 Ki. 6. 10. *f.* me, I will bring
Mat. 4. 19. Jesus saith, *f.* me,
Mark 2. 14. *Lu.* 5. 27.
 21. 21. sell that thou hast, *f.* me,
Lu. 13. 22.

Lu. 9. 59. he said, *f.* me, *John*
 1. 43. [21. 22.]

John 10. 27. my voice and *f.* me
 12. 26. let him *f.* me
 13. 36. thou canst not *f.* me now
Ac. 12. 8. about thee, and *f.* me

FOLLOWED.

Nu. 32. 12. have wholly *f.* the L.
Dau. 4. 3. men that *f.* Baal-peor
2 Sa. 14. 8. I wholly *f.* 9. 14.
Judg. 2. 12. *f.* other gods
 1 Sa. 14. 22. *f.* hard after
 17. 13. *f.* Saul to battle, 14.
 31. 2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 Sa.
 1. 6. 1 Ch. 10. 1.

2 Sa. 2. 10. house of Judah *f.* Dav.
 20. 2. Israel *f.* Sheba
 1 Ki. 12. 20. that *f.* house of Dav.
 16. 21. half *f.* Tibni, half Omri
 18. 18. thou hast *f.* Baalim
 20. 19. the army which *f.* them
 2 Ki. 3. 9. cattle that *f.* them
 4. 30. Elisha arose and *f.* her
 5. 21. Gehazi *f.* after Naaman
 9. 27. Jehu *f.* after Ahaziah
 13. 2. Jehu *f.* sins of Jerob.
Eze. 10. 11. head looked, *f.* it
Mat. 27. 55. *f.* Jesus from Galilee
Mark 10. 28. *f.* thee, *Lu.* 18. 28.
 32. *f.* they were afraid
Lu. 22. 54. Peter *f.* afar off
Ac. 16. 17. the same *f.* Paul
 1 Cor. 10. 4. rock that *f.* them
 1 Tim. 5. 10. *f.* every good work

FOLLOWED HIM.

Nu. 16. 25. elders of Israel *f.* him
Judg. 9. 4. persons who *f.* him
 1 Sa. 13. 7. people *f.* him trembling
Mat. 4. 25. *f.* him great multitudes,
 8. 1. 12. 15, &c.
 8. 23. his disciples *f.* him
 9. 27. two blind men *f.* him
 30. 68. Peter *f.* him, *Mark* 14. 54.
Mark 14. 61. *f.* him young man
Lu. 5. 11. forsook all *f.* him
 7. 9. the people that *f.* him
Ac. 12. 9. *f.* him and wist not

FOLLOWED ME.

Nu. 14. 24. Caleb hath *f.* me
 32. 11. not wholly *f.* me
 1 Ki. 14. 8. David who *f.* me
Ec. 4. 23. guard which *f.* me
Mat. 19. 28. ye that *f.* me in

FOLLOWERS.

1 Cor. 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. *Phi.*
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *f.* of God [3. 17.]
 1 Th. 1. 6. ye became *f.* of us
 2. 14. ye became *f.* of churches
He. 6. 12. *f.* of them who thro'
Pe. 3. 13. *f.* of that which is good

FOLLOWETH.

9 Ki. 11. 15. him that *f.* her
Ps. 63. 8. my soul *f.* him after
Is. 1. 23. *f.* after rewards
Mat. 10. 38. his cross and *f.* me
Mark 9. 38. *f.* not us, *Lu.* 9. 49.
John 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not

FOLLOWING.

Dau. 7. 4. thy son from *f.* me
 12. 30. not snared by *f.* them
Jos. 22. 16. from *f.* the Lord, 18. 23.
Judg. 2. 19. in *f.* other gods [29. &c.]
Ru. 1. 16. from *f.* after thee
 1 Sa. 12. 14. *f.* the Lord your God
 14. 46. from *f.* the Philistines
 15. 11. turned back from *f.* me
 24. 1. from *f.* Philistines

2 Sa. 2. 19. from *f.* Abner, 30.
 26. from *f.* their brethren
 1 Ki. 1. they *f.* Adonijah
 9. 6. turn from *f.* me
 21. 36. abominably in *f.* idols
Lu. 13. 33. to-morrow, and day *f.*
John 1. 38. turned and saw them *f.*
 21. 20. whom Jesus loved *f.*
Ac. 21. 1. day *f.* unto Rhodes, 13.
 23. 11. night *f.* the Lord stood
 2 Pe. 2. 15. *f.* the way of Balaam

FOLLY.

Ge. 34. 7. wrought *f.* in Israel
Dau. 22. 21. she wrought *f.*
Jos. 7. 15. Achaz wrought *f.*
Judg. 19. 23. do not this *f.*
 20. 6. lewdness and *f.* in Israel
 1 Sa. 25. 25. *f.* is with him
 2 Sa. 13. 12. do not thou this *f.*
Job 4. 18. angels he charged with *f.*
 24. 12. layeth not *f.* to them
 42. 5. deal with you after your *f.*
Ps. 49. 13. this their way is their *f.*
 85. 8. not turn again to *f.*
Pr. 5. 23. the greatness of his *f.*
 13. 16. fool layeth open his *f.*
 14. 8. but the *f.* of fools is deceit-
 ful, 18, 24, 29.

15. 21. *f.* is joy to him that
 16. 22. instruction of fools is *f.*
 17. 12. rather than a fool in his *f.*
 18. 13. it is *f.* and shame to him
 29. 4. fool according to his *f.*
 11. fool returneth to his *f.*
Ecc. 1. 17. to know wisdom and *f.*
 2. 3. in my heart to lay hold on *f.*
 12. turned to behold *f.*
 7. 25. the wickedness of *f.*
 10. 1. so doth a little *f.* him
 6. *f.* is set in great dignity
Is. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *f.*
Je. 23. 13. *f.* in the prophets
 2 Cor. 11. 1. a little in my *f.*
 2 Tim. 3. 9. *f.* be made manifest

FOOD.

Ge. 2. 9. that is good for *f.*
 3. 6. the tree was good for *f.*
 6. 21. all *f.* that is eaten
 41. 35. let them buy all *f.*
 42. 7. come to buy *f.* 19.
 53. take *f.* for thy famine
 44. 1. to fill the sacks with *f.*
 47. 24. for your *f.* and for *f.* for
Eze. 21. 10. *f.* shall not be diminish.

Le. 3. 11. *f.* of offering, 16.
 19. 23. all manner of trees for *f.*
 22. 7. because it is his *f.*
Dau. 10. 18. giving him *f.* and ral.
 1 Sa. 14. 24. *f.* till evening, 28.
 2 Sa. 9. 10. son may have *f.*
 1 Ki. 5. 9. *f.* for my household
 11. wheat for *f.* to his household
Job 23. 12. my necessary *f.*
 24. 6. wilderness yieldeth *f.*
 38. 41. for the raven his *f.*
 40. 20. bring him forth *f.*
Ps. 78. 25. man did eat angels' *f.*

14. *f.* out of the earth
giveth *f.* to all flesh
to the hungry
giveth to the beast his *f.*
the ant gathereth her *f.*
much *f.* is in the tillage
milk enough for thy *f.*
ain which leaveth no *f.*
convenient for me
bringeth her *f.* from afar
27. thine ordinary *f.*
shall be for *f.* to them
7. filling our hearts with *f.*
10. bread for your *f.*
18. having *f.* and raiment
18. destitute of daily *f.*

FOOL

21. I have played the *f.*
1. the *f.* hath said, 53. 1.
the *f.* and brutish person
either doth a *f.* underst.
is a prating *f.* 21.
the *f.* shall be servant
the way of a *f.* is right
f. layeth open his folly
the *f.* rageth
despise his father's ins.
cellent speech becometh
not a *f.* 10, 12, 10, 21, 28.
f. hath no delight, 6, 7.
will be meddling
nswer not a *f.* 8, 10, 11.
wrath is heavier, 22.
uttereth all his mind
4. the *f.* walketh in dark-
ness, 15, 16, 10, 19.
e *f.* foldeth his hands
f. voice is known
see more than the *f.* 2
heart is at his left hand
is full of words
1. his end he shall be a *f.*
22. thou *f.* be in danger
20. *f.* this night thy soul
15. let him become a *f.*
thou *f.* that thou sowest
1. 16. no man think me a *f.*
hall not be a *f.*

As a FOOL

33. died Abner as a *f.* ?
2. as a *f.* to correction
6. wise man ? as the *f.*
1. 16. yet as a *f.* receive me
For a FOOL
10. del. not seemly for a *f.*
wisdom is too high for a *f.*
onour not seemly *f.* a *f.* 3.
for a *f.* when he is filled

Is a FOOL

18. slander is a *f.*
in his lips, and is a *f.*
trust in own heart is a *f.*
3. he that is a *f.* walketh
the prophet is a *f.*
Of a FOOL
15. way of a *f.* is right
father of *f.* hath no joy, 24.
peak not in the ears of a *f.*
y the hand of a *f.*
are is more hope of a *f.*
i. so laughter of the *f.*
the lips of a *f.*

FOOLS

13. one of *f.* in Israel
7. maketh the judges *f.*
hey were children of *f.*
i. to the *f.* deal not
when will ye be wise ?
f. because of transgress.
f. despise wisdom
w long, ye *f.* will ye ?
e prosperity of *f.*
re promotion of *f.*
be ye of an understanding

Pr. 10. 21. *f.* die for want of wisd.
12. 23. the heart of *f.*
13. 19. abomination to *f.*
14. 8. folly of *f.* is deceit, 24, 33.
15. 2. the mouth of *f.* 14.
16. 22. the instruction of *f.*
19. 29. the back of *f.*
26. 7. in the mouth of *f.* 9.
Ecc. 5. 1. sacrifice of *f.*
4. hath no pleasure in *f.*
7. 4. heart of *f.* is in the house
9. 17. that ruleth among *f.*
Is. 19. 11. princes of Zoan are *f.*
35. 8. way-faring men, though *f.*
Mat. 23. 17. ye *f.* and blind, 19.
Lu. 11. 40. ye *f.* did not he that
24. 25. O *f.* and slow of heart
Ro. 1. 22. they became *f.*
1 Cor. 4. 10. *f.* for Christ's sake
2 Cor. 11. 19. for ye suffer *f.* gladly
Eph. 5. 15. ye walk not as *f.*

FOOLISH

Deu. 32. 6. the Lord, O *f.* people ?
21. a *f.* nation, Ro. 10. 19.
Job 2. 10. one of the *f.* women
5. 3. the *f.* taking root
Ps. 5. 5. the *f.* shall not stand
39. 8. the reproach of the *f.*
74. 18. *f.* people have blasphemed
Pr. 9. 6. forsake the *f.* and live
14. 1. the *f.* plucketh it down
15. 7. heart of *f.* doeth not so
29. 9. contendeth with a *f.* man
Ecc. 4. 13. wise child than *f.* king
7. 17. neither be thou *f.*
15. 15. labour of the *f.* wearileth
Is. 44. 25. their knowledge *f.*
Je. 4. 22. my people are *f.*
5. 4. I said, they are *f.*
21. hear now this, O *f.* people
10. 8. altogeth'er brutish and *f.*
Mat. 7. 20. likened unto a *f.* man
Ro. 1. 21. *f.* heart was darkened
1 Cor. 1. 20. hath not God made *f.*
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into *f.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. *f.* were sometimes *f.*

FOOLISHLY

Ge. 31. 28. thou hast now done *f.*
Nu. 12. 11. we have done *f.*
2 Sa. 24. 10. I have done very *f.*
Job 1. 22. nor charged God *f.*
Pr. 14. 17. soon angry dealeth *f.*
30. 32. if thou hast done *f.*

FOOLISHNESS

2 Sa. 15. 31. counsel of Ahi. into *f.*
Ps. 38. 5. because of my *f.*
69. 5. thou knowest my *f.*
Pr. 12. 23. proclaimeth *f.*
14. 24. the *f.* of fools is folly
15. 2. poureth out *f.* 14.
19. 3. the *f.* of man perverteth
22. 15. *f.* is bound in the heart
24. 9. the thought of *f.* is sin
27. 22. yet will not his *f.* depart
Ecc. 7. 25. of *f.* and madness
10. 13. words of his mouth is *f.*
Mark 7. 22. thefts, pride, *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 18. to them that perish *f.*
21. 23. 25.
2. 14. the things of the Spirit of
God are *f.* to him
3. 19. wisdom of this world is *f.*

FOOT

Eze. 41. 44. no man lift up his *f.*
Ec. 12. 37. about 600,000 on *f.*
21. 24. *f.* for *f.* Deu. 19. 21.
30. 18. laver and his *f.* 28. | 31. 9. |
35. 16. | 38. 8. | 39. 39. | 40. 11.
Nu. 22. 25. crushed Balaam's *f.*
Deu. 8. 4. nor did thy *f.* swell
11. 10. watered it with thy *f.*
25. 9. his shoe from off his *f.*
29. 5. waxen old upon thy *f.*

Deu. 32. 35. their *f.* shall slide
33. 24. let Asher dip his *f.*
Jos. 1. 3. *f.* shall tread upon
5. 15. shoe from off thy *f.*
Judg. 6. 15. Hazak was sent on *f.*
2 Sa. 2. 13. light of *f.* as a rose
21. 20. on every *f.* 1 Ch. 20. 6.
2 Ki. 9. 33. Jezebel under *f.*
2 Ch. 33. 8. removed *f.* of Israel
Job 23. 11. *f.* held his steps
28. 4. waters forgotten of the *f.*
31. 5. my *f.* hath hastened
39. 15. and forgetteth that the *f.*
Ps. 9. 16. is their *f.* taken
26. 12. *f.* standeth in even place
38. 11. the *f.* of pride
38. 16. when my *f.* slippeth
66. 6. through the flood on *f.*
68. 23. thy *f.* may be dipped
91. 12. dash thy *f.* against a stone,
Mat. 4. 6. Lu. 4. 11.

94. 18. I said my *f.* slippeth
121. 3. thy *f.* to be moved
Pr. 1. 15. refrain thy *f.*
3. 23. thy *f.* shall not stumble
4. 27. remove thy *f.* from
25. 17. withdraw thy *f.* from
19. like *f.* out of joint
Ecc. 5. 1. thy *f.* when thou goest
Is. 14. 25. tread him under *f.*
18. 7. trodden under *f.*
20. 2. shoe from off thy *f.*
26. 6. the *f.* shall tread it down
41. 2. righteous man to his *f.*
53. 13. thy *f.* from my sabbath
Je. 2. 25. withhold thy *f.* from
12. 10. my portion under *f.*
Le. 1. 15. under *f.* mighty men
Eze. 4. 11. stamp with thy *f.*
29. 11. no *f.* of man, no *f.* of beast
32. 13. neither shall *f.* of man
Da. 8. 13. to be trodden under *f.*
Am. 2. 15. swift of *f.*
Mat. 6. 13. trodden under *f.* of men
14. 13. on *f.* out of cities
18. 8. *f.* offend thee, Mark 9. 45.
22. 13. bind him hand and *f.*
Mark 6. 33. many ran a *f.* thither
John 11. 44. bound hand and *f.*
Ac. 7. 5. as to set his *f.* on
20. 13. himself to go a *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 15. If the *f.* say
He. 10. 29. under *f.* Son of God
Rev. 1. 13. with a garment to the *f.*
11. 2. they tread under *f.*

Sole of FOOT

Ge. 8. 9. rest for the sole of her *f.*
Deu. 23. 35. Lord smite thee with
a botch from sole of *f.* 66, 65.
Jos. 1. 3. sole of *f.* shall tread on
2 Sa. 14. 25. from the sole of *f.*
Job 2. 7. boils from sole of the *f.*
Is. 1. 6. from sole of *f.* to the head
Eze. 1. 7. s. of *f.* was like the s. of a

FOOT-breadth

[calfs *f.*

FOOT

Deu. 2. 5. so much as a *f.*-breadth

Left FOOT

Rev. 10. 2. left *f.* upon the earth

Right FOOT

Rev. 10. 2. right *f.* on the sea

FOOTED

Le. 11. 3. whatsoever is cloven-*f.*

21. 19. man that is broken-*f.*

Ac. 10. 12. four-*f.* beasts

Ro. 1. 23. birds and four-*f.* beasts

FOOTMEN

Nu. 11. 21. 600,000 *f.*

1 Sa. 22. 17. Saul said to the *f.*

Je. 12. 5. if hast run with *f.*

FOOTSTEPS

Ps. 17. 5. that my *f.* slip not

77. 19. thy *f.* are not known

89. 51. the *f.* of thine anointed

Cant. 1. 8. the *f.* of the flock

FOOTSTOOL

1 Ch. 28. 2. the f. of our God
 2 Ch. 9. 18. with f. of gold
 Ps. 99. 6. worship at his f.
 110. 1. thine enemies thy f. Mat.
 22. 44. Mark 12. 38. Lu. 20.
 43. Ac. 2. 35. He. 1. 13.
 Is. 66. 1. earth is my f. Ac. 7. 49.
 1. 1. remembered not his f.
 Mat. 5. 35. the earth, it is his f.
 He. 10. 13. enemies be made his f.
 Jam. 2. 3. sit here under my f.
FORBADE.
 Deu. 2. 37. the Lord f. us
 Mat. 3. 14. but John f. him
 Mark 9. 38. we f. him, Lu. 9. 49.
FORBARE.
 1 Sa. 23. 13. Saul f. to go forth
 2 Ch. 26. 16. then the prophet f.
 Je. 41. 8. so Ishmael f.
FORBEAR.
 Deu. 23. 22. if thou shalt f. to vow
 1 Ki. 22. 6. shall I go, or f. f.
 2 Ch. 25. 16. f. why shouldst
 35. 21. f. thee from meddling
 Ne. 9. 30. distat thou f. them
 Job 16. 6. and though I f.
 Pr. 24. 11. thou f. to deliver
 4. 6. ill to thee to come, f.
 Eze. 2. 6. hear or f. 7. 1. 11.
 3. 27. forbear, let him f.
 24. 17. f. to cry
 Zech. 11. 12. my price, if not, f.
 1 Cor. 9. 6. power to f. working?
 2 Cor. 12. 6. f. lest any think
 1 Th. 3. 1. could no longer f. 5.
FORBEARANCE.
 Ro. 2. 4. the riches of his f. f.
 3. 25. through the f. of God
FORBEARING.
 Pr. 25. 15. by long f.
 Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with f.
 Eph. 4. 2. f. one another in love
 6. 9. f. threatening
FORBID.
 Nu. 11. 28. Mooses, f. them
 1 Sa. 24. 6. the Lord f. I should
 28. 11. Lord f. I should stretch
 1 Ki. 21. 3. the Lord f. it me
 1 Ch. 11. 19. my God f. it me
 Mark 9. 30. f. him not, Lu. 9. 60.
 10. 14. f. them not, Lu. 18. 16.
God FORBID.
 Ge. 44. 7. God f. 17. Jos. 22. 29. &c.
FORBIDDEN.
 Le. 5. 17. these things f.
 Deu. 4. 23. what the Lord hath f.
 Ac. 18. 6. were f. to preach
FORBIDDING.
 Lu. 23. 2. f. to give tribute
 Ac. 28. 31. no man f. him
 1 Th. 2. 16. f. us to speak
 1 Tim. 4. 3. f. to marry
FORBORNE.
 Je. 51. 30. have f. to fight
FORCE.
 Ge. 31. 31. wouldst take by f.
 Deu. 24. 7. his natural f.
 1 Sa. 2. 16. I will take it by f.
 Jer. 4. 23. cease by f. and power
 Job 30. 18. f. of my discourse
 40. 16. his f. is in the navel
 Je. 18. 21. by f. of the sword
 23. 10. their f. is not right
 48. 45. because of the f.
 Eze. 34. 4. with f. and cruelty
 35. 6. by the f. of the sword
 Am. 2. 14. not strengthen his f.
 Mat. 11. 12. violent take it by f.
 John 6. 15. would take him by f.
 Ac. 23. 10. to take Paul by f.
 He. 9. 17. of f. after men are dead
FORCE.
 Deu. 22. 25. if the man f. her

2 Sa. 13. 12. do not f. me
FORCED.
 Judg. 1. 34. the Ammonites f.
 1 Sa. 13. 12. I f. myself therefore
 2 Sa. 13. 14. Ammon f. Tamar
FORCES.
 2 Ch. 17. 2. f. in fenced cities
 Job 30. 19. all the f. of strength
 Is. 60. 5. the f. of the Gentiles
 Je. 40. 7. captains of the f. 13.
 Da. 11. 10. a multitude of great f.
 33. the God of f.
 Ob. 11. carried captive his f.
FORD.
 Ge. 32. 22. the f. Jabbok
 Jos. 2. 7. to the f.
 Judg. 3. 28. the f. of Jordan
 Is. 16. 2. at the f. of Arnon
FOREFATHERS.
 Je. 11. 10. iniquities of their f.
 2 Tim. 1. 3. serve from my f.
FOREFRONT.
 Ex. 28. 9. f. of the tabernacle
 28. 37. the f. of the mitre
 Le. 6. 9. upon his f. did he put
 1 Sa. 14. 5. f. of one rock
 2 Sa. 11. 15. the f. of the battle
 2 Ki. 18. 14. brazen altar from f.
 2 Ch. 20. 27. in the f. of them
 Eze. 40. 19. f. of lower gate to f.
 47. 1. the f. of the house stood
FOREHEAD.
 Ex. 28. 38. on Aaron's f. always
 Le. 13. 41. he is f.-bald, 42. 43.
 1 Sa. 17. 40. Philistine in his f.
 2 Ch. 28. 19. in Uzziah's f.
 Je. 3. 3. a whore's f.
 Ec. 3. 8. have made thy f. strong
 9. have made thy f.
 16. 12. I put a jewel upon thy f.
 Rev. 14. 9. of the beast in his f.
 17. 5. upon her f. was a name
FOREHEADS.
 Eze. 3. 8. strong against their f.
 4. 4. set a mark on the f.
 Rev. 7. 3. servants of God in f.
 9. 4. seal of God in their f.
 13. 16. a mark in their f.
 14. 1. name written in their f.
 20. 4. his mark upon their f.
 22. 4. name shall be in their f.
FOREIGNER.
 Eze. 12. 45. f. and hired servant
 Deu. 15. 3. of a f. thou mayest
FOREIGNERS.
 Ob. 11. day that f. entered
 Eph. 2. 19. strangers and f.
FOREKNEW.
 Ro. 11. 2. people which he f.
FOREKNOW.
 Ro. 8. 29. whom he did f.
FOREKNOWLEDGE.
 Ac. 2. 23. by the f. of God
 1 Pe. 1. 2. according to f. of God
FOREORDAINED.
 1 Pe. 1. 20. who verily was f.
FOREPART.
 Eze. 28. 27. two rings towards f. of
 ephod, 39. 20.
 1 Ki. 6. 20. the oracle in the f.
 Eze. 42. 7. the wall on the f.
 Ac. 27. 41. the f. of ship
FORERUNNER.
 He. 6. 20. f. is for us entered
FORESAW.
 Ac. 2. 25. I f. the Lord always
FORESHIP.
 Ac. 27. 30. ancients out of f.
FORESKIN.
 Ge. 17. 11. flesh of your f. 14. 23.
 Eze. 4. 25. the f. of her son
 Le. 12. 3. the flesh of your heart
 Deu. 10. 16. the f. of your heart
 Hab. 2. 10. thy f. be uncovered

FORESKINS.

Jos. 5. 3. the hill of the f.
 1 Sa. 16. 26. f. of the Philistines
 2 Sa. 3. 14. for an hundred f.
 Je. 4. 4. f. of your heart
FOREST.
 1 Sa. 22. 5. the f. of Hareth
 1 Ki. 7. 2. built the house of the f.
 10. 17. the house of the f.
 2 Ki. 19. 23. f. of his Camel
 Ne. 2. 8. keeper of the king's f.
 Ps. 60. 10. every beast of the f.
 104. 30. all beasts of the f.
 Is. 9. 18. thickets of the f.
 10. 18. the glory of his f.
 21. 13. in the f. of Arabia
 22. 8. armour of the f.
 29. 17. esteemed as a f.
 32. 19. coming down on the f.
 44. 14. among trees of the f.
 23. ye mountains, O f.
 56. 9. all ye beasts of the f.
 Je. 5. 6. a lion out of f.
 10. 3. a tree out of f.
 12. 2. as a lion in the f.
 21. 14. a fire in the f. thereof
 21. 18. high places of the f.
 23. 23. they shall cut down her f.
 Eze. 15. 6. among the trees of f.
 20. 46. f. of the south field
 Ho. 2. 12. I will make them a f.
 Amo. 3. 4. will lion roar in the f.
 Mt. 6. 8. the beasts of the f.
 Zech. 11. 2. the f. of the vintage
FORESTS.
 2 Ch. 27. 4. castles in the f.
 Ps. 29. 9. discovereth the f.
 Is. 10. 34. the thickets of the f.
 Eze. 39. 10. any out of the f.
FORETOLD.
 Mark 13. 23. f. of all things
 Ac. 3. 24. f. of these days
FOREWARN.
 Lu. 12. 5. but I will f. you
FOREWARNED.
 1 Th. 4. 6. as we also have f. you
FORGAT.
 Judg. 3. 7. Israel f. the Lord
 1 Sa. 12. 9. when they f. the Lord
 Ps. 106. 13. soon f. his works
FORGAVE.
 Ps. 78. 38. he f. their iniquity
 Mat. 18. 27. f. him the debt
 Lu. 7. 42. he frankly f. them
 2 Cor. 2. 10. for if I f. anything
 Col. 3. 13. even as Christ f. you
FORGERS.
 Job 13. 4. ye are f. of lies
FORGET.
 Ge. 27. 45. till he f. that which
 41. 61. God hath made me f. all
 Deu. 4. 9. lest thou f. the things
 6. 12. lest thou f. the Lord
 9. 7. f. not how thou provokedst
 25. 19. thou shalt not f. it
 Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. God
 Ps. 9. 17. nations that f. God
 10. 12. f. not the humble
 13. 1. how long wilt thou f. me?
 45. 10. f. also thine own people
 50. 22. ye that f. God
 59. 11. lest my people f.
 78. 7. might not f. the works
 119. 16. I will not f. thy word
 153. 1. do not f. thy law
 137. 5. if I f. thee, O Jerusalem
 Pr. 3. 1. f. not my law
 4. 5. understanding, f. it not
 31. 5. lest they drink and f. law
 Je. 23. 27. people to f. my name
 39. will utterly f. you
 La. 5. 20. dost thou f. us for ever?
 Ho. 4. 6. will also f. thy children
 Am. 6. 1. I will never f. any

f. your works
ETFULNESS.
 the land of *f.*
GETTETH.
 that the foot may
f. not the cry
f. what manner
GETTING.
 those things which
FORGIVE.
 I pray, the trespass
 I pray thee, my sin
 ou wilt *f.* their sin
 e Lord shall *f.* her
 will not *f.* your sins
 hen hear. *f.* 34, 36, 50.
 ear and *f.* their sin
 nd *f.* all my sins
 and ready to *f.*
 refore *f.* them
 not their iniquity
 ll *f.* their iniquity
 f. their iniquity
 Lord. *f.*
 I beseech thee
 us, as we *f.* our debt-
 ors, 14, 15. *Lm.* 11. 4.
 power to *f.* sin. *Mark*
 2. 10. *Lm.* 5. 21.
 her sin, and *f.* him?
 om your hearts *f.* not
 who can *f.* sins
 at Father may *f.* you
 er will not *f.*
 shall be forgiven
 er repent. *f.* him, 4.
 er, *f.* them
 e ought rather to *f.*
 ny thing. *f.* also
 this wrong
 just to *f.* us our sins
FORGIVEN. (&c.)
 all be *f.* them, 26, 31.
 ast *f.* from Egypt
 ingress. *Is.* *Ro.* 4. 7.
 uilty of thy people
 ople shall be *f.*
 hy sins be *f.* thee, 5.
 9. *Lm.* 5. 20, 23. | 7. 48.
 phemy shall be *f.* not
Mark 3. 28. *Lm.* 12. 10.
 sins should be *f.* them
 rive, ye shall be *f.*
 e *f.* little is *f.*
 art may be *f.* thee
 rist's sake hath *f.*
 you all trespasses
 hey shall be *f.* him
 e, because sins are *f.*
RGIVETH.
 so is this *f.* sins also
IVENESS.
 ere is *f.* with thee
 hath never *f.*
 e give *f.* of sins
 e you *f.* of sins
 e receive *f.* of sins
 ve *f.* *Col.* 1. 14.
IVENESSES.
 ries and *f.*
RGOTTEN.
 e plenty shall be *f.*
 nor have *f.* *f.* them
 e hast, *f.* God
 all not always be *f.*
 e heart, God hath *f.*
 e *f.* as a dead man
 ave we not *f.* thee
 God *f.* to be gracious?
 ve not *f.* thy law
 all will be *f.*
 icked were *f.*
 mory of them is *f.*
 alt not be *f.* of me

Is. 49. 14. my Lord hath *f.* me
 65. 16. former troubles are *f.*
Je. 2. 32. people have *f.* 13. 26.
 3. 21. they have *f.* the Lord
 30. 14. all thy lovers have *f.* thee
Eze. 22. 12. thou hast *f.* me, saith
 23. 35. because thou hast *f.* me
Hos. 4. 6. thou hast *f.* the law
 13. 6. therefore have *f.* me
Mat. 16. 5. *f.* to take br. *Mark* 8. 14.
Lm. 12. 6. not one of them is *f.*
 2 *Pe.* 1. 9. *f.* that he was purged
FORKS.
 1 *Sa.* 13. 21. the *f.* and axes
FORM.
Ge. 1. 2. earth was without *f.*
 1 *Sa.* 28. 14. what *f.* is he of?
 2 *Sa.* 14. 20. this *f.* of speech
Job 4. 16. discern the *f.* thereof
Is. 52. 14. *f.* more than the sons
 53. 2. no *f.* nor comeliness
Je. 4. 23. it was without *f.*
Eze. 10. 8. the *f.* of a man's hand
 43. 11. the *f.* of the house
 Da. 3. 19. the *f.* of his visage
 25. the *f.* of the fourth is like
Mark 16. 12. appeared in another *f.*
Ro. 2. 20. *f.* of knowledge
 6. 17. that *f.* of doctrine
Phi. 2. 6. being in the *f.* of God
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. fast *f.* of sound words
 3. 5. *f.* of godliness
FORMED.
Ge. 2. 7. the Lord God *f.* man
 19. God *f.* every beast of field
Deut. 32. 18. God that *f.* thee
 2 *Ki.* 19. 25. that I have *f.* it. *Is.*
Job 20. 5. dead things are *f.* [37. 20.
Ps. 90. 2. hast *f.* the earth
 94. 9. he that *f.* the eye
 95. 6. his hands *f.* the dry land
Pr. 26. 10. God that *f.* all things
Is. 27. 11. he that *f.* them
 43. 1. he that *f.* thee
 10. before me no god *f.*
 44. 2. *f.* thee from womb, 21, 24.
 45. 18. *f.* the earth, he *f.* it
 49. 5. that *f.* me from womb
Je. 1. 5. *f.* thee in the belly
 33. 2. the Lord that *f.* it
Ro. 9. 20. *f.* say to him that *f.*
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be *f.* in you
 1 *Tim.* 2. 13. Adam was first *f.*
FORNICATION.
 2 *Ch.* 21. 11. Jerusalem commit *f.*
Is. 23. 17. Tyre shall commit *f.*
Eze. 16. 20. multiplied thy *f.*
Mat. 5. 32. the cause of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41. we be not born of *f.*
Ac. 15. 20. abstain from *f.*
Ro. 1. 29. all *f.* full of envy
 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *f.* among you, such *f.*
 6. 13. the body is not for *f.*
 7. 2. nevertheless, to avoid *f.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. which are these, *f.*
Eph. 5. 3. *f.* not be once named
Col. 3. 5. mortify therefore *f.*
 1 *Th.* 4. 3. should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 2. 21. to repent of her *f.*
 9. 21. of that *f.* nor thefts
 14. 8. the wrath of her *f.*
 17. 2. wine of her *f.* 18. 3.
 19. 2. corrupt earth with her *f.*
FORNICATIONS.
Eze. 16. 15. pouredst out thy *f.*
Mat. 15. 19. *f.* thefts, *Mark* 7. 21.
 See COMMIT, COMMITTED.
FORNICATOR.
 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. a brother be a *f.*
He. 12. 16. lest there be any *f.*
FORNICATORS.
 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with *f.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor shall *f.* inherit
FORSAKE.
Deu. 31. 16. this people will *f.* me
Jos. 24. 16. we should *f.* the Lord
 20. if ye *f.* the Lord
 1 *Ch.* 28. 9. if thou *f.* him
 2 *Ch.* 15. 2. *f.* him, will *f.* you
Es. 3. 22. them that *f.* him
Ps. 27. 1. mother *f.* me
 89. 30. if his children *f.* my law
 119. 63. because wicked *f.* law
Pr. 3. 3. mercy and truth *f.* thee
 9. 6. *f.* the foolish, and live
 28. 4. they that *f.* the law
Is. 1. 28. they that *f.* the Lord
 55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way
 65. 11. ye are they that *f.* the Lord
Je. 17. 13. all that *f.* the Lord
 23. 33. I will even *f.* you
 61. 9. *f.* her, and let us go
La. 5. 20. dost thou *f.* us?
Ac. 21. 21. the Jews to *f.* Moses
FORSAKE not.
Deu. 12. 19. *f.* not the Levite
Job 20. 13. wickedness and *f.* it not
Ps. 38. 21. *f.* me not, O Lord
 119. 8. O *f.* me not utterly
 138. 8. *f.* not the works of thine
Pr. 1. 8. *f.* not law of mother
 4. 2. *f.* ye not my law
 6. *f.* her not and she shall
 27. 10. father's friend *f.* not
Not FORSAKE.
Deu. 4. 31. not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8.
 14. 27. thou shalt not *f.* him
Jos. 1. 5. I will not fail nor *f.*
 thee, *He.* 13. 5.
 1 *Sa.* 12. 22. I will not *f.* his people
 1 *Ki.* 8. 57. not leave us, nor *f.*
Ac. 5. 31. not consume *f.* not
 10. 39. we will not *f.* the house
Ps. 27. 9. neither *f.* me, O God
Is. 41. 17. will not *f.* them
 42. 10. will I do, and not *f.* them
Eze. 20. 8. nor did *f.* the idols
FORSAKEN.
 2 *Ch.* 21. 10. he had *f.* the Lord
Ne. 13. 11. the house of God *f.* ?
Job 18. 4. shall the earth be *f.* ?
Ps. 37. 25. not seen righteous *f.*
Is. 7. 16. land shall be *f.*
 54. 6. as a woman *f.*
 62. 4. no more be termed *f.*
Je. 4. 20. every city shall be *f.*
 18. 14. shall cold waters be *f.* ?
Eze. 36. 4. to the cities *f.*
Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza shall be *f.*
Have, hast, hath FORSAKEN.
Deu. 28. 20. whereby hast *f.* me
 29. 25. they have *f.* the Lord
Judg. 6. 13. the Lord hath *f.* us
 10. 13. yet ye have *f.* me
 1 *Sa.* 8. 8. wherewith have *f.* me
 12. 10. because we have *f.* Lord
 1 *Ki.* 11. 33. that they have *f.* me
 2 *Ki.* 22. 17. because they have *f.* me,
 2 *Ch.* 34. 25. *Je.* 16. 11. | 10. 4.
 2 *Ch.* 12. 5. ye have *f.* me, and
 13. 11. but ye have *f.* him
 24. 20. because ye have *f.* the Lord,
 he hath *f.* you
 29. 6. evil, and have *f.* him
Job 20. 19. hath oppressed and *f.*
Ps. 22. 1. why hast thou *f.* me?
Mat. 27. 46. *Mark* 15. 34.
 71. 11. God hath *f.* him
Is. 1. 4. they have *f.* the Lord
 54. 7. for small moment have I *f.*
Je. 2. 17. hast *f.* the Lord, 19. | [thee
 5. 7. thy children have *f.* me
 19. like as ye have *f.* me
 9. 13. because they have *f.* my law
 19. because ye have *f.* the land
 15. 6. thou hast *f.* me, saith Lord

Eze. 8. 12. L. hath f. the earth, 9. 9.
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all
2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas hath f. me
2 Pe. 2. 15. have f. the right way
Not FORSAKEN.
2 Ch. 13. 10. we have not f. him
Eze. 9. 9. God hath not f. us
Ps. 9. 10. thou hast not f. them
Is. 62. 12. a city not f.
Je. 51. 6. Israel hath not been f.
2 Cor. 4. 9. but not f. cast down
FORSAKETH.
Pr. 28. 13. confesseth and f.
Lu. 14. 33. whose f. not all
FORSAKING.
Is. 6. 12. a great f. in the land
He. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
FORSOOK.
Deu. 32. 15. then he f. God
Judg. 2. 12. they f. the Lord God
1 Sa. 31. 7. they f. their cities
1 Ki. 9. 9. because they f.
2 Ki. 21. 22. Amon f. the God
2 Ch. 7. 22. they f. the God
12. 1. Rehoboam f. the law
Mat. 26. 50. f. him, Mark 14. 50.
Mark 1. 18. they f. their nets
Lu. 5. 11. f. all and followed
2 Tim. 4. 10. all men f.
He. 11. 27. Moses f. Egypt
FOUL.
2 Sa. 5. 9. David dwelt in the f.
2 Ki. 25. 1. built f. against Jerus.
Is. 26. 12. high f. of thy walls
29. 3. will raise f. against thee
32. 14. the f. and towers
Eze. 4. 2. built a f. against it
17. building f. to cut off
21. 22. to build a f.
26. 8. shall make a f. against thee
33. 27. they that be in the f.
Da. 11. 19. the f. of his own land
FORTY.
Ge. 18. 29. I will not do it for f.
Ex. 26. 19. f. sockets of silver
Judg. 12. 14. Abdon had f. sons
2 Ki. 8. 9. camels' burdens
Ne. 5. 15. f. shekels
Ac. 23. 13. more than f. made, 21.
FORTY baths.
1 Ki. 7. 38. one contained f. baths
FORTY cubits.
1 Ki. 6. 17. f. cubits long
Ac. 4. 1. length thereof f. cubits
46. 22. joined of f. cubits
See DAYS.
FORTY kine.
Ge. 32. 15. f. kine
FORTY stripes.
Deu. 25. 3. f. stripes he may give
2 Cor. 11. 24. f. stripes save one
FORTY years.
Ge. 25. 20. Isaac was f. years
26. 34. Esau f. years
Eze. 10. 35. did eat manna f. years
Nu. 14. 33. wander in wilder. f. y.
Deu. 2. 7. walking these f. years
8. 2. led thee f. years
Jos. 6. 6. Israel walked f. years
14. 7. f. years old was I
Judg. 3. 11. rest f. y. 6. 31. [8. 28.
13. 1. hand of Philistines f. years
1 Sa. 4. 18. judged Israel f. years
2 Sa. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth f. years
5. 4. David reigned f. years
15. 7. after f. years Absalom
2 Ki. 11. 42. Solomon f. years
1 Ki. 12. 1. Jehoshaphat reigned f. years
2 Ch. 24. 1. Joash reigned f. years
Ps. 95. 10. f. years was I grieved
Eze. 29. 11. nor inhabited f. years
Am. 2. 10. I led you f. years
46. 23. ye offered sacrifices f. years
46. 4. 22. was above f. years old

Ac. 7. 23. Mos. was f. y. old, 30, 36.
13. 18. time of f. years suffered he
He. 3. 9. saw my works f. years
17. grieved f. years
FORTY-ONE years.
1 Ki. 14. 21. Rehoboam f.-one years
15. 10. Asa reigned f.-one years
2 Ki. 14. 23. Jeroboam f.-one years
FORTY-TWO.
Nu. 35. 6. add f.-two cities
2 Ch. 22. 2. f.-two years old Ahaz
Rev. 11. 2. tread f.-two months
13. 5. continue f.-two months
FORTY-FOUR.
1 Ch. 5. 18. Reuben and Gad, 44,760
FORTY-FIVE.
Ge. 18. 25. If I find f.-five
Jos. 14. 10. these f.-five years
1 Ki. 7. 3. lay on f.-five pillars
FORTY-SIX.
John 2. 20. f.-six years was
FORTY-EIGHT.
Nu. 35. 7. f.-eight, Jos. 21. 41.
FORTY-NINE.
Le. 25. 8. to thee f.-nine years
FORTY thousand.
Nu. 1. 33. f. thousand five hundred
Jos. 4. 13. about f. thousand
Judg. 5. 8. seen among f. thousand
2 Sa. 10. 18. slew f. t. horsemen
1 Ki. 4. 26. f. thousand stalls
1 Ch. 12. 36. in war f. thousand
FORTY-ONE thousand.
Nu. 1. 41. Asher f. one thousand
FORTY-TWO thousand.
Judg. 12. 6. Ephraimites f.-two t.
Eze. 2. 64. congregation was 42,360
FORTY-THREE thousand.
Nu. 26. 7. Reubenites 43,730
FORTY-FOUR thousand.
1 Ch. 5. 18. Reuben were 44,760
An hundred FORTY-FOUR thousand.
See HUNDRED.
FORTY-FIVE thousand.
Nu. 1. 25. of Gad 45,650
26. 41. of Benjamin 45,600
50. of Naphtali 45,400
FORTY-SIX thousand.
Nu. 1. 21. of Reuben 46,300
FORTYSEVEN.
Nu. 33. 38. in the f. year after
Deu. 1. 3. in the f. year Moses
1 Ch. 26. 31. in the f. year of David
2 Ch. 16. 13. one and f. year
FORTIFY.
Judg. 9. 31. they f. the city
Ne. 4. 2. Jews f. themselves?
Je. 51. 53. f. height of strength
Na. 2. 1. f. thy power mightily
FORTIFIED.
2 Ch. 11. 11. f. the strong holds
26. 9. towers and f. them
Ne. 3. 8. they f. Jerusalem
Mt. 7. 12. from the f. cities
FORTRESS, ES.
2 Sa. 22. 2. rock and my f. Ps. 18.
2. [31. 3. [71. 3. [91. 2. [144. 2.
Is. 17. 8. f. also shall cease
25. 12. the f. of the high fort
Je. 6. 27. a f. among my people
Da. 11. 7. f. of king of the north
10. stirred up even to his f.
Ho. 10. 14. f. shall be spoiled
Am. 5. 9. come against the f.
Mt. 7. 12. come to thee from f.
FORWARDNESS.
2 Cor. 8. 8. the f. of others
9. 2. f. of your mind
FOUGHT.
Ex. 17. 8. Amalek f. with Israel
10. Joshua f. with Amalek
Nu. 21. 1. king f. ag. Israel, 23, 26.
Jos. 10. 14. Lord f. for Israel

Jos. 10. 29. f. ag. Libnah, 31, 34, 36.
24. 8. Amorites f. with you
11. Jericho f. against you
Judg. 1. 5. Adoni-b. and f. ag. him
8. Judah had f. against Jerus.
5. 19. f. the kings of Canaan
20. f. from heaven, stars f.
9. 17. my father f. for you
39. f. with Abimelech
12. 4. f. with Ephraim
1 Sa. 4. 10. the Philistines f.
14. 47. Saul f. against his enemies
10. 8. David f. with the Philis.
2 Sa. 2. 28. nor f. they any more
8. 10. f. against Hadadezer
10. 17. the Syrians f. against Dav.
12. 29. David f. against Rabbah
2 Ki. 8. 26. Joram f.
12. 17. f. against Gath
13. 12. Joash f. against Amaziah
2 Ch. 20. 29. Lord f. ag. enemies
Pr. 109. 3. they f. against me
Is. 20. 1. Tartan f.
63. 10. enemy and f. against them
Je. 34. 1. the people f. 7.
Zech. 14. 3. f. in the day of battle
12. that f. against Jerusalem
1 Cor. 15. 52. I have f. with beasts
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. a good fight
FOUL.
Eze. 34. 18. ye must f. the residue
FOUND.
Ge. 2. 20. not f. an help meet
28. 19. f. a well of water
32. we have f. water
32. 20. hast f. it so quickly?
37. 32. said, this have we f.
44. 16. God hath f. out the iniquity
Eze. 15. 22. they went three days
and f. no water
Le. 6. 3. f. that which was lost
Nu. 15. 33. they that f. him
Deu. 22. 3. with what thou hast f.
14. f. her not a maid
32. 10. f. him in a desert land
Jos. 2. 22. sought, but f. them not
Judg. 1. 5. they f. Adoni-bezek
1 Sa. 12. 5. have not f. ought
25. 28. evil hath not been f.
29. 3. I have f. no fault in him
30. 11. they f. an Egyptian
31. 8. f. Saul and his three sons
2 Sa. 7. 27. servant f. in his heart
1 Ki. 7. 47. weight of brass f. out
11. 29. Ahijah f. Jeroboam
19. 19. f. Elisha
21. 20. hast thou f. me?
2 Ki. 2. 17. Elijah, but f. him not
25. 19. men that were f. in city
2 Ch. 19. 3. good things f. in thee
Eze. 8. 15. f. there none of sons
Ne. 5. 8. f. nothing to answer
8. 14. f. written in the law
Job 28. 29. when evil f. mine enemy
32. 3. they had f. no answer
13. we have f. out wisdom
45. no women f. so fair
Ps. 76. 6. have f. their hands
89. 20. f. David my servant
107. 4. no city to dwell in
Pr. 7. 15. and I have f. thee
24. 14. when thou hast f. it
Ecc. 7. 28. one man have I f.
29. this only have I f.
Cant. 3. 1. but I f. him not, 2.
4. f. him whom my soul loveth
Is. 10. 10. f. kingdoms of idols
22. 3. all that are f. in thee
57. 10. f. the life of thine hand
65. 1. f. of them that sought not
Je. 2. 5. have your fathers f. in me
5. 26. are f. wicked men
15. 18. thy words were f.
41. 8. ten men were f. that said

re. 50. 7. all that *f.* them
 La. 2. 16. we have *f.* we have seen
 Eze. 22. 30. a man, but *f.* none
 Da. 6. 27. art *f.* wanting
 6. 11. these men *f.* Daniel
 Ho. 12. 4. he *f.* him in Beth-el
 18. 8. from me *f.* is thy fruit *f.*
 Mat. 2. 8. when ye have *f.* him
 8. 10. not *f.* so great faith, Lu. 7. 9.
 13. 44. when a man hath *f.*
 18. 28. *f.* one of his fellow-serv.
 20. 6. *f.* others standing idle
 22. 10. all as many as they *f.*
 26. 43. he *f.* them asleep, Mark
 14. 40, Lu. 22. 45.
 27. 32. they *f.* a man of Cyrene
 Mark 1. 37. when they had *f.* him
 Lu. 4. 17. he *f.* the place
 7. 10. *f.* the servant whole
 8. 35. they *f.* man clothed
 19. 32. *f.* even as he had said
 23. 14. I have *f.* no fault
 24. 2. *f.* the stone rolled away
 23. when they *f.* not his body
 33. *f.* the eleven gathered
 John 1. 41. *f.* the Messias, 45.
 At. 5. 10. *f.* her dead
 9. 2. if he *f.* any of this way
 10. 27. Peter *f.* many
 12. 19. for Peter, and *f.* him not
 13. 22. I have *f.* David, a man
 24. 20. if they have *f.* any evil
 25. 25. I *f.* he had done nothing
 28. 14. where we *f.* brethren
 Ro. 4. 1. our father hath *f.*
 7. 10. I *f.* to be to death
 2 Cor. 2. 13. I *f.* not Titus
 Gal. 2. 17. we are *f.* sinners
 Phl. 2. 8. being *f.* in fashion
 1 Tim. 3. 10. being *f.* blameless
 2 Tim. 1. 17. sought me and *f.* me
 1 Pe. 1. 7. might be *f.* to praise
 2 John 4. I *f.* of thy children
 Rev. 2. 2. hast *f.* them liars
 3. 2. not *f.* thy works perfect
 Ze. 3. 10. **FOUND.**
 Ge. 13. 29. there shall be *f.* *f.*
 44. 9. of thy servants it be *f.*
 Eze. 12. 19. no leave *be f.* in houses
 21. 16. if be *be f.* in his hand
 22. 2. thief *be f.* breaking up, 7.
 Deu. 22. 28. and they be *f.*
 1 Sa. 10. 21. he could not be *f.*
 2 Sa. 17. 12. where he shall be *f.*
 1 Ch. 28. 9. will be *f.* of thee, 2 Ch.
 Job 20. 8. and shall not be *f.* [15.2
 Ps. 32. 6. when thou mayest be *f.*
 36. 2. be *f.* to be hateful
 37. 36. he could not be *f.*
 Pr. 30. 6. thou be *f.* a liar
 10. thou be *f.* guilty
 Is. 55. 6. while he may be *f.*
 Je. 29. 14. I will be *f.* of you
 50. 20. sought for, not be *f.*
 Eze. 20. 21. thou never be *f.* again
 Da. 11. 19. fall, and not be *f.*
 Ho. 10. 2. shall they be *f.* faulty
 Zeck. 10. 10. place not be *f.* for them
 Ac. 5. 39. lest ye be *f.* to fight
 2 Cor. 6. 3. shall not be *f.* naked
 11. 12. may be *f.* even as we
 12. 20. I shall be *f.* such as ye
 Phl. 3. 9. be *f.* in him, not having
 2 Pe. 3. 14. be *f.* of him in peace
 Rev. 18. 21. Babylon be *f.* no more
 See FAVOUR.
FOUND GRACE.
 Ge. 6. 8. Noah *f.* grace
 19. 19. thy servant hath *f.* grace
 33. 10. if I have *f.* *f.* in thy sight
 39. 4. Joseph *f.* grace in his sight
 Ex. 33. 12. hast also *f.* grace
 10. thy people have *f.* grace?
 Nu. 32. 5. if we have *f.* grace

Re. 2. 10. why have I *f.* grace?
 1 Sa. 20. 3. knoweth I have *f.* *f.*
 2 Sa. 14. 22. knoweth I have *f.* *f.*
 Je. 31. 2. the people *f.* grace
 Is FOUND.
 Ge. 44. 10. he with whom it is *f.*
 1 K. 14. 13. is *f.* some good thing
 2 K. 22. 13. this book that is *f.*
 Eze. 4. 19. it is *f.* city hath been
 Is. 13. 15. every one that is *f.*
 Je. 2. 26. ashamed when he is *f.*
 Lu. 15. 24. was lost and is *f.* 32.
 Was FOUND.
 1 Sa. 13. 22. Jonathan there was *f.*
 2 Ch. 15. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15.
 Eze. 9. 15. there was *f.* in it a
 poor wise man
 Eze. 28. 15. iniquity was *f.* in thee
 Da. 1. 19. none was *f.* like Daniel
 Mat. 1. 18. she was *f.* with child
 Lu. 9. 36. Jesus was *f.* alone
 Ac. 8. 40. Philip was *f.* at Azotus
 Ro. 10. 20. I was *f.* of them that
 Rev. 5. 4. no man was *f.* worthy
 14. 5. was *f.* no guile
 15. 24. in her was *f.* the blood
 20. 11. was *f.* no place for them
FOUNDATION.
 Eze. 9. 18. In Egypt since the *f.*
 Jos. 6. 28. he shall lay the *f.*
 1 K. 6. 17. stones to lay the *f.*
 6. 37. *f.* of house of Lord laid
 7. 9. even from the *f.* 10.
 16. 34. the *f.* of Jericho
 2 Ch. 8. 16. to-day of the *f.*
 31. 7. the *f.* of the heaps
 Eze. 3. 6. *f.* of the temple was
 10. laid the *f.* of temple
 5. 10. laid the *f.* of the house
 Job 4. 19. whose *f.* is in dust
 22. 16. whose *f.* was overthrown
 Ps. 87. 1. *f.* is in holy mountains
 102. 25. the *f.* of the earth
 137. 7. even to the *f.* thereof
 Pr. 10. 25. an everlasting *f.*
 Is. 28. 16. a *f.* a tried stone
 44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid
 48. 13. laid the *f.* of the earth
 Eze. 13. 14. the *f.* thereof shall
 Hab. 3. 13. the *f.* to the neck
 Hag. 2. 18. that the *f.* was laid
 Zeck. 4. 9. Zerubbabel hath laid *f.*
 8. 9. when the *f.* was laid
 12. 1. layeth the *f.* of the earth
 Lu. 6. 48. laid the *f.* on a rock
 14. 29. after he hath laid the *f.*
 Ro. 15. 20. on another man's *f.*
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I laid the *f.* 11, 12.
 Eph. 2. 20. the *f.* of the prophets
 1 Tim. 6. 19. for themselves good *f.*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. of God standeth
 He. 1. 10. Lord, hast laid the *f.*
 6. 1. not laying *f.* of repentance
 Rev. 21. 19. the first *f.* jasper
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.
 Mat. 13. 35. secret from *f.* of the w.
 25. 34. prepared from *f.* of the w.
 Lu. 11. 50. shed from *f.* of the w.
 John 17. 24. me before *f.* of the w.
 Eph. 1. 4. him before *f.* of the w.
 He. 4. 3. finished from *f.* of the w.
 9. 26. since *f.* of the w.
 1 Pe. 1. 20. foreord. before *f.* of w.
 Rev. 3. 8. slain from *f.* of the w.
 17. 8. written from *f.* of the w.
FOUNDATIONS.
 Deu. 32. 22. *f.* of the mountains
 2 Sa. 22. 8. the *f.* of heaven
 16. *f.* of the world
 Eze. 4. 12. joined the *f.*
 6. 3. *f.* thereof be strongly laid
 Job 38. 4. when I laid *f.* of earth?
 Ps. 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed
 82. 5. all the *f.* of the earth

Ps. 104. 5. who laid the *f.* of earth
 Pr. 8. 29. appointed the *f.*
 Is. 16. 7. the *f.* of Kir-hareseth
 24. 18. *f.* of the earth to shake
 40. 21. understood from *f.* 1
 51. 13. laid the *f.* of the earth
 64. 11. thy *f.* with sapphires
 58. 12. thou shalt raise up *f.*
 Je. 31. 37. if the *f.* of the earth
 50. 15. her *f.* are fallen
 51. 20. a stone for *f.*
 La. 4. 11. devoted the *f.* thereof
 Eze. 30. 4. Egypt's *f.* shall
 41. 8. *f.* of the side chambers
 Mt. 1. 6. discover the *f.* thereof
 6. 2. ye strong *f.* of earth
 Ac. 16. 26. the *f.* of the prison
 He. 11. 10. a city that hath *f.*
 Rev. 21. 14. walls of city had 12 *f.*
 10. the *f.* were garnished
FOUNDED.
 Ps. 24. 2. *f.* it upon the seas
 89. 11. thou hast *f.* them
 154. 8. thou hast *f.* for them
 Is. 14. 32. the Lord hath *f.* Zion
 23. 13. till the Assyrian *f.* lit
 Mat. 7. 25. for it was *f.* on a rock
 Lu. 6. 48. it, it was on a rock
FOUNDER.
 Judg. 17. 4. gave them to the *f.*
 Je. 6. 29. *f.* melteth in vain
 10. 9. work of the hands of the *f.*
FOUNTAIN.
 Ge. 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.*
 Le. 11. 36. a *f.* wherein is water
 20. 18. her *f.* the *f.* of her blood
 Deu. 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob
 1 Sa. 29. 1. a *f.* in Jezreel
 Ps. 26. 9. with thee is *f.* of life
 68. 20. the *f.* of Israel
 22. 15. thou didst cleave the *f.*
 114. 8. flint into a *f.* of water
 Pr. 6. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed
 13. 14. law of wise is a *f.* of life
 15. 27. fear of the L. is a *f.* of life
 25. 26. a troubled *f.*
 Ecc. 12. 6. pitcher be broken at *f.*
 Cant. 4. 12. a *f.* sealed
 15. a *f.* of gardens
 Je. 2. 13. *f.* of living waters
 6. 7. *f.* casteth out her waters
 9. 1. a *f.* of tears
 Joel 3. 18. a *f.* shall come forth
 Zeck. 13. 1. *f.* shall be opened
 Mark 5. 29. the *f.* of her blood
 Jam. 3. 11. doth a *f.* send forth?
 Rev. 21. 6. of the *f.* of life freely
FOUNTAINS.
 Ge. 7. 11. *f.* of the great deep
 8. 2. the *f.* also of the deep
 Deu. 8. 7. a land of *f.*
 1 K. 18. 5. all *f.* of water
 2 Ch. 32. 2. waters of *f.*
 Pr. 5. 16. let thy *f.* be dispersed
 8. 24. *f.* abounding with water
 28. the *f.* of the deep
 Is. 41. 18. I will open *f.*
 Ho. 13. 15. *f.* shall be dried up
 Rev. 7. 17. living *f.*
 8. 10. the *f.* of waters
 14. 7. made the *f.* of water
 16. 4. vial upon the *f.*
FOUR.
 Ge. 2. 10. became *f.* heads
 14. 9. *f.* kings joined battle
 47. 24. and *f.* parts shall be
 Eze. 25. 20. *f.* rings of gold
 26. 2. one curtain *f.* cubits
 38. 6. *f.* rings for the *f.* ends
 Le. 11. 30. fowls going on all *f.*
 27. beasts that go on all *f.*
 Judg. 11. 40. to lament *f.* days
 1 K. 18. 23. fill *f.* barrels with
 2 K. 7. 3. *f.* leprous men

Job 42. 16. *f.* generations [24, 29.
Isr. 30. 16. *f.* things say not, 18, 21.
Is. 17. 6. *f.* or five in the utmost
Je. 15. 3. over them *f.* kinds
Job 23. 3. three or *f.* leaves
Eze. 1. 5. *f.* living creatures
6. f. faces, *f.* wings
16. f. had one likeness, 10. 10.
14. 21. my *f.* sore judgments
37. u. come from the *f.* winds
Da. 1. 17. these *f.* children
3. 25. I see *f.* men loose
7. 2. the *f.* winds of heaven
17. these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings
8. 8. f. notable horns, *f.* winds
22. f. stood up, *f.* kingdoms
11. 4. towards the *f.* winds
Am. 1. 3. for *f.* I will not turn, 6.
 9, 11, 13. | 2, 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 1. 18. behold *f.* horns
6. 1. there came *f.* chariots out
Mat. 24. 31. from the *f.* winds,
 Mark 13. 27.
Mark 2. 3. who was borne of *f.*
John 4. 35. are yet *f.* months
11. 17. in the grave *f.* days
Ac. 10. 30. *f.* days ago I was
21. 9. Philip had *f.* daughters
27. 29. we have *f.* men which
27. 29. they cast *f.* anchors
Rev. 4. 6. the throne *f.* beasts
 6. 6. midst of the *f.* beasts
 7. 1. *f.* angels, *f.* corners, *f.* winds
 9. 13. a voice from the *f.* horns
 15. 7. one of the *f.* beasts gave
 See BEASTS, CORNERS, DAYS.
 FOURFOLD.
2 Sa. 12. 6. restore the lamb *f.*
Lu. 19. 8. any thing, I restore *f.*
 See FOOTED, TWENTY, HUNDRED,
 THOUSAND.
 FOUR-SQUARE.
Eze. 27. 1. altar shall be *f.*-square
 28. 16. the breast-plate *f.*-square
 Eze. 40. 47. the court *f.*-square
 48. 20. holy oblation *f.*-square
Rev. 21. 16. the city itself *f.*-square
 FOURSCORE.
Eze. 7. 7. Moses *f.* Aaron *f.* & three
Judg. 3. 30. land had rest *f.* years
2 Sa. 19. 32. Barzillai was *f.* 36.
2 Ki. 6. 25. sold for *f.* pieces
 10. 24. Jehu appointed *f.* men
 1 Ch. 15. 9. his brethren *f.*
 2 Ch. 26. 17. with him *f.* priests
 Ezr. 8. 8. with him *f.* males
 Ps. 90. 10. they be *f.* years
 Cant. 6. 8. and *f.* concubines
 Je. 41. 5. from Samaria, *f.* men
 Lu. 2. 37. about *f.* and four years
 16. take thy bill, and write *f.*
 FOURSCORE and *f.*
 Job 14. 10. *f.* and five years old
 1 Sa. 22. 18. *f.* and five persons
 FOURSCORE and six.
 Ge. 16. 16. Abraham was *f.* and six
 One hundred and FOURSCORE.
 Ge. 35. 28. Isaac one hundred and *f.*
 Four hundred and FOURSCORE.
 1 Ki. 6. 1. in four hundred *f.* years
 FOURSCORE thousand.
 1 Ki. 6. 15. *f.* thousand hewers in
 mount, 2 Ch. 2. 18.
 FOURSCORE & seven thousand.
 1 Ch. 7. 6. Issachar *f.* and seven-th.
 One hundred FOURSCORE and
 f. thousand.
 2 Ki. 19. 35. Assyria one *f.*
 FOURTEEN.
 Ge. 31. 41. I served *f.* years
 46. 22. all the souls were *f.*
 Nu. 29. 13. *f.* lambs, 17. 20.
 Job 15. 33. *f.* cities with villages
 1 Ki. 6. 66. held a feast *f.* days

1 Ch. 25. 5. *f.* sons, three daughters
 2 Ch. 13. 21. married *f.* wives
Eze. 43. 17. *f.* cubits long
Mat. 1. 17. *f.* generations
 2 Cor. 12. 2. above *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1. then *f.* years after
 FOURTEEN thousand.
Job 42. 12. Job had *f.* thous. sheep
 FOURTEEN thousand seven
 hundred.
Nu. 10. 49. were *f.* thous. seven *f.*
 FOURTEENTH.
Ge. 14. 6. *f.* year came Chedorla.
2 Ki. 18. 13. *f.* year of Hezekiah
Eze. 40. 1. *f.* year after the city
Ac. 27. 27. when *f.* night was come
 See DAY.
 FOURTH.
Ge. 2. 14. *f.* river is Euphrates
 15. 16. in *f.* generation
Eze. 20. 5. to the *f.* generation, 34.
 7. *Nu.* 14. 18. *Deu.* 5. 9.
 28. 20. *f.* row a beryl, 39. 13.
Le. 19. 24. *f.* year the fruit
Joe. 19. 17. the *f.* lot came out
 2 Sa. 3. 4. David's *f.* son
 2 Ki. 10. 30. of *f.* generation
Eze. 10. 14. the *f.* had the face
 3. 25. the form of the *f.*
 7. 7. a *f.* beast dreadful, 10. 23.
 11. 2. the *f.* shall be far richer
Mat. 14. 26. the *f.* watch of night
Rev. 4. 7. the *f.* beast was like
 6. 7. opened the *f.* seal
 8. 12. the *f.* angel sounded
 16. 8. the *f.* angel poured out
 21. 19. the *f.* an emerald
 See DAY, MONTH, PART.
 FOURTH year.
 1 Ki. 6. 1. *f.* year of Solomon's
 22. 41. in *f.* year of Ahab
 2 Ki. 18. 9. *f.* year of Hezekiah
 Je. 25. 1. *f.* year of Jehoiakim
 Je. 25. 1. *f.* year of Zedekiah
 36. 1. *f.* year of Jehoiakim
 51. 59. Sennacherib in *f.* year
Zech. 7. 1. in *f.* year of Darins
 FOWL.
Ge. 1. 26. dominion over the *f.*
 2. 19. formed every *f.* of air
 7. 23. the *f.* of the heaven
 8. 17. of *f.* of cattle
 9. 2. every *f.* of the air
 10. my covenant with the *f.*
Le. 7. 26. whether of *f.* or beast
 11. 46. law of the beasts and *f.*
Deu. 4. 17. any winged *f.*
Job 28. 7. which no *f.* knoweth
 Ps. 8. 8. over the *f.* of the air
 148. 10. beasts and flying *f.*
 Eze. 9. 10. the *f.* of the heavens
 Eze. 17. 23. shall dwell all *f.*
 39. 17. every feathered *f.*
 44. 31. torn, *f.* or beast
Da. 7. 6. four wings of a *f.*
 FOWLS.
Ge. 7. 3. take of *f.* also
 15. 11. when the *f.* came down
Le. 1. 14. sacrifice to Lord be of *f.*
 11. 13. these *f.* ye shall have
Deu. 14. 20. but of all clean *f.*
 28. 26. meat to all *f.* of the air
 1 Sa. 17. 44. give thy flesh to *f.*
 1 Ki. 4. 33. of beasts and of *f.*
 14. 11. that dieth in fields, *f.* eat
 Ac. 5. 18. they were prepared for me
Job 12. 7. ask the *f.* and they
Isr. 60. 11. all *f.* of the mountains
 78. 27. ruined *f.* like as the sand
 Is. 18. 6. to the *f.* of the mountains,
 the *f.* shall summer upon
Da. 4. 14. *f.* get from branches
Mat. 6. 26. the *f.* they sow not

Mat. 13. 4. the *f.* devoured the
 seed, *Mark* 4. & *Lu.* 8. 6.
Mark 4. 32. *f.* may lodge, *Lu.* 13. 19.
Lu. 13. 24. are ye better than *f.*
Ac. 10. 12. a sheet wherein were *f.*
Rev. 19. 17. cried to all the *f.* that
 FOWLS of the heaven.
Job 35. 11. wiser than the *f.* of *f.*
Ps. 79. 2. meat to *f.* of *f.*
 104. 12. *f.* of *f.* have their habits
Je. 7. 33. meat for the *f.* of the *f.*
 15. 3. I will appoint the *f.* of the *f.*
Eze. 26. 6. Pharaoh meat to *f.* of *f.*
 21. 6. *f.* of *f.* made their nests
 13. all the *f.* of *f.* remain
 32. 4. will cause all *f.* of the *f.*
 38. 30. *f.* of the *f.* shall shake
Da. 2. 38. *f.* of the *f.* given
Ho. 2. 18. covenant with *f.* of *f.*
 4. 3. languish with *f.* of the *f.*
 7. 12. down as the *f.* of the *f.*
Zeph. 1. 3. consume *f.* of the *f.*
Lu. 13. 19. *f.* of the *f.* lodged
 FOWLER.
Ps. 91. 3. the snare of the *f.*
Pr. 6. 5. the hand of the *f.*
Ho. 2. 8. a snare of *f.* in his ways
 FOWLERS.
Ps. 124. 7. out of the snare of *f.*
 FOX.
Ne. 4. 3. a *f.* shall break down
Lu. 13. 32. go and tell that *f.*
 FOXES.
Judg. 15. 4. three hundred *f.*
Ps. 63. 10. a portion for *f.*
Cant. 2. 15. take the *f.* the little *f.*
La. 5. 18. the *f.* walk upon it
Eze. 13. 4. *f.* in the deserts
Isr. 8. 20. *f.* have holes, *Lu.* 2. 55.
 FRAGMENTS.
Mat. 14. 20. *f.* twelve baskets,
 Mark 6. 43. *Lu.* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
 Mark 8. 19. baskets full of *f.*
 John 6. 12. gather up *f.*
 FRAIL.
Ps. 39. 4. may know how *f.* I am
 FRAME.
Ps. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.*
Eze. 40. 2. the *f.* of a city
 FRAME, Verb.
Judg. 12. 6. for he could not *f.*
Je. 18. 11. *f.* evil against you
Ho. 5. 4. will not *f.* their doings
 FRAMED.
Is. 29. 16. *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
Eph. 2. 21. all the building *f.*
He. 11. 3. the worlds were *f.*
 FRANKINCENSE.
Eze. 30. 34. pure *f.* [24. 7. *Nu.* 5. 15.
 Le. 2. 1. put *f.* thereon, 15. 15. 11.
 2. take the oil with all the *f.*
 16. burn the oil with all *f.*
 1 Ch. 9. 29. to oversee the *f.*
 Ne. 13. 5. they laid the *f.* &
 Cant. 3. 6. perfumed with *f.* &
 4. 6. the hill of *f.*
 14. all trees of *f.*
Mat. 2. 11. gifts, gold, *f.*
Rev. 18. 13. buyeth their *f.*
 FRANKLY.
Lu. 7. 42. *f.* forgave them both
 FRAUD.
Ps. 10. 7. cursing and *f.*
Jam. 5. 4. kept back by *f.*
 FRAY.
Deu. 28. 26. no man shall *f.* them
Zech. 1. 21. come to *f.* them
 FREE.
Eze. 21. 2. he shall go out *f.* *Deu.*
 15. 12. *Je.* 34. 9, 14
Le. 19. 20. to death because not *f.*
Nu. 5. 28. she shall be *f.*
Deu. 15. 13. sendest him out *f.*
 24. 5. he shall be *f.* at home

25. father's house *f.*
33. remaining were *f.*
31. were of *f.* heart
the servant is *f.*
2. thy *f.* Spirit
among the dead
let him go *f.*
let the oppressed go *f.*
let his servant go *f.*
6. hon. not father, shall
then are children (be *f.*)
11. Corban, he shall be *f.*
32. shall make you *f.* 33, 36.
28. I was *f.* born
i. so also is the *f.* gift
made *f.* from sin
e is *f.* from that law
de me *f.* from death
21. be made *f.* use it
from all men
Spirit whether bond or *f.*
8. bond nor *f.* Col. 3. 11.
Jerusalem is *f.*
C. Lord, whether bond or *f.*
1. *f.* course
16. all, *f.* and bond
flesh of both bond and *f.*
FREEED.
3. none of you be *f.*
dead is *f.* from sin
FREEDOM.
20. not *f.* given her
28. obtained I this *f.*
FREELY.
1. thou mayest *f.* eat
30. eaten *f.* to-day
08. chief fathers offered *f.*
ffered *f.* to God
1. *f.* sacrifice to thee
4. I will love them *f.*
8. *f.* received, *f.* give
9. let me *f.* speak
before whom I speak *f.*
4. justified *f.* by his grace
give us all things *f.*
12. things *f.* given us
17. let him take *f.*
FREEMAN.
22. the Lord's *f.*
15. every bondman and *f.*
FREE offerings.
3. brought *f.* offerings
6. publish the *f.* offerings
FREE-WILL.
13. of their *f.*-will to go
FREE-WILL offering.
21. who offereth *f.*-w. off.
bullock for a *f.*-w. offering
3. sacrifice in *f.*-w. offering
10. tribute of *f.*-w. offering
a *f.*-w. offering shalt thou
4. besides *f.*-will offering
f.-will offering to the Lord
and stand with *f.*-w. offer.
are a *f.*-w. offering to Lord
FREE-WILL offerings.
18. oblation for *f.*-will off.
your *f.*-w. offer. Nu. 29. 39.
6. bring your *f.*-w. offer.
thin gates *f.*-w. offerings
14. over *f.*-w. off. of God
108. accept the *f.*-w. offer.
FREEWOMAN.
22. by a *f.* 23, 30, 31.
FRET.
55. it is *f.* inward
FRET.
6. to make her *f.* [24. 19.
1. *f.* not thyself, 7. & Pr.
hungry, they shall *f.*
FRETED.
43. thou hast *f.* me
FRETTING.
51. plague is a *f.* leprosy

FRIED.
Le. 7. 12. oil of flour *f.*
1 Ch. 23. 29. that which is *f.*
FRIEND.
Ge. 38. 20. by the hand of his *f.*
Eze. 33. 11. as a man to his *f.*
Deu. 13. 6. wife or *f.* entice thee
Judg. 14. 20. he used as his *f.*
2 Sa. 13. 8. Amnon had a *f.*
15. 37. David's *f.* came, 16. 16.
16. 7. thy kindness to thy *f.*
1 K. 4. 4. Zabud, king's *f.*
2 Ch. 20. 7. seed of Abraham thy *f.*
Job 6. 14. pity be shewed from *f.*
27. ye dig a pit for your *f.*
Pa. 35. 14. had been my *f.*
41. 9. my familiar *f.* hath lifted
88. 18. lover and *f.* hast thou
Pr. 6. 1. surety for thy *f.*
17. 17. *f.* loveth at all times
18. 24. a *f.* that sticketh closer
19. 6. *f.* to him that giveth gifts
22. 11. the king shall be his *f.*
27. 6. wounds of a *f.* 9, 10, 14, 17.
Cant. 6. 16. this is my *f.* O daughter.
Is. 41. 8. Abraham my *f.*
Ja. 6. 21. the neighbour and his *f.*
19. 6. flesh of his *f.*
Ho. 3. 1. beloved of her *f.*
Mt. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *f.*
Mat. 11. 19. *f.* of public. Lu. 7. 34.
20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong
22. 12. *f.* how camest thou hither?
26. 60. *f.* wherefore art come?
Lu. 11. 5. *f.* lend me three loaves
14. 10. *f.* go up higher
John 3. 29. the *f.* of the bridegr.
11. 11. our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth
19. 12. art not Caesar's *f.*
Ac. 12. 20. made Blastus their *f.*
Jam. 2. 23. the *f.* of God
4. 4. a *f.* of the world
FRIENDLY.
Judg. 19. 3. Levites went to speak *f.*
Pr. 15. 24. must shew himself *f.*
FRIENDS.
1 Sa. 30. 20. sent of spoil to his *f.*
2 Sa. 3. 8. kindness to Saul's *f.*
19. 6. hatest thy *f.*
1 K. 10. 11. not one of his *f.*
Est. 5. 10. called for his *f.*
6. 13. Haman told his wife and *f.*
Job 2. 11. Job's three *f.*
16. 20. my *f.* scorn me
17. 5. speaketh flattery to his *f.*
19. 14. my familiar *f.* 19, 21.
32. 3. kindled against his *f.*
42. 7. against Eliphaz and *f.*
10. he prayed for his *f.*
Pa. 38. 11. my *f.* stand aloof
Pr. 14. 29. rich hath many *f.*
18. 28. whisperer separateth chief *f.*
17. 9. separateth *f.*
18. 24. hath *f.* must shew himself
19. 4. wealth maketh many *f.*
7. his *f.* go far from him
Cant. 5. 1. eat, O *f.* drink
Je. 20. 4. a terror to thy *f.*
38. 22. thy *f.* have set thee on
Le. 1. 2. all her *f.* have dealt
Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my *f.*
Mark 3. 21. when his *f.* heard of it
5. 19. go home to thy *f.*
Lu. 7. 6. centurion sent *f.* to him
12. 4. my *f.* be not afraid
14. 12. call not thy *f.*
15. 6. he calleth together his *f.*
29. make merry with my *f.*
16. 9. *f.* of the mammon
21. 16. betrayed by parents and *f.*
23. 12. Pilate and Herod made *f.*
John 15. 13. lay down life for his *f.*
Ac. 10. 24. Cornelius called his *f.*
10. 31. certain which were his *f.*

Ac. 27. 3. liberty to go to his *f.*
3 John 14. *f.* salute, greet the *f.*
FRIENDSHIP.
Pr. 22. 24. *f.* with an angry man
Jam. 4. 4. the *f.* of the world
FRINGE.
Nu. 15. 38. *f.* put on *f.* a ribbon
Deu. 22. 12. *f.* on four quarters
FROGS.
Ez. 8. 2. all thy borders with *f.*
7. magicians brought up *f.*
Ps. 78. 46. he sent *f.*
105. 30. land brought forth *f.*
Rev. 16. 13. unclean spirits like *f.*
FRONT.
2 Sa. 10. 9. *f.* of the battle
2 Ch. 3. 14. in the *f.* of the house
FRONTIERS.
Eze. 25. 9. which are on his *f.*
FRONTLETS.
Ez. 13. 16. it shall be for *f.*
Deu. 6. 8. shall be as *f.* 11. 18.
FROST.
Ge. 31. 40. by day, *f.* by night
Ez. 16. 4. small as the hoar *f.*
Job 37. 10. by breath of God *f.*
38. 29. the *f.* of heaven
Pa. 78. 47. sycamore trees with *f.*
147. 16. the hoar *f.* like ashes
Je. 30. 30. cast out to the *f.*
FROWARD.
Deu. 32. 20. a very *f.* generation
2 Sa. 22. 27. *f.* shew thyself *f.*
Job 5. 13. the counsel of the *f.*
Pa. 101. 4. a *f.* heart
Pr. 2. 12. speaketh *f.* things
4. 24. a *f.* mouth
6. 12. with a *f.* mouth
8. 8. nothing *f.* or perverse
13. the *f.* mouth
10. 31. the *f.* tongue
11. 30. a *f.* heart, abomination
16. 28. a *f.* man soweth strife
20. 20. he that hath *f.* heart
18. the way of a man is *f.*
1 Pe. 2. 18. to masters, to the *f.*
FROWARDLY.
Ja. 57. 17. *f.* in the way
FROWARDNESS.
Pr. 2. 14. the *f.* of the wicked
6. 14. *f.* is in his heart
10. 32. mouth of wicked speak *f.*
FROZEN.
Job 38. 30. face of the deep is *f.*
FRUIT.
Ge. 1. 29. every tree wherein is *f.*
4. 3. Cain of the *f.* of the ground
30. 2. the *f.* of the womb
Eze. 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart
Le. 19. 23. ye shall count the *f.*
25. 3. shall gather in the *f.*
Nv. 30. the *f.* of the *f.*
17. 13. 26. the *f.* of the land
Deu. 1. 25. they took of the *f.*
7. 13. he will also bless the *f.*
22. 9. *f.* of thy seed, *f.* of thy vine.
26. 2. first of all the *f.*
28. 4. the *f.* of thy body, 11, 18.
40. olive shall cast his *f.* 42.
Judg. 9. 11. my sweetness and *f.* *f.*
2 Sa. 16. 2. summer *f.* for young
Ps. 21. 10. *f.* shalt thou destroy
12. 6. thereof shall shake
104. 13. *f.* of thy works
106. 36. the *f.* of their ground
127. 3. the *f.* of the womb
132. 11. *f.* of thy body
Pr. 8. 18. *f.* better than fine gold
10. 16. the *f.* of the wicked
11. 30. the *f.* of the righteous
12. 14. by the *f.* of his mouth
18. 20. with the *f.* of his mouth
31. 16. with the *f.* of her hand
31. of the *f.* of her hands

Cant. 2. 3. his *f.* was sweet
 8. 12. those that keep the *f.*
Is. 3. 10. the *f.* of their doings
 4. 2. the *f.* of the earth
 10. 12. *f.* of the stout heart
 13. 18. no pity on *f.* of womb
 14. 20. *f.* shall be a fiery flying
 27. 6. face of the world with *f.*
 28. 4. the hasty *f.*
 57. 19. the *f.* of the lips
 65. 21. vineyards, and eat *f.*
Je. 6. 19. *f.* of their thoughts
 7. 20. on the *f.* of the ground
 11. 16. fair, and of goodly *f.*
 17. 10. *f.* of his doings
Eze. 17. 9. cut off the *f.* thereof
 19. 12. dried up her *f.*
 25. 4. they shall eat thy *f.*
 36. 30. I will multiply the *f.*
 47. 12. nor shall the *f.* thereof
Da. 4. 12. *f.* thereof much
Ho. 10. 13. the *f.* of lies
 14. 8. from me is thy *f.* found
Am. 9. 9. I destroyed his *f.*
 6. 12. *f.* of righteousness
 7. 14. gatherer of sycamore *f.*
 8. 1. basket of summer *f.*
Mt. 6. 7. *f.* of body for sin?
 7. 13. the *f.* of their doings
Hab. 3. 17. neither shall *f.* be
Hag. 1. 10. stayed from her *f.*
Zech. 8. 12. vine shall give her *f.*
Mal. 1. 12. table, and *f.* thereof
 3. 11. nor your vine cast her *f.*
Mat. 12. 33. and his *f.* good
 21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee
 34. time of the *f.* drew near
 26. 29. I will not drink of *f.* Mark
Mark 12. 3. *f.* of vineyard [14. 25.
Lk. 1. 42. and blessed is the *f.*
 13. 6. he sought, thereon
 20. 10. should give him of the *f.*
John 4. 36. *f.* to life eternal
 Ac. 2. 30. of the *f.* of his loins
Ro. 1. 13. some *f.* among you
 6. 21. what *f.* had ye then?
 15. 28. sealed to them this *f.*
Gal. 5. 22. *f.* of the Spirit is love
Eph. 5. 9. *f.* of the Spirit is in all
Phi. 1. 22. the *f.* of my labour
 4. 17. *f.* that may abound
He. 13. 15. the *f.* of our lips
Jam. 3. 18. the *f.* of righteousness
 6. 7. the precious *f.*
Jude 12. *f.* withereth, without *f.*
Bear, or beareth FRUIT.
9 Kt. 19. 30. bear *f.* upward
Eze. 17. 8. that it might bear *f.*
 23. of Israel it shall bear *f.*
Ho. 9. 16. they shall bear no *f.*
Joel 2. 22. tree beareth her *f.*
Mat. 13. 23. he who beareth *f.*
Lk. 8. 8. good ground, and bare *f.*
 13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not
John 15. 2. that beareth not *f.* 4, 8
Bring, bringeth, or brought forth
FRUIT.
Le. 25. 21. it shall bring forth *f.*
Nu. 13. 20. and bring of the *f.*
Ne. 10. 35. to bring the *f.*
Ps. 1. 3. that bringeth forth *f.*
 62. 14. still bring forth *f.*
Cant. 8. 11. *f.* to be bring silver
Je. 12. 2. wicked, they bring forth *f.*
Eze. 36. 11. increase, and *f.* forth
 47. 12. bring forth new *f.* for meat
Ho. 10. 1. Israel bringeth forth *f.*
Mat. 3. 19. bring not forth good *f.*
 7. 19. Lu. 3. 9
 7. 17. good tree b. forth good *f.*
 13. 26. blade brought forth *f.*
Mark 4. 20. word and bring *f.*
 28. the earth bringeth forth *f.*
Lu. 8. 14. bring no *f.* to perfection

John 12. 24. it bringeth *f.* much *f.*
 15. 2. may bring forth more *f.*
 5. same bringeth forth much *f.*
 16. you should bring forth *f.*
Ro. 7. 4. we should bring *f.* to G.
 5. did work to bring forth *f.*
Col. 1. 6. gospel bringeth *f.* in you
Jam. 6. 18. the earth brought *f.* *f.*
See First-Fruit.
FRUIT-TREES.
Ne. 9. 25. *f.*-trees in abundance
Yield, yieldeth, yielding FRUIT.
Ge. 1. 11. fruit-tree yielding *f.*
Le. 25. 19. land shall yield her *f.*
 26. 4. trees shall yield their *f.*
Deu. 11. 17. land yield not her *f.*
Pr. 12. 12. root of right, yieldeth *f.*
Je. 17. 8. cease from yielding *f.*
Eze. 34. 27. tree of field shall yield *f.*
 36. 8. yield your *f.* to my people
Mark 4. 7. choked it, yielded no *f.*
He. 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable *f.*
Rev. 22. 2. the tree b. forth her *f.*
FRUITFUL.
Ge. 1. 22. be *f.* and multiply, 28. |
 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
 17. 6. exceeding *f.*
 20. I will make Ishmael *f.*
 48. 4. make Jacob *f.*
 26. 22. we shall be *f.*
 28. 3. make thee *f.*
Ex. 1. 7. children of Israel were *f.*
Le. 26. 9. I will make you *f.*
Ps. 107. 34. a *f.* land
 148. 9. mountains and *f.* trees
 4. 26. *f.* place was wilderness
 23. 3. shall be *f.* and increase
Ho. 13. 15. though he be *f.*
Ac. 14. 17. rain and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10. *f.* in every good work
FRUIT'S.
Ge. 4. 11. take of the best *f.*
Ex. 22. 29. first of thy ripe *f.*
 23. 10. gather in the *f.* thereof
Le. 25. 15. the years of the *f.*
 22. till her *f.* come in
 26. 20. the trees yield their *f.*
Deu. 33. 14. precious *f.* brought
 2 Sa. 9. 10. sons shall bring in *f.*
 2 Kt. 8. 6. all the *f.* of the field
 19. 29. eat the *f.* thereof
Job 31. 39. if I have eaten the *f.*
Ps. 107. 37. yield *f.* of increase
Ecc. 2. 5. trees of all kind of *f.*
Cant. 4. 13. with pleasant *f.*
 16. eat his pleasant *f.*
 6. 11. the *f.* of the valley
 7. 13. all manner of pleasant *f.*
Is. 33. 9. shake off their *f.*
La. 4. 9. want off, of earth
Mal. 3. 11. the *f.* of your ground
Mat. 3. 8. *f.* meet, Lu. 3. 8
 7. 16. know them by their *f.*
 21. 24. receive the *f.* 41, 43
Lu. 12. 17. to bestow my *f.*
 2 Cor. 9. 10. *f.* of your righteousness
Phi. 1. 11. *f.* of righteousness
 2 Tim. 2. 6. partaker of the *f.*
Jam. 3. 17. full of good *f.*
Rev. 18. 14. *f.* thy soul sated after
 22. 2. twelve manner of *f.*
Summer FRUITS.
 2 Sa. 16. 1. hundred of summer *f.*
Is. 16. 9. thy summer *f.* and harvest
Je. 40. 10. wine and summer *f.*
 48. 32. fallen on thy summer *f.*
Mt. 7. 1. gathered the summer *f.*
FRYING-PAN.
Le. 2. 7. meat-offering in *f.*
 7. 9. all that is dressed in the *f.*
FUEL.
Is. 9. 5. burning and *f.* of fire
 10. as the *f.* of the fire
Eze. 15. 4. into the fire for *f.* 6.

Eze. 21. 32. shalt be for *f.* to fire
FUGITIVE.
Ge. 4. 12. a *f.* and a vagabond
FUGITIVES.
Judg. 12. 4. *f.* of Ephraim
 2 Kt. 23. 11. the *f.* that fell
Is. 15. 8. his *f.* shall flee to Zoar
Eze. 17. 21. his *f.* shall fall
FULFIL.
Ge. 29. 27. *f.* her week
Eze. 6. 13. *f.* your works
 23. 26. number of days I will *f.*
 1 Kt. 2. 27. *f.* word of the Lord
 1 Ch. 22. 13. to *f.* the statutes of L.
 2 Ch. 36. 21. to *f.* threescore
Job 39. 2. months that they *f.* *f.*
Ps. 20. 4. to *f.* all thy counsel
 145. 19. he will *f.* the desire
Mat. 3. 15. *f.* all righteousness
 5. 17. to destroy, but to *f.*
Ac. 13. 22. shall *f.* all my will
Ro. 13. 14. to *f.* the lusts thereof
Gal. 5. 19. not *f.* the lusts
 6. 2. so *f.* the law of Christ
Phi. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy
Col. 1. 25. to *f.* the word of God
 2 Th. 1. 11. *f.* all good pleasure
Rev. 17. 17. hearts to *f.* his will
FULFILLED.
Ge. 25. 24. to be delivered were *f.*
 29. 21. for my days are *f.*
 60. 3. for so are *f.* the days
Eze. 5. 14. not *f.* your task?
 7. 25. seven days *f.* after the Lord
 2 Sa. 7. 12. when the days be *f.*
 14. 22. *f.* request of servant
 1 Kt. 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it
 2 Ch. 1. 11. 2 Ch. 6. 15
 2 Ch. 6. 4. the Lord hath *f.* that
Eze. 1. 1. word of Lord might be *f.*
Job 36. 17. the judgment be *f.*
Je. 44. 25. your wives have *f.*
La. 2. 17. he hath *f.* his word
 4. 18. our days are *f.*
Eze. 5. 2. days of siege are *f.*
Da. 4. 33. was the thing *f.*
 10. 3. three whole weeks were *f.*
Mat. 1. 22. might be *f.* 2. 15. 23.
 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4.
 27. 35. **John** 12. 35. | 15. 25. | 17.
 12. | 18. 9. 32. | 19. 24. 28. 30.
 2. 17. *f.* that which, 27. 9.
 5. 18. till all be *f.*
 13. 14. *f.* prophecy of Esaias
 24. 14. till all these things be *f.*
Mark 1. 15. the time is *f.*
 13. 4. these things shall be *f.* ?
Lu. 1. 20. be *f.* in their season
 2. 43. when they had *f.* the days
 21. 22. are written may be *f.*
 22. 16. not eat till it be *f.* in
 24. 44. all things must be *f.*
John 3. 29. my joy therefore is *f.*
 17. 13. they might have my joy *f.*
Ac. 3. 18. he hath so *f.*
 9. 23. after many days were *f.*
 12. 25. *f.* their ministry
 13. 26. **John** *f.* course, 27. 39. 33.
 14. 26. work which they *f.*
Ro. 8. 4. might be *f.* in us
 13. 8. hath *f.* the law
 2 Cor. 10. 6. your obedience is *f.*
Gal. 5. 14. law is *f.* in one word
Rev. 6. 11. brethren should be *f.*
 15. 8. seven plagues were *f.*
 17. 17. words of God shall be *f.*
 20. 3. till 1000 years be *f.*
See SCRIPTURE.
FULL.
Ge. 15. 16. of Amorites not yet *f.*
 35. 29. Isaac old and *f.* of days
 41. 1. at the end of two *f.* years
Le. 2. 14. beaten out of *f.* ears
 19. 23. *f.* of wickedness

29. within a *f.* year
 3. *f.* of fine flour, 19, 25, &c.
 of incense, 20, 26, &c.
f. of silver, 24, 13.
 11. *f.* of all good things
 with the blessing
 oshua *f.* of the Spirit
 6. 27. *f.* of men and
 21. I went out *f.*
 reward be given thee
 5. *f.* hired out themselves
 David dwelt a *f.* year
 2. with one *f.* line
 1. 21. house of Baal was *f.*
 1. 22. for the *f.* price
 when David *f.* of days
 5. Hama *f.* of wrath
 26. to thy grave in *f.* age
 1. man *f.* of talk
 7. of trouble
f. of sins of his youth
 in his *f.* strength
 I am *f.* of matter
 Job died, old *f.* of days
 14. *f.* of children
 waters of a *f.* cup
 9. be *f.* and deny thee
 7. the sea is not *f.*
 things are *f.* of labour
 if the clouds be *f.* of rain
 5. hands are *f.* of blood
f. of knowledge of Lord
 2. of blood | 22. 2. *f.* of stir
 2. a *f.* wind
 and them to the *f.*
 C of the fury of the Lord
 within two *f.* years
 1. that was *f.* of people
 filled *f.* with reproach
 19. till ye be *f.*
 2. mourned three *f.* weeks
 12. *f.* of violence
 3. *f.* of his praise
 22. *f.* of light, Lev. 11. 36.
 when it was *f.* they drew
f. of dead men's bones
 9. *f.* well ye reject
 57. Elisabeth's *f.* time
 sing *f.* of the Holy Ghost
 woe unto you that are *f.*
 14. *f.* of grace and truth
 me is not yet *f.* come
 your joy might be *f.*
 13. *f.* of new wine
 en *f.* of the Holy Ghost
 phen *f.* of faith, 8. | 7. 55.
 7. forty years old
 Barnabas *f.* of Holy Ghost
f. of wrath, and cried out
 14. *f.* of goodness
 1. 8. now ye are *f.*
 26. *f.* of heaviness
 I am instructed to be *f.*
 am *f.*
 4. 5. *f.* proof of ministry
 14. them that are of *f.* age
 8. *f.* of glory
 1. 4. your joy may be *f.*
 8. a *f.* reward
 in joy may be *f.*
 6. *f.* of eyes, 8.
 of odours
f. of darkness
 SORROW, COMPASSION.
 Is FULL.
 4. that which is *f.*
 7. mouth is *f.* Ro. 3. 14.
f. of the goodness
 is *f.* of righteousness
 which is *f.* of water
 my soul is *f.* of troubles
 earth is *f.* of thy riches
 5. *f.* of thy mercy
 3. sons of men is *f.* of evil

Ecc. 10. 14. a fool is *f.* of words
 Is. 2. 7. their land is *f.* of silver
 6. 3. earth is *f.* of his glory
 Je. 6. 11. him that is *f.* of days
 Ecc. 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes
 Lu. 11. 34. is *f.* of light, of darkness
 30. is *f.* of ravens
 To the FULL.
 Ecc. 10. 3. eat bread to the *f.*
 8. in the morning bread to the *f.*
 Le. 26. 5. eat your bread to the *f.*
 FULLER, S.
 2 Ki. 18. 17. the *f.* field, Is. 7. 3. |
 Mat. 3. 2. *f.* soap [36. 2.
 Mark 9. 3. no *f.* on earth
 FULLY.
 Nu. 14. 24. followed me *f.*
 Ru. 2. 11. hath *f.* been shewed
 1 Ki. 11. 6. not *f.* after the Lord
 Ecc. 8. 11. *f.* set to do evil
 Ro. 4. 21. being *f.* persuaded
 14. 5. every man be *f.* persuaded
 2 Tim. 3. 10. *f.* known my doctrine
 4. 17. the preaching be *f.* known
 FULLNESS.
 Nu. 18. 27. *f.* of the wine-press
 Deu. 33. 16. earth, and *f.* thereof
 1 Ch. 16. 32. sea and the *f.* thereof
 Ps. 96. 11. | 98. 7.
 Job 20. 22. in *f.* of sufficiency
 Ps. 16. 11. *f.* of joy
 24. 1. earth the Lord's, its *f.* 1 Cor.
 60. 12. and *f.* thereof | 10. 26, 28.
 Ecc. 16. 49. *f.* of bread
 John 1. 16. his *f.* have we received
 Ro. 11. 12. much more their *f.* |
 25. the *f.* of the Gentiles
 16. 29. in the *f.* of the gospel
 Gal. 4. 4. the *f.* of the time
 Eph. 1. 10. in the *f.* of times
 23. *f.* of him that filleth all in all
 3. 19. all the *f.* of God
 4. 13. stature of the *f.* of Christ
 Col. 1. 19. should all *f.* dwell
 2. 9. the *f.* of the Godhead
 FURBISH.
 Je. 46. 4. *f.* the spears
 FURBISHED.
 Ecc. 21. 9. also *f.* 28.
 FURY.
 Ge. 27. 44. till thy brother's *f.* turn
 Le. 26. 28. contrary to you in *f.*
 Job 20. 23. the *f.* of his wrath
 Is. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me
 34. 2. his *f.* is upon all
 51. 13. *f.* of oppressor, 17, 20, 22.
 59. 18. *f.* to his adversaries
 63. 3. in my *f.* 5, 6.
 66. 16. render his anger with *f.*
 Je. 4. 4. lest my *f.* come forth
 6. 11. full of the *f.* of the Lord
 21. 5. in *f.* and wrath
 12. lest my *f.* go out like fire
 23. 19. gone forth in *f.*
 25. 16. the wine-cup of this *f.*
 32. 31. provocation of my *f.*
 33. 5. in mine anger and *f.*
 36. 7. great is the *f.* the Lord hath
 La. 4. 11. accomplished his *f.*
 Ecc. 5. 13. *f.* to rest on them
 15. judgments in *f.*
 6. 12. I accomplish my *f.*
 18. therefore will I deal in *f.*
 13. 13. stormy wind in my *f.*
 16. 35. in *f.* and jealousy
 42. my *f.* towards thee
 19. 12. plucked up in my *f.*
 20. 33. with *f.* poured out
 21. 17. cause my *f.* to rest
 22. 20. in mine anger and *f.*
 24. 8. might cause *f.* to come up
 13. caused my *f.* to rest
 25. 14. according to my *f.*
 36. 6. jealousy and *f.*

Eze. 38. 18. that my *f.* shall come up
 Da. 3. 13. Nebuchadnezzar in his *f.*
 19. Nebuchadnezzar full of *f.*
 8. 6. in the *f.* of his power
 9. 16. let thy *f.* be turned away
 11. 44. go forth with great *f.*
 Mt. 5. 16. I will execute *f.*
 Zeck. 8. 2. for her with great *f.*
 See FOUR, FOURER.
 FULLIOUS.
 Pr. 22. 24. with a *f.* man
 Ecc. 5. 16. in *f.* rebukes
 Da. 2. 12. the king was very *f.*
 Na. 1. 2. revengeth, and is *f.*
 FURIOUSLY.
 2 Ki. 9. 20. he driveth *f.*
 Eze. 23. 25. they shall deal *f.*
 FURLONGS.
 Lu. 24. 13. from Jerusalem sixty *f.*
 John 6. 19. five and twenty *f.*
 11. 18. about fifteen *f.*
 Rev. 14. 20. the space of 1600 *f.*
 21. 16. city with reed, 12,000 *f.*
 FURNACE.
 Ge. 15. 17. a smoking *f.*
 19. 38. up as the smoke of a *f.*
 Ecc. 9. 8. ashes of the *f.*
 19. 18. ascended as smoke of a *f.*
 Deu. 4. 20. out of the *f.*
 1 Ki. 8. 51. the midst of the *f.*
 Ps. 12. 6. tried in a *f.* of earth
 Pr. 17. 3. *f.* for gold
 Is. 31. 9. his *f.* in Jerusalem
 48. 10. the *f.* of affliction
 Eze. 22. 18. in the midst of the *f.*
 Da. 3. 6. a burning fiery *f.*
 Mat. 13. 42. into a *f.* of fire
 Rev. 1. 16. as if they burned in *f.*
 9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.*
 FURNACES.
 Ne. 3. 11. the tower of the *f.*
 12. 38. from the tower of the *f.*
 FURNITURE.
 Ge. 31. 34. in the camels *f.* [39. 33.
 Ecc. 31. 7. tabern. and his *f.* 8, 9. |
 35. 14. candlestick and his *f.*
 Na. 2. 9. all the pleasant *f.*
 FURROW.
 Job 39. 10. unicorn in the *f.* |
 FURROWS.
 Job 31. 38. or the *f.* thereof
 Ps. 65. 10. settleth the *f.* thereof
 129. 3. made long their *f.*
 Eze. 17. 7. might water it by *f.*
 10. it shall wither in the *f.*
 Ho. 10. 4. as hemlock in the *f.*
 10. in their two *f.*
 12. 11. as heaps in the *f.*
 FURTHER, Verb.
 Ps. 140. 4. O Lord, not his
 FURTHERANCE.
 Phi. 1. 12. the *f.* of the gospel
 25. your *f.* and joy of faith
 FURTHERED.
 Eze. 8. 38. they *f.* the people

G.

GADDEST.

Je. 2. 36. why *g.* thou about?
 GAIN.
 Judg. 5. 19. no *g.* of money
 Job 22. 3. is it *g.* to him to make?
 Pr. 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.*
 3. 14. *g.* thereof is better
 15. 27. he that is greedy of *g.*
 28. 8. unjust *g.* increaseth
 Is. 33. 15. the *g.* of oppressions
 56. 11. every one for his *g.*
 Eze. 22. 13. thy dishonest *g.*
 27. to get dishonest *g.*
 Da. 11. 39. divide the land for *g.*
 Mi. 4. 13. will consecrate their *g.*

Ac. 16. 16. her masters much *g.*
 10. 24. brought no small *g.*
 2 Cor. 12. 17. did I make a *g.* *f*
 Phi. 1. 21. to die is *g.*
 3. 7. what things were *g.* to me
 1 Tim. 6. 6. that *g.* is godliness
 Jam. 4. 13. buy sell and get *g.*
GAIN Verb
 Dan. 2. 8. ye would *g.* the time
 Mat. 18. 26. should *g.* the whole
 world? *Mark* 8. 36. *Lu.* 9. 25.
 1 Cor. 9. 19. I might *g.* the more
GAINED. [20. 21. 22.
Mat. 18. 15. hast *g.* thy brother
 25. 17. also *g.* other two
Lu. 19. 15. had *g.* by trading
Ac. 27. 21. to have *g.* this harm
GAINS.
Ac. 16. 19. the hope of their *g.*
GAINSAY.
Lu. 21. 15. not to be able to *g.*
GAINSAYERS.
Tit. 1. 9. able to convince the *g.*
GAINSAYING.
Ac. 10. 20. to you without *g.*
Ro. 10. 21. my hands to a *g.* peo.
Jude 11. the *g.* of Core
GALL.
Deu. 29. 18. a root that beareth *g.*
 32. 32. grapes of *g.*
Job 16. 13. he poureth out my *g.*
 20. 14. the *g.* of aspe
 25. cometh out of his *g.*
Ps. 60. 21. gave me also *g.*
Je. 8. 14. water of *g.* to drink
 9. 15. give them water of *g.*
La. 3. 5. with *g.* and travel
 19. the wormwood and the *g.*
Am. 6. 12. judgment into *g.*
Mat. 27. 34. mingled with *g.*
Ac. 8. 23. the *g.* of bitterness
GALLANT.
Is. 33. 21. *g.* ship pass thereby
GALLERY, IES.
Eze. 7. 5. king is held in the *g.*
Can. 4. 15. measured the *g.*
 42. 3. *g.* against *g.* in stories
GALLEY.
Is. 33. 21. no *g.* with oars
GALLOWES.
Est. 6. 4. hang Mordecai on *g.*
 7. 10. Haiman on *g.* 8. 7.
 9. 13. be hanged on *g.* 26.
GAP.
Eze. 22. 30. stand in *g.* before me
GAPED.
Job 16. 10. *g.* upon me, *Ps.* 22. 13.
GAPS.
Eze. 13. 5. into the *g.* for Israel
GARDEN.
Ge. 2. 15. put him in the *g.*
 3. 23. from the *g.* of Eden
 13. 10. as the *g.* of the Lord
Deu. 11. 10. as a *g.* of herbs
 1 Ki. 21. 2. for a *g.* of herbs
Job 8. 16. shooteth forth in his *g.*
Can. 4. 12. a *g.* inclosed
 16. upon my *g.* into his *g.*
 5. 1. I am come into my *g.*
 6. 2. gone down into his *g.*
Is. 1. 8. as a lodge in a *g.*
 30. ye shall be as a *g.*
 51. 3. like the *g.* of God
 53. 11. like a watered *g.*
 61. 11. *g.* causeth things sown
Je. 31. 12. as a watered *g.*
Eze. 2. 6. as it were of a *g.*
Is. 28. 13. Eden the *g.* of God
 31. 8. cedars in the *g.* of God
 30. 35. like the *g.* of Eden
Joel 2. 3. is as the *g.* of Eden
Lu. 13. 18. cast into his *g.*
John 18. 1. Cedron, where was a *g.*
 20. did not I see thee in the *g.* *f*

John 19. 41. a *g.* and in the *g.*
GARDENS.
Nu. 24. 6. thy tents as *g.*
Ecc. 2. 6. I made me *g.*
Can. 4. 15. a fountain of *g.*
 6. 2. to feed in the *g.*
 8. 13. dwell in the *g.*
Is. 1. 29. confounded for the *g.*
 65. 3. sacrificeth in *g.*
 66. 17. purify themselves in *g.*
Je. 29. 5. plant *g.* 28.
Am. 4. 9. when your *g.* increased
 9. 14. they shall also make *g.*
GARDENER.
John 20. 15. he had been the *g.*
GARRISON, S.
 1 *Sa.* 10. 5. *g.* of the Philistines
 13. 3. Jonathan smote the *g.*
 14. 1. to the Philistines' *g.* 6.
 15. the *g.* and the spoilers
 2 *Sa.* 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria
 14. David put *g.* in Edom
 23. 14. *g.* of Phil. in Beth-lehem
 3 *Ch.* 17. 2. Jehoshaphat set *g.*
Eze. 28. 11. strong *g.* shall *g.*
 2 Cor. 11. 32. kept city with a *g.*
GARLANDS.
Ac. 14. 13. oxen and *g.*
GARLICK.
Nu. 11. 5. we remember the *g.*
GARMENT.
Ge. 9. 23. Japhet took a *g.*
 25. 25. like a hairy *g.*
 39. 12. by his *g.* he left his *g.*
 16. she laid up his *g.*
Le. 6. 27. blood thereof on *g.*
 13. 47. *g.* wherein is plague, 49.
 51. if plague be spread in the *g.*
 69. leprosy in a *g.*
 15. 17. *g.* wherein is the seed
 19. 19. mingled come on thee
Deu. 22. 5. a woman's *g.*
Jos. 7. 21. Babylonish *g.*
Judg. 8. 25. they spread a *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 13. 18. *g.* of divers colours
 1 Ki. 11. 29. with a new *g.*
 2 Ki. 9. 13. took every man his *g.*
Eze. 9. 3. I rent my *g.* and mantle
Est. 8. 15. a *g.* of purple
Job 13. 28. a *g.* that is moth-eaten
 30. 18. is my *g.* changed
 38. 9. cloud the *g.* thereof
 41. they stand as a *g.*
 41. 13. the face of his *g.* *f*
Ps. 69. 11. sackcloth also my *g.*
 73. 6. covereth them as *g.*
 102. 26. wax old like a *g.* *Is.* 50. 9.
 [51. 6. *He.* 1. 11.
 104. 2. light, as with a *g.*
 6. the deep as with a *g.*
 109. 18. with cursing as a *g.*
Pr. 20. 16. his *g.* that is surety
 25. 20. he that taketh away a *g.*
 30. 4. bound the waters in a *g.* *f*
Is. 51. 8. eat them up like a *g.*
 61. 3. *g.* of praise
Je. 43. 12. putteth on his *g.*
Eze. 18. 7. the naked with a *g.*
Da. 7. 9. *g.* was white as snow
Mt. 2. 8. the robe with the *g.*
Hag. 2. 12. the skirt of his *g.*
Zech. 13. 4. wear a rough *g.*
Mat. 2. 16. violence with his *g.*
Mat. 9. 10. new cloth to old *g.*
Mark 2. 21. *Lu.* 5. 36.
 20. touched hem of his *g.* 21.
 14. 30. *Mark* 5. 27. *Lu.* 8. 44.
 22. 11. not on a wedding *g.* 13.
Mark 13. 16. to take up his *g.*
 16. 5. a long white *g.*
Lu. 22. 36. let him sell his *g.*
Ac. 12. 8. cast thy *g.* about thee
Jude 23. the *g.* spotted
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a *g.*

GARMENTS.

Ge. 35. 2. change your *g.*
 38. 14. her widow's *g.*
 49. 11. washed his *g.* in wine
Eze. 28. 3. make Aaron's *g.*
 29. 21. blood on Aaron's *g.*
 31. 10. wisdom to make *g.*
Le. 6. 11. *g.* put on other *g.*
Nu. 15. 38. borders of their *g.*
 20. 26. strip Aaron of his *g.*
Jos. 9. 5. Gibeon. brought old *g.*
Judg. 14. 12. thirty change of *g.*
 1 *Sa.* 18. 4. gave David his *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 10. 4. cut off *g.* 1 *Ch.* 14. 4.
 13. 31. David tare his *g.*
 2 Ki. 5. 26. money and *g.* *f*
 7. 15. *g.* and vessels
 25. 29. he changed Jehoiakim's *g.*
Eze. 2. 69. 100 priests' *g.* 72.
Ne. 7. 70. 530 priests' *g.* 72.
Job 37. 17. how thy *g.* are warm
Ps. 22. 18. they part my *g.*
 45. 8. all thy *g.* smell of myrrh
 133. 2. skirts of his *g.*
Eze. 9. 8. *g.* be always white
Can. 4. 11. smell of thy *g.*
Is. 9. 5. *g.* rolled in blood
 62. 1. put on thy beautiful *g.*
 59. 6. webs shall not become *g.*
 17. *g.* of vengeance
 61. 10. the *g.* of salvation
 63. 1. dyed *g.* from Bozrah?
Je. 36. 24. nor rent *g.*
La. 4. 14. not touch their *g.*
Eze. 16. 18. thy brodered *g.*
 42. 14. there shall lay their *g.*
 44. 19. people with their *g.*
Da. 3. 21. coats and other *g.*
Joel 2. 13. heart, and not your *g.*
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *g.*
Mat. 21. 3. spread *g.* *Mark* 11. 2.
 23. 6. borders of their *g.*
 27. 35. parted his *g.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Mark 10. 50. casting away his *g.*
 11. 7. *g.* on colt. *Lu.* 9. 35.
Lu. 24. 4. in shining *g.*
John 13. 4. he laid aside his *g.*
Ac. 9. 39. shewing coats and *g.*
Jam. 5. 2. *g.* are moth-eaten
Rev. 3. 4. do not defiled their *g.*
 16. 15. keepeth his *g.*
HOLY GARMENTS.
Eze. 28. 2. *holy g.* for Aaron
 31. 10. wisdom to make *holy g.*
Le. 16. 4. these are *holy g.*
Eze. 42. 14. lay their *holy g.*
GARNER.
Mat. 3. 12. into *g.* *Lu.* 3. 17.
GARNERS.
Ps. 144. 13. our *g.* may be full
Joel 1. 17. *g.* are laid desolate
GARNISH, ED.
Job 26. 13. *g.* the heavens
Mat. 12. 44. swept and *g.* *Lu.* 11. 35.
GAT.
Eze. 24. 18. Moses *g.* him up
 2 *Sa.* 8. 13. David *g.* him a name
 1 Ki. 1. 1. but he *g.* no heat
GATE.
Ge. 22. 17. the *g.* of enemies
 28. 17. the *g.* of heaven
Eze. 32. 27. from *g.* to *g.*
Deu. 21. 13. bring him to the *g.*
 22. 24. out to the *g.* of the city
 25. 7. wife go up to the *g.*
Jos. 2. 7. they shut the *g.*
Judg. 16. 3. the doors of the *g.*
Ru. 4. 1. went Boaz to the *g.*
 10. not cut off from the *g.*
 1 *Sa.* 4. 18. by the side of the *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 15. 2. the way of the *g.*
 18. 33. the chamber over the *g.*
 23. 15. Beth-lehem by *g.*
 1 Ki. 13. 18. to the *g.* of the city.

2 *Ki*. 7. 17. charge of the *g*.
 1 *Ch*. 26. 13. lots for every *g*.
 2 *Ch*. 8. 14. porters at every *g*.
Ne. 13. 19. *g*. should be shut
Est. 4. 2. the king's *g*.
Job 29. 7. I went out to the *g*.
Ps. 118. 20. this *g*. of the Lord
Cant. 7. 4. fish-pools by the *g*.
Is. 14. 31. howl, *O g*.
 24. 12. the *g*. is smitten
 28. 6. turn the battle to the *g*.
Je. 36. 10. at the entry of new *g*.
Le. 5. 14. ceased from the *g*.
Eze. 8. 3. door of the inner *g*.
 11. 1. at the door of the *g*.
 43. 4. by way of the *g*.
 44. 2. this *g*. shall be shut
 45. 19. on the posts of the *g*.
 46. 1. the *g*. of the inner court
 12. one shall open him the *g*.
 48. 31. *g*. of Reuben, of Judah
Ob. 13. the *g*. of my people
Mt. 1. 9. he is come into the *g*.
 12. to the *g*. of Jerusalem
 2. 13. passed through the *g*.
Mat. 7. 13. the strait *g*. *Lu*. 13. 24.
Lu. 7. 12. nigh the *g*. of the city
 16. 20. at his *g*. full of sores
Ac. 10. 17. stood before the *g*.
 12. 10. the iron *g*.
 14. Rhoda opened not the *g*.
He. 13. 12. without the *g*.
Rev. 21. 21. every several *g*.
 See ENTERING, ENTERETH.
 GATE.
Pr. 17. 19. that exalteth his *g*.
 At the GATE.
Ge. 23. 10. in at the *g*. of city
 2 *Ki*. 9. 31. at the *g*. she said
 11. 6. at the *g*. of Sur
 23. 8. left hand at the *g*.
 2 *Ch*. 24. 8. set a chest at the *g*.
Est. 5. 13. sitting at the king's *g*.
Is. 22. 7. in array at the *g*.
Ac. 3. 2. they laid daily at the *g*.
 10. at beautiful *g*.
 See FIRST-GATE.
 HIGH-GATE.
 2 *Ch*. 23. 20. through the high *g*.
 27. 3. Jotham built the high *g*.
Je. 20. 2. stocks in the high *g*.
 See HORSE-GATE.
 IN the GATE.
Ge. 19. 1. in the *g*. of Sodom
Eze. 32. 26. Moes stood in the *g*.
Deu. 22. 15. to elders in the *g*.
Jud. 16. 2. for Samson in the *g*.
Ru. 4. 11. people in the *g*. said
 1 *Sa*. 9. 13. to Sammel in the *g*.
 2 *Sa*. 3. 27. Abner aside in the *g*.
 2 *Ki*. 7. 1. two measures for a she-
 kel in the *g*. 20.
 19. 8. king sat in the *g*.
Est. 2. 19. sat in the king's *g*. 21.
 5. 9. saw him in the king's *g*.
Job 5. 4. crushed in the *g*.
 31. 21. my help in the *g*.
Ps. 69. 12. they that sit in the *g*.
 127. 5. with the enemies in the *g*.
Pr. 22. 22. the afflicted in the *g*.
 24. 7. not his mouth in the *g*.
Is. 29. 21. that reproveth in the *g*.
Je. 2. 2. in the *g*. of Lord's house
 17. 19. in the *g*. of the children
 37. 13. was in the *g*. of Benjamin
 38. 7. king then sitting in the *g*.
 39. 3. Babylon sat in the *g*.
Da. 2. 49. Daniel sat in the *g*.
Am. 6. 19. rebuketh in the *g*. 12, 15.
 Old GATE.
Ne. 3. 6. the old *g*. repaired
 12. 30. the old *g*. and fish-gate
 Prison-GATE.
Ne. 12. 39. stood still in the *g*. *g*.

Sheep-GATE
Ne. 12. 39. unto the sheep-*g*.
 Valley-GATE.
 2 *Ch*. 26. 9. at the valley-*g*.
Ne. 2. 13. by the *g*. of the valley
 3. 13. valley *g*. repaired Hanan
 Water-GATE.
Ne. 3. 26. over against water-*g*.
 8. 1. before the water-*g*.
 16. street of the water-*g*.
 12. 37. water-*g*. eastward
 GATES.
Deu. 12. 12. within your *g*.
Jos. 6. 26. set up *p*. 1 *Ki*. 10. 34.
Jud. 6. 8. then was war in the *g*.
 5. 11. shall go to the *g*.
 2 *Ch*. 31. 2. to praise in the *g*.
Ne. 1. 3. *g*. are burnt with fire
 7. 3. the *g*. of Jerusalem
 12. 30. purified the *g*. [at the *g*.
 13. 19. some of my servants set I
Ps. 9. 14. thy praise in the *g*.
 24. 7. lift up your heads, *O ye g*.
 87. 2. the *g*. of Zion
 100. 4. enter into his *g*.
 107. 16. broken the *g*. of brass
 118. 19. *g*. of righteousness
Pr. 1. 21. the openings of *g*.
 8. 34. watching daily at *g*.
 14. 19. the *g*. of the righteous
 31. 23. known in the *g*.
 31. praise her in the *g*.
Cant. 7. 13. at our *g*. are all mann.
Is. 3. 26. her *g*. shall lament
 13. 2. the *g*. of the nobles
 26. 2. open ye the *g*.
 38. 10. the *g*. of the grave
 45. 1. the two-leaved *g*.
 62. 10. go through the *g*.
Je. 7. 2. ye that enter in at the *g*.
 14. 2. the *g*. languish
 15. 7. in the *g*. of the land
 17. 19. *g*. of Jerusalem, 21, 25, 27.
 22. beyond the *g*.
La. 1. 4. Zion's *g*. are desolate
 2. 9. her *g*. are sunk
 4. 12. have entered the *g*.
Eze. 21. 15. against their *g*.
 22. rams against the *g*.
 26. 2. the *g*. of the people
 48. 32. at the east side three *g*.
Ob. 11. entered his *g*.
Na. 2. 6. the *g*. of the rivers
 3. 13. the *g*. of thy land
Zech. 8. 16. peace in your *g*.
Mat. 16. 18. the *g*. of hell
Ac. 9. 24. they watched the *g*.
 14. 13. oxen to the *g*. [25.
Rev. 21. 12. twelve *g*. at *g*. 13, 21.
 See BARS, DEATH.
 THY GATES.
Eze. 90. 10. stranger within thy *g*.
Deu. 6. 9. write them on thy *g*.
 12. 15. eat flesh in thy *g*.
 14. 21. stranger in thy *g*. 27, 28, 29.
 15. 7. poor man within thy *g*.
 22. firstling within thy *g*.
 16. 5. passover within thy *g*. 11, 18.
 17. 5. man or woman to thy *g*.
 28. 6. from any of thy *g*.
 23. 10. dwell in one of thy *g*.
 24. 14. oppress within thy *g*.
 28. 32. besiege thee in all thy *g*.
 31. 12. the people within thy *g*.
Ps. 122. 2. stand within thy *g*.
Is. 54. 12. thy *g*. of carbuncles
 60. 11. thy *g*. shall be open
 158. thy *g*. praise
Eze. 20. 10. enter thy *g*. as men
 GATHER.
Ge. 31. 46. he said, *g*. stones
 41. 35. let them *g*. all the food
Eze. 10. 4. shall *g*. a certain rate
 5. *g*. twice as much

Eze. 16. 26. six days *g*. it
 23. 10. sow land and *g*. *Lev*. 25. 3.
Ec. 25. 20. nor *g*. in our increase
Deu. 11. 14. thou mayest *g*.
 13. 16. thou shalt *g*. all the spoil
 28. 38. *g*. but little in
 30. 3. he will *g*. thee, *Eze*. 36. 24.
 2 *Ki*. 22. 20. will *g*. thee, 2 *Ch*. 34.
 1 *Ch*. 13. 2. Levites to *g*. [28.
 2 *Ch*. 24. 5. *g*. money to repair
Ne. 1. 9. yet will I *g*. them
 12. 44. to *g*. for the priests
Ps. 26. 9. *g*. not my soul
 32. 6. who shall *g*. them
 104. 28. thou givest them they *g*.
 106. 47. and *g*. us from among
Pr. 28. 8. shall *g*. for him
Eze. 2. 25. to *g*. and heap up
Is. 40. 11. shall *g*. the lambs
 43. 6. *g*. thee from the west
 54. 7. great mercies will I *g*. thee
 56. 8. yet will I *g*. others to him
 66. 18. I will *g*. all nations
Je. 7. 18. the children *g*. wood
 9. 22. none shall *g*. them
 29. 14. *g*. you from all nations
 31. 8. *g*. them from the coasts, 32.
 37. *Eze*. 20. 34, 41 | 34, 13.
 10. scattered Israel will *g*. him
 46. 5. none shall *g*. up him
Eze. 11. 17. I will even *g*. you
 16. 37. I will *g*. all thy lovers
 25. 19. *g*. you into the midst
 29. 13. I will *g*. the Egyptians
 37. 21. *g*. them on every, 39, 17.
Ho. 8. 10. the nations, I will *g*.
 9. 6. Egypt shall *g*. them up
Joel. 2. 6. all faces *g*. blackness
 16. *g*. people, *g*. child, that suck
 3. 2. I will *g*. all nations
Mt. 2. 12. surely *g*. the remnant
 4. 6. *g*. her that was driven out
Na. 2. 10. them all *g*. blackness
Hab. 1. 9. shall *g*. the captivity
Zeph. 3. 18. *g*. that are sorrowful
 20. in the time that I *g*. you
Zech. 10. 8. for them and *g*. them
 10. *g*. them out of Assyria
 14. 2. I will *g*. all nations
Mat. 3. 12. *g*. his wheat, *Lu*. 3. 17.
 6. 38. nor *g*. into barns
 13. 28. that we go and *g*. *J*
 25. 26. *g*. where I have not
John. 15. 6. *g*. them and cast them
Rev. 16. 14. *g*. them to the battle
 GATHER together.
Ge. 34. 30. shall *g*. together ag. me
 49. 1. *g*. yourselves together, 2.
Nu. 20. 8. *g*. the assembly together
 21. 16. *g*. the people together
 2 *Sa*. 12. 35. *g*. the rest together
 1 *Ch*. 16. 38. *g*. us together
 22. 2. to *g*. together the strangers
Est. 4. 16. *g*. together the Jews
Job. 11. 19. if he *g*. together, who?
Ps. 50. 5. *g*. my saints together
 56. 6. they *g*. themselves together
 94. 21. they *g*. together against
 104. 22. sun ariseth, they *g*. togeth.
Eze. 3. 5. time to *g*. stones together
 11. 12. *g*. together the dispersed
 49. 18. these *g*. t. and come to me
 54. 15. they shall surely *g*. togeth.
Je. 40. 14. *g*. ye together and come
Da. 3. 2. the king sent to *g*. togeth.
Joel. 3. 11. *g*. yourselves tog. round
Zeph. 2. 1. *g*. togeth. yea, *g*. togeth.
Mat. 13. 30. *g*. tog. first the tares
 24. 31. they shall *g*. together his
 elect, *Mark*. 13. 27.
John. 11. 52. *g*. t. in one, *Eph*. 1. 10.
Rev. 20. 8. to *g*. Gog and Magog t.
 GATHERED.
Ge. 25. 8. Abraham was *g*.

Ge. 35. 29. Isaac was *g.* to his pen.
49. 29. Jacob was *g.* to his people
Ezr. 16. 17. they *g.* some more
Le. 26. hast *g.* in thy labours
Le. 23. 39. *g.* in the fruits
Nu. 16. 19. Korah *g.* congruga. 42.
20. 24. Aaron shall be *g.* 28.
27. 13. Moses *g.* 31. 2.

Judg. 1. 7. kings *g.* their meat
2. 10. generat. *g.* to their fathers
1. 34. Abimelech was *g.* after him
11. 3. there were *g.* vain men
1 Sa. 5. 8. they *g.* all the lords
22. 2. in distress *g.* to David
2 Sa. 14. 14. cannot be *g.* up
2 Ki. 3. 21. *g.* all able to put
22. 20. Josiah be *g.* 2 Ch. 34. 28.
Ne. 5. 16. *g.* to the work
Job 27. 19. shall not be *g.*
Ps. 69. 3. the mighty are *g.*
107. 3. *g.* them out of the lands
Pr. 27. 25. of mountains are *g.*
Is. 5. 2. *g.* out the stones
27. 12. ye shall be *g.* one by one
34. 16. his Spirit *g.* them
49. 5. though Israel be not *g.*
55. 8. besides those that are *g.*
62. 9. they that have *g.* it
Je. 3. 17. all nations shall be *g.*
8. 2. not be *g.* nor buried
28. 9. *g.* against Jeremiah
40. 16. all the Jews *g.* to thee
Eze. 28. 25. *g.* the house of Israel
29. 5. brought together nor *g.*
38. 13. hast thou *g.* thy company?
30. 27. have *g.* them out of
38. *g.* them to their own land
Ho. 10. 10. the people shall be *g.*
Mat. 13. 40. as tares are *g.*
47. *g.* of every kind
25. 32. before him shall be *g.*
27. 27. *g.* to him whole band
John 11. 47. then *g.* chief priests
Ac. 17. 5. *g.* a company
28. 3. *g.* a bundle of sticks
Rev. 14. 19. *g.* vine of the earth

GATHERED together.
Nu. 10. 7. congress. is to be *g.* tog.
Judg. 20. 1. *g.* together as one man,
11. Ezr. 3. 1. Ne. 8. 1
2 Ch. 20. 4. Judah *g.* together
Job 16. 10. they *g.* themselves tog.
Ps. 35. 15. abjects *g.* together
47. 9. princes of people are *g.* tog.
102. 22. people are *g.* together
140. 2. *g.* together for war
Ho. 11. 1. Judah be *g.* together
Mt. 4. 11. many nations are *g.* tog.
Zech. 12. 3. all people be *g.* together.
Zech. 18. 20. two or three are *g.* t.
Mark 1. 33. all the city was *g.* t.
Lu. 15. 13. younger son *g.* all tog.
24. 33. found the eleven *g.* together.
Ac. 4. 28. rulers were *g.* together
12. 12. where many were *g.* tog.
14. 27. had *g.* the church together
1 Cor. 5. 4. when ye are *g.* together
Rev. 16. 16. *g.* together into a place
19. 19. beast and his army *g.* tog.

GATHERER, S.
Je. 6. 9. as a grape *g.*
49. 9. if grape *g.* come, Ob. 5.
Am. 7. 14. but I was a *g.*

GATHERETH.
Nu. 19. 10. that *g.* the ashes
Ps. 33. 7. he *g.* the waters
41. 6. heart *g.* iniquity to itself
Na. 3. 18. no man *g.*
Hab. 2. 5. *g.* to him all nations
Mat. 12. 30. that *g.* not, Lu. 11. 23.
23. 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens
John 4. 38. he that reapeth *g.* fruit

GATHERING.
Ge. 49. 10. the *g.* of the people

2 Ch. 20. 25. in *g.* spoils
Is. 32. 10. the *g.* shall not come
Mat. 25. 24. *g.* where thou hast
Ac. 16. 10. assuredly *g.*
2 Th. 2. 1. by our *g.* together
GATHERINGS.

1 Cor. 16. 2. be no *g.* when I come
GAVE.

Ge. 3. 12. the woman *g.* me
25. 5. Abraham *g.* all that he had
28. 4. the land which God *g.*
Ezr. 11. 3. Lord *g.* the people
Nu. 11. 25. *g.* to seventy
Deu. 22. 16. I *g.* my daughter
Jos. 19. 50. they *g.* him the city
21. 43. the Lord *g.* to Israel
Judg. 6. 9. *g.* you their land
1 Sa. 10. 9. God *g.* to Saul
2 Sa. 12. 8. *g.* thee thy master's b.
1 Ch. 25. 5. God *g.* to Heman
Job 1. 21. Lord *g.* and the Lord
42. 10. God *g.* Job twice as much
Ps. 18. 13. Highest *g.* his voice
78. 29. *g.* them their own desire
Ecc. 12. 7. to God that *g.* it
Is. 42. 24. *g.* Jacob for a spoil
Eze. 18. 18. meat which I *g.* thee
20. 11. I *g.* them my statutes
Da. 1. 17. God *g.* these four child.
6. 10. prayed and *g.* thanks
Ho. 2. 8. that I *g.* her corn
12. 11. I *g.* thee a king
Mat. 10. 1. Jesus *g.* them power,
Mark 6. 7. Lu. 9. 1.
15. 35. I *g.* the loaves, 15. 36. | 26.
16. Mark 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14.
22. | Lu. 9. 16. | 22. 19.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat, drink
John 1. 12. to them *g.* he power
3. 16. he *g.* his only Son
6. 31. *g.* them bread from heaven
10. 29. my Father who *g.* them me
14. 31. *g.* me commandment
Ac. 2. 4. Spirit *g.* them utterance
11. 17. God *g.* them the like gift
13. 21. God *g.* them Saul
26. 10. I *g.* my voice against them
Ro. 2. 28. God *g.* them over
1 Cor. 3. 5. the L. *g.* to every man
2 Cor. 8. 5. *g.* their own selves
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* himself, Th. 2. 14.
2. 20. and *g.* himself for me
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head
5. 25. and *g.* himself for it
1 Tim. 2. 6. *g.* himself a ransom
Jam. 6. 18. the heavens *g.* ruin
1 John 3. 23. as he *g.* us command.
Rev. 1. 1. revelation which God *g.*

GAVE up.
Ge. 25. 8. Abraham *g.* up the ghost
17. Ishmael *g.* up the ghost
35. 29. and Isaac *g.* up the ghost
2 Ch. 30. 7. *g.* them up to desola.
Ps. 81. 12. *g.* them up to own hearts
La. 1. 19. elders *g.* up the ghost
Mark 15. 37. *g.* up the ghost, 39.
Lu. 23. 40. John 18. 30.
Ac. 5. 5. Ananias *g.* up the ghost
12. 23. Herod *g.* up the ghost
Rev. 20. 13. sea *g.* up the dead
GAVENT.

Ge. 3. 12. woman whom thou *g.*
1 Ki. 8. 34. thou *g.* to their fathers
Ne. 9. 7. thou *g.* him the name
Ps. 21. 4. thou *g.* it him
74. 14. thou *g.* him to be meat
Lu. 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water
15. 29. thou never *g.* me a kid
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me to do,
6. 8, 12, 22.
18. 9. of them whom thou *g.* me
GAZING.

Na. 3. 6. as a *g.* stock
Ac. 1. 11. *g.* up into heaven?

He. 10. 33. were made a *g.* stock
GENDER.

Le. 19. 19. shall not let cattle *g.*
2 Tim. 2. 23. they do *g.* stripes
GENDERED, ETH.

Job 21. 19. their build *g.*
38. 23. who hath *g.* it?
Gal. 4. 24. which *g.* to bondage
GENEALOGY.

1 Ch. 5. 1. *g.* not reckoned
Esr. 2. 62. sought *g.* Ne. 7. 64.
8. 1. this is the *g.* of them
Ne. 7. 5. the *g.* which came up
GENEALOGIES.

1 Ch. 9. 1. reckoned by *g.*
2 Ch. 12. 15. concerning *g.*
31. 19. all reckoned by *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

Ge. 7. 1. righteous in this *g.*
Eze. 1. 6. all that *g.*
17. 16. from *g.* to *g.*
Nu. 32. 13. that *g.* was consumed
Deu. 1. 35. not one of this evil *g.*
23. 2. to his tenth *g.* 3. 8.
1 Tim. 1. 4. fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. *g.* and contentious
GENERAL.

1 Ch. 27. 34. *g.* of king's army
He. 12. 23. *g.* of assembly
GENERATION.

GENERATIONS.

Ge. 2. 4. the *g.* of the heavens
 5. 1. the *g.* of Adam
 6. 9. the *g.* of Noah, a just man
 and perfect in his *g.* 10. 1.
 9. 12. for perpetual *g.*
 11. 10. these are the *g.* of Shem
 27. *g.* of Terah
 17. 7. thy seed in the *g.* 9. 12.
 25. 12. the *g.* of Ishmael, 19.
 36. 1. the *g.* of Esau
 37. 2. these are the *g.* of Jacob
 Ezr. 3. 16. memorial unto all *g.*
 6. 16. according to their *g.*
 12. 14. throughout your *g.* 29. 42.
 42. by Israel in their *g.*
 16. 32. kept for your *g.* 33.
 27. 21. for ever to their *g.* 30. 21.
 [Le. 3. 17, &c.]
 30. 8. burn incense thro. your *g.*
 31. oil throughout your *g.*
 31. 13. sign throughout your *g.* 18.
 40. 15. priesthood through their *g.*
 Le. 21. 17. thy seed in their *g.*
 23. 43. your *g.* may know that I
 24. 3. a statute for ever in *g.*
 Deu. 7. 9. covenant to a thousand *g.*
 32. 7. the years of many *g.*
 Jos. 22. 27. between you and our *g.*
 Judg. 3. 2. the *g.* of Israel
 Ru. 4. 18. the *g.* of Phares
 1 Ch. 16. 16. com. to a thousand *g.*
 Job 42. 16. even four *g.*
 Ps. 53. 11. his heart to all *g.*
 46. 17. remembered in all *g.*
 49. 11. continue to all *g.*
 61. 6. king's years as many *g.*
 72. 5. these throughout all *g.*
 78. 13. thy praise to all *g.*
 85. 5. thine anger to all *g.*
 89. 1. thy faithfulness to all *g.*
 4. thy throne to all *g.*
 90. 1. dwelling-place in all *g.*
 100. 5. truth endureth to all *g.*
 102. 12. remembrance unto all *g.*
 24. thy years are throughout all *g.*
 106. 31. for righteousness to all *g.*
 119. 90. faithfulness is unto all *g.*
 136. 13. memorial through all *g.*
 145. 13. dominion through all *g.*
 148. 10. shall reign to all *g.*
 Is. 41. 4. *g.* from the beginning
 51. 9. in the *g.* of old
 58. 12. foundations of many *g.*
 60. 15. a joy of many *g.*
 61. 4. desolations of many *g.*
 Joel 2. 2. the years of many *g.*
 Mat. 1. 17. the *g.* from Abraham
 Lu. 1. 48. all *g.* shall call me
 Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and
 GENTILE.
 Ro. 2. 9. also of the *g.* 10.
 GENTILES.
 Ge. 10. 5. the isles of the *g.*
 Judg. 4. 2. Harosheth of the *g.*
 Is. 11. 10. to it shall the *g.* seek
 12. 1. judgment to *g.* Mat. 12. 18.
 6. for a light to *g.* 49. 6. Lu. 2. 32.
 Ac. 13. 47.
 49. 22. mine hand to the *g.*
 54. 3. seed shall inherit the *g.*
 60. 3. *g.* shall come, 5. 18.
 61. 6. the riches of the *g.*
 62. 2. *g.* shall see thy righteousness.
 68. 12. the glory of the *g.*
 19. my glory among the *g.*
 Je. 4. 7. the destroyer of the *g.*
 14. 22. the vanities of the *g.*
 16. 19. the *g.* shall come to these
 40. 1. against the *g.*
 La. 2. 9. are among the *g.*
 Eze. 4. 13. bread among the *g.*
 Ho. 8. 8. they be among the *g.*
 Joel 3. 9. ye this among the *g.*

Mat. 5. 8. shall be among the *g.*
 Zech. 1. 21. the horns of *g.*
 Mat. 4. 11. great among the *g.*
 6. 32. these things do the *g.* seek
 10. 5. the way of the *g.*
 13. against them and the *g.*
 12. 21. name shall the *g.* trust
 20. 19. delivered him to the *g.*
 Mark 10. 33. Lu. 18. 32.
 25. princes of the *g.* Lu. 22. 25.
 Lu. 21. 24. trodden down of *g.*
 John 7. 35. among *g.* teach *g.*
 Ac. 4. 27. Pilate with *g.*
 7. 45. possession of the *g.*
 9. 15. before the *g.* and kings
 10. 45. on the *g.* also was poured
 11. 1. heard that the *g.* received
 18. hath God to the *g.* granted?
 13. 42. *g.* besought these words
 46. 10. we turn to the *g.*
 14. 2. stirred up the *g.*
 27. door of faith to the *g.*
 16. 3. the conversion of the *g.* 7.
 12, 14, 17, 19, 23.
 18. 6. I will go to the *g.* [25.
 21. 11. into hands of the *g.* 19, 21,
 22. 21. far hence to the *g.*
 26. 17. the people and the *g.* 20, 23.
 28. 28. salvation is sent to the *g.*
 Ro. 1. 13. as among other *g.*
 2. 14. the *g.* which have not law
 24. blasphemed among *g.*
 3. 9. both Jews and *g.*
 29. is he not also of the *g.* ?
 30. 24. but also of the *g.*
 9. *g.* which followed not
 11. 11. salvation is come to the *g.*
 12, 13, 25.
 15. 9. *g.* glorify G. 10, 11, 12, 16, 18,
 16. 4. the churches of the *g.* [27.
 1 Cor. 5. 1. named among the *g.*
 10. 20. which the *g.* sacrifice
 32. neither to Jews nor *g.*
 12. 2. ye know ye were *g.*
 13. whether we be Jews or *g.*
 Gal. 2. 2. I preach among the *g.* 8.
 12, 14, 15.
 3. 14. might come on the *g.*
 Eph. 2. 11. ye being in time past *g.*
 3. 1. for you *g.* 6, 8.
 4. 17. not as other *g.*
 Col. 1. 27. mystery among the *g.*
 1 Th. 2. 16. to speak to the *g.*
 4. 5. concupiscence, as *g.*
 1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of the *g.*
 3. 10. preached to the *g.*
 2 Tim. 1. 11. teacher of *g.*
 4. 17. that all the *g.* might hear
 1 Pe. 2. 12. honest among the *g.*
 4. 3. the will of the *g.*
 3 John 7. taking nothing of *g.*
 Rev. 11. 2. court is given to the *g.*
 GENTLE.
 1 Th. 2. 7. we were *g.* among you
 2 Tim. 2. 24. must be *g.*
 Tit. 3. 2. *g.* shewing all meekness
 Jam. 3. 17. pure and *g.*
 1 Pe. 2. 18. the good and *g.*
 GENTLENESS.
 2 Sa. 22. 36. thy *g.* hath made me
 2 Cor. 10. 1. by the *g.* of Christ
 Gal. 5. 22. *g.* goodness
 GENTLY.
 2 Sa. 18. 5. *g.* with the young
 Is. 40. 11. he will *g.* lead these
 GET.
 Eze. 1. 10. and so *g.* them up
 Le. 24. 21. cannot *g.* so much
 32. hand is not able to *g.*
 Nu. 6. 21. his hand shall *g.*
 22. 34. I will *g.* me back again
 1 Sa. 20. 23. let me *g.* away
 23. 26. made haste to *g.* away

2 Kt. 7. 12. and *g.* the city
 Ecc. 3. 6. a time to *g.*
 Je. 5. 8. I will *g.* me to great men
 48. 9. that it may *g.* away
 Le. 3. 7. I cannot *g.* out
 De. 4. 14. let the beasts *g.* away
 Zeph. 3. 19. I will *g.* them praise
 Ac. 27. 43. into sea, and *g.* to land
 Jam. 4. 13. sell, and *g.* gain
 GET thee.
 Ge. 12. 1. *g.* thee out of thy country
 22. 2. *g.* thee into the land
 31. 13. *g.* thee out from this land
 Eze. 7. 15. *g.* thee to Pharaoh
 10. 28. *g.* thee from me
 11. 8. *g.* thee out, and all people
 19. 24. *g.* thee down
 Nu. 27. 12. *g.* thee to Abarim
 Deu. 3. 27. *g.* thee up to Pisgah
 17. 8. *g.* thee up to the place
 Jos. 7. 10. *g.* thee up, wherefore?
 Judg. 7. 2. arise, *g.* thee down
 1 Sa. 22. 5. *g.* thee into the land
 1 Kt. 1. 13. *g.* thee in to David
 2. 26. *g.* thee to Anathoth
 14. 2. *g.* thee to Shiloh
 12. *g.* thee to thine own house
 17. 9. *g.* thee to Zarephath
 18. 41. Elijah said, *g.* thee up
 2 Kt. 3. 13. *g.* thee to prophets
 Ne. 9. 10. *g.* thee a name
 Is. 30. 22. *g.* thee hence
 40. 8. O Zion, *g.* thee up
 47. 5. *g.* thee into darkness
 Eze. 3. 4. *g.* thee to house of Israel
 Mat. 4. 10. *g.* thee hence, Satan
 16. 23. *g.* thee behind me, Satan,
 Mark 8. 33. Lu. 4. 8.
 Lu. 13. 31. *g.* thee out, for Herod
 Ac. 10. 20. arise, *g.* thee down
 22. 18. *g.* thee quickly out of Jerus.
 GET ye.
 Ge. 19. 14. *g.* ye out of this place
 Is. 30. 11. *g.* ye out of the way
 Eze. 11. 15. *g.* ye far from the Lord
 Zech. 6. 7. he said, *g.* ye hence
 GET you.
 Ge. 42. 2. *g.* you down thither
 44. 17. *g.* you up in peace
 Eze. 12. 31. rise up, *g.* you forth
 Nu. 22. 33. *g.* you into your land
 Deu. 5. 30. *g.* you into your tents
 again, Jos. 22. 4.
 Judg. 19. 9. to-morrow *g.* you early
 1 Sa. 9. 13. *g.* you up, for ye shall
 15. 6. *g.* you down from among
 25. 5. *g.* you up to Carmel
 Je. 40. 30. flee *g.* you far off
 GETTETH.
 Pr. 3. 13. that *g.* understanding
 10. 8. he that *g.* wisdom loveth
 GHOST.
 Ge. 49. 33. Jacob yielded up *g.*
 Job 10. 18. I had given up the *g.*
 11. 20. as the giving up of *g.*
 14. 10. man giveth up the *g.*
 Je. 15. 9. she hath given up *g.*
 Mat. 27. 60. Jesus yielded up *g.*
 Ac. 5. 10. Sapphira yielded up *g.*
 See GAVE, GAVE, HOIR.
 GIANT.
 2 Sa. 21. 16. was of the sons of the
 1 Ch. 20. 4. 18. 1 Ch. 20. 4.
 8. born to the *g.*
 Job 16. 14. upon me like a *g.*
 GIANTS.
 Ge. 6. 4. *g.* in the earth
 Nu. 13. 33. *g.* the sons of Anak
 Deu. 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.*
 3. 11. the remnant of *g.*
 Jos. 15. 8. at the valley of *g.*
 17. 15. the land of the *g.*
 18. 19. to the valley of the *g.*

GIER-EAGLE

Le. 11. 18. the *g.* *Dev.* 14. 17. GIFT.
Ge. 34. 12. dowry and *g.*
Ec. 23. 8. take no *g.* a *g.* blindeth *Dev.* 18. 19.
Nu. 8. 19. the Levites as a *g.*
 18. 7. a service of *g.*
 11. heave-offering of their *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 19. 42. given us any *g.* *f.*
Pa. 46. 12. shall be there with *g.*
Pr. 17. 8. *g.* is as a precious stone
 23. a *g.* out of the house
 18. 16. a man's *g.* maketh room
 21. 14. *g.* in secret pacifieth anger
 26. 14. a false *g.*
Ecc. 3. 13. good, it is *g.* of God
 7. 7. a *g.* destroyeth the heart
Eze. 46. 16. if a prince give a *g.*
Mat. 6. 23. if thou bring thy *g.*
 8. 4. offer the *g.* that Moses
 15. 5. it is a *g.* *Mark* 7. 11.
 23. 18. whose swearth by the *g.*
John 4. 10. knewest *g.* of God
 4. 2. 38. the *g.* of the Holy Gh.
 8. 20. thought the *g.* of God
 10. 46. was poured out the *g.*
 11. 17. the like *g.*
Ro. 1. 11. some spiritual *g.*
 6. 15. so also is free *g.* 10. 17, 18.
 6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. come behind in no *g.*
 7. 1. his proper *g.* of God
 13. 2. the *g.* of prophecy
 9 *Cor.* 1. 11. the *g.* bestowed
 8. 4. we would receive the *g.*
 9. 16. his unspeakable *g.*
Eph. 2. 8. faith, it is the *g.* of God
 3. 7. according to the *g.*
 4. 7. measure of the *g.*
Phi. 4. 17. I desire a *g.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. neglect not the *g.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the *g.*
He. 4. 16. the heavenly *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. good *g.* and perfect *g.*
 1 *Pe.* 4. 10. hath received the *g.*
 GIFTS.
Ge. 26. 6. Abraham gave *g.*
Eze. 28. 38. hallow in their *g.*
Le. 23. 38. besides your *g.*
Nu. 18. 29. out of all your *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 8. 2. serv. and brought *g.*
 2 *Ch.* 19. 7. no taking of *g.*
 21. 3. Jehoshaphat gave great *g.*
 26. 8. the Ammonites gave *g.*
 32. 23. many brought *g.*
Est. 2. 18. Ahasuerus gave *g.*
 9. 22. sending *g.* to the poor
Ps. 68. 18. received *g.* for men
 72. 10. Seba shall offer many *g.*
Pr. 6. 36. thou givest many *g.*
 15. 27. he that hateth *g.*
 19. 6. him that giveth *g.*
 29. 4. he that receiveth *g.*
 18. 1. 23. every one loveth *g.*
Eze. 16. 33. *g.* to whores, lovers
 20. 26. in their own *g.* 31, 39.
 22. 12. taken *g.* to shed blood
Da. 2. 6. ye shall receive *g.*
 48. Daniel many great *g.*
 5. 17. thy *g.* be to thyself
Mat. 2. 11. *g.* gold, myrrh
 7. 11. to give good *g.* *Lu.* 11. 13.
Lu. 21. 1. *g.* into the treasury
 5. goodly stones and *g.*
Ro. 11. 29. the *g.* of God are
 6. 16. having *g.* differing
 1 *Cor.* 12. 1. spiritual *g.* 4, 9, 31.
 14. 1. desire spiritual *g.*
 12. zealous of spiritual *g.*
Eph. 4. 8. and gave *g.* to men
He. 2. 4. witness with *g.*
 8. 1. that he may offer *g.*
 8. 3. ordained to offer *g.*

He. 9. 9. both *g.* and sacrifices
 11. 4. God testifying of Abel's *g.*
Rev. 11. 10. shall send *g.*
 GIN.
Job 18. 9. the *g.* shall take him
Is. 8. 14. *g.* to the inhabitants
Am. 3. 6. where no *g.* is?
 GINS.
Ps. 140. 6. they set *g.* for me
 141. 9. the *g.* of the workers of in.
 GIRD.
 1 *Sa.* 26. 13. *g.* ye on every man
Pa. 45. 3. *g.* thy sword on thigh
Is. 8. 9. *g.* yourselves and ye
Eze. 44. 18. not *g.* with what
Joel 1. 13. *g.* yourself and lament
Lu. 12. 37. shall *g.* himself
 17. 8. *g.* thyself, and serve me
John 21. 18. another shall *g.* thee
 See LOINS, SACKCLOTH.
 GIRDLED.
Le. 8. 7. *g.* him with the girdle
Dev. 1. 41. ye *g.* on every man
Judg. 18. 11. *g.* with weapons
 2 *Sa.* 20. 8. was *g.* unto him
 22. 40. *g.* me with strength
Pa. 30. 11. *g.* me with gladness
 66. 6. being *g.* with power
 93. 1. wherewith hath *g.* himself
Is. 46. 6. I *g.* thee, tho' thou hast
La. 2. 10. the elders of Zion *g.*
Eze. 16. 10. I *g.* thee about
John 13. 4. took a towel and *g.*
 See LOINS, SWADD.
 GIRDLEST.
John 21. 18. thou *g.* thyself
 GIRDETH.
Pa. 18. 32. it is God that *g.* me
Pr. 31. 17. she *g.* her loins
 GIRDLE.
Eze. 28. 4. they shall make a *g.*
 8. the curious *g.* 27, 28. | 29. 5. |
 30. 5, 20. *Le.* 8. 7.
 1 *Sa.* 18. 4. his bow and *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 18. 11. have given thee a *g.*
Ki. 2. 6. blood of war on his *g.*
 2 *Ki.* 1. 8. a *g.* of leather
Job 12. 18. loins of kings with a *g.*
Ps. 108. 19. for a *g.* wherewith
Is. 3. 24. instead of a *g.*
 6. 27. *g.* of their loins be loosed
 11. 6. be the *g.* of his loins
 22. 21. Eliakim with thy *g.*
Je. 13. 1. get thee a linen *g.*
Mat. 3. 4. leathern *g.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Ac. 21. 11. Paul's *g.* this *g.*
Rev. 1. 13. a golden *g.*
 GIRDLES.
Eze. 28. 40. for Aaron's sons *g.*
 20. 9. Aaron and sons with *g.*
Le. 8. 13. Aaron's sons with *g.*
Pr. 31. 24. she delivereth *g.*
Eze. 23. 15. Chald. girded with *g.*
Rev. 15. 6. golden *g.*
 GILL, S.
Joel 3. 3. they have sold a *g.*
Zeck. 8. 6. full of boys and *g.*
 GITTITH.
 Title *Psalms* 8. 81. 84.
 GIVE.
Ge. 15. 2. what wilt thou *g.* me?
 28. 22. *g.* me, I will *g.* the tenth
 29. 19. I *g.* her thee, than *g.* her
 34. 16. will we *g.* our daughters
Eze. 10. 26. *g.* us also sacrifices
 22. 17. refuse to *g.* her to him
 30. eighth day thou shalt *g.* me
Nu. 3. 9. shalt *g.* the Levites
 11. 4. who shall *g.* us flesh?
Dev. 16. 10. *g.* him thine heart
 16. 17. every man *g.* as he is able
Jos. 20. 4. shall *g.* him a place
Judg. 7. 2. to *g.* the Midianites
 8. 26. will willingly *g.* them

1 *Sa.* 1. 18. shalt *g.* it me now
 26. 11. shall I them *g.* it to men
 2 *Sa.* 14. 23. all these did Arahah
 1 *Ki.* 13. 5. *g.* me half thine horse
 2 *Ch.* 30. 12. to *g.* them one heart
Job 2. 4. will be *g.* for his life
Ps. 2. 8. *g.* thee the heathen
 37. 4. he shall *g.* thee the desires
 61. 10. else would I *g.* it
Ecc. 2. 26. *g.* to him that is good
Je. 3. 19. *g.* thee a pleasant land!
 17. 10. *g.* man according to ways
 29. 11. *g.* you an expected end
Eze. 2. 8. eat that I *g.* thee
 20. 28. hand to *g.* it to them
 33. 16. if wicked *g.* again
Isa. 9. 23. to *g.* thee aid!
Mat. 7. 1. will he *g.* him a stone?
 11. *g.* them that ask. *Lu.* 11. 13.
 14. 7. he promises to *g.* her
 20. 23. mine to *g.* *Mark* 10. 40.
 26. 15. what will ye *g.* me, and
Mark 6. 26. *g.* me the head of John
Lu. 4. 6. I will, I *g.* it
 11. 8. he will *g.* him as many
 16. 12. *g.* you that which is your
John 4. 14. water I shall *g.* him
 6. 27. Son of man shall *g.* you
 62. *g.* us his flesh to eat?
 11. 21. ask. God will *g.* it thee
 13. 20. *g.* something to the poor
 14. 14. *g.* you another Comforter
 27. my peace I *g.* to you
 15. 13. ask, he may *g.* it
 16. 23. ask he will *g.* it you
Ac. 3. 6. such as I have *g.* I thee
 6. 4. *g.* ourselves to prayer
 20. 34. it is more blessed to *g.*
Ro. 8. 32. *g.* us all things
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *g.* yourselves to fasting
Eph. 4. 28. may have to *g.* to him
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. Judge shall *g.* me
He. 2. 1. ought to *g.* the more
 1 *John* 5. 16. *g.* life for them that
Rev. 13. 15. power to *g.* life
 22. 12. *g.* every man according
 See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWAR.
 GIVE, Imperatively.
Ge. 28. 31. *g.* me my wife
 30. 1. *g.* children else I die
Nu. 6. 26. Lord *g.* thee peace
Jos. 14. 12. *g.* me this mountain
 1 *Sa.* 3. 6. *g.* us a king to judge
 17. 10. *g.* me a man that we may
 21. 9. none like that, *g.* it me
 1 *Ki.* 3. 28. *g.* her the living child
 8. 39. *g.* every man according to
 17. 19. *g.* me thy son
 2 *Ki.* 8. 29. *g.* thy son, that we
 10. 15. *g.* me thine hand
Pa. 28. 4. *g.* them accord. to deeds
 60. 11. *g.* us help from trouble
 86. 14. *g.* thy strength
Pr. 9. 9. *g.* instruction to wise man
 23. 28. my son, *g.* me thine heart
 15. 48. *g.* place to me
 62. 7. *g.* him no rest till
Je. 18. 19. *g.* heed to me, O Lord
 36. 2. *g.* them wine to drink
La. 2. 15. *g.* thyself no rest
Eze. 3. 17. and *g.* them warning
Ho. 4. 18. do love, *g.* ye
 9. 14. *g.* them, what wilt thou *g.* ?
Mat. 5. 42. *g.* to him that asketh
 6. 11. *g.* daily bread. *Lu.* 11. 3.
 10. 8. freely ye received, freely *g.*
 14. 16. *g.* ye them to eat. *Mark* 6.
 37. *Lu.* 9. 13.
 17. 27. *g.* to them for me and these
 19. 21. *g.* to poor. *Mark* 10. 21.
Lu. 6. 36. *g.* and it shall be given
 14. 9. say, *g.* this man place
John 4. 7. *g.* me to drink

John 6. 34. *g. to this bread*
 Ro. 12. 19. *g. me also this power*
 Col. 4. 1. *g. to your servants that*
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *g. thyself wholly to*
 Rev. 10. 9. *g. me the little book*
 18. 7. sorrow *g. her*

See CHARGE, KAR, GLOBE, LIGHT.

I will GIVE. [Deu. 34. 4.]

Ge. 17. 8. *I will g. to thee, and 48. 4.*

16. *I will g. thee a son*

23. 22. *I will surely g. the tenth*

34. 11. *say to me I will g. 12.*

Eze. 3. 21. *I will g. this people*

Le. 23. 6. *I will g. peace in land*

1 Sa. 1. 11. *I will g. him to Lord*

18. 21. *I will g. her, that she*

1 Kt. 11. 13. *I will g. one tribe*

31. *I will g. ten tribes to thee*

13. 7. *I will g. thee a reward*

21. 2. *I will g. thee for it a better*

1 Ch. 23. 9. *I will g. rest, peace*

Pr. 30. 12. *I will g. thanks*

67. 7. *I will sing, g. praise, 108. 1.*

Pr. 3. 28. *to-morrow I will g.*

Is. 3. 4. *I will g. them children*

41. 27. *I will g. one that bringeth*

56. 5. *I will g. them an everlasting*

Je. 3. 16. *I will g. pastors*

14. 13. *I will g. you assured*

24. 7. *I will g. them an heart*

33. 59. *I will g. them one heart, Eze.*

34. 18. *I will g. the men (11. 18.)*

Eze. 7. 21. *I will g. it into land*

11. 17. *and I will g. you land*

16. 30. *I will also g. thee into hand*

61. *I will g. to thee for daughters*

21. 27. *right it is, I will g. it him*

23. 46. *I will g. them to be removed*

29. 19. *I will g. land of Egypt*

36. 26. *I will g. you an heart*

Mat. 11. 28. *I will g. you rest*

16. 19. *I will g. to thee the keys*

20. 4. *right, I will g. you*

14. *I will g. to this last even as*

Mark 6. 22. *wilt, I will g. it thee*

Lu. 21. 15. *I will g. you a mouth*

John 6. 51. *bread I will g. is my fl.*

Rev. 2. 10. *I will g. thee a crown*

of life, 17. 23, 28.

21. 6. *I will g. to him that is thirst*

Will I GIVE.

Ge. 12. 7. *to thy seed wilt I g. this*

land, 13. 15, &c.

Deu. 1. 36. *to him wilt I g. land*

39. *to them wilt I g. it*

Jos. 15. 16. *wilt I g. Achsah*

1 Sa. 9. 8. *we, I g. to the man of G.*

18. 17. *Merab, her wilt I g. thee*

1 Ch. 16. 18. *to thee wilt I g. land,*

Ps. 105. 11.

Ps. 18. 49. *wilt I g. thanks to thee*

Is. 43. 4. *wilt I g. men for thee*

56. 5. *wilt I g. in mine house*

Je. 24. 8. *so wilt I g. Zedekiah*

45. 5. *thy life wilt I g. to thee*

Hag. 2. 9. *wilt I g. peace*

Mat. 4. 9. *things wilt I g. thee*

Isa. 4. 6. *power wilt I g. thee*

Rev. 2. 7. *to him that overcometh*

wilt I g. 17. 36.

Lord GIVE.

En. 12. 26. *land which L. will g.*

you, Le. 14. 34, &c.

16. 8. *Lord shall g. you flesh*

Nu. 11. 18. *Lord will g. you flesh*

14. 8. *Lord delight, will g. it us*

22. 12. *the Lord refuseteth to g.*

33. 13. *Lord commanded to g. nine*

36. 2. *Lord commanded to g. land*

Deu. 1. 35. *land the Lord doth g.*

28. 65. *Lord shall g. thee a tremb.*

Jos. 9. 24. *the Lord commanded*

Moses to g. the land

Jos. 17. 4. *Lord comm. to g. us*

21. 2. *Lord comm. to g. us cities*

Ru. 4. 12. *the Lord shall g. thee*

1 Kt. 15. 4. *Lord his God did g.*

2 Ch. 25. 9. *Lord is able to g.*

Ps. 20. 11. *Lord will g. strength*

84. 11. *the Lord will g. grace*

86. 12. *Lord shall g. that which*

Is. 7. 14. *Lord himself shall g.*

14. 3. *Lord shall g. thee rest*

30. 20. *though Lord g. you bread*

Zech. 10. 1. *Lord shall g. showers*

Lu. 1. 32. *Lord shall g. him throne*

2 Tim. 1. 16. *L. g. mercy to house*

Not GIVE, or GIVE not

Ge. 30. 31. *not g. me anything*

Eze. 50. 15. *the rich shall not g.*

more, poor not g. less

Deu. 2. 5. *not g. land, 9. 19.*

7. 3. *shall not g. to his son*

28. 65. *not g. of the flesh*

Judg. 21. 1. *shall not any of us g.*

7. *will not g. them wives*

Eze. 9. 12. *g. not your daughters,*

Ne. 10. 30. | 13. 25.

Is. 42. 8. *not g. to another*

Je. 18. 18. *let us not g. heed*

26. 24. *not g. Jeremiah into*

Mat. 7. 6. *g. not that which is holy*

Mark 12. 16. *g. or shall we not g.?*

Jam. 2. 16. *g. not those things*

GIVE thanks.

2 Sa. 22. 50. *I will g. thanks to*

thee, Ps. 18. 49.

1 Ch. 16. 8. *g. thanks to the Lord,*

Ps. 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1. |

118. 1. 29. | 136. 1. 3.

35. *g. thanks to thy holy name*

25. 3. *a harp to g. thanks*

2 Ch. 31. 2. *Levites to g. thanks*

Ps. 6. 5. *who shall g. thee thanks*

30. 4. *g. thanks at remembrance*

12. *I will g. th. to thee for ever*

35. 18. *will g. thanks in the great*

75. 1. *we g. thanks, do g. thanks*

79. 13. *people will g. thee thanks*

92. 1. *it is a good thing to g. th.*

106. 47. *save us to g. thanks*

119. 62. *I will rise to g. thanks*

122. 4. *tribes go up to g. thanks*

136. 2. *g. t. unto the God of gods*

140. 13. *righteous shall g. thanks*

Ro. 16. 4. *not only I g. thanks*

1 Cor. 10. 30. *for which I g. thanks*

Eph. 1. 16. *cease not to g. t. for you*

Col. 1. 3. *we g. t. to God and the F.*

1 Th. 1. 2. *g. thanks to G. always*

5. 18. *in every thing g. thanks*

2 Th. 2. 13. *bound to g. t. for you*

Rev. 11. 17. *we g. thee thanks, L.*

GIVE up.

Deu. 23. 14. *Lord walketh to g. up*

thine enemies, 31. 6.

1 Kt. 14. 16. *he shall g. Israel up*

Job 3. 11. *not I g. up the ghost?*

13. 12. *I shall g. up the ghost*

Is. 43. 6. *g. up, and to south*

Ho. 11. 8. *how shall I g. thee up?*

Mt. 5. 3. *will he g. them up*

6. 14. *deliverest will I g. up*

GIVEN.

Ge. 21. 7. *Sarah should have g.*

Le. 20. 3. *he hath g. his seed*

Nu. 18. 6. *they are g. as a gift*

2 Sa. 4. 10. *have g. a reward*

12. 8. *I would have g. thee such*

1 Kt. 13. 5. *man of God had g.*

1 Ch. 29. 14. *own have we g. thee*

Eze. 6. 9. *g. them day by day*

Job 16. 19. *the earth was g.*

Ps. 119. 8. *g. to poor, 2 Cor. 9. 9.*

Pr. 15. 17. *g. will he pay him*

Ecc. 8. 8. *those that g. to it*

Is. 9. 6. *to us a Son is g.*

Is. 47. 8. *g. to pleasures*

Je. 44. 20. *had g. him that answer*

Le. 6. 5. *we have g. the hand*

Eze. 11. 15. *unto us is this land g.*

35. 12. *they are g. to consume*

Da. 11. 6. *she shall be g. up*

Mat. 19. 11. *to whom it is g.*

21. 43. *be g. to a nation*

26. 9. *g. to the poor, Mark 14. 5.*

28. 18. *all power is g. to me*

Mark 4. 24. *more shall be g.*

Lu. 12. 48. *to whom much g.*

Jos. 3. 27. *except it be g.*

5. 26. *he hath g. to the son*

6. 39. *of all he hath g. me*

65. *except it were g. him*

19. 11. *except it were g. thee*

44. 4. 12. *name g. among men*

Ro. 5. 2. *which is g. to us*

11. 35. *who hath first g. to him*

15. 15. *grace that is g. me*

1 Cor. 2. 12. *freely g. us of God*

2 Cor. 1. 11. *that thanks may be g.*

Gal. 3. 21. *law g. have g. life*

Eph. 3. 8. *least is this grace g.*

5. 2. *and g. himself for us*

Phl. 1. 29. *g. in behalf of Christ*

2. 9. *hath g. him a name*

He. 4. 8. *if Jesus had g. them rest*

1 John 3. 24. *which he hath g. us*

4. 13. *g. us of his Spirit*

Rev. 6. 11. *white robes were g.*

13. 5. *power was g. him*

7. *it was g. to him to make war*

God or Lord hath, had GIVEN.

Ge. 24. 35. *the L. hath g. Abraham*

30. 6. *God hath g. me a son*

18. *Leah said, God hath g. me*

31. 9. *G. hath g. me your father's*

33. 5. *G. hath graciously g. me*

43. 23. *God hath g. you treasure*

48. 9. *children God hath g. me*

Eze. 16. 16. *bread which L. hath g.*

29. *L. hath g. you the sabbath*

Nu. 33. 7. *land which the Lord*

hath g. them, 9. ac.

Jos. 6. 16. *L. hath g. you the city*

18. 3. *land which L. hath g. you*

1 Sa. 1. 27. *L. g. me my petition*

15. 28. *Lord hath g. it to a nigh.*

30. 23. *what the Lord hath g.*

2 Ch. 36. 23. *kingdoms A. G. g. me*

Eze. 5. 19. *whom G. hath g. riches*

Is. 8. 18. *the children L. hath g.*

23. 11. *Lord hath g. a command.*

50. 4. *Lord hath g. me the tongue*

Je. 11. 18. *Lord hath g. me knowl.*

1. 2. 3. 20. not g. him warning
Mat. 13. 11. to them it is not g.
John 7. 39. H. Gh. was not yet g.
2 Tim. 1. 7. not g. us the spirit
Th. 2. 3. not g. to much wine
Shall be GIVEN

Deu. 28. 32. sons s. be g. to anoth.
Est. 5. 3. it shall be g. to half
Is. 3. 11. hands shall be g. him [18]
Is. 21. 10. this city shall be g. 38. 3.
Da. 7. 25. the saints shall be g.
27. the kingdom shall be g.

Mat. 7. 7. shall be g. you, Lu. 11. 9.
10. 19. it shall be g. you in same
hour, Mark 13. 11.

12. 39. no sign shall be g. you in same
12. Lu. 11. 29.
13. 12. to him shall be g. 25. 29.
Mark 4. 25. Lu. 8. 18.

20. 23. shall be g. them for whom
Phil. 22. 1. shall be g. you
Jam. 1. 5. and it shall be g. him
Thou hast, or hast thou GIVEN.

Ge. 15. 3. thou hast g. no seed
Deu. 28. 15. land which t. h. g. us
2 Sa. 13. 14. thou hast g. occasion
1 Ki. 3. 6. thou hast g. him a son
9. 13. these thou hast g. me?

Ps. 21. 2. t. hast g. heart's desire
John 17. 2. thou hast g. him power
over all flesh, 7, 9, 11.
GIVER.

Is. 24. 2. so with the g.
2 Cor. 9. 7. a cheerful g.
GIVER.

Deu. 15. 9. thou g. him nought
Job 35. 7. what g. thou him?
Ps. 69. 19. thou g. thy mouth
104. 28. that thou g. them

Pr. 6. 35. thou g. many gifts
Eze. 3. 18. thou g. not warning
16. 34. thou g. a reward
1 Cor. 14. 17. g. thanks well

GIVETH.
Eze. 20. 12. in the land which L.
thy God g. thee, Deu. 4. 40, &c.
25. 2. man that g. it willingly
Le. 27. 9. all that any man g.

Deu. 2. 29. into the land which
the Lord our God g. thee,
12. 10. when he g. you rest
16. 6. in thy gates which L. g. thee, 18. | 17. 2

Job 36. 6. but g. right to the poor
31. he g. meat
Ps. 37. 21. mercy and g.
68. 35. he that g. strength
136. 25. who g. food to all flesh,
146. 7. | 147. 9.

Pr. 2. 6. the Lord g. wisdom
21. 26. the righteous g.
28. 27. he that g. to the poor
Ecc. 2. 28. God g. to a man
6. 2. God g. him not power

Is. 40. 29. he g. power to the faint
Je. 22. 13. g. him life for 135. 32.
Da. 4. 17. g. it to whomso. he will
Hab. 2. 15. g. his neighbour drink
Mat. 5. 15. g. light to all that are

John 3. 34. God g. not the Spirit
6. 32. g. you the true bread, 33.
14. 27. not as the world g. [37]
Ro. 14. 6. for he g. God thanks
1 Cor. 3. 7. g. the increase

15. 38. God g. it a body
1 Tim. 6. 17. who g. us richly
Jam. 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
4. 6. God g. grace to humble
1 Pe. 4. 11. the ability that God g.

Rev. 22. 6. God g. them light
GIVING.
Ex. 1. 6. In g. them bread
2 Ch. 6. 23. by g. him according

Mat. 24. 38. g. in marriage
Ac. 8. 9. g. out that himself was
15. 8. g. them the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 14. 16. at thy g. of thanks
Phi. 4. 15. concerning g.

See THANKS.
GLAD.

Ex. 4. 14. he will be g. in heart
1 Sa. 11. 9. Jabesh were g.
Est. 5. 9. Haman g.
8. 16. the city Shushan was g.
Job 3. 22. g. when they can find

22. 19. righteous see it and are g.
Ps. 16. 9. my heart is g.
34. 2. humble shall be g.
45. 8. they have made thee g.
67. 4. let the nations be g.

82. 4. thou, Lord, hast made me g.
107. 3. Zion heard, and was g.
104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord
105. 38. Egypt was g.
107. 30. then are they g. because

119. 74. that fear thee will be g.
122. 1. I was g. when they said
123. 3. for us, whereof we are g.
Pr. 12. 25. good word maketh g.
23. 25. mother shall be g.

24. 17. let not thy heart be g.
27. 11. and make my heart g.
Is. 39. 2. Hezekiah was g.
Jo. 20. 16. making him very g.
La. 1. 21. g. that thou hast done

Dea. 6. 23. king exceeding g.
Ho. 7. 3. they make the king g.
Zeek. 10. 7. children shall be g.
Lu. 1. 19. these g. tidings
8. 1. shewing the g. tidings

15. 32. make merry and be g.
John 8. 56. saw my day and was g.
11. 15. I am g. for your sakes
Ac. 11. 23. grace of God he was g.
13. 48. Gentiles were g.

Ro. 16. 19. g. therefore on your
1 Cor. 16. 17. g. of the coming
2 Cor. 2. 2. that maketh me g. f
13. 9. g. when we are weak
1 Pe. 4. 13. ye may be g. also

GLAD joined with rejoice.
1 Ch. 16. 31. heavens be g. earth.
Ps. 9. 2. be g. and r. in thee
14. 7. Jacob shall r. Israel be g.
31. 7. I will be g. and r.

32. 11. be g. and r. ye righteous
40. 16. seek thee, be g. and r.
48. 11. let Zion r. Judah be g.
90. 14. g. and r. all our days
118. 24. will r. and be g. in it

Cant. 1. 4. be g. and r. in thee
Is. 25. 9. r. and be g. in his salva.
66. 18. g. and r. for ever
66. 10. r. with Jerusalem, be g.
La. 4. 21. r. and be g. O daughter

Joel 2. 21. O land, be g. and r.
23. be g. ye chil. of Zion, and r.
Hab. 1. 15. they r. and are g.
Zeph. 3. 14. be g. and r. O daugh.
Mat. 6. 12. r. and be g. great is

Ac. 2. 20. heart r. tongue g.
Rev. 19. 7. g. and r. the marriage
GLADLY.
Mark 6. 20. heard him g.
Ac. 2. 41. g. received the word

21. 17. brethren received us g.
2 Cor. 11. 10. ye suffer fools g.
12. 9. most g. therefore will I
15. I will very g. spend
GLADNESS.

Nu. 10. 10. the day of your g.
Deu. 28. 47. Lord with g. of heart
2 Sa. 6. 12. the ark with g.
1 Ch. 16. 27. strength and g. are
29. 22. that day with great g.

2 Ch. 20. 30. praises with g.
30. 21. unleavened bread with g.

Ne. 8. 17. there was very great g.
12. 27. the dedication with g.
Est. 8. 16. light, and g. and joy
8. 17. feasting and g.

Ps. 4. 7. put g. in my heart
30. 11. guarded me with g.
45. 7. oil of g. He. 1. 9.
15. with g. and rejoicing
51. 8. to hear joy and g.

77. 11. g. is sown for the upright
100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
106. 43. his chosen with g.
106. 5. the g. of thy nation
Pr. 10. 28. righteous shall be g.

Cant. 3. 11. the g. of his heart
Is. 16. 10. joy and g. is taken
22. 13. joy and g. slaying oxen
30. 29. a song and g. of heart
55. 19. obtain joy and g. 51. 1.

51. 3. joy and g. shall be found
Je. 7. 34. mirth and g.
31. 7. sing with g. for Jacob
33. 11. a voice of joy and g.
48. 33. joy and g. taken from

Joel 1. 16. joy and g. from house
Zeek. 8. 19. of Judah joy and g.
Mark 4. 16. receive it with g.
Lu. 1. 14. shalt have joy and g.
Ac. 2. 46. meat with g. of heart

12. 14. opened not the gate for g.
14. 17. with food and g.
Phi. 2. 29. in the Lord with all g.
GLASS.

1 Cor. 13. 12. through a g. darkly
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
Jam. 1. 23. his natural face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. there was a sea of g.

15. 2. I saw a sea of g.
21. 13. gold, like clear g. 21.
GLASSES.

Is. 3. 23. the g. and vails
See LOOKING.
GLAN.

Le. 19. 10. g. vineyard, Deu. 24. 21.
Rev. 2. 2. g. ears
Je. 6. 9. g. the remnant
GLEANNING, S.

Le. 19. 9. the g. of harvest
Judg. 8. 2. g. of the grapes
Is. 17. 6. g. grapes shall be left
24. 13. as the g. grapes
Je. 49. 6. leave some g. f

Mt. 7. 1. g. of the vintage
GLEDE.
Deu. 14. 13. the g. kite
GLISTERING.

1 Ch. 29. 2. g. stones
Job 20. 25. the g. sword
Lu. 9. 29. white and g.
GLITTER, ING.

Deu. 32. 41. my g. sword
Job 39. 23. the g. spear rattlesh
Eze. 21. 10. that it may g.
Na. 3. 3. lifeth up the g. spear
Hab. 3. 11. thy g. spear

GLOOMINESS.
Joel 2. 2. a day of g. Zeph. 1. 15.
GLORIFY.

Ps. 22. 23. Jacob g. him and fear
50. 15. thou shalt g. me
86. 9. come and g. thy name
12. I will g. thy name
Is. 24. 15. wherefore g. ye the L.

25. 3. strong people g. thee
60. 7. I will g. the house
Je. 30. 19. I will also g. them
Mat. 5. 18. g. your Father
John 12. 28. g. thy name; I will g.

33. 32. God shall also g. him
16. 14. he shall g. me
17. 1. g. thy Son, may g. thee
6. g. me with own self
21. 19. he should g. God
30. 15. 6. mouth g. God

sentiles might *g.* God
g. *G.* in body and spirit
g. *G.* for your profess.
 may *g.* God in day
 od on this behalf
g. thy name?
 GLORIFIED
 If the people I will beg.
 nation, thou art *g.*
 rd hath *g.* himself
 whom I will be *g.*
 ath *g.* thee, 60. 9.
 at I may be *g.*
 he might be *g.*
 the Lord be *g.*
 will be *g.* in midst
 that I shall be *g.*
 God, hast thou not *g.*
 pleasure in it, beg.
 marvelled, and *g.* God.
 Mark 2. 12. *Lu.* 5. 26.
 the God of Israel
 being *g.* of all
 and they *g.* God
 de straight, and *g.* God
 e leper *g.* God
 centurion *g.* God
 because Jesus not *g.*
 be *g.* thereby
 en Jesus was *g.*
 of man should be *g.*
 e both *g.* it, and will
 u of man *g.* God is *g.*
 at the Father may be *g.*
 ein is my Father *g.*
 ve *g.* thee on earth
g. in them
 fathers hath *g.* his Son
 all men *g.* God
 d *g.* God, saying
 y *g.* word of Lord
 ey of Jerus. *g.* the Lord
 y him not as God
 t we may be also *g.*
 he also *g.*
 and they *g.* God in me
 to be *g.* in his saints
 of Jesus may be *g.*
 l of the Lord may be *g.*
 o Christ *g.* not himself
 may be *g.* thro' Jesus
 ur part he is *g.*
 she hath *g.* herself
 BRIFLETH, ING.
 offereth praise *g.* me
 returned, *g.* God
 own house, *g.* God
 loved him, *g.* God
 GLORY
 gotten all this *g.*
 for Aaron for *g.*
 inherit the throne of *g.*
 departed from Isr. 22.
 of *g.* and fame
 atness, power, and *g.*
 the *g.* of his riches
 the *g.* of his nostrils
 th *g.* and beauty
 the King of *g.*
 God of *g.* thundereth
 s *g.* of his house
 ward receive me to *g.*
 the *g.* of thy name
 ay dwell in our land
 s *g.* of their strength
 ey changed their *g.*
 e *g.* of thy kingdom
 saints be joyful in *g.*
 the wise shall inherit *g.*
g. of children
 s *g.* of young men
 s own *g.* is not *g.*
 oice there is *g.*
 he *g.* of his majesty

Is. 4. 5. the *g.* shall be a defence
 6. 14. their *g.* and pomp
 10. 3. ye leave your *g.* / 12. 18.
 13. 19. Babylon the *g.* of kingdom
 14. 15. all of them lie in *g.*
 16. 14. the *g.* of Moab
 17. 3. as the *g.* of the children
 20. 5. Egypt their *g.*
 21. 16. the *g.* of Kedar
 22. 24. *g.* of his father's house
 23. 9. pride of all *g.*
 24. 16. even *g.* to the righteous
 35. 2. the *g.* of Lebanon
 61. 6. in their *g.* ye shall boast
 66. 11. the abundance of her *g.*
 Je. 2. 11. have changed their *g.*
 13. 11. might be to me for a *g.*
 18. the crown of your *g.*
 Eze. 20. 6. the *g.* of all lands
 24. 25. the joy of their *g.*
 25. 9. the *g.* of the country
 26. 20. I shall set *g.* in the land
 31. 18. thus like in *g.* /
 Da. 2. 37. given thee power and *g.*
 4. 36. the *g.* of my kingdom
 11. 39. increase with *g.*
 Ho. 4. 7. I will change their *g.*
 9. 11. their *g.* shall fly away
 10. 5. rejoiced for *g.* thereof
 Mt. 1. 15. Adullam the *g.* of Israel
 Na. 2. 9. the store and *g.*
 Hab. 2. 10. with shame for *g.*
 Hag. 2. 3. house in her first *g.* /
 7. I will fill this house with *g.*
 9. *g.* of this latter house
 Zech. 2. 5. *g.* in the midst of her
 8. after the *g.* hath he sent me
 6. 13. he shall bear the *g.*
 11. 3. their *g.* is spoiled
 12. 7. *g.* of David, of Jerusalem
 Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms, *g.* of them
 6. 2. may have *g.* of men
 16. 27. *g.* of his Father, Mark 8. 38.
 24. 30. with power and great *g.*
 Mark 13. 26. *Lu.* 21. 27.
 Lu. 2. 14. *g.* to God in highest
 32. *g.* of thy people Israel
 6. 4. will I give thee, and the *g.*
 9. 31. who appeared in *g.*
 John 17. 5. the *g.* which I had
 22. the *g.* thou gavest me
 Ac. 7. 2. the God of *g.* appeared
 12. 23. gave not God the *g.*
 22. 11. not see for the *g.* of light
 Ezo. 4. 39. giving *g.* to God
 6. 4. by the *g.* of the Father
 8. 18. compared with the *g.*
 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *g.*
 23. afore prepared unto *g.*
 11. 36. *g.* forever, Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim.
 4. 18. He. 13. 31. 1 Pe. 5. 11.
 16. 27. to God only wise be *g.* /
 Tim. 1. 17.
 1 Cor. 2. 7. ordained to our *g.*
 8. crucified the Lord of *g.*
 11. 7. woman is *g.* of the man
 15. long hair, it is a *g.* to her
 15. 40. *g.* of celestial, terrestrial
 43. it is raised in *g.*
 2 Cor. 3. 7. *g.* of his countenance
 9. condemnation be *g.*
 15. changed from *g.* to *g.*
 4. 17. eternal weight of *g.*
 12. 19. to *g.* of the same Lord
 23. and the *g.* of Christ
 Eph. 1. 6. the *g.* of his grace
 17. the Father of *g.*
 3. 13. for you, which is your *g.*
 21. to him be *g.* in the church
 Phi. 1. 11. by Christ to *g.* of God
 3. 19. whose *g.* is in their shame
 4. 19. riches in *g.* by Christ
 29. our Father be *g.* for ever
 Col. 1. 27. *g.* of this mystery

Col. 3. 4. appear with him in *g.*
 1 Th. 2. 6. of men sought we *g.*
 12. to his kingdom and *g.*
 20. for ye are our *g.* and joy
 2 Th. 1. 9. the *g.* of his power
 2. 14. the *g.* of our Lord
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into *g.*
 2 Tim. 2. 10. with eternal *g.*
 He. 2. 10. bringing many sons to *g.*
 3. 3. worthy of more *g.*
 9. 5. the cherubims of *g.*
 Jam. 2. 1. Lord Jesus, the L. of *g.*
 1 Pe. 1. 8. unspeakable, full of *g.*
 11. the *g.* that should follow
 21. gave him *g.*
 24. all the *g.* of man
 2. 20. for what *g.* is it, if?
 4. 14. the Spirit of *g.* and of God
 5. 1. partaker of the *g.*
 10. called us to eternal *g.*
 2 Pe. 1. 3. to *g.* and virtue
 17. from excellent *g.*
 3. 15. *g.* both now and ever
 Jude 25. our Saviour be *g.*
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *g.*
 7. 12. blessing and *g.* and wisdom
 11. 13. and gave *g.* to God
 See CROWS, HOSOUR, VAIN.
 Give GLORY
 Jos. 7. 19. give *g.* to the God
 1 Sa. 6. 5. ye shall give *g.* to
 1 Ch. 16. 28. give to the Lord *g.* 29.
 Ps. 29. 1. 2. 196. 7. 8. Je. 13. 16.
 Ps. 84. 11. L. will give grace and *g.*
 115. 1. to thy name give the *g.*
 Is. 42. 12. let them give *g.* unto
 Mat. 2. 2. lay it to heart to give *g.*
 Lu. 17. 18. returned to *g.* to God
 Eze. 4. 9. when those beasts *g.* *g.*
 14. 7. fear God, and give *g.* to him
 16. 9. repented not to give *g.*
 GLORY of God
 Ps. 19. 1. declare the *g.* of God
 Pr. 25. 2. *g.* of God to conceal
 Eze. 8. 4. *g.* of God of Israel
 9. 3. the *g.* of God was gone up
 10. 19. *g.* of God over, 11. 22.
 43. 2. the *g.* of God came
 John 11. 4. sickness is for *g.* of *g.*
 40. see the *g.* of God
 Ac. 7. 55. saw the *g.* of God
 Ezo. 3. 23. short of the *g.* of God
 5. 2. hope of the *g.* of God
 15. 7. received us to *g.* of God
 1 Cor. 10. 31. do all to the *g.* of *g.*
 11. 7. image and *g.* of God / (God
 2 Cor. 1. 20. yea and amen, to *g.* of
 4. 6. knowledge of *g.* of God
 15. redound to *g.* of God
 Phi. 1. 11. by Christ to *g.* of God
 2. 11. Lord to the *g.* of *g.*
 Rev. 15. 8. smoke from *g.* of God
 21. 11. having the *g.* of God
 23. *g.* of God did lighten it
 His GLORY
 Deu. 5. 24. hath shewed us his *g.*
 33. 17. his *g.* like the firstling
 1 Ch. 16. 24. declare his *g.* Ps. 96. 3.
 Ps. 21. 6. his *g.* is great
 23. 9. every one speak of his *g.*
 49. 17. his *g.* shall not descend
 72. 19. filled with his *g.*
 78. 61. delivered his *g.*
 89. 44. made his *g.* to cease
 92. 6. all the people see his *g.*
 107. 16. shall appear in his *g.*
 113. 4. his *g.* above the heavens
 Pr. 19. 11. it is his *g.* to pass
 Is. 3. 8. provoke the eyes of his *g.*
 6. 3. earth is full of his *g.*
 8. 7. king of Assyria and his *g.*
 10. 16. under his *g.* he shall kindle
 59. 19. shall fear his *g.*
 60. 2. his *g.* shall be seen

Jer. 22. 18. ah lord, or ah his g.
Eze. 43. 2. earth shined with his g.
Isa. 6. 20. took his g. from him
Mat. 3. 3. his g. covered heavens
Mat. 6. 23. in all his g. *Lu. 12. 27.*
10. 28. sit in his g. *Lu. 9. 29.*
Lu. 9. 32. awake, they saw his g.
24. 24. enter into his g.
John 1. 14. we beheld his g.
11. 1. manifested forth his g.
7. 18. his g. that sent him
12. 41. Eulais, when he saw his g.
Ro. 3. 7. my lie unto his g.
9. 23. known the riches of his g.
Eph. 1. 12. to the praise of his g.
3. 16. to the riches of his g.
He. 1. 3. brightness of his g.
1 Pe. 4. 13. his g. shall be revealed
Jude 24. the presence of his g.
Rev. 18. 1. lightened with his g.
My GLORY
Ge. 45. 13. all my g. in Egypt
Eze. 43. 43. sanctified by my g.
33. 22. while my g. passeth by
Nu. 14. 22. have seen my g.
Job 19. 9. strip me of my g.
29. 20. my g. was fresh in me
Ps. 3. 3. thou art my g.
4. 2. turn my g. into shame?
10. 9. my g. rejoiceth
30. 12. my g. may sing
57. 8. awake up my g.
62. 7. in God is my g.
108. 1. give praise with my g.
Is. 42. 8. my g. will I not give
43. 7. have created him for my g.
46. 13. Israel, my g.
60. 7. the house of my g.
66. 18. shall come and see my g.
Eze. 30. 21. will set my g. among
Mt. 2. 9. taken away my g.
John 8. 50. seek not mine own g.
17. 24. they may behold my g.
GLORY of the Lord.
Eze. 10. 7. ye shall see g. of the L.
10. 6. of the L. appeared, *Le. 9. 23, &c.*
24. 10. the g. of the Lord abode
40. 34. g. of the Lord filled, *35.*
Le. 9. 6. g. of the L. shall appear
Nu. 14. 21. filled with g. of the L.
1 Ki. 8. 11. the g. of the Lord filled
**the house, 2 Ch. 5. 14, &c.
Ps. 104. 31. g. of the L. shall endure
138. 5. great is the g. of the Lord
Is. 35. 2. they shall see g. of the L.
40. 5. g. of the L. shall be revealed
58. 8. g. of the L. shall be thy rewe.
60. 1. g. of the Lord is risen
Eze. 1. 28. likeness of g. of the Lord
3. 12. blessed be the g. of the Lord
23. the g. of the Lord stood there
10. 4. g. of the Lord from cherub
18. 3. g. of the Lord departed
11. 23. g. of the L. went up from city
43. 4. g. of the L. came into house
Hab. 2. 14. knowledge of g. of the L.
2. 9. g. of the L. shone round
2 Cor. 3. 18. a glory of the Lord
My GLORY
Eze. 33. 18. shew me thy g.
Ps. 8. 1. thy g. above the heavens
45. 3. on thy thigh with thy g.
57. 5. thy g. be above all the earth
63. 2. thy power and thy g.
90. 16. let thy g. appear unto
102. 15. kings of the earth thy g.
Is. 22. 18. the chariots of thy g.
10. 19. thy God thy g.
62. 2. kings shall see thy g.
63. 16. the habitation of thy g.
Je. 14. 21. the throne of thy g.
49. 18. come down from thy g.
Hab. 2. 16. spewing shall be on t. g.
Mat. 10. 37. thy left hand in thy g.**

GLORIOUS.

Eze. 15. 6. is become g.
11. g. in holiness
Deu. 28. 58. fear this g. name
1 Sa. 6. 20. how g. was the king
1 Ch. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Nu. 9. 5. blessed be thy g. name
Ps. 45. 13. daughter is all g. within
60. 2. make his praise g.
72. 19. blessed be his g. name
76. 4. more g. than mountains
87. 3. g. things are spoken of thee
111. 3. work is honourable and g.
145. 5. g. honour of thy majesty
12. g. majesty of his kingdom
Is. 4. 2. the branch shall be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be g.
22. 23. he shall be for a g. throne
23. 1. whose g. beauty
4. the g. beauty which is on head
30. 30. his g. voice to be heard
33. 21. g. Lord will be to us
49. 5. g. in the eyes of the Lord
60. 13. place of my feet g.
63. 1. g. in his apparel?
12. by Moses with his g. arm
14. make thyself a g. name
Je. 17. 12. a g. high throne
Eze. 27. 26. in midst of the seas
Da. 11. 16. in the g. land, *41. 45.*
Lu. 13. 17. the g. things done
Ro. 8. 21. the g. liberty
2 Cor. 3. 7. engraven in stones g.
3. 8. of the Spirit be rather g.
4. 4. light of g. gospel
Eph. 5. 27. to himself a g. church
Phi. 3. 21. like to his g. body
Col. 1. 11. his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. g. gospel of blessed G.
Tit. 2. 13. g. appearing of great G.
GLORIOUSLY.
Eze. 15. 1. he hath triumphed g.
Is. 24. 23. before his ancients g.
GLORY, Verb.
Eze. 8. 9. g. over me
2 Ki. 14. 10. g. of this
1 Ch. 16. 10. g. ye in his holy name
Ps. 105. 3.
35. and g. in thy praise
Ps. 63. 11. swearth by him shall g.
64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
106. 5. g. with thine inheritance
Is. 41. 10. g. in the holy One
45. 25. the seed of Israel g.
Je. 4. 2. in him shall thy g.
9. 23. the rich man g.
Ro. 4. 2. he hath whereof to g.
5. 3. we g. in tribulations also
15. 17. whereof I may g.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should g.
3. 21. let no man g. in man
4. 7. why dost thou g.
9. 16. I have nothing to g. of
2 Cor. 5. 12. give occasion to g.
11. 12. wherein they g.
30. if I must needs g. I will g.
12. 1. for me doubtless to g. *5, 6, 9.*
Gal. 6. 13. that they may g. in flesh
2. should g. save in the cross
2 Th. 1. 4. g. in you in churches
Jam. 3. 14. in your hearts, y. not
GLORYING.
1 Cor. 5. 6. your g. is not good
9. 15. make my g. void
2 Cor. 7. 4. great my g. of you
12. 11. a fool in g.
GLUTTON, S.
Deu. 21. 20. this our son, is a g.
Pr. 23. 21. drunkard and g.
GLUTTONOUS.
Mat. 11. 19. a man g. *Lu. 7. 34.*
GNASH.
Ps. 112. 10. shalt g. with his teeth
La. 2. 16. hiss and g. the teeth

GNASHED.

Ps. 35. 16. they g. upon me
As. 7. 64. they g. on him
GNASHETH.
Job 16. 9. g. on me, *Ps. 37. 12.*
Mark 9. 18. he foameth and g.
GNASHING.
Mat. 8. 12. g. of teeth, *13. 42, 50.*
22. 13. *[24. 51.] 25. 30. Lu. 13. 23.*
GNAT.
Mat. 23. 24. who strain at a g.
GNAW.
Zeph. 3. 3. her judges g. not
GNAWED.
Rev. 16. 10. g. their tongues
GO aside.
Nu. 5. 12. wife go a.
Deu. 28. 14. thou shalt not g. a.
Je. 15. 5. who shall go a.
Ac. 4. 15. them to go a.
GO astray.
Ps. 58. 3. they go a. as soon
Pr. 28. 10. righteous to go a.
Je. 50. 6. caused them to go a.
Eze. 14. 11. may go no more a.
GO away.
Eze. 8. 28. not go very far a.
Deu. 15. 13. go a. empty
1 Sa. 15. 27. turned about to go a.
24. 19. will he let him go a. f
Je. 51. 50. escaped sword, go a.
Ho. 5. 13. will tear and g. a.
Mat. 8. 31. suffer us to go a.
25. 46. go a. into everlasting
John 6. 67. will ye also go a. f
14. 28. I said, I go a. *16. 7.*
GO thy way.
Ge. 12. 19. take her, go thy w.
1 Sa. 20. 22. go thy w. the Lord
2 Ki. 4. 29. my staff, and go thy w.
Ecc. 9. 7. go thy w. eat thy bread
Can. 1. 8. go thy w. forth
Da. 12. 9. go thy w. for the words
13. go thy w. till the end be
Mat. 5. 24. go thy w. be reconciled
8. 4. go thy w. shew thyself
20. 14. that thine is, and go thy w.
Mark 7. 29. this saying, go thy w.
10. 21. go thy w. sell whatsoever
62. go thy w. faith, *Lu. 17. 19.*
John 4. 50. Jesus saith, go thy w.
Ac. 9. 15. go thy w. he is chosen
24. 25. go thy w. for this time
GO your ways.
Ge. 19. 2. go on your ways
Jos. 2. 16. afterward go your w.
Ru. 1. 12. daughters, go your w.
Nu. 8. 10. go your w. eat the fat
Mat. 27. 65. go y. w. make it sure
Mark 11. 2. go your w. into village
16. 7. go your w. tell his disciples
Lu. 7. 22. go your w. tell John
10. 3. go your ways, I send you
10. go your ways to streets
Rev. 16. 1. go your ways, pour out
GO in peace.
Ge. 15. 16. go to fathers in p.
Ex. 4. 18. to Moses, go in p.
15. 23. go to their place in p.
Judg. 18. 6. to Danites, go in p.
1 Sa. 1. 17. to Hannah, go in p.
20. 42. Jonathan to David, go in p.
25. 35. to Abigail, go in p.
27. 7. Achish to David, go in p.
2 Sa. 15. 9. to Absalom, go in p.
1 Ki. 2. 6. head go down in p.
2 Ki. 5. 19. to Naaman, go in p.
Mark 5. 34. go in p. and be whole
Lu. 7. 50. saved, go in p. *8. 48.*
Ac. 15. 33. they were let go in p.
GO a whoring.
Eze. 34. 16. lest they go a whoring
Le. 20. 5. all that go a. w. after him
Nu. 15. 39. ye use to go a whoring

Deu. 31. 16. will *g.* down after gods
2 Ch. 31. 13. Judah *g.* a *whoring*
Ps. 73. 27. that *g.* a *w.* from thee
Eze. 6. 9. eyes which *g.* a *whoring*
 GOING.

Ge. 15. 12. sun *g.* down
Eze. 17. 12. to *g.* down of the sun
Nu. 34. 4. *g.* forth of border
Deu. 16. 6. pass, at *g.* down of sun
33. 18. Zebulun, in thy *g.* out
Jos. 7. 5. smote them in *g.* down
10. 11. *g.* down to Beth-horon
27. 6. down of the sun carcasses
23. 14. *g.* the way of all earth
Judg. 19. 18. I am *g.* to the house
28. up, let us be *g.* but none
1 Sa. 10. 3. three men *g.* up to God
2 Sa. 2. 19. in *g.* turned not
5. 24. a sound of *g.* in trees
1 Ki. 17. 11. was *g.* to fetch it
22. 36. proclamation at *g.* down
2 Ki. 2. 23. *g.* by the way
9. 27. the *g.* up to Gur
2 Ch. 18. 34. at time of sun *g.* down
Job 1. 7. from *g.* to and fro, 2, 2
33. 24. from *g.* down to the pit
Ps. 19. 6. *g.* forth is from the end
50. 1. from rising of sun to *g.*
 down, 113. 3. *Mat. 1. 11.*
104. 19. sun knoweth his *g.* down
Pr. 14. 15. looketh well to his *g.*
30. 29. four are comely in *g.*
Is. 13. 10. darkened in his *g.* forth
Je. 48. 6. in the *g.* up to Lunith
50. 4. *g.* and weeping shall seek
Eze. 40. 31. *g.* up had eight steps
48. 12. after his *g.* forth
Da. 6. 14. laboured till *g.* down
9. 25. *g.* forth of the command
Ho. 6. 3. his *g.* forth is prepared
Mat. 26. 46. rise, let us be *g.*
Lu. 14. 31. what king *g.* to war
John 8. 59. *g.* forth, midst of them
Ac. 20. 6. these *g.* before, tarried
 See COMING.

GOINGS.

Nu. 33. 2. wrote their *g.* out
34. 6. the *g.* out of their borders,
 8, 9, 12. *Jos. 15. 4, &c.*
Job 34. 21. he seeth all his *g.*
Ps. 17. 5. hold up my *g.*
40. 2. established my *g.*
68. 24. thy *g.* even the *g.* of God
140. 4. to overthrow my *g.*
Pr. 5. 21. pondereth all his *g.*
20. 24. man's *g.* are of the Lord
Is. 60. 8. judgment in their *g.*
Eze. 42. 11. *g.* out were according
43. 11. shew them *g.* out thereof
 and comings in
Mk. 5. 2. whose *g.* forth have been
 GOAD, S.

Judg. 3. 31. an ox *g.*
1 Sam. 13. 21. to sharpen the *g.*
Eze. 12. 11. as *g.* and nails
 GOAT.
Ge. 15. 9. she-*g.* of three years
Le. 3. 12. if his offering be a *g.*
4. 24. on the head of the *g.*
7. 23. o-*g.*, sheep, or of *g.*
9. 15. he took the *g.*, which was
10. 16. *g.* of the sin-offering
16. 9. Aaron shall bring the *g.*
22. the *g.* in the wilderness
17. 3. whosoever killeth a *g.*
27. 27. when a *g.* is brought forth
Nu. 15. 27. shall bring a *g.*
18. 17. the firstling of a *g.*
28. 22. one *g.* for a sin-offering,
 20, 22, 29, 31, 34, 35.
Deu. 14. 4. ox, sheep, and the *g.*
Eze. 43. 25. prepare every day a *g.*
Da. 8. 5. the *g.* had a notable horn
 the rough *g.*

He-GOAT.

Pr. 30. 31. in going, an he-*g.*
Je. 51. 40. like rams with he-*g.*
Da. 8. 6. behold, an he-*g.*
8. he-*g.* waxed very great
 Live GOAT.
Le. 16. 20. bring live *g.* 21.
 Scape-GOAT.
Le. 16. 8. for the scape-*g.* 10, 26.
 Wild GOAT.
Deu. 14. 5. ye shall eat the wild *g.*
 GOATS.
Ge. 27. 9. two kids of the *g.*
16. the skins of the *g.*
30. 32. speckled among the *g.*
33. is not speckled among *g.*
35. he removed *g.*
31. 33. thy she-*g.* have not cast
32. 14. 200 she-*g.* 20 he-*g.*
37. 31. killed a kid of the *g.*
Eze. 12. 5. from the sheep or *g.*
Le. 1. 10. be of the sheep or *g.*
4. 23. kid of the *g.* 28. | 5. 6.
9. 3. kid of *g.* for a sin-offering
16. 6. two kids of the *g.*
7. two *g.* present them
22. 19. male of the sheep or *g.*
23. 19. one kid of the *g.* for a sin
 offering, *Nu. 7. 16.* | 15. 24.
Nu. 7. 17. five he-*g.* 23, 29, &c.
87. the kids of the *g.*
Deu. 32. 14. rams and he-*g.*
1 Sa. 25. 2. a thousand *g.*
2 Ch. 17. 11. 7700 he-*g.*
29. 21. brought seven he-*g.*
Eze. 6. 17. dedication two-ve he *g.*
8. 35. captivity offered 12 he-*g.*
Ps. 50. 9. he-*g.* out of thy fold
13. drink the blood of *g.* ?
66. 15. bullocks with *g.*
Pr. 27. 28. the *g.* are the price
Can. 4. 1. as a flock of *g.*
Is. 1. 11. in the blood of he-*g.*
34. 6. with the blood of *g.*
Je. 50. 8. he-*g.* before the flocks
Eze. 27. 21. with thee in *g.*
34. 17. between rams and he-*g.*
39. 18. blood of lambs and *g.*
43. 22. offer a kid of the *g.*
45. 23. a kid of the *g.* daily
Zech. 10. 3. I punished the *g.*
Mat. 25. 32. the sheep from the *g.*
He. 9. 12. nor entered by blood of
 g. and calves, 13, 19.
10. 4. blood of *g.* take away sins
 GOATS-HAIR.
Eze. 25. 4. ye shall take, *g.-hair*
26. 7. make curtains of *g.-hair*
35. 6. bring *g.-hair*, 23, 26.
36. 14. made curtains of *g.-hair*
Nu. 31. 20. *g.-hair* and wood
1 Sa. 19. 13. a pillow of *g.-hair*, 16.
 GOAT-SKINS.
He. 11. 37. sheep-skins and *g.-skins*
 Wild GOATS.
1 Sa. 24. 2. rocks of the wild *g.*
Job 30. 1. the wild *g.* bring forth?
Ps. 104. 18. refuge for the wild *g.*
 GOBLET.
Can. 7. 2. a round *g.*
 GOD, referred to man.
Eze. 4. 18. instead of *g.*
7. 1. a *g.* to Pharaoh
 GOD, for idol.
Deu. 32. 21. that which is not *g.*
Judg. 6. 31. if he be a *g.* let him
8. 33. made Baal-berith their *g.*
9. 27. into the house of their *g.*
11. 24. Chemosh thy *g.*
16. 23. Philistines' *g.* was Dagon
1 Sa. 6. 7. on us, and our *g.*
1 Ki. 11. 33. the *g.* of Moabites
15. 37. he is a *g.* either talking
2 Ki. 1. 2. the *g.* of Ekron

2 Ki. 19. 37. Nisroch his *g.*
Ps. 18. 4. hasten after other *g.*
Is. 44. 10. who hath formed a *g.* ?
15. he maketh a *g.*
45. 20. a *g.* that cannot save
46. 6. he maketh it a *g.*
Da. 1. 2. into house of his *g.*
4. 8. the name of my *g.*
11. 36. himself above every *g.*
Am. 5. 26. star of your *g.* *Ac. 7. 43.*
8. 14. thy *g.* O Dan, liveth
Jon. 1. 5. every man to his *g.*
Mt. 4. 5. in the name of his *g.*
Hab. 1. 11. his power to his *g.*
Ac. 12. 22. the voice of a *g.*
 Any GOD.
Eze. 22. 20. that sacrifice to any *g.*
2 Sa. 7. 22. nor is there any *g.*
Da. 3. 28. might not worship any *g.*
6. 7. petition of any *g.* or man
11. 37. shall he regard any *g.*
 Other GOD.
Eze. 34. 14. worship no other *g.*
Da. 3. 29. no other *g.* can deliver
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other *g.* but one
 Strange GOD.
Deu. 32. 12. there was no str. *g.*
Ps. 44. 20. hands to a strange *g.*
81. 9. no strange *g.* nor worship
Is. 43. 12. no str. *g.* among them
Da. 11. 39. do with a strange *g.*
 GOD.
Ge. 16. 13. thou *g.* seest me
17. 7. to be a *g.* to thee
31. 13. I am the *g.* of Beth-el
42. 28. that *g.* hath done to us?
48. 8. sent me hither, but *g.*
45. 21. *g.* shall be with you
Eze. 6. 7. be to you a *g.*
18. 19. *g.* shall be with thee
Nu. 23. 23. what hath *g.* wrought?
24. 23. when *g.* doth this?
Deu. 4. 7. which hath *g.* so high?
29. 13. may be to thee a *g.*
1 Sa. 3. 17. *g.* do so, 14, 44. | 25. 22.
2 Sa. 3. 9, 36. | 19. 18. 1 *Ki.*
2. 23. 2 *Ki.* 6. 31.
17. 46. there is a *g.* in Israel
22. 3. what *g.* will do for me
2 Sa. 22. 32. who is *g.* ? *Ps. 18. 31.*
1 Ki. 15. 21. if the Lord be *g.*
39. the Lord, he is the *g.*
2 Ki. 19. 15. *g.* even thou alone
2 Ch. 20. 6. *g.* in heaven?
Eze. 1. 3. *g.* be with him, he is *g.*
Nu. 9. 17. *g.* ready to pardon [11.
Job 22. 13. doth *g.* know? *Ps. 73.*
Ps. 5. 4. art not a *g.* that hast
52. 7. made not *g.* his strength
56. 10. art *g.* alone, *Is. 37. 16.*
Is. 12. 2. *g.* is my salvation
44. 8. *g.* heales me? no *g.*
45. 22. unto me, I am *g.* 46. 9.
Je. 31. 33. will be their *g.* 32. 38.
Eze. 28. 2. I sit in seat of *g.*
 a man, and no *g.*
He. 8. 6. therefore it is not *g.*
11. 9. for I am *g.* and not man
Mt. 7. 18. who is *g.* like to thee
Mark 1. 23. which is *g.* with us
6. 24. ye cannot serve *g.* and
 mammon, *Lu. 16. 13.*
19. 17. none good but one, that is
 g. Mark 10, 18. *Lu. 18. 19.*
Mark 12. 32. one *g.* and none
John 1. 1. with *g.* Word was *g.*
3. 2. except *g.* be with him
8. 41. one Father, even *g.*
42. came from *g.*
17. 3. the only true *g.*
Ac. 2. 22. which *g.* did by him
5. 29. obey *g.* rather than men
7. 9. *g.* was with him
10. 34. *g.* no respecter of persons

Ro. 3. 4. let *G.* be true
 8. 31. If *G.* be for us, who can?
 15. 5. the *G.* of patience
 1 Cor. 8. 6. but one *G.* the Father
 15. 28. that *G.* may be all in all
 2 Cor. 1. 21. hath anointed us, is *G.*
 4. 4. the *G.* of this world
 13. 11. *G.* of love and peace
 2 Th. 2. 4. *G.* so that he as *G.*
 1 Tim. 3. 16. *G.* manifest in flesh
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know *G.*
 11. 3. 4. built all things is *G.*
 4. 10. as *G.* did from his
 8. 10. I will be to them a *G.*
 1 John 1. 5. *G.* is light
 12. 12. no man hath seen *G.*
 1 Jev. 21. 3. *G.* himself be with them.
Against GOD. (i. 7.)
Ge. 39. 9. and sin *ag. G.*?
 Nu. 21. 5. people spake *ag. G.*
 1 Ch. 6. 25. transgressed *ag. G.*
 2 Ch. 32. 19. *ag. G.* of Jerusalem
 Job 15. 13. turnest thy spirit *ag. G.*
 25. his hand *ag. G.*
 34. 37. his words *ag. G.*
 Da. 3. 29. speak anias *ag. G.*
 11. 36. marvellous things *ag. G.*
 Ho. 13. 16. rebelled *ag. her G.*
 Ac. 5. 30. found to fight *ag. G.*
 6. 11. blasphemous words *ag. G.*
 23. 9. let us not fight *ag. G.*
 Ro. 8. 7. enmity *ag. G.*
 9. 20. replest *ag. G.*?
 Rev. 13. 6. blasphemy *ag. G.*
See ALMIGHTY.
Before GOD.
Ge. 6. 11. was corrupt *b. G.*
 Ec. 18. 12. Moses' father *b. G.*
 Jos. 24. 1. themselves *b. G.*
 Judg. 21. 2. abode till even *b. G.*
 1 Ch. 13. 8. played *b. G.*
 10. Uzza died *b. G.*
 16. 1. burnt-sacrifices *b. G.*
 2 Ch. 33. 12. humbled himself *b. G.*
 24. 37. was humbled *b. G.*
 1 Sam. 7. 19. 2. of Jerusalem
 Job 15. 4. prayer *b. G.*
 Ps. 42. 2. shall I appear *b. G.*?
 50. 13. may walk *b. G.* in light
 61. 7. shall abide *b. G.* for ever
 68. 3. let righteous rejoice *b. G.*
 84. 7. appeareth *b. G.*
 Ecc. 2. 26. that is good *b. G.*
 5. 2. to utter anything *b. G.*
 8. 13. he feareth not *b. G.*
 Da. 6. 10. gave thanks *b. his G.*
 11. supplication *b. G.*
 26. that men tremble *b. the G.*
 Lu. 1. 6. righteous *b. G.*
 12. 6. forgotten *b. G.*
 24. 19. deed and word *b. G.*
 Ac. 7. 46. favour *b. G.*
 10. 4. a memorial *b. G.*
 33. present *b. G.* to hear
 23. 1. good conscience *b. G.*
 Ro. 2. 13. hearers are just *b. G.*
 3. 19. become guilty *b. G.*
 4. 2. glory, but not *b. G.*
 14. 22. to thyself *b. G.*
 2 Cor. 12. 19. speak *b. G.* in Christ
 Gal 1. 20. *b. G.* I lie not
 1 Th. 3. 13. your hearts *b. G.*
 1 Tim. 2. 4. acceptable *b. G.*
 21. charge thee *b. G.* 2 Tim. 4. 1
 Jam. 1. 27. undefiled *b. G.*
 Rev. 3. 2. perfect *b. G.*
 9. 13. horns of the altar *b. G.*
 12. 10. which accused them *b. G.*
 16. 19. remembrance *b. G.*
 20. 12. great, stand *b. G.*
See CALLED. CHOSSEN. COMMANDED.
Eternal GOD.
 Deu. 33. 27. the eternal *G.*

Everlasting GOD.
Ge. 21. 33. name of everlasting *G.*
 Is. 40. 28. everlasting *G.* fainteth not
 Ho. 16. 26. command. of ever. *G.*
See FATHER, FEAR, FORBID, GAVE,
GLORIFY.
High GOD.
Ge. 14. 18. priest of the most high
 G. 19, 20, 22. He. 7. 1.
 Ps. 57. 2. unto *G.* most high
 78. 35. *G.* their rock, the high *G.*
 84. provoked most high *G.*
 De. 3. 26. servants of most high *G.*
 4. 2. wondered the high *G.*
 5. 18. high *G.* gave Nebuchadnezz.
 Mt. 6. 6. before most high *G.*
 Mark 5. 7. thou Son of the most
 high *G.* Lu. 8. 28.
 Ac. 16. 17. servants of most high *G.*
Holy GOD.
Jos. 24. 19. he is an holy *G.*
 1 Sa. 6. 20. before this holy *G.*?
 Ps. 90. 9. Lord our *G.* is holy
 Is. 6. 16. *G.* that is holy
 GOD of heaven.
 2 Ch. 36. 23. Lord *G.* of *h.* given me
 6. 11. servants of *G.* of *h.*
 6. 9. offerings of *G.* of *h.* 10.
 7. 12. law of *G.* of *h.* 21.
 23. by the *G.* of *h.*
 Ne. 1. 4. before the *G.* of *h.*
 2. 4. prayed to the *G.* of *h.*
 Ps. 136. 26. thanks to *G.* of *h.*
 Da. 2. 18. mercies of *G.* of *h.* 19, 44.
 Jon. 1. 9. Lord, the *G.* of *h.*
 Rev. 11. 13. glory to *G.* of *h.*
 10. 11. blasphemed the *G.* of *h.*
 GOD of hosts.
 Ps. 80. 7. again, O *G.* of hosts, 19.
 11. beseech thee, O *G.* of hosts
 Am. 5. 27. name is the *G.* of hosts
See LORD GOD.
GOD is.
Ge. 21. 22. *G.* is with thee in all
 31. 50. *G.* is witness betwixt me
 Ec. 20. 29. *G.* is come to prove
 Nu. 23. 19. *G.* is not a man
 Deu. 3. 24. *G.* is there in heaven
 37. eternal *G.* is thy refuge
 Jos. 24. 19. *G.* is a jealous God
 1 Sa. 4. 7. *G.* is come into camp
 10. 7. for *G.* is come with thee
 28. 15. *G.* is departed from me
 2 Sa. 22. 33. *G.* is my strength
 1 Ch. 14. 16. *G.* is gone forth
 2 Ch. 13. 12. *G.* himself is with us
 Job 33. 12. *G.* is greater than man
 36. 5. *G.* is mighty
 26. behold, *G.* is great, and we
 Ps. 7. 11. *G.* is angry with
 10. 4. *G.* is not in all his thoughts
 14. 5. for *G.* is in the generation
 33. 12. whose *G.* is Lord, 144. 15.
 41. 1. *G.* is our refuge, 62. 8.
 5. *G.* is in the midst of her
 47. 5. *G.* is gone up with a shout
 7. for *G.* is King
 48. 3. *G.* is known in her palaces
 50. 6. for *G.* is judge, 75. 7.
 54. 4. *G.* is my helper
 56. 9. I know, for *G.* is for me
 59. 9. *G.* is my defence
 62. 7. *G.* is my salvation, Is. 12. 2.
 68. 5. father of fatherless is *G.*
 73. 1. truly *G.* is good to Israel
 20. *G.* is strength of my heart
 74. 12. *G.* is my King of old
 79. 7. God is greatly to be feared
 116. 6. our *G.* is merciful
 118. 27. *G.* is the Lord that hath
 Ecc. 5. 2. *G.* is in heaven
 Is. 6. 16. *G.* that is holy shall
 8. 10. for *G.* is with us
 45. 14. surely *G.* is in thee

Zeck. 8. 23. heard *G.* is with you
 Mat. 3. 9. *G.* is able of, Lu. 3. 8.
 22. 32. *G.* is not God of the dead
 John 3. 33. seal that *G.* is true
 4. 24. *G.* is a Spirit
 13. 31. *G.* is glorified in him
 Ac. 10. 34. *G.* is no respecter
 Ro. 1. 9. for *G.* is my witness
 11. 23. *G.* is able to graft them
 14. 4. *G.* is able to make him
 1 Cor. 1. 9. *G.* is faithful, by
 10. 13. *G.* is faithful, who
 14. 25. *G.* is in you of a truth
 33. *G.* is not author of confusion
 2 Cor. 1. 18. as *G.* is true
 9. 8. *G.* is able to make all grace
 Gal. 3. 20. but *G.* is one
 6. 7. *G.* is not mocked
 Eph. 2. 4. *G.* who is rich in mercy
 Phi. 1. 8. *G.* is my record
 3. 19. whose *G.* is their belly
 1 Th. 2. 5. *G.* is witness
 He. 6. 10. *G.* is not unrighteous
 11. 16. *G.* is not ashamed
 12. 29. *G.* is a consuming fire
 13. 16. *G.* is well pleased
 1 John 1. 5. *G.* is light
 4. 8. for *G.* is love, 16.
 3. 20. *G.* is greater than our heart
 GOD of Israel.
 Ec. 24. 10. saw the *G.* of Israel
 Nu. 16. 9. *G.* of Israel hath
 Jos. 7. 19. to give glory to the *G.*
 of Israel, 1 Sa. 4. 6.
 13. 33. *G.* of Israel was their
 22. 16. committed *ag. G.* of Israel
 24. to do with the *G.* of Israel?
 24. 23. heart to the *G.* of Israel
 Judg. 11. 23. *G.* of I. dispossessed
 Ru. 2. 12. given thee of *G.* of Israel
 1 Sa. 1. 17. the *G.* of Israel grant
 6. 11. ark of the *G.* of Israel
 1 Ki. 8. 23. Lord *G.* of Israel, no
 God like thee, 2 Ch. 6. 11.
 14. 13. good thing toward *G.* of I.
 17. 24. called on *G.* of Israel
 2 Ch. 15. 13. hosts is the *G.* of Israel
 2 Ch. 15. 13. seek the *G.* of Israel?
 Ec. 7. 15. offered to *G.* of Israel
 9. 4. words of the *G.* of Israel
 Ps. 41. 13. blessed be Lord *G.* of
 Israel, 72. 18. 106. 48. Lu. 1. 6.
 Is. 41. 17. I. *G.* of Israel will not
 45. 3. am *G.* of Israel
 48. 2. stay on the *G.* of Israel
 Ecc. 8. 4. glory of the *G.* of Israel
 Mat. 15. 31. glorified the *G.* of I.
 Living GOD.
 Deu. 5. 26. voice of the I. *G.*
 Jos. 3. 10. I. *G.* is among you
 1 Sa. 17. 26. armies of I. *G.* 36.
 2 Ki. 19. 4. to reproach the I. *G.*
 16. 18. 37. 4. 17.
 Ps. 42. 2. thirsteth for God, the I. *G.*
 84. 2. crieth out for I. *G.*
 Je. 10. 10. he is the I. *G.*
 23. 36. words of the I. *G.*
 Da. 6. 26. I. *G.* and steadfast
 Ho. 1. 10. sons of the I. *G.*
 Mat. 16. 16. art Christ, Son of the I.
 G. John 6. 68.
 26. 63. I adjure thee by the I. *G.*
 Ac. 14. 15. vanities to the I. *G.*
 Ro. 9. 20. children of I. *G.*
 2 Cor. 3. 3. Spirit of the I. *G.*
 6. 16. temple of the I. *G.*
 1 Th. 1. 9. serve I. and true *G.*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. church of the I. *G.*
 4. 10. trust in I. *G.* 6. 17.
 He. 3. 12. departing from I. *G.*
 9. 14. to serve the I. *G.*
 10. 31. hands of I. *G.*
 12. 22. the city of I. *G.*
 Rev. 7. 2. seal of the I. *G.*

Lord GOD, Lord his GOD, Lord my, Lord our, their, your GOD.
See these in the divisions of the word LORD.

Merciful GOD.

Exa. 34. 6. m. gracious
Deu. 4. 31. thy God is a m. G.
2 Ch. 30. 9. Lord your G. is m.
Ne. 9. 31. gracious and m. G.
Ps. 116. 5. our G. is m.
Jon. 4. 2. thou art a m. G.
Mighty GOD.
Ge. 49. 24. m. G. of Jacob
Deu. 7. 21. m. G. of 10. 17.
Ne. 9. 32. our God, the m. G.
Job 36. 5. behold, G. is m.
Ps. 50. 1. the m. G. of the Lord
132. 2. to the m. G. of Jacob
5. an habitation for m. G.
Is. 9. 6. called the m. G.
10. 21. return to the m. G.
Je. 32. 18. m. G. Lord of hosts
Hab. 1. 12. O m. G. thou hast
My GOD.

Ge. 28. 21. the Lord be my G.
Exa. 15. 2. my G. my father's G.
Ra. 1. 18. thy God my G.
2 Sa. 22. 7. I cried to my G.
23. departed from my G.
30. by my G. I have leaped
1 Ch. 23. 29. my G. will be with thee
2 Ch. 18. 13. what my G. saith
Ne. 5. 19. my G. for good, 13. 31.
13. 14. my G. concerning this, 22.
Pe. 32. 1. my G. my G. why hast
thou forsaken me? Mat. 27. 46.
10. my G. from my mother's
31. 14. I said, thou art my G.
38. 21. my G. be not far, 71. 12.
80. 36. my Father, my G.
104. 33. praises to my G. 146. 2.
118. 28. thou art my G. and I
146. 1. extol thee, my G. O King
Pr. 30. 9. take the name of my G.
Je. 13. 13. weary my G. also?
40. 27. passed over from my G.
44. 17. for thou art my G.
61. 10. be joyful in my G.
Da. 6. 22. my G. hath sent angel
Ho. 2. 23. thou art my G. Zech. 13.
8. 2. my G. we know thee
9. 17. my G. will cast them away
Mt. 7. 7. my G. will hear me
John 20. 17. I ascend to my G.
28. my Lord and my G.
Bo. 1. 8. I thank my G. through
Jesus Christ, 1 Cor. 1. 4. 14. 18.
Phi. 1. 3. Philem. 4.

2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. will humble
Phi. 4. 19. my G. shall supply
Rev. 3. 12. on him name of my G.
See LORD my God.

No GOD.
Deu. 32. 39. no G. with me
1 Ki. 8. 23. no G. like thee, 2 Ch. 6.
2 Ki. 1. 16. no G. in Israel? 14.
5. 16. no G. in all the earth
2 Ch. 32. 15. no G. of any nation
Ps. 14. 1. there is no G. 53. 1.
Is. 43. 10. was no G. formed
44. 6. besides me there is no G.
8. 45. 5. 14. 21.
Exa. 28. 9. a man, and no G.
Ho. 13. 4. know no G. but me
O GOD.

No. 12. 13. heal her now, O G.
Judg. 16. 23. only this once, O G.
Ps. 4. 1. O G. of my righteousness
25. 2. redeemed Israel, O G.
51. 14. blood-guiltiness, O G.
56. 13. vows are upon me, O G.
Is. 64. 4. O G. besides thee
He. 10. 7. I said, Lo, I come to do
thy will, O G. 9. 1.

OF GOD.

2 Ch. 10. 15. the cause was of G.
25. 20. for it came of G.
Ps. 7. 10. my defence is of G.
Is. 53. 4. smitten of G.
Mat. 16. 23. things of G. Mark 8. 33.
John 1. 13. will of man, but of G.
6. 43. he which is of G. hath seen
7. 17. whether it be of G.
8. 47. he that is of G. ye not of G.
9. 19. this man is not of G.
33. if he were not of G.
12. 13. men more than of G.
Ac. 5. 39. if it be of G.
Ro. 3. 29. not of men, but of G.
9. 14. of G. that sheweth mercy
13. 1. no power but of G. powers
ordained of G.
1 Cor. 1. 30. who of G. is made
6. 19. which ye have of G.
11. 12. are of G. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
2 Cor. 2. 17. as of G. in sight of G.
3. 5. sufficiency is of G.
Phi. 1. 28. and that of G.
3. 9. which is of G. by faith
He. 5. 4. he that was called of G.
1 John 3. 10. is not of G.
4. 1. whether they are of G. 3. 6.
5. 19. we know that we are of G.
3 John 11. follow good, he that
doeth good is of G.

See ANGEL, ARK, CHILDREN, CHOSEN, CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR, GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HOUSE, KINGDOM, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SERVANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIRIT, WILL, WORDS, WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WRATH.

OUR GOD.

Exa. 5. 8. sacrifice to our G.
Deu. 31. 17. our G. not amongst us
32. greatness unto our G.
Jos. 24. 18. Lord, he is our G.
Judg. 10. 10. have forsaken our G.
1 Sa. 2. 2. any rock like our G.
2 Sa. 10. 12. for cities of our G.
23. 2. who is a rock, save our G.?
1 Ch. 29. 13. our G. we thank thee
2 Ch. 2. 5. our G. above all gods
14. 11. O Lord, thou art our G.
20. 7. art not thou our G.
Ezr. 9. 10. O our G. what shall
Ne. 4. 4. hear, O our G.
20. our G. shall fight for us
6. 16. was wrought of our G.
9. 32. our G. the great
13. 3. our G. turned the curse
Ps. 40. 3. even praise to our G.
48. 14. this God is our G. for ever
60. 3. our G. shall come
67. 6. our G. even our own G.
68. 20. he that is our G. is the God
77. 13. so great a God as our G.?
95. 7. he is our G.
115. 3. our G. is in the heavens
116. 5. our G. is merciful
Is. 25. 9. lo, this is our G.
65. 7. our G. for he will abund.
69. 13. away from our G.
61. 2. vengeance of our G.
Da. 3. 17. our G. whom we serve
Zech. 9. 7. shall be for our G.
1 Cor. 6. 11. the Spirit of our G.
He. 12. 29. our G. a consuming fire
Rev. 5. 10. hast made us to our G.
7. 10. salvation to our G.

See FRANCH.

Their GOD.
Ge. 17. 8. I will be to G. Ezr. 29. 45.
Je. 24. 7. 31. 33. 32. 38. Ezr.
11. 20. 34. 24. 37. 23. 27. Zech.
8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
Le. 21. 6. holy to t. G.

Le. 26. 45. that I might be t. G.
Ezr. 14. 11.
2 Sa. 7. 24. become t. G. 1 Ch. 17. 22.
Ezr. 5. 5. the eye of t. G. 1 Joel 2. 17.
Ps. 79. 10. where is t. G. 7. 115. 2.
Is. 8. 19. people seek to t. G.?
58. 2. the ordinance of t. G.
Je. 5. 4. the judgment of t. G. 5.
Ho. 11. 32. people that know t. G.
Ho. 4. 12. from under t. G.
6. 4. doings to turn to t. G.
Zech. 12. 5. Lord of hosts t. G.
He. 11. 10. to be called t. G.
See LORD their God.

Thy GOD.
Le. 19. 14. fear thy G. 25. 17. 38. 43.
Deu. 10. 21. and he is thy G.
23. 17. the Lord to be thy G.
Ra. 1. 16. thy G. my God [Is. 37. 10.
2 Ki. 19. 10. let not t. G. dec. thee
1 Ch. 12. 18. thy G. helpeth thee
2 Ch. 9. 8. thy G. loved Israel
Ezr. 7. 14. thy G. in thy hand
25. thy G. laws of thy G.
Ne. 9. 18. thy G. that brought
Ps. 42. 3. where is thy G. 7. 10.
45. 7. thy G. anointed, He. 1. 9.
12. 7. I am God, even thy G.
68. 25. thy G. hath commanded
77. 12. praise thy G. O Zion
Is. 41. 10. for I am thy G.
51. 20. the rebuke of thy G.
52. 7. thy G. reigneth
60. 10. and thy G. thy glory
62. 5. thy G. rejoice over thee
Da. 6. 16. thy G. whom servest
20. is thy G. whom thou servest?
10. 12. chasten thyself before t. G.
Ho. 4. 6. the law of thy G.
9. 1. a whoring from thy G.
12. 6. turn to thy G. wait on
Am. 4. 12. prepare to meet thy G.
Jon. 1. 6. arise, call upon thy G.
Mt. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy G.
See LORD thy God.

To, or unto GOD.
Ge. 40. 8. Interpret. belong to G.?
Ezr. 2. 23. cry came up to G.
Le. 21. 7. holy u. his G.
Deu. 32. 17. sacrifice to devils, not
to G. 1 Cor. 10. 20.
33. 26. to the G. of Jeshurun
Judg. 13. 5. a Nazarite u. G.
1 Sa. 10. 3. 3 men going up to G.
1 Ch. 26. 32. pertaining to G.
Job 22. 2. profitable to G.?
34. 31. meet to be said u. G.
Ps. 62. 11. belongeth to G.
68. 20. to G. the Lord belong
31. stretch her hands to G.
73. 28. for me to draw near to G.
77. 1. I cried to G. even to G.
Ecc. 12. 7. shall return u. G.
Is. 58. 2. in approaching to G.
La. 3. 41. heart with hands to G.
Mat. 22. 21. render unto G. Mark
12. 17. Lu. 20. 25.
John 13. 3. from God, went to G.
Ac. 4. 19. more than u. G.
5. 4. lied unto men, but u. G.
26. 18. power of Satan u. G.
20. turn to G. and do works
Ro. 6. 10. he liveth u. G.
13. yield yourselves u. G.
7. 4. bring forth fruit u. G.
12. 1. a living sacrifice u. G.
14. 12. account of himself to G.
1 Cor. 14. 2. not unto men but u. G.
15. 24. kingdom to G.
Phi. 4. 20. grow u. G.
He. 7. 25. them that come u. G.
11. 6. he that cometh to G.
12. 23. but ye are come to G.
Jam. 4. 7. submit yourselves to G.

1 *Pe.* 3. 18. might bring us to *G.*
4. 6. live according to *G.*
Heb. 5. 9. redeemed us to *G.*
12. 6. caught up to *G.*
14. 4. the first-fruits to *G.*

See TRUE
WILL GOD.

Ge. 5. 22. walked to *G.* 24.
6. 9. Noah walked to *G.*
32. 28. Jacob hath power to *G.*
Ezr. 10. 17. to meet to *G.*
1 *Sa.* 14. 45. wrought to *G.*
2 *Sa.* 21. 6. be not so to *G.*
2 *Ch.* 35. 21. meddling to *G.*
Job 9. 2. man be just to *G.* *f*
13. 3. desire to reason to *G.*
16. 21. plead for a man to *G.*

25. 4. justified to *G.* *f*
27. 13. a wicked man to *G.*
34. 9. delight himself to *G.*
23. into judgment to *G.*
37. 22. to *G.* is terrible majesty
Ps. 78. 8. not steadfast to *G.*
Ho. 11. 12. yet ruleth to *G.*
12. 3. had power to *G.*

Mat. 19. 20. to *G.* all things possible.
Mark 10. 27. *Lu.* 1. 37. 13. 27.
Lu. 1. 30. found favour to *G.*
2. 52. increased in favour to *G.*

John 1. 1. the Word was to *G.*
5. 18. equal to *G.* *f* *1st* 2. 6.
Ezr. 2. 11. respect of persons to *G.*
6. 1. we have peace to *G.*
14. 14. is there unrighteousness to *G.* *f*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. together to *G.*

10. is foolishness to *G.*
7. 24. abide to *G.*
2 *Th.* 1. 6. a righteous thing to *G.*
Jam. 4. 4. enmity to *G.*
1 *Pe.* 2. 20. acceptable to *G.*

Would God. See WOULD.

Your GOD.

Ge. 43. 23. y. G. hath given you
Ezr. 8. 25. sacrifice to *G.*
Le. 11. 46. to be to *G.* 22. 33. 25.

26. 12. I will be to *G.* *Je.* 7. 23. 11. 4. 30. 22. *Ezr.* 30. 28.

Nu. 10. 10. ascending before to *G.*
15. 40. be holy to *G.*

Jos. 24. 27. lest ye deny to *G.*
1 *Sa.* 10. 19. rejected to *G.*

2 *Ch.* 32. 14. y. G. should deliver
Ezr. 4. 2. we seek to *G.* as ye

Is. 35. 4. y. G. will come with
40. 1. my people, saith to *G.*

9. beho. d. y. G.
50. 2. between you and y. G.

Ezr. 34. 31. I am to *G.* saith
Da. 2. 47. y. G. is God of gods

Ho. 1. 9. I will not be to *G.*
John 8. 54. say that he is to *G.*

20. 17. to my God and y. G.
See LORD your God.

1 *Ki.* 11. 5. of Zidonians
33. Ashtoreth, the *G.*

Ac. 19. 27. great *G.* Diana, 35, 37.
GODHEAD.

Ac. 17. 29. *G.* is like to gold
Ro. 1. 20. eternal power and *G.*

Col. 2. 9. the fulness of the *G.*
GODLY.

Ps. 4. 3. him that is *G.*
12. 1. the *G.* man ceaseth

32. 6. every one that is *G.*
Mat. 2. 15. might seek a *G.* seed

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *G.* sincerity
7. 9. after a *G.* manner

11. 2. *G.* jealousy
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. will live to *G.* in Christ

1Th. 5. 12. that ye should live to *G.*
Ezr. 12. 28. reverence and *G.* fear

2 *Pe.* 2. 2. to deliver the *G.*

3 *John* 6. after a *G.* sort
GODLINESS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. a quiet life in all *G.*
10. women professing *G.*

3. 10. the mystery of *G.*
4. 7. exercise thyself unto *G.*

6. 3. according to *G.* 5. 6. 11.
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. having a form of *G.*

Tit. 1. 1. truth which is after *G.*
2 *Pe.* 1. 3. pertain to life and *G.*

6. add to patience *G.* to *G.*
3. 11. ought to be in all *G.*

GOD-WARD.
Ezr. 18. 10. for people to *G.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 4. through Christ to *G.*
1 *Th.* 1. 8. your faith to *G.*

GODS.
Ge. 3. 5. ye shall be as *G.*

31. 30. hast thou stolen my *G.* *f*
Ezr. 12. 12. all *G.* of Egypt

20. 23. *G.* of silver or gold
22. 28. shalt not revile the *G.*

23. 24. not bow down to their *G.*
32. with them nor their *G.*

32. 1. make us *G.* 23. *Ac.* 7. 40.
4. these be thy *G.* O Israel, 8.

31. made them *G.* of gold
34. 16. a whoring after their *G.*

Nu. 25. 2. sacrifices of their *G.*
33. 4. upon the Egyptians *G.*

Deu. 7. 25. images of their *G.*
10. 17. your God is God of *G.*

12. 3. the images of their *G.*
30. enquire not after *G.* 31.

13. 7. entice thee to *G.* of people
20. 18. have done to their *G.*

32. 37. where are their *G.* *f*
Jos. 22. 22. the Lord God of *G.*

23. 7. the name of their *G.*
Judg. 6. 8. they chose new *G.*

6. 10. *G.* of the Amorites
10. 14. *G.* which ye have chosen

17. 6. Micah had an house of *G.*
18. 24. have taken away my *G.*

Isa. 1. 15. gone back to her *G.*
1 *Sa.* 4. 8. the *G.* that smote

6. 5. off you and your *G.*
11. 43. cursed David by his *G.*

25. 13. I saw ascending
2 *Sa.* 7. 23. Egypt and their *G.*

1 *Ki.* 11. 2. your heart after *G.*
8. sacrificed to their *G.*

12. 28. to go up, behold thy *G.*
18. 24. on the name of your *G.*

19. 2. *G.* do so to me, 20. 10.
20. 23. *G.* are *G.* of the hills

2 *Ki.* 17. 29. *G.* of their own
33. served their own *G.*

18. 33. hath any of the *G.* *f* 19. 12.
19. 18. *G.* into fire, no *G.*

1 *Ch.* 5. 25. *G.* of the land
10. 10. the house of their *G.*

14. 13. 8. Jeroboam made for *G.*
25. 14. *G.* of Bel to be his *G.*

22. 23. the *G.* of Damascus
32. 17. the *G.* of the nations

Ezr. 1. 7. in the house of his *G.*
Ps. 62. 1. judgeth among the *G.*

6. ye are *G.* *John* 10. 34.
130. 2. thanks unto the God of *G.*

138. 1. before the *G.* will I sing
Is. 21. 9. and her *G.* broken

41. 23. may know that ye are *G.*
42. 17. images, ye are our *G.*

Je. 2. 11. changed her *G.* no *G.* *f*
28. *G.* thou hast made *f*

5. 7. them that are no *G.*
10. 11. the *G.* that have not made

11. 12. cry to the *G.* to whom
10. 20. *G.* and they are no *G.* *f*

48. 35. incense to his *G.*
Da. 2. 11. shew it, except the *G.*

47. your God is a God of *G.*

Lu. 4. 8. spirit of the holy *G.*
6. 4. *G.* of gold and silver, 23.

11. the wisdom of the *G.*
11. 8. *G.* with princes

36. against the God of *G.*
Ho. 14. 3. ye are our *G.*

Na. 1. 14. the house of thy *G.*
John 10. 35. if he called them *G.*

Ac. 14. 11. the *G.* are come down
19. 20. no *G.* which are made

1 *Cor.* 8. 8. *G.* there be *G.* many
Gal. 4. 8. which by nature no *G.*

All GODS.
Ezr. 18. 11. greater than all *G.*

1 *Ch.* 16. 26. feared above all *G.*
2 *Ch.* 2. 6. God above all *G.*

Ps. 95. 3. King above all *G.*
97. 7. worship him, all ye *G.*

9. exalted above all *G.*
Zeph. 2. 11. all the *G.* of the earth

Among the GODS.
Ezr. 15. 11. a. the *G.* who is like?

2 *Ki.* 18. 35. a. the *G.* could deliver
Ps. 86. 8. a. the *G.* there is none

Molten GODS.
Ezr. 34. 17. molten *G.* 14. 14.

Other GODS.
Ezr. 20. 3. no o. *G.* *Deu.* 5. 7.

23. 13. names of o. *G.*
Deu. 4. 14. after a. *G.* 11. 28.

7. 4. to serve o. *G.*
8. 19. if thou walk after o. *G.*

12. 2. let us go after o. *G.*
17. 3. served o. *G.* 20. 28. *Isa.*

18. 20. in name of o. *G.*
30. 17. worship o. *G.* *Je.* 22. 2

31. 18. turned to o. *G.*
20. will they turn to o. *G.*

Judg. 2. 12. followed o. *G.* 17, 18.
1 *Sa.* 28. 19. go serve o. *G.*

1 *Ki.* 9. 9. hold upon o. *G.*
11. 4. heart after o. *G.*

14. 9. made thee o. *G.*
2 *Ki.* 6. 17. sacrifice to o. *G.*

17. 7. had feared o. *G.*
35. ye shall not fear o. *G.*

22. 17. have forsaken me, and
burnt incense to o. *G.*

2 *Ch.* 28. 25. Ahaz incense to a. *G.*
Isa. 7. 8. walk after o. *G.* from

9. walk after o. *G.* whom
10. 11. walked after o. *G.*

44. 6. no incense to o. *G.*
Ho. 3. 1. look to o. *G.*

Strange GODS. [7. 1
Ge. 35. 2. put away the s. *G.* 18.

4. gave Jacob the s. *G.* *Jos.* 24. 23.
Deu. 32. 16. jealousy with a. *G.*

Jos. 24. 20. and serve s. *G.*
Judg. 10. 16. put away their a. *G.*

2 *Ch.* 14. 3. the altar of a. *G.*
33. 16. Josiah took away the a. *G.*

Je. 5. 19. as ye served s. *G.*
Ac. 17. 18. setter forth of a. *G.*

Gods.
Ge. 2. 11. Havilah, where is *G.*

41. 42. chain of *G.* on Joseph's
Ezr. 20. 23. make you gods of *G.*

25. 12. four rings of *G.* 13, 13.
26. 6. fifty taches of *G.*

32. their hooks shall be of *G.*
28. 6. ephod *G.* 8, 16.

11. to be set in ouches of *G.*
24. chains of *G.* 33.

32. 24. who hath any *G.*
31. made them gods of *G.*

35. 22. jewels of *G.* offering of *G.*
36. 34. with *G.* bars with *G.*

35. fillets with *G.*
38. 24. the *G.* that was occupied

39. 3. they did beat the *G.*
40. 5. the altar of *G.*

Nu. 7. 14. ten shields of *G.*
42. twelve spoons of *G.*

jewels of *g.* chains
a wedge of *g.*
1700 shekels of *g.*
set the jewels of *g.* 11, 15.
shields of *g.*
overlaid with *g.*
aid cherubims with *g.*
r and table of *g.*
10 cedar trees, 10, 11.
ed of Sheba with *g.* 14,
5 calves of *g.* 16, 17, 18.
de ships to go for *g.*
Hezekiah cut off *g.*
1 *g.* weight for *g.*
g. was of Parvaim
andstickles of *g.* 8.
is of pure *g.*
otstool of *g.*
y the shields of *g.*
g. copper precious
600 drachms of *g.*
g. as dust, *g.* of Ophir
all come forth like *g.*
the dust of *g.* 15, 16, 17.
hope, said to fine *g.*
es? no not *g.*
ear-ring of *g.*
more desired than *g.*
queen in *g.* of Ophir
g. of Sheba
a jewel of *g.* in
wisdom than *g.*
re is *g.*
with chains of *g.*
hands are as *g.* rings
thy images of *g.*
saweth it over with *g.*
brass I will bring *g.*
ith ornaments of *g.*
lha! fine *g.*
occupied with *g.*
thead of *g.*
had, made image of *g.*
ed the gods of *g.*
at a chain of *g.*
andstickle all of *g.*
hem as *g.* is tried
g. and myrrh
g. of the temple
g. or pearls, 1 *Pe.* 3, 3.
ind about with *g.*
an with a *g.* ring
ore precious than *g.*
ny of me *g.* tried
crowns of *g.*
crowns of *g.*
1 pearls
ed with *g.*
ES, CROWS, FINE.
ere GOLD.
te ark with *g.* p. 17, 20,
hains of *g.* p. 31, 38,
of *g.*
racle with *g.*
ls of Lebanon of *g.*
g. of for flesh-hooks
ech with *g.*
s with *g.*
shued with *g.*
rown of *g.*
ity was *g.*
D with silver
in a, and *g.* 24, 35.
d's house a, or *g.*
vels of *g.* and *g.*
and *g.*
and brass
dl of *g.* and *g.*
g. and *g.* that may
d desire a, and *g.*
g. is multiplied
ply a, and *g.*
s, and *g.*
ind *g.* consecrated

Jos. 22, 8. to tents with *s.* and *g.*
2 *Sa.* 8, 11. *s.* and *g.* David
21, 4. no *s.* or *g.* of Saul
1 *Ki.* 15, 15. *s.* and *g.* he had ded.
20, 3. *s.* and *g.* is mine [18, 19,
2 *Ki.* 7, 8. *s.* and *g.* raiment
14, 14. Jehoash took *s.* and *g.*
16, 8. Ahaz took *s.* and *g.*
20, 13. Hezekiah shewed *s.* and *g.*
23, 35. Jehoiahim gave *s.* and *g.*
exacted *s.* and *g.*
25, 15. things of *g.* in *g.* of *s.* in *s.*
1 *Ch.* 29, 3. good, of *g.* and *s.*
2 *Ch.* 1, 15. *s.* and *g.* plenteous
Esr. 1, 4. help with *s.* and *g.*
2, 69. gave *s.* and *g.*
7, 15. to carry *s.* and *g.*
8, 25. weighed them *s.* and *g.* 33.
Est. 1, 6. beds were of *g.* and *s.*
Job 28, 1. vein for *s.* place for *g.*
Ps. 68, 13. *s.* feathers with *g.*
105, 37. them out with *s.* and *g.*
115, 4. their idols are *s.* and *g.*
119, 72. law better than *g.* and *s.*
Pr. 8, 10. not *s.* receive knowledge
rather than *g.*
17, 3. pot for *s.* furnace for *g.*
22, 1. favour rather than *s.* or *g.*
25, 11. *g.* in pictures of *s.*
Ecc. 2, 8. gathered also *s.* and *g.*
Cant. 1, 11. *g.* with studs of *s.*
3, 10. *s.* bottom of *g.*
Is. 2, 7. full of *s.* and *g.*
20. his idols of *s.* and *g.*
13, 17. not regard *s.* or *g.*
46, 6. they lavish *g.* weigh *s.*
60, 9. bring *s.* and *g.* with them
Je. 10, 4. deck it with *s.* and *g.*
Eze. 7, 19. away their *s.* and *g.*
16, 13. decked with *g.* and *s.*
Da. 2, 35. *s.* and *g.* broken, 45.
5, 4. the gods of *s.* and *g.* 23.
11, 38. honour with *g.* and *s.*
43. treasures of *g.* and *s.*
Ho. 2, 8. multiplied *s.* and *g.*
8, 4. of their *s.* and *g.* have
Joel 3, 5. taken my *s.* and *g.*
Na. 2, 9. spoil of *s.* and of *g.*
Hab. 2, 19. over with *s.* and *g.*
Haq. 2, 8. *s.* mine, and *g.* is mine
Zech. 6, 11. then take *s.* and *g.*
Mat. 10, 3. purge them as *g.* and *s.*
Ac. 3, 6. *s.* and *g.* have I none
17, 29. like to *s.* and *g.*
20, 33. no man's *s.* or *g.*
1 *Cor.* 3, 12. foundation of *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2, 20. vessels of *s.* and *g.*
Jam. 5, 3. *g.* and *s.* cankered
1 *Pe.* 1, 18. redeemed *s.* and *g.*
Rev. 9, 20. idols of *s.* and *g.*
Talent and talents of GOLD.
Eze. 20, 39. talent of pure *g.* shall
37, 24. talent of pure *g.* made he
2 *Sa.* 12, 30. of crown a talent of *g.*
1 *Ki.* 19, 14. 120 talents of *g.*
28, 450 talents of *g.*
10, 10. gave Solomon 120 t. of *g.*
14, 600 talents of *g.*
2 *Ki.* 23, 33. land to talent of *g.*
1 *Ch.* 22, 14. 100,000 talents of *g.*
29, 4. good 3000 talents of *g.*
7, 5000 talents of *g.*
2 *Ch.* 8, 18. 450 talents of *g.*
Esr. 8, 26. of *g.* vessels 100 talents
Vessels of GOLD.
2 *Sa.* 8, 10. Toi sent to Dav. v. of *g.*
1 *Ki.* 10, 21. vessels were of *g.*
25. present, vessel of *g.*
2 *Ki.* 12, 13. house of I. v. of *g.*
24, 13. cut in pieces vessels of *g.*
2 *Ch.* 24, 14. made they vessels of *g.*
Esr. 1, 11. vessels of *g.* and silver
5, 14. the vessels of *g.* Cyrus

Esr. 8, 26. I weighed of v. of *g.*
Est. 1, 7. drink in vessels of *g.*
Da. 11, 8. into Egypt vessels of *g.*
2 *Tim.* 2, 20. not only vessels of *g.*
GOLDEN.
Eze. 25, 25. *g.* crown to border
28, 34. a *g.* bell
30, 4. two *g.* rings
32, 2. break off the *g.* ear-rings
Le. 8, 9. he put the *g.* plate
Nes. 7, 26. one *g.* spoon
Judg. 8, 24. bad *g.* ear-rings
20. the weight of *g.* ear-rings
1 *Sa.* 6, 4. *g.* emerods, *g.* mice
2 *Ki.* 10, 29. from the *g.* calves
1 *Ch.* 28, 17. the *g.* basins
2 *Ch.* 13, 8. with you *g.* calves
Eze. 6, 5. *g.* vessels be restored
Est. 4, 11. hold out a *g.* sceptre
Is. 15, 12. *g.* wedge of Ophir
Je. 51, 7. *g.* cup in Lord's hand
Da. 3, 5. worship *g.* image, 12.
5, 2. to bring the *g.* vessels
Zech. 4, 12. *g.* pipes, the *g.* oil
He. 9, 4. *g.* censor, *g.* pot
Rev. 1, 12. seven *g.* candlesticks
13. the paps with a *g.* girdle
2, 1. midst of the *g.* candlesticks
5, 8. *g.* vials, 15, 7. || 8, 3. *g.* censor
14, 13. *g.* crown || 17, 4. a *g.* cup
21, 15. a *g.* reed
See ALTAR.
GOLDSMITH, S.
Ne. 3, 8. Uzziel of the *g.*
31. the *g.* son
Le. 40, 19. the *g.* spreadeth it
41, 7. carpenter encouraged the *g.*
46, 6. they hire a *g.*
GONE away.
Ps. 119, 176. I have *g.* a.
Is. 53, 6. like sheep have *g.* a.
Mat. 18, 12. one of them *g.* a.
2 *Pe.* 2, 15. and are *g.* a.
GONE away.
2 *Sa.* 3, 22. Abner was *g.* away
23, 9. Israel were *g.* away
Job 28, 4. the waters are *g.* away
Is. 1, 4. are *g.* away backward
Eze. 44, 10. Levites are *g.* away
John 6, 22. disciples were *g.* away
GONE a whoring.
Le. 17, 7. after whom have *g.* a w.
Eze. 23, 30. thou hast *g.* a whoring
Ho. 4, 12. *g.* a whoring from under
9, 1. *g.* a whoring from thy God
GOOD. Substantive.
Ge. 12, 12. will surely do thee *g.*
45, 18. *g.* of the land of Egypt
52, 20. God meant it unto *g.*
Nu. 10, 29. Lord hath spoken *g.*
Jos. 24, 20. hath done you *g.*
1 *Sa.* 20, 12. *g.* toward David
24, 17. rewarded me *g.* for evil
25, 30. *g.* he hath spoken
2 *Sa.* 14, 32. had been *g.* for me
16, 12. Lord will requite *g.*
1 *Ki.* 22, 13. prophets declare *g.*
1 *Ch.* 29, 3. mine own proper *g.*
2 *Ch.* 24, 18. done *g.* in Israel
Eze. 9, 12. the *g.* of the land
Est. 7, 9. spoken *g.* for the king
Job 2, 10. shall we receive *g.* f.
5, 27. know thou it for thy *g.*
7, 7. mine eyes shall no more see *g.*
9, 25. they see no *g.*
15, 3. he can do no *g.*
21, 16. *g.* is not in their hand
22, 21. *g.* shall come to thee
24, 21. *g.* to the widow
Ps. 4, 6. will shew us any *g.* f.
14, 1. none doeth *g.* not one,
3, || 53, 1, 3. Ko. 5, || 1.
34, 12. that he may see *g.*
39, 2. my peace, even from *g.*

Pa. 104. 28. they are filled with *g.*
 100. 5. the *g.* of thy chosen
 122. 9. I will seek thy *g.*
 128. 5. the *g.* of Jerusalem
 Pr. 3. 27. withhold not *g.*
 11. 17. *g.* to his own soul
 27. he that diligently seeketh *g.*
 12. 14. a man satisfied with *g.*
 13. 2. a man shall eat *g.*
 21. *g.* shall be repaid
 14. 22. to them that devise *g.*
 10. 20. wisely, shall find *g.*
 17. 20. findeth not *g.*
 22. a merry heart doeth *g.*
 10. 8. understanding shall find *g.*
 Ecc. 2. 24. enjoy *g.* 3. 13. 15. 18.
 3. 12. there is no *g.* in them
 4. 8. bereave my soul of *g.*
 6. 11. and what *g.* is there?
 6. 3. his soul be not filled with *g.*
 6. yet hath he seen no *g.*
 7. 20. man just, that doeth *g.*
 9. 18. destroyeth much *g.*
 Is. 1. 10. eat of the *g.* of the land
 52. 7. good tidings of *g.*
 Je. 8. 15. no *g.* came
 17. 6. not see when *g.* cometh
 18. 10. I will repent of the *g.*
 20. before thee to speak *g.*
 29. 32. neither shall behold *g.*
 32. 42. the *g.* I have promised
 33. 9. the *g.* that I do them
 Eze. 18. 50. as I saw *g.*
 Zech. 11. 12. I said, if ye think *g.*
 Mat. 26. 24. been *g.* for that man
 John 5. 29. that have done *g.*
 Ac. 10. 38. went about doing *g.*
 14. 17. in that he did *g.*
 Ro. 2. 10. man that worketh *g.*
 1 Th. 3. 1. *g.* to be left
 1 John 3. 17. this world's *g.*
 For GOOD.
 Deu. 6. 24. for our *g.* always
 10. 13. this day for thy *g.*
 Eze. 8. 22. on all of them for *g.*
 Ne. 5. 19. O my God, for *g.*
 Job 6. 27. know thou it for thy *g.*
 Ps. 86. 17. shew me a token for *g.*
 119. 122. surety for servant for *g.*
 Je. 14. 11. this people for their *g.*
 24. 5. of this place for their *g.*
 32. 30. for the *g.* of them
 Mi. 1. 12. waited carefully for *g.*
 Ro. 8. 28. work together for *g.*
 13. 4. of God to thee for *g.*
 15. 2. please his neighbour for *g.*
 See BAD, EVIL.
 GOOD, Adjective.
 Ge. 21. 16. down a *g.* way off
 24. 12. send me *g.* speed
 28. 29. nothing but *g.*
 37. 40. what *g.* shall my life?
 Deu. 33. 16. for thy will of him
 1 Sa. 2. 24. it is no *g.* report
 12. 23. the *g.* and right way
 25. 15. men were very *g.* to us
 29. 9. thou art *g.* in my sight
 2 Sa. 19. 18. what king thought *g.*
 1 Ki. 8. 36. teach them *g.* way
 12. 7. speak *g.* words to them
 2 Ki. 20. 19. *g.* is word of L. Is. 30. 8.
 2 Ch. 19. 11. be with the *g.*
 30. 18. *g.* Lord pardon every one
 Ezr. 7. 9. the *g.* hand of his God
 8. 18. the *g.* hand of our God
 Job 10. 3. that thou shouldst?
 13. 9. *g.* that he should search?
 39. 4. in *g.* liking
 Ps. 25. 8. *g.* and upright is Lord
 84. 6. *g.* ready to forgive
 Pr. 2. 9. understand every *g.* path
 20. in the way of *g.* men
 12. 20. *g.* word maketh heart glad

Pr. 14. 18. evil bow before the *g.*
 15. 23. how *g.* is it!
 20. 18. with *g.* advice make war
 22. 1. *g.* name rather to be chosen
 Ecc. 4. 9. they have a *g.* reward
 5. 11. what *g.* is there to owners?
 11. 6. they both shall be alike *g.*
 Je. 6. 16. where is the *g.* way
 29. 10. *g.* word toward you
 Eze. 17. 8. planted in a *g.* soil
 Da. 4. 2. *g.* to shew the signs
 Zech. 1. 13. with *g.* words
 Mat. 2. 13. *g.*-will at your hand
 Mat. 7. 11. to give *g.* gifts, Lu.
 17. *g.* tree *g.* fruit, 11. 13.
 9. 22. *g.* comfort, Lu. 8. 48.
 13. 8. fell in *g.* ground, 23. Mark
 4. 8. 20. Lu. 8. 8, 15.
 19. 16. *g.* Master, what *g.* thing
 17. me *g.*? none *g.*
 20. 15. evil because I am *g.*?
 25. 21. *g.* and faithful servant
 Lu. 2. 14. *g.*-will towards men
 10. 42. chosen that *g.* part
 John 2. 10. hast kept the *g.* wine
 10. 11. I am the *g.* Shepherd
 Ac. 15. 7. *g.* while ago
 Ro. 12. 2. *g.* and perfect will of God
 2 Tim. 3. 3. those that are *g.*
 He. 6. 6. the *g.* word of God
 Jam. 1. 17. every *g.* gift
 2. 3. sit in a *g.* place
 1 Pe. 2. 18. to the *g.* and gentle
 3. 10. see *g.* days
 See BAD, CHIEF, CONSCIENCE,
 COURAGE, DAY, OLD AGE,
 IS GOOD.
 Ge. 2. 12. gold of that land is *g.*
 Deu. 1. 14. hast spoken is *g.*
 6. 18. do that which is *g.*
 1 Sa. 29. 6. in the host is *g.*
 1 Ki. 2. 38. the saying is *g.*
 42. I have heard is *g.* 18.
 22. 13. speak that which is *g.*
 2 Ki. 20. 3. I have done that which
 is *g.* 18. 38.
 1 Ch. 18. 34. Lord is *g.* 2 Ch. 13. 13, &c.
 19. 13. hard do that which is *g.*
 Job 34. 4. ourselves what is *g.*
 Ps. 34. 8. see that the Lord is *g.*
 69. 16. loving-kindness is *g.*
 73. 1. God is *g.* to Israel
 85. 12. give that which is *g.*
 109. 21. thy mercy is *g.*
 143. 10. thy Spirit is *g.*
 Pr. 11. 23. righteous is only *g.*
 25. 25. so is *g.* news from
 31. 18. her merchandise is *g.*
 Ecc. 2. 26. is *g.* in his sight
 6. 12. who knoweth what is *g.*?
 9. 2. as is the *g.* so is the sinner
 Is. 65. 2. eat ye that which is *g.*
 Je. 1. 10. this girdle which is *g.*
 Ho. 4. 13. shadow thereof is *g.*
 Mi. 6. 8. O man, what is *g.*
 Mal. 2. 17. doeth evil is *g.*
 Lu. 6. 45. forth that which is *g.*
 18. 19. none is *g.* save one
 Ro. 7. 13. which is *g.* made death
 18. how to perform that is *g.*
 12. 9. cleave to that which is *g.*
 16. 19. wise to that which is *g.*
 1 Cor. 7. 26. that this is *g.* for
 1 Th. 5. 15. follow that wh. is *g.* 3.
 21. hold fast that is *g.* [John 11.
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the law is *g.*
 2. 3. this is *g.* and acceptable
 4. 4. every creature of God is *g.*
 5. 4. that is *g.* and acceptable
 1 Pe. 3. 13. followers of that is *g.*
 It is GOOD.
 Ps. 52. 9. name, for it is *g.*
 73. 28. it is *g.* for me to draw near
 92. 1. it is *g.* thing to give tha-

Pa. 119. 71. it is *g.* for me I have
 147. 1. it is *g.* to sing praises
 Ecc. 6. 18. it is *g.* and comely
 7. 18. it is *g.* that thou shouldst
 Lu. 3. 20. it is *g.* that a man
 Mat. 5. 13. it is *g.* for nothing
 17. 4. it is *g.* for us to be here,
 Mark 9. 5. Lu. 9. 3.
 Ro. 7. 16. the law, that it is *g.*
 1 Cor. 7. 1. it is *g.* for a man not
 20. it is *g.* for a man so to be
 Gal. 4. 18. it is *g.* to be zealously
 for *GOOD* land.
 Ec. 8. 8. *g.* land, Deu. 8. 7.
 Nu. 14. 7. searched is a land
 Deu. 1. 25. it is a *g.* land which
 35. generation see that *g.* land
 3. 25. over, and see the *g.* land
 4. 21. not go unto that *g.* land
 6. 18. possess the *g.* land
 8. 7. thine into a *g.* land
 10. thy God for the *g.* land
 9. 6. giveth not this *g.* land
 11. 17. off *g.* land Lord giveth
 Jos. 23. 13. from this *g.* land
 Judg. 18. 9. land, and it is very *g.*
 1 Ki. 14. 16. Israel out of this *g.*
 2 Ki. 3. 19. *g.* piece of land, 26.
 1 Ch. 28. 8. possess this *g.* land
 GOOD with make. Affirmative.
 Ec. 21. 34. pit shall make it *g.* 21. 14
 22. 11. shall not make it *g.*
 Le. 24. 18. beast shall make it *g.*
 Nu. 23. 19. shall he not make it *g.*?
 Je. 18. 11. make ways and doings
 GOOD man.
 2 Sa. 18. 37. Ahimaaz is a *g.* man
 Ps. 37. 23. steps of a *g.* man
 112. 5. a *g.* man sheweth favour
 Pr. 7. 19. *g.* man is not at home
 13. 2. a *g.* man obtaineth favour
 13. 22. *g.* man leaveth inheritance
 14. 14. *g.* man is satisfied, 12. 15.
 Mt. 7. 2. the *g.* man is perished
 Mat. 12. 35. *g.* man out of good
 treasure, Lu. 8. 3.
 20. 11. against the *g.* man
 24. 43. if the *g.* man of the house
 had known, Is. 12. 4.
 Lu. 23. 50. Joseph was a *g.* man
 John 7. 12. some said, he is a *g.* man
 Acts 11. 24. Barnabas was a *g.* man
 Ro. 6. 7. for a *g.* man some would
 Not GOOD.
 Ge. 2. 18. it is not *g.* that man
 2 Sa. 17. 7. the counsel is not *g.*
 Ps. 38. 4. in way not *g.*
 Pr. 15. 29. into way not *g.*
 17. 28. to punish the just is not *g.*
 18. 6. not *g.* to accept the person
 19. 2. without knowledge is not *g.*
 20. 23. false balance is not *g.*
 24. 23. not *g.* to have respect
 Is. 65. 2. walketh in way not *g.*
 Eze. 18. 18. did that which is not *g.*
 20. 25. statutes that were not *g.*
 30. 81. doings that were not *g.*
 Mat. 19. 10. it is not *g.* to marry
 Ac. 15. 38. not *g.* to take him
 1 Cor. 5. 6. thy glorying is not *g.*
 Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD.
 Jos. 9. 2. as it is *g.* to, Judg. 10. 15
 Judg. 19. 24. s. unto you
 1 Sa. 1. 23. do what s. *g.*
 2 Sa. 3. 19. s. to Israel
 10. 12. s. him *g.* 15. 38.
 19. 37. what shall s. *g.*
 24. 22. what s. *g.* unto him
 1 Ki. 21. 2. if it s. *g.* to thee
 1 Ch. 13. 2. if it s. *g.* to you
 Ezr. 5. 17. if it s. *g.* to the king
 Mat. 11. 28. so it s. *g.* in sight, Lu.
 Ac. 15. 25. it s. *g.* unto us [10. 34]

20. 15. 14. you are full of *g.*
Gal. 6. 22. the fruit of the Spirit
 is *g.* *Eph.* 5. 9.
 2 Th. 1. 11. pleasure of his *g.*
 GOODS.
Ge. 14. 16. all the *g.* and Lot
 21. and take the *g.* to thyself
 24. 10. the *g.* of his master
 31. 18. carried away all his *g.*
Ecc. 22. 8. his neighbour's *g.*
Nu. 16. 32. them and their *g.*
 31. 9. Midian and their *g.*
 35. 3. Levites' cattle and *g.*
Deu. 28. 11. plenteous in *g.*
 2 Th. 21. 14. thy wives thy *g.*
Ecc. 1. 1. he is him with *g.*
 6. their hands with *g.*
 6. 8. of the king's *g.* [cation of *g.*
 7. 28. banishment or to consi-
Nu. 9. 25. houses full of all *g.*
Job 20. 10. restore their *g.*
 21. no man look for his *g.*
 28. his *g.* shall flow away
Ecc. 5. 11. when *g.* increase
Eze. 38. 12. cattle and *g.*
Zeph. 1. 13. their *g.* shall become
Mat. 12. 29. spoil his *g.* *Mark* 3. 27.
 24. 47. ruler over all his *g.*
 25. 14. delivered to them his *g.*
Luk. 30. 30. away thy *g.* ask not
 31. 21. his *g.* are in case
 12. 18. my fruits and my *g.*
 15. 12. give me the portion of *g.*
 18. 1. be wasted his *g.*
 9. 8. half of my *g.* I give
Ac. 2. 45. sold their *g.*
1 Cor. 13. 3. *g.* to feed the poor
Heb. 10. 34. spoiling of your *g.*
Rev. 3. 17. increased with *g.*
 GOPHER wood.
Ge. 8. 14. an ark of *g.* wood
 GORE, ED.
Eze. 21. 28. if an ox *g.* man
 31. *g.* a son or a daughter
 GORGEOUSLY.
Luk. 23. 11. a *g.* robe
 GORGEOUSLY.
Eze. 23. 12. clothed most *g.*
Mark 7. 25. that are *g.* appalled
 GOPPEL.
Mark 1. 1. *g.* of Jesus Christ
 15. repent and believe the *g.*
 8. 35. life for my sake and the *g.*
 10. 29. house for my sake and *g.*
 13. 10. the *g.* must be published
Ac. 15. 7. by my mouth hear *g.*
 20. 24. *g.* of the grace of God
Ro. 1. 1. separated to the *g.* of *G.*
 9. in the *g.* of his Son
 16. the *g.* of Christ
 2. 16. according to my *g.*
 10. 16. not all obeyed the *g.*
 11. 28. as concerning the *g.*
 15. 18. ministering *g.* of God
 20. blessing of *g.* of Christ
 16. 25. you according to *g.*
1 Cor. 4. 15. begotten you thro' *g.*
 9. 12. hinder the *g.* of Christ
 17. a dispensation of the *g.*
 18. when I preach *g.* abuse not
 my power in *g.*
 23. this I do for the *g.* sake
 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid
 4. light of glorious *g.*
 9. 18. whose praise is in the *g.*
 13. subjection to *g.* of Christ
 11. 4. another Spirit or *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 7. pervert the *g.* of Christ
 2. 2. commanded them to *g.*
 6. that the truth of the *g.*
 7. *g.* of the uncircumcision
 14. the truth of the *g.*
Eph. 1. 13. then *g.* of your salvation

Eph. 3. 6. In Christ by the *g.*
6. 15. preparation of the *g.*
19. the mystery of the *g.*
1 Th. 1. 5. fellowship in the *g.*
7. confirmation of *g.* 17.
12. furtherance of the *g.*
27. the *g.* striving together for
the faith of the *g.*
2. 22. served with me in the *g.*
3. 1. laboured with me in the *g.*
15. the beginning of the *g.*
Col. 1. 5. word of truth of the *g.*
23. from the hope of the *g.*
1 *Th.* 1. 5. *g.* came not in word
2. 2. bold to speak the *g.*
4. put in trust with *g.*
8. not the *g.* only
3. 2. fellow-labourer in the *g.*
2 *Th.* 1. 8. obey not *g.* 1 *Pe.* 4. 17.
2. 14. called you by our *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. *g.* of the blessed God
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. afflictions of the *g.*
20. to light through the *g.*
2. 8. according to my *g.*
Phil. 13. in bonds of the *g.*
GOSPEL joined with *preach,*
preached, preaching.
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went *g.* 9. 35.
11. 5. *g.* *p.* *Lk.* 7. 22. *Lk.* 1. 14.
24. 14. *g.* shall be *p.* 26. 13. *Mark*
Mark 10. 15. *g.* *p.* the *g.* [14. 9.
Lk. 4. 18. me to *p.* the *g.*
9. 6. *p.* the *g.* and healing
20. 1. taught, and *p.* the *g.*
Ac. 8. 25. *p.* *g.* to Samaritans
14. 7. there they *p.* the *g.*
21. when they had *p.* the *g.*
16. 10. called us to *p.* the *g.*
Rom. 1. 16. *p.* the *g.* at Rome
10. 15. them that *p.* *g.*
15. 19. *p.* the *g.* of Christ
20. so have I strived to *p.* the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. but to *p.* *g.*
9. 14. that *p.* the *g.* should live
10. though I *p.* the *g.* we to me
if I *p.* not *g.*
18. that when I *p.* the *g.*
15. 1. the *g.* which I *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Troas to *p.* the *g.*
10. 14. to you in *p.* the *g.*
11. 7. *p.* to you freely the *g.*
Gal. 1. 8. *p.* any other *g.* 9.
11. *g.* *p.* of me is not after man
3. 8. *p.* before the *g.* to Abraham
4. 3. of flesh I *p.* the *g.*
1 *Th.* 2. 9. *p.* to you *g.* of God
He. 4. 2. to us was the *g.* *p.*
1 *Pe.* 1. 12. by them that *p.* the *g.*
25. which by *g.* is *p.* to you
4. 6. for this cause was the *g.* *p.*
1 Pet. 4. 6. everlasting *g.* to *p.*
Ge. 39. 12. Joseph *g.* him out
Is. 44. 3. they *g.* not the land
Ecc. 2. 7. 1. *g.* me servants
GOTTEN.
Ge. 4. 1. I have *g.* a man
31. 1. hath he *g.* all this
Ecc. 14. 16. have *g.* me honour
Le. 6. 4. he hath deceitfully *g.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. if he be *g.* into a city
Job 23. 16. cannot be *g.* for gold
31. 25. my hand had *g.* much
Ecc. 1. 16. have *g.* more wisdom
Je. 48. 30. riches he hath *g.*
GOVERN.
1 *Ki.* 21. 7. *g.* kingdom of Israel?
Job 34. 17. he that hateth right *g.*
Is. 67. 4. shall *g.* the nations
GOVERNMENT.
Is. 9. 6. the *g.* shall be upon
Ps. 72. 1. the increase of his *g.*
22. 21. *g.* into his hand
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. helps, *g.*

2 *Pe.* 2. 10. them that despise *g.*
GOVERNOR.
Ge. 42. 6. Joseph was *g.*
1 *Ki.* 18. 3. Obadiah was *g.*
1 *Ch.* 20. 22. Solomon chief *g.*
Ezr. 6. 14. vessels to the *g.*
Ne. 6. 14. eaten bread of *g.*
18. not the bread of the *g.*
Ps. 22. 28. *g.* among the nations
Je. 30. 21. their *g.* shall proceed
40. 6. Gedaliah the *g.*
41. 2. smote Gedaliah the *g.*
Hag. 1. 14. up Zerubbabel the *g.*
2. 2. speak to Zerubbabel the *g.*
Ze. 9. 7. as a *g.* in Judah
Mal. 1. 8. offer it now to thy *g.*
Mat. 2. 6. a *g.* to rule Israel
27. 2. Pontius Pilate the *g.*
28. 14. come to the *g.*'s ears
John 2. 8. the *g.* of the feast
Ac. 24. 1. who informed the *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. the *g.* under Aretas
Jam. 3. 4. whether the *g.* listeth
GOVERNORS.
Judg. 5. 9. the *g.* of Israel
14. out of Machir came down *g.*
Ezr. 8. 35. commissions to *g.*
Ac. 2. 7. to *g.* beyond river
6. 16. the former *g.*
De. 2. 48. Daniel chief of *g.*
Zech. 12. 6. the *g.* of Judah
Mat. 10. 18. before *g.* and kings
Gal. 4. 2. under tutors and *g.* till
1 *Pe.* 2. 14. submit yourselves to *g.*
GOULD.
Jon. 4. 6. *g.* Jonah glad of *g.*
7. a worm smote the *g.*
10. thou hast had pity on the *g.*
WILD GOULDS.
2 *Ki.* 4. 39. gathered wild *g.*
GRACE.
Ezr. 9. 8. *g.* hath been shewed
Est. 2. 17. Esther obtained *g.*
Ec. 45. 2. *g.* is poured into lips
31. 1. give *g.* and glory
Pr. 1. 9. be an ornament of *g.*
32. life and *g.* to thy neck
34. *g.* to lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6.
4. 9. head an ornament of *g.*
22. 11. for the *g.* of his lips
Ze. 4. 7. crying, *g.* unto it
12. 10. I will pour the Spirit of *g.*
John 1. 14. full of *g.* 16. 17.
Ac. 4. 33. *g.* was on them all
14. 3. true word of his *g.* 20. 32.
18. 27. believed through *g.*
Ro. 1. 5 *g.* and apostleship
7. *g.* and peace to you, 1 *Cor.*
1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.*
1. 2. *Phi.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Th.*
1. 1. 2 *Th.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 3.
3. 24. justified freely by his *g.*
4. 4. reward is not reckoned of *g.*
16. that it might be by *g.*
2. 5. access into this *g.* 17. 20. 21.
6. 1. that *g.* may abound?
15. shall we sin, bec. under *g.* *f.*
11. 5. the election of *g.*
12. 3. the *g.* given unto me
6. differing according to the *g.*
15. 15. because of the *g.* given
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. by *g.* be a partaker
15. 10. his *g.* bestowed upon me
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. abundant *g.* might re.
8. 6. the same *g.* also, 7. 19.
8. 8. all *g.* abound to you
12. 9. my *g.* sufficient for thee
Gal. 1. 6. who called you to *g.*
16. who called me by his *g.*
2. 9. the *g.* given to me
6. 4. ye are fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *g.* 7.
2. 6. by *g.* ye are saved
7. exceeding riches of his *g.*

Eph. 3. 8. to me is this *g.* given
4. 7. one of us is given *g.*
20. minister *g.* to the hearers
6. 24. *g.* be with all that love
Phi. 1. 7. partakers of my *g.*
Col. 3. 16. with *g.* in your hearts
4. 6. let speech be always with *g.*
18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Th.* 4. 22.
2 *Th.* 3. 16. *He.* 13. 26.
2 *Th.* 1. 16. good hope through *g.*
1 *Th.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, and peace,
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. 2 *Jo.* 1.
14. the *g.* of our Lord was
6. 21. *g.* be with thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his *g.*
2. 1. be strong in the *g.*
2 *Th.* 3. 7. being justified by his *g.*
He. 4. 16. the throne of *g.*
10. 29. the Spirit of *g.*
12. 28. *g.* to serve God
13. 9. established with *g.*
Jam. 1. 11. the *g.* of the fashion
4. 6. he giveth more *g.* giveth *g.*
1 *Pe.* 1. 2. *g.* and peace, 2 *Pe.* 1. 2.
10. the *g.* to come to you
13. hope for the *g.*
3. 7. as being heirs of *g.*
6. 5. giveth *g.* to humble
10. God of *g.* who hath called
2 *Pe.* 3. 18. grow in *g.*
Jude 4. turning the *g.* of God into
Rev. 1. 4. *g.* and peace from him
See FIND or FOUND.
GRACE of God.
Le. 2. 40. *g.* of God was upon him
Ac. 11. 23. seen *g.* of God
13. 43. continue in the *g.* of God
14. 26. recommended to *g.* of *g.*
20. 21. gospel of the *g.* of God
Ro. 6. 10. much more *g.* of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. *g.* of God given you
13. according to *g.* of God
15. 10. by the *g.* of God I am *g.*
of God which was with me
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. by *g.* of God we have
0. 1. receive not the *g.* of God
8. 1. *g.* of God bestowed
9. 14. exceeding *g.* of God in you
Gal. 2. 21. frustrate the *g.* of God
Eph. 3. 2. dispensa. of *g.* of God
7. gift of *g.* of God given me
Col. 1. 6. knew the *g.* of God
2 *Th.* 1. 12. according to *g.* of God
2 *Th.* 2. 11. *g.* of God that bringeth
He. 2. 9. by *g.* of God should
12. 16. fall of the *g.* of God
1 *Pe.* 4. 10. manifold *g.* of God
5. 12. the true *g.* of God
GRACE of our Lord Jesus.
Ac. 15. 11. through *g.* of *L.* *J.* we
Ro. 16. 20. the *g.* of our Lord *J.*
Christ be, 24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. *Phi.*
4. 22. 1 *Th.* 5. 23. 2 *Th.* 3. 16.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. know *g.* of our *L.* *J.* *C.*
13. 14. the *g.* of our *L.* *J.* *C.* *Christ.*
Love of God
Gal. 6. 18. *L.* *J.* *C.* Christ be with
spirit, *Phil.* 25.
Rev. 22. 21. *g.* of *L.* *J.* *C.* with you
GRACIOUS.
Ge. 43. 29. God be *g.* to thee
Ezr. 22. 27. I will hear, for I am *g.*
33. 13. *g.* to whom I will be *g.*
34. 6. the Lord, *g.* 2 *Ch.* 30. *g.* *Ec.*
Nu. 4. 25. face shine, and be *g.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 22. whether *g.* will be *g.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 23. *L.* was *g.* unto thee
Ne. 9. 17. *g.* merciful, 31.
Job 33. 24. then he is *g.* to him
Ps. 77. 9. God forgotten to be *g.*
80. 15. art a God *g.* 111. 4. 111. 4.
Pr. 11. 16. a *g.* woman retaineth
Ecc. 10. 13. wise man a mouth *g.*
1a. 30. 18. that he may be *g.*

Is. 33. 2. be *g.* to us
Je. 22. 23. how *g.* when pangs
Am. 5. 15. *g.* to remnant
Jon. 4. 2. thou art a *g.* God
Mal. 1. 9. that he will be *g.* to us
Lu. 4. 22. wondered at *g.* words
1 Pe. 2. 3. that the Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY.

Ge. 33. 5. *G.* hath *g.* given me
 11. hath dealt *g.* with me
Ps. 119. 29. grant me thy law *g.*
Ho. 14. 2. receive us *g.*

GRAFT, ED.

Ro. 11. 17. wert *g.* in, 19, 23, 24.
 GRAIN, S.
Am. 9. 9. least *g.* fall on earth
Mat. 13. 31. a *g.* of mustard-seed,
Mark 4. 31. *Lu.* 13. 19.
 17. 20. faith as *g.* of mus. *Lu.* 17. 6.
1 Cor. 15. 37. *g.* wheat, or other *g.*

GRANDMOTHER.

2 Tim. 1. 5. first in thy *g.* Lois
 GRANT.
Ecc. 3. 7. *g.* they had of Cyrus
 GRANT.

Ecc. 1. 9. Lord *g.* you that you
Job 6. 8. God would *g.* the thing
Ps. 20. 4. *g.* thee according to
 140. 8. *g.* not, O Lord, the desires
Mat. 20. 21. *g.* my two sons may

sit, *Mark* 10. 37.
Lu. 1. 74. *g.* to us, that we being
A.c. 4. 29. *g.* that with boldness
Ro. 15. 5. God *g.* you to be
Eph. 3. 16. *g.* you to be strength.
2 Tim. 1. 15. Lord *g.* that he may
Rev. 3. 21. will *g.* to sit with me

GRANTED.

1 Ch. 4. 10. God *g.* him that which
Ecc. 7. 6. the king *g.* him all
Ne. 2. 8. the king *g.* according
Ecc. 5. 6. petition, shall be *g.*
 9. 13. let it be *g.* to the Jews
Job 10. 12. thou hast *g.* me life
Pr. 10. 24. of righteous be *g.* to
A.c. 14. 3. who *g.* signs to be done
Rev. 19. 8. to her was *g.*

GRAPE.

Le. 19. 10. nor gather every *g.*
Deut. 32. 14. the blood of the *g.*
Job 15. 3. his unripe *g.*
Cant. 2. 13. vines with tender *g.*
 7. 12. whether the tender *g.*
Is. 18. 5. the sour *g.* is ripening
Je. 31. 20. eaten a sour *g.*
Mt. 7. 1. I am as *g.*-gleanings
 GRAPE-gatherer.

Je. 6. 9. as a *g.*-gatherer
 49. 9. if *g.*-*g.* come, would they?

GRAPES.

Ge. 40. 10. brought forth ripe *g.*
 49. 11. in the blood of *g.*
Le. 25. 6. nor gather the *g.*

11. in jubilee, nor gather the *g.*
Na. 6. 3. moist *g.* of dried
1 Th. 2. 9. time of the first ripe *g.*
Deut. 23. 24. thou mayest eat *g.*
 21. 21. when thou gatherest the *g.*
 28. 30. nor gather the *g.*

32. 32. their *g.* are *g.* of gall
Judg. 8. 2. the *g.* of Ephraim
 9. 27. they trode the *g.* and cursed
Ne. 13. 15. bringing wine and *g.*
Cant. 2. 15. have tender *g.*
 7. 7. to clusters of *g.*

Is. 5. 2. should bring forth *g.*
 17. 6. gleanings *g.* shall be left
 24. 13. as the gleanings *g.* when
Je. 8. 13. there shall be no *g.*
 25. 30. they that tread the *g.*
 49. 9. some gleanings *g.* Ob. 6.

Ecc. 18. 2. have eaten sour *g.*
Ho. 9. 10. I found Israel like *g.*
Am. 5. 13. treader of *g.* shall

Mat. 7. 16. gather *g.* of thorns
Lu. 6. 44. gather they *g.*
Rev. 14. 18. *g.* are fully ripe
 GRASS.

Ge. 1. 11. earth bring forth *g.*
Nu. 22. 4. the ox licketh up the *g.*
Deut. 11. 15. *g.* in thy fields
 29. 23. nor any *g.* groweth
 32. 2. showers upon the *g.*

2 Sa. 23. 4. as the *g.* springing
 1 *Ki.* 18. 5. *g.* to save horses
 2 *Ki.* 19. 26. the *g.* of the field
Job 5. 25. the *g.* of the earth

6. 5. when he hath *g.* *f.*
 40. 15. eateth *g.* as an ox
Ps. 37. 2. cut down like the *g.*
 72. 6. rain upon mown *g.*
 10. flourish like *g.* of earth

90. 5. like *g.* which groweth
 92. 7. spring as the *g.*
 102. 4. and withered like *g.*
 11. an withered like *g.*
 103. 15. his days are as *g.*

104. 14. *g.* to grow for cattle
 106. 20. an ox that eateth *g.*
 129. 6. let them be as the *g.*
 147. 8. who maketh *g.* to grow
Pr. 19. 12. as dew upon the *g.*

27. 25. tender *g.* sheweth itself
Is. 15. 6. the *g.* faileth
 35. 7. of dragons shall be *g.*
 40. 6. all flesh is *g.* *1 Pe.* 1. 24.
 44. 4. as among the *g.*

51. 12. shall be made as *g.*
Je. 14. 5. there was no *g.*
 50. 11. as the heifer at *g.*
Da. 4. 15. in the tender *g.*
 25. eat *g.* as oxen

Am. 7. 2. end of eating *g.*
Mt. 5. 7. showers upon the *g.*
Zeck. 10. 1. *g.* in the field
Mat. 6. 30. clothe the *g.* *Lu.* 12. 28.
 14. 19. multi. sit on *g.* *Mark* 6. 39.

John 6. 10. much *g.* in the place
Jam. 1. 10. as the flower of the *g.*
Rev. 8. 7. and all green *g.*
 9. 4. should not hurt the *g.*
 GRASSHOPPER, S.

Le. 11. 22. eat, the *g.* after his kind
Nu. 13. 33. in our own sight as *g.*
Judg. 6. 5. as *g.* for multitude
Job 39. 20. make him afraid as a *g.* *f.*
Ecc. 12. 5. the *g.* shall be a burden

Is. 40. 22. inhabit, thereof are as *g.*
Je. 46. 23. they are more than *g.*
Am. 7. 1. he formed *g.* in beginn.
Nu. 3. 17. captains are as great *g.*

GRATE. See BRAZEN.
 GRAVE, Substantive.
Ge. 35. 20. a pillar upon her *g.*
 37. 35. I will go down to *g.*
 42. 38. with sorrow to *g.*
 50. 5. bury me in my *g.*

Nu. 19. 10. toucheth a *g.*
 1 *Sa.* 2. 6. bringeth down to *g.*
 2 *Sa.* 3. 32. at Abner's *g.*
 10. 37. the *g.* of my father
 1 *Ki.* 2. 6. the *g.* in peace

9. to the *g.* with blood
 13. 30. carcass in his own *g.*
 14. 13. shall come to the *g.*
 2 *Ki.* 22. 20. gathered to thy *g.*
Job 3. 22. they can find the *g.*

5. 20. thou shalt come to thy *g.*
 7. 9. he that goeth to *g.*
 10. 19. from womb to *g.*
 14. 13. hide me in the *g.*
 17. 13. the *g.* is my house

21. 13. they go down to the *g.*
 33. brought to the *g.*
 24. 19. so doth the *g.* those that
 30. 24. his is land to the *g.*
 33. 22. draweth near to the *g.*
Ps. 8. 5. in the *g.* who shall?

Ps. 30. 3. my soul from the *g.*
 31. 17. be silent in the *g.*
 49. 14. in *g.* consume in *g.*
 15. the power of the *g.*
 88. 3. draweth nigh to the *g.*

5. slain that lie in the *g.*
 11. be declared in the *g.*
 89. 48. from hand of *g.* *f.*
 141. 7. the *g.*'s mouth
Pr. 1. 12. alive as the *g.*

30. 16. *g.* and barren womb
Ecc. 9. 10. no wisdom in the *g.*
Cant. 8. 6. jealousy is cruel as *g.*
Is. 14. 11. pomp brought down to *g.*

19. thou art cast out of thy *g.*
 38. 10. the gates of the *g.*
 141. 7. the *g.*'s mouth
 53. 9. made his *g.* with the wicked

Je. 20. 17. have been my *g.*
Eze. 31. 15. went down to the *g.*
 32. 23. round about her *g.*
Ho. 13. 14. the power of *g.*
Na. 1. 14. I will make thy *g.*

John 11. 17. in *g.* four days, 31, 38.
 12. 17. Lazarus out of his *g.*
1 Cor. 15. 55. O *g.* thy victory?
 GRAVE-clothes.

John 11. 44. bound with *g.*-clothes
 GRAVE, Adjective.
1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons must be *g.* 11.
Tit. 2. 2. sober, *g.* temperate

GRIT, V.E.
Ecc. 28. 9. *g.* on the onyx-stones
 31. pure gold, and *g.* on it
 2 *Ch.* 2. 7. that can skill to *g.*
 14. a cunning man to *g.*

GRAVEL.
Pr. 20. 17. be filled with *g.*
Is. 48. 19. like *g.* thereof
La. 3. 16. teeth with *g.* stones
 GRAVEN.

Ecc. 32. 16. *g.* on tables
 39. 6. *g.* as signets are *g.*
Job 19. 24. *g.* with an iron pen
Je. 17. 1. *g.* upon the table
A.c. 17. 29. gold *g.* by art

GRAVEN image.
Ecc. 20. 4. unto these any *g.* *t.* *Le.*
 20. 1. *Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 4. 16. make a *g.* *t.* 25.
 27. 15. maketh any *g.* *t.*

Judg. 17. 3. son to make a *g.* *t.*
 18. 14. in these houses a *g.* *t.*
 30. Dan set up a *g.* *t.*
 2 *Ki.* 21. 7. Manasseh set a *g.* *t.*
Is. 40. 19. melteth a *g.* *t.*

44. 9. that make a *g.* *t.* 10, 17.
 45. 20. wood of their *g.* *t.*
 48. 5. *g.* *t.* hath commanded
Je. 10. 14. confounded by *g.* *t.*
Na. 1. 14. *g.* and molten *t.*

Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth *g.* *t.* *f.*
 GRAVEN images.
Deut. 7. 5. shall burn their *g.* *t.*
 12. 3. shall burn down the *g.* *t.*
 2 *Ki.* 17. 41. served *g.* *t.*

2 *Ch.* 33. 19. set up *g.* *t.* before
 34. 7. beaten *g.* *t.* to powder
Ps. 78. 58. jealous with *g.* *t.*
 97. 7. they that serve *g.* *t.*

Is. 10. 10. whose *g.* *t.* did excel
 21. 9. Babylon, and all the *g.* *t.*
 36. 22. covering of thy *g.* *t.*
 42. 8. my praise to *g.* *t.*
 17. ashamed that trust in *g.* *t.*

Je. 8. 19. anger with their *g.* *t.*
 50. 38. it is the land of *g.* *t.*
Ho. 11. 2. incense to *g.* *t.*
Mt. 1. 7. *g.* *t.* shall be beaten
 5. 13. *g.* *t.* will I also cut off

GRAVES.
Ecc. 14. 11. no *g.* in Egypt
 2 *Ki.* 23. 6. powder in the *g.*
 2 *Ch.* 34. 4. strowed it on the *g.*

Joh 17. 1. *g.* are ready for me
Is 65. 4. remain among the *g.*
Jc 8. 1. bones out of their *g.*
 20. 23. cast his dead body into his *g.*
Eze 32. 22. his *g.* are about him
 37. 12. I will open your *g.*
 39. 11. I will give thee place of *g.*
Mat 27. 52. the *g.* were opened
Luk 11. 44. *g.* which appear not
John 6. 28. all that are in the *g.*
tev 11. 9. to be put in *g.*

GRAVING.

Zech 3. 9. *g.* thereof
 GRAVINGS.
 1 *Kk* 7. 31. mouth of laver were *g.*
 GRAVITY.

1 *Tim* 3. 4. children with all *g.*
Tit 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *g.*
 GREAT. See HAIRS and HEAD.

GRAY-headed.
 1 *So* 12. 2. I am old and *g.-h.* my
Job 16. 10. with us are the *g.-h.*
Ps 71. 18. *g.-head.* forsake me not

GRAYSE.
Ps 119. 70. as for me *g.*

GREAT.
Ge 12. 2. make thy name *g.*
 24. 36. my master is become *g.*
 48. 19. he also shall be *g.*
Deu 10. 17. your God is a *g.* God, 2
 11. 7. *g.* acts of the Lord (*Ch* 2. 6.
 18. 10. this *g.* fire any more
 20. 24. this *g.* anger?

Jos 7. 9. do unto thy *g.* name?
 14. 12. the cities were *g.*
 24. 17. he did those *g.* signs

1 *So* 12. 7. wickedness is *g.*
 2 *So* 5. 10. David grew *g.* Lord
 9. 7. made thee a *g.* name

22. thou art *g.* O Lord God
 1 *Kk* 4. 42. hear of thy *g.* name
 2 *Kk* 4. 8. where is thy *g.* woman

22. 13. *g.* is the wrath of the *L.*
 1 *Ch* 10. 25. *g.* is the Lord, *Ps* 48.
 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 146. 3.

21. 13. very *g.* are his mercies
 22. 12. hand it is to make *g.*
 2 *Ch* 2. 6. *g.* for *g.* is our God

17. 12. Jehoshaphat waxed *g.*
 34. 21. *g.* wrath poured
Ne 4. 14. *L.* who is *g.* and terrible

9. 32. God, *g.* the mighty God
Job 5. 25. thy seed shall be *g.*
 36. 26. God is *g.* we know him not

33. 21. number of thy days is *g.*
 39. 11. because strength is *g.* *f*
Ps 14. 6. they in *g.* fear, 63. 5.

19. 11. there is *g.* reward
 31. 19. how *g.* is thy goodness
 86. 10. thou art *g.* and doest

92. 5. how *g.* are thy works
Is 12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One
 20. 2. Saviour and *g.* one

Je 5. 27. become *g.* and rich
 10. 6. *g.* and thy name is *g.*
 32. 18. the *g.* mighty God is

44. 26. sworn by my *g.* name
La 3. 23. *g.* thy faithfulness
Eze 16. 7. waxed *g.*

36. 23. sanctify my *g.* name
Da 4. 3. how *g.* his signs!
Am 6. 2. to Hamath the *g.*

4. 6. now shall he be *g.*
 1 *Am* 6. 1. among Gentiles, 11.
Mat 5. 12. for *g.* is your reward in

heaven, *Luk* 4. 23. 36.
 19. *g.* in kingdom of heaven
 6. 23. how *g.* is that darkness!

15. 28. *g.* is thy faith [10. 43.
 20. 26. be *g.* among you, *Mark*
 22. 30. the *g.* commandment?
Luk 1. 15. *g.* in the sight of the *L.*

9. 48. the same shall be *g.*
Ac 8. 9. he was some *g.* one

Ac 19. 28. *g.* is Diana of Ephes.
Col 4. 13. he hath a *g.* zeal
Ec 7. 4. how *g.* this man was

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGA-
 TION, CRT, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
 GREAT *evil*.

1 *So* 8. 9. done us this *g.* *evil*
Ac 13. 27. to do all this *g.* *evil*
Ec 2. 21. vanity, and a *g.* *evil*

Ec 16. 10. pronounced this *g.* *evil*
 20. 19. *g.* *evil* against our souls
 32. 42. *g.* *evil* upon this people

44. 7. why commit this *g.* *evil*
Da 9. 12. upon us a *g.* *evil*
 See EXCEEDING, JOY.

GREAT king or kings.
 2 *Kk* 18. 19. thus saith the *g.* king
Ex 5. 11. a *g.* king of Israel

Ps 47. 2. the Lord is a *g.* King
 48. 2. the city of the *g.* King
 96. 3. the Lord is a *g.* King

136. 17. that smote *g.* kings
Ec 9. 14. there came a *g.* king
Je 25. 14. *g.* shall serve them.

Mat 1. 14. for I am a *g.* King
Mat 5. 35. city of the *g.* King
 GREAT men.

2 *So* 7. 9. name of *g.* in earth
 2 *Am* 10. 6. *g.* of city
Job 32. 9. *g.* in, not always wise

Lr 25. 6. In the place of *g.* in
Je 5. 5. unto the *g.* m.
 52. 13. houses of the *g.* m.

Eze 21. 14. sword of the *g.* m.
Am 3. 10. *g.* m. were bound
 GREAT multitude, multitudes.

Nu 32. 1. Gad a *g.* m. of cattle
 1 *Kk* 20. 13. seen all this *g.* m. *f*
 28. deliver this *g.* m.

2 *Ch* 13. 5. ye be a *g.* m.
 20. 2. there cometh a *g.* m.
 By reason of this *g.* m.

28. 5. carried a *g.* m. captives
Job 31. 34. did I fear a *g.* m.
Is 10. 14. all that *g.* m. shall

Je 44. 15. even a *g.* m.
Eze 47. 9. very *g.* m. of fish
Da 11. 11. set forth a *g.* m.

Mat 4. 25. *g.* m. followed, 8. 1. &c.
 8. 18. when Jesus saw a *g.* m. 14.
 14. *Mark* 9. 14.

15. 30. *g.* m. came, having lame
 31. bread as to fill so *g.* m.
 21. 8. *g.* m. spread garments

26. 47. with Judas a *g.* m. with
 swords, *Mark* 14. 43.
Luk 5. 6. a *g.* m. of fishes

15. 2. *g.* m. came together to hear
John 5. 3. *g.* m. of impotent folk
Ac 13. 1. *g.* m. of Jews

17. 4. Greeks a *g.* m.
Rev 7. 9. a *g.* m. which no man
 19. 6. voice of a *g.* m.

GREAT nation and nations.
Ge 12. 2. make of thee a *g.* n.
 18. 18. | 46. 3. *Eze* 32. 10.

17. 20. Ishmael a *g.* n. 21. 18.
Deu 4. 6. *g.* n. is a wise people
 26. 5. *g.* n. and mighty

Jos 23. 9. before you *g.* n.
Ps 135. 10. who smote *g.* n.
Je 6. 22. a *g.* n. shall be raised

50. 9. an assembly of *g.* n.
 41. from the north, a *g.* n.
Eze 31. 6. dwell all *g.* n.

GREAT people.
Deu 2. 10. the Emins, a *g.* p.
 2. 2. a *g.* p. and tall

Jos 17. 14. I am a *g.* p.
 1 *Kk* 3. 8. a *g.* p. that cannot
 5. 7. son over this *g.* p.

18. 13. 4. like as of *g.* p.
Joel 2. 2. a *g.* p. hath not been

GREAT power.

Ec 32. 11. Egypt with *g.* p.
Nu 14. 17. *g.* p. of my lord be *g.*
Jos 17. 17. people and hast *g.* p.

Job 23. 6. against me with *g.* p.
Ps 147. 5. and of *g.* p.
Je 24. 8. by my *g.* p.

Eze 17. 9. even without *g.* p.
Ysa 1. 3. slow to anger, *g.* in *p.*
Mark 13. 26. in clouds with *g.* p.

Ac 4. 33. with *g.* p. gave
 8. 10. the *g.* p. of God
Rev 11. 17. to thee thy *g.* p.

18. 1. having *g.* p.
 GREAT sea.
Nu 34. 6. *g.* sea for a border

Jos 1. 4. unto the *g.* sea
 9. 1. coasts of *g.* sea
 15. 12. border was to the *g.* sea

47. to the *g.* sea and border
 23. 4. cut off to the *g.* sea
Eze 47. 10. fish of the *g.* sea

15. north from the *g.* sea
Da 7. 2. strove upon *g.* sea
 See SIN.

GREAT slaughter.
Jos 10. 10. a *g.* s. at Gibeon
 20. slaying them with *g.* s.

Judg 11. 33. Ammonites with *g.* s.
 15. 8. Philistines with *g.* s.
 1 *So* 4. 10. Israel with *g.* s.

6. 19. the people with a *g.* s.
 19. 8. Dav. slew Philistines with *g.*
 2 *So* 15. 7. *g.* s. that day [s. 20. 5.]

1 *Kk* 20. 21. Assyrians with *g.* s.
 2 *Ch* 13. 17. Israel with a *g.* s.
 28. 5. Ahaz with a *g.* s.

Is 30. 25. in day of *g.* s.
 34. 6. Lord hath a *g.* s.
 So GREAT.

Ec 32. 21. so *g.* a sin upon them
Deu 7. 2. what nation so *g.* s. *f*
 1 *Kk* 4. 30. *g.* people? 2 *Ch* 1. 18.

Ps 17. 13. what is so *g.* a God?
 103. 11. so *g.* is his mercy
 Small and GREAT.

Ge 19. 11. blindness a. and *g.*
Deu 1. 17. s. as well as *g.*
 25. 13. divers weights, *g.* and *g.*

1 *So* 5. 9. smote the men a. and *g.*
 20. 2. do nothing *g.* or s.
 30. 2. any either *g.* or s.

19. lacking neither s. nor *g.*
 1 *Kk* 22. 31. fight not with a. nor *g.*
 2 *Kk* 23. 2. s. and *g.* went

25. 26. people a. and *g.* came
 1 *Ch* 20. 15. as well the s. as *g.*
 2 *Ch* 15. 13. whether s. or *g.*

31. 15. by courses, *g.* and s.
 39. 18. vessels, *g.* and s.
Est 1. 5. feast unto *g.* and s.

20. honour *g.* and s.
Job 3. 19. s. and *g.* are there
 37. 6. a. rain, and to *g.* rain

Ps 104. 25. creeping s. and *g.*
 115. 13. fear Lord, s. and *g.*
Ec 2. 7. *g.* and s. cattle

Je 16. 6. *g.* and s. shall die
Am 8. 5. ephah s. shekel *g.*
Ac 20. 22. witnessing to s. and *g.*

Rev 11. 13. fear him, s. and *g.*
 13. 16. he caused s. and *g.*
 19. 5. fear him, s. and *g.*

18. flesh of men, s. and *g.*
 20. 12. dead, s. and *g.*
 GREAT stone and stones.

Deu 29. 2. s. upon well's mouth
Ge 27. 2. set up *g.* and s.
Jos 18. 11. *g.* s. from heaven

18. *g.* s. upon the mouth
 24. 28. Joshua took a *g.* s.
 1 *So* 6. 14. there was a *g.* s.

18. *g.* s. of Abel
 14. 23. roll a *g.* s. unto me

8. *g. s.* in Gibeon
 7. they brought *g. s.*
 undation was of *g. s.*
 15. to shoot *g. s.*
 three rows of *g. s.*
 take *g. s.* and hide
 60. he rolled a *g. s.*
 IAT *thing* and *things*.
 2. such thing as this *g. t.*
 hat hath done *g. t.*
 16. see this *g. t.*
 17. *g. t.* he hath done
 halt both do *g. t.*
 21. hast thou done *g. t.*
 and terrible
 13. do some *g. t.*
 t. Elisha hath done
 uld do this *g. t.*
 19. these *g. t.*
 who doeth *g. t.*
 9. who hath done *g. t.*
 who had done *g. t.*
 Lord hath done *g. t.*
 3. *g.* and might
 t. for thyself? [Rev. 13. 5.
 a mouth speaking *g. t.*
 20. *g. t.* of my law
 9. he hath done *g. t.*
 rd will do *g. t.*
 8. what *g. t.* he did
 ow *g. t.* Lu. 8. 39.
 1. hath done *g. t.*
 ow *g. t.* Jesus
 1. I will shew how *g. t.*
 11. is it a *g. t.*
 15. no *g. t.* if his ministers
 5. boasteth *g. t.*
 Fery GREAT.
 3. till he became *v. g.*
 3. Moses was *v. g.*
 23. a *v. g.* plague
 walled and *v. g.*
 v. *g.* honour
 17. young men was *v. g.*
 v. *g.* slaughter
 17. laid a *v. g.* heap
 Barzillai was a *v. g.* man
 2. a *v. g.* train
 13. v. *g.* his mercies
 14. a *v. g.* burning
 a *v. g.* host
 v. *g.* congregation
 wall a *v. g.* height
 7. a *v. g.* gladness
 a *v. g.* household
 is grief was *v. g.*
 1. thou art *v. g.*
 9. a *v. g.* multitude
 goat waxed *v. g.*
 1. his camp is *v. g.*
 4. a *v. g.* valley
 1. v. *g.* having nothing
 it was *v. g.*
 Was GREAT.
 4. was *g.* high place
 27. was *g.* indignation
 Mordecai was *g.* 10. 3.
 25. my wealth was *g.*
 1. I was *g.* and increased
 was *g.* among nations
 0. tree's height was *g.*
 17. *g.* was the fall, Lu. 6. 49.
 GREAT waters.
 1. floods of *g. waters*
 do business in *g. waters*
 out of *g. waters*
g. waters the seed of Sihar
 2. *g. waters* of Gibeon
 6. the seed by *g. waters*
 d soil by *g. waters*
 7. *waters* shall cover thee
 ot was by *g. waters*
 beasts beside *g. waters*
 15. the heap of *g. waters*

GREAT work and works.
 Ex. 14. 31. *g. work* the Lord did
 Judg. 2. 7. *g. works* of the Lord
 1 Ch. 29. 1. and the work is *g.*
 Ne. 4. 19. the work is *g.* and we
 5. 3. I am doing a *g. work*
 Ps. 111. 2. works of the Lord are *g.*
 Ec. 2. 4. I made *g. works*
 GREATER.
 Ge. 1. 16. God made the *g.* light
 39. 9. none *g.* in this house
 41. 40. in the throne will I be *g.*
 48. 19. younger brother shall be *g.*
 Ec. 18. 11. *g.* than all gods
 Nu. 14. 12. a *g.* nation
 Deu. 1. 28. the people is *g.*
 4. 38. drive nations *g.* than thou
 Jos. 10. 2. *g.* than Ai
 2 Sa. 13. 16. evil is *g.* than other
 1 K. 1. 37. *g.* than David, 47.
 1 Ch. 11. 9. David waxed *g.* and *g.*
 Est. 9. 4. Mordecai waxed *g.* and *g.*
 Job 33. 12. God is *g.* than man
 Da. 11. 13. multi. *g.* than former
 Mat. 11. 11. a *g.* than John the
 Baptist, Lu. 7. 28.
 12. 41. a *g.* than Jonas, Lu. 11. 32.
 42. a *g.* than Solomon, Lu. 11. 31.
 Mark 4. 32. *g.* than all herbs
 12. 31. command. *g.* than these
 Lu. 22. 27. whether is *g. f.* [12.
 John 1. 50. see *g.* things, 5. 20. [14.
 4. 12. *g.* than our father Jacob?
 8. 53. *g.* than our father Abraham?
 10. 29. my Father is *g.* than all
 15. 13. *g.* love hath no man
 19. 11. hath the *g.* sin
 Ac. 15. 28. no *g.* burden
 1 Cor. 14. 5. *g.* is he that proph.
 15. 6. the *g.* will remain
 He. 6. 13. could swear by no *g.*
 1 John 3. 20. *G.* is *g.* than our heart
 4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you
 3 John 4. I have no *g.* joy
 GREATEST.
 1 Ch. 12. 14. *g.* over a thousand
 Job 1. 3. this man was the *g.*
 Je. 6. 13. from least to *g.* 8. 10.
 31. 34. from least to *g.* He. 8. 11.
 42. 1. least to the *g.* came near
 8. people from least to the *g.*
 44. 12. die, from least to the *g.*
 Mat. 13. 32. the *g.* among herbs
 18. 1. *g.* in the kingdom
 23. 11. he that is *g.*
 Mark 9. 34. should be *g.* Lu. 9. 46.
 Lu. 22. 24. who should be *g.*
 28. he that is *g.* let him
 Ac. 8. 10. gave heed to the *g.*
 1 Cor. 13. 13. *g.* of these is charity
 GREATLY.
 Ge. 19. 3. pressed upon them *g.*
 32. 7. Jacob was *g.* afraid
 Nu. 14. 39. people mourned *g.*
 Deu. 15. 4. Lord shall *g.* bless
 Judg. 2. 15. were *g.* distressed
 6. 6. Israel was *g.* impoverished
 1 Sa. 11. 6. was kindled *g.*
 15. Israel rejoiced *g.*
 12. 18. people *g.* feared the Lord
 17. 11. they were *g.* afraid
 28. 6. his heart trembled *g.*
 30. 6. David was *g.* distressed
 2 Sa. 10. 5. men were *g.* ashamed
 24. 10. I sinned *g.* 1 Ch. 21. 8.
 1 K. 18. 3. feared the Lord *g.*
 1 Ch. 4. 38. increased *g.*
 16. 25. the Lord, *g.* to be praised,
 Ps. 48. 1. [96. 4. | 146. 3.
 Job 8. 7. end should *g.* increase
 Ps. 28. 7. heart *g.* rejoiceth
 38. 6. I am bowed down *g.*
 78. 69. *g.* abhorred Israel
 106. 24. increased his people *g.*

Ps. 109. 30. I will *g.* praise the L.
 116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted
 Pr. 23. 24. shall *g.* rejoice
 Is. 42. 17. shall be *g.* ashamed
 61. 10. *g.* rejoice in the Lord
 Je. 3. 1. land be *g.* polluted?
 4. *g.* deceived this people
 9. 19. we are *g.* confounded
 Ec. 25. 12. hath *g.* offended
 Da. 5. 9. Belshazzar *g.* troubled
 9. 23. thou art *g.* beloved
 Ob. 2. thou art *g.* despised
 Zeph. 1. 14. of the Lord hasteth *g.*
 Mark 5. 23. Jairus besought him *g.*
 38. wept and wailed *g.*
 9. 15. they were amazed *g.*
 12. 27. ye therefore do *g.* err
 1 Cor. 16. 12. I *g.* desired Apollos
 Phil. 1. 8. how *g.* I long after you
 1 Th. 3. 6. desiring *g.* to see us
 2 Tim. 1. 4. *g.* desiring to see thee
 4. 15. *g.* withstood our words
 See FIRM.
 GREATNESS.
 Ex. 15. 7. *g.* of thy excellency
 16. *g.* of thine arm
 Nu. 14. 19. *g.* of thy mercies
 Deu. 3. 24. shew thy servant thy *g.*
 6. 24. his glory and thy *g.*
 9. 26. through thy *g.*
 11. 2. have not seen his *g.*
 32. 3. ascribe ye *g.* unto our God
 1 Ch. 17. 19. hast done all this *g.*
 21. a name of *g.*
 29. 11. the *g.* power and glory
 2 Ch. 9. 6. *g.* of thy wisdom
 24. 27. *g.* of the burdens
 Ne. 13. 22. *g.* of thy mercy
 Est. 10. 2. the *g.* of Mordecai
 Ps. 66. 3. by *g.* of thy power
 71. 21. shalt increase my *g.*
 79. 11. the *g.* of thy power
 145. 3. his *g.* is unsearchable
 6. I declare thy *g.*
 150. 2. his excellent *g.*
 Pr. 5. 23. the *g.* of his folly
 Is. 40. 26. by *g.* of his might
 57. 10. in the *g.* of thy way
 63. 1. the *g.* of his strength
 Je. 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity
 Ec. 31. 2. like in thy *g. f.*
 7. fair in his *g.*
 Da. 4. 22. thy *g.* is grown
 7. 27. the *g.* of the kingdom
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding *g.*
 GREAVES.
 1 Sa. 17. 6. *g.* of brass
 GREEDY.
 See GAIN.
 GREEDILY.
 Pr. 21. 26. he coveteth *g.*
 Ec. 22. 12. thou hast *g.* gained
 Jude 11. ran *g.* after the error
 GREEDINESS.
 Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *g.*
 GREEK.
 Lu. 23. 38. written in *G.*
 Ac. 21. 37. canst thou speak *G. f.*
 Rev. 9. 11. but in the *G.* tongue
 GREEN.
 Ge. 1. 30. *g.* herb for meat
 9. 3. as the *g.* herb
 Ex. 10. 15. any *g.* thing in trees
 Le. 23. 14. eat no *g.* ears
 2 K. 19. 28. were as *g.* herbs
 Job 15. 32. branch shall not be *g.*
 Ps. 37. 2. wither as the *g.* herb
 Cant. 1. 16. also our bed is *g.*
 Is. 15. 6. there is no *g.* thing
 Je. 17. 8. leaf shall be *g.*
 Rev. 8. 7. *g.* grass was burnt up
 9. 4. not to hurt any *g.* thing
 GREEN tree.
 Deu. 12. 2. gods under every *g. t.*

1 *Ki*. 14. 23. images und. every *g.* *t.*
 2 *Ki*. 10. 4. Ass every *g.* tree
Is. 67. 5. under every *g.* tree
Je. 2. 20. *g.* tree thou wanderest
 3. 0. *g.* tree, there played
 1. ways under every *g.* tree
Eze. 6. 14. slain under every *g.* *t.*
 17. 24. dried up the *g.* tree
 20. 47. *g.* tree and dry tree
Lu. 23. 31. these things in a *g.* tree
 GREEN trees.
Je. 17. 2. groves by *g.* trees
 GREENISH.
Le. 13. 49. *g.* in the garment
 11. 37. hollow strikes *g.* or red
 GREENNESS.
Job 8. 12. yet in his *g.*
 GREEN.
 1 *Sa*. 25. 5. *g.* him in my name
Ro. 16. 3. *g.* Priscilla, 6. 0. 8. 11.
 1 *Cor*. 10. 20. all the brethren *g.*
 you, *Phi*. 4. 21.
 20. *g.* ye one another, 2 *Cor*.
 13. 12. 1 *Pe*. 5. 14.
Col. 4. 14. Demas *g.* you
 1 *Th*. 5. 26. *g.* the brethren
Ti. 3. 15. *g.* them that love us
 2 *John* 13. elect sister *g.* thee
 3 *John* 14. *g.* the friends
 GREETETH.
 2 *Tim* 4. 21. Eubulus *g.* thee
 GREETING, *S.*
Mat. 23. 7. *g.* in markets, *Lu*. 11.
 43. | 20. 40.
Ac. 15. 23. brethren, send *g.*
 23. 26. to Felix send *g.*
Jam. 1. 1. scattered abroad, *g.*
 GREW.
Ge. 2. 5. before it *g.*
 19. 25. *g.* upon the ground
 21. 8. Isaac, 6. 10. Ishmael *g.*
 25. 27. the boys *g.*
 47. 27. Israel *g.* and multiplied
Ez. 1. 12. the more they *g.*
 2. 10. Moses *g.*
Judg. 13. 24. Samson *g.*
 1 *Sa*. 2. 21. Samuel *g.* 26.
 2 *Sa*. 5. 10. David *g.* great
 12. 3. 10. *g.* up together with him
Isa. 4. 11. the tree *g.*
Mark 5. 20. but rather *g.* worse
Lu. 1. 80. child *g.* 2. 40.
 13. 19. *g.* and waxed great tree
Ac. 7. 17. the people *g.*
 12. 24. but the word of God *g.*
 19. 20. so mightily *g.* the word
 GREY-hound.
Pr. 30. 31. a *g.*-hound
 GRIEF, *S.*
Ge. 20. 35. a *g.* unto Isaac
 1 *Sa*. 1. 16. the abundance of *g.*
 25. 31. no *g.* to thee
 2 *Ch*. 6. 20. shall know his own *g.*
Job 2. 13. his *g.* was very great
 6. 2. oh that my *g.* were
 16. 5. assuage your *g.*
 6. *g.* is not assuaged
Ps. 6. 7. because of *g.*
 31. 10. my life is spent with *g.*
 39. 20. they talk to *g.* of those
Pr. 17. 25. a foolish son is a *g.*
Ecc. 1. 18. wisdom is much *g.*
 2. 23. travail *g.*
Is. 17. 11. a heap in day of *g.*
 63. 3. acquainted with *g.*
 10. he put him to *g.*
Je. 6. 7. *g.* and wounds
 10. 19. truly this is a *g.*
 45. 3. added *g.* to my sorrow
La. 3. 32. though he cause *g.*
Jon. 4. 6. to deliver him from *g.*
 2 *Cor*. 2. 5. if any caused *g.*
He. 13. 17. joy and not with *g.*
 1 *Pe*. 2. 19. endure *g.*

GRIEVANCE

Hab. 1. 3. to behold *g.* *f*
 GRIEVE
 1 *Sa*. 2. 33. to *g.* thine heart
 1 *Ch*. 4. 10. may not *g.* me
Ps. 78. 40. *g.* him in the desert?
La. 3. 33. *g.* children of men
Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not the Holy Spirit
 GRIEVED.
Ge. 6. 6. *g.* him at his heart
 34. 7. were *g.* and wroth
 45. 6. be not *g.* that ye sold
Ez. 1. 12. *g.* because of Israel
Deu. 15. 10. not be *g.* when thou
 1 *Sa*. 1. 8. why is thy heart *g.* *f*
 15. 11. it *g.* Samuel
 20. 3. know this lest he be *g.*
 34. he was *g.* for David
 30. 6. soul of people was *g.*
 2 *Sa*. 2. 2. was *g.* for his son
Ne. 2. 10. it *g.* them exceedingly
Joo 4. 2. wilt thou be *g.* *f*
 30. 25. was not my soul *g.* *f*
Ps. 73. 21. my heart was *g.*
 112. 10. see it, and be *g.*
 130. 21. am not I *g.* with those
Is. 54. 6. a woman *g.* in spirit
 57. 10. therefore thou wast not *g.*
Je. 6. 3. they have not *g.*
Da. 7. 15. I Daniel was *g.*
 11. 30. shall be *g.* and return
Mark 3. 5. *g.* for the hardness
Joan 21. 17. Peter was *g.*
Ac. 4. 2. *g.* that they taught
 16. 18. Paul being *g.*
Ro. 14. 15. if thy brother be *g.*
 2 *Cor*. 2. 4. that ye should be *g.*
 5. he hath not *g.* me
He. 3. 17. *g.* forty years?
 GRIEVING.
Eze. 28. 24. a *g.* thorn
 GRIEVOUS.
Ge. 18. 20. their sin is very *g.*
 21. 11. *g.* in Abraham's sight
 12. not be *g.* in thy sight
 1 *Ki*. 2. 8. me with a *g.* curse
Ps. 10. 5. his ways always *g.*
 31. 18. which speak *g.* things
Pr. 15. 1. but *g.* words stir up
Ecc. 2. 17. under the sun is *g.*
Is. 15. 4. life shall be *g.* unto him
Je. 10. 4. *g.* deaths
Phi. 3. 1. to me indeed is not *g.*
 GRIEVOUSLY.
Is. 9. 1. more *g.* afflict her
Je. 23. 19. fall *g.* on the head
La. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath *g.* sinned
 20. I have *g.* rebelled
Eze. 14. 13. by trespassing *g.*
Mat. 8. 6. *g.* tormented
 15. 22. daughter *g.* vexed
 GRIEVOUSNESS.
Is. 10. 1. that write *g.*
 21. 15. the *g.* of war
 GRIND.
Job 31. 10. then let my wife *g.*
Is. 3. 15. *g.* faces of the poor?
La. 5. 13. the young men to *g.*
Mat. 24. 44. with *g.* him, *Lu*. 20. 18.
 GRINDERS.
Ecc. 12. 3. the *g.* cease
 GRINDING.
Ecc. 12. 4. the sound of the *g.*
 GRISLED.
Ge. 31. 10. rams speckled and *g.* 12
Zech. 6. 3. *g.* horses
 GROAN.
Job 24. 12. *g.* from out of the city
Je. 61. 52. wounded shall *g.*
Eze. 30. 24. Pharaoh shall *g.*
Ro. 8. 23. we ourselves *g.*
 2 *Cor*. 5. 2. in this we *g.*
 GROANING, *S.*
Ex. 2. 24. God heard *g.*

Ex. 6. 5. *g.* of Israel, *Ac*. 7. 34.
Judg. 2. 18. because of their *g.*
Job 23. 2. heavier than my *g.*
Ps. 6. 6. I am weary with *g.*
 38. 9. my *g.* is not hid
 102. 5. by reason of my *g.*
 20. the *g.* of the prisoner
Eze. 30. 34. the *g.* of a deadly-wo,
Ro. 8. 26. *g.* that cannot be uttered
 GROPE, ETH.
Deu. 28. 29. shalt *g.* at noon
Job 5. 14. the *g.* in noon-day
 12. 25. they *g.* in the dark
Is. 59. 10. *g.* for the wall, we *g.*
 GROSS.
Is. 60. 2. *g.* darkness shall cover
Je. 13. 16. make it *g.* darkness
Mat. 13. 15. waxed *g.* *Ac*. 28. 17.
 GROVE.
Ge. 21. 33. a *g.* in Beer-sheba
Deu. 16. 21. *g.* near the altar
Judg. 6. 25. cut down the *g.*
 1 *Ki*. 15. 13. an idol in a *g.*
 16. 33. Ahab made a *g.*
 2 *Ki*. 13. 6. the *g.* in Samaria
 17. 16. Israel made a *g.*
 21. 3. Manasseh made a *g.*
 23. 4. vessels made for the *g.*
 15. the high place and the *g.*
 GROVES.
Ex. 34. 13. cut down their *g.*
Deu. 12. 3. ye shall burn their *g.*
Judg. 3. 7. served *g.*
 1 *Ki*. 14. 15. have made their *g.*
 18. built them *g.*
 18. the prophets of the *g.*
 2 *Ki*. 18. 4. Manasseh cut down *g.*
 23. 14. Josiah cut down the *g.*
 2 *Ch*. 14. 3. Aza cut down the *g.*
 17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away *g.*
 19. 3. taken away the *g.*
 31. 1. Israel cut down the *g.*
 33. 3. Manasseh made *g.*
 19. where he set up *g.*
 34. 3. Judah from the *g.*
 7. the altars and the *g.*
Is. 17. 8. respect the *g.*
 27. 9. the *g.* and the images
Je. 17. 2. altars and the *g.*
Mal. 5. 14. I will pluck up thy *g.*
 GROUND.
Ex. 32. 20. he *g.* the calf
Nu. 11. 8. *g.* the manna
 GROUND corn.
 2 *Sa*. 17. 19. spread *g.* corn
 GROUND.
Ge. 2. 5. a man to till the *g.*
 7. the dust of the *g.*
 19. out of the *g.* the Lord formed
 3. 17. cursed is the *g.*
 4. 2. Cain a tiller of the *g.*
 10. crieth to me from the *g.*
 5. 29. because of the *g.* the Lord
 8. 21. not again curse the *g.*
 18. 2. himself toward the *g.*
 19. 1. his face toward *g.*
Eze. 3. 5. holy *g.*
 8. 21. *g.* whereon they are
Nu. 16. 31. *g.* clave asunder
Deu. 28. 4. the fruit of thy *g.*
Judg. 4. 1. the nail into the *g.*
 1 *Sa*. 8. 12. to ear his *g.*
 26. 7. his spear stuck in the *g.*
 2 *Sa*. 23. 11. *g.* full of lentils
 2 *Ki*. 2. 19. and *g.* barren
 9. 26. into the plat of *g.*
 1 *Ch*. 11. 13. a parcel of *g.*
 2 *Ch*. 4. 17. in the clay *g.*
Ne. 10. 35. first-fruits of our *g.*
Job 6. 6. spring out of the *g.*
 14. 8. die in the *g.*
 18. 10. laid for him in the *g.*
 38. 27. desolate and waste *g.*
 39. 24. he swallows the *g.*

fruit of their *g.*
rings into dry *g.*
clouds of his *g.*
sk out of the *g.*
w the *g.* withal
perched *g.* shall
d thy body as the *g.*
wark up your fellow *g.*
the fruit of the *g.*
g. is chapt
ates are sunk into *g.*
thou see not the *g.*
lied from the *g.*
ouched not the *g.*
el's face towards the *g.*
for things of *g.*
t the *g.* shall give her
the fruits of your *g.*
good *g.* Lu. 8. 8.
t cast seed into the *g.*
g. of certain rich man
bereth it the *g.* ?
ught a piece of *g.*
en with the *g.*
g. Jacob gave Joseph
I into the *g.*
see DRY, FACE
upon the GROUND.
spilled it on the *g.*
I before him on the *g.*
ast the rod on the *g.*
along upon the *g.*
rael shall go on dry *g.*
ar-frost on the *g.*
3. blood upon the *g.*
nce to be on the *g.*
t set her foot upon *g.*
9. and upon all the *g.*
5. honey upon the *g.*
a on the *g.*
n of Jesse liveth on *g.*
4. water split on the *g.*
w falleth on the *g.*
8. smite upon the *g.*
Job fell upon the *g.*
we the *g.* seven days
y gall upon the *g.*
hall sit on the *g.*
bylon, sit on the *g.*
dung upon the *g.*
n and beast upon the *g.*
of Zion sit on the *g.*
be *g.* in the streets
upon the *g.* to cover it
all sit upon the *g.*
15. to sit on *g.* Mark 8. 6.
t some fell on stony *g.*
the *g.* and wallowed
d fell on *g.* and prayed
he wrote on the *g.* 8.
pat on the *g.*
unto the GROUND.
return unto the *g.*
sob bowed to the *g.*
20. Manassah fell to the *g.*
mjamin destroyed to *g.*
royed to *g.* of Israel
Ruth fell to the *g.*
t words fall to the *g.*
on his face to the *g.*
st one hair fall to the *g.*
ll on his face to the *g.*
signifi bowed to the *g.*
ual with his face to the *g.*
t smite thee to the *g.* ?
ing down to the *g.*
coach face to the *g.*
t fell to the *g.*
dom bowed to the *g.*
on smite him to the *g.* ?
nass's bowels to the *g.*
t Nathan bowed to the *g.*
t prophets bowed to the *g.*
um bowed to the *g.*

1 Ch. 21. 21. Ornan bowed to the *g.*
2 Ch. 7. 3. Israel bowed to the *g.*
20. 18. Jehoshaphat bowed to *g.*
Ne. 8. 6. worshipped to the *g.*
Ps. 74. 7. thy name to the *g.*
89. 39. by casting it to the *g.*
143. 3. my life down to the *g.*
147. 6. wicked down to the *g.*
Is. 14. 12. cut down to the *g.* ?
21. 9. hath broken to the *g.*
25. 12. lay low, bring to the *g.*
28. 5. he layeth even to the *g.*
Je. 14. 2. are black to the *g.*
La. 2. 2. holds of Judah to the *g.*
10. hang their heads to the *g.*
Eze. 13. 14. the wall to the *g.*
19. 12. mother cast down to the *g.*
26. 11. shall go down to the *g.*
28. 17. I will cast thee to the *g.*
Da. 8. 7. ram down to the *g.* 10. 12.
Am. 3. 14. shall fall to the *g.*
Ob. 3. bring me down to the *g.* ?
Mat. 10. 28. shall not fall to the *g.*
Lu. 24. 44. blood falling to the *g.*
John 18. 6. and fell to the *g.*
Ac. 23. 7. I fell to the *g.*
GROUNDED.
Is. 30. 32. *g.* staff shall pass
Eph. 3. 17. *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. *g.* and settled
GROW.
Ge. 2. 9. made every tree to *g.*
48. 16. *g.* into a multitude
2 Sa. 23. 5. he make it not to *g.*
2 Ki. 19. 29. eat such things as *g.*
Job 8. 19. shall others *g.*
14. 19. that *g.* out of dust
39. 4. they *g.* up with corn
Is. 11. 1. *g.* out of his roots
17. 11. make plant *g.*
Je. 12. 2. they *g.* yes, they bring
Jon. 4. 10. nor madest it *g.*
Zech. 6. 12. BRANCH, he shall *g.*
Mat. 6. 28. how they *g.* Lu. 12. 27.
13. 30. let both *g.* together
21. 19. let no fruit *g.* on thee
Mark 4. 27. seed should *g.* up
Ac. 6. 24. whereunto this *g.*
Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* up into him
2 Pe. 3. 18. *g.* in grace
GROWN.
Ge. 38. 11. till Shelah be *g.*
Ex. 2. 11. when Moses was *g.*
9. 32. they were not *g.* up
Ru. 1. 13. till they were *g.*
1 Ki. 12. 18. young men *g.*
2 Ki. 4. 18. child was *g.* up
Ps. 144. 12. as plants *g.* up
Mat. 13. 32. when it is *g.*
GROWETH.
Le. 25. 5. *g.* of its own accord
Deu. 29. 23. any grass *g.* therein
Judg. 19. 9. the day *g.* to an end
Ps. 129. 6. afore it *g.* up
Is. 37. 30. such as *g.* of itself
Mark 4. 32. *g.* up and becometh
2 Th. 1. 3. faith *g.* exceedingly
GROWTH.
Am. 7. 1. shooting up of latter *g.*
GRUDGE.
Lev. 19. 18. nor bear any *g.*
GRUDGE.
Ps. 50. 15. let them *g.*
Jam. 5. 9. *g.* not
GRUDGING.
1 Pe. 4. 9. without *g.*
GRUDGINGLY.
2 Cor. 9. 7. not *g.*
GUARD.
Ge. 37. 30. sold to a captain of *g.*
41. 12. servant to captain of *g.*
2 Sa. 23. 23. set him over his *g.*
1 Ki. 14. 27. shields to capt. of *g.*
2 Ki. 11. 6. behind the *g.*

2 Ki. 25. 8. capt. of *g.* came, Je. 53.
Ne. 4. 22. may be a *g.* to us [12.
23. nor I nor men of the *g.*
Je. 39. 11. charge to captain of *g.*
40. 1. when the captain of the *g.*
5. captain of the *g.* gave him
52. 30. captain of the *g.* took
Eze. 38. 7. be a *g.* to them
Da. 2. 14. answered captain of *g.*
Ac. 25. 10. prisoners to capt. of *g.*
GUARD chamber.
1 Ki. 14. 28. *g.* ch. 2 Ch. 12. 11.
GUEST.
Lu. 19. 7. *g.* with a sinner
GUEST chamber.
Mark 14. 14. *g.* ch. ? Lu. 22. 11.
GUESTS.
1 Ki. 1. 41. Adonijah and all *g.*
Pr. 9. 18. *g.* are in depths
Zeph. 1. 7. prepared and bid *g.*
Ac. 22. 10. furnished with *g.*
GUIDE, S.
Ps. 48. 14. he will be our *g.*
55. 13. my *g.* my acquaintance
Pr. 2. 17. the *g.* of her youth
6. 7. having no *g.*
Je. 3. 4. the *g.* of my youth
Mt. 7. 5. confidence in *g.*
Mat. 23. 16. ye blind *g.*
Ac. 1. 16. *g.* to them that took
Ro. 2. 19. *g.* of the blind
GUIDE.
Job 38. 32. canst thou *g.* Arcturus
Ps. 25. 9. *g.* in judgment
31. 3. lead me and *g.* me
32. 8. I will teach and *g.* thee
73. 24. thou shalt *g.* me
Pr. 23. 19. *g.* thine heart
51. 15. none to *g.* her
58. 11. the Lord shall *g.* thee
John 16. 13. *g.* you into all truth
Ac. 8. 31. some man *g.* me?
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children, *g.* house
GUIDE.
Ex. 21. 14. if a man slay with *g.*
Ps. 32. 2. there is no *g.*
34. 13. speaking *g.* 1 Pe. 3. 10.
55. 11. deceit and *g.* depart not
John 1. 47. in whom is no *g.*
2 Cor. 12. 16. caught you with *g.*
1 Pe. 2. 1. all malice and *g.*
22. nor was *g.* found
Rev. 14. 5. was found no *g.*
GUILT.
Deu. 19. 13. put away *g.* 21. 9.
GUILTY.
Ge. 42. 21. we are verily *g.*
Eze. 34. 7. by no means clear *g.*
Le. 4. 13. not be done, are *g.*
5. 2. unclean and *g.* 3. 5.
17. yet is he *g.*
6. 4. he stoned and is *g.*
Nu. 35. 27. slayer shall not be *g.*
Judg. 21. 22. that you should be *g.*
Eze. 10. 19. being *g.* offered ram
Pr. 30. 10. thou be found *g.*
Eze. 23. 4. become *g.* in blood
Zech. 11. 5. hold themselves not *g.*
Mat. 23. 15. the gold on it, he is *g.*
20. 60. *g.* of death, Mark 14. 61.
Ro. 3. 19. *g.* before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. *g.* of the body
Jam. 2. 10. he is *g.* of all
GUILTINESS.
Ge. 26. 10. brought *g.* on us
Ps. 51. 14. from blood-*g.*
GUILTLESS.
Eze. 20. 7. wilt not hold him *g.*
Nu. 5. 31. *g.* from iniquity
32. 22. be *g.* before the Lord
Jos. 2. 19. we will be *g.*
1 Sa. 26. 9. anointed and be *g.*
2 Sa. 3. 28. *g.* of blood
14. 9. king and throne be *g.*

1 *Ki*. 2. 9. hold him not *g*.
Mat. 12. 7. condemned the *g*.
GULF.
Lu. 16. 26. a great *g*. fixed
 GUSHED. See WATERS.
 GUTTER, *S*.
Ge. 30. 38. rods in the *g*.
 2 *Sa*. 5. 8. getteth up to the *g*.

H.

HA.
Job 39. 25. the trumpets, *ha, ha*.
HABERGEON.
Eze. 28. 32. hole of an *h*. 39. 23.
Job 41. 20. the *h*. cannot hold
HABERGEONS.
 2 *Ch*. 26. 14. *h*. and bows
Nu. 4. 16. bows and *h*.
HABITABLE.
Pr. 8. 31. *h*. part of his earth
HABITATION.
Eze. 15. 2. prepare him an *h*.
Le. 13. 46. shall his *h*. be
Deu. 12. 6. even to his *h*.
 1 *Sa*. 2. 29. commanded in *h*. *f*
 32. an enemy in my *h*.
 2 *Sa*. 15. 25. both it and his *h*.
 2 *Ch*. 6. 2. house of *h*. for thee
 29. 6. from *h*. of the Lord
Eze. 7. 15. whose *h*. is in Jerusa.
Job 5. 3. suddenly I cursed *h*.
 24. thou shalt visit thy *h*.
 8. 6. *h*. of thy righteousness
 15. 15. scattered upon his *h*.
Ps. 26. 8. the *h*. of thy house
 33. 14. the place of his *h*.
 69. 25. let their *h*. be desolate
 71. 3. be thou my strong *h*.
 89. 14. the *h*. of thy throne
 91. 9. the most High thy *h*.
 104. 12. fowls of heaven have *h*.
 107. 7. a city of *h*.
 132. 5. *h*. for the mighty God
 13. desired it for his *h*.
Pr. 3. 33. the *h*. of the just
Is. 22. 16. graveth an *h*.
 27. 10. *h*. shall be forsaken
 32. 18. a peaceable *h*.
 33. 29. Jerusalem a quiet *h*.
 34. 13. be an *h*. of dragons
 35. 7. in the *h*. of dragons
 63. 15. the *h*. of thy holiness
Je. 9. 6. thine *h*. is in the midst
 10. 25. made his *h*. desolate
 25. 30. roar on his *h*.
 31. 23. O *h*. of justice
 33. 12. an *h*. of shepherds
 41. 17. the *h*. of Chimham
 49. 19. *h*. of the strong
 60. 19. Israel again to his *h*.
 45. make their *h*. desolate
Eze. 29. 14. to return to their *h*.
Ob. 3. whose *h*. is high
Hab. 3. 11. stood still in their *h*.
Ac. 1. 20. let his *h*. be desolate
 17. 25. bounds of their *h*.
Eph. 2. 22. for an *h*. of God
Jude 6. left their own *h*.
Rev. 18. 2. the *h*. of devils
Holy HABITATION.
Eze. 15. 13. to thy *h*.
Deu. 20. 15. from thy *h*.
Ps. 68. 5. God in his *h*.
Je. 25. 30. his voice from *h*.
Zeck. 2. 13. out of his *h*.
HABITATIONS.
Ge. 49. 5. cruelty are in their *h*.
Eze. 12. 20. In all your *h*.
 35. 3. through your *h*.
Nu. 35. 2. into the *h*. I give you
Le. 74. 20. *h*. of cruelty
 75. 25. round about their *h*.

Is. 54. 2. curtains of thy *h*.
Je. 9. 10. *h*. of the wilderness
 21. 13. enter into our *h*.
 25. 37. the peaceable *h*.
 49. 20. make their *h*. desolate
Lu. 2. 2. the *h*. of Jacob
Eze. 6. 14. in all their *h*.
Am. 1. 2. *h*. of the shepherds
Lu. 16. 9. everlasting *h*.
HAFT.
Judg. 3. 22. and the *h*. also
HAIL.
Ex. 9. 18. a very grievous *h*.
 23. thunder and *h*.
 29. be any more *h*.
 10. 5. remaineth from *h*. 12. 15.
Job 38. 22. treasures of the *h*.
Ps. 78. 47. their vines with *h*.
 105. 32. gave them *h*. for rain
 148. 8. fire, *h*. snow
Is. 28. 2. a tempest of *h*.
 17. the *h*. shall sweep away
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you with *h*.
Rev. 8. 7. *h*. and fire
 11. 19. there was great *h*.
 16. 21. a great *h*. out of heaven
HAIL.
Is. 32. 19. when it shall *h*.
HAIL.
Mat. 26. 49. *h*. master
 27. 29. *h*. king of the Jews, *Mark*
 15. 15. *John* 19. 3.
Lu. 1. 28. to Mary, and said, *h*.
HALLS OF JES.
Jos. 10. 11. which died with *h*.
Ps. 18. 12. *h*. and coals of fire. 13.
Is. 30. 30. indignation with *h*.
Eze. 13. 11. ye, O great *h*.
 38. 22. great *h*. fire
HAIR.
Le. 13. 3. *h*. in the plague
 30. if in plague a yellow *h*.
 31. no black *h*. in it
 37. there is black *h*. grown
 14. 8. shave off *h*.
Nu. 6. 19. *h*. of his separation
Judg. 20. 16. at *h*. breadth
 2 *Sa*. 14. 11. one *h*. of thy son
 26. *h*. was heavy on him
 1 *Ki*. 1. 52. not an *h*. of him
Nu. 13. 25. plucked off their *h*.
Job 4. 15. *h*. of my flesh stood
Cant. 4. 1. *h*. as flock of goats
Is. 3. 24. well set *h*.
 7. 20. shave head, and *h*. of feet
 60. 6. plucked off *h*.
Je. 7. 29. cut off thy *h*.
Eze. 5. 1. and divide the *h*.
 16. 7. thy *h*. is grown
Mat. 3. 4. camel's *h*. *Mark* 1. 6.
 5. 36. make one *h*. white
John 11. 2. with her *h*. 12. 3.
 1 *Cor*. 11. 14. man have long *h*.
 1 *Tim*. 2. 9. broidered *h*.
 1 *Pe*. 3. 3. plaiting the *h*.
Rev. 6. 12. sackcloth of *h*.
 9. 8. *h*. as the *h*. of women
 See GOATS. **HAIR.**
Ge. 42. 38. bring down my *h*.
Le. 13. 21. no white *h*. therein
Deu. 32. 25. man of gray *h*.
Ps. 40. 12. the *h*. of my head
Is. 40. 4. even to hoar *h*.
Da. 4. 33. till *h*. were grown
Ho. 7. 9. gray *h*. here and there
Mat. 10. 30. *h*. of our head, *Lu*. 12. 7.
Lu. 7. 38. *h*. of her head, 44.
Rev. 1. 14. his head and *h*. were
HAIRY.
Ge. 25. 25. like an *h*. garment
 27. 11. Esau is an *h*. man
 23. his hands were *h*.
 2 *Ki*. 1. 8. Elijah an *h*. man

Ps. 68. 21. the *h*. scalp
HALE.
Ex. 12. 58. *h*. thee to the judge
HALF. See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.
HALING.
Ac. 8. 3. *h*. men and women
HALL.
Mat. 27. 27. *J*. into common *h*.
Mark 15. 16. led him away to *h*.
Lu. 22. 55. fire in midst of the *h*.
 See JUDGMENT.
HALLOW.
Ex. 28. 38. ch. of Israel shall *h*.
 29. 1. *h*. them to minister
Le. 22. 2. which they *h*. to me
 32. the Lord who *h*. you
 25. 10. shall *h*. the fiftieth year
Nu. 6. 11. shall *h*. his head
 1 *Ki*. 8. 64. did king *h*. court
Je. 17. 22. *h*. ye sabbath-day
Eze. 20. 20. *h*. my sabbaths, 44. 24.
HALLOWED.
Ex. 20. 11. sabbath-day and *h*. it
 20. 21. Aaron shall be *h*.
Le. 12. 4. touch no *h*. thing
 19. 8. the *h*. thing of Lord
 22. 32. *h*. among the children
Nu. 3. 13. *h*. unto me all first-born
 5. 10. every man's *h*. things
 16. 37. censurs, for they are *h*.
 18. 8. of all the *h*. things
 29. the *h*. part thereof
Deu. 20. 13. away the *h*. things
 1 *Sa*. 21. 4. but there is *h*. bread
 6. so gave him *h*. bread
 1 *Ki*. 9. 3. I have *h*. this house
 2 *Ki*. 12. 18. took all the *h*. things
 2 *Ch*. 36. 14. house of Lord had *h*.
Mat. 6. 9. *h*. be thy name, *Lu*. 11. 2
HALT.
Mat. 18. 8. into life *h*. *Mark* 9. 45.
Lu. 14. 21. *h*. and the blind
John. 6. 3. *h*. waiting
HALT.
 1 *Ki*. 18. 21. how long *h*. ye?
Ps. 38. 17. am ready to *h*.
HALTETH.
Mi. 4. 6. assemble her that *h*.
Zeph. 3. 19. I will save her that *h*.
HALTING.
Je. 20. 10. watched for my *h*.
HAMMER.
Judg. 4. 21. Jael took an *h*.
 5. 26. with *h*. she smote Sisera
 1 *Ki*. 6. 7. neither *h*. nor axe
Is. 41. 7. smootheth with the *h*.
Je. 23. 29. *h*. that breaketh
 50. 23. the *h*. of whole earth
HAMMERS.
Ps. 74. 6. carved work with *h*.
Is. 44. 12. fashioneth it with *h*.
Je. 10. 4. nails and with *h*.
HAND.
Ge. 9. 2. into your *h*. are they
 39. 6. In Joseph's *h*.
 44. 17. in whose *h*. the cup
Eze. 6. 1. with a strong *h*.
 13. 3. by strength of *h*. the Lord
 14. 8. Israel went with an high *h*.
 16. thine *h*. over the sea
 19. 13. not a *h*. touch it
 21. 24. *h*. for *h*. foot for foot
 34. 29. two tables in Moses' *h*.
 38. 15. this *h*. and that *h*.
Le. 25. 28. *h*. of him that bought
Deu. 15. 9. *h*. of all the people
 25. 12. thou shalt cut off her *h*.
Jos. 2. 19. if any *h*. on him
Judg. 1. 35. the *h*. of the house
 4. 9. into *h*. of a woman
 15. 18. *h*. of uncircumcised
 20. 48. to *h*. of Benjamin
 1 *Sa*. 12. 3. of whose *h*. have I?
 13. 25. the *h*. of any of Israel

Sa. 17. 50. sword in *h.* of David.
 0. 19. the business was in *h.*
 2. 17. their *h.* also with David
 Sa. 13. 5. eat it at her *h.*
 4. 19. *h.* of Joab with thee
 1. 20. on every *h.* six fingers
 4. 14. not fall into *h.* of men
 Kc. 2. 40. in *h.* of Solomon
 3. king's *h.* was restored
 8. 44. cloud like a man's *h.*
 12. 6. into the king's *h.*
 Kc. 7. 2. lord on whose *h.*
 13. 5. the *h.* of the Syrians
 Ch. 12. 5. in *h.* of Shishak
 Jar. 7. 9. good *h.* of his God
 2. the *h.* of princes
 Job 9. 24. the *h.* of the wicked
 12. 6. into whose *h.* God bringeth
 10. in whose *h.* is the soul
 20. 22. every *h.* of the wicked
 21. 16. good is not in their *h.*
 34. 20. taken away without *h.*
 37. 7. he sealeth up the *h.*
 Ps. 31. 8. into *h.* of enemy
 39. 11. the *h.* of the wicked
 4. 4. out of *h.* of wicked
 123. 2. look to the *h.* of masters
 137. 4. *h.* of a mighty man
 149. 6. sword be in their *h.*
 Pr. 6. 3. into *h.* of thy friend
 4. a slack *h.*
 11. 21. though *h.* join *h.*
 12. 24. the *h.* of the diligent
 17. 16. a price in *h.* of a fool?
 26. 9. the *h.* of a drunkard
 Is. 10. 5. the staff in their *h.*
 12. 3. shake the *h.* that they may
 14. 26. *h.* that is stretched out
 19. 4. *h.* of a cruel lord
 28. 2. to the earth with the *h.*
 Je. 12. 7. beloved into *h.* of enemies
 13. 4. the *h.* of the potter
 21. 5. an outstretched *h.*
 26. 24. the *h.* of Ahikam
 50. 15. she hath given her *h.*
 Lu. 5. 6. *h.* to the Egyptians
 12. handed up by their *h.*
 Ec. 2. 9. an *h.* was sent me
 8. 3. the form of an *h.*
 16. 49. the *h.* of the needy
 21. 24. shall be taken with the *h.*
 28. 9. *h.* of him that slayeth thee
 34. 10. my flock at their *h.*
 37. 19. the *h.* of Ephraim
 40. 5. in man's *h.* measuring reed
 Da. 6. 5. fingers of a man's *h.*
 23. in whose *h.* thy breath is
 8. 25. broken without *h.*
 10. 10. an *h.* touched me
 Joel 3. 8. daughters into *h.* of Jud.
 Mt. 2. 1. in the power of their *h.*
 Zach. 4. 10. *h.* of Zerubbabel
 Mat. 8. 15. he touched her *h.*
 22. 13. bind him *h.*
 Mark 3. 1. withered *h.* Lu. 6. 8.
 14. 41. into *h.* of sinners
 Lu. 1. 1. taken in *h.* to set forth
 74. out of *h.* of enemies
 22. 21. *h.* of him that betrayeth
 John 10. 39. escaped out of their *h.*
 11. 44. bound *h.* and foot
 Ac. 12. 17. beckoning with the *h.*
 1 Cor. 12. 15. I am not the *h.*
 21. eye cannot say to the *h.*
 Gal. 3. 19. the *h.* of a mediator
 Rev. 10. 8. in *h.* of the angel
 17. 4. golden cup in her *h.*
 19. 2. blood of servants at her *h.*
 At HAND, or at the HAND.
 Ge. 9. 5. at the *h.* of every beast, of
 man, of man's brother
 27. 41. for my father are at *h.*
 33. 19. at *h.* of children of Hamor
 Deu. 16. 9. year of release is at *h.*

Deu. 32. 35. their calamity is at *h.*
 1 Sa. 9. 8. I have here at *h.*
 20. 16. at *h.* of David's enemies
 2 Kc. 9. 7. at the *h.* of Jezebel
 Ne. 11. 24. at the king's *h.* in all
 Is. 13. 6. day of Lord is at *h.*
 Je. 23. 23. a God at *h.*
 Ec. 12. 23. the days are at *h.*
 33. 6. require at watchman's *h.*
 36. 8. they are at *h.* to come
 Joel 2. 1. it is nigh at *h.*
 Mat. 3. 2. king. of heaven is at *h.*
 26. 18. my time is at *h.* [17. | 10. 7.
 46. he is at *h.* that, Mark 14. 42.
 Mark 1. 15. kingdom of God is at *h.*
 Lu. 21. 31.
 Lu. 21. 30. summer now nigh at *h.*
 John 2. 13. passover was at *h.*
 7. 2. tabernacles was at *h.*
 19. 42. sepulchre was nigh at *h.*
 Ro. 13. 12. the day is at *h.*
 Phil. 4. 5. the Lord is at *h.*
 2 Th. 2. 2. day of Christ is at *h.*
 2 Tim. 4. 6. departure is at *h.*
 1 Pe. 4. 7. end of all things is at *h.*
 Rev. 1. 3. time is at *h.* 22. 10.
 By the HAND.
 Ec. 4. 13. send by the *h.* of him
 38. 21. by the *h.* of Ithamar (&c.
 Le. 8. 30. by the *h.* of Moses, 10. 11.
 16. 21. by the *h.* of a fit man
 Jos. 20. 9. by the *h.* of the avenger
 Judg. 16. 26. led that held by the *h.*
 1 Sa. 18. 25. by the *h.* of Philistines
 27. 1. by the *h.* of Saul
 2 Sa. 3. 18. by the *h.* of my servant
 2. by the *h.* of servants
 11. 14. by the *h.* of Uriah
 12. 25. by the *h.* of Nathan
 21. 22. by the *h.* of David, 1 Ch. 20. 8.
 1 Kc. 2. 25. by the *h.* of Benaiah
 14. 15. by the *h.* of his serv. Ahijah
 16. 7. by the *h.* of Jehu
 2 Kc. 14. 25. by the *h.* of Jonah
 27. by the *h.* of Jeroboam
 2 Ch. 10. 15. by the *h.* of Ahijah
 12. 7. by the *h.* of Shishak
 Ec. 1. 8. by the *h.* of Mithredath
 8. 33. by the *h.* of Meremoth
 Pr. 26. 6. by the *h.* of a fool
 Is. 51. 18. taketh her by the *h.*
 Je. 27. 3. by the *h.* of messengers
 31. 32. I took them by the *h.*
 Ec. 25. 14. by the *h.* of Israel
 30. 12. by the *h.* of strangers
 Mat. 9. 25. took her by the *h.* Mark
 1. 31. | 5. 41. Lu. 8. 51.
 Mark 8. 23. took blind man by the *h.*
 9. 27. was possessed by the *h.*
 Ac. 7. 35. by the *h.* of the angel
 9. 8. they led him by the *h.*
 13. 11. to lead him by the *h.*
 Col. 4. 18. by the *h.* of me, Paul
 See CHALDRANS, ENEMY.
 HAND joined with enemies.
 1 Sa. 4. 3. out of the *h.* of our *e.* 12.
 10. 2 Sa. 3. 18.
 12. 11. delivered you out of *h.* of
e. 2 Kc. 17. 39.
 2 Sa. 19. 9. saved us out of *h.* of *e.*
 2 Kc. 21. 14. into *h.* of their *e.* 2 Ch.
 25. 20. Ne. 9. 27.
 Ne. 9. 28. in *h.* of their *e.* [e.
 Ps. 31. 15. deliver from *h.* of mine
 Je. 20. 6. the *h.* of their *e.* 21. 7. &c.
 41. 30. Pharaoh into *h.* of his *e.*
 Mt. 4. 10. thee from *h.* of thy *e.*
 Lu. 1. 74. out of *h.* of our enemies
 From the HAND.
 Ge. 32. 11. *f.* the *h.* of brother Esau
 Deu. 7. 8. from the *h.* of Pharaoh
 Judg. 8. 22. from the *h.* of Midian
 1 Sa. 25. 30. from the *h.* of Nabal
 Job 5. 16. poor *f.* the *h.* of mighty

Job 6. 23. me from the *h.* of mighty
 Ps. 89. 48. from the *h.* of the grave
 106. 10. *f.* *h.* of him that hated them
 144. 7. from *h.* of strange children
 Pr. 6. 5. roe from *h.* of hunter
 Je. 20. 13. poor from *h.* of evil
 31. 11. from *h.* of stronger
 Lu. 1. 71. *f.* *h.* of all that hate us
 HAND of God.
 1 Sa. 5. 1. *h.* of *G.* was heavy
 2 Ch. 30. 12. *h.* of *G.* was to give
 Ec. 7. 9. to the good *h.* of *G.*
 s. 18. by good *h.* of *G.* 22. 31.
 Ne. 2. 18. the *h.* of *G.* on me
 Job 2. 10. good at the *h.* of *G.* ?
 19. 21. *h.* of *G.* hath touched me
 27. 11. teach you by the *h.* of *G.*
 Ec. 2. 24. from the *h.* of *G.*
 9. 1. works are in the *h.* of *G.*
 Is. 62. 3. diadem in the *h.* of thy *G.*
 Mark 10. 19. sat on right *h.* of *G.*
 Ro. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. He. 10. 12.
 1 Pe. 3. 22.
 Ac. 2. 33. right *h.* of *G.* exalted
 7. 55. standing on right *h.* of *G.* 56.
 1 Pe. 5. 6. under the *h.* of *G.*
 His HAND.
 Ge. 3. 22. lest he put forth his *h.*
 16. 12. his *h.* will be against
 19. 16. laid hold on his *h.*
 24. 10. master were in his *h.*
 32. 13. that which came to his *h.*
 39. 3. did prosper in his *h.*
 41. 42. the ring off his *h.*
 Ec. 4. 4. he put forth his *h.* it be-
 came a rod in his *h.*
 20. rod of God in his *h.*
 8. 6. Aaron stretched out his *h.*
 10. 22. Moses stretched forth his *h.*
 17. 11. his *h.* let down his *h.*
 21. 13. delivered him into his *h.*
 20. he die under his *h.*
 22. 4. fouled in his *h.*
 8. put his *h.* to goods
 24. 11. he laid not his *h.*
 32. 15. testimony were in his *h.*
 Lu. 1. 4. shall put his *h.* on head
 Ne. 5. 18. in his *h.* bitter water
 6. 21. that that his *h.* shall get
 21. 26. his land out of his *h.*
 22. 23. sword drawn in his *h.* Jos.
 25. 7. a javelin in his *h.* [5. 13.
 Deu. 19. 5. his *h.* fetcheth a stroke
 Jos. 8. 26. Joshua drew not his *h.*
 20. 5. slayer up into his *h.*
 Judg. 6. 21. end of staff in his *h.*
 7. 14. into his *h.* hath God del.
 1 Sa. 6. 3. why his *h.* not removed
 9. not his *h.* that smote us
 14. 26. put his *h.* to his mouth
 16. 16. shall play with his *h.*
 23. played with his *h.*
 17. 40. his sling in his *h.*
 67. of the Philistine in his *h.*
 19. 5. he put his life in his *h.*
 23. 16. strengthened his *h.* in God
 2 Sa. 6. 6. Uzzah put his *h.*
 1 Kc. 8. 15. with his *h.* fulfilled it
 11. 34. kingdom out of his *h.*
 14. 3. his *h.* which he put forth
 2 Kc. 5. 11. strike his *h.* over place
 10. 15. he gave him his *h.*
 11. 8. weapons in his *h.* 11.
 14. 5. confirmed in his *h.*
 15. 19. his *h.* might be with him
 18. 21. will go into his *h.*
 19. 19. save us out of his *h.*
 1 Ch. 28. 19. understand by his *h.*
 2 Ch. 26. 19. censer in his *h.*
 36. 17. gave them all into his *h.*
 Ne. 6. 5. open letter in his *h.*
 Job 6. 9. would let loose his *h.*
 15. 23. ready at his *h.*
 25. his *h.* against God

Job 26. 13. *his h.* hath formed
 27. 22. *he* out of *his h.*
 28. 9. *his h.* upon the rock
 Ps. 37. 24. upholdest with *his h.*
 33. not leave him in *his h.*
 78. 42. *his h.* nor the day
 85. 15. will set *h.* also in the sea
 95. 4. in *h.* are the deep places
 7. *his h.* to-day if ye will hear
 103. 26. *his h.* against them
 129. 7. mower hilteth not *his h.*
 Pr. 19. 24. hideth *his h.* 25. 15.
 Eccl. 6. 14. hideth in *his h.*
 Cant. 5. 4. beloved put in *his h.*
 Is. 6. 25. but *his h.* is stretched
 out stil 1. 9. 12. &c.
 10. 32. shake *his h.* against
 11. 11. Lord shall set *his h.*
 15. shake *his h.* over
 22. 21. government into *his h.*
 28. 4. while it is yet in *his h.*
 31. 3. shall stretch out *his h.*
 37. 20. save us from *his h.*
 40. 12. in hollow of *his h.*
 44. 5. subscribe with *his h.*
 49. 2. in the shadow of *his h.*
 53. 10. prosper in *his h.*
 56. 2. keepeth *his h.*
 Jer. 27. 8. consumed them by *his h.*
 La. 1. 14. bound by *his h.*
 2. 5. *his h.* from destroying
 3. 3. turneth *his h.* against me
 Eccl. 8. 11. his censor in *his h.*
 9. 1. weapon in *his h.*
 17. 18. he had given *his h.*
 39. 22. to fall out of *his h.*
 21. put my sword in *his h.*
 46. 7. *his h.* shall attain unto
 Lu. 4. 35. none can stay *his h.*
 8. 4. could deliver out of *his h.*
 25. craft to prosper in *his h.*
 11. 11. shall be given into *his h.*
 41. out of *his h.* even Edom
 Ho. 7. 6. *his h.* with scorpions
 12. 7. balances of deceit in *his h.*
 Hab. 3. 4. hurrying out of *his h.*
 Zeph. 2. 15. hiss and wag *his h.*
 Zech. 8. 4. with staff in *his h.*
 14. 13. *h.* rise up ag. the hand
 Mat. 3. 12. fan in *his h.* Lu. 3. 17.
 26. 23. dipeth *his h.* with me
 Mark 3. 6. *h.* was rest. Lu. 6. 10.
 7. 32. to put *his h.* upon him
 Lu. 9. 62. put *his h.* to the plough
 16. 22. a ring on *his h.*
 John 3. 35. all things into *his h.*
 18. 22. the palm of *his h.*
 Ac. 7. 25. how God by *his h.*
 28. 3. a viper fastened on *his h.*
 4. hang on *his h.*
 Rev. 6. 5. balances in *his h.*
 10. 2 in *his h.* a little book
 14. 9. forelored, or in *his h.*
 14. in *his h.* sharp sickle
 20. 1. a great chain in *his h.*
 HAND of the Lord, or Lord's
 HAND.
 Ex. 9. 3. *h.* of *L.* upon cattle
 9. 3. had died by *h.* of *L.*
 Nu. 11. 23. is *L.'s h.* waxed short?
 Deu. 2. 15. *h.* of *L.* was ag. *uag.*
 Jos. 4. 24. *h.* of *L.* is mighty (2. 15.)
 22. 31. Israel out of *h.* of *L.*
 Ru. 1. 13. *h.* of *L.* is gone
 1 Sa. 6. 8. *h.* of *L.* was heavy
 7. 13. the *h.* of *L.* aga. Philistines
 12. 15. *h.* of *L.* be against you
 2 Sa. 24. 14. fall into *h.* of *L.*
 1 K. 18. 48. *h.* of *L.* upon Elijah
 2 K. 3. 15. *h.* of *L.* upon Elisha
 Ex. 7. 8. accor. to *h.* of *L.* on him
 Job 12. 9. *h.* of *L.* hath wrought
 this, Is. 40. 20.
 Ps. 75. 8. in *h.* of *L.* a cup

Pr. 21. 1. heart in the *h.* of *L.*
 Is. 19. 10. shaking of *h.* of *L.*
 25. 10. the *h.* of *L.* rest
 40. 2. of *L.'s h.* double
 61. 17. hast drunk at *h.* of *L.*
 59. 1. *L.'s h.* is not shortened
 62. 3. crown of glory in *h.* of *L.*
 66. 14. *h.* of *L.* shall be known
 Je. 25. 17. cup at the *L.'s h.*
 51. 7. golden cup in *L.'s h.*
 Eccl. 1. 3. *h.* of *L.* was there
 3. 14. *h.* of *L.* was upon me
 40. 22. the *h.* of *L.* was on me
 40. 1. self-same day the *h.* of *L.*
 Lu. 1. 68. *h.* of *L.* with him
 Ac. 11. 21. *h.* of *L.* with them
 13. 11. the *h.* of *L.* upon thee
 See LAY, or LAID.
 Left HAND.
 Ge. 13. 9. if thou wilt take *L. h.*
 14. 15. *L. h.* of Damascus
 24. 49. right *h.* or to the *L.*
 48. 13. toward Israel's *L. h.* and
 Manasseh in his *L. h.*
 14. Israel laid his *L. h.*
 Eccl. 14. 22. wall on right *h.* and *L.*
 Le. 14. 15. into his own *L. h.*
 Nu. 20. 17. not turn to right *h.*
 nor to *L.* Deu. 2. 27. &c.
 22. 26. either to right *h.* or *L.*
 Jos. 1. 7. it to right *h.* or to *L.*
 1 Sa. 6. 12. *L. h.* 1. 27.
 Judg. 3. 21. Ehud put forth *L. h.*
 7. 20. lamps in their *L. h.*
 16. 29. other pillar with *L. h.*
 2 Sa. 2. 19. turned not to left *h.*
 14. 19. can turn to right *h.* or *L.*
 16. c. were on right *h.* and *L.*
 1 K. 22. 19. host of heaven on *L. h.*
 2 K. 22. 2. Josiah not to ri. *h.* or *L.*
 23. 8. *L. h.* at the gate
 1 Ch. 6. 44. stood on the *L. h.*
 12. 2. both right *h.* and *L.*
 2 Ch. 3. 17. that on *L. h.* Boaz
 4. 6. five on the *L. h.*
 Ne. 8. 4. *L. h.* stood Pedahai
 Job 23. 9. on *L. h.* he doth work
 Pr. 3. 16. *L. h.* riches and honour
 Eccl. 10. 2. fool's heart is at *L. h.* 8. 3.
 Cant. 2. 6. *L. h.* is under my head
 Is. 9. 20. shall eat on *L. h.*
 30. 21. when ye turn to *L. h.*
 54. 3. forth on right *h.* and *L.*
 Eccl. 16. 46. dwell at thy *L. h.*
 21. 16. either on right *h.* or *L.*
 30. 3. bow out of thy *L. h.*
 Da. 12. 7. *L. h.* to heaven
 Jon. 4. 11. between right *h.* and *L.*
 Zech. 12. 6. people on *L. h.* and *L.*
 Mat. 6. 3. let not *L. h.* know
 20. 21. on *L. h.* right on *L.* Mark
 26. 33. right *h.* goats on *L.* 110. 37.
 27. 38. thieves: right *h.* other on *L.*
 Mark 15. 27. Lu. 23. 33.
 Ac. 21. 3. Cyprus on the *L. h.*
 2 Cor. 6. 7. armour on right *h.* and *L.*
 See LEFT hand or HANDS.
 MIGHTY HAND.
 Ex. 3. 19. no with mighty *h.*
 32. 11. forth with *h.*
 Deu. 3. 24. servant thy *h.*
 4. 34. a nation by a *h.* Da. 9. 15.
 5. 16. Egypt by a *h.* 6. 21. &c.
 2 Ch. 6. 32. come for thy *h.*
 Eccl. 20. 33. with a *h.* will I
 1 Pe. 5. 6. under the *h.* of God
 Misc and MY HAND.
 Ge. 14. 22. I have lifted up *h.*
 21. 30. shalt thou take of *h.*
 31. 29. in the power of *h.*
 39. of *h.* didst thou
 33. 10. my present at *h.*
 42. 37. deliver him into *h.*
 43. v. of *h.* shalt thou require

Ex. 7. 17. rod that is in *h.*
 16. 9. *h.* shall destroy them
 17. 9. rod in *h.*
 33. 22. will cover thee with *h.*
 Num. 21. 2. this people into *h.*
 22. 29. sword in *h.*
 Deu. 8. 17. might of *h.*
 10. 3. two tables in *h.*
 32. 39. deliver out of *h.*
 40. I lift up *h.* to heaven
 Judg. 6. 36 save Israel by *h.*
 7. 2. own *h.* hath saved me
 7. 7. Zebs into *h.*
 9. 29. people were under *h.*
 12. 3. delivered them into *h.*
 17. 3. to the Lord from *h.*
 1 Sa. 12. 6. found ought in *h.*
 17. 46. thee this day into *h.*
 13. 17. let not *h.* be upon him
 21. 4. bread under *h.*
 23. 7. delivered him into *h.*
 24. 6. to stretch *h.* (in *h.*
 11. skirt in *h.* no transgression
 26. 18. what evil is in *h.*
 23. into my *h.* to-day, 24. 18
 21. 21. put my life in *h.*
 2 Sa. 3. 12. *h.* shall be with
 5. 19. Philistines into *h.*
 18. 12. *h.* against Abimelech
 1 K. 13. 6. *h.* may be restored
 2 K. 5. 18. he leanech on *h.*
 18. 34. Samaria out of *h.*
 35. country out of *h.*
 1 Ch. 22. 18. of land into *h.*
 2 Ch. 32. 15. del. you out of *h.*
 Job 13. 14. I put my life in *h.*
 20. renewed in *h.*
 31. 25. *h.* had gotten much
 33. 7. *h.* be heavy upon thee
 Ps. 81. 14. turned *h.*
 89. 21. *h.* shall be established
 119. 109. continually in *h.*
 Pr. 1. 24. stretched out *h.*
 Is. 1. 25. will turn *h.* upon me
 10. 19. *h.* hath found, 13. 14
 36. 13. Samaria out of *h.*
 29. Jerusalem out of *h.*
 48. 13. *h.* also hath laid
 50. 2. is *h.* shortened?
 11. this ye have of *h.*
 51. 18. the shadow of *h.*
 66. 2. hath *h.* made, 2. 7. 8.
 Je. 6. 12. I will stretch out *h.*
 16. 21. *h.* and might
 18. 6. so are ye in *h.*
 25. 15. of this fury at *h.*
 Eccl. 6. 14. my *h.* upon them
 12. 7. through the wall with *h.*
 13. 9. *h.* upon prophets
 20. 5. lifted up *h.* saying, 6. 21
 22. I withdrew *h.* [2]
 23. I have smitten *h.*
 37. 19. shall be one in *h.*
 Ho. 2. 10. her out of *h.*
 Am. 1. 8. *h.* against Ekron
 2. 9. thence shall *h.* take
 Zech. 2. 9. shake *h.* on them
 13. 7. *h.* upon the little ones
 John 10. 28. pluck out of *h.*
 20. 25. *h.* into his side [3. 17]
 1 Cor. 16. 21. with *h.* own *h.*
 Gal. 6. 11. I have written with
h. Philem. 14
 Our HAND.
 Ge. 37. 27. let not our *h.* become
 43. 21. again in our *h.*
 Deu. 32. 37. our *h.* is high
 Judg. 16. 23. Samson into our *h.*
 1 Sa. 14. 10. del. them into our *h.*
 Je. 11. 21. die not by our *h.*
 2 Cor. 10. 16. made ready to our
 Out of HAND, or out of the HAND.
 Ge. 48. 22. o. of the *h.* of Amorites
 2. 19. o. of *h.* of shepherds

of *h.* of Egyptians
 of woman's *h.*
 pray thee, *o.* of *h.*
 of *h.* of the avenger of
 of *h.* of Israel
 delivered them *o.* of *h.*
 of Egyptians
 of *h.* of Philistines
 of *h.* of these gods
 of *h.* of this Philistine
 of *h.* of Saul
 of Egyptian's *h.*
 12. *o.* of *h.* of Solomon
 of *h.* of king of Syria
 25. *o.* of *h.* of Ben-hadad
 of *h.* of king of Assyria
 of *h.* of the wicked, 82.
 4. *W.* 19. *Je.* 15. 21.
 of *h.* of oppressor
 of *h.* of Chaldeans
 deliver us *o.* of their *h.*
 6. *o.* of their *h.* I will not
 39. escaped *o.* of their *h.*
 1. *o.* of *h.* of Herod
 of angel's *h.* 10. 10.
 Right HAND.
 r. *h.* on Eph. head, 18.
 thy r. *h.* O Lord [Ec.
 1. umb of their r. *h.* Le. 5. 23.
 from his r. *h.* went
 26. r. *h.* to the workman's
 r. Amasa with r. *h.*
 9. Solomon's r. *h.*
 13. r. *h.* of the mount
 himself on the r. *h.*
 h. rise
 h. can save thee
 he is at my r. *h.*
 my r. *h.* are pleasures
 vest by thy r. *h.*
 my r. *h.* hath holden
 length of his r. *h.*
 y r. *h.* shall find out
 h. is full of bribes
 y r. *h.* and thy arm
 y r. *h.* shall teach thee
 did stand queen
 h. is full of righteousness
 with thy r. *h.*
 h. upholdeth me
 olden me by my r. *h.*
 1. thdrawest thy r. *h.*
 ears of the r. *h.*
 is r. *h.* purchased
 my r. *h.* planted
 of thy r. *h.*
 igh is thy r. *h.* 25. 42.
 all fall at thy r. *h.*
 s r. *h.* hath gotten him
 ve with thy r. *h.*
 atan stand at his r. *h.*
 r. *h.* of the poor
 it thou at my r. *h.* Lu. 20.
 42. Ac. 2. 34. He. 1. 13.
 he r. *h.* of the Lord
 ade upon thy r. *h.*
 h. forget her cunning
 my r. *h.* shall save me
 r. *h.* shall hold me
 ooked on my r. *h.*
 seir r. *h.* is a r. *h.*
 length of days in r. *h.*
 intment of his r. *h.*
 heart is at his r. *h.*
 s r. *h.* doth embrace
 should embrace
 r. *h.* of righteousness
 will hold thy r. *h.*
 lie in my r. *h.*
 Cyrus whose r. *h.*
 y r. *h.* hath spanned
 orn by his r. *h.*
 he r. *h.* of Mooses
 signed on my r. *h.*

La. 2. 3. r. *h.* from enemy
 Ec. 21. 22. at r. *h.* divination
 Job. 2. 16. cup of Lord's r. *h.*
 Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at r. *h.*
 Mat. 5. 30. r. *h.* offend thee
 6. 3. what thy r. *h.* doeth [22. 69.
 Mark 14. 62. r. *h.* of power, Lu.
 16. 19. on r. *h.* of God, He. 1. 3.
 8. 1. [10. 12. [12. 2. 1 Pe. 3. 22.
 Lu. 6. 6. r. *h.* was withered
 Ac. 2. 25. he is on my r. *h.*
 33. by r. *h.* of God exalted
 3. 7. took him by the r. *h.*
 7. 55. Jesus standing on r. *h.*
 Ro. 8. 34. at the r. *h.* of God
 Eph. 1. 20. set him at his r. *h.*
 Col. 3. 1. sitteth on the r. *h.*
 Rev. 1. 16. in his r. *h.* seven stars
 5. 1. in his r. *h.* a book
 13. 16. mark in their r. *h.*
 See Left HAND.
 Right HANDS.
 Gal. 2. 9. r. *h.* of fellowship
 To stretch forth or out HAND.
 Ge. 22. 10. Abraham s. f. his *h.*
 Ec. 3. 20. I will s. o. my *h.* on Eg.
 14. 16. s. o. thy *h.* over the sea
 1 Sa. 26. 9. s. f. *h.* against Lord's
 2 Sa. 1. 14. afraid to s. f. thy *h.*
 Ps. 133. 7. s. f. *h.* against enemies
 Pr. 31. 29. s. o. her *h.* to the poor
 Ec. 14. 9. s. o. my *h.* on that pro.
 13. then will I s. o. mine *h.*
 25. 7. upon the Ammonites, 13. 16.
 35. 3. s. o. mine *h.* agn. mount Seir
 Da. 11. 42. s. f. his *h.* on countries
 Zeph. 1. 4. s. o. mine *h.* on Judah
 2. 13. s. o. his *h.* against Assyria
 See Strong.
 Thine or thy HAND.
 Ge. 4. 11. blood from thy *h.*
 10. 6. thy maid is in thy *h.*
 22. 12. lay not t. *h.* upon the lad
 24. 2. thy *h.* under my thigh
 49. 8. thy *h.* shall be in the neck
 Ec. 4. 2. what is that in thine *h.* ?
 17. take this rod in thine *h.*
 8. 5. thine *h.* over the rivers
 13. 9. for a sign upon thine *h.*
 23. 1. thine *h.* with wicked
 Nu. 21. 34. Og into thy *h.*
 Deu. 2. 7. blessed thee in works of
 thy *h.* 14. 29. &c.
 24. given into thy *h.* Sihon
 3. 2. his people into thy *h.*
 13. 9. thy *h.* shall be first on him
 17. cursed thing to thine *h.*
 14. 25. the money in thine *h.*
 15. 7. nor shut thine *h.*
 23. 25. the ears with thine *h.*
 28. 32. no might in thine *h.*
 30. 9. in every work of thine *h.*
 31. 3. all his saints are in thy *h.*
 Jos. 6. 2. into thine *h.* Jericho
 8. 18. Al into thine *h.*
 9. 25. in thine *h.* to do to us
 10. 6. slack not thy *h.*
 8. kings of Canaan into thy *h.*
 Judg. 4. 7. Sisera into thine *h.*
 7. 7. Midianites into thine *h.*
 8. 15. Zalmunna in thine *h.*
 18. 19. lay thine *h.* on thy mouth
 20. 28. Benjamin into thine *h.*
 1 Sa. 14. 10. withdraw thy *h.*
 21. 3. what is under thine *h.* ?
 23. 4. Philistines into thine *h.*
 2 Sa. 13. 10. I may eat of thine *h.*
 24. 16. it is enough, stay thine *h.*
 17. let thine *h.* I pray
 1 Ki. 8. 24. fulfilled it with thine *h.*
 17. 11. morsel of bread in thine *h.*
 23. 13. Syrians into thine *h.*
 22. let go out of thy *h.* a man
 2 Ki. 4. 29. my staff in thine *h.*

2 Ki. 8. 8. take a present in t. *h.*
 9. 1. box of oil in thine *h.*
 10. 15. give me thine *h.*
 13. 18. put thine *h.* upon the bow
 1 Ch. 4. 10. thine *h.* might be
 29. 12. in thine *h.* power
 16. cometh of thine *h.*
 2 Ch. 20. 6. in thine *h.* is there not?
 Ezer. 7. 14. which is in thine *h.*
 25. that is in thine *h.*
 Job 1. 11. thine *h.* and touch
 2. 6. behold, he is in thine *h.*
 10. 7. deliver out of thine *h.*
 11. 14. if iniquity be in thine *h.*
 13. 21. withdraw t. *h.* far from me
 17. 7. receiveth he of thine *h.* ?
 Ps. 10. 12. O God, lift up thine *h.*
 14. require it with thy *h.*
 17. 14. men which are thy *h.*
 21. 8. thine *h.* shall find out all
 31. 6. thine *h.* I commit my spirit
 15. my times are in thy *h.*
 32. 4. thy *h.* was heavy upon me
 38. 2. thy *h.* preseth me
 39. 10. by blow of thine *h.*
 74. 11. withdrawest thou thy *h.* ?
 10. 17. let t. *h.* be upon the man of t.
 88. 5. cut off from thy *h.* [right *h.*
 104. 28. thou openest thy *h.*
 109. 27. that this is thy *h.*
 119. 173. let thy *h.* help me
 139. 5. laid thine *h.* on me
 10. thy *h.* lead me
 144. 7. send thine *h.* from above;
 Pr. 3. 27. in power of thine *h.*
 6. 1. hast stricken thy *h.*
 30. 32. thy *h.* upon thy mouth
 Ecc. 7. 18. withdraw not thine *h.*
 9. 10. whatsoever thy *h.* findeth
 11. 6. withhold not thine *h.*
 Is. 3. 6. ruin be under thy *h.*
 26. 11. when thy *h.* is lifted up
 42. 6. Lord will hold thine *h.*
 47. 6. inheritance into thine *h.*
 51. 22. thy *h.* cup of trembling
 57. 10. the life of thine *h.*
 64. 8. the work of thy *h.*
 Je. 6. 9. turn back thine *h.*
 15. 17. of thy *h.* thou hast filled
 25. 28. to take the cup at thine *h.*
 36. 14. take in thy *h.* the roll
 40. 4. chains upon thine *h.*
 Ec. 3. 18. require at thine *h.* 33. 8.
 6. 11. smite with thine *h.*
 10. 2. fill thine *h.* with coals
 23. 31. give her cup into thine *h.*
 29. 7. hold of thee by thy *h.*
 37. 17. become one in thine *h.*
 38. 12. to turn thine *h.* upon
 Da. 2. 38. given into thine *h.*
 3. 17. deliver us out of thine *h.*
 Mt. 6. 9. thine *h.* shall be lift up
 12. witchcrafts out of thine *h.*
 Mat. 18. 8. if thy *h.* or foot offend
 thee, Mark 9. 43.
 John 20. 27. reach thy *h.*
 Ac. 4. 23. thine *h.* and counsel
 30. by stretching forth thine *h.*
 Your HAND.
 Ge. 9. 2. your *h.* are they delivered
 12. double money in your *h.*
 Ec. 12. 11. staff in your *h.*
 23. 31. inhabit. of land into y. *h.*
 Deu. 12. 7. all ye put your *h.* to
 Jos. 8. 7. deliver it into your *h.*
 10. 19. delivered them into y. *h.*
 2 Cor. 28. 9.
 24. 8. Amorites into your *h.* 11.
 Judg. 3. 28. Moabites into your *h.*
 7. 15. Midianites into your *h.*
 2 Sa. 4. 11. his blood of your *h.* ?
 2 Ch. 15. 14. delivered into your *h.*
 Is. 1. 12. required this at your *h.* ?
 Je. 20. 14. I am to your *h.*

Je. 38. 6. behold, he is in your *h.*
41. 25. fulfilled with your *h.*
Eze. 13. 21. no more in your *h.*
Mal. 1. 10. an offering at your *h.*
 2. 13. good-will at your *h.*

HANDS. See **LEFT, WEAK.**

HAND-BREADTH.

Ex. 25. 25. *h.* round about
1 Ki. 7. 20. sea a *h.* thick
Ps. 39. 5. my days as an *h.*
Eze. 40. 6. six cubits, and an *h.*
 43. 13. a cubit and an *h.*

HAND BREAD.

Eze. 40. 43. hooks an *h.* broad

HANDFUL.

Le. 2. 2. *h.* of flour, 5. 12. &c.
1 Ki. 17. 12. an *h.* of meal
Ps. 72. 16. an *h.* of corn
Jco. 4. 6. is *h.* with quietness
Je. 9. 22. *h.* after the harvest-man

HANDFULS.

Ge. 41. 47. brought forth by *h.*
Eze. 9. 8. you *h.* of ashes
Ru. 2. 16. let fall also some *h.*
1 Ki. 20. 10. suffice for *h.*
Eze. 13. 19. *h.* of barley?

HANDY.

Ps. 19. 1. his *h.* worthy

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Ac. 19. 12. brought to the sick *h.*

HANDLE.

Lu. 24. 39. *h.* me and see

Col. 2. 21. taste not, *h.* not

HANDLED.

Eze. 21. 11. that it may be *h.*

Mark 12. 4. shamefully *h.*

1 John 1. 1. our hands have *h.*

HANDLES.

Cant. 5. 5. on *h.* of lock

HANDMAID.

Ge. 16. 1. Sarai had an *h.*

29. to be Leah's *h.*

Eze. 23. 12. son of thy *h.*

Judg. 19. 19. for me and thy *h.*

Ru. 2. 13. friendly to thy *h.*

3. 9. I am Ruth thine *h.*

1 *Sa.* 1. 11. affliction of thine *h.*

18. count not thine *h.*

18. let thy *h.* find grace

23. 24. let thy *h.* speak

41. let thy *h.* be a servant

2 *Sa.* 14. 6. thy *h.* had two sons

20. 17. the words of thy *h.*

1 *Ki.* 1. 13. swear to thy *h.*

17. thou swarest to thy *h.*

3. 20. while thine *h.* slept

2 *Ki.* 4. 2. *h.* hath not any thing

10. do not lie to thine *h.*

Ps. 80. 16. save the son of thy *h.*

110. 10. and the son of thy *h.*

Pr. 20. 23. an *h.* that is heir

Je. 34. 16. every man his *h.*

Lu. 1. 38. the *h.* of the Lord

HANDMAIDEN.

Lu. 1. 48. low estate of his *h.*

HANDMAIDS.

Ge. 33. 1. children to the two *h.*

2. the *h.* and their children

Ru. 2. 13. like to one of thy *h.*

2 *Sa.* 6. 20. in eyes of thy *h.*

Je. 34. 11. the *h.* to return for *h.*

Joel 2. 29. on *h.* will I pour, &c.

HANDS.

Ge. 16. 9. thyself under her *h.*

27. 22. the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau

49. 24. *h.* made strong by *h.*

Ex. 17. 12. Moses *h.* were heavy

29. 24. in the *h.* of Aaron

Le. 8. 27. *h.* and on his son's *h.*

Nu. 5. 18. memorial in her *h.*

d. 19. *h.* of the Nazirite (&c.)

Deu. 4. 28. work of men's *h.* 27. 15.

2. 15. were in my two *h.*

Deu. 17. 7. the *h.* of witnesses

31. 29. through work of your *h.*

Judg. 2. 14. into *h.* of the spoilers

6. 13. into *h.* of Midianites

10. 7. into *h.* of Philistines

8. 6. *h.* of Zeba and Zalmunna?

34. out of *h.* of enemies

18. 10. Lailah unto your *h.*

19. 27. *h.* were upon threshold

1 *Sa.* 30. 15. *h.* of my master

2 *Sa.* 3. 7. let your *h.* be strong

16. 21. *h.* of all with thee

21. 9. *h.* of the Gibeonites

23. 6. cannot be taken with *h.*

1 *Ki.* 14. 27. into the *h.* of the guard

2 *Ki.* 3. 11. on the *h.* of Elijah

9. 35. the palms of her *h.*

10. 24. I brought into your *h.*

1 *Ch.* 25. 2. under *h.* of Asaph

3. under the *h.* of Jeduthun

2 *Ch.* 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak

Eze. 4. 4. weakened *h.* of people

Job 4. 3. strengthened weak *h.*

16. 11. into the *h.* of the wicked

17. 3. will strike *h.* with me?

9. that hath clean *h.* shall be

Ps. 24. 4. he that hath clean *h.*

25. 10. in whose *h.* is mischief

47. 1. clap your *h.*

58. 2. violence of your *h.*

68. 31. stretch out *h.* unto God

115. 4. idols, the work of men's *h.*

7. *h.* but handle not

134. 2. *h.* in the sanctuary

140. 4. from the *h.* of wicked

Pr. 6. 10. folding of the *h.*

17. *h.* that shed innocent blood

12. 14. recompence of man's *h.*

14. 1. plucketh it down with *h.*

17. 18. a man striketh *h.*

22. 26. them that strike *h.*

30. 28. spider taketh hold with *h.*

31. 13. willingly with her *h.* 19, 20.

Ecc. 4. 6. *h.* full with travail

31. 7. her *h.* are as bands

10. 15. the idleness of *h.*

Cant. 7. 1. *h.* of cunning workman

15. 15. spread forth your *h.*

2. 8. work of their own *h.*

13. 7. shall all *h.* be faint

31. 7. own *h.* have made

35. 3. strengthen ye the weak *h.*

45. 9. he hath no *h.*

50. 3. *h.* are defiled with blood

Je. 4. 31. that spreadeth her *h.*

10. 3. work of *h.* of workman

9. the *h.* of the founder

19. 7. *h.* that seek their lives

21. 4. weapons in your *h.*

23. 14. the *h.* of evil doers

25. 6. with the works of your *h.*

33. 13. *h.* of him that telleth

34. 4. *h.* of men of war, of people

48. 37. the *h.* shall be cuttings

La. 1. 17. Zion spreadeth her *h.*

4. 2. *h.* of the potter!

6. no *h.* stayed on her

10. *h.* of pitiful women

Eze. 7. 17. all *h.* shall be feeble

Da. 2. 34. out without *h.* 45.

Mi. 7. 3. with both *h.* earnestly

Na. 3. 19. all shall clap the *h.*

Hag. 2. 17. all labour of your *h.*

Zeck. 4. 9. the *h.* of Zerubbabel

Mat. 15. 20. unwashen *h.* *Mark* 7. 2.

17. 22. into the *h.* of men, 26. 45.

Mark 9. 31. *Lu.* 9. 41.

18. *h.* having two *h.* *Mark* 9. 43.

Mark 14. 68. *h.* another without *h.*

Lu. 22. 53. no *h.* against me

21. 7. into *h.* of sinful men

Ac. 2. 23. wicked *h.* have crucified

5. 12. by *h.* of the apostles

48. temples made with *h.*

Ac. 8. 18. the apostles' *h.*

11. 30. by *h.* of Barnabas and Saul

17. 25. worshipped with men's *h.*

19. 26. which are made with *h.*

20. 34. these *h.* have ministered

21. 11. the *h.* of the Gentiles

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house not made with *h.*

Eph. 2. 11. in flesh made by *h.*

24. 11. made without *h.*

1 *Th.* 4. 11. work with your own *h.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy *h.*

4. 14. *h.* of the presbytery

He. 9. 11. tabernacle not with *h.*

24. holy place made with *h.*

31. fearful to fall into the *h.*

12. 12. *h.* which hang down

Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your *h.*

See CLAP.

His HANDS.

Ge. 27. 23. his *h.* were hairy

48. 14. guiding his *h.*

Eze. 17. 12. Hur stayed up his *h.*

32. 19. tables out of his *h.*

Le. 7. 30. his own *h.* shall bring

15. 11. not rinsed his *h.* in water

16. 12. his *h.* full of sweet incense

21. Aaron shall lay both his *h.*

Nu. 24. 10. Balak smote his *h.*

Deu. 35. 7. his *h.* be sufficient

11. accept the work of his *h.*

24. 9. laid his *h.* upon Joshua

Judg. 9. 18. the deserving of his *h.*

1 *Sa.* 5. 4. both the palms of his *h.*

14. 13. climbed up on his *h.*

23. 16. strengthened his *h.* in God

2 *Sa.* 4. 1. his *h.* were feeble

1 *Ki.* 8. 22. spread forth his *h.*

16. 7. with the work of his *h.*

2 *Ki.* 4. 34. put his *h.* upon his *h.*

5. 20. not receiving at his *h.*

13. 16. Elshua put his *h.*

2 *Ch.* 6. 4. with his *h.* fulfilled

Ne. 4. 17. with one of his *h.*

Job 1. 10. blessed work of his *h.*

5. 18. his *h.* make whole

20. 10. his *h.* shall restore

34. 19. all are the works of his *h.*

47. he clappeth his *h.*

Ps. 9. 16. in the work of his *h.*

28. 5. the operation of his *h.* 12. 5.

78. 72. the skilfulness of his *h.* 12.

81. 6. his *h.* were delivered from

105. 5. his *h.* formed dry land

111. 7. works of his *h.* are verily

Pr. 21. 25. his *h.* refuse to labour

Ecc. 4. 5. foldeth his *h.* together

Is. 6. 14. *h.* are as gold rings

3. 11. the reward of his *h.*

17. 8. to altars, work of his *h.*

3. I put my life in *my h.*
 1. cleanness of *my h.*
sacheth my h. to war
 7. no wrong in *mine h.*
trengthen my h.
my h. never so clean
ustice in mine h.
ved to mine h.
ignity in my h.
y pierced my h.
in my h. in innocency
I lift up my h.
ill lift up my h.
shed my h. in innocency
are stretched out my h.
my h. will I lift
ing up of my h. as
etch forth my h. to thee
my h. had wrought
my h. dropped
Assyria work of my h.
rk of mine h. in thee
cerning work of my h.
my h. have stretched
ee on palms of my h.
ple also the work of m. h.
sad out my h. all day
smite mine h. together
elliver you out of m. h. f
on palms of my h.
behold my h. John 20, 27.
also my h. and head
stretched forth my h.
1. putting on of my h.
OUR HANDS.
oil of our h.
brought in our h.
into our h. Og
h. have not shed
into our h. all the land
3. meat-offering at our h.
to our h. our enemy
7. give you into our h.
our h. to a strange god
rk of our h. upon us
ur h. wax feeble
our heart with our h.
our h. ye are our gods
him away out of our h.
2. working with our h.
1. our h. have handled
THEIR HANDS.
delivered out of their h.
their h. on head of
ve them of their h.
their h. on the Levites
fruit of land in their h.
ir h. over the heifer
Midianites into their h.
out of their h.
they cut off their h.
2. they clapped their h.
the works of their h.
strengthened their h.
pereth in their h.
strengthen their h.
ey gave their h.
their h. for the work
h. shall be weakened
est them into their h.
their h. cannot perform
ngth of their h. profit?
fter work of their h.
ve not found their h.
at thee up in their h.
ir h. to iniquity
the spoils of their h.
ence is in their h.
joy work of their h.
orks of their own h.
ording to works of t. h.
th works of their h.
deliv. me into their h.
their h. and wings

Eze. 23. 37. blood is in their h.
Jon. 3. 8. violence in their h.
Hag. 2. 14. work of their h. unclean
Mat. 4. 6. with their h. they shall
bear thee up, Lu. 4. 11.
 15. 2. they wash not *their h.*
 23. 67. smote with palms of *their h.*
Mark 14. 65.
Mark 7. 3. wash their h. eat not
Lu. 6. 1. rubbing them in their h.
John 19. 3. smote him with their h.
Ac. 7. 41. in works of their h.
 14. 3. to be done by *their h.*
Rev. 7. 9. palms in their h.
 9. 20. of the works of *their h.*
 20. 4. his mark in *their h.*
THINE OR THY HANDS.
Eze. 15. 17. thy h. have established
Deu. 16. 15. in all works of thine h.
Judg. 7. 11. thine h. be strengthen.
2 Sa. 3. 34. thy h. were not bound
Job 10. 3. despise work of thine h. f
 8. *thine h.* made and fashioned
 14. 15. desire to work of *thine h.*
 22. 30. pureness of *thine h.* [thy h.]
Ps. 8. 6. dominion over works of
102. 25. heavens are work of thy h.
 119. 73. *thy h.* have made me
 128. 2. the labour of *thine h.*
 138. 8. works of *thine own h.*
 143. 5. on the work of *thy h.*
Ecc. 5. 6. destroy work of thy h.
Je. 2. 37. thine h. on thy head
La. 2. 19. lift up thy h. for life
Eze. 21. 14. smite thine h. together
 22. 14. can *thine h.* be strong?
Mt. 5. 13. worship work of thy h.
Zeph. 3. 16. let not thine h. be slack
Zech. 13. 6. wounds in thine h. f
Lu. 23. 46. Father, into thy h.
John 21. 15. stretch forth thy h.
He. 1. 10. heavens works of thine h.
 2. 7. over works of *thy h.*
HAND-STAVES.
Eze. 39. 9. h.-staves and spears
HAND-WEAPON.
Nu. 35. 18. with a h.-weapon
HAND-WRITING.
Col. 2. 14. h.-writing of ordinances
HANG.
Ge. 40. 19. Pharaoh shall h. thee
Nu. 25. 4. h. them before the Lord
Deu. 21. 22. if thou h. him
 28. 68. life shall h. in doubt
2 Sa. 21. 6. we will h. them up
Est. 6. 4. king to h. Mordecai
 7. 9. h. him thereon
Is. 22. 24. they shall h. upon him
 24. 2. 10. h. their heads
Mat. 22. 40. h. all the law
He. 12. 12. hands that h. down
HANGED.
Deu. 21. 23. he that is h.
Jos. 8. 29. king of Ai he h.
 10. 26. the five kings h. he
2 Sa. 17. 23. Ahithophel h. himself
 21. 9. h. they in the hill
Ezr. 6. 11. let him be h. thereon
Est. 7. 10. they h. Haman
 9. 14. they h. his ten sons
La. 5. 12. h. up by their hands
Mat. 27. 5. went and h. himself
Lu. 23. 39. the thieves who were h.
Ac. 5. 30. h. on a tree, 10. 39.
HANGETIL.
Job 26. 7. he h. the earth
Gal. 3. 13. that a. on a tree
HANGING.
Eze. 26. 36. an h. for door
 37. for the *h.* five pillars
 27. 16. h. for court gate. 38. 18, &c.
 35. 15. h. for the door of taberna-
 cle, 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28.

HANGINGS.

Eze. 27. 9. h. of 100 cubits, 11, 12, 14.
 35. 17. the *h.* of court, 38. 9, &c.
 2 *Ki. 23. 7. h.* for the grove
Est. 1. 6. blue h.

HAP.

Ihu. 2. 3. her h. was to light on
HAPPEN.

Pr. 12. 21. no evil h. to just
Je. 41. 22. shew us what shall h.
Mark 10. 32. what thing should h.

HAPPENED.

1 *Sa. 6. 9. a chance that h.* to us
 2 *Sa. 1. 6. as I h.* by chance
Est. 4. 7. of all that had h.
Je. 44. 23. therefore this evil is h.
Lu. 24. 14. things that had h.
Ac. 3. 10. at that which h.
Phi. 1. 12. things which h. to me
 1 *Pe. 4. 12. strange thing h.* to you
HAPPENETH.

Ecc. 2. 14. one event h. to them all
 8. 14. men to whom it h.
 9. 11. but time and chance h.

HAPPY.

Ge. 30. 13. h. am I for daughters
Deu. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel
 1 *Ki. 10. 8. h.* thy men, servants
Job 5. 17. h. is the man whom G.
Ps. 127. 5. h. man hath quiver
 128. 2. *h.* shalt thou be
 137. 8. *h.* he that rewardeth
 144. 15. *h.* is that people
 146. 6. *h.* is he that hath God
Pr. 13. 13. h. the man that findeth
 18. *h.* every one that retaineth
 14. 21. *h.* is he that hath mercy
 16. 20. in the Lord, *h.* is he
 23. 14. *h.* is the man that feareth
 29. 15. keepeth the law, *h.* is he
Je. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal
Mat. 3. 15. we call thee proud h.
John 13. 37. h. are ye if ye do them
Ac. 20. 2. I think myself h.
Rom. 14. 22. h. that condemneth
Jam. 5. 11. we count them h.
 1 *Pe. 3. 14. righteous, sake, h.* ye
 4. 14. name of Christ, *h.* are ye
HARD.

Ge. 18. 14. h. for the Lord?
 35. 10. had *h.* labour, 17.
Ecc. 18. 26. the h. causes
Deu. 1. 17. cause that is too h.
 15. 18. shall not seem *h.* to thee
 17. 8. matter too *h.* for thee
 2 *Sa. 3. 30. Zeruah be too h.*
 13. 2. Amnon thought it *h.*
 2 *Ki. 2. 10. asked a h.* thing
Ps. 60. 3. thy people h. things
 88. 7. thy wrath lieth *h.* on me
 94. 4. wicked speak *h.* things!
Is. 14. 3. rest from h. bondage
Je. 32. 17. nothing too h. for thee
 27. anything too *h.* for me?
Mat. 25. 24. art an h. man
John 6. 60. this is an h. saying
He. 5. 11. h. to be uttered
 2 *Pe. 3. 16. h.* to be understood
HARDEN.

Eze. 4. 21. I will h. Pharaoh's
 heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.
 14. 17. *h.* hearts of Egyptians
Deu. 10. 7. shalt not h. thy heart
Jos. 11. 20. Lord to h. their hearts
 1 *Sa. 6. 6. do ye h.* your hearts?
Job 6. 10. h. myself in sorrow
Ps. 95. 8. h. not your hearts, *He.*
 3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.
HARDENED.

Eze. 7. 13. Lord h. Pharaoh's heart,
 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8.
 8. 15. *h.* his heart, 32. | 30. 34.
Deu. 2. 30. G. h. spirit and heart
 1 *Sa. 6. 6. h.* their hearts

2 *Ki.* 17. 14. they *A.* their necks
2 *Ch.* 36. 13. *Zo-lu-kiah* *A.* heart
Ne. 9. 10. fathers *A.* their necks
Job 9. 4. *A.* himself against him
39. 16. *A.* against her young ones
Is. 63. 17. hast thou *A.* our heart?
Je. 7. 20. but *A.* their neck
10. 16. have *A.* their necks not
Is. 5. 20. mind was *A.* in pride
Mark 6. 62. their heart was *A.*
8. 17. your heart yet *A.*?
John 12. 40. eyes *A.* their heart
Ac. 19. 9. when divers were *A.*

HARDENETH.

Pr. 21. 20. wicked man *A.* face
28. 14. he that *A.* his heart
29. 1. reproved *A.* his neck
Rio. 9. 18. whom he will he *A.*

HARD-hearted.

Eze. 3. 7. *h.* of *Isr.* are *A.* *hearted*
HARNESSED.
Job 38. 38. dust growth into *A.*
Mat. 10. 8. *A.* of hearts, *Mark* 10. 5.
Mark 3. 6. the *A.* of their hearts
10. 14. with their *A.* of heart
Ro. 2. 5. after thy *A.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 3. endure *A.*

HARE.

Le. 11. 6. *A.* is unclean, *Deu.* 14. 7.

HARLOT.

Ge. 34. 31. our sister as with *A.*?
38. 16. thought her to be an *A.*
24. Tamar hath played *A.*
Le. 21. 14. shall not take an *A.*
Jos. 2. 1. came into an *A.*'s house
6. 17. Rahab the *A.* shall live
Judg. 11. 1. the son of an *A.*
18. 1. Samson say there an *A.*
Pr. 7. 10. attire of an *A.*?
Is. 1. 21. city become an *A.*?
23. 16. Tyre sing as an *A.*
Je. 2. 20. playing the *A.*
3. 1. hast played the *A.* 6. 8.
Eze. 16. 16. playedst the *A.* 10. &c.
23. 6. Aholai played the *A.* 10. 44.
Ho. 2. 5. mother hath played the *A.*
3. 3. shalt not play the *A.*
4. 16. though Israel play the *A.*
Jos. 3. 3. given a boy for a *A.*
Am. 7. 17. wife shall be an *A.*
Mt. 1. 7. the hire of an *A.*
Na. 3. 4. the well-favoured *A.*
1 Cor. 6. 16. members of an *A.*?
He. 11. 31. by faith the *A.* Rahab
Jam. 2. 25. was not Rahab the *A.*

HARLOTS.

1 *Ki.* 3. 10. came *A.* to the king
Pr. 29. 3. company with *A.*
Je. 6. 7. by troops in *A.* houses
Ho. 4. 14. sacrifice with *A.*
Mat. 21. 31. public, and *A.* go into
Lu. 15. 30. thy living with *A.*
Rev. 17. 5. mother of *A.*

HARM.

Ge. 31. 52. this pillar to me for *A.*
Le. 6. 10. make amends for *A.*
Nu. 35. 23. nor sought his *A.*
1 *Sa.* 26. 21. no more do thee *A.*
2 *Sa.* 20. 6. more *A.* than Absalom
2 *Ki.* 4. 41. no *A.* in the pot
1 *Ch.* 18. 22. do my prophets no *A.*
Pr. 3. 30. have done thee no *A.*
Je. 39. 12. do him no *A.*
Ac. 10. 25. do thyself no *A.*
27. 21. gained this *A.*
28. 5. felt no *A.* 21. spake any *A.*

HARMLISS.

Mat. 10. 16. *A.* as doves
Ph. 2. 16. that ye may be *A.*
He. 7. 20. is holy, *A.*

HARNESSED.

1 *Ki.* 20. 11. him girdeth on *A.*
22. 34. betw. joints of his *A.* 2 *Ch.*
9 *Ch.* 9. 24. *A.* and spices [18. 33.

HARNESS, Verb.

Je. 48. 4. *h.* the horses

HARNESSED.

Eze. 13. 18. Israel went up *A.*

HARP.

Ge. 4. 21. them that handle *A.*
31. 27. with tabret and *A.*
1 *Sa.* 10. 5. prophets with *A.*
10. 16. cunning player on an *A.*
23. David took an *A.*
1 *Ch.* 25. 3. six prophesied with *A.*
Job 21. 12. the timbrel and *A.*
30. 31. *A.* is turned to mourning
Ps. 33. 2. praise Lord with the *A.*
43. 4. on the *A.* will I praise
49. 4. dark saying upon the *A.*
67. 8. awake, psaltery and *A.*
71. 22. sing with *A.* 92. 3, &c.
81. 2. the pleasant *A.*
Is. 5. 12. the *A.* and the viol
16. 11. sound like an *A.*
23. 10. take an *A.*
24. 6. the joy of the *A.* ceaseth
De. 3. 5. at sound of the *A.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. whether pipe or *A.*

HARPS.

2 *Sa.* 6. 6. played on *A.* and cornet
1 *Ki.* 10. 12. of almg-trees *A.*
Ps. 137. 2. *A.* upon the willows
30. 32. with tabrets and *A.*
Eze. 20. 13. sound of thy *A.*
Rev. 6. 8. *A.* and viols
15. 2. the *A.* of God

See CYMBAL.

HARPED.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. what is piped or *A.*

HARPERS.

Rev. 14. 2. *A.* harping with harps
18. 22. voice of *A.* shall be heard

HARROW.

Job 39. 10. *A.* the valleys

HARROWS.

2 *Sa.* 12. 31. under saws and *A.*
1 *Ch.* 20. 3. saws and *A.* of iron

HART.

Deu. 12. 15. eat flesh as of the *A.*

Ps. 42. 1. as the *A.* panteth

Is. 35. 6. leap as an *A.*

See YORNG.

HARTS.

1 *Ki.* 4. 23. *A.* and roe-bucks

La. 1. 6. *A.* without pasture

HARVEST.

Ge. 8. 22. *A.* shall not cease
30. 14. in days of wheat-*A.*
45. 6. neither be earing nor *A.*
Eze. 23. 10. the feast of *A.*
34. 21. in earing-time and in *A.*
Le. 19. 9. when ye reap *A.*
25. 5. of its own accord of *A.*
Ru. 1. 22. in beginning of barley *A.*
2. 21. till end of *A.*

1 *Sa.* 6. 13. reaping their *A.*
8. 12. set them to reap his *A.*
12. 17. is it not wheat-*A.* to-day

2 *Sa.* 21. 9. in *A.* in barley-*A.*

Job 5. 5. whose *A.* hungry catcheth

Pr. 6. 8. her food in the *A.*

10. 6. he that sleepeth in *A.*

26. 1. as rain in *A.*

Is. 9. 3. according to joy in *A.*

18. 9. the shouting for thy *A.*

17. 11. the *A.* shall be a heap

18. 4. dew in the heat of *A.*

23. 3. the *A.* of the river

Je. 6. 17. shall eat up thine *A.*

24. appointed weeks of *A.*

8. 20. the *A.* is past

Ho. 6. 11. set an *A.* for thee

Joel 1. 11. the *A.* of the field

3. 13. the *A.* is ripe

Am. 4. 7. three months to *A.*

Mat. 9. 37. the *A.* is plenteous

13. 30. until *A.* in time of *A.*

Mat. 13. 39. the *A.* is end of world

Mark 4. 29. because *A.* is come

Lu. 10. 2. the *A.* truly is great

John 4. 35. *A.* fields white to *A.*

Rev. 14. 15. *A.* of earth is ripe

HARVEST-mss.

Is. 17. 5. *A.* gathereth corn.

Je. 9. 22. the handful after *A.*

HARVEST-time.

Jos. 3. 15. all the time of *A.*

Judg. 15. 1. in time of wheat-*A.*

2 *Sa.* 23. 13. to David in *A.*-time

Pr. 25. 13. snow in time of *A.*

Je. 50. 16. sickle in *A.*-time

51. 33. time of her *A.* shall come

Mat. 13. 30. in the time of *A.* I will

HASTE, Substantive.

Eze. 10. 16. Moses and Aaron *A.*

12. 11. ye shall eat it in *A.*

33. out of land in *A.*

1 *Sa.* 21. 8. business required *A.*

2 *Ki.* 7. 15. cast away in their *A.*

Eze. 4. 23. in *A.* to Jerusalem

Ps. 31. 22. I said in my *A.* I am

116. 11. I said in my *A.* all men

Is. 52. 12. not go out with *A.*

Jo. 2. 25. before king in *A.*

3. 24. king rose up in *A.*

6. 10. king went in *A.*

Mark 6. 25. with *A.* to king

La. 1. 39. into hill country with *A.*

2. 16. shepherds came with *A.*

HASTE.

Ge. 19. 22. *A.* thee, escape thither

45. 9. *A.* ye and go up, 13.

1 *Sa.* 20. 38. *A.* stay not

23. 57. *A.* thee, for Philistines

Ps. 22. 19. *A.* thee to help me

See *MAZE haste.*

HASTED.

Ge. 18. 7. he *A.* to dress it

24. 13. my lord, and she *A.* 22.

Jos. 4. 10. the people *A.*

8. 14. king of *A.* I saw it, they *A.*

10. 13. sun *A.* not to go down

Judg. 20. 37. liers in wait *A.*

1 *Sa.* 25. 31. except thou hadst *A.*

2 *Sa.* 19. 16. Shimei *A.*

2 *Ki.* 9. 13. *A.* and put garn.

2 *Ch.* 25. 30. himself *A.* also

Eze. 6. 12. Heman *A.* to his house

Ps. 48. 5. troubled and *A.*

Ac. 20. 16. Paul *A.*

HASTEN.

1 *Ki.* 22. 9. *A.* hither Micaiah

2 *Ch.* 24. 5. *A.* the matter

Ecc. 2. 25. or who else can *A.*?

Is. 5. 19. let him *A.* his work

60. 22. I the Lord will *A.* it

Je. 1. 12. I will *A.* my word

HASTETH.

Job 40. 23. up a river, and *A.* not

Pr. 19. 2. *A.* with his feet

22. 22. he that *A.* to be rich

Ecc. 1. 6. the sun *A.* to the place

Je. 48. 16. affliction of Moab *A.*

Zepp. 1. 14. day of the Lord *A.*

HASTING.

Is. 18. 5. *A.* righteousness

2 *Pe.* 3. 12. *A.* unto the coming of

HASTY.

Pr. 21. 5. every one that is *A.*

29. 20. a man that is *A.*

Ecc. 6. 2. let not thy heart be *A.*

7. 9. be not *A.* in thy spirit

8. 3. be not too *A.*

Is. 28. 4. as the *A.* fruit

Isa. 2. 16. the decree so *A.*?

Hab. 1. 6. bitter and *A.* nation

HATE.

Ge. 50. 15. Joseph will *A.* us

Is. 19. 17. not *A.* thy brother

29. 17. they that *A.* you shall

Na. 10. 35. let them that *A.* thee

0. them that *h.* him
 1. them that *h.* thee
 2. my man *h.* his neighbour
 3. unto her and *h.* her
 4. her husband *h.* her
 5. them that *h.* the Lord
 6. *h.* thee shall be clothed
 7. find those that *h.* thee
 8. hey that *h.* the righteous
 9. hey which *h.* us
 10. them also that *h.* him
 11. y that *h.* thee have lifted
 12. judge them that *h.* him
 13. that love the Lord *h.* evil
 14. heart to *h.* his people
 15. turned back that *h.* Zion
 16. will ye *h.* knowledge
 17. and *h.* a proud look
 18. ar of Lord is to *h.* evil
 19. ethren of poor *h.* him
 20. and so *h.* thee
 21. lood-thirsty *h.* upright
 22. a time to *h.*
 23. of them that *h.* thee
 24. to them that *h.* thee
 25. *h.* him that rebuketh
 26. the evil, and love the good
 27. *h.* the good, love evil
 28. *h.* thine enemy
 29. ther *h.* one, *Lu.* 16. 13.
 30. hail *h.* one another
 31. hand of all that *h.* us
 32. men shall *h.* you
 33. hat *h.* not his father
 34. world cannot *h.* you
 35. world *h.* you, 1 *John* 3. 13.
 36. I HATE.
 37. 8. one man, I *h.* him
 38. I *h.* work of them
 39. I *h.* every false way
 40. vain thoughts 163. lying
 41. do not I *h.* them
 42. froward mouth do I *h.*
 43. abom. thing that I *h.*
 44. 17. things that I *h.*
 45. what I *h.* that do I
 46. Nicolaitanes I *h.* 15.
 47. HATE me.
 48. seeing ye *h.* me?
 49. of them that *h.* me
 50. 41. them that *h.* me
 51. 7. do not ye *h.* me?
 52. 41. destroy them that *h.*
 53. me, *Ps.* 18. 40.
 54. suffer of them that *h.* me
 55. me with cruel hatred
 56. et them wink that *h.* me
 57. me wrongfully, 69. 4.
 58. I that *h.* me whisper
 59. wrath *h.* me
 60. rom them that *h.* me
 61. me may see it
 62. pon them that *h.* me
 63. *h.* me love death
 64. 35. HATED.
 65. 1. Esau *h.* Jacob
 66. he Lord saw Leah was *h.*
 67. brethren *h.* Joseph
 68. 7. because Lord *h.* us
 69. him not in times past
 70. neither *h.*
 71. ore the son of the *h.*
 72. 2. hastid utterly *h.* her
 73. that are *h.* David's
 74. mmon *h.* Tamar
 75. alom *h.* Amnon
 76. hem that *h.* me, *Ps.* 18. 17.
 77. rule over them that *h.*
 78. those that *h.* them
 79. of him that *h.* me
 80. to shame that *h.* us
 81. e that *h.* me, that did
 82. rom him that *h.* them
 83. y that *h.* them ruled

Pr. 1. 29. they *h.* knowledge
 14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.*
 Ecc. 3. 17. therefore I *h.* life, 18.
 Isa. 60. 15. been forsaken and *h.*
 68. 5. brethren that *h.* you
 Eze. 16. 37. them that thou hast *h.*
 35. 6. thou hast not *h.* blood
 Mal. 1. 3. *h.* Esau, Ro. 9. 13.
 Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *h.* Mark
 13. 13. *Lu.* 21. 17.
 24. 9. *h.* of all nations
 John 15. 18. *h.* me before it *h.* you,
 17. 14. world hath *h.* them 24. 25.
 Eph. 5. 29. *h.* his own flesh
 He. 1. 9. *h.* iniquity
 HATEFUL.
 Ps. 36. 2. be found to be *h.*
 Tyl. 3. 3. we were *h.*
 HATEFULLY.
 Eze. 23. 29. deal with thee *h.*
 HATERS.
 Ps. 81. 15. the *h.* of the Lord
 Ro. 1. 30. *h.* of God
 HATEST.
 2 *Sa.* 19. 6. *h.* thy friends
 Ps. 5. 5. *h.* workers of iniquity
 50. 17. thou *h.* instruction
 Eze. 23. 28. hand whom thou *h.*
 Rev. 2. 6. thou *h.* the deeds of
 HATETH.
 Eze. 23. 5. see of him that *h.* thee
 Deut. 7. 10. to him that *h.* him
 22. 18. unto this man, he *h.* her
 Job 13. 9. who *h.* me
 34. 17. he that *h.* right?
 Ps. 11. 5. his soul *h.*
 120. 4. him that *h.* peace
 Pr. 13. 6. righteous man *h.* lying
 15. 27. but he that *h.* gifts
 20. 24. he that *h.* disembleth
 Is. 1. 14. feasts my soul *h.*
 Mal. 2. 16. he *h.* putting away
 John 3. 20. doeth evil *h.* light
 7. 7. but me the world *h.*
 12. 25. he that *h.* his life
 15. 19. world *h.* you
 23. he that *h.* me *h.* my Father
 1 *John* 2. 9. he that *h.* his brother
 3. 15. whosoever *h.* his brother
 4. 20. *h.* his brother is a liar
 HATRED.
 Num. 35. 20. thrust him of *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 13. 15. *h.* wherewith he
 Ps. 25. 19. hate me with cruel *h.*
 109. 3. compassed me with *h.*
 5. rewarded me *h.* for my love
 139. 22. with perfect *h.*
 Pr. 16. 12. *h.* stirs up strifes
 18. he that hideth *h.*
 15. 17. *h.* therewith
 26. 26. whose *h.* is covered
 Ecc. 9. 1. either love or *h.*
 6. their *h.* and envy
 Eze. 25. 15. for the old *h.*
 35. 2. perpetual *h.*
 11. envy hast used out of *h.*
 Ho. 9. 7. and for great *h.*
 8. the prophet is *h.*
 Gal. 5. 20. witchcraft, *h.*
 HATS.
 Da. 3. 21. hosen and *h.*
 HAUGHTY.
 2 *Sa.* 32. 28. eyes are upon *h.*
 Ps. 131. 1. my heart is not *h.*
 Pr. 16. 18. *h.* spirit goeth
 18. 12. heart of man is *h.*
 21. 24. proud and *h.* scorner
 Is. 3. 16. daughters of Zion are *h.*
 10. 33. *h.* shall be humbled
 24. 4. the *h.* people of the earth
 Eze. 13. 60. were *h.* before me
 Zeph. 3. 11. no more be *h.*
 HAUGHTILY.
 Mt. 2. 3. neither shall he go *h.*

HAUGHTINESS.
 Is. 2. 11. *h.* of men shall be bowed
 17. *h.* of men shall be made
 13. 11. the *h.* of the terrible
 16. 6. *h.* of Moab, *Je.* 48. 29.
 HAUNT.
 1 *Sa.* 23. 22. where his *h.* is
 HAUNT.
 1 *Sa.* 30. 31. were went to *h.*
 Eze. 26. 17. on all that *h.* it
 HAVEN.
 Ge. 49. 13. the *h.* an *h.* of ships
 Ps. 107. 30. to their desired *h.*
 Ac. 27. 12. *h.* not commodious
 Fair HAVENS.
 Ac. 27. 8. called the Fair *h.*
 HAVOCK.
 Ac. 8. 3. *h.* of the church
 HAWK.
 Job 11. 16. *h.* had in abomination
 Le. 13. 26. *h.* fly by thy wisdom?
 HAY.
 Pr. 27. 25. the *h.* appeareth
 Is. 15. 6. *h.* is withered away
 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. on this foundation, *h.*
 HAZEL.
 Ge. 30. 37. rods of *h.*
 HEAD.
 Ge. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*
 40. 13. Phar. shall lift up thy *h.*
 49. 23. *h.* of Joseph, top of *h.*
 Eze. 29. 19. upon *h.* of the bullock
 15. put hands on *h.* of the ram
 Le. 1. 4. *h.* of burnt-offering, 3. 2.
 4. 29. *h.* of sin-offering
 13. 44. his plague is in his *h.*
 45. his bare
 21. 5. baldness on their *h.*
 10. shall not uncover his *h.*
 Nu. 5. 18. uncover woman's *h.*
 6. 5. the Nazarite's *h.*
 7. of his God is on his *h.*
 9. then he shall shave his *h.*
 11. he shall hallow his *h.*
 Jos. 2. 19. his *h.* blood on our *h.*
 Judg. 5. 26. snote off Sisera's *h.*
 13. 5. no razor on his *h.*
 1 *Sa.* 17. 67. Goliath's *h.*
 31. 9. cut off Saul's *h.*
 25. 30. Nabal on his own *h.*
 28. 2. keeper of my *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 1. 2. earth upon his *h.*
 16. blood upon thy *h.* 1 *Ki.* 2. 37.
 3. 8. am I a dog's *h.*?
 29. on *h.* of Joab
 16. 9. take off his *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 2. 3. thy master from thy *h.*
 4. 19. my *h.* my *h.*
 6. 31. the *h.* of Elisha
 15. 21. shaken her *h.* at thee
 25. 27. *h.* of Jeholachin
 2 *Ch.* 6. 23. his way on his *h.*
 Eze. 9. 6. increased over our *h.*
 11. 4. reproach on own *h.*
 Eze. 9. 25. twice return on own *h.*
 Job 1. 20. Job shaved his *h.*
 10. 15. will I not lift up my *h.*
 16. 4. could shake my *h.* at you
 Ps. 3. 3. lifter up of mine *h.*
 7. 16. mischief return on own *h.*
 22. 7. they shake the *h.*
 23. 6. thou anointest my *h.*
 27. 6. now shall my *h.* be lifted up
 38. 4. gone over mine *h.*
 44. 14. a shaking of the *h.*
 60. 7. strength of my *h.*
 68. 21. the *h.* of his enemies
 83. 2. have lift up the *h.*
 110. 7. shall he lift up the *h.*
 140. 9. *h.* of those that compass
 141. 5. shall not break my *h.*
 Pr. 10. 6. the *h.* of the just
 11. 26. blessing on the *h.* of him
 25. 22. fire on his *h.* Ro. 12. 20.

Ecc. 2. 14. eyes are in his *h.*
Cant. 2. 6. hand is under my *h.*
 5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew
 11. his *h.* as moist fine gold
 7. 5. thy *h.* as Carmel
Is. 1. 5. the whole *A.* is sick
 51. 11. joy shall be on their *A.*
 53. 5. his *A.* as a bulrush?
 59. 17. salvation on his *A.*
Je. 2. 37. thine hands on thy *h.*
 9. 1. O that my *h.* were waters
 23. 19. on the *h.* of wicked
Eze. 9. 10. their way on their *h.*
 29. 18. every *A.* was made bald
Da. 2. 38. O king, thou art this *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 4. recompense on *h.*
Am. 2. 7. dust on *h.* of the poor
 8. 10. baldness on every *h.*
 9. 1. cut them in the *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.*
 6. 11. on the *h.* of Joshua
Mat. 5. 36. swear by thy *h.* [15. 19.
 27. 30. smote him on the *h.* *Mark*
Mark 6. 24. *A.* of John the Baptist
Lu. 7. 46. my *h.* with oil thou
John 13. 9. also my hands and *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. *h.* covered, dishonour-
 10. power on her *h.* [eth his *h.*
 12. 21. the *A.* to the feet
Eph. 1. 22. and gave him as *h.* to
 the church, *A.* 15. *Col.* 1. 18.
Col. 2. 19. not holding the *h.*
Rev. 19. 12. his *A.* many crowns
 See BEARD, BOW, CROWN.
 Axe-HEAD.
Deu. 19. 5. the axe-*h.* slippeth
 2 *Ki.* 6. 5. axe-*h.* fell
 Bed-HEAD.
Ge. 47. 31. on the bed's-*h.*
 Spear's-HEAD.
1 Sa. 17. 7. spear's-*h.* weighed 600
 HEAD-stone.
Ps. 118. 22. *h.*-stone of the corner
Zech. 4. 7. bring forth the *h.*-stone
 HEAD of the corner.
Mat. 21. 42. *o.c.* *Mark* 12. 10. *Lu.*
 20. 17. *Ac.* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
 HEAD, for Ruler, Governor.
Nu. 17. 3. the *h.* of the house
 25. 15. he was *h.* over a people
Deu. 28. 13. the *A.* not the tail
 44. he shall be the *h.*
Jos. 22. 14. each one *h.* of house
Judg. 10. 15. *h.* over Gilead
 11. 9. shall I be your *h.*?
 11. the people made him *A.*
 1 *Ch.* 15. 17. the *h.* of Israel?
 2 *Sa.* 22. 41. kept me to be *A.*
 1 *Ch.* 29. 11. exalted as *h.* above all
Is. 7. 8. *h.* of Damascus is Rezin,
h. of Samaria, *A.*
 9. 14. Israel *h.* and tail
 19. 15. *h.* *A.* or tail, or rush
Je. 22. 6. *h.* of Lebanon
Ho. 1. 11. themselves one *h.*
Hab. 3. 13. woundest the *h.*
1 Cor. 11. 3. *h.* of every man
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* of the wife, Christ
Is. *A.* of the church
Col. 2. 10. *h.* of all principality
 HEAD, for Top, Chief.
Is. 28. 1. *h.* of fat valleys, *A.*
 61. 20. *h.* of all the streets
Eze. 16. 25. high places at *h.*
 21. 19. choose it at the *h.* of way
 21. the *h.* of two ways
 HEAD, with hair or hairs.
Le. 13. 40. *h.* fallen off his *h.* 41.
 14. 9. all his *h.* off his *h.*
Nu. 6. 6. *h.* of his *A.* grow
 18. and shalt take the *h.* of *h.*
Judg. 16. 22. the *h.* of *h.* began
1 Na. 14. 46. not an *h.* of his *h.* shall
 1 *Na.* 14. 20. weighed *h.* of his *h.*

Ezr. 9. 3. *h.* of my *h.* and beard
Ps. 40. 12. than *h.* of my *A.*
Cant. 7. 6. *h.* of mine *A.* like purple
Da. 3. 27. *h.* of their *A.* singed
 7. 9. *h.* of his *A.* like wool
Mat. 10. 30. *A.* of your *h.* are num-
 bered, *Lu.* 12. 7.
Lu. 7. 38. with *h.* of her *A.* 44.
 21. 18. *A.* of your *h.* perish
Ac. 27. 34. fall from *h.* of any
Rev. 1. 14. his *h.* and his *h.*
 Hoary HEAD.
Le. 19. 32. the hoary *h.*
 HEADBANDS.
Is. 3. 20. the *h.* and tablots
 HEADY.
2 Tim. 3. 4. *h.* high-minded
 HEADLONG.
Job 5. 13. froward is carried *h.*
Lu. 4. 28. cast him down *h.*
Ac. 1. 18. falling *h.* he burst
 HEADS.
Ge. 43. 28. bowed down their *A.*
Le. 10. 6. uncover not your *A.*
Jos. 7. 6. dust upon their *A.*
Judg. 8. 28. lifted up *A.* no more
 9. 57. render upon their *A.*
 1 *Sa.* 20. 4. with the *h.* of these
 1 *Ki.* 20. 31. put ropes on our *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 10. 6. *h.* of master's sons
Ps. 24. 7. lift up your *h.*
 68. 12. to ride over our *A.*
 74. 13. *h.* of the dragons
 109. 25. they shook their *h.*
 15. 15. 2. on all their *h.* shall be
 35. 10. joy on their *h.*
Je. 14. 3. covered their *h.*
Eze. 7. 18. be on all their *h.*
 11. 21. their way on their *h.*
 32. 27. swords under their *h.*
 44. 18. bonnets on their *h.*
 20. shall poll their *h.*
Mat. 27. 39. wagging *h.* *Mark* 15. 29.
Lu. 21. 28. lift up your *h.*
Ac. 18. 6. be upon your own *h.*
Rev. 9. 7. on their *h.* were as it were
 19. serpents, and had *h.*
 13. 1. seven *h.* and on his *h.*
 17. 9. seven *h.* seven mountains
 18. 19. they cast dust on their *h.*
 HEADS, for Governors.
Ezr. 18. 25. *h.* over the people
Nu. 1. 10. *h.* of thousands
 25. 4. all the *h.* of the people
Jos. 22. 21. answered the *h.*
 23. 2. Joshua called for their *h.*
 1 *Ch.* 12. 32. the *h.* of Israel
 2 *Ch.* 5. 2. assembled all the *h.*
 28. 12. certain of the *h.*
Ps. 110. 6. shall wound the *h.*
Mt. 3. 1. hear, O *h.* of Jacob, O
 11. *h.* thereof judge for reward
 See FATHERS.
 HEAL.
Nu. 12. 13. *h.* her now
Deu. 32. 39. I wound, I *A.*
 2 *Ki.* 20. 5. I will *h.* thee
 2 *Ch.* 7. 14. and will *h.* land
Ps. 6. 2. O Lord, *h.* me
 41. 4. *h.* my soul
Ecc. 3. 3. a time to *h.*
Is. 10. 22. *h.* it, shall *h.* them
 57. 18. ways, and will *h.* him
Je. 17. 14. *A.* me, O Lord
 30. 17. *h.* thee of thy wounds
La. 2. 13. who can *h.* thee?
Ho. 5. 13. could he not *h.* you
 6. 1. torn, and will *h.* us
Zech. 11. 16. he shall not *h.* that
Mat. 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him
 10. 1. *h.* all manner, *Mark* 3. 15.
 8. *h.* the sick, *Lu.* 9. 2. | 10. 9.
 13. 15. I should *h.* them, *John* 12.
 40. *Ac.* 28. 21.

Lu. 4. 18. *A.* the broken-hearted
 5. 17. present to *A.* them
 7. 3. come and *A.* his servant
John 4. 47. down and *A.* his son
Ac. 4. 30. thine hand to *A.*
 HEALED.
Ge. 20. 17. God *A.* Abimelech
Ezr. 21. 19. to be thoroughly *A.*
 1 *Sa.* 6. 3. then he shall be *A.*
 2 *Ki.* 2. 21. have *A.* the waters
 8. 29. king Joram went to be *A.*
 9. 15. Jor. returned to be *A.* 2 *Ch.*
 2 *Ch.* 30. 20. *A.* the people [22. 4
Ps. 30. 2. thou hast *A.* me
 107. 20. sent his word, *A.* them
Is. 6. 10. convert, and be *A.*
 53. 6. with his stripes we are *A.*
Je. 6. 14. they have *A.* the hurt
 17. 14. and I shall be *A.*
 51. 9. would have *A.* Babylon, but
 the *A.* not *A.*
Eze. 30. 31. bound up to be *A.*
 34. 4. *A.* that which was sick
Ho. 7. 1. would have *A.* Israel
 11. 3. knew not that I *A.* them
Mat. 4. 24. palsy, and he *A.* them
 8. 4. servant shall be *A.* *Lu.* 7. 7.
 12. 15. he *A.* them, 14. 14.
Mark 5. 23. that she may be *A.*
Lu. 8. 43. nor could be *A.*
 17. 15. saw that he was *A.*
 22. 61. touched his ear, *A.* him
John 6. 13. he that was *A.* was not
Ac. 4. 14. the man who was *A.*
 6. 16. were *A.* every one
 14. 9. had faith to be *A.*
 28. 8. the father of Publius
He. 12. 13. let it rather be *A.*
Jam. 5. 16. that ye may be *A.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 24. stripes ye were *A.*
 HEALERS.
Is. 3. 7. I will not be an *A.*
 HEALETH.
Ezr. 15. 26. the Lord that *A.* thee
Ps. 103. 3. *A.* all thy diseases
 147. 3. he *A.* the broken in heart
 HEALING, Substantive.
Je. 14. 19. *A.* for us, time of *A.*
Na. 3. 19. no *A.* of thy bruises
Mat. 4. 2. with *A.* in his wings
Lu. 9. 11. that had need of *A.*
Ac. 4. 22. this miracle of *A.*
1 Cor. 12. 9. the gift of *A.*
 30. have all the gifts of *A.*
Rev. 22. 2. for *A.* of nations
 HEALING.
Mat. 4. 23. went about *A.*
Lu. 9. 6. *A.* every where
Ac. 10. 38. *A.* all that were oppr.
 HEALTH.
Ge. 43. 28. our father is in good *A.*
 2 *Sa.* 20. 9. art thou in *A.*?
Ps. 42. 11. *A.* of my countenance
 67. 2. thy saving *A.*
Pr. 3. 8. *A.* to thy navel
 4. 22. *A.* to all their flesh
 13. 18. tongue of the wise is *A.*
 13. 17. faithful ambassador is *A.*
 16. 24. *A.* to the bones
Is. 58. 8. the *A.* shall spring forth
Je. 8. 15. looked for time of *A.*
 22. the *A.* of my people
 30. 17. I will restore *A.* unto thee
 33. 6. I will bring it *A.* and cure
Ac. 27. 34. this is for your *A.*
 3 *John* 2. mayest be in *A.*
 HEAP, Substantive.
Ge. 31. 46. *h.* did eat on *A.*
 52. this *h.* be witness
Ezr. 16. 8. upright as an *A.*
Deu. 13. 16. an *A.* for ever
Jos. 7. 20. a great *A.* of stones
 8. 28. made it an *A.*
 29. a great *A.* of stones

end of the *h.* of corn
 17. *h.* on Absalom
 2. like an *h.* of wheat
 3. a ruinous *h.*
 4. rvest shall be an *h.*
 5. a city an *h.*
 6. buldied on her own *h.*
 7. desolate *h.*
 8. Samaria as an *h.*
 9. 15. *h.* of great waters
 10. an *h.* of 20 measures
 11. HEAP
 12. 4. I could *h.* up words
 13. gather and to *h.* up
 14. *h.* on wood
 15. they shall *h.* dust
 16. HEAPETH.
 17. he *h.* up riches
 18. 5. and he *h.* unto him
 19. HEAPS.
 20. 4. together on *h.*
 21. 16. *h.* on *h.*
 22. 8. lay ye them in two *h.*
 23. cities into ruinous *h.*
 24. 6. and laid them by *h.*
 25. stones out of the *h.*
 26. 28. ready to become *h.*
 27. 1. laid Jerusalem on *h.*
 28. 1. make Jerusalem *h.*
 29. make these high *h.*
 30. cast Babylon up as *h.*
 31. Babylon shall become *h.*
 32. 11. their altars are as *h.*
 33. 2. Jerus. shall become *h.*
 34. HEAR.
 35. 1. all that *h.* will laugh
 36. 9. the people may *h.*
 37. 8. *h.* I pray you, ye sons
 38. rise up, Balak, and *h.*
 39. er father *h.* her vow
 40. 16. *h.* the causes between
 41. will make them *h.* my [acc.
 42. Israel statutes 6. 3. [9. 1.
 43. all that the Lord our God
 44. *h.* all these words which
 45. shalt *h.* say in one of thy
 46. may *h.* it and do it, 13.
 47. *h.* and fear I. 13. Je. 6. 10.
 48. *h.* the words of the L.
 49. 3. *h.* O ye kings, give ear
 50. 2. I *h.* of your evil
 51. Saul *h.* it, he will kill
 52. ny lord the king *h.* words
 53. 2. deputed of *h.* to *h.* thee
 54. god soever thou shalt *h.*
 55. *h.* us *h.* likewise what
 56. out of the city, *h.* *h.*
 57. soon as they *h.* Ps. 18. 44.
 58. 34. *h.* wisdom of Sol. 10. 8.
 59. hen *h.* thou in heaven [acc.
 60. O Baal, *h.* us [Is. 36. 13.
 61. 23. *h.* word of great king,
 62. *h.* words of Sennacherib,
 63. Is. 37. 17.
 64. *h.* prayer of servant
 65. O our G. we are despised
 66. without understanding
 67. *h.* it, and know thou
 68. 1. diligently my speech
 69. ill God *h.* his cry?
 70. my words
 71. I beseech thee [acc.
 72. *h.* my prayer, O G. 39. 12.
 73. thee in day of trouble
 74. 1. let the king *h.* us
 75. O Lord, when I cry
 76. O Lord, and have mercy
 77. O my people, 81. 8.
 78. my cry, O God, attend
 79. 1. all ye that fear God
 80. words of thy mouth
 81. *h.* O my son, 19. 20.
 82. I will speak of excellent
 83. words of the wise

Pr. 23. 19. *h.* thou, my son, be wise
 Ecc. 5. 1. be more ready to *h.* than
 Cant. 8. 13. cause me to *h.* it
 Is. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens, give ear
 6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, Mark 4. 12.
 33. 13. *h.* ye that are afar off
 34. 1. let the earth *h.*
 42. 18. *h.* ye deaf
 23. who will *h.* for time to come
 43. 9. let them *h.* and, say
 48. 14. assemble yourselves and *h.*
 55. 3. *h.* and your soul, John 5. 25.
 Je. 6. 18. *h.* ye nations [19. *h.* O
 13. 15. *h.* ye, give ear [earth
 18. 2. I will cause thee to *h.*
 23. 22. my people to *h.* my words
 38. 25. if the princes *h.*
 49. 20. *h.* the counsel of the Lord
 La. 1. 18. *h.* I pray you, all people
 Eze. 2. 8. *h.* what I say
 3. 17. *h.* at my mouth, 33. 7.
 27. he that heareth, let him *h.*
 13. 19. that *h.* your lies
 33. 30. *h.* what is the word
 31. they *h.* thy words, 32.
 Da. 9. 17. O God, *h.* the prayer
 19. O Lord, *h.* O Lord
 Am. 3. 1. *h.* this word Lord hath
 spoken, 4. 1. [5. 1. [8. 4.
 Mt. 1. 2. *h.* all ye people
 Zech. 7. 12. lest they should *h.*
 Mat. 11. 4. things which ye *h.*
 6. lame walk, and deaf *h.* Mark
 7. 37. Lu. 7. 22.
 13. 17. to *h.* those things ye *h.* Lu.
 15. 10. *h.* and understand [10. 24.
 17. 6. Son, *h.* him, Mark 9. 7.
 18. 17. *h.* them, *h.* the church
 Mark 4. 18. are such as *h.* the
 word, 20. Lu. 8. 12, 13.
 24. ye *h.* you that *h.*
 Lu. 5. 1. pressed on him to *h.*
 15. came together to *h.*
 6. 17. which came to *h.* him
 27. I say to you which *h.*
 8. 18. how ye *h.*
 21. these which *h.* the word
 9. 9. of whom I *h.* such things?
 16. 2. that I *h.* this of thee?
 18. 6. *h.* what the unjust judge
 19. 48. attentive to *h.* him
 21. 38. in the temple for to *h.* him
 John 5. 30. as I *h.* I judge
 6. 60. who can *h.* it?
 7. 51. a man before it *h.* him
 9. 27. would ye *h.* it again
 12. 47. if any man *h.* my words
 14. 24. the word which ye *h.*
 Ac. 2. 8. *h.* how *h.* we every man
 33. which ye now see and *h.*
 10. 22. to *h.* words of thee
 33. *h.* all things that are
 13. 7. *h.* the word of God
 17. 21. to *h.* some new thing
 19. 26. ye *h.* Paul hath turned
 22. 1. *h.* ye my defence
 25. 22. I would *h.* the man
 28. 22. but we desire to *h.* what
 Phl. 1. 27. may *h.* of your affairs
 2 Th. 3. 11. *h.* that some walk
 1 Tim. 4. 16. them that *h.* thee
 Jam. 1. 19. swift to *h.* slow to sp.
 1 John 5. 15. know that he *h.* us
 Rev. 9. 20. nor *h.* nor walk
 See EAR, EARS, VOICE.
 HEAR me.
 Ex. 6. 12. shall Pharaoh *h.* me?
 1 Ki. 18. 37. *h.* me, O Lord *h.* me
 1 Ch. 28. 2. *h.* me, my brethren
 2 Ch. 13. 4. *h.* me, Jeroboam
 15. 2. *h.* me, Asa [20. 20. O Judah
 Job 15. 17. I will shew thee, *h.* me
 31. 35. that one would *h.* me
 Ps. 4. 1. *h.* me when I call

Ps. 13. 3. consider, and *h.* me
 17. 6. for thou wilt *h.* me
 38. 16. for I said, *h.* me
 55. 2. attend unto me, and *h.* me
 Mk. 7. 7. my God will *h.* me
 Ac. 26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me
 29. also all that *h.* me
 1 Cor. 14. 21. will they not *h.* me
 HEAR not, or not HEAR.
 Dem. 30. 17. so thou wilt not *h.*
 1 Sa. 8. 18. the Lord will not *h.*
 Job 30. 20. thou dost not *h.* me
 Ps. 68. 18. Lord will not *h.* me
 94. 9. shall he not *h.*?
 Is. 1. 15. I will not *h.* Je. 7. 16. &c.
 30. 9. children that will not *h.*
 69. 1. that it cannot *h.*
 65. 12. when I spake ye did not *h.*
 66. 4. they did not *h.* Zech. 1. 4.
 Je. 5. 21. have ears and *h.* not,
 Eze. 12. 2. Mark 8. 18.
 13. 17. but if ye will not *h.*
 17. 23. that they might not *h.*
 22. 1. saidst, I will not *h.*
 Mt. 3. 4. but he will not *h.* them
 Hab. 1. 2. and thou wilt not *h.*
 Mat. 10. 14. nor *h.* your words
 18. 16. if he will not *h.* thee
 Lu. 16. 31. if they *h.* not Moses
 John 8. 43. ye cannot *h.* my word
 47. ye therefore *h.* them not
 9. 27. and ye did not *h.*
 Ac. 3. 23. soul which will not *h.*
 1 Cor. 14. 21. will they not *h.* me
 Gal. 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law
 Would not HEAR.
 Ge. 42. 21. besought, we w. not *h.*
 Eze. 7. 16. hitherto, thou w. not *h.*
 Deu. 1. 43. Israel w. not *h.* s. 23.
 2 Ki. 18. 12.
 2 Ki. 14. 11. Amaziah w. not *h.*
 Je. 36. 25. he w. not *h.*
 Zech. 13. 1. w. not *h.*
 HEAR now, or not HEAR.
 Nu. 12. 6. *h.* n. my words
 1 Sa. 22. 7. Saul said, *h.* n.
 12. *h.* n. thou son of Ahitub
 Pr. 5. 7. *h.* me n. therefore
 Is. 7. 13. *h.* n. house of David
 44. 1. yet now *h.* O Jacob
 51. 21. *h.* n. this, thou afflicted
 Je. 5. 21. *h.* n. this, foolish people
 37. 20. *h.* n. I pray thee
 Mt. 6. 1. *h.* n. what the Lord
 Ac. 2. 33. ye n. see and *h.*
 Phl. 1. 30. and n. to be in
 Shall HEAR. [acc.
 Ex. 15. 14. people s. *h.* Deu. 15. 11.
 Nu. 14. 13. the Egyptians s. *h.* it
 Deu. 1. 17. ye s. *h.* small as well
 2. 25. who s. *h.* report of thee
 Judg. 7. 11. s. *h.* what they say
 2 Sa. 16. 21. Israel s. *h.* that
 1 Ki. 8. 42. s. *h.* of thy great
 Job 27. 17. prayer to him, he s. *h.*
 Ps. 34. 2. humble s. *h.* thereof
 55. 17. he s. *h.* my voice
 92. 11. s. *h.* desire of wicked
 141. 6. they s. *h.* my words
 Is. 29. 18. s. the deaf *h.* words
 30. 19. when he s. *h.* it he will
 21. thine ears s. *h.* a word
 Je. 33. 9. s. *h.* all the good
 Ho. 2. 21. the heaven s. *h.*
 Mat. 13. 14. ye s. *h.* Ac. 28. 29.
 18. 15. if he s. *h.* thee thou hast
 John 16. 13. whatsoever he s. *h.*
 Ac. 3. 22. him s. ye *h.* 7. 37.
 25. 22. thou s. *h.* him
 Will HEAR.
 Eze. 20. 19. speak with us, we w. *h.*
 22. 23. I w. surely *h.* cry
 Nu. 9. 8. I w. *h.* what the Lord
 2 Ki. 19. 4. God w. *h.* words

27. when Ahab *h.* those *tc.*
 30. *h.* *tc.* of the woman
 cald of *tc.* thou hast *h.*
tc. of book of law
 8. Asa *h.* these *tc.*
h. these *tc.* I sat down
 en I *h.* these *tc.*
 en they *h.* *tc.* of
 1. *h.* the voice of thy *tc.*
 3. poor man's *tc.* not *h.*
tc. of wise men are *h.*
tc. which God hath *h.*
 1. marked, and *h.* his *tc.*
 1. have not *h.* my *tc.*
 11. the *tc.* ye have *h.*
 nees *h.* his *tc.*
 11. the *tc.* he had *h.*
 aid that *h.* these *tc.*
 ashur *h.* the *tc.*
 1. when Darius *h.* these *tc.*
 2. were *h.* I am come
 22. *h.* these *tc.* marvelled
 36. Jesus *h.* *tc.* spoken
 9. feet, and *h.* his *tc.*
 4. on them who *h.* *tc.*
 1. 4. *h.* unspeakable *tc.*
 13. after that ye *h.* the *tc.*
h. in *tc.* of gospel
 13. *tc.* which ye *h.* of us
 13. sound *tc.* ye hast *h.*
 9. *h.* entreated that *tc.*
 1. 7. *tc.* ye have *h.* from
HEARDEST.
 22. thou *h.* in that day
 19. *h.* when I spake
 and thou *h.* their cry
 them from heaven, 28.
 26. ways, and thou *h.* me
 when thou *h.* them not
 thou *h.* not
HEARER.
 23. *h.* of the word
HEARERS.
 1. not the *h.* of the law
 29. grace unto the *h.*
 1. 14. subverting of the *h.*
 22. not *h.* only
HEARERST.
 Boaz to Ruth, *h.* thou not
 9. *h.* thou men's words?
 30. when thou *h.* forgive
 day-time, but *h.* not
 16. *h.* what these say?
 1. thou not how many
 8. thou *h.* the sound
 thou *h.* me in ways
HEARETH.
 5. her in day that he *h.*
 2. thy servant *h.* 10.
 24. *h.* cry of afflicted
 7. cry, and the Lord *h.*
 is a man that *h.* not
 the man that *h.* me
 man that *h.* speaketh
 1. put thee to shame
 he *h.* cursing
 1. that *h.* your words
 opening ears, but he *h.* not
 7. that *h.* let him hear
 24. whose *h.* these sayings,
 29. *tc.* Lu. 6. 47, 49.
h. word of kingdom
 16. he that *h.* you *h.* me
 29. who standeth and *h.*
 my word, and believeth
 God *h.* God's words
 od *h.* not sinners
 of the truth, *h.* my voice
 1. 6. that he *h.* of me
 5. the world *h.* them
 hat knoweth God *h.* us
 his will, he *h.* us
 17. let him that *h.* say
 very man that *h.*

HEARING.

Deu. 31. 11. to Israel in their *h.*
 2 *tc.* 18. 12. in our *h.* the king
 2 *Ki.* 4. 31. neither voice nor *h.*
Job 33. 8. hast spoken in my *h.*
 42. 5. by the *h.* of the ear
Is. 11. 3. after the *h.* of his ears
 21. 3. bowed down at *h.* of it
 34. 15. from *h.* of blood
Eze. 9. 5. in my *h.* go after
 10. 13. in my *h.* O wheel
Am. 8. 11. famine of *h.* the word
Ac. 25. 21. the *h.* of Augustus
 23. the place of *h.*
Ro. 10. 17. by *h.* and *h.* by word
 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *h.* ?
He. 5. 11. dull of *h.*

HEARING.

Pr. 20. 12. the *h.* ear
Ec. 1. 8. the ear filled with *h.*
Mat. 13. 13. *h.* they hear not
 15. their ears dull of *h.* *Ac.* 28. 27.
He. 5. 11.
Mark 6. 2. *h.* him were astonished
Lu. 2. 46. *h.* then and asking
Ac. 5. 6. Ananias *h.* these words
 9. 7. men stood, *h.* a voice
 18. *h.* Corinthians *h.* believed
Phil. 5. *h.* of thy love and faith
 2 *Pe.* 2. 8. Lot in seeing and *h.*

HEARKEN.

Ex. 6. 30. Pharaoh *h.* to me?
Deu. 7. 12. to these judgments
 11. 13. if ye will *h.* diligently
 15. 5. if thou carefully *h.*
 18. 15. to him ye shall *h.*
 28. 13. *h.* to commandments
Jos. 1. 17. will we *h.* unto thee
 1 *Sa.* 30. 24. who will *h.* to you?
 1 *Ki.* 8. 28. *h.* to cry in prayer
Nu. 13. 27. we *h.* then to you?
Ps. 81. 8. if thou wilt *h.* unto me
Is. 32. 3. them that hear shall *h.*
 42. 23. who will *h.* and hear
Je. 26. 3. if so be they will *h.*
 29. 12. and I will *h.* unto you
Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *h.*
Ac. 4. 19. to *h.* unto you more

HEARKEN, Imperatively.

Ge. 4. 23. *h.* to my speech
 4. 2. *h.* to Israel your father
Nu. 23. 18. rise up, *h.* unto me
Deu. 4. 1. *h.* O Israel, to
 27. 9. take heed, and *h.* O Israel
Judg. 9. 7. *h.* to me, ye men
 1 *Ki.* 8. 30. *h.* to supplications
 22. 28. he said, *h.* O people
 2 *Ch.* 18. 27. *h.* all ye people
Ps. 34. 11. *h.* I will teach you
 45. 10. *h.* O daughter
Pr. 7. 24. *h.* to me, children, 8. 32.
Is. 28. 23. hear my voice, *h.*
 34. 1. *h.* ye people, 49. 1.
 46. 3. *h.* to me, O house of Jacob,
 48. 12. *h.* 5. 1.

51. 1. *h.* to me, ye that follow
 65. 2. *h.* diligently unto me
Da. 9. 19. O Lord, *h.* and do
Mi. 1. 2. *h.* O earth, and all
Mark 7. 14. *h.* to me, every one
Ac. 2. 14. ye men of Judah, *h.*
 7. 2. brethren, and fathers, *h.*
 15. 13. brethren, *h.* to me
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* beloved brethren

See VOICE.

HEARKEN not, HEARKEN.
Ec. 34. 17. *h.* to be circumsised
Ec. 7. 4. Pharaoh shall *h.* *h.*
Le. 26. 14. *h.* to me, 18. 21. 27.
Deu. 13. 8. *h.* unto him, nor
 17. 12. *h.* to the priest
 18. 19. that whosoever will *h.* *h.*
 21. 18. he will *h.* *h.* to them
 23. 5. *h.* to Baalam

Jos. 1. 18. will *h.* to thy
Judg. 2. 17. *h.* to thy judges
 11. 17. Edom would *h.* *h.*
 19. 25. Gibeon would *h.* *h.*
 20. 15. Benjamin would *h.* *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 20. 8. elders said, *h.* *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 17. 40. did *h.* *h.* but did
 18. 31. *h.* to Hezekiah
 2 *Ch.* 40. 15. Rehoboam would *h.* *h.*
 33. 10. but they would *h.* *h.*
Job 33. 33. if *h.* hold thy peace
Jer. 6. 10. uncircumsised, they *h.* *h.*
 17. they said, we will *h.* *h.*
 7. 27. speak, they will *h.* *h.*
 11. 11. cry to me, I will *h.* *h.*
 16. 12. they may *h.* *h.* to me
 17. 27. if ye will *h.* *h.* 26. 4.
 23. 16. *h.* *h.* to prophets, 27. 9.
 38. 15. wilt thou *h.* *h.* to me?
Eze. 3. 7. *h.* to thee, for they
 will *h.* *h.* to me

20. 8. would *h.* *h.* unto me
Ho. 9. 17. because they did *h.* *h.*
HEARKENED.
Ge. 23. 16. Abraham *h.* to Ephron
 30. 17. God *h.* to Leah
 22. God *h.* to Rachel
 30. 10. that Joseph not *h.* to her
Ec. 6. 9. *h.* not to Moses, 18. 10.
 12. Israel have not *h.* to me
 7. 13. Pharaoh *h.* not to them
Deu. 9. 19. Lord *h.* to me, 10. 10.
 34. 8. Israel *h.* to Joshua
Judg. 11. 28. king of Ammonites *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 12. 15. king *h.* not to people
 24. *h.* therefore to the word
 15. 20. Ben-hadad *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 13. 4. *h.* to Jehoahaz
 9. 1. king of Assyria *h.* to Asa
 2 *Ch.* 24. 17. then Josiah *h.* to
 30. 20. Elisha *h.* to Hezekiah
 35. 22. Josiah *h.* to
Est. 3. 4. when Mordecai *h.* not
Ps. 81. 13. people had *h.* to me
Is. 21. 7. and he *h.* diligently
 48. 18. O that thou hadst *h.*
Je. 6. 19. have not *h.* 7. 24. &c.
 22. 14. Irijah, *h.* not
Eze. 3. 6. would have *h.* to thee
Da. 9. 6. neither have we *h.* to
Mat. 3. 16. Lord *h.* and heard it
Ac. 27. 21. should have *h.* to me
 See VOICE.

HEARKENEDST.

Deu. 28. 45. because thou *h.* not
HEARKENETH.
Pr. 1. 32. whose *h.* to me
 12. 15. he that *h.* to counsel
HEART.
Ge. 45. 26. Jacob's *h.* faintest
Ec. 23. 9. the *h.* of a stranger
 28. 30. they shall be on Aaron's *h.*
 35. 5. whose is of a willing *h.*
 35. filled with wisdom of *h.*
Le. 26. 16. cause sorrow of *h.*
Nu. 32. 7. discourage ye *h.* of Isr. ?
Deu. 5. 29. such an *h.* in them
 28. 28. astonishment of *h.* 47. 65.
 29. 4. *h.* to perceive
Jos. 14. 8. of the people melt
Judg. 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.*
 15. 20. the priest's *h.* was glad
 1 *Sa.* 1. 13. she spake in her *h.*
 10. 9. God gave him another *h.*
 16. 7. Lord looketh on the *h.*
 17. 32. let no man's *h.* fail
 24. 5. David's *h.* smote him
 15. 31. grief, nor offence of *h.*
 36. Nabal's *h.* was merry
 2 *Sa.* 6. 16. despised him in *h.*
 13. 28. Amnon's *h.* is merry
 14. 1. the king's *h.* was toward
 18. 14. the *h.* of Absalom
 19. 14. the *h.* of all the men

1 *Kf.* 3. 9. an understanding *h.*
 4. 29. largeness of *h.*
 8. 17. it was in the *h.* of David
 60. went to tents glad of *h.*
 10. 2. all was in her *h.*
 11. 4. *h.* of David his father
 12. 27. *h.* of this people turn
 2 *Kf.* 6. 11. *h.* of king of Assyria
 12. 4. cometh into any man's *h.*
 1 *Ch.* 12. 33. not of double *h.*
 10. 10. let the *h.* of them rejoice
 29. 17. I know thou triest the *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 7. 11. into Solomon's *h.*
Ezr. 6. 22. turned the *h.* of king
 7. 27. as this is in the king's *h.*
Ne. 2. 2. else but sorrow of *h.*
Est. 1. 10. *h.* of king was merry
 6. 9. that day with a glad *h.*
Job 9. 4. he is wise in *h.*
 24. *h.* of the chief of people
 29. 13. the widow's *h.*
 38. 13. the hypocrites in *h.*
 37. 24. any that are wise of *h.*
 38. 36. understanding to the *h.*
Ps. 12. 2. with a double *h.*
 18. 9. rejoicing the *h.*
 34. 18. are of a broken *h.*
 44. 21. the secrets of the *h.*
 45. 5. sharp in *h.* of enemies
 68. 2. in *h.* ye work wickedness
 64. 6. *h.* is deep
 73. 7. more than *h.* could wish
 101. 4. a froward *h.* shall, 5.
 104. 15. glad the *h.* of man
Pr. 6. 18. *h.* that deviseth wicked
 10. a woman subtle of *h.*
 8. 5. an understanding *h.*
 10. 8. the wise in *h.* will receive
 20. the *h.* of the wicked
 11. 20. they of a froward *h.*
 20. servant to the wise of *h.*
 12. 8. he that is of perverse *h.*
 20. deceit is in the *h.* of them
 25. heaviness in the *h.* of man
 13. 12. maketh the *h.* sick
 14. 10. *h.* knoweth wth bitterness
 13. *h.* is sorrowful
 14. backslider in *h.*
 30. sound *h.* is the life of flesh
 33. wisdom resteth in *h.* of him
 15. 7. the *h.* of the foolish
 13. merry *h.* maketh a cheerful
 14. *h.* of him that hath under.
 15. he that is of a merry *h.*
 28. the *h.* of the righteous
 30. light of eyes rejoiceth the *h.*
 16. 1. the preparations of the *h.*
 5. every one proud in *h.*
 9. a man's *h.* deviseth his way
 23. the *h.* of the wise teacheth
 17. he hath no *h.* to it
 20. he that hath a froward *h.*
 22. a merry *h.* doeth
 18. 12. before destruction the *h.*
 15. the *h.* of the prudent
 19. 21. devices in a man's *h.*
 20. 5. counsel in the *h.* of man
 21. 1. king's *h.* is in the hand
 4. and a proud *h.* is sin
 22. 11. puresness of *h.*
 15. foolishness is bound in the *h.*
 24. 12. that pondereth the *h.*
 25. 3. *h.* of kings is unsearchable
 20. singeth songs to an heavy *h.*
 26. 23. wicked *h.* is like a polished
 27. 9. perfume rejoice the *h.*
 19. the *h.* of man answereth
 23. 25. he that is of a proud *h.*
 31. 11. the *h.* of her husband
Ecc. 7. 3. the *h.* is better
 4. the *h.* of the wise
 7. a gift destroyeth the *h.*
 8. & wise man's *h.* discerneth
 11. the *h.* of men is fully set

Ecc. 9. 3. *h.* of the sons of men
 7. wine with merry *h.*
 10. 2. *h.* at right hand, fool's left
Is. 6. 10. their *h.* fat, *Mat.* 13. 15.
 9. 9. stoutness of *h.* [*Ac.* 28. 27.
 10. 12. the stout *h.* of king
 13. 7. every man's *h.* shall melt
 30. 29. gladness of *h.*
 32. 4. the *h.* of the rash
 35. 4. that are of fearful *h.*
 42. 25. yet he laid it not to *h.*
 44. 20. a deceived *h.*
 57. 1. and no man layeth it to *h.*
 15. *h.* of the contrite ones
 69. 13. uttering from the *h.* words
 65. 14. shall sing for joy of *h.*
Je. 4. 9. *h.* of the king and princes
 5. 23. a rebellious *h.*
 9. 26. uncircumcised in *h.*
 11. 20. triest the reins and the *h.*
 17. 9. *h.* is deceitful above all
 20. 12. seest the reins and *h.*
 23. 26. this be in *h.* of prophets?
 24. 7. a *h.* to know me
 48. 41. *h.* of a woman, 49. 22.
Le. 3. 65. give them sorrow of *h.*
Eze. 3. 9. their whorish *h.*
 11. 19. the stony *h.*
 13. 22. *h.* of the righteous sad
 18. 31. new *h.* and a new spirit
 21. 7. every *h.* shall melt
 25. 6. rejoiced in *h.* with all thy
 15. a despitful *h.*
 27. 31. bitterness of *h.*
 36. 28. a *h.* of flesh
 44. 7. strangers uncircumcised in *h.*
Da. 4. 16. a beast's *h.*
 4. 7. man's *h.* was given to it
Ho. 4. 11. wine take away the *h.*
 7. 11. silly dove without *h.*
Na. 2. 10. the *h.* melteth
Zeph. 2. 15. said in her *h.* I am
Mat. 2. 2. will not lay it to *h.*
 4. 6. *h.* of fathers, *h.* of children
Mat. 11. 29. meek and lowly in *h.*
 12. 34. abundance of *h.* *Lu.* 6. 45.
 15. 18. come forth from the *h.*
Mark 16. 14. hardness of *h.*
Lu. 2. 19. pondered them in *h.*
 51. these sayings in her *h.*
 8. 15. in a good *h.*
 24. 25. slow of *h.* to believe
John 13. 2. the *h.* of Judas
Ac. 2. 46. singleness of *h.*
 5. 33. cut to the *h.*
 11. 23. with purpose of *h.*
Ro. 2. 5. thy impenitent *h.*
 29. circumcision is that of the *h.*
 6. 17. obeyed from the *h.*
 10. 10. with the *h.* man believeth
1 Cor. 2. 9. entered into *h.* of man
 7. 37. so decreed in his *h.*
2 Cor. 2. 4. anguish of *h.*
 3. 3. fleshy tables of *h.*
 5. 12. appearance, and not in *h.*
 8. 10. the *h.* of Titus
Eph. 6. 6. will of God from the *h.*
Col. 3. 22. in singleness of *h.*
1 Th. 2. 17. presence, not in *h.*
He. 4. 12. the intents of the *h.*
 10. 22. with a true *h.*
 13. 9. *h.* be established
 1 *Pe.* 3. 4. hidden man of the *h.*
 2 *Pe.* 2. 14. an *h.* exercised
Rev. 18. 7. she saith in her *h.*
 HEART.
Ez. 15. 8. in *h.* of the sea
Is. 19. 1. *h.* of Egypt shall melt
Nat. 12. 40. be in *h.* of earth
 HEART with all.
Deu. 11. 13. him with all your *h.*
 13. 3. all your *h.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 37.
 Mark 12. 30, 33. *Lu.* 10. 27.
 26. 16. do them with all thy *h.*

Deu. 30. 2. to Lo. with all thine *h.*
Judg. 10. 17. told her all his *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 2. 4. before me with all *h.*
 8. 48. return to thee with all *h.*
 14. 8. followed me with all his *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 10. 31. to walk with all *h.*
 23. 3. before the Lord with all *h.*
 3 *Ch.* 15. 12. fathers with all *h.*
 22. 9. Lord with all his *h.*
 31. 21. he did it with all his *h.*
Pa. 8. 12. O Lord, with all my *h.*
Pr. 3. 6. all thy *h.* lean not
Je. 20. 13. for me with all your *h.*
Eze. 36. 5. joy of all the *h.*
Zeph. 3. 14. glad with all the *h.*
Ac. 8. 37. with all thy *h.* mayest
 See HARDEN, HARDENED.
 HIS HEART.
Ge. 6. 5. imagination of his *h.*
 8. 21. Lord said in his *h.*
 4. 41. Esau said in his *h.*
Ecc. 4. 14. will be glad in his *h.*
 7. 26. neither did he set his *h.*
 25. 2. willingly with his *h.*
 28. 29. breast-plate upon his *h.*
 35. 34. his *h.* that he may teach
Deu. 2. 30. made his *h.* obstinate
 17. 17. his *h.* turn not away.
 20. his *h.* be not lifted up
 19. 6. while his *h.* is hot
 20. 8. faint as well as his *h.*
 24. 19. setteth his *h.* upon it
 29. 19. bless himself in his *h.*
Eze. 3. 7. his *h.* was merry
 1 *Sa.* 4. 13. his *h.* trembled
 21. 12. these words in his *h.*
 25. 37. his *h.* died within him
 37. 1. David said in his *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 7. 27. hath found in his *h.*
 13. 38. take the thing to his *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 10. 24. put in his *h.*
 11. 3. wives turned away his *h.*
 12. 28. Jeroboam said in his *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 9. 24. went out at his *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 12. 14. prepared not his *h.*
 17. 6. his *h.* was lifted up in
 26. 16. his *h.* was lifted up to
 30. 19. that prepareth his *h.*
 32. 25. for his *h.* was lifted up
 31. all that was in his *h.*
Ezr. 7. 10. Ezra prepared his *h.*
Ne. 9. 8. his *h.* faithful
Est. 6. 6. Haman thought in his *h.*
 7. 5. durst presume in his *h.*
Job 34. 14. if he set his *h.* upon man
 41. 24. his *h.* is as firm as a stone
Ps. 10. 3. boasteth of his *h.* desire
 15. 2. speaketh truth in his *h.*
 21. 2. given him his *h.* desire
 33. 11. the thoughts of his *h.*
 37. 31. last of his God is in his *h.*
 41. 6. his *h.* gathereth iniquity
 55. 21. war was in his *h.*
 78. 72. integrity of his *h.*
 112. 7. his *h.* is fixed
 8. his *h.* is established
Pr. 6. 14. frowardness is in his *h.*
 18. 2. his *h.* may discover itself
 19. 3. his *h.* fretteth
 23. 7. as he thinketh in his *h.*
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his *h.*
Ecc. 2. 23. his *h.* taketh not rest
 5. 20. in the joy of his *h.*
Can. 3. 11. the gladness of his *h.*
Is. 7. 2. his *h.* was moved, and *h.*
 10. 7. neither doth his *h.* think so
 32. 6. his *h.* will work iniquity
 44. 19. none considereth in his *h.*
 57. 17. in the way of his *h.*
Je. 9. 8. in *h.* be layeth his wait
 23. 20. the thoughts of his *h.*
 30. 21. that engaged his *h.*
 24. the intents of his *h.*
 40. 29. the bountiness of his *h.*

his idols in his h. 7.
 h. lifted up
 han. purposed in his h.
 his h. be changed
 g set his h. on Daniel
 gnify himself in his h.
 s h. shall be lifted up
 . shall be against
 h in his h. who shall?
 . adultery in his h.
 is sown in his h.
 y in his h. Lu. 12. 45.
 i. entereth not into his h.
 i doubt in his h.
 good treasure of his h.
 came into his h. to visit
 7. steadfast in his h.
 e secrets of his h.
 . purposed in his h.
 is or my HEART.
 integrity of my h.
 me speaking in mine h.
 9. imagination of my h.
 as it was in mine h.
 my h. is toward the gov.
 my h. rejoiceth in
 which is in mine h.
 mine h. shall be there
 i. went not mine h.
 is mine h. with thy h.
 hat was in mine h.
 7. mine h. shall be knit
 ad in mine h. to build
 0. in mine h. to make
 God had put in my h.
 the thoughts of my h.
 od maketh my h. soft
 a. shall not reproach me
 i mine h. walked, 9, 27.
 lightness of my h.
 his also my h. trembleth
 at gladness in my h.
 row in my h. daily
 shall rejoice in thy
 h. is glad
 u hast proved mine h.
 edification of my h.
 y h. is like wax
 my reins and my h.
 e troubles of my h.
 a. shall not fear
 said to thee
 h. trusted in him, my h.
 ked saith in my h.
 quietness of my h.
 h. was hot within me
 r is within my h. 10.
 efore my h. falleth me
 h. is inditing
 ditation of my h. [me
 h. is sore pained within
 h. is fixed, O God
 h. is overwhelmed
 gard iniquity in my h. L.
 roach hath broken my h.
 have cleansed my h.
 h. is grieved
 e. falleth, but God is the
 strength of my h.
 h. and flesh crieth
 dte my h. to fear
 y h. is smitten
 y h. is wounded
 ord have I hid in my h.
 shall enlarge my h.
 i. to thy testimonies
 y h. be sound
 deing of my h.
 y h. inclined mine h.
 y h. is not laugthy
 now my h. try me
 y h. to any evil thing
 h. within me is desolate;

Pr. 6. 12. hath my h. despised
 20. 9. made my h. clean?
 23. 15. my h. shall rejoice
 Ecc. 1. 13. my h. to seek, 16, 17.
 2. 1. mine h. I will prove thee
 3. I sought in mine h. to give
 10. not my h. from any joy
 20. to cause my h. to despair
 7. 25. I applied mine h. to know
 1. considered in my h.
 Cant. 4. 9. ravished my h.
 5. 2. I sleep, but my h. waketh
 15. 5. my h. shall cry out
 64. 4. vengeance is in mine h.
 Je. 3. 15. according to mine h.
 4. 19. pained at my h. my h.
 7. 31. neither came it into my h.
 8. 18. my h. is faint in me
 12. 3. tried mine h. toward thee
 16. 15. rejoicing of mine h.
 20. 9. his word was in mine h.
 23. 9. mine h. is broken
 48. 31. my h. shall mourn
 36. mine h. shall sound [11, 8.
 La. 1. 20. mine h. is turned, Ho.
 22. and my h. is faint
 3. 51. mine eye affecteth mine h.
 Da. 7. 28. kept the matter in my h.
 Ac. 2. 26. did my h. rejoice
 21. 13. and break mine h.?
 Ro. 8. 2. continual sorrow in my h.
 10. 1. my h. desire to God for Isr.
 Phi. 1. 7. have you in my h.
 One HEART.
 2 Ch. 30. 12. to give them o. h.
 Je. 32. 39. I will give them o. h.
 Ac. 4. 32. believed were of o. h.
 Own HEART.
 Nu. 15. 39. not after your o. h.
 1 Sa. 13. 14. man after his o. h.
 2 Sa. 7. 21. according to thine o. h.
 1 Ki. 8. 38. plague of his o. h.
 12. 33. devised of his o. h.
 Ne. 6. 8. out of thine o. h.
 Ps. 4. 4. your o. h. on your bed
 20. 4. according to thine o. h.
 37. 8. enter into their o. h.
 77. 8. I commune with my o. h.
 Pr. 28. 28. trusteth in his o. h.
 Ecc. 1. 16. mine o. h. saying
 7. 22. thy o. h. knows thou
 Je. 9. 14. imagination of o. h.
 23. 16. vision of their o. h.
 28. deceit of their o. h.
 Eze. 14. 6. Israel in their o. h.
 Jam. 1. 26. deceiveth his o. h.
 Our HEART.
 Deu. 1. 28. discouraged o. h.
 Ps. 33. 21. o. h. shall rejoice
 44. 18. o. h. is not turned back
 Ps. 3. 41. let us lift up o. h.
 6. 15. the joy of o. h. is ceased
 17. o. h. is faint
 Lu. 24. 32. did not o. h. burn
 1 Cor. 6. 11. o. h. is enlarged
 1 John 3. 20. if o. h. condemn us
 Perfect HEART.
 1 Ki. 8. 61. let your h. be p.
 11. 4. h. was not p. 15. 3.
 15. 14. Asa's h. was p.
 2 Ki. 20. 3. before thee with p. h.
 1 Ch. 12. 38. came with p. h.
 28. 9. serve God with p. h.
 20. 9. with p. h. they offered
 19. my son a p. h.
 2 Ch. 16. 9. whose h. is p.
 10. 9. in fear of Lord with p. h.
 25. 2. but not with p. h.
 Ps. 101. 2. my house with p. h.
 Pure HEART.
 Ps. 24. 4. that hath a p. h.
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are p. in h.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of p. h.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. Lord out of a p. h.

1 Pe. 1. 22. with p. h. fervently
 Their HEART.
 Ge. 42. 28. t. h. failed them
 Jos. 5. 1. t. h. melted
 1 Ki. 18. 37. thou hast turned t. h.
 1 Ch. 29. 18. prepare t. h.
 Job 8. 10. words out of t. h. f
 17. 4. thou hast hid t. h.
 Ps. 10. 17. prepare t. h.
 78. 8. set not t. h. aright, 18, 37.
 95. 10. that do err in t. h.
 105. 25. he turned t. h. to hate
 107. 12. brought down t. h.
 109. 70. t. h. is as fat as grease
 140. 2. imagine mischiefs in t. h.
 Pr. 24. 2. t. h. studieth
 Ecc. 3. 11. the world in t. h.
 9. 3. madness is in t. h.
 Is. 6. 10. understand with t. h.
 Mat. 13. 15. Ac. 28. 27.
 29. 13. t. h. is far from me, Mat.
 15. 8. Mark 7. 6.
 Je. 5. 24. neither say they in t. h.
 13. 10. imagination of t. h.
 14. 14. the deceit of t. h.
 17. 1. the table of t. h.
 La. 2. 18. t. h. cried to the Lord
 Ecc. 14. 3. their idols in t. h.
 20. 16. t. h. went after idols
 21. 15. that t. h. may faint
 33. 31. t. h. goeth after covetous.
 Ho. 4. 8. t. h. on their iniquity
 7. 6. t. h. like an oven
 14. unto me with t. h.
 10. 2. t. h. is divided
 13. 6. t. h. was exalted
 8. the caul of t. h.
 Zeph. 1. 12. men that say in t. h.
 Zech. 10. 7. t. h. shall rejoice
 12. 5. shall say in t. h.
 Mark 6. 52. t. h. was hardened
 Lu. 9. 47. thought of t. h.
 John 12. 40. hath hardened t. h.
 Ac. 2. 37. were pricked in t. h.
 2 Cor. 3. 15. veil is on t. h.
 Eph. 4. 18. blindness of t. h.
 Thine, thy HEART.
 Ge. 20. 6. ingratitude of t. h.
 Eze. 9. 14. plagues upon t. h.
 Le. 19. 17. thy brother in t. h.
 Deu. 4. 9. depart from t. h.
 29. seek him with all t. h.
 4. 39. consider it in t. h.
 6. 5. Lord with all t. h.
 7. 17. say in t. h. S. 17, &c.
 8. 2. know what was in t. h.
 14. then t. h. be lifted up
 9. 4. speak not thou in t. h.
 10. 12. God with all t. h.
 15. 9. in t. h. wicked h.
 28. 67. for the fear of t. h.
 30. 6. circumcise t. h.
 14. night to thee in t. h.
 17. if t. h. turn, so that
 Judg. 16. 15. t. h. is not with me
 19. 6. t. h. be merry
 8. comfort t. h.
 1 Sa. 1. 8. why is t. h. grievous?
 2. 33. to grieve t. h.
 9. 19. all that is in t. h.
 14. 7. do all that is in t. h. accord-
 ing to t. h. 2 Sa. 7. 3. 1 Ch. 17. 2.
 17. 28. naughtiness of t. h.
 2 Sa. 3. 21. t. h. desireth
 1 Ki. 2. 44. t. h. is privy
 8. 18. in t. h. to build
 2 Ki. 10. 15. t. h. right as my h.
 14. 10. t. h. hath lifted thee up
 22. 19. t. h. was tender
 2 Ch. 19. 5. prepared t. h.
 Job 7. 17. set t. h. upon him
 10. 13. hid in t. h.
 11. 13. if thou prepare t. h.
 15. 12. t. h. carry thee away

Job 22. 23. his words in t. h.
 Ps. 27. 14. strengthen t. h.
 37. 4. thee the desires of t. h.
 Pr. 2. 2. t. h. to understanding
 10. wisdom entereth into t. h.
 3. 1. t. h. keep my command.
 4. 4. let t. h. retain my words
 23. keep t. h. with all diligence
 6. 21. continually upon t. h.
 25. after her beauty in t. h.
 7. 25. let not t. h. decline
 23. 15. my son, if t. h. be wise
 17. let not t. h. envy sinners
 19. guide t. h. in the way
 20. give me t. h.
 33. t. h. shall utter perverse
 27. 17. let not t. h. be glad
 Ecc. 6. 2. not t. h. be hasty
 11. 9. let t. h. cheer thee; walk in
 ways of t. h.
 Is. 14. 13. t. h. I will ascend
 33. 18. t. h. shall meditate terror
 47. 7. lay these things to t. h.
 49. 21. say in t. h. who hath
 Je. 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash t. h.
 15. reacheth unto t. h.
 22. 17. t. h. are not but for
 31. 21. t. h. toward the high-way
 49. 16. the pride of t. h.
 La. 2. 19. t. h. like water
 Eze. 3. 10. receive in t. h.
 10. how weak is t. h.
 22. 14. can t. h. endure in days
 28. 2. t. h. is lifted up
 6. t. h. as the heart of God
 17. t. h. was lifted up because
 40. 4. set t. h. upon all that
 Da. 2. 30. know thoughts of t. h.
 6. 22. not humbled t. h.
 10. 12. t. h. to understand
 Ac. 6. 3. Satan filled t. h.
 8. 21. for t. h. is not right
 22. thought of t. h. may be
 Ro. 10. 6. t. h. who shall ascend
 9. t. h. that God raised
 Upright in HEART.
 2 Ch. 25. 24. mere in t. h.
 Ps. 7. 10. saveth the u. in h.
 11. 2. shoot at the u. in h.
 32. 11. ye that are u. in h.
 34. 10. righteousness to u. in h.
 61. 10. u. in h. shall glory
 94. 15. u. in h. shall follow it
 97. 11. sown for the u. in h.
 Uprightness of HEART.
 1 Ki. 3. 6. walketh in u. of h.
 Ps. 119. 7. with u. of h.
 Whole HEART.
 Ps. 9. 1. with my w. h. will shew
 119. 2. seek him with the w. h.
 10. with my w. h. have I sought
 34. observe it with my w. h.
 68. favour with my w. h.
 69. precepts with my w. h.
 145. I cried with my w. h.
 Is. 1. 5. the w. h. is faint
 Je. 3. 10. not turned with w. h.
 27. 4. unto me with their w. h.
 32. 41. in land with my w. h.
 Whose HEART.
 Eze. 35. 21. w. h. stirred him up
 26. all the women w. h.
 Deu. 29. 18. w. h. turneth away
 2 Sa. 17. 10. w. h. I as the heart
 1 Ki. 8. 39. w. h. thou knowest
 2 Ch. 16. 9. w. h. is perfect
 Ps. 64. 6. in w. h. are the ways
 Ecc. 7. 26. the woman w. h. is
 Is. 51. 7. in w. h. is my law
 Je. 17. 6. w. h. departeth from
 Eze. 11. 21. w. h. walketh after
 Ac. 16. 14. w. h. the Lord opened
 To HEART.
 Deu. 10. 16. foreskin of y. h.

Deu. 11. 16. y. h. be not deceived
 18. my words in y. h.
 1 Ki. 11. 2. will turn away y. h.
 1 Ch. 22. 10. set y. h. and soul
 Ps. 22. 26. y. h. shall live for ever
 31. 24. he shall strengthen y. h.
 62. 8. pour out y. h.
 10. set not y. h. upon them
 69. 32. y. h. shall live that seek G.
 Is. 66. 14. see this, y. h. shall rej.
 Je. 61. 48. lest y. h. faint
 Joel 2. 13. rend y. h. and not
 Zech. 7. 10. imagine evil in y. h.
 Mat. 6. 21. y. h. be also, Lu. 12. 34.
 Mark 8. 17. y. h. yet hardened?
 10. 5. for the hardness of y. h.
 John 14. 1. let not y. h. be troubled
 16. 6. sorrow hath filled y. h.
 22. and y. h. shall rejoice
 Eph. 6. 6. singleness of y. h.
 HEARTED.
 Eze. 35. 22. as were willing-A.
 Ps. 76. 5. stout-A. are spoused
 Is. 24. 7. the merry-A. do sigh
 61. 1. bind up the broken-A.
 Eze. 3. 7. Israel are hard-A.
 Faint-HEARTED.
 Deu. 20. 8. that is faint-A.
 Tender-HEARTED.
 2 Ch. 13. 7. young and t.-A.
 Eph. 4. 32. one to another, t.-A.
 Wise-HEARTED.
 Eze. 28. 3. unto all that are w.-A.
 31. 6. of all that are w.-A.
 35. 10. every w.-A. among you
 25. the women that were w.-A.
 36. 1. every w.-A. man, 2, 8.
 HEARTII.
 Oc. 18. 6. make cakes upon the A.
 Ps. 102. 3. burnt as an A.
 Is. 30. 14. fire from the A.
 Je. 36. 22. fire on the A. burning
 Zech. 12. 6. Judah like h. of hre
 HEARTILY.
 Col. 3. 23. do it A. as to the Lord
 HEARTS.
 Jos. 7. 5. A. of the people melted
 1 Sa. 10. 25. A. God had touched
 2 Sa. 15. 6. stoie the A. of Israel
 13. the A. of the men of Israel
 1 Ki. 8. 39. thou only knowest A.
 1 Ch. 28. 9. Lord searcheth A. h.
 Ps. 7. 9. God trieth the A.
 Pr. 15. 11. more than h. of men
 21. 2. Lord pondereth the A.
 31. 6. those that be of heavy A.
 Je. 48. 41. mighty men's A.
 Eze. 32. 9. A. of many people
 Lu. 11. 27. both these kings' A.
 Da. 1. 17. the A. of the fathers
 2. 25. the thoughts of A.
 21. 29. men's A. falling them
 Ac. 1. 24. knowest A. of all men
 Ro. 8. 27. that searcheth the A.
 16. 15. the A. of the simple
 1 Cor. 4. 5. the counsels of the h.
 Rev. 2. 23. searcheth reins and h.
 Our HEARTS.
 Jos. 2. 11. our A. did melt
 1 Ki. 8. 58. incline our A. to him
 Ac. 14. 17. filling our A. with food
 Ro. 6. 5. shed abroad in our h.
 2 Cor. 1. 22. earnest of Sp. in o. h.
 3. 2. epistle written in our h.
 4. 6. God hath shined in our h.
 7. 3. that you are in our A.
 1 Th. 2. 4. woe trieth our h.
 He. 10. 22. our A. sprinkled
 1 John 3. 19. shall assure our h.
 Their HEARTS.
 Le. 26. 36. faintness into t. h.
 41. t. uncircumcised h.
 Jady. 9. 3. t. h. inclined to follow
 16. 25. when t. h. were merry

Jady. 19. 22. making t. h. merry
 2 Ch. 6. 14. thee with all t. h.
 11. 16. set t. h. A. to seek
 20. 33. not prepared t. h. A. to God
 Job 1. 5. cursed God in t. h.
 Ps. 26. 3. mischief is in t. h.
 33. 15. he fashioneth t. h. alike
 35. 25. let them not say in t. h.
 74. 8. they said in t. h.
 81. 12. to t. own A. lust
 125. 4. upright in t. h.
 Is. 44. 18. shut t. h. they cannot
 Je. 31. 33. law in t. h. A. He. 8. 14.
 32. 40. put my fear in t. h.
 Eze. 13. 2. out of t. own h.
 Ho. 7. 2. consider not in t. h.
 Zech. 3. 12. t. h. as an adamant
 Mark 2. 6. reasoning in t. h.
 3. 5. hardness of t. h.
 4. 15. sown in t. h. Lu. 8. 12.
 Lu. 1. 51. imaginations of t. h.
 66. laid them up in t. h.
 3. 15. mused in t. h. of John
 Ac. 7. 39. in t. h. turned back
 Ro. 1. 24. the lust of t. h.
 2. 15. law written in t. h.
 Col. 2. 2. t. h. A. might be comforted
 He. 3. 10. always err in t. h.
 Rev. 17. 17. God hath put in t. h.
 Four HEARTS.
 Ge. 18. 5. comfort ye y. h.
 Deu. 28. 3. let not y. h. faint
 32. 46. set y. h. to all the words
 Jos. 23. 14. ye know in all y. h.
 24. 23. incline y. h. to the Lord
 1 Sa. 6. 4. do ye harden y. h. A.
 7. 3. to Lord with all y. h.
 Je. 42. 30. ye dissembled in y. h.
 Zech. 8. 17. imagine evil in y. h.
 Mat. 9. 4. think ye evil in y. h. A.
 18. 35. if ye from y. h. forgive
 19. 8. hardness of y. h. suffered
 Mark 2. 8. these things in y. h. A.
 Lu. 5. 22. what reason ye in y. h. A.
 10. 16. God knoweth y. h. A.
 21. 14. settle in y. h.
 34. y. h. be overcharged
 24. 35. thoughts arise in y. h. A.
 Gal. 4. 6. Sp. of his son into y. h.
 Eph. 3. 17. dwell in y. h. A. by faith
 6. 19. in y. h. A. to Lord, Col. 3. 14.
 6. 22. might comfort y. h.
 Phil. 4. 7. keep y. h. and minds
 Col. 3. 15. peace of G. rule in y. h.
 4. 8. and comfort y. h.
 1 Th. 3. 13. y. h. unblameable
 2 Th. 2. 17. comfort y. h. and
 3. 5. the Lord direct y. h.
 Jam. 3. 14. if ye have strife in y. h.
 4. 8. y. h. ye double-minded
 5. 5. nourished y. h.
 6. patient, stabilish y. h.
 1 Pe. 3. 15. sanctify Lord G. in y. h.
 2 Pe. 1. 19. day-star arise in y. h.
 HEAT.
 Ge. 8. 22. cold h. summer
 13. 1. in the h. of the day
 Deu. 29. 24. A. of this great anger?
 32. 24. with burning h.
 1 Sa. 11. 11. till h. of the day
 2 Sa. 4. 6. about the h. of day
 1 Ki. 1. 1. but he gat no A.
 2. my lord may get A.
 Job 24. 19. drought and h. consume
 30. 30. bones are burnt with h.
 Ps. 19. 6. hid from A. thereof
 Ecc. 4. 11. then they have h.
 Is. 4. 6. in the day-time from h.
 15. 4. a clear A. on herbs
 25. 5. h. in a dry place, even h.
 49. 10. neither shall the h. nor
 Je. 17. 8. not see when A. cometh
 35. 30. cast out in the day to h.
 44. 39. in the h. I will make

4. in the *h.* of my spirit
12. burden and *h.* of day
15. blow, there will be *h.*
16. a viper out of the *h.*
11. with a burning *h.*
10. melt with fervent *h.*

HEATH.

the *h.* in the desert
in the wilderness
HEATHEN.

4. of the *h.* round you
n sight of the *h.*
14. to be head of *h.*

5. 3. the abominations of
the *h.* 17. 15. 2 *Ch.* 33. 2.

16. statutes of the *h.*
35. deliver us from *h.*
6. all kingdoms of *h.*

do worse than the *h.*
1. filthiness of the *h.*
who were sold to *h.*

h. our enemies
11 the *h.* that were about
the *h.* rage? *Ac.* 4. 25.

h. for thy inheritance
on hast rebuked the *h.*
h. are sunk in the pit

of the *h.* be judged
be *h.* are perished
the counsel of *h.*

18. did drive out the *h.*
as *h.* raged
and reigneth over the *h.*

wake to visit all the *h.*
the *h.* in derision
the *h.* also before them

are come into thine inh.
wrath upon the *h.*
therefore should the *h.* say

as that chastiseth the *h.*
the sight of the *h.*
the *h.* shall fear the name

the lands of the *h.*
into the hand of the *h.*
the heritage of the *h.*

the idols of the *h.*
vengeance upon the *h.*
the lords of the *h.*

learn not way of the *h.*
ambass. is sent to the *h.*
h. entered sanctuary

the worst of the *h.*
the manners of *h.*
olluted before the *h.*

will be as the *h.*
scattered before the *h.* 28. 25.
reproach to the *h.*

sight of the *h.*
h. whoring after the *h.*
spoil to the *h.*

use of the *h.*
mighty one of the *h.*
midst of the *h.*

prey to the *h.*
shame of the *h.*
ve residue of the *h.*

ered unto the *h.*
know I am Lord, 36, &c.
h. shall see my judgment

h. should rule over them
me, all ye *h.*
come up to valley

2. remnant of all the *h.*
near on all the *h.*
fury upon the *h.*

12. thresh the *h.* in anger
11. idols of the *h.*
22. strength of the *h.*

15. displeased with *h.*
sue to the *h.*
wealth of all the *h.*

11. will smite the *h.*
as the *h.* do
to thee as an *h.* man

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. perils by the *h.*
Gal. 2. 8. should go unto the *h.*

3. 8. God would justify the *h.*
Among the HEATHEN.

Le. 26. 33. scatter you a. t. *h.* *Je.* 9.
38. shall perish a. t. *h.* 16, &c.

Deu. 4. 27. few in number a. t. *h.*
2 *Sa.* 22. 50. to thee, O Lord, a. *h.*
1 *Ch.* 16. 24. glory among the *h.*

Ne. 5. 17. to us from among the *h.*
6. 6. it is reported among the *h.*
Ps. 44. 11. scattered us a. the *h.*

14. a by-word among the *h.*
40. 10. exalted among the *h.*
79. 10. known among the *h.*

56. 10. say a. t. *h.* that the Lord
106. 35. mingled among the *h.*
47. gather us from among t. *h.*

110. 6. he shall judge among t. *h.*
126. 2. said a. t. *h.* I. hath done
Je. 18. 13. ask a. t. *h.* who heard

45. 15. small among the *h.*
La. 1. 3. she dwelleth among t. *h.*
4. 15. said among the *h.* they shall

20. we shall live among the *h.*
Eze. 11. 16. far off among the *h.*
12. 16. abominations among the *h.*

16. 14. went forth among the *h.*
36. 19. scatter them a. *h.* 21, 24, 30.
38. 21. set my glory among the *h.*

23. into captivity among the *h.*
Job. 2. 19. a reproach among t. *h.*
1. 1. ambassador sent among t. *h.*

Hab. 1. 5. behold ye among the *h.*
Zech. 8. 13. a curse among the *h.*
Mal. 1. 11. shall be great a. the *h.*

Gal. 1. 16. preach him among t. *h.*
HEAVE.

Nu. 15. 20. so shall ye *h.* it
HEAVED.

Ex. 29. 27. *h.* of the ram of conse.
Nu. 18. 30. *h.* best thereof, 32.

See OFFERING, SHOULDER.
HEAVEN.

Ge. 1. 1. God created *h.*
8. God called the firmament *h.*
14. in the firmament of *h.*

20. open firmament of *h.*
7. 11. windows of *h.* opened
8. 2. windows of *h.* stopped

14. 19. possessor of *h.* and earth
19. 24. from the Lord out of *h.*
21. 17. to Hagar out of *h.*

22. 11. to Abraham out of *h.*
27. 28. give thee of the dew of *h.*
28. 17. this is the gate of *h.*

49. 25. blessings of *h.* above
Ex. 20. 11. made *h.* and earth
21. 10. the body of *h.*

Le. 26. 19. your *h.* as iron
Deu. 4. 11. to the butt of *h.*
26. I call *h.* and earth

32. from the one side of *h.*
36. out of *h.* he made thee hear
10. 14. *h.* and *h.* of heavens

11. 11. water of the rain of *h.*
17. he shut up *h.* 1 *Ki.* 8. 35.
21. multiplied as the days of *h.*

28. 12. the *h.* to give thee rain
23. the *h.* that is over thy head
30. 4. to the utmost part of *h.*

33. 13. precious things of *h.*
30. 16. rideth upon the *h.*
1 *Sa.* 2. 10. out of *h.* shall he

2 *Sa.* 18. 9. between *h.* and earth
21. 10. dropped on them out of *h.*
22. 8. foundations of *h.* moved

1 *Ki.* 8. 27. *h.* and the *h.* of heavens
35. when *h.* is shut up
18. 45. the *h.* was black with clouds

2 *Ki.* 19. 15. hast made *h.* and earth
1 *Ch.* 21. 16. between *h.* and earth
Job. 11. 8. it is as high as *h.*

20. 27. *h.* shall reveal his iniquity
Job 22. 12. in the height of *h.* f

14. in the circuit of *h.*
26. 11. the pillars of *h.*
38. 29. hoary frost of *h.* 33. 37.

Ps. 19. 6. from the end of *h.*
20. 6. hear him from his holy *h.*
69. 34. let *h.* and earth praise

78. 23. opened the doors of *h.*
89. 29. endure as the days of *h.*
103. 11. *h.* is high above the earth

106. 40. with the bread of *h.* &c.
115. 15. made *h.* and earth, 121. 2.
147. 8. covereth *h.* with clouds

148. 13. above the earth and *h.*
Pr. 25. 3. the *h.* for height
Is. 13. 5. from the end of *h.*

40. 12. who hath meted out *h.*
66. 1. *h.* my throne, *Ac.* 7. 49.
Je. 7. 18. cakes to the queen of *h.*

10. 2. the signs of *h.*
23. 24. do not I fill *h.* and earth?
31. 37. if *h.* above can be measured

33. 25. ordinances of *h.*
44. 17. incense to queen of *h.*
49. 36. the four quarters of *h.*

61. 16. stretched out the *h.*
48. *h.* and earth shall sing
La. 4. 19. the eagles of *h.*

Eze. 8. 3. me between earth and *h.*
32. 7. I will cover the *h.*
Da. 4. 15. be wet with dew of *h.*

35. in the army of *h.*
5. 23. against the Lord of *h.*
7. 2. the four winds of *h.*

13. with clouds of *h.*
8. 8. hurns the four winds of *h.*
11. 4. divided four winds of *h.*

Am. 9. 6. his stories in the *h.*
Hag. 1. 10. the *h.* over you
Zech. 2. 6. as the four winds of *h.*

5. 9. ephra between earth and *h.*
Mal. 3. 10. open w. doors of *h.*
Mat. 5. 18. till *h.* and earth pass

34. swear by *h.* *Jam.* 5. 12.
11. 25. Lord of *h.* *Lu.* 10. 21.
23. 22. he that shall swear by *h.*

24. 30. in clouds of *h.* *Mark.* 14. 62.
35. *h.* and earth shall pass away.
Mark. 13. 31. *Lu.* 21. 33.

Mark. 13. 27. utmost part of *h.*
Lu. 3. 21. the *h.* was opened
4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up

15. 18. sinned against *h.*
16. 17. for *h.* and earth to pass
21. 26. the powers of *h.*

John. 1. 51. ye shall see *h.* open
Ac. 3. 21. whom *h.* must receive
10. 11. I saw *h.* opened

17. 24. he is Lord of *h.* and earth
Jam. 5. 18. the *h.* gave rain
Rev. 3. 12. cometh down out of *h.*

6. 14. *h.* departed as a scroll
8. 13. through the midst of *h.*
10. 6. created *h.* and the things

11. 6. power to shut *h.*
16. 17. out of the temple of *h.*
21. a great hall out of *h.*

18. 20. rejoice over her, thou *h.*
19. 17. that fly in the midst of *h.*
20. 9. from God out of *h.*

11. earth and *h.* fled away
21. 1. new *h.* and earth, first *h.*
10. *Jerusa.* descending out of *h.*

See FOWL, FOWLS.
FROM HEAVEN.

Ge. 8. 2. rain f. *h.* was restrained
Ex. 16. 4. bread f. *h.* for you
20. 22. talked with you f. *h.*

Deu. 26. 15. look down f. *h.* *Is.* 63.
28. 21. as dust f. *h.* 15. *La.* 3. 50.
Jos. 10. 11. great stones f. *h.*

Judg. 5. 20. they fought f. *h.*
2 *Sa.* 22. 14. thundered f. *h.*
2 *Ki.* 1. 10. fire come down f. *h.*

1 Ch. 21. 26. answered him *f. h.*
 2 Ch. 6. 21. hear thou *f. h.*
 7. 1. fire came down *f. h.*
 11. then will I hear *f. h.*
 29. 1. 15. bread *f. h.*
 27. heardest them *f. h.*
 Job 1. 16. is fallen *f. h.*
 Ps. 14. 2. looked *f. h.* 53. 2.
 33. 13. the Lord looketh *f. h.*
 37. 3. shall send *f. h.*
 70. 8. judgment heard *f. h.*
 80. 14. O God, look down *f. h.*
 85. 11. shall look down *f. h.*
 102. 19. *f. h.* did the Lord behold
 Is. 14. 12. *f. h.* O Lucifer!
 55. 10. as snow falleth *f. h.*
 La. 2. 1. *f. h.* beauty of Israel
 Da. 4. 13. a watcher down *f. h.*
 31. a voice *f. h.* saying, kingdom
 Mat. 10. 1. shew them a sign *f. h.*
 21. 26. *f. h.* or of men? *Mark* 11. 4.
 28. 2. angel descended *f. h.*
 Mark 8. 11. sign *f. h.* Lu. 11. 16.
 Lu. 9. 54. fire come down *f. h.*
 10. 18. as lightning fall *f. h.*
 22. 19. fire and brimstone *f. h.*
 21. 11. signs shall be *f. h.*
 22. 43. appeared an angel *f. h.*
 John 1. 32. descending *f. h.*
 3. 13. he that came down *f. h.*
 27. be given him *f. h.*
 31. cometh *f. h.* is above all
 6. 31. bread *f. h.* to eat, 32, 38, 41.
 Ac. 2. 2. a sound *f. h.*
 9. 3. a light *f. h.* 22. 6. 26. 13.
 11. 6. sheet let down *f. h.*
 9. answered me again *f. h.*
 14. 17. gave us rain *f. h.*
 Ro. 1. 18. revealed *f. h.*
 1 Cor. 15. 47. man is the Lord *f. h.*
 2 Cor. 6. 2. house that is *f. h.*
 Gal. 1. 8. an angel *f. h.* yrrach
 1 Th. 1. 10. for his Son *f. h.*
 4. 10. shall descend *f. h.*
 2 Th. 1. 7. shall be revealed *f. h.*
 He. 12. 26. that speaketh *f. h.*
 1 Pe. 1. 12. H. G. sent down *f. h.*
 Rev. 8. 10. fell a great star *f. h.*
 9. 1. a star fall *f. h.*
 10. 4. I heard a voice *f. h.* 8. &c.
 13. 13. fire come down *f. h.*
 See God of heaven.
 Host, or hosts of HEAVEN.
 Deu. 4. 19. *h. of h.* shoudst
 17. 3. worshipped the *h. of h.*
 1 Ki. 22. 19. *h. of h.* standing
 2 Ki. 17. 16. Isr. worshipped *h. of h.*
 24. 4. Manasseh worship, *h. of h.*
 5. altars for the *h. of h.*
 23. 4. vessels made for *h. of h.*
 6. burnt incense to *h. of h.*
 Ne. 9. 6. *h. of h.* with their
 and the *h. of h.*
 Is. 34. 4. *h. of h.* be dissolved
 Je. 8. 2. before the *h. of h.*
 19. 13. incense to all the *h. of h.*
 33. 22. as the *h. of h.* cannot be
 Da. 8. 10. even to the *h. of h.*
 Zeph. 1. 4. that worship *h. of h.*
 Ac. 7. 42. up to worship *h. of h.*
 See HEAVEN.
 Ex. 20. 4. of anything in *h.*
 Deu. 3. 24. what god in *h.* can do?
 4. 39. Lord he is God in *h.*
 30. 12. it is not in *h.* that thou
 Jos. 2. 11. God in *h.* above
 1 Ki. 8. 23. like thee in *h.*
 30. hear thou in *h.* 32. &c.
 2 Ki. 7. 2. windows in *h.*
 1 Ch. 29. 11. all that is in *h.*
 2 Ch. 20. 6. thou God in *h.*
 Job 16. 19. my witness is in *h.*
 Ps. 11. 4. Lord's throne is in *h.*

Ps. 73. 25. whom have I in *h.*
 77. 18. thy thunder was in the *h.*
 78. 20. wind to blow in the *h.*
 89. 6. in *h.* can be compared?
 37. faithful witness in *h.*
 113. 6. to behold things in *h.*
 119. 80. thy word is settled in *h.*
 135. 6. did he in *h.* and earth
 Ecc. 5. 2. God is in *h.* and thou
 Is. 31. 5. shall be bathed in *h.*
 Je. 8. 7. the stork in *h.*
 Isa. 2. 28. there is a God in *h.*
 0. 27. wonders in *h.* and earth
 Am. 9. 6. his stories in the *h.*
 Mat. 5. 12. your reward in *h.*
 10. who is in *h.* 45, 48.
 6. 9. which art in *h.* Lu. 11. 2.
 10. as it is in *h.*
 20. treasures in *h.*
 7. 11. shall your Father in *h.*
 21. of my Father in *h.*
 10. 32. before my Father in *h.*
 10. 17. Father which is in *h.*
 19. in *h.* be loved in *h.* 18. 18.
 18. 10. in *h.* angels behold
 19. of my Father in *h.*
 19. 21. treasure in *h.* Lu. 18. 22.
 22. 30. are as the angels of God
 in *h.* Mark 12. 26.
 23. 9. your Father who is in *h.*
 24. 30. sign of Son of man in *h.*
 28. 18. power is given to me in *h.*
 Mark 11. 20. Father in *h.* forgive
 13. 26. the powers that are in *h.*
 32. angels which are in *h.*
 Lu. 6. 23. reward is great in *h.*
 10. 20. names are written in *h.*
 16. 7. joy shall be in *h.*
 19. 38. peace in *h.*
 John 3. 13. Son of man who is in *h.*
 Ac. 2. 19. wonders in *h.*
 1 Cor. 8. 6. whether in *h.* or earth
 Eph. 1. 10. in one, things in *h.*
 3. 15. the whole family in *h.*
 6. 9. your master is in *h.* Col. 4. 1.
 Ph. 2. 10. bow, of things in *h.*
 3. 20. our conversation is in *h.*
 Col. 1. 6. laid up for you in *h.*
 18. created that are in *h.*
 20. to reconcile all things in *h.*
 He. 10. 34. in *h.* better substance
 12. 23. which are written in *h.*
 1 Pe. 1. 4. reserved in *h.* for you
 1 John 5. 7. bear record in *h.*
 Rev. 4. 1. door opened in *h.*
 6. 3. no man in *h.* or earth
 13. every creature in *h.*
 8. 1. was silence in *h.*
 11. 16. great voices in *h.*
 11. 19. temple opened in *h.*
 12. 1. a great wonder in *h.*
 7. there was war in *h.*
 10. a loud voice saying in *h.*
 13. 6. them that dwell in *h.*
 14. 17. temple which is in *h.*
 15. 1. another sign in *h.*
 6. tabernacle of testimony in *h.*
 19. 14. armies that were in *h.*
 Into HEAVEN.
 2 Ki. 2. 1. take up Elijah in *h.*
 11. by a whirlwind in *h.*
 Ps. 139. 8. if I ascend in *h.*
 Pr. 30. 4. hath ascended in *h.*
 Is. 14. 13. I will ascend in *h.*
 Mark 16. 19. received up in *h.* Ac.
 Lu. 2. 16. gone away in *h.* [10. 16.
 24. 51. carried up in *h.* [1. 4. h.
 1 Cor. 1. 11. gazing up in *h.* from you
 7. 55. looked up steadfastly in *h.*
 He. 9. 24. but in *h.* itself
 1 Pe. 3. 22. who is gone in *h.*
 See KINGDOM.
 HEAVEN joined with stars,
 Ge. 1. 17. s. instrument of *h.*

Ge. 22. 17. seed as s. of *h.* 28. 4. &c.
 Deu. 1. 10. day as s. of *h.* 10. 23.
 28. 62. s. of *h.* for multitude
 Is. 13. 10. s. of *h.* shall not
 Esc. 32. 7. *h.* and make a dark
 Na. 3. 16. merchants as s. of *h.*
 Mat. 24. 29. s. fall from *h.* Mark
 13. 35. s. of *h.* fell [13. 35.
 12. 4. third part of s. of *h.*
 To HEAVEN, or unto HEAVEN.
 Ge. 11. 4. top may reach up *h.*
 28. 12. top of it reached to *h.*
 Deu. 1. 28. walled up to *h.*
 4. 19. lift up thine eyes up *h.*
 30. 12. who shall go up for us to *h.*
 32. 40. I lift up my hand to *h.*
 Jos. 8. 20. smoke ascended up to *h.*
 Jud. 20. 40. flame ascend. up to *h.*
 1 Sa. 5. 12. cry went up to *h.*
 1 Ki. 8. 64. spread up to *h.*
 2 Ch. 28. 9. reacheth up to *h.*
 30. 17. prayer came up even to *h.*
 32. 20. prayed and cried to *h.*
 Pr. 107. 26. they mount up to *h.*
 Je. 61. 9. reacheth up to *h.*
 Da. 4. 11. height reached to *h.*
 12. 7. his left hand up to *h.*
 Am. 9. 2. climb up to *h.*
 Mat. 11. 23. exalted to *h.*
 14. 19. looking up to *h.* Mark
 6. 41. Lu. 9. 16.
 Mark 7. 34. looking up to *h.* bes.
 Lu. 18. 13. much as his eyes up to *h.*
 John 3. 13. hath ascended up to *h.*
 17. 1. Jesus lift up his eyes to *h.*
 2 Cor. 12. 2. caught up to third *h.*
 Rev. 10. 5. up his hand to *h.*
 11. 12. up to *h.* in a cloud
 18. 5. sons reached up to *h.*
 Toward HEAVEN.
 Ge. 15. 6. look now to *h.*
 Ec. 9. 9. 8. sprinkle it to the *h.*
 22. thine hand to *h.*
 10. 22. his hand to *h.*
 Judg. 13. 20. flame went up to *h.*
 1 Ki. 8. 22. his hands to *h.*
 Job 2. 12. their heads to *h.*
 Pr. 23. 5. as an eagle to *h.*
 Ac. 1. 10. steadfastly to *h.*
 Under HEAVEN.
 Ge. 1. 9. the waters up *h.*
 6. 17. all flesh from up *h.*
 7. 19. high hills to the whole *h.*
 Esc. 17. 14. Amalek from up *h.*
 Deu. 2. 25. on nations up *h.*
 4. 19. all nations up *h.*
 7. 24. name from up *h.*
 29. 20. his name from up *h.*
 2 Ki. 14. 27. Israel from up *h.*
 Job 28. 34. seeth up *h.* the whole *h.*
 37. 3. directed it up *h.* whole *h.*
 41. 11. is the whole *h.*
 Ecc. 1. 13. all things done up *h.*
 2. 3. they should do up *h.*
 3. 1. every purpose up *h.* the *h.*
 Lu. 17. 24. one part up *h.*
 Ac. 2. 5. every nation up *h.*
 4. 12. none other name up *h.*
 Col. 1. 23. every creature up *h.*
 HEAVENLY. [26. 32.
 Mat. 6. 14. A. Father forgive you
 15. 13. every plant my *h.* Father
 18. 35. A. Father do also to you
 Lu. 2. 13. multitude of *h.* host
 11. 13. A. Father shall give Spirit
 John 3. 12. tell you of *h.* things
 Ac. 26. 19. *h.* vision
 1 Cor. 15. 48. as is *h.* such are they
 Eph. 1. 3. in *h.* places in Christ
 20. hand in *h.* places, 2. 6.
 3. 10. powers in *h.* places
 2 Tim. 4. 18. me to his *h.* kingdom
 He. 3. 1. the *h.* calling
 6. 4. the *h.* gift

shadow of *h.* things
things with better sacri-
an *h.* country
be *h.* Jerusalem

HEAVENS.
the *h.* and the earth
rations of the *h.*

1. give ear, *O h.*
us *h.* shall drop down
4. the *h.* dropped
10. he bowed the *h.*
27. the heaven of *h.*

26. Lord made the *h.* *Nu.*
the *h.* be glad (9. 6, &c.)
5. hear from the *h.*

grown up to the *h.*
spreadeth out the *h.*
ill the *h.* be no more
be *h.* are not clean
out up to the *h.*

arnished the *h.*
ok to the *h.* and see
glory above the *h.*
n I consider thy *h.*

10. *h.* declare the glory
are the *h.* made
the *h.* from above
all declare his righteous.

God, above the *h.*
roy is great unto the *h.*
deth upon the *h.*

also dropped
out against the *h.*
shall praise thy wonders
h. are thine, the earth

the *h.* rejoice
declare his righteousness
tretchest out the *h.*

mercy is great above *h.*
the heaven, even the *h.*
ow thy *h.* *O Lord*
be Lord from the *h.*

h. waters above the *h.*
he established the *h.*
ben he prepared the *h.*

3. will shake the *h.* and
earth, *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
shall be rolled together
eated the *h.* 45. 18.

ing, *O ye h.*
op down, ye *h.*
panned the *h.*

ing, *O h.* and be joyful
clothe *h.* with blackness
ft up your eyes to the *h.*

5. I may plant the *h.*
the *h.* are higher
ouldst rend the *h.*

create new *h.*
aw *h.* which I will make
be astonished, *O ye h.*

beheld the *h.*
bove black
ave not made the *h.*

an the *h.* give showers?
from under the *h.* (16.)
the *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3.

the *h.* do rule
I will hear the *h.*
the *h.* shall tremble
and earth shall shake

glory covered the *h.*
four spirits of the *h.*
shall give their dew
29. the powers of the *h.*

10. saw the *h.* opened
not ascended into *h.*
see the *h.* opened

the *h.* are the work
at is passed into *h.*
gher than the *h.* (12.)

the *h.* were of old, 7, 10,
the HEAVENS.
be that sitteth in the *h.*

Ps. 18. 13. thundered in the *h.*
36. 5. mercy, *O Lord, is in the h.*
89. 2. establish in the *h.*

103. 19. his throne in the *h.*
115. 3. God is in the *h.*
123. 1. that dwell in the *h.*

Is. 5. 30. light is darkened in the *h.*
Je. 10. 13. waters in the *h.*
La. 3. 41. hearts to God in the *h.*

Job. 2. 30. wonders in the *h.*
Lu. 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *h.*

He. 8. 1. Majesty in the *h.*
9. 23. patterns of things in the *h.*
HEAVY.

Ex. 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.*
18. 18. for this thing is too *h.*
Nu. 11. 14. it is too *h.* for me

1 *Sa.* 4. 18. an old man and *h.*
5. 6. hand of the Lord was *h.* 11.
2 *Sa.* 14. 26. hair was *h.* on him

1 *Ki.* 12. 4. father's *h.* yoke, 10, &c.
14. 6. sent to thee with *h.* tidings
20. 43. to his house *h.* 21. 4.

Job. 33. 7. my hand be *h.*
Ps. 32. 4. hand was *h.* on me
Ps. 6. 10. make their ears *h.*

24. 20. transgression *h.* upon it
30. 27. burden thereof is *h.*
59. 1. neither his ear *h.*

Lu. 3. 7. made my chain *h.*
Mat. 11. 28. ye that are *h.* laden
26. 37. sorrowful, and very *h.*

43. eyes were *h.* *Mark* 14. 33, 40.
Lu. 9. 32. were *h.* with sleep
HEAVILY.

Ps. 35. 14. I bowed down *h.*
Is. 47. 6. *h.* laid thy yoke
HEAVINESS.

Ezr. 9. 5. I rose from my *h.*
Job. 9. 27. I will leave off my *h.*
Ps. 69. 30. I am his *h.* was exalted

119. 28. my soul melteth for *h.*
Pr. 10. 1. *h.* of his mother
12. 25. *h.* in the heart of man

14. 13. end of that mirth is *h.*
Is. 29. 2. shall be *h.* and sorrow
61. 3. for spirit of *h.*

Ro. 9. 2. that I have great *h.*
2 Cor. 2. 1. again to you in *h.*
Phi. 2. 26. was full of *h.*

Jam. 4. 9. joy be turned into *h.*
1 *Pe.* 1. 6. if need, ye are in *h.*
HEDGE.

Job. 1. 10. made an *h.* about him?
Pr. 15. 19. an *h.* of thorns
Ecc. 10. 8. whose breaketh a *h.*

Is. 6. 5. take away the *h.* thereof
Ezr. 13. 6. nor made up the *h.*
22. 30. should make up the *h.*

Mat. 7. 4. sharper than a thorn *h.*
Mark 12. 1. he set a *h.* about it
HEDGE.

Ho. 2. 6. I will *h.* up thy way
HEDGED.
Job. 3. 23. whom God hath *h.* in

Lu. 3. 7. he hath *h.* me about
Mat. 21. 33. and *h.* it round about
HEDGES.

1 *Ch.* 4. 23. among plants and *h.*
Ps. 80. 12. broken down her *h.*
Je. 49. 3. to and fro by the *h.*

Na. 3. 17. camp in the *h.*
Lu. 14. 23. the high-ways and *h.*
HEED. See TAKE.

HEEL, S.
Ge. 3. 15. shalt bruise his *h.*
25. 26. took hold on Esau's *h.*

49. 17. biteth the horse *h.*
Job. 13. 27. the *h.* of my feet
18. 9. shall take him by the *h.*

Ps. 41. 9. lift up his *h.* against me
49. 5. iniquity of my *h.*
Je. 13. 22. thy *h.* made bare

HEIFER.

Ge. 15. 9. *h.* of three years old
Nu. 19. 2. bring a red *h.* 5, 9.
Deu. 21. 3. shall take an *h.*

Judg. 14. 18. plowed with my *h.*
1 *Sa.* 16. 2. take an *h.* with thee
Is. 15. 5. Moab *h.* of three years

Je. 46. 20. Egypt is like a fair *h.*
48. 34. voice as an *h.* of three
50. 11. fat as an *h.* at grass

Ho. 4. 16. as a backsliding *h.*
10. 11. Ephraim is as an *h.*
He. 9. 13. the ashes of an *h.*

HEIGHT.

Ge. 6. 15. the *h.* of the ark
Ex. 25. 10. shall be the *h.* of it
27. 1. *h.* of the altar shall be

18. *h.* of the court shall be
30. 2. *h.* of altar of incense
1 *Sa.* 16. 7. *h.* of his stature

17. 4. Goliath's *h.*
1 *Ki.* 6. 2. the *h.* of house of God
20. in the *h.* thereof

26. *h.* of the one cherub
7. 2. *h.* of the house of Lebanon
16. *h.* of the one chapter

23. *h.* of the molten sea
27. *h.* of one base
2 *Ki.* 19. 23. *h.* of the mountains

25. 17. *h.* of one pillar
2 *Ch.* 33. 14. a very great *h.*
Ezr. 6. 3. *h.* of God's house

Job. 22. 12. the *h.* of heaven?
Ps. 102. 19. *h.* of his sanctuary
Pr. 25. 3. the heaven for *h.*

Is. 7. 11. in the *h.* above
Je. 31. 12. in the *h.* of Zion
49. 16. the *h.* of the hill

51. 53. *h.* of her strength
Ezr. 17. 23. the *h.* of Israel
19. 11. she appeared in her *h.*

31. 6. *h.* was exalted
32. the valleys with thy *h.*
Da. 3. 1. *h.* was sixty cubits

4. 10. tree whose *h.* was great
Am. 2. 9. *h.* was like *h.* of cedars
Ro. 8. 39. nor *h.* nor depth

Eph. 3. 18. *h.* of love of Christ?
Rev. 21. 16. the breadth and *h.*
HEIGHTS.

Ps. 148. 1. praise him in the *h.*
Is. 14. 14. the *h.* of the clouds
HEIL, S.

Ge. 15. 3. in my house is mine *h.*
21. 10. Ishmael shall not be *h.*
2 *Sa.* 14. 7. destroy the *h.* also

Pr. 30. 23. *h.* to her mistress
Je. 49. 1. bath he no *h.*
Mt. 1. 15. yet will I bring an *h.*

Mat. 21. 38. this is the *h.* *Mark* 12.
7. *Lu.* 20. 14.
Ro. 4. 13. *h.* of the world

8. 17. then *h.* of God
Gal. 3. 29. ye are *h.*
4. 1. the *h.* as long as, 7, 30.

Eph. 3. 6. fellow-*h.*
1 Th. 3. 7. *h.* according to the hope
He. 1. 2. *h.* of all things

14. *h.* of salvation
6. 17. the *h.* of promise
11. 7. *h.* of the righteousness

9. Jacob *h.* with him
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* of the kingdom
1 *Pe.* 3. 7. *h.* together of grace

HELD.

Ge. 48. 17. *h.* up his father's hand
Ezr. 17. 11. Moses *h.* up his hand
2 *Sa.* 18. 16. for Joab *h.* back

1 *Ki.* 8. 65. Solomon *h.* a feast
Est. 7. 4. I had *h.* my tongue
Job. 23. 11. my foot *h.* his steps

Cant. 3. 4. *h.* him, and would not
Da. 12. 7. he *h.* up his right hand
Mat. 12. 14. *h.* a council, *Mark* 15. 1.

Lu. 22. 63. men that h. Jesus
Ac. 3. 11. healed. A. Peter
14. 4. part A. with the Jews
Ro. 7. 6. wherein we were h.

HELLED

Ge. 24. 21. at her h. his peace
24. 5. Jacob h. his peace until
Le. 10. 3. Aaron h. his peace
Nu. 30. 7. husband h. his p. at her
1 Sa. 10. 27. Saul, he h. his peace
2 Ki. 18. 38. people h. their peace
Ne. 5. 8. they h. their peace
Job 29. 10. nobles h. their peace
Ps. 39. 2. h. my peace from good
Is. 67. 11. not I h. my peace
Mat. 26. 63. Jesus h. his peace
Lu. 14. 4. A. their p. 20. 26. Ac. 11. 18.
Ac. 16. 13. A. their peace, James

HELL.

Deu. 32. 22. unto the lowest h.
2 Sa. 22. 6. sorrow of h.
Job 11. 8. deeper than h.
26. 6. h. is naked before him
Ps. 9. 17. turned into h.
16. 10. my soul in h. Ac. 2. 27.
55. 15. down quick into h.
116. 3. the pains of h.
139. 8. if I make my bed in h.
Pr. 5. 5. steps take hold on h.
7. 27. her house is the way to h.
9. 18. in the depths of h.
15. 11. h. and destruction are be.
24. may depart from h. beneath
23. 14. deliver his soul from h.
27. 20. h. and destruct. are never
Is. 6. 14. h. hath enlarged herself
14. 9. h. from beneath is moved
15. brought down to h.
28. 15. with h. are we at agree.
57. 9. and debase thy. even unto h.
Eze. 31. 16. I cast him down to h.
32. 21. out of the midst of h.
27. which are going down to h.
Am. 9. 2. though they dig into h.
Jon. 2. 2. the belly of h.
Hab. 2. 5. his desire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. in danger of h. fire
29. should be cast into h. 30.
10. 28. and body in h. Lu. 12. 5.
11. 23. Capern. brought down to h.
16. 18. the gates of h. Lu. 10. 15.
18. 9. cast into h. Mark 9. 47.
23. 16. the child of h.
33. the damnation of h. ?
Lu. 16. 23. in h. lifted up his eyes
Ac. 2. 31. soul was not left in h.
Jam. 3. 6. set on fire of h.
2 Pe. 2. 4. angels down to h.
Rev. 1. 18. the keys of h.
6. 8. h. followed with him
20. 13. death and h. delivered

HELM.

Jam. 3. 4. a small A.

HELMET.

1 Sa. 17. 5. he had a h. of brass
Is. 59. 17. an h. of salvation
Eze. 23. 24. ag. the shield and h.
Job 10. hanged the shield and h.
38. 5. with shield and h.
Eph. 6. 17. take A. of salvation
1 Th. 5. 8. for an h. the hope
 HELMETS.
2 Ch. 26. 14. spears and h.
Je. 40. 4. stand forth with your h.
 HELP. Substantive.
Ge. 2. 18. an h. meet for him
Ecc. 18. 4. said he, was my A. [29.
Deu. 33. 7. be thou an h. to him, 26.
Judg. 5. 23. the h. of the Lord
1 Sa. 11. 9. ye shall have h.
2 Ch. 20. 4. ask A. of the Lord
Job 4. 13. Is not my h. in me?
Ps. 3. 2. there is no h. for him
27. 9. thou hast been my h.

Ps. 46. 1. a very present A.
60. 11. A. for vain is A. of man
63. 7. thou hast been my h.
71. 12. make haste for my h.
80. 19. I have laid A. upon one
94. 17. Lord had been my h.
121. 1. whence cometh my A.
124. 8. A. is in name of the Lord
146. 3. in whom there is no A.
Is. 10. 3. whom will ye flee for A. ?
20. 6. whither we flee for A.
31. 1. to Egypt for h.
La. 4. 17. our vain A.
Da. 11. 34. with a little A.
Ho. 13. 9. but in me is thine A.
Ac. 26. 22. obtained A. of God
 See SHIELD.

HELP. Verb.

Ge. 49. 25. who shall h. thee
Deu. 32. 38. rise and h. you
Jos. 1. 14. brethren, and h. them
10. 6. come unto me, and h. me
33. to h. Lachish [1 Ch. 19. 12]
2 Sa. 10. 11. then A. me, will A. thee,
19. feared to h. Ammon, 1 Ch. 19.
14. 4. A. O king, 2 Ki. 6. 28. [19.
1 Ch. 12. 17. unto me to h. me
18. 5. to h. Hederazer
22. 17. to h. Solomon his son
2 Ch. 14. 11. to h. A. us, O Lord
19. 2. h. the ungodly
20. 9. wilt hear and h.
25. 8. God hath power to h.
28. 16. Assyria to A. him
33. Syria A. them, that they
35. 8. our God, to h. us
Job 8. 20. h. the evil-doers
20. 12. had none to h. him
Ps. 12. 1. h. Lord [&c.
22. 19. haste thee to h. me, 38. 22.
46. 5. God shall h. her
59. 4. awake to h. me
79. 9. h. us, O God of salvation
107. 12. there was none to h.
109. 26. h. me, O Lord my God
115. 7. with them that h. me
119. 173. let thine hand h. me
Ecc. 4. 10. not another to h. him
Is. 30. 7. Egyptians shall h.
41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. &c.
50. 7. Lord God will h. me, 9.
La. 1. 7. and none did h. her
Eze. 12. 14. about him to h. him
Da. 11. 45. and none shall h. him
Mat. 15. 25. saying, Lord, h. me
Mark 9. 22. compass. on us, A. us
Lu. 6. 7. should come and h.
40. 40. that she h. me
Ac. 16. 9. Macedonia, and h. us
21. 28. men of Israel, h.
Phi. 4. 3. h. those women which
He. 4. 16. grace to h.

HELPED.

Ez. 2. 17. stood up and A. them
1 Sa. 7. 12. hath the Lord h. us
1 Ki. 1. 7. Adonijah, h. him
1 Ch. 6. 20. A. against them
12. 19. they h. them not
2 Ch. 18. 31. Lord A. Jehoshaphat
20. 23. h. to destroy another
26. 7. God A. him ag. the Philis.
15. marvelously h.
28. 21. king of Assyria h. not
Job 26. 2. how hast thou h. him
Ps. 116. 6. low, and he A. me
118. 13. but the Lord h. me
Is. 41. 6. h. every one neighbour
Ac. 18. 27. h. them much

HELPER.

2 Ki. 14. 28. any h. for Israel
Job 30. 13. they have no h.
Ps. 10. 14. h. of the fatherless
30. 10. Lord, be thou my h.
54. 4. God is my h.

Ps. 73. 12. him that hath no h.
Je. 47. 4. and Zidon every A.
Ro. 16. 9. our A. in Christ
He. 13. 6. the Lord is my A. I
 HELPERS.
1 Ch. 12. 1. A. of the war
18. peace be to thine A.
Job 9. 13. proud A. do stoop
Eze. 30. 8. A. shall be destroyed
Na. 3. 9. and Lubim were thy A.
Ro. 16. 3. my A. in Christ
2 Cor. 1. 24. are h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow-A. to the truth

HELPS.

Ac. 27. 17. they used A.
1 Cor. 12. 28. A. governments
 HELPS. HELPFUL.
1 Ch. 12. 18. thy God A. thee
Is. 31. 3. be that A. shall fall
Ec. 8. 26. A. our infirmities
1 Cor. 16. 16. that A. with us
 HELPING.
2 Cor. 1. 10. so far from A. me?
2 Cor. 1. 11. ye also A. together
 HELVE.
Deu. 19. 5. allipheth from the A.
 HELMLOCK.
Ho. 10. 4. as A. in field
Am. 6. 12. righteousness into A.
 HELM. S.
Eze. 28. 23. A. of it. 34. [39. 24. 25. 26]
Mat. 9. 20. A. of garment, 14. 38.
 HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. as a h. Lu. 13. 34.

HERALD.

Da. 3. 4. an A. cried aloud
 HERB.
Ge. 1. 11. A. yielding seed
20. every A. bearing seed
2. 5. made every A.
3. 18. thou shalt eat the A.
9. 3. as the A. I have given
Eze. 9. 22. every A. of the field
10. 13. the locusts eat every A.
Deu. 32. 2. upon the tender A.
2 Ki. 19. 26. were as the green A.
Job 8. 12. before any other A.
38. 37. to bud of the tender A.
Ps. 57. 2. wither as the green A.
104. 14. A. to grow
Is. 66. 14. flourish like an A.
 HERBS.
Eze. 12. 8. with bitter A. eat it
Deu. 11. 10. as a garden of A.
1 Ki. 21. 2. for a garden of A.
2 Ki. 4. 39. to gather A.
Ps. 105. 36. the A. in their land;
Pr. 15. 17. a dinner of A.
27. 25. A. of the mountains
Is. 18. 4. clear heat upon A.
26. 19. the dew of A.
42. 15. I will dry up all their A.
Je. 12. 4. the A. of every field
Mat. 13. 32. greatest among all A.
Lu. 11. 42. tithe all manner of A.
Ro. 14. 2. is weak eateth A.
He. 6. 7. A. meet for them
 HERP. S.
Ge. 18. 7. Abraham ran to the A.
32. 7. Jacob divided his A.
47. 18. hath our A. of cattle
Eze. 10. 9. with our flocks and A.
Le. 1. 2. your offering of the A.
3. 1. if ye offer it of A.
27. 32. tithe of the A. or flock
Deu. 12. 21. kill of thy A.
15. 19. that come of thy A.
1 Sa. 11. 6. Saul came after the A.
2 Sa. 12. 4. spared to take of A.
1 Ch. 27. 29. A. in Sharon, in valleys
Is. 65. 10. A. to lie down in
Je. 31. 13. young of the A.
Joel 1. 18. the A. of cattle are
Jon. 3. 7. A. nor flock taste

7. no *h.* in the stalls
Ob. 6. of swine, *Mark* 5. 11.
See Flocks. [*Lu.* 8. 32.]
HERDMAN.
4. I was an *h.*
HERDMEN.
h. of Abram and Lot
1. of Gerar, Isaac's *h.*
7. chiefest of *h.*
the h. of Tekoa
HEREAFTER.
1. that are to come *h.*
30. *h.* also, if ye will not
1. should come to pass *h.*
64. *h.* shall ye see the Son
14. *h.* for ever
9. *h.* shall Son of man sit
51. *h.* shall see heaven
10. shalt know *h.*
1. I will not talk much
16. which *h.* believe
3. things which shall be *h.*
ings which must be *h.*
*vo*es more *h.*
HERESY.
4. way which they call *h.*
HERESIES.
19. *h.* among you
1. wrath, strife, *h.*
1. damnable *h.*
HERETIC.
1. an *h.*
HERITAGE.
give it you for an *h.*
9. the *h.* appointed
he h. of oppressors
1. have a goodly *h.*
ve me the *h.* of those
ey afflict thy *h.*
he h. of the heathen
1. taken as an *h.*
h. of the Lord
their land for an *h.*
h. of the servants
he h. of Jacob
mine h. an abomination
goodly h.
have left mine *h.* 8, 9, 15.
*scent*ry from thine *h.*
*lest*royers of mine *h.*
7. give not thine *h.*
my h. Israel
*op*press a man and his *h.*
ed the flock of thine *h.*
*ng*ression of his *h.*
Esau's mountains and *h.*
Jorde over God's *h.*
HERITAGES.
the desolate *h.*
HERODIANS. [12. 13.]
16. with *H.* saying, *Mark*
HERON.
6. counsel with the *H.*
HERON.
1. the *h.* unclean
HEW. [wood
5. with neighbour to *h.*
8. Solomon's and Hiram's
*bulld*ers did *h.* them
80,000 to *h.* in mountains
ye down trees
h. down the tree
HEWED.
33. Samuel *h.* Agag
h. thee a sepulchre
h. them by the prophets
HEWER.
11. *h.* of wood
HEWERS.
1. let them be *h.* of wood
5. 80,000 *h.*
12. masons and *h.*
15. *h.* with thee
6. to thy servants the *h.*
h. of wood

HEWETH.
Is. 10. 15. against him that *h.* *?*
22. 16. as he that *h.* him out
44. 14. he *h.* him down cedars
HEWN.
Is. 33. 9. *h.* down, Sharon like
51. 1. rock whence ye are *h.*
Mat. 3. 10. *h.* down and cast into
fire, 7. 19. Lu. 3. 9.
27. 60. which he had *h.* out, *Mark*
15. 46. Lu. 23. 52.
See STONE.
HID.
Ge. 3. 8. *h.* themselves
10. and I *h.* myself
Ex. 3. 6. Moses *h.* his face
Jos. 7. 21. they are *h.* in the earth
Judg. 9. 5. for he *h.* himself
1 Sa. 3. 18. *h.* nothing from him
10. 22. Saul *h.* himself
20. 24. David *h.* himself
2 Ki. 4. 27. Lord hath *h.* it
6. 29. she hath *h.* her son
11. 2. *h.* him and his nurse
1 Ch. 21. 20. sons *h.* themselves
Job 3. 10. nor *h.* sorrow from
10. 13. *h.* in thine heart
29. 8. saw me and *h.* themselves
Ps. 22. 24. *h.* his face from him
55. 12. would have *h.* myself
119. 11. thy word have I *h.*
Is. 28. 15. have we *h.* ourselves
53. 3. *h.* as it were our faces
57. 17. I *h.* me and was wroth
59. 2. sins have *h.* his face
64. 7. hast *h.* thy face from us
66. 16. because they are *h.*
Je. 13. 5. *h.* It by Euphrates
33. 5. *h.* my face from this city
36. 26. the Lord *h.* them
Eze. 39. 23. *h.* I my face, 24.
Mat. 11. 35. *h.* from the wise, *Lu.*
25. 15. *h.* his lord's money 10. 21.
Lu. 1. 24. Elisabeth *h.* herself
John 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself
HID.
Jos. 7. 22. It was *h.* in his tent
2 Sa. 17. 9. *h.* now in some pit
18. 13. no matter *h.* from king
2 Ki. 11. 3. *h.* in house of God
2 Ch. 22. 9. Ahaziah was *h.*
Job 3. 21. for *h.* treasures
28. 11. the thing that is *h.*
21. *h.* from the eyes
Pr. 2. 4. as for *h.* treasures
Is. 40. 27. way is *h.* from the Lord
Ho. 13. 12. his sin is *h.*
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing *h.*
Mark 4. 22. *Lu.* 8. 17. 12. 2.
Lu. 9. 45. saying was *h.* 18. 34.
19. 42. *h.* from thine eyes
Eph. 3. 9. hath been *h.* in God
Col. 3. 3. life is *h.* with Christ
Be HID.
Ge. 4. 14. shall I be *h.*
Nu. 6. 13. be *h.* from the eyes
Am. 9. 3. be *h.* from my sight
Na. 3. 11. thou shalt be *h.*
Zeeph. 2. 3. be *h.* in the day
Not be HID.
Mark 7. 24. he could not be *h.*
1 Tim. 5. 25. cannot be *h.*
Not HID.
Job 15. 18. fathers, and not *h.* It
Je. 32. 5. iniquity have I not *h.*
40. 10. not *h.* thy righteousness
69. 6. sins are not *h.*
Je. 16. 17. ways, they are not *h.*
Ho. 5. 3. Israel is not *h.*
Lu. 8. 47. saw that she was not *h.*
HIDDEN.
Le. 5. 2. if it be *h.* from him
Deu. 30. 11. It is not *h.* from thee
21. 1. times are not *h.* from thee

Pr. 28. 12. wicked rise, a man is *h.*
Is. 48. 6. new things, *h.* things
Ob. 6. his *h.* things sought up!
Ac. 26. 26. none of these things *h.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. the *h.* wisdom
4. 5. *h.* things of darkness
1 Pe. 3. 4. *h.* man of the heart
HIDDEN ones.
Ps. 83. 3. thy *h.* ones
HIDE, Substantive.
Le. 8. 17. his *h.* and flesh, 9. 11.
HIDE.
Ge. 18. 17. *h.* from Abraham
47. 18. not *h.* it from my lord
Ex. 2. 3. could not longer *h.* him
Deu. 22. 1. *h.* thyself from them
2. 16. *h.* yourselves there
7. 19. *h.* it not from me
1 Sa. 3. 17. *h.* not from me, if thou *h.*
2. 1. secret place, and *h.* thyself
20. 2. my father *h.* this thug?
19. where thou didst *h.* thyself
1 Ki. 17. 3. *h.* thyself by the brook
Job 13. 20. will I not *h.* myself
14. 13. *h.* me in the grave
20. 12. *h.* it under his tongue
40. 13. *h.* them in the dust
Ps. 30. 7. thou didst *h.* thy face
55. 1. *h.* not thyself from
78. 4. we will not *h.* them
89. 40. Lord, wilt thou *h.* thyself?
119. 19. *h.* not thy commandin.
143. 9. I flee to thee to *h.* me
Pr. 2. 1. *h.* my commandments
Is. 1. 15. *h.* my eyes from you
3. 9. they *h.* not their sin
26. 20. *h.* thyself as it were
29. 15. to their counsels
68. 7. that thou *h.* not thyself
Je. 13. 4. *h.* it there in a hole
36. 19. go, *h.* thee
38. 14. *h.* nothing from me
43. 9. *h.* them in the clay
Eze. 28. 3. no secret they can *h.*
39. 29. neither will I *h.* my face
Jam. 5. 20. *h.* a multitude of sins
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us from the face
See FACE.
HIDE himself.
1 Sa. 23. 19. doth not David *h.* *?*
Je. 23. 24. *h.* in secret places?
49. 10. not be able to *h.* *h.*
John 12. 36. Jesus did *h.* *h.*
HIDE themselves.
Deu. 7. 20. till they that *h.* *t.*
1 Sa. 13. 6. the people did *h.* *t.*
2 Ki. 7. 12. Syrians gone to *h.* *t.*
Job 24. 4. poor of the earth *h.* *t.*
34. 22. of iniquity may *h.* *t.*
Ps. 56. 6. they *h.* *t.* they
Pr. 28. 28. men *h.* *t.*
Da. 10. 7. they fled to *h.* *t.*
Am. 9. 3. though they *h.* *t.*
HIDEST.
Job 13. 24. why *h.* thy face?
Ps. 10. 1. why *h.* thou thyself?
104. 29. thou *h.* thy face
Is. 45. 15. a God that *h.* thyself
HIDETH.
Job 23. 9. *h.* himself on right hand
29. 29. when he *h.* his face
Ps. 10. 11. he *h.* his face
Pr. 22. 3. and *h.* himself, 27. 12.
27. 16. *h.* her, *h.* the wind
Is. 8. 17. *h.* his face from Jacob
Mat. 13. 44. man hath found, *h.* *h.*
HIDING.
Ps. 32. 7. thou art my *h.* place
Is. 28. 17. overflow the *h.* place
32. 2. *h.* place from the wind
Hab. 3. 4. the *h.* of his power
HIGH.
Ge. 29. 7. It is yet *h.* day
Ex. 14. 8. went out with *h.* hand

Deu. 12. 2. gods on the *h.* mount.

26. 19. *h.* above all nations

28. 43. above thee very *A.*

32. 97. our hand is *A.*

1 *Ki.* 9. 8. this house which is *A.*

2 *Ch.* 7. 21. this house is *A.*

Job 11. 8. it is as *A.* as heaven

21. 22. judgeth those that are *A.*

22. 12. stars, how *A.* they are

35. 15. the *h.* arm shall be broken

41. 34. beholdeth all *A.* things

Ps. 18. 27. bring down *A.* looks

49. 2. give ear, both low and *A.*

62. 9. men of *A.* degree

71. 19. O God, is very *A.*

89. 13. *A.* is thy right hand

97. 9. art *h.* above earth

103. 11. *A.* above the earth

131. 1. things too *A.* for me

138. 6. though the Lord be *A.*

139. 6. such knowledge, it is *A.*

149. 6. the *A.* praises of God

Pr. 21. 4. an *A.* look

Ecc. 12. 5. that which is *A.*

Is. 6. 1. a throne *A.* and lifted up

24. 21. *A.* ones that are on *A.*

62. 13. servant shall be very *A.*

67. 15. the *A.* and lofty One

Eze. 17. 24. the *A.* tree

21. 26. abase him that is *A.*

31. 3. Assyrian was of *A.* stature

34. 14. the *A.* mountains

Ac. 13. 17. with an *A.* arm

Ro. 12. 16. mind not *A.* things

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *A.* thing

Phi. 3. 14. the *A.* calling of God

Rev. 21. 12. a wall great and *A.*

See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

MOST HIGH

Nu. 24. 16. knowledge of *m. H.*

Deu. 32. 8. the *m. H.* divided

2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *m. H.* uttered his vol.

Ps. 7. 17. to the name of the Lord

m. H. 9. 2. | 92. 1.

21. 7. through mercy of the *m. H.*

46. 4. tabernacle of the *m. H.*

47. 2. Lord *m. H.* is terrible

60. 14. vows to the *m. H.*

66. 2. against me, O thou *m. H.*

67. 2. I will cry unto God *m. H.*

73. 11. knowledge in the *m. H.*

77. 10. right hand of the *m. H.*

78. 17. by provoking the *m. H.*

82. 6. children of the *m. H.*

83. 18. *m. H.* over all the earth

91. 1. secret place of the *m. H.*

9. *m. H.* thy habitation

92. 8. *m. H.* for evermore

107. 11. counsel of the *m. H.*

Is. 14. 14. like the *m. H.*

La. 3. 35. face of the *m. H.*

38. out of mouth of *m. H.*

Da. 4. 17. that the *m. H.*

24. decree of the *m. H.*

25. *m. H.* rules in kingdom

34. I blessed the *m. H.*

7. 18. the saints of the *m. H.*

22. to the saints of the *m. H.*

26. words against the *m. H.*

27. of the saints of the *m. H.*

Ho. 7. 16. not to the *m. H.*

11. 7. called them to the *m. H.*

Ac. 7. 48. the *m. H.* dwelleth not

See MOUNTAIN.

ON HIGH.

Deu. 28. 1. will set thee on *h.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 49. lifted me up on *h.*

23. 1. who was raised up on *h.*

1 *Ki.* 21. 9. set Naboth on *h.*

2 *Ki.* 19. 22. thine eyes on *h.*

1 *Ch.* 14. 2. was lifted up on *h.*

2 *Ch.* 20. 19. God of Israel on *h.*

Job 5. 11. to set up on *h.* those

39. 18. lifted up herself on *h.*

Ps. 7. 7. return on *h.*

68. 18. thou hast ascended on *h.*

76. 6. lift not up your horn on *h.*

91. 14. I will set him on *h.*

93. 4. the Lord on *h.* is mightier

113. 5. who dwelleth on *h.*

Is. 24. 21. high ones that are on *h.*

38. 6. them that dwell on *h.*

39. 15. poured on us from on *h.*

33. 5. he dwelleth on *h.*

16. he shall dwell on *h.*

40. 26. lift up your eyes on *h.*

58. 4. voice to be heard on *h.*

Je. 25. 30. shall roar from on *h.*

See PLACE, PLACES, PRIEST,

TOWER.

HIGH-way, or ways.

Le. 26. 22. *h.-w.* shall be desolate

Nu. 20. 17. by king's *h.-w.*

Judg. 6. 6. in days of Jael *h.-w.*

20. 31. kill people in *h.-w.* 33. 45.

1 *Sam.* 6. 12. along the *h.-w.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 12. in blood in *h.-w.*

2 *Ki.* 18. 17. *h.-w.* of fuller's field

Pr. 16. 17. *h.-w.* of upright

Is. 11. 16. *h.-w.* for the remnant

19. 23. *h.-w.* out of Egypt

33. 8. *h.-w.* lie waste

36. 8. an *h.-w.* shall be there

40. 3. in the desert a *h.-w.*

40. 11. *h.-w.* shall be exalted

62. 10. cast up the *h.-w.*

Je. 31. 21. toward the *h.-w.*

Am. 5. 16. in all the *h.-w.*

Mat. 22. 9. into the *h.-w.* *Lu.* 14. 23.

Mark 10. 46. by the *h.-w.* begging

HIGHER.

Nu. 24. 7. *h.* than Agag

1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was *h.* than

Ne. 4. 13. on the *h.* places

Job 35. 5. which are *h.* than thou

Ps. 89. 27. *h.* than kings

Ecc. 5. 8. there be *h.* than they

Is. 55. 9. as the heavens are *h.*

Je. 38. 10. in the *h.* court

Eze. 9. 2. way of the *h.* gate

Da. 8. 3. *h.* than the other

Lu. 14. 10. friend, go up *h.*

Ro. 13. 1. the *h.* powers

He. 7. 26. *h.* than the heavens

HIGHEST.

Ps. 18. 13. *H.* gave his voice

87. 6. *H.* himself shall establish

Ecc. 5. 8. higher than the *h.*

Mat. 21. 9. Hosanna in the *h.*

Mark 11. 10.

Lu. 1. 32. the Son of the *H.*

35. the power of the *H.*

76. the prophet of the *H.*

2. 14. to God in the *h.* 19. 38.

6. 35. the children of the *H.*

14. 8. down in the *h.* room

HIGHLY.

Lu. 1. 28. thou art *h.* favoured

16. 15. that which is *h.* esteemed

Ac. 12. 20. Herod *h.* displeased

Ro. 12. 3. of himself more *h.* than

Phi. 2. 9. hath *h.* exalted him

1 *Th.* 5. 13. very *h.* in love

HIGH-MINDED.

Ro. 11. 20. be not *h.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.

2 *Tim.* 3. 4. heady *h.*

HIGHNESS.

Job 31. 23. by reason of his *h.*

Is. 13. 3. that rejoice in my *h.*

HILL.

Exc. 24. 4. an altar under the *h.*

Nu. 14. 45. dwelt in that *h.*

Deu. 1. 41. go up into the *h.*

Jos. 5. 3. the *h.* of fore-skins

17. 16. the *h.* is not enough

24. 30. the *h.* Gaash

33. Eleazar was buried in a *h.*

Judg. 7. 1. the *h.* of Moreh

1 *Sam.* 7. 1. Abinadab in the *h.*

9. 11. Saul went up the *h.*

10. 5. come to *h.* of God

23. 19. the *h.* of Hachilah

26. 30. covert of the *h.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 24. *h.* of Ammah

13. 34. by the *h.* behind him

18. 13. on the *h.* side

21. 9. the *h.* before the Lord

1 *Ch.* 11. 7. the *h.* for Chemosh

16. 24. *h.* Samaria, built on *h.*

2 *Ki.* 4. 27. to man of *G.* to the *h.*

Ps. 24. 3. the *h.* of the Lord

42. 4. the *h.* Mizar

68. 15. the *h.* of Bashan

Can. 4. 6. *h.* of frankincense

Is. 5. 1. a very fruitful *h.*

10. 32. *h.* of Jerusalem

30. 17. ensign on an *h.*

31. 4. fight for the *h.* thereof

4. every mountain and *h.*

Je. 16. 16. hunt them from ev. *h.*

31. 39. the *h.* Gareb

49. 16. the height of the *h.*

Eze. 6. 10. from mountain to *h.*

Exc. 34. 26. places about my *h.*

Mat. 5. 14. city that is set on an *h.*

Lu. 3. 5. *h.* shall be brought low

4. 29. the brow of the *h.*

9. 37. come down from the *h.*

Ac. 17. 22. the midst of Mars *h.*

HILL-country.

Jos. 13. 6. inhabitants of *h.-c.*

21. 11. Arba in *h.-c.*

Lu. 1. 39. Mary went into *h.-c.*

66. the *h.-c.* of Judea

High HILL.

Ge. 7. 19. all *h.* under heaven

1 *Ki.* 14. 23. groves on every *h.*

Ps. 68. 15. *h.* as the hill

104. 18. *h.* are a refuge

Is. 30. 25. *h.* rivers of waters

Je. 2. 20. when on every *h.*

17. 2. groves on *h.*

Eze. 6. 13. idols on every *h.*

20. 28. *h.* and thick trees

34. 6. wandered on every *h.*

Holy HILL.

Ps. 2. 6. on my *h.* of Zion

3. 4. out of my *h.*

15. 1. dwell in thy

4. the little *h.* skipped
nine eyes to the *h.*
mountains and all *h.*
i. before the *h.* was I
8. skipping upon the *h.*
he exalted above the *h.*
all be on all the *h.*
he *h.* did tremble
n all *h.* shall not come
who hath weighed the *h.*
make the *h.* as chaff
waste mountains and *h.*
he *h.* be removed
he *h.* shall break forth
lashed me upon the *h.*
i. hoped for from the *h.*
he *h.* moved lightly
abominations on the *h.*
i. saith the Lord to the *h.*
lain men in thy *h.*
ad say to the *h.*
3. incense on the *h.*
key shall say to the *h.*
8. *h.* shall flow with milk
13. all the *h.* shall melt
exalted above the *h.*
the *h.* hear thy voice
6. melt, and the earth
6. the perpetual *h.*
10. crashing from the *h.*
90. begin to say to the *h.*
when God or Christ is
intended.

About HIM.

1. let all round about *h.*
verence of all about *h.*
8. great multitudes *h.*
32. the multitude sat *h.*
24. Jews round about *h.*

After HIM.

15. turn away from after *h.*
7. they might feel after *h.*
ould come after *h.*

Against HIM.

3. ye murmur *h.* Nu. 14.
36. | 16. 11.

17. and to speak *h.*
have sinned *h.*
so hardened himself *h.*
prevailed for ever *h.*
thy dost thou strive *h.*
hat doest thou *h.*
7. yet more *h.*
i. incensed *h.*
1. we have sinned *h.*
14. counsel *h.* Mark 3. 6.
have spoken *h.*
19. make war *h.*

At HIM.

i. shut their mouths at *h.*
mountains quake at *h.*
s. offended at *h.*
hey marvelled at *h.*
be marvelled at *h.*
uld not come at *h.*
41. Jews murmured at *h.*
comes to cast at *h.*

Before HIM.

10. have wept *h.*
27. service of the L. b. *h.*
6. anointed is *h.*
24. I was upright *h.* Ps.
19. and come *h.* [18. 23.
r b. *h.* Ps. 96. 9. &c.
i. b. *h.* sweet incense
on to stand *h.*
i. maintain my ways *h.*
il not come *h.*
innumerable *h.*
der my cause *h.*
ill is naked *h.*
adgment is *h.*
my cry came *h.*
ptness that was *h.*

Ps. 22. 29. dust shall bow *h.*
60. 3. fire shall devour *h.*
62. 8. pour out heart *h.*
68. 1. that hate him flee *h.*
4. sing and rejoice *h.*
72. 9. in wilderness shall bow *h.*
11. kings shall fall *h.*
85. 13. righteousness shall go *h.*
96. 6. honour and majesty *h.*
9. fear *h.* all the earth
97. 3. a fire goeth *h.*
106. 23. his chosen stood *h.*
142. 2. I showed *h.* *h.* my trouble
Pr. 8. 30. rejoicing always *h.*
Is. 40. 10. work *h.* 62. 11.
17. all nations *h.*
Je. 42. 9. supplications *h.*
Eze. 28. 9. wilt thou say *h.*
30. 24. shall groan *h.*
Da. 7. 10. 10,000 stood *h.*
Mt. 6. 6. shall I come *h.*
Hab. 2. 20. keep silence *h.*
3. 5. b. *h.* went the pestilence
Mal. 3. 16. written *h.*
Mat. 26. 32. b. *h.* be gathered
27. 29. bowed the knee *h.*
Mark 3. 11. fell down *h.*
Lu. 1. 17. he shall go *h.*
76. righteousness *h.*
5. 18. to lay him *h.*
John 3. 28. that I am sent *h.*
Ro. 4. 17. b. *h.* whom he believed
Eph. 1. 4. without blame *h.*
He. 12. 2. joy that was set *h.*
1 John 2. 28. not be ashamed *h.*
3. 19. assure our hearts *h.*

Behind HIM.

Joel 2. 14. leave a blessing *h.*
Mat. 9. 20. came *h.* Lu. 8. 44.
Lu. 7. 38. stood at his feet *h.*

Beside HIM.

Deu. 4. 35. there is none *h.*

Between HIM.

Le. 26. 46. b. and child. of Israel

By HIM.

Deu. 33. 12. dwell in safety *h.*
1 Sa. 2. 3. by *h.* actions are weigh.
1 Ki. 22. 19. standing *h.*
Ps. 63. 11. sweareth *h.* *h.* glory
Is. 27. 7. that are slain *h.*
Da. 12. 7. sware *h.* Rev. 10. 6.
Na. 1. 6. thrown down *h.*
Mat. 23. 21. sweareth *h.* who
22. sweareth *h.* that
Lu. 9. 7. that was done *h.*
13. 17. that were done *h.*
John 1. 3. all things made *h.*
10. the world was made *h.*
Ac. 2. 22. wonders God did *h.*
3. 16. which is by *h.* 4. 10.
13. 39. by *h.* all that believe
1 Cor. 1. 6. ye are enriched *h.*
8. 6. all things, and we *h.*
Eph. 4. 21. have been taught *h.*
Col. 1. 16. by *h.* were all things
17. by *h.* all things consist
20. by *h.* to reconcile all things
3. 17. to God the Father *h.*
He. 7. 26. come to God *h.*
13. 15. by *h.* let us offer sacrifice
1 Pe. 1. 21. who by *h.* do believe

Concerning HIM.

John 7. 12. people *h.* 32.
Ac. 2. 25. speaketh *h.*

For HIM.

Job 13. 7. talk deceitfully *h.*
Ps. 37. 7. wait patiently *h.*
72. 15. made *h.* continually
Is. 8. 17. Lord and look *h.*
25. 9. we have waited *h.*
30. 18. they that wait *h.*
40. 10. his arm shall rule *h.*
64. 4. for him that waiteth *h.*
Je. 31. 20. troubled *h.*

La. 3. 25. them that wait *h.*
Zeph. 1. 6. nor inquired *h.*
Zech. 12. 10. mourn *h.* bitter.
Lu. 2. 27. Jesus, to do *h.*
8. 40. all waiting *h.*
9. 52. to make ready *h.*
Col. 1. 16. by him and *h.*
He. 9. 28. them that look *h.*

From HIM.

Ps. 62. 1. *h.* cometh salvation
Is. 63. 3. our faces *h.*
Da. 5. 24. hand sent *h.*
Mark 14. 35. hour might pass *h.*
John 7. 29. I am *h.*
He. 12. 25. *h.* that speaketh
1 John 4. 21. comm. have we *h.*
Rev. 1. 4. *h.* which is

In HIM.

Ge. 18. 18. nations blessed *h.*
Eze. 23. 21. my name is *h.*
2 Sa. 22. 3. in *h.* will I trust
31. to all that trust *h.*
1 Ch. 5. 20. put their trust *h.*
Job 13. 15. yet will I trust *h.*
35. 14. trust thou *h.*
Ps. 2. 12. that put trust *h.*
18. 30. all those that trust *h.*
28. 7. my heart trusted *h.*
33. 21. heart shall rejoice *h.*
34. 8. man that trusteth *h.*
22. none of them that trust *h.*
37. 5. trust in *h.*
40. because they trust *h.*
62. 8. trust in *h.* at all times
64. 10. be glad and trust *h.*
72. 17. men shall be blessed *h.*
92. 15. is no unrighteousness *h.*
Pr. 30. 5. that put their trust *h.*
34. 8. bless themselves *h.*
La. 3. 24. will I hope *h.*
Da. 3. 28. serv. who trusted *h.*
Na. 1. 7. them that trust *h.*
Hab. 2. 4. soul is not upright *h.*
Mat. 13. 57. were offended *h.*
Lu. 23. 22. no cause of death *h.*

John 1. 4. in *h.* was life

3. 15. whose, believeth *h.* 16.
4. 14. in *h.* a well of water
6. 66. and I in *h.* 10. 38. | 15. 5.
7. 6. his brethren believe *h.*
13. 31. God is glorified in *h.*
32. if glorified *h.*

Ac. 17. 28. in *h.* we live and move

Rom. 10. 14. believe *h.* of whom
15. 12. in *h.* shall the Gentiles
1 Cor. 8. 6. we in *h.* 1 John 5. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 19. in *h.* was yes, 20.
5. 21. righteousness of God in *h.*

13. 4. we are weak in *h.*Eph. 1. 4. chosen us in *h.*10. gather even in *h.*Phi. 3. 6. be found in *h.*Col. 1. 19. in *h.* all fullness, 2. 9.2. 6. so walk ye in *h.*7. rooted and built up in *h.*9. in *h.* dwelleth the fullness10. ye are complete in *h.*He. 2. 13. will put trust in *h.*1 John 2. 5. that we are in *h.*6. saith he abideth in *h.*8. which thing is true in *h.*27. ye shall abide in *h.*3. 3. that hath this hope in *h.*6. in *h.* is no sin6. who abideth in *h.* sinneth not24. dwelleth in *h.* and he in him,

4. 13. 16. 16.

5. 14. confidence we have in *h.*

Into HIM.

Eph. 4. 15. may grow up into *h.*

Of HIM.

Eze. 8. 21. seek of *h.* a right wayJob 23. 15. am afraid of *h.*Je. 20. 9. not make mention of *h.*

- Eze. 28. 9. *of h.* that slayeth thee
Mat. 20. 24. as it is written *of h.*
Mark 9. 13. | 14. 21.
 27. 19. a dream, because *of h.*
Mark 8. 30. tell no man *of h.*
John 10. 30. *of h.* whom Father
Ro. 9. 11. *of h.* that calleth
 11. 30. *of h.* and through him
1 Cor. 1. 30. *of h.* are ye in Christ
1 Pe. 2. 9. shew forth praises *of h.*
2 Pe. 3. 14. found *of h.* in peace
1 John 1. 5. we have heard *of h.*
 2. 27. anointing received *of h.*
 20. is born *of h.*
Rev. 1. 7. wait because *of h.*
Om. or upon HIM.
Ps. 116. 2. call *u. h.* as long
 145. 18. that call *u. h.* in truth
Is. 63. 6. of our peace was *u. h.*
 63. 6. call ye *u. h.*
Mat. 12. 18. put my Spirit *u. h.*
 27. 30. they spit *u. h.*
Lu. 23. 20. on *h.* arise in the cross
John 1. 32. it abode *u. h.*
 33. remaining on *h.*
 3. 18. he that believeth on *h.* 5. 24.
 | 6. 40. *Ro.* 9. 33. 1 *Pe.* 2. 6.
 19. 37. on *h.* whom they pierced
Phi. 1. 20. not only believe on *h.*
He. 2. 16. he took not on *h.*
 Through HIM
John 1. 7. *t. h.* might believe
 3. 17. *t. h.* might be saved
Ko. 5. 9. saved from wrath *t. h.*
 8. 37. more than conquerors *t. h.*
 11. 36. *t. h.* and to him
Eph. 2. 18. *t. h.* we have access
1 John 4. 9. we might live *t. h.*
To. or unto HIM.
Ge. 49. 10. *u. h.* shall the gathering
Deu. 18. 15. *u. h.* ye shall hearken
Job 35. 6. what doest thou *u. h.*
Ps. 68. 33. *t. h.* that rideth on
 72. 15. *t. h.* shall be given gold
 138. 7. *t. h.* that made great lights
 17. *t. h.* that smote great kings
Is. 9. 13. *t. h.* that smiteth
 31. 6. turn *t. h.* from whom
 40. 17. *t. h.* less than nothing
 18. compare *u. h.*
 45. 24. *t. h.* shall men come
 49. 7. *t. h.* whom man despiseth
Lu. 20. 38. for all live *u. h.*
John 7. 33. I go *u. h.* 16. 5
Ac. 10. 43. *t. h.* give all prophets
Ro. 7. 4. *t. h.* who is raised
 11. 36. *t. h.* are all things
 10. 25. *t. h.* that is of power
Eph. 3. 21. *u. h.* be glory in church
He. 1. 6. I will be *t. h.* a Father
 5. 7. *t. h.* that was able to save
Rev. 1. 5. *u. h.* that loved us
 Toward HIM.
 2 *Ch.* 16. 9. heart is perfect *t. h.*
Job 11. 13. thine hands *t. h.*
La. 2. 19. lift up thy hands *t. h.*
 Under HIM.
Job 9. 13. do stoop *u. h.*
1 Cor. 15. 27. put *u. h.* 23. *He.* 2. 8.
 With HIM
 2 *Ch.* 16. 2. while ye be *u. h.*
Job 12. 13. *u. h.* is wisdom, 16.
 23. 21. acquaint thyself *u. h.*
Ps. 130. 7. *u. h.* is plenteous red.
1 Pr. 8. 30. brought up *u. h.*
Is. 40. 10. his reward is *u. h.* 62. 11.
Mark 3. 14. should be *u. h.*
 5. 18. might be *u. h.* *Lu.* 8. 38.
Lu. 22. 56. was also *u. h.*
Ac. 10. 36. is accepted *u. h.* | 12.
Ro. 6. 4. *u. h.* by baptism, *Col.* 2.
 8. live *u. h.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. &c.
 8. 32. *u. h.* give us all things
 1 *Th.* 4. 14. will God bring *u. h.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 12. reign *u. h.* *Rev.* 20. 6.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 18. *u. h.* in holy mount
Rev. 14. 1. *u. h.* 144,000
 17. 14. *u. h.* are called chosen
 Without HIM.
John 1. 3. without *h.* was not any
 HIMSELF.
Nu. 16. 9. bring you near to *h.*
Deu. 7. 6. a people to *h.* 14. 2. &c.
Jos. 22. 23. let the L. require it
 2 *Ch.* 13. 12. God *h.* is with us
Ps. 4. 3. him that is godly for *h.*
 50. 6. for God is judge *h.* Selah
 87. 5. Highest *h.* shall establish
 135. 4. chosen Jacob to *h.*
Pr. 16. 4. made all things for *h.*
Is. 7. 14. Lord *h.* shall give you
 38. 15. and *h.* hath done it
 63. 12. *h.* an everlasting name
 61. 14. sworn by *h.* *Am.* 8. 8.
Da. 9. 20. cut off, but not for *h.*
Ho. 6. 6. withdrawn *u.* from
Mat. 6. 4. *h.* shall reward thee
 8. 17. *h.* took our iniquities
 27. 42. *h.* cannot save, *Mark* 15. 31.
Mark 3. 21. he is beside *h.*
Lu. 10. 1. whither he *h.* would
 23. 2. that he *h.* is Christ
 24. 27. things concerning *h.*
 30. Jesus *h.* stood in the midst
John 4. 2. Jesus *h.* baptized not
 5. 18. making *h.* equal with God
 19. Son can do nothing *of h.*
 26. Father hath life in *h.*
 6. 6. *h.* knew what he would do
 61. when Jesus knew in *h.* that
 13. 32. God shall glorify him in *h.*
 10. 13. he shall not speak *of h.*
 27. the Father *h.* loveth you
 21. 1. Jesus shewed *h.* again, 14.
Ac. 14. 17. not *h.* without witness
Ro. 15. 3. Christ pleased not *h.*
1 Cor. 15. 28. Son *h.* be subject
 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. reconciled us to *h.* 19.
Gal. 1. 4. gave *h.* for our sins
 2. 20. gave *h.* for me
Eph. 2. 15. to make in *h.* of twain
 20. *h.* being chief corner stone
 5. 2. hath given *h.* for us
 25. gave *h.* for it
 27. *t. h.* a glorious church
Col. 1. 20. reconcile all things to *h.*
1 Tim. 2. 6. *h.* a ransom for all
Tit. 2. 14. *h.* for us, purify to *h.*
He. 1. 3. by *h.* purged our sins
 2. 14. *h.* likewise took part
 18. in that he *h.* hath suffered
 5. 2. he *h.* also is compassed
 6. Christ glorified not *h.*
 6. 13. he sware by *h.*
 7. 27. when he offered up *h.*
 9. 26. by sacrifice *of h.*
1 Pe. 2. 23. but commit *h.* to him
Rev. 19. 12. no man knew but *h.*
 21. 3. God *h.* shall be with them
 HIM.
Eze. 20. 40. part of an *h.* of oil, *Le.*
 30. 14. of oil-olive an *h.* | 23. 13.
Le. 19. 30. a just ephah and *h.*
Nu. 15. 5. part of an *h.* of wine
 6. the third part of an *h.* of oil
 9. half an *h.*
Eze. 4. 11. sixth part of an *h.*
 45. 24. an *h.* of oil for an ephah
 40. 14. third part of an *h.*
 HIND, S.
Ge. 49. 21. *h.* let loose
 2 *Sa.* 22. 34. feet like *h.* feet, *Ps.*
 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
Job 39. 1. when the *h.* do calve?
Ps. 29. 9. maketh *h.* to calve
Pr. 5. 19. as the loving *h.*
Gen. 2. 7. the *h.* of the field
Je. 14. 5. *h.* calved in the field
 HINDER.
Ge. 24. 56. *h.* me not
Nu. 22. 16. let nothing *h.* thee
Job 9. 12. away, who can *h.* him?
 11. 10. up, who can *h.* him?
Ac. 8. 30. what doth *h.* me?
 HINDERED.
Lu. 11. 52. entering in, ye *h.*
Ro. 14. 20. have been much *h.*
 1 *Th.* 2. 18. but Satan *h.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 7. your prayers be not *h.*
 HINDERETH.
Is. 14. 6. none *h.*
 HINDER, end.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 23. *h.* end of spear
 HINDER PART.
Joel 2. 20. his *h.* part
Mark 4. 36. *h.* part of the ship
Ac. 27. 41. *h.* part was broken
 HINDER PARTS.
 1 *Ki.* 7. 26. *h.* parts were inward
Ps. 78. 60. in the *h.* parts
 HINDER, see.
Zeck. 14. 8. *h.* toward the sea
 HINGES.
 1 *Ki.* 7. 50. the *h.* of gold
Pr. 26. 14. turneth upon his *h.*
 HIP.
Jud. 15. 8. *h.* and thigh
 HIRE, Substantive.
Ge. 30. 18. given me my *h.*
 32. of such shall be my *h.*
 33. it shall come for my *h.*
 31. 8. straked shall be thy *h.*
Ez. 22. 16. it came for his *h.*
Deu. 23. 18. the *h.* of a whore
 24. 15. shalt give him his *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 6. 6. *h.* for thy servants
Is. 53. 17. she shall turn to her *h.*
 18. her *h.* shall be holiness
Eze. 16. 31. thou scornest *h.*
 41. give no *h.* any more
Mt. 1. 7. the *h.* of an harlot
 3. 11. priests thereof teach for *h.*
Zeck. 8. 10. no *h.* for man
Mat. 20. 8. give them their *h.*
Lu. 10. 7. worthy of his *h.*
Jam. 5. 4. *h.* of the labourers
 HIRE.
Is. 46. 6. they *h.* a goldsmith
Mat. 20. 1. to *h.* labourers
 HIRE, D.
Ez. 22. 16. if it be an *h.* thing
Deu. 23. 4. they *h.* against thee
Jud. 9. 4. *h.* vain persons
 18. 4. Micah hath *h.* me
 1 *Sa.* 2. 6. *h.* out themselves
 2 *Sa.* 10. 6. Ammon *h.* the Syrians
 1 *Ch.* 12. 7.
 2 *Ki.* 7. 6. king of Israel hath *h.*
Ne. 6. 12. Sanballad *h.* him, 13.
Ho. 8. 9. Ephraim hath *h.* lovers
Mat. 20. 7. no man hath *h.* us
Ac. 28. 30. in his own *h.* house
 HIRE, SERVANT.
Ez. 12. 45. an *h.* servant not eat
Le. 25. 6. meat for *h.* s. 40, 50, 53.
Deu. 15. 18. a double *h.* servant
 14. not oppress an *h.* servant
 HIRE, SERVANTS.
Mark 1. 20. with *h.* servants
Lu. 15. 17. how many *h.* servants
 HIRELING.
Job 7. 1. the days of an *h.* s.
 2. *h.* looketh for the reward
 14. 6. as an *h.* his day
Is. 16. 14. the years of an *h.*
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the *h.*
John 10. 12. he that is an *h.*
 13. *h.* fleeth, because he is an *h.*
 HIREST.
Eze. 16. 33. thou *h.* them
 HIRE, N.
Mt. 1. 7. all the *h.* thereof

HISS.

1 *Kl.* 9. s. every one shall *h.*
Job 27. 23. men shall *h.* him
Is. 5. 26. he will *h.* to them
 7. 18. Lord *h.* for the fly in Egypt
Je. 19. 8. passeth thereby shall *h.*
Le. 2. 15. *h.* at the daughter
 16. thy enemies *h.*
Est. 27. 26. shall *h.* at thee
Zeph. 2. 15. passeth by shall *h.*
Zech. 10. 8. I will *h.* for them
 HISSING.
 2 *Ch.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.*
Je. 18. 16. land a perpetual *h.*
 19. 8. desolate and an *h.*
 25. 9. make them an *h.*
 51. 37. Babylon shall be an *h.*
Mt. 6. 16. inhabitants thereof an *h.*

HIT.

1 *Sa.* 31. 3. *h.* him, 1 *Ch.* 10. 3.
 HOAR, HOARY. See FROST,
 HAIR, FRAD.
 HOISEN.
Ac. 27. 40. *h.* up the main-sail
 HOLD. Substantive.
Judg. 9. 46. *h.* of the god Berith
 1 *Sa.* 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. *ac.*
 1 *Ch.* 12. 16. to *h.* to David
Ac. 4. 3. put them in *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. *h.* of every foul spirit
 See STRONG.

HOLD.

Ge. 21. 18. *h.* him in thine hand
Ex. 9. 2. wilt *h.* them still?
 10. 9. we must *h.* a feast
 29. 7. *h.* him guiltless, *Deu.* 5. 11.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 22. *h.* up face to *Joab*
 1 *Kl.* 2. 9. *h.* him not guiltless
Job 6. 24. I will *h.* my tongue
 9. 28. not *h.* me innocent
 17. 9. shall *h.* on his way
Ps. 119. 63. horror hath taken *h.*
 117. *h.* thou me up
 139. 10. right hand shall *h.* me
Is. 41. 13. will *h.* thy right hand
 42. 6. will *h.* thine hand
Est. 30. 21. strong to *h.* sword
 41. 6. have *h.* they had not *h.*
Am. 6. 10. *h.* thy tongue
Zech. 11. 5. *h.* them, not guilty
Mat. 6. 24. will *h.* to the one
 21. 26. *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7. 4. have received to *h.*

HOLD fast.

Job 8. 15. he shall *h.* it fast
Job 6. 5. they *h.* fast deceit
 1 *Th.* 5. 21. *h.* fast that is good
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *h.* fast form of sound
He. 3. 6. *h.* fast the confidence
 4. 14. let us *h.* fast our profession
Rev. 2. 25. *h.* fast till I come
 3. 3. *h.* fast and repent
 11. *h.* fast which thou hast

HOLD peace.

Ex. 14. 14. ye shall *h.* your peace
Nu. 30. 4. father *h.* his peace at her
 14. husband *h.* his peace at her
Judg. 18. 19. *h.* thy peace, lay hand
 2 *Sa.* 13. 20. *h.* thy peace, my sister
 2 *Kl.* 2. 3. *h.* your peace
 7. 9. and we *h.* our peace
Nu. 8. 11. saying, *h.* your peace
Job 11. 3. men *h.* their peace
 13. 5. altogether *h.* your peace
 13. *h.* your peace, let me alone
 33. 31. mark well, *h.* thy peace
 33. *h.* thy peace, and I will teach
Ps. 63. 1. O God, *h.* not thy peace
Is. 62. 1. will I not *h.* my peace
 6. which shall never *h.* their p.
 64. 12. wilt thou *h.* thy peace?
Je. 4. 19. I cannot *h.* my peace
Zeph. 1. 7. *h.* thy peace at presence

Mat. 20. 31. they should *h.* their
 peace, *Mark* 10. 48. *Lu.* 18. 39.
Mark 1. 25. *h.* thy peace, come out
 of him, *Lu.* 4. 35.
Lu. 19. 40. If they should *h.* peace
Ac. 12. 17. to them to *h.* peace
 18. 9. speak, and *h.* not thy peace
 1 *Cor.* 14. 39. let first *h.* his peace

HOLDEN.

Ps. 18. 35. right hand hath *h.*
 71. 6. by thee have I been *h.* up
 73. 23. thou hast *h.* me up
Is. 42. 14. long *h.* my peace
 45. 1. whose right hand I have *h.*
Lu. 24. 16. eyes were *h.*
Ac. 2. 24. he should be *h.* of it
Ro. 14. 4. he shall be *h.* up

HOLDEST.

Est. 4. 14. *h.* thy peace this time
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me?
Ps. 77. 4. *h.* my eyes waking
Je. 49. 16. *h.* height of the hill
Rev. 2. 13. thou *h.* fast my name

HOLDETH.

Pr. 11. 12. underest *h.* his peace
 17. 28. when he *h.* his peace
Da. 10. 21. none *h.* with me

HOLDS.

Je. 51. 30. remained in their *h.*
Eze. 19. 9. brought him into *h.*
 See STRONG.

HOLE.

Eze. 28. 32. *h.* in the top of it
 2 *Kl.* 12. 9. Jehoiada bored *h.*
Cant. 5. 4. the *h.* of the door
Is. 11. 8. the *h.* of the asp
 51. 1. look to *h.* of the pit
Je. 13. 4. *h.* of the rock
Eze. 8. 7. *h.* in the wall

HOLES.

1 *Sa.* 14. 11. forth out of the *h.*
Is. 2. 19. into *h.* of rocks
 42. 22. snared in *h.*
Je. 16. 16. out of the *h.* of rocks
 48. 28. sides of the *h.* mouth
Mt. 7. 17. move out of their *h.*
No. 2. 12. lion filled his *h.*
Hag. 1. 6. a bag with *h.*
Zech. 14. 12. consume in their *h.*
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have *h.* *Lu.* 9. 58.

HOLLER.

Is. 65. 5. *h.* than thou
 HOLIEST.
He. 9. 3. called the *h.*
 8. the way into the *h.*
 10. 19. to enter into the *h.*

HOLILY.

1 *Th.* 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved
 HOLINESS.

Eze. 15. 11. glorious in *h.* *f.* [20. 21.
 28. 30. *h.* to the L. 39. 30. *Zech.* 14.
 1 *Ch.* 16. 29. beauty of *h.* *Ps.* 29. 2.
 20. 21. praise beauty of *h.* [96. 9.
 31. 18. sanctified them in *h.*
Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his *h.*

47. 8. the throne of his *h.*
 47. 1. mountain of his *h.*
 60. 6. God hath spoken in his *h.*
 89. 35. sworn by my *h.*
 93. 6. *h.* becometh thine house

110. 3. in beauties of *h.*
Is. 23. 18. *h.* to the Lord
 35. 8. the way of *h.*
 62. 9. the courts of my *h.*
 63. 15. habitation of my *h.*
 18. the people of thy *h.*

Je. 2. 3. Israel was *h.* to the Lord
 23. 9. the words of his *h.*
 31. 23. O mountain of *h.*
Am. 4. 2. sworn by his *h.*
 Ob. 17. there shall be *h.*

Mat. 2. 11. the *h.* of the Lord
Lu. 1. 75. *h.* and righteousness
Ac. 3. 12. as though by our *h.*

Ro. 1. 4. the Spirit of *h.*
 6. 19. to righteousness unto *h.*
 22. your fruit unto *h.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting *h.* in the fear
Eph. 4. 24. in righteousness and *h.*
 1 *Th.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.*

4. 7. uncleanse, but to *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. in faith and *h.*
 Tit. 2. 3. as becometh *h.*

He. 12. 10. partakers of his *h.*
 14. peace with men, and *h.*

HOLLOW.

Ge. 32. 25. *h.* of his thigh
Ec. 27. 8. altar *h.* with boards
Le. 14. 37. with *h.* strakes
Judg. 15. 19. G. clave an *h.* place
Is. 40. 12. *h.* of his hand
Je. 52. 21. the pillar, it was *h.*

HOLPEN.

Ps. 83. 8. *h.* children of Lot
 86. 17. Lord, hast *h.* me
Is. 31. 3. he that is *h.* shall fall
Lu. 11. 54. *h.* with a little help
 1 *Co.* 1. 64. *h.* his servant Israel

HOLY.

Ex. 3. 5. *h.* ground
 16. 23. the *h.* sabbath
 19. 6. *h.* a nation
 20. 8. sabbath day to keep it *h.*
 28. 38. in all their *h.* gifts
 29. 33. because they are *h.*
 34. because it is *h.*

30. 32. it is *h.* shall be *h.* unto you
 31. 14. for it is *h.* unto you
Le. 8. 9. the *h.* crown

10. 10. between *h.* and unholy
 19. 2. your God am *h.* 21. 8.
 20. 7. be ye *h.*
 21. 7. for he is *h.* unto his God

27. 14. house to be *h.* to the Lord
 30. tithe of the land is *h.*
Nu. 5. 17. priest sh. take *h.* water

15. 40. be *h.* to your God
 16. 3. all the congregation are *h.*
 5. who are his, and who is *h.*

18. 17. they are *h.*
 1 *Sa.* 2. 2. none *h.* as the Lord
 2 *Kl.* 4. 9. an *h.* man of God

1 *Ch.* 22. 19. the *h.* vessels
 29. 3. prepared for the *h.* house
 2 *Ch.* 23. 6. for they are *h.*

35. 3. which were *h.* to the Lord
Eze. 6. 28. ye are *h.* vessels are *h.*
 9. 2. *h.* seed mingled themselves

Nu. 9. 14. thy *h.* sabbath
Ps. 20. 6. from his *h.* heaven
 86. 2. for I am *h.* O God

99. 5. his footstool, for he is *h.*
 146. 17. L. is *h.* in all his works
Pr. 9. 10. knowledge of the *h.*

20. 25. devoured that which is *h.*
 30. 3. the knowledge of the *h.*
Is. 4. 3. shall be called *h.*

6. 3. one cried *h.* *h.*
 27. 13. *h.* mountain at Jerusalem
 62. 10. made bare his *h.* arm

63. 13. sabbath, *h.* of the Lord
Je. 11. 15. the *h.* flesh [4. 23.
Eze. 22. 26. between *h.* and profane,

44. 19. the *h.* chambers
 45. 1. *h.* portion of the land, 4.
 48. 10. this *h.* oblation

14. it is *h.* unto the Lord [5. 11.
Da. 4. 8. spirit of *h.* gods, 9. 18.]
Hag. 2. 12. one bear *h.* flesh

Zech. 2. 12. Judah in the *h.* land
 13. his *h.* habitation
Mat. 7. 6. give not that which is *h.*

25. 31. all the *h.* angels
Mark 6. 20. a just man and *h.*
 8. 35. with *h.* angels, *Lu.* 9. 29.

Lu. 1. 70. *h.* prophets, *Ac.* 3. 21.
 72. his *h.* covenant
 2. 23. called *h.* to the Lord

John 17. 11. A. Father, keep those
Ac. 4. 27. thy A. child Jesus
30. name of thy A. child
7. 33. A. ground
10. 22. from God by A. angel
Ro. 1. 2. in the A. scriptures
7. 12. commendation is A.
11. 14. first-fruit A. root A.
16. 16. an A. kiss, 1 Cor. 16. 20. &c.
1 Cor. 3. 17. the temple of God is A.
7. 14. but now are they A.
34. that she may be A.
Eph. 1. 4. A. without blame, 6. 27.
Col. 1. 22. A. unblameable
A. A. and beloved
2 Tim. 1. 9. with an A. calling
3. 16. known A. scriptures
He. 3. 1. A. brethren, partakers
7. 26. became us, who is A.
1 Pe. 1. 15. so be ye A. 16.
2. 6. an A. priesthood
3. 6. the A. women
2 Pe. 1. 18. in the A. mount
21. A. men spake as moved
31. the A. commandment
3. 2. by the A. prophets
11. all A. conversation
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is A.
4. 8. saying, A. A. A.
6. 10. O Lord, A. and true
14. 10. presence of A. angels
16. 4. for thou art A.
18. 20. ye A. apostles
21. 10. the A. Jerusalem
22. 6. God of the A. prophets
11. A. let him be A. still
See CONVOCAATION.
HOLY day.
Ex. 35. 2. seventh shall be A. day
Ne. 8. 9. this day is A. unto Lord
10. 31. on sabbath or A. day
Ps. 42. 4. that kept A. day
Is. 58. 13. pleasure on my A. day
Col. 2. 16. in respect of an A. day
See GARMENTS.
HOLY Ghost.
Mat. 1. 18. with child of H. G.
20. is of the H. G.
3. 11. baptize with H. G. Mark 1. 8.
Lu. 3. 16. John 1. 33. Ac. 1. 5.
12. 31. blasphemy against H. G.
Mark 3. 29. Lu. 12. 10.
28. 19. Father, Son, and H. G.
Mark 12. 38. by H. G. Ac. 1. 16.
13. 11. but the H. G.
Lu. 1. 16. filled with the H. G.
35. H. G. shall come upon thee
41. Elisabeth filled with H. G.
97. Zacharias filled with H. G.
20. 26. H. G. was upon him
20. unto him by the H. G.
3. 22. the H. G. descended
4. 1. Jesus being full of the H. G.
12. 12. H. G. shall teach you
John 7. 39. H. G. was not yet
14. 26. who is the H. G.
20. 22. receive ye H. G. Ac. 2. 38.
Ac. 1. 2. through the H. G.
8. after that the H. G. is come
2. 4. filled with H. G. 4. 31.
33. promise of the H. G.
4. 8. Peter, filled with the H. G.
5. 3. to lie to the H. G.
32. so is also the H. G.
6. 3. men full of the H. G.
6. man full of the H. G.
7. 61. always resist the H. G.
65. he being full of the H. G.
8. 16. might receive H. G. 17, 18, 19.
9. 17. might, be filled with H. G.
31. comfort of the H. G.
10. 38. Jesus with the H. G.
44. H. G. fell on all, 45, 47.
11. 15. H. G. fell on them

Ac. 11. 16. baptized with the H. G.
24. Barnabas, full of the H. G.
13. 2. the H. G. said, separate, 4.
9. Paul, filled with the H. G.
63. disciples filled with H. G.
15. 8. giving them the H. G.
28. it seemed good to the H. G.
16. 6. were forbidden of the H. G.
19. 2. have ye received the H. G.
6. the H. G. came on them
20. 23. the H. G. witnesseth
28. H. G. hath made you
21. 11. thus saith the H. G.
28. 26. well spake the H. G.
Ro. 6. 5. in hearts by the H. G.
9. 1. witness in the H. G.
14. 17. joy in the H. G.
15. 13. power of the H. G.
16. sanctified by H. G.
1 Cor. 2. 13. which H. G. teacheth
6. 18. temple of H. G.
12. 3. but by the H. G.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by kindness, by H. G.
13. 14. communion of the H. G.
1 Th. 1. 5. came in the H. G.
6. joy of the H. G.
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by the H. G.
Tit. 3. 5. renewing of the H. G.
He. 2. 4. gifts of the H. G.
3. 7. as the H. G. saith
6. 4. partakers of the H. G.
9. 8. the H. G. this signifying
10. 15. H. G. is a witness
1 Pe. 1. 12. H. G. sent down
2 Pe. 1. 21. moved by the H. G.
1 John 5. 7. Word, and the H. G.
Jude 20. praying in the H. G.
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
Most HOLY.
Ec. 28. 33. holy place and most h.
29. 37. an altar most h.
30. 10. it is most h.
29. that they may be most h.
Le. 2. 3. it is most A. 10.
6. 26. the sin offering is most h.
7. 1. the trespass offering is most h.
21. 22. both of most h. and holy
24. 9. are most A. to him
27. 28. most A. to the Lord
Nw. 4. 4. about most h. things
19. approach most h. things
18. 9. to me shall be most h.
1 Ki. 6. 16. them for most h. place
7. 50. vessels for most h. place
8. 6. the ark unto most h. place
1 Ch. 6. 49. for work of most h.
23. 13. to sanctify most h. things
2 Ch. 3. 8. made most h. house
4. 22. doors for the most h. place
31. 14. distribute most h. things
Ezr. 2. 63. note of most h. things
Eze. 43. 12. limit shall be most h.
44. 13. near in most h. place
45. 3. sanctuary and most h. place
48. 12. a thing most h.
Da. 9. 24. anoint the most h.
Jude 20. on your most h. faith
HOLY mountain.
Ps. 87. 1. is in the A. m.
Is. 11. 9. in my A. m. 65. 25.
68. 7. to my A. m.
67. 13. inherit my A. m.
65. 11. forget my A. m.
68. 20. beasts to my A. m.
Eze. 20. 40. in my A. m. they shall
28. 14. upon the A. m. of God
Da. 9. 16. turned from h. m.
20. supplication for h. m.
11. 45. in glorious A. m.
Joel 2. 1. an alarm in my A. m.
3. 17. Zion my A. m.
Ob. 16. drunk on my A. m.
Zeph. 3. 11. because of h. m.
Zeck. 8. 3. called the A. m.

HOLY name.
Le. 20. 3. to profane my A. n.
22. 2. profane not my A. n.
32. ye profane my A. n.
1 Ch. 16. 10. his A. n. Ps. 105. 1.
35. thy A. n. Ps. 106. 47.
29. 18. house for thy A. n.
Ps. 33. 21. trusted in his A. n.
99. 3. terrible A. n. for it is A.
103. 1. bless his A. n. 145. 21. [40]
111. 9. A. n. reverend is his A. n.
Is. 57. 15. whose A. n. is A.
Isa. 20. 39. my A. n. no more
36. 20. profaned my A. n. 21, 22.
39. 7. A. n. known in Israel
25. Jealous for my A. n.
43. 7. my A. n. shall Israel
Am. 2. 7. to profane my A. n.
HOLY One.
Deut. 33. 8. be with thy A. O.
Job 6. 10. words of the A. O.
Ps. 16. 10. A. O. to see corruption.
Ac. 2. 27. [13] 34.
58. 19. in vision to thy A. O.
Is. 16. 17. his A. O. shall be
20. 23. the A. O. of Jacob
25. 25. saith the A. O.
43. 15. I am the Lord your A. O.
49. 7. Redeemer of Israel his A. O.
Da. 4. 13. A. O. came down, 23.
Hos. 11. 9. I am the A. O.
Hab. 1. 12. O Lord my A. O.
3. 3. the A. O. came from mount
Mark 1. 24. the A. O. of G. Lu. 4. 34.
Ac. 3. 14. A. O. and the Just
1 John 2. 20. anction from A. O.
HOLY One of Israel.
2 Ki. 19. 22. against A. O. of I. Is.
Ps. 71. 22. thou A. O. of I. [37] 23.
78. 41. limited A. O. of I.
89. 18. A. O. of I. is our king
Is. 1. 4. provoked A. O. of I.
6. 19. counsel of the A. O. of I.
24. word of the A. O. of I.
10. 20. on the Lord, A. O. of I.
12. 6. great is the A. O. of I.
17. 7. respect to A. O. of I.
29. 19. rejoice in A. O. of I.
30. 11. A. O. of I. to cease
31. 1. unto the A. O. of I.
41. 14. Redeemer, the A. O. of I.
16. glory in the A. O. of I.
20. A. O. of I. hath created it
43. 3. I am the Lord, the A. O. of I.
Eze. 36. 7.
14. Redeemer, the A. O. of I.
45. 11. A. O. of I. and his Maker
47. 4. his name, the A. O. of I.
47. 9. Redeemer of I. his A. O.
55. 5. for the A. O. of I.
60. 9. gold to the A. O. of I.
14. Zion of the A. O. of I.
Je. 60. 29. proud ag. A. O. of I.
51. 5. sin against A. O. of I.
HOLY ones.
Da. 4. 17. word of the A. ones
HOLY oil.
Eze. 30. 25. an A. anointing oil
37. 20. the A. anointing oil
Nu. 35. 25. anointed with A. oil
Ps. 80. 20. with my A. oil have I
HOLY people.
Deut. 7. 6. thou art an A. p. 14. 2, 31.
26. 19. mayest be an A. p.
28. 9. an A. p. to himself
Is. 62. 12. call them, the A. p.
Da. 8. 24. destroy the A. p.
12. 7. power of the A. p.
HOLY place.
Eze. 28. 23. in unto the A. p.
43. minister in the A. p.
29. 31. flesh in the A. p.
32. 11. incense for the A. p.

service in *h.* p. 39. 1. 41.
 ark of the *h.* p.
 eaten in the *h.* p. 26. &c.
 al that in the *h.* p.
 al in the *h.* p.
 offering in *h.* p. 2
 ituin the *h.* p.
 runt offering in *h.* p.
 times into the *h.* p. 3, 16,
 17, 20, 23, 24.
p. thou standest is *h.*
 out in the *h.* p.
 out of the *h.* p.
 charge of the *h.* p.
 filthiness out of *h.* p.
 offerings in *h.* p.
s. *h.* dwelling-
 nd in the *h.* place
 a nail in his *h.* p.
 stand in his *h.* p. 2
 ke glad the *h.* p.
 (Sinai, in the *h.* p.
 from *p.* of the *h.*
 high and *h.* p.
 the most *h.* p.
e. *p.* is *h.* p.
 go out of the *h.* p.
p. for the sanctuary
 15. abom. stand in *h.* p.
 blasph. against this *h.* p.
 polluted this *h.* p.
 once into the *h.* p.
 year into *h.* p.
HOLY places.
 l. the *p.* are *h.*
 out of thy *h.* p.
 their *h.* p.
 ward the *h.* p.
 into *h.* p. made
 Shall be HOLY.
 ye *s.* be *h.* men
 ucheth altar *s.* be *h.*
 ucheth them *s.* be *h.*
 be *h.* unto you
 flesh thereof *s.* be *h.*
s. be *h.* for I am holy.
 45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26.
 uit thereof *s.* be *h.*
e. priests *s.* be *h.*
ey. *s.* be *h.* to the Lord
 eth to the Lord *s.* be *h.*
 tenth *s.* be *h.*
 the Nazarite *s.* be *h.*
 th choose he *s.* be *h.*
s. be *h.* unto thee
 4. *s.* thy camp be *h.*
 towards east *s.* be *h.*
 holy portion *s.* be *h.*
 then *s.* Jerusalem be *h.*
HOLY Spirit.
 take not thy *h.* S.
 vexed his *h.* S.
 his *h.* S. within him?
 3. Father give *h.* S.
 3. *h.* S. of promise
 eve not the *h.* S.
 unto us his *h.* S.
HOLY temple.
 ward thy *h.* t.
 Lord is in his *h.* t.
 odness of thy *h.* t.
 t. have they defiled
 again toward *h.* t.
 2 *h.* t.
 Lord from his *h.* t.
 Lord is in his *h.* t.
 l. growth to an *h.* t.
HOLY thing.
 shall eat of the *h.* t.
 man eat of the *h.* t.
 y estimation as an *h.* t.
 not touch any *h.* t.
 2. to them *s.* t. most *h.*
 that *h.* t. born of thee

HOLY things.

Ex. 28. 38. the iniquity of *h.* t.
Le. 5. 15. ignorance in *h.* t.
 22. 2. *h.* t. of Israel. 3, 4, 7, 15, 16.
Nu. 4. 20. when *h.* t. are covered
 5. 9. every offering of *h.* t.
 18. 32. pollute the *h.* t.
Deut. 12. 26. thy *h.* t. take
 1 *Ch.* 23. 28. in purifying *h.* t.
 2 *Ch.* 31. 6. tithe of *h.* t.
Nu. 10. 33. ordinances for *h.* t.
 15. 47. *h.* t. to the Levites
Ex. 20. 40. require your *h.* t.
 22. 8. despised mine *h.* t.
 26. profaned my *h.* t.
 44. 8. charge of my *h.* t.
 13. any of my *h.* t.
 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. minister about *h.* t.
HOME.
Ge. 39. 16. till her lord came *h.*
 43. 16. bring these men *h.* slay
Deut. 21. 12. shalt bring her *h.*
 24. 5. he shall be free at *h.*
Judg. 11. 9. if ye bring me *h.*
 19. 9. that thou mayest go *h.*
Ru. 1. 21. brought me *h.* empty
 1 *Sa.* 2. 20. unto their own *h.*
 10. 26. *h.* to Gibeon. 24. 22.
 15. 2. let him go no more *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 13. 7. sent *h.* to Tamar
 14. 13. not fetch *h.* his banished
 17. 23. Ahithophel gat him *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 5. 14. two months at *h.*
 13. 7. come *h.* with me. 15.
 2 *Ki.* 14. 10. tarry at *h.* 2 *Ch.* 25. 19.
 1 *Ch.* 13. 12. ark of God *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 25. 10. army of Ephr. to go *h.*
Est. 5. 10. when Haman came *h.*
Job. 39. 12. will bring *h.* thy seed
Ps. 68. 12. she that tarried at *h.*
Pr. 7. 19. good man is not at *h.*
 20. he will come *h.*
Ecc. 12. 5. goeth to his long *h.*
Je. 39. 14. Gedaliah carry him *h.*
Hab. 2. 5. neither keepeth at *h.*
Isa. 41. 9. when ye brought it *h.*
Mat. 8. 6. my servant lieth at *h.*
Mark. 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends
Lu. 9. 61. which are at *h.*
 15. 6. when he cometh *h.*
John. 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*
 20. 10. away to their own *h.*
Ac. 21. 6. they returned *h.* again
 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. let him eat at *h.*
 14. 35. ask their husbands at *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at *h.* in the body
Ti. 2. 6. chaste. keepers at *h.*
HOME-born.
Ex. 12. 49. him that is *h.* b.
Le. 18. 9. whether *b.* at *h.*
Je. 2. 14. is he a *h.* b. slave?
HOMER.
Le. 27. 16. an *h.* of barley-seed
Is. 5. 10. an *h.* shall yield an ephah
Eze. 45. 11. be after the *h.* 13. 14.
Ho. 3. 2. an *h.* and half an *h.*
HONEST.
Lu. 8. 15. *h.* and good heart
Ac. 6. 3. seven men of *h.* report
Ro. 12. 17. provide things *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. providing *h.* things
 13. 7. do that which is *h.*
Ph. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 12. our conversation *h.*
HONESTLY.
Ro. 13. 13. let us walk *h.*
 1 *Th.* 4. 12. walk *h.* toward them
He. 13. 18. willing to live *h.*
HONESTY.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. in godliness and *h.*
HONOUR.
Ge. 49. 6. my *h.* be not united
Eze. 14. 17. get me *h.* upon Pharaoh
Nu. 22. 17. unto great *h.*

Nu. 24. 11. kept thee back from *h.*
 27. 20. some of thine *h.*
Deut. 26. 19. above all nations in *h.*
Judg. 4. 9. not be for thine *h.*
 13. 17. we may do thee *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 6. 22. shall I be had in *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 3. 13. riches and *h.*
 1 *Ch.* 16. 27. glory and *h.* are in
 17. 18. David say more for *h.*
 29. 12. both riches and *h.*
 29. full of riches and *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 1. 11. asked riches or *h.*
 17. 5. *h.* in abundance. 18. 1.
 26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.*
 32. 27. much riches and *h.*
 33. Jerusalem did him *h.*
Est. 1. 4. to shew the *h.* of his
 20. to their husbands *h.*
 6. 3. what *h.* hath been done?
 8. 16. joy and *h.*
Job. 14. 21. his sons come to *h.*
Ps. 7. 5. lay mine *h.* in dust
 8. 5. crowned him with *h.*
 21. 5. *h.* and majesty
 26. 8. thine *h.* dwelleth
 49. 12. man being in *h.*
 20. man that is in *h.*
 66. 2. the *h.* of his name
 71. 8. mouth be filled with thy *h.*
 96. 6. *h.* and majesty before him
 104. 1. thou art clothed with *h.*
 112. 9. exalted with *h.*
 146. 5. *h.* of thy majesty. *Da.* 4. 30.
 149. 9. this *h.* have all his saints
Fr. 3. 16. are riches and *h.*
 4. 8. shall bring thee to *h.*
 6. 9. give thine *h.* to others
 8. 18. riches and *h.* are with me
 11. 16. gracious woman retain. *h.*
 14. 28. is the king's *h.*
 15. 33. before *h.* humility. 18. 12.
 20. 3. it is an *h.* for a man
 21. 21. findeth *h.*
 24. 4. fear of Lord riches and *h.*
 25. 2. the *h.* of kings is to search
 26. 1. *h.* not seemly for a fool. 8.
 29. 23. *h.* shall uphold humble
 31. 25. strength and *h.*
Ecc. 6. 2. God hath given *h.*
 10. 1. in reputation for *h.*
Je. 33. 9. to me an *h.* before all
Da. 2. 6. rewards and great *h.*
 4. 36. mine *h.* and brightness
 5. 18. thy father glory and *h.*
 11. 21. *h.* of the kingdom
Mat. 1. 6. where is mine *h.*?
Mat. 13. 57. prophet not without
h. *Mark.* 6. 4. *John.* 4. 44.
John. 5. 41. not *h.* from men
 44. receive *h.* one of another
 8. 54. my *h.* is nothing
Ro. 2. 7. seek for glory and *h.*
 10. but *h.* to every man that
 9. 21. one vessel to *h.*
 12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another
 13. 7. *h.* to whom *h.* is due
 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. more abundant *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *h.* and dishonour
Col. 2. 23. not in any *h.*
 1 *Th.* 4. 4. possess vessel in *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. God *h.* and glory
 5. 17. double *h.*
 6. 1. worthy of all *h.*
 16. to whom be *h.* and power
 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. some to *h.* some to
He. 3. 3. more *h.* than the house
 5. 4. no man tak. this *h.* to him.
 1 *Pe.* 1. 7. praise. *h.* and glory
 3. 7. giving *h.* to the wife
 2 *Pe.* 1. 17. from God the Father *h.*
Rev. 4. 9. beasts give glory and *h.*
 11. to receive glory and *h.* 5. 12.
 5. 13. *h.* power, might. 7. 12. | 12. 1.
 19. 7. give *h.* to him

Rev. 21. 24. glory and *h.* to it, 28.

HONOURS.

1c. 28. 10. with many *h.*
HONOUR, Verb.
Ex. 20. 12. *h.* thy father, *Deu.* 5.
10. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7.
10. | 10. 19. *Luk.* 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.

Le. 19. 15. not *h.* the person

32. *h.* the face of old man

Judg. 9. 9. they *h.* God and man

1 *Sa.* 2. 30. that *h.* me I will *h.*

2 *Sa.* 10. 3. doth *h.* thy father

Est. 6. 6. delighteth no *h.* 7. 9. 11.

Ps. 91. 15. deliver and *h.* him

Is. 29. 13. their lips do *h.* me

58. 13. and shalt *h.* me

58. 13. and shalt *h.* him

Da. 4. 37. *h.* King of heaven

Mat. 15. 6. *h.* not his father

John 5. 23. *h.* Son as they *h.* F.

8. 49. but I *h.* my Father

51. *h.* myself, my *h.* is nothing

12. 26. him will my Father *h.*

1 *Pe.* 2. 17. *h.* all men, *h.* the king

HONOURABLE.

Ge. 34. 19. Shechem was more *h.*

Nu. 22. 15. prices more *h.*

1 *Sa.* 9. 8. and he is an *h.* man

22. 14. *h.* in thy house

2 *Sa.* 23. 19. most *h.* of three?

23. 23. more *h.* than the thirty

2 *Ki.* 5. 1. Naaman was *h.*

1 *Ch.* 4. 9. Jabez was more *h.*

11. 25. was *h.* among thirty

Job 22. 8. *h.* man dwell in it

Ps. 45. 9. among thy *h.* women

111. 3. work is *h.* and glorious

Is. 3. 3. take away the *h.* man

5. proudly against the *h.*

6. 13. *h.* men are famished

9. 15. the ancient and *h.*

42. 21. law, and make it *h.*

58. 13. holy of the Lord *h.*

Nu. 3. 10. lots for her *h.* men

Mark 15. 43. an *h.* counsellor

Luk. 14. 8. lest a more *h.* man

do. 13. 50. the *h.* women

17. 12. also of *h.* women

1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye are *h.*

12. 23. which we think less *h.*

HONOURED.

Ex. 14. 4. will be *h.* on Pharaoh

Pr. 27. 18. on master shall be *h.*

Is. 43. 23. nor hast thou *h.* me

La. 1. 8. all that *h.* her

Da. 4. 34. I praised and *h.* him

Ac. 28. 10. who also *h.* us

HONOREST.

1 *Sa.* 2. 29. *h.* thy sours

HONORETH.

Ps. 15. 4. *h.* them that fear

Pr. 12. 9. he that *h.* himself

Mat. 15. 8. *h.* me with, *Mark* 7. 6.

John 5. 23. *h.* not the Son, *h.* not

8. 54. it is my Father that *h.* me

HONEY.

Ge. 43. 11. carry a little *h.* spices

Ex. 16. 31. made with *h.*

Le. 2. 11. nor any *h.*

Deu. 8. 8. a land of oil-olive and *h.*

32. 13. *h.* out of the rock

Judg. 14. 8. *h.* in carcase

18. what sweeter than *h.*?

1 *Sa.* 14. 25. *h.* upon ground

2 *Sa.* 17. 28. *h.* and butter

1 *Ki.* 14. 3. take a cruse of *h.*

2 *Ch.* 31. 5. first-fruits of *h.*

Job 20. 17. brooks of *h.* and butter

Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than *h.*

81. 16. *h.* out of the rock

Pr. 24. 13. my son, eat *h.*

25. 27. not good to eat much *h.*

Can. 4. 11. *h.* and milk

& I. honey-comb with my *h.*

Is. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall he eat

22. butter and *h.* shall every one

Je. 41. 8. treasures of *h.*

Eze. 3. 3. as *h.* for sweetness

18. 13. flour, *h.* and oil

27. 17. Judah traded in *h.*

Mat. 3. 4. *h.* his meat wild *h.*

Rev. 10. 9. in mouth sweet as *h.*

See FLOWERY, FLOWING.

HONEY-COMB.

1 *Sa.* 14. 27. dilt it in a *h.-comb*

Pr. 19. 10. honey and *h.-comb*

Pr. 6. 3. drop as *h.-comb*

18. 24. are as an *h.-comb*

24. 13. eat the *h.-comb*

27. 7. loatheth an *h.-comb*

Can. 4. 11. drop as an *h.-comb*

5. 1. I have eaten my *h.-comb*

Luk. 24. 42. piece of an *h.-comb*

HOODES.

Is. 3. 23. the *h.* and the vails

HOOK.

Ex. 10. 28. there shall not an *h.*

Le. 11. 3. whatever parteth *h.*

4. of them that divide the *h.* but

divideth not *h.* *Deu.* 14. 7.

HOOKS.

Judg. 5. 22. the horse *h.* broken

Ps. 69. 31. than an ox with *h.*

Is. 6. 28. their horses' *h.*

Je. 47. 3. stamping of the *h.*

Eze. 20. 11. with *h.* of horses

32. 13. the *h.* of beasts

Mt. 4. 13. thy *h.* brass

HOOK.

2 *Ki.* 19. 28. I will put my *h.*

Job 41. 1. leviathan with an *h.* *f.* 2

Mat. 17. 27. go, and cast an *h.*

HOOKS.

Eze. 26. 32. their *h.* 37. | 36. 36.

27. 10. *h.* of the pillars, 11. *ac.*

Is. 2. 4. into pruning *h.* *Mt.* 4. 3.

18. 5. with pruning *h.*

Eze. 29. 4. *h.* in thy jaws, 4.

40. 43. *h.* an hand broad

Joel 3. 10. pruning *h.* into spears

Am. 4. 2. take you away with *h.*

HOPE.

Ru. 1. 12. should say, I have *h.*

Ex. 10. 2. there is *h.* in Israel

Job 4. 6. confidence, thy *h.* *f.*

6. 16. poor hath *h.*

7. 6. days are spent without *h.*

8. 13. the hypocrite's *h.*

11. 18. because there is *h.*

20. *h.* shall be as the giving up

14. 7. there is *h.* of a tree

19. destroyed of the *h.* of man

27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite

41. 9. the *h.* of him is in vain

Ps. 78. 7. set their *h.* in God

146. 6. *h.* is in the Lord

Pr. 10. 28. the *h.* of the righteous

11. 7. *h.* of unjust men

13. 12. *h.* deferred

14. 32. the righteous hath *h.*

19. 18. while there is *h.*

28. 12. more *h.* of a fool

Ecc. 9. 4. there is *h.*

Is. 57. 10. there is no *h.*

Je. 14. 8. O thou *h.* of Israel

17. 7. whose *h.* the Lord is

31. 17. there is *h.* in the end

50. 7. the *h.* of their fathers

La. 3. 21. therefore have I *h.*

20. if so be there may be *h.*

Eze. 19. 5. her *h.* was lost

37. 11. our *h.* lost

Ho. 2. 15. a door of *h.*

Joel 3. 16. *h.* of his people

Zeck. 9. 12. ye prisoners of *h.*

Ac. 10. 19. the *h.* of their gains.

23. 6. the *h.* and resurrection

24. 15. I have *h.* toward God

Ac. 26. 6. the *h.* of the promise

27. 30. *h.* we should be saved

28. 30. for *h.* of Israel

Ro. 5. 4. experience, *h.*

6. *h.* maketh not ashamed

8. 24. by *h.* *h.* seen is not *h.*

15. 4. might have *h.*

13. that ye may abound in *h.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. partaker of his *h.*

13. 13. faith, *h.* charity

15. 19. *h.* in Christ

2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *h.* is stedfast

3. 12. we have such *h.*

10. 15. having *h.* when your faith

Gal. 5. 6. *h.* of righteousness

Eph. 1. 18. the *h.* of his calling

5. 13. having no *h.*

4. 4. are called in one *h.*

Col. 1. 6. the *h.* laid up for you

23. the *h.* of the gospel

27. the *h.* of glory

1 *Th.* 1. 3. your patience of *h.*

2. 19. for what is our *h.* or joy

4. 13. others who have no *h.*

5. 8. the *h.* of salvation

2 *Th.* 2. 16. good *h.* through grace

1 *Th.* 1. 1. *h.* who is our *h.*

2 *Th.* 2. 13. that blessed *h.*

3. 7. the *h.* of eternal life

Ho. 3. 8. rejoicing of the *h.*

6. 11. full assurance of the *h.*

18. *h.* set before us

19. which *h.* we have as anchor

7. 19. bringing in of a better *h.*

1 *Pe.* 1. 3. *h.* lively *h.*

21. *h.* might be in God

3. 15. the *h.* that is in you

1 *John* 3. 3. hath this *h.* in him

HOPE.

Ps. 16. 9. rest in *h.* *Ac.* 2. 28.

Ro. 4. 18. believed in *h.*

5. 2. in *h.* of glory of God

20. succeeded the same in *h.*

12. 13. rejoicing in *h.*

15. 13. abound in *h.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. in *h.* thresheth in *h.*

2 *Th.* 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life

MY HOPE.

Job 17. 15. my *h.* *f.* as for my *h.*

19. 10. my *h.* hath been removed

31. 24. made gold my *h.*

Ps. 39. 7. my *h.* is in thee

71. 6. for thou art my *h.*

119. 116. ashamed of my *h.*

La. 3. 18. my *h.* is perished

Phl. 1. 20. according to my *h.*

HOPE, Verb.

Job

HOPING.

Lu. 6. 35. a. for nothing again
1 Tim. 3. 14. a. to come unto thee
HORN.

Ex. 21. 29. to push with his a.
1 Sa. 2. 1. mine a. is exalted
10. a. of his anointed
16. 1. fill thine a. with oil
13. Samuel took the a. of oil
2 Sa. 22. 3. a. of my salvation
1 Ki. 1. 39. took an a. of oil
1 Ch. 25. 5. to lift up the a.
Job 16. 15. I have defiled my a.
Ps. 75. 4. lift not up the a.
89. 17. in thy favour our a.
94. in my name shall his a.
92. 10. a. shalt thou exalt like a.
112. 9. his a. shall be exalted
132. 17. the a. of David
148. 14. the a. of his people
Je. 48. 25. the a. of Moab
Le. 2. 3. all the a. of Israel
17. a. of thine adversaries
Eze. 29. 21. a. of Israel to bind
Da. 7. 8. a little a. in this a. 11, 21.
8. 5. a notable a.
6. great a. was broken
21. a. between his eyes
Mt. 4. 13. I will make thy a. iron
Zech. 1. 21. which lift up their a.
Le. 1. 69. an a. of salvation

HOES.

Ge. 22. 13. by his a. [&c.]
Ex. 27. 2. make the a. of it. 30. 2.
20. 12. a. of the altar, Le. 4. 7. &c.
30. 3. overlay the a.
10. atonement on a. of it
Deu. 33. 17. his a. are like the a.
1 Ki. 2. 28. caught hold on the a.
22. 11. Zedekiah made a. of iron
Ps. 22. 21. the a. of unicorns
69. 31. hath a. and hoofs
75. 10. a. of the wicked
118. 27. bind the sacrifice to the a.
Eze. 27. 15. a. of ivory
34. 21. dismember with your a.
43. 15. shall be four a.
Da. 7. 7. beast had ten a.
24. the ten a. are ten kings
8. 3. two a. the two a.
20. two a. are the kings
Am. 6. 13. have we not taken a.?
Hab. 3. 4. a. coming out of hand
Zech. 1. 18. behold, four of hand
21. the a. of the Gentiles
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having seven a.
12. 3. seven heads and ten a.
13. 1. ten a. and on his a.
11. two a. like a lamb
17. 3. beast having ten a.
12. the ten a. thou sawest

See RAMS.

HORNET.

Deu. 7. 20. Lord will send the a.
Jos. 24. 12. a. before you
HORNETS.

Eze. 23. 28. a. before thee
HORRIBLE.

Ps. 11. 6. a. tempest
40. 2. out of a. pit
Je. 6. 30. a. thing is committed
18. 13. done a. thing
23. 14. in prophets a. thing
Ho. 6. 10. I have seen a. thing
HORRIBLY.

Je. 2. 12. be a. afraid, Lord
Eze. 32. 10. shall be a. afraid
HORROR.

Ge. 15. 12. a. of great darkness
Ps. 55. 5. a. hath overwhelmed
119. 53. a. hath taken hold on me
Eze. 7. 18. a. shall cover them
HORSE.

Ge. 49. 17. biteth the a. heels

Ex. 15. 21. the a. and rider
Judg. 5. 22. a. hoofs broken
1 Ki. 10. 29. a. for 150 shekels
20. 20. on a. with horsemen
25. a. for a.
Est. 6. 8. h. the king rideth
10. take the apparel and the a.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth the a.
Ps. 32. 9. be ye not as the a.
33. 17. an a. is a vain thing
76. 6. chariot and a. are cast
147. 10. strength of the a.
Pr. 21. 31. the a. is prepared
25. 3. a whip for the a.
Is. 43. 17. the chariot and a.
63. 13. through the deep, as a a.
Je. 8. 6. as the a. rusheth
51. 21. break in pieces a.
Am. 2. 15. he that rideth a.
Zech. 1. 8. riding upon a red a.
9. 10. I will cut off the a.
10. 3. his goodly a. in battle
12. 4. I will smite every a.
14. 15. the plague of the a.
Rev. 6. 2. white a. 4, 5, 8.
14. 20. the a. bridles
19. 19. him that sat on the a.
HORSEBACK.

2 Ki. 9. 18. went one on a.
19. a second on a.
Est. 6. 9. and bring him on a.
8. 10. by posts on a.

HORSE-GATE.

2 Ch. 23. 15. to entering of a-g.
Ne. 3. 28. from above the a-g.
Je. 31. 40. corner of the a-g.

HORSES.

Ge. 47. 17. in exchange for a.
Eze. 9. 3. hand of Lord upon the a.
Deu. 17. 16. not multiply a.
1 Ki. 4. 28. straw for the a.
10. 25. they brought a. and mules
28. Solomon had a. out of Egypt
18. 5. grass to save the a.
22. 4. and my a. are as thy a.
2 Ki. 2. 11. a. of fire
5. 9. Naaman came with his a.
7. 7. they left their a.
13. some take five of the a.
9. 33. sprinkled on the a.
14. 20. brought Amaziah on a.
18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000 a.
23. 11. Josiah took away the a.
Eze. 2. 66. their a. were 736
Ecc. 10. 7. servants on a.
Is. 2. 7. land is also full of a.
6. 28. a. hoofs shall be counted
30. 16. we will flee upon a.
31. 1. stay on a.
3. their a. are flesh
Je. 4. 13. a. swifter than eagles
5. 8. they were as fed a.
6. 23. they ride on a.
8. 16. the snorting of his a.
12. 5. thou contend with a.?
46. 4. harness the a.
47. 3. hoofs of his a.
50. 42. they shall ride upon a.
51. 27. cause the a. to come up
Eze. 17. 15. a. and people
23. 6. horsemen riding on a.
20. like the issue of a.
23. them riding on a.
26. 10. abundance of his a.
27. 14. thy fairs with a.
38. 4. and all thy army, a.
Ho. 1. 7. by battle nor a.
14. 3. we will not ride on a.
Joel 2. 4. a. and horsemen
Am. 4. 10. taken away your a.
6. 12. shall a. run upon the rock?
Mt. 5. 10. I will cut off thy a.
Hab. 1. 8. their a. also are swifter
3. 8. thou didst ride on thy a.

Hab. 3. 15. thro' sea with thy a.
Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the a.
Zech. 1. 8. there were red a.
6. 2. red a. black a. 3. 8.
10. 5. riders on a. shall be conf.
14. 20. on bells of a.
Jam. 3. 3. bits in the a. months
Rev. 9. 7. locusts were like a.
17. I saw the a. the heads of a.
18. 13. merchandise of a.
19. 14. upon white a.
15. flesh of kings and a.

See CHARIOTS.

Rev. 9. 7. locusts were like a.
Pr. 30. 15. h. hath two daughters
HORSEMAN.

2 Ki. 9. 17. take an a.
Na. 3. 3. a. lifteth up
HORSEMEN.

Ge. 50. 9. chariots and a.
Eze. 14. 9. the a. of Pharaoh
17. Pharaoh and his a.
15. 19. Pharaoh and a. went
1 Sa. 8. 11. sons to be his a.
13. 5. Philistines 6000 a.
2 Sa. 1. 6. a. followed hard
8. 4. David took 700 a.
10. 15. David slew 40,000 a.
1 Ki. 1. 5. prepared char. and a.
4. 26. Sol. had 12,000 a. 10. 25.
9. 18. cities for his a.
20. 20. an horse with his a.
2 Ki. 2. 12. and the a. thereof
17. 3. Jehoshaphat but fifty a.
14. the a. of Israel
18. 24. for chariots and a.
2 Ch. 12. 3. with 60,000 a.
16. 8. host with many a.
Eze. 8. 22. ask soldiers a. to help
Ne. 2. 9. captains and a.
Is. 21. 7. a couple of a.
27. 2. the a. shall set themselves
25. 25. bruise it with his a.
31. 1. and trust in a.
38. 9. trust on Egypt for a.
Je. 4. 20. the noise of the a.
46. 4. get up, ye a.
Eze. 23. 6. a. riding on horses;
27. 2. against Tyrus with a.
10. the noise of the a.
27. 14. in fairs with a.
38. 4. three forth, horses and a.
Da. 11. 40. shall come with a.
Ho. 1. 7. by horses, nor by a.
Joel 2. 4. as h. so shall they run
Hab. 1. 8. h. shall spread themself.
Ac. 23. 23. make ready a.
32. on morrow they left the a.
Rev. 9. 16. the army of a.

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21. 9. Hosanna 11. 9, 10. John
HOSANNA.

HOSPITALITY.

Ro. 12. 13. given to h. 1 Tim. 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of h.
1 Pe. 4. 9. use h. one to another
HOST.

Lu. 10. 35. and gave them to h.
Ro. 16. 23. Gaius mine a.
HOST.

Ge. 2. 1. all the a. of them
21. 22. chief captain of his a.
32. 2. this is God's a.
Eze. 14. 4. honoured on all his a.
24. looked to a. of Egyptians
28. the a. of Pharaoh
16. 13. dew lay round the a.
Nu. 2. 4. his a. and those that
were numbered, &c.
4. 3. all that entered into the a.
10. 14. over the a. of Judah, 15, 10.
31. 14. with officers of h. (18, 13).
48. officers of the a. came near

Deu. 2. 14. wasted from the *h.*
 15. destroy them from among *h.*
23. 9. when the *h.* goeth forth
Jos. 1. 11. pass through the *h.*
 3. 2. officers went through the *h.*
 5. 14. captain of the *h.* of the Lord
 18. 9. the *h.* at Shiloh
Judg. 4. 2. captain of whose *h.*
 16. all the *h.* of Sisera
 7. 8. *h.* of Midian, 9, 13, 21.
 8. 11. smote the *h.* the *h.* secure
 1 *Sa.* 11. 11. Saul came into the *h.*
 14. 15. trembling in the *h.*
 59. the captain of Saul's *h.*
 17. 20. the *h.* was going forth
 28. 5. saw *h.* of Philistines
 19. Lord shall deliver the *h.*
 29. 6. with me in *h.* is good
 2 *Sa.* 5. 24. L. shall smite the *h.*
 8. 9. *h.* of Hadadezer
 18. 15. Shobach captain of *h.*
 17. 25. Amasa captain of the *h.*
 19. 13. if thou be not capt. of *h.*
 20. 23. Joab was over all the *h.*
 23. 16. these three brake thro' *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 2. 32. Abner capt. of the *h.*
 35. king put Benahai over the *h.*
 16. 16. Omri captain of the *h.*
 20. 1. Benhadad gathered all *h.*
 34. carry me out of the *h.*
 2 *Ki.* 3. 9. no water for the *h.*
 4. 13. to the captain of the *h.* *f*
 6. 14. horses and great *h.*
 24. Benhadad gathered his *h.*
 7. 4. the *h.* of the Syrians
 9. 5. the captains of the *h.*
 17. 25. Sennacherib sent a great *h.*
 25. 1. Nebuchadnezzar and his *h.*
 19. principal scribe of the *h.*
 1 *Ch.* 9. 19. the *h.* of the Lord
 12. 12. *h.* like the *h.* of God
 27. 3. all captains of *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 14. 9. Zerah came with *h.*
 16. 7. the *h.* of Syria
 8. Lubima a huge *h.* *f*
 18. 33. carry me out of the *h.*
 24. 24. Lord delivered a great *h.*
 26. 11. Uzziah had an *h.*
 9. 9. Oded went out before *h.*
Ps. 27. 3. *h.* should encamp
 6. 6. all the *h.* of them
 13. 6. the multitude of an *h.*
 138. 15. Pharaoh and his *h.*
Is. 38. 14. mustereh the *h.*
 24. 21. *h.* of the high ones
 26. 24. that bringeth out their *h.*
 45. 12. all their *h.* have I com.
Je. 51. 3. utterly all her *h.*
Eze. 1. 24. as the noise of an *h.*
Lu. 8. 10. some of the *h.* 11, 12, 13.
Ob. 20. the captivity of this *h.*
Lu. 2. 13. the heavenly *h.*
 See HEAVEN.
 HOSTAGES.
 2 *Ki.* 14. 14. silver and *h.* 2 *Ch.* 25.
 HOSTS. [24]
Eze. 12. 41. *h.* of Lord went
Jos. 10. 5. and all their *h.*
Judg. 8. 10. Zalmunna with *h.*
 1 *Ki.* 15. 20. captains of the *h.*
Ps. 103. 21. all ye his *h.*
 108. 11. go forth with *h.* *f*
 148. 2. all his *h.*
Je. 3. 19. the *h.* of nations
 See GOD, LORD.
Ex. 16. 21. the sun waxed *h.*
Le. 13. 24. a *h.* burning
Judg. 2. 14. anger of Lord was *h.*
 6. 39. let not thine anger be *h.*
 1 *Sa.* 11. 9. by the sun be *h.*
 21. 6. put *h.* bread in day
Job. 6. 17. when it is *h.*
Ps. 6. 1. thy *h.* displeasure

Ps. 30. 3. heart was *h.* within me
Da. 3. 22. exceeding *h.*
Ho. 7. 7. *h.* as an oven
Rev. 3. 15. neither cold nor *h.*
 See WAX, Verb.
 HOUGH.
Jos. 11. 6. shalt *h.* their horses
 HOUGHED.
Jos. 11. 9. *h.* their horses
 2 *Sa.* 8. 4. *h.* chariot horses
 HOUR.
Da. 4. 19. astonished for one *h.*
Mat. 9. 22. from that *h.*
 15. 25. whole from that very *h.*
 17. 15. cured from that very *h.*
 20. 3. about the third *h.* 5, 6, 12.
 24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man.
 42. *Mark* 13. 32.
 44. such an *h.* as ye think not,
 50. *Lu.* 12. 40, 46.
 25. 13. the day nor the *h.*
 26. 40. could ye not watch one
h. *f* *Mark* 14. 37.
 45. the *h.* is at hand
 27. 46. from sixth *h.* to ninth.
Mark 15. 33. *Lu.* 23. 44.
Mark 13. 11. given you in that *h.*
 14. 35. the *h.* might pass
 15. 25. it was the third *h.*
Lu. 10. 21. that *h.* Jesus rejoiced
 12. 39. what *h.* the thief
 22. 14. when the *h.* was come
 53. this is your *h.*
 69. about the space of one *h.*
John 1. 39. about tenth *h.*
 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come
 4. 6. about the sixth *h.*
 21. the *h.* cometh
 52. then inquired he the *h.*
 5. 25. the *h.* is coming
 7. 39. his *h.* is not yet come
 12. 23. the *h.* is come, 17. 1.
 27. save me from this *h.*
 13. 1. his *h.* was come
 16. 21. her *h.* is come
 19. 37. from that *h.* that disciple
Ac. 2. 15. it is third *h.* of day
 3. 1. *h.* of prayer, ninth *h.*
 10. 3. about the ninth *h.* 9, 30.
 23. 23. third *h.* of the night
 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this present *h.*
 8. 7. unto this *h.*
 15. 30. in jeopardy every *h.* *f*
Gal. 2. 5. no not for an *h.*
Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.*
 10. the *h.* of temptation
 8. 1. space of half an *h.*
 9. 15. an *h.* and a day
 14. 7. *h.* of his judgment
 17. 12. power as kings one *h.* [19.
 18. 10. in one *h.* thy judgment, 17.
 Same HOUR.
Da. 3. 6. the *s.* *h.* be cast
 4. 33. the *s.* *h.* was the thing
 5. 6. in the *s.* *h.* came forth
Mat. 8. 13. healed the *s.* *h.* [12.
 10. 19. given you the *s.* *h.* *Lu.* 12.
 26. 55. in the *s.* *h.* said Jesus
Lu. 7. 21. that *s.* *h.* cured many
 20. 19. scribes *s.* *h.* sought to lay
 24. 33. they rose up the *s.* *h.*
John 4. 53. It was at the *s.* *h.*
Ac. 16. 18. came out the *s.* *h.*
 33. *s.* *h.* of the night
 22. 13. the *s.* *h.* I looked
Rev. 11. 13. the *s.* *h.* was there
 HOURS.
John 11. 9. twelve *h.* in the day?
Ac. 5. 7. space of three *h.*
 19. 34. all cried about two *h.*
 HOUSE.
Ge. 19. 4. compassed the *h.*
 24. 27. Lord led me to the *h.*
 28. 2. the *h.* of Bethuel

Ge. 39. 5. the Egyptian's *h.*
 45. 2. the *h.* of Pharaoh
Eze. 8. 3. the *h.* of thy servants
 12. 5. the *h.* of their fathers
 30. not an *h.* where there was
 46. flesh out of the *h.*
 13. 3. *h.* of bondage, 14. *Deu.* 5. 6.
 [6. 12. [8. 14. [13. 5, 10. *ac.*
 20. 17. neighbour's *h.* *Deu.* 5. 21.
Le. 14. 36. they empty the *h.*
 14. 38. priest shall go out of *h.*
 46. he that goeth into the *h.*
Nu. 30. 10. in her husband's *h.*
Deu. 7. 8. the *h.* of bondmen
 25. 10. *h.* of him that bath his shee
Jos. 2. 15. her *h.* was upon wall
Judg. 8. 35. *h.* of Jerubbai
 9. 6. all the *h.* of Millo
 20. from *h.* of Millo
 10. 9. the *h.* of Ephraim
 16. 26. whereon *h.* standeth
 18. 13. the *h.* of Micah
 19. 18. receiveth me to *h.*
 22. beset the *h.* round, 20. 5.
 1 *Sa.* 3. 14. unto *h.* of Eli
 5. 2. the *h.* of Dagon
 7. 1. the *h.* of Abinadab
 9. 18. the seer's *h.*
 25. 3. the *h.* of Caleb
 28. make my lord a sure *h.*
 2 *Sa.* 3. 1. *h.* of Saul, *h.* of David
 8. *h.* of Saul thy father
 29. the *h.* of Joab
 4. 5. *h.* of Ishbosheth
 5. 8. not come into the *h.*
 6. 11. *h.* of Obed-edom
 7. 6. I have not dwelt in any *h.*
 11. will make thee an *h.*
 29. the *h.* of thy servant
 9. 1. left of the *h.* of Saul?
 12. 8. thy master's *h.*
 13. 7. brother Amnon's *h.*
 16. 5. family of the *h.* of Saul
 1 *Ki.* 2. 24. who made me an *h.*
 27. concerning the *h.* of Eli
 6. 22. whole *h.* he overlaid
 9. 25. Solomon finished the *h.*
 11. 18. who gave him an *h.*
 12. 31. Jeroboam made an *h.*
 14. 10. the *h.* of Jeroboam
 15. 29. all the *h.* of Jeroboam
 16. 11. the *h.* of Baasha
 17. 15. she, and he, and her *h.*
 21. 22. *h.* like *h.* of Jeroboam
 2 *Ki.* 8. 3. for her *h.* and land
 18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27.
 9. 8. whole *h.* of Ahab
 10. 8. fight for your master's *h.*
 21. *h.* of Baal
 12. 12. laid out for his *h.* [of armor
 20. 13. *h.* of his precious things, *h.*
 23. 27. *h.* of which I said
 25. 9. every great man's *h.*
 2 *Ch.* 7. 1. glory of L. filled the *h.*
 12. for *h.* of sacrifice
 22. 9. the *h.* of Ahaziah
 35. 21. *h.* wherewith I have war
Eze. 5-8. *h.* of the great God
 6. 3. let the *h.* be builded
Nu. 2. 8. *h.* which I shall enter
Eze. 2. 3. the *h.* of women
 8. 1. the *h.* of Haman
Job. 1. 13. eldest brother's *h.* 18.
 20. 19. hath taken away a *h.*
 21. 28. the *h.* of the prince?
 30. 23. the *h.* appointed for all
 38. 20. paths to the *h.* thereof
 39. 6. whose *h.* I have made
Ps. 31. 2. a *h.* of defence
Pr. 2. 18. *h.* inclineth to death
 7. 8. went the way to her *h.*
 11. feet abide not in her *h.*
 12. 7. *h.* of the righteous
 14. 11. *h.* of the wicked

h. of the proud
full of sacrifices
and riches
rner of h. top
sidereth h. of wicked
o' wisdom is an h. built
on thy neighbour's h.
s. the h. drough thro
epers of the h.
him into my mother's h.
e into my mother's h.
hat join h. to h.
h. was filled
e h. of his prisoners
that there is no h.
very h. shut
e h. of evil doers
e h. of my glory
oly and beautiful h.
e the h. of mourning
feasting
of king of Judah, 22. 1.
of the Rechabites
of Jonathan, 38. 26.
a rebellious h.
rebellious h.
le the h.
dst of a rebellious h.
ow to the rebellious h.
rable to rebellious h.
rm of the h.
law of h.
concile the h.
the h. of his god
the h. of Jehu
the h. of Hazael, 5.
nt into h. and leaped
at h. and little h.
inst h. of Jeroboam
h. of Isaac
e h. of Esau
mountain of the h.
f the God of Jacob
rks of the h. of Ahab
out of h. of thy gods
the h. of the thief
e h. of Nathan
e that h. Lu. 6. 48.
to an h. salute it
divided, Mark 3. 25.
ng man's h. Mark 3. 27.
od man of the h. [39]
is left, Lu. 13. 25.
od man of the h. Lu. 12.
29. left h. or brethren
y ye to the good man of
the h. Lu. 22. 11.
f. in that h. remain, go
not from h. to h.
ived him into her h.
d sweep h.
filled all the h.
king bread from h. to h.
every h. ceased not
stered into the man's h.
e h. of Mary
h. of Jason
ose h. joined hard
ey tied out of that h.
bly, from h. to h.
in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19.
1. the h. of Chloe
e h. of Stephanas
e h. of earthy h. dissolved
13. wandering fr. h. to h.
en guide the h.
16. h. of Onesiphorus
e who built the h.
ery h. is built
e h. are we
not into your h.
g. CHIEF, DAVID, DOOR.
E joined with father.
rom thy f.'s h.

Ge. 20. 13. to wander from f.'s h.
24. 7. from my f.'s h.
38. thou shalt go to my f.'s h.
31. 14. us in our f.'s h.
38. 11. at thy f.'s h.
41. 51. forget my f.'s h.
46. 31. my brethren and f.'s h.
60. 22. he and his f.'s h.
Ecc. 12. 3. h. of their f.
Le. 22. 13. returned to her f.'s h.
Nu. 1. 2. by h. of their f.
4. every one head of h. of his f.
45. by the h. of their f.
2. 2. ensign of their f.'s h.
3. 15. after h. of their f.
4. 38. Gershon after h. of their f.
42. Merari after h. of their f.
17. 2. according to h. of their f.
18. 1. thou and f.'s h. bear iniquity
30. 3. being in her f.'s h.
34. 14. accord. to h. of their f.
Deu. 22. 21. where in her f.'s h.
Jos. 2. 12. kindness to my f.'s h.
Judg. 6. 15. least in my f.'s h.
9. 18. against my f.'s h.
11. 2. inherit in our f.'s h.
14. 15. thy f.'s h. with fire
16. 31. all the h. of his f.
19. 2. concubine went to f.'s h.
1 Sa. 2. 27. appear to h. of f.
30. h. of thy f. should walk
9. 20. on all thy f.'s h.
17. 25. f.'s h. free in Israel
18. 2. home to his f.'s h.
22. 11. call all his f.'s h.
16. all thy f.'s h. shall die
24. 21. name out of f.'s h.
2 Sa. 9. 29. Joab and all his f.'s h.
14. 9. me, and on my f.'s h.
19. 28. all of my f.'s h. were
24. 17. against my f.'s h.
1 Ki. 2. 31. from me and f.'s h.
18. 18. thou and f.'s h. have
1 Ch. 4. 38. h. of their f.
7. 4. with them after the h. of f.
9. 9. chief in the h. of their f.
12. 28. of Zadok, his f.'s h.
28. 4. before the h. of my f.
2 Ch. 21. 13. brethren of thy f.'s h.
Esr. 2. 59. shew their f.'s h.
10. 16. chief of h. of their f.
Ne. 1. 6. both I and my f.'s h.
Est. 4. 14. f.'s h. shall be destroyed
Ps. 45. 10. people and f.'s h.
Is. 3. 6. brother of h. of f.
17. 17. bring on thy f.'s h. days
22. 23. throne to his f.'s h.
Je. 12. 6. h. of thy f. dealt
Lu. 16. 27. send him to my f.'s h.
John 2. 16. F.'s h. house of merch.
14. 2. in my F.'s h. are many
Ac. 7. 20. nourished in f.'s h.
HOUSE of God.
Ge. 28. 17. other but the h. of God
22. shall be God's h.
Jos. 9. 23. water for h. of God
Judg. 18. 31. h. of God in Shiloh
20. 18. went up to the h. of God
26. unto the h. of God
31. goeth up to h. of God
1 Ch. 9. 11. ruler of h. of God
2 Ch. 5. 6. the governors of h. of God
2 Ch. 5. 14. filled the h. of God
22. 12. hid in h. of God
24. 13. h. of God in his state
33. 7. image in the h. of God
36. 19. they burnt the h. of God
Esr. 5. 8. to h. of great God
15. let the h. of God be builded
7. 20. needful for h. of God
23. h. of the God of heaven
Ne. 6. 10. let us meet in h. of God
13. 11. h. of God forsaken
Ps. 42. 4. with them to h. of God

Ps. 62. 8. olive-tree in h. of God
84. 10. door-keeper in h. of God
Ecc. 5. 1. goest to h. of God
Is. 2. 3. go up to the h. of God
Ho. 9. 8. hated in the h. of God
Joel 1. 13. withholden h. of God
16. cut off from h. of God
Zech. 7. 2. sent to h. of God
Mat. 12. 4. entered into the h. of
God, Mark 2. 26. Lu. 6. 4.
1 Tim. 3. 15. behave in the h. of G.
He. 10. 21. Priest over the h. of G.
1 Pe. 4. 17. begin at h. of God
His HOUSE
Ge. 12. 17. Pharaoh and his h.
17. 27. all the men of his h.
39. 4. overseer over his h.
45. 8. lord of all his h.
Le. 18. 6. atonement for his h. 11.
27. 14. sanctify his h.
24. 18. his h. full of silver
Deu. 20. 5. return to his h.
24. 1. send her out of his h.
Judg. 8. 27. a snare to his h.
9. 16. Jerubbaal and his h. [7. 25.
1 Sa. 3. 12. concerning his h. 2 Sa.
7. 17. for there was his h.
25. 1. his h. at Ramah
2 Sa. 6. 19. every one to his h.
21. thy father and his h.
7. 1. the king sat in his h.
11. 9. went not down to his h.
27. David fetched her to his h.
19. 11. king back to his h.
21. 1. his bloody h.
1 Ki. 2. 35. on his h. shall be peace
7. 1. finished all his h. [22. 17, &c.
12. 24. return every man to his h.
13. 19. did eat bread in his h.
16. 7. Baasha and his h.
20. 43. to his h. heavy, 21. 4.
2 Ki. 6. 32. Elisha sat in his h.
20. 13. nothing in his h. Hezekiah
1 Ch. 7. 23. went evil with his h.
10. 6. all his h. died together
13. 14. in his h. three months
2 Ch. 24. 16. God and his h.
Esr. 6. 11. his h. made a dunghill
Ne. 3. 28. over-against his h.
5. 13. every man from his h.
7. 3. be over-against his h.
Job 1. 10. an hedge about his h. [7
7. 10. return no more to his h.
8. 16. he shall lean on his h.
20. 28. the increase of his h.
21. 21. pleasure hath he in his h.
27. 18. he buildeth his h.
Ps. 49. 16. the glory of his h.
105. 21. Lord of his h.
112. 3. riches shall be in his h.
Pr. 6. 31. substance of his h.
17. 13. not depart from his h.
Je. 23. 34. that man and his h.
Mt. 2. 2. a man and his h.
Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his h. [27.
Zech. 5. 4. midst of his h.
Mat. 12. 29. spoil his h. Mark 3.
24. 17. out of his h. Mark 13. 15.
43. his h. to be broken up
Lu. 8. 41. would come into his h.
15. 14. to his h. justified
John 4. 53. believed and his h.
Ac. 10. 2. with all his h.
22. for thee into his h.
11. 13. seen an angel in his h.
16. 32. and to all in his h. 34.
Col. 4. 15. church in his h.
He. 3. 2. faithful in all his h.
11. 7. for the saving of his h.
HOUSE of Jacob.
Ge. 46. 27. souls of h. of Jacob
Ezr. 13. 3. say to the h. of Jacob
Ps. 114. 1. h. of Jacob from people
Is. 2. 5. O h. of Jacob, let us walk

Is. 8. 17. face from *h. of Jacob*
 10. 20. escaped *h. of Jacob*
 14. 1. cleave to *h. of Jacob*
 29. 23. concerning *h. of Jacob*
 46. 3. O *h. of Jacob* and Israel
 48. 1. hear ye this, O *h. of Jacob*
 58. 1. shew the *h. of Jacob*
 Je. 2. 4. word of Lord, O *h. of J.*
 5. 20. declare this in the *h. of J.*
 Eze. 20. 6. hand to the *h. of Jacob*
 Am. 3. 13. testify in *h. of Jacob*
 9. 8. destroy the *h. of Jacob*
 Ob. 17. *h. of Jacob* shall possess
 Mt. 2. 7. named the *h. of Jacob*
 Lu. 1. 33. reign over *h. of Jacob*
 HOUSE of Joseph.
 Ge. 43. 17. the men into Joseph's *h.*
 Jos. 18. 6. the *h. of J.* shall abide
 Judg. 1. 22. *h. of J.* went up, 23, 35.
 2 Sa. 19. 20. first of all *h. of Joseph*
 1 Ki. 11. 28. charge of *h. of Joseph*
 Am. 5. 6. like ire in *h. of Joseph*
 Ob. 18. *h. of Joseph* shall be a flame
 Zech. 10. 6. save the *h. of Joseph*
 HOUSE of Israel.
 Le. 10. 6. let *h. of Israel* bewail
 17. 3. there be of *h. of Israel*
 Ns. 20. 29. *h. of Israel* mourned
 1 Sa. 7. 2. *h. of Israel* lamented
 2 Sa. 1. 12. mourned for *h. of I.*
 6. 6. the *h. of Israel* played
 15. David and the *h. of Israel*
 12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of Israel*
 16. 3. shall I the *h. of Israel* restore
 1 Ki. 20. 31. kings of *h. of Israel*
 Ps. 98. 3. truth toward *h. of Israel*
 115. 12. he will bless *h. of Israel*
 135. 19. O *h. of Israel*, bless Lord
 Is. 6. 7. of Lord is the *h. of Israel*
 14. 2. the *h. of Israel* shall poss.
 40. 3. the remnant of the *h. of I.*
 63. 7. toward the *h. of Israel*
 Je. 2. 4. families of *h. of Israel*
 28. *h. of Israel* ashamed
 3. 18. walk with *h. of Israel*
 20. treacherously, O *h. of Israel*
 9. 28. *h. of Israel* are uncircum.
 11. 10. *h. of Israel* have broken
 17. for evil, of *h. of Israel*
 13. 11. the whole *h. of Israel*
 23. 8. who led the *h. of Israel*
 31. 27. I will sow the *h. of Israel*
 31. covenant with *h. of Israel*
 33. 14. promised to *h. of Israel*
 43. 13. *h. of Israel* was ashamed
 Eze. 3. 1. go, speak to *h. of I.* 17. 2.
 17. watchman to *h. of Israel* [&c.]
 4. 3. sign to *h. of Israel*, 4, 5.
 5. 4. forth into *h. of Israel*
 6. 11. abominations of *h. of Israel*
 8. 10. idols of the *h. of Israel*
 11. ancients of *h. of Israel*, 12.
 9. 9. iniquity of *h. of Israel*
 11. 5. thus have ye said, O *h. of I.*
 15. *h. of Israel* wholly are they
 12. 9. hath not the *h. of I.* said
 24. divination within *h. of I.*
 13. 5. hedge for *h. of Israel*
 9. writing of the *h. of Israel*
 14. 4. every one of *h. of Israel*
 11. *h. of Israel* may go no more
 18. 6. idols of *h. of Israel*
 26. hear, O *h. of Israel*
 30. judge you, O *h. of Israel*
 31. why will ye die, O *h. of I.*
 20. 13. *h. of Israel* rebelled
 39. as for you, O *h. of Israel*
 44. corrupt doings, O *h. of Israel*
 22. 18. *h. of I.* is to me become
 23. 24. briar to the *h. of Israel*
 29. 6. a reed to the *h. of Israel*
 26. confidence of *h. of Israel*
 21. horn of the *h. of Israel*

Eze. 34. 30. *h. of Is.* are my people
 36. 10. and I will multiply all the
h. of Israel, 17, 21, 22, 32, 37.
 37. 11. bones are whole *h. of I.*
 18. *h. of Israel* his companions
 39. 12. *h. of Israel* be burying
 22. *h. of I.* shall know, 23, 25, 29.
 40. 4. seest to the *h. of Israel*
 43. 10. the house to *h. of Israel*
 44. 6. even to *h. of Israel*, 12, 22.
 45. 6. whole *h. of Israel*
 17. reconciliation for *h. of Israel*
 Ho. 1. 4. cease kingdom of *h. of I.*
 6. mercy on the *h. of Israel*
 6. 1. hearken, ye *h. of Israel*
 6. 10. horrible thing in *h. of I.*
 11. 12. *h. of Israel* compasseth me
 Am. 5. 3. ten to the *h. of Israel*, 4.
 25. forty years, O *h. of Israel*?
 8. 1. to whom *h. of Israel* came
 14. a nation, O *h. of Israel*
 7. 10. against thee in *h. of Israel*
 9. 9. I will sift the *h. of Israel*
 Mt. 1. 5. sins of the *h. of Israel*
 3. 1. princes of *h. of Israel*, 9.
 Zech. 8. 13. a curse, O *h. of Israel*
 Mat. 10. 6. sheep of the *h. of Israel*
 Ac. 2. 36. let all *h. of Israel* know
 7. 42. *h. of Israel*, have ye offered
 He. 8. 8. covenant with *h. of I.*
 HOUSE of Judah.
 2 Sa. 2. 4. over *h. of J.* 7, 11.
 12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of J.*
 1 Ki. 15. 21. all the *h. of J.*
 2 Ki. 19. 36. speak to all the *h. of J.*
 2 Ch. 19. 11. ruler of *h. of J.*
 Ne. 4. 16. behind *h. of J.*
 Is. 22. 21. a father to *h. of J.*
 Je. 3. 18. *h. of J.* shall walk
 5. 11. the *h. of J.* hath dealt
 11. 10. *h. of J.* hath broken
 17. for evil of the *h. of J.*
 12. 14. I will pluck *h. of J.*
 13. 11. cleave to me *h. of J.*
 31. 27. I will sow the *h. of J.*
 31. covenant with *h. of J.*
 33. 14. I promised to *h. of J.*
 36. 3. *h. of J.* will hear
 Eze. 4. 6. iniquity of *h. of J.*
 8. 17. light thing to *h. of J.*?
 9. 9. iniquity of *h. of J.* is great
 26. 3. against the *h. of J.*
 8. the *h. of J.* is like to all
 12. dealt against *h. of J.*
 Ho. 1. 7. mercy upon *h. of J.*
 5. 12. to the *h. of J.* as rottenness
 14. lion to the *h. of J.*
 Zeph. 2. 7. remnant of *h. of J.*
 Zech. 8. 13. a curse, O *h. of J.* 15, 19.
 10. 3. visited the *h. of J.*
 6. strengthen *h. of J.*
 12. 4. eyes unto *h. of J.*
 He. 8. 8. covenant with *h. of J.*
 King's HOUSE.
 2 Sa. 11. 2. roof of the *h. k.*
 8. departed out of the *h. k.*
 36. 6. hear out of the *h. k.*
 1 Ki. 9. 1. finished the *h. k.*
 14. 26. treasure of *h. k.* 15. 18. &c.
 18. 18. Zimri burnt the *h. k.*
 2 Ki. 7. 11. it to *h. k.* within
 26. 9. he burnt the *h. k.*
 2 Ch. 23. 5. shall be at *h. k.*
 28. 21. was over the *h. k.*
 28. 21. out of *h. k.* of the *k.*
 Est. 6. 4. given out of *h. k.*
 Est. 2. 9. maidens out of *h. k.*
 4. 13. escape in the *h. k.*
 9. 4. great in the *h. k.*
 Ho. 5. 1. give ear, O *h. k.*
 HOUSE of Levi.
 Eze. 2. 1. a man of *h. of L.*
 Ns. 17. 8. rod of Aaron for *h. of L.*

Ps. 135. 20. bless, O *h. of L.*
 Zech. 12. 13. family of *h. of L.*
 In the HOUSE.
 Ge. 27. 15. Esau that were in the *h.*
 34. 29. all that was in the *h.*
 38. 5. was on all in the *h.*
 8. what is with me in the *h.*
 45. 16. heard in Pharaoh's *h.*
 Eze. 12. 46. in one *h.* shall [45].
 Le. 14. 34. leprosy in *h.* 43, 44, 47.
 Jos. 2. 19. whoas with thee in the *h.*
 6. 17. with her in the *h.*
 Judg. 17. 4. in the *h.* of Micah
 Ru. 1. 9. in the *h.* of her husband
 2. 7. tarried a little in the *h.*
 1 Sa. 28. 24. fat calf in the *h.*
 31. 9. in the *h.* of their idols
 1 Ki. 3. 17. dwell in one *h.*
 6. 7. of iron heard in the *h.*
 14. 13. in the *h.* of Jeroboam
 16. 9. in the *h.* of Arza
 2 Ki. 4. 2. hast thou in the *h.*?
 35. walked in the *h.*
 5. 18. in the *h.* of Rimmon
 24. bestowed them in the *h.*
 19. 37. in the *h.* of Nisroch
 21. 7. graven image in the *h.*
 2 Ch. 36. 17. in the *h.* of the sanct.
 Eze. 1. 7. in the *h.* of his gods
 6. 1. in the *h.* of the rolls
 Est. 7. 8. queen also in the *h.*?
 9. in *h.* of Haman
 Ps. 119. 54. in the *h.* of pilgrimage
 Pr. 3. 33. in the *h.* of the wicked
 5. 10. in the *h.* of a stranger
 7. 11. abide not in her *h.*
 15. 6. in the *h.* of the righteous
 Ecc. 7. 4. in *h.* of mourning
 Is. 44. 13. may remain in the *h.*
 Je. 7. 30. abominations in the *h.*
 34. 15. before me in the *h.*
 37. 15. in the *h.* of Jonathan
 Am. 6. 9. ten men in one *h.*
 Mt. 1. 10. in the *h.* of Abraham
 6. 10. in the *h.* of wicked
 Zech. 13. 6. in the *h.* of my friends
 Mat. 5. 15. all that are in the *h.*
 Mark 2. 1. that he was in the *h.*
 8. 33. being in *h.* he asked them
 10. 10. in the *h.* his disciples
 14. 3. in the *h.* of Simon
 Luk. 8. 27. nor abode in any *h.*
 John 8. 35. abideth not in the *h.*
 11. 20. Mary sat still in the *h.*
 Ac. 9. 11. in the *h.* of Judas
 10. 32. in the *h.* of Simon
 HOUSE, joined with Lord.
 Eze. 23. 19. the first-fruits thou
 shalt bring into the *h.* of the L.
 Deut. 23. 18. a dog into *h.* of L.
 Jos. 6. 24. treasury of *h.* of L.
 Judg. 19. 18. going to the *h.* of L.
 1 Sa. 1. 7. up to *h.* of L.
 24. 20. to *h.* of L. 2 Ki. 12. 4. &c.
 2 Sa. 12. 20. David into *h.* of L.
 1 Ki. 3. 1. building *h.* of L.
 6. 37. foundation of *h.* of L. 2 Ch.
 8. 16. Ezer. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 9.
 7. 40. made for *h.* of L. 45. 51. &c.
 8. 10. filled *h.* of L. 11. &c.
 63. dedicated *h.* of L.
 10. 5. went up unto *h.* of L. [19].
 2 Ki. 11. 3. hid in *h.* of L. 4. 15, 16.
 12. 10. found in *h.* of the L. 11, 18.
 18. turned he from *h.* of L.
 20. 5. go up unto *h.* of L.
 8. I shall go up to *h.* of L.
 23. 2. found in *h.* of L. 7, 11, 24.
 26. 9. burnt *h.* of L.
 1 Ch. 6. 31. song in *h.* of L.
 22. 1. this is *h.* of L. 11, 14.
 24. 4. work of *h.* of L.
 26. 12. minister in *h.* of L.
 2 Ch. 8. 18. *h.* of L. was perfected

21. cut off from *h.* of *L.*
 notify *h.* of the *L.*
 anse *h.* of *L.*
 dol out of *h.* of *L.*
 ook of law in *h.* of *L.*
 polluted *h.* of *L.*
 beautify *h.* of *L.*
 in *h.* of *L.* for ever
h. of *L.* all my life
 planted in *h.* of *L.*
 in courts of *L.*'s *h.*
 out of the *h.* of *L.*
 let us go into *h.* of *L.*
 use of the *h.* of *L.*
 stand in *h.* of *L.*
 mountain of *L.*'s *h.* **Mt. 4.**
 Hezekiah unto *h.* of *L.*
 6. praise to *h.* of *L.*
 overnor in *h.* of *L.*
 gate, by *h.* of *L.*
 orship in *L.*'s *h.*
 ds in *h.* of the *L.*
 nake to me in *h.* of the *L.*
 4 in *h.* of *L.*
Moors in *h.* of *L.*
 echabites into *h.* of *L.*
 not go into *h.* of *L.*
 third entry in *h.* of *L.*
 ring them to *h.* of *L.*
 sanctuaries of *L.*'s *h.*
 noise in the *h.* of *L.*
 2. *L.*'s *h.* should be built
HET, DOOR, GATE, TREASURES, VESSELS.
ine, or my HOUSE.
 the steward of *my h.*
 destroyed, I and *my h.*
 thou shalt be over *my h.*
 faithful in all *mine h.*
 13. things out of *mine h.*
 15. as for me and *my h.*
 31. the doors of *my h.*
 his man come into *mine h.*
 15. kindness from *my h.*
 fellow come into *my h.*
 18. and what is *my h.*
 shall I go into *mine h.*
 19. *h.* be not so with God
 2. it is near to *my h.*
 15. that are in *mine h.*
 14. settle him in *mine h.*
 13. the grave is *mine h.*
 2. I will walk in *my h.*
 the tabernacle of *my h.*
 the window of *my h.*
 in *my h.* neither bread
 1 *mine h.* a name
 ul in *my h.* of prayer, **Mat.**
 13. **Mark 11. 17.** **Lu. 19. 46.**
 5. to do in *mine h.*
 have forsaken *mine h.*
 in *my h.* have I found thee
 1. as I sat in *mine h.*
 done in midst of *mine h.*
 pollute it, even *my h.*
 was at rest in *mine h.*
 i. I drive them out of *my h.*
 9. *mine h.* that is waste
 7. shalt also judge *my h.*
 vill encamp about *mine h.*
 10. meat in *mine h.*
 44. return into *my h.* **Lu.**
 farewell at *m. h.* (11. 24.)
my h. may be filled
 10. I prayed in *my h.*
 come into *my h.*
Own HOUSE.
 1. born in his *own h.*
 provide for mine *own h.*
 2. it unto thine *own h.*
 6. come unto his *own h.*
 29. dwell in his *own h.*
 11. person in his *own h.*
 ut of thy *own h.*

2 **Sa. 14. 24.** let turn to his *own h.*
 Absalom returned to his *own h.*
 19. 30. in peace to his *own h.*
 1 **Ki. 2. 34.** buried in his *own h.*
 3. 1. of building his *own h.*
 7. 1. was building his *own h.*
 9. 15. levy to build his *own h.*
 12. 16. see to thine *own h.* David
 14. 12. into thine *own h.*
 2 **Ki. 21. 18.** garden of his *own h.*
 23. slew the king in his *own h.*
 2 **Ch. 7. 11.** to make in his *own h.*
 8. 1. house of Lord and his *own h.*
Est. 1. 22. bear rule in his *own h.*
Pr. 11. 29. that troubleth *own h.*
 15. 27. gain troubleth *own h.*
Is. 14. 18. every one in *own h.*
Mi. 7. 6. the men of his *own h.*
Hag. 1. 9. every man unto *own h.*
Mat. 13. 57. save in *o. h.* **Mark 6. 4.**
Lu. 1. 23. departed to his *o. h.* 5. 25.
 50. Mary returned to her *own h.*
 6. 29. great feast in his *own h.*
 8. 39. return to th. *own h.* and shew
John 7. 53. went unto his *own h.*
Ac. 28. 30. two years in his *own h.*
 1 **Tim. 3. 4.** ruleth well his *own h.*
 5. 8. for those of his *own h.*
He. 3. 6. a Son over his *own h.*
This HOUSE.
Ge. 39. 9. none greater in *this h.*
 40. 14. bring me out of *this h.*
 1 **Ki. 6. 12.** concerning *this h.*
 8. 27. much less *this h.* 29. 31, 33,
 38. 2 **Ch. 6. 20.**
 9. 3. I have hallowed *this h.*
 8. at *this h.* every one shall hiss
 2 **Ki. 21. 7.** *this h.* I have chosen
 2 **Ch. 20. 9.** we stand before *this h.*
Ecc. 3. 12. foundation of *this h.*
 6. 12. who destroyed *this h.*
 6. 15. *this h.* was finished third d.
Je. 7. 10. before me in *this h.*
 11. *this h.* become den of robbers
 14. to *this h.* as to Shiloh
 22. 4. the gates of *this h.*
 26. 6. *this h.* like Shiloh, 9, 12.
Hag. 1. 4. and *this h.* lie waste?
 2. 3. *this h.* in her first glory?
 7. I will fill *this h.* with glory
 9. the glory of *this latter h.*
Zech. 4. 9. foundation of *this h.*
Lu. 10. 5. peace be to *this h.*
 19. 9. salvation come to *this h.*
Thine, or thy HOUSE.
Ge. 7. 1. all *thy h.* into the ark
 31. 41. twenty years in *thy h.*
Ecc. 8. 3. frogs come into *thine h.*
Nu. 18. 11. clean in *thy h.*
Deu. 6. 7. thou sittest in *thine h.*
 9. the posts of *thy h.*
 7. 26. abomination into *thine h.*
 15. 16. loveth thee and *thine h.*
 21. 12. bring her home to *thine h.*
 22. 8. blood upon *thine h.*
 25. 14. in *thine h.* divers measures
 26. 11. given to thee and *thine h.*
Jos. 2. 3. entered into *thine h.*
 19. of the doors of *thy h.*
Judg. 12. 1. we will burn *thine h.*
 19. 22. man came into *thine h.*
Ru. 4. 11. woman come into *t. h.*
 1 **Sa. 2. 30.** that *thy h.* should walk
 before me, 31, 33, 36.
 22. 14. honourable in *thine h.*
 25. 6. peace be to *thine h.*
 35. in peace to *thine h.*
 2 **Sa. 7. 16.** *thine h.* shall be estab.
 11. 8. go down to *thy h.* and wash
 12. 10. never depart from *thine h.*
 14. 8. go to *thine h.* 1 **Ki. 1. 63.**
 1 **Ki. 13. 8.** give me half *thine h.*
 18. with thee into *thine h.*
 10. 3. make *thy h.* like hou. of Jer.

1 **Ki. 20. 6.** shall search *thine h.*
 2 **Ki. 20. 1.** set *thine h.* in order
 15. have they seen in *thine h.* ?
 17. all in *thine h.* shall be carried
Ps. 5. 7. will come to *thy h.* in mul.
 26. 8. the habitation of *thy h.*
 36. 6. fatness of *thy h.*
 50. 9. no bullock out of *thy h.*
 65. 4. goodness of *thy h.*
 66. 13. *thy h.* with burnt offerings
 69. 9. zeal of *thine h.* **John 2. 17.**
 93. 5. holiness becometh *thine h.*
 128. 3. sides of *thine h.*
Is. 58. 7. cast out to *thy h.*
Je. 38. 17. shalt live, and *thine h.*
Eze. 3. 24. thyself within *thine h.*
 44. 30. blessing to rest in *thine h.*
Hab. 2. 10. shame to *thy h.*
Mat. 9. 6. arise, go to *thine h.* **Mark**
 2. 11. **Lu. 5. 24.**
 26. 18. keep the passover at *thy h.*
Lu. 7. 44. I entered *thine h.*
 19. 5. I must abide at *thy h.*
Ac. 11. 18. thou and *thy h.* shall
 be saved, 10. 31.
Phil. 2. 2. the church in *thy h.*
 See Tops.
HOUSES.
Ge. 42. 19. famine of your *h.*
Ecc. 1. 21. he made them *h.*
 6. 14. heads of their fathers' *h.*
 8. 9. frogs from thee and *thy h.*
 21. flies into *thy h.*
 9. 20. flee into the *h.*
 10. 6. *thy h.* and the *h.* of servants,
 and *h.* of Egyptians
 12. 7. on the upper door-posts of
 the *h.* 13, 15, 19, 23, 27.
Le. 25. 31. the *h.* of villages
 32. the *h.* of the cities
Nu. 4. 22. through *h.* their fathers
 16. 32. them up and their *h.*
 17. 6. accord. to their fathers' *h.*
 18. 16. will not return unto our *h.*
**Deu. 6. 11. h. full of good things
 8. 12. shalt build goodly *h.*
 19. 1. in their cities and *h.*
Jos. 9. 12. provision out of our *h.*
Judg. 18. 14. there is in these *h.* ?
 22. *h.* near to Micah's
 1 **Ki. 13. 32.** he cried against *h.*
 20. 6. they shall search the *h.*
 2 **Ki. 17. 29.** put them in the *h.*
 32. which sacrificed in the *h.*
 23. 7. *h.* of the Sodomites
 19. *h.* of the high places Josiah
 25. 9. burnt all the *h.* of Jerus.
 1 **Ch. 15. 1.** David make *h.*
 28. 11. the pattern of the *h.*
 29. 4. the walls of the *h.*
 2 **Ch. 34. 11.** timber to floor the *h.*
 35. 4. prepare yourselves by *h.*
Ne. 4. 14. your wives and your *h.*
 5. 3. mortgaged lands and *h.*
 11. their vineyards and *h.*
 7. 4. *h.* not builded
 10. 34. we cast lots after the *h.*
Job 1. 4. feasted in their *h.*
 3. 15. filled their *h.* with silver
 4. 19. dwell in *h.* of clay
 15. 28. dwelleth in *h.* which no
 21. 9. their *h.* are safe from fear
 22. 18. yet he filled their *h.*
 24. 16. they dig through *h.*
**Ps. 49. 11. h. shall continue
 83. 12. let us take the *h.* of God
Pr. 1. 13. fill our *h.* with spoil
 30. 26. their *h.* in the rocks
Ecc. 2. 4. I builded me *h.*
Is. 3. 14. spoil of poor is in your *h.*
 5. 9. many *h.* be desolate
 8. 14. both the *h.* of Israel
 13. 16. their *h.* be spoiled
 21. *h.* full of doleful creatures****

Is. 13. 22. in their desolate A.
15. 3. on the tops of their A.
22. 10. the A. of Jerusalem
32. 13. upon all the A. of joy
65. 21. build A. and inhabit
Je. 5. 7. in the harlots' A.
27. their A. full of deceit
6. 12. their A. shall be turned
18. 22. cry be heard from their A.
19. 13. A. of Jerusalem, of kings
29. 5. build A. and dwell in them
32. 15. A. and fields shall be
29. A. on whose roofs
33. 4. A. of this city, of kings
39. 8. burnt the A. of the people
43. 12. in A. of gods of Egypt
Ez. 5. 2. A. are turned to aliens
Ez. 7. 24. shall possess their A.
11. 3. not near, let us build A.
16. 41. burn thine A. with fire
26. 12. destroy thy pleasant A.
28. build A. plant vineyards
33. 30. in the doors of the A.
45. 4. a place for their A.
Da. 2. 6. your A. shall be made
3. 29. their A. shall be made
Ho. 11. 11. place them in their A.
Joel 2. 9. climb up upon the A.
Am. 3. 15. A. of Ivory, great A.
Mt. 1. 14. the A. of Achizib
2. 2. they covet A.
9. from their pleasant A.
Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters' A.
13. their A. shall become a desol.
2. 7. the A. of Ashkelon A.
Hug. 1. 4. your called A. f
Zech. 14. 2. A. shall be rifed
Mat. 11. 8. are in kings' A.
19. 29. forsaken A. or wife
23. 14. devour widows' A. Mark
12. 40. Lu. 20. 47.
Mark 8. 3. fasting to their own A.
Lu. 16. 4. receive me into A.
Ac. 4. 34. possessors of A.
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not A. to eat
2 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own A.
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into A.
Tit. 1. 11. who subvert whole A.
HOUSEHOLD, or HOUSE-
HOLDS.
Ge. 18. 19. will command his A.
35. 2. Jacob said to his A.
42. 33. for famine of your A.
45. 11. thou and thy A.
18. your father and your A.
47. 12. nourished his father's A.
24. for food for your A.
Ez. 1. 1. every man and his A.
12. 4. if the A. be too little
Le. 16. 17. an atonement for his A.
Nu. 18. 31. every place, and your A.
Deu. 6. 22. wonders upon all his A.
11. 6. them and their A.
14. 23. rejoice thou and thy A.
15. 20. before Lord, thou and A.
Jos. 2. 18. all thy father's A. home
6. 25. saved Rahab, her father's A.
17. 14. family shall come by A.
18. he brought his A.
Judg. 6. 27. feared his father's A.
18. 26. the lives of thy A.
1 Sa. 25. 17. determined ag. his A.
2 Sa. 6. 11. him and all his A.
20. returned to bless his A.
15. 16. went forth and all his A.
16. 2. asses be for the king's A.
17. 23. put his A. in order
19. 18. to carry over king's A.
41. brought the king and his A.
1 Ki. 4. 6. Abishal was over A.
6. 9. giving food for my A.
11. wheat for food to his A.
11. 20. in Pharaoh's A.
2 Ki. 7. 9. tell the king's A.

2 Ki. 8. 1. and thine A. to sojourn
18. 18. Eliakim was over the A.
1 Ch. 24. 6. one principal A.
Job 1. 3. camels and a great A.
Pr. 27. 27. milk for food of thy A.
31. 15. meat to her A. 21. 27.
Mat. 10. 25. them of his A.
36. they of his own A. [12. 42.
24. 45. made ruler over his A. Lu.
Ac. 16. 15. baptized and her A.
Ro. 16. 10. Aristobulus' A.
11. A. of Narcissus
1 Cor. 1. 16. A. of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10. the A. of faith
Eph. 2. 19. of the A. of God
Phi. 4. 22. are of Cesar's A.
2 Tim. 4. 19. A. of Onesiphorus
HOUSEHOLDERS.
Mat. 13. 27. servants of the A.
62. like unto a man that is an A.
21. 33. A. planted a vineyard
HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS.
Ac. 10. 7. two of his A.-servants
HOUSEHOLD-STUFF.
Ge. 31. 37. of all thy A.-stuff?
Ne. 13. 8. A.-stuff of Tobian
HOW LONG.
Ez. 10. 3. A. I. wilt thou refuse?
7. A. I. shall this man?
Num. 14. 11. A. I. this people?
Jos. 18. 3. A. I. are ye slack?
1 Sa. 1. 14. Eli said, A. I. wilt thou
16. 1. A. I. wilt mourn for Saul?
2 Sa. 19. 34. Barithai said, A. I. f
Job 7. 19. A. I. wilt thou not?
1. 2. A. I. wilt thou speak?
18. 2. A. I. are you make end?
19. 2. A. I. will ye vex my soul?
Ps. 6. 3. O Lord, A. I. f
13. 1. A. I. wilt thou forget me?
37. 17. L. A. I. wilt thou look on?
74. 9. us that knoweth A. I.
79. 5. A. I. wilt thou be angry?
82. 2. A. I. wilt judge unjustly?
89. 46. A. I. Lord, wilt thou hide?
90. 13. return, O Lord, A. I. f
94. 3. A. I. shall the wicked?
Pr. 1. 22. A. I. simple ones?
Is. 6. 11. then said I, Lord, A. I. f
Je. 4. 14. A. I. vain thoughts?
12. 4. A. I. shall land mourn?
25. 28. A. I. this be in heart?
Je. 47. 6. A. I. ere thou be quiet?
Da. 12. 6. A. I. shall it be?
Hab. 1. 2. A. I. shall I cry?
2. 6. what not his A. I. f
Zech. 1. 12. A. I. wilt thou not?
Mat. 17. 17. A. I. I be with you?
Mark 9. 19. Lu. 9. 41.
John 10. 24. A. I. dost thou make?
Rev. 6. 10. A. I. O Lord, holy?
HOW MUCH.
2 Ki. 5. 13. A. m. rather when
Mat. 12. 12. A. m. is a man better
Lu. 16. 5. A. m. owest thou?
19. 15. A. m. every man hath
Ac. 9. 13. A. m. evil he hath done
He. 8. 6. by A. m. he is Mediator
10. 29. A. m. sorer punishment
Rev. 18. 7. A. m. she hath glorified
HOW MUCH LESS. [6. 18.
1 Ki. 8. 27. A. m. I. this house, 2 Ch.
2 Ch. 32. 15. A. m. I. shall your
Job 9. 14. A. m. I. shall I answer
34. 19. A. m. I. to him that accep.
Eze. 15. 5. A. m. I. shall it be
HOW MUCH MORE.
Deu. 31. 27. A. m. after death?
1 Sa. 14. 30. A. m. m. if people
23. 3. A. m. m. then if we come
2 Sa. 4. 11. A. m. m. when wicked
10. 11. A. m. m. now may this
Job 15. 18. A. m. m. abominable
Pr. 16. 11. A. m. m. the hearts

Pr. 19. 7. A. m. m. do his friends
21. 27. A. m. m. with a wicked
Ez. 14. 21. A. m. m. when send son
Mat. 7. 11. A. m. m. shall you be-
womly Father. Lu. 11. 11
10. 26. A. m. m. shall call them
Lu. 12. 24. A. m. m. are ye better
28. A. m. m. will clothe ye
Ro. 11. 12. A. m. m. their ruin
24. A. m. m. these which be
1 Cor. 6. 3. A. m. m. things that
Philim. 16. A. m. m. to thee?

HOWL.

Is. 13. 6. A. ye, for the day of L.
14. 31. A. O gate
15. 2. Moab shall A.
25. 1. A. ye ships of Tarshish
52. 6. make them to A.
Je. 4. 8. lament and A.
25. 34. A. ye shepherds
48. 31. I will A. for Moab
49. 3. A. O Heshbon
51. 8. A. for Babylon
Eze. 31. 12. A. son of man
20. 2. prophesy and say, A. ye
Joel 1. 5. A. ye drinkers, 11. 13.
Mt. 1. 8. I will wall and A.
Zeph. 1. 11. A. inhabit of Maktesh
Zech. 11. 2. A. fir-trees, A. oaks
Jam. 5. 1. rich men, weep and A.
HOWLING.

Is. 15. 8. A. thereof gone to Egiam
Je. 25. 36. an A. of principal
Zeph. 1. 10. A. from second gate
Zech. 11. 3. A. of the shepherds
HOWLING.
Deu. 33. 10. wail, A. wilderness
HOWLING.
Am. 8. 3. shall be A. in that day
HUGE.

2 Ch. 16. 8. Lubim A. host
HUMBLE.

Job 22. 29. save the A. person
Ps. 9. 12. the cry of the A.
10. 12. forget not the A.
17. the desire of the A.
34. 2. the A. shall hear thereof
69. 32. the A. shall see this
Ps. 18. 19. of A. spirit
29. 23. uphold the A. in spirit
Is. 57. 15. contrite and A. spirit, to
revive spirit of A.
Jam. 4. 6. grace to A. 1 Pe. 5. 5.

HUMBLE.

Ez. 10. 3. refuse to A. thyself?
Deu. 8. 2. to A. thee, 16.
Judg. 19. 24. A. ye them
2 Ch. 7. 14. people shall A. theme.
34. 27. didst A. thyself before God
Pr. 6. 3. go, A. thyself
Je. 13. 18. A. yourselves, sit down
Mat. 18. 4. shall A. himself, 23. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will A. me
Jam. 4. 10. A. yourselves in sight
1 Pe. 5. 6. A. yourselves under
HUMBLD.
Deu. 8. 3. he A. thee
21. 14. thou hast A. her
22. 21. A. his neighbour's wife
2 Ki. 22. 19. hast A. thyself
2 Ch. 12. 6. king A. themselves
30. 11. Zebulun A. themselves
32. 26. Hezekiah A. himself
33. 12. Manasseh A. himself
23. Amon A. not himself, as Ma-
nasseh A. himself
36. 12. Zedekiah A. not himself
Is. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be A.
6. 15. mighty man shall be A. eyes
of the lofty be A.
Je. 43. 10. haughty shall be A.
Je. 44. 19. they are not A.
Eze. 22. 10. in thee have they A.
Da. 5. 22. not A. thine heart

he **A**, himself and became
HUMBLETH.

20. how **Ahab** **A**.
he croucheth and **A**.
ho **A**, himself to behold
reat man **A**, himself
that **A**, himself, 15. 14.
UMBLENESS.

A, of mind
HUMBL.

1. **A**, beseech thee
walk **A**, with thy God
UMILLATION.

in his **A**.
HUMILITY.

before honour is **A**.
A, are riches

1. all **A**, of mind
a voluntary **A**.
worship and **A**.
clothed with **A**.

RED-FOLD. See **FOLD**.
HUNDRED.

HUNDRED.
Shem was an **A**, years
at is a **A**, years old
ought for an **A**, pieces
hangings **A**, cubits long
th of court an **A**, cubits
sockets of **A**, talents
a **A**, and a **A**, put to flight
9. **A**, shekels of silver
9. Gideon and the **A**, men
n of **A**, an **A**, of 1009

10 and an **A**, chariots
3. before an **A**, men ?
14. least was over an **A**,
and one **A**.

A, times so many
8. men for an **A**, talents
talents I have given
than **A**, talents of silver
1. **A**, priests' garments
A, bullocks

talents of gold, **A**, talents
A, part of the money
1. **A**, stripes into a fool
man beget an **A**, children
1. sinner do evil **A**, times
die **A**, years old

A, **A**, cubits eastward
to gate **A**, cubits, 27.
bits long, **A**, cubits broad
measured the house **A**,
and east, **A**, cubits
nple were **A**, cubits
shall leave an **A**.

12. **A**, sheep, **Lu**, 15. 4.
d him an **A**, pence
A, measures of oil
asures of wheat

HUNDRED and five.
beth lived 105 years
HUNDRED and ten.

Joseph lived 110 y. 26.
Joshua died 110 years
old, **Judg**, 2. 8.

NDRED and nineteen.
Nahor lived after he
begat Terah 119 years

UNDRED and twenty.
lays shall be 120 years
120 shekels

1. I am 120 years old
ees 120 years old
porch 120 cubits

in them 120 priests
120 princes
names were about 120
NDRED twenty-three.

Aaron 123 years
NDRED twenty-seven.
Sarah was 127 years
over 127 provinces

One **HUNDRED thirty**.
Ge, 5. 3. Adam lived 130 years
47. 9. years of my pilgrimage 130

Nu, 7. 13. weight 130 shekels
85. charger 130 shekels

2 **Ch**, 24. 15. Jehoiada was 130 y. old
One **HUNDRED thirty-three**.

Eze, 6. 18. years of life of Kohath 133
One **HUNDRED thirty-seven**.

Ge, 25. 17. life of Ishmael 137 years
Eze, 6. 16. the years of Levi 137

20. the years of Amram were 137
One **HUNDRED forty**.

Job, 42. 16. lived Job 140 years
One **HUNDRED forty-four**.

Rev, 21. 17. 144 cubits
One **HUNDRED forty-seven**.

Ge, 47. 28. age of Jacob 147 years
One **HUNDRED fifty**.

Ge, 7. 24. waters prevailed 150 days
1 **Ki**, 10. 20. horse for 150 shekels

One **HUNDRED fifty-three**.
John, 21. 11. fishes 153

One **HUNDRED seventy-five**.
Ge, 25. 7. Abraham's life 175 years

One **HUNDRED eighty**.
Ge, 35. 28. Isaac 180 years

HUNDRED thousand.
Nu, 2. 9. in Judah were 100,000

16. camp of Reuben 100,000
1 **Ki**, 20. 20. 100,000 footmen; rams

2 **Ki**, 3. 4. 100,000 lambs, 100,000
1 **Ch**, 5. 21. 100,000 men

21. 5. of Israel 1,000,000 and 100,000
22. 14. 100,000 talents of gold

29. 7. 100,000 talents of iron
2 **Ch**, 25. 7. 100,000 men of valour

An **HUNDRED twenty thousand**.
Judg, 8. 10. Midianites 120,000

1 **Ki**, 8. 63. 120,000 sheep
1 **Ch**, 12. 37. Manasseh, 120,000

2 **Ch**, 28. 6. in one day 120,000
Jon, 4. 11. Nineveh about 120,000

An **HUNDRED forty-four thousand**.
Rev, 7. 4. were sealed 144,000

14. 1. with him 144,000
An **HUNDRED fifty thousand**.

2 **Ch**, 2. 17. found 150,000
An **HUNDRED eighty thousand**.

1 **Ki**, 12. 21. with Benj. 180,000
An **HUNDRED eighty-five thousand**.

2 **Ki**, 19. 35. Assyrians, 185,000
Two **HUNDRED**.

Ge, 11. 23. Serug lived 200 years
Jos, 7. 21. Achan saw 200 shekels

Judg, 17. 4. his mother took 200
1 **Sa**, 18. 27. Philistines 200 men

15. 11. 200 abode by the stuff
2 **Sa**, 14. 26. hair 200 shekels

15. 11. with Absalom went 200
16. 1. 300 loaves of bread

2 **Ch**, 20. 32. 300 lambs
Eze, 2. 65. 300 singing men

6. 17. 200 rams
Cant, 8. 12. fruit thereof 200

Eze, 45. 15. one lamb out of 200
John, 6. 7. 200 pennyworth

Ac, 23. 23. 200 soldiers
Two **HUNDRED five**.

Ge, 11. 32. Terah 205 years
Two **HUNDRED fifty**.

Eze, 30. 23. cinnamon 250, of calam.
Nu, 16. 2. 250 princes, 17. 35.

Two **HUNDRED seventy-six**.
Ac, 27. 37. 276 souls

Two **HUNDRED eighty-eight**.
1 **Ch**, 25. 7. cunning in songs 258

Three **HUNDRED**.
Ge, 5. 22. Enoch 300 years

6. 15. 300 cubits
45. 23. 300 pieces of silver

Judg, 7. 6. were 300 men
8. 4. the 300 men that were

11. 26. Arnon 300 years

Judg, 15. 4. 300 foxes
2 **Sa**, 21. 16. 300 shekels

23. 18. spear against 300
1 **Ki**, 10. 17. 300 shields

11. 3. 300 concubines
2 **Ki**, 18. 14. 300 talents

2 **Ch**, 9. 16. 300 shekels of gold
14. 9. 300 chariots

35. 8. 300 oxen
Eze, 9. 15. Jews slew 300 men

John, 12. 6. 300 pence
Three **HUNDRED eighteen**.

Ge, 14. 14. 318 servants
Three **HUNDRED fifty**.

Ge, 9. 28. after flood 350 years
Three **HUNDRED thirty-five**.

Ge, 5. 23. Enoch 365 years
Three **HUNDRED ninety**.

Eze, 4. 6. number of days, 390. 9.
Three **HUNDRED thousand**.

Nu, 31. 36. out to war 300,000
1 **Sa**, 11. 8. Israel were 300,000, 2

Ch, 14. 8.
2 **Ch**, 17. 14. mighty men 300,000

25. 6. Benjamin to be 300,000
Three **HUNDRED thousand seven**

thousand five HUNDRED.
2 **Ch**, 28. 13. army of 307,500.

Four **HUNDRED**.
Ge, 15. 13. afflict them 400 years

23. 15. 400 shekels of silver
32. 6. with 400 men

Judg, 21. 12. 400 virgins
1 **Sa**, 22. 2. were with David 400

30. 17. save 400 young men
1 **Ki**, 7. 42. 400 pomegranates

18. 19. prophets of groves 400
22. 6. prophets about 400

2 **Ki**, 14. 13. wall of Jeru. 400 cub.
Eze, 6. 17. 400 lambs

Ac, 6. 36. to whom about 400
Four **HUNDRED thirty**.

Eze, 12. 40. in Egypt 450 years
Gal, 3. 17. law 450 years after

Four **HUNDRED fifty**.
1 **Ki**, 18. 19. prophets of Baal 450

Ac, 13. 20. 450 years
Four **HUNDRED eighty**.

1 **Ki**, 6. 1. 480 years Solomon
Four **HUNDRED thousand**.

Judg, 20. 2. Israel 400,000
2 **Ch**, 13. 3. with 400,000 men

Four **HUNDRED seventy thou-**
sand.

1 **Ch**, 21. 5. Judah was 470,000
Five **HUNDRED**.

Ge, 5. 32. Noah was 500 years old
11. 11. Shem lived 500 years

Eze, 30. 23. myrrh 600 shekels
24. 31. of cassia 600 shekels

Nu, 31. 28. one soul of 500
2 **Ch**, 35. 9. 600 oxen

Eze, 9. 6. 600 men [asses
Job, 1. 3. 600 yoke of oxen, 500 she-

Eze, 42. 16. measured 600 reeds
46. 2. for the sanctuary 500

Lu, 7. 41. one owed 500 pence
1 **Cor**, 15. 6. above 500 brethren

Five **HUNDRED and fifty**.
1 **Ki**, 9. 23. 550 bare rule

Five **HUNDRED thousand**.
2 **Sa**, 24. 9. Judah 600,000 men

2 **Ch**, 13. 17. Israel 600,000 men
Six **HUNDRED**.

Ge, 7. 6. Noah 600 years old
Eze, 14. 7. Pharaoh 600 chariots

Judg, 3. 31. with an ox road 600
18. 11. Danites sent 600, 16. 17.

20. 47. 600 Benjamites
1 **Sa**, 13. 15. the people 600

17. 7. weighed 600 shekels
23. 13. and his men about 600

2 **Sa**, 15. 18. Gittites 600 men
1 **Ki**, 10. 16. 600 shekels of gold

1 *Ki*. 10. 29. chariot for 600 shekels

1 *Ch*. 21. 25. Ornan 600 shekels

2 *Ch*. 3. 8. gold to 600 talents

20. 33. 600 oxen

Six HUNDRED sixty-six.

1 *Ki*. 10. 14. 600 talents

Rev. 13. 18. number is 666

Six HUNDRED thousand.

Ex. 12. 37. 600,000 on foot

38. 26. for 600,000 men

Nu. 1. 46. numbered 600,000

11. 21. 600,000 footmen

Seven HUNDRED.

Judg. 20. 15. 700 chosen men

2 *Sa*. 8. 4. 700 horsemen

10. 18. of 700 chariots

1 *Ki*. 11. 3. Solomon 700 wives

2 *Ki*. 3. 26. Moab 700 men

2 *Ch*. 15. 11. 700 oxen

Seven HUNDRED seventy-seven.

Ge. 5. 31. days of Lamech 777 years

Seven HUNDRED eighty-two.

Ge. 5. 28. Methuselah lived 782 years

Eight HUNDRED.

Ge. 5. 4. Adam 800 years

Eight HUNDRED seven.

Ge. 5. 7. Seth Enos 807 years

Nine HUNDRED twelve.

Ge. 5. 8. days of Seth 912 years

Nine HUNDRED thirty.

Ge. 5. 5. Adam lived 930 years

Nine HUNDRED fifty.

Ge. 9. 29. days of Noah 950 years

Nine HUNDRED sixty-nine.

Ge. 5. 27. Methuselah 980 years

HUNDREDS.

Ex. 18. 21. rulers of A. and tens

Nu. 31. 14. captains over A.

54. gold of captains of A.

1 *Sa*. 22. 7. you captains of A.

20. 2. passed on by A.

2 *Sa*. 18. 1. captains of A. over them

4. people came out by A.

2 *Ki*. 11. 4. the rulers over A.

10. to captains over A. did

1 *Ch*. 13. 1. with captains of A.

28. 26. which the captains over A.

28. 1. captains over the A.

29. 6. captains of A. offered [of A.]

2 *Ch*. 23. 1. Jehoiada took captains

25. 5. Amaziah captains over A.

Mark 6. 40. ranks by A. and fifties

HUNGER, Substantive.

Ex. 16. 3. whole assembly with A.

Deu. 28. 48. thine enemies in A.

23. 24. burnt with A.

Ne. 6. 15. from heaven for their A.

Ps. 34. 10. lack and suffer A.

Pr. 19. 15. shall suffer A.

Je. 38. 9. like to die for A.

42. 14. nor have A. of bread

La. 2. 19. that faint for A.

4. 9. slain with A.

Eze. 34. 29. consumed with A.

Lu. 15. 17. I perish with A.

2 *Cor*. 11. 27. in A. and thirst

Rev. 6. 8. to kill with A.

HUNGER, Verb.

Is. 40. 10. shall not A. nor thirst

Mat. 5. 6. they that A. *Lu*. 6. 21.

Lu. 6. 25. for ye shall A.

John 6. 35. shall never A.

Ro. 12. 20. If thine enemy A.

1 *Cor*. 4. 11. we both A. and thirst

11. 34. if any man A.

Rev. 7. 16. they shall A. no more

HUNGER-bitten, and destruction

HUNGRED.

Mat. 4. 2. was an A. *Lu*. 4. 2.

12. 1. his disciples were an A.

3. when he was an A. *Mark* 2. 25.

21. 18. as he returned he A.

as *as* I was an A. 37, 42, 44.

Lu. 6. 3. himself was an A.

HUNGRY.

1 *Sa*. 2. 5. they that were A.

2 *Sa*. 17. 29. the people is A.

2 *Ki*. 7. 12. know that we be A.

Job 22. 7. bread from the A.

Ps. 60. 12. if I were A.

107. A. A. and thirsty, 9. 36.

148. 7. giveth food to the A.

Pr. 6. 30. his soul when he is A.

25. 21. if thine enemy be A.

27. 7. A. soul every bitter thing

Is. 8. 21. hardly bestead and A.

9. 20. on right hand, and be A.

29. 8. A. man dreameth

32. 0. the soul of the A.

44. 12. yea, he is A.

58. 7. to deal thy bread to the A. *f*

10. draw out thy soul to A.

66. 13. but ye shall be A.

Eze. 18. 7. his bread to the A.

Mark 11. 12. from Bethany was A.

Lu. 1. 63. he hath filled the A.

Ac. 10. 10. Peter became very A.

1 *Cor*. 11. 21. one is A.

Ph. 4. 12. to be full and to be A.

HUNT.

Ge. 27. 6. Esau went to A. venison

Ps. 140. 11. evil A. violent man

Je. 16. 18. they shall A. them

La. 4. 18. they A. our steps

Eze. 13. 18. will ye A. the souls

HUNTED.

Eze. 13. 21. hand to be A.

HUNTER, S.

Ge. 10. 9. he was a mighty A.

26. 27. Esau was a cunning A.

Pr. 6. 6. the hand of the A.

Je. 16. 18. many A.

HUNTEST.

1 *Sa*. 24. 11. thou A. my soul

HUNTING.

Ge. 27. 30. Esau came in from A.

Pr. 12. 27. which he took in A.

HURL.

Nu. 35. 20. A. at him

HURLING.

1 *Ch*. 12. 2. in A. stones

HURT, Substantive.

Ge. 4. 23. young man to my A.

28. 29. thou wilt do us no A.

31. 29. my hand to do you A.

Job. 24. 20. he turn and do you A.

1 *Sa*. 20. 21. peace to thee, no A.

24. 9. David seeketh thy A.

2 *Sa*. 18. 32. that rise to do A.

2 *Ki*. 14. 10. meddle to thy A. *f*

Ecc. 9. 22. the A. of kings?

Est. 9. 2. sought their A.

Ps. 16. 4. that sweareth: to his A.

35. 4. that devise my A.

29. rejoice at my A.

38. 12. seek my A. speak mischief.

41. 7. they devise my A.

71. 13. reproach that seek my A.

24. shame that seek my A.

Ecc. 5. 13. owners to their A.

8. 9. another to his own A.

Je. 6. 14. healed A. of my people

7. 6. other gods to your A.

8. 21. for the A. of my people

10. 19. woe is me for my A.

24. 9. removed for their A.

25. 6. I will do you no A.

38. 4. but the A.

Da. 3. 25. they have no A.

0. 22. I have done no A.

6. 23. no manner of A. was found

Ac. 27. 10. voyage will be with A.

IIURT, participle.

Eze. 22. 10. if A. beast be A.

14. if it be A. and die

1 *Sa*. 26. 15. we were not A.

Ecc. 10. 9. shall be A. therewith

Je. 8. 21. am I A. I am black

Rev. 2. 11. be A. of second death

HURT, Verb.

Ge. 31. 7. suffered him not to A.

Ex. 21. 22. A. woman with child

Nu. 16. 15. neither have I A. one

Is. 27. 3. lest any A. it

Mark 14. 18. it shall not A. them

Lu. 4. 35. and A. him not

10. 19. by any means A. you

Ac. 18. 10. set on thee to A. thee

Rev. 7. 2. to A. earth and sea

4. 4. not A. the grass, 10, 19.

11. 5. if any A. them.

HURTFUL.

Eze. 4. 15. city is A. to kings

Ps. 144. 10. into A. sword

1 *Thm*. 0. 9. into A. lusts

HURTING.

1 *Sa*. 25. 34. from A. thee

HUSBAND.

Ex. 4. 25. a bloody A.

21. 22. woman's A. will lay upon

Le. 19. 30. betrothed to a A.

21. 3. sister who hath had no A.

Nu. 30. 6. if she had at all an A.

Deu. 22. 22. married to a A.

24. 3. if latter A. hate her, 4.

25. 5. the duty of a A. brother

Judg. 20. 4. the A. of the women

Ru. 1. 3. Naomi's A. died

12. I am too old to have an A.

Je. 6. 11. the A. with the wife

31. 32. I was a A. to them

Joel 1. 8. A. of her youth

Mat. 1. 16. the A. of Mary

Lu. 2. 38. with a A. seven years

John 4. 17. I have no A.

Ro. 7. 2. A. be dead, loosed [13, 14]

1 *Cor*. 7. 3. A. render to wife, 4, 11

2 *Cor*. 1. 2. you to one A.

Gal. 4. 27. she who hath a A.

Eph. 5. 23. the A. is head of wife

1 *Thm*. 3. 2. A. of one wife, 72, 1.

Her HUSBAND. [6]

Ge. 3. 6. gave to her A.

16. 3. gave Hagar to her A.

Le. 21. 7. put away from her A.

Nu. 5. 13. the eyes of her A.

27. trespass against her A.

29. instead of her A. [12, 13]

30. 7. and her A. heard it, 8, 10

Deu. 21. 13. unto her, and be her A.

25. 5. her A. brother shall go in

11. to deliver her A.

Judg. 13. 6. came and told her A.

19. 3. her A. arose and went [9, 10]

Ru. 1. 5. two sons and her A.

9. the house of her A.

2. 1. Naomi had kinsman of her A.

1 *Sa*. 1. 8. Elkanah her A.

22. unto her A. I will not go

2. 19. with her A. to offer sacrifice

4. 19. father and her A. were dead

25. 19. she told not her A.

2 *Sa*. 3. 15. took her from her A.

My HUSBAND.

Ge. 29. 32. *my A.* will love me
 34. *my A.* be joined to me [30.
 30. 15. thou hast taken *my A.* 18.
 Deu. 25. 7. *my A.* brother refuseth
 2 Sa. 14. 5. *my A.* is dead
 7. not leave to *my A.* a name
 Ho. 2. 7. return to *my first A.*

Thy HUSBAND.

Ge. 3. 16. desire shall be to *thy A.*
 Nu. 5. 19. instead of *thy A.*
 Judg. 14. 15. entice *thy A.*
 Ru. 2. 11. death of *thy A.*
 2 Ki. 4. 26. will with *thy A.*?
 Is. 54. 5. thy Maker is *thy A.*
 John 4. 16. go call *thy A.*
 Ac. 5. 9. have buried *thy A.*
 1 Cor. 7. 16. shalt save *thy A.*

HUSBANDMAN.

Ge. 9. 20. Noah began to be an *A.*
 Je. 51. 23. break in pieces the *A.*
 Am. 5. 16. the *A.* to mourning
 Zech. 13. 5. no prophet, I am a *A.*
 John 15. 1. my Father is the *A.*
 2 Tim. 2. 6. the *A.* that labourereth
 Jam. 5. 7. *A.* waiteth for fruit

HUSBANDMEN.

2 Ki. 25. 12. of the poor to be *A.*
 2 Ch. 26. 10. Uzziah laid *A.*
 Je. 31. 24. dwell in Judah *A.*
 Joel 1. 11. be ashamed, O ye *A.*
 Mat. 21. 33. he let it out to *A.* Mark
 12. 2. Lu. 20. 9.

HUSBANDRY.

2 Ch. 25. 10. for he loved *A.*
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *A.*
 Ru. 1. 11. they may be your *A.*?
 Est. 1. 17. shall despise their *A.*
 20. give to their *A.* honour
 Je. 29. 6. your daughters to *A.*
 Eze. 16. 45. which loathed their *A.*
 John 4. 18. thou hast had five *A.*
 1 Cor. 14. 35. let them ask their *A.*
 Eph. 5. 22. to your *A.* as, Col. 3. 18.
 1 Tim. 3. 12. the of one wife
 Tit. 2. 4. to love their *A.*
 1 Pe. 3. 1. subjection to your *A.*
 7. ye *A.* dwell with them

HUSK, S.

Nu. 6. 4. kernels even to the *A.*
 2 Ki. 4. 42. corn in *A.* thereof
 Lu. 15. 16. filled his belly with *A.*

HYMN, S.

Mat. 26. 30. sung *A.* Mark 14. 26.
 Eph. 5. 19. yours. in psalms and *A.*
 Col. 3. 16. another in psalms and *A.*

HYPOCRISY.

Is. 32. 6. to practise *A.*
 Mark 23. 29. full of *A.*
 Mark 12. 15. knowing their *A.*
 Lu. 12. 1. leaven which is *A.*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking lies in *A.*
 Jam. 3. 17. pure and without *A.*

HYPOCRISIES.

1 Pe. 2. 1. all malice and *A.*
 HYPOCRITE.
 Job 8. 13. *A.* hope shall perish
 13. *A.* *A.* shall not come
 17. *A.* stir up himself against *A.*
 20. 6. the joy of the *A.*
 27. 8. the hope of the *A.*
 34. 30. the *A.* reign not

Pr. 11. 9. an *A.* with his mouth
 Is. 9. 17. every one is an *A.*
 Mat. 7. 5. thou *A.* first cast out
 Lu. 6. 42. thou *A.* cast beam out
 13. 15. thou *A.* doth not such one?

HYPOCRITES.

Job 15. 34. the congregation of *A.*
 36. 13. the *A.* in heart
 Is. 33. 14. surprised the *A.*

Mat. 6. 2. as the *A.* do, 5. 16.
 16. 7. ye *A.* well did, Mark 7. 6.
 16. 3. ye *A.* ye can dis. Lu. 12. 56.
 22. 18. why tempt ye me, ye *A.*?
 23. 13. Pharisees, *A.* Lu. 11. 44.
 24. 51. portion with the *A.*

HYPOCRITICAL.
 Ps. 35. 16. with *A.* mockers
 Is. 10. 6. an *A.* nation

HYSSOP.
 Eze. 12. 22. a bunch of *A.*
 Le. 14. 4. scarlet, and *A.* 6, 49, 51.
 62. the *A.* and scarlet
 Nu. 19. 6. cast *A.* into the midst
 18. a clean person shall take *A.*
 1 Ki. 4. 33. even unto the *A.*
 Ps. 51. 7. purge me with *A.*
 John 19. 29. and put it on *A.*
 He. 9. 19. took blood with *A.*

I.

JACINTH.

Rev. 9. 17. *J.* and brimstone
 21. 20. the eleventh foundation *a J.*

JAILER.

Ac. 16. 23. charging the *J.*
 JANGLING.
 1 Tim. 1. 6. vain *J.*

JASPER.

Eze. 28. 20. an onyx and *a J.*
 Eze. 23. 13. the diamond and *J.*
 Rev. 4. 3. to look upon like *a J.* stone
 21. 11. light was like to *a J.* stone
 18. building of the wall of *J.*
 19. first foundation was *J.*

JAVELIN.

Nu. 25. 7. Phinehas took *a J.*
 1 Sa. 18. 10. *J.* in Saul's hand
 11. Saul cast the *J.*
 19. 10. he smote the *J.* into

JAW.

Judg. 15. 19. hollow place in the *J.*
 Job 41. 2. bore his *J.* through

JAW-BONE.

Judg. 15. 15. new *J.-bone* of an ass
 15. 16. with the *J.-bone* of an ass
 17. he cast away the *J.-bone*

JAWS.

Job 20. 17. brake the *J.* of wicked
 Ps. 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my *J.*
 Is. 30. 28. bridle in *J.* of people
 Ho. 11. 4. yoke on their *J.*

JAW-TEETH.

Ps. 30. 13. their *J.-teeth* as knives
 ICE.
 Job 6. 16. blackish by reason of *i.*
 33. 29. out of whose womb came *i.*?
 Ps. 147. 17. his *i.* like morsels

IDLE.

Eze. 5. 8. for they be *i.*
 17. ye *i.* ye are *i.*
 Pr. 19. 15. *i.* soul shall suffer

Mat. 12. 36. every *i.* word
 20. 3. standing *i.* in market
 Lu. 24. 11. as *i.* tales

1 Tim. 5. 13. *i.* and not only *i.*
 IDLENESS.
 Pr. 31. 27. the bread of *i.*
 Ecc. 10. 18. through *i.* the house

Eze. 16. 49. abundance of *i.*
 IDOLATER.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. a brother be an *i.*
 Eph. 5. 6. who is an *i.*

IDOLATERS.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. with the covetous or *i.*
 6. 9. *i.* shall not inherit kingdom
 10. 7. neither be ye *i.*

Rev. 21. 8. *i.* shall have their part
 22. 15. murderers and *i.*

IDOLATRY.

1 Sa. 15. 23. as iniquity and *i.*
 Ac. 17. 16. wholly given to *i.*

1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from *i.*
 Gal. 5. 20. *i.* witchcraft
 Tit. 2. 6. covetousness, which is *i.*

IDOLATRIES.
 1 Pe. 4. 3. in abominable *i.*
 IDOLATROUS.

2 Ki. 23. 5. the *i.* priests
 IDOL.
 Zech. 11. 17. the *i.* shepherd

IDOL.
 1 Ki. 15. 13. an *i.* in grove
 2 Ch. 33. 7. the *i.* in the house

15. the *i.* out of the house
 Is. 48. 5. my *i.* hath done
 66. 3. as if he blessed an *i.*

Je. 22. 28. a despised broken *i.*
 Ac. 7. 41. sacrifice to the *i.*
 1 Cor. 8. 4. we know an *i.* is noth.

7. with conscience of the *i.*
 IDOLS.

Le. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *i.*
 26. 1. shall make no *i.*
 30. carcases of your *i.*

Deu. 29. 17. ye have seen their *i.*
 1 Sa. 31. 9. the house of their *i.*
 1 Ki. 16. 12. Aza removed the *i.*

21. 25. in following *i.*
 2 Ki. 17. 12. for they served *i.*
 21. 11. Judah to sin with *i.*

23. 24. the *i.* that were spied
 1 Ch. 10. 9. their *i.* and people
 16. 29. gods of the people are *i.*

2 Ch. 16. 8. abominable *i.*
 Ps. 96. 6. gods of nations are *i.*
 97. 7. boast themselves of *i.*
 106. 38. they served their *i.*

38. the *i.* of Canaan
 116. 4. their *i.* are silver and gold
 Is. 2. 8. their land is full of *i.*

18. *i.* he shall utterly abolish
 10. 10. kingdoms of the *i.*
 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt

3. they shall seek to the *i.*
 45. 18. the makers of *i.*
 46. 1. their *i.* were on the beasts

57. 5. inflaming yourselves with *i.*
 Je. 50. 2. her *i.* are confounded
 38. mad upon their *i.*

Eze. 6. 4. before your *i.* 6, 9, 13.
 8. 10. I saw all the *i.* of Israel
 14. 3. these men set up their *i.* 5, 6.

16. 34. *i.* of thy abominations
 18. 6. the *i.* of Israel
 20. 7. *i.* of Egypt, 8, 16, 24, 31, 39.

22. 3. the city maketh *i.* [&c.
 23. 39. their children to their *i.*
 40. the sins of your *i.*

30. 13. I will destroy *i.*
 33. 25. eyes toward your *i.*
 36. 18. *i.* wherewith polluted it

25. from all *i.* will I cleanse you
 44. 10. from me after their *i.*
 12. before their *i.*

Ho. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*
 8. 4. have they made them *i.*
 13. 2. have made *i.* according to

14. 8. to do any more with *i.*
 Mi. 1. 7. all the *i.* thereof
 Hab. 2. 18. to make dumb *i.*

Zech. 10. 2. *i.* have spoken vanity
 13. 2. will cut off names of the *i.*
 Ac. 16. 20. pollutions of *i.*

29. meats offered to *i.*
 Ro. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.*
 1 Cor. 3. 1. things offered to *i.* 4. 10. |

12. 2. these dumb *i.* [10. 10, 28.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of God with *i.*
 1 Th. 1. 9. turned to God from *i.*

1 John 5. 21. keep yourself from *i.*
 Rev. 9. 20. devils and *i.* of gold
 JEALOUS.

Eze. 20. 5. *a J.* God, 34. 14. &c.
 15 *

Nu. 5. 14. *f.* of his wife
1 Kt. 19. 10. *f.* for Lord of hosts
Eze. 30. 25. *f.* for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. Lord be *f.* for his land
Na. 1. 2. God is *f.*
Zech. 1. 14. *f.* for Jerusalem. 8. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *f.* over you
JEALOUSY.

Nu. 5. 15. an offering of *f.* 18.
25. 11. consumed not lar. in my *f.*
Deu. 20. 20. his *f.* shall smoke
32. 16. they provoked him to *f.*
21. moved me to *f.* them to *f.*
Ps. 78. 58. they moved him to *f.*
79. 6. thy *f.* burn like fire?
1 Pr. 6. 34. *f.* is the rage of man
Cant. 8. 6. *f.* is cruel as the grave
Is. 42. 13. he shall stir up *f.*
Eze. 8. 3. the image of *f.*
10. 38. blood in fury and *f.*
42. my *f.* shall depart from thee
23. 25. will set my *f.* against thee
30. 6. in the fire of *f.*

Zeph. 1. 18. by fire of his *f.*
Zech. 1. 14. for Zion with great *f.*
Ito. 10. 19. provoke you to *f.*
11. 11. to provoke them to *f.*
1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke Lord to *f.*
2 Cor. 11. 2. with godly *f.*
JEALOUSIES.
Nu. 5. 29. this is law of *f.*

JEOPARDED.
Judg. 5. 18. that *f.* their lives
JEOPARDY.

2 Sa. 23. 17. in *f.* of their lives
1 Ch. 12. 19. to *f.* of our heads
Lu. 8. 23. they were in *f.*
1 Cor. 15. 30. why stand we in *f.*
JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor *f.*
JEWEL.

Pr. 11. 22. as a *f.* of gold
20. 15. a precious *f.*
Eze. 16. 12. a *f.* on thy forehead
JEVELS.

Ge. 24. 53. *f.* of silver [12. 35].
Ez. 3. 22. borrow *f.* of gold. 11. 2.
35. 22. all *f.* of gold. 24. 31. 50.
Nu. 31. 51. all wrought *f.*
1 Sa. 6. 8. put the *f.* of gold, 15.
2 Ch. 20. 25. precious *f.*
32. 27. pleasant *f.*
Job 28. 17. not be for *f.*
Cant. 1. 10. rows of *f.*

7. 1. joints of thy thighs like *f.*
Is. 61. 10. adorneth herself with *f.*
Eze. 16. 17. hast taken thy *f.*
39. thy fair *f.* 23. 26.
Ho. 2. 13. ear-rings and *f.*
Mat. 3. 17. when I make up my *f.*
IGNOMINY.

Pr. 18. 3. with *f.* reproach
IGNORANCE.
Le. 4. 2. soul sin thro' *f.* 5. 15. &c.
13. Israel sin through *f.* 22. 27.
Nu. 15. 25. for it is *f.*
Ac. 3. 17. through *f.* ye did it
17. 30. the times of this *f.*
Eph. 4. 18. the *f.* that is in them
1 Pe. 1. 14. former lusts in your *f.*
2. 15. *f.* of foolish men
IGNORANT.

Ps. 73. 22. foolish was I and *f.*
Is. 50. 10. they are all *f.*
63. 16. though Abrah. be *f.* of us
Ac. 4. 13. they were *f.* men
Ito. 1. 13. would not have you *f.* 1
Cor. 10. 1. &c.

10. 3. *f.* of God's righteousness
1 Cor. 14. 38. be *f.* let him be *f.*
2 Cor. 2. 11. not *f.* of Satan's devic.
He. 5. 2. companion on the *f.*
2 Pe. 3. 5. willingly are *f.* of
2. be not *f.* of this one thing

IGNORANTLY.

Nu. 15. 28. soul that sinneth *f.*
Deu. 19. 4. killeth his neighbour *f.*
Ac. 17. 23. ye *f.* worship
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it *f.* in unbelief
ILL.

Ge. 41. 3. kine *f.* favoured
43. 6. why dealt ye so *f.* with me
Deu. 15. 21. hath any *f.* blemish
Job 20. 26. it shall go *f.* with him
Ps. 106. 32. went *f.* with Moses
Is. 3. 11. it shall be *f.* with him
Je. 40. 4. if it seem *f.* to thee
Mt. 3. 4. *f.* in their doings
Ito. 13. 10. love worketh no *f.*

ILL-favouredness.
Deu. 17. 1. wherein *f.*
ILLUMINATED.
He. 10. 32. after ye were *f.*

IMAGE.
Ge. 1. 26. in our *f.* 27. [9. 6].
5. 3. his own *f.* after his *f.*
Le. 28. 1. a standing *f.*
1 Sa. 19. 13. Michal took an *f.*
2 Kt. 3. 2. the *f.* of Baal
10. 27. *f.* and house of Baal
2 Ch. 33. 7. *f.* in the house of God
Job 4. 16. *f.* before mine eyes
Is. 73. 20. shalt despise their *f.*
Eze. 8. 3. the *f.* of jealousy
Da. 2. 31. a great *f.* stood
3. 1. an *f.* of gold
Ho. 3. 4. without an *f.*
Mat. 22. 20. whose is this *f.* Mark
12. 16. Lu. 20. 24.

Ac. 19. 35. the *f.* which fell down
Ito. 1. 23. glory of God into an *f.*
8. 29. the *f.* of his Son
11. 4. knee to *f.* of Baal
1 Cor. 11. 7. the *f.* and glory of G.
15. 49. the *f.* of the earthy
2 Cor. 3. 18. same *f.* from glory
4. 4. *f.* of God, Col. 1. 15.
Col. 3. 10. *f.* of him that created
He. 1. 3. express *f.* of his person
10. 1. not the very *f.*
Heb. 12. 14. make *f.* to beast
14. 9. the beast and his *f.*
15. 2. over beast and his *f.*
16. 2. them that worshipped *f.*
19. 20. that worshipped his *f.*
20. 4. the beast nor his *f.*

See GRAVEN.
IMAGE-work.
2 Ch. 3. 10. cherubims of *f.*-w.
Molten IMAGE.
Deu. 9. 12. made them a molten *f.*
Judg. 17. 3. to make a molten *f.*
Ps. 106. 19. worshipped molten *f.*
Je. 10. 14. his molten *f.* is falsehood
Hab. 2. 18. the graven and molten *f.*

IMAGES.
Ge. 31. 19. her father's *f.*
35. found not the *f.*
Ex. 23. 24. break down *f.* 34. 13. &c.
Le. 26. 30. I will cut down your *f.*
1 Sa. 6. 5. *f.* of your emerods
2 Sa. 5. 21. there they left their *f.*
1 Kt. 14. 9. *f.* to provoke me
2 Kt. 3. 4. and groves
2 Kt. 10. 26. *f.* out of h. of Baal
11. 18. *f.* brake they in pieces
17. 10. set up *f.*
18. they made them molten *f.*
23. 24. Josiah put away *f.*
2 Ch. 14. 3. Asa broke down *f.* 5.
23. 17. Jehoiada brake *f.*
28. 2. molten *f.* for Baalim
31. 1. Hezekiah brake *f.*
33. 22. to all the carved *f.*
34. 3. carved and molten *f.* 4.
Is. 17. 8. not look to groves or *f.*
17. 9. groves and *f.* shall not
30. 22. ornaments of molten *f.*

Isa. 41. 29. their molten *f.* are wind
Je. 43. 13. *f.* of Beth-shehem
50. 2. *f.* are broken in pieces
Eze. 6. 4. your *f.* shall be broken
7. 20. *f.* of their abominations
16. 17. madest to thyself *f.*
21. 21. consulted with *f.*
23. 14. *f.* of the Chaldeans
33. 13. will cause their *f.* to cease
Ho. 10. 1. have made goodly *f.*
12. 2. molten *f.* of silver
Am. 6. 25. tabernacle of your *f.*
Mt. 5. 13. graven and standing *f.*

IMAGINERY.
Eze. 8. 12. chamber of his *f.*
IMAGINE.

Pa. 2. 1. *f.* a vain thing?
Gz. 3. 1. mischief against me?
140. 2. *f.* mischief in their heart
Na. 1. 9. *f.* against the Lord?
Zech. 7. 10. *f.* evil ag. neigh. 8. 17.
Ac. 4. 25. *f.* vain things?
IMAGINATION.

Ge. 6. 5. every *f.* of his heart
8. 21. the *f.* of man's heart
Deu. 29. 19. *f.* of mine heart
1. 21. know their *f.* 1 Ch. 28. 9.
1 Ch. 29. 15. in the *f.* of heart
Je. 23. 17. walketh after *f.* of his
Lu. 1. 31. scattered proud in *f.*
IMAGINATIONS.
1 Ch. 29. 9. the *f.* of thoughts
Pr. 6. 18. wicked *f.*
La. 3. 60. their *f.* against me
Ro. 1. 21. vain in their *f.*
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *f.*

See HEART.
IMAGINED.
Ge. 11. 6. which they have *f.*
Ps. 10. 2. devices they have *f.*
IMAGINETH.
Na. 1. 11. one that *f.* evil
IMMORTAL.

1 Tim. 1. 17. eternal *f.*
IMMORTALITY.
Ro. 2. 7. seek for *f.* eternal life
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal must put on *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. for which our hath *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 10. *f.* to light
IMMUTABLE.

He. 6. 18. two *f.* things
IMMUTABILITY.
He. 6. 17. *f.* of his counsel
IMPEDIMENT.
Mark 7. 32. *f.* in his speech
IMPENITENT.
Ro. 2. 5. thy *f.* heart
IMPERIOUS.
Eze. 16. 30. *f.* whorish woman
IMPLACABLE.
Ro. 1. 31. *f.* unmerciful
IMPLEAD.

Ac. 19. 38. *f.* one another
IMPORTUNITY.
Lu. 11. 8. because of his *f.*
IMPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17. 20. nothing shall be *f.*
19. 26. with men is *f.* Mark 10.
27. Lu. 18. 27.

Lu. 1. 37. with G. noth. shall be *f.*
17. 1. *f.* but that offences [18. 7].
He. 6. 4. *f.* for those who were
18. *f.* for God to lie
11. 6. is *f.* to please God
IMPOTENT.

John 5. 3. multitude of *f.* folk
2. 4. 9. done to the *f.* man
14. 8. *f.* in his feet
IMPOVERISH.

Je. 5. 17. *f.* the fenced cities
IMPOVERISHED.
Judg. 6. 6. Israel was greatly *f.*
Is. 40. 20. he that is so *f.*
Mal. 1. 4. we are *f.* but will return

IMPRISONED.

Ac. 22. 19. I *f.* and beat them
IMPRISONMENT.

Ker. 7. 20. banishment, or *f.*
He. 11. 30. mockings, bonds, &
IMPRISONMENTS.

2 Cor. 9. 5. in stripes, in *f.*

IMPUDENT.

Pr. 7. 13. an *f.* face.

Kee. 2. 4. they are *f.* children

3. 7. i. and hard-hearted

IMPUTE.

1 Sa. 22. 15. let not king *f.* any thi.

2 Sa. 19. 19. in iniquity to me

Ro. 4. 8. Lord will not *f.* sin

IMPURED.

Le. 7. 18. nor shall it be *f.* to him

17. 4. blood *f.* to that man

Ro. 4. 11. righteousness might be *f.*

22. i. to him for right *23. Jam.*

20. to whom it shall be *f.* [2. 23.

6. 13. sin is not *f.* when

IMPURETH.

Pa. 32. 2. Lord *f.* not iniquity

Ro. 4. 6. to whom *f.* righteous.

IMPUTING.

Hab. 1. 11. *f.* his power to his god

2 Cor. 5. 19. not *f.* their trespasses

INCENSE.

Eze. 30. 8. a perpetual *f.*

37. 29. he made the pure *f.*

40. 6. for *f.* before the ark

Le. 10. 1. put *f.* thereon

16. 13. he shall put *f.* on the fire

Nu. 7. 14. one spoon full of *f.*

16. 7. put *f.* in them, 35, 46, 47.

Deu. 33. 10. put *f.* before thee

2 Ch. 30. 14. the altars of *f.*

34. 25. burned *f.* to other gods

Pa. 60. 15. the *f.* of rams

141. 2. forth before thee as *f.*

Is. 1. 13. *f.* is an abomination

42. 23. not wearied thee with *f.*

60. 6. bring gold and *f.*

65. 3. i. on altars of brick

69. 3. he that burneth *f.* as if

Je. 6. 20. *f.* from Sheba?

11. 12. to whom they offer *f.*

17. i. in offering *f.* to Baal

41. 6. offerings and *f.* in hand

48. 35. burneth *f.* to his gods

Eze. 8. 11. thick cloud of *f.*

16. 18. mine oil and *f.* before them

23. 41. set mine *f.* and oil

Mal. 1. 11. in every place *f.* shall

Le. 1. 10. at time of *f.*

Rev. 8. 3. much *f.* to offer

4. the smote of thy *f.*

See ALTAR, &c.

SWEET INCENSE.

Eze. 26. 6. spices for sweet *f.*

31. 11. to make oil and sweet *f.*

39. 39. sweet *f.* to Moses

Le. 10. 12. hands full of sweet *f.*

INCENSED.

Is. 41. 11. all they that were *f.*

46. 24. all that are *f.* against him

INCHANTER.

Deu. 18. 10. an *f.* or a witch

Je. 27. 9. to dreamers nor *f.*

INCHANTMENTS.

Eze. 7. 1. magicians did so with *f.*

22. i. 8. 7, 18.

Le. 19. 20. nor shall ye use *f.*

Nu. 23. 23. no *f.* against Jacob

26. i. Balm not to seek for *f.*

2 Kt. 17. 17. lar, used divina, and *f.*

21. 6. Manasseh used *f.*

Eze. 10. 11. serpent bite without *f.*

Is. 47. 9. abundance of thine *f.*

12. stand now with thine *f.*

INCLINE.

Jos. 24. 23. *f.* your heart to Lord

1 Kt. 8. 58. he may *f.* our heart

Pa. 78. 1. *f.* your ears to words

119. 36. i. my heart unto thy

141. 4. i. not my heart to any evil

See EAR.

INCLINED.

Judg. 9. 3. *f.* to follow Abimelech

Pa. 40. 1. Lord *f.* unto me, 118. 2.

119. 112. I have *f.* mine heart

Pr. 5. 13. nor *f.* mine ear to them

Je. 7. 24. nor *f.* ear, 26. &c.

25. 4. ye have not *f.* your ear

INCLOSINGS.

Eze. 28. 20. set in gold in *f.*

INCONTINENCY.

1 Cor. 7. 5. for your *f.*

INCONTINENT.

2 Tim. 3. 3. *f.* fierce

INCORRUPTIBLE.

Ro. 1. 23. glory of the *f.* God

1 Cor. 9. 25. an *f.* crown

15. 62. raised *f.* we changed

1 Pe. 1. 4. inheritance *f.*

23. being born *f.* seed

INCORRUPTION.

1 Cor. 15. 42. it is raised in *f.*

60. inherit *f.* 63. 54.

INCREASE, Substantive.

Le. 19. 25. yield you *f.* thereof

25. 7. the *f.* thereof be meat

36. no usury of him or *f.*

26. 4. the land shall yield her *f.*

20. land shall not yield her *f.*

Nu. 18. 30. *f.* of the threshing floor

32. 14. an *f.* of sinful men

Deu. 7. 13. bless *f.* of thy kine

14. 22. the *f.* of thy seed

28. the *f.* same year

16. 15. bless thee in all thy *f.*

28. 18. cursed *f.* of thy kine

1 Sa. 2. 33. *f.* of house shall die

Nu. 9. 37. I yieldeth much *f.*

Job. 20. 28. the *f.* of his house

31. 12. root out all mine *f.*

Pa. 67. 6. earth shall yield her *f.*

78. 46. i. to the caterpillar

85. 12. our land shall yield her *f.*

Pr. 14. 4. much *f.* is by strength

18. 20. with the *f.* of his lips

Eze. 5. 10. not be satisfied with *f.*

Is. 9. 7. *f.* of his government

Je. 2. 3. first-fruits of his *f.*

Eze. 18. 8. nor hath taken any *f.*

13. usury, and taken *f.*

34. 27. earth shall yield her *f.*

Zeck. 8. 12. ground shall give her *f.*

1 Cor. 3. 8. God gave the *f.*

Eph. 4. 19. maketh *f.* of the body

Col. 2. 19. increaseth with *f.* of G.

INCREASE, Verb.

Deu. 6. 3. ye may mightily

Job. 8. 7. end should greatly *f.*

Pr. 71. 21. shalt *f.* my greatness

115. 14. the Lord shall *f.* you

Pr. 1. 5. wise man will *f.* learning

28. 28. the righteous *f.*

Eze. 5. 11. goods *f.*

Is. 29. 19. the meek shall *f.*

Eze. 5. 16. I will *f.* the famine

Da. 11. 39. shall *f.* with glory

Zeck. 10. 8. *f.* as they have increas.

Lu. 17. 5. Lord, *f.* our faith

John. 3. 30. he must *f.* but I must

1 Th. 3. 12. to *f.* in love

4. 10. i. more and more

INCREASED.

Ge. 30. 30. and it is now *f.*

Eze. 1. 7. Israel *f.* abundantly

23. 30. till thou be *f.*

2 Sa. 15. 12. the people *f.*

1 Kt. 22. 35. battle *f.* that day

1 Ch. 4. 38. house of their fathers *f.*

Ps. 3. 1. *f.* that trouble me

105. 24. *f.* his people greatly

Eze. 2. 9. I *f.* more than all

5. 11. are *f.* that eat them

Is. 28. 15. thou hast *f.* the nation

Je. 29. 6. that ye may be *f.* there

30. 14. thy sins were *f.*

Da. 12. 4. knowledge shall be *f.*

Hos. 4. 7. as they were *f.* so they

Mark. 4. 10. 8. as they have *f.*

Ac. 6. 8. *f.* sprang up and *f.*

2. 22. Saul *f.* more in strength

2 Cor. 10. 15. when your faith is *f.*

Rev. 3. 17. *f.* with goods

INCREASETH.

Job. 12. 23. he *f.* nations

Pr. 11. 24. scattereth, and yet *f.*

Is. 40. 29. he *f.* strength

Hab. 2. 6. *f.* that not his

INCREDIBLE.

Ac. 26. 8. *f.* God should raise?

INCURABLE.

2 Ch. 21. 18. with an *f.* disease

Job. 34. 4. my wound is *f.*

Je. 16. 18. why is my wound *f.*

30. 12. his bruise is *f.* 15.

Mt. 1. 9. her wound is *f.*

INDEBTED.

Lu. 11. 4. every one that is *f.*

INDIGNATION.

2 Kt. 3. 27. *f.* against Israel

Ne. 4. 1. Sanballat took great *f.*

Est. 5. 9. Haman was full of *f.*

Job. 10. 17. there increaseth thine *f.*

Ps. 69. 24. pour out thy *f.*

78. 49. wrath, *f.* and trouble

102. 10. thine, *f.* and thy wrath

Is. 10. 6. hand is mine *f.*

25. the. *f.* shall cease

13. 5. weapons, of his *f.*

26. 20. the *f.* be overpast

30. 27. his lips are full of *f.*

34. 2. the *f.* of his anger

34. 2. the *f.* of the Lord is on all

66. 14. *f.* shall be known

Je. 10. 10. not able to abide his *f.*

15. 17. hast filled me with *f.*

La. 2. 6. hath despised in *f.*

Eze. 21. 31. mine *f.* upon thee

22. 24. in the day of his *f.*

31. i. poured out mine *f.*

Da. 11. 30. *f.* against holy cov.

Mt. 7. 9. I bear *f.* of the Lord

Na. 1. 6. can stand before his *f.*

Hab. 3. 12. through land in *f.*

Zeck. 1. 12. thou hast had *f.*

Mal.

1 Tim. 5. 8. worse than an **INFINITE**.
 Job 22. 6. thine iniquities **INFINITE**.
 Ps. 137. 6. understanding is **INFINITE**.
 Nu. 3. 9. and it was **INFINITE**.
INFIRMITY.
 Le. 12. 2. separation for her **INFIRMITY**.
 Ps. 77. 10. this is mine **INFIRMITY**.
 Pr. 18. 14. will sustain his **INFIRMITY**.
 Lu. 13. 11. a spirit of **INFIRMITY**.
 John 6. 5. **INFIRMITY**.
 Ro. 6. 19. the **INFIRMITY** of your flesh
 Gal. 4. 13. through **INFIRMITY** I preached
 He. 5. 2. compassed with **INFIRMITY**.
 7. 28. priests which have **INFIRMITY**.
INFIRMITIES.
 Mat. 8. 17. himself took our **INFIRMITIES**.
 Lu. 5. 16. healed by him of **INFIRMITIES**.
 7. 21. cured many of their **INFIRMITIES**.
 Ro. 8. 20. Spirit also helpeth our **INFIRMITIES**.
 16. 1. the **INFIRMITY** of the weak
 2 Cor. 11. 30. concern mine **INFIRMITY**.
 12. 5. but in mine **INFIRMITY**.
 13. pleasure in mine **INFIRMITY**.
 1 Tim. 5. 23. thine often **INFIRMITY**.
 He. 4. 15. the feeling of our **INFIRMITY**.
INFLAMMATION.
 Le. 13. 28. **INFLAMMATION** for the burning
 Dm. 28. 22. smite thee with an **INFLAMMATION**.
INFLUENCES.
 Job 38. 31. the **INFLUENCES** of the Pleiades?
INFORMED.
 Da. 9. 22. **INFORMED** me, and talked
 Ac. 21. 21. are **INFORMED** of thee
 24. 1. **INFORMED** a governor against Paul
INGATHERING.
 Ez. 23. 18. feast of the **INGATHERING**.
INGRAFTED.
 Jam. 1. 21. the **INGRAFTED** word
INHABIT.
 Nu. 35. 34. land which ye shall **INHABIT**.
 Pr. 10. 30. wicked shall not **INHABIT**.
 Is. 65. 21. houses and **INHABIT** them
 Je. 17. 6. **INHABIT** parched places
 48. 18. that dost **INHABIT** Dibon
 Ez. 33. 24. **INHABIT** wastes of Israel
 Am. 9. 14. waste cities and **INHABIT** them
 Zeph. 1. 13. houses. But not **INHABIT** them
INHABITANT.
 Is. 5. 9. fair without **INHABITANT**.
 6. 11. wasted without **INHABITANT**.
 9. 9. the **INHABITANT** of Samaria
 12. 6. thou **INHABITANT** of Zion
 20. 6. the **INHABITANT** of this isle
 24. 17. O **INHABITANT** of earth
 33. 24. **INHABITANT** shall not say, I am sick
 Je. 2. 16. are burned without **INHABITANT**.
 4. 7. waste without an **INHABITANT**. 9. 11. &c.
 10. 17. O **INHABITANT** of the fortress
 21. 13. **INHABITANT** of the valley, 22. 23.
 44. 22. curse without an **INHABITANT**.
 46. 19. desolate, without **INHABITANT**.
 48. 19. O **INHABITANT** of Aroer, 43.
 51. 35. the **INHABITANT** of Zion
 Am. 1. 5. **INHABITANT** from plain of Aven
 8. **INHABITANT** from Ashdod (12. 13, 15)
 Mi. 1. 11. **INHABITANT** of Saphir, **INHABITANT** of Zaanan,
 Zeph. 2. 6. there shall be no **INHABITANT**.
 3. 6. that there is none **INHABITANT**.
INHABITANTS.
 Ge. 10. 25. the **INHABITANTS** of the cities
 Ez. 15. 14. the **INHABITANTS** of Palestina
 Le. 18. 25. vomiteth out her **INHABITANTS**.
 25. 10. to all the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 Nu. 13. 32. catch up the **INHABITANTS** of the
 Deu. 13. 13. withdraw the **INHABITANTS** of the
 Jos. 2. 24. the **INHABITANTS** of the country
 19. 9. the **INHABITANTS** of Gilead (v. 27)
 17. 12. drive out the **INHABITANTS** of Judg. 1.
 Judg. 2. 2. make no league with **INHABITANTS**.
 6. 7. the **INHABITANTS** of the villages
 23. curse ye bitterly **INHABITANTS** thereof
 10. 18. the **INHABITANTS** of Gilead
 21. 9. the **INHABITANTS** of Jabesh-gilead

Ru. 4. 4. before **INHABITANTS** and elders
 1 Ki. 17. 1. Elijah was of the **INHABITANTS** of the land.
 2 Ki. 19. 20. **INHABITANTS** of small power
 1 Ch. 9. 2. first **INHABITANTS** that dwelt
 2 Ch. 20. 23. the **INHABITANTS** of mount Seir
 Job 26. 4. under the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 Ps. 33. 8. all the **INHABITANTS** of the world
 14. all the **INHABITANTS** of the earth
 49. 1. ye **INHABITANTS** of the world
 76. 3. the earth and all the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 Is. 10. 13. put down the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 18. 3. ye **INHABITANTS** of the world, see
 23. 2. be still, ye **INHABITANTS** of the isle
 24. 1. scattereth abroad the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 20. 9. **INHABITANTS** of the world will learn
 18. **INHABITANTS** of the world fallen
 38. 11. with the **INHABITANTS** of the world
 40. 22. **INHABITANTS** of grasshoppers
 42. 10. isles and **INHABITANTS** sing
 49. 19. by reason of the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 Jer. 13. 13. with drunkenness
 19. 12. will I do to **INHABITANTS** thereof
 21. 6. I will smite **INHABITANTS** of this city
 23. 14. **INHABITANTS** thereof as Gomorrah
 25. 29. sword upon the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 26. 15. innocent blood on the **INHABITANTS** thereof
 49. 8. O **INHABITANTS** of Dedan
 50. 34. the **INHABITANTS** of Babylon
 51. 35. the **INHABITANTS** of Chaldea
 La. 4. 12. **INHABITANTS** of the world would
 Eze. 20. 6. **INHABITANTS** of Egypt shall know
 Da. 4. 35. **INHABITANTS** of earth are reputed
 Mt. 6. 12. **INHABITANTS** thereof have spoken
 10. **INHABITANTS** thereof an hissing
 Zech. 8. 20. the **INHABITANTS** of many cities
 21. the **INHABITANTS** of one city shall go
 Rev. 17. 2. the **INHABITANTS** of the earth have
 See JERUSALEM.
INHABITANTS of the land.
 Ge. 34. 30. sith among the **INHABITANTS** of the land.
 Ez. 23. 31. I will deliver the **INHABITANTS** of the land
 34. 12. covenant with **INHABITANTS** of the land
 Nu. 32. 17. because of **INHABITANTS** of the land
 33. 62. shall drive out the **INHABITANTS** of the land
 Jos. 2. 9. **INHABITANTS** of the land faint
 7. 9. all the **INHABITANTS** of the land shall hear
 24. 2. destroy all the **INHABITANTS** of the land
 1 Sa. 27. 8. were of old **INHABITANTS** of the land
 1 Ch. 22. 18. **INHABITANTS** of the land
 Je. 1. 14. on all the **INHABITANTS** of the land
 10. 18. I will fling out **INHABITANTS** of the land
 47. 2. the **INHABITANTS** of the land shall howl
 Ho. 4. 1. controversy with **INHABITANTS** of the land
 Joel 2. 1. all the **INHABITANTS** of the land tremble
 Zech. 11. 6. no more pity **INHABITANTS** of the land.
INHABITED.
 Ez. 16. 35. came to a land **INHABITED**.
 Is. 10. 30. shall never be **INHABITED**.
 45. 13. formed it to be **INHABITED**.
 54. 3. desolate cities to be **INHABITED**.
 Je. 6. 8. I make thee a land not **INHABITED**.
 22. 6. cities which are not **INHABITED**.
 46. 28. **INHABITED** as in the days of old
 50. 39. no more **INHABITED** for ever
 Eze. 12. 20. the cities that are **INHABITED**.
 26. 20. that thou be not **INHABITED**.
 29. 11. shall it be **INHABITED** forty years
 38. 12. places that are now **INHABITED**.
 Zech. 2. 4. Jerusalem be **INHABITED** as towns
 9. 6. Ashkelon shall be **INHABITED** as towns
 12. 6. Jerusalem shall be **INHABITED** again
 14. 10. and **INHABITED** in her place
INHABITERS.
 Rev. 8. 13. woe to **INHABITERS** of the earth.
INHERIT. (12. 12)
 Ge. 15. 8. know that I shall **INHERIT** it?
 Ez. 32. 13. shall **INHERIT** it for ever
 Nu. 18. 24. to the Levites to **INHERIT**.
 32. 19. not **INHERIT** on yonder side
 Deu. 1. 38. cause Israel to **INHERIT** it
 12. 10. God giveth you to **INHERIT**.
 21. 16. maketh his sons to **INHERIT**.
 Judg. 11. 2. thou shalt not **INHERIT** in

Ps. 25. 13. seed shall **INHERIT** the earth
 37. 9. on Lord shall **INHERIT** the earth
 22. blessed of him shall **INHERIT**.
 82. 8. thou shalt **INHERIT** all nations
 Is. 40. 8. **INHERIT** desolate heritages
 54. 3. seed shall **INHERIT** the Gentiles
 Je. 12. 14. my people Israel to **INHERIT**.
 49. 1. their king **INHERIT** Gadd?
 Eze. 47. 14. **INHERIT** it, one as well as another
 Zech. 2. 12. **INHERIT** Judah his portion
 Mat. 19. 29. **INHERIT** everlasting life
 25. 34. come, **INHERIT** the kingdom
 Mark 10. 17. **INHERIT** eternal life. Lu. 18. 18.
 25. **INHERIT** it.
 1 Pe. 3. 9. should **INHERIT** a blessing
 Rev. 21. 7. shall **INHERIT** all things
INHERITANCE.
 Ge. 15. 7. this **INHERITANCE** to **INHERIT** it
 28. 4. that thou mayest **INHERIT** it
 Le. 20. 24. ye shall **INHERIT** it, their
 Nu. 24. 13. ye shall **INHERIT** it by lot
 Deu. 2. 31. mayest **INHERIT** his **INHERITANCE**
 16. 20. **INHERITANCE** of the Lord giveth thee
 Ps. 37. 29. righteous shall **INHERIT** the land
 34. exalt thee to **INHERIT** the land
 Is. 60. 21. **INHERITANCE** of the land for ever
 Eze. 47. 13. whereby shall **INHERITANCE** be
INHERITANCE.
 Ge. 31. 14. portion or **INHERITANCE** for us
 48. 6. brethren in their **INHERITANCE**
 Eze. 16. 17. mountain of thine **INHERITANCE**
 Le. 25. 46. as an **INHERITANCE** for ever
 Nu. 16. 14. given us **INHERITANCE** of fields
 18. 20. no **INHERITANCE** for I am thine
 27. 8. cause his **INHERITANCE** to pass
 32. 19. **INHERITANCE** is fallen on this side
 34. 18. divide the land by **INHERITANCE**
 36. 3. the **INHERITANCE** of the tribe, **INHERITANCE**
 9. nor **INHERITANCE** remove from one tribe
 Deu. 4. 20. a people of **INHERITANCE**
 9. 26. destroy not thine **INHERITANCE**
 29. 23. the **INHERITANCE** of thy fathers
 32. 9. Jacob is the lot of his **INHERITANCE**
 Jos. 13. 14. sacrifices of **INHERITANCE** of the land
 23. L. God of Israel was their **INHERITANCE**
 14. 2. by lot was their **INHERITANCE**
 14. the **INHERITANCE** of Caleb
 17. 6. daugh. of Manasseh had **INHERITANCE**
 24. 28. every man to his **INHERITANCE**
 Judg. 21. 17. for them that
 Ru. 4. 6. cannot redeem **INHERITANCE**
 1 Sa. 10. 1. captain over his **INHERITANCE**
 26. 19. from abiding in the **INHERITANCE**
 2 Sa. 20. 1. **INHERITANCE** in son of Jesse
 21. 3. may bless the **INHERITANCE**
 1 Ki. 8. 61. thy people thy **INHERITANCE**
 21. 3. **INHERITANCE** of my fathers, **INHERITANCE**
 2 Ki. 21. 14. remnant of mine **INHERITANCE**
 1 Ch. 16. 18. lot of your **INHERITANCE**. Ps. 135.
 Nu. 11. 20. every one in his **INHERITANCE**. (11)
 Job 31. 2. what **INHERITANCE** of the Almighty?
 Ps. 16. 5. portion of mine **INHERITANCE**.
 28. 9. bless thine **INHERITANCE**.
 33. 12. chosen for his **INHERITANCE**.
 37. 18. **INHERITANCE** shall be for ever
 47. 4. choose our **INHERITANCE** for us
 68. 9. didst confirm thine **INHERITANCE**
 74. 2. the rod of thine **INHERITANCE**.
 78. 62. was wrath with his **INHERITANCE**
 71. to feed Israel his **INHERITANCE**.
 79. 1. come into thine **INHERITANCE**.
 94. 14. will he forsake his **INHERITANCE**.
 106. 5. glory with thine **INHERITANCE**.
 106. 4. abhorred his own **INHERITANCE**.
 Pr. 13. 22. an **INHERITANCE** to children
 17. 2. among the brethren
 19. 14. the **INHERITANCE** of fathers
 20. 21. **INHERITANCE** may be gotten hastily
 Eze. 7. 11. good with an **INHERITANCE**.
 Is. 19. 25. Israel mine **INHERITANCE**.
 47. 6. I have polluted mine **INHERITANCE**.
 63. 17. the tribes of thine **INHERITANCE**.
 Je. 10. 16. Israel is the rod of his **INHERITANCE**.
 32. 8. right of **INHERITANCE** is thine

i. *i.* is turned to strangers
 12. thou shalt be their *i.*
 for an *i.* I am their *i.*
i. thereof shall be son's
 ope's *i.* by oppression
 they shall have *i.* with you
 38. let us seize on his *i.*
 2. 7. *i.* shall be ours, *Lu.* 20.
 13. divide *i.* with me [14.
 32. *i.* among sanctified
 and *i.* among them
 18. if the *i.* be of the law
 11. obtained an *i.* 14. 18.
 15. any *i.* in the kingdom
 12. the *i.* of the saints
 he reward of the *i.*
 by *i.* obtained a name
 promise of eternal *i.*
 4. an *i.* incorruptible
 or INHERITANCE.
 9. take us for thine *i.*
 21. in Israel for an *i.* 26.
 divided for *i.* 33. 54. &c.
 16. give thee *f.* 21. 23. &c.
 8. for an *i.* for children
 the heathen for thy *i.*
 24. land given us *f.* an *i.*
 shall be to them for an *i.*
 fall unto you for an *i.*
 after receive for an *i.*
 none INHERITANCE.
 20. have no *i.* 23. 24. &c.
 16. we have no *i.*
 gave him none *i.* in it
 INHERITANCES.
 51. these are the *i.*
 INHERITED.
 18. till Israel have *i.*
 1. *i.* land of Canaan
 24. and he *t.* the land
 INHERITETH.
 which he *t.*
 INHERITOR.
i. *i.* of my mountains
 INQUIRY.
 16. *i.* of the Amorites
 in the *i.* of the city
 the *i.* of thy servants
 5. *i.* of the fathers, 34. 7.
Nu. 14. 18. *Deu.* 5. 9.
 and transg. *Nu.* 14. 18.
 5. visit the *i.* thereof
 5. *i.* to remembrance
 as be guileless from *i.*
 the *i.* of this people
 not behold *i.* in Jacob
 15. a man for any *i.*
 ruth and without *i.*
 17. the *i.* of Peor
 13. *i.* he knoweth
 as *i.* and idolatry [32.
 there be in me *t.* 2 *Sa.* 14.
 let this *i.* be, 2 *Sa.* 14. 9.
 19. Lord impute *i.* to me
 take away *i.* of servant
 7. no *i.* with L. our God
 they that plow *i.*
 stoppeth her mouth
 at it not be *i.*
 hine *i.* deserveth
i. be in thy hand
 outh uttereth thine *i.*
 ineth *i.* like water
 thou shalt put away *i.*
 in *i.* to be punished
 or is there *i.* in me
 f I have done *i.*
 return from *i.* 21. 23.
i. in my hands
 travalleth with *i.*
 ord imputeth not *i.*
 avest the *i.* of my sin
 and deceit
 lost correct man for *i.*

Ps. 41. 6. heart gather. *i.* to itself
 49. 5. the *i.* of my heels
 51. 6. I was shapen in *i.*
 53. 1. abominable *i.*
 55. 3. they cast *i.* upon me
 66. 7. shall they escape by *i.* ?
 66. 18. if I regard *i.* in my heart
 85. 2. the *i.* of thy people
 94. 20. throne of *i.*
 107. 42. *i.* shall stop her mouth
 109. 14. the *i.* of his fathers
 119. 3. they also do no *i.*
 133. *i.* have dominion over me
 125. 3. put forth hands to *i.*
Pr. 16. 6. truth *i.* is purged
 19. 28. devoureth *i.*
 22. 8. he that soweth *i.*
Ecc. 3. 16. that *i.* was there
Is. 1. 4. a people laden with *i.*
 13. *i.* even solemn meeting
 5. 18. draw *i.* with cords
 6. 7. thine *i.* is taken away
 14. 21. prepare for the *i.*
 22. 14. this *i.* shall not be purged
 27. 9. *i.* of Jacob be purged
 29. 20. all that watch for *i.*
 30. 13. this *i.* shall be to you
 4. 2. her *i.* is pardoned
 53. 6. on him the *i.* of us all
 67. 17. *i.* of his covetousness
 59. 3. defiled with *i.* 4. 6. 7.
 94. 9. nor remember *i.* for ever
Je. 2. 6. what *i.* have your fathers
 22. *i.* is marked before me
 3. 13. acknowledge thine *i.*
 13. 22. greatness of thine *i.*
 14. 20. we acknowledge the *i.*
 16. 17. *i.* hid from mine eyes
 30. 14. multitude of thine *i.* 15.
 32. 18. recompense *t.* of fathers
 50. 20. *i.* of Israel be sought for
 51. 6. cut off in her *i.*
La. 2. 14. discovered thine *i.*
 4. 6. punishment of the *i.* of
 22. punishment of thine *i.*
Eze. 4. 4. *i.* of house of Israel
 7. 13. the *i.* of his life
 9. 9. *i.* of house of Israel is great
 16. 49. *i.* of thy sister Sodom
 18. 8. hand from *i.* 17. 30.
 21. 23. to remembrance your *i.*
 25. when *i.* shall have an end
 28. 15. till *i.* was found
 18. *i.* of thy traffic
 44. 12. Israel to fall into *i.*
Da. 9. 24. reconciliation for *i.*
Ho. 7. 1. the *i.* of Ephraim was
 10. 9. against children of *i.*
 13. ye reaped *i.*
 12. 8. find no *i.* in me
 11. is there *i.* in Gilead?
 13. 12. the *i.* of Ephraim is
 14. 1. fallen by thine *i.*
 2. take away all *i.*
Mt. 2. 1. devise *i.* on their beds
 10. build up Jerusalem with *i.*
 7. 18. that pardoneth *i.* ?
Hab. 1. 3. dost thou shew me *t.* ?
 13. canst not look on *i.*
 2. 12. establisheth a city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5. will not do *i.*
 13. remnant of Israel not do *i.*
Zeph. 3. 4. thine *i.* to pass from
 5. remove the *i.* of that land
Mal. 2. 6. *i.* was not found in
Mat. 13. 41. them which do *i.*
 23. 28. hypocrisy and *i.*
 24. 12. because *i.* shall abound
Ac. 1. 18. the reward of *i.*
 8. 23. the bond of *i.*
Ro. 6. 19. servants to *i.* unto *i.*
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *i.*
 3 *Th.* 2. 7. the mystery of *i.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. depart from *i.*

Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *i.*
He. 1. 9. and thou hast hated *i.*
Jam. 3. 6. a world of *i.*
 His INQUIRY.
Nu. 15. 31. his *i.* shall be upon
Job. 22. 20. not alone in his *i.*
Job. 20. 27. shall reveal his *i.*
 21. 19. God layeth up his *i.*
Je. 36. 2. until his *i.* be found
Je. 31. 30. die for *i.* *Eze.* 3. 18. &c.
Eze. 14. 7. stum. block of his *i.* 14.
 18. 18. shall die in his *i.* 33. 8. 9.
 33. 6. taken away in his *i.*
 2 *Pc.* 2. 16. rebuked for his *i.*
 Mine INQUIRY.
 1 *Sa.* 20. 1. what is *m.* *i.* ?
 3 *Sa.* 22. 24. thyself from *m.* *i.* ?
Job. 7. 21. not take away *m.* *i.* ?
 10. 6. thou inquirest after *m.* *i.*
 14. not acquit me from *m.* *i.*
 14. 17. thou sewest up *m.* *i.*
 31. 33. hiding *m.* *i.* in my bosom
Ps. 25. 11. O Lord, pardon *m.* *i.*
 31. 10. faith because of *m.* *i.*
 32. 5. *m.* *i.* have I not hid
 38. 18. I will declare *m.* *i.*
 51. 2. thoroughly from *m.* *i.*
 Their INQUIRY.
Le. 26. 39. pine away in *t.* *i.* 40. 41.
Ne. 4. 5. cover not *t.* *i.*
Ps. 69. 27. iniquity unto *t.* *i.*
 78. 38. he forgave *t.* *i.*
 89. 32. I will visit *t.* *i.*
 94. 23. bring upon them *t.* *i.*
 106. 43. brought low for *t.* *i.*
Is. 33. 11. the wicked for *t.* *i.*
 26. 21. inhabit. of earth for *t.* *i.*
 33. 24. shall be forgiven *t.* *i.*
Je. 14. 10. now remember *t.* *i.*
 16. 18. will recompense *t.* *i.*
 18. 23. forgive not *t.* *i.*
 25. 12. that nation for *t.* *i.*
 31. 34. will forgive *t.* *i.*
 33. 8. from all *t.* *i.*
 36. 3. that I may forgive *t.* *i.*
 31. his servants for *t.* *i.*
Eze. 4. 5. the years of *t.* *i.*
 17. consume away for *t.* *i.*
 7. 19. stumbling-block of *t.* *i.*
 14. 10. the punishment of *t.* *i.*
 29. 16. *t.* *i.* to remembrance
 29. 23. into captivity for *t.* *i.*
Ho. 4. 5. set their heart on *t.* *i.*
 5. 5. Ephraim fall in *t.* *i.*
 9. 9. he will remember *t.* *i.*
 Work INQUIRY.
Ps. 141. 4. with men that *w.* *i.*
Is. 31. 2. help of them that *w.* *i.*
 32. 6. his heart will *w.* *i.*
Ho. 6. 8. city of them that *w.* *i.*
Mat. 7. 23. ye that *w.* *i.*
 Workers of INQUIRY.
Job. 31. 3. punishment to *w.* *o.* *i.*
 34. 8. company with the *w.* *o.* *i.*
 22. where the *w.* *o.* *i.* may hide
Ps. 5. 5. thou hatest all *w.* *o.* *i.*
 6. 8. all ye *w.* *o.* *i.* *Lu.* 13. 27.
 14. 4. *w.* *o.* *i.* no knowledge?
 28. 3. away with the *w.* *o.* *i.*
 39. 12. there are the *w.* *o.* *i.* fallen
 37. 1. envious against *w.* *o.* *i.*
 50. 2. deliver me from *w.* *o.* *i.*
 64. 2. insurrection of *w.* *o.* *i.*
 92. 7. *w.* *o.* *i.* do flourish
 94. 4. *w.* *o.* *i.* boast themselves
 16. for me against *w.* *o.* *i.*
 125. 5. forth with the *w.* *o.* *i.*
 141. 9. gins of the *w.* *o.* *i.* [21. 15.
Pr. 10. 29. destruction be to *w.* *o.* *i.*
 INQUIRIES.
Le. 16. 21. the goat all the *i.*
 20. 39. in the *t.* of their fathers
Ezr. 9. 6. *i.* are increased, *t.* 13.
Nu. 9. 2. Israel confessed *i.*

Job 13. 23. how many are mine *t.*
28. *t.* of my youth
22. 5. thine *t.* infinite
Ps. 38. 4. mine *t.* are gone over
40. 12. mine *t.* have taken hold
61. 9. blot out all mine *t.*
64. 6. they search out *t.*
65. 3. *t.* prevail against
79. 8. against us former *t.*
90. 8. hast set our *t.* before thee
103. 3. forgiveth all thine *t.*
10. according to our *t.*
130. 3. shouldest mark *t.* *f.*
Is. 43. 24. wearied me with *t.*
53. 6. was bruised for our *t.*
60. 12. as for our *t.* we know
64. 6. our *t.* like the wind
Je. 11. 10. turned back to *t.* of
14. 7. our *t.* testify
Le. 4. 13. *t.* of her priests
Eze. 28. 18. multitude of thine *t.*
Da. 4. 27. break off thine *t.*
9. 13. might turn from our *t.*
Mt. 7. 19. he will subdue our *t.*
Ac. 3. 26. every one from his *t.*
Ro. 4. 7. whose *t.* are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5. remembered her *t.*
THEIR INIQUITIES.
Le. 16. 22. bear on him all *t.* *t.*
Ps. 107. 17. because of *t.* *t.*
Is. 63. 11. he shall bear *t.* *t.*
Je. 53. 8. pardon all *t.* *t.*
La. 5. 7. we have borne *t.* *t.*
Eze. 32. 27. *t.* *t.* shall be on bones
43. 10. ashamed of *t.* *t.*
He. 8. 12. *t.* *t.* rem. no more, 10. 17.
YOUR INIQUITIES.
Nu. 14. 34. shall ye bear *y.* *t.*
Is. 50. 1. for *y.* *t.* have you sold
59. 2. *y.* *t.* separated
65. 7. *y.* *t.* *t.* will recompense
Eze. 24. 23. pine away for *y.* *t.*
36. 31. loathe yourselves for *y.* *t.*
Am. 3. 2. punish you for all *y.* *t.*
INJURED.
Gal. 4. 12. have not *t.* me at all
INJURIOUS.
1 Tim. 1. 13. persecutor and *t.*
INJUSTICE.
Job 16. 17. *t.* in my hands
INK.
Je. 30. 18. I wrote them with *t.*
2 Cor. 3. 3. written not with *t.*
2 John 12. not write with *t.*
INK-HORN.
Eze. 9. 2. a writer's *t.*
INN.
Ge. 42. 27. provender in the *t.*
43. 21. when we came to the *t.*
Eze. 4. 24. by the way in the *t.*
Lu. 2. 7. no room in the *t.*
10. 34. brought him to the *t.*
INNOCENCY.
Ge. 20. 6. *t.* of my hands
Ps. 26. 6. wash my hands in *t.*
73. 13. washed my hands in *t.*
Da. 6. 22. *t.* was found in me
Ho. 8. 6. ere they attain to *t.* *f.*
INNOCENT.
Eze. 23. 7. *t.* and the righteous
Deu. 27. 26. reward to slay *t.*
Job 4. 7. perished being *t.* *f.*
9. 28. wilt not hold me *t.*
17. 17. *t.* shall divide silver
Ps. 10. 8. murder the *t.*
Pr. 1. 11. lurk privily for the *t.*
6. 29. shall not be *t.*
28. 20. be rich shall not be *t.*
Je. 2. 35. because I am *t.*
Mat. 27. 24. I am *t.* of the blood
see BLOOD.

INNOCENTS.
Je. 2. 34. blood of the poor *t.*
19. 4. the blood of *t.*
INNUMERABLE.
Job 21. 33. are *t.* before him
Ps. 40. 12. *t.* evils compassed
104. 25. things creeping *t.*
Lu. 12. 1. an *t.* multitude
INORDINATE.
Eze. 23. 11. her *t.* love
Col. 3. 5. *t.* affection
INQUISION.
Deu. 19. 18. diligent *t.*
Est. 2. 23. when *t.* was made
Ps. 9. 12. *t.* for blood
INSCRIPTION.
Ac. 17. 23. an altar with this *t.*
INSPIRATION.
Job 32. 8. *t.* of Almighty
2 Tim. 3. 16. *t.* of God
INSTANT.
Is. 29. 5. at an *t.* suddenly
30. 13. suddenly at an *t.*
Je. 18. 7. at what *t.* 1. 9.
Lu. 2. 38. coming in that *t.*
23. 23. *t.* with loud voices
Ko. 12. 12. *t.* in prayer
2 Tim. 4. 2. be *t.* in season
INSTANTLY.
Lu. 7. 4. they besought him *t.*
Ac. 26. 7. *t.* serving God
INSTRUCT.
Deu. 4. 38. that he might *t.* thee
Job 40. 2. contendeth *t.* him *f.*
Ps. 32. 8. I will *t.* thee
Cant. 8. 2. who will *t.* me
Ju. 11. 33. understand shall *t.*
1 Cor. 2. 16. that he may *t.* him
INSTRUCTED.
Deu. 32. 10. he *t.* him
2 Ks. 12. 2. Jehoiada *t.* him
1 Ch. 15. 22. Chenaniah *t.*
2 Ch. 3. 3. Solomon was *t.*
Job 4. 3. thou hast *t.* many
Pr. 5. 13. them that *t.* me
Is. 8. 11. to me and *t.* me
40. 14. who *t.* him, and taught
Je. 6. b. be *t.* O Jerusalem
Mat. 13. 52. *t.* to the kingdom
14. 8. *t.* of her mother
Lu. 1. 4. thou hast been *t.*
Ac. 18. 25. this man was *t.*
Ro. 2. 18. being *t.* out of law
Phi. 4. 12. in all things. I am *t.*
INSTRUCTOR.
Ge. 4. 22. *t.* of every artificer
Ro. 2. 20. *t.* of the foolish
INSTRUCTORS.
1 Cor. 4. 16. 10,000 *t.* In Christ
INSTRUCTION.
Job 33. 16. sealeth *t.*
Ps. 60. 17. thou hatest *t.*
Pr. 1. 2. wisdom and *t.* 3, 7, 8.
4. 13. take fast hold of *t.*
5. 12. how have I hated *t.*
23. he shall die without *t.*
6. 23. reproofs of *t.*
8. 19. receive my *t.*
3. 9. hear *t.* and be wise
9. 9. give *t.* to a wise man
10. 17. that keepeth *t.*
12. 1. whoso loveth *t.*
13. 1. heareth his father's *t.*
18. him that refuseth *t.*
15. 32. he that refuseth *t.*
16. 22. the *t.* of fools is folly
19. 20. hear counsel, receive *t.*
27. *t.* that causeth to err
23. 12. apply thy heart to *t.*
23. 4. and understanding
24. 32. and received *t.*
Je. 17. 23 hear, nor receive *t.*
23. 33. weakened to receive *t.*
35. 13. wilt ye not receive *t.*

Eze. 5. 15. a taunt, an *t.*
Zeph. 3. 7. thou wilt receive *t.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for *t.*
INSTRUMENT.
Nu. 26. 15. an *t.* of brass
Ps. 33. 2. *t.* of ten strings
144. 9. O God, on an *t.*
Ja. 23. 27. a threshing *t.*
41. 15. sharp threshing *t.*
54. 10. an *t.* for his work
Eze. 33. 32. can play on an *t.*
INSTRUMENTS.
Ge. 49. 5. *t.* of cruelty
Eze. 25. 9. pattern of all the *t.*
Nu. 3. 3. *t.* of the tabernacle
4. 12. *t.* of ministry
31. 6. with the holy *t.*
1. 8. 12. *t.* of chariots
18. 6. with *t.* of music
1. 14. 19. 21. *t.* of oxen
1. 18. 9. 29. *t.* of the sanctuary
16. 43. musical *t.* of God
2. 18. 30. 21. loud, to Lord
Ps. 12. 36. musical *t.* of David
Ps. 7. 13. the *t.* of death
68. 25. players on *t.* followed
87. 7. players on *t.* shall be
150. 4. stringed *t.*
Eze. 2. 8. musical *t.* and that of
Is. 32. 7. *t.* also of the churl
38. 20. songs to stringed *t.*
Da. 6. 18. *t.* of music brought
Am. 1. 3. threshing *t.* of iron
6. 5. themselves *t.* of music
Hab. 3. 19. on my stringed *t.*
Zech. 11. 15. *t.* of a foolish sheph.
Ro. 6. 13. *t.* of unrighteousness
INTERRUPTION.
Eze. 4. 19. city hath made *t.*
Ps. 64. 2. *t.* of the workers
Mark 15. 7. that had made *t.*
Ac. 18. 12. the Jews made *t.*
INTANGLED.
Eze. 14. 3. *t.* in the land
2 Pe. 2. 20. they are again *t.*
INTEGRITY.
Ge. 20. 5. in *t.* of my heart
1. 14. 9. 4. father walked in *t.*
Job 2. 3. holdeth fast his *t.*
9. still retain thine *t.* *f.*
27. 6. I will not remove my *t.*
31. 6. God may know my *t.*
Ps. 7. 8. my *t.* that is in me
35. 21. let *t.* and uprightness
25. 1. I walked in my *t.*
41. 12. upholdest in my *t.*
78. 72. according to *t.* of his heart
Pr. 11. 3. the *t.* of the upright
19. 1. that walketh in his *t.*
20. 7. just man walketh in his *t.*
INTELLIGENCE.
Dan. 11. 30. 4. with them
INTEND.
Jos. 22. 33. did not *t.* to go up
2 Ch. 28. 13. ye *t.* to add more
Ac. 6. 28. *t.* to bring this man's
35. what ye *t.* to do as touching
INTENTS.
Je. 30. 24. have performed *t.*
He. 4. 12. discerners of the *t.*
INTERCESSION.
Is. 53. 12. *t.* for the transgressors
Je. 7. 18. make *t.* to the Lord
30. 25. Gemariah had made *t.*
Ro. 8. 26. Spirit maketh *t.*
11. 2. he maketh *t.* to God
He. 7. 25. liveth to make *t.*
INTERCESSIONS.
1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and *t.*
INTERCESSOR.
Is. 59. 16. there was no *t.*
INTERMISSION.
La. 3. 32. without any *t.*

INTERPRET.
that could i. them
dream he did i.
30. do all i. f
ept he i.
ay i. 27. one i.
ERPRETATION. [16.
accord to i. of dream, 12.
5. Gideon heard the i.
proverb and the i.
we shall shew the i.
thereof sure
the i. thereof he to
shew i. 15. not shew i.
of the things
by i. a stone
sent
by i. called Dorcas
name by i.
10. the i. of tongues
ery one hath an i.
y i. king of righteous.
of any private i.
ERPRETATIONS.
i. belong to God?
thou canst make i.
STERPRETED.
as Joseph had i.
i. is. God with us
1. i. damsel, arise
the place of a skull
God, my God
i. master 41. Christ
i. the son of consolation
ERPRETER, s.
there is no i. of it
ake to them by an i.
there be an i.
28. if there be no i.
TERPRETING.
i. of dreams
INTREAT.
i. for me to Ephron
the Lord, 28. &c.
shall i. f. for thee
Ruth said, i. me not
who shall i. f
i. the face of Lord
to i. thee well
ould i. them evil
3. being defamed, we i.
i. f. him as a father
INTREATED.
be i. Abraham well
ae i. Lord was i.
evil i. this people?
see went out and i. L.
Egyptians evil i. us
6. Manoaah i. the Lord
4. God was i. for land
he was i. of them
3. and God was i.
he was i. of us
i. him with mouth
he shall be i. of them
i. spitefully, Lu. 18. 32.
father out, i. him
him shamefully
evil i. our fathers
reously i. Paul
we shamefully i.
i. word should not
TREATY, IES.
the poor useth i.
with much i.
INTRUDING.
i. into those things
INVADED.
Philistines have i.
ie Geshurites
alekites i. the south
o. Moabites i. the land
Philistines had i. cities

INVASION.

1 Sa. 30. 14. we made an i.
INVENTIONS.
Ps. 68. 8. vengeance of their i.
106. 29. to anger with their i.
39. whoring with own i.
Pr. 8. 12. witty i.
Ecc. 7. 29. sought out many i.
INVENTORS.
Ro. 1. 30. i. of evil things
INVISIBLE.
Ro. 1. 20. the i. things of him
Col. 1. 15. image of the i. God
16. visible and i.
1 Tim. 1. 17. King immortal, i.
He. 11. 27. him who is i.
INVITED.
1 Sa. 9. 24. have i. the people
2 Sa. 13. 23. Absalom i. all
Est. 5. 12. i. to her with king
INWARDS.
Ecc. 29. 13. covereth the i. 22. &c.
17. was the i. Le. 1. 9. &c.
Le. 4. 11. his i. and dung
8. 16. the fat on the i.
21. washed the i.
JOIN.
Ex. 1. 10. f. to our enemies
2 Ch. 20. 35. f. with Ahaziah
Pr. 11. 21. hand f. in hand
Is. 5. 8. f. house to house
9. 11. f. his enemies together
Je. 50. 5. f. ourselves to Lord
Da. 11. 6. f. in the end of years
Ac. 5. 13. no man j. himself
9. 26. Saul assayed to j. himself
JOINED.
Ge. 29. 34. husband be j. to me
Nu. 13. 2. Levi be j. to thee, 4.
1 Sa. 4. 2. when they j. battle
1 Ki. 20. 29. the battle was j.
Ne. 4. 6. wall was j. together
Est. 9. 27. that j. should keep
Job 3. 6. not be j. to the days
Ps. 83. 8. Assur also j.
Is. 13. 15. every one j. to them
14. i. strangers shall be j.
56. 3. hath to the Lord
Ecc. 1. 9. their wings were j.
Ho. 4. 17. Ephraim is j. to idols
Zech. 2. 11. j. to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. God hath j. Mark 10. 9.
Ac. 5. 36. 400 j. themselves
1 Cor. 1. 10. that ye be perfectly j.
Eph. 4. 16. body fitly j. together
5. 31. shall be j. to his wife
See BAAL-PEOR.
JOINING, s.
1 Ch. 22. 3. iron for the j.
2 Ch. 3. 12. j. to the wing
JOINT.
Ge. 32. 25. thigh was out of j.
Ps. 22. 14. bones are out of j.
Pr. 25. 19. foot out of j.
Eph. 4. 16. every j. supplieth
JOINTS.
1 Ki. 22. 34. j. of the harness
Cant. 7. 1. j. of thy thighs
Da. 5. 6. j. of his loins
Col. 2. 19. by j. knit together
He. 4. 12. j. and marrow
JOINT-HEIRS.
Ro. 8. 17. j.-heirs with Christ
JOT.
Mat. 5. 18. one j. or tittle
JOURNEY.
Ge. 24. 21. made j. prosperous
29. 1. Jacob went on his j.
31. 23. seven days j.
31. 12. let us take our j.
46. 1. Israel took his j.
Ecc. 13. 20. j. from Succoth
16. 1. j. from Elim
Nu. 9. 10. in a j. yet shall keep

Nu. 9. 13. is not in a j.
10. 13. they first took their j.
Deu. 1. 2. j. from Horeb
10. 11. arise, take thy j.
Jos. 9. 11. victuals for your j.
13. the very long j.
Judg. 4. 9. the j. thou takest
1 Sa. 15. 18. sent thee on a j.
2 Sa. 11. 10. not from thy j.
1 Ki. 18. 27. or he is in a j.
18. 7. the j. is great
2 Ki. 3. 9. of seven days j.
Ne. 2. 6. how long sun thy j.?
Pr. 7. 19. is gone a long j.
Mat. 10. 10. nor scrip for your j.
Mark 6. 8. nothing for j. Lu. 9. 3.
Lu. 11. 6. a friend in his j.
15. 13. j. into a far country
John 4. 6. wearied with his j.
Ro. 1. 10. a prosperous j.
15. 24. to see you in my j.
1 Cor. 16. 6. bring me on my j.
Tit. 3. 13. Apollos on their j.
3 John 6. forward on their j.
Day's JOURNEY.
Nu. 11. 31. quails fall a day's j.
1 Ki. 19. 4. day's j. into wilderness
Jon. 3. 4. enter city a day's j.
Lu. 2. 44. went a day's j. among
Ac. 1. 12. a sabbath day's j.
See three DAYS.
JOURNEYED.
Ge. 11. 2. as they j. they found
12. 9. Abram j.
13. 11. Lot j. 33. 17. Jacob j. [21.
35. 5. Israel j. toward Bethel, 10.
Nu. 9. 17. children of Isr. j. 19, 20.
12. 15. j. not till Miriam
Judg. 17. 8. of Micah as he j.
Ac. 9. 3. as Saul j.
7. men which j. with him
JOURNEYING.
Nu. 10. 2. j. of the camps
29. j. to the place
Lu. 13. 22. as he was j.
2 Cor. 11. 28. in j. often
JOURNEYS.
Nu. 10. 28. j. of Israel's armies
JOURNEYS.
Ge. 13. 3. Abram went on his j.
Ecc. 17. 1. j. according to comm.
40. 38. they went on in j.
38. through all their j.
Nu. 10. 6. an alarm for their j.
33. 1. the j. of Israel, 2.
JOY, Substantive.
1 Sa. 18. 6. meet Saul with j.
1 Ch. 12. 40. was j. in Israel
15. 18. lifting up the voice with j.
25. ark of covenant with j.
29. 17. now have I seen with j.
2 Ch. 20. 27. to Jerusalem with j.
Ecc. 3. 13. the shout of j.
6. 10. house of God with j.
22. feast seven days with j.
Ne. 8. 10. j. of the Lord
12. 43. j. of Jerusalem
Est. 8. 16. j. and honour
9. 22. from sorrow to j.
Job 8. 19. the j. of his way
20. 5. j. of the hypocrite
29. 13. heart to sing for j.
33. 28. will see his face with j.
41. 22. sorrow is turned into j.
Ps. 111. 1. fullness of j.
27. 6. sacrifices of j.
30. 5. j. cometh in the morning
42. 4. voice of j. and praise
43. 4. God my exceeding j.
48. 2. j. of the whole earth
61. 12. j. of thy salvation
67. 4. sing for j.
105. 43. his people with j.
128. 5. shall reap in j.

- Ps.* 137. 6. *Jerus.* above my chief *j.*
1st. 12. 20. of peace is *j.*
 14. 10. intermeddle with his *j.*
 15. 21. folly is *j.* to him
 23. man hath *j.* by the answer
 17. 21. father of a fool hath no *j.*
 21. 16. *j.* to the just
 23. 24. wise child shall have *j.*
Ecc. 2. 10. my heart from *j.*
 20. knowledge, and *j.*
 5. 20. the *j.* of his heart
 9. 7. eat thy bread with *j.*
Is. 9. 3. the *j.* according to the *j.*
 17. Lord shall have no *j.*
 12. 3. with *j.* shall ye draw
 10. 10. *j.* is taken out of, *Jc.* 48. 33.
 21. 8. *j.* of the harp
 11. *j.* is darkened
 29. 19. their *j.* in the Lord
 32. 13. on all houses of *j.*
 14. a *j.* of wild asses
 33. 2. with *j.* and singing
 10. with everlasting *j.* 51. 11.
 62. 9. break forth into *j.*
 65. 12. go out with *j.*
 60. 15. *j.* of many generations
 61. 3. the oil of *j.*
 7. everlasting *j.* shall
 65. 14. sing for *j.* of heart
 18. her people a *j.*
 60. 6. shall appear to your *j.*
 10. rejoice for *j.*
Je. 16. 16. *j.* of my heart
 31. 13. mourning into *j.*
 34. 9. a name of *j.*
 11. heard the voice of *j.*
 48. 27. skipper for *j.*
 49. 25. the city of my *j.*
La. 2. 15. *j.* of whole earth
 6. 15. *j.* of our heart is ceased
Eze. 24. 25. *j.* of their glory
 35. 6. *j.* of all their heart
Ho. 9. 1. for *j.* us other people
Joel 1. 12. *j.* is withered
Zeph. 3. 17. over thee with *j.*
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *j.* *Lu.* 8. 13
 44. *j.* thereof goeth and scileth
 25. 21. *j.* of thy Lord, 23.
Lu. 1. 44. in my womb for *j.*
 6. 23. and leap for *j.*
 10. 17. returned again with *j.*
 15. 7. *j.* shall be in heaven
 10. *j.* in the presence
 24. 41. believed not for *j.*
John 3. 20. this my *j.*
 15. 11. my *j.* might remain
 16. 20. be turned into *j.* 21, 22, 24.
 17. 13. my *j.* fulfilled
Ac. 2. 28. make me full of *j.*
 13. 52. disciples filled with *j.*
 20. 24. finish my course with *j.*
1to. 14. 17. *j.* in the Holy Ghost
 15. 13. *j.* in believing
 32. come to you with *j.*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. helpers of your *j.*
 3. 3. my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
 7. 13. the *j.* of Titus
 8. 2. abundance of their *j.*
Gal. 5. 22. love, *j.* peace
Phi. 4. 4. making request with *j.*
 25. *j.* of faith
 2. 2. fulfil ye my *j.*
 4. 1. my *j.* and crown
 1 *Th.* 1. 6. *j.* of Holy Ghost
 2. 19. what is our hope or *j.*
 20. ye are our *j.*
 3. 9. *j.* wherewith we joy
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. may be filled with *j.*
Philem. 20. let me have *j.* of thee
He. 12. 2. *j.* that was set before
 13. 17. may do it with *j.*
Jam. 1. 2. count it *j.* when
 4. 9. *j.* turned into heaviness
 1 *Pe.* 1. 8. *j.* unspeakable
- 1 *Pe.* 4. 13. with exceeding *j.*
 1 *John* 1. 4. your *j.* may be full
 3 *John* 4. 1. I have no greater *j.*
Jude 24. faultless, with exceed. *j.*
 See GLADNESS.
 Great JOY.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 40. people rej. with *j.*
 1 *Ch.* 29. 9. David rej. with *j.*
 2 *Ch.* 30. 26. *j.* in Jerusalem
Ne. 12. 43. them rejoice with *j.*
Mat. 2. 10. star, rejoiced with *j.*
 25. 8. fear and *j.*
Lu. 2. 10. good tidings of *j.*
 21. 52. to Jerusalem with *j.*
Ac. 8. 8. *j.* in that city
 15. 3. they caused *j.*
Philem. 7. *j.* in thy love
Shout or *shouted* for JOY.
Ezr. 3. 12. many *s.* aloud for *j.*
Job 38. 7. sons of God *s.* *j.*
Ps. 6. 11. ever *s.* *j.*
 32. 11. *s.* *j.* all ye that are
 65. 13. the valleys *s.* *j.*
 132. 9. let thy saints *s.* *j.*
 JOY, Verb.
Is. 9. 3. they *j.* before thee
 65. 19. I will rejoice and *j.*
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *j.* over thee
Ro. 5. 11. we also *j.* in God
Phi. 2. 17. yea, I *j.* and rejoice
 1 *Th.* 3. 9. joy wherewith we *j.*
 JOYFUL.
Ezr. 6. 22. hath made them *j.*
Est. 5. 9. forth that day *j.*
Job 3. 7. no *j.* voice come therein
1st. 5. 11. name be *j.* in thee
 35. 9. and my soul shall be *j.*
 60. 1. make a *j.* noise to God
 81. 1. *j.* noise to God of Jacob
 89. 15. the *j.* sound
 98. 6. *j.* noise before the Lord
 8. let the hills be *j.* together
 149. 2. children of Zion be *j.*
 5. let the saints be *j.* in glory
Is. 49. 13. be *j.* O earth
 67. 1. I will make them *j.*
 61. 10. my soul shall be *j.*
 JOYFULLY.
Ecc. 9. 9. live *j.* with the wife
Lu. 19. 6. received him *j.*
 JOYFULNESS.
Deu. 28. 47. the Lord with *j.*
Col. 1. 11. long-suffering with *j.*
 JOYOUS.
Is. 22. 2. full of stir, a *j.* city
 32. 13. of joy in the *j.* city
He. 12. 11. seemeth to be *j.*
 IRON, Substantive.
Nu. 35. 16. instrument of *i.*
Deu. 3. 11. a bedstead of *i.*
 4. 20. the *i.* furnace
 8. 9. a land whose stones are *i.*
 28. 23. under thee shall be *i.*
 48. a yoke of *i.* on thy neck
Jos. 8. 31. no man lift *i.*
 17. 16. have chariots of *i.*
Judg. 4. 3. 900 chariots of *i.* 13.
 1 *Sa.* 17. 7. 600 shekels of *i.*
 2 *Sa.* 12. 31. harrows of *i.*
 23. 7. fenced with *i.*
 1 *Ki.* 6. 7. nor any tool of *i.*
 22. 11. horns of *i.*
 2 *Ki.* 6. 8. the *i.* did swim
 1 *Ch.* 22. 3. David prepared *i.*
 2. 2. *i.* for the things of *i.*
Job 28. 2. *i.* is taken out of earth
 40. 18. like bars of *i.*
 41. 27. he esteemeth *i.* as straw
Ps. 2. 9. break with a rod of *i.*
 106. 18. he was laid in *i.*
 107. 10. being bound in *i.*
 16. cut bars of *i.*
 149. 8. letters of *i.*
- Pr.* 27. 17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.*
Ecc. 10. 10. if the *i.* be blunt
Is. 10. 34. cut thickets with *i.*
 45. 2. cut asunder the bars of *i.*
 60. 17. for *i.* silver, for stones *i.*
Je. 16. 12. *i.* break the northern *i.*
 17. 1. a pen of *i.* 23. 13. yokes of *i.*
 27. 12. merchant with *i.* [35. 40.
 19. bright *i.*
Da. 2. 33. his legs of *i.* feet part *i.*
 7. 19. teeth were of *i.*
Am. 1. 3. instruments of *i.*
Mi. 4. 13. make thy horn of *i.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. seared with a hot *i.*
Rev. 2. 27. rule with a rod of *i.*
 9. 9. breast-plates of *i.*
 See BRASS.
 IRON.
Deu. 27. 5. not lift up any *i.* tool
Jos. 17. 18. *i.* chariots
Job 19. 24. an *i.* pen
 20. 24. the *i.* weapon
Is. 48. 4. an *i.* sinew
Je. 1. 15. an *i.* pillar
Eze. 4. 3. an *i.* pan
Lev. 7. 7. great *i.* teeth
Ac. 12. 10. the *i.* gate
 IRON-
Job 41. 7. barbed *i.*
 ISLAND.
Job 22. 30. *i.* of the innocent
Is. 34. 14. wild beasts of the *i.*
Ac. 27. 16. a certain *i.* Claudi
 26. cast on a certain *i.*
 28-1. *i.* was called Melita, 7. 1.
Rev. 6. 14. every *i.* was moved
 16. 20. every *i.* fled away
 ISLANDS.
Is. 11. 11. the *i.* of the sea
 13. 22. wild beasts of the *i.*
 41. 1. silence before me, O *i.*
 42. 12. Lord, make noise in the *i.*
 15. I will make the rivers *i.*
 59. 18. to the *i.* he will repay
Je. 50. 39. wild beasts of the *i.*
 ISLE.
Is. 20. 6. inhabitants of the *i.* say
 23. 2. ye inhabitants of the *i.*
 6. howl, inhabitants of *i.*
Ac. 13. 6. the *i.* to Paphos
 28. 11. wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 1. 9. *i.* that is called Patmos
 ISLES.
Ge. 10. 6. the *i.* of the Gentiles
Ezr. 10. 1. a tribute on the *i.*
Ps. 72. 10. the kings of the *i.*
 97. 1. the multitude of the *i.*
Is. 24. 15. the *i.* of the sea
 40. 15. he saw up the *i.*
 41. 5. the *i.* took it and feared
 42. 4. *i.* shall wait for his law
 10. the *i.* and the inhabitants
 49. 1. listen, O *i.* unto me
 51. 5. *i.* shall wait, 60. 9.
 66. 19. the *i.* afar off
Je. 2. 10. the *i.* of Chittim
 25. 22. the kings of the *i.*
 31. 10. in the *i.* afar off
Eze. 26. 15. shall not *i.* shake
 20. 18. *i.* tremble, the *i.* shall be
 27. 3. people for many *i.* 7. 15. 33.
 30. 8. dwell carefully in the *i.*
Da. 11. 18. turn his face to the *i.*
Zeph. 2. 11. all the *i.* of beathan
 ISSUE, Substantive.
Ge. 48. 6. thy *i.* which thou
Le. 12. 7. *i.* of blood, *Mat.* 8. 20.
 Mark 5. 25. *Le.* 8. 43. 4.
 15. 2. running *i.* 3. 22. 4.
 2 *Sa.* 3. 23. one hath an *i.*
Is. 22. 24. the offspring and *i.*
Eze. 23. 20. whose *i.* is like the *i.*
Mat. 23. 25. having no *i.*

ISSUES.

from death

e of life

TROH.

smite with the s.

FCHING.

f ears

E, Substantive.

of all the earth

eeds be a j.

ee a j. over us

one to the j. that

rken to the j.

I cause him

Lord was with the j.

h the j. be j. this day

shall judge him

were made j.

pplication to my j.

er from my j.

shed by the j.

d is j. himself

the widows

the j.

f. of the earth

Jerusalem the j.

will cut off the j.

y shall smite the j.

for a reward

eliver thee to j.

e a j. over you?

ared not God

at j.

be j. of quick

of such matters

f this nation

he righteous j.

od the J. of all

er of law, but a j.

deth

ro, applied to God and

CHRIST. [24. 12. 15.

et me and thee, 1 Sa.

father j. betwixt us

sk on you and j.

ord shall j. his people,

k. [135. 14. He. 10. 30.

all j. the ends

ear and j. 2 Ch. 6. 23.

ometh to j. the earth.

Pa. 96. 13. [98. 9.

hou not j. them?

through dark cloud?

ople righteously, u. s.

[50. 4. [96. 10.

series, Is. 11. 4.

s. O Lord, 7. 8. [35.

13. 1. [54. 1. La. 3. 50.

O God, j. the earth

world, 98. 9. Ac. 17. 31.

ong the heathen

d shall j. the right.

ong the nations

be people

after the sight

rm shall j.

I j. thee according

d j. between

to j. the heathen

nong many people

s I hear I j.

aan [16. If I j.

and to j. of you

I not, came not to j.

crets of men

he world? [1 Pe. 4. 5.

all j. quick and dead,

utters God will j.

et thou not j.?

hiteousness be doth j.

er, I will JUDGE.

died to MAN, or other

things.

betwixt us both

Ex. 18. 13. to j. the people, 16. 22.

Le. 19. 15. j. thy neighbour

1 Sa. 8. 6. king to j. us, 6.

1 Ki. 3. 9. who able to j. ? 2 Ch. 1. 10.

2 Ch. 1. 11. mayest j. my people

19. 6. ye j. not for man

Ps. 58. 1. do ye j. uprightly?

72. 4. shall j. the poor

82. 2. will ye j. unjustly

Is. 1. 17. j. the fatherless

23. j. not fatherless, Je. 5. 28.

5. 3. j. I pray you, betwixt me

Eze. 20. 4. wilt thou j. them?

23. 24. they shall j. thee

30. wilt j. Aholah?

Mi. 3. 11. j. for reward

Zech. 3. 7. also j. my house

Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not

Lu. 12. 57. why j. ye not?

John 8. 15. ye j. after flesh

12. 48. same shall j. him

Ro. 2. 27. uncircumcision, j. thee

14. 3. j. him that eateth

10. why j. thy brother?

13. not j. one another, but j.

1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not myself

5. j. not, before time

6. 12. to j. them without?

6. 2. saints shall j. the world?

10. 15. j. ye what I say

11. 13. j. in yourselves

31. if we would j. ourselves

14. 29. and the other j.

2 Cor. 5. 14. because we thus j.

Col. 2. 16. j. you in meat

I will JUDGE.

1 Sa. 3. 13. I will j. his house

Ps. 75. 2. I will j. uprightly

Eze. 7. 3. I w. j. accord. to thy ways

11. 10. I will j. you in border, 11.

18. 30. therefore I will j. you

21. 30. I will j. thee in the place

34. 20. I, even I, will j. 22.

I will JUDGE.

Ge. 15. 14. they shall serve, w. I j.

Le. 19. 22. mo. will I j. thee

JUDGE.

Ge. 30. 6. God hath j. me and

Eze. 18. 26. small matter they j.

Judg. 3. 10. Othniel j.

4. 4. Deborah j. Israel

10. 2. Tolah j. [3. Jair j.

12. 7. Jephthah j. [8. Ibzan j.

11. Elon j. [14. Abdon j.

15. 20. Samson j. Israel

1 Sa. 4. 18. Eli j. [7. 6. Samuel j.

Ps. 9. 19. let the heathen be j.

Pr. 33. when he is j.

109. 7. when he shall be j.

Je. 22. 16. he j. the cause

Eze. 10. 38. shed blood are j.

54. who hast j. thy sisters

28. 23. wounded shall be j.

35. 11. when I have j. thee

36. 19. accor. to their doings I j.

Da. 9. 12. our judges that us

Mat. 7. 1. that ye be not j.

2. shall be j. Lu. 10. 37.

Lu. 7. 43. thou hast rightly j.

John 16. 11. pr. of this world is j.

Ac. 16. 15. if ye have j. me to be

25. 9. be j. of these things

10. where I ought to be j.

26. 6. j. for hope of promise

Ro. 3. 4. when thou art j.

7. I also j. as a sinner?

1 Cor. 2. 15. j. of no man

4. 3. should be j. of you

5. 3. I have j. already

6. 2. If the world shall be j.

10. 29. why is my liberty j.

11. 31. we should not be j.

14. 24. he is j. of all

He. 11. 11. she j. him faithful

1 Pe. 4. 6. j. according to men

Rev. 11. 18. that they should be j.

16. 5. thou hast j. thus

20. 12. the dead were j.

JUDGES.

Ex. 21. 6. bring him to the j.

22. as the j. determine

22. 8. brought to the j.

9. come before the j.

Nu. 25. 5. Moses said to the j.

Deu. 1. 16. I charged your j.

16. 18. j. shalt thou make

19. 17. before priests and j.

21. 2. thy elders and thy j.

25. 1. the j. may judge them

32. 31. enemies being j.

Jos. 8. 33. j. stood on this side

23. 2. their heads and j.

Judg. 2. 16. the Lord raised up j.

Ru. 1. 1. when the j. ruled

1 Sa. 8. 1. j. over Israel

2 Sa. 7. 11. I commanded j.

2 Ki. 23. 22. the days of the j.

1 Ch. 17. 6. word to any of the j.

23. 4. officers and j.

26. 29. and his sons were for j.

2 Ch. 1. 2. Solomon spake to j.

19. 5. he set j. in the land

6. said to the j.

Eze. 7. 25. j. which may judge

10. 14. j. of every city

Job 9. 24. the face of the j.

12. 17. he maketh the j. fools

31. 11. to be punished by the j.

Ps. 2. 10. be instructed, ye j.

141. 6. when j. are overthrown

118. 11. all j. of the earth

Pr. 8. 16. and all j. of earth

Is. 1. 26. I will restore thy j.

40. 23. maketh the j. of earth

Da. 3. 2. sent to gather the j.

9. 12. his words against our j.

Ho. 7. 7. devoured their j.

13. 10. where are thy j.?

Zeph. 3. 3. j. evening wolves

Mat. 12. 27. they shall be your j.

Lu. 11. 19.

Ac. 13. 20. he gave to them j.

Jam. 2. 4. j. of evil thoughts

JUDGE.

Ps. 51. 4. be clear when thou j.

Je. 11. 20. that j. righteously

Ro. 2. 1. thou art that j.

14. 4. j. another man's

Jam. 4. 12. thou that j. another

JUDGE.

Job 21. 22. seeing he j. those

36. 31. by them j. he the people

Ps. 7. 11. God j. the righteous

58. 11. that j. in the earth

82. 1. he j. among gods

Pr. 29. 14. faithfully j.

John 5. 22. Father j. no man

8. 50. one that j. 12. 48.

1 Cor. 2. 15. j. all things

4. 4. he that j. me is the Lord

5. 13. are without God j.

Jam. 4. 11. j. his brother j. law

1 Pe. 1. 17. without respect j.

2. 23. to him that j.

Rev. 18. 8. the Lord that j. her

JUDGING.

2 Ki. 15. 5. j. the people

Pa. 9. 4. in the throne j. right

JUDGMENT.

Ex. 12. 12. I will execute j.

21. 31. according to this j.

23. 2. to wrest j.

23. 15. make breast-plate of j.

29. names in breast-plate of j.

Nu. 27. 11. a statute of j.

21. the j. of Urim

Deu. 1. 17. the j. is God's

10. 18. j. of the fatherless

Deu. 16. 18. with just j.
 13. not wrest j.
 17. 9. the sentence of j.
 24. 17. j. of the stranger
 25. 1. they come unto j.
 27. 19. perverteth j. of stranger
 32. 4. all his ways are j.
 41. if my hand take hold on j.
 Jos. 20. 6. congregation for j.
 Judg. 4. 5. to Deborah for j.
 1 Sa. 8. 3. perverted j.
 2 Sa. 8. 16. David executed j.
 15. 2. to the king for j.
 1 Ki. 3. 11. to discern j.
 25. Israel heard of the j.
 7. 7. the porch of j.
 20. 40. so shall thy j. be
 2 Ki. 25. 6. gave j. upon him
 2 Ch. 10. 8. of the Lord
 20. 9. on us, as the sword, j.
 22. 8. j. on Ahab
 24. 24. j. against Joash
 Nbr. 20. 26. let j. be executed
 Est. 1. 13. knew law and j.
 Job 8. 3. doth God pervert j.
 9. 19. if I speak of j.
 19. 7. but there is no j.
 29. may know there is a j.
 32. 9. do the aged understand j.
 34. 4. let us choose to us j.
 12. Almightie pervert j.
 36. 14. yet j. is before him
 36. 17. j. of the wicked
 Ps. 7. 6. awake for me to the j.
 9. 7. his throne for j. 8. 18.
 33. 5. righteousness and j.
 37. 6. thy j. as the noon-day
 30. his tongue talketh of j.
 72. 2. judge thy poor with j.
 76. 8. j. to be heard
 89. 14. justice and j. are the hab.
 94. 15. j. shall return to righteous.
 90. 4. strength also loveth j.
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and j.
 103. 6. j. for the oppressed
 106. 3. they that keep j.
 90. Phinehas executed j.
 111. 7. verity and j.
 119. 66. teach me good j.
 121. I have done j. and justice
 149. according to thy j.
 122. 6. thrones of j.
 149. 9. the j. written
 Pr. 1. 3. wisdom and j.
 2. 8. he keepeth the paths of j.
 8. 20. midst of the paths of j.
 13. 23. destroyed for want of j.
 17. 23. to pervert the ways of j.
 19. 28. scorneth j.
 20. 8. sitteth in the throne of j.
 26. 5. evil men understand not j.
 29. 4. the king by j. establisheth
 20. j. cometh from the Lord
 31. 5. j. of the afflicted
 Ecc. 3. 16. I saw the place of j.
 5. 8. violent perverting of j.
 5. 6. discerneth both time and j.
 Is. 1. 21. it was full of j.
 27. shall be redeemed with j.
 4. 4. the spirit of j.
 5. 7. looked for j. 10. 5. seeking j.
 9. 7. to establish it with j.
 10. 2. the needy from j.
 16. 3. execute j. 21. 12. &c.
 28. 6. for a spirit of j.
 17. I will lay j. to the line
 30. 18. Lord is a God of j.
 32. 16. j. dwell in wilderness
 35. 5. filled Zion with j.
 34. 5. people of my curse to j.
 40. 14. taught him in path of j. j
 41. 1. come near together to j.
 42. 1. j. to the Gentiles, 3, 4.
 53. 8. from prison and from j.

Ja. 50. 1. keep ye j. Ho. 12. 6.
 50. 8. no j. in their goings
 9. therefore is j. far from us
 11. look for j. but there is none
 14. j. is turned away backward
 15. that there was no j.
 61. 8. 1 the Lord love j.
 Je. 5. 1. any that executeth j.
 4. know not the j. of their God
 5. known the j. of their God
 7. 5. if ye thoroughly execute j.
 9. 24. exercise j. and righteousness.
 10. 24. correct me, but with j.
 21. 12. execute j. in the morning
 23. 5. branch shall execute j.
 39. 5. Kibiah, where he gave j.
 48. 21. j. upon plain country
 47. thus far is the j. of Moab
 49. 12. j. was not to drink
 51. 9. j. reacheth unto heaven
 Ecc. 23. 10. executed j. on her
 24. 1 will set j. before them
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
 7. 10. j. was set || 26. j. shall sit
 Ho. 5. 1. j. is toward you
 10. 4. thus j. springeth up
 Am. 5. 7. j. into wormwood, 15, 24.
 6. 12. turned j. into gall
 Mat. 3. 1. is it not to know j.
 8. 1 am full of j.
 7. 9. and execute j. for me [7, 12.
 Hab. 1. 4. j. doth never go forth.
 Zeph. 2. 3. have wrought his j.
 3. 5. doth he bring j. to light
 Mat. 2. 17. where is the God of j.
 Mat. 5. 21. in danger of the j.
 7. 2. with what j. ye judge
 12. 18. shew j. to the Gentiles
 20. send forth j. unto victory
 23. 23. omitted j.
 Lu. 11. 42. pass over j.
 John 5. 22. all j. to the Son
 27. authority to execute j.
 7. 24. judge righteous j.
 9. 39. for j. I am come
 12. 31. j. of this world
 16. 8. reprove world of j. 11.
 Ac. 8. 33. his j. was taken away
 21. 25. as he reasoned of j.
 Ro. 15. 2. to have j. against him
 26. 1. 32. knowing the j. of God
 2. 2. j. of God is accord. to truth
 5. righteous j. of God
 5. 16. the j. was by one
 1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same j.
 3. 4. judged of man's j.
 2 Th. 1. 5. token of righteous j.
 1 Tim. 5. 24. going before to j.
 He. 6. 2. and of eternal j.
 9. 27. after this j.
 10. 27. fearful looking for of j.
 Jam. 2. 13. j. without mercy, mercy
 1. Pe. 4. 17. that j. must begin
 2 Pe. 2. 3. whose j. lingereth not
 4. reserved to j.
 Jude 6. to j. of the great day
 15. to execute j.
 Rev. 14. 7. hour of his j. is come
 17. 1. j. of the great whore
 18. 10. in one hour is thy j. come
 20. 4. j. was given to them
 See BEAR, DAY.
 Do JUDGMENT.
 Ge. 13. 19. to do justice and j. 1
 44. 10. 9. &c.
 1 Ki. 3. 28. was in him to do j.
 2 Ch. 9. 8. to do justice and j.
 Pr. 21. 7. they refuse to do j.
 15. it is joy to the just to do j.
 Je. 51. 47. do j. on the graven im.
 52. do j. on her graven images
 JUDGMENT-hall.
 John 18. 28. to the h. of j.

John 18. 33. entered into the j.-h.
 19. 9. went into the j.-h.
 Ac. 23. 35. Herod's j.-h.
 In JUDGMENT.
 Le. 19. 15. no unrighteous. in j.
 Nu. 35. 12. congregation in j.
 Deu. 1. 17. respect persons in j.
 17. 8. too hard for these in j.
 Judg. 6. 10. ye that sit in j.
 2 Ch. 19. 6. with you in j.
 Job 9. 32. come together in j.
 27. 23. in power and in j.
 Ps. 1. 5. shall not stand in j.
 25. 9. meek will he guide in j.
 17. 10. 10. transgresseth not in j.
 18. 5. the righteous in j.
 24. 23. respect of persons in j.
 Is. 5. 18. exalted in j.
 28. 6. him that sitteth in j.
 7. they stumble in j.
 32. 1. princes shall rule in j.
 64. 17. rise against these in j.
 Je. 4. 2. in righteousness and in j.
 Eze. 44. 24. they stand in j.
 Ho. 2. 19. to me in j.
 5. 11. broken in j.
 Mat. 3. 5. come near to you in j.
 Mat. 12. 41. Nineveh shall rise in j.
 Lu. 11. 31.
 Into JUDGMENT.
 Job 14. 3. me into j. with thee
 22. 4. enter with me into j.
 34. 23. enter into j. with God
 Ps. 143. 3. enter not into j.
 Ecc. 11. 9. will bring thee into j.
 12. 14. bring every work into j.
 Is. 3. 14. Lord will enter into j.
 My JUDGMENT.
 Job 27. 2. hath taken away my j.
 29. 14. my j. was as a robe
 40. 8. disannul my j. f.
 Ps. 35. 23. awake to my j.
 Is. 40. 27. my j. is passed over
 44. 4. surely my j. is with the L.
 61. 4. I will make my j. to rest
 Ecc. 39. 21. hearken shall see my j.
 John 5. 30. my j. is just
 16. my j. is true
 1 Cor. 7. 25. yet I give my j.
 40. happen in my j.
 JUDGMENT-seat.
 Mat. 27. 19. he was set down on
 j.-seat, John 18. 13.
 Ac. 18. 12. bro. him to j.-s. 18. 11.
 25. 10. I stand at Caesar's j.-seat
 17. I sat on j.-seat [2 Cor. 5. 10.
 Ro. 14. 10. stand before j.-s. of Ch.
 Jam. 2. 6. before the j.-seats
 JUDGMENT-hall.
 Ez. 6. 6. with great j.
 21. 1. j. thou shalt set
 24. 3. told the people all the j.
 Nu. 35. 4. Lord executed j.
 35. 24. according to these j.
 38. 13. these are the j. which
 Deu. 7. 12. hearken to these j.
 33. 10. teach Jacob thy j.
 21. executed the j. of the Lord
 2 Sa. 22. 23. j. were before me
 1 Ch. 16. 12. remember j. of his h.
 14. j. in all the earth
 Ne. 9. 29. sinned against thy j.
 Pa. 10. 5. thy j. are far above
 19. 9. j. of the Lord are true
 36. 6. thy j. are a great deep
 48. 11. glad because of thy j.
 72. 1. give the king thy j.
 97. 8. because of thy j. O Lord
 119. 7. learned thy righteousness.
 13. all the j. of thy mouth
 20. longing hath unto thy j.
 30. thy j. have I laid before me
 39. thy j. are good.

I hoped in thy *j.*
 membered thy *j.*
 use of thy righteous *j.*
 are right
 departed from thy *j.*
 I keep thy righteous *j.*
 him thy *j.*
 I afraid of thy *j.*
 ght are thy *j.*
 ken me accord. to thy *j.*
 y one of thy righteous *j.*
 by *j.* help me
s.j. they have not
s.j. are prepared
 the way of thy *j.*
 alk with thee of thy *j.*
 the *j.* of the nations
 te *j.* in midst of thee
 ecute *j.* on thee
 ording to their *j.*
 ecute *j.* on Moab
 ecuted *j.* on all those
 will execute *j.* in No
 te *j.* in Egypt
 will feed them with *j.*
 eparing from thy *j.*
 thy *j.* are as the light
 taken away thy *j.*
 unsearchable are his *j.*
j. of things of this life
j. are made manifest
 iteous are thy *j.* 19. 2.
JUDGMENTS.
 ye shall do my *j.*
 your soul abhor my *j.*
 despised my *j.*
 constant to do my *j.*
 walk not in my *j.*
 I will utter my *j.*
 she changed my *j.*
 her have kept my *j.*
 and my four sore *j.*
 I shall keep my *j.*
 dge it according to my *j.*
s and JUDGMENTS.
 eep my *s. a. myj.* 26. &c.
 shall observe all my *s.*
and j. Deu. 11. 32. &c.
and j. Lord made
s. and j. I teach
 ght you *s. and j.*
s. and j. so righteous
 mand. to teach *s. and j.*
 ill speak the *s. and j.*
 at mean the *s. and j.*
 not keeping his *s. and j.*
s. and j. execute my *j.*
s. to fulfil s. and j.
 O. come between *s. and j.*
 right *s. and j.*
 do all his *s. and j.*
s. a. and j. to Israel
 refused my *j. and s.*
 nor executed my *j.*
 alked in my *s. and j.*
s. a. shewed my j. 18. 25.
 law with *s. and j.*
JUICE.
j. of my pomegranate
JUMPING.
 he *j.* chariots
JUNIPER.
 I. under *s. j.* tree. 5.
 who cut up *j.* roots
 coals of *j.*
IVORY.
 s. a throne of *i.*
 silver, and *i.*
 house which Ahab
 the *i.* palaces
 t. as bright *i.*
 wer of *i.*
 thy benches of *i.*
 a of *i.*

Am. 3. 15. the houses of *i.*
 6. 4. beds of *i.*
 Rev. 18. 12. vessels of *i.*
JURISDICTION.
 Lu. 23. 7. Herod's *j.*
JUST.
 Ge. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man
 Le. 19. 36. *j.* balances. &c. Deu. 25.
 15. &c. 45. 10.
 Deu. 16. 18. with *j.* judgments
 20. that is altogether *j.*
 32. 4. *j.* and right is he
 2 Sa. 23. 3. must be *j.*
 Ne. 9. 33. thou art *j.* in all that
 Job 4. 17. more *j.* than God?
 9. 2. man be *j.* with God?
 12. 4. the *j.* upright man
 27. 17. the *j.* shall put it on
 33. 12. in this thou art not *j.*
 Ps. 37. 12. plotteth against the *j.*
 Pr. 3. 33. habitation of the *j.*
 4. 18. the path of the *j.*
 10. 6. the head of the *j.*
 11. 1. but not *j.* weight
 12. 13. *j.* come out of trouble
 21. no evil happen to the *j.*
 17. 26. to punish the *j.*
 18. 17. seemeth *j.*
 21. 15. it is a joy to the *j.*
 24. 16. *j.* man falleth seven times
 29. 10. the *j.* seek his soul
 Ecc. 7. 15. *j.* man that perisheth
 20. not a *j.* man upon earth
 8. 14. there be *j.* men to whom
 Is. 29. 21. turn aside the *j.*
 45. 21. I the Lord, a *j.* God
 La. 4. 13. the blood of the *j.*
 Eze. 18. 5. if a man be *j.*
 9. he is *j.* he shall surely live
 Ho. 14. 9. *j.* shall walk in them
 Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by faith. Ro.
 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. He. 10. 35.
 Zeph. 3. 5. *j.* Lord is in midst
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *j.*
 13. 49. from among the *j.*
 27. 19. to do with that *j.* man
 Mark 6. 20. a *j.* man and holy
 Lu. 1. 17. the wisdom of the *j.*
 2. 25. Simeon was *j.* and devout
 15. 7. ninety and nine *j.* persons
 23. 50. a good man and *j.*
 Ac. 10. 22. centurion, a *j.* man
 Ro. 2. 13. not hearers of law are *j.*
 3. 26. he might be *j.*
 Phi. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*
 Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *j.*
 He. 12. 23. spirits of *j.* men
 Jam. 5. 6. killed the *j.*
 1 Pe. 3. 18. *j.* for the unjust
 1 John 1. 9. he is *j.* to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways
Most JUST.
 Job 34. 17. him that is most *j.* ?
JUST One.
 Ac. 3. 14. Holy and *J. One*
 7. 52. coming of the *J. One*
 22. 14. see that *J. One*
JUSTICE.
 Ge. 18. 19. to do *j.*
 Deu. 33. 21. executeth *j.* of Lord
 2 Sa. 8. 15. David executed *j.*
 15. 4. I would do *j.*
 Job 8. 3. Almighty pervert *j.* ?
 36. 17. judgment and *j.* take hold
 37. 23. excellent in plenty of *j.*
 Ps. 82. 3. do *j.* to the afflicted
 89. 14. *j.* and judgment are habi.
 119. 121. *j.* leave me not
 Pr. 1. 3. instruction of *j.*
 8. 15. princes decree *j.*
 Ecc. 5. 8. the perverting of *j.*
 Is. 9. 7. his throne with *j.*
 55. 1. do *j.* for my salvation
 58. 2. the ordinances of *j.*

Is. 59. 4. none calleth for *j.* 9.
 14. *j.* standeth afar off
 Je. 23. 5. judgment and *j.* in earth
 31. 23. O habitation of *j.*
 50. 7. the habitation of *j.*
 Eze. 45. 9. execute judgment, and *j.*
 See DO JUDGMENT, before.
JUSTIFICATION.
 Ro. 4. 26. raised for our *j.*
 5. 16. of many offences to *j.*
 18. to *j.* of life
JUSTIFY.
 Ex. 23. 7. not *j.* the wicked
 Deu. 25. 1. shall *j.* the righteous
 Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myself
 27. 5. that I should *j.* you
 33. 32. I desire to *j.* thee
 Is. 5. 23. which *j.* the wicked
 53. 11. righteous servant *j.* many
 Lu. 10. 29. willing to *j.* himself
 16. 15. which *j.* yourselves
 Ro. 3. 30. shall *j.* circumcision
 Gal. 3. 8. would *j.* the heathen
JUSTIFIED.
 Job 11. 2. man full of talk be *j.* ?
 13. 18. I know that I shall be *j.*
 25. 4. how can man be *j.* with G. ?
 32. 2. because he *j.* himself
 Ps. 51. 4. *j.* when speakest
 143. 2. no man living be *j.*
 Is. 43. 9. they may be *j.* 29.
 45. 25. seed of Israel be *j.*
 Je. 3. 11. Israel hath *j.* herself
 Eze. 16. 51. *j.* thy sisters. 52.
 Mat. 11. 19. *j.* of child. Lu. 7. 35.
 12. 37. words thou shalt be *j.*
 Lu. 7. 29. publicans *j.* God
 18. 14. *j.* rather than the other
 Ac. 13. 39. are *j.* from all things
 Ro. 2. 13. doers of law *j.*
 3. 4. *j.* in thy sayings
 29. there shall no flesh be *j.*
 24. *j.* freely. Th. 3. 7.
 28. a man is *j.* by faith. 5. 1.
 Gal. 2. 16. I. 3. 24.
 4. 2. If Abraham were *j.*
 5. 1. *j.* by faith we have peace
 9. *j.* by his blood
 8. 30. whom he *j.*
 1 Cor. 4. 4. not hereby *j.*
 6. 11. ye are *j.* in the name
 Gal. 2. 16. not *j.* by works. 3. 11.
 5. 4. whosoever *j.* by law
 1 Tim. 3. 10. *j.* in the Spirit
 Jam. 2. 21. Abraham *j.* by works.
JUSTIFIER. (24. 25.)
 Ro. 3. 26. *j.* of him who believeth
JUSTIFIETH.
 Pr. 17. 15. he that *j.* the wicked
 Is. 50. 8. he is near that *j.*
 Ro. 4. 5. that *j.* the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that *j.*
JUSTIFYING.
 1 Ki. 8. 32. *j.* the righteous
JUSTLE.
 Na. 2. 4. the chariots shall *j.*
JUSTLY.
 Mi. 6. 8. require but to do *j.* ?
 Lu. 23. 41. we indeed *j.*
 1 Th. 2. 10. how holily and *j.*

K.

KEEP.

Ge. 18. 19. shall *k.* the way
 28. 15. with thee to *k.* thee
 33. 9. *k.* that thou hast
 Eze. 6. 5. *k.* in bondage
 12. 6. shall *k.* it till the 14th day
 20. 8. to *k.* it holy. 31. 13. 14. 16.
 Deu. 5. 12. 15.
 23. 7. *k.* thee far from a false
 Le. 6. 2. delivered him to *k.* 4.

Le. 18. 4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. &c.
 19. 3. shall *k.* my sabbaths, 30.
 23. 39. *k.* a feast seven days
 25. 18. shall *k.* my judgments
 Nu. 6. 24. bless thee and *k.* thee
 9. 3. at even ye shall *k.* it
 18. 7. *k.* your priests' office
 Deu. 4. 6. *k.* therefore and, 5. 1.
 7. 8. would *k.* the oath
 12. 17. *k.* them, Lord shall *k.*
 18. 10. *k.* the feast of weeks
 17. 19. learn to *k.* all the words
 22. 9. *k.* thee from every wicked
 23. out of thy lips thou shalt *k.*
 Jos. 6. 18. *k.* yourselves from
 Judg. 2. 22. *k.* the way of Lord
 Ru. 2. 21. thou shalt *k.* fast
 1 Ki. 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant
 20. 39. and said, *k.* this
 1 Ch. 4. 10. *k.* me from evil
 22. 12. mayest *k.* the law
 2 Ch. 22. 9. *k.* still the kingdom
 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under
 30. 3. could not *k.* it at that time
 Eze. 3. 29. watch and *k.* them
 Est. 3. 8. *k.* they the king's laws
 9. 27. *k.* those two days
 Job 14. 13. wouldst *k.* me
 20. 13. though he *k.* it still
 Ps. 12. 7. thou shalt *k.* them
 19. 13. *k.* back also from presumpt.
 25. 20. *O k.* my soul
 39. 1. I will *k.* my mouth
 89. 28. my mercy will *k.* for him
 103. 9. nor will he *k.* his anger
 106. 45. observe and *k.* his laws
 106. 5. *k.* they that *k.* judgment
 119. 2. that *k.* his testimonies
 4. *k.* *k.* thy precepts
 17. live and *k.* thy word, 101.
 33. I shall *k.* it to the end
 57. I would *k.* thy words
 106. *k.* thy righteous judgments
 129. doth my soul *k.* them
 146. I shall *k.* thy testimonies
 149. 4. *k.* me from the hands
 Pr. 2. 11. under, shall *k.* thee
 20. thou mayest *k.* the paths
 3. 26. Lord shall *k.* thy foot
 4. 6. she shall *k.* thee
 6. 22. sleepest it shall *k.* thee
 24. *k.* thee from evil woman
 7. 5. *k.* thee from strange woman
 8. 32. they that *k.* my ways
 22. 5. he that doth *k.* his soul
 18. pleasant if thou *k.* them
 24. *k.* such as *k.* the law
 Ecc. 3. 6. a time to *k.*
 Is. 26. 3. *k.* him in perfect peace
 42. 6. I will *k.* thee
 50. 1. *k.* ye judgment
 Je. 3. 6. *k.* his anger to the end?
 12. I will not *k.* anger for ever
 42. 4. I will *k.* nothing back
 Eze. 20. 19. *k.* my judgments
 43. 11. *k.* the whole form
 Na. 1. 15. *k.* thy feasts
 Zech. 3. 7. *k.* my courts
 Mal. 2. 7. should *k.* knowledge
 Lu. 4. 10. charge to *k.* thee
 8. 16. heard the word *k.* it
 11. 28. hear the word and *k.* it
 19. 43. enemies shall *k.* thee in
 John 8. 51. if *k.* my saying
 66. and *k.* his saying
 12. 25. hateth his life shall *k.* it
 14. 23. he will *k.* my words
 15. 20. they will *k.* yours a so
 17. 11. *k.* through thy name
 Ac. 15. 5. to *k.* the law of Moses
 29. if ye *k.* yourselves
 18. 21. *k.* this feast in Jerusalem
 21. 25. *k.* themselves from things
 1 Cor. 6. 8. let us *k.* the feast

1 Cor. 9. 27. I *k.* under my body
 15. 2. *k.* in memory what I
 2 Cor. 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself
 2 Th. 3. 3. *k.* you from evil
 1 Tim. 6. 20. *k.* that is committed
 2 Tim. 1. 12. *k.* that I committed
 14. *k.* by the Holy Ghost
 Jam. 1. 27. *k.* himself unspotted
 2. 10. shall *k.* the whole law
 1 John 5. 21. children, *k.* yours.
 Jude 21. *k.* yourselves in the love
 21. *k.* you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. hear and *k.* those things
 KEEP *alive*.
 Ge. 6. 19. to *k.* them *alive*
 7. 3. to *k.* seed *alive*
 Nu. 31. 18. children *k.* *alive*
 2 Sa. 8. 2. one full line to *k.* *alive*
 Pe. 22. 29. *k.* *alive* his own soul
 33. 19. *k.* them *alive* in famine
 41. 2. and *k.* him *alive*
 KEEP *charge*.
 Le. 8. 35. *k.* the charge of the Lord
 Nu. 1. 53. Levites *k.* c. of tab. 18. 4.
 3. 7. they shall *k.* his charge [&c.
 8. *k.* the charge of children
 32. *k.* c. of the sanctuary, 18. 5.
 Eze. 44. 10. and *k.* my charge
 Zech. 3. 7. if thou wilt *k.* my c.
 KEEP *commandments*.
 Ex. 16. 28. refuse to *k.* my c. [&c.
 20. 6. them that *k.* my c. Deu. 5. 10.
 Le. 22. 31. ye *k.* my c. Deu. 4. 40. &c.
 26. 3. if ye *k.* my c. Deu. 11. 22. &c.
 Deu. 4. 2. that ye may *k.* the c.
 5. 29. fear me and *k.* my c.
 8. 2. wouldst *k.* his c.
 6. thou shalt *k.* the c.
 10. 13. Lord require him to *k.* c.
 20. 17. the Lord to *k.* his c.
 28. 45. hearken, not to *k.* his c.
 Jos. 22. 5. take heed to *k.* c.
 1 Ki. 2. 3. of Lord to *k.* his c.
 6. 12. *k.* my c. 2 Ki. 17. 13. &c.
 8. 63. our hearts to *k.* his c.
 9. 6. if ye will not *k.* my c.
 11. 38. if thou wilt *k.* my c.
 2 Ki. 23. 3. covenant to *k.* c.
 1 Ch. 28. 8. *k.* and seek for all c.
 29. 10. heart to *k.* thy c.
 Ps. 78. 7. works of G. but *k.* his c.
 119. 60. delayed not to *k.* c.
 115. I will *k.* c. of my God
 Pr. 3. 1. let thy heart *k.* my c.
 6. 20. *k.* thy father's c.
 Ecc. 8. 2. *k.* the king's c.
 12. 13. fear God and *k.* his c.
 Mat. 19. 17. enter into life, *k.* c.
 John 14. 15. love me, *k.* my c.
 1 Tim. 6. 14. that thou *k.* this c.
 1 John 2. 3. him if he *k.* his c.
 3. 22. because we *k.* his c.
 5. 2. love God and *k.* his c.
 Rev. 12. 17. her seed which *k.* c.
 14. 12. which *k.* c. of God
 See COVENANT.
 KEEP *passover*.
 Ex. 12. 48. a stranger will *k.* p.
 Nu. 9. 2. *k.* p. in its season, 4. 6, 10.
 12, 13, 14. Deu. 16. 1. 2 Ki. 23. 21.
 2 Ch. 30. 1. come to *k.* the p.
 35. 16. prepared to *k.* p.
 18. of Israel *k.* such a p.
 Mat. 20. 18. *k.* p. at thy house
 KEEP *silence*.
 Judg. 3. 19. who said, *k.* silence
 Ps. 35. 22. *k.* not a. 83. 1. 110. 3. Is.
 Ecc. 3. 7. a time to *k.* silence [32. 6.
 Is. 41. 1. *k.* silence before me
 65. 6. I will not *k.* silence
 La. 2. 10. elders *k.* silence
 Am. 5. 13. prudent shall *k.* silence
 Hab. 2. 20. let the earth *k.* silence
 1 Cor. 14. 28. *k.* silence in church

1 Cor. 14. 34. let your women *k.* sil.
 KEEP *statutes*.
 Ex. 15. 26. *k.* all his a. Deu. 30. 10.
 Le. 18. 5. you shall *k.* my a. 26. &c.
 Deu. 4. 40. thou shalt *k.* his a. 26. 18.
 6. 2. fear Lord to *k.* his a.
 26. 17. Lord to *k.* his a.
 28. 45. hearkened not to *k.* a.
 1 Ki. 11. 33. ways to *k.* my a.
 Ps. 119. 6. directed to *k.* thy a.
 8. I will *k.* thy a.
 Eze. 18. 21. turn and *k.* my a.
 KEEPER.
 Ge. 4. 2. Abel was *k.* of sheep
 9. my brother's *k.*
 39. 31. in sight of the *k.*
 23. *k.* of the prison committed
 23. *k.* of the prison looked
 1 Sa. 17. 30. sheep with a *k.*
 22. in the hand of the *k.*
 28. 2. *k.* of mine head
 2 Ki. 22. 14. *k.* of wardrobe
 Ne. 2. 8. Asaph the *k.*
 3. 29. Shemalah *k.*
 Est. 2. 3. Hege *k.*
 Job 27. 18. booth that *k.* maketh
 Ps. 121. 6. Lord is thy *k.*
 Cant. 1. 6. *k.* of the vineyards
 Je. 35. 4. Shallum *k.*
 Ac. 16. 27. *k.* of prison awaking
 KEEPER.
 2 Ki. 11. 5. *k.* of the watch
 1 Ch. 9. 19. *k.* of the gates
 Ecc. 12. 3. *k.* of the house
 Cant. 5. 7. *k.* took away my veil
 8. 11. the vineyard to *k.*
 Je. 4. 17. *k.* of the field
 Eze. 40. 45. *k.* of charge of house
 Mat. 28. 4. *k.* did shake
 Ac. 5. 23. *k.* standing before
 12. 6. *k.* kept the prison
 10. Herod examined the *k.*
 Tit. 2. 5. *k.* at home, good
 See DOOR.
 KEEPTH.
 Ex. 21. 18. *k.* his bed
 Deu. 7. 9. which *k.* covenant
 1 Sa. 16. 11. he *k.* the sheep
 Ps. 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones
 121. 3. he that *k.* thee
 146. 6. *k.* truth for ever
 Pr. 24. 12. that *k.* thy soul
 29. 11. wise man *k.* it in
 18. he that *k.* the law
 Je. 48. 10. *k.* back his sword
 Hab. 2. 5. neither *k.* at home
 Lu. 11. 21. *k.* his palace
 John 7. 19. none of you *k.* the law
 9. 18. *k.* not the sabbath
 14. 21. commandment, and *k.* them
 24. *k.* not my sabbath
 1 John 2. 4. know him, and *k.* not
 5. whose *k.* his word, 3. 24.
 5. 18. begotten of God *k.* himself
 Rev. 2. 26. *k.* my works
 16. 16. *k.* his garments
 KEEPING.
 Ex. 34. 7. Lord God *k.* mercy
 Deu. 8. 11. not *k.* his commands
 1 Sa. 25. 16. *k.* sheep
 Ps. 19. 11. in *k.* of them
 Eze. 17. 14. *k.* of his covenant
 Da. 9. 4. God, *k.* covenant
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *k.* the commandments
 1 Pe. 4. 19. *k.* of their souls
 KEPT.
 Ge. 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge
 29. 9. sheep for *k.* them
 39. 9. neither hath he *k.* back
 42. 16. ye shall be *k.* in prison
 Ex. 3. 1. Moses *k.* the flock
 18. 23. *k.* till the morning
 21. 29. hath not *k.* him in
 Nu. 5. 13. and *k.* be *k.* close

why are we *k*. back
ael *k*. the charge, 23.
 Lord hath *k*. thee back
 0. Israel *k*. the passover
 the Lord hath *k*. me alive
 all that Moses
 24. been *k*. for thee
 not *k*. commandment
 themselves at least
 in vain have I *k*. all
 st *k*. me this day
 not *k*. thy lord?
 t *k*. your master
 34. that *k*. the watch
 k. the ways of the Lord
 myself from iniquity
 43. not *k*. the oath of L.
 ou hast *k*. for him
 Solomon *k*. not that
 vid *k*. my comm. 14. 8.
 man of God not *k*. comm.
 10. Judah *k*. not comm.
 ieseklah *k*. comm. of Lord
 13. word of L. Saul *k*. not
 david *k*. himself close
 8. Solomon *k*. the feast
 t. feast of unleaven. bread
 over seven days
 have not *k*. the word
 miah and Israel *k*. passover
 at *k*. in Israel
 k. feast of tabernacles
 not *k*. commandments
 the feast seven days
 or fathers *k*. thy law
 28. Purim should be *k*.
 11. his ways have I *k*.
 k. me from paths
 ast *k*. me alive
 k. not the covenant
 k. thy testimonies, 167.
 have *k*. thy law, 56, 168.
 w have I *k*. thy word
 not thy word
 10. I *k*. not from them
 6. vineyard have I not *k*.
 11. not *k*. my laws, 35. 18.
 7. nor *k*. my judg. 20. 21.
 ath *k*. my judgments
 my statutes
 ave not *k*. the charge
 19. he *k*. alive
 11. Edom *k*. his wrath
 adah hath not *k*. his com.
 9. have not *k*. my ways
 32. they that *k*. the swine
 have been *k*. secret
 k. from youth, Lu. 18. 21.
 22. any thing *k*. secret
 t. that saying, Lu. 9. 36.
 19. Mary *k*. these, 51.
 10. k. the good wine
 k. my father's command.
 they have *k*. my saying
 and have *k*. thy word
 gavest me I have *k*.
 her that *k*. the door
 k. back part
 and have not *k*. it
 Peter was *k*. in prison
 k. back nothing profitable
 commanded him to be *k*.
 Paul should be *k*.
 11. 9. k. myself from being
 22. Moses *k*. passover
KEPT silence.
 21. *k*. silence at my counsel
 multitude, that I *k*. silence
 3. when I *k*. silence
 done, and I *k*. silence
 12. multitude *k*. silence
 hey *k*. the more silence
KERCHIEFS.
 18. make *k*. on head

KERNELS.

Nu. 6. 4. from *k*. to the husk
KETTLE.
 1 Sa. 2. 14. struck into the *k*.
KEY.
 Judg. 3. 25. they took a *k*.
 Lu. 22. 22. *k*. of house of David
 11. 52. the *k*. of knowledge
 Rev. 3. 7. the *k*. of David
 9. 1. *k*. of bottomless pit, 20. 1.
KEYS.
 Mat. 16. 19. the *k*. of kingdom
 Rev. 1. 18. the *k*. of hell
KID.
 Ge. 37. 31. a *k*. of the goats
 38. 17. a *k*. from the flock
 Eze. 23. 19. not see the *k*. 34. 26.
 Deu. 14. 21.
 Le. 4. 23. offering, a *k*. of goats, 28.
 5. 6. bring a lamb or a *k*. [sc.
 23. 19. one *k*. of goats, Nu. 7. 10.
 Nu. 15. 11. for a lamb or a *k*. [sc.
 Judg. 6. 19. made ready a *k*.
 13. 19. Manoah took a *k*.
 14. 6. Samson rent lion as a *k*.
 15. 1. visited his wife with a *k*.
 1 Sa. 16. 20. ass laden, and *k*.
 18. 11. 6. lie down with the *k*.
 Lu. 15. 29. never gavest me a *k*.
KIDS.
 Ge. 27. 9. two *k*. of goats
 16. skins of *k*. on his hands
 Le. 16. 5. he shall take two *k*.
 Nu. 7. 87. *k*. of goats for offering
 1 Sa. 10. 3. one carrying three *k*.
 1 Ki. 20. 37. little flocks of *k*.
 2 Ch. 35. 7. lambs and *k*.
 Cant. 1. 8. feed thy *k*.
KIDNEYS.
 Eze. 29. 13. take two *k*. 22. &c.
 Le. 9. 10. fat and *k*. 19.
 Deu. 32. 14. fat of *k*. of wheat
 18. 34. 6. fat of *k*. of rams
KILL.
 Ge. 4. 15. Cain, should *k*. him
 12. 12. they will *k*. me
 26. 7. men of place *k*. me
 27. 42. purposing to *k*. thee
 37. 21. let us not *k*. him
 Ac. 1. 16. ye shall *k*. him
 2. 14. thou to *k*. me? Ac. 7. 28.
 4. 21. sought to *k*. him
 20. 13. thou shalt not *k*. Deu. 5.
 17. Mat. 5. 21. R. 13. 9.
 22. 24. will *k*. you with sword
 Le. 4. 24. *k*. it in place where they *k*.
 20. 4. and *k*. him not
 Nu. 11. 15. thus with me, *k*. me
 14. 16. if thou *k*. all this people
 22. 29. would I *k*. thee
 31. 17. now *k*. every male
 Deu. 4. 42. *k*. his neighbour
 13. 9. thou shalt surely *k*. him
 32. 39. I *k*. and I make alive
 Judg. 13. 23. L. were pleased to *k*.
 15. 13. we will not *k*. thee
 20. 31. they began to *k*.
 1 Sa. 18. 2. he will *k*. me
 17. 9. if he be able to *k*. me
 19. 1. they should *k*. David
 17. why should I *k*. thee?
 24. 10. bade me *k*. thee
 30. 15. wilt neither *k*. me
 2 Sa. 13. 28. Amnon, then *k*. him
 14. 7. that we may *k*. him
 21. 4. nor for us shalt thou *k*.
 1 Ki. 11. 40. to *k*. Jeroboam
 12. 27. and they shall *k*. me
 2 Ki. 5. 7. *k*. and make alive?
 7. 4. if they *k*. us, we shall but
 11. 16. him that followeth her *k*.
 2 Ch. 35. 6. *k*. the passover
 Eze. 3. 3. a time to *k*.
 Eze. 34. 3. *k*. them that are fed

Mat. 5. 21. who shall *k*. shall be
 10. 28. *k*. the body, Lu. 12. 4.
 17. 23. they shall *k*. him, Mark 9.
 31. | 10. 34.
 23. 34. shall *k*. and cruelly
 21. 9. you up, and shall *k*. you
 Mark 3. 4. to save life, or to *k*.
 10. 19. do not *k*. Lu. 18. 20. Jam. 2.
 Lu. 13. 31. Herod will *k*. thee [11.
 John 5. 18. the more to *k*. him
 7. 19. go ye about to *k*. me?
 25. whom they seek to *k*.?
 8. 22. will he *k*. himself? 37, 40.
 Ac. 9. 23. counsel to *k*. Paul, 26. 21.
 23. 15. are ready to *k*. him
 25. 3. wait in the way to *k*. him
 Jam. 4. 2. *k*. and desire to have
 Rev. 6. 4. should *k*. one another
 9. 5. should not *k*. them
 11. 7. overcome and *k*. them
KILLED.
 Nu. 10. 41. hither *k*. the people
 31. 19. *k*. any person
 2 Sa. 12. 9. thou hast *k*. Uriah
 21. 17. Philistine and *k*. him
 1 Ki. 16. 7. because he *k*. him
 10. smote Elah, and *k*. him
 2 Ki. 15. 25. *k*. Pekahiah
 1 Ch. 19. 18. *k*. Shophach
 2 Ch. 30. 15. *k*. the passover, 35. 1.
 11. Eze. 6. 20.
 Pa. 44. 22. *k*. all the day long
 Lu. 2. 21. *k*. and not pitied
 Mat. 16. 21. *k*. and raised again,
 Mark 8. 31. | v. 31.
 21. 35. *k*. another, Mark 12. 5.
 Mark 6. 19. would have *k*. him
 14. 12. first day, and when *k*.
 Lu. 11. 47. fathers *k*. them, 48.
 15. after he hath *k*.
 22. 7. passover must be *k*.
 Ac. 3. 15. *k*. the Prince of life
 16. 27. would have *k*. himself
 23. 12. till they had *k*. Paul
 27. should have been *k*.
 Ro. 8. 36. *k*. all the day long
 2 Cor. 6. 9. chastened and not *k*.
 1 Th. 2. 15. *k*. the Lord Jesus
 Jam. 5. 6. *k*. the just
 Rev. 6. 11. who should be *k*.
 v. 18. third part of men *k*.
 20. rest which were not *k*.
KILLEDEST.
 Eze. 2. 14. as thou *k*. Egyptian
 1 Sa. 24. 18. thou *k*. me not
KILLETH.
 Le. 24. 17. he that *k*. any man
 18. he that *k*. a beast
 1 Sa. 2. 6. the Lord *k*.
 17. 25. man who *k*. him
 Job 5. 2. for wrath *k*.
 Pr. 21. 26. desire of slothful *k*.
 John 16. 2. *k*. you, think he doeth
 Rev. 13. 10. that *k*. with sword
KILLING.
 Judg. 9. 24. in *k*. his brethren
 2 Ch. 30. 17. charge of *k*. passover
 Ho. 4. 2. *k*. and stealing
 Mark 12. 5. and *k*. some
KIN.
 Le. 18. 6. to any near of *k*.
 20. 19. uncover his near *k*.
 21. 2. for his *k*. that is near
 22. 25. if any of his *k*. come
 Ru. 2. 20. man is near of *k*.
 2 Sa. 19. 42. king is near of *k*.
 Mark 6. 4. among his own *k*.
KIND, Substantive. [24, 25.
 Ge. 1. 11. fruit after his *k*. 12. 1.
 6. 20. fowls after their *k*. cattle,
 creeping thing
 7. 14. and fowl, after *k*.
 Le. 11. 14. culture, &c. after *k*. Deu.
 29. tortoise after his *k*. [14. 14.]

Le. 19. 19. with a diverse *k.*
 1 Ch. 28. 14. instrum. of every *k.*
 Ne. 13. 20. all *k.* of ware
 Ecc. 2. 5. trees of all *k.*
 Ecce. 27. 12. all *k.* of riches
 Mat. 13. 47. gathered of every *k.*
 17. 21. *k.* goeth not out, Mark. 9. 29.
 1 Cor. 15. 39. one *k.* of flesh
 Jam. 1. 18. a *k.* of first-fruits
 3. 7. every *k.* of beasts
KIND.
 2 Ch. 10. 7. *k.* to this people
 Lu. 6. 36. God is *k.*
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity is *k.*
 Eph. 4. 32. be *k.* one to another
KINDS.
 Ge. 8. 19. creepeth after their *k.*
 2 Ch. 16. 14. *k.* of spices
 Je. 15. 3. over them four *k.*
 Ecce. 47. 10. fish accord. to their *k.*
 Dan. 3. 5. all *k.* of music
 1 Cor. 12. 10. *k.* of tongues
 14. 10. so many *k.* of voices
KINDLE.
 Pr. 26. 21. to *k.* strife
 Is. 30. 33. breath of L. doth *k.* it
 43. 2. nor shall the flame *k.*
 Ob. 18. fire and flame shall *k.*
KINDLED.
 Ge. 39. 19. wrath was *k.*
 Le. 10. 6. the Lord hath *k.*
 Nu. 11. 33. wrath of the Lord was
k. Deu. 11. 17. &c.
 2 Sa. 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it
 Job 19. 11. *k.* his wrath
 32. 2. *k.* the wrath of Elhuz
 42. 7. my wrath is *k.*
 Ps. 2. 12. *k.* but a little
 124. 3. wrath is *k.* against us
 Je. 44. 6. *k.* in cities of Judah
 Ecce. 20. 48. the Lord have *k.* it
 Lu. 12. 49. if it be already *k.*
 See ANGER, FIRE.
KINDLY.
 Ge. 24. 49. if you will deal *k.*
 50. 21. Joseph spake *k.*
 Jos. 2. 14. we will deal *k.*
 1 Cu. 1. 8. Lord deal *k.* with you
 1 Sa. 20. 8. *k.* with thy servant
 2 Ki. 25. 28. *k.* to Jehoiachin
 Rom. 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned
KINDNESS.
 Ge. 20. 13. this is thy *k.*
 21. 23. *k.* I have done to thee
 24. 12. shew *k.* to my master
 14. shewed *k.* to my master
 40. 14. shew *k.* I pray thee
 Jos. 2. 12. have shewed you *k.*
 Judg. 8. 35. *k.* to house of Jerub.
 Ru. 2. 20. not left off his *k.*
 3. 10. more *k.* in latter end
 1 Sa. 15. 6. shewed *k.* to Israel
 20. 14. shew me *k.* of the Lord
 2 Sa. 2. 5. have shewed this *k.*
 3. 8. *k.* to house of Saul
 9. 1. *k.* for Jonathan's sake, 3, 7.
 10. 2. *k.* to Hauron
 16. 17. *k.* to thy friend?
 1 Ki. 2. 7. *k.* to sons of Barzillai
 3. 6. for David this great *k.*
 2 Ch. 24. 22. *k.* of Jehoiada
 Ne. 9. 17. gracious of great *k.*
 Ecce. 2. 9. obtained *k.* of him
 Ps. 31. 21. his marvellous *k.*
 117. 2. his merciful *k.*
 119. 76. let thy merciful *k.*
 141. 5. it shall be a *k.*
 Pr. 19. 22. desire of man is his *k.*
 31. 26. the law of *k.*
 Is. 54. 8. with everlasting *k.*
 10. my *k.* shall not depart
 Je. 2. 2. the *k.* of thy youth
 Jer. 2. 13. of great *k.* Jon. 4. 2.
 1a. 28. 2. shewed us no little *k.*

2 Cor. 6. 4. long-suffering, by *k.*
 Kph. 2. 7. in his *k.* toward us
 Col. 3. 12. *k.* humbleness of mind
 Tit. 3. 4. *k.* of God our Saviour
 2 Pe. 1. 7. *k.* to *k.* clarity
LOVING-KINDNESS.
 Ps. 17. 7. marvellous *k.* 92. 2.
 26. 3. *k.* is before mine eyes
 30. 7. how excellent is thy *k.* /
 10. O continue thy *k.*
 49. 10. not concealed thy *k.*
 42. 8. will command his *k.*
 48. 9. thought of thy *k.*
 51. 1. according to thy *k.*
 63. 3. *k.* is better than life
 69. 16. thy *k.* is good
 88. 11. shall thy *k.* be declared?
 89. 33. *k.* I will not utterly
 92. 2. to shew forth thy *k.*
 103. 4. crowneth thee with *k.*
 107. 43. *k.* of the Lord
 119. 88. after thy *k.* 169.
 149. voice according to thy *k.*
 138. 2. name for thy *k.*
 143. 8. to hear thy *k.*
 Je. 9. 24. which exercise *k.*
 10. 5. peace, even *k.*
 31. 3. with *k.* have I drawn
 32. 18. *k.* unto thousands
 Ho. 2. 19. to me in *k.*
LOVING-KINDNESSES.
 Ps. 25. 6. mercies and *k.*
 89. 49. thy former *k.* /
 Is. 63. 7. *k.* of the Lord
KINDRED.
 Ge. 12. 1. get thee from thy *k.*
 24. 4. go to *k.* and take a wife
 7. who took me from my *k.*
 41. when thou comest to my *k.*
 31. 3. return to thy *k.*
 43. 7. asked us straitly of our *k.*
 Nu. 10. 30. own land and *k.*
 Jos. 6. 23. brought out all her *k.*
 Ru. 2. 3. *k.* of Elimelech
 1 Ch. 12. 29. *k.* of Saul 3000
 Est. 2. 10. her people or *k.*
 8. 6. destruction of my *k.*
 Job 32. 2. of the *k.* of Kam
 Ecce. 11. 15. men of thy *k.* said
 Lu. 1. 61. none of thy *k.* called
 Ac. 4. 6. *k.* of high priest
 7. 13. Joseph's *k.* 14, 19.
 Rev. 5. 9. every *k.* and tongue
 14. 6. to preach to every *k.*
KINDREDS.
 1 Ch. 16. 28. to the Lord, ye *k.*
 Ps. 22. 27. all *k.* of nations
 Ac. 3. 25. *k.* of the earth blessed
 Rev. 1. 7. *k.* of the earth shall wail
 7. 9. a great multitude of all *k.*
 11. 9. *k.* shall see dead bodies
 13. 7. given him over all *k.*
KINE.
 Ge. 32. 16. forty *k.* ten bulls
 41. 2. well-favoured *k.* 3, 28, 27.
 Deu. 7. 13. increase of thy *k.*
 28. 4. blessed shall be increase of
 32. 14. butter of *k.* [thy *k.* 19, 61.
 1 Sa. 6. 7. take two milch *k.* and
 tie the *k.* 10, 12, 14.
 2 Sa. 17. 29. cheese of *k.*
 Am. 4. 1. ye *k.* of Bashan
KING.
 Ge. 14. 18. *k.* of Salem, He. 7. 1.
 Ecce. 1. 8. new *k.* over Egypt
 Nu. 23. 21. the shout of a *k.*
 24. 7. his *k.* shall be higher
 Deu. 17. 14. will set a *k.* over me
 28. 36. thy *k.* to a nation
 33. 5. he was *k.* in Jeshurun
 Judg. 8. 18. children of a *k.*
 9. 8. trees went to anoint a *k.*
 17. 6. no *k.* in Is. 18. 1. / 19. 1. / 21.
 1 Sa. 2. 10. strength to his *k.* 25.

1 Sa. 8. 5. go make us a *k.* 8, 9, 18
 10. 19. set a *k.* over us [19, 20, 22
 21. God save the *k.* 2 Sa. 10. 18.
 12. 1. make a *k.* over you [22
 12. 4. *k.* shall reign over us
 17. in asking a *k.*
 15. 1. to anoint thee to be *k.*
 23. from being *k.*
 16. 1. I have provided me a *k.*
 19. 4. let not the *k.* sin
 20. 6. to sit with the *k.*
 22. 15. let not the *k.* impure
 24. 20. thou shalt surely be *k.*
 25. 36. like the feast of a *k.*
 26. 8. enemies of my lord the *k.*
 2 Sa. 2. 9. made Ish-bosheth *k.*
 3. 36. what the *k.* did
 6. 12. him *k.* over Israel
 11. 8. mess of meat from *k.*
 12. 7. I anointed thee *k.*
 13. 13. speak to the *k.*
 14. 9. *k.* and his throne
 17. is my Lord the *k.*
 15. 2. came to the *k.* 5, 19, 21.
 16. 9. curse the *k.* /
 17. 2. will smite the *k.* only
 18. 13. hid from the *k.* [28, 42, 43
 19. 9. the *k.* saved us, 11, 19, 22
 22. 61. tower of salvation for
 24. 23. as a *k.* give to the *k.*
 1 Ki. 1. 5. I will be *k.*
 36. Solomon shall be *k.*
 2. 18. speak for thee to the *k.*
 38. as the *k.* hath said
 3. 7. hast made thy servant *k.* 22
 8. 62. the *k.* and all Israel [24
 10. 3. any thing hid from the *k.*
 11. 26. his hand against the *k.*
 17. 37. shall be *k.* over Israel
 24. 2. told me I should be *k.*
 14. raise him up a *k.*
 16. 15. Zimri hath slain the *k.*
 21. 10. blaspheme God and the *k.*
 22. 13. declare good to the *k.*
 47. *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*
 2 Ki. 1. 11. *k.* said, come down, 8
 4. 13. spoken for to the *k.* /
 7. 2. the *k.* leaned
 8. 3. to cry to the *k.* 13, 20.
 10. 6. will not make any *k.*
 11. 8. and be with the *k.*
 17. between Lord and the *k.*
 14. 6. had slain the *k.* his father
 22. 8. brought the *k.* word
 25. 6. took *k.* and brought him
 1 Ch. 4. 23. dwelt with the *k.*
 24. 6. wrote them before the *k.*
 29. 20. the Lord and the *k.*
 2 Ch. 2. 11. made thee *k.* over them
 10. 15. so the *k.* hearkened not
 11. 22. thought to make him *k.*
 24. 21. at the command of *k.*
 25. 16. of the *k.* counsel?
 Ecce. 4. 12. be it known to the *k.*
 6. 10. pray for the life of *k.*
 7. 26. the law of the *k.*
 8. 22. to require of the *k.* a hand
 Ne. 1. 11. I was the *k.* cup-bearer
 2. 19. rebel against the *k.* /
 6. 6. mayest be their *k.*
 13. 28. there no *k.* like him
 Ecce. 4. 16. go in unto the *k.*
 6. 6. *k.* delighted to honour
 7. 8. went out of *k.* mouth
 Job 15. 24. *k.* ready to the battle's
 18. 14. the *k.* of terrors
 29. 25. as a *k.* in the army
 34. 18. is it fit to say to the *k.* /
 41. 24. *k.* over all the children
 Ps. 2. 6. *k.* upon my holy hill
 5. 2. my *k.* and my God
 10. 16. the Lord is *k.* for ever
 18. 60. loveth he to his *k.*
 20. 9. *k.* hear us when we call

21. 1. *k.* joy in thy strength
 7. the *k.* trusteth in the Lord
 24. 7. *k.* of glory, 8, 10.
 33. 16. no *k.* saved by multitude
 44. 4. art my *k.* O God
 45. 1. touching the *k.* 11, 14.
 46. 6. sing praises to our *k.*
 7. God is the *k.*
 61. 6. wilt prolong the *k.* life
 63. 11. *k.* shall rejoice in God
 64. 24. goings of my God, my *k.*
 72. 1. give the *k.* thy judgments
 74. 12. God is my *k.* of old
 88. 18. holy One of Israel is our *k.*
 96. 6. before the Lord the *k.*
 99. 4. the *k.* strength also loveth
 105. 20. *k.* sent and loosed him
 149. 2. Zion be joyful in their *k.*
 149. 14. 23. the *k.* honour
 35. *k.* favour is toward a wise
 20. 28. truth preserve the *k.*
 22. 11. *k.* shall be his friend
 24. 21. fear thou Lord and *k.*
 25. 5. wicked from before the *k.*
 30. 27. locusts have no *k.* yet go
 31. *k.* against whom there is no
 Ecce. 2. 12. that cometh after *k.*
 4. 9. the *k.* himself is served
 8. 4. where the word of *k.* is
 10. 16. *k.* is a child, 17, 20.
 Cant. 1. 4. *k.* brought me into
 12. *k.* sitteth at his table
 3. 11. *k.* Solomon with the crown
 7. 5. *k.* is held in the galleries
 6. 5. the *k.* the Lord of hosts
 7. 6. set a *k.* in the midst of it
 8. 21. curse their *k.* and God
 19. 4. a fierce *k.* shall rule
 23. 15. the days of one *k.*
 30. 33. for Tophet, yea, for the *k.*
 32. 1. a *k.* shall reign
 33. 17. the *k.* in his beauty
 22. the Lord is our *k.*
 41. 21. reasons, saith the *k.*
 43. 15. Creator of Israel your *k.*
 67. 9. thou wentest to the *k.*
 64. 4. 9. heart of *k.* shall perish
 8. 19. is not her *k.* in her?
 10. 10. an everlasting *k.*
 13. 18. say to the *k.* and queen
 33. 5. *k.* shall reign and prosper
 39. 16. of the *k.* that sitteth
 38. 5. the *k.* is not he that can
 25. what hast said to the *k.*
 46. 18. *k.* whose name is
 49. 1. why doth their *k.* inherit
 38. the *k.* and princes
 24. 6. Lord hath despised the *k.*
 Ecce. 7. 27. the *k.* shall mourn
 17. 12. hath taken the *k.* 13, 16.
 26. 7. I will bring a *k.* of kings
 37. 22. one *k.* shall be *k.* to them
 Da. 2. 10. no *k.* asked, 11, 24.
 3. 13. these men before the *k.*
 4. 24. upon my lord the *k.* 31, 37.
 5. 5. the *k.* saw the part
 6. 6. together to the *k.*
 8. 23. a *k.* of fierce countenance
 11. 3. a mighty *k.* 36.
 Ho. 3. 4. many days without a *k.*
 5. Lord, and David their *k.*
 5. 13. *k.* Jereb
 7. 3. they make the *k.* glad
 10. 3. no *k.* what should *k.* do?
 7. her *k.* is cut off
 11. 5. Assyrian shall be his *k.*
 13. 10. will be thy *k.* give me a *k.*
 4. 11. 15. their *k.* shall go into
 7. 13. *k.* chapel, the *k.* court
 Mt. 2. 13. their *k.* shall pass
 4. 9. is there no *k.* in thee?
 Zeck. 9. 5. the *k.* shall perish
 9. thy *k.* cometh, Mat. 21. 5. John
 11. 6. into hand of his *k.* [12. 15.]

Zeck. 14. 9. *k.* over all the earth
 16. to worship the *k.*
 Mat. 18. 23. likened to a certain *k.*
 22. 11. when the *k.* came in
 Mark 6. 25. with haste to the *k.*
 Lu. 14. 31. what *k.* war ag. anoth. *k.*
 19. 38. blessed be the *k.*
 23. 2. is Christ, a *k.*
 John 8. 15. to make him a *k.*
 15. 37. art thou a *k.* then?
 19. 12. maketh himself a *k.*
 14. behold your *k.*
 Ac. 7. 18. till another *k.* arose
 13. 21. they desired a *k.*
 17. 7. another *k.* one Jesus
 26. 26. the *k.* knoweth of these
 1 Tim. 1. 17. the *k.* eternal
 6. 15. who is the *k.* of kings
 He. 11. 23. the *k.* commandment
 27. fearing wrath of the *k.*
 1 Pe. 2. 13. to the *k.* as supreme
 17. honour the *k.*
 Rev. 9. 11. a *k.* over them
 15. 3. thou *k.* of saints
 17. 14. *k.* of kings, 19, 16.
 KING of Assyria.
 2 Ki. 15. 19. Pul the *k.* of A.
 20. to give *k.* of A.
 16. 18. house of Lord to *k.* of A.
 17. 6. *k.* of A. took Samaria
 18. 11. *k.* of A. did carry away
 19. great king, *k.* of A.
 33. hand of *k.* of A.
 19. 32. concerning *k.* of A.
 Ezr. 6. 22. heart of *k.* of A.
 Is. 7. 17. upon thee the *k.* of A.
 20. shall shave by *k.* of A.
 Je. 60. 17. first the *k.* of A.
 Na. 3. 18. O *k.* of A.
 KING of Egypt.
 Ex. 1. 17. as *k.* of E. commanded
 6. 19. *k.* of E. will not let you go
 6. 13. charge to the *k.* of E.
 2 Ki. 24. 7. the *k.* of E. came not
 2 Ch. 12. 2. *k.* of E. came up
 36. 3. the *k.* of E. put him down
 Is. 36. 6. *k.* of E. to all that trust
 KING of Israel.
 1 Sa. 24. 14. after whom is *k.* of I.
 26. 20. for the *k.* of I. is come
 2 Sa. 6. 20. glorious *k.* of I.
 1 Ki. 20. 31. go out to *k.* of I.
 2 Ki. 31. with the *k.* of I. 2 Ch. 18. 30.
 2 K. 6. 11. of us is for *k.* of I.
 16. 7. hand of *k.* of I.
 2 Ch. 35. 3. son of David *k.* of I.
 Ne. 15. 26. Solomon *k.* of I.
 Is. 44. 6. Lord, the *k.* of I.
 Ho. 10. 15. *k.* of I. be cut off
 Zeph. 3. 15. *k.* of I. is in the midst
 Mat. 27. 42. if he be *k.* of I. let
 him descend, Mark 15. 32.
 John 1. 49. thou art *k.* of I.
 12. 13. blessed is *k.* of I.
 KING of Judah.
 2 Ki. 8. 16. Jehoshaphat *k.* of J.
 22. 18. to *k.* of J. which sent
 2 Ch. 34. 26. as for *k.* of J.
 35. 21. with thee, thou *k.* of J.
 Je. 34. 4. O *k.* of J.
 37. 7. thus shall ye say to *k.* of J.
 KING of Moab.
 Nu. 23. 7. Balak *k.* of M. brought
 Jos. 24. 9. *k.* of M. warred
 Judg. 3. 14. Eglon the *k.* of M.
 11. 17. sent to the *k.* of M.
 25. than Balak *k.* of M. f
 1 Sa. 12. 9. hand of *k.* of M.
 22. 4. mother to *k.* of M.
 2 Ki. 3. 4. Mesha *k.* of M. 5, 26.
 Je. 27. 3. yokes to the *k.* of M.
 O KING.
 1 Sa. 17. 55. Abner said, O *k.*
 23. 20. O *k.* come down

1 Sa. 26. 17. my lord, O *k.* 2 Sa. 14.
 2 Sa. 14. 4. help, O *k.* [9, &c.
 15. 34. be thy servant, O *k.*
 2 Ch. 25. 7. O *k.* let not army
 Ps. 145. 1. my God, O *k.*
 Je. 10. 7. O *k.* of nations?
 Da. 2. 4. O *k.* live for ever, 3. 9. &c.
 29. as for thee, O *k.* [17, 18.
 3. 10. O *k.* hast made a decree,
 4. 22. it is thou, O *k.* 27, 31.
 5. 18. O thou *k.* the most high G.
 6. 7. of thee, O *k.* 5, 13, 15, 22.
 Ac. 26. 13. at mid-day, O *k.*
 KING of Persia.
 Ezr. 4. 3. Cyrus, *k.* of P. 5, 7.
 9. 9. insight of the *k.* of P.
 KING of Syria.
 1 Ki. 20. 20. Benhadad *k.* of S.
 2 Ki. 5. 1. captain of host of *k.* S.
 8. 7. *k.* of S. was sick
 13. 4. *k.* of S. oppressed them
 16. 7. hand of the *k.* of S.
 2 Ch. 16. 7. relied on *k.* of S.
 KING of Tyre.
 2 Sa. 5. 11. Hiram *k.* of T.
 1 Ki. 6. 1. *k.* of T. sent servants
 9. 11. Hiram *k.* of T. had furnish.
 2 Ch. 2. 3. Solomon sent to *k.* of T.
 11. *k.* of T. answered
 KINGS.
 Ge. 17. 6. *k.* come out of thee
 36. 31. *k.* that reigned in Edom
 Nu. 31. 8. *k.* of Midian
 Deu. 3. 21. done to these two *k.*
 7. 24. he shall deliver their *k.*
 Jos. 10. 5. *k.* of Amorites, 16, 24, 40.
 12. 24. these *k.* thirty and one
 Judg. 1. 7. seventy *k.*
 5. 19. the *k.* came and fought
 2 Sa. 11. 1. *k.* go forth to battle
 1 Ki. 3. 13. any among the *k.* like
 1. among the *k.* 18, 23, &c.
 4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.*
 20. 1. Benhadad and thirty-two *k.*
 2 Ki. 3. 10. these three *k.*
 23. the *k.* are surely slain
 7. 6. *k.* of the Hittites
 10. 4. behold, two *k.* stood not
 1 Ch. 16. 21. he reproved *k.*
 2 Ch. 9. 23. *k.* sought presence
 21. 20. sepulchres of the *k.*
 26. 23. which belonged to *k.*
 Ezr. 4. 13. revenue of the *k.*
 6. 12. God destroy *k.* that shall
 7. 12. Artaxerxes king of *k.*
 9. 7. our *k.* and priests
 Ne. 9. 32. to us and our *k.*
 Job 3. 14. with *k.* and counsellors
 12. 18. the bond of *k.*
 36. 7. but with *k.* are they on
 Ps. 2. 2. *k.* of the earth
 10. be wise, therefore, O ye *k.*
 45. 9. *k.* daughters
 48. 4. the *k.* were assembled
 68. 12. *k.* of armies did flee
 29. shall *k.* bring presents
 72. 11. all *k.* shall fall down
 76. 12. he is terrible to the *k.*
 89. 27. than *k.* of the earth
 102. 16. *k.* of the earth shall fear
 110. 5. he shall strike through *k.*
 119. 46. testimonies before *k.*
 135. 10. and slew mighty *k.*
 138. 17. smote great *k.* 18.
 138. 4. *k.* of the earth shall praise
 144. 10. giveth salvation to *k.*
 149. 8. bind their *k.* with chains
 Pr. 8. 15. by me *k.* reign
 16. 12. an abomination for *k.*
 22. 29. shall stand before *k.*
 25. 2. it is the honour of *k.*
 30. 28. spider is in *k.* palaces
 31. 3. which destroyeth *k.*
 Ecce. 2. 8. peculiar treasure of *k.*

Is. 7. 16. forsaken of both her k.
 10. 8. princes altogether k.
 14. 9. the k. of the nations
 18. all the k. of the nations lie
 19. 11. son of ancient k.
 21. 21. Lord shall punish the k.
 41. 2. ruler over k.
 45. 1. the loins of k.
 49. 7. k. shall see and arise
 53. k. shall be nursing fathers
 62. 15. k. shall shut mouths
 60. 3. k. to the brightness, 10, 11.
 18. the breast of k.
 62. 2. k. shall see thy glory
 Je. 2. 20. their k. and princes
 13. 13. k. that sit upon David's
 17. 25. gates of this city, k.
 22. 4. k. sitting upon the throne
 25. 18. I made Judah and k.
 22. k. of Tyros, 24, 25, 26.
 32. 32. they, their k.
 34. 6. burnings of former k.
 44. 17. as we, our k. and princes
 46. 25. I will punish their k.
 49. 3. k. shall go into captivity
 60. 41. many k. shall be raised
 61. 11. k. of the Medes
 La. 4. 12. k. of earth would not
 Ezr. 27. 35. their k. sore afraid
 28. 17. I will lay thee before k.
 32. 29. there is Edom, her k.
 43. 7. k. shall no more defile
 Da. 2. 21. k. and setteth up k.
 44. in the days of these k.
 47. God is a Lord of k.
 7. 17. beasts are four k.
 24. k. shall subdue three k.
 9. 6. in thy name to our k.
 8. to our k. and princes belongs
 10. 13. the k. of Persia
 11. 2. stand up three k.
 27. both these k. hearts
 Ho. 7. 17. all their k. are fallen
 8. 4. they have set up k.
 Hab. 1. 10. they shall scoff at k.
 Mat. 10. 18. ye shall be brought
 before k. Mark 13. 9. Lu. 21. 12.
 11. 8. are in k. houses
 17. 25. of whom do k. of the earth?
 Lu. 10. 24. prophets and k. have
 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercise
 Ac. 9. 16. my name before k.
 1 Cor. 4. 8. ye have reigned as k.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. prayers be made for k.
 6. 15. King of k. Lord of lords,
 Rev. 17. 14. 19. 16.
 He. 7. 1. slaughter of the k.
 Rev. 1. 6. prince of k. of the earth
 6. hath made us k. 5. 10.
 6. 15. the k. of the earth hid
 10. 11. prophesy again before k.
 16. 12. the way of the k. of east
 14. spirits which go forth to k.
 17. 2. with whom k. of earth, 10.
 18. 3. k. of earth committed [12, 18.
 9. k. of earth who shall bewail
 19. 18. the flesh of k.
 21. 24. the k. of the earth do bring
 KINGDOM of the Amorites.
 Deu. 4. 47. two k. of A. 31. 4. &c.
 Jos. 5. 1. all k. of heard
 10. 5. therefore five k. of A.
 KINGDOM of Israel.
 1 Ki. 14. 19. Chronicles of the k. of
 I. 15. 31. &c.
 16. 33. more than all k. of I.
 20. 31. k. of I. are merciful
 2 Ki. 8. 18. in way of k. of I. 18. 3.
 13. 13. buried with k. of I. 14. 18.
 14. 29. his fathers k. of I.
 17. 2. not as the k. of I.
 8. statutes of k. of I.
 23. 19. houses k. of I. made
 22. days of the k. of I.

1 Ch. 9. 1. book of k. of I. and
 Judah, 2 Ch. 16. 11. &c.
 2 Ch. 20. 34. book of the k. of I.
 28. 27. sepulchre of k. of I. [36. 27.
 Mt. 1. 14. a lie to k. of I.
 KINGDOM of Judah.
 1 Sa. 27. 6. pertained to k. of J.
 1 Ki. 14. 29. Chronicles of k. of J.
 2 Ki. 18. 6. all the k. of J. [15. 7. &c.
 23. 5. k. of J. ordained, 11. 12. 22.
 2 Ch. 34. 11. k. of J. destroyed
 Is. 1. 1. days of the k. of J.
 Je. 1. 18. pillar against k. of J.
 8. 1. bones of k. of J.
 17. 10. k. of J. come in
 20. word of Lord, ye k. of J.
 19. 4. gods k. of J. have not
 13. the houses of the k. of J.
 20. 6. treasures of k. of J.
 33. 4. houses of k. of J.
 44. 9. wickedness of k. of J.?
 Ho. 1. 1. days of the k. of J. Mt. 1. 1.
 KINGDOM of Israel.
 Ezr. 10. 6. a k. of priests [3. 13. &c.
 N. 32. 33. k. of Sion, of Og, Dev.
 Deu. 3. 4. k. of Og in Bashan
 1 Sa. 10. 16. of the matter of k.
 25. the manner of the k.
 11. 14. renew the k. there
 14. 47. Saul took k.
 15. 28. rent the k. of Israel
 18. 8. have more but the k.?
 2 Sa. 3. 10. to translate the k.
 16. 3. k. of my father
 8. k. into hand of Absalom
 1 Ki. 2. 15. the k. was mine
 22. ask for him the k.
 10. 20. not the like made in any k.
 11. 11. rend k. from thee
 12. 21. k. again to Rehoboam
 26. now shall k. return again
 14. 8. I rent the k. away from
 18. 10. no k. where my lord
 21. 7. dost thou now govern the k.?
 2 Ki. 14. 5. k. was confirmed
 15. 19. to confirm the k.
 1 Ch. 10. 14. turned k. to David
 16. 20. k. to another people
 29. 11. thine is the k. O Lord, Ps.
 22. 28. Mat. 6. 13.
 2 Ch. 13. 8. to withstand the k.
 14. 5. k. was quiet before him
 21. 3. k. gave he to Jehoram
 22. 9. power to keep still the k.
 29. 21. sin-offering for the k.
 32. 15. god of any nation or k.
 Ne. 9. 36. served thee in their k.
 Est. 1. 14. sat first in the k.
 4. 14. thou art come to the k.
 5. 3. to the half of the k.
 Is. 19. 2. k. against k. Mat. 24. 7.
 34. 12. nobles thereof to the k.
 60. 12. k. that will not serve thee
 Je. 18. 7. I speak concerning a k.
 La. 2. 2. he hath polluted the k.
 Eze. 16. 13. prosper into a k.
 17. 14. that the k. might be base
 29. 14. have a base k.
 Da. 2. 37. hath given thee a k.
 44. God of heaven set up a k.
 4. 17. ruler in the k. of men
 31. k. is departed from thee
 6. 4. Daniel concerning k.
 7. 18. k. and possess the k. 22. 27.
 11. 21. the honour of the k.
 Ho. 1. 4. cause to cease the k.
 Am. 9. 8. upon the sinful k.
 Ob. 21. k. shall be the Lord's
 Mt. 4. 8. k. shall come to daughter
 Mat. 4. 23. the gospel of the k. 9.
 35. [24. 14.
 8. 12. children of the k. shall
 12. 25. every k. divided against
 itself, Mark 3. 24. Lu. 11. 17.

Mat. 13. 38. seed are children of k.
 43. the k. of their Father
 25. 34. inherit the k. prepared
 26. 29. new in my Father's k.
 Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our
 Lu. 12. 32. to give you the k.
 19. 12. receive for himself k.
 15. having received the k.
 22. 29. I appoint unto you a k.
 Ac. 1. 6. again the k. to Israel
 1 Cor. 15. 24. delivered up the k.
 Col. 1. 13. into the k. of righteousness
 He. 12. 28. we receiving a k.
 Jam. 2. 5. heirs of the k. which
 2 Pe. 1. 11. into everlasting k.
 Rev. 1. 9. companion in the k.
 17. 12. received no k. as yet
 17. give their k. to the beast
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
 TERROR.
 KINGDOM of God. [E]
 Mat. 6. 33. first the k. of G. Lu. 12
 12. 28. k. of G. is come unto k.
 10. 9, 11. [11. 14.
 19. 24. to enter into k. of G. Mat.
 10. 23. Lu. 13. 18.
 21. 31. harlots go into the k. of G.
 43. the k. of God shall be taken
 Mark 1. 14. preaching k. of God.
 Ac. 8. 12. [20. 35. [22. 12.
 15. the k. of God is at hand
 4. 11. mystery of k. of G. Lu. 8. 18.
 26. so is the k. of God
 30. whereunto shall liken k. of
 God? Lu. 13. 18, 19.
 9. 1. till they have seen k. of God
 47. better to enter into k. of God
 10. 14. of such is k. of G. Lu. 12. 18.
 15. not receive k. of G. Lu. 12. 17.
 24. trust in riches to enter into
 k. of God. 26. Lu. 12. 28.
 12. 34. not far from k. of God
 14. 25. new in the k. of God
 15. 43. waited for k. of G. Lu. 23. 17.
 Lu. 4. 43. must preach k. of God
 6. 20. yours is the k. of God
 7. 28. least in the k. of God
 8. 1. glad tidings of k. of God
 9. 2. preach the k. of God, on
 11. speak to them of k. of God
 27. till they see k. of God
 62. fit for the k. of God
 13. 28. prophets in k. of God
 29. sit down in the k. of God
 14. 15. eat bread in k. of God
 16. 16. the k. of God is preached
 17. 20. demanded when k. of God
 20. the k. of God cometh not
 21. k. of God is within you
 18. 29. for the k. of God's sake
 19. 11. k. of God should appear
 21. 31. k. of God is nigh at hand
 22. 16. fulfilled in k. of God
 18. not drink until time k. of God
 John 3. 3. cannot see k. of God
 5. cannot enter k. of God
 Ac. 1. 13. things pertaining to k.
 of God, 8. 12. [12. 18.
 14. 22. tribulation enter k. of God
 28. 23. and testified k. of God
 Eze. 14. 17. k. of God is not meat
 1 Cor. 4. 20. k. of G. is not in word
 6. 9. not inherit k. of God
 10. nor extortioners inherit k. of
 God, Gal. 5. 31. Apk. 1. 4.
 15. 50. blood cannot inherit k. of G.
 Col. 4. 11. workers unto k. of God
 2 Th. 1. 5. worthy of the k. of God
 Rev. 12. 10. come the k. of our U.
 KINGDOM of heaven.
 Mat. 3. 2. k. of A. is at hand, 4. 17.
 6. 3. theirs is k. of A. 10. [12. 7.
 19. least in k. of A. great
 28. enter k. of A. 14. 3.

with, *L.* enter *k.* of *h.*
 Abraham in *k.* of *h.*
 in *k.* of *h.* greater
 suffereth violence
 eries of *k.* of *h.*
f. *h.* is like, 31, 33, 44,
 | 18, 23, | 20, 1, | 22, 2,
 of *k.* of *h.* | 25, 1, 14,
 st in *k.* of *h.* 4.
 ut up the *k.* of *h.*
 KINGDOM.
 ginning of *h.* *k.*
k. shall be exalted
 throne of *h.* *k.*
 xalted *h.* *k.*
 with him in *h.* *k.*
 vas lift up on high
 enghened in *h.* *k.*
 s for *h.* *k.* 12.
 rusalem into *h.* *k.*
k. ruleth over all
 city of *h.* *k.*
 that is born in *h.* *k.*
h. *k.* to order
 an everlasting *k.*
 from generation to
 eration, *g.* 26, | 7, 14,
 hall be broken
 to *h.* *k.* [*L.* 11, 18,
 how shall *h.* *k.* stand?
 r out of *h.* *k.*
 ne in *h.* *k.*
h. *k.* there shall be
 o *h.* *k.* and glory
 is appearing and *h.* *k.*
k. full of darkness
 KINGDOM.
 I *m.* *k.* a great sin
 and *m.* *k.* guiltless
 settle him in *m.* *k.*
 ory of *m.* *k.* in *m.* *k.*
 ion of *m.* *k.*
 to the half of *m.* *k.*
 t my table in *m.* *k.*
m. *k.* is not of this
 KINGDOM.
 but now *t.* *k.* shall
 pire of *t.* *k.* a right
 e sceptre, *He.* *t.* *k.*
 k of the glory of *t.* *k.*
 everlasting kingdom
 t shall be sure
 is a man in *t.* *k.*
 mbereth *t.* *k.*
k. come, *L.* 11, 2.
 is left in *t.* *k.*
 ou comest to *t.* *k.*
 INDOMS.
 ord do to all the *k.*
 is *k.* of the earth
 ead of all those *k.*
 out of hand of all *k.*
 signed over all *k.* | 16,
k. of the earth, *Is.* 37,
 the *k.* may know
 went over all the *k.*
 be service of the *k.*
 n the *k.*
 nest over all the *k.*
 th Lord given me
 ou gavest them *k.*
k. were moved
 of the earth
 rath on the *k.*
k. are gathered
 he *k.* of Canaan
k. of idols
 see of the *k.*
 the glory of *k.*
 hat did shake *k.* *J.*
 ook the *k.*
 the *k.* I have set
 heir *k.* none like
 moved into all *k.*

Je. 25, 26, all the *k.* of the world
 28, 8, against great *k.*
 29, 18, a terror to all *k.*
 34, 1, *k.* fought against Jerusalem
 49, 28, the *k.* of Hazor
 51, 20, with thee will I destroy *k.*
 27, the *k.* of Ararat
Eze. 29, 15, the basest of the *k.*
 37, 22, divided into two *k.*
Da. 2, 44, consume all these *k.*
 7, 23, diverse from all *k.*
 8, 22, four *k.* shall stand up
A.m. 6, 2, better than these *k.* *J.*
Na. 3, 5, shew the *k.* thy shame
Zeph. 3, 8, may assemble the *k.*
Hag. 2, 22, throne of *k.* strength
Mat. 4, 8, *k.* of world, *L.* 4, 6, of *k.*
He. 11, 33, subdued *k.*
Rev. 11, 15, *k.* of world become *k.*
 KINSFOLK.
Job. 19, 14, my *k.* have fallen
Luy. 2, 44, among their *k.*
 KINSFOLKS.
 1 *Ki.* 16, 11, Baasha's *k.*
 2 *Ki.* 10, 11, Ahab's *k.*
L. 21, 16, betrayed by *k.*
 KINSMAN.
Nu. 5, 8, if the man have no *k.*
 27, 11, his inheritance to his *k.*
Ru. 2, 1, Naom's had a *k.*
 3, 9, thou art a near *k.*
 13, the part of a *k.*
 4, 1, *k.* of whom Boaz spake
 14, without a *k.*
John 18, 26, his *k.* whose ear
Ro. 16, 11, Herodion my *k.*
 KINSMEN.
Ru. 2, 20, one of our next *k.*
Ps. 38, 11, my lovers and *k.*
L. 14, 12, brethren, nor *k.*
Ac. 10, 24, called together his *k.*
Ro. 9, 3, accused, for my *k.*
 16, 7, salute my *k.*
 21, thy *k.* salute you
 KINSWOMAN.
Le. 18, 12, my father's near *k.*
Pr. 7, 4, understanding thy *k.*
 KINSWOMEN.
Le. 18, 17, her near *k.*
 KISS, ES.
Pr. 27, 6, *k.* of an enemy
Cant. 1, 2, *k.* me with the *k.*
Luy. 7, 46, gavest me no *k.*
 22, 48, Son of man with a *k.* *J.*
Ro. 16, 16, another with holy *k.*
 1 *Cor.* 16, 20, greet with an holy
k. 2 *Cor.* 13, 12,
 1 *Th.* 5, 26, brethren with holy *k.*
 1 *Pe.* 5, 14, a *k.* of charity
 KISS.
Ge. 27, 26, *k.* me, my son
 31, 28, to *k.* my sons
 28, 20, 9, by the beard to *k.*
 1 *Ki.* 19, 20, let me *k.* my father
Ps. 2, 12, *k.* the Son
Pr. 24, 20, shall *k.* his lips
Cant. 8, 1, I would *k.* thee | 14, 44,
Mat. 26, 48, whomsoever I *k.* *Mark*
Luy. 7, 45, ceased to *k.* my feet
 22, 47, to Jesus to *k.* him
 KISSED.
Ge. 27, 27, Jacob came near and *k.*
 29, 11, Jacob *k.* Rachel
 13, Laban *k.* Jacob | 33, Esau *k.*
 31, 65, Laban *k.* his sons
 45, 15, Joseph *k.* his brethren
 48, 10, Jacob *k.* and embraced
 59, 1, father's face and *k.* him
Ez. 4, 37, in mount and *k.* him
 1 *Sa.* 20, 41, Jonathan and *Du.* *k.*
 2 *Sa.* 14, 33, king *k.* Absalom
 15, 5, Absalom *k.* any man
 19, 39, the king *k.* Barzillai
 1 *Ki.* 19, 18, hath not *k.* him

Job. 31, 27, mouth hath *k.* my hand
Pr. 7, 13, caught him and *k.* him
Mat. 26, 49, *k.* him, *Mark* 14, 45,
Luy. 7, 38, Mary *k.* his feet
 15, 20, on his neck and *k.* him
Ac. 20, 37, Paul's neck and *k.* him
 KITE.
Le. 11, 14, the *k.* *Deu.* 14, 13,
 KNEADING.
Eze. 8, 3, into thy *k.*-troughs
 12, 34, *k.*-troughs being bound
 KNEE.
Ge. 41, 43, bow the *k.*
Is. 45, 23, every *k.* shall bow, *Ro.*
 14, 11, *Ph.* 2, 10,
Mat. 27, 29, bowed *k.* before him
Ro. 11, 4, not bowed *k.* to Baal
 KNEES.
Ge. 30, 3, Bilhah bear on my *k.*
 48, 12, from between his *k.*
 50, 23, brought up on Joseph's *k.*
Deu. 28, 35, smite thee in the *k.*
Judg. 7, 5, on his *k.* to drink
 10, 19, sleep on her *k.*
 1 *Ki.* 8, 54, kneeling on his *k.*
 18, 42, face between his *k.*
 19, 18, *k.* have not bowed
 2 *Ki.* 1, 13, *k.* before Elijah
 4, 20, he sat on his mother's *k.*
 2 *Ch.* 6, 13, down on his *k.*
Eze. 9, 5, I fell on my *k.*
Job. 3, 12, why did *k.* prevent me
 4, 4, the feeble *k.*
Ps. 109, 24, my *k.* are weak
Is. 35, 3, confirm the feeble *k.*
 60, 12, dandled on her *k.*
Eze. 7, 17, all *k.* shall be weak
 47, 4, waters were to the *k.*
Da. 5, 6, his *k.* smote
 6, 10, kneeled on *k.* three times
 10, 10, set me upon my *k.*
Na. 2, 10, *k.* smite together
Mark 15, 19, bowing their *k.*
Luy. 5, 8, fell down at Jesus *k.*
Eph. 3, 14, bow my *k.* to Father
 12, 12, hang down, feeble *k.*
 KNEEL.
Ge. 24, 11, made his camels *k.*
Ps. 95, 6, *k.* before the Lord
 KNEELED.
Luy. 22, 41, Jesus *k.* down
Ac. 7, 60, Stephen *k.*
 9, 40, Peter *k.* and prayed
 20, 36, Paul *k.* and prayed
 KNEW.
Ge. 4, 1, Adam *k.* Eve his wife
 17, Cain *k.* wife
 38, 26, Judah *k.* her no more
Judg. 11, 39, daughter *k.* no man
 19, 25, *k.* her and abused her
 1 *Sa.* 1, 19, Elkanah *k.* Hannah
 1 *Ki.* 1, 4, King *k.* her not
Mat. 1, 25, Joseph *k.* her not
 KNEW.
Ge. 3, 7, Adam and Eve *k.*
 9, 24, Noah *k.* what
 42, 7, saw and *k.* his brethren
Nu. 24, 16, *k.* the knowledge
Deu. 9, 24, the day I *k.* you
Judg. 3, 2, before *k.* nothing
 1 *Sa.* 18, 28, Saul *k.* the Lord
 20, 9, for if I *k.* then would I
 33, Jonathan *k.* Saul
 22, 15, the servant *k.* nothing
 23, 9, David *k.* that Saul
 26, 17, Saul *k.* David's voice
 1 *Ki.* 18, 7, Obadiah *k.* Elijah
 2 *Ch.* 33, 13, Manasseh *k.* the Lord
Job. 33, 3, O that I *k.* where!
Is. 48, 1, I *k.* that thou art
 7, behold I *k.* thee
 8, I *k.* that thou wouldst deal
Je. 1, 6, formed thee, I *k.* thee
 41, 4, no man *k.* it

Da. 5. 21. till he k. that the Most
Jon. 4. 2. I k. that thou art
Zech. 11. 11. k. that it was word
Mat. 7. 23. I never k. you
 12. 16. when Jesus k.
 25. 24. I k. thee, that thou art
Mark 1. 34. because they k. him
Lu. 18. 34. nor k. they the things
 24. 31. opened, and they k. him
John 2. 24. he k. all men
 6. 6. Jesus k. he had been long
 6. 6. he himself k. what
 11. 42. I k. that thou hearest
 67. if any man k. where
 13. 1. when Jesus k. that his hour
 11. k. who should betray him
 16. 19. Jesus k. that they were
 18. 2. the place
Ro. 1. 21. when they k. God
2 Cor. 6. 21. who k. no sin
Rev. 19. 12. that no man k.

KNEW not.

Ge. 28. 16. and I k. it not
 31. 32. Jacob k. not that Rachel
 39. 6. he k. not aught he had
Ex. 1. 8. king which k. not Joseph
Nu. 22. 34. k. not that thou stood
1 Sa. 2. 12. of Eli k. not Lord
 14. 3. people k. not that Jonathan
2 Sa. 3. 28. David k. it not
 22. 44. a people which I k. not
Job 42. 3. things which I k. not too
Ps. 35. 11. charge things I k. not
 24. 12. behold, we k. it not
Is. 55. 6. nations that k. not thee
Je. 44. 3. gods whom k. not
Ho. 11. 3. they k. not that I
Zech. 7. 14. nations they k. not
Mat. 17. 12. they k. him not
Lu. 12. 48. k. not and did commit
John 1. 10. the world k. him not
 20. 14. k. not was Jesus 21. 4.
Ac. 13. 27. they k. him not
 19. 12. the more part k. him not
 27. 39. they k. not the land
Gal. 4. 8. when ye k. not God
1 John 3. 1. because it k. him not

KNEWEST.

Ru. 2. 11. people thou k. not
Ne. 9. 10. thou k. that they dealt
Is. 48. 8. yea, thou k. not
Is. 40. 26. thou k. I reaped where,

KNIFE. [Lu. 19. 22.]

Ge. 22. 6. k. in his hand, 10.
Judg. 19. 29. took a k. and laid
Pr. 23. 2. put k. to thy throat
Eze. 6. 1. a sharp k.

KNIVES.

Jos. 5. 2. make thee sharp k.
Kr. 1. 18. 20. k. and lancets
Ezr. 1. 9. nine and twenty k.
Pr. 30. 14. their jaw-teeth as k.

KNIT.

Judg. 20. 11. Israel were k.
1 Ch. 12. 17. heart shall be k.
Col. 2. 2. their hearts being k.
 19. body k. together

KNOCK.

Mat. 7. 7. k. it shall, Lu. 11. 9.
Lu. 13. 25. ye begin to k.
Rev. 3. 20. stand at the door and k.

KNOCKETH.

Mat. 7. 8. to him that k. Lu. 11. 10.
Lu. 12. 36. he cometh and k.

KNOP.

Eze. 25. 31. k. and flowers, 33. 36.
1 Ki. 6. 18. cedar carved with k.
 7. 24. k. compassing it, k. cast

KNOW.

Ge. 3. 6. God doth k. your eyes
 18. 21. if not, I will k.
 20. 7. k. thou shalt die
Eze. 33. 12. hast not let me k.
Nu. 14. 31. they shall k. the land

Deu. 4. 39. k. this day
 8. 2. to prove thee and k.
 3. k. he might make thee k.
 13. 3. to k. whether ye love
Jos. 4. 22. let your children k.
 22. 22. Israel he shall k.
Judg. 3. 4. k. whether they would
Ru. 3. 11. my people doth k.
 14. before one could k.
 1 Sa. 30. 3. let not Jonathan k.
 24. 11. k. and see that there is no
 25. 17. therefore k. and consider
 28. 1. Achish said to David, k.
 2 Sa. 3. 25. to k. thy going out, to
 k. all thou doest

7. 21. to make thy servant k.
 14. 20. to k. all things
 19. 20. thy servant doth k.
 2 Ki. 7. 12. they k. that we be
 10. 10. k. now that there shall fall
 1 Ch. 12. 32. Issachar, to k. what
 28. 9. my son, k. thou the God
 2 Ch. 13. 5. ought ye not to k.
Est. 2. 11. Mordecai walked to k.
 4. 5. to k. what it was, and why
 11. people k. whosoever
Job 5. 25. shalt k. that thy seed
 27. hear it, and k. thou it
 7. 10. k. him any more
 11. 6. k. that God exacteth
 19. 6. k. now that God hath
 21. 19. and he shall k. it
 22. 13. how doth God k.
 24. 1. they that k. him not see?
 34. 4. let us k. among ourselves
 37. 15. dost thou k. when God
Ps. 4. 3. k. the Lord hath set
 46. 10. k. that I am God
 59. 13. and let them k. that God
 73. 11. how doth God k.
 87. 4. to them that k. me
 103. 16. shall k. it no more
 142. 4. that would k. me
 143. 8. cause me k. the way
Pr. 10. 32. lips of righteous k.
Ecc. 8. 17. wise man think to k.
 9. 5. the living k. they shall die
Is. 7. 16. before the child shall k.
 9. 9. shall k. even Ephraim
 19. 21. the Egyptians shall k.
 41. 20. may see and k.
Je. 2. 19. k. and see it is an evil
 16. 21. to k. my hand
 22. 16. was not this to k. me?
 24. 7. an heart to k. me
 31. 34. k. the Lord for they shall
 all k. me, *He. 8. 11.*

36. 19. let no man k. where
 38. 24. let no man k. of these
 40. 15. and no man shall k. it
 44. 28. Judah k. whose words
Eze. 28. 19. all that k. thee shall
 34. 30. thus shall they k. that I
Da. 2. 21. who k. understanding
 4. 25. till thou k. that Most High
 8. 19. I will make thee k.
 9. 25. k. therefore and understand
 11. 32. people that k. their God
Ho. 2. 20. thou shalt k. the Lord
 13. 4. thou shalt k. no God
 14. 9. and he shall k. them
Zech. 2. 11. shalt k. that I k. 9.
Mat. 2. 4. shall k. that I have
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand k.
 9. 30. see no man k. it, *Mark 5.*
 43. [7. 24.] 9. 30.
 13. 11. it is given to you to k.
Mark 4. 11. Lu. 8. 10.
John 4. 42. we k. that this is
 7. 26. do the rulers k. indeed
 10. 14. I k. my sheep
 13. 7. thou shalt k. hereafter
 18. 21. they k. what I said
Ac. 2. 36. let all the house of Is. k.

Ac. 22. 19. k. I imprisoned
Ro. 7. 1. them that k. the law
 10. 19. did not Israel k.?
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. th.
 8. 2. as he ought to k.
Eph. 3. 19. k. the love of Christ
1 Th. 5. 12. k. them who labour
1 Tim. 4. 3. believe and k. truth
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they k. 9.
Jam. 2. 20. but wilt thou k.
Rev. 2. 23. all the churches shall k.
 3. 9. I will make them to k.

I KNOW.

Ge. 15. 8. whereby shall I k.
 22. 12. I k. that thou fearest
 24. 14. thereby shall I k.
 48. 19. I k. it, my son, I k. it
Eze. 9. 30. I k. that ye will not
 18. 11. I k. the Lord is greater
 33. 12. I k. thee by name
Jos. 2. 9. I k. the L. hath given
Judg. 6. 37. then shall I k. that
 17. 13. now k. I that the Lord
 1 Sa. 20. 30. do not I k. thou
 22. 3. till I k. what God will
 24. 20. I k. well that thou shalt
 2 Ki. 8. 12. I k. the evil
1 Ch. 29. 17. I k. thou trust
2 Ch. 25. 16. I k. God hath
Job 9. 2. I k. it is so of a truth
 28. I k. thou wilt not hold
 10. 13. I k. that this is
 13. 2. the same do I k. also
 18. I k. I shall be justified
 30. 23. I k. that thou wilt bring
 42. 2. I k. that thou canst do
Ps. 20. 6. I k. that the Lord
 41. 11. by this I k. that thou
 56. 9. this I k. for God is for me
 135. 5. for I k. the Lord is great
Ecc. 3. 12. I k. that there is no
 14. I k. whatsoever God doeth
 12. I k. k. I shall well with
Is. 50. 7. I k. that I shall not
Je. 48. 30. I k. his wrath
Eze. 11. 5. I k. things that come
Ho. 5. 3. I k. Ephraim
Mat. 28. 5. I k. ye seek Jesus
Mark 1. 24. I k. thee, Lu. 4. 34.
Lu. 1. 18. whereby shall I k. that
John 4. 25. I k. that Messiah
 5. 42. but I k. you
 8. 14. I k. whence I came
 65. but I k. him
 10. 15. so I k. the Father
 11. 22. I k. that what thou wilt
 24. I k. that he shall rise
 15. 15. I k. whom I have
Ac. 12. 11. now I k. of a surety
 19. 15. Jesus I k. and Paul I k.
 20. 25. I k. that ye shall see
 26. 27. king Agrippa, I k.
Ro. 7. 18. I k. that in me
1 Cor. 4. 4. I k. nothing by myself
 13. 12. I k. in part, shall I k.
Phi. 1. 25. I k. that I shall abide
 4. 12. I k. how to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12. I k. whom I have
1 John 2. 4. that saith, I k. him
Rev. 2. 2. I k. thy works, 9. 13.

19. [3. 1. 8. 13.]
 KNOW not, or not KNOW.
Ge. 4. 9. Abel? he said, I k. not
Eze. 5. 2. I k. not the Lord
 10. 25. we k. not with what we
Deu. 22. 2. or if thou k. him not
1 Sa. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k.
1 Ki. 3. 7. I k. not how to go
Ezer. 7. 25. them that k. them not
Ne. 4. 11. they shall not k.
Job 15. 9. thou that we k. not I
 14. 23. they k. not the ways
 16. they k. not the light
 36. 25. great, and we k. him not

5. they *k. not*, neither shall *not* he *k. ?*
 7. *not*, a wicked person *k. they k. not* at what you *canst* not he *k. them doth* not he *k. it*
 8. *est* thou *k. not* what regardeth *not* to *k. it* which *I k. not*
 9. dead *k. not* any thing
 10. if thou *k. not*, O fairest
 11. Israel *doth* not *k.*
 12. thou shalt *not k.*
 13. thou didst *not k.* them
 14. they *k. not* the way
 15. ods, whom *ye k. not ?*
 16. sey *k. not* me
 17. land that they *k. not*
 18. shalt thou *not k. it ?*
 19. *k. not* to do righteous.
 20. *I k. you not*
 21. *I k. not* what thou sayest
 22. *I k. not* the man, 74.
 23. *Mark* 14. 68. 71.
 24. 38. *k. not* what ye ask
 25. seeing *I k. not* a man
 26. *I k. not* whence, 27.
 27. woman, *I k. him not*
 28. *k. not* what they do
 29. should *not k.* him
 30. whom *ye k. not*
 31. hind say, *I k. him not*
 32. did man said, *I k. not*, 21.
 33. *we k. not* whether 29.
 34. because they *k. not* him
 35. *I k. not* where they have
 36. *we k. not* what we
 37. *I k. not* whether
 38. determined *not* to *k.*
 39. things they *k. not*
 40. *3. not k.* what hour
 41. See, Ye KNOW.
 42. What *I am* the Lord,
 43. *ye shall k.* 16, 12, &c.
 44. raptams shall *k. t. I am* L.
 45. *at k. t. I k.* 20, 13, &c.
 46. *ayest k. t. I am* L.
 47. hat ye may *k. t. I am* L.
 48. they shall *k. Eze.* 6. 10, &c.
 49. that ye might *k. t. I am*
 50. an heart to *k. t. I am* L.
 51. 12. they might *k. I am* L.
 52. heathen shall *k. t. I am* L.
 53. house of Isr. shall *k. t. I*
 54. *mayest, or might* KNOW.
 55. *o. m. k.* there is none
 56. *n. k.* that the earth
 57. *n. k.* what to do to thee
 58. *at I m. k.* thee
 59. *m. k.* what the Lord
 60. 35. thou *m. k.* that the L.
 61. *t. ye m. k.* the way
 62. *k. tell* me, that *I m. k.*
 63. 7. 46. all the earth *m. k.*
 64. *re* is a God, 1 Ki. 8. 43, &c.
 65. 37. this people *m. k.*
 66. 33. all people *m. k.*
 67. 29. *m. k.* there is judgment
 68. nations *m. k.* themselves
 69. men *m. k.* that thou art
 70. *m. k.* that this is
 71. *nigh* that we *m. k.* it
 72. *e m. k.* to refuse the evil
 73. all *m. k.* that thou art
 74. *we m. k.* ye are gods
 75. *m. k.* and before
 76. *ye m. k.* and believe me
 77. *hou m. k.* that *I am*
 78. *m. k.* and try their way
 79. *m. k.* that my words
 80. 16. heathen *m. k.* me
 81. *m. k.* that Son of man,
 82. *Mark* 2. 10. *Lu.* 5. 24.

John 10. 38. *m. k.* and believe
 17. 3. they *m. k.* thee the only
 19. 4. *m. k.* that *I find* no fault
 21. 24. all *m. k.* that those things
 1 Cor. 2. 12. we *m. k.* the things
 2 Cor. 2. 4. *ye m. k.* the love
 Col. 4. 6. *m. k.* how to answer
 1 Tim. 3. 15. thou *m. k.* how thou
 1 John 5. 13. *m. k.* ye have eternal
 20. *m. k.* him that is true
 We KNOW, or KNOW we.
 Ge. 29. 5. they said, *we k.* him
 Deu. 18. 21. how shall *we k.*
 1 Sa. 6. 9. then shall *we k.* it is not
 2 Ch. 20. 12. nor *k. we* what to do
 Job 36. 26. and *we k.* him not
 Ho. 6. 3. then shall *we k.* if we
 8. 2. my God, *we k.* thee
 Mat. 22. 16. *we k.* thou art true,
 Mark 12. 14. *Lu.* 20. 21.
 John 3. 2. *we k.* thou art a teacher
 11. we speak that *we do k.*
 7. 27. *we k.* whence this man
 9. 20. *we k.* that this is our son
 14. 5. *we k.* not whether
 Ac. 17. 20. *we would k.* what
 28. 22. *we k.* it is every where
 Ro. 3. 19. *we k.* that what things
 8. 28. *we k.* that all things work
 1 Cor. 13. 9. *we k.* in part
 2 Cor. 5. 1. *we k.* if our earthly
 16. *k. we* no man after flesh, *k. we*
 1 Tim. 1. 8. *we k.* that the law
 1 John 2. 3. hereby *we k.* that *we k.*
 18. whereby *we k.* that it is
 3. 2. *we k.* that when he shall
 24. hereby *we k.* that he abideth
 4. 13. hereby *k. we* that we dwell
 5. 2. *we k.* we love, 18. 19.
 15. *we k.* that he beareth us
 Ye KNOW, or KNOW ye
 Ge. 29. 5. he said, *k. ye* Laban?
 Eze. 16. 8. at even *ye shall k.*
 Nu. 16. 28. *ye shall k.* that Lord
 Jos. 3. 10. *ye shall k.* the living G.
 1 Ki. 22. 3. *k. ye* that Ramoth?
 Job 13. 2. what *ye k.* the same do
 Ps. 100. 3. *k. ye* that the Lord he
 Je. 26. 15. *k. ye* for certain
 48. 17. all *ye* that *k.* his name
 Eze. 14. 23. *ye shall k.* that *I*
 17. 21. *ye shall k.* *I* the Lord
 Joel 2. 27. *ye shall k.* that *I am*
 Zech. 2. 9. *ye shall k.* L. hath, 6. 15.
 John 7. 28. *ye both k.* me, and know
 8. 28. *ye shall k.* *I am* he
 13. 12. *k. ye* what *I* have done
 17. *if ye k.* these things, happy
 14. 4. *I go ye k.* way *ye k.* 7. 20.
 15. 18. *ye k.* that *I* hated me
 Ac. 2. 22. *ye yourselves* also *k.*
 10. 28. *ye k.* how it is unlawful
 15. 7. *ye k.* how that a good while
 20. 18. *ye k.* from the first day
 2 Cor. 8. 9. *ye k.* the grace of our L.
 Gal. 3. 7. *k. ye* that they which
 1 Th. 1. 5. *ye k.* what manner
 3. 2. entreated, as *ye k.*
 3. 4. came to pass, and *ye k.*
 2 Th. 2. 6. *ye k.* what withholdeth
 He. 12. 17. *ye k.* when he would
 13. 23. *k. ye* that our brother
 1 Pe. 1. 18. *ye k.* that ye were not
 2 Pe. 3. 17. *ye k.* these things
 1 John 2. 20. *ye k.* all things
 29. *if ye k.* he is righteous, *ye k.*
 3. 5. *ye k.* he was manifested
 Ye KNOW not, or KNOW ye not.
 2 Ch. 32. 13. *k. ye* not what *I*
 Eze. 17. 12. *k. ye* not what these?
 Mat. 20. 22. *ye k.* not what ye ask
 24. 42. *ye k.* not what hour
 Mark 13. 33. watch, for *ye k.* not, 35.
 Lu. 9. 55. *ye k.* not what manner

John 1. 26. whom *ye k. not*
 4. 22. *ye* worship *ye k. not* what
 7. 28. true, whom *ye k. not*
 8. 19. *ye* neither *k. me* nor
 9. 30. *ye k. not* from whence
 Ro. 6. 3. *k. ye* not that so many
 7. 1. *k. ye* not, brethren, *I* speak
 1 Cor. 6. 9. *k. ye k.* what the unright.
 9. 13. do ye *not k.* that they which
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *k. ye* not yourselves
 1 John 2. 21. *ye k.* not the truth
 KNOWEST.
 Eze. 10. 7. *k. thou* not that Egypt
 Nu. 10. 31. for thou *k.* how
 Deu. 9. 2. Anakims, whom thou *k.*
 28. 33. a nation thou *k. not*
 Jos. 14. 6. thou *k.* the thing
 2 Sa. 1. 5. how *k.* thou that Saul
 3. 25. thou *k.* Abner
 7. 20. thou, Lord, *k.* thy servant
 17. 8. thou *k.* thy father
 1 Ki. 1. 18. king, thou *k.* it not
 2. 6. thou *k.* also what Joab did
 9. thou *k.* what thou oughtest
 8. 39. thou *k.* thou only *k.*
 2 Ki. 2. 3. *k.* thou the Lord will
 4. 1. thou *k.* that thy servant
 Job 10. 7. thou *k.* that *I am* not
 15. 9. what *k.* thou that *we ?*
 20. 4. *k.* thou not this of old
 34. 33. speak what thou *k.*
 38. 21. *k.* thou it, because thou?
 Ps. 40. 9. O Lord, thou *k.*
 139. 4. lo, *k.* it altogether
 Pr. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day
 Ecc. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil
 6. thou *k.* not whether shall
 Is. 55. 5. nation that thou *k. not*
 Je. 12. 3. thou, O Lord, *k.* me
 15. 14. land which thou *k. not*
 33. 3. which thou *k.*
 Eze. 37. 3. O Lord God, thou *k.*
 Da. 10. 20. *k.* thou wherefore *I*
 Mat. 15. 12. *k.* thou that Pharisees
 Lu. 22. 34. that thou *k.* me
 John 1. 48. whence *k.* thou me?
 13. 7. *I* do, thou *k.* not now
 16. 30. thou *k.* all things
 19. 10. *k.* thou not *I* have power
 21. 15. *k.* that *I* love thee
 Ac. 1. 24. which *k.* the hearts
 25. 10. as thou very well *k.*
 1 Cor. 7. 16. *k.* thou, O wife, *k. ?*
 2 Tim. 1. 15. thou *k.* that all they
 18. thou *k.* very well
 Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not that thou art
 7. 14. sir, thou *k.*
 KNOWETH.
 Le. 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, 4.
 Jos. 22. 22. he *k.* and Israel
 1 Sa. 23. 17. Saul my father *k.*
 2 Sa. 17. 10. Israel *k.* thy father
 Job 23. 10. he *k.* the way
 Ps. 1. 6. the Lord *k.* the way
 74. 9. any among us that *k.*
 138. 6. prond he *k.* afar off
 Pr. 9. 13. simple *k.* nothing
 Ecc. 6. 8. poor, that *k.* to walk
 7. 22. thine own heart *k.*
 9. 1. no man *k.* love or hatred
 Je. 9. 24. understandeth and *k.* me
 Na. 1. 7. he *k.* them that trust
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust *k.* no shame
 Mat. 6. 8. Father *k.* what things
 32. *k.* ye have need, *Lu.* 12. 30.
 11. 27. no man *k.* Son, *Lu.* 10. 22.
 24. 36. *k.* no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
 Lu. 16. 15. God *k.* your hearts
 John 7. 27. no man *k.* whence
 10. 15. as the Father *k.* me
 19. 35. *k.* that he saith true
 Ac. 26. 26. king *k.* of these things
 1 Cor. 8. 2. *k.* any thing, *k.* nothing
 2 Cor. 11. 11. love you not? God *k.*

2 Cor. 11. 31. God k. I lie not
12. 2. I cannot tell, God k.
2 Tim. 2. 19. the Lord k. them
Jama. 4. 17. that k. to do good
2 Pe. 2. 19. Lord k. how to deliver
1 John 3. 29. and k. all things
4. 6. he that k. God
7. both of God, and k. God
Rev. 2. 17. which no man k.
12. 12. because he k. that he hath
W^{ho} KNOWETH, or
KNOWETH not.
1 Ki. 1. 11. our Lord k. it n.
Job 12. 3. w. k. n. such things?
9. w. k. n. in all these
18. 21. him that k. n. God
55. 15. anger, yet he k. it n.
Pr. 7. 23. k. n. that it is
9. 18. but he k. n. that the dead
Ecc. 2. 19. w. k. whether he be
s. i. k. n. that which shall be
10. 15. he k. n. how to go to
15. 29. 15. seek us, w. k. us?
Job 2. 14. w. k. if he will return
Mark 4. 27. grow up, he k. n.
John 7. 49. w. k. n. the law
15. 15. servant k. n. what his
Ac. 19. 35. k. n. that Ephesians
KNOWING.
Ge. 3. 5. k. good and evil
1 Ki. 2. 32. father David not k.
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus k. their thoughts,
Lu. 11. 17.
Mark 5. 33. woman k. what was
9. 20. k. he was a just man
Lu. 8. 63. k. she was dead
9. 33. not k. what he said
John 13. 3. Jesus k. the Father
18. 4. Jesus k. all things
19. 28. Jesus k. that all things
12. 12. k. that the Lord
Ac. 5. 7. his wife not k. what
20. 22. not k. the things that shall
Ro. 6. 6. k. this, that our old man
9. k. C. being raised from dead
2 Cor. 4. 14. k. he which raised
Eph. 6. 8. k. that whatsoever good
Col. 3. 2. k. that of the L. yeshall
2 Tim. 3. 14. k. of whom thou hast
Tit. 3. 11. k. that he that is such
Philem. 21. k. that thou wilt do
He. 11. 8. not k. whither
1 Pe. 3. 9. blessing k. that ye
KNOWLEDGE.
Ge. 2. 9. k. of good and evil
Ecc. 31. 3. filled Bezaleel in k.
Le. 4. 23. sin come to his k.
Nu. 24. 16. k. of most High
Rtu. 2. 10. take k. of me
19. did take k. of thee
1 Sa. 2. 3. Lord is a God of k.
23. 23. k. of all the lurking
1 Ki. 9. 27. had k. of sea
2 Ch. 1. 10. give me k.
11. but hast asked k.
Ne. 10. 28. every one having k.
Job 15. 2. utter vain k. /
21. 14. the k. of thy ways
22. shall any teach God k.
33. k. shall utter k. clearly
34. 2. ye that have k.
36. 3. I will fetch my k.
4. he that is perfect in k.
Ps. 19. 2. night sheweth k.
73. 11. k. in the Most High?
94. 10. he that teacheth man k.?
119. 68. good judgment and k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderful
144. 3. thou takest k. of him?
Pr. 1. 4. k. and discretion
7. the beginning of k.
22. fools hate k.
2. 3. if thou crest after k.
29. for that they hated k.

Pr. 2. 6. k. and understanding
10. when k. is pleasant
3. 20. by his k. depths are broken
6. 2. that thy lips may keep k.
9. 9. them that find k. 10, 12.
10. 14. wise men lay up k.
11. 9. through k. shall the just
12. 1. loveth instruction loveth k.
23. prudent man concealeth k.
13. 10. dealeth with k.
14. 6. k. is easy to him
7. in him the lips of k.
18. crowned with k.
15. 2. wise useth k. aright, 7.
14. seeketh k.
17. 27. he that hath k. spareth
18. 15. prudent getteth k.
19. 25. he will understand k.
27. the words of k.
20. 15. the lips of k.
21. 11. he receiveth k.
22. 12. eyes of Lord preserve k.
17. thine heart unto my k.
20. in counsels and k.
23. 12. ears to the words of k.
24. 4. by k. shall the chambers
14. the k. of wisdom
28. 2. by a man of k. the state
30. 3. nor have k. of folly
Ecc. 1. 16. experience of k.
18. he that increaseth k.
2. 21. whose labour is in k.
24. wisdom, k. and joy
7. 12. but the excellency of k.
9. 10. nor k. in the grave
12. 9. taught the people k.
Is. 8. 4. shall have k. to cry
11. 2. spirit of k. and of the fear
28. 4. whom shall I teach k.?
32. 4. shall understand k.
33. 6. wisdom and k. shall be
40. 14. who taught him k.
44. 19. nor is there k.
25. maketh their k. foolish
47. 10. thy wisdom and thy k.
53. 11. by his k. my righteous serv.
Je. 3. 15. shall feed you with k.
10. 14. brutish in his k.
11. 18. hath given me k. of it
51. 17. brutish by his k.
Da. 1. 4. cunning in k.
17. God gave them k.
6. 12. excellent spirit and k.
12. 4. k. shall be increased
Ho. 4. 6. people destroyed for lack
Hab. 2. 14. the k. of the Lord [of k.
Mat. 2. 7. lips should keep k.
Mat. 14. 35. place had k. of him
Lu. 1. 77. to give k. of salvation
11. 62. the key of k.
Ac. 4. 13. took k. of them
24. 22. having more perfect k.
Ro. 1. 28. retain God in their k.
2. 20. which hast the form of k.
3. 20. by law is the k. of sin
10. 2. not according to k.
15. 13. filled with all k.
1 Cor. 1. 5. utterance and all k.
8. 1. have k. k. purified up, 7, 10, 11.
12. 8. the word of k.
13. 2. mysteries and all k.
8. whether there be k.
14. 6. by revelation or k.
2 Cor. 2. 14. the savour of his k.
4. 6. to give the light of the k.
6. 8. by pureness, by k.
8. 7. utterance, and k.
11. 6. in speech, yet not in k.
Eph. 1. 17. wisdom in k. of him
3. 4. may understand my k.
10. which passeth k.
4. 13. unity of k. of the Son
Phi. 1. 9. abound more in k.

Phi. 3. 8. loss for the k. of Christ
Col. 1. 9. the k. of his will
2. 3. treasures of wisdom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k.
1 Tim. 2. 4. to k. of truth, 1 Tim. 3
He. 10. 25. have received the k. [J.
Jem. 3. 13. excluded with k. /
1 Pe. 3. 7. according to k.
2 Pe. 1. 3. through the k. of him
6. add to virtue k. and to k.
8. nor unfruitful in the k.
3. 18. k. of our Lord Jesus
KNOWLEDGE of God.
Pr. 2. 6. find the k. of G.
Ho. 4. 1. k. of G. in the land
6. 6. desired the k. of G.
Ro. 11. 33. wisdom, and k. of G.
1 Cor. 15. 34. have not k. of G.
2 Cor. 10. 6. itself against k. of G.
Col. 1. 10. increasing in k. of G.
2 Pe. 1. 2. through the k. of G.
KNOWLEDGE of the Lord.
2 Ch. 30. 22. good k. of the L.
Is. 11. 9. full of k. of the L.
2 Pe. 2. 20. through the k. of L.
No KNOWLEDGE.
Deu. 1. 39. in that day had no k.
Ps. 14. 4. workers of iniquity as k.
Is. 5. 13. because have no k.
45. 20. they have no k. that
58. 3. thou takest no k.
Je. 4. 22. to do good, have no k.
Without KNOWLEDGE.
Nu. 15. 24. committed w. k.
Job 34. 36. Job hath spoken w. k.
36. 13. multitude words w. k.
36. 13. die w. k.
38. 2. words w. k. 42. 3.
Pr. 19. 2. the soul be w. k.
KNOWN.
Ecc. 2. 14. this which k.
33. 16. wherein shall it be k.
Deu. 21. 1. not k. who hath
1 Sa. 6. 3. it shall be k. to you
1 Ki. 18. 36. be k. that thou
Ecc. 4. 12. be it k. to the king
Est. 2. 22. k. to Mordecai
Ps. 79. 10. be k. among the heath.
119. 162. I have k. of old
130. 1. searched me, and k. me
Pr. 10. 9. his ways shall be k.
Ecc. 6. 10. k. that it is man
Is. 12. 6. k. in all the earth
19. 21. shall be k. to Egypt
Je. 5. 6. k. the way of Lord
Ecc. 36. 32. be it k. to you
Le. 3. 18. be it k. to thee, O king
Zech. 14. 7. shall be k. to Lord
Mat. 13. 7. but if ye had k.
24. 43. if the good man of the
house had k. Le. 12. 34
Lu. 7. 39. he would have k.
19. 42. hadst k. in this thy day
John 7. 4. seeketh to be k. openly
8. 19. had k. me, should have k.
17. 7. now they have k. s.
25. I have k. thee, these have k.
Ac. 2. 14. be this k. unto you
9. 42. k. throughout all Joppa
19. 17. k. to all the Jews
Ro. 1. 19. may be k. of God
1 Cor. 2. 8. for had they k. it
8. 3. same is k. of him
13. 12. even as I also am k.
14. 7. k. what is piped
9. k. what is spoken?
2 Cor. 5. 16. have k. Christ after
6. 9. and yet well k.
Gal. 4. 9. k. God or are k.
1 John 2. 13. ye have k. him, 14.
4. 16. we have k. and believed
Made or made KNOWN.
Pr. 14. 33. midst of fools is m. k.
23. 19. I have m. k. to thee

1. *m.* myself *k.* 9.
Arioch *m.* thing *k.* 17, 23.
great God hath *m.* *k.*
have I *m.* *k.* that
Lord hath *m.* *k.*
15. I have *m.* *k.* to you
thou hast *m.* *k.* to me
Joseph was *m.* *k.*
Make KNOWN.
15. mayest *m.* *k.* to me
19. in making *k.* all
should *m.* them *k.*
m. *k.* my words
11. I will *m.* myself *k.*
i. will *m.* *k.* to the king
keth *k.* to the king, 29.
of the years *m.* *k.*
m. his power *k.*
21. Tychicus shall *m.* *k.*
shall *m.* *k.* to you
Not KNOWN.
have not *k.*
ould not be *k.* they had
my shall not be *k.*
Jehovanai *I* not *k.*
2. which have not *k.*
ich ye have not *k.*
or thy fathers have *k.*
1. not *k.* wars of Canaan
make not thyself *k.*
be *k.* that a woman
2. not *k.* to be wife
3. not *k.* shall serve me
not *k.* my ways
they have not *k.* them
5. not *k.* nor understood
hough thou hast *n.* *k.* me
they have not *k.* me
9. which thou hast not *k.*
have not *k.* the Lord
7. their place is not *k.*
26. nothing hid that shall
not be *k.* Lu. 8. 17. j. 12. 2.
they should not make him
k. Mark 3. 12.
55. yet ye have not *k.* him
ast thou not *k.* me, Philip
of *k.* the Father nor me
world hath not *k.* thee

L.

BOUR, *Substantive.*
2. *t.* of my hands
and hard *t.*
7. looked on our *t.*
3. every man from his *t.*
11. wilt thou leave thy *t.*
t. *t.* is in vain
16. their *t.* to the locust
yet is their strength *t.*
man goeth to his *t.*
1. of the people
down their heart with *t.*
stranger spoil his *t.*
the *t.* of thy hands
16. *t.* of the righteous
he that gathereth by *t.*
in all *t.* there is profit
t. a man of all his *t.*
things are full of *t.*
my portion of all my *t.*
ted all my *t.* 19. &c.
end of all his *t.*
othing of his *t.* which
rejoice in his *t.*
of man is for his mouth
bide with him of his *t.*
y portion in thy *t.*
the *t.* of the foolish
t. the *t.* of Egypt
by spend your *t.* for that?
t. of our fathers

Je. 20. 18. out of womb to see *t.*
Eze. 23. 29. take away all thy *t.*
29. 20. land of Egypt for his *t.*
Hab. 3. 17. *t.* of the olive
Hag. 1. 11. *t.* of the hands
John 4. 38. ye bestowed no *t.*
Ro. 16. 6. bestowed much *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 8. according to his *t.*
15. 58. your *t.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11. lest I bestow. *t.* in vain
Phl. 1. 22. this is fruit of my *t.*
2. 25. companion in *t.*
1 Th. 1. 3. your *t.* of love
2. 9. our *t.* and travail
3. 5. and our *t.* be in vain
2 Th. 3. 8. but wrought with *t.*
He. 6. 10. forget your *t.* of love
Rev. 2. 2. works, and *t.*
LABOUR, *Verb.*
Eze. 5. 9. they may *t.* therein
20. 9. shalt thou *t.* Deu. 5. 13.
Jos. 7. 3. people to *t.* thither
24. 13. for which he did not *t.*
Job 9. 29. why then *t.* I in vain?
Ps. 127. 1. they *t.* in vain
Pr. 21. 25. hands refuse to *t.*
Ecc. 4. 8. for whom do I *t.*?
8. 17. though a man *t.* to seek it
Is. 22. 4. *t.* not to comfort me
65. 23. they shall not *t.* in vain
Ez. 51. 58. people shall *t.* in vain
Mt. 4. 10. *t.* to bring forth
Hab. 2. 13. should *t.* in fire
Mal. 11. 28. all ye that *t.*
Ro. 16. 12. who *t.* in the Lord
1 Cor. 4. 12. *t.* working with our
2 Cor. 5. 9. *t.* to be accepted
Eph. 4. 28. rather *t.* working
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I also *t.*
1 Th. 5. 12. which *t.* among you
1 Tim. 4. 10. therefore we both *t.*
He. 4. 11. let us *t.* therefore
LABOURED.
Job 20. 18. that which he *t.* for
Ecc. 2. 11. labour I had *t.* to do
Is. 47. 15. with whom hast *t.*
Da. 6. 14. *t.* to deliver Daniel
John 4. 38. other men *t.* and ye
Ro. 16. 12. who *t.* much
1 Cor. 15. 10. *t.* more abundantly
Phl. 2. 16. run nor *t.* in vain
Rev. 2. 3. for my name's sake *t.*
LABOURER.
Lu. 10. 7. *t.* is worthy of his hire
1 Tim. 5. 18. *t.* is worthy his rew.
LABOURERS.
Mat. 9. 37. but *t.* few, Lu. 10. 2.
20. *t.* early to hire *t.*
1 Cor. 3. 9. *t.* together with God
Jam. 5. 4. *t.* that reaped
LABOURETH.
Pr. 16. 26. that *t.* *t.* for himself
Ecc. 3. 9. that wherein he *t.* *t.*
1 Cor. 16. 16. that helpeth and *t.*
LABOURING.
Ac. 20. 35. so *t.* ye ought
Col. 4. 12. always *t.* for you
LABOURS.
Eze. 23. 16. the first-fruits of thy *t.*
Deu. 28. 53. *t.* shall a nation
Pr. 6. 10. thy *t.* be in house
Is. 58. 3. exact all your *t.*
Je. 20. 5. will deliver all their *t.*
Ho. 12. 8. in my *t.* shall they find
Hag. 2. 17. smote you in all *t.*
John 4. 38. entered into their *t.*
2 Cor. 6. 5. in tumults, in *t.*
10. 15. other men's *t.*
11. 23. in *t.* more abundant
Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *t.*
LACE.
Eze. 28. 28. *t.* of blue
37. put it on a blue *t.*
39. 31. tied to it a *t.* of blue

LACK, *Substantive.*
Ge. 18. 28. all for *t.* of five?
Eze. 16. 18. had no *t.* 2 Cor. 8. 15.
1 Th. 4. 12. *t.* of nothing
LACK, *Verb.*
Ge. 18. 28. if there shall *t.* five
Deu. 3. 9. not *t.* any thing
Pr. 28. 27. to poor shall not *t.*
Mat. 19. 20. what *t.* I yet?
LACKED.
Deu. 2. 7. thou hast *t.* nothing
1 Ké. 11. 22. what hast thou *t.* *t.*
Ne. 9. 21. they *t.* nothing
Ac. 4. 34. any among them *t.*
LACKETH.
Nu. 31. 49. *t.* not one man
2 Sa. 3. 29. that *t.* bread
2 Pe. 1. 9. that *t.* these things
LACKING.
1 Sa. 30. 19. nothing *t.* to them
Je. 23. 4. nor shall be *t.*
1 Cor. 16. 17. that which was *t.*
2 Cor. 11. 9. what was *t.* to me
1 Th. 3. 10. *t.* in your faith
LAD, *S.*
Ge. 21. 12. because of the *t.*
17. the voice of the *t.* &c.
22. 5. I and the *t.* will go
12. thine hand upon the *t.*
37. 2. *t.* was with the sons
43. 8. send the *t.* with me
44. 22. *t.* cannot leave his father
30. the *t.* be not with us, 32, 33.
48. 16. bless the *t.*
Judg. 16. 26. the *t.* that held him
1 Sa. 20. 21. I will send a *t.*
136. *t.* run, as the *t.* ran
2 Sa. 17. 18. a *t.* saw them
John 6. 9. there is a *t.* here
LADDED.
Ge. 28. 12. behold a *t.* set up
LADED.
Ne. 4. 17. those that *t.*
Ac. 28. 10. they *t.* us
LADEN.
Mat. 11. 28. labour and are heavy *t.*
LADING.
Ac. 27. 10. off *t.* and ship
LADY.
Is. 47. 5. a *t.* of kingdoms, 7.
2 John 1. the elect *t.* 5.
LADIES.
Judg. 5. 29. wise *t.* answered her
Est. 1. 13. *t.* of Persia
LADY.
Lu. 5. 1. Je. stood by *t.* of Genne.
5. 22. other side of *t.* 23. 33.
Rev. 19. 20. both cast into *t.* of fire
20. 10. *t.* of fire and brimstone, 14.
21. 13. *t.* that burneth [16].
LAMB.
Ge. 22. 7. but where is the *t.*?
Eze. 12. 3. every man a *t.*
13. 13. redeem with a *t.*
29. 39. one *t.* thou shalt offer [&c.
40. with *t.* tenth deal, Nu. 28. 21.
Le. 3. 7. if he offer a *t.* 4. 32. &c.
4. 35. as the fat of a *t.*
7. 5. not able to bring a *t.* 12. 8.
9. 3. *t.* of first year, 14. 10. &c.
14. 12. priest shall take the *t.*
24. *t.* of trespass-offering
17. 3. ox, or a *t.* or goat
23. 12. shall offer a *t.*
Nu. 6. 14. shall offer one *t.*-*t.*
15. 5. sacrifice for one *t.*
11. thus done for one *t.* 23. 7. &c.
1 Sa. 7. 9. a sucking *t.*
17. 34. bear and took a *t.*
2 Sa. 12. 4. the poor man's *t.*
Is. 11. 6. dwell with the *t.*
16. *t.* send ye the *t.* to the ruler
53. 7. as *t.* to the slaughter
65. 25. wolf and the *t.* shall feed

Is. 66. 3. that sacrificeth a *l.*
Eze. 45. 15. one *l.* out of flock
 48. 13. a *l.* of the first year
Ho. 4. 16. as *l.* in a large place
John 1. 23. behold the *l.* of God
Ac. 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb
1 Pe. 1. 19. *l.* without blemish
Rev. 6. 6. stood a *l.* slain, 8. 12, 13.
 6. 1. *l.* opened one of seals
 16. wrath of the *l.*
 7. 9. multitude before *l.* 10. 14, 17.
 12. 11. by the blood of the *l.*
 13. 8. *l.* slain from foundation
 11. two horns like a *l.*
 14. 1. *l.* stood on mount Zion, 4, 10.
 15. 3. song of the *l.*
 17. 14. war with the *l.* and the *l.*
 19. 7. marriage of the *l.* 9.
 21. 9. the *l.* wife, 14, 22, 23, 27.
 22. 1. throne of God and *l.* 3.

LAMBS.
Ge. 30. 40. did separate the *l.*
Nu. 7. 37. *l.* of the first year
 29. 13. fourteen *l.*
 18. *l.* and rams
Deu. 32. 14. fat of *l.* and rams
 1 *Sa.* 15. 9. best of the *l.*
 2 *Ki.* 3. 4. 100,000 *l.*
 1 *Ch.* 29. 21. a thousand *l.*
 2 *Ch.* 29. 22. priests killed *l.*
 32. two hundred *l.*
 35. 7. to people *l.* and kids
Ezr. 7. 17. mayest buy speedily *l.*
Ps. 37. 20. as the fat of *l.*
 114. 4. hills skipped like *l.*
Pr. 27. 26. *l.* are for thy clothing
 1. 11. blood of *l.* or goats
 6. 17. then shall the *l.* feed
 34. 6. filled with blood of *l.*
 40. 11. he shall gather the *l.*
Je. 51. 40. like to slaughter
Eze. 47. 21. with thee in *l.*
 39. 18. blood of *l.* and rams
 40. 4. in the sabbath six *l.* 5, 6, 7.
Am. 6. 4. *l.* out of the flock
Lu. 10. 3. *l.* among wolves
John 21. 15. feed my *l.*

Five LAMBS.
Nu. 7. 17. *f. l.* of the first year
Seven LAMBS.
Ge. 21. 28. Abraham set *s. ewe-l.*
Le. 23. 18. bread *s. l.*
Nu. 28. 11. ye shall offer *s. l.*
 21. throughout *s. l.*
 2 *Ch.* 29. 21. brought *s. l.*
Two LAMBS.
Ezr. 29. 38. *l.* of first year offer
Le. 14. 10. he shall take *t. l.*
 23. 19. ye shall sacrifice *t. l.*
Nu. 28. 9. on the sabbath *t. l.*
LAME.
Le. 21. 18. a blind or *l.* man
Deu. 15. 21. if he be *l.* thou shalt
 2 *Sa.* 4. 4. son *l.* of his feet
 6. 6. away the blind and *l.*
 10. 26. thy servant is *l.*
Je. 31. 8. them the blind and *l.*
Mat. 11. 5. the *l.* walk, 15. 31. | 21.
 14. *Lu.* 7. 22.

Lu. 14. 13. call the poor, the *l.*
Ac. 3. 2. *l.* from womb
 5. 7. were *l.* were healed
He. 12. 13. lest the *l.* be turned
LAMENT.
Judg. 11. 40. went yearly to *l.*
Je. 16. 5. neither go to *l.* &
 22. 18. shall not *l.* for him
 34. 5. they will *l.* thee
Eze. 27. 32. *l.* over Tyrus
John 16. 20. weep and *l.*
Rev. 18. 9. shall *l.* Babylon
LAMENTED.

1 *Sa.* 6. 19. people *l.* because Lord

1 *Sa.* 7. 2. all the house of Israel *l.*
 26. 1. Israelites *l.* Samuel
 2 *Sa.* 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul
 3. 33. the king *l.* over Abner
 2 *Ch.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.*
Je. 16. 4. not be *l.* 25. 33.
Mat. 11. 17. but ye have not *l.*
LAMENTABLE.
Da. 6. 20. with a *l.* voice
LAMENTATION.
Ge. 60. 10. with a sore *l.*
 2 *Sa.* 1. 17. lamented with this *l.*
Ps. 78. 64. widows made no *l.*
Je. 6. 28. make bitter *l.*
 7. 29. *l.* on the high places
 9. 10. of wilderness a *l.*
 20. every one her neighbour *l.*
 31. 15. in Ramah *l.* *Mat.* 2. 18.
 48. 38. there shall be *l.* generally
La. 2. 6. mourning and *l.*
Eze. 19. 1. *l.* for the princes
 14. *l.* and shall be for a *l.*
 26. 17. take up a *l.* for Tyrus
 28. 12. *l.* upon king of Tyrus
 32. 2. *l.* for Pharaoh, 16.
Am. 5. 1. a *l.* against you
 16. such as are skilful of *l.*
 8. 10. your songs into *l.*
Mt. 2. 4. a doleful *l.*
Ac. 8. 2. *l.* over Stephen
LAMENTATIONS.
 2 *Ch.* 35. 25. Josiah in their *l.*
Eze. 2. 10. *l.* mourning

LAMP.
Ge. 15. 17. burning *l.* that passed
Eze. 27. 20. *l.* to burn always
 1 *Sa.* 3. 3. ere *l.* went out
 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O Lord
 15. 4. for God gave him a *l.*
 16. 12. 5. as a *l.* despised
Ps. 119. 105. a *l.* to my feet
 132. 17. *l.* for mine anointed
Pr. 6. 23. commandment is a *l.*
 13. 9. the *l.* of the wicked
 20. 20. his *l.* shall be put out
Is. 62. 1. as a *l.* that burneth
Rev. 8. 10. as it were a *l.*

LAMPS.
Eze. 25. 37. shall light the *l.*
 30. 7. when he dresseth the *l.*
 35. 14. *l.* with the oil
 39. 37. brought the *l.* to Moses
 40. 26. lighted the *l.* before the *l.*
Le. 24. 2. *l.* to burn continually
Nu. 4. 9. and cover his *l.*
Judg. 7. 16. *l.* within the pitchers
 20. *l.* in their left hand
 1 *Ki.* 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold
Job 41. 19. burning *l.* and sparks
Eze. 1. 13. appearance of *l.*
Da. 10. 6. eyes as *l.* of fire
Mat. 25. 1. which took their *l.*
Seven LAMPS.
Eze. 25. 37. the *s. l.* thereof
 37. 23. *s. l.* of pure gold
Nu. 8. 2. *s. l.* shall give light
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick and *s. l.*
Rev. 4. 5. *s. l.* of fire

LANCE.
Je. 50. 42. they that hold the *l.*
LANCETS.
 1 *Ki.* 18. 28. themselves with *l.*
LAND.
Ge. 2. 12. gold of that *l.* is good
 10. 11. out of that *l.* went forth
 12. 1. *l.* I will shew thee
 13. 6. *l.* not able to bear them
 17. 8. will give thee and seed *l.*
 20. 15. my *l.* is before thee
 24. 37. in whose *l.* I dwell
 26. 12. Isaac sowed in that *l.*
 47. 20. bought *l.* so the *l.* became
 22. 1. of the preists
Je. 24. the *l.* was corrupted

Eze. 10. 15. *l.* was darkened
 20. 12. long upon the *l.*
Le. 16. 22. *l.* not inhabited
 18. 25. *l.* is defiled
 23. 2. *l.* keep a sabbath
 23. 4. *l.* not be sold, for the *l.*
 23. 4. *l.* shall yield her increase
 38. the *l.* of your enemies
 42. *l.* will remember the *l.*
Nu. 13. 18. see the *l.* what it is
 32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth up
 14. 23. not see *l.* I swear to
 15. 2. *l.* of your habitation
 21. 34. into thy hand his *l.*
 32. 4. a *l.* for cattle
 35. 33. *l.* and the *l.* cannot
Deu. 1. 36. give the *l.* he hath
 8. 8. *l.* of wheat, and barley
 9. 28. to bring them into the *l.*
 10. 7. *l.* of rivers of waters
 11. 12. *l.* which Lord careth for
 29. 28. into another *l.*
 32. 10. found him in a desert *l.*
 43. merciful to his *l.*
 33. 13. of the Lord be his *l.*
 34. 1. shewed him all the *l.*
Jos. 2. 1. go view the *l.*
 9. Lord hath given you the *l.*
 11. 16. Joshua took all that *l.*
 14. 15. *l.* had rest from war
 24. 13. given you a *l.* for which
Judg. 3. 11. *l.* had rest forty *l.*
 30. *l.* had rest fourscore years
 11. 12. against me in my *l.*
 18. 10. come to a large *l.*
 30. captivity of the *l.*
 1 *Sa.* 14. 29. troubled the *l.*
 21. 11. David king of *l.*
 2 *Sa.* 3. 12. whose is the *l.*
 9. 7. all the *l.* of Saul
 3. 14. entered for *l.* 24. 25.
 1 *Ki.* 9. 13. the *l.* of Gaba
 11. 18. and gave him *l.*
 2 *Ki.* 8. 3. to king for her *l.*
 6. day that she left the *l.*
 17. 26. manner of God of the *l.*
 18. 32. *l.* of corn and wine
 21. 8. move any more out of *l.*
 24. 7. no more out of his *l.*
 25. 12. left of the poor of the *l.*
 1 *Ch.* 4. 40. the *l.* was wide
 7. 21. were born in that *l.*
 2 *Ch.* 7. 20. up out of my *l.*
 14. 7. *l.* is yet before us
 34. 8. purged the *l.*
Ezr. 9. 12. eat the good of *l.*
 12. 6. 16. bought we any *l.*
 9. 36. for the *l.* behold we are
Job 31. 38. my *l.* cry against me
 39. 6. barren *l.* his dwellings
Ps. 10. 16. perished out of his *l.*
 42. 6. the *l.* of Jordan
 44. 3. not the *l.* in possession
 62. 6. out of *l.* of living
 80. 9. root, and it filled the *l.*
 101. 6. faithful of the *l.*
 8. all the wicked of the *l.*
 105. 16. a famine on the *l.* 30.
 106. 24. despaired the pleasant *l.*
 38. *l.* was polluted with blood
 107. 34. *l.* into barrenness
 143. 6. as a thirity *l.*
 10. *l.* of uprightness
Pr. 12. 11. that tilleth his *l.*
 28. 2. transgression of a *l.*
Ecc. 10. 16. woe to thee, O *l.*
 17. blessed art thou, O *l.*
Is. 5. 30. if one look unto the *l.*
 7. 16. *l.* that thou abhorrest
 24. 7. shall become briars, 1. 11.
 9. 1. *l.* of Zebulun, Naphtali, *Mat.*
 19. is *l.* darkened
 13. 5. to destroy the whole *l.*
 14. 25. Assyrian in my *l.*

woe to the *l*, shadowing
 blessing in midst of *l*,
 terrible *l*.
l of Chittim
 shall be utterly emptied
 rth of the *l*, is gone
 of trouble and anguish
 ck in a weary *l*,
 the *l* of my people
 that is very far off
 thereof shall become
 irsty *l*, springs of water
 he *l* of Sinim
l of thy destruction
 it of *l*, of the living
 against the whole *l*,
 not sown, 6, 7, 15.
 ve thee a pleasant *l*,
 e whole *l* is spoiled
l that is not yours
l, not inhabited
 hole *l*, trembled
 or what the *l*, perisheth
 have forsaken the *l*,
 he *l* of the living
 ow long shall *l*, mourn?
 y man end of the *l*,
 ry man to his *l*,
 rom *l*, of the north
 led my *l*, they filled
 it *l*, not inhabited
 , whereunto they desire
 one forth into the *l*,
 on that *l*, all my words
 me of his *l*, come:
 y the *l*, is before thee
 ry hath filled the *l*,
 Babylon and his *l*,
 , of graven images
 ry *l*, a *l*, wherein no man
 hall be confounded
 3, *l* is full of bloody
 led the *l*, with violence
 s full of blood
 , sinners against me
 ng a sword on *l*,
 estillence into *l*,
 [the seed of the *l*,
 mighty of the *l*,
 some forth out of one *l*,
 , is not cleansed
 ore me for the *l*,
 ave thee upon the *l*,
 he sword upon a *l*,
 s given us for inheritance
 ave appointed my *l*,
 u *l*, devoured up men
 out to cover the *l*, 16.
 rill go up to the *l*,
 ng thee against my *l*,
 may cleanse the *l*,
 he border of the *l*,
 16, the glorious *l*, 41,
 , shall the *l*, mourn
 upon my *l*, strong
 is as the garden of Eden
 rd as jealous for his *l*,
 r not, O *l*, be glad
 d parted my *l*,
 e forsaken upon her *l*,
 he *l* is not able to bear
 or of the *l*, to fall
 l not the *l*, tremble?
 that toucheth the *l*,
 2, from off the *l*,
 ole *l*, shall be devoured
 me in every *l*,
 6, *l* of the north
 iniquity of that *l*,
 sign upon his *l*,
 he *l*, shall mourn
 , pass out of the *l*,
 ll the *l*, two parts therein
 all the *l*, shall be turned

Mat, 3, 12, a delightsome *l*,
Mat, 9, 26, abroad into all that *l*,
 10, 15, for *l*, of Sodom
 23, 15, ye compass sea and *l*,
 27, 45, over all *l*, *Mark* 15, 33,
Mark 6, 47, he alone on the *l*,
Lu, 14, 35, for *l*, nor dunghill
 15, 14, great famine in that *l*,
John 6, 21, ship was at the *l*,
 21, 11, Peter drew the net to *l*,
Ac, 4, 37, having *l*, sold it
 5, 8, sold the *l*, for so much
 27, 39, they knew not the *l*,
 43, sea, and get to *l*,
 See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CA-
 NAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE,
 Dry LAND.
Ge, 1, 9, let *d*, *l*, appear
 7, 22, all that was in *d*, *l*, died
Ex, 4, 9, water on the *d*, *l*,
 14, 21, Lord made the sea *d*, *l*,
 29, Israel walked on *d*, *l*,
Jos, 4, 18, lifted up on *d*, *l*,
 22, over this Jordan on *d*, *l*,
Ps, 63, 1, for thee in a *d*, *l*,
 68, 6, turned the sea into *d*, *l*,
 68, 6, dwell in a *d*, *l*,
 95, 5, formed the *d*, *l*,
Je, 41, 18, *d*, *l*, springs of water
Je, 50, 12, hindmost a *d*, *l*,
 51, 43, her cities are a *d*, *l*,
Ho, 2, 3, set her as a *d*, *l*,
Jon, 1, 9, made sea and *d*, *l*,
 2, 10, Jonah on the *d*, *l*,
Hag, 2, 6, shake sea and *d*, *l*,
He, 11, 29, Red sea as by *d*, *l*,
 See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD,
 In the LAND.
Ge, 13, 7, dwell then *i*, *t*, *l*,
 28, 22, be fruitful *i*, *t*, *l*,
 41, 31, not be known *i*, *t*, *l*,
 42, 34, shall traffick *i*, *t*, *l*,
 47, 4, to sojourn *i*, *t*, *l*, are we
Ex, 8, 25, to your God *i*, *t*, *l*,
 9, 5, do this thing *i*, *t*, *l*,
 13, 3, are entangled *i*, *t*, *l*,
Le, 26, 6, *i*, *t*, *l*, I will give peace *i*, *t*, *l*,
Deu, 4, 14, *i*, *t*, *l*, whither ye go
 5, 16, go well with thee *i*, *t*, *l*,
 11, 9, prolong days *i*, *t*, *l*,
 25, 19, given thee rest *i*, *t*, *l*,
 28, 8, he shall bless thee *i*, *t*, *l*,
 31, 13, long as ye live *i*, *t*, *l*,
Judg, 18, 7, no magistrate *i*, *t*, *l*,
 1 *Sa*, 23, 23, and if he be *i*, *t*, *l*,
 2 *Sa*, 15, 4, judge *i*, *t*, *l*,
 1 *Ki*, 8, 37, famine *i*, *t*, *l*,
 2 *Ch*, 6, 31, they live *i*, *t*, *l*,
 19, 5, set judges *i*, *t*, *l*,
 32, 31, wonder that was done *i*, *t*, *l*,
Job 25, 13, nor is found *i*, *t*, *l*,
Ps, 27, 13, goodness of Lord *i*, *t*, *l*,
 35, 20, deceitful matter *i*, *t*, *l*,
 74, 8, synagogues of God *i*, *t*, *l*,
 116, 9, before the Lord *i*, *t*, *l*,
 142, 5, my portion *i*, *t*, *l*,
Is, 7, 22, every one eat *i*, *t*, *l*,
 28, 10, *i*, *t*, *l*, of uprightness
 38, 11, see the Lord *i*, *t*, *l*,
Eze, 20, 40, *i*, *t*, *l*, serve me
 26, 20, I shall set glory *i*, *t*, *l*,
 32, 23, caused terror *i*, *t*, *l*, 24, 32,
 37, 22, one nation *i*, *t*, *l*,
 45, 8, *i*, *t*, *l*, shall be his possession
Ho, 4, 1, no truth *i*, *t*, *l*,
Zeck, 11, 10, a Shepherd *i*, *t*, *l*,
Lu, 21, 23, distress *i*, *t*, *l*,
He, 11, 9, *i*, *t*, *l*, of promise
 See INHABITANTS, INHERIT,
 ISRAEL, JUDAH,
 Our LAND.
Ge, 47, 19, us and o, *l*, we and o, *l*,
Ps, 85, 12, o, *l*, shall yield
Cant, 2, 12, is heard in o, *l*,

Mat, 5, 5, Assyrian into o, *l*,
 Own LAND.
Ex, 18, 27, Jethro into his o, *l*,
 1 *Ki*, 10, 6, I heard in my o, *l*,
 2 *Ki*, 17, 23, out of o, *l*,
 18, 32, land like o, *l*,
 19, 7, return to his o, *l*,
 2 *Ch*, 32, 21, shame to his o, *l*,
Is, 13, 14, flee every one to his o, *l*,
 14, 1, set them in o, *l*, [*Je*, 50, 16,
 37, 7, sword in his o, *l*,
Je, 23, 8, dwell in their o, *l*,
 37, 7, Egypt, into their o, *l*,
Eze, 34, 13, into their o, 36, 24, &c,
 30, 17, dwell in their o, *l*,
Am, 7, 11, out of their o, *l*,
 See PEOPLE, POSSESS, POSSESSION,
 STRANGE,
 Their LAND, S.
Ge, 47, 22, priests sold not *t*, *l*,
Le, 20, 24, shall inherit *t*, *l*,
Nu, 18, 20, inheritance in *t*, *l*,
Deu, 2, 5, not give you of *t*, *l*,
 4, 38, give thee *t*, *l*,
 29, 8, we took *t*, *l*, and gave it
 28, rooted them out of *t*, *l*,
 1 *Ki*, 8, 45, toward *t*, *l*,
 2 *Ch*, 7, 14, heal *t*, *l*,
Ps, 105, 32, flaming fire in *t*, *l*,
 135, 12, *t*, *l*, for an heritage
Is, 2, 7, *t*, *l*, is full of silver
 34, 7, *t*, *l*, shall be soaked
Je, 12, 14, them out of *t*, *l*,
 16, 15, again into *t*, *l*,
 51, 5, though *t*, *l*, was filled
Eze, 34, 27, shall be safe in *t*, *l*,
 39, 26, dwell safely in *t*, *l*,
Am, 9, 15, plant them on *t*, *l*,
 This LAND.
Ge, 12, 7, to thy seed I will give *t*, *l*,
 15, 15, again into *t*, *l*, 15, 18, &c,
 31, 13, get thee out from *t*, *l*,
 50, 24, bring you out of *t*, *l*,
Nu, 14, 3, brought us unto *t*, *l*,
 8, bring us into *t*, *l*,
 5, *t*, *l*, be given to thy servants
 22, *t*, *l*, shall be your possession
 34, 2, *t*, *l*, shall fall to you, 13,
Deu, 4, 22, must die in *t*, *l*,
 26, 9, and he hath given us *t*, *l*,
 20, 24, thus to *t*, *l*, 27,
Judg, 2, 2, inhabitants of *t*, *l*,
 2 *Ki*, 18, 25, go up against *t*, *l*,
 2 *Ch*, 30, 9, again into *t*, *l*,
Je, 14, 15, not be in *t*, *l*,
 10, 13, begat them in *t*, *l*, 6, 13,
 22, 12, shall see *t*, *l*, no more
 24, 6, them again to *t*, *l*,
 25, 9, them against *t*, *l*,
 2, *l*, whole *l*, shall be desolation
 26, 20, prophesied against *t*, *l*,
 35, 15, possessed again in *t*, *l*,
 41, will plant them in *t*, *l*,
 36, 29, shall destroy *t*, *l*,
 37, 19, against you, nor *t*, *l*,
 42, 10, if ye will abide in *t*, *l*,
 13, will not dwell in *t*, *l*,
 45, 4, pluck up even *t*, whole *l*,
Eze, 11, 13, to us is *t*, *l*, given
 47, 14, *t*, *l*, shall fall unto you
 48, 29, *t*, *l*, is the *l*, which ye
Ac, 7, 4, removed him into *t*, *l*,
 Thy LAND.
Ex, 23, 10, shalt sow *thy* *l*, 26, 33,
 34, 24, any man desire *thy* *l*,
Nu, 21, 22, pass through *thy* *l*,
Deu, 7, 13, bless the fruit of *thy* *l*,
 21, 23, *thy* *l*, be not defiled
 28, 12, to give the rain to *thy* *l*,
 18, fruit of *thy* *l*, 42,
 2 *Sa*, 7, 23, great things for *thy* *l*,
 24, 13, come to thee in *thy* *l*,
Ps, 85, 1, favourable to *thy* *l*,
Is, 8, 8, the breadth of *thy* *l*,

Is. 14. 20. thou hast destroyed *t. l.*
23. 10. pass through *t. l.* as a riv.
60. 18. be heard in *thy l.*
62. 4. *thy l.* be termed desolate
Eze. 32. 8. darkness upon *thy l.*
Am. 7. 17. *thy l.* shall be divided
Mt. 5. 11. cities of *thy l.*
Nu. 3. 13. gates of *thy l.*

LAND.

Gen. 47. 23. brought you and *y. l.*
Le. 19. 9. harvest *by y. l.*
20. 45. they beget in *y. l.*
26. 5. dwell in *y. l.* safely
6. sword go through *y. l.*
20. *y. l.* shall not yield her inc.
Nu. 10. 9. go to war in *y. l.*
34. 12. this shall be *y. l.*
Deu. 11. 14. the rain of *y. l.*
1 *Sa.* 6. 5. hand from off *y. l.*
Je. 5. 19. strange gods in *y. l.*
27. 10. far from *y. l.*
44. 22. therefore *y. l.* a desolation

LANDED.

Ac. 18. 22. *l.* at Caesarea
21. 3. *l.* at Tyre

LANDING.

Ac. 28. 12. *l.* at Syracuse
LAND-mark.
Deu. 19. 14. neighbour's *l.-mark*
27. 17. neighbour's *l.-mark*
LAND-marks.

Job 24. 2. some remove the *l.-m.*
LANDS.

Ge. 41. 54. dearth was in all *l.*
47. 18. but our bodies and *l.*
22. they sold not their *l.*
Judg. 11. 13. restore those *l.* again
2 *Ki.* 19. 11. Assyria done to all *l.*
1 *Ch.* 14. 17. went into all *l.*
2 *Ch.* 13. 9. manner of other *l.*
17. 10. fear *l.* on all the *l.*
32. 7. as the gods of other *l.*
Ezr. 9. 1. from people of *l.*
Nu. 6. 3. mortared our *l.*
6. our *l.* and vineyards
11. restore this day their *l.*

19. 28. the people of the *l.*
Ps. 49. 11. they call their *l.*
66. 1. noise, all ye *l.* 100. *l.*
105. 44. *l.* of the heathen
106. 27. scatter them in the *l.*
107. 3. gathered them out of *l.*
Je. 16. 16. Israel from *l.* whither
27. 6. *l.* to Nebuchadnezzar
Eze. 20. 6. the glory of all *l.*
39. 27. their enemies *l.*
3. at. 19. 29. houses. *l.* Mark 10. 20.
Mark 10. 30. an hundred-fold, *l.*
Ac. 4. 34. possessors of *l.*

LANES.

Lu. 14. 21. *l.* of the city
LANGUAGE.
Ge. 11. 1. one *l.* and speech, 6. 7.
2 *Ki.* 18. 26. in the Syrian *l.*
28. cried in the Jews' *l.*
Nu. 13. 24. in Jews' *l.* but accord-

ing to the *l.* of each people
Est. 1. 22. after their *l.*
Ps. 19. 3. no *l.* where their voice
81. 6. *l.* I understood not
114. 1. people of strange *l.*
Is. 19. 18. the *l.* of Canaan
Je. 5. 16. whose *l.* knowest not
Eze. 3. 5. people of hard *l.*
Da. 3. 29. every *l.* that speaketh
Zeph. 3. 9. to the people a pure *l.*
Ac. 2. 6. speak in his own *l.*

LANGUAGES.

Da. 3. 4. to you, *l.* 7.
4. 1. Nebuchadnezzar to all *l.*
6. 25. Darius to all *l.*
6. 19. all *l.* trembled
7. 14. all people, nations, and *l.*
Zech. 8. 23. out of all *l.*

LANGUISHING.

Ps. 41. 3. on the bed of *l.*

LANTERNS.

John 18. 3. Judas cometh with *l.*
LAP.

2 *Ki.* 4. 39. his *l.* full
Ne. 5. 13. I shook my *l.*

Pr. 16. 33. lot is cast into the *l.*
LAPPED.

Judg. 7. 6. the number that *l.*
LAPWING. See BAR.

LARGENESS. *?*
1 *Ki.* 4. 29. G. gave Sol *l.* of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS.
Mark 7. 22. proceed *l.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *l.*
Gal. 6. 19. are manifest, *l.*

Eph. 4. 19. over to *l.*
1 *Pe.* 4. 3. walked in *l.*

Jude 4. grace of our God into *l.*
LAST.

1 *Ch.* 29. 29. the king, first and *l.*
2 *Ch.* 9. 29. Solomon, first and *l.*

12. 16. of Rehoboam, first and *l.*
16. 11. of Asa, first and *l.*

30. 34. of Jehoshaphat, first and *l.*
25. 26. acts of Amariah, first and *l.*

26. 22. of Uzziah, first and *l.*
28. 26. of Ahas, first and *l.*

35. 27. of Josiah, first and *l.*
Ezr. 8. 13. *l.* sons of Adonikam

LAST day, days.
Ge. 49. 1. befall you in *l.* days

Is. 2. 2. come to pass in *l.* days
John 6. 39. up at the *l.* day

7. 37. *l.* day, the great day
11. 24. rise again at *l.* day

12. 48. judge him in *l.* day
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in *l.* d. perilous times

He. 1. 2. in *l.* days by his Son
Jain. 5. 3. treasure for *l.* days

2 *Pe.* 3. 3. in *l.* days scoffers
LAST time, times.

1 *Pe.* 1. 5. revealed in *l.* time
20. these *l.* times for you

1 *John* 2. 18. it is the *l.* time
Jude 18. mockers in the *l.* time

LATCHET.
Is. 5. 27. nor the *l.* of their shoes

Mark 1. 7. *l.* of shoes, *Lu.* 3. 16.
LATIN.

Lu. 23. 38. Hebrew and *l.* *John* 19.
LATTEH. [20]

Deu. 11. 14. first and *l.* rain
Job 19. 25. stand at the *l.* day

23. 23. as for the *l.* rain
Pr. 16. 15. cloud of the *l.* rain

Je. 3. 20. wise in the *l.* end
Je. 3. 3. hath been no *l.* rain

6. 24. both the former and *l.* rain
Eze. 38. 8. in the *l.* years

Da. 11. 29. as the former or the *l.*
Ho. 6. 3. *l.* and former rain

Zech. 10. 1. time of the *l.* rain
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in the *l.* times some

See DAYS, END.
LATTICE.

Judg. 5. 28. cried through the *l.*
2 *Ki.* 1. 2. down through the *l.*

Can. 2. 9. himself through the *l.*
LAUD.

Ro. 15. 11. *l.* him, all ye people
LAVER.

Eze. 30. 18. make a *l.* of brass
28. the *l.* and his foot, 31. 9. &c.

38. 8. made the *l.* of brass
40. 7. thou shalt set the *l.* 11. 30.

Le. 8. 11. the *l.* and his foot
1 *Ki.* 7. 30. under the *l.*

2 *Ki.* 16. 17. removed the *l.*
LAVERS.

1 *Ki.* 7. 38. *l.* of brass, 40. 43.
LAUGH.

Ge. 18. 13. wherefore did Sarah *l.*?

Ge. 18. 16. but thou didst *l.*
21. 6. to *l.* all will *l.*

Job 22. 19. and the innocent *l.*
Ps. 2. 4. in the heavens shall *l.*

23. 7. see me *l.* me to scorn
37. 13. the Lord shall *l.* at him

52. 6. the righteous also shall *l.*
56. 8. shalt *l.* at them

80. 6. *l.* among themselves
Pr. 29. 9. whether he rage or *l.*

Ec. 3. 4. a time to *l.*
Lu. 6. 21. ye shall *l.*

25. woe unto you that *l.* now
LAUGHED.

Ge. 17. 17. Abraham *l.*
18. 13. Sarah *l.* in herself

2 *Ki.* 19. 21. of Zion hath *l.*
2 *Ch.* 30. 10. *l.* them to scorn

Ne. 2. 19. they *l.* us to scorn
Job 12. 4. *l.* is *l.* to scorn

29. 24. if *l.* on them
Eze. 23. 32. thou shalt be *l.* to scorn

Mat. 9. 24. *l.* to scorn, *Mat.* 13. 43.
LAUGHING. [See LAUGH.]

Job 8. 21. fill thy mouth with *l.*
LAUGHTER.

Ps. 126. 2. mouth filled with *l.*
Pr. 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart

Ec. 2. 2. I said of *l.* it is mad
7. 3. sorrow is better than *l.*

6. so is *l.* of the fool
Jam. 4. 9. let your *l.* be turned

LAUVISH.
Is. 46. 6. *l.* gold out of the bag

LAUNCHED.
Lu. 8. 23. and they *l.* forth

Ac. 21. 1. after we had *l.* 2. 4.
LAW.

Ge. 47. 26. a *l.* over the land
Ex. 12. 49. one *l.* to him that is

24. 12. *l.* will give thee a *l.*
Deu. 17. 11. sentence of the *l.*

33. 2. a fiery *l.* for them
4. Moses commanded us a *l.*

Jos. 1. 7. to do according to all *l.*
8. 32. copy of the *l.* of Moses

34. read all words of the *l.*
22. 5. take heed to the *l.*

2 *Ki.* 17. 34. nor do after the *l.*
23. 24. perform words of the *l.*

25. according to the *l.* of Moses
1 *Ch.* 16. 17. to Jacob for a *l.*

22. 12. mayest keep *l.* of God
2 *Ch.* 14. 4. Judah to do the *l.*

19. 10. between *l.* and command
30. 16. according to *l.* of Moses

31. 21. every work, and in the *l.*
33. 8. according to the whole *l.*

34. 19. heard words of the *l.*
Ezr. 7. 6. ready scribe in the *l.*

14. inquire accord. to *l.* of thy God
26. *l.* of God and *l.* of king

10. 3. done according to the *l.*
Ne. 8. 2. brought *l.* before, 7. 6.

10. to understand the *l.*
10. 28. themselves to *l.* of God

12. 44. portions of the *l.*
13. 3. when they had heard the *l.*

Est. 1. 8. drinking according to the *l.*
16. Vasthi according to *l.*

4. 11. there is one *l.* of his
16. not according to the *l.*

Job 22. 22. the *l.* from his mouth
Ps. 1. 2. in his *l.* he meditates

37. 31. *l.* of his God in his heart
78. 6. appointed a *l.* in Israel

10. refused to walk in his *l.*
81. 4. *l.* of the God of Jacob

94. 20. mischief by a *l.*
106. 10. to Jacob for a *l.*

119. 72. the *l.* of thy mouth
Pr. 1. 8. *l.* of thy mother

6. 23. and the *l.* is light
13. 14. the *l.* of the wise

they that forsake the *L.*
 keepeth the *L.*
 hearing the *L.*
 he that keepeth the *L.*
 get the *L.*
 of kindness
 the *L.* of our God
 of Zion go forth the *L.*
 the *L.*
 the *L.* and the testimony
 I wait for his *L.*
 Lord will magnify the *L.*
 lent to his *L.*
 hall proceed from me
 say that handle the *L.*
 shall not perish
 cord. to *L.* and custom
 r walked in his *L.*
 he *L.* is no more
 the *L.* shall perish
 the *L.* of his God
 of the Medes
 forgotten the *L.*
 therefore *L.* is slack
 violence to the *L.*
 concerning the *L.*
 should hear the *L.*
 the *L.* of truth. 7. 8. 9.
 ember the *L.* of Moses
 to destroy the *L.* 18. 40.
 prophesied. *L.* 18. 19.
 re ye not read in the *L.*
 eat commandment in *L.*
 sighter matters of *L.*
 after custom of the *L.*
 stors of the *L.*
 se little of the *L.*
 was given by Moses
 hom Moses in the *L.*
 not Moses give you *L.*?
 Moses should not
 knoweth not the *L.*
 our *L.* judges any man?
 es in the *L.* commanded
 not written in your *L.*?
 ve heard out of the *L.*
 tten in their *L.*
 dge him acc. to your *L.*
 have a *L.* and by our *L.*
 a doctor of the *L.*
 ds against the *L.*
 ived the *L.* by angels
 ter reading of the *L.*
 fied by *L.* of Moses
 keep the *L.* of Moses
 uncised and keep *L.*
 ntrary to the *L.*
 esion of your *L.*
 2 *L.* is open
 alous of the *L.*
 yself keepeth the *L.*
 eth against the *L.*
 nner of the *L.*
 ut according to the *L.*
 ge me after the *L.*
 ording to our *L.*
 against the *L.* of Jews
 of the *L.* [14. 15.]
 I judged by the *L.* 13.
 est in *L.* 18. 20. 23. 25. 27.
 ags soever *L.* saith. 20. 21.
 se *L.* of faith. 31.
 through the *L.* 14. 15. 16.
 until the *L.* sin was
 entered
 the *L.* 2. 4. 5. 6.
 w *L.* sin? not known sin
 but by *L.* 8. 12. 14. 16.
 then a *L.* 22. 23. 25.
 from *L.* of sin
 I could not do
 object to the *L.*
 ag of the *L.*
 righteousness

Ro. 9. 32. sought it by works of *L.*
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *L.*
 13. 8. hath fulfilled the *L.*
 10. fulfilling of the *L.*
 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. go to *L.* 6. 7.
 7. 39. wife is bound by the *L.*
 9. 8. saith not the *L.* the same?
 14. 34. as also saith the *L.*
 15. 56. strength of sin is *L.*
Gal. 2. 18. by works of the *L.*
 19. thro' the *L.* am dead to the *L.*
 21. righteousness come by the *L.*
 3. 2. Spirit by works of *L.*?
 5. by the works of the *L.*?
 10. of works of *L.* 11. 12. 13. 17.
 18. 19. 21. 24.
 4. 21. do ye not hear the *L.*?
 5. 3. the whole *L.* 4. 14. 23.
 6. 2. so fulfil the *L.* of Christ
 13. nor themselves keep the *L.*
Eph. 2. 15. in his flesh the *L.*
Phi. 3. 5. *L.* a Pharisee. 6. 9.
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. teachers of the *L.*
 9. *L.* not made for a righteous
Tit. 3. 9. contentions about the *L.*
He. 7. 5. tithes according to *L.* 11.
 12. 15. 19. 28.
 8. 4. gifts according to the *L.*
 9. 19. spoken according to the *L.*
 22. by the *L.* purged
 10. 1. the *L.* having a shadow
 28. he that despiseth Moses' *L.*
Jam. 1. 25. perfect *L.* of liberty
 2. 8. if royal *L.* 9. 10. 11. 12.
 4. 11. *L.* and judgeth *L.*
 1 *John* 3. 4. transgresseth *L.*
 See Book.
 LAW of the Lord.
Eze. 33. 9. that *L.* *L.* may be
 2 *Ki.* 10. 31. to walk in *L.* of *L.*
 2 *Ch.* 12. 1. forsook *L.* of *L.*
 31. 4. encouraged in *L.* of *L.*
 35. 26. goodness accord. to *L.* of *L.*
Eze. 7. 10. to seek *L.* of *L.*
Ps. 1. 2. delight is in *L.* of *L.*
 19. 7. the *L.* of *L.* is perfect
 110. 1. who walk in *L.* of *L.*
Is. 5. 24. cast away *L.* of *L.*
 30. 9. not hear *L.* of *L.*
Je. 8. 8. *L.* of *L.* is with us
Am. 2. 4. despised *L.* of *L.*
Luk. 2. 39. according to *L.* of *L.*
 My LAW.
Eze. 16. 4. will walk in *my L.*
 2 *Ch.* 6. 16. children walk in *my L.*
Ps. 78. 1. O my people, to *my L.*
 89. 30. his children forsake *my L.*
Pr. 3. 1. my son, forget not *my L.*
 4. 2. forsake not *my L.*
 7. 2. keep *my L.* as the apple
Is. 51. 7. in whose heart is *my L.*
Je. 6. 19. not hearkened unto *my L.*
 9. 13. they have forsaken *my L.*
 19. 11. not kept *my L.*
 26. 4. to walk in *my L.*
 31. 33. *my L.* in their inward
 44. 10. nor walked in *my L.*
Eze. 22. 26. violated *my L.*
Ho. 8. 1. trespassed against *my L.*
 12. great things of *my L.*
 This LAW.
Le. 14. 2. *L.* shall be *L.* of leper
Nu. 5. 30. execute on her *L.*
 19. 2. *L.* is the ordinance of the *L.*
Deu. 1. 5. to declare *L.*
 4. 8. all *L.* which I set before
 17. 18. a copy of *L.*
 27. 3. on them words of *L.*
 26. confirmeth not words of *L.*
 28. 68. observe words of *L.*
 29. 29. all the words of *L.*
 31. 9. Moses wrote *L.*
 24. writing the words of *L.*
 32. 46. do the words of *L.*

This is the LAW.

Le. 6. 3. *L.* is *L.* of burnt offering
 14. 7. *L.* is *L.* of meat offering
 26. 7. *L.* is *L.* of sin offering
 7. 1. *L.* is *L.* of the trespass offer.
 11. 46. *L.* is *L.* of the beasts
 12. 7. *L.* of her that hath born
 13. 50. *L.* is *L.* of plague
 14. 54. *L.* is *L.* for all manner
 15. 32. *L.* is *L.* of him that hath
Nu. 5. 29. *L.* is *L.* of jealousies
 6. 13. *L.* is *L.* of Nazarite. 21.
 19. 14. *L.* is *L.* when a man
Deu. 4. 44. *L.* is *L.* which Moses set
Eze. 43. 12. *L.* is *L.* of the house
Mat. 7. 12. *L.* is *L.* and prophets
 Thy LAW.
Deu. 33. 10. teach Israel *L.*
Ne. 9. 28. cast *L.* behind
 29. them again to *L.*
 9. our princes kept *L.*
Ps. 40. 8. *L.* within my heart
 94. 12. him out of *L.*
 119. 13. things out of *L.*
 29. grant me *L.* graciously
 34. and I shall keep *L.*
 44. so shall I keep *L.*
 51. not declined from *L.*
 63. wicked that forsake *L.*
 56. and kept *L.*
 61. not forgotten *L.*
 70. I delight in *L.*
 77. *L.* is my delight
 85. which are not after *L.*
 97. O how I love *L.*
 100. yet do I not forget *L.*
 113. but *L.* do I love, 163.
 126. made void *L.*
 136. they keep not *L.*
 142. and *L.* is the truth
 150. are far from *L.*
 165. they who love *L.*
Je. 32. 23. nor walked in *L.*
Da. 9. 1. transgressed *L.*
 Under the LAW.
Ro. 3. 19. saith to them *u.*
 6. 14. for ye are not *u.*
 1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to them that are *u.*
 21. but *u.* to Christ
Gal. 3. 23. we were kept *u.*
 4. 4. made *u.*
 5. them that were *u.*
 21. desire to be *u.*
 5. 18. are not *u.*
 Without LAW.
 2 *Ch.* 15. 3. Israel hath been *w.*
Ro. 2. 12. sinned *w.* *L.* perish *w.*
 3. 21. righteousness of God *w.*
 7. 5. for *w.* *L.* sin was dead
 9. *w.* was alive *w.* *L.* once
 1 *Cor.* 9. 21. that are *w.* *L.* as *w.*
 being not *w.* *L.* to God
 Written in the LAW.
 1 *Ki.* 2. 3. as it is *w.* in the *L.* of
 Moses. 2 *Ch.* 23. 18. &c.
 1 *Ch.* 16. 40. do accord. to all *w.*
Ne. 8. 14. *w.* in *L.* that Israel
Da. 9. 11. *w.* in *L.* of Moses
Luk. 10. 26. what is *w.* in *L.* how?
 24. 44. which were *w.* in *L.*
Ac. 24. 14. that are *w.* in *L.*
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. It is *w.* in *L.*
 14. 21. in the *L.* it is *w.*
 LAWS.
Ge. 26. 5. statutes and *my L.*
Eze. 16. 28. ye to keep *my L.*
 18. 16. know the *L.* of God
 20. ordinances and *L.*
Le. 26. 46. these are the *L.*
Eze. 7. 25. know *L.* of thy God
Ne. 9. 13. gavest them true *L.*
Est. 1. 19. *L.* of the Persians
 3. 8. their *L.* are diverse
Ps. 105. 45. might keep his *L.*

Is. 24. 5. transgressed the *l.*
 Eze. 43. 11. shew them all the *l.*
 44. 5. hear all the *l.*
 24. they shall keep my *l.*
 Da. 7. 25. change times and *l.*
 9. 10. to walk in his *l.*
 He. 8. 10. my *l.* into their mind
 10. 0. my *l.* into their hearts
LAWFUL.
 Is. 49. 24. the *l.* captive
 Isa. 28. 5. do that which is *l.* 21.
 27. | 33. 14, 19.
 10. done that which is *l.*
 Mat. 12. 2. do what is not *l.* Mark
 2. 24. Lu. 6. 2.
 4. was not *l.* for him to eat
 14. 4. not *l.* for thee, Mark 6. 18.
 19. 3. is it *l.* for man? Mark 10. 2.
 John 5. 10. not *l.* for thee to carry
 18. 31. not *l.* for us to put
 Ac. 22. 25. is it *l.* for you?
 1 Cor. 6. 12. *l.* to me, *l.* for me
 2 Cor. 12. 4. which is not *l.*
LAWFULLY.
 1 Tim. 1. 8. if a man use it *l.*
 2 Tim. 2. 5. except he strive *l.*
LAWGIVER.
 Ge. 49. 10. *l.* from between
 Nu. 21. 18. direction of the *l.*
 Deu. 33. 21. portion of the *l.*
 Ps. 60. 7. Judah my *l.* 108. 8.
 Is. 33. 22. the Lord is our *l.*
 Jam. 4. 12. there is one *l.*
LAWLESS.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. *l.* and disobedient
LAWYER.
 Mat. 22. 35. was a *l.* Lu. 10. 25.
 Tit. 3. 13. Zenas the *l.*
LAWYERS.
 Lu. 7. 30. *l.* rejected counsel
 11. 45. one of the *l.*
 14. 3. Jesus as spoke to *l.*
 Lu. 10. 41. *l.* as *l.* woman.
 Ge. 19. 33. the first-born *l.* 34. 35.
 30. 16. Jacob *l.* with Leah
 34. 2. Shechem *l.* with Dinah
 35. 22. *l.* with Bilhah
 Deu. 22. 22. man that *l.* with wom.
 25. man only that *l.* with her
 1 Sa. 2. 22. Eli heard they *l.*
 2 Sa. 11. 4. he *l.* with her, 12. 24.
 13. 14. Tamar and *l.* with her
 Eze. 23. 8. they *l.* with her
LAY. See FOUNDATION.
LAY down.
 Ge. 19. 4. before they *l.* d. men
 33. when she *l.* d.
 28. 11. Jacob *l.* d.
 Nu. 24. 9. he *l.* d. as a lion
 Judg. 5. 27. he *l.* d. at her feet
 Ru. 4. 4. and *l.* thee d.
 1 Sa. 3. 5. Samuel went and *l.* d.
 19. 24. Saul *l.* d. naked
 2 Sa. 13. 5. *l.* thee d. on thy bed
 6. so Amnon *l.* d. and made
 Job 17. 3. *l.* d. now, put me in
 Ps. 4. 8. *l.* I will *l.* me d. in peace
 Am. 2. 8. they *l.* themselves d.
 John 10. 15. *l.* d. life for my sheep
 18. *l.* *l.* it d. of myself, *l.* have
 power to *l.* it d.
 13. 37. will *l.* d. my life, 38.
 15. 13. that a man *l.* d. his life
 1 John 3. 16. ought to *l.* d. lives
LAY hand.
 Ge. 22. 12. *l.* not thy hand on lad
 27. 22. *l.* no hand upon Joseph
 Ezr. 7. 4. *l.* my hand upon Egypt
 Le. 3. 2. *l.* his hand on the head, 8.
 4. 4. *l.* his hand on bullock's, 15.
 29. *l.* his hand on sin offering, 33.
 Nu. 27. 18. *l.* thy hand on Joshua
 Judg. 18. 19. *l.* hand upon mouth
 Est. 2. 21. *l.* hand on the king

Est. 9. 2. *l.* h. on such as sought
 Job 9. 33. days-man to *l.* his hand.
 21. 6. mark me, and *l.* your hand
 40. 4. *l.* my hand on my mouth
 41. 8. *l.* thy hand upon him
 Pr. 30. 32. thought evil, *l.* hand
 Is. 11. 14. *l.* their hand on Edom
 Mt. 7. 16. *l.* their hand on mouth
 Mat. 9. 18. and *l.* thy hand on her
LAY hands.
 Le. 16. 21. *l.* both hands on the goat
 24. 14. *l.* their hands on head
 Nu. 8. 12. Levites *l.* their hands
 Ne. 13. 21. *l.* will *l.* hands on you
 Est. 3. 6. to *l.* hands on Mordecai
 Mat. 21. 46. *l.* h. on him, Lu. 20. 19.
 Mark 5. 23. *l.* thy hands on her
 16. 18. *l.* hands on the sick
 Lu. 21. 12. shall *l.* hands on you
 Ac. 8. 19. on whomsoever *l.* h.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. *l.* hands suddenly
LAY hold.
 Deu. 21. 19. father *l.* hold on him
 22. 28. *l.* hold on her
 2 Sa. 2. 21. *l.* thee hold on one
 1 Ki. 13. 4. saying, *l.* hold on him
 Ecc. 2. 3. to *l.* hold on folly
 Is. 6. 20. *l.* hold on the prey
 Zech. 14. 13. every one shall *l.* hold
 Mark. 12. 11. will he not *l.* h. on it?
 Mark. 3. 21. went out to *l.* hold
 12. 12. sought to *l.* hold on him
 He. 6. 18. to *l.* hold on the hope
LAY up.
 Deu. 11. 18. *l.* up these my words
 14. 28. *l.* it up within thy gates
 Job 22. 22. *l.* up his words
 Pr. 7. 1. *l.* up my commandments
 10. 14. wise men *l.* up knowledge
LAY wait.
 Eze. 8. 31. such as *l.* in wait
 Pr. 1. 11. let us *l.* wait for blood
 18. *l.* wait for their own blood
 24. 15. *l.* not *l.* up, ag. the righteous
LAY waste.
 2 Ki. 19. 25. shouldst be to *l.* waste
 Is. 6. 8. *l.* I will *l.* it waste
 Eze. 35. 4. *l.* thy cities waste
LAID. See FOUNDATION.
LAIID down.
 Jos. 2. 8. before they were *l.* down
 4. 8. *l.* them down there
 Ru. 3. 7. his feet and *l.* her down
 1 Sa. 3. 2. Eli was *l.* down
 3. Samuel *l.* down to sleep
 2 Sa. 13. 8. Amnon was *l.* down
 1 Ki. 19. 6. *l.* him down again
 21. 4. Ahab came and *l.* him down
 Ps. 3. 5. *l.* me down and slept
 Lu. 19. 22. that *l.* not down
 Ro. 16. 4. *l.* down their necks
 1 John 3. 16. *l.* down his life for us
LAIID hand.
 Eze. 24. 11. on nobles *l.* not his *h.*
 2 Sa. 13. 19. Tamar *l.* her *h.*
 Est. 8. 7. *l.* his *h.* on the Jews
 9. 10. *l.* not their *h.* on spoil
 Job 29. 9. the princes *l.* their *h.*
 Ps. 139. 5. *l.* thine *h.* upon me
 Eze. 39. 21. my *h.* that *l.* have *l.*
 Rev. 1. 17. *l.* his right *h.* upon me
LAIID hands.
 Le. 8. 14. sons *l.* their *h.* on
 Nu. 27. 23. *l.* his *h.* on Joshua
 2 Ki. 11. 18. *l.* *h.* on her
 2 Ch. 29. 23. *l.* *h.* on be-goats
 Ob. 13. *l.* *h.* on substance
 Mat. 18. 28. *l.* *h.* and took him
 19. 15. he *l.* his *h.* on them
 26. 50. *l.* *h.* on Jesus, Mark 14. 46.
 Mark 6. 5. *l.* *h.* on a few sick
 Lu. 4. 40. *l.* his *h.* on every one
 13. 13. he *l.* his *h.* on her
 John 7. 30. no man *l.* *h.* 44. | 8. 20.

Ac. 4. 3. *l.* *h.* on the apostles
 6. 6. *l.* *h.* on the deacons
 8. 17. *l.* they their *h.* on them
 13. 3. they *l.* their *h.* on Paul
 16. 6. Paul had *l.* his *h.*
 21. 27. and *l.* *h.* on Paul
 28. 8. *l.* *h.* on Publius' father
LAIID hold.
 Ge. 19. 16. *l.* *h.* on Lot's hand
 2 Ch. 7. 22. *l.* *h.* on other gods
 Mat. 14. 3. *l.* *h.* on John, Mark 6.
 55. *l.* *h.* on me, on me 117.
 57. *l.* *h.* on Jesus, Mark 14. 61.
 Lu. 23. 26. *l.* *h.* on one Simon
LAIID up.
 Ge. 39. 15. *l.* up his garment
 41. 48. Joseph *l.* up food
 Deu. 24. 7. *l.* it up till morning
 Deu. 32. 34. *l.* up in store?
 1 Sa. 10. 25. Samuel *l.* it up
 21. 12. David *l.* up these words
 2 Ki. 20. 17. fathers *l.* up in store
 Eze. 6. 1. treasures were *l.* up
 Ps. 31. 19. hast *l.* up for them
 Cant. 7. 13. fruits *l.* have *l.* up
 Is. 15. 7. that *l.* up shall they carry
 39. 6. which fathers *l.* up
 Lu. 1. 66. *l.* them up in hearts
 12. 19. goods *l.* up for years
 Col. 1. 5. hope which is *l.* up
 2 Tim. 4. 8. is *l.* up for meadow
LAIID wait.
 Judg. 9. 34. *l.* up. against Shechem
 16. 2. they *l.* up. all night
 1 Sa. 15. 2. Amalek *l.* up.
 5. *l.* up. in the valley
 Job 31. 9. if I have *l.* up. at my
 La. 4. 19. *l.* up. for us
 Ac. 20. 3. Jews *l.* up. for him
LAIID waste.
 Ps. 79. 7. *l.* up. his dwelling
 Is. 15. 1. Ar and Kir *l.* up.
 25. 1. Tyre, it is *l.* up.
 Is. 47. 1. Tyre shall be *l.* up.
 37. 18. the kings of Assyria *l.* up.
 64. 11. pleasant things *l.* up.
 Je. 4. 7. cities be *l.* up. Eze. 6. 8, 42.
 27. 17. this city be *l.* up. f.
 Eze. 36. 2. now she is *l.* up.
 Am. 7. 9. Israel shall be *l.* up.
 Na. 3. 7. Nineveh is *l.* up.
LAIIDEST.
 Lu. 19. 21. take up thou *l.* not
LAIYING.
 Nu. 35. 20. hurl at him by *l.* wait
 22. without *l.* wait
 Lu. 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, and
 Ac. 8. 18. *l.* on of apostles hands
 9. 24. their *l.* wait was known
 23. 16. *l.* their *l.* in wait
 25. 3. send for him, *l.* wait
 1 Tim. 4. 14. *l.* on of the hands
LEAD.
 Eze. 15. 10. they sank as *l.*
 Nu. 31. 22. *l.* that may abide
 Job 19. 24. with iron and *l.*
 Je. 6. 29. the *l.* is consumed
 Eze. 22. 18. *l.* in the midst of
 20. as they gather *l.*
 27. 12. with iron, tin, and *l.*
 Zech. 6. 7. *l.* a talent of *l.*
 8. he cast the weight of *l.*
LEAD.
 Ge. 33. 14. *l.* I will *l.* on softly
 Eze. 32. 34. now go, *l.* the people
 Nu. 27. 17. may *l.* them out
 Deu. 4. 57. Lord shall *l.* you
 32. 12. Lord alone did *l.* him
 1 Sa. 30. 22. may *l.* them away
 Ps. 5. 8. *l.* me, O Lord, in thy
 31. 3. *l.* me and guide me
 60. 9. *l.* me into Edom?
 139. 10. thine hand *l.* me
 Pr. 6. 22. goest, *l.* shall *l.* thee

. they that *l.* thee
hild shall *l.* them
he shall gently *l.* those
I will *l.* them in paths
on them, shall *l.* them
so didst thou *l.* thy people
l. *Zedekiah*
13. *l.* us not, *Lu.* 11. 4.
blind *l.* blind, *Lu.* 6. 39.
11. *l.* you and deliver
take him and *l.* him away
11. come to *l.* him
1. 6. *l.* captive silly women
10. to them out of land
17. feed and *l.* them

LEADER.

27. *l.* of the Aaronites
captains and every *l.*

LEADERS.

a. *l.* to the people

LEADERS.

21. which cut off *l.*

1. of the people

14. *l.* of the blind

LEADETH.

7. *l.* to Ophrah

3. *l.* me beside the still

30. *l.* him into the way

7. God which *l.* thee

13. *l.* to destruction

2. Jesus *l.* them into

3. his sheep and *l.* them

9. gate that *l.* into the city

LEAF.

an olive *l.*

3. a shaken *l.*

26. *l.* driven to and fro?

1. also shall not wither

whose *l.* fadeth

heir host fall as a *l.*

re fade as a *l.*

1. the *l.* shall fade

er *l.* shall be green

12. *l.* shall not fade, for *l.*

LEAVES. [medicine]

they sewed fig *l.*

they cast their *l.*

2. three or four *l.*

2. the *l.* of her spring

2. *l.* thereof fair, 21.

ake off his *l.*

19. but *l.* Mark 11. 13.

put forth *l.* Mark 13. 28.

2. *l.* were for the healing

LEAVES for doors.

34. *l.* of the one door

24. doors had two *l.*

LEAGUE.

1. a. *l.* with us

shus made a *l.*

2. make no *l.* with in hab.

8. *l.* with David

3. king David made a *l.*

13. Solomon made a *l.*

1. between me and thee

3. *l.* with Baasha

1. in *l.* with the stones

6. land that is in *l.*

23. after the *l.*

LEAN.

1. fleshed

20. whether fat or *l.*

4. the king's son *l.*

shall wax *l.*

20. fat cattle and *l.*

LEANNESS.

9. my *l.* rising up in me

16. *l.* into their soul

6. among his fat ones *l.*

my *l.* my *l.*

LEAN.

21. on which *l.* a man *l.*

1. shall *l.* on his house

1. not to thine own

l. they *l.* on the Lord

LEAP.

Le. 11. 21. legs to *l.* withal

Deu. 33. 22. *l.* from Bashan

Ps. 68. 16. why *l.* ye, ye hills

Is. 35. 6. lame man *l.*

Lu. 6. 23. and *l.* for joy

LEAPED.

2 Sa. 22. 30. *l.* over wall, Ps. 18. 29.

1 Ki. 18. 23. *l.* upon the altar

Ac. 14. 10. he *l.* and walked

19. 16. *l.* on them

LEAPING.

2 Sa. 6. 18. saw David *l.*

Cant. 2. 8. *l.* on the mountains

Ac. 3. 8. and he *l.* up, stood

LEARN.

Deu. 4. 10. *l.* to fear me

6. 1. that ye may *l.* them

17. 19. that he may *l.* to fear

31. 12. *l.* and fear the Lord

13. *l.* to fear the Lord

Is. 1. 17. *l.* to do well

2. 4. *l.* war any more

Je. 10. 2. *l.* not way of heathen

12. 16. if they will diligently *l.*

Mat. 9. 13. *l.* what that meaneth

11. 29. *l.* of me

1 Cor. 4. 6. *l.* in us not to think

14. 31. that all may *l.*

35. if they will *l.* any thing

Gal. 3. 2. this would *l.* of you

1 Tim. 1. 20. *l.* not to blaspheme

5. 13. they *l.* to be idle

Tyt. 3. 14. let ours *l.* to maintain

Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* that

LEARNED.

Ps. 106. 36. and *l.* their works

119. 7. *l.* thy righteous judgments

Is. 29. 11. to one that is *l.*

12. not *l.* saith, *I* am not *l.*

50. 4. tongue of the *l.*

Eze. 19. 3. *l.* to catch the prey

John 6. 45. hath *l.* of the Father

Eph. 4. 20. not so *l.* Christ

1 Th. 4. 9. *l.* and heard, do

11. *I* have *l.* in every state

Col. 1. 7. as ye *l.* of Epaphras

2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast *l.*

LEARNING.

Pr. 1. 6. hear and increase *l.*

9. 9. will increase in *l.*

16. 21. increaseth *l.*

23. addeth *l.* to his lips

Da. 1. 4. *l.* of the Chaldeans

17. *l.* and wisdom

Ac. 28. 24. much *l.* doth make

Ro. 15. 4. written for our *l.*

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able

LEASING.

Ps. 4. 2. seek after *l.*

5. 6. that speak *l.*

LEAST.

Mat. 13. 32. *l.* of all seeds

25. 40. done it to the *l.*

Lu. 9. 48. that is *l.* among you

12. 26. that which is *l.*

16. 10. faithful in *l.* unjust in *l.*

1 Cor. 6. 4. *l.* esteemed

Eph. 3. 8. *l.* of all saints

See GREATEST.

At the LEAST.

Ge. 24. 65. at *l.* ten days

Judg. 3. 2. at *l.* such as before

1 Sa. 21. 4. at *l.* from women

Lu. 19. 42. known at *l.* in this

Ac. 5. 15. that at *l.* the shadow

LEATHER.

2 Ki. 1. 8. a girdle of *l.*

LEATHERN.

Mat. 3. 4. a girdle

LEAVE. Substantive.

Nu. 22. 13. to give me *l.*

1 Sa. 20. 6. asked *l.* of me

Ne. 13. 6. *l.* of the king

Mark 6. 13. Jesus gave them *l.*

John 19. 38. Pilate gave him *l.*

Ac. 18. 18. Paul took his *l.*

21. 6. taken our *l.*

2 Cor. 2. 13. taking my *l.*

LEAVE.

Ge. 33. 15. let me *l.* with thee

42. 33. *l.* one of your brethren

Le. 19. 10. *l.* them for poor, 23. 22.

Nu. 10. 31. *l.* us not, *I* pray

Ro. 1. 16. me not to *l.* thee

1 Sa. 14. 36. not *l.* a man

25. 22. if *l.* of all that pertain

2 Sa. 14. 7. not *l.* to my husband

1 Ki. 8. 67. not *l.* us nor forsake

2 Ki. 4. 43. shall *l.* thereof

1 Ch. 28. 8. good land, and *l.* it

Ne. 6. 3. cease whilst *l.* it?

Ps. 27. 9. *l.* me not

141. 8. *l.* not my soul

Ecc. 2. 18. should *l.* it to the man

10. 4. *l.* not thy place

Je. 9. 2. *l.* might *l.* my people

14. 9. thy name, *l.* us not

17. *l.* riches, he shall *l.* them

Eze. 16. 39. *l.* thee naked

39. 2. *l.* but a sixth part

Ho. 12. 14. shall he *l.* his blood

Jos. 2. 14. return, and *l.* a blessing

Am. 5. 3. *l.* 100, shall *l.* 10

Mat. 18. 12. *l.* the 99, *Lu.* 15. 4.

23. 23. not to *l.* other

John 14. 27. peace *l.* *l.* with you

16. 28. *l.* the world

32. ye shall *l.* me alone

Ac. 6. 2. should *l.* the world

1 Cor. 7. 13. let her not *l.* him

He. 13. 5. *I* will never *l.* thee

I will, or will I LEAVE.

Job 10. 1. *I will l.* my complaint

Eze. 6. 8. yet *I will l.* a remnant

12. 16. but *I will l.* a few

22. 20. and *I will l.* you there

29. 5. *I will l.* thee thrown

32. 4. then *I will l.* thee upon

Zeph. 3. 12. *I will l.* in midst

Ge. 28. 15. *I will not l.* thee until

2 Ki. 2. 2. Lord liveth, *I will not l.*

4. soul liveth *I will not l.* thee, 6.

Ps. 37. 33. *I will not l.* him in his

Je. 30. 11. *I w. n. l.* thee together

John 14. 18. *I w. n. l.* you comfort.

LEAVED.

Is. 45. 1. two-*l.* gates

LEAVEN.

Ez. 12. 15. *l.* seven days

13. 7. neither shall be *l.* seen

34. 25. my sacrifice with *l.*

Le. 2. 11. shall be made with *l.*

6. 17. not be baken with *l.*

10. 12. offering without *l.*

23. 12. baken with *l.*

Am. 4. 5. thanksgiving with *l.*

Mat. 13. 33. like *l.* *Lu.* 13. 21.

16. 6. *l.* of the Pharisees, 11. Mark

8. 15. *Lu.* 12. 11.

1 Cor. 5. 6. little *l.* 7. 8. Gal. 5. 9.

LEAVENED.

Ez. 12. 15. eateth *l.* bread, 20, 34.

13. 3. no *l.* bread be eaten

Ho. 7. 4. dough till it be *l.*

Mat. 13. 33. whole was *l.* *Lu.* 13. 21.

See BREAD.

LED.

Ge. 24. 27. the Lord *l.* me

48. *l.* me in right way

Ez. 13. 17. God *l.* them not thro'

Deu. 8. 2. *l.* thee forty years

29. 5. *l.* have *l.* you forty years

2 *Ch.* 25. 11. Amaziah *l.* forth
Ps. 78. 14. in the day he *t.* them
 53. he *t.* them on safely
 107. *t.* he *t.* them forth by
Pr. 4. 11. *t.* thee in right paths
Is. 9. 16. that are *t.* of them
 49. 21. when they *t.* them through
 63. 12. *t.* them by the right hand
Je. 2. 6. the Lord that *t.* us
 22. 12. they have *t.* him
 23. 8. *t.* the house of Israel
Eze. 17. 12. *t.* them with him
Am. 2. 10. also *t.* you 40 years
 7. 11. Israel shall surely be *t.*
Na. 2. 7. Huzzan shall be *t.* away
Mat. 4. 1. *t.* of the Spirit, *Lu.* 4. 1.
Mark 8. 23. blind man *t.* him out
Lu. 24. 50. he *t.* them out
Ac. 9. 8. *t.* Saul by the hand
 1 *Cor.* 12. 2. even as ye were *t.*
 2 *Pe.* 3. 17. beware, lest *t.* away

LEDGES.

1 *Ki.* 7. 28. between the *t.* 35. 36.

LEEKES.

Nu. 11. 5. & leekes and onions

LEKES.

Nu. 25. 6. wine on the *l.*

Je. 48. 11. hath settled on his *t.*

Zeph. 1. 12. men settled on *t.*

LEFT.

Ge. 18. 33. had *t.* communing

21. 27. nath not *t.* destitute

20. 35. Judah, and *t.* bearing

39. 6. he *t.* all that he had

41. 49. till he *t.* numbering

44. 12. *t.* at the youngest

47. 18. not enough *t.* but our

60. 8. their little ones *t.* they

Eze. 2. 20. have *t.* the man?

Le. 10. 12. sons that were *t.*

29. 39. they that are *t.* of you

43. land as *t.* be *t.* of a man

Nu. 26. 65. there was not *t.* of them

of them, *Jos.* 8. 17.

Deu. 2. 34. we *t.* none, *Jos.* 10. 33.

4. 27. ye shall be *t.* few [ac.]

7. 20. that are *t.* be destroyed

32. 36. none shut up or *t.*

Jos. 6. 23. *t.* them without camp

8. 17. they *t.* the city open

11. 15. be *t.* nothing undone

22. none of the Anakims *t.*

3. 2. not *t.* your brethren

Judg. 2. 21. which Joshua *t.*

23. *t.* those nations, 3. 1.

9. 5. youngest son was *t.*

Ru. 1. 3. she was *t.* and her

18. she *t.* speaking to her

2. 11. how thou hast *t.* thy father

14. was sufficed, and *t.*

1 *Sa.* 2. 36. is *t.* in thy house

9. 24. which is *t.* set it before

11. 11. were not *t.* together

25. 34. not been *t.* any that

9. 7. David *t.* neither man

2 *Sa.* 5. 21. *t.* their imag-*s.*

9. 1. is *t.* of house of Saul?

13. 30. not one of them *t.*

17. 12. not be *t.* so much as one

1 *Ki.* 9. 21. children that were *t.*

14. 10. snut up and *t.*

15. 29. he *t.* not Jeroboam

11. 11. he *t.* Baasha

19. 3. and *t.* his servant there

10. I only am *t.*

2 *Ki.* 4. 44. eat and *t.* thereof

7. 13. all that are *t.*

8. 6. the day she *t.* the land

10. 11. till he *t.* him none

21. there was not a man *t.*

20. 17. nothing shall be *t.* saith

25. 12. *t.* of poor, *Je.* 39. 10.

1 *Ch.* 13. 2. brethren are *t.*

2 *Ch.* 12. 5. I have also *t.* you

21. 17. never a son *t.* him

24. 18. they *t.* the house of Lord

32. 31. God *t.* him to try him

34. 21. that are *t.* in *t.* rael

Ne. 1. 2. Jews which had *t.*

Job 20. 21. of his meat be *t.*

Ps. 109. 11. not one of them *t.*

Is. 4. 3. he that is *t.* in Zion

39. 5. nothing shall be *t.* saith *L.*

Je. 60. 26. nothing of her be *t.*

Eze. 14. 22. be *t.* a remnant

31. 12. off and have *t.* him

Da. 2. 44. kingdom shall not be *t.*

Zech. 13. 8. third part shall be *t.*

Mat. 15. 37. meat that was *t.* *Mark*

23. 38. your house is *t.* [8. 8.]

24. 2. not be *t.* one stone, [8. 8.]

13. 2. *Lu.* 21. 6.

40. other *t.* 41. *Lu.* 17. 34, 35, 36.

26. 44. Jesus *t.* them

Mark 10. 23. we have *t.* all

Lu. 5. 28. he *t.* all, rose up

10. 40. my sister hath *t.* me

Ac. 2. 31. his soul was not *t.*

24. 27. Felix & Paul bound

1 *Th.* 3. 1. good to be *t.* at Athens

2 *Tim.* 4. 20. &rophimus have *t.*

Tit. 1. 5. *t.* I three at Crete

He. 2. 8. *t.* nothing that is not

4. 1. lest a promise being *t.*

Rev. 2. 4. *t.* thy first love

See ALONE.

LEFT off.

Ge. 11. 8. *t.* o. to build city

17. 23. *t.* o. talking with him

Ru. 2. 20. not *t.* o. his kindness

1 *Ki.* 15. 21. Baasha *t.* o.

Job 32. 15. more, *t.* o. speaking

Ps. 38. 3. *t.* o. to be wise

Je. 38. 27. so they *t.* o. speaking

Ho. 4. 10. *t.* o. to tie heed

LEFT corner.

2 *Ki.* 11. 11. *t.* c. about king

See HAND.

LEFT-HANDED.

Judg. 3. 15. a man *t.*-h.

20. 10. men *t.*-h.

LEFT pillar.

1 *Ki.* 7. 21. he set up the *t.* *p.*

LEFT side.

1 *Ki.* 7. 33. nve bases on the *t.* *s.*

49. candlesticks on the *t.* *s.*

2 *Ch.* 23. 10. from right to *t.* *s.*

Eze. 1. 10. an ox on the *t.* *s.*

4. 4. He also on thy *t.* *s.*

Zech. 4. 3. olive tree upon *t.* *s.* 11.

LEGS.

Ec. 12. 9. his head and *t.*

29. 17. wash inwards and his *t.*

Le. 4. 11. his head, and his *t.*

8. 21. the inwards and *t.*

11. 21. *t.* above their feet

Deu. 28. 35. in the knees and *t.*

1 *Sa.* 17. 6. brass upon his *t.*

Ps. 147. 10. no pleasure in the *t.*

Pr. 26. 7. the *t.* of the lame

Cont. 5. 15. his *t.* are pillars

Is. 3. 20. ornaments of *t.*

Da. 2. 33. his *t.* of iron

Am. 3. 12. of the lion two *t.*

John 19. 31. *t.* might be broken

32. brake *t.* of the first

33. they brake not his *t.*

LEISURE.

Mark 6. 31. they had no *t.*

LEND.

Deu. 15. 6. *t.* to many nations

8. shalt surely *t.* him sufficient

24. 10. when thou dost *t.*

11. to whom thou dost *t.*

28. 12. shalt *t.* to many nations

Deu. 28. 44. he *t.* to thee, not *t.* to him

Le. 6. 34. if ye *t.* them of whom

35. do good and *t.*

LENDER.

Pr. 22. 7. servant to the *t.*

Is. 24. 2. as with the *t.* so

LENGTH.

Ge. 13. 17. in the *t.* of it

Deu. 30. 30. *t.* of thy days

Job 14. 12. and in *t.* of days

Ps. 21. 4. even *t.* of days

Pr. 3. 2. for *t.* of days shall

16. *t.* of days is in

Zech. 2. 2. is the *t.* thereof

5. *t.* the *t.* of the roll

Eph. 3. 18. *t.* of love of Christ

Rev. 21. 16. the *t.* as large as

At LENGTH.

Pr. 20. 21. his son at *t.*

Ru. 1. 10. if now at *t.* I may

LENGHTENING.

Da. 4. 27. *t.* of thy tranquillity

LENT.

Ec. 12. 36. they *t.* to them

1 *Sa.* 1. 28. *t.* him to Lord, shall be *t.*

2. 20. *t.* to the Lord

LENTILES.

Ge. 25. 34. portage of *t.*

2 *Sa.* 23. 11. full of *t.*

See BRAVE.

LEOPARD.

Is. 11. 6. *t.* shall lie down

Je. 5. 6. a. *t.* shall watch over

13. 23. *t.* change his spots?

Da. 7. 6. another like a *t.*

Ho. 13. 7. to be them as a *t.*

Rev. 13. 8. beast like to a *t.*

LEOPARDS.

Cont. 4. 8. mountains of the *t.*

Hab. 1. 8. swifter than *t.*

LEPER.

Le. 13. 45. *t.* in whom plague

14. 3. the law of the *t.*

22. 4. seed of Aaron is a *t.*

Nu. 5. 2. of camp every *t.*

2 *Sa.* 3. 29. one that is a *t.*

2 *Ki.* 6. 1. Naaman was a *t.* 11.

27. *t.* as white as snow

15. 5. Asariah was a *t.*

2 *Ch.* 26. 21. Uzziah was a *t.*

Mat. 8. 2. came a *t.* *Mark* 14. 40.

26. 6. Simon the *t.* *Mark* 14. 3.

LEPERS.

2 *Ki.* 7. 8. when the *t.* came

Mat. 10. 8. cleanse the *t.*

11. 5. *t.* are cleansed, *Lu.* 7. 22.

Lu. 4. 27. many *t.* were in Israel

17. 12. ten men that were *t.*

LEPROUS.

Le. 13. 2. the plague of *t.*

3. it is a plague of *t.* 3. &c.

14. 3. if the plague of *t.*

32. is the plague of *t.*

Deu. 24. 8. plague of *t.* to observe

2 *Ki.* 6. 3. recover him of *t.*

27. *t.* of Naaman

2 *Ch.* 26. 19. the *t.* rose up

40. James the *l.*
 23. think *l.* honourable
 15. she *l.* *l.* am loved
l. than the least
 the *l.* sorrowful
 LESSER.
 she *l.* light
 cattle
 from the *l.*
 LET down
 he *l.* d. his hands
 1. man was *l.* d.
 they *l.* d. bed, *Lu.* 5. 19.
l. d. to the earth
 LETTER.
 4. David wrote a *l.*
 I will send a *l.*
 oon as this *l.* cometh
 sekliah received the *l.*
 the *l.* was written
 n wrote a *l.*
 copy of the *l.* 5. 6. 7.
l. to Asaph
 pen *l.*
 this *l.* of Purim
 that Jeremiah sent
 aniah priest read this *l.*
 Claudius wrote a *l.*
 mor had read the *l.*
 by the *l.* dost transgress
 n the *l.*
 ose of the *l.*
 ministers not of the *l.*
 gh sorry with *l.*
 how large a *l.*
 by word or by *l.*
 I have written a *l.*
 LETTERS.
 Jezebel wrote *l.*
 Jehu wrote *l.*
 g of Babylon sent *l.*
 Hezekiah wrote *l.*
 rom the king
 ascherib wrote *l.*
l. be given me
 Tobiah, and *l.* came
l. sent *l.*
 hasuerus sent *l.*
 re sent by posts
 sed by Haman
 local sent *l.* 30.
 in thy name
 a *l.* of Hebrew
 noweth this man *l.*
 o Damascus
 ties wrote *l.*
 he brethren
 t of Judea
 approve by your *l.*
 of commendation
 terrify you by *l.* 10, 11.
 ETTETH.
 that now *l.*
 ETTING.
 : *l.* the people go
 VIATHAN.
 ith an hook?
 e heads of *l.*
 is that *l.*
 I punish *l.* even *l.*
 EVITE.
 on the *l.* thy
 id the *l.* 18.
 I come, 26. 12.
 me (11, 12, 13.
 young man a *l.* 9, 10,
 ng man the *l.*
 as a certain *l.*
 did, I came
 hasiel the *l.*
 lah the *l.*
 I.
 sbethal the *l.*
 wine a *l.* came

Ac. 4. 36. Barnabas a *l.*
 LEVITES.
 Ez. 6. 25. fathers of the *l.*
 38. 21. service of the *l.*
 Le. 25. 32. cities of *l.* may *l.*
 33. the cities of the *l.*
 Nu. 1. 47. *l.* not numbered, 50, 51.
 3. 9. *l.* unto Aaron, 12, 39, 41.
 7. 6. waggon unto the *l.*
 8. 6. take the *l.* from Israel, 9.
 18. 6. *l.* to do service (11, 15, 24, 28.
 24. given to *l.* to inherit
 35. 2. they give to the *l.* cities
 Deu. 18. 7. brethren the *l.* do
 Jos. 14. 3. to *l.* he gave none
 21. 3. these cities to the *l.*
 41. cities of the *l.* were
 1 Sa. 6. 15. *l.* took down the ark
 2 Sa. 15. 24. Zadok and the *l.*
 1 Ch. 15. 15. children of the *l.*
 26. when God helped the *l.*
 34. 6. one of the *l.* wrote them
 2 Ch. 5. 12. the *l.* singers
 11. 14. *l.* left their suburbs
 13. 9. sons of Aaron and *l.*
 19. 11. *l.* shall be officers
 23. 6. the *l.* shall compass, 7.
 24. 6. the *l.* hastened it not
 29. 5. ye *l.* sanctify now
 30. 22. comfortably to the *l.*
 34. 13. of *l.* there were scribes
 35. 3. Josiah said to *l.* 9, 14.
 Ezr. 6. 18. *l.* in their courses
 Ne. 3. 17. repaired *l.* Rehum
 8. 7. *l.* caused people to unders.
 11. *l.* stilled the people
 11. 22. overseer of the *l.*
 12. 27. they sought the *l.*
 13. 10. the portions of the *l.*
 29. priesthood of the *l.*
 Je. 33. 22. I will multiply the *l.*
 Eze. 44. 10. *l.* that are gone
 48. 11. the *l.* went astray
 PRIESTS AND LEVITES.
 Deu. 17. 9. shalt come to *p. a. l.*
 24. 8. to do all that the *p. a. l.*
 Jos. 3. 3. when ye see the *p. a. l.*
 1 Ki. 8. 4. *p. a. l.* brought up
 2 Ch. 23. 4. *p. a. l.* porters
 29. 34. *p. a. l.* were more upright
 30. 15. *p. a. l.* were ashamed, 21, 27.
 31. 9. with the *p. a. l.*
 35. 8. to the *p. a. l.*
 Ezr. 2. 70. so *p. a. l.* dwelt
 6. 20. *p. a. l.* were purified
 7. 7. went up of the *p. a. l.*
 9. 1. *p. a. l.* not separated
 10. 6. made *p. a. l.* to swear
 Ne. 9. 38. our princes, *l. a. p.*
 10. 34. we cast lots among *p. a. l.*
 12. 39. *p. a. l.* purified
 44. Judah rejoiced for *p. a. l.*
 Is. 66. 21. of them for *p. a. l.*
 Je. 33. 18. *p. a. l.* not want
 21. with the *l.* the *p.*
 Eze. 44. 15. the *p. o. l.* that kept
 John 1. 19. *p. a. l.* to ask him
 LEVITICAL.
 He. 7. 11. the *l.* priesthood
 LEVY, Substantive.
 1 Ki. 5. 13. Solomon raised a *l.*
 9. 15. *l.* Solomon raised
 LEVY, Verb.
 Nu. 31. 28. and *l.* a tribute
 1 Ki. 9. 21. Solomon *l.* a tribute
 LEWD.
 Eze. 16. 27. thy *l.* way
 23. 44. unto the *l.* woman
 Ac. 17. 5. Jews took *l.* fellows
 LEWDLY.
 Eze. 22. 11. *l.* defiled
 LEWDNESS.
 Judg. 20. 6. *l.* in Israel
 Je. 11. 15. she hath wrought *l.*

Je. 13. 27. *l.* of thy whoredom
 Eze. 16. 43. not commit this *l.*
 18. *l.* and abominations
 22. 9. they commit *l.*
 23. 21. *l.* of thy youth, 27, 29, 35, 49.
 24. 13. in thy filthiness is *l.*
 Ho. 2. 10. discover her *l.*
 6. 9. in way, commit *l.*
 Ac. 18. 14. wrong or *l.*
 LIARS.
 Job 34. 25. make me a *l.* ?
 Pr. 17. 4. a *l.* giveth ear to
 19. 22. better than a *l.*
 30. 6. thou be a *l.*
 Je. 15. 13. altogether to me as *l.*
 John 8. 44. a *l.* and the father
 55. I shall be a *l.* like to
 Ro. 3. 4. and every man a *l.*
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a *l.*
 2. 4. commandments is a *l.*
 22. a *l.* but he that denieth
 5. 10. hath made him a *l.*
 LIARS.
 Deu. 33. 29. shall be found *l.*
 Ps. 116. 11. all men are *l.*
 Is. 44. 25. the tokens of the *l.*
 Je. 50. 38. sword is upon the *l.*
 1 Tim. 1. 10. law is made for *l.*
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are always *l.*
 Rev. 2. 2. hast found them *l.*
 21. 8. *l.* shall have their part
 LIE.
 Le. 6. 2. soul *l.* to his neighbour
 19. 11. ye shall not steal, nor *l.*
 Nu. 23. 19. that he should *l.*
 1 Sa. 15. 29. will not *l.*
 2 Ki. 4. 18. my lord, do not *l.*
 Job 6. 28. evident to you if *l.* I.
 34. 6. *l.* against my right
 Ps. 89. 36. will not *l.* to David
 Pr. 14. 6. witness will not *l.*
 Is. 63. 8. children that will not *l.*
 Mt. 2. 11. in falsehood do *l.*
 Mark 2. 3. speak and not *l.*
 Ac. 5. 3. filled thy heart to *l.* ?
 Ro. 9. 1. I *l.*, not, 1 Tim. 2. 7.
 2 Cor. 11. 31. knoweth I *l.* not
 Gal. 1. 20. behold, I *l.* not
 Col. 3. 9. *l.* not one to another
 Tit. 1. 2. G. that cannot *l.* He. 6. 18.
 Jam. 3. 14. *l.* not against truth
 1 John 1. 6. we *l.* and do not truth
 Rev. 3. 9. are Jews, but do *l.*
 LIED.
 1 Ki. 13. 18. but he *l.* unto him
 Ps. 78. 38. they *l.* unto him
 Is. 57. 11. that thou hast *l.*
 Ac. 5. 4. not *l.* unto men
 LIETH.
 Le. 6. 3. *l.* concerning it
 LIE, Substantive.
 Ps. 62. 9. high degrees are a *l.*
 119. 69. proud have forged a *l.*
 Is. 44. 20. *l.* in my right hand?
 Je. 27. 10. they prophesy a *l.*
 28. 15. people to trust in a *l.*
 29. 31. you to trust in a *l.*
 Eze. 21. 29. they divine a *l.* to thee
 Mt. 1. 14. a *l.* to kings
 Zech. 10. 2. diviners have seen a *l.*
 John 5. 44. when he speaketh a *l.*
 Ro. 1. 25. truth of God into a *l.*
 3. 7. abounded through my *l.*
 2 Th. 2. 11. should believe a *l.*
 1 John 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth
 27. all things, and is no *l.*
 Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever maketh a *l.*
 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.*
 LIES.
 Judg. 16. 10. thou hast told me *l.*
 Job 11. 3. should thy *l.* make men?
 13. 4. ye are forgers of *l.*
 Ps. 40. 4. turn aside to *l.*
 58. 3. go astray, speak *l.*

Ps. 62. 4. they delight in *l.*
 63. 11. mouth that speaketh *l.*
 101. 7. that telleth *l.* shall not
 Pr. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *l.*
 14. 6. false witness will utter *l.*
 25. deceitful witness speaketh *l.*
 10. 5. that speaketh *l.* shall not
 9. speaketh *l.* shall perish
 29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *l.*
 30. 8. from me vanity and *l.*
 Is. 9. 15. prophet that teacheth *l.*
 16. 6. his *l.* shall not be so
 28. 15. made *l.* our refuge
 17. the refuge of *l.*
 59. 3. your lips have spoken *l.*
 Jer. 9. 3. like their bow for *l.*
 14. 14. the prophets prophesy *l.*
 16. 19. fathers have inherited *l.*
 20. 6. prophesied *l.* vanity
 23. 14. and walk in *l.*
 32. their *l.* and lightness
 48. 30. his *l.* shall not so effect
 Eze. 13. 8. vanity and seen *l.*
 9. prophets that divine *l.*
 19. people that hear your *l.*
 22. with *l.* ye have made
 22. 28. divining *l.* unto them
 22. 12. wearied herself with *l.*
 Da. 11. 27. they shall speak *l.*
 Ho. 7. 3. glad with their *l.*
 13. have spoken *l.* against me
 10. 13. the fruit of *l.*
 11. 12. me about with *l.*
 12. 1. he daily increaseth *l.*
 Am. 2. 4. *l.* caused them to err
 Mi. 6. 12. have spoken *l.*
 Na. 3. 1. city, it is full of *l.*
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *l.*
 Zeph. 3. 13. shall not speak *l.*
 Zech. 13. 3. speaketh *l.* in the name
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speak *l.* in hypocrisy
 LIBERAL
 Pr. 11. 25. the *l.* soul
 Is. 32. 5. not be called *l.*
 8. *l.* deviseth *l.* things and by *l.*
 2 Cor. 9. 13. your *l.* distribution
 LIBERALITY
 1 Cor. 10. 3. to bring your *l.*
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their *l.*
 LIBERALLY
 Deu. 15. 14. furnish him *l.*
 Jam. 1. 5. to all men *l.*
 LIBERTINE
 Ac. 6. 9. synagogue of *l.*
 LIBERTY
 Le. 25. 10. ye shall proclaim *l.*
 Ps. 119. 45. I will walk at *l.*
 Is. 61. 1. *l.* to the captives
 Je. 34. 8. proclaim *l.* to them
 16. in proclaiming *l.*
 Eze. 46. 17. to the year of *l.*
 Lu. 4. 18. to set at *l.* them that
 Ac. 24. 23. let him have *l.*
 26. 32. have been set at *l.*
 27. 3. *l.* to go to his friends
 Ro. 8. 21. the glorious *l.*
 1 Cor. 7. 30. she is at *l.* to marry
 8. 9. this *l.* of yours
 10. 29. my *l.* judged
 2 Cor. 3. 17. there is *l.*
 Gal. 2. 4. to spy out our *l.*
 6. 1. *l.* wherewith Christ
 13. to *l.* use not your *l.*
 He. 13. 23. Timothy is set at *l.*
 Jam. 1. 25. into the law of *l.*
 2. 12. by the law of *l.*
 1 Pe. 2. 16. *l.* for a cloak
 2 Pe. 2. 19. promise them *l.*
 LICE
 Ez. 8. 16. dust became *l.* 17. 18.
 Is. 105. 31. there came *l.*
 LICENCE
 Ac. 21. 40. given Paul *l.*
 26. 16. *l.* to answer

LICK

Ps. 72. 9. enemies shall *l.* dust
 Is. 49. 23. and shall *l.* up dust
 Mt. 7. 17. *l.* dust like serpent
 LICKED
 1 Ki. 21. 19. where dogs *l.*
 23. 38. the dogs *l.* up his blood
 Lu. 16. 21. *l.* his sores
 LID
 2 Ki. 12. 9. in the *l.* of it
 LIE
 Ge. 19. 32. will *l.* with him
 34. in, and *l.* with him
 30. 15. shall *l.* with thee
 39. 7. she said, come *l.* with me
 14. unto me to *l.* with me
 Le. 15. 24. if any man *l.* with her
 Nu. 6. 13. if a man *l.* with her
 Deu. 22. 23. find her, and *l.*
 25. force her, and *l.* with her
 28. 30. another *l.* with her
 2 Sa. 11. 11. *l.* with my wife?
 LIE down
 Le. 18. 23. beast, to *l.* d.
 26. 6. ye shall *l.* d. and none
 Nu. 23. 24. Israel shall not *l.* d.
 1 Sa. 3. 6. I called not, *l.* d.
 2 Sa. 11. 13. he went to *l.* d.
 Job 7. 4. when I *l.* d. I say
 11. 19. thou shalt *l.* d. and none
 20. 11. shall *l.* d. with him
 21. 26. they shall *l.* d. alike
 27. 19. the rich man shall *l.* d.
 Is. 11. 7. young ones shall *l.* d.
 14. 30. needy shall *l.* d.
 50. 11. *l.* d. in sorrow
 Eze. 34. 15. cause them to *l.* d.
 Ho. 2. 18. to *l.* d. safely
 Zeph. 2. 7. *l.* in the evening
 LIE in wait
 Eze. 21. 13. if a man *l.* not in *l.*
 Jos. 8. 4. *l.* in *l.* against the city
 1 Sa. 22. 8. servant to *l.* in *l.* 13.
 Ps. 69. 3. *l.* in *l.* for my soul
 Pr. 12. 6. are to *l.* in *l.*
 Mi. 7. 2. all *l.* in *l.* for blood
 Ac. 23. 21. *l.* in *l.* for him more
 Eph. 4. 14. *l.* in *l.* to deceive
 LIE waste
 Is. 34. 10. it shall *l.* w.
 Hag. 1. 4. this house *l.* w.
 LIEN, or LAIN
 Ge. 26. 10. *l.* with thy wife
 Nu. 5. 19. have *l.* with thee
 Judg. 21. 11. woman that hath *l.*
 Job 3. 13. should I have *l.* still
 Ps. 68. 13. *l.* among the pots
 Je. 3. 2. hast not been *l.* with
 John 11. 17. had *l.* in the grave
 LIERS in wait
 Jos. 8. 14. were *l.* in *l.*
 Judg. 9. 26. set *l.* in *l.* for him
 20. 29. Israel set *l.* in *l.* round, 33.
 LIETH down. [30, 37.
 Ru. 3. 4. when he *l.* d.
 Job 14. 12. so man *l.* d.
 Pr. 23. 34. as he that *l.* d.
 LIETH in wait
 Pr. 7. 12. and she *l.* in *l.*
 23. 28. *l.* in *l.* as for a prey
 LIETH waste
 Ne. 2. 3. sepulchres *l.* w.
 17. Jerusalem *l.* w.
 LIUTENANTS
 Eze. 8. 36. commissions to *l.*
 Est. 3. 12. the king's *l.*
 8. 9. commanded to the *l.*
 9. 3. all the rulers and *l.*
 LIFE
 Ge. 1. 20. creature that hath *l.*
 30. wherein there is *l.*
 2. 7. the breath of *l.*
 9. the tree of *l.* in the midst
 3. 24. way of the tree of *l.*

Ge. 6. 17. is the breath of *l.* [5.
 9. 4. flesh with *l.* shall ye not eat
 18. 10. according to time of *l.*
 23. 1. the *l.* of Sarah
 26. 7. word of Abraham's *l.*
 17. Ishmael's *l.*
 42. 15. by *l.* of Pharaoh, 14.
 45. 5. to preserve *l.*
 47. 9. *l.* of my fathers
 Eze. 6. 16. the *l.* of Levi
 18. years of the *l.* of Kohath
 20. *l.* of Amram
 21. 23. shalt give *l.* for *l.*
 Le. 17. 11. the *l.* of the flesh
 18. 18. the other in her *l.* time
 Deu. 12. 23. is the *l.* not eat *l.*
 20. 19. is man's *l.*
 24. 6. taketh a man's *l.* [21. 8
 30. 15. set before thee *l.* 12. Ja.
 52. 47. because it is your *l.*
 53. 2. 14. our *l.* for you
 1 Sa. 24. 20. the bundle of *l.*
 2 Sa. 14. 7. the *l.* of his brother
 15. 21. whether in death or *l.*
 1 Ki. 3. 11. for thyself long *l.*
 2 Ki. 4. 16. time of *l.* thou shalt
 17. 11. the *l.* of the flesh
 Eze. 6. 10. may pray for the *l.*
 Est. 8. 11. stand for their *l.*
 Job 3. 20. why is *l.* given to?
 10. 12. *l.* and favour
 24. 22. no man is sure of *l.*
 31. 39. thereof to lose their *l.*
 33. 4. hath given me *l.*
 36. 6. *l.* of the wicked
 14. *l.* is among the unclean
 Ps. 16. 11. me the path of *l.*
 21. 4. he asked *l.* of thee
 30. 6. in his favour is *l.*
 34. 12. he that desireth *l.*
 36. 9. the fountain of *l.*
 61. 6. wilt prolong the king's *l.*
 63. 3. is better than *l.*
 68. 9. holdeth our soul in *l.*
 78. 50. but gave their *l.* over
 91. 16. with long *l.* will I satisfy
 133. 3. *l.* for evermore
 Pr. 1. 19. the *l.* of the owners
 2. 19. hold of the paths of *l.*
 3. 2. long *l.* and peace
 18. she is a tree of *l.*
 22. shall they be *l.* to thy soul
 4. 22. they are *l.* to those
 23. the issues of *l.*
 5. 6. ponder the path of *l.*
 6. 23. instruction are way of *l.*
 26. for the precious *l.*
 8. 35. who findeth me findeth *l.*
 10. 11. is a well of *l.*
 17. in the way of *l.* that keepeth
 11. 30. is a tree of *l.*
 12. 10. the *l.* of his beast
 28. is *l.* and no death
 13. 8. the ransom of a man's *l.*
 12. it is a tree of *l.*
 14. wise is a fountain of *l.*
 17. 27. fear of Lord fountain of *l.*
 30. sound heart is *l.* of the flesh
 16. 4. tongue is a tree of *l.*
 24. the way of *l.* is above
 31. heareth reproof of *l.*
 16. 15. king's condescension is *l.*
 22. a well-spring of *l.*
 21. 21. death and *l.* are in
 21. 21. mercy, findeth *l.*
 22. 4. riches, honour, and *l.*
 31. 12. all the days of her *l.*
 Ecc. 2. 3. all the days of their *l.*
 17. therefore I hated *l.*
 7. 12. wisdom giveth *l.*
 Is. 38. 16. the *l.* of my spirit
 20. songs all days of our *l.*
 57. 10. the *l.* of thy hand
 Je. 2. 3. chosen rather than *l.*

hem that seek their *l*.
l and of death
 n that seek *l*.
 or *l* of thy children
 by promising him *l*.
 the statutes of *l*.
 for this man's *l*.
 was with him of *l*.
 sought child's *l*.
 ight for *l*. *Lu*. 12. 22.
 or into *l*. halt, *Mark* 9.
 wilt enter into *l*. [43].
 to save *l*. *Lu*. 6. 9.
 all the days of our *l*.
 n's *l*. consisteth not
 more than meat
 in him was *l*. and the *l*.
 ll not see *l*.
 her hath *l*. in himself
 rection of *l*.
 might have *l*.
 th *l*. unto world
 bread of *l*.
 the world
 ne *l*. in you
 to you, they are *l*.
 light of *l*.
 urrection and the *l*.
 ieving ye might have *l*.
 o me ways of *l*.
 Prince of *l*.
 giveth to all *l*.
 inner of *l*. from
 s of any man's *l*.
 elgn in *l*. by one
 stification of *l*.
 less of *l*.
 Christ Jesus
 ally minded is *l*.
 spirit is *l*.
 ther death nor *l*.
 rom the dead
l. world, or death
 things without *l*.
 despised even of *l*.
 ur of *l*. unto *l*.
 spirit giveth *l*.
 the *l*. of Jesus might
 in us, but *l*. in you
 owed up of *l*.
l. which I now live
 d have given *l*.
 from the *l*. of God
 by *l*. or by death
 ling forth word of *l*.
 is hid with Christ
 who is our *l*.
 a peaceable *l*.
 ise of *l*. that now is
 promise of *l*. in Christ
 brought, to light
 manner of *l*.
 time subject to
 and of *l*.
 r of an endless *l*.
 the crown of *l*.
l is your *l*.
 the grace of *l*.
 that will love *l*.
 past of our *l*.
 pertaining to *l*.
 handed word of *l*.
l. was manifested
 pride of *l*.
 bath the Son hath *l*.
 give him *l*. for them
 at of the tree of *l*.
 hee a crown of *l*.
 res that had *l*.
 rit of *l*. from God
 and power to give *l*.
 r of *l*. freely
 of water of *l*. 17.
 of *l*. 14.

See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.

His LIFE.

Ge. 44. 30. *his l*. is bound up
Ex. 21. 30. ransom of *his l*.
Deu. 17. 19. all the days of *his l*.
Jos. 4. 14. they feared him all the
 days of *his l*.
Judg. 9. 17. adventured *his l*.
 16. 30. he slew in *his l*.
 1 *Sa*. 19. 5. *his l*. in his hand
 23. 15. come out to seek *his l*.
 2 *Sa*. 18. 15. Absalom in *his l*.-time
 1 *Ki*. 2. 23. word against *his l*.
 19. 3. rose and went for *his l*.
 20. 39. thy life be for *his l*.
 2 *Ki*. 10. 24. *his l*. shall be for
Ne. 6. 11. temple to save *his l*.
Est. 7. 7. request for *his l*.
Job 2. 4. will he give for *his l*.
 6. hand, but save *his l*.
 33. 18. *his l*. from perishing
 20. *his l*. abhorreth bread
 22. *his l*. to destroyers
 28. *his l*. shall see the light
Pr. 7. 23. that it is for *his l*.
 13. 3. month, keepeth *his l*.
Ecc. 3. 12. do good in *his l*.
 7. 15. prolongeth *his l*.
 8. 15. labours all days of *his l*.
Is. 45. 4. Moab, *his l*. shall be
Je. 21. 9. *his l*. shall be to him
 44. 30. them that seek *his l*.
Eze. 3. 18. warn, to save *his l*.
 7. 13. in iniquity of *his l*.
 32. 10. every man for *his l*.
Mat. 10. 39. findeth *his l*. loseth
his l. 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Lu*. 9.
 24. | 17. 33. *John* 12. 15.
 20. 28. *h. t.* a ransom, *Mark* 10. 45.
Lu. 14. 26. hate not *his l*.
John 10. 11. giveth *his l*. for sheep
 15. 13. *his l*. for his friends
Ac. 8. 33. *his l*. is taken from
 20. 10. *his l*. is in him
Ro. 5. 10. be saved by *his l*.
Phi. 2. 30. not regarding *his l*.
 1 *John* 3. 16. he laid down *his l*.
 See DAYS.
 My LIFE.
Ge. 19. 19. in saving *my l*.
 27. 46. I am weary of *my l*. what
 good shall *my l*. do
 32. 30. *my l*. is preserved
 45. 15. fed me all *my l*.
Judg. 12. 3. put *my l*. in my hands
 1 *Sa*. 18. 15. what is *my l*.?
 20. 1. he seeketh *my l*.?
 22. 23. he that seeketh *my l*.
 24. 30. that *my l*. be much set
 28. 9. a snare for *my l*.?
 21. I put *my l*. in my hand
 2 *Sa*. 1. 9. *my l*. is yet whole
 11. bowels seeketh *my l*.
 18. 13. falsehood against *my l*.
 1 *Ki*. 19. 4. take away *my l*.
 10. seek *my l*. to take it away
 2 *Ki*. 1. 13. let *my l*. be precious
Est. 7. 3. let *my l*. be given me
Job 6. 11. should prolong *my l*.
 7. 7. O remember that *my l*.
 15. death rather than *my l*.
 9. 21. would despise *my l*.
 10. 1. my soul is weary of *my l*.
 13. 14. therefore do I put *my l*.?
Ps. 7. 5. tread down *my l*.
 23. 6. mercy shall follow me all
 the days of *my l*.
 26. 9. gather not *my l*.
 27. 1. strength of *my l*.
 4. Lord all days of *my l*.
 31. 10. *my l*. is spent with grief
 13. devised to take away *my l*.
 38. 12. that seek after *my l*.
 42. 8. the God of *my l*.

Ps. 64. 1. preserve *my l*. from fear
 88. 3. and *my l*. draweth nigh
 143. 3. he hath smitten *my l*.
Is. 38. 12. like a weaver *my l*.
La. 3. 63. *my l*. in the dungeon
 58. hast redeemed *my l*.
Jon. 2. 6. *my l*. from corruption
 4. 3. *my l*. from me
John 10. 15. *my l*. for the sheep
 17. because I lay down *my l*.
 13. 37. I will lay down *my l*.
Ac. 20. 24. I *my l*. dear to myself
 This LIFE.

Ps. 17. 14. portion in *t. l*.
Ecc. 6. 12. for a man in *t. l*.
 9. 9. thy portion in *t. l*.
Lu. 8. 14. cares of *t. l*. 21. 34.
Ac. 5. 20. the words of *t. l*.
 1 *Cor*. 6. 3. pertain to *t. l*.
 4. pertaining to *t. l*.
 15. 19. if in *t. l*. only we have
 2 *Tim*. 2. 4. affairs of *t. l*.
 1 *John* 6. 11. *t. l*. is in his Son
 This LIFE.
Ge. 19. 17. escape for *thy l*.
Ex. 4. 19. sought *thy l*.
Deu. 28. 66. *thy l*. shall hang
Judg. 15. 25. thou lose *thy l*.
Ru. 4. 15. restorer of *thy l*.
 1 *Sa*. 19. 11. if thou save not *thy l*.
 22. 23. my life seeketh *thy l*.
 26. 24. as *thy l*. was much set by
 2 *Sa*. 4. 8. that sought *thy l*.
 19. 5. this day saved *thy l*.
 1 *Ki*. 1. 12. mayest save *thy l*.
 19. 2. if I not *thy l*. as the life
 20. 31. he will save *thy l*.
Ps. 103. 4. *thy l*. from destruction
Pr. 4. 10. years of *thy l*. shall be
 13. for she is *thy l*.
 11. *thy l*. shall be increased
 15. 43. 4. people for *thy l*.
Je. 4. 40. they will seek *thy l*.
 11. 21. men that seek *thy l*.
 39. 18. *thy l*. shall be for a prey
Lu. 16. 25. in *thy l*. receivedst
John 13. 38. *thy l*. for my sake?
 To LIFE.

2 *Ki*. 8. 1. restored to *l*.
Pr. 10. 16. tendeth to *l*.
 11. 19. righteousness tendeth to *l*.
 19. 23. fear of Lord tendeth to *l*.
Mat. 7. 14. leadeth to *l*.
John 6. 24. death to *l*. 1 *John* 3. 14.
Ac. 11. 18. repentance to *l*.
Ro. 7. 10. ordained to *l*.
He. 11. 35. dead raised to *l*.
 LIFT.
Ge. 40. 13. Pharaoth shall *l*. 19.
Nu. 10. 3. *l*. ye up yourselves!
Deu. 22. 4. *l*. them up again
 2 *Ki*. 25. 27. *l*. up Jehoiachin
Ezr. 9. 6. I blush to *l*. up my face
Job 10. 15. not *l*. up my head
 11. 15. *l*. up thy face
Ps. 7. 6. *l*. up thyself
 25. 1. O Lord, *l*. *my l*. soul
 28. 9. *l*. them up for ever
 94. 2. *l*. up thyself, thou judge
 110. 7. therefore shall he *l*. up
Ecc. 4. 10. *l*. up his fellow
Is. 10. 26. *l*. it up after manner
 33. 10. will *l*. up myself
Je. 7. 16. nor *l*. up cry, *ll*. 14.
 51. 14. shall *l*. up a shout
Eze. 17. 14. might not *l*. itself
Zech. 1. 21. did *l*. up his head
Mat. 12. 11. will he not *l*. it out?
Mark 1. 31. hand, and *l*. her up
Lu. 13. 11. no wise *l*. up herself
Jam. 4. 10. and he shall *l*. up
 See EYES.
 LIFT hand or hands.
Ge. 14. 22. have *l*. up mine h.
 11

Gr. 41. 44. no man *l.* up *h.*
Deu. 32. 40. *l.* up my *A.*
Ps. 10. 12. *l.* up thine *h.*
 83. 4. *l.* will *l.* up my *A.*
 119. 48. my *A.* will *l.* up
Is. 49. 22. will *l.* up mine *A.*
Lu. 2. 10. *l.* up thy *A.* towards
He. 12. 12. wherefore *l.* up thy *h.*
 LIFT voice.

Gr. 21. 16. Hugar *l.* up her *v.*
Job 34. 34. canst thou *l.* up thy *v.*
Is. 10. 30. *l.* up thy *v.* O daughter
 24. 14. they shall *l.* up their *v.*
 40. 9. *l.* up thy *v.* with strength
 42. 2. nor *l.* up his *v.*
 11. cities *l.* up their *v.*
 52. 8. watchmen shall *l.* up *v.*
 68. 1. cry, spare not, *l.* up thy *v.*
Je. 22. 20. cry, and *l.* up thy *v.*
Eze. 21. 22. to *l.* up the *v.* with
 LIFTED.

Ge. 13. 10. *l.* up his eyes
 18. 2. Abraham *l.* up his eyes
 27. 38. Esau *l.* up voice, 30. 18.
Le. 9. 22. Aaron *l.* up his hand
Deu. 8. 14. thy heart be *l.* up
 17. 20. that his heart be not *l.*
Judg. 8. 28. so they *l.* up their *h.*
 9. 7. Jotham *l.* up his voice and
Ru. 1. 9. Ruth *l.* up voice
 1. *Sa.* 24. 16. Saul *l.* up his voice
 30. 4. people *l.* up voice
 2. *Sa.* 22. 49. *l.* me up on high
 2. *Ki.* 14. 10. hath *l.* thee up
 2. *Ch.* 17. 6. heart was *l.* up
Job 32. 12. they *l.* up their voice
 31. 29. or *l.* up myself

Ps. 27. 6. my head be *l.* up above
 30. 1. thou hast *l.* me up
 83. 2. hate thee have *l.* up
 106. 26. he *l.* up his hand against
Is. 2. 12. every one *l.* up
 6. 1. high and *l.* up
 20. 11. when thy hand is *l.* up
 37. 23. thou *l.* up thine eyes?
Eze. 20. 5. and *l.* up, *h.*
 28. for the which *l.* up mine *h.*
 28. 2. thine heart is *l.* up, 6. 17.
 36. 7. Lord, *l.* have *l.* up (31. 10.)
 44. 12. have *l.* up my hand.
Da. 6. 20. heart was *l.* up
 23. *l.* up thyself against Lord
 7. 4. first beast was *l.* up
 8. 3. *l.* up mine eyes, 10. 5.

Hab. 2. 4. soul which is *l.* up
Zeck. 14. 10. land shall be *l.* up
Mark 9. 27. Jesus *l.* him up
Lu. 6. 20. he *l.* up his eyes on
 11. 27. certain woman *l.* up her
 24. 60. he *l.* up his hands
John 3. 14. Moses *l.* up serpent
 8. 28. *l.* up the Son of man
 12. 32. *l.* up, if *l.* be *l.* up
 34. Son must be *l.* up
Ac. 2. 14. Peter *l.* up his voice
 4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God
 22. 22. then *l.* up their voices
 LIFTER.

Ps. 3. 3. *l.* up of mine head
 LIFTED.
Job 30. 22. thou *l.* me up
Ps. 18. 48. *l.* above those that rise
 LIFTETH.

1. *Sa.* 2. 7. low, and *l.* up, 8.
 2. *Ch.* 25. 19. heart *l.* thee up
Ps. 147. 6. Lord *l.* up the meek
 LIFTING.
Job 22. 20. there is *l.* up
Pr. 30. 32. *l.* up thyself
Is. 9. 18. the *l.* up of smoke
 3. 3. at *l.* up of thyself
 1. *Tim.* 2. 8. *l.* up holy hands
 LIGHT.

Ge. 41. 3. the morning was *l.*

Judg. 19. 26. house till it was *l.*
 1. *Sa.* 14. 36. till morning *l.*
Ps. 139. 11. night shall be *l.*
Mt. 2. 1. when morning is *l.*
Zeck. 14. 7. at evening shall be *l.*

LIGHT.
Nu. 21. 5. this *l.* bread
Mat. 11. 30. my burden is *l.*
 2. *Cor.* 4. 17. our *l.* affliction
 LIGHT.

Judg. 9. 4. vain and *l.* persons
Zeck. 3. 4. her prophets are *l.*
 LIGHT.
 2. *Sa.* 2. 18. *l.* of foot
 LIGHT.

Deu. 27. 16. setteth *l.* by father
Eze. 22. 7. set *l.* by father
Mat. 22. 5. but made *l.* of it
 LIGHT thing.

1. *Sa.* 18. 23. seemeth it a *l.* t.
 1. *Ki.* 16. 31. been a *l.* t.
 2. *Ki.* 3. 18. is but a *l.* t.
 20. 10. *l.* t. for the shadow
Is. 40. 6. *l.* t. that thou shouldst
Eze. 8. 17. *l.* t. they commit
 LIGHT.

Ge. 1. 3. be *l.* there was *l.* 4, 5, 16.
Ex. 10. 23. Israel had *l.*
 14. 20. the pillar gave *l.*
 25. 6. oil for *l.* 27. 20. a.c.
Nu. 4. 16. pertainteth oil for *l.*
 1. *Sa.* 29. 10. soon as ye have *l.*
 2. *Sa.* 21. 17. the *l.* of Israel
 23. 4. *l.* of the morning
 1. *Ki.* 7. 4. *l.* was against *l.*
 11. 36. David may have a *l.*
Ne. 9. 19. to shew them *l.*

Eze. 8. 16. the Jews had *l.* joy
Job 3. 4. neither let *l.* shine, 9. 16.
 10. 22. *l.* is as darkness, 120. 23.
 12. 22. bringeth out to *l.* shadow
 25. in the dark without *l.*

18. 5. the *l.* of the wicked
 22. 28. *l.* shall shine
 24. 13. rebel against *l.* 14. 16.
 3. 3. doth not his *l.* arise?
 28. 11. hid bringeth he to *l.*
 33. 28. his life shall see the *l.*
 30. the *l.* of the living
 36. 30. he spreadeth his *l.*
 32. with clouds he covereth *l.*
 37. 16. *l.* of his cloud
 21. bright *l.* in the clouds
 38. 16. *l.* is withholden

19. way where *l.* dwelleth?
 20. by what way is *l.* parted?
 41. 18. needsas a *l.* doth shine
Ps. 4. 6. *l.* of thy countenance
 27. 1. the Lord is my *l.*
 37. 6. thy righteousness as *l.*
 38. 10. *l.* of mine eyes is gone
 49. 19. they shall never see *l.*
 74. 16. the *l.* and the sun
 78. 14. night with a *l.* of fire
 97. 11. *l.* is sown for righteous
 104. 2. with *l.* as with garment
 118. 27. hath shewed us *l.*
 119. 105. a *l.* to my paths
 130. of thy words giveth *l.*
 139. 12. darkness and *l.* are both
 148. 3. all ye stars of *l.*

Pr. 4. 18. is as the shining *l.*
 13. 2. lamp, the law is *l.*
 13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceth
 15. 30. *l.* of the eyes rejoiceth
Eze. 11. 17. truly the *l.* is sweet
 12. 2. *l.* be not darkened
Is. 5. 20. darkness for *l.* and *l.*
 30. the *l.* is darkened
 8. 20. there is no *l.* in them
 9. 2. great *l.* hath *l.* shined
 10. 17. the *l.* of Israel
 4. 4. for a *l.* to people
 59. 9. we wait for *l.* but behold

Is. 60. 19. everlasting *l.*
Je. 4. 23. and they had no *l.*
 26. 10. the *l.* of the candle
Da. 2. 23. *l.* dwelleth with him
 6. 11. *l.* and understanding
Eze. 6. 6. thy judgments as *l.*
Mt. 7. 9. me forth to the
Hab. 3. 4. brightness was as the *l.*

11. the *l.* of thine arrows
Zeck. 3. 5. bring judgment to *l.*
Zeck. 14. 6. *l.* shall not be clear
Mat. 4. 16. *l.* is sprung up
 5. 14. ye are the *l.* of the world
 16. let your *l.* no shine
 6. 22. the *l.* of body is the eye
 17. 2. white as the *l.*
Lu. 2. 32. *l.* to lighten Gentiles
 16. enter in may see *l.*
 10. 8. the children of *l.*

John 1. 4. *l.* of men, 7. 8. 9.
 3. 19. *l.* is come into world
 6. 35. a shining *l.*
 8. 12. *l.* of the world
 11. 9. because seeth the *l.*
 12. 35. little while is *l.* with you
 46. come a *l.* into the world

Ac. 9. 3. a *l.* from heaven
 12. 7. a *l.* shined in the prison
 13. 47. a *l.* to the Gentiles
 16. 29. he called for a *l.*
 22. 6. shone a great *l.* round
 26. 13. *l.* saw in the way a *l.*
 23. shew *l.* to the people

Ro. 2. 19. *l.* of them which are
 13. 12. the armour of *l.*
 2. *Cor.* 4. 4. who will bring to *l.*
 1. *Cor.* 4. 4. lest the *l.* of the gospel
 6. commanded *l.* to shine
 11. 14. into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8. we are children of *l.*
 13. manifest by the *l.*

Col. 1. 12. of the saints in *l.*
 1. *Th.* 5. 6. all children of the *l.*
 1. *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.*
 2. *Tim.* 1. 10. immortality to *l.*
 1. *Pe.* 2. 9. his marvellous *l.*
 2. *Pe.* 1. 19. as to a *l.* shining
 1. *John* 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him
Rev. 18. 23. the *l.* of a candle
 21. 11. her *l.* was like a stone
 23. Lamb is the *l.* thereof
 22. 5. need not *l.* of the sun
 See COUNTERANCE, DARKNESS.

Give LIGHT.
 Ge. 1. 15. *l.* to give *l.* on earth
 17. stars to give *l.* on earth
Ex. 13. 21. fire to give them *l.*
 26. 37. the lamps may give *l.*
 2. *Ki.* 8. 19. promise to give him *l.*
Ne. 9. 12. to give them *l.* in way
Ps. 105. 39. and fire to give *l.*
Is. 13. 10. shall not give them *l.*
 42. 6. give thee for a *l.* to Gentiles
 60. 19. the moon give *l.* to thee
Mat. 6. 16. it give *l.* to all, *Lu.* 11. 35.
 2. *Cor.* 4. 6. give the *l.* of knowledge
Eph. 6. 14. Christ shall give thee *l.*

In the LIGHT.
Ps. 56. 13. in the *l.* of the living
Is. 2. 5. in the *l.* of the Lord
 60. 11. walk in the *l.* of your fire
John 12. 36. believe in the *l.*
 1. *John* 1. 7. in the *l.* as he is in *l.*
 2. 9. he that saith he is in the *l.*
 10. abide in the *l.*
Rev. 21. 24. shall walk in the *l.*

Thy LIGHT.
Ps. 36. 9. in thy *l.* shall we see
 43. 3. thy *l.* and thy truth
Is. 68. 8. thy *l.* break forth
 10. thy *l.* rise in obscurity
 60. 1. for thy *l.* is come, 3.
 19. sun no more thy *l.* by day
 30. 1. shall be thy everlasting *l.*

LIGHT.
nor shall the sun *l.*
LIGHTED.
Jacob *l.* on a certain
John *l.* on
LIGHTED.
on Israel
LIGHTEN.
l. my darkness
our eyes
LIGHTEN.
e will *l.* his hand
LIGHTER.
than vanity
LIGHTING.
down of his arm
love, and *l.* on him
LIGHTLY.
sight *l.* have Ilen
micted the land
e hills moved *l.*
l. speak evil of me
as **LIKENED.**
LIGHTENED.
him and were *l.*
l. with his glory
ENLIGHTENED.
LIGHTNESS.
her whoredoms
ar by their *l.*
did I use *l.*
LIGHTNING.
he sent *l.*
the *l.* of thunder, 38. 25.
hreteth his *l.*
ast forth *l.*
vent forth *l.*
appearance of *l.*
ce as appearance of *l.*
go forth as the *l.*
as *l.* cometh. *Lu.* 17. 24.
outenance was *l.*
I beheld Satan as *l.*
LIGHTINGS.
thunders, *l.*
the people saw the *l.*
canst thou send *l.*
he shot out *l.*
ghted the world
maketh *l.* for the rain
with rain, 51. 16.
n like the *l.*
ceeded *l.* thunderings
LIGHTS.
n the firmament, 16. 16.
narrow *l.*
made great *l.*
all the bright *l.*
your *l.* burning
ere were many *l.*
as *l.* in the world
the Father of *l.*
IGN-ALOES.
as trees of *l.*
LIGURE.
a *l.* an agate
LIKE
Bodom was *l.* land
unto thee? *Deu.* 33. 29.
last end be *l.* his [&c.
been heard *l.* it
phet of thy brethren *l.*
me. *Ac.* 8. 22. [7. 37.
phet *l.* to Moses
no day *l.* that before
7. *l.* any other man
quit yourselves *l.* men
is *l.* to thee in Israel
to the name
l. thee, arise *l.* thee, 13.
e house of Jeroboam
l. house of Baasha
not *l.* David

2 *Ki.* 17. 16. not do *l.* them
18. 32. land *l.* your own
Job 36. 22. who teacheth *l.* him?
40. 9. hast thou an arm *l.* God?
42. 8. *l.* my servant *Job*
Ps. 73. 6. plagued *l.* other men
89. 8. a strong Lord *l.* to thee
103. 13. *l.* as a father pitieth
115. 8. are *l.* to them
Pr. 26. 4. thou be *l.* to him
Is. 1. 9. *l.* Gomorrah, *Ro.* 9. 29.
10. 13. *l.* a valiant man
14. 14. *l.* the Most High?
19. 16. *l.* unto women
20. 3. *l.* as my servant Isaiah
42. 14. *l.* travelling woman
46. 5. that we may be *l.*
Je. 4. 4. forth *l.* fire
5. 19. *l.* as ye have forsaken me
10. 16. Jacob is not *l.* them, 51. 19.
26. 6. this house *l.* Shiloh, 9.
29. 22. *l.* Zedekiah, Ahab
36. 32. them many *l.* words
38. 9. *l.* to die with hunger
49. 19. who is *l.* me?
Eze. 5. 9. any more the *l.*
12. 11. *l.* as I have done, so shall
18. 10. doth the *l.* to any
25. 8. house of Judah *l.* to heath.
45. 25. shall he do the *l.*
Da. 7. 13. one *l.* the Son of man
Ho. 4. 9. *l.* people, *l.* priest
Joel 2. 2. been ever the *l.*
Am. 5. 6. *l.* fire in Joseph
Zeck. 1. 6. *l.* as the Lord of hosts
Mat. 3. 16. descending *l.* a dove,
Mark 1. 10. *Lu.* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.
6. 8. be not ye *l.* unto them
29. not *l.* *Phy.* 12. 27.
12. 13. *l.* as the other
13. 31. *l.* to a grain of mustard
seed, *Mark* 4. 31. *Lu.* 13. 19.
33. *l.* heaven, *Lu.* 13. 21.
44. *l.* treasure [45. *l.* merchant
47. is *l.* to a net
52. is *l.* an householder, 20. 1.
22. 2. *l.* to a certain king
39. second is *l.* *Mark* 12. 31.
23. 27. *l.* whited sepulchres
Lu. 6. 47. to whom he is *l.*
7. 31. and to what are they *l.*
John 7. 46. spake *l.* this man
8. 55. a liar *l.* unto you
9. 9. others said, he is *l.* him
Ro. 6. 4. *l.* as Christ was raised
Ph. 3. 21. *l.* unto his glorious
He. 2. 17. made *l.* his brethren
4. 15. tempted *l.* as we are
2 *Pe.* 1. 1. *l.* precious faith
1 John 3. 2. we shall be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13. *l.* Son of man, 14. 14.
13. 4. who is *l.* to the beast?
18. 18. what city is *l.* to this?
LIKE manner.
Deu. 22. 3. in *l.* m. shalt thou do
Judg. 11. 17. in *l.* m. they sent
1 Sa. 19. 24. Samuel in *l.* m.
Ne. 6. 5. Sanballat sent in *l.* m.
Is. 61. 6. die in *l.* m.
Mark 13. 28. in *l.* m. when ye see
Lu. 6. 23. *l.* m. did their fathers
20. 31. in *l.* m. the seventh
Ac. 1. 11. shall so come in *l.* m.
1 Tim. 2. 9. in *l.* m. that women
LIKE-MINDED.
Ro. 15. 6. grant you to be *l.* m.
1 Th. 2. 2. that ye be *l.* m.
20. I have no man *l.* m.
None LIKE.
Ex. 8. 10. n. *l.* L. our God, 9. 14.
11. 6. n. *l.* cry of Egypt [&c.
1 Sa. 10. 24. n. *l.* Saul
21. 9. there is n. *l.* that
1 Ki. 3. 12. there was n. *l.* Solomon

1 *Ki.* 21. 25. n. *l.* Ahab
2 *Ki.* 18. 5. was n. *l.* Hezekiah
Job 1. 8. there is n. *l.* him
Ps. 86. 8. among gods n. *l.* thee
Is. 46. 9. there is n. *l.* me
Je. 30. 7. so that n. *l.* it
Da. 1. 19. n. *l.* Daniel
Such **LIKE.**
Eze. 18. 14. doeth not s. *l.*
Mark 7. 8. many other s. *l.* things
LIKE.
Deu. 25. 7. *l.* not to take her
Ro. 1. 23. *l.* to retain God
LIVEN.
Is. 40. 18. will ye *l.* God?
La. 2. 13. shall I *l.* to thee?
Mat. 7. 24. *l.* him to a man
11. 16. *l.* this generation, *Lu.* 7. 31.
Mark 4. 30. *l.* kingdom, *Lu.* 13. 20.
LIKENED.
Ps. 89. 6. can be *l.* to Lord?
Je. 6. 2. I have *l.* the daughter
Mat. 7. 29. *l.* to a foolish man
13. 24. king of heaven *l.* 18. 23. [25. 1.
LIKENESS.
Ge. 1. 26. man after our *l.*
5. 3. son in his own *l.*
Ex. 20. 4. the *l.* of anything
Deu. 4. 16. *l.* of male or female
Ps. 17. 16. awake with thy *l.*
Is. 40. 18. what *l.* will ye compare?
Eze. 1. 5. *l.* of four living, 10. 13.
28. *l.* of the glory of *Lu.* 16. 22.
8. 2. lo, a *l.* as of fire
10. 21. *l.* of hands of a man
Ac. 14. 11. in the *l.* of men
Ro. 6. 6. planted in the *l.* death
8. 3. God *l.* of sinful flesh
Ph. 2. 7. made in the *l.* of men
LIT.
Deu. 23. 16. it *l.* him best
Est. 8. 8. Jews as it *l.* you
Am. 4. 5. this *l.* you, O children
LITING.
Job 39. 4. in good *l.*
LITING.
Da. 1. 10. faces worse *l.*
LILY.
Cant. 2. 1. *l.* of valleys
2. as the *l.* among thorns
Ho. 14. 5. grow as the *l.*
LILLIES.
1 *Ki.* 7. 26. flowers of *l.*
Cant. 2. 16. feedeth among the *l.*
4. 5. feed among the *l.*
5. 13. his lips like *l.*
7. 2. wheat set about with *l.*
Mat. 6. 28. consider the *l.* *Lu.* 12.
LILY work. [27.
1 *Ki.* 7. 19. chapters of *l.* w.
22. of the pillars was *l.* w.
LIME.
Is. 33. 12. the burnings of *l.*
Am. 2. 1. king of Edom to *l.*
LIMIT.
Eze. 43. 12. the *l.* thereof
LIMITED.
Ps. 78. 41. *l.* the Holy One
LIMITETH.
He. 4. 7. he *l.* a certain day
LINK.
Jos. 2. 18. *l.* of scarlet thread
21. bound the scarlet *l.*
2 *Sa.* 8. 2. with a *l.* with one *l.*
1 *Ki.* 7. 15. *l.* of twelve cubits
23. *l.* of thirty cubits
2 *Ki.* 21. 13. *l.* of Samaria
Job 38. 5. the *l.* of the earth?
Ps. 19. 4. *l.* is gone through
78. 66. an inheritance by *l.*
Is. 28. 10. for *l.* must be upon *l.* 13.
17. will I lay to the *l.*
34. 11. the *l.* of confusion
17. divided it to them by *l.*
17 *

Is. 44. 13. marketh it out with a *l.*
Je. 31. 30. the measuring *l.*
La. 2. 8. stretched out a *l.*
Eze. 40. 3. *l.* of flax in his hand
 47. 3. man that had the *l.*
Am. 7. 17. divided by *l.*
Zech. 1. 10. a *l.* shall be stretched
 2. 1. man with a measuring *l.*
2 Cor. 10. 16. another man's *l.*

LINEAGE

Lu. 2. 4. *l.* of David
 LINES.
2 Sa. 8. 2. with two *l.* measured
1's. 16. 6. the *l.* are fallen

LINGERED.

Ge. 19. 16. while Lot *l.*
 43. 10. except we had *l.*
 LINGERETH.

2 Pe. 2. 3. long time *l.* not
 LINES.

Ex. 28. 42. they *l.* breeches
Le. 6. 10. *l.* garment, *l.* breeches
 13. 47. *l.* garment

18. 23. put off the *l.* garments
 32. *l.* clothes and *l.* garments

1 Sa. 2. 18. ministered with a *l.* eph.
 22. 18. did wear a *l.* ephod

2 Sa. 6. 14. girded with a *l.* ephod
1 Ki. 10. 28. *l.* yarn brought
Je. 13. 1. get thee a *l.* girdle [40.

Mat. 27. 59. in a *l.* cloth, *John* 19.
Mark 14. 51. a *l.* cloth cast about
 52. he left the *l.* cloth

Lu. 24. 12. *l.* clothes, *John* 20. 6.
John 20. 6. *John* saw the *l.* clothes

LINES.

Le. 19. 19. mingled of *l.* and woollen
1 Ch. 16. 27. an ephod of *l.*
Mark 15. 46. wrapped him in the *l.*

Rev. 15. 6. pure and white *l.*
 See FINE.

Ex. 12. 22. strike the *l.*
1 Ki. 6. 31. *l.* and side-posts
Am. 9. 1. smite the *l.*

LINTELS.

Zeph. 2. 14. the upper *l.*
 LION.

Ge. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.*
Nu. 24. 9. a *l.* as a great *l.*
Deu. 33. 20. dwelleth as a *l.*

Judg. 14. 8. the carcass of *l.*
 15. stronger than a *l.* *f.*

1 Sa. 17. 34. there came a *l.*
2 Sa. 17. 10. the heart of a *l.*
 23. 20. *l.* in the midst of a pit

1 Ki. 13. 24. a *l.* met him
 26. delivered him to the *l.*
 20. 36. *l.* shall slay thee

Job 4. 10. *l.* voice of fierce *l.*
 16. hunt me as a fierce *l.*
 28. *l.* fierce *l.* passed by it

39. hunt prey for the *l.* *f.*
Ps. 7. 2. like a *l.* rending
 10. 9. wait secretly as a *l.*

17. 12. like a *l.* that is greedy
 22. 13. as a roaring *l.*
 51. 13. on the *l.* and adder

Pr. 19. 12. wrath is as roaring of *l.*
 20. 2. fear as roaring of *l.*
 22. 13. there is a *l.* in the way

26. 13. *l.* in way *l.* in street
 28. 1. righteous are bold as a *l.*
 30. 30. a *l.* which is strongest

Ecc. 9. 4. dog better than dead *l.*
Is. 5. 29. roaring shall be like a *l.*
 11. 7. the *l.* shall eat straw

21. 8. he cried, a *l.* my lord
 35. 9. no *l.* shall be there
 38. 13. as a *l.* so will he break

Je. 2. 30. prophets like a *l.*
 4. 7. *l.* come up from his thicket
 6. 6. *l.* out of the forest

12. 8. as a *l.* in the forest

Je. 25. 38. his covert as the *l.*
 40. 19. come up like a *l.*

La. 3. 10. a *l.* in secret places
Ex. 1. 19. *l.* on the right side

10. 14. third was the face of a *l.*
 22. 25. prophets like roaring *l.*
Da. 7. 4. first was like a *l.*

Ho. 5. 14. to Ephraim as a *l.*
 11. 10. he shall roar like a *l.*
 13. 7. *l.* will be to them as a *l.*

8. *l.* will devour as a *l.*
Joel 1. 6. teeth of a *l.* a great *l.*
Am. 3. 4. will a *l.* roar when?

5. *l.* hath roared
 12. out of mouth of *l.*
Mal. 5. 8. Jacob shall be as *l.*

Na. 2. 12. *l.* did tear in pieces
2 Tim. 4. 17. del. out of mouth of *l.*

1. *Pe.* 5. 8. devil as a roaring *l.*
Rev. 4. 7. first beast was like a *l.*
 6. 4. *l.* of the tribe of Judah

10. 3. voice as when *l.* roareth
 13. 2. mouth as mouth of *l.*

See BEAR.

LION-LIKE.

2 Sa. 23. 20. two *l.*-*l.* men
 Old LION.

Ge. 49. 9. as an o. *l.* *f.*
Job 4. 11. the o. *l.* perisheth

Is. 30. 6. young and o. *l.* *f.*
Na. 2. 11. the o. *l.* walked
 Young LION.

Nu. 23. 24. himself as a *l.*
Judg. 14. 5. a *l.* roared
Ps. 17. 12. a *l.* lurking

51. 13. *l.* shalt thou trample
 11. 6. the calf and *l.*
 31. 4. the *l.* roaring

Eze. 19. 3. it became a *l.*
 32. 2. thou art like a *l.*
 41. 19. face of a *l.*

Ho. 5. 14. *l.* will be as a *l.*
Am. 3. 4. will a *l.* cry
Mt. 5. 8. *l.* among the flocks

LIONESSES.

Eze. 19. 2. thy mother? a *l.*
 LIONESSES.

Na. 2. 12. lion strangled for his *l.*
 LIONS.

2 Sa. 1. 23. stronger than *l.*
1 Ki. 7. 29. *l.* beneath the *l.*

36. *l.* and palm-trees
 10. 19. two *l.* stood beside
2 Ki. 17. 25. Lord sent *l.*

28. therefore he hath sent *l.*
1 Ch. 12. 8. like faces of *l.*

Ps. 22. 21. from the *l.* mouth
 35. 17. my darling from the *l.*

57. 4. my soul is among *l.*
Can. 4. 8. from the *l.* dens
Is. 15. 9. *l.* upon him that escapeth

Je. 60. 17. the *l.* have driven Israel
 51. 38. roar together like *l.*

Eze. 19. 6. down among the *l.*
Da. 6. 24. *l.* had the mastery
 27. from power of the *l.*

Na. 2. 11. dwelling of the *l.* *f.*
Zeph. 3. 3. within are roaring *l.*

Hc. 11. 33. stopped mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9. 8. as the teeth of *l.*
 17. as the heads of *l.*

See DEER.

LION'S whelp, whelps.

Ge. 49. 9. Judah is *l.* *w.*
Deu. 33. 22. Dan is a *l.* *w.*

Job 4. 11. the stout *l.* *w.*
 28. *l.* *w.* have not trodden
Je. 61. 38. yell as *l.* *w.*

Young LIONS.

Job 4. 10. teeth of the *l.* *w.*
 38. 39. appetite of the *l.* *f.*
Ps. 34. 10. the *l.* do lack

58. 6. great teeth of the *l.*
 104. 21. the *l.* roar after

Is. 5. 29. shall roar like *l.*
Je. 2. 15. *l.* roared

Eze. 19. 2. whelps among *l.*
 38. 13. with all the *l.*
Na. 2. 11. feeding-place of *l.* *f.*

13. devour thy *l.* *f.*
Zech. 11. 3. roaring of *l.*
 LIP.

Le. 13. 45. covering on his *l.*
Pr. 22. 7. they shoot out the *l.*

Pr. 12. 19. the *l.* of truth
 LIPS.

Eze. 6. 12. uncircumcised *l.*
Nu. 30. 6. ought out of her *l.*

1 Sa. 1. 13. only her *l.* moved
Ps. 12. 2. flattering *l.* 3. 4.

17. 1. not out of feigned *l.*
 31. 18. lying *l.* be put to silence

69. 7. swords are in their *l.*
 12. for words of their *l.* let them

63. 5. praise thee with joyful *l.*
 120. 2. O Lord, from lying *l.*
 140. 3. poison is under their *l.*

9. mischief of their own *l.*
Pr. 4. 24. perverse *l.*

6. 3. *l.* of a strange woman
 7. 21. flattering of her *l.*

10. 13. *l.* of him that hath under
 18. 18. hideth hatred with lying *l.*

21. *l.* of the righteous feed
 32. *l.* of righteous know what

12. 22. lying *l.* are abomination
 14. 3. the *l.* of the wise shall

7. the *l.* of knowledge
 23. the talk of the *l.* tendeth

15. 7. the *l.* of the wise disperse
 16. 10. in *l.* of the king

13. righteous are the delight
 21. the sweetness of the *l.*

17. 4. heed to false *l.*
 7. much less do lying *l.*

18. 6. *l.* enter into contention
 20. 16. *l.* of knowledge are

24. 2. their *l.* talk of mischief
 26. 23. burning *l.* like a potsherd

Ecc. 10. 12. *l.* of a fool will
Can. 7. 9. *l.* of those asleep

Is. 6. 6. of unclean *l.*
 28. 11. stammering *l.*

29. 13. *l.* do honour me
 67. 19. the fruit of the *l.*

68. 3. your *l.* have spoken lies
Le. 3. 32. *l.* of those that rose

Eze. 24. 22. not cover your *l.*
 36. 3. the *l.* of talkers

Ho. 14. 2. calves of our *l.*
Mal. 3. 7. they shall cover their *l.*

Mat. 2. 7. priest's *l.* should keep
Mal. 15. 8. with their *l.* *Met.* 7. 4

Ro. 3. 13. aspe is under their *l.*
1 Cor. 14. 21. with other *l.* will *l.*

He. 13. 15. the fruit of our *l.*
 His LIPS.

Le. 6. 4. pronouncing with a *l.*
Job 2. 10. Job sin with a *l.*

11. 6. God would open a *l.*
 23. 12. commandment of a *l.*

Ps. 21. 2. the request of a *l.*
 100. 53. unadvisedly with a *l.*

Pr. 10. 19. refraineth a *l.*
 13. transgression of a *l.*

13. 3. openeth wide a *l.*
 18. 23. adeth learning to a *l.*

27. in a *l.* there is as burning
 30. moving a *l.* he bringeth

17. 28. slutteth a *l.* is a man
 18. 7. a *l.* are the snare

20. increase of a *l.*
 19. 1. is perverse in a *l.*

20. 10. flattereth with a *l.*
 22. 11. for grace of a *l.*

24. 26. kiss a *l.* that gives
 24. 26. dissembleth with a *l.*

Can. 6. 13. a *l.* like lilies

with breath of *h. l.*
 . full of indignation
 . not found in *h. l.*
o. h. l. that they speak
My LIPS.
 . pleading of *m. l.*
 . owing of *m. l.* should
 . *l.* shall not speak
 . will open *m. l.*
 . *l.* shall utter knowledge
 . names into *m. l.*
 . not refrained *m. l.*
 . pen thou *m. l.*
 . *l.* shall praise thee
 . *l.* have uttered
 . *l.* shall greatly rejoice
 . one out of *m. l.*
 . *m. l.* have *l.* declared
 . *l.* shall utter thy praise
 . he door of *m. l.*
 . opening of *m. l.*
 . mination to *m. l.*
 . *l.* came out of *m. l.*
 . *l.* touched *m. l.*
 . *l.* quivered
Thy LIPS.
 . gone out of *t. l.*
 . *l.* bridle in *t. l.*
 . *t. l.* with rejoicing
 . own *l.* testify
 . by the word of *t. l.*
 . *l.* from speaking gulle
 . wine is poured into *t. l.*
 . *t. l.* may keep
 . litted in *t. l.*
 . when *t. l.* speak
 . receive not with *t. l.*
 . *l.* not *t. l.* own *l.*
 . *t. l.* are like a thread
 . O my spouse, drop
 . hath touched *t. l.*
 . *l.* cover not *t. l.*

LIQUOR.

. any *l.* of grapes
 . wanteth not *l.*
 LIQUORS.
 . the first of thy *l.*
 LISTED. [13]
 . 12. whatsoever *l. Mark 9.*
 LISTETH.
 . wind bloweth where *l.*
 . the governor *l.*
 LITTERS.
 . chariots and *l.*
 . TITLE one, or ones.
 . *l. o.* is it not?
 . all their *l. o.* took they
 . *l.* thou, and our *l. o.*
 . we have a *l. o.*
 . ake wagons for your *l. o.*
 . urried their *l. o.*
 . ood for your *l. o.*
 . eir *l. o.* left they
 . and your *l. o.*
 . *l. o.* go and your *l. o.* 24.
 . *l.* but your *l. o.* them
 . upives and *l. o.*
 . is among the *l. o.*
 . ties for our *l. o.*
 . women, and *l. o.*
 . at the women and *l. o.*
 . *l.* before women and *l. o.*
 . 21. *l. o.* before them
 . 22. and all the *l. o.*
 . 13. Lord and *l. o.*
 . way for our *l. o.*
 . cause to perish *l. o.*
 . send forth their *l. o.*
 . dasheth thy *l. o.*
 . *l. o.* shall become
 . *l. o.* to the pit
 . have caused a cry
 . my hand on *l. o.*
 . 42. to one of these *l. o.*

Mat. 18. 6. offend one of these *l. o.*
 10, 14. *Mark 9. 42. Lu. 17. 2.*
 LITTLE while.
Job 24. 24. exalted for a *l. w.*
Ps. 37. 10. a *l. w.* and wicked
Is. 29. 17. yet a very *l. w.*
 (3. 18. possessed it but a *l. w.*
Hag. 2. 6. a *l. w.* and I will shake
Lu. 22. 58. after a *l. w.* another
John 7. 33. a *l. w.* I am, 13. 33.
 12. 35. yet a *l. w.* is the light
 14. 19. a *l. w.* and the world
 16. 16. a *l. w.* ye shall, 17, 19.
 18. a *l. w.*; we cannot tell
He. 10. 37. yet a *l. w.* and he
 LIVE.
Ge. 12. 13. my soul shall *l.*
 17. 18. Ishmael might *l.*
 19. 20. and my soul shall *l.*
 20. 7. thee, and thou shalt *l.*
 31. 32. goods, let him not *l.*
 42. 18. and *l.* for I fear God
 45. 3. my father yet *l. ?*
Eze. 1. 16. then she shall *l.*
 33. 20. no man see me and *l.*
Le. 18. 5. he shall *l.* in them
Nu. 24. 23. who shall *l.* when?
Deu. 4. 10. days they shall *l.*
 33. as thou hast, and *l. ?*
 8. 3. word of Lord doth man *l.*
 12. 1. that ye *l.* on the earth
 19. 5. one of these cities and *l.*
 31. 13. fear Lord as long as ye *l.*
 33. 6. let Reuben *l.*
Jos. 9. 20. let them *l.* 21.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 7. *l.* thou and thy child.
 7. 4. us alive, we shall *l.*
 2 *Ch.* 6. 31. so long as they *l.*
Job 14. 14. shall he *l.* again?
 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked *l.*
Ps. 22. 26. heart shall *l.* for ever
 63. 4. bless thee while *l.*
 69. 32. your hearts shall *l.* that
 118. 17. I shall not die, but *l.*
 119. 175. let my soul *l.*
 146. 2. while I *l.* will I praise
Ecc. 6. 3. *l.* many years, 6. [11. 8.
Ja. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *l.*
 38. 16. men *l.* make me to *l.*
 65. 3. hear, your soul shall *l.*
Je. 21. 9. to Chaldeans shall *l.*
 38. 20. and thy soul shall *l.*
Eze. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.* 18. 9.
 17. [33. 13, 15, 16.
 16. 6. wast in thy blood, *l.*
 18. 19. kept my statutes shall *l.*
 32. turn yourselves and *l.* 33. 11.
 33. 10. how should we then *l. ?*
 19. right, he shall *l.*
 47. 9. and moveth shall *l.*
Ho. 6. 2. shall *l.* in his sight
Am. 5. 4. seek me, and ye shall *l.*
Jon. 4. 3. to die than to *l.*
Zech. 10. 9. they shall *l.* with their
Mat. 4. 4. *l.* by bread alone, *Lu.* 4. 4.
 9. 18. and she shall *l.* *Mark* 5. 23.
Lu. 10. 25. do, and thou shalt *l.*
 20. 38. for all *l.* unto him
John 5. 25. Son of God, and *l.*
 6. 67. *l.* by Father
 11. 25. dead, yet shall he *l.*
 14. 19. *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Ac. 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move
 22. 22. not fit that he should *l.*
Ro. 6. 2. *l.* any longer therein
 8. we shall also *l.* with him
 8. 12. not to *l.* after the flesh
 13. if ye *l.* after the flesh
 10. 5. these things shall *l.* by them
 12. 18. *l.* peaceably with all
 13. 8. whether we *l.* we *l.* to Lord
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. for we which *l.*
 6. 9. we *l.* as chastened
 7. 3. to die and *l.* with you

2 *Cor.* 13. 4. we shall *l.* with him
Gal. 2. 14. Gentiles to *l.* as Jews
 19. might *l.* unto God
 20. *l.* yet not *l.* but Christ
 1 *Th.* 3. 8. for now we *l.*
 5. 10. should *l.* together with
 2 *Tim.* 2. 11. if dead, shall also *l.*
Tit. 2. 12. should *l.* soberly
He. 13. 18. to *l.* honestly
Jam. 4. 15. Lord will we shall *l.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 24. *l.* to the righteousness
 4. 2. no longer *l.* in the flesh
 1 *John* 4. 9. might *l.* through him
 See FOR EVER.
 AS I LIVE.
Nu. 14. 21. as truly as *I. l.* earth
Job 27. 6. so long as *I. l.* *Ps.* 104.
 33. [116. 2.
Is. 49. 18. as *I. l.* saith the Lord,
Je. 22. 24. &c.
Je. 46. 18. as *I. l.* saith the king
May, might, or mayest LIVE.
Ge. 42. 2. we *m. l.* and not die
Le. 25. 35. he *m. l.* with thee
Nu. 4. 19. them that they *m. l.*
Deu. 4. 1. do to them, ye *m. l.*
 42. of these cities he *m. l.*
 16. 20. follow, that thou *m. l.*
 30. 19. and they seed *m. l.*
 2 *Sa.* 12. 22. that the child *m. l.*
Ps. 119. 17. bountifully, that *l. m. l.*
 77. come to me, that *l. m. l.*
 116. to thy word, that *l. m. l.*
Eze. 37. 9. slain, that they *m. l.*
Am. 5. 14. not evil, that ye *m. l.*
Eph. 6. 3. thou *m. l.* long
 Not LIVE.
Ez. 19. 13. mountain shall not *l.*
Deu. 8. 3. not *l.* by bread only,
Mat. 4. 4. *Lu.* 4. 4.
 3 *Sa.* 1. 10. that he could not *l.*
 2 *Ki.* 10. 19. want, he shall not *l.*
 20. 1. order, thou shalt not *l.*
Job 7. 16. I would not *l.* always
Is. 26. 14. dead, they shall not *l.*
Eze. 13. 19. that should not *l.*
 18. 13. live? he shall not *l.*
Zech. 13. 3. him, thou shalt not *l.*
Ac. 7. 19. that they might not *l.*
 26. 24. not to *l.* any longer
 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. not *l.* to themselves
 LIVED.
Ge. 25. 6. his son, while he yet *l.*
 47. 28. Jacob *l.* in the land
Nu. 14. 38. Caleb *l.* still
 2 *Sa.* 19. 6. if Absalom had *l.*
 1 *Ki.* 12. 6. Solo. while he yet *l.*
 2 *Ki.* 14. 17. Amaziah *l.*
Ps. 49. 18. while he *l.* he blessed
Eze. 37. 10. into them, and they *l.*
Col. 3. 7. when ye *l.* in them
Rev. 18. 7. *l.* deliciously, 9.
 20. 4. they *l.* with Christ
 LIVELY.
Ex. 1. 19. Hebrew women are *l.*
Ps. 38. 19. my enemies are *l.*
 1 *Pe.* 1. 3. to a *l.* hope
 LIVEK.
Ex. 29. 13. above *l.* 22. &c.
Pr. 7. 23. strike through his *l.*
Lam. 2. 11. my *l.* is poured upon
Eze. 21. 21. looked in the *l.*
 See CAUL.
 LIVES.
Ge. 9. 5. your blood of your *l.*
 45. 7. *l.* by a great deliverance
 47. 25. thou hast saved our *l.*
Eze. 1. 14. *l.* bitter with bondage
Jos. 2. 13. deliver *l.* from death
 9. 24. sore afraid of our *l.*
Judg. 5. 18. jeopardized their *l.*
 18. 25. *l.* thy household
 2 *Sa.* 1. 23. lovely in their *l.*
 19. 5. save *l.* of thy sons

2 Sa. 23. 17. In jeopardy of their l.
Est. 5. 16. stool for their l.
Pr. 19. 18. privily for their own l.
Je. 19. 7. which seek their l.
46. 6. flee, save your l.
Lu. 5. 9. the peril of our l.
Du. 7. 12. their l. were prolonged
Lu. 9. 60. to destroy men's l.
Ac. 15. 20. hazarded their l.
27. 10. damage of our l.
1 John 3. 16. l. for the brethren
Rev. 12. 11. loved not their l.

LIVETH.

Ge. 9. 3. every thing that l.
Du. 5. 24. with man, and he l.
1 Sa. 1. 28. Lord as long as he l.
20. 31. long as son of Jesse l.
2 Sa. 2. 27. as God l. unless thou
1 Ki. 3. 23. my son that l.
17. 23. Elijah said, see thy son l.
Ps. 89. 48. man that l. and shall
Je. 4. 2. the Lord l. in truth
5. 2. though they say, the Lord l.
12. 16. the Lord l. as they
16. 14. no more be said, Lord l.
44. 20. saying, the Lord l.
Eze. 47. 9. every thing that l. and
Ho. 4. 15. swear, the Lord l.
Am. 8. 14. thy God, O Daniel, l.
and the manner of Beer-sheba l.
John 4. 50. thy son l. 51. 53.
11. 28. whosoever l. and believeth
Ro. 6. 10. he l. he l. to God
14. 7. l. or dieth to himself
Gal. 2. 20. Christ l. in me
He. 7. 8. witnessed that he l.
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was
See FOR EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH.

Judg. 8. 19. as the L. l. if ye have
Ru. 3. 13. of kinsman, as the L. l.
1 Sa. 14. 39. as the L. l. though it be
46. as the L. l. 19. 6. &c.
20. 3. as the L. l. there is but
25. 34. as the L. God of Israel l.
2 Sa. 15. 21. as the L. l. and as my
1 Ki. 2. 24. as the L. l.
17. 1. as the L. God of Israel l.
2. 2. as the L. thy God l. 18. 10.
2 Ki. 2. 2. as the L. l. and thy soul
3. 14. as the L. of hosts l. before
As thy soul LIVETH.
1 Sa. 1. 26. as thy s. l. I am woman
15. 55. Abner said, as thy s. l.
20. 3. as thy s. l. there is but one
25. 26. as thy s. l. seeing the Lord
2 Sa. 11. 11. as t. s. l. I will not do
14. 19. as thy s. l. none can turn
2 Ki. 2. 2. as t. s. l. I will not leave

LIVING.

Ge. 2. 7. man became a l. soul
3. 20. Eve, mother of all l.
6. 19. l. thing of all flesh, two
7. 4. and every substance
8. 1. Noah and every l. thing
21. any more every thing l.
Le. 11. 10. of any l. thing which
14. 6. as for the l. bird
20. 25. abominable by any l. thing
Nu. 16. 48. the dead and the l.
Ru. 2. 20. his kindness to the l.
1 Ki. 3. 22. the l. is my son
26. divide the l. child
Job 12. 10. soul of every l. thing
28. 13. found in the land of the l.
21. from the eyes of all l.
23. appointed for all l.
30. enlightened with light of l.
Ps. 27. 13. of Lord in land of l.
52. 6 root thee out of land of l.
55. 13. walk in light of l.
58. 9 take them away both l.
116. 9. Lord in land of the l.
143. 2. shall no man l.

Ec. 4. 2. l. which are alive
15. I considered all the l.
6. 8. to walk before the l.
7. 2. l. will lay it to heart
9. 5. l. know that they shall die
Is. 4. 3. the l. in Jerusalem
8. 19. for the l. to the dead
38. 11. in the land of the l.
19. l. the l. he shall praise thee
53. 8. out of the land of the l.
Je. 11. 19. from the land of the l.
La. 3. 39. l. man complain?
Eze. 24. 20. glory in land of the l.
32. 23. terror in land of l.
Du. 2. 30. have more than any l.
4. 17. the l. may know
Zech. 14. 8. l. waters shall go out
Mat. 22. 32. of the dead, but of the
l. Mark 12. 27. Lu. 20. 38.
Mark 12. 44. even all her l.
Lu. 15. 12. divided unto them his l.
21. 6. the l. among the dead?
John 4. 10. thee l. water?
11. that l. water?
6. 51. I am the l. bread
67. as the l. Father hath sent me
Ro. 14. 9. both of dead and l.
1 Cor. 15. 46. made a l. soul
He. 10. 20. a new and l. way
1 Pe. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
See BIRD, CASCARA, GOD.

LIZARD.

Le. 11. 30. the l. snail.
LOAF.
Eze. 20. 23. one l. of bread
1 Ch. 16. 3. one l. of bread
Mark 8. 14. more than one l.

LOAN.

1 Sa. 2. 20. l. which is lent

LOATH, see LOTHE.

LOAVES.

1 Sa. 17. 17. take ten l.
25. 18. took 200 l.
1 Ki. 14. 3. take with thee 10 l.
2 Ki. 4. 42. man of God 20 l.
Mat. 14. 17. here but five l. [13.
19. the five l. Mark 8. 38. Lu. 9.
16. 34. said, how many l. have ye?
Mark 8. 38. l. & 5.
36. the seven l. Mark 8. 6.
16. 9. five l. of the 5000, 10.
Mark 6. 44. the l. were 5000
52. the miracle of the l.
Lu. 11. 6. lend me three l.
John 6. 9. five barley l. 11, 13, 26.
See BREAD.

Wave LOAVES.

Le. 23. 17. two w. l.

LOCK.

Cant. 5. 5. handles of the l.

LOCK.

Eze. 8. 3. a l. of my head

LOOKS.

Nu. 6. 5. l. of the hair
Judg. 16. 13. seven l. of my head
19. shave off the seven l.
Ne. 3. 3. doors, and l. thereof
Cant. 4. 1. eyes within thy l.
3. pomegranate within thy l.
5. 2. l. are filled with the drops
11. his l. are bushy
6. 7. temples within thy l.
Is. 47. 2. uncover thy l.
Eze. 44. 20. their l. to grow long
See BARS.

LOUST.

Eze. 10. 19. not one l. in Egypt
Le. 11. 22. l. bald l. ye may eat
Lev. 28. 42. trees shall the l.
1 Ki. 8. 37. in the land l.
109. 78. labour to the l.
100. 23. up and down as the l.
Joel 1. 4. l. eaten, l. left
2. 25. that the l. hath eaten

LOCUSTS.

Eze. 10. 4. I will bring l. 12, 19.
Deu. 28. 38. l. shall consume it
2 Ch. 7. 13. If I command the l.
Ps. 106. 34. l. came, and caterpillars
Pr. 30. 27. the l. have no king
Is. 33. 4. running to and fro of l.
No. 3. 16. many as the l.
17. crowned are as the l.
Mat. 3. 4. meat was l. Mark 1. 6
Rev. 9. 3. out of the smoke l.
7. shapes of l.

LODGE.

Is. 1. 8. a l. in garden

LODGE.

Ge. 24. 23. for us to l. in?
Nu. 22. 8. l. here this night
Jos. 4. 3. ye shall l. this night
Judg. 19. 9. l. here, that thy heart
13. to l. in Gibeah
Ru. 1. 16. thou lodgest I will l.
2 Sa. 17. 8. thy father will not l.
Ne. 4. 22. l. within Jerusalem
13. 21. why l. ye about the wall?
Je. 4. 14. thoughts l. in thee?
Ac. 21. 10. we should l.

LODGED.

Ge. 32. 13. Jacob l. there
Jos. 3. 1. all Israel, and l. there
4. 8. place where they l.
8. 9. but Joshua l. that night
Judg. 18. 2. Micah, they l. there
19. 4. and l. there
7. therefore he l. there again
Mat. 21. 17. Bethany and l. there
Ac. 10. 18. Simon were l.
23. them in, and l. them
28. 7. Publius l. us

1 Tim. 5. 10. have l. strangers

LODGE.

Ru. 1. 16. where thou l.

LODGING.

Jos. 4. 3. leave them in the l.
Judg. 19. 15. to his house to l.
Is. 10. 29. their l. at Gaba
Je. 9. 2. in wilderness a l. place
Ac. 28. 23. to him into his l.
Philom. 22. prepare me also a l.

LODGING.

2 Ki. 19. 23. l. of his borders

LOFT.

1 Ki. 17. 19. carried him into l.

Ac. 20. 9. the third l.

LOFTY.

Ps. 131. 1. nor mine eyes l.
Pr. 30. 13. l. are their eyes!
Is. 2. 11. the l. looks of man
12. every one that is l.
20. 5. the l. city he layeth low
57. 7. on a l. mountain
15. the high and l. One

LOFTLY.

Ps. 73. 8. they speak l.

LOFTINESS.

Is. 2. 17. the l. of man

Je. 48. 29. pride of Moab, his l.

LOG.

Le. 14. 10. l. of oil, 12, 21, 21, 24

LOINS.

Ge. 35. 11. come out of thy l.
37. 34. sackcloth upon his l.
46. 26. came out of his l.
Eze. 12. 11. with your l. girded
28. 42. reach from the l.
Deu. 33. 11. l. of them that rise
2 Sa. 20. 8. fastened on his l.
1 Ki. 2. 6. girdle about his l.
8. 19. son shall come forth of thy l.
12. 10. thicker than my father's l.
18. 46. Elijah girded up his l.
26. 31. put sackcloth on his l.
32. girded sackcloth on their l.
2 Ki. 1. 8. girdle of leather about
his l. Mat. 2. 4. Mark 1. 4

29. gird up thy l. 9. 1. &c.
 18. girdeth the l. of kings
 l. have not blessed me
 strength is in his l.
 7. my l. are filled with
 affliction upon our l.
 l. continually to shake
 17. she girdeth her l.
 - girdle of l. be loused
 shall be girdle of his l.
 sackcloth from off thy l.
 filled with pain
 sackcloth upon your l.
 oose the l. of kings
 l. put it upon thy l.
 cleave to the l.
 is hands on his l.
 l. shall be sackcloth
 27. of his l. upward
 downward; l. upward
 reeking of thy l.
 girdles upon their l.
 to be at a stand
 breeches on their l.
 vaters were to the l.
 joints of his l.
 girded with fine gold
 10. sackcloth on your l.
 l. make thy l. strong
 in is in all l.
 35. let your l. be girded
 10. of his l. he would raise
 14. having your l. girt
 l. of Abraham
 the l. of his father
 13. l. of your mind
 as LONG as.
 13. fear the Lord as l. as
 28. as l. as he liveth
 as l. as son of Jesse liveth
 l. as we were conversant
 5. as l. as he sought
 l. as she lay desolate
 17. as l. as the sun
 to Lord as l. as I live
 upon him as l. as I live
 11. as l. as they, and as
 39. as l. as husband liveth
 6. as l. as ye do well
 CURBS, DAY, HOUR.
 so LONG.
 8. servant, so l. as I have
 31. fear thee so l. as they
 3. so l. as I see Mordecai
 reproach me so l. as I live
 l. he tarried so l.
 to-day, after so l. a time
 LONG time.
 l. had been there a l. time
 16. in Egypt a l. time
 19. besiege a city a l. time
 15. Jos. made war l. time
 l. time after that Joshua
 2. ark abode time was l.
 2. l. time mourned
 5. done it of a l. time
 l. time holden my peace
 20. forget us, and forsake
 us so l. time
 19. after a l. time the Lord
 cometh, Lu. 20. 9.
 f. had devils l. time
 or country for a l. time
 d. l. time in that case
 pen so l. time with you
 - l. time he had bewitched
 time abode they
 l. time lingereth not
 LONG while.
 1. he talked a l. while
 LONG.
 - which l. for death
 ng which I l. for!
 - l. l. to see you

2 Cor. 19. 4. which l. after you
 LONGED.
 2 Sa. 13. 39. David l. to go forth
 23. 15. David l. and said
 Phil. 2. 26. he l. || 4. 1. l. for
 LONGER.
 Ec. 2. 3. could no l. hide him
 9. 28. ye shall stay no l.
 Judg. 2. 14. could not any l. stand
 2 Sa. 20. 5. he tarried l. than
 2 K. 6. 32. wait for Lord any l.
 Jc. 44. 22. Lord could no l. bear
 Ac. 18. 20. desired him to tarry l.
 25. 24. ought not to live any l.
 Ro. 6. 2. dead to sin, live any l.
 1 Th. 3. 1. no l. forbear [therein
 1 Pe. 4. 2. no l. live the rest
 Rev. 10. 6. should be time no l.
 LONGING.
 Deu. 28. 32. fail with l.
 Ps. 107. 9. satisfieth the l. soul
 119. 20. soul breaketh for the l.
 LONG-suffering.
 Ec. 34. 6. gracious, l.-s. Nu. 14. 18.
 Ps. 88. 15. 2 Pe. 3. 9.
 Je. 15. 15. away in thy l.-s.
 Ro. 2. 4. riches of his l.-s.
 9. 22. endured with much l.-s.
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by l.-s. by kindness
 Gal. 5. 22. love, l.-s.
 Eph. 4. 2. with l.-s. forbearing
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened to all l.-s.
 3. 12. meekness, l.-s.
 1 Tim. 1. 16. might shew all l.-s.
 2 Tim. 3. 10. my faith, l.-s.
 4. 2. exhort with all l.-s.
 1 Pe. 3. 20. when l.-s. of God
 2 Pe. 3. 16. l.-s. of our Lord
 LOOK, S.
 16. 27. bring down high l.
 101. 5. hath a high l.
 Pr. 6. 17. hateth proud l.
 21. 4. high l. and proud heart
 Is. 2. 11. the lofty l. of man
 10. 12. glory of his high l.
 Ec. 2. 6. dismayed at their l.
 Da. 7. 20. l. was more stout
 LOOK.
 Ge. 13. 14. l. from the place
 19. 17. l. not behind thee
 40. 7. wherefore l. ye so sadly?
 41. 33. now let Pharaoh l.
 42. 1. Jacob said, why l. ye?
 Ec. 10. 10. l. to it; for evil
 25. 20. l. one to another
 Le. 13. 53. priest shall l. 56.
 1 Sa. 16. 12. goodly to l. to
 1 K. 18. 43. l. toward the sea
 2 K. 3. 14. not l. toward thee
 9. 2. l. out there, Jehu
 10. 3. l. even out best and meetest
 23. l. there be none of servants
 14. 8. let us l. one another
 1 Ch. 12. 17. God of fathers l.
 Job 3. 9. let it l. for fight
 20. 21. no man l. for his goods
 35. 5. l. to heavens and see
 Ps. 5. 3. to thee, and l. up
 Cant. 4. 8. l. from top of Amana
 Is. 8. 17. I will l. for him
 17. 7. l. to his Maker
 32. 4. l. away from me
 31. 1. l. not to Holy One
 42. 18. l. ye blind
 55. 22. l. unto me, and be saved
 51. 2. l. to Abraham your father
 56. 11. l. to their own way
 66. 2. to this man will l. l.
 Je. 13. 16. while ye l. for light
 39. 12. l. well to him
 40. 4. I will l. well to thee
 46. 5. fled, and l. not back
 47. 3. fathers shall not l. back
 Ho. 3. 1. who l. to other gods

Mt. 7. 7. will I l. to the Lord
 Na. 2. 8. none shall l. back [19. 20.
 Mat. 11. 3. l. for another? Lu. 7.
 Lu. 21. 28. begin, then l. up
 1 Cor. 16. 11. I l. for him with
 2 Cor. 3. 13. stedfastly l. to the end
 4. 18. l. at things which are seen
 He. 9. 28. them that l. for him
 2 Pe. 3. 14. ye l. for such things
 2 John 8. l. to yourselves
 Rev. 5. 3. able to l. thereon
 LOOK down.
 Ps. 80. 14. l. d. behold
 55. 11. shall l. d. from heaven
 Is. 63. 15. l. d. from heaven
 Le. 3. 50. till Lord l. d.
 LOOK on, or upon.
 Ge. 9. 16. cloud, and I will l. u. it
 12. 11. a fair woman to l. u.
 24. 16. very fair to l. u.
 Ec. 3. 6. afraid to l. u. God
 5. 21. the Lord l. u. you
 33. 43. l. u. all the work [21. &c.
 Le. 13. 3. shall l. on plague of flesh,
 3. priest shall l. on him
 13. 8. priest shall l. u. it
 Judg. 7. 17. Gideon said, l. on me
 1 Sa. 1. 11. l. on the affliction
 2 Sa. 11. 2. beautiful to l. u.
 2 Ch. 24. 22. he said, Lord, l. u. it
 Est. 1. 11. was fair to l. on
 Job 6. 28. be content, l. u. me
 40. 12. l. on every one that is pr.
 Ps. 22. 17. stare and l. u. me
 35. 17. how long wilt thou l. on?
 84. 9. l. u. face of Anointed
 119. 132. l. thou u. me, and be
 Cant. 1. 6. l. not u. me because
 6. 13. we may l. u. thee
 Is. 14. 16. narrowly l. u. thee
 33. 20. l. u. Zion
 51. 6. l. u. the earth beneath
 Mt. 4. 11. let our eye l. u. Zion
 Na. 3. 7. that l. u. thee
 Hab. 1. 13. to l. u. iniquity
 Zech. 12. 10. shall l. u. me whom
 Lu. 9. 38. l. u. my son
 John 19. 37. l. u. him whom
 Ac. 3. 4. John said, l. on us, 12.
 Phil. 2. 4. l. not every man on his
 LOOKED.
 Ge. 6. 12. God l. on the earth
 18. 16. l. toward Sodom
 19. 26. his wife l. back
 40. 6. Joseph l. on them
 Ec. 2. 12. l. this way and that
 25. God l. upon the children
 35. 8. people l. after Moses
 Nu. 12. 10. Aaron l. on Miriam
 Jos. 8. 20. men of Al l.
 Judg. 6. 14. the Lord l. upon him
 13. 19. and his wife l. on, 20.
 20. 40. Benjamites l. behind
 1 Sa. 6. 19. l. into the ark
 9. 16. have l. l. on my people
 16. 6. he l. on Eliab
 17. 42. Philistine l. about [7.
 24. 8. Saul l. behind him, 2 Sa. 1.
 2 Sa. 2. 20. Abner l. behind him
 22. 42. l. but there was none
 1 K. 18. 43. went up and l.
 2 K. 2. 24. back and l. on them
 14. 11. l. one another in the face
 2 Ch. 13. 14. Judah l. back
 25. 20. l. on him, and behold
 Ec. 2. 15. all who l. on her
 Job 6. 19. troops of Tena l.
 Ps. 14. 2. Lord l. to see if any
 34. 5. l. to him, were lightened
 53. 2. God l. down on children
 109. 25. when they l. they shaked
 Cant. 1. 6. sun hath l. on me
 Is. 22. 11. not l. to the maker
 64. 3. terrible things we l. not

Je. 8. 15. we *l.* for peace
Lam. 3. 10. day that we *l.* for
Eze. 10. 11. whither the head *l.*
Ob. 12. not have *l.* on the day
Hag. 1. 9. ye *l.* for much
Mark 3. 5. when he *l.* round about
 6. 41. he *l.* up to heaven
 16. 4. when they *l.* they saw
Lu. 1. 25. *l.* on me, to take away
 10. 32. Levite came *l.* on him
 22. 61. and *l.* upon Peter
Ac. 1. 10. while they *l.* stedfastly
 28. 8. had *l.* a great while
He. 11. 10. he *l.* for a city
1 John 1. 1. which we have *l.* upon
 LOOKED, with eyes.
Ge. 33. 1. Jacob lifted up eyes and *l.*
 37. 25. lifted up their eyes and *l.*
Da. 10. 6. lifted up mine e. and *l.*
Zech. 2. 1. Zech. lifted his e. and *l.*
 LOOKED.
Ge. 16. 13. I also here *l.* after
Deu. 9. 16. *l.* and behold
Job 30. 28. when *l.* for good
Ps. 60. 20. *l.* for some to take
 142. 4. *l.* on my right hand
Ecc. 2. 11. *l.* on all the works
Is. 63. 6. *l.* and there was none
Eze. 1. 4. *l.* and behold, &c.
Da. 12. 5. then *l.* Daniel *l.*
Ac. 23. 13. same hour *l.* up
Rev. 4. 1. *l.* and behold, &c.
 LOOKETH.
Nu. 21. 20. Pligah, which *l.* 23. 28.
Job 28. 24. *l.* to the ends of earth
 33. 27. he *l.* on men
Ps. 33. 13. Lord *l.* from heaven
 104. 32. he *l.* on the earth
Is. 28. 4. when he that *l.* upon it
Eze. 8. 3. door that *l.* toward
 11. 1. *l.* eastward. 40. 6. &c.
 40. 20. *l.* toward the north
Mat. 6. 28. whose *l.* on a woman
 24. 50. *l.* not for him, *Lu.* 12. 48.
 LOOKING.
Is. 38. 14. fall with *l.* upward
Mat. 14. 19. *l.* up to heaven, he
 blessed, *Lu.* 9. 16.
Mark 7. 34. and *l.* up to heaven
 16. 40. women *l.* on afar off
Lu. 6. 10. *l.* round about
 31. 26. falling them for *l.* after
John 1. 36. John *l.* on Jesus
Ac. 6. 15. *l.* stedfastly on him
 LOOKING-GLASS.
 LOOKING-GLASSES.
Eze. 38. 8. *l.*-glasses of women
 LOOPS.
Eze. 26. 4. *l.* of blue, 5, 10, 11.
 13. made *l.* of blue
 12. fifty *l.* made he
 LOOKED.
Ge. 49. 21. a hind let *l.*
Le. 14. 7. let the living bird *l.*
Job 6. 9. would let *l.* his hand
Da. 3. 26. I see four men *l.*
 LOOSE, Verb.
Ps. 102. 20. to *l.* those that are
Is. 52. 2. O Jerusalem, *l.* thyself
Je. 40. 4. *l.* thee this day
Mat. 16. 19. *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
Lu. 19. 31. why do ye *l.* him?
John 11. 44. Jesus said, *l.* him
 LOOSED.
Deu. 25. 10. hath his shoe *l.*
Judg. 15. 14. his bands *l.*
Job 30. 11. he *l.* my cord
Ps. 105. 20. king sent and *l.* him
 116. 16. thou hast *l.* my bands
Mat. 16. 19. *l.* on earth, *he.* 18. 18.
Ac. 2. 24. *l.* the pains of death
 16. 28. every one's bands were *l.*
 22. 30. *l.* him from his bands

Ac. 27. 21. not have *l.* from Crete
1 Cor. 7. 27. *l.* from wife?
Rev. 30. 3. *l.* a little season
 LOOSETH.
Job 12. 18. *l.* the bond of kings
Pa. 146. 7. the Lord *l.* prisoners
 LOOSING.
Ac. 16. 11. *l.* from Troas
Job 13. *l.* thence, they called
 LORD.
Ge. 18. 14. too hard for the *L.* *f*
 24. 40. *L.* before whom *l.* walk
 28. 28. we saw certainly the *L.*
 28. 21. then shall *L.* be my God
 38. 2. *L.* was with Joseph
Eze. 5. 2. who is the *L.* that *l.*?
 8. 24. *L.* did so, and there came
 9. 29. the earth is the *L.* *Pa.* 24.
 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 28.
 10. 10. the *L.* be so with you
 13. 8. which the *L.* did to me
 12. male shall be *L.*
 30. 37. thee holy for the *L.*
 32. 26. who is on the *L.* side
 34. 14. *L.* whose name is jealous
Le. 3. 16. all the fat is the *L.*
 8. 10. one lot for the *L.*
Nu. 14. 14. thou, *L.* art among
 43. *L.* will not be with you
 16. 6. as a gift for the *L.*
 22. 19. what the *L.* will say
 32. 30. all that the *L.* speaketh
 24. 11. *L.* hath kept thee back
 31. 50. an oblation for the *L.*
 32. 12. they have followed the *L.*
Deu. 3. 21. so shall the *L.* do
 4. 35. know that the *L.* he is G.
 6. 5. between the *L.* and you
 10. 14. heaven of heavens is *L.*
 17. *L.* of lords a great God
 20. 2. *L.* did in Egypt
 4. *L.* hath not given you heart
 24. wherefore hath the *L.* done
 31. 4. *L.* shall do to them as
 32. 6. do ye thus requite the *L.*
 30. except *L.* had shut me up
 33. 29. saved by the *L.*
Job. 2. 12. swear unto me by the *L.*
 3. 11. *L.* of all the earth
 10. 25. *L.* do to your enemies
 14. 12. if so be the *L.* will be
Judg. 1. 19. *L.* was with Judah
 22. *L.* was with the house
 20. 10. which knew not the *L.*
 4. 14. is not *L.* gone out before?
 6. 13. if the *L.* be with us, why
 11. 31. shall surely be *L.*
 17. 13. *L.* will do me good
Ru. 1. 17. *L.* do so to me and more
 2. 4. the *L.* be with you
 1 *Sa.* 2. 2. none holy as the *L.*
 8. pillars of earth are the *L.*
 3. 18. it is the *L.* let him do
 19. the *L.* was with him
 12. 16. great thing which *L.* do
 17. 37. the *L.* be with thee
 20. 23. *L.* be betw. thee and me
 2 *Sa.* 7. 24. *L.* art become their G.
 10. 12. *L.* do what seemeth him
 1 *Ki.* 18. 21. if the *L.* be God
 2 *Ki.* 6. 27. if the *L.* do not help
 33. what shall I wait for the *L.*
 10. 16. my zeal for the *L.*
 18. 26. now come without the *L.*
 1 *Ch.* 16. 25. for great is the *L.* *Ps.*
 48. 1. | 145. 3.
 17. 26. now, *L.* thou art God
 21. 24. is thine for the *L.*
 2 *Ch.* 10. 6. for man, but for *L.*
 11. *L.* shall be with the good
 33. 13. Manasseh knew that the
Ne. 9. 6. art *L.* alone, *Is.* 37. 20.
Ps. 4. 3. *L.* hath set apart
 33. 12. whose God is the *L.*

Pa. 35. 10. *L.* who is like unto?
 45. 11. for he is thy *L.*
 66. 18. *L.* will not hear me
 86. 5. thou *L.* art good
 82. 8. thou *L.* art most high, &c.
 100. 3. the *L.* he is God
 109. 21. for me, O God the *L.*
 27. thou *L.* hast done it
 116. 6. gracious is the *L.*
 118. 23. this is the *L.* doing
 27. God is the *L.*
 124. 1. if it had not been the *L.*
 130. 3. *L.* shouldst mark inquiry
 137. 6. a place for the *L.*
Pr. 24. 15. lest the *L.* see it
 30. 9. say, who is the *L.* *f*
Is. 10. 30. shall stay upon the *L.*
 19. 21. *L.* shall be known to *L.*
 33. 21. *L.* will be to us a place
 42. 24. did not the *L.* be against
 44. 23. for the *L.* hath done it
 53. 12. the *L.* will go before you
Je. 2. 6. *L.* that brought us, &c.
 6. 10. for they are not the *L.*
 8. 19. is not the *L.* in Zion?
 16. 21. that my name is the *L.*
 21. 2. that the *L.* will deal
 23. 6. *L.* our Righteous, 33. 16.
 31. 34. saying, know the *L.* *He.* 1.
 60. 7. *L.* hope of their fathers! *l*
 61. 60. remember the *L.* wh. off
Is. 6. 31. *L.* will not cast off
 50. till the *L.* look down
Eze. 35. 10. whereas *L.* was there
Da. 2. 47. God is a *L.* of kings
 9. 17. to shine for the *L.* sake
Ho. 2. 20. thou shalt know the *L.*
 5. 4. they have not known the *L.*
 10. 11. shall walk after the *L.*
 12. 14. his *L.* return to him
Joel 2. 21. *L.* will do great things
Am. 3. 6. *L.* hath not done
 6. 14. the *L.* shall be with you
Ob. 21. kingdom shall be the *L.*
Mt. 2. 13. *L.* on head of them
 3. 11. lean on the *L.* *L.* among
 17. *L.* shall reign over them
 6. 8. what doth the *L.* require?
Zeph. 1. 6. by the *L.* and by
Zech. 9. 1. be toward the *L.*
 14. *L.* shall be seen over them
 14. 3. then shall the *L.* go forth
 9. that day shall there be one *L.*
Mat. 7. 21. that saith, *L.* *he.* *l*
 enter, 22. 23. 44. *Is.* 13. 3.
 8. 2. *L.* if thou wilt, *Lu.* 4. 12.
 9. 28. they said, ye, *Lu.* 12. 51.
 14. 30. *L.* save me
 15. 26. saying, *L.* help me
 27. she said, truth *l.*
 21. 3. *L.* hath need of, *Mark* 11. 3.
Lu. 19. 31. 31.
 22. 43. David call him *L.* *f* *4*
Mark 12. 37. *Lu.* 20. 44.
 42. hour your *L.* 46. 50. *Lu.* 12.
 25. 11. *L.* open to me, *Is.*
 21. enter thou into the joy of *l*
 27. *L.* when saw we thee hang
 32. *L.* is it *l*?
 28. 6. the place where the *L.* lay
Mark 2. 28. *L.* of sabbath, *Lu.* 4. 4.
 5. 10. great things *L.* hath done
 9. 24. *L.* I believe, help thou
John 9. 33. | 11. 5.
 10. 61. *L.* that I may, *Mat.* 20. 31.
 16. 20. *L.* working with them
Lu. 1. 17. a people for the *L.*
 26. thus *L.* dealt with me
 2. 11. which is Christ the *L.*
 4. 46. why call ye me *L.* *L.* *f*
 9. 57. *L.* I will follow thee
 11. 1. *L.* teach us to pray
 13. 8. *L.* let it alone this year
 14. 21. showed his *L.* these things

5. *L.* Increase our faith
L. remem. me when thou
L. is risen indeed
 68. *L.* to whom shall we go
 no man *L.*
 who is the *L.* that I?
L. come and see
 ye call me Master and *L.*
 who is it?
 we have seen the *L.*
 when the *L.* out of
 knowing it was the *L.*
 what shall this man do?
 18. both *L.* and Christ
L. thou art God
 behold threatenings
 who art thou, *L.* 26. 15.
 and said, what is it, *L.* 1
 it so, *L.* 11. 8.
 he is *L.* of all
 what shall I do, *L.* 1
 18. short work will the *L.*
 same *L.* over all
L. of dead and living
 1. crucified *L.* of glory
 the *L.* gave to every man
 that judgeth me is the *L.*
 the *L.* will, *Jam.* 4. 15.
 not for the *L.*
 not I, but the *L.*
 not the same *L.*
L. from heaven
 1. 8. present with the *L.*
 speak it not after the *L.*
 6. one *L.*
 even as the *L.* the church
 11. Jesus Christ is *L.*
 so *L.* is at hand
 17. ever be with the *L.*
 6. 16. and *L.* of lords
 2. 22. that call on the *L.*
 the *L.* delivered me
 which the *L.* shall give me
 1. *L.* stood with me
 2. to be spoken by the *L.*
 know the *L.* for all
 15. *L.* shall raise the sick
 8. one day is with the *L.*
 the *L.* rebuke thee
 8. our *L.* was crucified
 a kingdoms of our *L.*
L. of lords, 19. 16.
 Against the LORD.
 16. I have sinned *a. L.*
 murmurings *a. L.*
 19. have trespassed *a. L.*
 trespass *a. L.*
 9. only rebel not *a. L.*
 gathered together *a. L.*
 have spoken *a. L.*
 they strive *a. L.*
 ye have sinned *a. L.*
 41. have sinned *a. L.*
 have been rebellious *a. L.*
 16. rebel this day *a. L.* 18.
 22, 29, 31.
 36. if a man sin *a. L.*
 sin *a. L.* in ceasing
 people sin *a. L.*
 7. Israel had sinned *a. L.*
 right *a. L.*
 13. committed *a. L.*
 1. 2. transgressed *a. L.*
 trespass not *a. L.*
 offended already *a. L.*
 transgressed sore *a. L.*
 4 more *a. L.*
 rulers take counsel *a. L.*
 3. fretteth *a. L.*
 nor counsel *a. L.*
 doings are *a. L.*
 o utter error *a. L.*
 and lying *a. L.*
 12. rebellion *a. L.*

Je. 48. 26. magnified himself *a. L.*
 50. 7. they have sinned *a. L.*
 14. she hath sinned *a. L.*
 24. striven *a. L.* *Zeph.* 1. 17.
Da. 5. 23. lifted up thyself *a. L.*
Ho. 5. 7. treacherously *a. L.*
Na. 1. 9. what do ye imagine *a. L.*
 11. imagineth evil *a. L.*
 See LIVETH, ANOINTED, APPEARED.
 Before the LORD.
Ge. 10. 9. mighty hunter *b. L.*
 13. 10. 9. destroyed Sodom
 13. sinners *b. L.* exceedingly
 18. 22. Abraham stood yet *a. L.*
 27. 7. bless thee *b. L.*
Ex. 16. 9. come near *b. L.*
 33. lay it up *b. L.* to be kept
 23. 17. males appear *b. L.* 34. 24.
Deut. 16. 16. 1 *Sa.* 1. 22.
 27. 21. order the lamps *b. L.*
 28. 12. bear their names *b. L.*
 29. a memorial *b. L.*
Le. 4. 6. sprinkle seven times *b. L.*
 9. 24. a fire out from *b. L.*
 2. 2. they died *b. L.*
Nu. 5. 16. set her *b. L.*
 19. 9. remembered *b. L.*
 18. 19. of salt for ever *b. L.*
 25. 4. and hang them up *b. L.*
 27. 5. their cause *b. L.*
Deut. 9. 18. I fell down *b. L.*
 12. 18. thou must eat them *b. L.*
 18. 7. which stand there *b. L.*
 19. 17. shall stand *b. L.*
Jos. 6. 26. cursed the man *b. L.*
Judg. 11. 11. uttered his words *b. L.*
 18. 6. *b. L.* is your way
 20. 26. people sat there *b. L.*
 1 *Sa.* 2. 17. was very great *b. L.*
 12. 3. witness against me *b. L.*
 7. reason with you *b. L.*
 21. 7. that day detained *b. L.*
 26. 19. cursed be they *b. L.*
 2 *Sa.* 6. 21. *b. L.* which chose
 21. 9. hanged them in hill *b. L.*
 2 *Ki.* 19. 14. Hezekiah spread *b. L.*
 1 *Ch.* 22. 18. subdued *b. L.*
 29. 22. eat and drink *b. L.*
Ps. 106. 13. *b. L.* for he cometh
 109. 15. *b. L.* continually
 116. 9. I will walk *b. L.*
Pr. 15. 11. destruction are *b. L.*
Is. 23. 18. them that dwell *b. L.*
Je. 36. 7. supplications *b. L.*
Eze. 44. 3. to eat bread *b. L.*
Da. 9. 13. not our prayer *b. L.*
Mt. 6. 6. shall I come *b. L.*
Zech. 2. 13. O all flesh, *b. L.*
 7. 2. to pray *b. L.* 8. 21, 22.
Mt. 3. 14. mournfully *b. L.*
 2 *Pe.* 2. 14. *L.* that they strive
 2 *Pe.* 2. 11. accusation *b. L.*
 See BLESS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST
 OUT, CHOSEN, CHOOSE, COM-
 MAND, FEAR, FEARED, RE-
 JOICE.
 From the LORD.
Ge. 4. 1. I have gotten a man *f. L.*
 19. 24. fire *f. L.*
 24. 50. thing proceedeth *f. L.*
Nu. 11. 31. went forth a wind *f. L.*
 16. 35. came out a fire *f. L.*
 46. wrath gone out *f. L.*
 1 *Sa.* 16. 14. evil spirit *f. L.*
 26. 12. a deep sleep *f. L.*
 1 *Ki.* 2. 15. it was his *f. L.*
 33. shall be peace *f. L.*
Ps. 24. 5. the blessing *f. L.*
 109. 20. mine adversaries *f. L.*
 121. 2. my help cometh *f. L.*
Pr. 16. 1. of the tongue is *f. L.*
 19. 14. prudent wife is *f. L.*
 29. 26. judgment cometh *f. L.*
Is. 29. 15. their counsel *f. L.*

Is. 40. 27. my way is hid *f. L.*
Je. 7. 1. came to Jeremiah *f. L.* 11.
 17. 6. heart departeth *f. L.* (1. sc.
 37. 17. is there any word *f. L.*
 49. 14. heard a rumour *f. L.*
La. 2. 9. find no vision *f. L.*
 3. 18. hope is perished *f. L.*
Eze. 11. 15. get ye far *f. L.*
 33. 50. word that cometh *f. L.*
Ho. 1. 2. departing *f. L.*
Ob. 1. 4. a rumour *f. L.*
Mt. 1. 12. evil came down *f. L.*
 5. 7. as a dew *f. L.*
Zeph. 1. 6. are turned back *f. L.*
Zech. 14. 13. tumult *f. L.* shall be
Lu. 1. 45. were told her *f. L.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. we are absent *f. L.*
 See GIVE, GIVEN.
 LORD God.
Ge. 9. 26. blessed be the *L. G.*
 15. 2. Abram said, *L. G.* what
 8. *L. G.* whereby shall I know
 24. 27. *L. G.* of my master
 28. 13. *L. G.* of Abraham [18. &c.
Eze. 32. 27. *L. G.* of Israel, *Jos.* 9.
 34. 6. *L. G.* merciful and gracious
Jos. 7. 7. alas, *O. L. G.* wherefore
 22. 22. *L. G.* of gods
 24. with the *L. G.* of Israel? [8c.
 24. 2. *L. G.* of Israel, *Judg.* 4. 6.
Judg. 6. 22. alas, *O. L. G.* because
 16. 28. *O. L. G.* remember me
 1 *Sa.* 6. 20. stand before holy *L. G.*
 2 *Sa.* 5. 10. *L. G.* of hosts was with
 7. 18. who am I, *O. L. G.* 19, 20, 22.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 36. *L. G.* of my lord
 48. king said, blessed be *L. G.*
 14. 13. good thing towards *L. G.*
 17. 1. Elijah said, as the *L. G.*
 18. 37. may know thou art *L. G.*
 2 *Ki.* 2. 14. where is *L. G.* of Eli?
 1 *Ch.* 17. 17. of high degree, *O. L. G.*
 1 *Ch.* 13. 12. ag. *L. G.* of fathers
 24. 13. the house of the
 28. 18. thy honour from *L. G.*
 32. 16. more against *L. G.*
Ne. 9. 7. thou art the *L. G.*
Ps. 31. 6. me, *O. L. G.* of truth
 41. 13. blessed be *L. G.* of of truth
 72. 18. [108. 48. *Lu.* 1. 68.
 68. 18. that *L. G.* might dwell
 71. 6. thou art my hope, *O. L. G.*
 84. 11. *L. G.* is a sun and shield
 86. 8. what *L. G.* will speak
Is. 28. 22. heard fr. *L. G.* of hosts
 60. 7. the *L. G.* will help me
 65. 16. for *L. G.* shall slay thee
Je. 44. 28. saying, *L. G.* liveth
Eze. 5. 11. I live, saith the *L. G.*
 13. 9. know I am the *L. G.*
 18. 19. thus it was, saith *L. G.*
 23. woe unto thee, saith *L. G.*
 28. 30. his ways, saith *L. G.*
 21. 7. brought to pass, saith *L. G.*
 13. be no more, saith *L. G.*
 22. 12. forgotten me, saith *L. G.*
 29. 20. wrought for me, saith *L. G.*
 34. 31. your God, saith *L. G.* (*G.*
 36. 23. I am Lord, saith *L. G.*
 32. sakes do I this, saith *L. G.*
 37. 3. *O. L. G.* thou knowest
 39. 6. spoken it, saith *L. G.*
 8. it is done, saith *L. G.*
 43. 27. accept you, saith *L. G.*
Da. 9. 3. face unto the *L. G.*
Ho. 12. 5. *L. G.* of hosts is his m.
Am. 1. 8. shall perish, saith *L. G.*
 3. 7. *L. G.* will do nothing, but
 8. *L. G.* hath spoken, who can?
 4. 5. this liketh you, saith *L. G.*
 9. 5. *L. G.* of hosts is he that
Mt. 1. 2. let *L. G.* be witness
Hab. 3. 19. *L. G.* is my strength
 1 *Pe.* 3. 15. sanctify *L. G.* in your

Rev. 4. 8. holy, *L. G.* 11. 17. | 16. 7.
15. 3. thy works, *L. G.* Almighty
18. 8. strong is the *L. G.*
19. 6. the *L. G.* omnipotent
21. 22. *L. G.* and the Lamb
22. 5. *L. G.* giveth them light

See FATHERS.

LORD his God.

Ex. 32. 11. Moses besought *L. A. G.*
Le. 4. 22. command, *L. A. G.*
Nu. 23. 21. *L. A. G.* is with him
Deu. 17. 13. learn to fear *L. A. G.*
18. 7. in name of the *L. A. G.*
1 Sam. 30. 6. himself in *L. A. G.*
1 Ki. 5. 3. unto name of *L. A. G.*
11. 4. not perfect with *L. A. G.*
15. 4. *L. A. G.* give him a lamp
2 Ki. 16. 2. sight of the *L. A. G.*
2 Ch. 1. 1. *L. A. G.* was with him
1. 2. eyes of the *L. A. G.*

11. Ara cried unto the *L. A. G.*
15. 9. *L. A. G.* was with him
26. 16. transgressed ag. *L. A. G.*
27. 6. prepared ways bef. *L. A. G.*
28. 5. *L. A. G.* delivered Ahas
31. 23. right before *L. A. G.*
33. 12. besought *L. A. G.*
34. 8. repair house of *L. A. G.*
36. 8. evil in sight of *L. A. G.*
25. the *L. A. G.* be with him
Ezr. 7. 6. acc. to hand of *L. A. G.*
Ps. 146. 6. hope is in *L. A. G.*
Jon. 2. 1. Jonah prayed to *L. A. G.*
Mt. 6. 4. of the name of *L. A. G.*

LORD my God.

Nu. 22. 18. the word of *L. m. G.*
Deu. 4. 5. even as *L. m. G.* comm.
18. 16. voice of the *L. m. G.*
26. 14. to voice of *L. m. G.*
Jos. 11. 8. followed the *L. m. G.*
2 Sam. 24. 24. offerings to the *L. m. G.*
1 Ki. 3. 7. O *L. m. G.* 8. 28. &c.
5. 4. *L. m. G.* given me rest, &c.
My Ezr. 7. 28. hand of the *L. m. G.*
9. 5. my hands to *L. m. G.*
Pr. 18. 28. *L. m. G.* will enlighten
Je. 31. 15. for thou art *L. m. G.*
Da. 9. 4. prayed unto *L. m. G.*
20. my supplica. before *L. m. G.*
Zech. 11. 4. thus saith *L. m. G.*
14. 6. and the *L. m. G.* come

LORD our God. [&c.]

Ezr. 3. 18. sacrifice to *L. o. G.* 6. 3.
8. 10. like to *L. o. G.* Ps. 113. 5.
10. 26. to serve the *L. o. G.*
Deu. 1. 8. *L. o. G.* spake unto us
19. wilderness, as *L. o. G.*
20. *L. o. G.* doth give unto us
23. 33. *L. o. G.* delivered him
37. whatso. *L. o. G.* forbade us
4. 7. so nigh to them as *L. o. G.*
6. 2. *L. o. G.* made a covenant
with us in Horeb, 24. 25. 27.
6. 4. *L. o. G.* one *L. o. G.* Mark 12. 29.
24. to fear *L. o. G.* 25.
29. 15. this day before *L. o. G.*
29. belong to the *L. o. G.*
Jos. 18. 6. for you before *L. o. G.*
22. 19. beside altar of *L. o. G.*
24. 17. *L. o. G.* he it is that brou.
24. *L. o. G.* will we serve
Judg. 11. 24. *L. o. G.* shall drive
1 Sam. 7. 8. to cry to the *L. o. G.*
1 Ki. 8. 57. *L. o. G.* be with us
60. words be nigh *L. o. G.*
2 Ki. 18. 22. trust in *L. o. G.*
19. 19. O *L. o. G.* save thou us
1 Ch. 13. 2. that it be of *L. o. G.*
15. 13. *L. o. G.* made a breach on
16. 14. *L. o. G.* is God of gods
29. 16. O *L. o. G.* 2 Ch. 14. 11. &c.
2 Ch. 13. 11. charge of *L. o. G.*
14. 7. sought the *L. o. G.*
16. 7. no iniquity with *L. o. G.*

2 Ch. 32. 8. with us is the *L. o. G.*
11. *L. o. G.* shall deliver us
Ezr. 9. 8. shewed from *L. o. G.*
Ps. 20. 7. name of the *L. o. G.*
90. 17. the beauty of the *L. o. G.*
94. 23. *L. o. G.* shall cut them off
99. 5. exalt ye the *L. o. G.* 8.
9. for the *L. o. G.* is holy
105. 7. for he is the *L. o. G.*
124. 9. because of house of *L. o. G.*
124. 4. eyes wait on *L. o. G.*
Je. 3. 22. thou art the *L. o. G.*
23. in the *L. o. G.* is the salvation
25. annued against the *L. o. G.*
5. 19. wherefore doth *L. o. G.* f
24. let us now fear the *L. o. G.*
8. 14. the *L. o. G.* hath put
10. 10. committed against *L. o. G.*
26. 16. in the name of *L. o. G.*
31. 6. go to Zion, to the *L. o. G.*
37. 3. pray now to *L. o. G.* for us
42. 6. voice of the *L. o. G.*
43. 2. the *L. o. G.* hath not sent
50. 28. vengeance of the *L. o. G.*
61. 10. in Zion work of *L. o. G.*
Lsa. 9. 9. to *L. o. G.* belong, 10. 14.
Mt. 4. 6. walk in name of *L. o. G.*
7. 17. afraid of the *L. o. G.*
Ac. 2. 39. *L. o. G.* shall call
Rev. 19. 1. power to the *L. o. G.*

LORD their God.

Ezr. 10. 7. serve *L. t. G.* [&c.]
20. 40. I am the *L. t. G.* Ezr. 26. 26.
Le. 20. 44. covenant, I am *L. t. G.*
Judg. 3. 7. forgot *L. t. G.* 8. 34. &c.
1 Ki. 9. 8. they forsook *L. t. G.*
2 Ki. 17. 7. sinned ag. *L. t. G.* 9. 14.
18. 12. voice of *L. t. G.* 10. 19.
2 Ch. 31. 6. consecrated to *L. t. G.*
33. 17. unto the *L. t. G.* only
Je. 43. 1. words of *L. t. G.*
50. 4. go and seek the *L. t. G.*
Ho. 1. 1. save them by *L. t. G.*
10. return to *L. t. G.*
12. voice of the *L. t. G.*
Zech. 9. 16. *L. t. G.* shall save them
Lu. 1. 18. turn to the *L. t. G.*

LORD thy G.

Ezr. 20. 2. I am the *L. t. G.* Ps.
81. 10. Is. 51. 15. Ho. 12. 9. | 13. 4.
5. I *L. t. G.* am a jealous *G. Dew.*
Deu. 2. 7. *L. t. G.* hath been [5. 9.]
4. 24. *L. t. G.* is a consuming fire
31. *L. t. G.* is a merciful God
7. 9. know therefore that *L. t. G.*
21. *L. t. G.* is among you
8. 5. *L. t. G.* chasteneth thee
12. 31. not do so to the *L. t. G.*
20. 1. *L. t. G.* is with thee
30. 6. say before the *L. t. G.*
28. 58. fearful name, the *L. t. G.*
Jos. 1. 9. *L. t. G.* is with thee
17. only *L. t. G.* be with thee
2 Sam. 14. 17. *L. t. G.* will be with
24. 23. the *L. t. G.* accept thee
1 Ki. 13. 6. face of the *L. t. G.*
17. 12. as the *L. t. G.* liveth
Is. 43. 3. I am *L. t. G.* the holy
56. 5. because of the *L. t. G.*
Je. 42. 2. pray for us to *L. t. G.*
3. *L. t. G.* may shew us the way
Mt. 7. 10. where is the *L. t. G.* f
Zeph. 3. 17. the *L. t. G.* in midst
Mal. 4. 7. tempt *L. t. G.* Lu. 4. 12.

LORD your God.

Le. 19. 2. I the *L. y. G.* am holy
Deu. 1. 10. *L. y. G.* multiplied
30. the *L. y. G.* he shall right
6. 16. not tempt the *L. y. G.*
10. 17. *L. y. G.* is God of gods
20. 4. *L. y. G.* is he that goeth
Jos. 2. 11. the *L. y. G.* is God
23. 3. *L. y. G.* he that hath fought
1 Sam. 12. 12. *L. y. G.* was your G.

2 Ki. 17. 39. *L. y. G.* ye shall fear
1 Ch. 22. 18. *L. y. G.* with you?
2 Ch. 20. 20. believe in the *L. y. G.*
Je. 42. 10. ye sent me to *L. y. G.*
Joel 3. 17. know I am *L. y. G.*
Ac. 3. 22. shall *L. y. G.* raise
See, I am the LORD your God.

LORD of hosts.

1 Sa. 1. 11. O *L. o. h.* Ps. 68. 5. &c.
2 Sa. 6. 2. name of *L. o. h.*
7. 25. *L. o. h.* is God over Israel
1 Ki. 18. 15. as *L. o. h.* liveth
2 Ki. 19. 31. zeal of the *L. o. h.* Is.
9. 7. | 37. 31.
1 Ch. 11. 9. *L. o. h.* was with him
17. 24. the *L. o. h.* God of Israel
Pa. 24. 10. *L. o. h.* he is the King
46. 7. the *L. o. h.* is with us, 11.
48. 8. in city *L. o. h.*
Is. 1. 24. lord, the *L. o. h.*
2. 12. the day of the *L. o. h.*
6. 3. holy is the *L. o. h.*
6. the King, the *L. o. h.*
8. 13. sanctify the *L. o. h.* him.
14. 27. *L. o. h.* hath purposed it
19. 18. swear to the *L. o. h.* [&c.]
4. 4. *L. o. h.* is his name, &c. 1
Je. 46. 18. name of the *L. o. h.*
25. *L. o. h.* saith, I will punish
Hab. 2. 13. is it not of the *L. o. h.*
Haq. 2. 4. with you, saith *L. o. h.*
Isa. 1. 6. the *L. o. h.* thought
2. 9. that the *L. o. h.* sent me
13. not hear, saith the *L. o. h.*
12. wrath from the *L. o. h.*
8. 21. and to seek the *L. o. h.*
14. 16. worship the King, *L. o. h.*
21. holiness unto the *L. o. h.*
Mal. 1. 14. great King, saith *L. o. h.*
See, saith the Lord.

I the LORD.

Le. 19. 2. I *L. t.* your G. am holy
20. 21. | 21. 5
21. 15. I *L. t.* do sanctify him
Nu. 14. 26. I *L. t.* have sworn
Is. 27. 3. I *L. t.* do keep it
41. 4. I *L. t.* the first
17. when the need; seek, I *L. t.*
42. 6. I *L. t.* have called thee
45. 3. I *L. t.* which call thee
7. I *L. t.* do all these things
18. I *L. t.* created it
19. I *L. t.* speak righteousness
21. I *L. t.* and there is no God
60. 16. I *L. t.* am thy Saviour
22. I *L. t.* will hasten it
61. 8. for I *L. t.* love judgment
Je. 17. 10. I *L. t.* search the heart
Eze. 6. 13. I *L. t.* have spoken it, 14.
14. I *L. t.* will answer [17. &c.]
9. I *L. t.* have deceived
17. 24. I *L. t.* brought down, 11.
20. 48. I *L. t.* have kindled it
21. 6. I *L. t.* have drawn forth
34. 24. I *L. t.* will be their God
30. know that I *L. t.* their God
36. 36. I *L. t.* do build, I *L. t.*
37. 14. I *L. t.* have performed
28. I *L. t.* do sanctify Israel

I am the LORD.

Ge. 15. 7. I *L. t.* that brought thee
Ezr. 6. 2. I am the *L. G.* 8. 22. &c.
20. 2. I am *L. t.* thy G. who brought
Is. 42. 32. I am *L. t.* which hallow
Is. 42. 8. I am *L. t.* that is my name
44. 6. shall say, I am the *L.*
Je. 9. 24. knoweth that I am *L.*
32. 27. behold, I am *L. t.* the God
Mal. 3. 6. I am *L. t.* I change not
See Know.
I am the LORD your God.
Ezr. 6. 7. I am *L. y. G.*
Le. 11. 44. I am *L. t.* of Is. 30. &c.
LORD Jesus. *see* Jsa.

In the LORD.

Ge. 15. 6. he believed in the *L.*
 Jos. 23. 25. ye have no part in *L.*
 1 Sa. 2. 1. rejoiceth in the *L.* is
 exalted in the *L.*
 Ps. 4. 5. put your trust in the *L.*
 11. 1. in the *L.* put I my trust
 34. 24. all ye that hope in the *L.*
 32. 11. be glad in the *L.*
 34. 2. make her boast in the *L.*
 35. 9. shall be joyful in the *L.*
 37. 4. delight also thyself in the *L.*
 7. rest in the *L.*
 56. 10. in the *L.* will I praise
 64. 10. righteous be glad in the *L.*
 Pr. 3. 5. trust in the *L.* with all
 20. 25. putteth his trust in the *L.*
 Ja. 26. 4. in the *L.* Jehovah
 29. 19. their joy in the *L.*
 45. 17. shall be saved in the *L.*
 24. in the *L.* have I righteousness
 25. in *L.* shall all the seed of Isr.
 Je. 3. 23. in the *L.* is the salvation
 Zeph. 3. 2. she trusted not in the *L.*
 Zech. 12. 5. my strength in the *L.*
 Ac. 9. 42. many believed in the *L.*
 14. 3. speaking boldly in the *L.*
 Ro. 16. 2. receive her in the *L.* 8, 13, 13.
 22. salute you in the *L.*
 1 Cor. 1. 31. let him glory in the *L.*
 4. 17. and faithful in the *L.*
 7. 22. called to the *L.*
 7. 39. shall will, only in the *L.*
 9. 1. are not ye my work in the *L.*
 11. 11. without the man in the *L.*
 15. 68. not in vain in the *L.*
 Eph. 2. 21. holy temple in the *L.*
 4. 17. and testify in the *L.*
 5. 8. now are ye light in the *L.*
 6. 1. obey your parents in the *L.*
 10. be strong in the *L.*
 21. faithful minister in the *L.*
 Ph. 1. 14. brethren in the *L.*
 2. 24. I trust in the *L.* I shall come
 3. 9. receive him therefore in the *L.*
 4. 1. brethren, stand fast in the *L.*
 2. of the same mind in the *L.*
 10. I rejoiced in the *L.* greatly
 Col. 3. 18. own husbands in the *L.*
 4. 7. follow servant in the *L.*
 17. hast received in the *L.*
 1 Th. 5. 12. are over you in the *L.*
 2 Th. 3. 4. confidence in the *L.*
 Phil. 1. 16. in flesh and in the *L.*
 20. joy of these in *L.* bowels in *L.*
 Rev. 14. 13. which die in the *L.*
 See REJOICE, TRUST.
 LORD is.
 Ge. 28. 16. *L.* is in this place
 Ex. 9. 27. the *L.* is righteous
 15. 2. *L.* is my strength and song
 3. *L.* is a man of war, the *L.* is
 15. 11. I know that *L.* is greater
 Nu. 14. 9. the *L.* is with us
 15. the *L.* is long-suffering
 42. the *L.* is not among you
 3. the *L.* is among them
 Deu. 10. 9. *L.* is his inheritance
 18. 2. the *L.* is their inheritance
 Jos. 23. 34. witness, *L.* that is God
 Judg. 6. 12. the *L.* is with thee
 1 Sa. 2. 3. *L.* is a G. of knowledge
 16. 18. the *L.* is with David
 28. 16. *L.* is departed from thee
 2 Sa. 22. 3. the *L.* is my rock
 1 Ki. 8. 60. know that *L.* is God
 20. 23. *L.* is God of the hills
 2 Ch. 13. 10. the *L.* is our God
 15. 2. *L.* is with you while ye be
 Ps. 8. 16. *L.* is known by
 10. 16. the *L.* is king for ever
 11. 4. *L.* is in his holy temple
 4. the *L.* is his refuge
 15. 6. *L.* is the portion of mine

Ps. 23. 1. the *L.* is my shepherd
 27. 1. *L.* is my light and my sal.
 28. 7. *L.* is my strength and shield
 8. *L.* is their strength
 34. 8. that the *L.* is good
 47. 2. *L.* most high is terrible
 89. 18. the *L.* is our defence
 92. 16. to shew that *L.* is upright
 93. 1. *L.* is clothed with strength
 94. 22. the *L.* is my defence
 95. 3. the *L.* is a great God, 96.
 4. | 98. 2. | 135. 6.
 100. 5. the *L.* is good, 34. 8, &c.
 103. 8. *L.* is merciful and gracious
 113. 4. the *L.* is high
 118. 6. the *L.* is on my side
 121. 6. *L.* is thy keeper, *L.* is
 125. 2. *L.* is round about his peo.
 129. 4. *L.* is righteous, 145. 17, &c.
 145. 18. the *L.* is nigh to all them
 Pr. 15. 20. *L.* is far from wicked
 22. 2. *L.* is maker of them all
 Is. 30. 18. *L.* is a God of judgment
 33. 5. the *L.* is exalted
 22. *L.* is our judge
 42. 21. *L.* is well pleased for his
 Je. 10. 10. the *L.* is the true God
 17. 7. whose hope the *L.* is
 20. 11. the *L.* is with me
 La. 3. 24. the *L.* is my portion
 Eccl. 48. 36. city the *L.* is there
 Am. 5. 8. stars, *L.* is his name
 Hab. 2. 20. *L.* is in his holy temple
 Zeph. 3. 5. just *L.* is in the midst
 Zech. 10. 5. because *L.* with them
 13. 9. say, the *L.* is my God
 Lu. 24. 34. the *L.* is risen indeed
 2 Cor. 3. 17. *L.* is that Spirit
 Phil. 4. 6. the *L.* is at hand
 1 Th. 4. 6. *L.* is the avenger
 2 Th. 3. 3. the *L.* is faithful
 He. 13. 6. the *L.* is my helper
 Jam. 5. 11. *L.* is very pitiful
 1 Pe. 2. 3. the *L.* is gracious
 2 Pe. 3. 9. the *L.* is not slack
 See MAKE.
 My LORD, my *L.*
 Ge. 19. 18. of the *L.* be so
 Ex. 4. 10. Moses said, O my *L.*
 13. O my *L.* send by hand
 Nu. 14. 17. power of my *L.* be
 Jos. 5. 14. what saith my *L.* to his?
 Judg. 6. 13. O my *L.* if the *L.* be
 15. O my *L.* wherewith shall I?
 13. 8. O my *L.* let the man of God
 Ps. 16. 2. to *L.* thou art my *L.*
 35. 23. thyself, my God, my *L.*
 110. 1. said to my *L.* Mat. 22. 44.
 Mark 12. 30. Lu. 20. 42. Ac. 2. 34.
 Is. 21. 8. my *L.* I stand on
 49. 14. my *L.* hath forgotten
 Na. 10. 10. O my *L.* by the vision
 17. *L.* talk with this my *L.* 1.
 19. I said, let my *L.* speak
 12. that shall be end?
 Zech. 1. 9. then said I, O my *L.* 4.
 5. no, my *L.* 13.
 Lu. 1. 43. the mother of my *L.*
 John 20. 13. taken away my *L.*
 Ph. 3. 8. Christ Jesus my *L.*
 O LORD.
 Ge. 49. 18. thy salvation, O *L.*
 Eccl. 15. 11. like to thee, O *L.* 1.
 Nu. 10. 30. return, O *L.* unto Isr.
 Deu. 26. 10. O *L.* hast given me
 Jos. 7. 8. O *L.* what shall I say
 Judg. 6. 31. enemies perish, O *L.*
 2 Sa. 15. 31. O *L.* turn counsel
 22. thou art my lamp, O *L.*
 27. be it far from me, O *L.*
 1 Ch. 17. 30. O *L.* there is none
 20. 11. thine, O *L.* is greatness
 2 Ch. 1. 11. help us, O *L.* our G.
 Ps. 3. 7. arise, O *L.* save me

Ps. 6. 8. lead me, O *L.*
 6. 2. O *L.* heal me | 3. thou, O *L.*
 7. 6. arise, O *L.* 9. 19. &c.
 8. judge me, O *L.* 26. 1.
 8. 1. O *L.* our Lord, 9.
 9. 1. I will praise thee, O *L.*
 9. 13. mercy upon me, O *L.*
 18. 1. I will love thee, O *L.*
 22. 19. far from me, O *L.*
 27. 7. hear, O *L.* 30. 10, &c.
 31. 14. I trusted in thee, O *L.*
 80. 8. none like to thee, O *L.*
 11. teach me thy way, O *L.*
 115. 1. not unto us, O *L.* not unto
 116. 151. thou art near, O *L.*
 143. 1. hear my prayer, O *L.*
 Is. 25. 1. O *L.* thou art my God
 63. 16. O *L.* art our Father
 Je. 10. 6. O *L.* thou art great
 11. 6. so be it, O *L.*
 12. 3. thou, O *L.* knowest me
 14. 9. thou, O *L.* art in the midst
 17. 13. O *L.* the hope of Israel
 14. heal me, O *L.* and I shall be
 Lam. 1. 11. O *L.* and consider
 5. 19. thou, O *L.* remainest
 21. turn us unto thee, O *L.*
 Jon. 1. 14. we beseech thee, O *L.*
 Hab. 1. 12. O *L.* thou hast ordain.
 3. 2. O *L.* revive thy work
 Mat. 15. 22. O *L.* thou Son of Da.
 Lu. 6. 8. a sinful man, O *L.* 4.
 Rev. 4. 11. thou art worthy, O *L.*
 6. 10. saying, how long, O *L.*
 15. 4. not fear thee, O *L.*
 16. 5. O *L.* which art, and wast
 See LOAD GOD.
 Of the LORD.
 Jos. 11. 20. for it was of *L.*
 1 Sa. 1. 20. I have asked him of *L.*
 8. 21. in the ears of *L.*
 23. 21. blessed be ye of *L.*
 2 Sa. 12. 25. because of *L.*
 1 Ki. 15. 29. saying of *L.*
 2 Ki. 6. 33. this evil is of *L.*
 8. 8. enquire of *L.* by him
 17. saying of *L.* to Elijah
 2 Ch. 18. 16. we may enquire of *L.*
 34. 21. enquire of *L.* for me
 Ps. 9. 2. I will say of *L.*
 Pr. 16. 33. disposing is of *L.*
 20. 24. man's goings are of *L.*
 21. 31. safety is of *L.*
 Is. 49. 7. worship because of *L.*
 51. 9. O arm of *L.* awake
 Je. 21. 2. enquire of *L.* for us
 La. 3. 22. it is of *L.* mercies we
 Jon. 2. 9. salvation is of *L.*
 Ac. 21. 14. will of *L.* be done
 1 Cor. 11. 23. have received of *L.*
 2 Cor. 12. 12. opened to me of *L.*
 Eph. 4. 8. receive of *L.*
 Col. 3. 24. of *L.* ye receive
 2 Tim. 1. 18. in mercy of *L.*
 Jam. 1. 7. any thing of *L.*
 5. 11. seen the end of *L.*
 2 Pe. 3. 16. long-suffering of *L.*
 See ANGEL.
 Anger of the LORD.
 Ex. 4. 14. a. of *L.* kindled ag. M.
 Nu. 11. 10. a. of *L.* was kindled
 against Israel, 26. 3, &c.
 25. 9. a. of *L.* against Aaron
 12. 4. a. of *L.* may be turned
 Deu. 14. 2. to augment yet a. of *L.*
 28. 6. 15. a. of *L.* be kindled
 7. 4. will a. of *L.* be kindled
 29. 20. the a. of *L.* shall smoke
 27. a. of *L.* was kindled
 Jos. 23. 16. a. of *L.* be kindled
 2 Sa. 6. 7. a. of *L.* against Uzzah
 2 Ki. 24. 22. there was an a. of *L.* came
 2 Ch. 25. 15. a. of *L.* kind ag. Am.
 Je. 4. 8. fierce a. of *L.* not turned

Je. 12. 13. the fierce a. of L.
23. 20. a. of L. shall not return
51. 46. soul from a. of L.
Lu. 2. 22. in day of L. a.
4. 16. the a. of L. hath divided
Zeph. 2. 2. bef. the fierce a. of L.
3. day of the a. of L.

See COMMANDMENT, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, FEAST, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD.
Deu. 8. 3. out of m. of L.
Jos. 9. 14. counsel at m. of L.
1 Ki. 13. 21. disobeyed m. of L.
Is. 1. 20. m. of L. hath. 40. 5. &c.
62. 2. the m. of L. shall name
Je. 23. 16. out of m. of L.

Name of the LORD.
Ge. 12. 8. called on n. of L.
16. 13. she called the n. of L.
26. 25. Isaac called on n. of L.
Ecc. 20. 7. n. of L. in vain. Deu. 5.
33. 19. I will proclaim n. of L. [11.
34. 5. proclaimed n. of L.
Le. 24. 11. blasphemed the n. of L.
Deu. 18. 5. minister in n. of L. 7.
22. speaketh in n. of L.
21. 5. chosen to bless n. of L.
28. 10. called by n. of L.
32. 3. publish n. of L.

Jos. 9. 9. come because of n. of L.
1 Sa. 17. 46. in n. of L. of hosts
20. 42. sworn in n. of L.
2 Sa. 6. 2. called by n. of L.
18. people in n. of L. 1 Ch. 16. 2.
1 Ki. 3. 2. no house built to the
n. of L. 5. 3. 5. &c.
10. 1. concerning n. of L.
18. 32. altar in the n. of L.
26. 16. which is true in n. of L.
2 Ki. 2. 24. cursed them in n. of L.
1 Ch. 21. 19. he spake in n. of L.
Job 1. 21. blessed be the n. of L.
Ps. 7. 17. sing praises to n. of L.
20. 7. will remember n. of L.
102. 15. fear the n. of L.
21. to declare n. of L. in Zion
113. 1. praise the n. of L. 135. 1.
3. L. n. is to be praised [&c.
116. 4. then called I on n. of L.
118. 10. in n. of L. will I destroy
26. cometh in the n. of L.
122. 4. thanks unto n. of L.
124. 8. our help is in n. of L.
129. 8. we bless you in n. of L.
Pr. 13. 10. n. of L. is a str. tower
Is. 18. 7. place of n. of L.
24. 15. glorify the n. of L.
30. 27. n. of L. cometh from far
48. 1. which swear by n. of L.
50. 10. let him trust in n. of L.
58. 6. to love the n. of L.
59. 19. fear the n. of L.
60. 9. silver and gold to n. of L.
Je. 3. 17. gathered to n. of L.
11. 21. prophesy not in n. of L.
26. 9. thou prophesied in n. of L.
16. spoken to us in n. of L.
20. that prophesied in n. of L.

Am. 6. 10. mention of n. of L.
Mt. 4. 6. walk in n. of L.
5. 4. majesty of n. of L.

Zeph. 3. 12. trust in n. of L.
Zech. 13. 3. lies in the n. of L.
Mat. 21. 9. cometh in n. of L. 23.
Ac. 9. 20. boldly in n. of L. [38. &c.
10. 48. to be baptized in n. of L.
19. 13. over them n. of L.
17. n. of L. Jesus was magnified
21. 13. to die for n. of L. Jesus
22. 10. calling on n. of L.

2 Th. 1. 12. n. of L. Jesus may be

2 Th. 3. 6. command you in n. of L.
Jam. 5. 10. spoken in n. of L.
14. with oil in n. of L.

See CAUL, OFFERINGS.

Prophet and prophets of the LORD.

1 Sa. 3. 20. Samuel to be p. of L.
1 Ki. 18. 4. Jezebel cut off p. of L.
13. Jezebel slew the p. of L.
21. 1 only remain a p. of L.
22. 7. is there not here a p. of L.?
2 Ch. 28. 9. a p. of L. was there

See SABAOTH, SABBATH.

Servant, servants of the LORD.

Deu. 34. 5. Moses the s. of L.
Jos. 1. 1. of Moses the s. of L.
13. which Moses a. of L. s. 31. &c.
15. s. of L. gave you, 12. 6. &c.
12. 6. the s. of L. smite
14. 7. Moses the s. of L. sent me
24. 29. Joshua the s. of L. died
2 Ki. 9. 7. blood of all s. of L.
10. 23. none of the s. of L.
2 Ch. 1. 3. Moses s. of L. made
24. 6. comm. of Moses the s. of L.
Ps. 113. 1. praise, O ye s. of L.
134. 1. O all ye s. of L.

Is. 42. 19. deaf as the L. s.

54. 17. heritage of s. of L.

2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of L. must not

8. Right of the LORD

Ge. 38. 7. Er was wicked in s. of L.

Le. 10. 19. accepted in s. of L.

Deu. 6. 18. good in s. of L. 12. 28.

12. 25. right in s. of L. 21. 9. &c.

1 Sa. 12. 17. have done in s. of L.

2 Ki. 3. 18. light thing in s. of L.

16. 2. was right in s. of L.

Ps. 116. 15. precious in s. of L.

Mal. 2. 17. doth evil, good in s. of L.

Lu. 1. 15. great in s. of L.

2 Cor. 8. 21. not only in s. of L.

Jam. 4. 10. yourselves in s. of L.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD.

Judg. 3. 10. S. of L. on Othniel

6. 34. S. of L. came on Gideon

11. 29. S. of L. on Jephthah

13. 25. S. of L. began to move

Samson, 14. 6. 19. 15. 14.

1 Sa. 10. 6. S. of L. come on Saul

16. 13. S. of L. came on David

14. S. of L. departed from Saul

2 Sa. 23. 2. S. of L. spake by me

1 Ki. 18. 12. S. of L. shall carry

22. 24. which way went S. of L.

2 Ki. 2. 16. lest of S. of L. hath

2 Ch. 20. 14. Jahaziel came S. of L.

Is. 11. 2. S. of L. shall rest on him

40. 7. S. of L. bloweth upon it

13. hath directed S. of L.

60. 19. S. of L. shall be up

61. 1. S. of L. is upon me. Lu. 4. 18.

34. 14. S. of L. caused him to rest

Eze. 11. 5. S. of L. fell upon me

37. 1. carried in S. of L.

Mt. 2. 7. is S. of L. straitened

3. 8. power by S. of L.

Ac. 5. 9. to tempt S. of L.

9. 39. S. of L. caught away Philip

2 Cor. 3. 17. where the S. of L. is

18. as by the S. of L.

Temple of the LORD.

1 Sa. 1. 9. a post of the t. of L.

8. 3. went out in the t. of L.

2 Ki. 11. 13. people into t. of L.

18. 16. from doors of t. of L.

23. 4. bring out of t. of L. vessels

24. 13. had made in t. of L.

2 Ch. 26. 16. Uziah went in t. L.

27. 2. not into the t. of L.

29. 18. found in t. of L.

Ezr. 3. 6. foundation of t. of L. 10.

Je. 7. 4. t. of L. t. of L. are these

24. 1. before the t. of L.

Eze. 8. 16. the door of t. of L. their
backs toward t. of L.

Hag. 2. 15. stone laid in t. of L.

Zech. 6. 12. build t. of L.

14. memorial in t. of L.

Lu. 1. 9. Zacharias went into t. L.

Voice of the LORD.

Deu. 30. 8. and obey v. of L. Je.

26. 13. [38. 28.

Jos. 5. 6. obeyed not v. of L. 18.

28. 18. &c.

1 Sa. 15. 19. not obey v. of L.

29. have obeyed v. of L.

22. obeying v. of L.

Ps. 29. 3. v. of L. is upon waters. 4.

106. 25. not to v. of L. 17. 2. &c.

Is. 6. 8. I heard v. of L. saying

30. 31. through v. L. shall Assy.

66. 6. a v. of L. that rendereth

Je. 42. 6. we will obey v. of L.

Mt. 6. 9. L. v. crieth unto city

Hag. 1. 12. people obeyed v. of L.

Zech. 6. 15. obey v. of L.

Ac. 7. 31. v. of L. came to Moses

Way of the LORD.

Ge. 18. 19. household to keep w. L.

Judg. 2. 22. keep w. of L.

2 Ki. 21. 22. Ammon not in w. of L.

Ps. 119. 1. who walk in w. of L.

Fr. 10. 29. w. of L. is strength

Is. 40. 3. prepare ye w. of L. Mat.

3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Lu. 3. 4.

Je. 5. 4. know not w. of L.

5. have known w. of L.

Eze. 18. 25. w. L. not equal, 33. 17.

John 1. 23. make straight w. of L.

Ac. 18. 25. instructed in w. of L.

Ways of the LORD.

2 Sa. 22. 22. have kept the w. L.

2 Ch. 17. 6. lifted up in w. of L.

Ps. 138. 6. sing in w. of L.

Ho. 14. 9. w. of L. are right

Ac. 13. 10. pervert right w. of L.

Word of the LORD.

Eze. 9. 20. he that feared w. of L.

21. regarded not w. of L.

Nu. 5. 16. accord to w. L. 14. 1.

15. 31. despised w. of L. [45. &c.

22. 18. cannot go beyond w. of L.

Deu. 5. 5. shew you w. of L.

1 Sa. 3. 1. w. of L. was precious

7. nor w. of L. yet revealed

15. 23. rejected the w. of L.

2 Sa. 22. 31. the w. of L. is tried

1 Ki. 2. 27. might fulfil w. of L.

12. 24. hearkened to w. of L.

13. 1. came a man of God by w. of L.

Lu. 2. 5. 9. 18. 25. 32.

14. 18. according to w. of L.

17. 24. w. of L. in my mouth

20. 15. prophet said in w. of L.

22. 5. enquire, I pray thee, w. L.

2 Ki. 3. 12. w. of L. is with him

9. 36. this is w. of L.

12. 15. this was w. of L.

10. 10. nothing of w. of L.

20. 19. good is w. of L. 32. 8.

23. 16. according to w. L. 24. 2. &c.

1 Ch. 10. 13. even against w. of L.

2 Ch. 30. 12. comm. of k. by w. L.

24. 21. not kept w. of L.

36. 22. w. of L. might be accomp.

Ps. 33. 4. w. of L. is right

6. by w. L. were heavens made

106. 19. the w. of L. tried him

Is. 2. 3. w. of L. from Jerusalem

25. 13. the w. of L. was to them

Je. 2. 31. see ye w. of L.

6. 10. the w. L. is to them a rept.

9. 9. they have rejected w. of L.

17. 15. where is the w. of L.

25. 3. w. of L. hath come unto us

37. 18. w. of L. be with them

32. 8. this was w. of L.

4. *w. of L. came to Hosea*
 12. wander to seek *w. of L.*
 5. *w. of L. is against you*
 6. *w. of L. to Zerubbabel*
 10. *ruen of the w. of L.*
 61. Peter remembered *w. of L.*
 11. 16. preached the *w. of L.*
 13. 49. 15. 35. 36. 16. 32.
 glorified the *w. of L.*
 heard *w. of L. Jesus*
 8. sounded out *w. of L.*
 2. you by *w. of L.*
 1. *w. of L. may have free*
 25. *w. of L. endureth*
 Words of the LORD.
 3. Moses told *peo. all w. L.*
 es wrote all the *w. of L.*
 27. all the *w. of L.*
 10. people *w. of L.*
 oice of *w. of L.*
 15. by *w. of L. to cleanse*
 1. *w. of L. are pure*
 Baruch wrote all *w. of L.*
 11. hearing *w. of L.* [6, 11.
 See CAME, HEAR.
 Work of the LORD.
 10. see the *w. of the L.*
 regard not the *w. of L.*
 0. doeth *w. of L. deceitf.*
 this is the *w. of L.*
 declare the *w. of L.*
 5. 58. abounding in *w. L.*
 he worketh *w. of the L.*
 Works of the LORD.
 31. all the *w. of the L.*
 7. the great *w. of the L.*
 regard not the *w. of L.*
 1. come, behold the *w. of L.*
 I will remember *w. of L.*
 these see the *w. of the L.*
 5. *w. of the L. are great*
 declare the *w. of the L.*
 Frath of the LORD.
 33. *w. of L. was kindled*
 17. *L. w. be kindled*
 13. great is *w. of the L.*
 12. *w. of the L. turned*
 5. of the *L. was upon Judah*
 w. of the *L. came not*
 until *w. of the L. arose*
 40. was *w. of the L. kind.*
 through *w. of L. is land*
 remove in *w. of the L.*
 13. because of *w. of the L.*
 19. day of *w. of the L.*
 Pray.
 LORD said.
 1. the *L. s. in his heart*
 1. hear, not as *L. s. 22. &c.*
 this is that which the *L. s.*
 11 the words the *L. s.*
 that the *L. s. we will do*
 29. place of which *L. s.*
L. s. to him by hand
L. had s. they shall
 3. as the *L. hath s.*
 23. all *L. s. to Moses*
 hing that the *L. s.*
 17. that *L. s. to thee*
 what the *L. s. to me*
 ay of which *L. s.*
 10. bec. the *L. s. to him*
 12. *L. s. would dwell*
 merning which *L. s.*
 27. *L. s. not that he*
 whereof the *L. had s.*
 which *L. s. in Jerusal. 7.*
 n temple as *L. s.*
 the *L. hath s. unto me*
 5. *s. to my L. Mat. 22. 44.*
 12. 36. *L. u. 20. 42. Ac. 2. 34.*
 then *s. the L. 8. 3. &c.*

Is. 18. 4. for so *L. s. unto me*
 21. 16. thus hath *L. s. unto me*
 29. 13. wherefore *L. s. forasmuch*
 Eze. 21. 17. I the *L. have s.*
 Mat. 25. 21. his *L. s. unto him*
 Ac. 9. 10. *s. L. in a vision*
 11. 16. word of *L. how he s.*
 Saith the LORD.
 Eze. 4. 22. thus *s. the L. 5. 1. &c.*
 Nu. 24. 13. what the *L. s. that*
 Jos. 7. 13. thus *s. the L. G. 24. 2.*
 1 Sa. 2. 30. *L. s. be it far from me*
 15. 2. thus *s. L. of hosts, 2 Sa. 7. 8.*
 1 Ki. 22. 14. what the *L. s. [&c.*
 Is. 22. 14. not be purged *s. the L.*
 33. 10. now will I rise *s. the L.*
 49. 5. now *s. the L. that formed*
 54. 10. be removed, *s. the L. that*
 Je. 1. 8. for I am with thee, *s. L.*
 2. 19. fear is not in thee, *s. the L.*
 3. 1. return unto me, *s. the L.*
 4. 1. *s. the L. return unto me*
 5. 22. fear ye not me, *s. the L.*
 7. 11. I have seen, it *s. the L.*
 9. 3. know not me, *s. the L.*
 22. 16. to know me? *s. the L.*
 23. 23. a God at hand, *s. the L.*
 24. I shall not see him, *s. the L.*
 33. evil forsake you, *s. the L.*
 27. 15. not sent him, *s. the L. 29. 9.*
 Eze. 13. 6. *L. s. and the Lord, 7.*
 8. I am against you, *s. the L.*
 16. 19. thus it was, *s. the L.*
 21. 13. shall be no more, *s. the L.*
 34. 31. and I am your God, *s. L.*
 39. 8. it is done, *s. the L.*
 43. 27. accept you, *s. the L.*
 Am. 2. 11. thus, O Israel? *s. the L.*
 4. 5. this liketh you, *s. the L.*
 7. 3. shall not *s. the L.*
 9. 12. *s. the L. that doeth this*
 Mi. 6. 1. what the *L. s. arise thou*
 Na. 2. 13. I am against thee, *s. L.*
 Zeph. 3. 8. wait ye upon me, *s. L.*
 Hag. 1. 9. why? *s. the L. of hosts*
 13. I am with you, *s. the L.*
 Zech. 2. 5. *I, s. the L. will be to her*
 4. 6. but by my Spirit, *s. the L.*
 Mal. 1. 2. I have loved you, *s. L.*
 13. of your hand, *s. the L.*
 14. a great king, *s. the L.*
 3. 6. fear not me, *s. the L.*
 10. herewith, *s. the L. of hosts*
 17. mine, *s. the L. of hosts*
 4. 3. I shall do this, *s. the L.*
 Ac. 15. 17. *s. L. who doeth all th.*
 Ro. 12. 19. I will repay, *s. the L.*
 1 Cor. 14. 21. me for all this, *s. L.*
 2 Cor. 6. 17. be ye separate, *s. L.*
 He. 8. 9. regarded them not, *s. L.*
 10. 30. I will recompense, *s. L.*
 Rev. 1. 8. and Ending, *s. the L.*
 See LIVE, SAVED.
 LORD joined with seek.
 Deu. 4. 29. thou shalt *s. the L.*
 1 Ch. 16. 10. rejoice, *that s. L.*
 11. *s. the L. and his strength*
 22. 19. set your heart to *s. the L.*
 2 Ch. 12. 14. his heart to *s. the L.*
 14. 4. Judah to *s. the L.*
 16. 12. a covenant to *s. the L.*
 13. would not *s. the L.*
 20. 3. set himself to *s. the L. 4.*
 Eze. 6. 21. were come to *s. the L.*
 Ps. 22. 26. praise the *L. that s. him*
 40. 10. they that *s. the L. shall not*
 Pr. 28. 5. *s. the L. understand all*
 Is. 9. 13. neither do they, *s. the L.*
 51. 1. hearken to me, *ve that s. L.*
 55. 6. *s. ye the L. while he may*
 Je. 50. 4. they shall go and *s. the L.*
 Ho. 3. 5. shall return and *s. the L.*
 6. 6. with their herds to *s. the L.*
 10. 12. it is time to *s. the L.*

Am. 5. 6. *s. L. and ye shall live*
 Zeph. 2. 3. *s. the L. all ye meek*
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go to *s. the L.*
 22. shall come to *s. the L.*
 Mal. 3. 1. the *L. whom ye s. shall*
 Ac. 15. 17. residue might *s. the L.*
 17. 27. that they should *s. the L.*
 LORD, joined with seek.
 Ge. 3. 23. the *L. s. him forth*
 19. 13. *L. s. us to destroy it*
 Eze. 4. 28. *L. who had s. him*
 7. 16. *L. God of the Hebrews s.*
 9. 23. *L. s. thunder and hail*
 Nu. 16. 28. know *L. hath s. me*
 29. then *L. hath not s.*
 20. 16. the *L. s. an angel*
 21. 6. the *L. s. fiery serpents*
 Deu. 9. 23. *L. s. you from Kadesh*
 34. 11. wonders which the *L. s.*
 Judg. 6. 8. *L. s. a prophet*
 1 Sa. 12. 8. *s. Moses and Aaron*
 11. and the *L. s. Jerubbaal*
 15. the *L. s. thunder*
 15. 1. the *L. s. me to anoint thee*
 18. the *L. s. thee on a journey*
 20. way which the *L. s. me*
 20. 22. *L. hath s. thee away*
 2 Sa. 12. 1. *L. s. Nathan to David*
 24. 16. *L. s. pestilence on Israel*
 2 Ki. 2. 2. *L. s. me to Bethel, 4. 6.*
 17. 25. *L. s. lions among them*
 24. 2. the *L. s. against him bands*
 2 Ch. 32. 21. the *L. s. an angel*
 Is. 9. 8. *L. s. a word into Jacob*
 Je. 19. 14. *L. s. him to prophesy*
 25. 4. *L. hath s. all his servants*
 17. to whom *L. had s. me*
 26. 12. *L. s. me to prophesy agst.*
 28. 9. *L. hath truly s. him*
 15. *L. hath not s. thee*
 Eze. 16. 6. *L. hath not them*
 Jon. 1. 4. *L. s. out a great wind*
 Hag. 1. 12. *L. their G. hath s. him*
 Zech. 1. 10. whom the *L. hath s.*
 2. 9. know *L. of hosts hath s. me*
 7. 12. words which *L. hath s.*
 Ac. 9. 17. *L. Jesus hath s. me*
 12. 11. the *L. hath s. his angel*
 Serve the LORD.
 Eze. 10. 7. they may *s. the L.*
 8. Pharaoh said, *go, s. the L.*
 26. take to *s. the L.*
 23. 25. ye shall *s. the L. your God*
 Deu. 10. 12. to *s. the L. thy God [22.*
 Jos. 24. 14. fear and *s. L. 15, 18, 19.*
 1 Sa. 12. 20. *s. L. with all your*
 2 Sa. 15. 8. again, then I will *s. L.*
 2 Ch. 30. 8. but yield, and *s. L.*
 33. 16. commanded Judah to *s. L.*
 Ps. 2. 11. *s. L. with fear, rejoice*
 100. 2. *s. the L. with gladness*
 102. 22. kingdoms gathered to *s. L.*
 Col. 3. 24. for ye *s. L. Christ*
 See SHREWED, SMITE.
 LORD spake.
 Ge. 16. 13. *L. that s. to her*
 Le. 10. 3. this is it that the *L. s.*
 Nu. 3. 1. day the *L. s.*
 5. 4. *s. the L. s. unto Moses*
 21. 16. whereof *L. s. to Moses*
 Deu. 4. 12. *L. s. to you out of*
 15. in the day the *L. s.*
 5. 22. *L. s. to your assembly*
 9. 10. words which the *L. s.*
 10. 4. command, which the *L. s.*
 Jos. 14. 19. *L. s. this word to Mo.*
 12. mountain whereof *L. s.*
 1 Sa. 16. 4. that which *L. s.*
 1 Ki. 2. 4. *L. word which he s.*
 27. word of *L. which he s.*
 5. 6. as the *L. s. to David*
 8. 20. *L. hath performed word s.*
 12. 15. perform his saying, *L. s.*
 13. 23. *L. which he s. 14. 18. &c.*

1 K¹. 15, 29, saying of *L.*, which he s.
21. 23, of Jezebel also s. the *L.*
2 K¹. 15, 12. *L.* which s. to Jehu
21. 10, the *L.* s. by his servants
1 Ch. 21. 9. *L.* s. unto Gad
2 Ch. 33. 10. *L.* s. to Manasseh
Is. 7. 10. *L.* s. again to Ahaz
8. 5. *L.* s. also unto me again
11. the *L.* s. thus to me
20. 2. s. the *L.* by Isaiah
Je. 20. 4. words that the *L.* s.
50. 1. *L.* s. against Babylon
51. 12. *L.* done that he s.
Jon. 2. 10. *L.* s. unto the fish
Ac. 18. 9. s. the *L.* to Paul
LORD, joined with spoken.
Ge. 12. 4. as *L.* had s. 21. 1. &c.
Eze. 4. 30, words *L.* had s.
19. 8. all that the *L.* hath s.
34. 32, commandment all *L.* had s.
Le. 10. 11, statutes the *L.* hath s.
Nu. 1. 48. *L.* had s. to Moses
10. 20, the *L.* hath s. good
12. 2. *L.* indeed s. only by Moses?
23. 17, what hath the *L.* s.?
Deu. 18. 21, which *L.* hath not s.
Jos. 21. 46, ought *L.* had s.
1 Sa. 25. 30. *L.* done good he hath s.
2 Sa. 3. 18, for *L.* hath s.
7. 29, for thou, O *L.* hast s.
1 K¹. 13. 3, sign *L.* hath s.
14. 11. *L.* hath s. it. Is. 21. 17. &c.
Job 42. 7, after *L.* had s. these
Ps. 50. 1. the *L.* hath s.
Is. 51. 4, thus hath the *L.* s.
38. 7. *L.* do this thing he hath s.
Je. 9. 12, month of *L.* hath s.
13. 15, not proud, for *L.* hath s.
23. 33, what hath *L.* s.
27. 13. *L.* hath s. against nation
48. 8, destroyed, as *L.* hath s. [&c.
Eze. 5. 13, I the *L.* have s. it, 15,
22. 28, when *L.* hath not s.
26. 5, I have s. it, saith *L.*
Am. 3. 1, word *L.* hath s.
8. *L.* God hath s. who can?
Mt. 4. 4. *L.* of hosts hath s.
Mat. 1. 22, as of the *L.*
Mark 16. 19, after *L.* had s.
Ac. 9. 27. *L.* and he had s.
He. 2. 3, began to be s. by *L.*
To or unto the LORD.
Ge. 14. 22, to *L.* most high
18. 27, to speak to *L.*
Eze. 5. 17, do sacrifice to *L.*
10. 9, a feast to *L.* 12, 14,
15. 1, sing to *L.* 21. Judg. 5. 3, &c.
16. 25, to-day is a sabbath to *L.*
20. 20, sacrificeth save unto *L.*
30. 10, most holy unto *L.* 31. 15, &c.
Nu. 21. 7, pray to *L.* Je. 29. 7. Ac.
29. 39, do to the *L.* in feasts [8, 24,
Deu. 12. 31, not do so to *L.*
Judg. 11. 35, opened mouth to *L.*
17. 3, dedicated silver to *L.*
21. 8, up to *L.* to Mizpeh
1 Sa. 1. 10, Hannah prayed to *L.*
8. 6, Samuel, he prayed to *L.*
14. 6, there is no restraint to *L.*
2 Sa. 21. 6, hang them up to *L.*
1 K¹. 2. 27, bring priest to *L.*
2 K¹. 4. 33, Elisai prayed to *L.*
18. 6, Hezekiah clave to *L.*
20. 2, Hezekiah prayed to *L.*
23. 23, this passover holden to *L.*
1 Ch. 11. 18, poured it out to *L.*
16. 8, give thanks to *L.* call, 41,
2 Ch. 13. 11, to *L.* morn. and even,
24. 9, bring to *L.* the collection
30. 8, but yield yourselves to *L.*
Ps. 3. 8, salvation belongeth to *L.*
18. 41, they cried unto *L.*
39. 8, to *L.* I made supplication
89. 6, compared to *L.* likened?

Ps. 110. 12, I render to the *L.* ?
140. 6, said to *L.* thou art my G.
Pr. 3. 32, abominat. to *L.* 11. 1. &c.
16. 3, commit thy works to *L.*
19. 17, leudeth to *L.*
Is. 19. 21, shall vow a vow to *L.*
22, shall return even to *L.*
23. 18, shall be holiness to *L.*
55. 13, to *L.* for a name
60. 3, joined himself to *L.*
68. 5, an acceptable day to *L.*
Je. 32. 16, Jeremiah prayed to *L.*
Ho. 4. 10, to take heed to *L.*
Jon. 4. 2, Jonah prayed to *L.*
Mt. 4. 13, their gain unto the *L.*
substance unto the *L.*
7. 7, therefore I will look to *L.*
Zech. 14. 7, shall be known to *L.*
Mat. 6. 33, shall perform to *L.*
Lu. 2. 22, to present him to *L.*
23, called holy to *L.*
Ac. 5. 14, more added to *L.*
11. 23, would cleave to *L.*
13. 2, they ministered unto *L.*
14. 23, commended them to *L.*
16. 15, faithful to *L.*
Ro. 14. 6, to *L.* eateth to *L.*
8. live to *L.* die to *L.*
2 Cor. 8. 5, own selves to *L.*
Eph. 5. 10, acceptable to *L.*
22, as to *L.* 6. 7, Col. 3. 23,
See CRY, CRIED, GIVE, TURN.
LORD, as applied to man.
Ge. 18. 12, my *L.* being old also
23. 11, nay, my *L.* hear me
15, my *L.* hearken to me
24. 18, drink, my *L.* she basted
27. 29, be *L.* over thy brethren
37, have made him thy *L.*
31. 35, not displease my *L.*
32. 4, speak to my *L.* Esau
39. 10, his *L.* came home
41. 1, had offended their *L.*
42. 10, my *L.* but to buy food
30, the *L.* of the land, &c.
44. 5, in which my *L.* drinketh?
24, told him the words of my *L.*
45. 8, *L.* of all his house
47. 18, will not hide it from my *L.*
Eze. 32. 22, anger of my *L.* wax
Nu. 11. 28, my *L.* Moses forbid
12. 11, my *L.* I beseech thee, lay
32. 25, as my *L.* commandeth
35. 2, my *L.* to give hand
Judg. 3. 26, their *L.* was fallen
4. 18, turn in, my *L.* turn in
19. 26, where her *L.* was
Ru. 2. 13, in thy sight, my *L.* *
1 Sa. 1. 15, my *L.* I am of a sorrow.
26. O my *L.* as thy soul liveth
22. 12, here I am, my *L.*
24. 8, saying, my *L.* the king
25. 24, on me, my *L.* on me let
26. 15, kept thy *L.* the king?
17, my voice, my *L.* O king
29. 8, enemies of my *L.*
2 Sa. 1. 10, them hither to my *L.*
3. 21, Israel to my *L.* the king
9. 11, *L.* hath commanded
11. 9, all the servants of his *L.*
13. 32, let not my *L.* suppose they
14. 12, handmaid speak to my *L.*
19, aught my *L.* hath spoken
16. 9, dead dog curse my *L.*
18. 31, tidings, my *L.*
19. 19, let not my *L.* impute iniq.
6. take thou thy *L.* servants
24. 3, that the eyes of my *L.*
22, let my *L.* take and offer up
1 K¹. 1. 2. *L.* the king may get
27, done by my *L.* the king?
36, Lord God of my *L.* the king
2. 38, as my *L.* the king hath said
3. 17, O my *L.* I and this woman

1 K¹. 3. 26, O my *L.* give her the liv.
11. 23, his *L.* Hadad-ezer
18. 7, that my *L.* Elijah?
13, told my *L.* what I did
20. 4, my *L.* I am thine
9, tell my *L.* all thou didst send
2 K¹. 2. 19, as my *L.* seeth
4. 16, my *L.* do not lie to thine
28, did I desire a son of my *L.*?
5. 3, would God my *L.* were
6. 12, said, none, my *L.*
26, help, my *L.* O king
7. 2, a *L.* on whose hand
8. 5, my *L.* O king, this is woman
12, why weepeth my *L.*?
9. 11, to the servants of his *L.*
18. 23, give pledges to my *L.*
2 Ch. 2. 14, of my *L.* David
Eze. 10. 3, counsel of my *L.*
Je. 12. 4, who is *L.* over us?
Je. 23. 18, ah *L.* or ah his glory
37. 20, now, I pray thee, my *L.*
38. 9, my *L.* the king, these men
Da. 1. 19, I fear my *L.* king
2. 10, there is no king nor *L.*
4. 19, my *L.* the dream be to them
24, upon my *L.* the king
Mat. 10. 24, servant above his *L.*
18. 26, *L.* have patience with me
31, they came and told their *L.*
24. 48, my *L.* delayeth, Lu. 12. 43
Lu. 12. 36, that wait for their *L.*
16. 3, my *L.* taketh away from me
John 15. 15, what his *L.* doth
20, not greater than his *L.*
Ac. 25. 20, thing to write to my *L.*
Mat. 4. 1, though *L.* of all
1 Pe. 3. 6, Abraham, calling him *L.*
LORDS.
Ge. 19. 2, behold, my *L.* turn in
Nu. 21. 28, *L.* of high places
Deu. 10. 17, is Lord of *L.* 1 Tim. 4.
15, Rev. 17. 14
Jos. 13. 3, five *L.* of the Philistines
Judg. 16. 5, *L.* of the Philistines
30, house fell upon the *L.*
1 Sa. 5. 8, gathered *L.* of Philistines
6. 4, you all, and on your *L.*
12, the *L.* of the Philistines went
7. 7, *L.* of the Philistines went
20. 2, passed on by hundreds
6, the *L.* favour thee not
Eze. 8. 25, offering which *L.* offered
Is. 16. 8, the *L.* of the heathen
26. 13, other *L.* had dominion
Je. 2. 31, my people, we are *L.*?
Eze. 33. 23, great *L.* renowned
Da. 4. 36, my counsellors and *L.*
5. 1, a thousand of his *L.*
23, thou and thy *L.* have drunk
6. 17, own and signet of *L.*
Mark 6. 21, a supper to his *L.*
1 Cor. 8. 5, gods many, *L.* many
1 Pe. 5. 3, *L.* over God's heritage
LORDSHIP.
Mark 10. 42, exercise *L.* Lu. 22. 28
LOSE.
Judg. 18. 25, thou *L.* thy life
Eze. 3. 6, and a time to *L.*
Mat. 10. 39, findeth his life shall *L.*
15. 25, Mark 8. 35, Lu. 9. 24
42, no wife *L.* reward, Mark 9. 41
Lu. 15. 4, if she *L.* one sheep
8, if she *L.* one piece
17. 33, whosoever shall *L.* his life
John 6. 39, I should *L.* nothing
12. 25, loveth his life shall *L.*
2 John 8. 4, not those things
LOSE.
Ge. 31. 39, I bare the *L.* of it
Eze. 21. 19, pay for *L.* of time
Is. 47. 8, the *L.* of children
Ac. 27. 21, this harm and *L.*
22, we *L.* of, of any man's life

16. he shall suffer *l.*
 7. counted *l.* for Christ
 at all things but *l.*
Passively. See SHARP.
LOST, Actively.
 3. brother's he hath *l.*
 10. bast *l.* the other
 9. piece which I had *l.*
 2. me, I have *l.* none
 LOT.
 55. one *l.* for Lord
 55. shall be divided by *l.*
 divide land by *l.* 36. 2. Jos.
 ye shall inherit by *l.* 13. 6.
 9. Jacob is *l.* of his inher.
 he *l.* of Joseph
 was *l.* for Manasseh
 ren me but one *l.* *f*
 1. of Benjamin [24, 32, 40.
 econd *l.* to Simeon, 10, 17.
 3. with me into my *l.*
 ve will go by *l.* ag. it
 41. give a perfect *l.*
 63. Merari given by *l.*
l. of your inheritance
 they were divided by *l.*
 rst *l.* for Asaph
 1. *l.* before Haman
 5. maintainest my *l.*
l. of the righteous
 4. cast in thy *l.* among us
l. is cast into lap
l. causeth contentions
 4. *l.* of them that rob us
 he hath cast the *l.*
 mooth stones are thy *l.*
 5. this is thy *l.* from me
 6. let no *l.* fall upon it
 13. shalt stand in thy *l.*
 shall cast a cord by *l.*
 1. *l.* was to burn incense
 a. the *l.* fell on Matthias
 hon hast no *l.* or part
 land to them by *l.*
 LOTS.
 42. cast *l.* between me
 31. these cast *l.*
 35. casting *l.* Mark 15. 24.
 6. *l.* on Matthias
 See CAST.
 LOTHE.
 8. Egypt shall *l.* to drink
 I *l.* it, I would not
 I shall *l.* themselves
 ye shall *l.* ourselves
 LOTHEd.
 9. bath thy soul *l.* Zion?
 8. my soul *l.* them
 LOTHSOME.
 20. till it be *l.* to you
 broken and become *l.*
 7. a *l.* disease
 4. a wicked man is *l.*
 7d. joined with voice.
 4. I cried with a *l.* v.
 15. v. of trumpet exceed. *l.*
 14. speak with a *l.* v.
 23. wept with a *l.* v.
 55. be blessed with a *l.* v.
 14. sware to Lord with *l.* v.
 vraise Lord with a *l.* v.
 2. many wept with a *l.* v.
 answered with a *l.* v.
 14. his friend with a *l.* v.
 8. they cry with a *l.* v.
 cried with a *l.* v.
 1. she spake out with *l.* v.
 pelican spirit er. with *l.* v.
 v. glorified God
 6. said with a *l.* v. stand
 festus said with a *l.* v.
 proclaiming with a *l.* v.
 els saying with a *l.* v.

Rev. 8. 13. *l.* v. woe, woe, 14. 7. 9.
 12. 10. and I heard a *l.* v. [15.
 LOUD voices.
 Lus. 23. 23. instant with *l.* v.
 LOVE.
 Ge. 29. 20. for *l.* he had to her
 2 Sa. 1. 26. passing *l.* of women
 13. 15. greater than *l.* he had
 Pr. 5. 19. always with her *l.*
 7. 18. let us take our fill of *l.*
 10. 12. *l.* covereth sins
 15. 17. dinner of herbs where *l.*
 17. 9. transgression seeketh *l.*
 27. 5. better than secret *l.*
 Ecc. 9. 1. either *l.* or hatred
 6. their *l.* and hatred is now
 Cant. 2. 4. banner over me was *l.*
 3. 10. being paved with *l.*
 7. 6. O *l.* for delights!
 8. 6. *l.* is strong as death
 7. many waters cannot quench *l.*
 Je. 2. 2. *l.* of thy espousals
 35. thy way to seek *l.* *f*
 31. 3. an everlasting *l.*
 Eze. 16. 8. time was the time of *l.*
 23. 11. her inordinate *l.*
 17. to her into bed of *l.*
 33. 31. they shew much *l.*
 Da. 1. 9. Daniel into tender *l.*
 Ho. 3. 1. according to *l.* of Lord
 11. 4. bands of *l.* and cords
 Mat. 24. 12. *l.* of many shall wax
 John 13. 35. *l.* one to another
 15. 13. greater *l.* hath no man
 17. 26. *l.* wherewith thou hast
 Ro. 8. 35. us from *l.* of Christ?
 12. 9. *l.* without dissimulation
 10. with brotherly *l.*
 13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill, *l.* is ful.
 16. 30. for *l.* of the Spirit.
 2 Cor. 2. 4. may know the *l.* I
 8. would confirm your *l.*
 5. 14. *l.* of Christ constraineth
 6. *l.* by *l.* unfeigned
 8. sincerity of your *l.*
 24. proof of your *l.*
 13. 11. God of *l.* shall be with you
 Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by *l.*
 13. by *l.* serve one another
 22. fruit of the Spirit is *l.*
 Eph. 1. 15. your *l.* to all the saints
 3. 19. to know the *l.* of Christ
 6. 23. and *l.* with faith
 Phi. 1. 9. your *l.* may abound
 17. of *l.* doth preach Christ
 2. 1. any comfort of *l.*
 2. having the same *l.*
 Col. 1. 4. *l.* which ye have to all
 8. your *l.* in the Spirit
 1 Th. 1. 3. your labour of *l.*
 4. 9. touching brotherly *l.*
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *l.*
 2 Th. 2. 10. the *l.* of the truth
 1 Tim. 1. 14. with faith and *l.*
 6. 10. *l.* of money is the root
 11. follow after righteousness, *l.*
 2 Tim. 1. 7. of fear, but of *l.*
 Phil. 9. yet for *l.* sake I rather
 He. 6. 10. and labour of *l.*
 10. 24. to provoke unto *l.*
 13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue
 1 Pe. 1. 22. unfeigned *l.* of breth.
 1 John 2. 15. *l.* of the Father not
 3. 1. behold what manner of *l.*
 4. 7. for *l.* is of God
 8. God is *l.* 10. herein is *l.*
 16. *l.* that God hath to us
 17. herein is our *l.* made perfect
 18. no fear in *l.* perfect *l.*
 2 John 6. this is *l.* that we walk
 Jude 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied
 Rev. 2. 4. hast left thy first *l.*
 LOVE of God.
 Lu. 11. 42. judgment and *l.* of G.

John 6. 42. have not *l.* of G.
 Ro. 5. 5. *l.* of G. is shed abroad
 8. 39. separate us from *l.* of G.
 2 Cor. 13. 14. *l.* of G. be with you
 2 Th. 3. 4. into the *l.* of G.
 Tit. 3. 4. *l.* of G. appeared
 1 John 2. 5. *l.* of G. perfected
 3. 16. hereby perceive we *l.* of G.
 17. dwelleth the *l.* of G. in him?
 4. 9. *l.* of G. towards us
 5. 3. this is *l.* of G. that we keep
 Jude 21. keep yourself, in *l.* of G.
 His LOVE.
 Deu. 7. 7. Lord did not set his *l.*
 Ps. 91. 14. set his *l.* upon me
 Is. 63. 9. in his *l.* and in his pity
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will rest in his *l.*
 John 15. 10. and abide in his *l.*
 Ro. 5. 8. God commended his *l.*
 1 John 4. 12. his *l.* is perfected
 In LOVE.
 1 Ki. 11. 2. cast us unto these in *l.*
 Is. 38. 17. hast in *l.* to my soul
 1 Cor. 4. 21. with a rod or in *l.* *f*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. abound in your *l.* to us
 Eph. 1. 4. blame before him in *l.*
 3. 17. rooted and grounded in *l.*
 4. 2. forbearing one another in *l.*
 15. speaking the truth in *l.*
 16. edifying of itself in *l.*
 5. 2. walk in *l.* as Christ
 Col. 2. 2. knit together in *l.*
 1 Th. 3. 12. to increase in *l.*
 5. 13. esteem them highly in *l.*
 2 Tim. 1. 13. in faith and *l.*
 1 John 4. 16. he that dwell in *l.*
 18. no fear in *l.* perfect in *l.*
 2 John 3. of Father in truth and *l.*
 My LOVE.
 Ps. 109. 4. for my *l.* they are my
 Cant. 1. 9. O my *l.* to horses
 15. thou art fair, my *l.*
 2. 2. as lily, so is my *l.*
 7. nor awake my *l.* till he please
 10. rise up, my *l.* 5. 2.
 4. 7. art all fair, my *l.*
 6. 4. thou art beautiful, O my *l.*
 John 15. 9. continue ye in my *l.*
 10. abide in my *l.*
 1 Cor. 16. 24. my *l.* be with you all
 Thy LOVE.
 2 Sa. 1. 26. thy *l.* was wonderful
 Cant. 1. 2. for thy *l.* is better
 4. we will remember thy *l.*
 4. 10. how fair is thy *l.* my sister
 Phil. 5. hearing of thy *l.*
 7. consolation in thy *l.*
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *l.*
 LOVE, Verb.
 Le. 19. 18. shalt *l.* neighbor. 34. Mat.
 19. 19. 22. 39. Mark 12. 31.
 Deu. 6. 5. shalt *l.* L. thy G. 10. 12.
 11. 13. 22. 19. 9. 30. 6.
 7. 13. he will *l.* thee, bless thee
 10. 15. in thy fathers to *l.* them
 13. 3. whether ye *l.* the Lord
 30. 10. command thee to *l.* Lord
 20. that thou mayest *l.* the Lord
 Jos. 22. 5. take heed to *l.* the L.
 Judg. 6. 31. let them that *l.* him
 1 Sa. 18. 22. king's servants *l.* thee
 2 Ch. 19. 2. shouldst thou *l.* them?
 Ne. 1. 5. God them that *l.* him
 Ps. 5. 11. them that *l.* thy name
 31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye saints
 69. 30. they that *l.* his name
 119. 132. those that *l.* thy name
 122. 6. shall prosper that *l.* thee
 145. 20. preserve them that *l.* him
 Pr. 9. 8. and he will *l.* thee
 Ecc. 3. 8. a time to *l.* and
 Is. 56. 6. to serve and *l.* name
 63. 10. all ye that *l.* her
 Je. 5. 31. people *l.* to have it so

Ho. 9. 15. I will t. them no more
 14. 4. I will t. them freely
 Am. 5. 15. hate the evil, and t. good
 Mt. 3. 2. good, and t. the evil
 Mat. 6. 43. t. thy neighbour
 46. t. them t. you, Lu. 6. 32.
 6. 24. t. the other, Lu. 16. 13.
 22. 37. thou shalt t. Lord thy God.
 Mark 12. 30. 33. Lu. 10. 27.
 Lu. 7. 42. will t. him most?
 John 14. 21. t. him, and manifest
 23. man t. me, Fa. will t. him
 15. 12. t. one another, 17.
 19. world would t. his own
 Ro. 8. 28. good to them t. God
 13. 8. but to t. one another
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that t. him
 8. 3. if any man t. God, the same
 6. 24. that t. our Lord Jesus
 1 Th. 4. 9. to t. one another
 Tit. 3. 15. that t. us in the faith
 Jam. 1. 12. them that t. him, 2. 6.
 1 Pe. 1. 8. having not seen ye t.
 3. 8. t. as brethren
 10. be that will t. life
 1 John 2. 15. t. not world, if man t.
 4. 12. if we t. one another
 19. we t. him, because he first
 20. how can he t. God whom?
 5. 2. t. child, of God when we t.
I LOVE.
 Judg. 16. 15. say, I t. thee
 2 Sa. 13. 4. I t. Tamar
 Ps. 116. 1. I t. Lord, because
 119. 97. O how I t. thy law
 113. thy law I t. 163.
 119. I t. thy testimonies, 167.
 127. I t. thy commands
 159. how I t. thy precepts
 Pr. 8. 17. I t. them that love
 John 14. 31. world that love
 21. 15. knowest I t. thee, 16. 17.
 2 Cor. 12. 15. the more I t. you
 1 John 4. 20. if a man say, I t. G.
 2 John 1. I t. in truth, 3 John 1.
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I t.
LOVE me.
 Ec. 20. 6. to them that t. me
 Pr. 8. 17. I love them that t. me
 John 8. 42. you would t. me
 10. 17. doth my Father t. me
 14. 15. if ye t. me, keep my comm.
 23. if a man t. me, he will keep
LOVE not.
 1 Cor. 16. 22. any man t. not Lord
 2 Cor. 11. 21. because I t. you not?
 1 John 2. 15. t. not the world
 3. 18. let us not t. in word
LOVED.
 Ge. 24. 67. Rebekah, and t. her
 28. Isaac t. Esau, Rebekah t.
 29. 14. such as his father t.
 29. 18. Jacob t. Rachel, 30.
 34. 3. Shechem t. Dinah
 37. 3. Israel t. Joseph more, 4.
 Dem. 4. 37. he t. thy fathers
 7. 8. because the Lord t. you
 Judg. 16. 4. Samson t. a woman
 1 Sa. 1. 5. Elkanah t. Hannah
 16. 21. Saul t. David
 18. 1. Jonathan t. David, 3. | 20. 17.
 16. Israel and Judah t. David
 20. Michal t. David
 2 Sa. 12. 24. Lord t. Solomon
 13. 1. Amnon t. Tamar
 1 Ki. 3. 3. Solomon t. the Lord
 10. 9. Lord t. Israel, 2 Ch. 9. 8.
 11. 1. Solomon t. many strange
 2 Ch. 22. 11. L. t. his people, Is. 48. 14.
 21. Rehoboam t. Maacah
 Est. 2. 17. the king t. Esther
 Job 19. 19. whom I t. are turned
 Ps. 78. 68. Zion which he t.
 Je. 14. 10. they t. to wander

Ec. 16. 37. that thou hast t.
 Ho. 11. 1. a child, then I t. him
 Mat. 1. 2. wherein thou t. us?
 Mark 10. 21. behold, him, t. him
 Lu. 7. 47. for she t. much
 John 3. 16. God so t. the world
 11. 5. Jesus t. Martha
 36. behold how he t. him
 13. 1. having t. his own, t. them
 23. whom Jesus t. 19. 26. &c.
 14. 21. shall be t. of my Father
 28. if ye t. me, ye would rejoice
 15. 9. Father t. me, so have I t.
 16. 27. you, because ye t. me
 17. 23. t. them, as thou hast t.
 28. wherewith thou hast t. me
 2 Cor. 12. 15. the less I be t.
 Gal. 2. 20. who t. me, and gave
 Eph. 2. 4. wherewith he t. us
 5. 2. as Christ also t. us
 25. Christ t. the church
 2 Th. 2. 16. which hath t. us
 2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas having t. this
 1 John 4. 10. not that we t. God,
 but that he t. us, 11, 19.
 Rev. 1. 5. t. us and washed us
 12. 11. they t. not their lives
I have LOVED.
 Ps. 119. 47. which I h. t. 48.
 Is. 43. 4. I h. t. thee, therefore
 Je. 2. 25. I h. t. strangers
 31. 3. I h. t. thee with everlasting
 Mat. 1. 2. I h. t. you, yet ye say
 John 13. 34. as I h. t. you, that ye
 15. 9. so I h. t. you
 Ro. 9. 13. Jacob I h. t.
 Rev. 3. 9. know that I h. t. thee
LOVELY.
 2 Sa. 1. 23. t. in their lives
 Cant. 5. 16. he is altogether t.
 Ec. 33. 32. a very t. song
 Phi. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
LOVER.
 1 Ki. 5. 1. a t. of David
 Ps. 88. 18. t. and friend hast thou
 Tit. 1. 8. a t. of hospitality, a t.
LOVERS.
 Ps. 38. 11. my t. and friends
 Je. 3. 1. harlot with many t.
 4. 20. thy t. will despise thee
 22. 20. thy t. are destroyed
 22. thy t. shall go into captivity
 30. 14. all thy t. have forgotten
 La. 1. 2. among all her t.
 19. I called for my t. but they
 Ec. 10. 33. gifts to all thy t.
 30. with thy t. and idols
 37. I will gather thy t.
 23. 5. doted on her t.
 9. into the hand of her t.
 22. I will raise up thy t.
 Ho. 2. 5. after my t. 7. 10, 12, 13.
 8. 9. Ephraim hath hired t.
 2 Tim. 3. 2. t. of own selves
 4. heady, t. of pleas. more than t.
LOVES.
 Pr. 7. 18. solace ourselves with t.
 Cant. 7. 12. give me my t.
LOVEST.
 Ge. 22. 2. Isaac whom thou t.
 Judg. 14. 16. and t. me not
 2 Sa. 19. 6. thou t. thine enemies
 Ps. 46. 7. thou t. righteousness
 62. 3. t. evil more than good
 Ec. 9. 9. wife whom thou t.
 John 11. 3. he whom thou t.
 21. 15. t. thou me? 16. 17.
LOVETH.
 Deu. 10. 18. Lord t. the stranger
 15. 16. away because he t. thee
 Ps. 11. 7. righteous Lord t. 33. 6.
 34. 12. that t. many days?
 37. 28. Lord t. judgment
 146. 8. Lord t. the righteous

Pr. 3. 12. whom the Lord t. He 12.
 13. 24. but he that t. him
 15. 9. he t. him that followeth
 17. 17. a friend t. at all times
 Cant. 1. 7. whom my soul t.
 3. 1. him whom my soul t. 2, 3, 4.
 Mat. 10. 37. t. father, mother, son
 Lu. 7. 47. the same t. little
 John 3. 35. Father t. Son, 5. 20.
 12. 25. be that t. his life
 14. 21. he it is that t. me, and he
 24. he that t. me not (that t. me)
 16. 27. Father himself t. you
 Ro. 13. 8. he that t. another
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God t. a cheerful giver
 Eph. 5. 28. t. his wife, t. himself
 1 John 2. 10. that t. his brother
 3. 10. that t. not his brother
 14. t. not his brother, 4. 8, 20.
 4. 7. every one that t. born of God
 21. t. God, t. his brother
 5. 1. t. him that begat, t. him
 Rev. 22. 15. and whosoever t. a lie
LOVING.
 Is. 56. 10. t. to slumber
 See KINDNESS, KINDNESSES.
LOWLY.
 Ps. 138. 6. respect to t.
 Pr. 3. 34. giveth grace to t.
 11. 2. with t. is wisdom
 16. 19. humble spirit with t.
 Zech. 9. 9. just, t. and riding
 Mat. 11. 29. I am meek and t.
LOWLINESS.
 Eph. 4. 2. walk with all t.
 Phi. 2. 3. but in t. of mind
LOWRING.
 Mat. 16. 3. sky is red and t.
LUORE.
 1 Sa. 8. 3. turned after t.
 1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of filthy t.
 Tit. 1. 7. given to filthy t.
 11. ought not for filthy t.
 1 Pe. 5. 2. not for filthy, but
LUKEWARM.
 Rev. 3. 16. because thou art t.
LUMP.
 2 Ki. 20. 7. take a t. of figs
 Ro. 9. 21. same t. one vessel
 11. 16. holy the t. is holy
 1 Cor. 5. 6. leaveneth t. Gal. 5. 8.
 7. may be a new t.
LUNATIC.
 Mat. 4. 24. those which were t.
 17. 15. my son, for he is t.
LURK.
 Pr. 1. 11. let us t. privily
 18. they t. privily for own lives
LURKING.
 1 Sa. 23. 23. all the t. places
 Ps. 10. 8. sitteth in t. places
 17. 12. lion t. in secret places
LUST.
 Ec. 15. 9. my t. shall be satisfied
 Ps. 78. 18. meat for their t.
 30. estranged from their t.
 81. 12. their own hearts' t.
 Ro. 1. 27. burned in their t.
 7. 7. I had not known t.
 Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil t. of flesh
 1 Th. 4. 5. t. of concupiscence
 Jam. 1. 14. drawn of his own t.
 15. when t. hath conceived
 2 Pe. 1. 4. in world through t.
 2. 15. t. of uncleanness
 1 John 2. 16. t. of the flesh, the t.
 17. and the t. thereof
LUST, Verb.
 Mat. 5. 28. woman to t. after her
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not t. after evil things
 Jam. 4. 2. ye t. and have not
LUSTED.
 Nu. 11. 34. the people that t.
 Ps. 106. 14. they t. exceedingly

1 Cor. 10. 6. as they also *l.*
 Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul *l.* after
 LUSTS

Mark 4. 19. the *l.* of other things

John 8. 44. *l.* of your father

Ro. 1. 24. uncleanness through *l.*

6. 12. in the *l.* thereof

13. 14. the flesh, to fulfil *l.*

Gal. 6. 24. crucified flesh with *l.*

Eph. 2. 3. in the *l.* of the flesh

4. 22. the deceitful *l.*

1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful *l.*

2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful *l.*

3. 6. women led away with *l.*

4. 3. after their own *l.*

Tit. 2. 12. denying worldly *l.*

3. 2. serving divers *l.*

Jam. 4. 1. even of your *l.* *f*

3. consume it on your *l.*

1 Pe. 1. 14. according to former *l.*

2. 11. abstain from fleshly *l.*

4. 2. live to *l.* of men

3. lasciviousness *l.*

2 Pe. 2. 18. the *l.* of the flesh

3. 2. after their own *l.*

Jude 16. walking after *l.*

18. their own ungodly *l.*

LYING

Ps. 52. 3. thou lovest *l.*

60. 12. and for cursing and *l.*

109. 2. with *l.* tongue

119. 29. me the way of *l.*

163. I hate and abhor *l.*

150. 2. O Lord, from *l.* lips

Pr. 13. 6. righteous man hateth *l.*

21. 6. every *l.* tongue

Is. 30. 9. people, *l.* children

32. 7. devices with *l.* words

50. 13. *l.* against the Lord

Je. 7. 4. trust ye not in *l.* words

8. ye trust in *l.* words

20. 33. have spoken *l.* words

Eze. 13. 19. your *l.* to my people

Da. 2. 9. have prepared *l.* words

Ho. 4. 2. swearing, *l.* and killing

Eph. 4. 26. putting away *l.*

1Th. 2. 9. with *l.* wonders

LYING spirit

1 Ki. 22. 23. a *l.* s. 2 Ch. 18. 21.

LYING

Ge. 34. 7. in *l.* with Jacob's dau.

Na. 51. 17. known man by *l.*

18. not known man by *l.* 35.

Des. 22. 22. if a man be found *l.*

LYING in word

Judg. 9. 35. rose up from *l.* in *w.*

18. 9. there were men *l.* in *w.*

Le. 3. 10. as a bear *l.* in *w.*

Ac. 20. 19. the *l.* in *w.* of Jews

23. 16. heard of their *l.* in *w.*

M.

MAD.

Deu. 28. 34. *m.* for the sight

1 Sa. 21. 15. feigned himself *m.*

2 Ki. 9. 11. this *m.* follow to thee?

Ps. 102. 6. *m.* against me

Je. 25. 16. be moved, and be *m.*

29. 26. for every man that is *m.*

50. 38. *m.* upon their idols

John 10. 20. hath devil and is *m.*

Ac. 13. 15. to Rhoda, thou art *m.*

26. 11. being exceedingly *m.*

24. doth make thee *m.*

1 Cor. 14. 23. say that ye are *m.* *f*

MADE, meant of God, Lord,

Christ.

Ge. 1. 7. God *m.* the firmament,

31. every thing that he had *m.*

2. 2. his works he had *m.*

9. *m.* to grow every tree, 22.

6. 1. likeness of God *m.* he him

Ge. 6. 6. repented *l.* he *m.* man

21. 6. God hath *m.* me to laugh

22. 22. Lord hath *m.* room

39. 3. Lord *m.* all Joseph did

45. 8. God hath *m.* me a father

9. God hath *m.* me Lord

Eze. 14. 21. Lord *m.* the sea

Le. 26. 13. have *m.* you go upright

Deu. 2. 30. *m.* his heart obstinate

4. 36. he *m.* thee to hear

11. 4. *m.* water of the Red sea

26. 19. nations which hath *m.*

32. 6. hath he not *m.* thee

15. God which *m.* him

Jos. 22. 25. the Lord *m.* Jordan

1 Sa. 12. 8. and *m.* them dwell

15. 35. had *m.* Saul king

1 Ki. 2. 24. hath *m.* me a house

10. 9. there, he *m.* thee king, 14. 7.

1 Ch. 16. 28. *m.* the heart, Ne. 9. 9, &c.

2 Ch. 20. 27. *m.* them; rejoice

28. 5. God *m.* him to prosper

Ezer. 6. 22. *l.* had *m.* them joyful

Job 10. 8. *m.* me and fashioned

16. 7. *m.* me weary, desolate

31. 15. that *m.* me in the womb

40. 19. he that *m.* him can make

Ps. 30. 1. hast not *m.* my foes

95. 5. the sea is his and he *m.* it

118. 24. day the Lord hath *m.*

119. 73. thy hands have *m.* me

136. 14. *m.* Israel to pass

149. 2. in him that *m.* him

Pr. 16. 4. the Lord *m.* all things

20. 12. *m.* even both of them

Ecc. 3. 11. he hath *m.* every thing

7. 29. hath *m.* man upright

Is. 27. 11. *m.* them will not

30. 33. he hath *m.* Tophet

44. 2. *m.* and formed thee

66. 2. hath mine hand *m.*

Je. 8. 8. in vain *m.* he it

29. 26. the Lord *m.* thee priest

32. 20. and hast *m.* thee a name

38. 16. that *m.* us this soul

La. 1. 13. hath *m.* me desolate

14. *m.* my strength to fall

Jon. 1. 9. hath *m.* sea and dry

Zeph. 3. 6. *m.* their streets waste

Mat. 19. 4. *m.* them male, Mark

Lu. 11. 40. *m.* that without [10. 6.]

John 1. 3. not any thing *m.*

6. 11. he that *m.* me while

19. 7. *m.* himself Son of God

Ac. 2. 36. that same Jesus

15. 7. *m.* choice among us

17. 24. God that *m.* the world

26. *m.* of one blood all nations

1 Cor. 1. 20. *m.* foolish the wisdom

2 Cor. 5. 21. *m.* him to be sin

Eph. 1. 6. hath *m.* us accepted

2. 6. God hath *m.* us sit together

14. who hath *m.* both one

Col. 1. 12. hath *m.* us meet to be

2. 15. he *m.* a shew of them

He. 1. 2. he *m.* the worlds

6. 13. for when God *m.* promise

f have, or have *f* MADE.

Ge. 7. 4. substance *f* *m.*

17. 5. a father of nations *f* *m.*

thee, Ro. 4. 17.

Eze. 7. 1. *f* *m.* thee a god

2 Sa. 7. 9. *f* *m.* thee great name

Is. 43. 7. yea, *f* *m.* him

45. 12. *f* *m.* the earth

57. 16. souls which *f* *m.*

Je. 1. 18. behold, *f* *m.* thee

49. 10. *f* *m.* Esau bare

Eze. 3. 8. *f* *m.* thy face strong

13. 22. whom *f* *m.* not *m.* sad

Ob. 2. *f* *m.* thee small among

Mat. 2. 8. *f* *m.* you contempt

John 7. 23. *f* *m.* a man every

1 Cor. 2. 19. yet *f* *m.* myself ser.

Thou hast MADE.

Eze. 15. 17. place which *f* *m.*

1 Ki. 3. 7. *f* *m.* thy servant king

2 Ki. 19. 15. *f* *m.* heavy, and ear.

Ps. 6. 5. *f* *m.* him little lower

21. 6. *f* *m.* him most blessed

30. 7. *f* *m.* my mountain

60. 2. *f* *m.* earth to tremble

88. 9. all nations whom *f* *m.*

89. 42. *f* *m.* all his enemies

97. 4. wherefore *f* *m.* all men?

92. 4. *f* *m.* me glad

104. 24. in wisdom *f* *m.* them

28. Leviathan, whom *f* *m.*

119. 98. *f* *m.* me wiser than

Is. 25. 2. *f* *m.* of a city an heap

63. 17. *f* *m.* all us to err?

Je. 14. 22. *f* *m.* all these things

Rev. 6. 10. *f* *m.* us to our God

Ge. 43. 30. Joseph *m.* haste.

Eze. 34. 8. Moses *m.* *f* *m.*

Judg. 13. 10. Manuash's wife *m.* *f* *m.*

1 Sa. 23. 23. David *m.* *f* *m.*

25. 18. Abigail *m.* *f* *m.*

Ps. 119. 60. *f* *m.* and delayed

Lu. 19. 6. Zaccheus *m.* *f* *m.*

See ISRAEL, SIN, KNOWN.

MADE manifest.

Lu. 8. 17. shall not be *m.* *m.*

John 1. 31. that he should be *m.* *m.*

3. 21. his deeds may be *m.* *m.*

9. 3. works of G. should be *m.* *m.*

Rom. 10. 20. I was *m.* *m.* to them

16. 26. *m.* to all nations

1 Cor. 2. 13. work shall be *m.* *m.*

11. 19. approved, may be *m.* *m.*

14. 25. secrets of heart *m.* *m.*

2 Cor. 4. 10. life of Jesus be *m.* *m.*

11. 6. have been throughly *m.* *m.*

Eph. 5. 13. *m.* by the light

Col. 1. 28. *m.* to his saints

2 Tim. 1. 10. *m.* by the appear.

He. 9. 8. was not yet *m.* *m.*

1 John 2. 19. might be *m.* *m.*

Rev. 15. 4. judgments are *m.* *m.*

MADE peace.

Jos. 9. 15. Joshua *m.* *p.*

11. 19. city that *m.* *p.* with Israel

2 Sa. 10. 19. they *m.* *p.* with Isr. 1

1 Ki. 22. 44. Jehosh. *m.* *p.* [Ch. 19. 19.]

MADE ready.

1 Ki. 6. 7. *m.* *r.* before it was

1 Ch. 28. 2. and had *m.* *r.* for

2 Ch. 35. 14. *m.* *r.* for themselves

Mat. 26. 19. the disciples *m.* *r.*

Mark 13. 16. Lu. 22. 13.

2 Cor. 10. 16. *m.* *r.* to our hand

Rev. 19. 7. hath *m.* herself *r.*

MADE speed.

1 Ki. 1

Ro. 9. 29. been *m.* like to Sodom
 14. 21. thy brother is *m.* weak
 1 Cor. 9. 22. *m.* all things to us
 12. 13. been all *m.* to drink
 15. 22. all be *m.* alive
 2 Cor. 3. 10. was *m.* glorious
 9. 1. strength is *m.* perfect
 Gal. 3. 13. being *m.* curse for us
 4. 4. *m.* of a woman, *m.* under
 Eph. 2. 13. are *m.* nigh by blood
 Phi. 3. 10. being *m.* conformable
 1 Tim. 1. 9. *m.* for a righteous
 He. 1. 4. being *m.* so much better
 2. 17. it *m.* like to his brethren
 6. 6. to be *m.* high-priest
 9. being *m.* perfect
 11. 3. *m.* of things which do ap.
 34. out of weakness *m.* strong
 40. not be *m.* perfect
 12. 23. just men *m.* perfect
 Jam. 1. 10. in that he is *m.* low
 2 Pe. 2. 12. *m.* to be taken
 Rev. 8. 11. were *m.* bitter

MAD
 1 Sa. 21. 15. play the *m.* man
 Pr. 20. 18. *m.* man who casteth
MAD
 1 Sa. 21. 15. have I need of *m.* *m.*
 Je. 48. 2. O *m.* men, the sword
MADNESS
 Deu. 28. 23. smite thee with *m.*
 Ecc. 1. 17. know wisdom and *m.*
 2. 12. behold wisdom and *m.*
 7. 25. of folly, and *m.*
 9. 3. *m.* is in their heart
 10. 13. mischievous *m.*
 Zech. 12. 4. horse and rider wi. *m.*
 Lu. 6. 11. filled with *m.*
 2 Pe. 2. 10. *m.* of the prophet

MAD
 Da. 2. 10. such things at any *m.*
MAGICIANS
 Ge. 41. 8. called for the *m.*
 24. I told this to the *m.* [7, 18]
 Ezr. 7. 11. *m.* of Egypt did. 22. [8]
 8. 19. the *m.* said to Pharaoh
 9. 11. the *m.* could not stand
 Da. 1. 20. better than all *m.*
 2. 2. commanded to call the *m.*
 27. cannot the *m.* shew
 4. 7. then came in the *m.*
 9. Belteshazzar, master of the *m.*
 6. 11. made master of the *m.*
MAGISTRATE
 Judg. 18. 7. no *m.* in the land
 Lu. 12. 68. goeth to the *m.*
MAGISTRATES
 Ezr. 7. 25. set *m.* and judges
 Lu. 12. 11. bring you to the *m.*
 Ac. 16. 20. silas to *m.* 22, 35, 38
 Tit. 3. 1. in mind to obey *m.*

MAGNIFICENT
 1 Ch. 22. 6. exceeding *m.*
MAGNIFICENCE
 Ac. 19. 27. and her *m.* should be
MAGNIFY
 Jos. 3. 7. will I begin to *m.* thee
 Job 7. 17. thou shouldest *m.* him?
 19. 5. ye will *m.* yourselves
 30. 24. thou *m.* his work
 Ps. 34. 3. *m.* the Lord with me
 35. 20. that *m.* himself, ag. me
 38. 16. *m.* themselves against me
 65. 12. that did *m.* himself ag. me
 69. 30. *m.* him with thanksgiving
 Isa. 10. 15. saw *m.* itself ag. him
 42. 21. he will *m.* the law
 Ezr. 38. 23. will I *m.* myself
 Da. 8. 25. he shall *m.* himself
 11. 36. the king shall *m.* himself
 37. for he shall *m.* himself above
 Zech. 12. 7. that they *m.* not them.
 Lu. 1. 46. my soul doth *m.*
 Ac. 10. 46. tongues, and *m.* God

Ro. 11. 13. I *m.* mine office
MAGNIFIED
 Ge. 19. 19. hast *m.* thy mercy
 Jos. 4. 14. the Lord *m.* Joshua
 2 Sa. 7. 26. let thy name be *m.*
 1 Ch. 20. 25. Lord *m.* Solomon
 2 Ch. 32. 23. Hezekiah was *m.*
 Ps. 55. 27. let the Lord be *m.*
 40. 16. Lord be *m.* 70. 4
 138. 2. thou hast *m.* thy word
 Je. 48. 26. he *m.* himself, Da. 8. 11.
 La. 1. 9. enemy hath *m.* himself
 Zeph. 2. 8. and *m.* themselves ag.
 10. *m.* themselves against people
 Mal. 1. 6. Lord will be *m.* from
 Ac. 5. 13. the people *m.* them
 19. 17. name of L. Jesus was *m.*
 Phi. 1. 20. Christ be *m.* in my body
MALD

Ge. 16. 2. unto my *m.* Hagar, 6, 8.
 29. 24. Zilpah his *m.* to Leah
 29. Bilhah to be Rachel's *m.*
 30. 3. my *m.* Bilhah, 7, 9, 10.
 Ec. 2. 6. sent her *m.* to fetch
 8. the *m.* went and called
 20. if a man smite his *m.*
 23. or the eye of his *m.*
 22. 16. if a man entice a *m.*
 Le. 25. 6. meat for thy *m.*
 Deu. 22. 14. found her not a *m.*
 2 Ki. 5. 2. captive a little *m.*
 Est. 2. 7. and the *m.* was fair
 Job 31. 1. I think on a *m.*
 Pr. 30. 19. way of man with *m.*
 Is. 24. 2. as with *m.* so with her
 Je. 2. 32. can a *m.* forget her?
 51. 22. young man and the *m.*
 Am. 2. 7. go in to the same *m.*
 Mat. 9. 24. *m.* is not dead
 26. 71. another *m.* saw him, Mark
 14. 68. Lu. 22. 68.
 Lu. 8. 54. saying, *m.* arise
MALD

Est. 2. 9. and her *m.* to best place
 Job 19. 15. my *m.* count me
 La. 5. 11. they ravished the *m.*
 Ec. 9. 6. *m.* and little children
 Na. 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her
 Zech. 9. 17. new wine *m.*
 Le. 12. 5. if she bear a *m.*-child
MALDEN
 Ge. 30. 18. *m.* to my husband
 Judg. 19. 24. my daughter a *m.*
 2 Ch. 36. 17. young man or *m.*
 Est. 2. 13. every *m.* to king
 Ps. 123. 2. as the eyes of a *m.*
 Lu. 8. 51. and mother of the *m.*
MALDEN

Est. 2. 5. her *m.* walked along
 Ru. 2. 8. fast by my *m.* 23, 23.
 1 Sa. 9. 11. found *m.* going
 Ec. 4. 10. I and my *m.* will fast
 Job 41. 6. bind him for thy *m.*
 Ps. 78. 63. *m.* were not given
 148. 12. young men and *m.*
 Pr. 9. 3. hath sent forth her *m.*
 27. 27. maintenance for thy *m.*
 31. 15. a portion to her *m.*
 Ecc. 2. 7. got me servants and *m.*
 Ec. 44. 22. *m.* of seed of Israel
 Lu. 12. 45. men-servants and *m.*
MALDEN'S
 Est. 11. 6. first-born of the *m.*-s
 20. 10. *m.*-s shall do no work
 17. not covet *m.*-s
 21. 7. daughter to be *m.*-s. 27, 33.
 Deu. 6. 14. that thy *m.*-s may rest
 21. thy neighbour's *m.*-s
 12. 18. thou and thy *m.*-s
 15. 17. to thy *m.*-s. thou shalt do
 Judg. 9. 18. son of his *m.*-s. king
 Job 31. 13. cause of my *m.*-s
 Je. 34. 9. and *m.*-s go free

MAID-SERVANTS.

Ge. 12. 16. Abram had *m.*-s
 29. 17. Abimelech's wife and *m.*-s
 30. 43. much cattle and *m.*-s
 31. 33. the two *m.*-s. tents
 Deu. 12. 12. ye and your *m.*-s
 1 Sa. 8. 18. take your *m.*-s
 2 Sa. 6. 22. to the *m.*-s. shall I be
 2 Ki. 6. 23. to receive *m.*-s
MAJESTY

1 Ch. 29. 11. the power and *m.*
 25. such royal *m.*
 Est. 1. 4. the honour of his *m.*
 Job 37. 23. with God is terrible *m.*
 40. 10. with *m.* and excellency
 Ps. 21. 5. honour and *m.*
 29. 4. Lord is full of *m.*
 45. 3. with thy glory and *m.*
 4. in thy *m.* ride
 98. 1. he is clothed with *m.*
 96. 6. honour and *m.* before him
 104. 1. clothed with honour and *m.*
 145. 6. the honour of thy *m.*
 12. *m.* of his kingdom
 Is. 2. 10. the glory of his *m.*
 24. 14. for the *m.* of the Lord
 26. 10. behold the *m.* of the Lord
 Ec. 7. 20. he set it in *m.*
 Da. 4. 30. the honour of my *m.*
 36. excellent *m.* was added
 5. 18. Nebuchad. thy father *m.*
 19. for the *m.* he gave him
 Mt. 5. 4. *m.* of the name of Lord
 Heb. 1. 3. the right hand of *m.*
 2 Pe. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *m.*
 Jude 25. God be glory and *m.*
MAIL

1 Sa. 17. 6. a coat of *m.* 31
MAILED
 Le. 22. 32. build or *m.* shall not
 Mat. 15. 30. those the *m.* was
 18. 8. into life *m.* Mark 4. 43
 Lu. 14. 13. a feast, call the *m.*
 21. hinder the poor and *m.*
MAIN

Ac. 27. 40. hoised up the *m.*-sail
MAINTAIN

1 Ki. 8. 45. *m.* their cause
 1 Ch. 26. 27. to *m.* house of Lord
 Job 13. 15. *m.* mine own ways
 Ps. 140. 12. will *m.* the cause
 Tit. 3. 8. to *m.* good works
 14. to *m.* good works
MAINTENANCE
 Ec. 4. 14. *m.* from the king
 Pr. 27. 17. *m.* for thy madness
MAKE, meant of God, Lord,
 Christ.

Ge. 1. 28. let us *m.* man
 2. 18. I will *m.* him an help
 3. 21. *m.* coats of skins
 12. 2. *m.* of thee a great nation,
 21. 18. [48. 3. Ac. 13. 18]
 13. 16. *m.* they seed as the dust
 17. 6. *m.* thee exceeding fruitful
 20. I will *m.* Ishmael fruitful
 26. 4. *m.* they seed as the stars
 28. 3. *m.* thee fruitful
 32. 12. *m.* they seed as the sand
 48. 20. God *m.* thee as Ephraim
 Ec. 23. 27. I will *m.* enemies
 32. 10. *m.* of thee great nation
 33. 12. I will *m.* my goodness
 Le. 20. 9. I will *m.* you fruitful
 19. my heaven as iron
 Nu. 6. 25. Lord *m.* his face to shine
 14. 12. *m.* of thee a greater nation
 16. 30. Lord *m.* a new thing
 17. 6. I will *m.* to cease
 Deu. 1. 11. Lord *m.* you a thousand
 4. 10. I will *m.* them bear
 20. 10. to *m.* thee high above all
 28. 11. *m.* thee plenteous
 33. Lord shall *m.* thee the best

32. 23. m. the remembrance
 39. I kill, and I m. alive
 39. 1. Lord m. the woman like
 39. 13. 22. l. to m. you his people
 39. 23. l. will m. my lord sure h.
 39. 7. 11. m. thee an house
 39. to m. thy servant know
 39. to m. him a name
 39. 6. he m. it not to grow
 41. 1. 37. m. his throne greater
 47. God m. name of Solomon
 11. 34. I will m. him prince
 18. 3. I will m. thy house, 21. 22.
 41. 7. 2. m. windows [2 Kt. 9. 9.
 21. 6. nor will I m. feet of Israel
 31. 3. Lord m. his people
 39. 4. to m. me king over Israel
 39. 12. it is to m. great
 47. 6. 18. 8. shall m. thee fall
 47. 6. 18. and his hands m. whole
 31. 15. in womb m. him?
 39. 29. who can m. trouble?
 40. 19. m. his sword to approach
 41. 5. 8. m. thy way straight
 41. 5. 8. m. them turn back
 41. 5. 8. thou didst m. me hope
 31. 16. m. thy face shine
 39. 4. Lord, m. me to know
 8. m. me not the reproach
 40. 17. m. no tarrying, 70. 5.
 41. 3. will m. all his bed
 61. 6. m. me know wisdom
 57. 1. will I m. my refuge
 39. 11. m. their nobles like Oreb
 39. 27. m. him my first-born
 39. 15. to endure for ever
 39. 15. m. us glad, according
 101. 1. m. shine enemies, Mat. 23.
 44. Mark 12. 36. Lu. 20. 43. Ac.
 2. 35. He. 1. 13.
 119. 27. m. me to understand
 39. 25. me go in the path
 132. 17. m. the horn of David
 132. 11. 3. m. him of quick unders.
 15. m. men go over dryshod
 13. 12. m. a man more precious
 25. 6. m. to all people a feast
 27. 5. may m. peace with me
 23. 9. shall he m. to understand?
 39. 16. and m. me live
 42. 16. will m. the rivers islands
 14. I will m. darkness light
 21. m. law honourable
 42. 2. m. the crooked places str.
 7. I m. peace and create evil
 42. 4. whom will ye m. me equal?
 42. 16. m. his way prosperous
 49. 11. m. all my mountains
 49. 10. m. his soul an offering
 49. 11. m. fat thy bones
 49. 13. m. the place of my feet
 49. 7. m. Jerusalem a praise
 63. 6. I will m. them drunk
 14. the water to m. himself
 64. 22. new earth which I will m.
 42. 14. m. my words in thy mo.
 13. 16. m. it gross darkness
 29. 20. m. thee a fenced wall
 19. 7. I will m. void counsel
 19. 13. this city as Tophet
 29. 6. m. this house like Shiloh
 29. 22. Lord m. thee like Zedekiah
 24. 17. I will m. you be removed
 42. 16. I will m. thee small
 61. 26. m. thee a burnt, 39. 39.
 67. will m. drunk her princes
 42. 16. 42. I will m. my fury
 29. 21. I will m. thee a terror
 37. 7. m. the stars thereof dark, 8.
 37. 22. I will m. them one nation
 44. 1. I will m. them keepers
 40. 2. 3. m. her as a wilderness
 4. I will m. a wall, that she
 18. m. them to lie down

Ho. 10. 11. I will m. Ephraim ride
 11. 8. how shall m. thee as Adma.
 Joel 2. 19. m. you a reproach
 Mt. 4. 7. I will m. her that halted
 6. 13. I will m. thee sick
 Na. 1. 14. I will m. thy grave
 3. 6. I will m. thee vile
 Zech. 10. 1. m. bright clouds
 Mal. 2. 15. did not m. me one?
 3. 17. m. up my jewels
 Mat. 8. 2. canst m. me clean, Mark
 1. 40. Lu. 5. 12.
 25. 21. I will m. thee ruler
 Lu. 11. 40. m. which is within?
 John 8. 36. Son m. you free
 10. 24. m. us to doubt?
 14. 23. m. our abode with him
 Ac. 2. 28. m. me full of joy
 29. 16. to m. thee a minister
 Ro. 9. 28. Lord m. on the earth
 14. 4. able m. m. him stand
 1 Cor. 10. 13. m. way to escape
 2 Cor. 9. 8. m. all grace abound
 Eph. 2. 15. m. in himself of twain
 1 Th. 3. 12. m. you increase
 He. 2. 10. to m. the Captain
 17. to m. reconciliation for sins
 7. 25. to m. intercession
 13. 21. m. you perfect, 1 Pe. 5. 10.
 Rev. 3. 9. I will m. them worship
 12. m. a pillar in the temple
 11. 7. shall m. war against them
 19. 11. judge and m. war
 21. 6. m. all things new
 See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COV-
 EYANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION,
 END, FEAR, GOOD.
 MAKE haste.
 Deu. 32. 36. come on them m. haste
 Judg. 9. 48. m. haste and do as
 1 Sa. 9. 12. before you, m. A. now
 2 Ch. 35. 21. comm. me to m. haste
 Est. 5. 6. Haman to m. haste, 6. 10.
 Job 20. 2. for this I m. haste
 Ps. 38. 22. m. haste to help me, 40.
 70. 5. m. haste unto me [13. &c.
 Pr. 1. 16. m. haste to shed blood
 Cant. 8. 14. m. haste, my beloved
 Is. 28. 16. shall not m. haste
 49. 17. thy children shall m. haste
 Je. 9. 18. let them m. haste
 Na. 2. 6. m. haste to the wall
 Lu. 19. 5. Zaccheus, m. haste
 Ac. 22. 18. m. haste and get quickly
 See KNOWN.
 MAKE manifest.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. m. m. the counsels
 Eph. 6. 13. whatsoever doth m. m.
 Col. 4. 4. that I may m. it m.
 See MENTION, NOISE.
 MAKE ready.
 Ge. 43. 18. m. r. for these men
 2 Kt. 9. 21. Joram said, m. r.
 Ps. 21. 12. m. r. thine arrows
 Eze. 7. 14. trumpet to m. r.
 Mark 14. 15. m. r. for us, Lu. 22. 13.
 Lu. 1. 17. to m. r. a people
 17. 8. m. r. wherewith I may sup
 Ac. 23. 23. m. r. 300 soldiers
 12. MAKE speed.
 1 Sa. 20. 38. he cried, m. s.
 2 Sa. 15. 14. m. s. to depart
 Is. 5. 19. m. s. and hasten
 MAKE waste.
 Le. 20. 31. m. your cities waste
 Is. 42. 15. m. waste mountains
 Eze. 5. 14. m. Jerusalem waste
 29. 10. m. land of Eg. utterly w. 30.
 MAKER, or MAKERS. [12
 Job 4. 17. more pure than his M. f.
 32. 22. my M. will soon take me
 35. 10. where is God my M. f.
 38. 3. righteousness to my M.
 Ps. 66. 6. before the Lord our M.

Pr. 14. 31. reproach, his M. 17. 5.
 22. 2. Lord is m. of them all
 Is. 1. 31. the m. of it as a spark
 17. 7. a man look to his M.
 22. 11. looked to the m. thereof
 45. 9. strive with his M.
 11. of Israel and his M.
 18. that are m. of idols
 45. 13. forgettest the Lord thy m.
 54. 6. thy M. f. is thy husband
 Je. 33. 2. Lord the m. thereof
 Ho. 8. 14. hath forgotten his M.
 Hab. 2. 18. the m. hath graven, m.
 of his work?
 He. 11. 10. builder and m. is God
 MAKEST.
 Job 18. 28. m. me possess iniqui.
 Ps. 4. 8. only m. me to dwell
 44. 10. thou m. us to turn back
 144. 3. m. account of him?
 Hab. 1. 14. m. men as the fishes
 John 8. 53. whom m. thou thys?
 10. 33. man m. thyself God
 MAKETH.
 Eze. 4. 11. or who m. the dumb?
 Deu. 29. 12. which the Lord m.
 1 Sa. 2. 6. killeth and m. alive
 7. Lord m. poor and m. rich
 2 Sa. 22. 33. m. my way perfect
 Job 5. 18. for he m. sore
 9. 6. Lord m. Arcturus
 22. 25. he m. to stagger
 23. 16. God m. my heart soft
 25. 2. he m. peace in high places
 Ps. 107. 36. m. hungry to dwell
 113. 9. he m. the barren woman
 Pr. 16. 7. he m. even his enemies
 Ecc. 3. 11. the work that God m.
 11. 5. works of God, who m. all
 Is. 24. 1. Lord m. the earth empty
 40. 23. m. judges of the earth
 43. 16. m. a way in the sea
 44. 15. he m. a god, and,
 24. Lord that m. all things
 Je. 10. 13. he m. lightnings
 Na. 1. 4. sea, and m. it dry
 Mat. 5. 46. he m. his sun rise
 Mark 7. 37. m. both deaf to hear
 Ac. 9. 34. Christ m. thee whole
 Ro. 8. 28. Spirit m. intercession
 2 Cor. 2. 14. m. manifest saviour
 MAKETH haste.
 Pr. 28. 20. m. haste to be rich
 MAKING.
 Mark 7. 13. m. the word of God
 John 5. 18. m. himself equal with
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet m. many rich
 Eph. 1. 10. m. mention of you, 1
 Th. 1. 2. Philcm. 4.
 2. 15. new man, so m. peace
 MAKING.
 Eze. 27. 16. warres of thy m.
 MALE.
 Ge. 17. 23. every m. circumcised
 Eze. 12. 5. for the passover a m.
 13. 12. m. shall be the Lord's
 1. 3. m. without blemish
 7. 6. every m. among the priests
 27. 3. esteem shall be of the m.
 28. 1. 2. every m. by their polls
 20. every m. from twenty years
 3. 15. every m. from a month
 31. 17. now kill ev'ry m. among
 Deu. 20. 13. smite every m. thereof
 Judg. 21. 11. destroy every m.
 1 Kt. 11. 16. every m. in Edom
 Mal. 1. 14. in his flock a m.
 See FEMALE.
 MALE-CHILDREN.
 Jos. 17. 2. m.-c. of Manasseh
 MALEFACTOR.
 John 18. 30. if he were not a m.
 MALEFACTORS.
 Lu. 23. 32. two m. 33, 33.
 18

MALES. [31. 7.
Ge. 34. 25. Levi slew all the *m.* *Nu.*
Ezr. 12. 48. let all his *m.* be circum.
 13. 15. all being *m.*
 23. 17. *m.* shall appear
Le. 6. 18. all the *m.* of Aaron
Nu. 3. 22. number of all *m.*
 40. first-born of the *m.*
Deu. 15. 19. all firstling *m.*
Jos. 5. 4. the *m.* that came out
 2 *Ch.* 31. 16. genealogy of *m.*
 10. all the *m.* among priests
Ezr. 8. 3. by genealogy of *m.*
MALICE.
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. with leaven of *m.*
 14. 20. in *m.* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31. from you with all *m.*
Col. 3. 8. put off all these, *m.*
Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy
 1 *Pe.* 2. 1. laying aside all *m.*
MALICIOUS.
 3 *John* 10. with *m.* words
MALICIOUSNESS.
Ro. 1. 29. unrighteousness, *m.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 16. a cloak of *m.*
MALIGNITY.
Ro. 1. 29. debate, *m.*
MALLOWS.
Job. 30. 4. who cut up *m.*
MAN, as related to God, &c.
Ge. 1. 26. *m.* in our image, 27. | 9. 6.
 2. 7. L. G. formed *m.* of the dust
 18. that *m.* should be alone
 25. naked, the *m.* and wife
 3. 22. *m.* is become as one of us
 6. 3. not strive with *m.*
 7. *m.* whom I have created
 8. 21. the ground for *m.* sake
 19. 8. who have not known *m.*
 24. 21. the *m.* wondering at her
 29. 19. give her to another *m.*
 38. 25. by the *m.* whose these are
 43. 13. go again to the *m.*
Ezr. 2. 20. ye have left the *m.* ?
 30. 32. upon *m.* flesh shall it not
 32. 1. the *m.* that brought us, 23.
Le. 17. 4. imputed to that *m.*
Nu. 9. 13. the *m.* that is clean
 12. 3. *m.* Moses was very meek
 15. 35. *m.* shall be put to death
 16. 7. *m.* whom Lord doth choose
 19. 20. *m.* that shall be unclean
Deu. 4. 32. that God created *m.*
 6. 24. God doth talk with *m.*
 8. 3. *m.* doth not live by bread
 only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Lu.* 4. 4.
Jos. 7. 14. come *m.* by *m.*
Judg. 4. 22. *m.* whom thou seekest
 8. 21. as the *m.* is, so is
 9. 9. honour God and *m.*
 10. 18. who *m.* will fight against?
 13. 10. the *m.* hath appeared that
 11. *m.* spake to the woman?
 16. 7. as another *m.*
 19. 22. bring forth *m.* that came
Ru. 1. 2. *m.* was Elimelech
 3. 18. *m.* will not be in rest
 1 *Sa.* 2. 33. the *m.* of thine whom
 4. 14. the *m.* came in hastily
 9. 6. a *m.* of God, honourable *m.*
 17. the *m.* whom I spake
 10. 22. if the *m.* should yet come
 16. 7. seeth not as *m.* seeth
 17. 26. *m.* that killeth him?
 21. 14. ye see the *m.* is mad
 2 *Sa.* 12. 5. kindled against the *m.*
 who did this
 7. Nathan said to David, thou art
 16. 7. thou bloody *m.* [the *m.*
 17. 3. the *m.* thou seekest
 21. 6. *m.* that consumed us
 23. 1. the *m.* who was raised up
 1 *Ki.* 20. 20. every one his *m.*
 2 *Ki.* 6. 26. when *m.* turned

2 *Ki.* 6. 19. the *m.* whom ye seek
 22. 15. tell the *m.* that sent you
 1 *Ch.* 23. 3. the Levites *m.* by *m.*
 2 *Ch.* 14. 11. let not *m.* prevail
 10. 6. ye judge not for *m.*
Est. 6. 6. done to the *m.* 7. 9.
Job. 4. 17. *m.* be more just?
 5. 17. happy is the *m.* whom
 7. 17. what is *m.* that thou, 15. 14.
Ps. 8. 4. | 144. 3. *He.* 2. 6.
 9. 2. how should *m.* be just?
 11. 12. vain *m.* though *m.* be born
 14. 1. *m.* born of a woman
 15. 7. the first *m.* that was born?
 14. *m.* that he should be clean?
 16. and filthy is *m.*
 20. 4. since *m.* was first placed
 21. 4. is my complaint to *m.* ?
 25. 4. *m.* be justified with God?
 32. 13. thrusteth down, not *m.*
 33. 12. God is greater than *m.*
 14. *m.* perceiveth if not
 29. God often with *m.*
 34. 14. if he set his heart upon *m.*
 33. he will not lay on *m.*
Ps. 9. 18. let not *m.* prevail
 10. 18. *m.* of earth may no more
 12. 12. what *m.* is he that feareth?
 34. 12. what *m.* is he that desireth?
 49. 12. *m.* being in honour
 56. 11. what *m.* can do
 89. 48. what *m.* is he that liveth?
 94. 10. teacheth *m.* knowledge
 118. 6. what *m.* can do to me
 27. 12. from *m.* that speaketh
 6. 11. as an armed *m.*
 26. 19. so is the *m.* that deceiveth
Ecc. 1. 8. *m.* cannot utter it
 2. 12. what can the *m.* do?
 22. hath *m.* of all his labour?
 6. 10. known that it is *m.*
 11. what is *m.* better?
 12. what is good for *m.* ?
 12. 5. *m.* goeth to his long home
Is. 38. 11. shall behold *m.* no more
 46. 11. the *m.* that executeth my
Je. 10. 23. not in *m.* to direct
La. 3. 1. the *m.* that hath seen
Da. 4. 16. changed from *m.*
 10. 19. O *m.* greatly beloved
Ho. 11. 9. God, and not *m.*
Mi. 6. 7. that tarryeth not for *m.*
 6. 8. he hath shewed thee, O *m.*
Hab. 1. 13. wicked devoureth *m.*
Zeph. 1. 3. I will cut off the *m.*
Mat. 2. 12. *m.* that doeth this
Mat. 15. 18. they defile the *m.*
 19. 6. *m.* put asunder, *Mark* 10. 9.
 26. 72. do not know the *m.* 74.
Mark 2. 27. for *m.* not for sabb.
Lu. 5. 20. *m.* thy sins are forgiven
 12. 14. *m.* who made me a judge?
 18. 4. God, nor regard *m.*
 22. 58. Peter said, *m.* I am not
 60. Peter said, *m.* I know not
 23. 6. the *m.* was a Galilean?
 53. wherein never *m.* was laid
John 2. 25. knew what was in *m.*
 6. 12. what *m.* wh. said unto thee?
 15. 24. none other *m.* did
 19. 5. behold the *m.*
Ac. 4. 22. *m.* was above forty
 5. 31. except some *m.* should
 19. 16. *m.* in whom the evil spirit
 35. *m.* is there that knoweth
 23. 30. laid wait for the *m.*
 25. 22. I would also hear the *m.*
Ro. 2. 1. inexcusable, O *m.*
 7. 22. after the inward *m.*
 21. O wretched *m.* that I am
 9. 20. but O *m.* who art thou?
 10. 5. *m.* who doeth these things,
 God, 3. 12.
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. *m.* know things of *m.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 16. how know, thou, O *m.*
 11. 3. head of woman is the *m.*
 8. *m.* is not of the woman
 11. *m.* without the woman
 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. outward *m.* perish
 the inward *m.* is renewed
Eph. 2. 15. of twain one new *m.*
 3. 16. in the inner *m.*
 4. 24. that ye put on new *m.*
Col. 3. 10. have put on the new *m.*
 1 *Th.* 4. 8. despiseth not *m.*
 1 *Th.* 2. 5. the *m.* Christ Jesus
Tit. 3. 4. love of God toward *m.*
He. 3. 4. built by some *m.*
 13. 6. what *m.* shall do to me
Jam. 1. 8. a double-minded *m.*
 2. 20. wilt thou know, O vain *m.*
 1 *Pe.* 3. 4. hidden *m.* of the heart
A MAN.
Ge. 2. 5. a *m.* to till the ground
 24. a *m.* leave his father, *Mat.*
 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 3.
 4. 1. gotten a *m.* from the Lord
 13. 16. a *m.* can number the dust
 19. 31. there is not a *m.* to come
 30. 3. for she is a *m.* wife
 32. 24. wrestled a *m.* with him
 41. 33. a *m.* discreet and wise
 44. 15. wot ye not such a *m.* as I
 49. 6. in anger they slew a *m.*
Le. 24. 10. and a *m.* of Israel strove
 20. hath caused a blemish in a *m.*
 27. 28. no devoted thing a *m.* as
Nu. 23. 19. G. is not a *m.* 1 *Sa.* 15.
 26. 64. was not a *m.* of them
 65. not left a *m.* save Caleb
Deu. 1. 31. as a *m.* doth his son
 8. 5. as a *m.* chasteneth
Jos. 10. 8. not a *m.* of them
 14. to the voice of a *m.*
 14. 15. Arba was a great *m.*
 21. 44. not a *m.* of all their ene.
Judg. 3. 25. escaped not a *m.*
 4. 16. was not a *m.* left
 10. 1. Tola a *m.* of Issachar
 16. 18. she called a *m.*
 1 *Sa.* 9. 16. a *m.* out of Benjamin
 11. 13. not a *m.* put to death
 13. 14. Lord hath sought him a *m.*
 14. 36. let us not leave a *m.*
 16. 17. provide me a *m.*
 17. 8. choose you a *m.* for you
 10. give me a *m.* that we may
 25. 17. such that a *m.* cannot
 30. 17. escaped not a *m.* of them
 2 *Sa.* 3. 34. as a *m.* falleth before
 20. 1. a *m.* of Be'el
 1 *Ki.* 5. 2. shew thyself a *m.*
 30. 30. a *m.* turned aside
 2 *Ki.* 1. 6. came a *m.* to meet us
 4. 42. a *m.* from Baal-shalisha
 10. 21. not a *m.* left that came
 13. 21. burying a *m.* they spied
 1 *Ch.* 22. 9. be a *m.* of rest
 2 *Ch.* 6. 16. not fall thee a *m.*
Ne. 6. 11. should a *m.* as I flee?
Job. 2. 4. all that a *m.* hath will be
 4. 17. shall a *m.* be more pure?
 9. 32. he is not a *m.* as I am
 11. 2. a *m.* full of talk
 14. 14. if a *m.* die
 16. 21. for a *m.* with God, as a *m.*
 22. 2. can a *m.* be profitable to G.
 34. 23. against a nation or a *m.*
 37. 30. if a *m.* speak he shall be
Pz. 38. 14. as a *m.* that heareth
 55. 13. a *m.* mine equal
 74. 5. a *m.* was famous according
 105. 17. he sent a *m.* before the
Pr. 3. 30. strive not with a *m.*
 14. 12. seemeth right to a *m.*
 16. 2. all ways of a *m.* are clean
 7. when a *m.* ways please the L.
 33. 24. how can a *m.* understand?

Pr. 27. 8. a m. that wandereth
 28. 12. wicked rise a m. is hidden
 29. 30. a m. that is hasty in words?
 Ecc. 2. 23. God giveth to a m.
 4. 4. for this a m. is envied
 12. 12. who can tell a m. what?
 10. 14. a m. cannot tell what
 18. 8. if a m. live many years
 Ja. 6. 5. a m. of unclean lips
 17. 7. a m. look to his maker
 28. 20. a m. can stretch himself
 47. 3. not meet thee as a m.
 68. 5. for a m. to afflict his soul?
 Je. 4. 29. not a m. dwell therein
 6. 1. if ye can find a m.
 14. 9. as a m. astounded?
 15. 10. a m. of strife
 22. 30. a m. that shall not prosper
 30. 6. whether a m. doth travail?
 31. 22. woman shall compass a m.
 35. 19. Jonad. shall not want a m.
 Lu. 3. 26. it is good for a m.
 Am. 23. 30. I sought for a m.
 28. 2. art a m. and not God, 9.
 32. 2. people of land take a m.
 Da. 2. 10. not a m. on earth that
 6. 11. a m. in thy kingdom
 7. 4. stand as a m. and a m. heart
 10. 11. a m. greatly beloved
 Ho. 9. 13. not be a m. left
 Mt. 2. 2. a m. and house, even a m.
 7. 6. a m. enemies, Mat. 10. 36.
 Mat. 3. 17. a m. spareth his own son
 Mat. 12. 12. a m. better
 43. spirit is gone out of a m.
 15. 11. out of mouth defleth a m.
 20. hands defleth not a m. [2.
 19. 3. a m. to put away, Mark 10.
 23. 24. a m. die, having no child.
 26. 18. to such a m. and say to
 him, Mark 14. 13. Lu. 22. 10.
 Lu. 1. 34. seeing I know not a m.
 5. 8. I am a sinful m. O Lord
 John 1. 6. a m. sent from God
 30. a m. who is preferred
 3. 2. except a m. be born again, 5.
 27. a m. can receive nothing
 4. 29. a m. told me all things
 7. 23. I have made a m. whole
 8. 40. a m. that hath told you
 10. 33. thou being a m. makest
 14. 23. if a m. love me, he will
 18. 21. for joy that a m. is born
 Ac. 2. 22. a m. approved of God
 10. 26. I myself also am a m.
 13. 22. a m. after own heart
 14. though a m. declare it
 15. 9. a m. of Macedonia
 21. 39. I am a m. who am a Jew
 Ro. 2. 21. a m. should not steal
 3. 6. I speak as a m.
 1 Cor. 4. 2. a m. be found faithful
 7. 1. good for a m. not to touch
 30. good for a m. so to be
 9. 8. as a m. or saith not law?
 11. 7. a m. ought not to cover
 28. but let a m. examine himself
 13. 11. but when became a m.
 2 Cor. 8. 12. acc. to that a m. hath
 12. 4. not lawful for a m. to utter
 Gal. 2. 16. a m. is not justified
 6. 3. if a m. think himself
 1 Tim. 1. 8. if a m. use it lawfully
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a m. thereof purge
 Jam. 1. 23. like a m. beholding
 1 Pe. 2. 19. a m. is overcome
 1 John 4. 20. if a m. say, I love G.
 A certain MAN.
 Ge. 37. 15. a c. m. found him
 1 Sa. 15. 10. a c. m. saw it, and told
 Mt. 21. 28. a c. m. had two sons,
 Lu. 15. 11.
 Lu. 10. 30. a c. m. went down
 12. 16. ground of a c. rich m.

Lu. 13. 6. a c. m. had a fig tree
 14. 16. c. m. made a great supper
 10. 1. a c. m. had a steward
 18. 35. a c. blind m. sat by
 19. 12. a c. noble-m. went
 20. 9. a c. m. planted a vineyard
 John 4. 46. a c. noble-m. whose son
 11. 1. now a c. m. was sick
 Ac. 3. 2. a c. m. lame
 9. 33. a c. m. named Eneas
 10. 1. a c. m. in Caesarea
 14. 8. there sat a c. m. at Lystra
 18. 7. a c. m. house
 25. 14. a c. m. left in bonds
 Any MAN.
 Ge. 24. 16. a m. known her
 Ecc. 24. 14. a m. have matters
 34. 3. a m. be seen through
 24. a m. desire thy land
 Le. 16. 24. if a m. lie with her
 24. 17. a m. shall surely
 Nu. 5. 10. whatsoever a m. giveth
 6. 9. if a m. die very suddenly
 19. 11. dead body of a m.
 Deu. 19. 11. a m. hate his neighb.
 22. 8. a m. fall from thence
 23. 10. a m. among you that is
 Jos. 1. 5. shall not a m. be able
 Judg. 4. 20. if a m. enquire, is
 there a m. here?
 16. 17. be like a. other m.
 1 Sa. 12. 4. sought at a m. hand
 2 Sa. 15. 5. when a m. came nigh
 19. 22. a m. be put to death
 21. 4. kill a m. in Israel
 2 Ki. 4. 29. if thou meet a m.
 Ne. 2. 12. nor told I a m. what G.
 Job 32. 21. accept a m. person
 Pr. 30. 2. brutish than a m.
 Je. 44. 26. in mouth of a m.
 Eccl. 9. 6. come not near a m.
 Mat. 11. 27. knoweth a m. Father
 16. 24. if a m. will come, Lu. 9. 23.
 [Mark 11. 3. Lu. 19. 31.
 21. 3. if a m. say ought to you,
 22. 16. nor carest thou for a m.
 24. 23. if a m. say, Mark 13. 21.
 Mark 1. 44. say nothing to a m.
 4. 23. if a m. hath ears to hear,
 7. 16. Rev. 13. 9.
 5. 4. neither could a m. tame
 9. 30. a m. should know it
 13. 5. lest a m. deceive you
 16. 8. nor said any thing to a m.
 Lu. 14. 26. if a m. come to me
 19. 8. any thing from a m.
 John 4. 33. a m. brought him?
 6. 46. a m. hath seen the Father
 61. if a m. eat of this bread
 7. 37. if a m. thirst
 61. doth our law judge a m.?
 9. 22. if a m. did confess
 32. that a m. opened the eyes
 10. 9. by me if a m. enter in
 28. nor shall a m. pluck them
 11. 9. if a m. walk in the day
 57. a m. knew where he were
 12. 26. if a m. serve me
 47. if a m. hear my words
 16. 30. needest not that a m.
 18. 31. to put a m. to death
 Ac. 10. 28. not call a m. common
 19. 38. a matter against a m.
 24. 12. disputing with a m.
 25. 16. to deliver a m.
 27. 22. loss of a m. life
 Ro. 8. 9. a m. have not Spirit
 1 Cor. 3. 14. if a m. work abide
 15. if a m. work be burnt
 17. if a m. defile the temple
 18. a m. among you seemeth
 8. 2. a m. think that he knoweth
 3. if a m. love God
 11. 34. if a m. hunger let him

1 Cor. 10. 28. a m. say this is offer.
 11. 16. but if a m. seem to be
 14. 38. if a m. be ignorant
 18. 22. if a m. love not I. Jesus
 2 Cor. 10. 7. if a m. trust to him.
 12. 6. lest a m. should think
 Eph. 2. 9. a m. should boast
 6. 8. good thing a m. doeth
 Col. 2. 4. a m. should beguile you
 1 Th. 5. 15. evil for evil to a m.
 2 Th. 3. 8. nor did eat a m.
 14. if a m. obey not our word
 1 Tim. 6. 3. a m. teach otherwise
 He. 10. 38. a m. draw back
 Jam. 1. 13. nor tempteth a m.
 20. if a m. among you seem
 3. 2. if a m. offend not in word
 1 John 2. 15. a m. love world
 27. that a m. teach you
 Rev. 3. 20. a m. hear my voice
 22. 18. a m. shall add to these
 19. if a m. shall take away
 See BEAST, BLESSED, CURSED.
 MAN-child.
 Ge. 17. 10. m.-c. shall be circum.
 14. the uncircumcised m.-c.
 Le. 12. 2. woman have born a m.-c.
 1 Sa. 1. 11. handmaid a m.-c.
 Job 3. 3. there is a m.-c. conceived,
 Je. 20. 15.
 Is. 66. 7. she was delivered of a
 m.-c. Rev. 12. 6.
 Rev. 12. 13. brought forth a m.-c.
 See EAG.
 Every MAN.
 Ge. 7. 21. died on earth, and a m.
 16. 12. against e. m. and e. m.
 46. 1. cause e. m. to go out
 20. 2. Egyptians sold e. m.
 Eccl. 1. 1. e. m. and his household
 12. 4. e. m. according to his eating
 16. which e. m. must eat
 18. 29. abide ye e. m. in his place
 25. 2. of e. m. that giveth it
 30. 4. e. m. from his work
 Le. 19. 3. fear e. m. his mother
 Nu. 6. 10. e. m. hallowed
 31. 53. spoil e. m. for himself
 32. 27. pass over e. m. armed
 Deu. 17. 18. right. between e. m.
 12. 8. do e. m. what is right
 16. 17. e. m. sh. give as he is able
 24. 16. e. m. sh. die for his own sin
 Jos. 4. 5. e. m. of you a stone
 6. 5. ascend e. m. straight, 20.
 Judg. 7. 7. go e. m. unto his, 8.
 17. 6. e. m. did what was right
 21. 21. catch you e. m. his wife
 1 Sa. 8. 22. e. m. into his city
 25. 10. e. m. from his master
 13. gird you on e. m. his sword
 6. grieved e. m. for his sons
 22. save to e. m. his wife
 2 Sa. 13. 9. e. m. from him
 15. 4. e. m. which hath any suit
 30. covered e. m. his head
 19. 8. e. m. to his tent
 1 Ki. 8. 39. and give to e. m.
 24. 24. return e. m. to his house
 20. 24. take the kings e. m. out
 Ne. 5. 13. so God shalke e. m.
 Est. 1. 22. e. m. should bear rule
 Job 21. 33. e. m. shall draw
 37. 7. the hand of e. m.
 Ps. 39. 6. e. m. walketh in a vain
 62. 12. renderest to e. m.
 Pr. 19. 6. e. m. is a friend to him
 29. 26. e. m. judgment cometh
 Is. 13. 7. e. m. heart shall melt
 Je. 26. 3. e. m. from his evil way
 29. 25. e. m. that is mad [He. 8. 11.
 31. 34. no more e. m. his neighbors,
 51. 45. deliver ye e. m. his soul
 Eccl. 32. 10. e. m. shall tremble

Deu. 3. 10. e. m. that shall hear
Hag. 1. 9. and ye rule e. m.
Mat. 2. 19. Ye shall reward e. m.
Mat. 23. 34. shall reward e. m.
Mark. 27. shall reward e. m.
Lu. 3. 34. gave to e. m. his work
Lu. 6. 30. e. m. that asketh
19. 16. e. m. present into it
John 1. 9. which believeth e. m.
4. 45. e. m. that hath heard
10. 24. ye shall be scattered e. m.
Act. 2. 9. how hear we e. m.
45. e. m. had need. 4. 35.
Ro. 2. 10. peace to e. m.
14. 5. let e. m. be fully persuaded
1 Cor. 3. 5. Lord gave to e. m.
13. e. m. work shall be made
4. 5. then shall e. m. have praise
7. 2. e. m. have his own wife
11. 3. Lead of e. m. in Christ
15. 22. e. m. in his order
Gal. 5. 2. I testify again to e. m.
6. 4. e. m. prove his own work
Phi. 2. 4. e. m. on his own things
Phi. 1. 25. teaching e. m. in all
6. 6. ought to answer e. m.
He. 2. 9. taste death for e. m.
Jum. 1. 14. but e. m. is tempted
12. e. m. be swift to hear
1 Pe. 1. 17. according to e. m. work
4. 10. as e. m. hath received
1 John 3. 3. e. m. hath this hope
1 Jco. 2. 13. judged e. m. according
22. 18. for I testify to e. m.
See EVIL, FOLISH.

MAN of God

Deu. 33. 1. Moses m. of G. Jos. 14.
Judg. 13. 6. a m. of G. came to me
5. let the m. of G. come again
1 Sa. 2. 27. a m. of G. to Eli
u. 6. in this city a m. of G.
1 Ki. 12. 22. Shemlah m. of G.
13. 1. m. of G. out of Judah
29. m. of G. was disobedient
17. 19. with thee, O m. of G.
24. that thou art a m. of G.
20. 29. there came a m. of G.
2 Ki. 1. 9. thou m. of G. king said
13. O m. of G. I pray thee, let
4. 7. she came and told m. of G.
10. thou m. of G. do not lie
22. I may run to m. of G.
25. m. of G. there is death
40. m. of G. m. of G.
6. 11. saying of m. of G.
20. Elisha, the m. of G. 8. 4.
6. 10. place which m. of G.
16. servant of the m. of G.
7. 2. answered the m. of G.
17. trod on him as m. of G. said
8. 2. after saying of m. of G.
11. the m. of G. wept
13. 19. m. of G. was wroth
23. 10. word which m. of G.
17. the sepulchre of m. of G.
1 Ch. 23. 14. Moses m. of G.
2 Ch. 8. 14. David the m. of G.
26. 7. m. of G. to Amariah
9. the m. of G. answered
Je. 36. 4. Iquiah m. of G.
1 Tim. 6. 11. but thou, O m. of G.
1 Tim. 3. 17. m. of G. may be per.
See GOOD.

Mighty MAN.

udg. 6. 12. thee, thou m. m.
1. 1. Jephthah was a m. m.
Sa. 9. 1. a m. m. of power
1. 18. David m. m. 2 Sa. 17. 10.
1. 11. 28. Jeroboam a m. m.
1. 5. 1. Naaman also a m. m.
4. 12. 4. Ishmael a m. m.
1. 17. 17. Elisha a m. m.
7. Zichri, a m. m. of Ephraim
12. 8. as for the m. m.

Pe. 35. 15. a m. m. is not delivered
Pe. 65. 4. When I take a m. m.
Job. 1. 2. take away the m. m.
1. 25. m. m. shall be humbled
1. 27. 2. smooth foot of a m. m.
42. 10. go forth as a m. m.
Je. 9. 23. not let the m. m. glory
14. e. shouldst be as a m. m.
46. 6. not m. m. escape
12. m. m. stumbled
Zeph. 1. 15. the m. m. shall cry
Zeph. 9. 1. as word of a m. m.
10. 7. Ephraim like a m. m.
No MAN.
Je. 41. 44. no m. lift his hand
45. 1. stood no m. while Joseph
Lk. 2. 12. that there was no m.
22. 10. no m. seeing it
23. 29. no m. see me and live
34. 2. and no m. shall come up
Lk. 27. 28. no m. shall sanctify it
Nu. 5. 19. no m. hath him with
Deu. 7. 24. no m. able to stand
28. 29. no m. shall save thee
Jos. 23. 9. no m. hath been able
Judg. 11. 35. Jeph. d. knew no m.
19. 15. no m. that took them, 1b.
1 Sa. 2. 9. shall no m. prevail
11. 3. be no m. to save us
17. 32. let no m. heart fail
28. 12. no m. saw nor knew it
2 Sa. 15. 3. no m. deputed of king
1 Ki. 8. 46. no m. that sinneth not
1 Ch. 16. 21. no m. to do them
Est. 5. 8. may no m. reverse
9. 2. no m. could withstand
Job 11. 3. no m. make thee ashamed
15. 28. no m. innalibeth
20. 21. no m. look for his goods
24. 22. no m. is sure of life
38. 26. where no m. is, is no m.
Pr. 1. 24. no m. regarded
25. 1. when no m. pursueth
Ecc. 8. 8. no m. hath power
9. 15. no m. rememb. that same
Is. 9. 19. no m. shall spare
24. 10. no m. may come in
33. e. he regardeth no m.
60. 2. I came, was there no m.
67. 1. no m. layeth it to heart, Je.
90. 15. no m. through thee [12. 11.
Je. 8. 6. no m. repeated
30. 17. no m. seeketh after
36. 19. let no m. know where
38. 24. let no m. know of these
44. 2. no m. dwelleth therein
49. 18. no m. shall abide there
La. 4. 4. no m. breaketh to them
Eze. 14. 15. no m. may pass thro'
Ho. 4. 4. let no m. strive
Na. 3. 18. no m. gathereth them
Zech. 1. 21. no m. did lift up
7. 14. that no m. passed through
Mat. 6. 24. no m. can serve two
masters, Lu. 10. 13.
8. 4. tell no m. 10. 20. Mark 7. 30.
Lu. 5. 14. [9. 21.
9. 30. that no m. know it, Mark 8.
43. [7. 24. [8. 30. [9. 9.
11. 27. no m. knoweth Son, Lu. 10.
17. 8. no m. save Jesus only [22.
22. 49. no m. was able to answer
24. 36. know, no m. Mark 13. 32.
Mark 10. 29. no m. that hath left
house, Lu. 18. 29.
12. 14. thou carest for no m.
John 1. 18. n. m. seen G. 1 John 4. 12.
5. 22. the Father judgeth no m.
6. 44. no m. can come to me except
7. 30. no m. laid hands on him
8. 11. she said, no m. Lord
11. I judge no m.
10. 18. no m. taketh it from me
28. no m. is able to pluck them

John 14. 6. no m.
14. 11. greater love
14. 22. your joy
Ac. 1. 8. no m. shall
4. 17. that they speak
5. 13. turn no m. Job
23. we found no m.
9. 7. but angels
18. 10. no m. shall into
Ro. 12. 17. no m. avenge
13. 8. owe no m. anything
14. 7. no m. shall with
1 Cor. 2. 11. of God
15. he himself is judge
3. 16. no m. shall
2 Cor. 5. 14. no m. shall
7. 2. wronged no m.
Eph. 4. 4. let us be
29. no m. ever part
Phi. 2. 28. as I have
Col. 2. 16. let no m. judge
1 Th. 5. 22. no m. please
2 Tim. 4. 14. no m. shall
Tit. 3. 2. to speak with
He. 12. 14. without which
Jam. 1. 13. let no m.
1 John 3. 7. let no m.
Rev. 2. 17. which no m.
5. And no m. can shut
13. 17. no m. might be
14. 3. no m. could harm
19. 12. name that no m.
Of MAN.

Ge. 9. 4. of m. require in
Deu. 1. 17. afraid of man
2 Sa. 7. 19. the manner of
2 Sa. 14. not fall into him
2 Ki. 1. 7. what manner
7. 10. no voice of m.
Job 10. 5. days as the day
14. 19. destroyed the m.
Ps. 76. 10. the wrath of m.
Pr. 6. 21. ways of m. are
Is. 61. 12. he be afraid of m.
Je. 10. 23. I know the w.
La. 3. 36. the right of m.
Eze. 1. 10. the face of m.
29. 11. no foot of m.
32. 13. neither shall the f.
Zech. 9. 1. eyes of m. sh.
12. 1. formeth the spirit
Mat. 19. 10. If the case of
Mark 6. 8. come out of m.
1. 13. nor of the wil
2. 25. any should testify
Ro. 2. 9. upon every soul
1 Cor. 2. 9. entered into h.
4. 3. or of m. judgment
14. 8. but the woman is
Gal. 1. 12. neither receive
Jam. 1. 24. what manner
2 Pe. 1. 21. by the will of
See OLD.

One MAN.

Ge. 42. 11. all o. m. sons,
Nu. 14. 15. this people as
10. 22. shall o. m. sin?
21. 49. lacketh not o. m.
Jos. 23. 10. o. m. shall ch.
Judg. 6. 16. Midianites u
20. 8. people arose as o. 1
1 Sa. 2. 25. if o. m. sin ag
2 Sa. 19. 14. as the heart
1 Ki. 22. 8. yet o. m. Mica
Eze. 3. 1. gathered together
Job 11. 9. as o. m. mocke
Eze. 7. 28. o. m. among a
8. 9. wherein o. m. rule
Is. 4. 1. take hold of o. m.
John 11. 50. o. m. shall di
Ro. 6. 12. as by o. m. sin en
14. 6. o. m. esteem, one di
1 Tim. 5. 7. One wife of o.

OR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS.
Son of MAN.

9. nor s. o. m. that he
s. o. m. which is a worm
giteous, may profit s. o. m.
s. o. m. that thou visit h.
o. m. whom thou madest
o. m. that thou makest
not your trust in s. o. m.
I not afraid of s. o. m.
essed is the s. o. m.
s. nor shall s. o. m. dwell
my s. o. m. pass thereby
5. seen this. O s. o. m.
gh therefore, thou s. o. m.
3. one like the s. o. m.
Rev. 1. 13. | 14. 14.
10. S. o. m. hath not where
to lay, Lu. 9. 58.
x. m. hath power, Mark 2.
10. Lu. 5. 24.

11. S. o. m. be come [34].
i. o. m. came eating, Lu. 7.
o. m. Lord even of sabbath,
Mark 2. 28. Lu. 6. 5.
12. S. o. m. Lu. 12. 10.
o. m. be three days
sweth good seed is S. o. m.
S. o. m. shall send forth
I, the S. o. m. am?
i. o. m. be risen, Mark 9. 9.
o. m. be betrayed, 20. 18. |
45. Mark 14. 41. Lu. 9. 44.
coming of S. o. m. be, 37.
39. Lu. 17. 26.
11. see S. o. m. coming in
is, Mark 13. 26. Lu. 21. 27.
ur ye think not S. o. m.
cometh, Lu. 12. 40.
when S. o. m. shall come
S. o. m. goeth, Mark 14. 21.
Ac. 1. 22. Lu. 22.

38. S. o. m. be ashamed
written of the S. o. m.
S. o. m. is delivered, 10.
33. Lu. 24. 7.
S. o. m. is as a man taking
2. for the S. o. m. sake
he S. o. m. must suffer
o. m. not come to destroy
o shall S. o. m. be, 17. 24.
1m shall S. o. m. confess
lays of the S. o. m.
hen S. o. m. cometh
S. o. m. is come to seek
stand before S. o. m.
betravest thou the S. o. m.
51. descending on S. o. m.
t. o. m. which is, 14.
ocuse he is S. o. m.
o. m. shall give, 63. 62.
it up the S. o. m.

3. o. m. should be glorified
o. m. must be lifted up
who is this S. o. m.?
the S. o. m. glorified
1. S. o. m. standing
See Box.
That MAN.

1. t. m. shall be cut off
y face against t. m.
3. t. m. shall bear sin
6. stone t. m. 12.
be done to t. m.
t. m. was perfect
7. end of t. m. is peace
essed is t. m. who maketh
is and t. m. was born
11. for bread t. m. will tra.
6. let t. m. be as cities
I will even punish t. m.
45. last state of t. m. is
worse, Lu. 11. 26.
oe to t. m. by whom offen.

Mat. 26. 24. woe to t. m. by whom,
Mark 14. 21. Lu. 22. 22.

27. 19. with t. just m.
Ac. 17. 31. by t. m. whom
Jam. 1. 7. let not t. m. think
This MAN.

Ge. 24. 58. thou go with t. m. f
26. 11. he that toucheth t. m.
Judg. 19. 23. seeing t. m. is come
1. Sa. 1. 3. t. m. went up yearly
10. 27. how shall t. m. save us?
17. 25. have you seen t. m. f

1. Ki. 20. 39. keep t. m.
2. Ki. 5. 7. t. m. sends to me
Est. 9. 4. t. m. Mordecai
Ps. 87. 4. t. m. was born there
Is. 14. 16. is t. m. that made?
66. 2. but to t. m. will I look

Je. 22. 30. t. m. childless
26. 11. t. m. is worthy to die, 16.
38. 4. let t. m. be put to death
Jon. 1. 14. not perish for t. m.

Mat. 8. 9. I say to t. m. go
27. 47. t. m. calleth for Elias
Mark 14. 71. I know not t. m.
15. 39. t. m. was the Son of God
Lu. 7. 39. t. m. if a prophet
14. 9. give t. m. place

30. t. m. began to build
15. 2. t. m. receiveth sinners
18. 14. t. m. went down justified
19. 14. t. m. to reign over us
22. 66. t. m. was also with them
23. 4. I find no fault in t. m. 14. 18.

41. t. m. hath done nothing
John 6. 62. t. m. give us his flesh
7. 27. we know t. m.
46. spake like t. m.

9. 33. if t. m. were not of God
10. 41. all that John spake of t. m.
11. 37. t. m. which opened, t. m.
should not have died?

21. 21. what shall t. m. do?
Ac. 3. 12. made t. m. to walk
4. 10. t. m. stand whole
5. 37. after t. m. rose up Judas

9. 13. I heard of t. m.
13. 23. of t. m. seed hath God
21. 28. t. is the m. that teacheth
22. 26. t. m. is a Roman
23. 9. find no evil in t. m.

27. t. m. was taken of Jews
26. 24. t. m. about
20. 31. t. m. doeth nothing
He. 7. 4. how great t. m. was

24. t. m. because he continueth
8. 3. that t. m. have somewhat
Jam. 1. 25. t. m. shall be blessed
See UNDERSTANDING.

MAN of war.
Ecc. 15. 3. the Lord is a m. of w.
Jos. 17. 1. Machir, was a m. of w.
1. Sa. 16. 18. David a m. of w.
17. 33. Goliath was a m. of w.
Is. 3. 2. take away the m. of w.
42. 13. jealousy like a m. of w.

Wicked MAN.
Deu. 25. 2. if the w. m. be worthy
Job 16. 20. the w. m. travelleth
20. 29. the portion of a w. m.
Ps. 109. 6. w. m. over him

Pr. 6. 12. a w. m. walketh
13. 6. a w. m. is loathsome
21. 29. w. m. hardeneth his face
24. 15. lay not wait, O w. m.
Ecc. 7. 15. w. m. that prolongeth
Eze. 3. 18. same w. m. shall die

18. 24. which the w. m. doeth
33. 8. w. m. shalt surely die
Wise MAN.
Ge. 41. 33. a m. discreet and w.
1. Ki. 2. 9. Solomon was w. m.
Job 16. 2. a w. m. utter vain

17. 10. one w. m. among you

Job 34. 34. w. m. hearken to me
Pr. 1. 5. w. m. will hear

9. 8. rebuke a w. m.
14. 16. a w. m. feareth
29. 9. if a w. m. contendeth
11. a w. m. keepeth it in
Ecc. 2. 14. w. m. eyes are in head

8. 1. who is as the w. m.
17. a w. m. think to know it
9. 15. a poor w. m.
Je. 9. 12. who is the w. m. f
Mat. 7. 24. liken him to a w. m.

1. Cor. 6. 5. there is not a w. m.
Jam. 3. 13. who is a w. m. endured
MAN, joined with Woman.
Ge. 3. 12. m. said, the w. whom
20. 3. dead m. for w. thou hast

Eze. 36. 29. every m. and w.
36. 6. let no m. nor w. make
Nu. 5. 6. m. or w. shall commit
6. 2. when either m. or w.
Deu. 17. 2. m. or w. hath wrought

5. bring forth that m. or w.
22. 6. the w. shall not wear that
which pertained unto a m.
22. If a m. be found lying with a
w. both the m. that lay with
the w. and the w.

29. 18. among you, m. or w.
Jos. 6. 21. destroy. both m. and w.
1. Sa. 15. 3. slay both m. w.
27. 9. neither m. nor w. alive

2. Ch. 15. 13. m. or w. shall die
Est. 4. 11. whether m. or w. come
Je. 44. 7. m. w. and child
61. 22. in pieces m. and w. [11, 12].
1. Cor. 11. 3. head of w. is m. 7, 8,
1. Tim. 5. 16. if any m. or w. that

Young MAN.
Ge. 4. 23. I have slain a y. m.
18. 7. Abraham gave t. y. m.
34. 19. the y. m. deferred not
41. 12. there was with us a y. m.
Eze. 33. 11. Jotham a y. m.

Nu. 11. 27. there ran y. m.
Deu. 32. 25. y. m. and virgin
Judg. 8. 14. caught a y. m.
9. 64. hastily to the y. m.

17. 7. y. m. of Bethlehem
18. 3. the y. m. the Levite
1. Sa. 9. 2. Saul was a choice y. m.
14. 1. Jonathan said to the y. m.
17. 58. son art thou, y. m. f

20. 22. if I say thus to the y. m.
30. 13. y. m. of Egypt
2. Sa. 1. 5. y. m. that told, 13.
14. 21. y. m. Absalom

18. 6. deal gently with y. m.
1. Ki. 11. 28. y. m. industrious
2. Ki. 6. 17. eyes of the y. m.
9. 4. the y. m. even y. m.

1. Ch. 12. 28. and Zadok, a y. m.
Ps. 119. 9. y. m. cleanse his way
Ecc. 11. 9. rejoice, O y. m.
Is. 62. 6. as y. m. marrieth
Je. 51. 22. in pieces the y. m.

Zech. 2. 4. speak to this y. m.
Mat. 19. 20. y. m. said, all these
Mark 14. 61. a certain y. m.
10. 5. they saw a y. m. sitting
Lu. 7. 14. y. m. I say to thee

Ac. 20. 12. brought the y. m. alive
MANDRAKES.
Ge. 30. 14. Reuben found m. give
me of thy m. 15, 16.
Cant. 7. 13. m. give a smell

MANGER.
Lu. 2. 7. laid him in a m. 12, 16.
MANIFEST, *Actively, Passively.*
Ecc. 3. 18. God might m. them
John 14. 21. m. myself to him
22. m. thyself to us?
Ro. 1. 19. be known of God is m.
1. Cor. 15. 27. it is m. that he is

Col. 4. 4. that I may make it m.
 2 Th. 1. 5. a. m. token
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in flesh
 5. 25. good works of some are m.
 2 Tim. 3. 9. body shall be m.
 He. 4. 13. no creature not m.
 1 Pe. 1. 20. m. in these last
 1 John 3. 10. children of God are m.

See MADE.

MANIFESTATION.

Ro. 8. 19. m. of sons of God
 1 Cor. 12. 7. the m. of the Spirit
 2 Cor. 4. 2. by m. of the truth
 MANIFESTED.

Mark 4. 22. which shall not be m.
 John 2. 11. m. forth his glory
 17. 6. I have m. thy name
 Ro. 3. 21. righteousness of G. is m.
 Tit. 1. 3. m. his word

1 John 1. 2. the life was m.
 3. 6. m. to take away our sins
 8. the Son of God m.
 4. 9. m. the love of God

MANIFOLD.

Ne. 9. 19. in thy m. mercies
 Ps. 104. 24. m. are thy works
 Lu. 18. 30. not receive m. more
 Eph. 3. 10. m. wisdom of God
 MANKIND.

Le. 28. 12. shalt not lie with m.
 20. 13. if a man lie with m.
 Job 12. 10. the breath of all m.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. that defile with m.
 Jam. 3. 7. hath been tamed of m.

MANNA.

Ex. 16. 15. it is m. 33. 35.
 Nu. 11. 6. nothing besides this m.
 Deu. 8. 3. fed thee with m. [7. 9.
 Jos. 6. 12. m. ceased, m. no more
 John 6. 31. our fathers did eat m.
 58. your fathers did eat m.
 He. 9. 4. golden pot that had m.
 Rev. 2. 17. to eat of the hidden m.

MANNER.

Ge. 25. 23. two m. of people
 Ex. 12. 16. no m. of work
 Le. 5. 10. according to m. Nu. 9. 13.
 7. 26. no m. of blood
 23. 31. do no m. of work
 24. 22. one m. of law, Nu. 15. 16.
 Nu. 5. 13. taken with the m.
 28. 18. no m. of servile work
 Deu. 27. 21. any m. of beast
 Judg. 8. 18. what m. of men were
 Ru. 4. 7. m. in former time
 1 Sa. 8. 9. m. of the king, 11.
 21. 5. bread is in m. common
 27. 11. and so will be his m.
 2 Sa. 7. 19. is this the m. of man?
 2 Ki. 1. 7. what m. of man was?
 17. 26. the m. of the God
 Est. 1. 13. king's m. towards all
 Ps. 107. 18. all m. of meat
 Is. 5. 17. feed after their m.
 Je. 22. 21. this hath been thy m.
 Da. 6. 23. no m. of hurt
 Am. 8. 14. m. of Beer-sheba
 Mat. 4. 23. all m. of sickness, 10. 1.
 5. 11. shall say all m. of evil
 8. 27. what m. of man is this?

Mark 4. 41. Lu. 8. 25.

12. 31. all m. of sin
 Mark 13. 1. see what m. of stones
 Lu. 1. 66. what m. of child?
 7. 39. what m. of woman
 9. 55. what m. of spirit
 John 7. 30. what m. of saying
 19. 40. m. of Jews is to bury
 Ac. 17. 2. Paul, as his m. was
 20. 18. what m. I have been
 22. 3. perfect m. of the law
 25. 16. not m. of Romans
 2 Cor. 7. 9. after a godly m.
 1 Th. 1. 5. what m. of men

1 Th. 1. 9. what m. of entering in
 2 Tim. 3. 10. my m. of life
 He. 10. 25. as the m. of some is
 1 Pa. 1. 24. what m. of man he was
 1 Je. 1. 11. what m. of time Spirit
 2 Pe. 3. 11. what m. of persons
 1 John 3. 1. what m. of love
 Rev. 11. 6. in this m. he killed

After the MANNER.

Ge. 18. 11. after the m. of women
 19. 31. after the m. of all the earth
 Ex. 21. 9. after the m. of daughters
 Nu. 29. 18. number, after the m.
 Jos. 6. 15. city after the same m.
 Judg. 18. 7. after t. m. of Zidonians
 1 Sa. 17. 30. spake after the same m.
 2 Ki. 17. 33. after the m. of nations
 Ne. 6. 4. answer them a. t. same m.
 Is. 10. 24. after the m. of Egypt
 Eze. 20. 30. after the m. of fathers
 23. 15. after t. m. of Babylonians
 John 2. 6. after the m. of purifying
 Ac. 15. 1. after the m. of Moses
 1 Ro. 6. 19. after the m. of men, 1
 Cor. 15. 32. Gal. 8. 15.

1 Cor. 11. 25. after the same m. also
 Gal. 2. 14. after the m. of Gentiles
 After this MANNER.

Ge. 18. 25. to do after this m.
 39. 19. after this m. did thy servant
 45. 23. after this m. ten asses
 Nu. 28. 24. after t. m. ye shall offer
 2 Sa. 17. 6. spoken after this m.
 Je. 13. 9. after this m. will I mar
 Mat. 6. 9. a. t. m. therefore pray ye
 1 Cor. 7. 7. one a. t. m. and another
 1 Pe. 3. 5. after this m. in old time

See LIKE.

On this MANNER.

Ge. 32. 16. on this m. shall ye speak
 1 Sa. 18. 24. on this m. spake David
 2 Sa. 15. 6. on this m. did Absalom
 1 Ki. 22. 20. one said on this m.
 2 Ch. 32. 15. persuade you on this m.

MANNERS.

Le. 20. 23. in m. of the nations
 2 Ki. 17. 34. after the former m.
 Eze. 11. 12. m. of the heathen
 Ac. 13. 18. suffered he their m.
 1 Cor. 15. 33. corrupt good m.
 He. 1. 1. God in divers m. spake

MAN servant.

Ex. 20. 10. work, thy m. a.
 17. neighbour's m. a.
 21. 27. his m. a's tooth
 32. ox shall push a m. a.
 Deu. 12. 18. thou and thy m. a.
 16. 11. rejoice, thou and thy m. a.
 Job 31. 13. cause of my m. a.
 Je. 34. 9. his m. a. go free

MANSIONS.

John 14. 2. many m.

MAN-slayer.

Nu. 35. 6. appoint for m.-s.

12. that the m.-s. die not

MAN-slayers.

1 Tim. 1. 9. made for m.-s.

MANTLE.

Judg. 4. 18. Sisera with a m.
 1 Sa. 28. 14. covered with a m.
 1 Ki. 19. 13. his face in his m.
 19. his m. upon Elisha
 2 Ki. 2. 8. Elijah took his m.
 13. Elisha took Elijah's m. 14.
 Eze. 9. 3. I rent my m. 5.
 Job 1. 20. Job arose and rent his m.
 12. rent every one his m.
 Ps. 109. 29. as with a m.

MANTLES.

Is. 3. 22. the m. and wimples

MANY.

Ex. 19. 21. they gaze, and m. perish
 Ru. 13. 18. wheth. they be few or m.
 Judg. 9. 40. m. were overthrown

1 Ki. 7. 47. were exceeding m.
 18. 26. first, for ye are m.
 2 Ch. 14. 11. help with m. or few
 30. 18. m. of Ephraim and Man.
 Eze. 10. 13. we are m. that have
 Ne. 6. 2. daughters are m.
 6. 15. m. in Judah sworn
 7. 2. feared God above m.
 Job 4. 3. thou hath instructed m.
 11. 19. yea, m. shall make suit

Pe. 3. 1. m. are they that rise
 2. there be m. that say
 40. 3. m. shall see it and fear
 65. 18. were m. with me
 Pr. 7. 26. m. wounded

Is. 66. 16. slain of L. shall be m.
 Je. 42. 2. are left but few of m.
 46. 12. he made m. to fall
 Eze. 33. 24. we are m. the land
 Da. 8. 25. shall destroy m.

11. 14. there shall m. stand up
 33. shall instruct m.
 44. to make away m.
 Nat. 1. 12. and likewise m.
 Mat. 7. 13. m. there be that go
 22. m. will say to me

8. 11. m. shall come from the east
 19. 30. m. that are first, Mark 10. 31
 16. for m. be called, 22. 14.
 27. 53. they appear to m.
 Lu. 1. 16. m. shall he turn to Lord

John 6. 9. among so m.?
 10. 41. m. resorted to him
 Ac. 9. 13. I have heard by m.
 12. 12. where m. were gathered
 Ro. 6. 15. the offence of one m. 18.
 12. 5. so we, being m. are one

1 Cor. 1. 28. not m. wise, not m.
 10. 6. with m. God was not
 33. the profit of m. that
 11. 30. m. are asleep
 2 Cor. 1. 11. may be given by m.
 6. 10. yet making m. rich

9. 2. hath provoked very m.
 Gal. 3. 16. and to seeds, as of m.
 Phi. 3. 18. m. walk of whom I
 He. 9. 28. bear the sins of m.
 2 Pe. 2. 2. m. shall follow per.

As MANY as.
 Ex. 35. 22. as m. were willing
 Judg. 3. 1. as m. as had not known
 2 Sa. 2. 23. as m. as came to
 2 Ch. 29. 31. as m. as were of free
 Mark 6. 66. as m. as touched him

John 11. 8. as m. as he needeth
 17. 2. as m. as received him
 17. 2. as m. as have given him
 Ac. 2. 39. as m. as Lord shall call
 3. 24. as m. as have spoken

5. 11. fear came on as m. as heard
 36. as m. as obeyed him
 10. 45. as m. as came with Peter
 13. 48. as m. as were ordained
 Ro. 2. 12. as m. as have sinned

8. 14. for as m. as are led by Sp.
 Gal. 3. 10. as m. as are of works
 6. 16. and as m. as walk accord.
 Phi. 3. 15. as m. as be perfect
 Col. 2. 1. as m. as have not seen
 Rev. 2. 24. as m. as have not this

3. 19. as m. as I love I rebuke
 13. 15. as m. as would not
 See BELIEVED, DATA, How.
 MANY as.
 Ex. 5. 6. p. of land now are m.
 Deu. 2. 21. p. of ground are m.
 Judg. 7. 2. p. are too m. for me
 1 Sa. 6. 19. smitten m. of p.
 2 Sa. 1. 4. m. of the p. are fallen
 Est. 8. 17. m. p. of land became
 Is. 2. 3. m. p. shall go and say

4. rebuke m. p.
 17. 12. woe to multitude of m. p.
 Eze. 3. 2. not to m. p. of a strange

2. *m. p.* to pluck it
 carts of *m. p.* when
 will make *m. p.* amazed
 y bands, and *m. p.*
 shall judge among *m. p.*
 at in pieces *m. p.*
 midst of *m. p.*
 22. *m. p.* shall come
 11. prophesy before *m. p.*
MANY things.
 1. heard *m. p.* such *t.*
m. p. such *t.* are with him
 1. *m. t.* but observest not
 21. ruler over *m. t.*
 20. *t.* they witness, *Mark*
 20. did *m. t.* and (15. 4.)
 cused him of *m. t.*
 41. about *m. t.*
 to speak of *m. t.*
 20. I have *m. t.* to say
m. t. other *t.* which
 2. to do *m. t.* contrary
 22. diligent in *m. t.*
 1. so *m. t.* in vain?
 1. 18. in how *m. t.* he min.
 1. have *m. t.* to say
 2. in *m. t.* we offend
 12. having *m. t.* to write
MANY a time.
 23. yes, *m. a t.* turned he
m. a t. they afflicted me, 2.
MANY times.
 16. how *m. t.* shall I?
 3. *m. t.* didst deliver them
 See **WARRES.**
MANY years.
 51. yet *m. y.* behind
 11. builded *m. y.* ago
 0. *m. y.* didst thou forbear
 3. and live *m. y.*
 1. a man live *m. y.*
 0. *m. days* and *y.* shall ye
 17. prophesied *m. y.*
 3. done these so *m. y.*
 19. laid up for *m. y.*
m. y. do I serve thee
 10. been of *m. y.* a judge
 10. after *m. y.* I came
 23. *m. y.* to come
MARAN-ATHA.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 22.
MARBLE.
 2. I have prepared *m.*
 1. rings and pillars of *m.*
 16. legs are as pillars of *m.*
 12. the vessels of *m.*
MARINERS.
 8. were thy *m.* 9, 27, 29.
 5. *m.* were afraid
MARISHES.
 11. mury places and *m.*
MARK, Substantive.
 1. set *m.* upon Cain
 20. I shod at *m.*
 2. set me as a *m.*
 1. set a *m.* on the men
 4. press toward the *m.*
 16. all to receive a *m.*
 any man receive his *m.*
 whoever receiveth his *m.*
 nd over his *m.*
 nd *m.* of beast, 19. 20.
 or received his *m.*
MARK, Verb.
 thou shalt *m.* the place
 28. *m.* when Amnon's h.
 1. *m.* and afterwards w
 me and be astonished
m. well, O Job
 7. *m.* them who walk so
MARKED.
 15. thou *m.* the old way
m. in the day time
 thine iniquity is *m.*

Je. 23. 18. who hath *m.* his word
Lu. 14. 7. *m.* how they chose
MARKS.
Le. 19. 28. not print any *m.*
Gal. 6. 17. the *m.* of the Lord
MARKET.
Eze. 27. 13. traded in thy *m.*
Mat. 20. 3. idle in the *m.*
Mark 7. 4. come from the *m.*
 12. 38. salutations in the *m.*
Lu. 7. 32. sitting in the *m.*
John 5. 2. the sheep *m.*
Ac. 19. 19. into the *m.* place
 17. 17. he disputed in the *m.*
MARKETS.
Mat. 11. 18. sitting in the *m.*
 23. 7. greetings in the *m.* *Lu.* 11. 43.
MARRIED. [20. 48.
Is. 62. 14. his visage was so *m.*
Mark 2. 22. bottles will be *m.*
MARRIAGE.
Eze. 21. 10. her duty of *m.*
Ps. 78. 63. not given to *m.*
Mat. 22. 2. *m.* for his son, 4, 9.
 30. in resurrection not given in
m. *Mark* 12. 25. *Lu.* 20. 36.
 24. 38. given in *m.* until the day
 25. 10. in with him to the *m.*
Lu. 17. 27. given in *m.*
John 2. 1. *m.* in Cana
 1 *Cor.* 7. 38. that giveth her in *m.*
He. 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. *m.* of the Lamb, 9.
MARRIAGES.
Ge. 34. 9. make ye *m.* with us
Deu. 7. 3. neither shalt make *m.*
Jos. 23. 12. if he shall make *m.*
MARRY.
Ge. 38. 8. brother's wife, and *m.* her
Nu. 36. 6. let them *m.* to whom
Deu. 25. 5. shall not *m.*
Is. 62. 5. shall thy sons *m.* thee
Mat. 19. 10. not good to *m.*
 22. 24. brother shall *m.* his wife
 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. contain, let them *m.*
 28. if thou *m.* if a virgin *m.*
 30. let them *m.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.*
 5. 11. wanton, they will *m.*
 14. that the younger women *m.*
MARRIED.
Ge. 19. 14. that *m.* his daughters
Eze. 21. 3. if *m.* his wife shall go
Le. 22. 13. if *m.* to a stranger
Nu. 12. 1. Ethiopian he had *m.*
Deu. 22. 22. with a woman *m.*
 1 *Ch.* 2. 21. *m.* when sixty
 2 *Ch.* 13. 21. Abijah *m.* 14.
Ne. 13. 23. *m.* wives of Ashdod
Pr. 30. 23. an odious woman *m.*
Is. 64. 1. desolate than of *m.*
 62. 4. thy land shall be *m.*
Je. 3. 14. I am *m.* to you
Mat. 22. 25. first when he had *m.*
Mark 6. 17. for he had *m.* her
Lu. 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife
 17. 27. drank, they *m.* wives
Ro. 7. 3. liveth she be *m.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. the *m.* I command
 33. he that is *m.* 34.
 39. to be *m.* to whom she will
MARROW.
Job 21. 24. with *m.*
Ps. 63. 5. satisfied as with *m.*
Pr. 3. 8. *m.* to thy bones
Is. 25. 6. fat things full of *m.*
He. 4. 12. joints and *m.*
MART.
Is. 23. 3. a *m.* of nations
MARTYR.
Ac. 22. 20. thy *m.* Stephen
Rev. 2. 13. my faithful *m.*
MARTYRS.
Rev. 17. 6. blood of *m.*

MARVEL

Mark 5. 20. and all men did *m.*
John 3. 7. *m.* not that I said, ye
 5. 20. that ye may *m.*
 7. 21. done one work, and ye *m.*
Ac. 3. 12. why *m.* ye at this?
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so soon
 1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not if the world
Rev. 17. 7. whereof, didst thou *m.*?
MARVELLED.
Ge. 43. 33. and the men *m.*
Ps. 48. 6. and so they *m.*
Mat. 8. 10. Jesus heard it, he *m.*
 9. 8. *m.* and glorified God, 33.
 21. 20. disciples *m.* saying
Lu. 1. 21. the people *m.* that he
 63. John, and they *m.* all
 21. 33. Joseph and his mother *m.*
 9. 9. heard these things he *m.*
 11. 38. Pharisee saw it, he *m.*
John 4. 27. disciples *m.* he talked
Ac. 2. 7. *m.* saying, are not these?
 4. 13. *m.* and took knowledge
MARVELLOUS.
Job 5. 9. who doeth *m.* things
 10. 18. shewest thyself *m.*
Ps. 17. 7. thy *m.* loving-kindness
 31. 21. his kindness
 78. 12. things did he in sight
 98. 1. hath done *m.* things
 118. 23. It is *m.* in our eyes, *Mat.*
 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Da. 11. 36. *m.* things against God
Mt. 7. 15. I shew to him *m.* things
Zech. 8. 6. be *m.* should it be *m.*?
John 9. 30. herein is a *m.* thing
MARVELLOUS work.
Is. 29. 14. to do a *m.* w.
MARVELLOUS works.
 1 *Ch.* 16. 12. his *m.* w.
 24. declare his *m.* w.
Ps. 9. 1. all thy *m.* w.
 139. 14. *m.* are thy w. *Rev.* 15. 3.
MARVELLOUSLY.
 2 *Ch.* 29. 16. he was *m.* helped
Job 37. 5. God thundereth *m.*
Hab. 1. 6. and wonder *m.*
MARVELS.
Eze. 34. 10. I will do *m.*
MASONS.
 2 *Sa.* 6. 11. Hiram sent to Da. *m.*
 2 *Ki.* 12. 12. gave money to a *m.*
 1 *Ch.* 22. 2. he set *m.* to hew
 2 *Ch.* 24. 12. they hired *m.*
MAST, S.
Pr. 23. 34. on the top of a *m.*
Is. 33. 23. strengthen their *m.*
Eze. 27. 6. cedars to make *m.*
MASTER.
Ge. 39. 20. Joseph's *m.* put him
Eze. 21. 8. pleased not thy *m.*
 32. give to their *m.* thirty shek.
 22. 8. *m.* of the house shall be
Judg. 19. 22. spake to *m.* of house
 1 *Sa.* 25. 14. to salute our *m.*
 17. determined against our *m.*
 28. 16. have not kept your *m.*
 2 *Sa.* 2. 7. your *m.* Saul is dead
 1 *Ki.* 22. 17. these have no *m.*
 2 *Ki.* 9. 6. he cried, alas, *m.*
 22. and go to their *m.*
 10. 2. your *m.* sons, 3, 6.
 1 *Ch.* 15. 27. *m.* of the song
Is. 24. 2. so with his *m.*
Da. 1. 3. *m.* of the eunuchs
 4. 9. *m.* of the magicians
Mal. 1. 6. If I be a *m.* where is?
 2. 12. the Lord will cut off the *m.*
Mat. 8. 10. *m.* I will follow thee
 9. 11. catch *m.* with publicans
 10. 25. called the *m.* Beelzebub
 12. 38. *m.* we would see a sign
 15. 27. from their *m.* table
 17. 24. your *m.* pay tribute?

Mat. 22. 16. *m.* we kn. *Mark* 12. 14.
23. 8. one is your *m.* even Christ
26. 18. *m.* saith, my time is at hand
26. *m.* is it I?
49. hail *m.* *Mark* 14. 45.
Mark 6. 35. why troublest thou *m.*?
9. 6. *m.* it is good for us, *Lu.* 9. 33.
10. 17. good *m.* *Lu.* 10. 25.
13. 35. when the *m.* cometh
Lu. 3. 12. *m.* what shall we do?
7. 40. *m.* say on
8. 24. saying, *m.* we perish
49. trouble not the *m.*
13. 25. *m.* of the house is risen
John 3. 10. *a.* in Israel
11. 28. the *n.*, is come and calleth
13. 13. ye call me *m.*
14. if I then your *m.*
Ac. 27. 11. the *m.* of the ship
Eph. 6. 9. *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1.
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for the *m.* use
His MASTER.
Ge. 24. 9. the thigh of *his m.*
39. 2. Joseph was in house of *h. m.*
19. when *his m.* heard the words
Ex. 21. 4. if *his m.* have given
6. *his m.* shall bore his ear
Deu. 23. 15. shall not deliver to *h. m.*
Judg. 19. 11. servant said to *his m.*
1 *Sa.* 20. 38. came to *his m.*
20. 16. every one from *his m.*
4. 4. reconcile himself to *his m.*
2 *Ki.* 5. 1. great man with *his m.*
25. stood before *his m.*
6. 32. sound of *his m.* feet?
8. 14. came to *his m.*
9. 31. Zimri, who slew *his m.*?
19. 4. *his m.* hath sent
1 *Ch.* 12. 19. fall to *his m.*
Job 3. 19. free from *his m.*
Pr. 27. 18. he that waiteth on *his m.*
20. 10. accuse the servant to *h. m.*
Is. 1. 3. *his m.* s. crib
Mal. 1. 6. servant honoureth *his m.*
Mat. 10. 24. not above *his m.* *Lu.* 6.
25. disciple be as *his m.* (40.)
Lu. 6. 40. shall be as *his m.*
Ro. 14. 4. to *his own m.* hestandeth
My MASTER.
Ge. 24. 12. God of *my m.* *Ab.* 14. 35.
65. said, it is *m.* [14, 49, 64, 56].
39. 8. *my m.* wotteth not
Est. 21. 5. I love *my m.*
1 *Sa.* 24. 6. do this to *my m.*
30. 13. *my m.* left me because
2 *Ki.* 5. 18. *my m.* goeth into house
20. *my m.* hath spared, 22.
6. 15. alas, *my m.* how shall we?
10. 9. conspired against *my m.*
18. 24. least of *my m.* servants
27. *my m.* sent me to thy master?
Is. 36. 8. I pray thee, to *my m.*
Thy MASTER.
Ge. 24. 61. *thy m.* son's wife
1 *Sa.* 29. 10. *thy m.* servants
2 *Sa.* 9. 9. I give *thy m.* son all
12. 8. *thy m.* house, wives
6. 3. where is *thy m.* son?
2 *Ki.* 2. 3. take away *thy m.*
16. and seek *thy m.*
9. 7. house of Ahab *thy m.*
18. 27. master sent me to *thy m.*
MASTER-builder.
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. *a.* wise *m.-b.*
MASTERS.
Ex. 21. 4. children shall be *m.*
Ps. 123. 2. servants look to *m.*
Pr. 25. 13. the soul of *his m.*
Ecc. 12. 11. *m.* of assemblies
Ec. 27. 4. to say to their *m.*
Am. 4. 1. which say to their *m.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *m.* houses
Mat. 6. 24. two *m.* *Lu.* 16. 13.
23. 10. neither be ye called *m.*

Ac. 16. 16. *m.* much gain, 19.
Eph. 6. 5. them that are your *m.*
Col. 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pe.* 2. 18.
9. ye *m.* do the same, *Col.* 4. 1.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *m.* worthy of honour, 2
Jam. 3. 1. be not many *m.*
MASTERY.
Ex. 32. 18. that shout for *m.*
Da. 6. 24. lions had *m.* of them
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. striveth for the *m.*
MASTERIES.
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. man also strive for *m.*
MATE.
Is. 34. 15. with her *m.*
MATRIX.
Ex. 13. 12. that open *m.* 15.
34. 19. all that openeth the *m.*
Nu. 3. 12. first-born that open *m.*
18. 16. thing that openeth *m.*
MATTER.
Ge. 24. 9. concerning that *m.*
30. 15. is it a small *m.* that thou?
18. 19. have a *m.* 22, 26.
23. 7. far from a false *m.*
Nu. 10. 49. the *m.* of Korah
25. 18. in *m.* of Peor, of Cosbi
31. 18. trespass in *m.* of Peor
Deu. 17. 8. *m.* too hard for thee
19. 15. *m.* be established
Ru. 3. 18. the *m.* will fall out
1 *Sa.* 10. 16. *m.* of the kingdom
20. 23. touching the *m.*
39. David knew the *m.*
2 *Sa.* 1. 4. how went the *m.*?
18. 13. no *m.* hid from the king
20. 18. they ended the *m.*
1 *Ki.* 8. 59. the *m.* shall require
15. 5. save in the *m.* of Uriah
1 *Ch.* 28. 32. *m.* pertaining to God
27. 1. served king in any *m.*
2 *Ch.* 8. 15. command in any *m.*
24. 5. see ye hasten the *m.*
Ezr. 5. 5. *m.* came to Darius
10. 16. to examine the *m.*
Ne. 6. 13. *m.* for evil report
Est. 2. 23. inquisition of the *m.*
Job 19. 28. the root of the *m.*
32. 18. I am full of *m.*
Ps. 45. 1. inditing a good *m.*
64. 5. themselves in an evil *m.*
Pr. 11. 13. concealeth the *m.*
16. 20. handleth a *m.* wisely
17. 9. that repealeth a *m.*
18. 13. answereth a *m.* before
25. 2. is to search out a *m.*
Ecc. 5. 8. marvel not at the *m.*
10. 20. wings shall tell the *m.*
12. 13. conclusion of the *m.*
Je. 38. 27. *m.* was not perceived
Eze. 9. 11. reported the *m.*
16. 20. whoredoms a small *m.*?
Da. 2. 10. shew the king's *m.*
23. known to us the king's *m.*
7. 28. end of *m.* I kept *m.*
9. 23. understand the *m.*
Mark 1. 45. blaz abroad the *m.*
10. 10. again of the same *m.*
Ac. 11. 4. Peter rehearsed the *m.*
15. 6. to consider of this *m.*
18. 14. were a *m.* of wrong
19. 38. if Demetrius have a *m.*
24. 22. uttermost of your *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. any of you having a *m.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. as a *m.* of bounty
Gal. 2. 8. it maketh no *m.*
1 *Th.* 4. 6. brother in any *m.*
Jam. 3. 5. great a *m.* a little fire
This MASTER.
Deu. 3. 20. no more of *t. m.*
22. 26. his neighbour, so is *t. m.*
1 *Sa.* 30. 24. hearken in *t. m.*?
2 *Sa.* 19. 42. angry for *t. m.*?
Ezr. 5. 5. answer concerning *t. m.*
17. to us concerning *t. m.*

Ezr. 10. 4. *t. m.* belongeth, 9, 15.
Est. 9. 26. seen concerning *t. m.*
Da. 1. 14. to them in *t. m.*
3. 16. answer thee in *t. m.*
4. 17. *t. m.* is by the decree
Ac. 8. 21. part nor lot in *t. m.*
17. 32. hear thee again of *t. m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. clear in *t. m.*
MASTER.
Ex. 24. 14. any have *m.* let him
Deu. 17. 8. *m.* of controversy
1 *Sa.* 16. 18. prudent in *t. m.*
2 *Sa.* 11. 19. end of telling the *m.*
15. 3. see thy *m.* are good
19. 29. any more of thy *m.*?
2 *Ch.* 19. 11. and Zebadiah for all
the king's *m.*
Ne. 11. 24. Pethahiah in all *m.* conc.
Est. 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.*
9. 31. the *m.* of the fastings
Job 33. 13. account of his *m.*
Ps. 35. 20. devise deceitful *m.*
131. 1. exercise myself in great *m.*
Da. 1. 20. in *m.* of wisdom
7. 1. the sum of the *m.*
Mat. 23. 23. the weightier *m.*
Ac. 18. 15. no judge of such *m.*
19. 39. any thing conc. other *m.*
25. 20. judged of these *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. judge the smallest *m.*
1 *Pe.* 4. 15. in other men's *m.*
MATTOCK.
1 *Sa.* 13. 20. his axe and *m.*
Is. 7. 25. digged with the *m.*
MATTOCKS.
1 *Sa.* 13. 21. a file for the *m.*
2 *Ch.* 34. 6. Josiah with their *m.*
MAUL.
Pr. 26. 18. is a *m.*
MAW.
Deu. 18. 3. two cheeks and the *m.*
ME, when *God* and *Christ* is in-
tended.
Above ME.
1 *Sa.* 2. 29. thy sons *a. me*
After ME.
Is. 43. 10. shall there be *a. me*
Je. 2. 2. when wentest *a. me*
Mat. 10. 38. not *a. me*, *Lu.* 14. 27.
Ro. 10. 20. asked not *a. me*
Against ME.
Ge. 20. 6. from sinning *a. me*
60. 30. thought evil *a. me*
Eze. 23. 33. sin *a. me*
32. 83. whose hath sinned *a. me*
Is. 26. 40. trespassed *a. me*
Nu. 14. 17. murmur *a. me*
35. gathered together *a. me*
Deu. 32. 61. *a. me* at Meribah
Judg. 7. 2. vaunt themselves *a. me*
Pr. 8. 38. he that sinneth *a. me*
Is. 1. 2. have rebelled *a. me*
Je. 12. 8. it crieth out *a. me*
Ho. 4. 7. so they sinned *a. me*
7. 13. transgressed *a. me*, 14, 15
Mt. 6. 3. testify *a. me*
Mat. 3. 13. stout *a. me* [*Lu.* 11. 22]
Mat. 12. 30. not with me is *a. me*
John 13. 18. lift up heel *a. me*
19. 11. no power at all *a. me*
At ME.
John 7. 23. are ye angry at *me*?
Before ME.
Ge. 6. 13. is come *b. me*
7. 1. righteous *b. me*
1. 7. I walk *b. me* 1 *Sa.* 2. 23. 22.
Eze. 20. 3. no other gods *b. me*
33. 15. *b. me* empty [*Am.* 4. 1.]
Nu. 22. 32. perverse *b. me*
1 *Ki.* 8. 25. hast walked *b. me*
11. 36. have a light *b. me*
21. 29. Ahab humbleth him *a. me*
2 *Ki.* 22. 19. hath wept *b. me*
Job 41. 10. able to stand *b. me*?

itnually d. me
 o sun b. me
 ne to appear b. me
 silence b. me
 there was no god
 innally b. me
 t should fall b. me
 ritten b. me
 remain b. me
 rked b. me
 continually is grief
 and stand b. me
 al stood b. me
 nals stand b. me
 done evil b. me
 want a man b. me
 e a covenant b. me
 herd stand b. me
 heir way was b. me
 i d. me to offer
 come up d. me
 and nation b. me [10.
 so way d. me, Mat. 11.
 lay them b. me
 i, me, for he was b. me
 at ever came b. me
 behind ME.
 get thee b. me, Satan,
 Mark 8. 33. Lu. 4. 8.
 le, besides ME.
 me no Saviour, Ho. 13.
 there is no God [4.
 else b. me
 between ME. [13. | 17.2.
 renant b. me and you,
 nd every living, 17.
 it is a sign b. me and
 ou, 17. Eze. 20. 12. 20.
 e and my vineyard
 all b. me and them
 By ME.
 here is a place b. me
 tand thou here b. me
 he goeth b. me
 me kings reign
 rinces rule
 thy days shall
 ich are borne b. me
 gs, but not b. me
 o shall live b. me
 if any man enter
 s Father but b. me
 a, concerning ME.
 nquire c. me
 he things c. me
 e Psalms c. me
 by testimony c. me
 For ME.
 o Levites f. me
 a witness f. me
 nuse f. me to dwell
 f. me to have been
 defeat counsel
 ng f. me, Ps. 18. 17.
 it is in order f. me
 wait f. me
 shall wait f. me
 asked not f. me
 arch f. me with all
 y too hard f. me
 hey wrought f. me
 sent Judah f. me
 take and give f. me
 reap not f. me
 From ME.
 ine only son f. me
 ll proceed f. me
 t turn away f. me
 y measures f. me
 shall spoilers come
 hem warning f. me
 ged f. me, 7. 11.
 astray f. me, 16.
 al is not hid f. me

Ho. 7. 13. they have fled f. me
 11. 7. to backsliding f. me
 14. 8. f. me is thy fruit found
 Am. 6. 23. f. me the noise of songs
 Mat. 26. 36. cup pass f. me, Mark
 14. 36. Lu. 22. 23.
 42. may not pass away f. me
 John 10. 8. no man taketh it f. me
 in ME.
 Is. 27. 4. fury is not in me
 57. 13. that putteth trust in me
 Je. 2. 6. fathers found in me f
 38. 18. put thy trust in me
 49. 11. widows trust in me
 Ho. 13. 19. in me is thy help [23.
 Mat. 11. 6. offended in me, Lu. 7.
 18. 6. believe in me, Mark 9. 42.
 Lu. 22. 37. accomplished in me
 John 6. 56. he dwelleth in me
 11. 26. he that believeth in me, 26.
 14. 1. believe also in me
 20. you in me, and I in you
 10. that dwelleth in me
 30. hath nothing in me
 15. 2. every branch in me, 4. 5. 7.
 18. 33. that in me ye might have
 17. 21. as thou, Father, art in me
 23. I in them, and thou in me
 Ac. 26. 18. by faith that is in me
 Of ME.
 2 Ch. 11. 4. thing is done of me
 Job 42. 7. not spoken of me the
 Ps. 2. 8. ask of me, and I shall
 40. 7. written of me, He. 10. 7.
 81. 11. Israel would none of me
 Is. 30. 1. not take counsel of me
 43. 22. hast been weary of me
 44. 21. not be forgotten of me
 54. 17. their righteousness of me
 58. 2. ask of me the ordinances
 Je. 37. 7. sent you to enq. of me
 Eze. 30. 3. come to enquire of me f
 Mat. 10. 37. not worthy of me
 11. 29. learn of me, for I am
 36. 31. offended because of me
 Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me, Lu. 9.
 39. lightly speak evil of me [26.
 Lu. 8. 46. virtue is gone out of me
 22. 19. in remembrance of me, 1
 Cor. 11. 24, 25.
 John 5. 32. witness of me, 37.
 39. which testify of me
 46. for Moses wrote of me
 13. 30. not because of me
 15. 36. he shall testify of me
 18. 34. others tell it thee of me f
 Ac. 1. 4. promise have heard of me
 23. 11. as thou hast testified of me
 31. On ME, or upon ME.
 Ps. 91. 14. as he love u. me
 15. he shall call u. me
 Is. 43. 22. not called u. me
 61. 5. isles shall wait u. me
 61. 1. Spirit is u. me, Lu. 4. 18.
 Zeph. 3. 8. wait ye u. me until the
 Zeck. 11. 11. flock waited u. me
 12. 10. they shall look u. me [14. 6.
 Mat. 26. 10. good work u. me, Mark
 John 6. 36. believeth on me, 47. |
 7. 38. | 12. 44, 46. | 14. 12.
 16. 9. they believe not on me
 17. 20. whoso shall believe on me
 Ezo. 16. 3. reproached fell on me
 See CALL.
 To, or unto ME.
 Ge. 4. 13. blood crieth unto me
 Ezo. 3. 9. of Israel is come unto me
 5. 1. hold a feast unto me
 6. 7. and I will take you to me
 12. not hearkened unto me
 13. 2. sanctify u. me all first-born
 14. 16. wherof criest thou u. me f
 19. 6. peculiar treasure unto me

Ez. 19. 6. ye shall be u. me a kind.
 22. 23. and they cry at all u. me
 29. shalt thou give unto me
 31. holy men unto me
 28. 1. minister unto me, 3. &c.
 34. 2. to me in the mount
 Le. 26. 55. u. me Israel are serv.
 1 Sa. 9. 16. cry is come unto me
 16. 3. anoint unto me him whom
 2 Kk. 22. 16. sent you to me, 2 Ch.
 Ne. 1. 9. but if ye turn u. me, [34. 23.
 Ps. 81. 8. thou wilt hearken u. me.
 89. 26. he shall cry unto me
 Is. 1. 13. abomination unto me
 14. a trouble unto me
 29. 2. shall be unto me as Ariel
 44. 22. return unto me, for I have
 45. 22. look unto me. be ye saved
 23. unto me every knee shall bow
 50. 8. let him come near to me
 54. 9. the waters of Noah u. me
 Je. 4. 1. return, O Israel, unto me
 11. 11. though they shall cry u. m.
 12. 8. unto me as a lion
 13. 11. unto me for a people
 15. 18. unto me as a flar f
 23. 14. unto me as Sodom
 33. 31. to me a provocation
 33. 9. to me a name of joy
 Eze. 16. 30. thou hast born u. me
 22. 18. to me become dross
 23. 38. this they have done u. me
 44. 13. office of a priest unto me
 15. to me to minister unto me
 Ho. 2. 19. I will betroth thee u. m.
 23. and I will sow her unto me
 4. 6. no priest to me
 7. 7. that calleth unto me
 14. they have not cried unto me
 8. 2. Isr. shall cry u. me, my God
 Am. 9. 7. as Ethiopians unto me f
 Mt. 4. 2. come forth unto me
 Hag. 2. 17. ye turned not to me
 Zeck. 1. 3. turn u. me, saith the L.
 7. 6. fast unto me, even to me f
 Mat. 7. 22. many will say to me
 11. 28. come unto me, all ye
 19. 14. forbid them not to come
 unto me, Mark 10. 14
 25. 36. and ye came unto me
 40. ye have done it unto me, 45.
 28. 18. all power is given unto me
 Lu. 6. 47. whoso cometh to me,
 10. 22. are delivered to me [14. 26.
 John 5. 40. ye will not come to me
 6. 35. to me shall never hunger
 44. no man can come to me
 45. Father cometh unto me
 7. 37. let him come unto me
 12. 32. will draw all men unto me
 60. as the Father said unto me
 Ac. 1. 8. witnesses unto me
 2. 28. unto me the ways of life
 9. 15. a chosen vessel to me
 He. 10. 30. veng. belongeth u. me
 Toward ME.
 Is. 29. 13. their fear toward me
 With ME.
 Ezo. 20. 23. ye shall not make w. me
 Deu. 32. 34. in store with me f
 39. there is no God with me
 Ps. 60. 5. a covenant with me
 Is. 60. 8. will contend with me
 63. 3. there was none with me
 Joel 3. 4. ye to do with me f
 Mat. 2. 6. he walked with me in
 Mat. 12. 30. that is not with me,
 gathereth not with me, Lu. 11. 23.
 28. 38. watch with me
 Lu. 22. 28. continued with me
 23. 43. with me in paradise
 John 8. 29. he that sent me w. me
 13. 8. hast no part with me
 18. that eateth bread with me

John 15. 27. *with me* from the begin.

16. 32. the Father *with me*

17. 24. that they also be *with me*

Rev. 3. 4. they shall walk *with me*

20. and he *with me*

21. *with me* in my throne

22. 12. my reward is *with me*

Without ME.

Is. 10. 4. *with me*, they bow down

John 15. 5. *with me* ye can do nothing.

MEADOW.

Ge. 41. 2. they fed in a *meadow*

MEADOWS.

Judg. 20. 33. the *meadow* of Gibeath

MEAL-TIME.

Ru. 2. 14. at a *meal* time can thou

MEAL.

Nu. 5. 15. an ephah of barley *meal*

2 Ki. 4. 41. bring *meal*, and cast it

1 Ch. 12. 40. high brought *meal*

Is. 47. 2. and grind *meal*

Ho. 8. 7. bud shall yield no *meal*

See BARREL, MEASURES.

MEAN, Verb.

Is. 3. 15. what *mean* ye that ye beat?

Eze. 17. 12. what these things *mean*?

Mark 9. 10. rising from dead *mean*

Ac. 17. 20. what these things *mean*

21. 13. what *mean* ye to weep

2 Cor. 8. 13. I *mean* not that other

MEAN, Adjective.

Pr. 2. 29. before *mean* men

2 Sa. 2. 9. man boweth down *mean*

5. 15. *mean* man shall be brought

31. 8. the sword not of a *mean* man

Ac. 21. 39. citizen of no *mean* city

MEANS.

Eze. 34. 7. will by no *means* clear

guilty, Nu. 14. 18.

Judg. 16. 5. by what *means* we may

2 Sa. 14. 14. yet doth he devise *means*

1 Ki. 20. 39. *means* he be missing

Ezr. 4. 16. by this *means* thou shalt

Ps. 49. 7. *means* redeem his brother

Je. 5. 31. priests rule by their *means*

Mat. 1. 9. this hath been by your *means*

Mat. 5. 26. by no *means* come out

Lu. 5. 18. *means* to bring him in

10. 19. by any *means* hurt you

John 9. 21. by what *means* he now

Ac. 4. 9. by what *means* he is whole

27. 12. any *means* they might attain

1 Cor. 9. 22. all *means* I save some

27. any *means* when I have preach

2 Cor. 1. 11. by *means* of many

11. 3. any *means* as the serpent

Gal. 2. 2. *means* I should run

2 Th. 2. 3. deceive by any *means*

He. 9. 15. that by *means* of death

MEANEST.

2 Sa. 16. 2. what *meanest* thou by these?

Jon. 1. 6. what *meanest* thou, O sleeper

MEANETH.

Deu. 29. 24. what *meaneth* the heat?

Je. 10. 7. howbeit he *meaneth* not so

Mat. 9. 13. learn what that *meaneth*

12. 7. known what this *meaneth*

Ac. 2. 12. what *meaneth* this?

MEASURE.

Da. 8. 15. sought for the *measure*

1 Cor. 14. 11. the *measure* of the voice

MEANT.

Ge. 50. 20. but God *meant* it to good

Lu. 15. 20. what these things *meant*

18. 30. asked what it *meant*

MEASURE.

Eze. 26. 2. curtains have one *measure*

Le. 19. 35. no unrighteousness in *measure*

Deu. 25. 15. just *measure* thou shalt thou

1 Ki. 6. 25. cubits one *measure* 7. 37.

2 Ki. 7. 1. *measure* of time flour, 16, 18.

Job 11. 9. the *measure* thereof is longer

28. 25. weigheth the waters by *measure*

Ps. 30. 4. the *measure* of my days

Ps. 50. 5. tears to drink in great *measure*

Is. 5. 14. her mouth without *measure*

27. 8. in *measure* when shooteth forth

40. 12. dust of earth in a *measure*

Je. 30. 11. correct thee in *measure* 46. 28.

51. 13. *measure* of thy covetousness

Eze. 4. 11. drink water by *measure* 16.

Mt. 6. 10. scant *measure*

Mat. 7. 2. with what *measure* you mete,

Mark 4. 24. Lu. 6. 38.

23. 32. the *measure* of your fathers

Mark 6. 51. amazed beyond *measure*

7. 37. bey. *measure* astonished, 10. 28.

Lu. 6. 38. good *measure* pressed down

John 3. 34. the Spirit by *measure*

Ro. 12. 3. to every man the *measure*

2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of *measure*

10. 13. things without our *measure*

11. 23. in stripes above *measure*

12. 7. exalted above *measure*

Gal. 1. 13. beyond *measure* I persecuted

Eph. 4. 7. *measure* of gift of Ch. 13. 16.

Rev. 6. 6. a *measure* of wheat

21. 17. the *measure* of a man

MEASURE, Verb.

Nu. 35. 6. *measure* from without

Deu. 21. 2. shall *measure* to their cities

Is. 65. 7. *measure* their former work

2 Rev. 11. 1. *measure* the temple of God

MEASURED.

2 Sa. 8. 2. *measure* with a line

Je. 31. 37. heaven above can be *measured*

Eze. 40. 5. he *measured* the breadth, 6, 8,

9, 11, 13, 24.

41. 5. *measured* the wall, 13, 15.

42. 16. he *measured* east side, 17, 18, 19.

47. 3. *measured* a thousand cubits, 4.

Ho. 1. 10. which cannot be *measured*

Hab. 3. 6. stood and *measured* the earth

Rev. 21. 16. he *measured* the city, 17.

MEASURES.

Ge. 18. 6. three *measures* of fine meal

Deu. 25. 14. not have divers *measures*

1 Sa. 25. 15. five *measures* of parch. corn

1 Ki. 4. 22. 30 *measures* of flour, and 60 *measures*

5. 11. 20,000 *measures* of wheat, & 20 *measures*

7. 9. *measures* of hewed stones

18. 32. two *measures* of seed

1 Ch. 23. 29. *measures* and sizes

Ezr. 7. 22. 100 *measures* of wheat

Job 38. 5. laid the *measures* thereof

Pr. 20. 10. divers *measures* are like abo.

Je. 13. 25. the portiou of thy *measure*

Eze. 40. 24. according to these *measures*

43. 13. *measures* of the altar [28, 29, 32]

48. 16. *measures* of the profane place

Hag. 2. 16. an heap of 20 *measures*

Mat. 13. 33. hid in three *measures* of meal,

Lu. 16. 6. 100 *measures* of oil [Lu. 13. 21]

MEASURING.

Eze. 31. 39. the *measuring* line shall yet go

Je. 40. 3. man with a *measuring* reed, 5.

42. 15. made an end of *measuring*

18. *measuring* with *measuring* reed, 17, 18, 19.

Zeck. 2. 1. a man with a *measuring* line

2 Cor. 10. 12. they *measure* themselves

MEAT.

Ge. 1. 29. to you it shall be for *meat*

30. every herb for *meat*

9. 3. moving thing shall be *meat*

47. 4. savoury *meat* 7. 31.

46. 23. bread and *meat* for his father

Le. 11. 34. of all *meat* which may

22. 11. shall eat of his *meat*

13. shall eat of her father's *meat*

25. 6. shall be *meat* for you

Deu. 2. 6. ye shall buy *meat* of them

28. shall sell me *meat* for money

20. 20. destroy trees not for *meat*

Judg. 1. 7. kings gathered their *meat*

14. 14. out of eater came forth *meat*

1 Sa. 20. 6. with the king at *meat*

34. Jonathan did eat no *meat*

2 Sa. 3. 35. cause David to eat *meat*

11. 8. mess of *meat* from the king

12. 3. it did eat of his own *meat*

13. 6. let Tamar dress, 2 Ch. 2. 4

1 Ki. 10. 6. m. of his table, 2 Ch. 2. 4

19. 8. in strength of that *meat*

1 Ch. 12. 40. high brought *meat*

Ezr. 3. 7. they gave *meat*, and drink

Job 6. 7. as my sorrowful *meat*

12. 11. the mouth tastes his *meat*

20. 14. *meat* in his bowels is turned

21. none of his *meat* be left

30. 4. juniper roots for their *meat*

33. 20. soul abhorreth dainty *meat*

34. 3. as the mouth tasteth *meat*

38. 31. giveth *meat*, in abundance

38. 41. wander for lack of *meat*

Ps. 42. 3. tears have been my *meat*

44. 11. given us like sheep for *meat*

59. 15. up and down for *meat*

69. 21. gall for my *meat*

74. 14. to be *meat* to the people

78. 18. by asking *meat* 25. 30.

104. 21. young lions seek their *meat*

27. their *meat* in due season

107. 18. abhorreth all man's *meat*

111. 5. *meat* to them that fear him

145. 15. *meat* in due season

Pr. 6. 8. the ant provideth her *meat*

23. 3. are deceitful *meat*

32. 2. fool filled with *meat*

25. yet they prepare their *meat*

31. 15. *meat* to her household

Is. 62. 8. thy corn be *meat* for enemies

65. 25. dust shall be serpent's *meat*

La. 1. 11. pleasant things for *meat*

19. while they sought their *meat*

4. 10. children, they were their *meat*

Eze. 4. 10. *meat* shall be by weight

16. 19. my *meat*, which I gave thee

29. 6. given thee for *meat* to beasts

34. 10. not be *meat* for them

47. 12. trees for *meat* for fruit for *meat*

De. 1. 8. with the king's *meat*

10. who hath appointed your *meat*

4. 12. in it was *meat* for all *meat*

11. 28. they that feed his *meat*

Ho. 11. 4. laid *meat* unto them

Joel 1. 16. is not the *meat* cut off

Hab. 1. 16. *meat* piteous

3. 17. fields shall yield no *meat*

Hag. 2. 12. one do touch any *meat*

Mal. 1. 12. his *meat* is contemptible

3. 10. tithes, that there may be *meat*

ilk, not of strong m. 14.
 one morsel of m.
See FOWLS.
EAT offering.
 according to m. o.
 offer no m. o.
 red m. o.
 ll offer a m. o.
 it of m. o. 7. 37.
 s m. o. 7. 37.
 r for a m. o.
 certaineth daily m. o.
 ded with oil for m. o.
 s. o. two tenth deals
 of the morning
 ye bring a new m. o.
 fes his m. o. and burnt
 if altar to offer m. o.
 kid with a m. o.
 ive received a m. o.
 m. o. was offered
 wheat for the m. o.
 continual m. o.
 ou offered a m. o.
 lay the m. o.
 r shall eat the m. o.
 shall prepare the m. o.
 ling to the m. o. [11. 15.
 shall be an ephah, 7.
 o. and drink off 13.
 a m. o. to our God
EAT offerings.
 do for your m. o.
 an alta: for m. o.
 Solomon offered m. o.
 lambs with their m. o.
 sey laid their m. o.
 Judah to bring m. o.
 an to kindle m. o.
 prince's part give m. o.
 ye offer m. o. I will not
MEATS.
 is dainty m.
 paring all m.
 m. offered to idols
 m. for the belly
 m. God hath created
 nly in m. and drinks
 grace, not m.
MEDDLER.
 not with them of
 t with the children of
 why m. to thy hurt?
 m. not with him that
 not with them that
MEDIATOR.
 in the hand of m.
 s not a m. of one
 one m. betw. God and
 of a better covenant
 of the new testament
 of the new covenant
MEDICINE.
 loeth good like a m.
 leath thereof for m.
MEDICINES.
 ast no healing m.
 ain shalt use many m.
MEDITATE.
 Isaac went out to m.
 on shalt m. therein
 his law doth he m.
 a thee in the night
 m. of all thy work [78.
 in thy precepts, 23. 48.
 on all thy works
 not to m. before what
 i. m. upon these things
MEDITATION.
 sider my m.
 of my heart be accept.
 my heart shall be
 of him shall be sweet
 all the day, 98.

MEEK

Nu. 12. 3. Moses was very m.
 Ps. 22. 26. the m. shall eat
 25. 9. the m. will be guide
 37. 11. m. shall inherit the earth
 78. 9. to save all the m.
 147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the m.
 149. 4. he will beautify the m.
 Is. 11. 4. for the m. of earth
 29. 19. m. shall increase their joy
 61. 1. good tidings to the m.
 Am. 2. 7. turn aside way of m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. all ye m. of the earth
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the m.
 11. 29. for I am m.
 21. 5. kimg cometh to thee m.
 1 Pe. 3. 4. m. and quiet spirit
MEEKNESS.
 Ps. 45. 4. because of truth and m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. righteousness, seek m.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. in the spirit of m. f
 1 Cor. 10. 1. by the m. of Christ
 Gal. 6. 23. fruit of the Spirit is m.
 6. 1. in the spirit of m.
 Eph. 4. 2. all lowliness and m.
 Col. 3. 12. m. long-suffering
 1 Tim. 6. 11. love, patience, m.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing
 Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m.
 Jam. 1. 21. with m. the ingrafted
 3. 13. with m. of wisdom
 1 Pe. 3. 15. of your hope with m.
MEET.
 Ge. 2. 18. an help m. for him
 Ec. 8. 28. not m. so to do
 Deu. 3. 18. all that are m. for war
 Judg. 5. 30. m. for the necks
 Job 34. 31. m. to be said to God
 Pr. 11. 24. more than is m.
 Je. 26. 14. as seemeth m. to you
 27. 6. to whom it seemed m. to me
 Lu. 16. 32. I saw m. we should
 1 Cor. 16. 4. if it be m. that I go
 Phil. 1. 7. m. for me to think this
 2 Th. 1. 3. for you as it is m.
 He. 6. 7. herbs m. for them by
 2 Pe. 1. 13. m. to stir you up
MEET.
 Ge. 14. 17. went out to m. him
 18. 2. Abraham ran to m. them
 19. 1. Lot rose up to m. them
 24. 17. ran to m. Rebekah
 66. that walketh to m. us?
 29. 13. Laban ran to m. Jacob
 30. 16. Leah went out to m. Jacob
 32. 6. Esau cometh to m. thee
 46. 29. Joseph went up to m. Isr.
 Ec. 4. 14. cometh forth to m. thee
 18. 7. Moses went out to m.
 19. 17. people to m. with God
 25. 22. there I will m. thee, 29. 49.
 Nu. 22. 36. out to m. Balaam, &c.
 23. 3. Lord will come to m.
 15. while I m. the Lord
 31. 13. went forth to m. them
 Judg. 4. 18. Jael went out to m.
 6. 35. came up to m. Gideon
 11. 31. out of the doors to m. me
 Ru. 2. 22. that they m. thee not
 1 Sa. 10. 3. shall m. thee three
 13. 10. Saul went to m. Samuel
 15. 12. Samuel rose up to m. Saul
 17. 48. Philistine drew nigh to m.
 26. 32. thee this day to m. me
 30. 21. to m. David m. people
 2 Sa. 6. 20. Michal came out to m.
 10. 5. David sent to m. the men
 15. 32. Hushai came to m. him
 19. 16. Judah came to m. king, 24.
 1 Ki. 2. 8. to m. me at Jordan
 19. rose up to m. Bath-sheba
 18. 10. to m. Ahab, to m. Elijah
 21. 18. go down to m. Ahab
 2 Ki. 1. 6. a man to m. us, 7.

2 Ki. 4. 26. I pray thee, to m. her, 23.
 5. 21. from the chariot to m. him
 10. 15. Jonadab coming to m. him
 16. 10. Ahas went to m. the king
 Ne. 6. 2. let us m. together, 10.
 Pr. 7. 15. I forth to m. thee
 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
 28. 13. poor and deceitful man m.
 Is. 7. 3. go forth to m. Ahas
 14. 9. hell is moved for thee to m.
 47. 3. will not m. thee as a man
 Je. 41. 6. Ishmael went forth to m.
 Am. 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
 Mat. 8. 34. city came out to m. J.
 Mark 14. 13. there shall m. you a
 man, Lu. 22. 10.
 Lu. 14. 31. with 10,000 to m. him
 John 12. 13. went forth to m.
 Ac. 28. 15. come to m. us as far
 1 Th. 4. 17. to m. Lord in the air
MEETEST.
 2 Ki. 10. 3. m. of your master's
 Is. 64. 5. thou m. him that rejoice.
MEETING.
 1 Sa. 21. 1. afraid at m. of David
 Is. 1. 13. the solemn m.
MELODY.
 Is. 23. 16. make sweet m.
 51. 3. the voice of m.
 Am. 5. 23. the m. of thy viols
 Eph. 6. 19. m. in your heart
MELONS.
 Nu. 11. 5. we remember the m.
MELT.
 Jos. 2. 11. our hearts did m.
 14. 8. heart of the people m.
 Ps. 68. 7. m. away as waters
 Is. 13. 7. man's heart shall m.
 19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall m.
 Je. 9. 7. behold, I will m. them
 Ec. 2. 20. to m. it
 Am. 9. 5. land, and it shall m.
 13. the hills shall m. Na. 1. 5.
MELTED.
 Ec. 10. 21. sun waxed hot it m.
 Jos. 5. 1. their heart m. 7. 5.
 Judg. 5. 5. mountains m. before
 Ps. 46. 6. and the earth m.
 107. 26. their soul m.
 Ec. 22. 21. shall be m. in midst
MEMBER.
 Deu. 23. 1. his privy m. cut off
 1 Cor. 12. 14. not one m. 19. 26.
 Jam. 3. 6. tongue is a little m.
MEMBERS.
 Job 17. 7. my m. are as a shadow
 Ps. 139. 16. my m. were written
 Mat. 6. 29. one of thy m. 30.
 Ro. 6. 13. neither yield your m.
 19. yielded your m. servants
 7. 5. did work in our m.
 23. another law in my m.
 12. 4. as we have many m. 5.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. bodies m. of Christ?
 12. 12. the body hath many m. all
 m. are one body, 18. 20.
 22. those m. which seem
 25. m. should have same, 26.
 27. m. in particular
 Eph. 4. 25. m. one of another
 6. 30. we are m. of his body
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your m.
 Jam. 3. 6. tongue among our m.
 4. 1. lusts that war in your m.
MEMORIAL.
 Ec. 3. 15. this is my m.
 12. 14. day be to you for a m.
 13. 9. shall be for a m. between
 17. 14. write this for a m.
 28. 12. for stones of m.
 29. for a m. before the L. 39. 7.
 30. 16. money may be for a m.
 Le. 2. 2. m. of it on altar, 9. 18. &c.
 23. 24. a m. of blowing trumpets

Le. 24. 7. on the bread for a m.
 Nu. 5. 15. of m. of iniquity
 18. priest put the offering of m.
 18. 40. brazen censers to be a m.
 31. 64. gold of captains for a m.
 Jos. 4. 7. stones shall be for a m.
 Ne. 2. 20. no portion nor m.
 Est. 9. 28. nor m. of them perish
 Ps. 9. 6. their m. is perished
 135. 13. m. throughout all gener.
 Ho. 12. 6. the Lord is his m.
 Zech. 6. 14. crowns be for a m.
 Mat. 26. 13. told for a m. Mark 14.
 Ac. 10. 4. come up for a m. [9.]

MEMORY

Ps. 109. 15. cut off m. of them
 145. 7. m. of thy great goodness
 Pr. 10. 7. the m. of the just
 Ecc. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
 Is. 26. 11. all their m. to perish
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what

MEN, as related to God, &c.
 Ge. 4. 26. then began m. to call
 18. 2. three m. stood by him
 32. 28. power with God and m.
 Eccl. 10. 11. ye that are m.
 34. 23. thrice in the year shall m.

Nu. 22. 9. God said, what m. are?
 Deu. 33. 6. let not his m. be few
 1 Sa. 2. 26. with the Lord and m.
 6. 9. smote the m. of city
 2 Ki. 6. 20. open eyes of these m.
 1 Ch. 18. 31. m. say among

Job 37. 24. m. therefore fear him
 Ps. 9. 20. themselves to be but m.
 17. 14. from m. which are thy hand
 68. 18. received gifts for m.
 72. 17. m. shall be blessed in him
 82. 7. ye shall die like m.

83. 18. m. may know that thou
 107. 8. m. would praise, 15, 21, 81
 145. 6. m. shall speak of might of
 Ecc. 3. 14. m. should fear him
 Is. 6. 12. Lord have removed m.

7. 13. for you to weary m. f
 31. 3. the Egyptians are m.
 38. 16. by these things m. live
 43. 4. will I give m. for thee
 46. 24. even to him shall m. come
 61. 8. m. shall call you ministers

64. 4. m. have not heard, nor
 Je. 34. 18. m. that transgr. my cov.
 51. 14. I will fill thee with m.
 Eze. 26. 4. the m. of the east, 10.
 34. 31. pasture, are m. and I God
 35. 8. with his slain m.

36. 10. I multiply m. upon you
 Da. 6. 26. m. fear before G. of Dan.
 Ho. 6. 7. like m. transgressed
 Hab. 1. 14. m. as fishes of the sea
 Zech. 7. 2. sent their m. to pray

11. 6. I will deliver the m.
 Mat. 9. 8. given such power to m.
 10. 32. me before m. Lu. 12. 8.
 18. 13. m. say I am? Mark 8. 27.
 Mark 10. 27. with m. it's impossible.

Lu. 15. 27. good will toward m.
 18. 11. not as other m. are
 John 6. 41. not honour from m.
 17. 6. thy name to the m.
 Ac. 5. 4. not lied unto m.

29. obey God rather than m.
 10. 19. behold three m. seek
 15. 20. m. that hazarded lives
 16. 17. these m. are the servants
 24. 16. toward God and m.
 1 Cor. 14. 2. speaketh not to m.

2 Cor. 5. 11. we persuade m.
 Eph. 6. 7. and not to m. Col. 3. 23.
 1 Th. 4. 2. not as pleasing m.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. & I will that m. pray
 Jam. 3. 8. therewith curse we m.

1 Pe. 4. 6. according to m. in flesh
 2 Pe. 1. 21. holy m. of God
 Rev. 21. 3. tabernacle of G. with m.

ALL MEN.

Ps. 64. 9. all m. shall fear
 89. 47. made all m. in vain?
 Zech. 8. 10. I set all m. every one
 Mat. 10. 22. hated of all m. Mark
 13. 13. Lu. 21. 17.

John 1. 7. all m. through him
 2. 24. because he knew all m.
 3. 26. all m. come to him
 6. 23. all m. should honour the S.
 11. 48. all m. will believe on him
 12. 32. will draw all m. to me
 13. 35. by this shall all m. know

Ac. 1. 24. knowest hearts of all m.
 4. 21. all m. glorified God
 7. 30. all m. to repent, 31.
 1 Th. 3. 12. love toward all m.
 1 Tim. 2. 1. be made for all m.

4. will have all m. to be saved
 4. 10. Saviour of all m. [to all m.]
 Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. hath appeared
 Jam. 1. 5. that giveth to all m.
 See BROTHERN, CHIEF, CHOSEN,
 EVIL, GREAT.

LIKE MEN.

1 Sa. 4. 9. quit yours. i. m. 1 Cor.
 Ps. 82. 7. ye shall die i. m. [10. 13.]
 Lu. 12. 36. yours. i. m. that wait
 Mighty MEN.
 Ge. 6. 4. m. which were of old

Eze. 15. 15. m. of Moab
 Jos. 1. 14. m. of valour
 6. 2. Jericho and the m. m.
 8. 3. 30,000 m. m.
 10. 2. m. of Gibeon were m. 7.
 1 Sa. 2. 4. bows of the m. m.
 2 Sa. 10. 7. host of the m. m.

16. 6. m. on his right hand
 17. 8. m. that they be m.
 23. 8. names of the m. m. David
 had, 9, 16, 17, 22.
 1 Ki. 1. 8. m. m. were not with
 Adonijah, 10.

2 Ki. 15. 20. m. m. of wealth
 24. 14. carried away m. m. of valour
 1 Ch. 5. 24. were m. m. of valour, 7.
 7, 9, 11, 40.
 8. 40. sons of Ulam were m. m.
 11. 10. chief of the m. m. 11.

12. 1. m. m. helpers
 21. were all m. m. of valour
 20. 24. m. m. submitted them.
 2 Ch. 13. 3. being m. m. of valour,
 25. 6. 100,000 m. m. [14. 8. &c.]
 32. 3. counsel with his m. m.

21. angel cut off all the m. m.
 Ne. 11. 14. brethren m. m. of valour
 Job 34. 24. break in pieces m. m.
 Ecc. 7. 19. more than ten m. m.
 Cant. 4. 4. all shields of m. m.
 Is. 21. 17. m. m. of Kedar

Je. 6. 16. they are all m. m.
 28. 21. Jeholokim, with his m. m.
 41. 18. recovered the m. m.
 46. 9. let m. m. come forth
 48. 14. we are m. m.

41. hearts of m. m. of Moab
 40. 22. heart of m. m. of Edom
 50. 36. sword is upon her m. m.
 51. 30. m. m. of Babylon, 56, 67.
 La. 1. 15. under foot my m. m.
 Eze. 39. 20. my table with m. m.
 Da. 3. 20. commanded m. m.

Ho. 10. 13. multitude of thy m. m.
 Joel 2. 7. shall run like m. m.
 3. 9. wake up the m. m.
 Ob. 9. thy m. m. O Teman
 Na. 2. 3. the shield of his m. m.
 Zech. 10. 5. they shall be as m. m.
 Rev. 6. 15. m. m. hide themselves
 19. 18. eat the flesh of m. m.

OF MEN.

Ge. 6. 2. daughters of m.
 4. came in to daughters of m.
 2 Sa. 7. 14. with the rod of m.
 Job 7. 20. Preserver of m. m.
 33. 16. he openeth the ears of m.
 Ps. 22. 6. a reproach of m.
 Is. 29. 13. by the precept of m.

Da. 4. 17. in the kind of m. m.
 Mat. 4. 19. fishers of m. [33. 1 & 2.]
 15. 9. command of m. Mark 7. 1.
 16. 23. things be of m. Mark 7. 1.
 17. 22. into the hands of m. Mark
 9. 31. Lu. 9. 44. [24. 1.]

21. 25. John's baptism of heaven
 or of m. m.
 22. 16. persons of m. Mark 11. 1.
 John 1. 4. life was the light of m.
 12. 43. they loved the praise of m.
 Ac. 6. 38. work of m. it will come to
 15. 17. residue of m. seek inought

Ro. 1. 18. unrighteousness of m.
 2. 16. the secrets of m.
 29. whose praise is not of m.
 14. 18. is approved of m.
 1 Cor. 2. 6. the wisdom of m.
 7. 23. the servants of m.

Gal. 1. 1. not of m. but by Christ
 Phil. 2. 7. in the likeness of m.
 1 Pe. 2. 4. disallowed indeed of m.
 1 John 5. 9. the witness of m.
 See CHILDREN.

SONS OF MEN.

Ps. 4. 2. O ye sons of m. how low!
 31. 19. before the sons of m.
 33. 13. beholdeth all sons of m.
 67. 4. I lie among the sons of m.
 145. 12. to make known to a. of m.
 Pr. 8. 31. were with the sons of m.

Ecc. 1. 13. given to sons of m. 3. 18
 2. 3. that good for a. of m. [13. 18.]
 8. delights of the a. of m.
 8. 11. heart of a. of m. set in them
 9. 3. heart of a. of m. full of evil
 12. 8. are the sons of m. mared

Is. 62. 14. more than the sons of m.
 Je. 32. 19. open upon sons of m.
 Da. 5. 21. driven from sons of m.
 10. 16. similitude of sons of m.
 Joel 1. 12. away from sons of m.
 Mi. 5. 7. nor waiteth for a. of m.

Mark 3. 28. forgiven to sons of m.
 Eph. 3. 6. made known to sons of m.
 See OLD, RICH, RIGHTeous.
 SINGING.

MEN-ERRANDS.

Ge. 12. 16. Abimelech gave m.-e.
 20. 14. Abimelech gave m.-e.
 24. 36. God given my master m.-e.
 30. 43. Jacob had m.-e.
 Eze. 21. 7. not go out as m.-e. do
 Dew. 12. 12. before L. ye and m.-e.
 1 Sa. 8. 16. will take you m.-e.
 2 Ki. 5. 26. time to receive m.-e.
 Lu. 12. 46. beat the m.-e.

SEE TWO.

MEN OF SEAR.

Nu. 31. 49. taken sum of m. of e.
 Deu. 2. 14. generation of m. of e.
 16. Jos. 1. 1.
 Jos. 6. 3. compass city, ye m. of e.
 Judg. 20. 17. all these were m. of e.
 1 Sa. 18. 6. set him over m. of e.
 1 Ki. 9. 22. they were m. of e.
 2 Ki. 25. 4. all the m. of e. fled

19. an officer set over m. of e.
 1 Ch. 12. 8. of Gadites m. of e.
 38. m. of e. came to Hebron
 2 Ch. 13. 3. in array with m. of e.
 17. 13. m. of e. were in Jerusalem
 Je. 38. 4. the hands of m. of e.
 61. 38. of e. are afflicted
 16. Johanan took the m. of e.
 49. 23. m. of e. shall be cut off

Men. 27. 10. Phut were thy m. of w.
 27. m. of w. that are in thee
 29. 20. at my table with m. of w.
Joel 2. 7. climb wall like m. of w.
 2. 9. let all the m. of w. draw near
Lsa. 23. 11. Herod with his m. of w.
MEN. joined with wicked.
Ge. 13. 13. m. of Sodom were w.
Nu. 16. 35. tents of these w. m.
1Sa. 30. 32. answered all w. m.
2Sa. 3. 34. falleth before w. m.
 4. 11. when w. m. have slain
Job 22. 15. w. m. have trodden
 24. 8. walketh with w. m. 26, 36.
Ecc. 8. 14. there be w. m. to whom
Je. 5. 28. are found w. m.
Mat. 24. 41. destroy those w. m.
 27A. 3. 2. delivered from w. m.
Wise MEN.

Ge. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for w. m.
Ex. 38. 4. w. m. that wrought
Deu. 1. 13. take ye w. m.
 15. chief of your tribes, w. m.
Est. 1. 13. king said w. m.
 1. 13. Haman's w. m.
Job 15. 18. which w. m. have told
 3. 2. hear my words, O ye w. m.
Ps. 49. 10. he seeth that w. m. die
Pr. 10. 14. w. m. lay up knowledge
 13. 30. walketh with w. m.
 18. 8. but w. m. turn away wrath
Ecc. 9. 17. the words of w. m.
Is. 19. 12. where are thy w. m.?
 29. 14. wisdom of their w. m.
 44. 25. turneth w. m. backward
Ja. 8. 9. the w. m. are ashamed
 10. 7. w. m. of the nations
 61. 37. Babylon, and on her w. m.
Est. 27. 8. thy w. m. O Tyros
 9. the w. m. thereof were w.
Da. 2. 12. w. m. of Babylon
 27. cannot the w. m. shew
 4. 6. to bring in all the w. m.
 6. 7. Belshazzar spake to the w. m.
Ob. 8. the w. m. out of Edom
Mat. 2. 1. came w. m. from the east
 7. privily called the w. m.
 18. was mocked of w. m.
 23. 34. I send w. m.
1Cor. 1. 26. not many w. m.
 10. 16. speak as to w. m.

MEN, joined with women.

Ex. 35. 22. m. and w. brought
Deu. 2. 34. destroyed m. and w.
Jdg. 9. 49. 1000 m. and w.
 51. fed all the m. and w.
 27. house was full of m. and w.
 upon roof about 3000 m. and w.
1Sa. 6. 12. as well to w. as m.
Nu. 8. 2. law before m. and w. 3.
Je. 44. 20. Jere. said to m. and w.
Ac. 5. 14. to Lord both m. and m.
 8. 3. Saul, haling m. and w.
 12. baptised, both m. and w.
 9. 2. m. or w. he might
 22. 4. prison both m. and w.
Men, Women, and Children. See

CHILDREN.

Young MEN.

Ge. 14. 24. y. m. have eaten
Ex. 24. 6. blood sent y. m.
Nu. 11. 28. Joshua one of the y. m.
Jdg. 14. 10. so used the y. m.
Est. 2. 9. charged the y. m.
 3. 10. followed not y. m.
1Sa. 2. 17. the sin of the y. m.
 8. 16. your goodliest y. m.
 21. 4. the y. m. kept themselves
 25. 8. ask thy y. m. and they
 25. handmaid saw not y. m.
Ps. 22. let one of the y. m. come
2Sa. 1. 16. called one of the y. m.
 2. 14. let the y. m. arise

2Sa. 2. 21. hold on one of the y. m.
 13. 32. slain all the y. m.
 18. 16. ten y. m. that bare
1Kt. 12. 8. consulted with y. m.
 14. spake after counsel of y. m.
2Kt. 4. 22. send one of the y. m.
 6. 22. there be come two y. m.
 8. 13. their y. m. wilt thou slay
3Ch. 36. 17. who slew their y. m.
Job 1. 19. it fell upon the y. m.
 29. 8. the y. m. saw me
Ps. 78. 63. consumed y. m.
 148. 12. praise the Lord, y. m.
Pr. 30. 26. the glory of y. m.
Is. 9. 17. no joy in their y. m.
 13. 18. bows shall dash y. m.
 23. 4. do I nourish up y. m.
 31. 8. y. m. shall be discomfited
 40. 30. y. m. shall utterly
Je. 6. 11. on assembly of y. m.
 9. 21. to cut off the y. m.
 11. 22. y. m. shall die by sword
 15. 8. the mother of the y. m.
 15. 21. let their y. m. be slain
 31. 13. y. m. and old rejoice
 48. 16. his chosen y. m. are gone
 49. 26. y. m. shall fall, 50. 30.
 51. 3. spare ye not her y. m.
Lsa. 1. 15. to crush my y. m.
 18. my virgins and y. m. are gone
 2. 21. the y. m. and old lie
 5. 13. took the y. m. to grind
Eze. 23. 6. desirable y. m.
 30. 17. y. m. of Aven
Joel 2. 28. y. m. shall see visions
Am. 2. 11. y. m. for Nazarites
 4. 10. y. m. have I slain
 13. your y. m. shall faint
Zeck. 9. 17. y. m. cheerful
Mark 14. 51. y. m. laid hold
Ac. 5. 8. and the y. m. arose
 10. the y. m. came in and found
Tit. 2. 6. y. m. likewise exhort
1John 2. 13. write to you, y. m. 14.
MEN-pleasers.

Eph. 6. 6. eye-service, as m.-p.
MEN-stealers.

1Tim. 1. 10. law is made for m.-s.
MENSTRUOUS.

Is. 30. 22. a m. cloth
Lsa. 1. 17. as a m. woman
Eze. 18. 6. near to a m. woman
MENTION.

Ge. 40. 14. and make m. of me
Eze. 23. 13. no m. of other gods
1Sa. 4. 15. m. of ark of God
Ps. 71. 16. m. of thy righteousness
 37. 4. I will make m. of Rahab
Is. 12. 4. make m. that his name
 19. 17. that maketh m. thereof
 26. 13. only we will make m.
 48. 1. make m. of God of Israel
 1. made m. of my name
 62. 6. ye that make m. of the Lord
Je. 4. 16. make ye m. to nations
 20. 9. I will not make m. of him
Am. 6. 10. we may not make m.
Ro. 1. 9. I make m. of you always,
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Th. 1. 2.
Philem. 4. making m. of these alw.
He. 11. 22. Joseph made m.
MENTIONED.
Jos. 21. 9. are m. by name
 1 Ch. 4. 38. these m. by name
 2 Ch. 20. 34. Jehu is m.
Eze. 18. 56. Sodom was not m.
 18. 22. not be m. to him, 24.
 33. 16. none of his sins be m.
MERCHANDISE.
Deu. 21. 14. not make m. of her
 24. 7. and maketh m. of him
Pr. 3. 14. m. better than m. of gold
 31. 18. her m. is good
Is. 23. 18. m. shall be holiness

Is. 45. 14. the m. of Ethiopia
Eze. 26. 12. a prey of thy m.
 27. 9. to occupy thy m.
 15. isles were the m.
 28. 16. the multitude of thy m.
Mch. 22. 5. another to his m.
John 2. 16. a house of m.
 2 Pe. 2. 3. make m. of you
Rev. 13. 11. buyeth thy m.
 12. the m. of gold, and silver
MERCHANT.

Ge. 23. 16. current money with m.
 37. 28. by Midianites m.-men
1Kt. 10. 15. had of the m.-men
Pr. 31. 14. like the m. ships
 24. girdles to the m.
Cant. 3. 6. powders of the m.
Is. 23. 11. against the m. city [20.
Eze. 27. 3. a m. of people, 12, 16, 18,
 Ho. 12. 7. he is a m. balances
Zeph. 1. 11. all the m. people
Mut. 13. 45. m.-man seeking
MERCHANTS.
1Kt. 10. 16. traffic of spice m.
 28. the king's m. received linen
2Ch. 4. 14. which m. brought
Nu. 3. 32. goldsmiths and the m.
 13. 20. m. lodged without Jerus.
Job 41. 6. among the m.
Is. 23. 2. the m. of Zidon
 8. whose m. are princes
 47. 15. thy m. they shall wander
Eze. 17. 4. set it in a city of m.
 27. 13. Meshech, were thy m.
 16. Dedan thy m. 17, 21, 22, 23.
 38. 13. m. of Tarshish [24, 30.
Nu. 3. 16. hast multiplied thy m.
Rev. 18. 3. m. of the earth, 11, 23.
MELICY.

Ge. 24. 27. my master of m.
Ex. 14. God give you m.
Ezr. 34. 7. keeping m. for thou-
 sands, Da. 9. 4.
Nu. 14. 18. of great P. Ps. 103. 11.
Deu. 7. 9. covenant, and m. 12. [145. 8.
 2 Sa. 7. 15. m. shall not depart
 1 Kt. 8. 20. and truth be with thee
 1 Kt. 8. 23. covenant and m. Ne.
 1. 5. [9. 32.
1Ch. 16. 34. his m. endure, 41. 2 Ch.
 6. 13. Ps. 136. 1. to the end, &c.
Eze. 7. 28. hath extended m. to me
 9. extended m. to us in sight
Ne. 1. 11. grant him m. in sight
Job 37. 13. for correction or for m.
Ps. 21. 7. m. of Most High
 23. 6. goodness and m. shall
 25. 10. paths of the Lord are m.
 32. 10. m. shall compass him
 33. 18. them that hope in his m.
 52. 8. I trust in the m. of God
 57. 3. his m. and truth
 59. 10. the God of my m.
 61. 7. O prepare m. and truth
 62. 12. O Lord, belongeth m.
 66. 20. not turned m. from me
 77. 8. his m. gone for ever? y. fall?
 85. 10. m. and truth are met
 85. 6. plenteous in m. 15. [103. 8.
 89. 2. m. shall be built up
 14. m. and truth shall go before
 83. my m. will I keep
 98. 3. hath remembered his m.
 100. 5. his m. is everlasting
 101. 1. of m. and judgment
 103. 17. m. of the Lord is from
 109. 12. to extend m. to him
 130. 7. with the Lord there is m.
 147. 11. that hope in his m.
Pr. 3. 3. let not m. and truth
 14. 21. that hath m. on the poor
 22. m. and truth shall be to them
 31. hath m. on the poor
 16. 6. by m. and truth inquiry

Pr. 20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve
21. he that followeth after *m.*
Is. 49. 10. that hath *m.* on them
54. 10. that hath *m.* on thee
50. 10. I had *m.* on thee
Je. 6. 23. cruel and have no *m.*
Ho. 4. 1. nor *m.* in the land
6. 6. for I desired *m.*
12. 6. keep *m.* and wait on God
14. 3. the fatherless findeth *m.*
Jon. 2. 8. forsake their own *m.*
Mk. 6. 8. and to love *m.*
7. 18. he delighteth in *m.*
20. the *m.* to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember *m.*
Mat. 5. 7. merciful, shall obtain *m.*
23. judgment and *m.*
Lu. 1. 50. his *m.* is on them that
54. remembrance of his *m.*
72. the *m.* promised, 78.
Ro. 9. 23. vessels of *m.*
11. 30. have now obtained *m.*
15. 9. glorify God for his *m.*
1 Cor. 7. 25. that hath obtained *m.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have received *m.*
Gal. 6. 16. peace on them, and *m.*
Eph. 2. 4. God who is rich in *m.*
1 Pet. 2. 27. but God had *m.* on him
1 Tim. 1. 2. *m.* and peace from G.
2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3.
13. but I obtained *m.*
16. for this cause I obtained *m.*
2 Tim. 1. 18. give *m.* to the house
18. he may find *m.* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 6. but according to his *m.*
He. 4. 16. that we may obtain *m.*
10. 28. law died without *m.*
Jam. 2. 13. judgment without *m.*
shewed no *m.* and *m.* rejoiceth
3. 17. from above is full of *m.*
6. 11. pitiful and of tender *m.*
1 Pe. 1. 3. his abundant *m.*
2. 10. not obtained *m.* but now
have obtained *m.*
Jude 2. *m.* to you, peace and love
21. looking for the *m.* of Lord
Have MERCY.
Ps. 4. 1. *h.* *m.* upon me, 6. 2. &c.
102. 13. shalt *h.* *m.* on Zion
123. 2. *h.* *m.* on us, 3.
Pr. 28. 13. sins shall *h.* *m.*
Is. 9. 17. *h.* *m.* on their fatherless
14. 1. Lord will *h.* *m.* on Jacob
27. 11. made them will not *h.* *m.*
30. 18. he may *h.* *m.* on you
49. 13. *h.* *m.* upon his afflicted
64. kindness will *h.* *m.* on thee
56. 7. he will *h.* *m.* on him
Je. 13. 14. nor *h.* *m.* but destroy
30. 18. *h.* *m.* on his dwelling
31. 20. surely *h.* *m.* 33. 26. &c.
42. 12. he may *h.* *m.* on you
Ho. 1. 6. no more *h.* *m.* on house
Zech. 1. 12. wilt thou not *h.* *m.*
10. 6. for I *h.* *m.* upon them
Mat. 9. 13. *h.* *m.* and not, 12. 7.
27. *h.* *m.* on me, 15. 22. | 20. 30, 31.
Mark 10. 47, 49. Lu. 18. 38, 39.
17. 15. Lord, *h.* *m.* on my son
Lu. 16. 24. father Abh. *h.* *m.* on me
17. 13. Master, *h.* *m.* on us
Ro. 9. 15. will *h.* *m.* on whom
11. 32. might *h.* *m.* on all
MERCY, joined with *shew*, *shewed*,
sheweth, *shewing*.
Ge. 30. 21. Joseph, and *s.* him *m.*
Ecc. 20. 6. *s.* *m.* to thousands
33. 19. *s.* *m.* on whom I will
Deu. 7. 2. covenant, nor *s.* them *m.*
13. 17. may turn and *s.* thee *m.*
Judg. 1. 24. *s.* us city, *s.* thee *m.*
2 Sa. 22. 51. *s.* *m.* to his appointed
1 Ki. 8. 24. *s.* to David great *s.* 2
2 Ki. 8. 24. *s.* to serv. [Ch. 1. 8.

Ps. 37. 21. the righteous *s.* *m.*
85. 7. *s.* us thy *m.* O Lord
109. 16. remembered not to *s.* *m.*
Is. 47. didst *s.* them no *m.*
Je. 50. 42. cruel, will not *s.* *m.*
Da. 4. 27. break off sins, by *s.* *m.*
Zech. 7. 9. judgment, and *s.* *m.*
Lu. 1. 58. *s.* great *m.* on her
10. 37. he that *s.* *m.* on him
Ro. 9. 16. of God that *s.* *m.*
12. 8. *s.* *m.* with cheerfulness
Jam. 2. 13. hath *s.* no *m.*
Thy MERCY.
Ge. 19. 19. magnified *t.* *m.* to me
Ecc. 15. 13. in *t.* *m.* hast led
Nu. 14. 19. greatness of *t.* *m.*
Ne. 13. 22. spare me acc. to *t.* *m.*
Ps. 6. 7. multitude of *t.* *m.*
6. 4. save me for *t.* *m.* sake
13. 5. I have trusted in *t.* *m.*
25. 7. accord. to *t.* *m.* remember
31. 7. rejoice in *t.* *m.*
33. 22. *t.* *m.* O Lord, be upon us
38. 5. *t.* *m.* O L. is in the heavens
41. 28. redeem us, for *t.* *m.* sake
57. 10. *t.* *m.* is great unto
59. 16. I will sing aloud of *t.* *m.*
69. 13. multitude of *t.* *m.* hear me
85. 7. shew us *t.* *m.* O Lord
86. 13. great is *t.* *m.*
90. 14. satisfy us early with *t.* *m.*
94. 18. *t.* *m.* O Lord, held me up
108. 4. *t.* *m.* is great above
109. 21. because *t.* *m.* is good, 26.
115. 1. *t.* *m.* and for thy truth's
119. 64. earth is full of *t.* *m.*
124. servant according to *t.* *m.*
138. 8. *t.* *m.* endureth for ever
143. 12. of *t.* *m.* cut off mine
MERCIES.
Ge. 32. 10. the least of thy *m.*
2 Sa. 24. 14. his *m.* are great
2 Ch. 6. 42. the *m.* of David
Ne. 9. 19. thy manifold *m.* 27, 28, 31.
Ps. 51. 1. *m.* blot out my transgr.
60. 13. mult. of thy *m.* hear me
18. according to thy tender *m.*
89. 1. sing of the *m.* of the Lord
106. 7. multitude of thy *m.* 45.
119. 41. thy *m.* come also to me
Is. 64. 7. great *m.* will I gather
55. 3. sure *m.* of David, &c. 13. 34.
63. 7. according to thy *m.*
15. thy zeal and thy *m.*
Je. 16. 5. have taken away my *m.*
42. 12. will shew *m.* to you that
La. 3. 22. It is of Lord's *m.*
32. acc. to multitude of his *m.*
Da. 2. 18. would desire *m.*
9. 9. to the L. our G. belong *m.*
18. but thy great *m.*
Ho. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in *m.*
Zech. 1. 16. to Jerusalem with *m.*
Ro. 12. 1. by the *m.* of God
2 Cor. 1. 3. the Father of *m.*
Phi. 2. 1. any bowels of *m.*
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of *m.*
Tender MERCIES.
Ps. 25. 6. O Lord, thy *m.*
40. 11. withhold not thy *m.*
77. 9. shut up his *t.* *m.*
79. 8. *t.* *m.* speedily prevent
103. 4. crowneth thee with *t.* *m.*
119. 77. thy *t.* *m.* *m.* come unto me
156. great are thy *t.* *m.*
145. 9. his *t.* *m.* are over all
Pr. 12. 10. *t.* *m.* of the wicked
MERCIFUL.
Ge. 19. 16. being *m.* unto Lot
Ecc. 34. 6. God *m.* and gracious
Deu. 21. 8. be *m.* O Lord, to thy
32. 43. will be *m.* to his land
2 Sa. 22. 26. with *m.* thou wilt
1 Ki. 20. 31. of Israel are *m.* kings

2 Ch. 30. 9. is gracious and *m.*
Ne. 9. 17. pardon, gracious and *m.*
Ps. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.*
to me, 41. 4. &c.
37. 26. righteousness to ever *m.*
59. 6. be not *m.* to any wicked
67. 1. G. be to *m.* and bless us
103. 8. Lord is *m.* and gracious
117. 2. *m.* kindness is great
119. 76. let thy *m.* kindness
Pr. 11. 17. *m.* man doeth good
Is. 57. 1. *m.* men are taken away
Je. 3. 12. return, for I am *m.*
Joel 2. 13. he is gracious and *m.*
Jon. 4. 2. thou art a *m.* God
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the *m.*
Lu. 6. 36. *m.* as Father also is *m.*
18. 13. God be to *m.*
He. 2. 17. a *m.* High-priest
8. 12. I *m.* to their unrighteous.
See God.
MERCY GREAT.
Ecc. 25. 17. shalt make *m.* *s.* of gold
20. cherub. cov. *m.* *s.* with wings
22. from above *m.* *s.* [He. 4. 4
26. 34. *m.* *s.* upon the ark
37. 6. *m.* *s.* of pure gold
Le. 16. 13. cover the *m.* *s.*
1 Ch. 28. 11. pattern of *m.* *s.*
MERRY.
Ge. 43. 34. were *m.* with him
Judg. 16. 25. their hearts were *m.*
19. 22. making their hearts *m.*
Ecc. 3. 7. Boaz his heart was *m.*
1 Sa. 25. 36. Nabal's heart *m.*
2 Sa. 13. 28. when Ammon's heart
1 Ki. 4. 29. were making *m.* [Is. 1
21. 7. let thine heart be *m.*
2 Ch. 7. 10. people a way *m.*
Est. 1. 10. heart of king was *m.*
Ecc. 8. 15. to eat and be *m.*
Je. 30. 19. them that make *m.*
Lu. 12. 19. drink, and be *m.*
15. 23. and be *m.* 24. 39, 32.
Rev. 11. 10. them and make *m.*
MERRILY.
Est. 5. 14. then go thou in *m.*
MESSAGE.
1 Ki. 3. 30. I have *m.* from God
1 Jud. 20. 12. heard this *m.*
Pr. 26. 6. he that sendeth a *m.*
Hag. 1. 13. in the Lord's *m.*
Lu. 19. 14. citizens sent a *m.*
1 John 1. 5. this is the *m.* 3. 11.
MESSENGER.
Ge. 50. 16. *s.* *m.* to Joseph
1 Sa. 4. 17. and the *m.* said
2 Sa. 15. 13. *s.* *m.* to David
1 Ki. 19. 2. Jesebel sent a *m.*
22. 13. *m.* went to call Micahiah
2 Ki. 6. 32. ere the *m.* came
9. 18. the *m.* came to them
Job 1. 14. came a *m.* to Job
33. 23. If be a *m.* an interpreter
Pr. 13. 17. a wicked *m.* falleth
17. 1. a cruel *m.* shall be sent
25. 13. so is a faithful *m.*
Is. 42. 19. my *m.* that I sent?
Je. 51. 31. one *m.* shall run
Eze. 23. 40. to whom a *m.* sent
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7. the *m.* of the Lord
3. 1. my *m.* even the *m.* of covm.
Mat. 11. 10. Mark 1. 2. Lu. 7. 3.
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *m.* of Satan
Phl. 2. 25. but your *m.*
MESSENGERS.
Ge. 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* before
Ne. 20. 14. Moses sent *m.* from
21. 12. Israel sent *m.*
22. 5. Balak sent *m.*
24. 12. thy *m.* sent to me?
Jos. 6. 17. Rahab hid the *m.*
7. 22. Joshua sent *m.*

ideon sent *m.*
 sh sent *m.* 14.
 to Gibeah
 sent *m.* to Jesse
 David, 14, 15, 20, 21.
 sent *m.*
 went after the *m.*
 to *m.* to Jabesh
 sent *m.*
 bosheth
m. after Abner
 sent *m.*
 to Bathsheba
 sent *m.*
 nhad sent *m.*
m. of Ahaziah
 to inquire
 sh sent *m.*
 sent *m.*
 had sent *m.*
 herib sent *m.*
 shou reproached
 to comfort
 y his *m.* 16.
m. of death
 of the nation?
 wiff *m.* to nation
 ed letter from *m.*
 unsel of his *m.*
 idet send thy *m.*
 by hand of *m.*
 nt *m.* unto them
 y shall *m.* go forth
 voice of thy *m.*
m. of John
 before his face
 a. of the churches
 ahab received *m.*
 or MESSIES.
 seph sent *m.*
m. from the king
 ESSIAH. [26.
 so the *M.* the Prince,
 e have found the *M.*
 y that *M.* cometh
 MET.
 d of Heb. hath *m.*
 rd *m.* him
 i. Moses and Aaron
 d. Baalam
 ey *m.* you not
 ek *m.* thee by way
 see kings were *m.*
 bigall *m.* David
 bsa. *m.* serv. of Dav.
 iljah *m.* Obadiah
 haziah *m.* Jehu
m. with brethren
 him a woman
 him too possessed
m. them, saying
 where two ways *m.*
 uch people *m.* him,
 John 12, 15.
 fartha went and *m.*
 rnellus *m.* him
 that *m.* with him
m. Abraham
 METE.
 sen they did *m.* it
 out valley, 108, 7.
 i what measure ye *m.*
 Mark 4, 24. Lu. 6, 38.
 DETED.
 o a nation *m.* out, 7.
 TE-YARD.
 unrighteousn. in *m.*
 MICE.
 golden *m.* 18.
 and *m.*
 ID-DAY.
 rhem *m.* was past
 i morning to *m.*
m. O king, I saw

MIDNIGHT.

Ex. 11. 4. at *m.* will I go
 12. 29. at *m.* the Lord smote
 Judg. 16. 3. till *m.* and arose at *m.*
 Ru. 3. 8. at *m.* the man was afraid
 1 Ki. 3. 20. she arose at *m.*
 Job 34. 20. be troubled at *m.*
 Ps. 119. 62. at *m.* I will rise
 Mat. 25. 6. at *m.* there was a cry
 Mark 13. 35. come at even, or *m.*
 Lu. 11. 5. shall go to him at *m.*
 Ac. 16. 25. at *m.* Paul and Silas
 20. 7. his speech till *m.*

MIDWIFE.

Ge. 35. 17. *m.* said unto Rachel
 38. 28. the *m.* bound on his hand
 Ex. 1. 16. the office of a *m.*

MIDWIVES.

Ex. 1. 17. *m.* feared God, 19, 20, 21.

MIGHT. Substantive.

Ge. 49. 3. my first-born, my *m.*
 Nu. 14. 13. people in thy *m.*
 Deu. 3. 24. according to thy *m.*
 6. 5. thy God with all thy *m.*
 8. 17. the *m.* of mine hand
 28. 32. no *m.* in thine hand
 Judg. 6. 31. goeth forth in his *m.*
 6. 14. go in this thy *m.*
 16. 30. bowed with his *m.*
 2 Sa. 6. 14. with all his *m.*
 1 Ki. 15. 23. Asa and all his *m.*
 16. 5. Baasha and his *m.*
 27. Omri and his *m.*

22. 45. Jehoshaphat and his *m.*
 2 Ki. 10. 34. Jehu and all his *m.*
 13. 8. Jehoahaz and his *m.*
 12. Joash || 14. 15. Jehoash
 14. 28. Jeroboam || 20. 20. Hezekiah
 23. 25. to Lord with all his *m.*
 24. 16. captive all the men of *m.*
 1 Ch. 12. 8. men of *m.* came to D.
 29. 2. house with all my *m.*
 12. is power and *m.*
 30. his reign and *m.*
 2 Ch. 30. 12. we have no *m.*
 Est. 10. 2. his power and *m.*
 Ps. 76. 6. none of the men of *m.*
 145. 6. of the *m.* of thy acts
 Ecc. 9. 10. do it with thy *m.*
 Is. 11. 2. spirit of counsel and *m.*
 33. 13. acknowledge my *m.*
 40. 26. greatness of his *m.*
 29. to them that have no *m.*
 Je. 9. 23. man glory in his *m.*
 10. 6. name is great in *m.*
 16. 21. cause to know my *m.*
 49. 35. the chief of their *m.*
 51. 30. their *m.* hath failed
 Ecc. 32. 30. ashamed of their *m.*

Da. 2. 20. wisdom and *m.* are like
 3. 3. who hast given me *m.*
 4. 30. built by *m.* of my power
 Mt. 3. 8. full of judg. and of *m.*
 7. 16. confounded at all their *m.*
 Zech. 4. 6. not by *m.* nor by power
 Eph. 1. 21. above all *m.* power
 3. 16. streng. with *m.* Col. 1. 11.
 6. 10. in power of his *m.*
 2 Pe. 2. 11. angels greater in *m.*
 Rev. 7. 12. *m.* be unto our God

MIGHTY.

Ge. 18. 18. a great and *m.* nation
 23. 6. thou art a *m.* prince
 Ex. 1. 7. child. of Isr. waxed *m.*
 Le. 19. 15. person of the *m.*
 Nu. 22. 6. they are too *m.*
 Deu. 4. 37. out with *m.* power
 26. 5. nation, *m.* and populous
 Judg. 6. 23. help of L. ag. the *m.*
 1 Sa. 4. 8. hand of these *m.* gods
 2 Sa. 1. 19. the *m.* fallen || 25.
 2 Ki. 24. 15. the *m.* of the land
 2 Ch. 27. 6. so Jotham became *m.*
 Eze. 4. 20. have been *m.* kings

Ne. 3. 16. the house of the *m.*
 Job 5. 15. the poor from the *m.*
 6. 23. from the hand of the *m.* ?
 12. 19. he overthroweth *m.* 21.
 24. 22. he draweth also the *m.*
 34. 20. *m.* shall be taken away
 41. 25. the *m.* are afraid
 Ps. 24. 8. *m.* Lord *m.* in battle
 59. 3. the *m.* are gathered
 69. 4. enemies wrongfully are *m.*
 89. 6. who among sons *m.* can be?
 19. upon one that is *m.*
 120. 4. sharp arrows of the *m.*
 P'r. 16. 32. better than *m.*
 21. 22. sealeth the city of the *m.*
 Is. 3. 25. thy *m.* shall fall in
 5. 22. *m.* to drink wine
 49. 24. prey be taken from *m.* ?
 Je. 33. 3. great and *m.* things
 Eze. 17. 13. taken *m.* of the land
 32. 12. swords of the *m.* 21, 27.
 39. 18. eat flesh of the *m.*
 Da. 8. 24. his power shall be *m.*
 11. 3. a *m.* king shall stand up
 Am. 2. 14. *m.* deliver himself
 2. 16. courageous among the *m.*
 Zech. 11. 2. the *m.* are spoiled
 Mat. 11. 20. most of his *m.* works
 13. 54. this man these *m.* works?
 58. many *m.* works, Mark 6. 5.
 14. 2. *m.* works do shew forth
 themselves, Mark 6. 14.
 Mark 6. 2. *m.* works are wrought
 Lu. 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done
 82. he hath put down the *m.*
 19. 37. praised G. for the *m.* works
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.*
 27. to confound things *m.*
 2 Cor. 13. 3. but *m.* in you
 Gal. 2. 8. the same was *m.* in me
 See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.

MIGHTY one.

Ge. 10. 8. a *m.* one in the earth
 Is. 1. 24. Lord of hosts, the *m.* one
 of Israel, 30, 29, &c.
 10. 34. shall fall by a *m.* one
 28. 2. a *m.* and strong one
 Je. 20. 11. as a *m.* terrible one
 Eze. 31. 11. into hand of a *m.* one
 MIGHTY ones.
 Judg. 5. 22. of their *m.* ones
 Is. 13. 3. I have called my *m.* ones
 Je. 46. 5. their *m.* ones are beaten
 Joel 3. 11. thither cause thy *m.* o.

MIGHTIER.

Ge. 26. 16. much *m.* than we
 Ex. 1. 9. children of Israel are *m.*
 Nu. 14. 12. a greater nation and
m. than they, Deu. 4. 38, &c.
 Ps. 93. 4. *m.* than many waters
 Ecc. 6. 10. with him that is *m.*
 Mat. 3. 11. is *m.* than I, Mark 1. 7.
 MIGHTIES. [Lu. 3. 16.
 1 Ch. 11. 12. the three *m.* 19, 24.
 MIGHTILY.

Deu. 6. 3. ye may increase *m.*
 Judg. 4. 3. Jabin *m.* oppressed Is.
 Jon. 3. 8. and beast cry *m.*
 Na. 2. 1. fortify thy power *m.*
 Ac. 18. 28. *m.* convinced the Jews
 19. 20. so *m.* grew word of God
 Col. 1. 29. worketh in me *m.*
 Rev. 18. 2. he cried *m.* saying

MILCH.

Ge. 32. 15. thirty *m.* camels
 1 Sa. 6. 7. two *m.* kine, 10.
 MILDEW. See BLASTING.
 MILK.
 Mat. 5. 41. compel thee to go a *m.*
 MILK.
 Ge. 18. 8. butter and *m.*
 49. 12. be white with *m.*
 Deu. 32. 14. kine and *m.* of sheep
 Judg. 4. 19. a bottle of *m.*

Judg. 5. 25. she gave him *m.*
Job 10. 10. poured me out as *m.* *f*
 21. 24. his breasts are full of *m.*
Pr. 27. 27. goats' *m.* for food
 30. 33. the churning of *m.*
Cant. 4. 11. honey and *m.*
 5. 1. my wine with my *m.*
 12. his eyes washed with *m.*
Is. 7. 22. abundance of *m.*
 28. 9. weaned from the *m.*
 55. 1. buy wine of *m.*
 60. 16. *m.* of the Gentiles
La. 4. 7. Nazarites whiter than *m.*
Eze. 25. 4. and drink thy *m.*
Joc. 3. 18. hills shall flow with *m.*
1 Cor. 9. 2. I have fed you with *m.*
 9. 7. eateth not of the *m.* *f*
He. 5. 12. have need of *m.* *f*
 13. every one that useth *m.*
1 Pe. 2. 2. sincere *m.* of word

MILK.

Is. 68. 11. that ye may *m.* out
 MILK, S.
Eze. 11. 5. behind the *m.*
Nu. 11. 8. ground manna in *m.*
Mat. 24. 41. grinding at the *m.*
 MILLMILL.
Eze. 4. 9. take lentiles, *m.*
 MILLIONS.
Ge. 24. 60. thousands of *m.*
 MILLSTONE.
Deu. 24. 6. take the *m.* to pledge
Judg. 9. 53. a piece of *m.* 2 *Sa.* 11.
Job 41. 24. piece of nether *m.* (21.
Mat. 18. 6. a *m.* were hanged, *Mark*
 9. 42. *Lu.* 17. 2
Rev. 18. 21. stone like a great *m.*
 22. the sound of a *m.*

MILLSTONES.

Is. 47. 2. take the *m.* and grind
Je. 25. 10. the sound of the *m.*
 MINCING.

Is. 3. 10. walking and *m.*
 MIND, *Substantive.*
Ge. 26. 35. grief of *m.* to Isaac
De. 24. 12. the *m.* of the Lord
Deu. 18. 6. the desire of his *m.*
 28. 65. give thee sorrow of *m.*
 30. 1. shalt call them to *m.*
1 Ch. 28. 9. with a willing *m.*
Ne. 4. 6. people had a *m.* to work
Job 23. 13. he is of one *m.*
Ps. 31. 12. dead man out of *m.*
Pr. 21. 27. with a wicked *m.*
 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his *m.*
Is. 28. 3. whose *m.* is stayed on
 48. 8. bring it again to *m.*
 65. 17. shall not come into *m.*
Je. 3. 16. ark shall not come to *m.*
 44. 21. came it not into his *m.* *f*
De. 5. 20. his *m.* was hardened
Mab. 1. 11. then shall his *m.* change
Mark 5. 15. his right *m.* *Lu.* 8. 35.
 14. 72. Peter called to *m.*
Lu. 1. 29. Mary cast in her *m.*
 12. 29. of doubtful *m.*
Ac. 17. 11. all readiness of *m.*
 20. 19. with humility of *m.*
Ro. 1. 28. to a reprobate *m.*
 7. 25. with the *m.* I serve the law
 8. 7. the carnal *m.* is enmity
 27. the *m.* of the Spirit
 11. 34. the *m.* of the Lord?
 12. 16. be of the same *m.*
 14. 5. persuaded in his own *m.*
 15. 6. with one *m.* glorify God
1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same *m.*
 2. 16. *m.* of L. to instruct him?
2 Cor. 7. 7. your fervent *m.*
 8. 12. first a willing *m.* [2. 2.
 13. 11. be of one *m.* *Phi.* 1. 27. |
Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and *m.*
 4. 17. in vanity of their *m.*
Phi. 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.*

Phi. 2. 5. let this *m.* be in you
 4. 2. the same *m.* in the Lord
Col. 2. 18. his fleshly *m.*
 3. 12. humbleness of *m.*
 2 *Th.* 2. 2. soon shaken in *m.*
2 Tim. 1. 7. the spirit of sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. their *m.* and conscience
 3. 1. put them in *m.* to be subject
He. 8. 10. my laws into their *m.*
1 Pe. 3. 8. be ye all of one *m.*
 4. 1. arm with the same *m.*
 5. 2. but of a ready *m.*
Rev. 17. 9. the *m.* which hath
 13. these have one *m.*

See ALIENATED.

Mine or my MIND.

Nu. 18. 28. of mine own *m.*
 24. 13. good or bad of *m.* own *m.*
1 Sa. 2. 35. that which is in my *m.*
1 Ch. 22. 7. in my *m.* to build
Je. 15. 1. my *m.* could not be
 19. 5. came it into my *m.* 32. 35.
La. 3. 21. this I recall to my *m.*
Ro. 7. 23. against law of my *m.*
 Thy MIND.

1 Sa. 9. 20. set not thy *m.* on asses
Job 34. 33. according to thy *m.*
Eze. 38. 10. things come into *m.*
Da. 2. 20. thoughts into thy *m.*
Mat. 22. 37. with all thy *m.* *Mark*
 12. 30. *Lu.* 10. 27.
Phil. 14. without thy *m.* would
 Your MIND.

Ge. 23. 8. if it be y. *m.* I should
Je. 61. 50. *Jerusal.* come into y. *m.*
Eze. 11. 5. that come into y. *m.*
 20. 32. cometh into y. *m.*
Ro. 12. 2. renewing of y. *m.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. declar. of y. ready *m.*
 2. 4. forwardness of y. *m.*
Eph. 4. 23. the spirit of y. *m.*
Col. 1. 21. enemies in y. *m.*
1 Pe. 1. 13. the loins of y. *m.*
 MIND, *Verb.*
Ro. 8. 5. *m.* things of flesh
 12. 16. *m.* not high things
Phi. 3. 16. *m.* the same thing
 19. who *m.* earthly things
 MINDED.

Ru. 1. 18. *m.* to go with her
2 Ch. 24. 4. *m.* to repair house
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph was *m.* to put
Ro. 8. 6. to be carnally *m.*
 11. 20. be not high-*m.*
 15. 5. grant you to be like *m.*
2 Cor. 1. 15 was *m.* to come, 17.
Gal. 5. 10. no otherwise *m.*
Phi. 2. 2. that ye be like *m.*
 30. no man like *m.* who will
 35. perfect, be thus *m.*
1 Th. 6. 14. the feet *m.* be not high-*m.*
1 Tim. 6. 17. rich be not high-*m.*
2 Tim. 3. 17. heady, high-*m.*
Tit. 2. 6. sober-*m.*
Jam. 1. 8. a double-*m.* man
 4. 8. ye double *m.*

MINDFUL.

Ne. 9. 17. *m.* of thy wonders
Ps. 8. 4. *m.* of him, *He.* 2. 6.
 115. 12. Lord hath been *m.* of us
2 Tim. 1. 4. being *m.* of thy tears
2 Pe. 3. 2. *m.* of the words

MINDS.

Judg. 19. 30. speak your *m.*
2 Sa. 17. 8. chafed in your *m.*
2 Kt. 9. 15. if it be your *m.*
Eze. 24. 25. they set their *m.*
 38. 5. with despicable *m.*
Ac. 14. 2. *m.* evil affected
 28. 6. they changed their *m.*
2 Cor. 3. 14. *m.* were blinded
 4. 4. hath blinded the *m.*
 11. 3. *m.* should be corrupted
Phi. 4. 7. keep your *m.*

1 Tim. 6. 5. corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 1
He. 10. 16. in their *m.* will I
 12. 3. faint in your *m.*
2 Pe. 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.*

MINDING.

Ac. 20. 13. Paul *m.* himself
 MINGLE.
Is. 5. 22. *m.* strong drink
Da. 2. 43. *m.* with the seed
 MINGLED.
Le. 19. 19. field with *m.* seed
Eze. 8. 2. holy seed have *m.* then
Ps. 102. 9. and *m.* my drink
 106. 35. *m.* among the heathen
Pr. 9. 3. hath *m.* her wine, &
Is. 19. 14. *m.* a perverse spirit
Je. 25. 20. to all *m.* people, &
 50. 37. on all the *m.* people
 MINISH, RD.

Eze. 5. 19. ye shall not *m.* ought
Ps. 107. 39. against they are *m.*

MINISTER.

Eze. 24. 13. his *m.* Joshua
Jos. 1. 1. Moses' *m.*
Mat. 20. 26. your *m.* *Mark* 10. 41
Lu. 4. 20. book again to the *m.*
Ac. 13. 5. John to their *m.*
 25. 16. a *m.* and a witness
Ro. 13. 4. he is the *m.* of God
 15. 8. *m.* of the circumcision
 16. the *m.* of Jesus
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of us?
Eph. 3. 7. made a *m.* *Col.* 1. 2. 2
 6. 21. a faithful *m.* *Col.* 4. 7.
Col. 1. 7. for you a faithful *m.*
1 Th. 3. 2. our brother and *m.*
1 Tim. 4. 6. a good *m.* of Christ
He. 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary
 MINISTER, [4. 1. &.

Eze. 28. 1. that he may *m.* to me, 1
 35. it shall be upon Aaron to *m.*
 43. they come to altar to *m.*
 29. 44. sanctify Aaron to *m.* to me
Le. 7. 35. he presented them to *m.*
 13. 32. consecrate to *m.*
Nu. 25. shall *m.* with their
Deu. 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.*
 18. 5. to *m.* in the name
 21. 6. chosen them to *m.*
1 Sa. 2. 11. child did *m.* to the L.
1 Kt. 8. 11. stand to *m.*
1 Ch. 15. 2. chosen to *m.* before
 23. 13. to *m.* and to give thanks
2 Ch. 13. 10. priests which *m.*
Is. 60. 10. their kings shall *m.*
Je. 33. 22. the Levites that *m.*
Eze. 40. 46. come near to *m.*
 44. 11. stand before them to *m.*
Mat. 20. 24. but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45
 25. 41. did not *m.* to me? the
Ro. 15. 25. to *m.* to the saints
 27. their duty is to *m.* to them
1 Cor. 8. 19. *m.* about holy things
2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* bread for your need
1 Tim. 1. 4. which *m.* questions
He. 6. 10. saints, and do *m.*
1 Pe. 1. 12. did *m.* the things
 4. 10. *m.* same one to another
 11. if any man *m.* let him do it
 MINISTERED.

Nu. 3. 4. Ithamar *m.*
1 Sa. 2. 18. Samuel *m.*
2 Sa. 13. 17. servant that *m.*
1 Kt. 1. 4. Abishag *m.* to king, 15
 19. 21. Elijah, and *m.* to him
Eze. 44. 12. *m.* to them before
Da. 7. 10. thousand thousands *m.*
Mat. 4. 11. *m.* to him, *Mark* 1. 1
 8. 15. she rose and *m.* *Mark* 1. 4
 4. 13. 2. as they *m.* and feed
Phi. 2. 25. *m.* to my wants
2 Tim. 1. 18. he *m.* unto me
Phil. 13. might have *m.*
 1. 6. 19. have *m.* to the saints

ISTERING.
 a. to the house
 Jesus m. to him
 I us wait on m.
 a. to the saints
 thing m. to the saints
 I m. spirits
 r m.

ISTERS.
 attendance of his m.
 o impose toll on m.
 us m. for house
 ye m. of his
 laming fire, *He. 1. 7.*
 s m. of our God
 even broken with m.
 they shall be m.

of the sanctuary
 o Lord's m. mourn, 13.
 sep between the porch
 re m. of word
 ey are God's m.
 a. by whom ye believ.
 he m. of Christ
 a. of the new testam.
 m. of God
 y m. also
 y m. of Christ?

ISTRATION.

e days of his m.
 the daily m.
 he m. of death
 of the Spirit, 9.
 ment of this m.

INISTRY.

struments of the m.
 vice of the m.
 aised by their m.
 y m. of prophets
 ained part of this m.
 re part of this m.
 f the word
 ufilled their m.
 nure and m.
 ght by his m.

a. let us wait
 the m. of saints
 sing we have this m.
 of reconciliation
 e not blamed
 work of the m.

o heed to the m.
 utting me into m.
 ll proof of thy m.
 o me for the m.
 o excellent m.
 els of the m.

ITREL, S.

. when m. played
 ne saw the m.

INT.

pay tithe of m.
 the m.

LAOLE.

i, shew a m.
 m. of the loaves
 which shall do a m.
 m. done by him
 is the second m.
 d no m.
 able m.

wrought

LALES.

h have seen m.
 not seen his m.
 great m.
 re be all his m.
 beginning of m.
 saw the m.

o do these m.
 y saw his m.
 o ye saw the m.
 more m.
 such m. /

John 11. 47. this man do. many m.

12. 37. had done so many m.

Ac. 2. 22. by m. and signs

6. 8. Stephen did great m.

8. 6. hearing and seeing the m.

13. beholding the m.

16. 12. what m. God had wrought

19. 11. m. by hands of Paul

1 Cor. 12. 10. the working of m.

28. after that m.

29. are all workers of m. /

Gal. 3. 5. he that worketh m.

He. 2. 4. witness with m.

Rev. 13. 14. means of those m.

16. 14. devils working m.

19. 20. false prophet wrought m.

MIRE.

2 Sa. 22. 43. as m. of the street

Job 8. 11. grow up without m. /

30. 18. bath cast me into the m.

41. 30. pointed things on the m.

Ps. 69. 2. I sink in deep m.

14. deliver me out of the m.

Is. 57. 20. waters cast up m.

Je. 38. 6. was no water, but m.

22. feet are sunk in the m.

Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as the m.

10. 6. tread their enemies in m.

2 Pe. 2. 22. wallowing in the m.

MIRY.

Ps. 40. 2. out of the m. clay

Ecc. 47. 11. m. place shall not

Da. 2. 41. mixed with m. clay, 43.

MIRTH.

Ge. 31. 27. sent thee away with m.

Ne. 8. 12. to make great m.

Ps. 137. 3. desired of us m.

Pr. 14. 13. the end of that m.

Ecc. 2. 1. prove thee with m.

7. 4. the house of m.

8. 15. then I commended m.

Is. 24. 8. m. of tabrets, 11.

Ja. 7. 34. the voice of m. 16. 9. / 25.

10. Ho. 2. 11.

Ecc. 21. 10. we then make m. /

MISCHIEF.

Ge. 42. 4. lest some m.

38. if m. befall him by the way

Ecc. 21. 22. yet no m. follow

32. 12. for m. did he bring them

23. that are set on m.

1 Sa. 23. 9. Saul practised m.

2 Sa. 16. 8. taken in thy m.

1 Ki. 11. 26. m. that Hadad

20. 7. this man seeketh m.

2 Ki. 7. 9. m. will befall us

Ne. 6. 2. thought to do me m.

Est. 8. 3. m. of Haman

Job 15. 36. they conceive m.

Ps. 7. 14. he conceived m.

16. his m. shall return upon

10. 7. under his tongue is m.

14. thou beholdest m.

26. 10. in whose hands is m.

28. 3. m. is in their hearts

38. 4. the wicked deviseth m.

52. 1. why boastest thyself in m. /

55. 10. m. and sorrow are in

62. 3. will ye imagine m. /

94. 20. throne, which frameth m.

119. 160. that follow after m.

140. 9. m. of their own lips

Pr. 4. 16. they have done m.

6. 14. deviseth m. continually

18. swift in running to m.

10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.

11. 27. that seeketh m. it shall

12. 21. be filled with m.

13. 17. messenger falleth into m.

17. 20. tongue falleth into m.

24. 2. their lips talk of m.

16. wicked shall fall into m.

Ja. 47. 11. m. shall fall upon

69. 4. they conceive m.

Ecc. 7. 28. m. shall come upon m.

11. 2. men that devise m.

Da. 11. 27. shall be to do m.

Ho. 7. 16. do they imagine m.

Ac. 13. 10. O full of all m.

MISCHIEFS.

Deu. 32. 23. I will heap m.

Ps. 62. 2. tongue deviseth m.

140. 2. which imagine m.

MISCHIEVOUS.

Ps. 21. 11. a m. device

38. 12. speak m. things

Pr. 24. 8. a m. person

Ecc. 10. 13. m. madness

Mt. 7. 3. uttereth his m. desire

MISERABLE.

Job 16. 2. m. comforters

1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most m.

Rev. 3. 17. thou art m.

MISERY.

Judg. 10. 16. the m. of Israel

Job 3. 20. him that is in m. /

11. 16. thou shalt forget thy m.

Pr. 31. 7. remember his m.

Ecc. 8. 6. the m. of a man

La. 3. 19. mine affliction and m.

Ro. 3. 16. destruction and m.

MISERIES.

La. 1. 7. in days of her m.

Jam. 5. 1. howl for your m.

MISS.

1 Sa. 20. 6. if father at all m. me

MISSED.

1 Sa. 25. 15. m. any thing

MISSING.

1 Sa. 25. 7. neither was ought m.

1 Ki. 20. 39. if he be m. then

MIST.

Ge. 2. 6. there went up a m.

Ac. 13. 11. there fell on him a m.

2 Pe. 2. 17. the m. of darkness

MISTRESS.

Ge. 16. 4. Sarah her m.

8. flee from my m. Sarai, 9.

1 Ki. 17. 17. son of the m.

2 Ki. 6. 3. said to her m.

Ps. 123. 2. to hand of her m.

Pr. 30. 23. mistress to her m.

Is. 24. 2. with the maid so m.

Na. 3. 4. m. of witchcrafts

MITE, S.

Mark 12. 42. two m. Lu. 21. 2.

Lu. 12. 69. the very last m.

MITRE.

Ecc. 28. 4. they shall make a m.

37. a blue lace upon the m.

29. 6. thou shalt put the m.

Le. 8. 9. holy crown on the m.

16. 4. with the linen m.

Zech. 3. 6. a fair m. on his head

MIXED. See MULTITUDE.

MIXTURE.

Ps. 75. 8. it is full of m.

John 19. 39. m. of myrrh & aloes

Rev. 14. 10. pour out without m.

MOCK.

Ge. 39. 14. Hebrew to m. us

Job 13. 9. do ye so m. him

21. 3. I have spoken, m. on

Pr. 1. 26. m. when your fear

Je. 38. 19. and they m. me

Ecc. 22. 6. shall m. thee who art

Mat. 20. 19. to Gentiles to m. him

Mark 10. 34. they shall m. him

Lu. 14. 29. begin to m. him

MOCKED.

Ge. 19. 14. as one that m.

Na. 22. 29. thou hast m. me

Judg. 16. 10. hast m. me, and told

2 Ki. 2. 23. out of city m. Elia

2 Ch. 30. 10. to scorn and m.

Ne. 4. 1. and m. the Jews

Job 12. 4. I am as one m.

Mat. 2. 16. Herod saw he was *m.*
 27. 29. bowed knee and *m.* 31. *Mark*
Lu. 18. 32. shall be *m.* [15. 20.
 26. 63. that held Jesus *m.* him
 23. 11. Herod *m.* him, 36.
Gal. 6. 7. God is not *m.*

MOCKER.

Pr. 20. 1. wine is *m.*
 MOCKERS.
Job 17. 2. are there not *m.*?
Ps. 36. 16. hypocritical *m.*
Is. 28. 22. be not *m.* lest bands
Jc. 15. 17. the assembly of *m.*
Jude 18. there should be *m.*

MOCKING.

Eze. 22. 4. I made thee a *m.*
 MOCKINGS.
He. 11. 36. trial of cruel *m.*

MODERATION.

Phi. 4. 6. let your *m.* be known
 MODERATELY.
Joel 2. 23. the former rain *m.*

MODEST.

1 Tim. 2. 9. themes in *m.* apparel
 MODESTLY.

Ps. 32. 4. my *m.* is turned
Lu. 8. 6. because it lacked *m.*

MOLE.

Le. 11. 30. lizard, snail, and *m.*
 MOLES. See BATS.
 MOLLIFIED.

Is. 1. 6. bound up, nor *m.*
 MOLTEN.

Ez. 32. 4. made a *m.* calf, 8. &c.
 34. 17. make thee no *m.* gods
1 Ki. 7. 16. of *m.* brass, 23, 30, 33.
Job 28. 2. brass is *m.*

37. 18. as a *m.* looking-glass
Eze. 24. 11. may be *m.* in it
Alf. 1. 4. mountains shall be *m.*

See LAGG.

MOMENT.

Ez. 33. 5. midst of thee in a *m.*
Nu. 16. 21. consume them in *m.*
Job 7. 18. try him every *m.*

20. 6. joy of hypoc. but for a *m.*
 21. 13. in a *m.* they go down
 34. 20. in a *m.* shall they die

Ps. 30. 5. endureth but a *m.*
 73. 19. into desolat. as in a *m.*
Pr. 12. 19. lying tongue for a *m.*

Is. 28. 20. as it were for a *m.*
 27. 3. will water it every *m.*
 47. 9. two things come in a *m.*

64. 7. for a small *m.* have I
 8. I hid my face for a *m.*
Jc. 4. 20. my curtains in a *m.*

La. 4. 6. overthrown in a *m.*
Eze. 38. 16. tremble at every *m.*
Lu. 4. 5. kind. of world in a *m.*

1 Cor. 15. 52. be changed in a *m.*
2 Cor. 4. 17. which is but for a *m.*

MONEY.

Ge. 23. 9. for as much *m.* 13.
 31. 15. devoured also our *m.*
 42. 25. restore every man's *m.*

27. he espied his *m.* 28.
 43. 12. take double *m.* 15.
 23. I had your *m.*

44. 1. and put every man's *m.*
 47. 14. *m.* in Egypt, 15, 18.
Ez. 21. 11. free without *m.*

21. for he is his *m.*
 30. laid on him a sum of *m.*
 35. and divide the *m.*

22. 7. neighbour *m.* to keep
 25. if thou lend *m.* to any
 30. 16. the atonement *m.*

Le. 25. 37. *m.* on usury
Nu. 3. 49. the redemption *m.*
Deu. 2. 6. meat and water for *m.*

14. 26. turn it into *m.* 26.
 21. 14. sell her at all for *m.*
Judg. 6. 19. took no gain of *m.*

Judg. 18. 18. brought *m.* to Delilah
 17. 4. yet he restored the *m.*
 1 Ki. 21. 2. worth of it in *m.*

2 Ki. 5. 28. a time to receive *m.*?
 12. 4. *m.* of dedicated things
 7. receive no more *m.* 8, 10, 16.

15. 20. Alenshem exacted the *m.*
 23. 35. Jenoia. gave *m.* to Pharaoh
Eze. 3. 7. gave *m.* also to masons

7. 17. buy speedily with this *m.*
Nu. 6. 4. we have borrowed *m.*
 10. I might exact of them *m.*

Est. 4. 7. *m.* Haman had
Job 31. 39. fruits without *m.*
 42. 11. gave him a piece of *m.*

Ps. 15. 5. not out *m.* to usury
Pr. 7. 20. hath taken a bag of *m.*
Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom and *m.*

10. 19. *m.* answers all things
Is. 52. 3. redeemed without *m.*
 55. 1. be that hath no *m.* come, buy

without *m.*
 2. wherefore spend ye *m.*?
Jc. 32. 9. weighed him *m.* 10.

44. men shall buy fields for *m.*
La. 6. 4. our water for *m.*
Mt. 3. 11. divine for *m.*

Mat. 17. 24. received tribute *m.*
 27. thou shalt find a piece of *m.*
 22. 19. shew me the tribute *m.*

25. 18. hid his lord's *m.* 27.
 28. 12. they gave large *m.* 15.
Mark 6. 8. they take no *m.* *Lu.* 9. 3.

12. 41. cast *m.* into the treasury
 14. 11. to give him *m.* *Lu.* 22. 5.
Ac. 4. 37. brought *m.* and laid it

8. 18. Simon offered them *m.*
 20. thy *m.* perish with thee
 24. 20. hoped that *m.* should

1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *m.*
 See BOUGHT.

MONEY-CHANGERS. [15.

Mat. 12. 21. tables of *m.* *c.* *Mark* 11.
John 2. 14. found in temple *m.* *c.*
 15. he poured out *m.* *c.*

MONSTERS.

La. 4. 3. even the sea *m.*
 MONTH.

Ge. 29. 14. Laban space of a *m.*
Ez. 13. 4. out in the *m.* Abib
 23. 15. feast in the *m.* Abib

34. 18. for in the *m.* Abib, 34, 18.
Le. 27. 6. if it be from a *m.* old
Nu. 3. 15. from a *m.* old, 22, &c.

9. 22. or a *m.* or year
 11. 20. even a whole *m.*
 18. 16. from a *m.* old shalt thou

28. 14. burnt-offering of every *m.*
Deu. 21. 13. house a full *m.*
1 Ki. 4. 7. each man his *m.*

5. 14. *m.* they were in Lebanon
 6. 37. in *m.* Zif || 38. in *m.* Bul
 2. 2. feast in *m.* Ethanum

Nu. 1. 1. in *m.* Chisleu
 2. 1. *m.* Nisan, *Est.* 3. 7.
 6. 15. *m.* Elul || *Est.* 9. 15. *m.* Adar

Est. 9. 22. *m.* which was turned
Je. 2. 24. in her *m.* they shall
Ho. 5. 7. now shall a *m.* devour

Zech. 11. 8. cut off in one *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. for a day and a *m.*
 22. 2. yielded her fruit every *m.*

See FIRST.

Second MONTH.

Ge. 7. 11. in a *m.* the fountains
 8. 14. in the a. *m.* was the earth
Ez. 16. 1. of Sin in a *m.*

Nu. 1. 1. in a *m.* take sum [30. 2.
 9. 11. a *m.* keep passover, 2 *Ch.*
 10. 11. a *m.* cloud was taken

1 Ki. 6. 1. a. *m.* Solomon began to
 build, 2 *Ch.* 3. 2.
 1 *Ch.* 27. 4. the course of a *m.*

Est. 3. 8. a. *m.* began Zerubbabel

Third MONTH.

Ex. 19. 1. a. *m.* came into wilder.
 1 *Ch.* 27. 5. third captain for i. *m.*
 2 *Ch.* 15. 10. at Jerusalem in i. *m.*

31. 7. 4. *m.* they began to lay
Est. 8. 9. called in i. *m.*
Ez. 31. 1. in i. *m.* word of Lord

Fourth MONTH.

2 Ki. 25. 3. f. *m.* the famine
 1 *Ch.* 27. 7. fourth captain for i. *m.*
Je. 39. 2. the f. *m.* the city

52. 6. f. *m.* the famine was
Eze. 1. 1. f. *m.* Ezekiel saw
Zech. 8. 19. fast of the f. *m.*

See FIFTH.

Sixth MONTH.

1 *Ch.* 27. 9. sixth captain for i. *m.*
Eze. 8. 1. a. *m.* the elders of Jud.
Hag. 1. 1. a. *m.* word of L. came

15. *m.* they did work
Lu. 1. 26. a. *m.* angel Gabriel
 36. a. *m.* with her that was

See SEVENTH.

Eighth MONTH.

Zech. 1. 1. a. *m.* came i. word
 Ninth MONTH.

Eze. 10. 9. a. *m.* the people at
Jc. 38. 9. a. *m.* they proclaimed
 22. in winter house in a. *m.*

Hag. 2. 10. a. *m.* came word of L.
 18. from the a. *m.* consider
Zech. 7. 1. to Zechariah in a. *m.*

Tenth MONTH.

Ge. 8. 5. decreased until i. *m.*
Eze. 10. 16. sat down in i. *m.*
Est. 2. 16. taken to king in i. *m.*

Je. 39. 1. *m.* came Nebuchad.
Eze. 24. 1. i. *m.* came word of Lord
 33. 21. i. *m.* one that had escaped

Eleventh MONTH.

Deu. 1. 3. *m.* Moses spoke
Zech. 1. 7. f. *m.* came the word
 Twelfth MONTH.

Est. 3. 7. before Haman to i. *m.*
 13. thirteenth day of i. *m.*
Je. 52. 31. i. *m.* Evil-merodach

Eze. 32. 1. i. *m.* the word of Lord
 This MONTH.

Ez. 12. 2. i. *m.* shall be the begin.
 13. 5. keep this service in i. *m.*
Nu. 29. 10. on tenth day of i. *m.*

Ne. 9. 1. i. *m.* Israel assembled
 MONTHS.

Nu. 10. 10. beginnings of your a.
 28. 11. in beginnings of *m.* offer
 14. burnt-offer. through the a.

Judg. 11. 37. let me alone two *m.*
 39. at the end of two *m.*
 19. 2. with her father four *m.*

20. 47. rock Rimmon four a.
 1 *Sa.* 6. 1. of Philistines seven a.
 27. 7. Philistines year and four a.

2 *Sa.* 2. 11. seven years and six a.
 6. 11. with Obed-edom three a.
 24. 8. at the end of nine a.

1 Ki. 5. 14. two a. *m.* they were at
 11. 16. six *m.* did Job remain
 2 Ki. 15. 8. over Israel six a.

1 *Ch.* 27. 1. through a. *m.* of the year
Est. 2. 12. twelve a. purified, six
 a. oil of myrrh, six a. sweet oil

Job 3. 6. the number of the a. *m.*
 7. 3. *m.* of vanity
 14. 5. number of his a. *m.* are with

21. 21. when the number of a.
 29. 2. O that I were as in *m.* past
 39. 2. cannot thou number the a. *m.*

Eze. 39. 12. seven a. *m.* Israel shall be
 14. after the end of seven a.
 47. 12. fruit according to his a.

Da. 4. 29. at the end of twelve a.
Lu. 1. 24. hid herself five a.
 4. 25. three years and six a.

John 4. 35. four a. *m.* then cometh

1. a year and six m.
 9. observe days, and m.
 10. tormented five m. 10.
 under foot 42 m.
 11. continue 42 m.

See THREE.

MONUMENTS.
 lodge in the m.

MOON.

14. put forth by the m.
 2. stand, thou m. in valley
 i. behold the m.
 when I consider the m.
 1. long as m. endureth
 or ever as the m.
 he appointeth the m.
 2. sun, m. or stars
 10. fair as m.
 round tiers like the m.

See SUN.

New MOON.

5. to-morrow is a m.
 23. a. m. nor sabbath
 i. trumpet in the a. m.
 1. that from one a. m.
 1. in the day of a. m.
 he day of a. m. offer
 i. will a. m. be gone?
 6. in respect of the a. m.

New MOONS.

31. sacrifices in the a. m.
 2 Ch. 2. 4. &c.
 a. m. and sabbaths
 17. a. m. and feasts
 17. offerings in the a. m.
 1. cause to cease her a. m.

MORNING.

5. when the m. arose
 Abraham rose up in the m.
 rose betimes in the m.
 n. m. behold it was Leah
 osephe came in the m.
 29. in the m. he shall devour
 i. to Pharaoh in the m.
 n. the m. east wind
 o his strength in m. [13.
 1. ye shall see glory, 8, 12
 2. thou shalt offer in m.
 1. and come up in m. [41.
 1. mover be left to the m.
 all night to the m.
 1. taken up in the m.
 3. saam rose in the m. 22.
 67. in the m. would God

51. whilst it is yet m.
 1. the m. when it is day
 1. er lord rose in the m.
 1. arsel rose up in the m.
 4. be as the light of the m.
 David was up in the m.
 31. considered it in the m.
 1. seal from m. to noon
 1. some laboured from m.
 1. read therein from m.
 1. shall seek me in the m.
 1. as the m.
 1. is to them as shadow
 1. steth thou commanded m.
 1. yelds of the m.
 1. hear in the m. O Lord
 1. y cometh in the m.
 1. fominion over them in m.
 1. hy mercy in the m.
 1. n the m. shall my prayer
 1. they are like grass, 6.
 1. dawning of the m.
 1. hat watch for the m.
 1. he wings of the m.
 1. owing-kindness in the m.
 1. 16. princes eat in the m.
 1. m. sow thy seed
 10. looketh forth as the m.
 1. Lucifer, son of the m. /
 before the m. he is not

Is. 21. 12. watchm. said, m. cometh
 28. 19. for m. by m. shall it pass
 60. 4. he wakeneth m. by m.
 58. 8. break forth as the m.
 Je. 5. 8. fed horses in the m.
 20. 16. hear the cry in the m.
 21. 12. execute judgment in m.
 Eze. 7. 7. the m. is come on thee
 10. the m. is gone forth
 12. 8. in the m. came the word
 24. 18. spake to people in m. I did
 in the m. as I was
 33. 22. came to me in the m.
 Ho. 6. 3. prepared as the m.
 4. as a m. cloud
 7. 6. in the m. it burneth
 10. 15. in a m. shall king of Isr.
 Joel 2. 2. as the m. spread upon
 Am. 4. 13. the m. darkness
 5. 8. of death into the m.
 Jon. 4. 7. worm when m. rose
 Mt. 2. 1. when the m. is light
 Mat. 16. 3. in the m. it will be foul
 27. 1. when m. was come
 Mark 11. 20. m. as they passed by
 13. 36. cock-crowing, or in m.
 Early in the MORNING.

Ge. 19. 27. Abr. gat up e. in the m.
 21. 14. [22. 3.
 20. 8. Abimelech rose e. in the m.
 28. 13. Jacob rose up e. in the m.
 31. 65. Laban rose e. in the m.
 Eze. 8. 20. rise up e. in the m. 9. 13.
 24. 4. Moses rose e. in the m. 34. 4.
 Jos. 3. 1. Joshua rose e. in the m.
 6. 12. [7. 10. [8. 10.
 Judg. 6. 28. men of city rose e. in m.
 38. Gideon rose e. in the m.
 19. 6. Levite rose e. in the m. 8.
 1. Sa. 1. 19. they rose up e. in m. 29.
 15. 12. Sam. rose e. in m. [11. &c.
 17. 20. David rose e. in the m.
 29. 10. wherefore rise up e. in m.
 Job 1. 6. Job rose up e. in the m.
 Pr. 27. 14. rising e. in the m.
 15. 6. 11. rise e. in the m. to follow
 27. 36. arose e. in the m. they
 Da. 6. 19. Darius rose very e. in m.
 Mat. 20. 1. who went e. in the m.
 Mark 16. 2. e. in m. came, Lu. 24. 1.
 Lu. 21. 38. people came e. in m.
 Ac. 5. 21. temp. e. in m. [John 8. 2.

See EVENING.

Every MORNING.

Eze. 16. 21. manna e. m.
 30. 7. sweet incense e. m.
 36. 3. free offerings e. m.
 Le. 6. 12. burn wood on it e. m.
 1 Ch. 9. 27. opening e. m.
 23. 30. to stand e. m. to thank
 2 Ch. 13. 11. burn to Lord e. m.
 Job 7. 18. visit him e. m.
 Ps. 73. 14. chastened e. m.
 Is. 33. 2. our arm e. m.
 La. 3. 23. mercies new e. m.
 Eze. 46. 13. a lamb e. m.
 Am. 4. 4. sacrifices e. m.
 Zeph. 3. 5. e. m. doth he bring
 Until the MORNING.

Eze. 12. 10. let nothing of it remain
 u. the m. 16. 19. &c.

22. out at the door u. the m.
 16. 20. left of it u. the m.
 23. to be kept u. the m.
 Le. 19. 13. not abide u. the m.
 Deu. 16. 4. flesh remain u. the m.
 Judg. 19. 25. all night u. the m.
 Ru. 3. 13. lie down u. the m.
 1. Sa. 3. 15. and Samuel lay u. t. m.
 19. 2. heed to thyself u. the m.
 2 Ki. 10. 8. in two heaps u. the m.
 Pr. 7. 18. all of love u. the m.
 Is. 38. 13. I reckoned u. the m.

MORNING light.

1 Sa. 14. 38. them until m. l.
 25. 22. to him by m. l.
 36. nothing until m. l.
 2 Sa. 17. 22. Jordan by m. l.
 2 Ki. 7. 9. tarry until m. l.

See CLOUD.

MORNING star and stars.

Job 38. 7. m. s. sang together
 Rev. 2. 28. give him the m. s.
 22. 16. the bright and m. s.

MORNING watch.

Eze. 14. 24. in m. w. Lord said
 1 Sa. 11. 11. of host in m. w.

MORROW.

Eze. 8. 23. to m. shall this sign
 9. 5. to m. the Lord shall do this
 18. 23. to m. is the rest
 19. 10. to day and to m.
 32. 5. to m. is a feast
 Le. 7. 16. m. the remainder, 10. 6.
 22. 30. none of it till the m.
 23. 11. on m. after sabbath
 16. from m. after sabbath
 Nu. 11. 18. against to m.
 16. 5. to m. the Lord will shew
 16. to m. before Lord
 41. on the m. the congregation
 Jos. 3. 6. to m. Lord will do
 5. 12. manna ceased on the m.
 22. 18. to m. he will be wroth
 Judg. 19. 9. to m. get you early
 20. 28. to m. I will deliver them
 1 Sa. 11. 9. to m. by that time
 20. 5. to m. is new moon, 18.
 28. 19. to m. shalt thou and sons
 1 Ki. 20. 6. servants to thee to m.
 2 Ki. 6. 28. will eat my son to m.
 7. 1. to m. a measure of fine flour
 8. 16. m. he took a thick cloth
 10. 6. to Jezreel by to m.

2 Ch. 20. 16. to m. go ye down
 Est. 5. 6. do to m. as the king
 12. to m. am I invited to her
 Pr. 3. 28. to m. I will give, when
 27. 1. boast not thyself to m.
 Is. 22. 13. to m. we die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 66. 12. to m. shall be as this day
 Zeph. 3. 3. bones till the m.
 Mat. 6. 30. to m. is cast, Lu. 12. 28.
 34. no thought for the m.
 Lu. 13. 32. to day, and to m. 33.
 Ac. 20. 7. ready to depart on m.
 25. 22. to m. said he, thou shalt
 Jam. 4. 13. to day or to m. we will,

MORSEL.

Ge. 18. 5. fetch a m. of bread
 Judg. 19. 5. with a m. of bread
 Ru. 2. 14. thy m. in the vinegar
 Job 31. 17. eaten my m. myself
 Pr. 17. 1. better is a dry m.
 23. 8. the m. thou hast eaten
 Ec. 12. 16. for our m. sold

See BREAD.

MORSELS.

Ps. 147. 17. his ice like m.
 MORTAL.

Job 4. 17. m. man be more just
 Ro. 6. 12. in your m. body
 8. 11. quicken your m. bodies
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. must put, 54.
 2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in our m. flesh

MORTALITY.

2 Cor. 5. 4. that m. might be
 MORTALLY.

Deu. 19. 11. m. that he die
 MORTAR.

Ge. 11. 3. slime had they for m.
 Ec. 1. 14. serve in m.
 Is. 14. 42. shall take other m.
 45. shall break down the m.
 Is. 41. 25. princes as upon m.
 Eze. 13. 10. untempered m. 22. 28.
 Nu. 3. 14. tread the m.

MORTAR.

Nu. 11. 8. beat it in a m.

Pr. 27. 22. a fool in a m.

MORTGAGED.

Ne. 5. 3. have m. our lands

MORTIFY.

Ro. 8. 13. m. deeds of body

Col. 3. 5. m. your members

MOTE.

Mat. 7. 3. that is in thy brother's eye, 4. 5. Lu. 6. 41.

MOTH.

Job 4. 19. crushed before the m.

27. 18. his house as a m.

Ps. 39. 11. consume like m.

Is. 60. 9. m. shall eat, 61. 8.

Ho. 5. 12. to Ephraim as a m.

Mat. 6. 19. where m. and rust doth

corrupt, 20. Lu. 12. 33.

MOTH-EATEN.

Job 13. 28. garment that is m.-e.

Jam. 5. 2. your garments m.-e.

MOTHER.

Ge. 3. 20. m. of all living

17. 16. a m. of nations

24. 28. of her m. house, 53, 60.

32. 11. lest he smite the m.

Ex. 2. 8. called the child's m.

Le. 20. 14. her m. is wickedness

Judg. 5. 7. arose a m. in Israel

28. the m. of Sisera

Ru. 1. 8. to her m. house

2 Sa. 17. 25. Zeruiah, Job's m.

20. 19. destroy a m. in Israel

1 Ki. 2. 19. set for the king's m.

3. 27. she is the m. thereof

2 Ki. 24. 15. the king's m.

Ps. 113. 9. a joyful m.

Pr. 30. 11. not bless their m.

Cant. 6. 9. only one of her m.

Is. 50. 1. your m. divorce?

Je. 50. 12. your m. shall be sore

Eze. 16. 44. as is the m. so is

23. 2. daughters of one m.

Ho. 2. 2. plead with your m.

5. m. hath played the harlot

10. 14. m. was dashed in pieces

Mt. 7. 6. against her m. Mat. 10.

36. Lu. 12. 53.

Mat. 8. 14. Peter's wife's m. sick,

14. 8. instructed of her m. Lu. 4. 38.

11. brought it to m. Mark 6. 28.

19. 12. from their m. womb

20. 20. m. of Zebedee's children

Lu. 1. 43. the m. of my Lord?

John 2. 1. m. of Jesus, Ac. 1. 14.

Ac. 12. 12. Mary m. of John

Gal. 4. 26. the m. of us all

Rev. 17. 5. the m. of harlots

See FATHER.

His MOTHER.

Ge. 21. 81. A. m. took him a wife

24. 67. into A. m. Sarah's tent

27. 14. brought them to A. m.

30. 14. mandrakes to A. m.

43. 29. Benjamin A. m. son

44. 20. he alone is left of A. m.

Ex. 23. 19. kid in A. m. milk

Le. 20. 17. take A. m. daughter

24. 11. A. m. name Shelomith

Nu. 12. 12. out of A. m. womb

Deu. 27. 22. daughter of A. m.

Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech went to A. m.

17. 2. he said to A. m.

3. he restored it to A. m.

1 Sa. 2. 19. A. m. made him a little

1 Ki. 1. 6. A. m. bare him

15. 13. A. m. he removed

17. 23. Elijah deliv. him to A. m.

22. 62. the way of A. m.

2 Ki. 4. 19. carry him to A. m.

1 Ch. 4. 9. A. m. called his name

2 Ch. 22. 3. A. m. his counsellor

35. 14. mourneth for A. m.

Ps. 109. 14. the sin of A. m.

131. 2. weaned of A. m.

Pr. 10. 1. heaviness of A. m.

15. 20. despieth A. m.

29. 15. bringeth A. m. to shame

31. 1. that A. m. taught him

Ecc. 5. 15. came forth A. m. womb

Cant. 3. 11. wherewith A. m. crown

Is. 66. 13. A. m. comforteth

Mat. 1. 18. A. m. was espoused

2. 13. child and A. m. and flee, 20.

12. 48. A. m. stood without, Mark

3. 31. Lu. 8. 19.

13. 55. A. m. called Mary?

Lu. 1. 15. H. G. from A. m. womb

60. A. m. said, he shall be called

2. 43. but Joseph and A. m.

51. A. m. kept these sayings

7. 12. the only son of A. m. 15.

John 3. 4. time into A. m. womb?

19. 25. A. m. stood by the cross, 28.

Ac. 3. 2. lame from A. m. womb, 14. 8.

Ro. 16. 13. salute Rufus and A. m.

MOTHER-IN-LAW.

Deu. 27. 23. with his m.-in-l.

Ru. 1. 14. kissed her m.-in-l.

2. 11. done to thy m.-in-l.

23. dwell with her m.-in-l.

3. 6. her m.-in-l. bade her

17. empty to thy m.-in-l.

Mt. 7. 6. against the m.-in-l. Mat.

10. 35. Lu. 12. 53.

My MOTHER.

Ge. 20. 12. daughter of my m.

Judg. 8. 19. the sons of my m.

16. 17. Nazareth from my m.

1 Ki. 2. 20. ask on, my m.

Job 1. 21. I out of my m. womb

3. 10. doors of my m. womb

17. 14. worm, thou art my m.

31. 18. guided her from my m.

Ps. 22. 9. on my m. breasts, 10.

51. 5. my m. conceive me

69. 8. alien to my m. children

71. 6. took me out of my m.

139. 13. covered me in my m.

Pr. 4. 3. in the sight of my m.

Cant. 1. 6. my m. children were

3. 4. brought him to my m. house

8. 1. the breasts of my m.

2. into my m. house

Is. 49. 1. from the bowels of my m.

Je. 15. 10. woe is me, my m.

20. 14. wherein my m. bare me

17. or that my m. might have

Mat. 12. 48. who is my m. f. 49.

Mark 3. 33.

Lu. 8. 21. my m. and my brethren

Gal. 1. 15. separe. me from my m.

Thy MOTHER.

Ge. 27. 29. let t. m. sons bow

37. 10. shall I and t. m. come?

Le. 18. 7. nakedness of t. m.

9. daughter of t. m.

13. sister of t. m.

Deu. 13. 6. brother, son of t. m.

1 Sa. 15. 33. t. m. be childless

20. 30. t. m. nakedness

2 Ki. 9. 22. whoredoms of t. m.

Ps. 50. 20. t. own m. son

Pr. 1. 8. law of t. m. 6. 20.

23. 22. despise not t. m.

Ec. 8. 5. there t. m. brought

Je. 22. 26. t. m. that bare thee

Eze. 16. 3. t. m. an Hittite

46. thou art t. m. daughter

19. 2. and say, what is t. m. f

10. t. m. is like a vine

Ho. 4. 5. I will destroy t. m.

Mat. 12. 47. behold t. m. Mark 3.

32. Lu. 8. 20. John 19. 27.

2 Tim. 1. 5. t. m. voice

MOTHERS.

Is. 49. 23. thy nursing m.

Je. 16. 3. concerning their m.

Le. 2. 12. they say to their m.

5. 3. m. are as widows

Mark 10. 30. sisters, m.

1 Ti. 2. 1. 9. murderers of m.

5. 2. the elder women as m.

MOTIONS.

Ro. 7. 5. the m. of sins did work

MOVE.

Le. 11. 10. m. in the waters

2 Sa. 7. 10. m. no more, 2 Ki. 14.

2 Ki. 23. 18. no man m. his bones

Mat. 23. 4. themselves will not m.

Ac. 17. 28. in him we live, m.

20. 24. none of these things m m.

MOVABLE.

Pr. 6. 8. her ways are m.

MOVED.

Ge. 1. 2. Spirit of God m.

Jos. 10. 21. none m. his tongue

Ru. 1. 19. all the city was m.

2 Sa. 18. 33. king was much m.

24. 1. he m. David against m.

1 Ch. 16. 30. that it be not m.

17. 9. shall be m. no more

2 Ch. 18. 31. God m. them to

Est. 5. 9. Mordecai m. not

Job 37. 1. at this my heart is m.

Ps. 10. 6. I shall not be m. 14. 1.

30. 4. 62. 14.

13. 4. rejoice when I am m.

15. 5. shall never be m.

21. 7. and shall not be m.

48. 5. she shall not be m.

55. 22. the righteous to be m.

66. 9. our feet to be m.

69. 1. let the earth be m.

112. 6. surely he shall not be m.

121. 3. suffer thy foot to be m.

Is. 14. 9. hell from beneath is m.

24. 19. m. exceedingly

Je. 4. 24. all the hills m. lightly

25. 16. shall drink, and be m.

50. 46. the earth is m.

Da. 8. 7. he was m. with choler

Mat. 9. 36. m. with compassion, 14

21. 10. all the city was m. 14. 46.

Ac. 2. 25. I should not be m.

21. 30. city was m. and people

1 Th. 3. 3. that no man be m.

He. 11. 7. Noah, with fear

12. 28. a kingdom cannot be m.

2 Pe. 1. 21. as m. by Holy Ghost

MOVEK.

Ac. 24. 5. a m. of sedition

MOVETH.

Ge. 1. 21. creature that m.

9. 2. all that m. on earth

Le. 11. 46. every creature that m.

Ps. 69. 34. every thing that m.

Pr. 23. 31. wine when it m.

Eze. 47. 9. that m. whithersoever

MOVING.

Ge. 1. 20. m. creatures

9. 3. every m. thing shall

Pr. 16. 30. m. his lips

MOVING. 80:1. 6. 1. 6.

Job 16. 5. m. of my lips should

John 5. 3. the m. of the water

MOULDY.

Jos. 5. 5. dry and m. 12.

MOUNT. ING.

Ps. 107. 28. they m. up to heaven

Is. 9. 18. they shall m. up as

15. 6. the m. up of Luhli

Je. 51. 53. Babylon should m. up

MOUNT.

Ge. 31. 54. sacrifice on the m.

Eze. 18. 5. at the m. of God

19. 12. whose toucheth the m.

14. from the m. 32. 15. 34. m.

16. cloud upon the m. 34. 14

24. 18. shode upon m. Sinai

31. 13. on m. break two tables

beneath the m.
 aling to m. Sinai, 3.
 the m. of the Lord
 o m. Hor, 23, 28.
 out for you m. Hor
 ong enough in this m.
 he Amorites
 urned with fire
 ad upon m. Ebal
 thee to m. Nebo
 from m. Paran
 towards m. Tabor
 from m. Gilead
 o m. Zaimon
 the ascent of m.
 the m. where he
 Horeb, the m. of God
 on the m. before Lord
 m. of corruption
 o the m. and fetch
 n also on m. Sinai
 goats from m. Gilead
 s. of daughter, 16. 1.
 of congregation
 y m. at Jerusalem
 against thee with a m.
 ag. Jerus. Eze. 4. 2. &c.
 north cast up a m.
 of m. Esau, xl.
 from m. Paran
 wilderness of m. Sinai
 one from the m. Sinai
 not come to the m.
 JAMMEL, GERIZIM.
 the MOUNT.
 amped d. the m.
 d. the m.
 See EPHRAIM.
 into the MOUNT.
 the m. of the Lord
 ob t. the m. Gilead
 ght t. the m.
 set him t. the m. of God
 not up t. the m. or
 set t. m. Deu. 10. 1. [10.
 was t. m. Deu. 9. 9, 10.
 tern shewed thee t. the
 m. 26. 30, &c.
 up t. the m. Abarim
 die t. the m. as Aaron
 m. Ebal
 sepulchres t. the m.
 m. Moriah
 s t. m. Peralim
 the m. Sinai
 with him t. the holy m.
 See GILBOA.
 MOUNT of Olives.
 stand on m. of O.
 come to m. O. Lu. 19. 29.
 pon m. of O. Mark 13. 3.
 it out into m. of O.
 Mark 14. 26. Lu. 22. 39.
 descent of m. of O.
 de in m. of O.
 Jesus went unto m. O.
 returned from m. of O.
 See SERR. ZION.
 MOUNTS.
 he m. are come
 wn down by the m.
 by casting up m.
 FOUNTAIN
 led to the m.
 pe to the m. 19.
 me to the m. of God
 God on this m.
 d to him out of the m.
 m. smoking
 into top of the m.
 m. of the Amorites
 ve compassed this m.
 is see that goodly m.
 s. burnt with fire

Deu. 33. 19. call the people to m.
 Jos. 2. 16. get ye to the m.
 11. 16. plain and m. of Israel
 14. 12. give me this m.
 17. 18. the m. shall be thine
 Judg. 1. 19. inhabitants of the m.
 24. Dan into the m.
 1 Sa. 17. 3. Philis. stood on a m.
 23. 26. on this side of the m.
 2 Ki. 2. 16. on some m.
 6. 17. m. was full of horses
 Job 14. 18. the m. falling
 Ps. 11. 1. a bird to your m. ?
 30. 7. my m. to stand strong
 78. 64. brought to this m. [4. 1.
 Is. 2. 2. m. of Lord's house, 3. Mt.
 30. 17. beacon on top of a m.
 29. with a pipe to m. of Lord
 40. 4. m. made low, Lu. 3. 5.
 Je. 16. 16. from every m.
 17. 3. O my m. in the field
 26. 18. m. of the house, Mt. 3. 12.
 50. 6. from m. to hill
 51. 26. O destroying m.
 La. 5. 18. because of m. of Zion
 Eze. 11. 23. glory of L. stood on m.
 28. 16. out of m. of God
 43. 12. house on top of the m.
 Da. 2. 35. stone became a great m.
 45. stone was cut out of the m.
 Mt. 7. 12. from m. to m.
 Hag. 1. 8. go up to m. bring wood
 Zech. 4. 7. who art thou, O great m.
 8. 3. m. of Lord, the holy m.
 14. 4. half of m. shall remove [&c.
 Mat. 6. 1. went up into a m. 14. 23.
 8. 1. come down from the m.
 17. 1. bringeth them to an high m.
 9. down from m. Mark 9. 9.
 30. say to this m. remove hence,
 21. 21. Mark 11. 23.
 28. 16. went into m. where Jesus
 Lu. 8. 32. swine feeding on m.
 He. 12. 20. a beast touch the m.
 Rev. 6. 14. every m. and island
 8. 8. as it were a great m.
 HIGH MOUNTAIN.
 Is. 13. 2. banner upon h. m.
 30. 26. every h. m. rivers
 40. 9. into the h. m.
 57. 7. on a lofty and h. m.
 Je. 3. 8. upon every h. m.
 Eze. 17. 22. plant it on a h. m.
 40. 2. on a very h. m. [4. 5.
 Mat. 4. 8. an exceeding h. m. Lu.
 17. 1. into an h. m. apart, Mark
 Rev. 21. 10. in Spirit to h. m. [9. 2.
 See HOLY.
 In the, or in this MOUNTAIN.
 Ge. 19. 30. dwelt in the m.
 Eze. 15. 17. plant them in the m.
 Nu. 13. 17. go up into the m.
 Deu. 32. 49. in this m. Abarim
 Judg. 3. 27. in the m. of Ephraim
 1 Sa. 23. 14. in a m. of Ziph
 2 Ch. 2. 2. to hew in the m.
 Ps. 48. 1. in the m. of holiness
 Is. 25. 6. in t. m. shall the L. 7. 10.
 Eze. 17. 23. in the m. of Israel
 Am. 4. 1. are in the m. of Samaria
 6. 1. woe trust in m. of Samaria
 John 4. 20. worshipped in this m.
 21. in this m. nor Jerusalem
 MOUNTAINS.
 Ge. 7. 20. m. were covered
 8. 4. ark rested on the m.
 5. tops of m. were seen
 Nu. 33. 48. the m. of Abarim
 Deu. 12. 2. places on high m.
 Jos. 11. 21. Anakims from the m.
 Judg. 5. 5. m. melted from before
 11. 37. and down on the m.
 2 Sa. 1. 21. ye m. of Gilboa
 1 Ki. 19. 11. wind rent the m.

1 Ch. 12. 8. the roes on the m.
 2 Ch. 18. 16. scattered on the m.
 Job 9. 6. which removeth the m.
 28. 9. he overturneth the m.
 40. 20. m. bring him forth food
 Ps. 20. 6. like the great m.
 46. 2. though the m. be carried
 3. though the m. shake
 65. 6. setteth fast the m.
 72. 3. m. shall bring peace
 76. 4. the m. of prey
 83. 14. flames setteth the m. on fire
 90. 2. m. were brought forth
 104. 6. stood above the m. 8.
 114. 4. m. skipped like rams, 6.
 125. 2. as the m. are round about
 133. 3. dew that descended on m.
 144. 6. touch the m. and they
 147. 8. grass to grow on the m.
 148. 9. m. and all hills praise
 Pr. 8. 26. before m. were settled
 Cont. 2. 8. leaping on the m.
 17. a roe on the m. 8. 14.
 4. 3. m. of the leopards
 Is. 2. 14. be on high m.
 14. 25. on my m. tread him
 18. 3. an ensign on the m.
 34. 3. the m. shall be melted
 40. 12. who hath weighed the m.
 41. 16. thou shalt thresh the m.
 42. 16. and I will make waste m.
 44. 23. singing, ye m. 49. 13.
 49. 11. make all my m. a way
 52. 7. beautiful on the m. are feet
 54. 10. the m. shall depart
 55. 12. m. shall break forth
 64. 1. the m. might flow down, 3.
 65. 7. burnt incense on the m.
 9. inherit of my m.
 Je. 4. 24. m. and they trembled
 9. 10. for the m. will I take up
 13. 16. stumble on the dark m.
 17. 24. shall come from the m.
 31. 6. on the m. of Samaria
 46. 18. as Tabor among the m.
 50. 6. away on the m.
 La. 4. 19. pursued us on the m.
 Eze. 6. 2. m. of Israel, 3.
 7. 10. they shall be on the m.
 18. 6. eaten upon m. 11. 15.
 19. 9. heard on the m.
 22. 8. they eat upon the m.
 31. 12. upon the m. his branches
 32. 8. thy flesh on the m.
 33. 28. the m. of Israel shall be
 34. 6. wandered thro' all the m.
 13. feed them on the m. of Israel
 35. 8. will fill his m. with his slain
 12. against m. of Israel
 30. 1. prophesy unto m. of Israel
 8. but ye, O m. of Israel
 37. 22. one nation on the m.
 38. 8. against the m. of Israel
 20. m. shall be thrown down
 21. through all my m.
 39. 2. I will bring thee on the m.
 17. sacrifice on the m. of Israel
 Joel 3. 2. spread upon the m.
 3. 18. the m. shall drop down
 Am. 3. 9. on the m. of Samaria
 4. 13. formeth the m. the Lord
 9. 13. m. shall drop sweet wine
 Mt. 1. 4. the m. shall be molten
 6. 1. contend thou before the m.
 2. m. the Lord's controversy
 Na. 1. 5. the m. quake at him
 3. 18. scattered on the m.
 Hab. 3. 6. the everlasting m.
 10. the m. saw thee
 Hag. 1. 11. drought on the m.
 Zech. 8. 1. the m. of brass
 Mat. 1. 3. Esau, and laid m. waste
 Mat. 18. 12. goeth into the m.
 24. 16. flee into the m.

1 Cor. 13. 2. I could remove *m.*
 Rev. 16. 20. *m.* were not found
 17. 9. seven heads are seven *m.*
In the MOUNTAINS.
 Ex. 32. 12. slay them *in t. m.*
 Nu. 33. 47. *in t. m.* of Abiram
 Deu. 2. 37. to the cities *in t. m.*
 Jos. 10. 6. kings that dwell *in m.*
 Judg. 6. 2. them dens *in t. m.*
 1 Sa. 20. 20. a partridge *in t. m.*
 1 Ki. 6. 15. hewers *in t. m.*
 2 Ch. 21. 11. *in t. m.* of Judah
 26. 10. vine dressers *in t. m.*
 Is. 13. 4. a multitude *in t. m.*
 Mark 6. 5. *in t. m.* and tombs
 Hab. 11. 38. in deserts and *in t. m.*
Of the MOUNTAINS.
 Ge. 8. 5. tops of *t. m.* were seen
 22. 2. offer him on one of *t. m.*
 Nu. 23. 7. out of *m.* of *t. east*
 Deu. 32. 22. foundations of *t. m.*
 33. 15. things of *t. ancient m.*
 Judg. 9. 25. for him in top of *t. m.*
 36. down from top of *t. m.*
 2 Ki. 19. 23. to height of *t. m.*
 Job 24. 8. the showers of *t. m.*
 29. 8. the range of *t. m.*
 Ps. 50. 11. fowls of *t. m.*
 72. 16. of corn on top of *t. m.*
 Pr. 27. 25. herbs of *t. m.*
 Is. 2. 2. estab. in top of *m. Mt. 4.1.*
 17. 13. chaff of *t. m.*
 18. 6. left to fowls of *t. m.*
 42. 11. shout from top of *t. m.*
 Je. 3. 23. multitude of *t. m.*
 32. 44. cities of *t. m.*
 33. 13. in cities of *t. m.* shall
 Eze. 6. 13. slain in tops of *t. m.*
 7. the sounding again of *t. m.*
 Ho. 4. 13. sacrifice on tops of *t. m.*
 Joel 2. 6. charlots on tops of *t. m.*
 Jon. 2. 6. bottom of *t. m.*
 Zech. 14. 6. valley of *t. m.*
 Rev. 6. 15. rocks of *t. m.*
To the MOUNTAINS.
 Cant. 4. 6. to *t. m.* of myrrh
 Is. 22. 5. crying to *t. m.*
 Eze. 6. 3. to *t. m.* and hills, 36. 4.
 32. 6. blood even to *t. m.*
 36. 1. prophesy to *t. m.* of Isr. 6.
 Ho. 10. 8. shall say to *t. m.*
 Mark 5. 11. there was nigh to *t. m.*
 13. 14. flee to *t. m.* Lu. 21. 21.
 Lu. 23. 30. say to *t. m.* Rev. 6. 16.
MOURN.
 Ge. 2. 3. came to *m.* for Sarah
 1 Sa. 16. 1. wilt thou *m.* for Saul?
 1 Ki. 14. 13. all Israel shall *m.*
 Ne. 8. 9. holy to the Lord, *m.* not
 Job 14. 22. soul within him shall *m.*
 Pr. 6. 11. thou *m.* at the last
 29. 2. the people *m.*
 Ecc. 3. 4. a time to *m.*
 Is. 3. 26. her gates shall *m.*
 38. 14. *m.* as a dove, 59. 11.
 61. 2. to comfort all that *m.* 3.
 66. 10. all ye that *m.* for her
 Je. 4. 28. for this shall earth *m.*
 48. 31. my heart shall *m.*
 La. 1. 4. ways of Zion do *m.*
 Eze. 24. 16. thou *m.* nor weep
 23. ye shall pine away and *m.*
 31. 15. I caused Lebanon to *m.*
 Ho. 4. 3. therefore shall land *m.*
 10. 5. shall *m.* over Samaria
 Am. 8. 8. and every one *m.* 9. 5.
 Zech. 12. 10. shall *m.* for him
 Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*
 Lu. 6. 25. for ye shall *m.*
 Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted, and *m.*
MOURNED.
 Ge. 37. 34. Jacob *m.* for his son
 50. 3. Egyptians *m.* for Jacob
 Ez. 33. 4. evil tidings, they *m.*

1 Sa. 15. 35. Samuel *m.* for Saul
 2 Sa. 1. 12. and they *m.* for Saul
 11. 26. Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah
 13. 37. David *m.* for his son Abs.
 14. 2. that had long time *m.*
 1 Ki. 13. 30. *m.* over the man
 14. 18. *m.* for Jeroboam's son
 1 Ch. 7. 22. *m.* many days
 2 Ch. 35. 24. *m.* for Josiah
 Ne. 1. 4. I sat down and *m.*
 Zech. 7. 6. when ye *m.* and fasted
 Mat. 11. 17. we have *m.* unto you,
 Lu. 7. 32.
 Mark 16. 10. told them as they *m.*
 1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather *m.*
MOURNER.
 2 Sa. 14. 2. feign to be a *m.*
MOURNERS.
 Job 29. 25. that comforteth *m.*
 Ecc. 12. 6. *m.* go about the streets
 Is. 57. 18. to him *m.* his *m.*
 Ho. 9. 4. as bread of *m.*
MOURNETH.
 2 Sa. 19. 1. king *m.* for Absalom
 Ps. 35. 14. *m.* for his mother
 Is. 24. 4. the earth *m.* 33. 9.
 Zech. 12. 10. *m.* for first-born
MOURNING.
 Ge. 27. 41. days of *m.* for father
 50. 4. when the days of his *m.*
 10. made a *m.* for his father, 11.
 Deu. 26. 14. thereof in my *m.*
 34. 8. days of *m.* for Moses
 2 Sa. 11. 27. *m.* was past David
 19. 2. turned into *m.*
 Est. 4. 3. there was great *m.*
 9. 22. from *m.* into a good day
 Job 3. 8. to raise up their *m.*
 30. 31. harp also is turned to *m.*
 Ps. 30. 11. my *m.* into dancing
 Ecc. 7. 2. to the house of *m.*
 4. in the house of *m.*
 Is. 22. 12. the Lord did call to *m.*
 51. 11. sorrow and *m.* shall flee
 60. 20. thy *m.* shall be ended
 61. 3. oil of joy for *m.*
 Je. 6. 26. make thee *m.* as for
 16. 5. enter not into house of *m.*
 31. 13. turn their *m.* into joy
 La. 2. 6. daughter of Judah *m.*
 5. 16. dance is turned into *m.*
 Eze. 2. 10. lamentations, *m.*
 24. 17. no *m.* for the dead
 Joel 2. 12. weeping and *m.*
 Am. 5. 16. husbandmen to *m.*
 8. 10. your feasts into *m.*
 Mi. 1. 11. *m.* of Beth-ezel
 Zech. 12. 11. as *m.* of Hadadrimm.
 Mat. 2. 18. was heard great *m.*
 2 Cor. 7. 7. your desire, your *m.*
 Jam. 4. 9. laughter turned into *m.*
 Rev. 18. 8. *m.* and famine
MOURNING.
 Ge. 37. 36. grave to my son *m.*
 Est. 6. 12. hasted to his house *m.*
 Job 30. 28. I went *m.* without sun
 Ps. 38. 6. go *m.* all day long
 Je. 9. 17. call for the *m.* women
 16. 7. in *m.* to comfort them
MOUSE.
 Le. 11. 29. the weasel and *m.*
 Is. 66. 17. abomination, and the *m.*
MOUTH.
 Ge. 8. 11. *m.* an olive-leaf
 24. 57. inquire at her *m.*
 29. 2. upon the well's *m.*
 42. 27. money in his sack's *m.* 43.
 Ez. 4. 11. made man's *m.* f [12, 21.
 16. instead of a *m.*
 Nu. 12. 8. speak *m.* to *m.*
 16. 30. the earth open her *m.*
 23. 5. word in Balaam's *m.*
 35. 30. by the *m.* of witnesses,
 Deu. 17. 6. [13. 15.]

Jos. 10. 18. *m.* of the cave
 22. open *m.* of cave, and bring
 1 Sa. 1. 12. Eli marked her *m.*
 2 Sa. 14. 3. words in her *m.*
 17. 19. over the wells *m.*
 1 Ki. 19. 18. every *m.* hath not
 22. 13. good to king with one *m.*
 22. in *m.* of his prophets
 2 Ch. 35. 22. from *m.* of God
 36. 21. by the *m.* of Jeremiah
 Est. 7. 8. out of the king's *m.*
 Job 6. 18. iniquity stoppeth *m.*
 12. 11. *m.* taste his meat?
 32. 5. no answer in the *m.*
 Ps. 8. 2. out of *m.* of babes
 22. 21. save me from the lion's *m.*
 37. 9. whose *m.* must be held in
 37. 30. the *m.* of the righteous
 38. 14. *m.* are no reprofs
 63. 11. *m.* that speaketh lies
 69. 16. let not the pit shut her *m.*
 107. 42. iniquity shall stop her *m.*
 108. 2. *m.* of wicked, of deceitful
 126. 2. *m.* filled with laughter
 141. 7. at the grave's *m.*
 144. 8. whose *m.* speaketh vanity
 Pr. 4. 24. a froward *m.*
 5. 3. *m.* is smoother than oil
 6. 12. with froward *m.*
 8. 13. proud, and the froward *m.*
 10. 6. violence covereth the *m.*
 14. the *m.* of the foolish
 31. the *m.* of the just
 11. 11. city is overthrown by *m.*
 12. 6. the *m.* of the upright
 3. 1. in *m.* of the foolish is a red
 15. 2. *m.* of fools poureth out
 14. *m.* of fools feedeth on
 28. *m.* of the wicked poureth
 18. 4. words of man's *m.*
 7. a fool's *m.* is his destruction
 19. 28. *m.* of wicked devourth
 22. 14. *m.* of a strange woman
 26. 7. parable in the *m.* of fools
 28. flattering *m.* worketh ruin
 30. 20. wipeth her *m.*
 Ecc. 10. 12. words of wise man's *m.*
 Is. 9. 12. Israel with open *m.*
 17. every *m.* speaketh folly
 57. 4. make ye a wide *m.* f
 59. 21. *m.* of thy seed
 Je. 32. 4. speak with him *m.* to *m.*
 36. 4. from *m.* of Jer. 27. 32. [46. 1.
 44. 17. goeth forth out of our *m.*
 26. in *m.* of any man
 Le. 3. 38. *m.* of Most High
 Eze. 21. 22. to open the *m.*
 29. 21. the opening of the *m.*
 Da. 3. 26. *m.* of the furnace
 4. 31. was in the king's *m.*
 6. 17. laid on the *m.* of the den
 7. 5. had three ribs in *m.*
 8. *m.* speaking great things, 29.
 Ho. 2. 17. Baalim out of her *m.*
 Am. 3. 12. taketh out of the *m.*
 Na. 3. 12. the *m.* of the eater
 Zech. 5. 8. lead on the *m.* of it
 Mat. 4. 4. out of the *m.* of God
 12. 4. abundance of heart the *m.*
 15. 11. what goeth into the *m.*
 18. 10. in the *m.* of two or three
 witnesses, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
 21. 16. out of the *m.* of babes
 Lu. 1. 70. by *m.* of holy prophets
 21. 16. a *m.* and wisdom
 Ac. 1. 16. spake by *m.* of David
 3. 18. by *m.* of prophets, 21.
 15. 27. same things by *m.*
 23. 2. smite him on the *m.*
 Ho. 3. 14. *m.* is full of cursing
 19. every *m.* may be stopped
 10. 10. with the *m.* confession
 16. 5. may with one *m.* glorify
 1 Cor. 4. 4. the *m.* of the earth

3 Tim. 4. 17. out of *m.* of the lion
 Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *m.*
 Rev. 13. 5. *m.* speaking blasphemy.
 16. 13. *m.* of the dragon

His MOUTH.

Exo. 4. 16. put words in *his m.* I
 will be with *his m.*
 Num. 23. 16. G. put a word in *his m.*
 23. 2. proceeded out of *his m.*
 Deu. 18. 18. *my words* in *his m.*
 1 Sa. 14. 28. but no *m.* put his hand
 to *his m.* 27.

17. 35. delivered out of *his m.*
 1 Sa. 18. 25. tidings in *his m.*
 22. 9. fire out of *his m.*
 1 Kt. 8. 16. with *his m.* to David
 1 Kt. 4. 34. put *his m.* on *his m.*
 1 Ch. 16. 12. judgments of *his m.*

Job 16. 30. by the breath of *his m.*
 20. 12. sweet in *his m.* 13.
 22. 22. the law from *his m.*
 23. 12. the words of *his m.*
 37. 2. goeth out of *his m.*

40. 23. Jordan into *his m.*
 41. 19. out of *his m.* go burning
 41. flame goeth out of *his m.*
 Ps. 10. 7. *his m.* is full of cursing
 33. 6. made by breath of *his m.*
 38. 3. the words of *his m.* are

38. 13. openeth not *his m.*
 56. 31. words of *h. m.* are smoother
 106. 6. judgments of *his m.*
 Pr. 2. 6. out of *his m.* cometh
 11. 9. hypocrite with *his m.*
 12. 14. by fruit of *his m.* 13. 2.

13. 3. he that keepeth *his m.*
 15. 23. the answer of *his m.*
 16. 10. *his m.* transgresseth not
 23. teacheth *his m.*
 23. *his m.* craveth it of him

18. 6. *his m.* calleth for strokes
 30. with the fruit of *his m.*
 19. 24. bring it forth of *his m.* 15.
 20. 17. *his m.* shall be filled
 21. 23. whose keepeth *his m.*

Eccl. 6. 7. labour is for *his m.*
 10. 13. beginning of words of *h. m.*
 Jam. 1. 2. the kisses of *h. m.*
 5. 16. *his m.* is most sweet
 1. 11. 4. rod of *his m.*

Eccl. 9. 9. any deceit in *his m.*
 7. 9. 8. peaceably with *his m.*
 20. receive word of *his m.*
 38. 17. these words at *his m.*
 51. 44. bring out of *his m.* that

1 Ca. 3. 29. putteth *his m.* in the
 4. 4. the roof of *his m.* [dust]
 Zech. 9. 7. blood out of *his m.*
 Mat. 2. 6. truth in *his m.* 7.

1 Kt. 1. 64. *his m.* was opened
 4. 22. proceeded out of *his m.*
 6. 45. abundance of heart *his m.*
 11. 64. somewhat out of *his m.*

22. 71. heard of *his own m.*
 John 19. 29. sponges put it to *his m.*
 4. 22. 14. hear voice of *his m.*
 1 Th. 2. 8. the spirit of *his m.*

1 Pet. 2. 22. guile found in *his m.*
 Rev. 1. 16. out of *his m.* went a
 sharp sword, 19. 15. 21.
 12. 15. out of *his m.* water, 16.

13. 2. *his m.* was as the mouth
 See LORD.
 My MOUTH.

Je. 45. 12. *my m.* that speaketh
 Yu. 22. 38. God putteth in *my m.*
 Deu. 32. 1. the words of *my m.*
 1 Sa. 2. 1. *my m.* is enlarged
 Job 7. 11. not refrain *my m.*

9. 27. mine own *m.* shall condemn
 18. 6. strengthen you with *my m.*
 19. 16. *my* servant with *my m.*
 23. 4. *my m.* with arguments
 31. 37. *m.* hath kissed *my hand*

Job 31. 30. suffered *my m.* to sin
 33. 2. spoken in *my m.*
 40. 4. lay hand upon *my m.*

Ps. 17. 3. *my m.* shall not transg.
 19. 14. words of *my m.* be accept.
 34. 1. continually be in *my m.*
 39. 1. I will keep *my m.*

40. 3. a new song in *my m.*
 49. 3. *my m.* shall speak of wisdom
 51. 15. *my m.* shall shew forth
 64. 2. ear to the words of *my m.*

63. 5. *my m.* shall praise thee
 66. 14. *my m.* hath spoken when
 67. 1. I cried to him with *my m.*
 71. 8. let *my m.* be filled with thy

15. *my m.* shall shew forth thy
 78. 1. to the words of *my m.*
 89. 1. with *my m.* make known
 100. 30. praise Lord with *my m.*

109. 43. of truth out of *my m.*
 103. than honey to *my m.*
 108. free-will offerings of *my m.*
 137. 6. to the roof of *my m.*

141. 3. watch. O L. before *my m.*
 145. 21. *my m.* shall speak praise
 Pr. 4. 5. decline from words of *m.*
 7. 24. attend to words of *my m.*

8. 7. for *my m.* shall speak truth
 1a. 6. 7. he laid the coal on *my m.*
 30. 2. have not asked at *my m.*
 34. 16. *my m.* it hath commanded

45. 23. word is gone out of *my m.*
 48. 3. went forth out of *my m.*
 49. 2. he hath made *my m.* like
 55. 11. that goeth out of *my m.*

Je. 1. 9. and touched *my m.*
 15. 9. shall be as *my m.*
 38. 6. written from *my m.*
 Eccl. 3. 3. in *my m.* like honey

17. word at *my m.* 33. 7.
 4. 14. abominable flesh into *my m.*
 Da. 10. 3. flesh nor wine in *my m.*
 Ec. 6. 5. slain by words of *my m.*

Mat. 13. 35. *my m.* in parables
 Ac. 11. 8. entered into *my m.*
 16. 7. Gentiles by *my m.* should
 Eph. 6. 19. open *my m.* boldly

Rev. 2. 18. the sword of *my m.*
 3. 16. spue thee out of *my m.*
 10. 10. *my m.* sweet as honey
 MOUTH with opened.

Ge. 4. 11. earth o. her *m.* Nu. 16. 32.
 Nu. 22. 28. L. o. the *m.* of the ass
 Judg. 11. 35. I have o. *my m.* to L.
 Job 3. 1. o. Job *his m.* [36]

29. 23. o. *m.* wide, Ps. 35. 21.
 33. 2. now I have o. *my m.*
 Ps. 39. 9. was dumb I o. not *my m.*
 106. 2. *m.* of the deceitful are o.

119. 2. I o. *my m.* and panted
 1a. 5. 14. hell hath o. her *m.*
 10. 14. there was none that o. *m.*
 53. 7. yet he o. not *his m.*

Eccl. 3. 2. I o. *my m.* and he caused
 24. 27. thy *m.* be o. to him, 32. 22.
 Da. 10. 16. I o. *my m.* and spake
 Mat. 5. 2. he o. *his m.* and taught

17. 27. when thou hast o. *his m.*
 Lu. 1. 64. *m.* was o. immediately
 Ac. 8. 32. so o. he not *his m.*
 35. Philip o. *m.* || 10. 34. Peter

2 Cor. 6. 11. our *m.* is o. to you
 Rev. 12. 16. earth o. her *m.*
 13. 6. he o. *his m.* in blasphemy
 Ps. 38. 13. that o. not *his m.*

Job 29. 10. the roof of *t. m.*
 Ps. 5. 9. no faithfulness in *t. m.*
 17. 10. *t. m.* they speak proudly
 58. 6. in *t. m.* break out

59. 7. belch out with *t. m.*
 12. for the sin of *t. m.*
 62. 4. they bless with *t. m.*
 73. 9. they set *t. m.* against

78. 36. flatter him with *t. m.*
 149. 5. praises of God be in *t. m.*
 1a. 29. 13. near me with *t. m.*
 Je. 7. 28. truth is cut off from *t. m.*

12. 2. thou art near in *t. m.*
 La. 2. 16. *t. m.* against thee
 Eccl. 33. 31. with *t. m.* they shew
 34. 10. *my* flock from *t. m.*

Mt. 6. 12. deceitful in *t. m.*
 7. 16. lay their hand on *t. m.*
 Zeph. 3. 13. found in *t. m.*
 Zech. 14. 12. consume away in *t. m.*

Mat. 16. 8. nigh to me with *t. m.*
 Jude 16. *t. m.* speaketh great swell.
 Rev. 9. 19. their power is in *t. m.*
 11. 6. proceedeth out of *t. m.*

14. 5. in *t. m.* found no guile
 Thy MOUTH.
 Eccl. 4. 12. I will be with *t. m.*
 13. 9. law may be in *t. m.*

13. 13. other gods out of *t. m.*
 Deu. 23. 23. promised with *t. m.*
 30. 14. in *t. m.* Ro. 10. 8.
 Jos. 1. 8. depart out of *t. m.*

Judg. 9. 38. where is now *t. m.* f
 11. 36. if thou hast opened *t. m.*
 18. 19. upon *t. m.* Pr. 30. 32.
 2 Sa. 1. 16. *t. m.* hath testified

1 Kt. 8. 24. thou spakest with *t. m.*
 17. 24. word of the Lord in *t. m.*
 Job 8. 2. words of *t. m.* be like
 21. till he fill *t. m.* with laughing

15. 5. *t. m.* uttereth thine iniquity
 13. such words go out of *t. m.*
 Ps. 50. 16. *my* covenant out of *t. m.*
 19. thou givest *t. m.* to evil

81. 10. open *t. m.*
 103. 5. who satisfieth *t. m.*
 119. 13. the judgments of *t. m.*
 72. the law of *t. m.* is better

88. the testimony of *t. m.*
 138. 4. hear the words of *t. m.*
 Pr. 2. 2. snared with words of *t. m.*
 27. 2. and not *t. m.* own *m.*

31. 8. open *t. m.* for the dumb
 9. open *t. m.* judge righteously
 Ecc. 5. 2. be not rash with *t. m.*
 6. suffer not *t. m.* to cause

Can. 7. 9. the roof of *t. m.*
 1a. 51. 16. put *my* words in *t. m.*
 59. 21. which I put in *t. m.* not
 depart out of *t. m.*

Je. 5. 14. words in *t. m.* fire
 Eccl. 2. 8. open *t. m.* and eat
 3. 28. cleave to roof of *t. m.*
 27. I will open *t. m.*

16. 56. not mentioned by *t. m.*
 63. never open *t. m.*
 Ho. 8. 1. set the trumpet to *t. m.*
 Mi. 7. 5. keep doors of *t. m.*

Lu. 10. 22. out of *t. m.* own *m.* will I
 Ro. 10. 9. if confess with *t. m.*
 Rev. 10. 9. shall be in *t. m.* sweet
 Your MOUTH.

Nu. 32. 24. proceeded out of *y. m.*
 1 Sa. 2. 3. come out of *y. m.*
 Job 21. 5. lay hand on *y. m.*
 Eccl. 35. 13. with *y. m.* ye have

Ps. 135. 17. any breath in their *m.*
Is. 52. 15. kings shall shut their *m.*
Je. 44. 25. spoken with your *m.*
La. 3. 46. enemies opened their *m.*
Da. 6. 22. shut the lions' *m.*
Mt. 3. 5. putteth not into their *m.*
Tit. 1. 11. *m.* must be stopped
He. 11. 33. stopped *m.* of lions
Jam. 3. 3. bits in the horses' *m.*
Rev. 9. 17. out of their *m.* issued

MOWERS

Ps. 129. 7. where with *m.* filleth

MOWINGS

Am. 7. 1. after the king's *m.*

MUFFLERS

Is. 3. 19. the chains, the *m.*

MULBERRY-trees

2 Sa. 5. 23. over-aga. *m.-f.* 24. 1 *Ch.*

MULE. [14. 14. 15.]

2 Sa. 13. 29. gat him upon his *m.*

18. 9. Absalom rode on a *m.*

1 Ki. 1. 33. to ride on my *m.* 38. 44.

Ps. 32. 9. as the horse or *m.*

Zech. 14. 15. plague of horse, of *m.*

MULES.

Ge. 36. 24. Anah that found *m.*

1 Ki. 10. 25. *m.* a rate year by year

18. 5. to save the *m.* alive

2 Ki. 5. 17. two *m.* burden

1 Ch. 12. 40. on camels and on *m.*

Ezr. 2. 68. their *m.* were 245.

Est. 8. 10. by riders on *m.*

Is. 66. 20. your brethren on *m.*

Eze. 27. 14. in thy fairs with *m.*

MULTIPLY.

Ge. 1. 22. fruitful and *m.* 28. &c.

6. 1. men began to *m.*

16. 10. *m.* Hagar's seed, 17. 20.

17. 2. *m.* thee exceedingly, 48. 4.

22. 17. I will *m.* thy seed, 26. 4.

24. *He.* 6. 14.

28. 3. bless thee, and *m.* thee

Eze. 1. 10. lest they *m.* [9. &c.]

32. 13. I will *m.* your seed, *Le.* 26.

Deu. 8. 1. live and *m.* go in, 30.

17. 16. not *m.* horses, 17. [16.]

Je. 30. 19. I will *m.* them

Eze. 16. 7. have caused thee to *m.*

38. 10. I will *m.* men, 11.

30. will *m.* the fruit of the tree

28. place them and *m.* them

2 Cor. 9. 10. *m.* your seed sown

MULTIPLIED. [1. 7. 20.]

Ge. 47. 27. Israel grew and *m.* *Ez.*

Ez. 1. 12. they *m.* and grew

Deu. 1. 10. God hath *m.* you

8. 13. gold is *m.* all thou hast is *m.*

11. 21. your days may be *m.*

Jos. 24. 3. I *m.* his seed

1 Ch. 5. 9. cattle were *m.*

Ps. 16. 4. sorrows shall be *m.*

38. 19. hate me wrongfully are *m.*

107. 38. so that they are *m.*

Fr. 9. 11. thy days shall be *m.*

Is. 9. 3. thou hast *m.* the nation

Je. 3. 16. when ye be *m.*

Eze. 5. 7. ye *m.* more than

11. 6. ye have *m.* your slain

35. 13. *m.* your words

Da. 4. 1. peace be *m.* 6. 25. 1 *Pe.* 1.

2. 2 *Pe.* 1. 2. Jude 2.

Ho. 8. 14. *m.* fenced cities

Je. 17. grew and *m.* in Egypt

9. 31. in the fear of Lord were *m.*

12. 24. word of God grew and *m.*

MULTITUDE.

Ge. 16. 10. not numb. for *m.* 32. 12.

28. 3. make thee a *m.* of people

30. 30. now increased unto a *m.*

48. 4. I will make of thee a *m.*

Ez. 12. 38. a mixed *m.* went up

2. 2 not follow a *m.* to do evil

Is. 18. accor. to the *m.* of years

4. and the mixed *m.*

Deu. 1. 10. stars for *m.* 10. 22. &c.

Jos. 11. 4. sand on sea-shore for *m.*

Judg. 7. 12 &c.

Judg. 6. 5. as grasshoppers for *m.*

1 Sa. 14. 18. *m.* melted away

2 Sa. 6. 19. whole *m.* of Israel

1 Ki. 8. 5. could not be told for *m.*

2 Ki. 7. 13. *m.* that are left

19. 23. *m.* of my chariots

2 Ch. 1. 9. like the dust for *m.*

14. 11. we go against this *m.*

20. 24. *m.* were dead bodies

30. 18. a *m.* had not cleansed

32. 7. be not afraid of all the *m.*

Ne. 13. 3. from Israel mixed *m.*

Est. 6. 11. *m.* of his children

10. 3. *m.* of brethren

Job. 11. 2. the *m.* of words ?

32. 7. *m.* of years should teach

35. 9. the *m.* of oppressions

Ps. 7. scorneth the *m.* of the city

Ps. 6. 7. the *m.* of thy mercy

10. *m.* of transgressions

33. 18. by the *m.* of an host

42. 4. I had gone with the *m.*

46. 6. in *m.* of their riches

51. 1. *m.* of thy mercies 59. 16

68. 30. rebuke the *m.* of bulls

60. 13. in the *m.* of thy mercy

74. 19. the *m.* of the wicked

94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts

108. 7. remembered not *m.* of thy

46. *m.* of his mercies, *La.* 3. 32.

109. 30. praise him among the *m.*

Pr. 10. 19. in the *m.* of words

11. 14. *m.* of counsellors, 15. 22.

14. 28. in the *m.* of people is

20. 15. a *m.* of rubies

Ecc. 5. 3. the *m.* of business

7. in the *m.* of dreams

Is. 1. 11. *m.* of sacrifices ?

5. 13. their *m.* dried up, 14.

17. 12. woe to *m.* of many people

29. 8. so *m.* of nations be

31. 4. when *m.* of shepherds

47. 9. *m.* of thy sorceries, 12

13. wearied in the *m.* of

60. 6. the *m.* of camels

63. 7. *m.* of his loving-kindnesses

Je. 10. 13. *m.* of waters in heavens

12. 6. called a *m.* after thee

30. 14. *m.* of thine iniquity

46. 25. punish the *m.* of No

La. 1. 5. *m.* of her transgressions

Eze. 7. 12. wrath is on all the *m.*

13. the whole *m.* thereof

14. 4. the *m.* of his idols

27. 12. the *m.* of riches, 16. [18. 33.]

31. 18. Pharaoh and all his *m.*

32. 24. Elam and her *m.* 26.

39. 11. Gog, and all his *m.*

Da. 10. 6. like the voice of a *m.*

11. 13. shall set forth a *m.*

Ho. 9. 7. recompence, for *m.* of

10. 13. the *m.* of mighty men

Na. 3. 3. there is a *m.* of slain

4. *m.* of the whoredoms

Mat. 14. 5. he feared the *m.*

15. 32. compassion on *m.* *Mark.* 8. 2.

Mark. 5. 31. *m.* thronging, *Lu.* 8. 45.

Lu. 2. 13. a *m.* of the heavenly *m.*

12. 1. an innumerable *m.*

22. 6. in the absence of the *m.*

47. yet spake, behold, a *m.*

23. 1. whole *m.* of them arose

John. 6. 13. a *m.* being present

21. 6. for the *m.* of fishes

Ac. 4. 32. the *m.* that believed

5. 5. blessed the whole *m.*

16. 22. the *m.* rose up together

21. 22. *m.* must needs come tog.

Jam. 5. 20. shall hide a *m.* of sins

1 Pe. 4. 8. cover the *m.* of sins

See GIBBET.

MULTITUDES

Eze. 32. 20. her and all her *m.*

Joel. 3. 14. *m.* in the valley

Mat. 9. 33. the *m.* marvelled

36. when he saw the *m.*

21. 9. *m.* cried, saying, Hosanna

Ac. 5. 14. *m.* were added

13. 45. Jews saw *m.* were filled

Rev. 17. 15. the waters are *m.*

See GIBBET.

MUNITION.

Is. 29. 7. her and her *m.*

Na. 2. 1. keep the *m.*

MUNITIONS

Is. 33. 16. the *m.* of rocks

MURDER.

Ps. 10. 8. *m.* the innocent

94. 6. *m.* the fatherless

Je. 7. 9. will ye steal *m.* and?

Ho. 6. 9. priests *m.* in the way

MURDER.

Mat. 19. 18. thou shalt do *m.*

Mark. 15. 7. had committed *m.*

Lu. 23. 19. for *m.* was cast, 25.

Ro. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.*

MURDERER.

Nu. 35. 16. he is a *m.* 17. 12. 3.

2 Ki. 6. 32. this son of a *m.*

Job. 24. 14. *m.* rising with the light

Ho. 9. 13. his children to the *m.*

John. 8. 44. *m.* from beginning

Ac. 3. 14. ye desired a *m.*

28. 4. this man is a *m.*

1 Pe. 4. 15. suffer as a *m.*

1 John. 3. 15. hateth his brother is

a *m.* no *m.* hath eternal life

MURDERERS

2 Ki. 14. 6. children of the *m.*

Is. 1. 21. but now *m.*

Je. 4. 31. because of *m.*

Mat. 22. 7. destroyed those *m.*

Ac. 7. 52. been now the *m.*

21. 38. 4000 men that were *m.*

1 Tim. 1. 9. law made for *m.*

Rev. 21. 8. *m.* shall have part

22. 15. whoremongers and *m.*

MURKERS.

Mat. 15. 19. proceed *m.* *Mark.* 7.

Gal. 5. 21. envying, *m.*

Rev. 9. 21. nor repented of their *m.*

MURKUR.

MURRAIN.

- m. 9. 3. a very grievous m.
 MUSE.
 m. 143. 5. I m. on the work
 MUSICAL.
 m. 16. 42. m. instruments of G.
 m. 12. 36. m. instruments of Dav.
 m. 2. 8. as m. instruments
 MUSICIANS.
 m. 18. 22. voice of m. shall be
 MUSIC.
 m. 18. 6. meeting Saul with m.
 m. 15. 16. with instruments of
 m. 2. 24. 5. 13. | 23. 13. | 34. 12.
 m. 7. 6. Levites with inst. of m.
 m. 12. 4. daughters of m.
 m. 3. 63. I am their m.
 m. 14. ceased from their m.
 m. 3. 5. all kinds of m.
 m. 18. neither instruments of m.
 m. 6. 5. invent instruments of m.
 m. 16. 25. elder son heard m.
 MUZZLE.
 m. 25. 4. thou shalt not m. the
 ox, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Ths. 5. 15.
 MYRRH.
 m. 37. 25. bearing balm and m.
 m. 31. 1. a present, m. nuta
 m. 30. 23. of pure m.
 m. 2. 12. with oil of m.
 m. 26. 8. garments smell of m.
 m. 7. 17. my bed with m.
 m. 1. 13. a bundle of m.
 m. 6. perfumed with m.
 m. 6. mountain of m. and aloes
 m. 14. m. and aloes with all
 m. 1. I have gathered my m.
 m. 5. fingers with sweet m.
 m. 13. sweet-smelling m.
 m. 1. 2. 11. gifts, gold and m.
 m. 15. 23. wine mingled with m.
 m. 39. mixture of m. & aloes
 MYRTLE.
 m. 8. 15. go forth and fetch m.
 m. 41. 19. in wilderness the m.
 m. 55. 13. shall come the m. tree
 MYRTLE-TREES.
 m. 1. 8. among the m. 10. 11.
 MYSTERY.
 m. 4. 11. the m. of kingdom
 m. 11. 25. ignorant of this m.
 m. 25. revelation of the m.
 m. 2. 7. wisdom of God in a m.
 m. 61. I shew you a m.
 m. 1. 9. the m. of his will
 m. 3. known to me the m. 4. 9.
 m. 3. 23. this is a great m. [27. | 4. 3.
 m. 19. m. of the gospel, Col. 1. 26.
 m. 2. 2. the m. of God
 m. 2. 7. the m. of iniquity
 m. 3. 9. holding m. of faith
 m. 16. great is m. of godliness
 m. 1. 20. m. of the seven stars
 m. 7. the m. of God should be
 m. 5. m. Babylon the great
 m. 7. m. of the woman
 MYSTERIES. [Lu. 8. 10.
 m. 13. 11. m. of the kingdom,
 m. 4. 1. stewards of m. of God
 m. 13. 2. understand all m.
 m. 14. 2. in Spirit he speaketh m.

N.

NAIL.

- m. 4. 21. Jael took a n.
 m. 26. she put her hand to the n.
 m. 9. 8. n. in his holy place
 m. 22. 23. will fasten him as a n.
 m. 10. 4. of him came the n.
 NAILS.
 m. 21. 12. pare her n.
 m. 22. 3. iron for n.

- 2 Ch. 3. 9. the weight of the n.
 Ecc. 12. 11. n. fastened by masters
 Is. 41. 7. fastened his idol with n.
 Da. 4. 33. his n. were grown
 7. 19. n. were of brass
 John 20. 25. the print of the n.
 NAKED.
 Ge. 2. 25. n. and not ashamed
 3. 7. knew that they were n.
 Ec. 32. 25. that people were n.
 1 Sa. 19. 24. Saul lay down n.
 2 Ch. 28. 15. spoli-clothed all the n.
 19. Ahaz made Judah n.
 Job 1. 21. Job said, n. came I out
 22. 6. stripped the n.
 24. 7. n. to lodge without
 Ecc. 5. 15. n. shall he return
 Is. 68. 7. when thou seest the n.
 Le. 4. 21. make thyself n.
 Ec. 18. 7. covered the n. 16.
 Ho. 2. 3. lest I strip her n.
 Am. 2. 16. shall lie away n.
 Mt. 1. 8. will go stripped and n.
 11. having thy shame n.
 Hab. 3. 9. bow was made quite n.
 Mat. 25. 36. I was n. and ye, 43.
 Mark 14. 51. about his n. body
 John 21. 7. Peter was n. and cast
 Ac. 19. 10. n. wounded
 1 Cor. 4. 11. present hour we are n.
 2 Cor. 5. 3. not be found n.
 He. 4. 13. n. to eyes of him
 Rev. 3. 17. and blind, and n.
 10. 15. lest he walk n.
 17. 16. make her desolate and n.
 See BARE.
 NAKEDNESS.
 Ge. 9. 22. and Ham saw the n.
 23. covered n.
 42. 9. to see the n. of the land, 12.
 Ec. 20. 26. that thy n. be not
 22. 42. breeches to cover their n.
 Le. 15. 6. uncover their n.
 7. n. of father or mother, 8, 11.
 9. n. of thy sister [15. | 20. 11.
 10. n. of thy son's daughter
 11. n. of father's wife's daughter
 12. n. of father's sister
 13. n. of mother's sister, 20. 19.
 14. n. of father's brother
 15. n. of daughter-in-law
 16. n. of thy brother's wife
 17. n. of a woman and daughter
 19. n. of woman as long, 20. 18.
 20. 17. and see his sister's n.
 20. uncovered his uncle's n.
 21. brother's n.
 Is. 47. 3. a. shall be uncovered
 Le. 1. 8. they have seen her n.
 Ec. 10. 8. I covered thy n.
 36. thy n. discovered through
 16. 37. and will discover thy n.
 22. 10. discovered their father's n.
 23. 10. these discovered her n.
 29. the n. of thy whoredom
 No. 2. 9. lax to cover her n.
 Na. 3. 5. the nations thy n.
 Hab. 2. 15. look on their n.
 Ro. 8. 36. shall n. separate us?
 2 Cor. 11. 27. in cold and thy n.
 Rev. 3. 15. the shame of thy n.
 NAME.
 Ge. 2. 19. that was n. thereof
 4. 17. n. of city after the n.
 5. 2. called their n. Adam
 11. 4. let us make us a n.
 19. 22. n. of the city is Zoar
 28. 19. n. of the city was Luz
 48. 6. the n. of their brethren
 Ec. 34. 14. L. whose n. is Jealous
 Le. 18. 21. profane the n. of thy
 God, 19. 12. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
 Nu. 11. 20. n. of one Eldad
 17. 2. write thou every man's n.

- Nu. 25. 14. the n. of the Israelite
 15. n. of Midianitish woman
 27. 4. why n. of our father?
 32. 42. after his own n.
 Dew. 7. 24. shalt destroy their n.
 9. 14. and blot out their n.
 22. 14. evil n. on her, and say, 19.
 25. 6. in n. of his brother
 26. 19. to make thee high in n.
 28. 68. glorious and fearful n.
 Jos. 23. 7. n. of their gods
 Rv. 2. 19. man's n. with whom
 4. 5. the n. of the dead, 10.
 17. her neighbours gave it a n.
 1 Sa. 26. 3. n. of the man Nabal
 9. in the n. of David
 2 Sa. 6. 2. n. is called by the n. [8.
 7. 9. a great n. like the n. 1 Ch. 17.
 23. to make him a n. 1 Ch. 17. 21.
 13. David gat him a n.
 14. 7. to my husband neither n.
 23. 18. n. among three, 22.
 1 Kt. 1. 27. n. of Solomon better
 14. 21. chose to put his n. there
 18. 24. n. of your gods, 25.
 21. 8. wrote letters in Ahab's n.
 2 Kt. 14. 27. blot out n. of Israel
 Eze. 2. 61. called after their n. Ne.
 5. 1. in the n. of the God [7. 63.
 Ne. 9. 7. the n. of Abraham
 10. so didst thou get thee a n.
 Est. 2. 22. in Mordecai's n.
 8. 8. for Jews in the king's n.
 Job 18. 17. he shall have no n.
 Ps. 9. 5. hast put out their n.
 20. 1. n. of the God of Jacob
 5. in the n. of God we will set
 44. 20. forgotten the n. of God
 60. 30. will praise the n. of God
 83. 4. the n. of God is no more
 18. whose n. alone is JEHOVAH
 99. 3. praise thy great n.
 109. 13. their n. be blotted out
 113. 3. Lord's n. is to be praised
 Pr. 10. 7. n. of the wicked shall
 18. 10. n. of the Lord is a strong
 22. 1. good n. rather to be chosen
 30. 9. I take the n. of my God
 Ecc. 7. 1. a good n. better than
 Is. 14. 22. from Babylon the n.
 65. 13. shall be to the L. for a n.
 66. 5. a n. everlasting n.
 67. 15. whose n. is holy
 62. 2. called by a new n.
 63. 12. himself an everlasting n.
 14. thyself a glorious n.
 65. 15. ye shall leave your n.
 66. 22. your seed and your n.
 Je. 13. 11. be to me for a n.
 32. 20. hast made thee a n.
 33. 18. this is the n. wherewith
 46. 18. n. is the L. of hosts, 48. 15. |
 Eze. 20. 29. the n. thereof [51. 57.
 24. 2. the n. of the day
 48. 35. the n. of the city shall be
 Da. 2. 20. blessed be the n. of God
 4. 8. according to the n. of my God
 Ho. 1. 6. her n. Lo-ruhamah
 2. 17. remembered by their n.
 Am. 5. 27. whose n. is the God
 Mt. 4. 5. in the n. of his god
 Zeph. 1. 4. n. of the Chemarims
 3. 20. a n. and a praise
 Zech. 6. 12. n. is the BRANCH
 Mat. 10. 41. in n. of a prophet, 42.
 28. 19. in the n. of the Father
 Lu. 1. 61. called by this n.
 63. his n. is John
 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil
 John 1. 6. whose n. was John
 3. 18. n. of only begotten
 5. 43. come in my Father's n.
 10. 25. do in Father's n.

Ac. 2. 38. n. of the Lord Jesus
3. 6. in n. of Jesus Christ, rise
4. 7. by what power or n. 12, 17, 30.
5. 28. not teach in this n. 40.
8. 12. concerning the n. of Jesus
9. 21. that called on this n.
27. boldly in the n. of Jesus
15. 26. hazarded their lives for n.
16. 18. in the n. of Jesus come out
19. 5. baptized in n. of Jesus
20. 9. contrary to the n. of Jesus
Ro. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed
1 Cor. 1. 13. baptized in n. of P?
5. 4. n. of our Lord J. Eph. 5. 20.
6. 11. are justified in the n.
Eph. 1. 21. far above every n.
Phi. 2. 9. hath given him a n. 10.
Col. 3. 17. do all in the n.
1 Tim. 6. 1. that n. of God be not
2 Tim. 1. 19. the n. of Christ
He. 1. 4. a more excellent n.
Jam. 2. 7. that worthy n.
1 Pe. 4. 14. reproached for n.
1 John 3. 23. believe on n. of his

Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a n. written, which
3. 1. hast a n. that thou livest
12. write on him the n. of my
8. 11. the n. of the star is called
9. 11. n. in the Hebrew tongue is
13. 1. n. of blasphemy
14. 1. his Father's n. written
16. 9. blasphemed the n. of God
17. 5. a n. written, Mystery
19. 12. a n. written no man knew
16. on his thigh a n. written

See CALLED.

By NAME, or by the NAME.
Ex. 6. 3. I appeared by the n.
31. 2. have called by n. Bezaleel
33. 12. I know thee by n. 17.
Nu. 4. 32. by n. ye shall reckon
Jos. 2. 9. mentioned by n.
1 Sa. 17. 23. Goliath by n.
2 Sa. 20. 21. son of Bichri by n.
1 Ki. 13. 2. Josiah by n.
1 Ch. 4. 41. these written by n.
12. 31. expressed by n. 16. 41. &c.
Est. 2. 14. were called by n.
Is. 44. 5. by the n. of Jacob, 48. 1.
45. 3. which call thee by thy n.
John 10. 3. his own sheep by n.
Ac. 4. 10. by n. of Jesus this man
3 John 14. greet friends by n.

See EXPRESSED.

His NAME. [4.
Ex. 3. 13. what is his n. f Pr. 30.
15. 3. the L. is his n. f. 33. 2. &c.
20. 7. his n. in vain, Deu. 3. 21.
28. 21. every stone with his n.
Deu. 3. 14. after his own n.
6. 13. shalt swear by his n.
8. 6. bless in his n. 1 Ch. 23. 13.
12. 6. to put his n. there, 21.
1 Ki. 14. 21. 2 Ch. 12. 13.
11. his n. to dwell there
14. 23. to place his n. there, 24. | 16.
6. 11. | 26. 2.
25. 6. that his n. be not put out, 10.
29. 20. Lord shall blot out his n.
Judg. 13. 6. nei. told me his n.
Am. 4. 14. his n. may be famous
1 Sa. 12. 22. for his n. sake, Ps. 23.
18. 30. his n. much set by | 3. &c.
25. 25. as his n. Nabal in his n.
1 Ch. 16. 8. call upon his n.
29. give the glory due to his n.
Ezr. 6. 12. caused A. n. dwell there
Ps. 34. 3. let us exalt his n.
41. 5. die and his n. perish f
68. 4. by his n. JAH
69. 36. they that love his n.
17. A. n. shall endure for ever

Ps. 72. 19. blessed be his glorious n.
76. 1. his n. is great in Israel
96. 2. bless his n. 100. 4.
99. 6. them that call on his n.
111. 9. holy and reverend is his n.
135. 3. sing praises to his n.
148. 13. praise his n. for his n. al.
149. 3. praise his n. in the dance
Pr. 21. 24. scorner in his n.
Ecc. 6. 4. his n. shall be covered
Is. 7. 14. his n. Immanuel, Mat. 1.
9. 8. his n. called, Wonderful (23.
12. 4. that his n. is exalted (2c.
47. 4. Lord of hosts is his n. 48. 2.
49. 19. his n. should not have been
Je. 11. 19. his n. may be no more
20. 9. any more in his n.
23. 6. his n. whereby he shall
48. 17. all ye that know his n.
Am. 4. 13. God of hosts is his n.
Zech. 10. 12. up and down in his n.
14. 9. and his n. one
Mat. 3. 16. thought on A. n. a book
Mat. 1. 23. call his n. J. Lu. 1. 31.
12. 21. in A. n. shall Gentiles trust
Mark 6. 14. for his n. was spread
Lu. 1. 13. shall call his n. John
24. 47. be preached in his n.
John 1. 12. that believe on his n.
2. 23. many believed in his n.
5. 43. shall come in his own n.
20. 31. have life through his n.
Ac. 3. 16. his n. thro' faith in h. n.
5. 41. to suffer for his n.
10. 43. through his n. sh. receive
13. 8. Elymas, for so is his n.
14. 4. a people for his n.
Ro. 1. 5. all nations for his n.
He. 6. 10. shewed towards his n.
13. 15. giving thanks to his n.
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out his n. but
will confess his n.
6. 8. his n. that sat on him was
9. 11. hath his n. Apollyon
13. 6. to blaspheme his n.
17. number of his n.
14. 11. the mark of his n.
22. 4. and his n. shall be in their
See HOLY, LORD.

My NAME.

Ge. 32. 29. dost ask after my n. f
48. 16. my n. be named on them
Ezr. 3. 15. this is my n. for ever
9. 16. my n. may be declared
20. 24. where I record my n.
23. 21. for my n. is in him
Le. 19. 12. not swear by my n.
20. 3. to profane my holy n.
Nu. 6. 27. put my n. on children
Nu. 18. 18. speak in my n.
Judg. 13. 18. thus after my n. f
1 Sa. 24. 21. not destroy my n.
25. 5. greet him in my n. [5. &c.
2 Sa. 7. 13. house for m. n. 1 Ki. 5.
12. 28. city be called after my n.
18. 18. no son to keep my n.
1 Ki. 18. 6. that my n. might be
therein, 29. | 11. 36. &c.
9. 7. hallowed for my n.
1 Ch. 22. 8. an house to my n.
2 Ch. 6. 8. build an house for my
7. 20. sanctified for my n. [n. v.
Ne. 1. 9. chosen to set my n. there
Ps. 69. 24. in my n. shall his horn
91. 14. he hath known my n.
Is. 29. 23. shall sanctify my n.
41. 25. shall he call on my n.
42. 8. the Lord, that is my n.
48. 9. for my n. sake will I defer
11. should my n. be polluted f
49. 1. made mention of my n.
62. 5. my n. continually every d.
6. people shall know my n.
60. o. you out for my n. sake

Je. 14. 14. lies in my n. 15. &c.
16. 21. my n. is the Lord
23. 27. my people to forget my n.
34. 16. polluted my n.
44. 26. by my great s. my n.
Eze. 20. 9. I wrought for my n.
38. 23. will sanctify my great s.
Zech. 13. 9. shall call on my n.
Mat. 1. 6. that despise my n.
11. for my n. shall be great
14. my n. is dreadful among
2. 2. give glory unto my n.
5. was afraid before my n.
4. 2. to you that fear my n.
Mat. 10. 22. for my n. sake, 11. 1.
Mark 13. 13. Lu. 11. 1.
18. 5. receive a child in my n. Mark
9. 37. Lu. 1. 1.
90. gathered together in my n.
19. 29. houses for my n. sake
24. 5. many shall come in my n.
Mark 13. 6. Lu. 21. 3.
Mark 6. 9. my n. is Legion
9. 39. do a miracle in my n.
41. water to drink in my n.
16. 17. in my n. shall they cast
Lu. 21. 12. before rulers for my n.
John 14. 13. ask in my n. 14. 13.
16. 1. 16. 23. 2. 2.
26. he will send in my n.
15. 21. they do for my n. sake
Ac. 9. 16. vessel to bear my n.
16. must suffer for my n. sake
15. 17. upon whom my n. is called
Ro. 9. 17. my n. might be declared
1 Cor. 1. 16. baptized in my n. own
Rev. 2. 3. and for my n. sake hast
13. thou holdest fast my n.
3. 8. hast not denied my n.
Thy NAME.
Ge. 12. 2. make thy n. great
17. 5. I n. Abram, but I n. shall
27. 27. what is thy n. f 2. 2. 2. 2.
28. thy n. shall be no more (1. 1. 1.
Ezr. 5. 32. to speak in thy n.
Jos. 7. 9. do thy n. great s. f
2 Sa. 7. 26. thy n. I magnified
22. 60. praise to thy n. Ps. 11. 1.
1 Ki. 1. 47. better than thy n.
8. 33. turn and confess thy n.
Ch. 6. 24. 25.
41. cometh for thy n. sake, 52.
1 Ch. 17. 24. thy n. may be (1. 1. 1.
29. 15. we thank and praise thy n.
2 Ch. 6. 20. put thy n. there
14. 11. in thy n. we go against
20. 8. a sanctuary for thy n. f
Ne. 1. 11. desire to fear thy n.
9. 5. blessed be thy glorious n.
Ps. 6. 11. them that love thy n.
8. 1. how excellent is thy n.
9. 10. they that know thy n.
22. 22. declare thy n. He. 1. 13.
25. 11. for thy n. sake pardon
31. 3. for thy n. sake lead me
44. 5. through thy n. will we tread
46. 17. thy n. to be remembered
48. 10. according to thy n.
62. 9. I will wait on thy n.
64. 1. save me by thy n.
61. 6. those that fear thy n.
63. 4. lift up my hands in thy n.
74. 7. dwelling-place of thy n.
10. shall enemy blaspheme thy n. f
18. have blasphemed thy n.
21. poor and needy praise thy n.
75. 1. for that thy n. is near
79. 6. not called on n. Je. 18. 21.
9. for the glory of thy n.
80. 18. we will call upon thy n.
83. 18. that they may seek thy n.
86. 9. come and glorify thy n. 12.
11. unite my heart to fear thy n.
88. 12. Hermon shall rejoice in n.

Ps. 109. 21. O Lord, for thy n. sake
 115. 1. unto thy n. give glory
 119. 55. I have remembered thy n.
 132. to those that love thy n.
 135. 13. thy n. O Lord, endureth
 138. 2. I will praise thy n. for thy
 139. 20. enemies take t. n. in vain
 140. 13. give thanks to thy n.
 142. 7. that I may praise thy n.
 143. 11. quicken me, O L. for thy n.
 145. 1. bless thy n. for ever, 2.
 146. 1. 3. thy n. is as ointment
 26. 8. desire of soul is to thy n.
 13. make mention of thy n.
 33. 16. thy n. from everlasting
 34. 2. make thy n. known to thine
 7. none that calleth on thy n.
 e. 10. 6. thy n. is great in might
 11. 16. thy n. a green olive-tree
 14. 7. do thou it for thy n. sake
 21. not abhor us for thy n. sake
 29. 25. sent letters in thy n.
 a. 3. 55. I called upon thy n.
 na. 9. 6. prophets spoke in thy n.
 rk. 6. 9. man of wisdom see thy n.
 ca. 1. 14. that no more of thy n.
 fat. 1. 6. have we despised thy n.?
 fat. 6. 9. bawled thy n. Lu. 11. 2.
 r. 23. in thy n. have we not cast
 fark. 6. 9. what is t. n. ? Lu. 8. 30.
 j. 38. devils in thy n. Lu. 9. 49.
 na. 10. 17. subject through thy n.
 oim. 12. 28. Father, glorify thy n.
 17. 6. have manifested thy n. 26.
 11. through thine own n.
 co. 9. 14. all that call on thy n.
 to. 9. 6. sing unto thy n.
 lev. 11. 18. them that fear thy n.
 15. 4. fear and glorify thy n.?

SEE CALLED.

Na. 16. 3. him whom I n.
 28. 8. whom I shall n. unto thee
 s. 62. 2. mouth of Lord shall n.
 NAMED, ETH.
 na. 27. 36. rightly a Jacob?
 48. 16. my name be n. on them
 Sa. 4. 21. n. the child I-chabod
 Kt. 17. 34. whom he n. Israel
 Ch. 23. 14. n. of tribe of Levi
 Ecc. 6. 10. is n. already
 s. 61. 6. shall be n. the priests
 e. 44. 26. no more be n. in month
 tm. 6. 1. n. chief of nations
 Mt. 2. 7. n. of house of Jacob
 na. 2. 21. Jesus was so n. of angel
 to. 15. 29. where Christ was n.
 Eph. 1. 21. every name that is n.
 Tim. 2. 19. that n. name of Christ

NAMES.

Ps. 2. 20. gave n. to all cattle
 26. 18. n. after n. father called
 Ecc. 23. 13. the n. of other gods
 28. 9. n. of children of Israel, 12.
 Vu. 1. 2. number of their n.
 5. n. of the men that stand
 s. 43. number of n. of the Levites
 13. 16. n. of men which Moses
 34. 17. n. of men which shall
 : Sa. 23. 8. the n. of mighty men
 Ser. 5. 4. their n. who make this
 Pa. 16. 4. not take up their n.
 49. 11. after their own n.
 147. 4. stars by n. Is. 40. 28.
 Ecc. 23. 4. n. of them Aboliah
 Ho. 2. 17. the n. of Baalim
 Zeph. 13. 2. cut off n. of the idols
 Lu. 10. 20. your n. are written
 Ac. 1. 15. number of n. together
 PAl. 4. 3. n. are in the book
 Rev. 3. 4. a few n. in Sardis
 13. 8. n. are not written, 17. 8.
 17. 3. n. of blasphemy
 21. 12. n. written thereon, n. of

Rev. 21. 14. n. of twelve apostles
 NAPKIN.
 Lu. 19. 20. I have kept in a n.
 John 11. 44. bound with a n.
 20. 7. n. that was about his head
 NARROWLY.
 Job 13. 27. thou lookest n.
 Is. 14. 16. n. look upon thee
 NATION.
 Ge. 15. 14. that n. they serve
 20. 4. alay also a righteous n. ?
 21. 13. I will make a n.
 35. 11. a n. and kings shall come
 Ecc. 9. 24. since it became a n.
 19. 6. an holy n. 1 Pe. 2. 9.
 21. 8. sell her to a strange n.
 33. 13. this n. is thy people
 34. 10. not been done in any n.
 Le. 18. 28. any of your n. commit
 20. 23. manners of the n.
 Lu. 14. 12. of thee a great n.
 Deu. 4. 34. assayed to take him n.
 28. 33. fruit of thy land shall a n.
 36. thee and thy king to a n.
 49. Lord shall bring a n. against
 50. a n. of fierce countenance
 32. 28. a n. void of counsel
 2 Sa. 7. 23. what n. like thy people?
 1 Ch. 17. 21.
 1 Ki. 18. 10. no n. whither, he took
 an oath of that n.
 2 Ki. 17. 29. every n. made gods
 1 Ch. 16. 20. went from n. to n.
 2 Ch. 15. 6. n. was destroyed of n.
 32. 15. no god of any n.
 Job 34. 29. it be done against a n.
 Ps. 33. 12. blessed is the n. whose
 43. 1. against an ungodly n.
 83. 4. off from being a n.
 105. 13. from one n. to another
 106. 5. the gladness of thy n.
 147. 20. not deal so with any n.
 Pr. 14. 34. righteous, exalteth a n.
 Is. 1. 4. ah sinful n. n. Mt. 4. 3.
 2. 4. n. shall not lift up sword ag.
 9. 3. thou hast multiplied the n.
 10. 6. an hypocritical n.
 14. 32. the messengers of the n. ?
 18. 2. to a n. scattered
 26. 2. the righteous n. may enter
 15. increased the n. the n.
 49. 7. whom the n. abhorreth
 61. 4. give ear to me, O my n.
 55. 5. n. thou knowest not
 58. 2. a n. that did righteousness
 60. 12. n. that will not serve thee
 22. become a strong n.
 65. 1. a n. that was not called
 68. 8. shall a n. be born at once?
 Je. 2. 11. n. changed their gods?
 5. 9. avenged on such n. 29. 19. 9.
 15. I will bring a n. on you
 7. 28. a n. that obeyeth not voice
 12. 17. and destroy that n.
 18. 7. n. to pluck it up, 8. 9.
 25. 12. punish that n. for
 32. go forth from n. to n.
 27. 8. n. which will not serve
 31. 36. from being a n. 33. 24.
 48. 2. Moab from being a n.
 49. 31. up to the wealthy n.
 36. no n. whither Elam
 50. 3. out of north cometh a n.
 La. 4. 17. have watched for a n.
 Ecc. 2. 3. Israel, a rebellious n.
 37. 25. I will make them one n.
 Da. 8. 22. stand up out of the n.
 12. 1. never was since was a n.
 Joel 1. 6. a n. is come up
 Am. 6. 14. raise up ag. you a n.
 Mi. 4. 7. was cast off a strong n.
 Hab. 1. 6. bitter and hasty n.
 Zeph. 2. 1. O n. not desired
 6. n. of the Cherethites

Hag. 2. 14. so is this people and n.
 Mal. 3. 9. even this whole n.
 Mat. 21. 43. k. of God given to a n.
 24. 7. n. shall rise ag. n. Mark
 13. 8. Lu. 21. 10.
 Lu. 7. 5. for he loveth our n.
 23. 2. perverting the n.
 John 11. 45. come and take our n.
 50. whole n. perish not, 51. 52.
 18. 35. own n. hath delivered
 Ac. 2. 5. devout out of every n.
 7. 7. the n. to whom they shall
 10. 22. good report among all n.
 28. come to one of another n.
 35. in every n. he that feareth
 24. 2. deeds are done to this n.
 10. been a judge to this n.
 17. to bring alms to my n.
 26. 4. among mine own n.
 28. 19. ought to accuse my n.
 Gal. 1. 14. equals in my own n.
 Phi. 2. 15. crooked and perverse n.
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed out of every n.
 14. 6. to preach to every n.
 See FOOLISH.

NATIONS.

Ge. 10. 32. were the n. divided
 14. 1. Tidal king of n. [4. 17. 15.
 17. 4. a father of many n. 5. Ko.
 6. n. of these, 35. 11. [48. 19.
 16. a mother of n.
 25. 23. two n. in thy womb
 27. 29. let n. bow down to thee
 Ecc. 34. 24. cast out the n. Deu. 4.
 Le. 18. 24. the n. defiled [38. &c.
 28. as it spued out n.
 Nu. 23. 9. reckoned among the n.
 24. 8. Israel shall eat up the n.
 29. Amalek was first of the n.
 Deu. 2. 25. fear of thee on the n.
 4. wisdom in sign of the n.
 27. among the n. N. 1. 8.
 7. 1. Lord hath cast out many n.
 9. 1. n. greater than thys. 11. 23.
 12. 29. shall cut off the n. 19. 1.
 15. 6. lend to many n. 25. 12.
 28. 1. on high above all n.
 32. 8. to n. their inheritance
 43. rejoice, O ye n.
 Judg. 2. 23. the Lord left those n.
 2 Sa. 7. 23. redeemedst from n.
 1 Ki. 11. 2. of the n. concerning
 2 Ki. 17. 33. manner of n.
 18. 33. gods of the n. 19. 12. &c.
 1 Ch. 16. 31. say among the n.
 17. 21. by arising up n.
 2 Ch. 13. 9. after manner of n.
 Ac. 13. 26. among many n. was
 Job 12. 23. enlarge the n.
 Ps. 9. 20. that the n. may know
 27. 27. all the kindreds of n.
 28. governor among the n.
 47. 3. he shall subdue the n.
 57. 9. to thee among the n.
 60. 7. his eyes behold the n.
 67. 4. let the n. be glad
 96. 6. gods of the n. are idols
 106. 27. their seed among the n.
 34. they did not destroy the n.
 Pr. 24. 24. n. shall abhor him
 Is. 2. 4. judge among the n.
 5. 26. lift up an ensign to the n.
 10. 7. in his heart to cut off n.
 11. 12. an ensign for thee
 14. 6. ruled the n. in anger, 12. 18.
 23. 3. she is a mart of n.
 32. 3. at the lifting up the n.
 34. 1. come near, ye n. Je. 31. 10.
 40. 15. the n. are as a drop
 52. 15. he sprinkle many n.
 55. 6. n. that knew not thee
 60. 12. those n. shall be utterly
 64. 2. that the n. may tremble
 66. 10. that escape to the n.

Je. 1. 5. a prophet to the n. 10.
 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves
 16. make ye mention to n.
 6. 13. hear, ye n. 31. 10.
 10. 7. O King of n.
 10. the n. shall not be able
 22. 8. many n. shall pass
 25. 14. n. shall serve themselves
 31. controvcrsy with the n.
 48. 12. n. heard of thy shame
 50. 2. declare ye among the n.
 12. hindmost of the n.
 46. cry is heard among the n.
 51. 7. n. have drunk of her wine,
 n. are mad, 20, 27, 41, 44.
La. 1. 1. great among the n.
Eze. 5. 6. more than the n. 7.
 14. reproach among the n.
 6. 8. escape among the n. 9.
 12. 16. scatter them among n.
 19. 4. the n. also heard of him
 8. then the n. set against him
 20. 3. many n. to come
 5. become a spot to the n. [12.
 28. 7. terrible of the n. 30. 11. | 31.
 29. 12. Egyptians among n. 30. 23.
 15. no more rule over the n.
 31. 16. I made n. shake at sound
 32. 2. like a lion of the n.
 16. daughters of n. 18.
 35. 10. two n. shall be mine
 37. 13. laud hath bereaved thy n.
 37. 22. shall be no more two n.
 38. 8. forth out of the n. 12.
 23. in the eyes of many n.
 39. 27. in the sight of many n.
Ho. 8. 10. hired among the n.
 17. wanderers among the n.
Joel 3. 2. scattered among the n.
Am. 6. 1. named chief of n.
Mt. 4. 2. made among n. 30. 11. | 31.
 3. he shall rebuke strong n.
 11. many n. are gathered
 7. 16. n. shall see, be confounded
Na. 3. 4. seileth n. through her
 5. shew the n. thy nakedness
Hab. 1. 17. continually to slay n.
 2. 8. hast spoiled many n.
 3. 6. drove asunder the n.
Zeph. 3. 6. I have cut off the n.
 8. is to gather the n.
Zech. 2. 11. many n. shall be joined
 8. 22. strong n. shall come
 23. the languages of the n.
Lu. 12. 30. the n. seek after
 21. 28. distress of n. in Chanaan
Ac. 13. 19. seven n. in Chanaan
Rev. 2. 28. power over the n.
 10. 11. prophesy before many n.
 11. 9. n. shall see dead bodies
 18. and the n. were angry
 13. 7. given him over all n.
 16. 19. cities of the n. fell
 17. 16. waters are n.
 20. 3. deceive the n. no more
 21. 24. n. of them which are saved
 22. honour of the n. into it
 22. 2. for the healing of the n.
 See GREAT.
 All NATIONS.
Deu. 4. 19. divided to all n.
 20. 19. high above all n.
 28. 37. by word among all n.
 1 Kt. 4. 31. fame was in all n.
 1 Ch. 14. 17. fear of David on all n.
 16. 24. works among all n.
 2 Ch. 32. 23. in sight of all n.
 Ps. 67. 2. sav. health among all n.
 72. 11. all n. shall serve him
 17. all n. shall call him blessed
 82. 8. thou shalt inherit all n.
 86. 9. all n. shall come and worship
 113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
 117. 1. all ye n. praise him

Ps. 118. 10. all n. compass me about
Is. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
 25. 7. vall that is over all n.
 34. 2. indignation of L. is on all n.
 40. 17. all n. before him are as
 66. 18. I will gather all n.
 20. brethren out of all n.
Je. 27. 7. all n. shall serve him
Am. 9. 9. Israel among all n.
Hab. 2. 5. gathereth to him all n.
Hag. 2. 7. all n. desire of all n.
Zech. 14. 2. I will gather all n.
 19. the punishment of all n.
Mal. 3. 12. all n. shall call you
Mat. 24. 9. shall be hated of all n.
 14. preached to all n. Mark 13.
 10. Lu. 24. 47. Ro. 16. 26.
 25. 32. shall be gathered all n.
 28. 19. go ye, and teach all n.
Mark 11. 17. all n. house of prayer
Lu. 21. 24. captive into all n.
Ac. 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk
 17. 26. made of one blood all n.
 Ro. 1. 5. faith among all n.
 18. 20. made known to all n.
Gal. 3. 8. shall all n. be blessed
Rev. 7. 9. multitude of all n. stood
 12. 5. who was to rule all n.
 14. 8. she made all n. drink, 18. 3.
 15. 4. for all n. shall come
 18. 23. sorceries all n. deceived
 All the NATIONS.
Ge. 18. 18. all t. n. of earth be
 blessed, 22. 18. | 28. 4.
Deu. 14. 2. chosen above all t. n.
 17. 14. as all t. n. 1 Sa. 8. 5, 20.
 30. 1. to mind among all t. n.
 3. gather thee from all t. n.
Ps. 9. 17. all t. n. that forget God
 14. 14. stretched out on all t. n.
 27. 12. multitude of all t. n.
 37. 18. laid waste all t. n.
 43. 9. let all t. n. be gathered
 52. 10. holy arm in eyes of all t. n.
 61. 11. spring forth before all t. n.
Je. 3. 17. all t. n. shall be gathered
 26. 13. prophesied against all t. n.
 16. cause all t. n. to drink it
 26. 6. this city a curse to all t. n.
 29. 14. will gather you from all t. n.
 18. reproach among all t. n. 44. 8.
 33. 9. honour before all t. n.
 46. 28. a full end of all t. n.
Zech. 7. 14. among all t. n.
 12. 9. destroy all t. n. that come
 14. 16. left of all t. n. that came
 These NATIONS.
Deu. 7. 17. t. n. are more
 9. 4. for wickedness of t. n.
 11. 23. drive out all t. n.
 12. 30. how did t. n. serve?
 18. 14. t. n. hearkened to observers
 20. 15. cities not of t. n.
 28. 65. among t. n. shalt thou find
 29. 18. serve the gods of t. n.
 31. 3. Lord will destroy t. n. [13.
Jos. 23. 3. L. done to t. n. 4, 7, 12.
Judg. 3. 1. t. n. Lord left to prove
 2 Kt. 17. 41. so t. n. feared Lord
Je. v. 26. t. n. are uncircumcised
 25. 9. bring them against t. n.
 11. t. n. shall serve the king
 28. 14. yoke on neck of t. n.
 NATIVITY.
Ge. 11. 28. in land of his n.
Ru. 2. 11. left land of thy n.
Je. 46. 16. go to the land of our n.
Eze. 16. 3. n. is of land of Canaan, 4.
 21. 30. judge thee in land of n.
 23. 15. Chaldea, land of n.
 NATURE.
Ro. 1. 26. to that against n.
 2. 14. do by n. things contained
 27. uncircumcision by n. }

Ro. 11. 24. olive-tree, which is wild
 by n. grafted contrary to n.
 1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself?
Gal. 2. 15. who are Jews by n.
 4. 8. by n. are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. were by n. children
1 Ti. 2. 16. the n. of angels
2 Tim. 3. 6. the course of n.
 2 Pe. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
 NATURAL.
Deu. 34. 7. n. force abated
Ro. 1. 36. change the n. use
 31. without n. affect, 2 Tim. 1. 1
 11. 21. spared not n. branches
 1 Cor. 2. 14. n. man receiveth not
 15. 44. it is sown a n. body
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his n. face
 2 Pe. 2. 12. as n. brute beasts
 NAVEIL.
Job 40. 16. his force is in the n.
Pr. 3. 8. health to thy n.
Cant. 7. 2. n. like a round goblet
Eze. 16. 4. thy n. was not cut
 NAVES.
 1 Kt. 7. 33. the n. and spoke
 NAUGHTINESS.
 1 Sa. 17. 28. n. of thy heart
Pr. 11. 6. taken in their own n.
Jam. 1. 21. superfluity of n.
 NAVY.
 1 Kt. 9. 26. Solomon made a n.
 27. Hiram sent in the n.
 10. 11. the n. of Hiram brought
 23. Solomon had at sea a n.
 NAZARITE.
Nu. 6. 2. a vow of a n.
 13. law of the n. 18, 19, 20, 21.
Judg. 13. 6. child shall be a n.
 NAZARITES. [13.
La. 4. 7. her n. purer than snow
Am. 2. 11. like Nazarene men for
 NEOKING men for
 NEOKING men for
Job 23. 12. more than food
Ac. 13. 46. was a n. the word first
 15. 28. these n. things
 28. 10. such things as were a n.
 1 Cor. 12. 22. which seem feeble a
 2 Cor. 9. 5. thought it n. to exhort
Phl. 2. 26. supposed it n. to send
Ty. 3. 14. good works for a n.
He. 9. 23. n. patterns should be
 NECESSITY.
Lu. 23. 17. of n. he must release
 12. 13. to the n. of saints
 1 Cor. 7. 37. having no n.
 9. 16. n. is laid upon me
 2 Cor. 9. 7. not grudgingly, or of a
Phi. 4. 16. and again to my n.
Philem. 14. not be as if were of a
He. 7. 12. made of a n. change
 8. 3. n. this man have somewhat
 9. 16. must of n. be the death
 NECESSITIES.
Ac. 20. 34. ministered to my n.
 2 Cor. 6. 4. ministers of God is n.
 12. 10. I take pleasure in a n.
 NECK.
Ge. 27. 16. the smooth of his n.
 40. the yoke from off thy n.
 33. 4. Baan fell on his n.
 41. 42. chain about Joseph's n.
 45. 14. Jos. fell on Benjamin's n.
 46. 29. n. he wept on his n.
 49. 3. on n. of thine enemies
Ez. 13. 13. break his n. 34. 28.
Le. 6. 8. his head from his n.
Deu. 21. 4. strike off the brifer's n.
 43. 28. yoke of iron upon thy n.
 1 Sa. 4. 18. and his n. brake
 2 Ch. 36. 13. Zedek stiffened his n.
Ne. 9. 28. hardened their n.
Job 15. 28. even on his n.
 16. 12. hath taken me by the n.
 38. 19. hast thou clothed his n.?

Job 41. 22. a. remaineth strength
Ps. 75. 5. speak not with stiff n.
Pr. 1. 9. chains about thy n.
 3. 3. bind them about thy n.
 22. life and grace to thy n.
Isa. 1. 10. thy n. is comely
 4. 4. n. is like the tower
 9. one chain of thy n.
 7. 4. thy n. is a tower of ivory
 12. 8. reach even to the n.
 10. 37. taken from off thy n.
 30. 28. the midst of the n.
 48. 4. thy n. is an iron sinew
 62. 2. the bands of thy n.
 66. 3. cut off a dog's n.
Is. 17. 23. made their s. stiff
 27. 2. put them on thy n.
 8. will not put s. under yoke
 23. 10. from off Jeremiah's n.
 14. the n. of these nations
 30. 8. yoke from off thy n.
Isa. 1. 14. are come upon my n.
 10. 10. 11. on her hair n.
Job. 3. 13. foundation to the n.
Mat. 18. 6. hanged about his n.
Mark 9. 42. *Lk.* 17. 2
Is. 15. 20. his father fell on his n.
 4. 15. 10. n. of the disciples
 20. 37. they fell on Paul's n.
See HARDEN.

NECKS.

Isa. 10. 24. n. of these kings
Jos. 6. 30. n. of them that take
 8. 21. on their camel's n. 26.
1 Sam. 22. 41. given me n. of enemies,
Ps. 18. 40.
Va. 3. 5. nobles put not their n.
Is. 2. 18. stretched-forth n.
Is. 27. 12. n. under yoke of Baby.
Job. 6. 5. our n. are under persec.
Isa. 21. 29. one of the slain
Wt. 2. 2. 3. not remove your n.
Is. 16. 4. laid down their own n.

NECROMANCER.

Deu. 18. 11. found among you a n.
 NEED.
Deu. 15. 8. sufficient for his n.
Ecc. 6. 9. what they have n. of
Mat. 3. 14. have n. to be baptized
 6. 8. things ye have n. 32. *Lk.* 12.
 14. 16. they n. not depart [30.
Mark 2. 25. when he had n.
Lk. 9. 11. n. of healing
John 13. 29. things we have n. of
Ac. 2. 45. every man had n. 4. 35.
Ro. 16. 2. in what she hath n.
1 Cor. 7. 36. if n. so require
 12. 21. I have no n. of these
 24. comely parts have no n.
Phi. 4. 12. abound and to suffer n.
 19. all your n. by Christ Jesus
 1 Th. 1. 8. we n. not to speak
 4. 9. n. not that I write
 5. 1. no n. that I write
He. 4. 16. to help in time of n.
 7. 11. what n. that another priest
 1 Ps. 1. 6. though now, if n. he
 1 John 2. 27. ye n. not that any
 3. 17. brother have n.
Ecc. 3. 17. have n. of nothing
 NEEDED.
John 2. 25. he n. not that any
Ac. 17. 26. as thou he n. anything
 NEEDEST. ETH.
Ge. 33. 15. Jacob said, what n. it
Lk. 11. 8. as many as he n.
John 13. 10. n. not save to wash
 16. 30. n. not that any man
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that n.
 NEEDFUL.
Ecc. 7. 20. n. for the house of
Lk. 10. 42. one thing is n.
Ac. 15. 5. n. to circumcise them
Phi. 1. 24. abide in flesh more n.

Jam. 2. 16. are n. for the body
Jude 3. was n. for me to write
 NEEDLE. *Lk.* 18. 25.
Mat. 10. 24. eye of a n. *Mark* 10. 25.
 NEEDLE-WORK.
Ecc. 26. 38. hang wrought with n. 27.
 28. 30. girdle of n. 39. 32. 10. *Ec.*
Judg. 5. 30. divers colours of n.
Ps. 45. 14. raiment of n.
 NEEDS.
Ge. 17. 12. n. be circumcised
 19. 9. fellow will n. be a judge
 24. 5. must I n. bring thy son?
 31. 30. wouldst n. be gone
Je. 10. 5. must n. be born
Mark 13. 7. such things must n. be
Lk. 14. 18. must n. go and see
John 4. 4. n. go through Samaria
Ac. 1. 10. this scripture must n.
 17. 3. Christ must n. have suffered
 21. 22. multitude must n. come
Ro. 13. 5. ye must n. be subject
 1 Cor. 5. 10. must ye n. go out
 2 Cor. 11. 30. if I must n. glory
 NEDDY.
Deu. 15. 11. thy hand to the n.
 24. 14. that is poor and n.
Job 24. 4. turn the n. out of way
 14. killeth the poor and n.
Ps. 9. 18. the n. shall not away
 12. 5. the sighing of the n.
 35. 10. the poor and n. 72. 4. 13.
 37. 14. to cast down the n.
 40. 17. I am poor and n. 70. 5.
 72. 12. deliver the n. 13. 182. 4.
 74. 21. let the poor and n. praise
 82. 3. afflicted and n. 4.
 86. 1. am poor and n. 100. 22.
 109. 16. persecuted the poor and n.
 113. 7. lifeth the n. out of
Pr. 30. 14. devour the n. from
 31. 9. cause of poor and n.
 20. her hands to the n.
Is. 10. 2. to turn aside the n.
 14. 30. the n. shall lie down
 25. 4. a strength to the n.
 26. 6. the steps of the n.
 32. 7. the n. speaketh right
 41. 17. poor and n. seek water
Je. 5. 28. the right of n.
 22. 16. cause of poor and n.
Eze. 16. 49. the hands of the n.
 18. 12. oppressed the poor and n.
 22. 29. vexed the poor and n.
Am. 4. 1. which crush the n.
 8. 4. swallow up the n.
 NEESINGS.
Job 41. 13. by his n.
 NEGLECT.
Mat. 18. 17. if n. to hear the church
 1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift
He. 2. 3. n. so great salvation?
 NEIGHBOUR.
Ecc. 3. 22. borrow of her n.
 1 Sa. 15. 28. given it to a n.
Pr. 27. 10. better a n. that is near
Je. 6. 21. the n. and his friends
 9. 20. teach every one her n.
Lk. 10. 36. n. to him that fell
 NEIGHBOUR. *Affective.*
Je. 49. 18. n. cities. 50. 40.
Is. NEIGHBOUR.
Ecc. 12. 4. and h. n. take lamb
 21. 14. if a man come on h. n.
 22. 7. if a man deliver to h. n.
 8. to h. n. goods. 10. 11. 14.
 32. 27. slay every man h. n.
Le. 6. 2. hath deceived h. n.
 20. 10. with h. n. wife. *Deu.* 22. 24.
 24. 19. a blemish in h. n.
Deu. 4. 42. kill h. n. unawares
 15. 2. lendeth ought to h. n.
 19. 11. if any hate h. n.
 22. 26. a man rieth against h. n.

Deu. 27. 17. remov. h. n. land-mark
 24. smiteth h. n. secretly
Ru. 4. 7. shoe, and gave to h. n.
 1 K. 8. 31. trespass against h. n.
 2 Ch. 6. 22. sin against h. n.
Job 12. 4. one mocked of h. n.
 16. 21. pleadeth for h. n.
Ps. 12. 8. each with h. n.
 15. 3. nor doeth evil to h. n.
 101. 5. privily slandereth h. n.
Pr. 6. 29. goeth in to h. n. wife
 11. 9. destroyeth h. n.
 12. despoileth h. n.
 12. 26. more excellent than h. n.
 14. 20. poor is hated even of h. n.
 16. 29. violent man enticeth h. n.
 18. 17. but h. n. cometh
 19. 4. separated from h. n.
 21. 10. h. n. findeth no favour
 25. 18. false witness against h. n.
 29. 19. that deceiveth h. n.
 29. 6. flattereth h. n.
Ecc. 4. 4. is envied of h. n.
Is. 3. 5. every one against h. n.
 19. 2. every one against h. n.
 41. 6. helped every one h. n.
Je. 6. 5. neighed after h. n. wife
 7. 5. between a man and h. n.
 9. 4. heed every one of h. n.
 6. deceive every one h. n. 8.
 22. 8. say every man to h. n.
 13. useth h. n. service
 23. 27. tell every one to h. n.
 30. every one from h. n.
 31. 34. every man h. n. *He.* 8. 11.
 34. 15. liberty to h. n. [32. 26.
Eze. 18. 6. defiled h. n. wife. 22. 11. |
Job. 2. 15. giveth h. n. drink
Zeck. 3. 10. call every man h. n.
 8. 16. every one against h. n.
 16. the truth to h. n. 17.
Mark 12. 33. love h. n. as himself
Ac. 7. 27. he that did h. n. wrong
 10. 12. worketh no evil to h. n.
 15. 2. let every one please h. n.
Eph. 4. 25. truth with h. n.
 My NEIGHBOUR.
Job 31. 9. laid wait at my n. door
Lk. 10. 29. who is my n.?
 Thy NEIGHBOUR.
Ecc. 20. 16. false witness against n.
Deu. 6. 20.
 22. 26. If thou take t. n. raiment
Le. 18. 20. with t. n. wife [18.
 19. 13. not defraud t. n. 15. 16. 17.
 25. 14. buyest ought of t. n. 15.
Deu. 5. 21. covet t. n. wife
 19. 14. t. n. land-mark
 23. 24. t. n. vineyard
 1 Sa. 28. 17. given it to t. n.
 2 Sa. 12. 11. give them to t. n.
Pr. 3. 28. say not to t. n. go
 29. devise not evil against t. n.
 24. 28. be not witness against t. n.
 25. 8. t. n. hath put thee, 9. 17.
Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt love t. n. 10.
 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Lk.* 10.
 27. *Ro.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 6. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
 NEIGHBOURS.
Jos. 9. 16. that they were their n.
Ru. 4. 17. women he n. gave
 2 K. 4. 3. abroad of all thy n.
Ps. 28. 3. speak peace to their n.
 31. 11. reproach among all my n.
 44. 13. reproach to our n. 79. 4.
 79. 12. render to our n. seven-fold
 80. 6. a strife to our n.
 89. 41. a reproach to his n.
Je. 12. 14. against all my evil n.
 23. 23. adultery with n. wives
 49. 10. seed is spoiled and his n.
Eze. 16. 26. Egypt, thy n.
 22. 12. hast gained of thy n.
 23. 5. Assyrians her n. 12.

Je. 47. 3. at the n. of the stamping
49. 21. at the n. of their fall
50. 46. n. of taking of Babylon
51. 55. n. of their voice is uttered
La. 2. 7. enemy made n.
Eze. 1. 24. the n. of their wings
3. 13. n. of the wheels, n. of [43. 2.
19. 7. the n. of his roarings
26. 10. at the n. of horsemen
13. cause the n. of my songs
37. 7. prophesied, there was a n.
Joel 2. 5. n. of chariots, of fire
Am. 6. 23. from me the n. of thy
Mt. 2. 12. shall make a great n.
Na. 3. 2. n. of whip, of rattling
Zeph. 1. 10. the n. of a cry
Zech. 9. 15. drink and make a n.
Mat. 9. 23. people making a n.
2 *Pe.* 3. 10. pass away with great n.
Rev. 6. 1. the n. of thunder
NOISED.
Mark 2. 1. it was n. that he was
Ac. 2. 6. this was n. abroad
NOISOME.
Ps. 91. 3. the n. pestilence
Eze. 14. 21. the sword and a beast
Rev. 16. 2. n. and grievous sore
NOON.
Ge. 43. 16. dine with me at n.
25. against Joseph came at n.
Judg. 19. 8. tarried until after n.
2 *Sa.* 4. 5. lay on a bed at n.
1 *Ki.* 18. 26. even until n. 27.
20. 16. they went out at n.
2 *Ki.* 4. 20. on her knees till n.
Ps. 55. 17. at n. will I pray
Ps. 117. 1. thy flock to rest at n.
Je. 6. 4. let us go up at n.
Am. 6. 9. sun to go down at n.
Ac. 22. 6. about n. there shone
NOON-day.
Deu. 28. 29. shalt grope at n.-d.
Job 6. 14. thine n. in the n.-d.
11. 17. clearer than the n.-d.
Ps. 37. 6. judgment as n.-d.
91. 6. that wasteth at n.-d.
Is. 16. 3. in midst of n.-d.
58. 10. darkness shall be as n.-d.
59. 10. we stumble at n.-d.
Je. 15. 8. a spoiler at n.-d.
Zeph. 2. 4. out Ashdod at n.-d.
NOON-tide.
Je. 20. 16. the shouting at n.-t.
NORTH.
Ge. 28. 14. spread abroad to n.
1 *Ki.* 7. 25. toward the n. 2 *Ch.* 4. 4.
1 *Ch.* 9. 24. were toward the n.
Job 26. 7. he stretcheth out the n.
37. 9. cold cometh out of the n.
22. fair weather out of n.
Ps. 48. 2. on the sides of n.
89. 12. n. and south, thou hast
Ecc. 1. 6. turneth about to n.
11. 3. if tree fall toward the n.
Is. 14. 13. in the sides of the n.
43. 6. I will say to the n. give up
Je. 1. 13. face is toward the n.
14. out of n. an evil break forth
15. [4. 6. | 46. 20.
3. 12. these words toward the n.
18. out of the land of the n.
6. 1. evil appeareth out of the n.
23. 8. I'll out of n. country, 31. 8.
25. 9. all the families of the n.
26. kings of the n. far and near
46. 8. fall toward the n. 10. 24.
47. 2. waters rise up out of n.
50. 3. out of n. cometh up nation
Eze. 1. 4. whirlwind out of n.
5. 6. eyes the way toward the n.
14. toward the n. sat women
20. 47. all faces from south to n.
21. 4. all flesh from south to n.
32. 30. the princes of the n. all

Eze. 40. 44. prospect toward n. 46.
41. 11. door was toward n. 42. 4.
42. 1. building toward n. 4. 11, 13.
46. 19. chambers toward the n.
48. 10. holy oblation toward n.
17. suburbs toward the n.
Da. 11. 6. king of the n. 8. 11, 13.
44. tidings out of the n. [16.
Zeph. 2. 13. his hand against the n.
Zech. 6. 8. into the n. country
8. spirit in the n. country
14. 4. remove toward the n.
Rev. 21. 13. n. were three gates
From the NORTH.
Ps. 107. 3. gathered f. the n. *Is.* 49.
12. *Je.* 16. 15. | 23. 8.
Is. 41. 31. f. the n. a smoke
41. 25. I raised up one f. the n.
Je. 4. 6. evil f. the n. 6. 22. *Ec.*
Eze. 26. 7. king of kings f. the n.
39. 2. to come up f. the n.
Am. 8. 12. shall wander f. the n.
Zech. 2. 6. flee f. land of the n.
Luk. 13. 29. come f. the n. and sit
NORTH border.
Nu. 34. 7. your n.
NORTH quarter.
Jos. 15. 6. Judah's border in n. q.
Eze. 38. 6. Togarmah of n. q.
NORTH side.
Eze. 26. 20. tabernacle on the n. a.
36. the table on the n. a.
27. 11. for n. s. hangings
Nu. 2. 26. Dan shall be on n. s.
Jos. 8. 11. on the n. s. of Ai
Judg. 7. 1. Midianites on n. s.
21. 19. on n. s. of Beth-el
2 *Ki.* 16. 14. on n. s. of altar
Eze. 42. 17. the n. a. 500 reeds
48. 30. goings out on n. a.
NORTHWARD.
Ge. 13. 14. look n. *Lev.* 3. 27.
Eze. 40. 29. tabernacle without
Le. 1. 11. side of the altar n.
Deu. 2. 3. mountain, turn you n.
1 *Sa.* 14. 5. rock was situate n.
1 *Ch.* 26. 14. lot came out n.
17. and n. were four Levites
Eze. 8. 5. n. was this image
47. 2. out of the gate n.
48. 31. three gates n.
NOSE.
Le. 21. 18. that hath a flat n.
2 *Ki.* 19. 28. my hook in thy n.
Job 40. 24. his n. pierceth through
41. 2. a hook into his n. f
Pr. 30. 33. the wringing of the n.
Ps. 7. 4. thy n. is as the tower
8. and the smell of thy n.
Is. 66. 5. a smoke in my n.
Eze. 8. 17. the branch to their n.
23. 26. shall take away thy n.
NOSES.
Ps. 115. 6. n. have they, but they
Eze. 39. 11. n. of the passengers
NOSE-jewels.
Is. 3. 21. the rings and n.-jewels
NOSTRILS.
Ge. 2. 7. breathed into man's n.
7. 22. in whose n. was breath
Eze. 16. 8. with blast of thy n.
Nu. 11. 20. come out at your n.
2 *Sa.* 22. 9. smoke of his n. *Ps.* 18.
16. the breath of his n. [8.
Job 4. 9. by breath of his n.
27. 3. Spirit of God is in my n.
39. 20. the glory of his n.
41. 20. out of his n. goeth smoke
Is. 2. 22. breath is in his n.
La. 4. 20. the breath of our n.
Am. 4. 10. come into your n.
NOTABLE.
Da. 8. 5. goat had a n. horn
8. for it came up four n. ones

Mat. 27. 16. a n. prisoner
Ac. 2. 20. n. day of the Lord come
4. 16. n. miracle hath been done
NOISE.
Ro. 16. 7. of n. among the apostles
NOTHING.
Ge. 11. 6. n. will be restrained
19. 8. unto these men do n.
26. 29. to thee n. but good
40. 15. I dome n. to put me
Eze. 9. 4. n. die that is the child.
16. 18. n. over, 2 *Cor.* 8. 14.
22. 3. have n. ye shall be sold
23. 28. shall a. cast their young
Nu. 16. 26. touch n. of their
22. 16. let n. hinder thee
Deu. 2. 7. thou hast lacked n.
20. 16. n. that breatheth
Jos. 11. 15. Joshua left a. comm.
Judg. 3. 2. before knew n. thereof
4. 6. had n. in his hand
1 *Sa.* 3. 18. and hid n. from him
20. 2. my father will do n.
22. 15. thy servant knew n.
25. 21. n. was missed of all
2 *Sa.* 24. 24. doth cost me n.
1 *Ki.* 11. 25. he answered n.
22. 16. tell me n. but truth
2 *Ki.* 10. 10. fall n. to earth
20. 13. n. in his house that he
17. carried away, n. be left
2 *Ch.* 9. 2. n. hid from Solomon
Esr. 4. 3. have n. to do with us
Ne. 5. 8. found n. to answer
12. require n. of them
9. 21. so that they lacked n.
Est. 2. 15. Esther required n.
6. 13. all this availeth me n.
6. 10. let n. fall of all that thou
Job 6. 18. they go to n. and perish
24. 25. make my speech a. word
25. 7. hangeht the earth upon n.
Ps. 17. 5. profiteth a man n.
Ps. 17. 5. and shalt and n.
39. 6. mine eye is as n.
49. 17. he shall carry n. away
119. 165. n. shall offend them
Pr. 9. 13. simple, and knoweth n.
13. 7. rich, yet hath n.
22. 27. if thou hast n. to pay
Ecc. 3. 14. n. can be put to it
5. 15. shall take n. of his labour
6. 2. he wanteth n. for his soul
7. 14. man should find n. after
Is. 34. 12. her princes shall be n.
19. 17. before him are n.
23. princes to a. 41. 11, 12.
Je. 10. 24. thou bring me to n.
32. 23. do n. n. of all that thou
38. 14. hide n. from me
39. 10. the poor which had n.
42. 4. I will keep n. back
50. 26. let n. of her be left
La. 1. 12. is it n. to you?
Joel 2. 3. and n. shall escape them
Mag. 2. 3. comparison of it n. /
Mat. 15. 32. they have n. to eat
Mark 4. 30. [1. 1. 1.
17. 20. n. impossible, *Lu.* 1. 5.
26. 62. answeredst thou n. /
27. 13. he answered n. *Mark* 14.
60. 61. | 15. 3. 4. 5.
19. n. to do with that just man
24. that he could prevail n.
Mark 1. 44. say n. to any man
5. 26. and was n. better
9. 29. forth by n. but by prayer
Lu. 4. 2. he did eat n.
5. 6. and taken n. *John* 2. 2.
7. 42. they had n. to pay
10. 19. n. shall by any means hurt
11. 6. n. to set before him
23. 15. n. worthy of death *Ac.*
22. 20. | 25. 25. | 26. 26.

man hath done n. amls
can receive a. except
can do n. of himself, 30.
er, that n. be lost
ld lose n.
n. of myself
uld do n.
now n. at all
r ye prevail n. f
out me ye can do n.
shall ask me n. 24.
secret have I said n.
uld say n. against it
r they might punish
bing a. 11. 12.
a. rashly
opt back n. that was
those things are n.
eat n. until we have
ing, having taken n.
bring to n. the under.
a. before the time
eth n. yet as he ought
re n. to glory of [12. 11.
hartry I am n. 3. 2 Cor.
having n. yet possess
ainst the truth
hrist shall profit you n.
proud, knowing n.
ht n. can carry n.
hat n. be wanting unto
would I do n.
t n. a. I do not put
made n. perfect
wanting n.
aking n. of the Gentiles
r NOTHING.
o out free f. n.
oping f. n. again
s NOTHING.
this n. else save
there is n. better than
said, there is n. [39. 4.
there is n. among, Ia.
It is n. with thee
n. done for him
n. hid from the heat
ere is n. froward
is n. better for a man
is n. in his hand
is n. too hard for thee
is n. covered that shall
b. Mark 4. 22. Lu. 12. 2.
is n. from without
my honour is n.
is n. unclean of itself
s n. he deceiveth
are defiled is n. pure
f NOTHING.
rehold, ye are of n.
may have lack of n.
and have need of n.
-NOUGHT.
serve me for n. f
s. n. of cursed thing
i givest him n.
bring you to n.
rought counsel to n.
ob fear God for n. f
lacked shall come to n.
ling cometh to n.
a thy brother for n.
of leathen to n.
lest thy people for n.
et at n. my counsel
shall come to n.
rible one brought to n.
or a thing of n.
a thing of n.
d your work of n.
it my strength for n.
yourselves for n.
is taken away for n.
and a thing of n.

Ia. 5. 5. Beth-el shall come to n.
6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
Mal. 1. 10. shut the doors for n. f
Mark 9. 12. be set at n. Lu. 23. 11.
Ac. 4. 11. the stone set at n.
6. 38. scattered brought to n.
38. of men, will come to n.
19. 27. in danger to be set at n.
Ro. 14. 10. set at n. thy brother?
1 Cor. 1. 28. to n. things that are
2. 6. that cometh to n.
2 Th. 3. 8. man's bread for n.
Rev. 18. 17. great riches come to n.
NOVICE.
1 Tim. 3. 6. not a n.
NOURISH.
Ge. 45. 11. will I n. thee, 50. 21.
Is. 7. 21. man shall n. young cow
23. 4. nor do I n. up young men
44. 14. the rain doth n. it
NOURISHED.
Ge. 47. 12. Joseph n. his father
2 Sa. 12. 3. he bought and n. up
Is. 1. 2. I have n. and brought up
Ac. 7. 20. n. in father's house
1 Tim. 4. 6. n. up in words of faith
Jam. 5. 6. n. your hearts as in day
Rev. 12. 14. n. for a time, times
NOURISHER, 8.
Ru. 4. 15. n. of thy old age
NOURISHMENT.
Col. 2. 19. and bands having n.
NUMBER, *Substantive*.
Ge. 34. 30. I being few in n.
41. 49. for it was without n.
Ec. 12. 4. according to n. of souls
16. 18. according to n. of persons
23. 26. n. of thy days I will
Le. 25. 15. n. of years after, 16. 50.
26. 22. shall make you few in n.
Nu. 1. 2. n. of their names, 18. 22.
3. 22. n. of males from a month
14. 3. of them to be redeemed
14. 32. whole n. from twenty
34. n. of days ye searched
15. 12. acc. to n. ye shall prepare
23. 10. count the n. of fourth part
29. 18. according to their n. 21. 24.
31. 36. half of portion was in n.
Deu. 4. 27. left few in n. 28. 62.
7. 7. more in n. than any people
25. 2. beaten by a certain n.
32. 8. accord. to the n. of Israel
Jos. 4. 5. a stone according to n.
Judg. 6. 5. camels without n. 7. 12.
7. 6. n. of them that lapped
21. 23. n. of them that danced
1 Sa. 8. 4. the n. of the lords
18. n. of all the cities
2 Sa. 2. 15. went over by n.
21. 20. toes twenty-four in n.
24. 3. may know the n. 9.
1 Ki. 18. 31. 12 stones acc. to n.
1 Ch. 7. 2. n. was in the days
9. n. of them after their gene. 40.
11. 11. the n. of mighty men
22. 16. silver there is no n.
23. 3. their n. by their polls
31. set feasts by n.
25. 1. n. of the workmen
7. the n. that were instructed
27. 23. but David took not the n.
2 Ch. 12. 3. people without n.
26. 12. the whole n. of the chief
28. 32. n. of the burnt offerings
30. 24. a great n. of priests
Ezr. 1. 9. n. of the vessels
2. 2. n. of the men of the people
3. 4. burnt offerings by n.
6. 17. according to n. of tribes
8. 34. by n. and by weight
Est. 9. 11. n. of slain in Shushan
Job 1. 5. accord. to n. of them all
3. 6. the n. of the months

Job 5. 9. marv. things with n. 9. 10.
14. 5. n. of his months are
15. 20. n. of years is hidden
25. 3. any n. of his armies?
31. 37. the n. of my steps
34. 24. mighty men without n.
38. 26. neither can n. of his years
38. 21. n. of thy days is great
Ps. 106. 12. but a few men in n.
34. caterpillars, that without n.
139. 18. more in n. than the sand
147. 4. he telleth the n. of stars
Cant. 6. 8. virgins without n.
Is. 21. 17. residue of the n. of arch.
40. 26. bring out their host by n.
65. 11. drink offering to that n.
Je. 2. 28. as n. of thy cities
32. days without n.
11. 13. n. of cities, n. of streets
44. 28. yet a small n. that escape
Eze. 4. 4. n. of the days, 5. 9.
5. 3. thou shalt take a few in n.
Da. 9. 2. by books n. of years
Ho. 1. 10. n. of Israel, Ro. 9. 27.
Joel 1. 6. strong and without n.
Na. 3. 3. a great n. of carcasses
Lu. 22. 3. n. of the twelve
Joh. 6. 10. in n. 5000, Ac. 4. 4.
Ac. 1. 15. the n. of the names
5. 36. a n. of men joined
6. 1. n. of disciples, 7.
11. 21. a great n. believed
16. 5. increased in n. daily
2 Ch. 10. 12. make ours. of the n.
1 Tim. 5. 9. be taken into n. them
Rev. 5. 11. n. of them was 10,000
7. 4. I heard the n. of them
9. 16. the n. of the army [the n.
13. 17. n. of his name [18. count
15. 2. victory over n. of beast
20. 8. n. of Gog is as the sand
NUMBER, *Verb*.
Ge. 13. 10. if a man can n. dust
15. 2. thou be able to n. them
Le. 16. 13. he shall n. seven days
28. then she shall n. to herself
Nu. 1. 3. Aaron shall n. 49.
3. 15. n. the children of Levi
40. n. all the first-born
4. 23. shalt thou n. them, 30.
29. Merari thou shalt n. them, 37.
Deu. 16. 9. thou n. begin to n.
1 Sa. 14. 17. n. and see who is [21. 2.
2 Sa. 24. 1. go n. Israel, 2. 4. 1 Ch.
1 Ch. 21. 1. David to n. Israel
27. 24. Joab began to n.
Job 39. 2. canst thou n. months
Ps. 90. 12. to n. our days
Is. 66. 12. n. you to the sword
NUMBERED.
1 Ch. 12. 23. n. of the bands
2 Ch. 17. 14. n. of them
Ps. 71. 15. not the n. thereof
NUMBERED.
Ge. 13. 16. thy seed also be n.
16. 10. not be n. 32. 12.
Ezr. 30. 13. them that are n. 14.
Nu. 1. 19. n. them in wilderness of
21. n. of them, 23. 44, &c.
47. Levites were not n. 2. 33.
2. 9. that were n. in the camp
16. were n. in camp Reuben, 24.
3. 16. Moses n. them, 42. [31.
39. were n. of the Levites
4. 34. n. of the Kohathites, 37, &c.
7. 2. over them that were n.
28. 51. n. of the children, 57, 63.
Jos. 8. 10. and n. the people
Judg. 20. 15. Benjamin were n.
1 Sa. 11. 8. n. them in Bezek
15. 4. Saul n. people in Telaim
2 Sa. 18. 1. David n. the people
24. 10. after he had n.
1 Ki. 3. 8. that cannot be n.
20 *

1 *Ki*. 20. 26. Ben-hadad n. Syrians
2 *Ki*. 3. 6. Jehoram n. all Israel
1 *Ch*. 21. 17. people to be n.
23. 3. now the Levites were n. 27.
2 *Ch*. 2. 17. Solom. n. all strangers
26. 6. n. them from twenty
Ezr. 1. 8. Cyrus n. the vessels
Pe. 40. 5. more than can be n.
Ecc. 1. 15. wanting cannot be n.
Is. 22. 10. ye have n. the houses
53. 12. n. with transg. *Mark* 16. 28.
Da. 5. 26. G. hath n. thy kingdom
Mat. 10. 50. hairs all n. *Lu*. 12. 7.
Ac. 1. 17. for he was n. with us
NUMBEREST.
Ez. 30. 12. ransom when thou n.
Job 14. 18. now thou n. my steps
NUMBERING.
2 *Ch*. 2. 17. the n. wherewith
NURSE.
Ge. 24. 59. Rebekah and her n.
35. 8. Deborah, Rebekah's n.
Ez. 2. 7. a n. of Hebrew women?
Ru. 4. 16. Naomi became n.
2 *Sa*. 4. 4. his n. took him up
2 *Ki*. 11. 2. hid him and his n.
1 *Th*. 2. 7. as a n. cherisheth
NURSE.
Ez. 2. 7. she may n. the child
NURTURE.
Eph. 6. 4. n. of the Lord
NUTS.
Ge. 43. 11. n. and almonds
Cant. 6. 11. the garden of n.
O.
OAK.
Ge. 35. 4. the o. by Shechem
8. was buried under an o.
Jos. 24. 26. there under an o.
Judg. 6. 11. sat under an o.
2 *Sa*. 18. 9. went under an o. 10, 14.
1 *Ki*. 13. 14. man of G. under an o.
1 *Ch*. 10. 12. under o. in Jabesh
Is. 1. 30. o. whose leaf fadeth
6. 13. as tell tree, or o.
44. 14. taketh the cypress and o.
Eze. 6. 13. every thick o.
OAKS.
Is. 1. 29. ashamed of the o.
2. 13. the o. of Bashan
Eze. 27. 6. of o. of Bashan have
Ho. 4. 13. the hills under o.
Am. 2. 9. strong as a o.
Zech. 11. 2. O ye o. of Bashan
OAK.
Eze. 27. 20. all that handle the o.
OARS.
Is. 33. 21. no galley with o.
Eze. 27. 6. they made thy o.
OATH.
Ge. 24. 8. from this my o.
23. 3. I will perform the o. *Deu*.
7. 8. *Ps*. 105. 9. *Je*. 11. 5.
28. an o. betwixt us
50. 25. Joseph took an o.
Ez. 22. 11. an o. of the Lord
Le. 5. 4. pronounce with an o.
Nu. 5. 19. charge her by an o.
21. Lord a curse and an o.
30. 2. If a man swear an o. 10, 13.
Du. 28. 12. his o. which the Lord
14. do I make this o.
Jos. 2. 17. of this thine o.
9. 20. because of the o.
Judg. 21. 6. had made a great o.
1 *Sa*. 14. 26. people feared the o.
2 *Sa*. 21. 7. Mephibosheth, bec. of o.
1 *Ki*. 2. 43. not kept the o.
8. 31. and an o. be laid on him
18. 10. an o. of the kingdom
2 *Ki*. 11. 4. Jehoiada took an o.

1 *Ch*. 16. 16. his o. to Isaac
2 *Ch*. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o.
Nu. 5. 12. Nehemiah took an o.
10. 29. they entered into an o.
Ecc. 8. 2. regard of the o. of God
9. 2. he that feareth an o.
Eze. 16. 59. hast despised the o.
17. 13. taken an o. of him
16. whose o. he despised
Da. 9. 11. and o. written in law
Zech. 8. 17. love no false o. 6. 26.
Mat. 14. 7. with an o. to give, 9. *Mark*
36. 72. again he denied with an o.
Lu. 1. 73. the o. which he swore
Ac. 2. 30. sworn with an o. 21.
23. 21. themselves with an o.
Heb. 6. 16. an o. for confirmation
7. 20. as not without an o.
28. o. which was since the law
Jam. 5. 12. nor any other o.
OATHS.
Eze. 21. 23. that have sworn o.
Hab. 3. 9. according to the o.
Mat. 5. 33. to the Lord thine o.
OBEDIENCE.
Ro. 1. 6. for o. to the faith
5. 19. by the o. of one shall
6. 16. of o. unto righteousness
16. 19. your o. is come abroad
26. the o. of faith
1 *Cor*. 14. 34. women under o.
2 *Cor*. 7. 15. he remembereth the o.
10. 6. the o. of Christ
6. when your o. is fulfilled
Phil. 2. 31. confidence in thy o.
He. 5. 8. yet learned he o.
1 *Pe*. 1. 2. the Spirit to o.
OBEDIENT.
Eze. 24. 7. will do, and be o.
Nu. 27. 20. that Israel may be o.
Deu. 4. 30. o. to his voice
8. 20. ye would not be o.
2 *Sa*. 22. 45. strangers shall be o.
Pr. 25. 12. upon an o. ear
Is. 1. 19. if o. ye shall eat
42. 24. o. to his law
Ac. 6. 7. the priests were o.
Ro. 15. 18. to make Gentiles o.
2 *Cor*. 2. 9. whether ye be o.
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be o. *Tit*. 2. 9.
Phi. 2. 8. Christ became o.
Tit. 2. 5. wives, be o.
1 *Pe*. 1. 14. children, be o.
OBEY.
Ge. 27. 8. o. my voice
Eze. 5. 2. that I should o. him?
19. 5. now if ye will o. my voice
23. 21. o. his voice, 22.
Deu. 11. 27. if ye o. commands
13. 4. o. his voice, 27. 10. &c.
30. 20. mayest o. his voice
Jos. 24. 24. Lord's voice will we o.
1 *Sa*. 8. 19. o. voice of Samuel
15. 22. o. is better than sacrifice
Nu. 9. 17. refused to o.
Job 36. 11. if they o. and serve him
Ps. 18. 44. they shall o. me
Pr. 30. 17. to o. his mother
Is. 11. 14. Ammon shall o. them
Je. 7. 23. o. my voice, 11. 4. 7.
26. 13. o. voice of the Lord, 38. 20.
35. 14. Rechabites o. [*Zech*. 6. 15.
44. 2. we will o. the voice
Mat. 8. 27. winds and sea o. him?
Mark. 4. 41. *Lu*. 8. 25.
Mark. 1. 27. unclean spirits o. him
Lu. 17. 6. and it shall o. you
Ac. 5. 29. We ought to o. God
32. to them that o. him
Ro. 2. 8. o. unrighteousness
6. 12. o. it in the last thereof
16. servants to o.
Eph. 6. 1. o. parents, *Col*. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants, o. in all things

He. 5. 9. to all that o. 1
13. 17. o. them that o. 1
Not OBEY, OBEY
Deu. 11. 28. if ye will
mandments
21. 18. who will not o.
1 *Sa*. 15. 19. didst thou
Je. 42. 13. we will not o.
Da. 9. 11. might not o.
Ac. 7. 30. fathers would
Ro. 2. 8. and do not o.
Gal. 3. 1. that should
2 *Th*. 1. 5. that o. not
2 *Th*. 1. 5. that o. not
1 *Pe*. 3. 1. if any o. not
4. 17. them that o. not
OBEYED
Ge. 22. 18. because th
28. 7. that Jacob o. h
Jos. 22. 5. have a my
1 *Sa*. 15. 20. I have o.
24. people, and o. C
1 *Ch*. 23. 23. Israel o.
2 *Ch*. 11. 4. they o. h
34. 19. o. and let
35. 8. thus have we
Da. 9. 10. neither ha
Hag. 1. 12. people o.
Ac. 5. 36. many as o.
He. 11. 8. by faith A
1 *Pe*. 3. 6. Sarah o. I
Not OBEY
Jos. 5. 8. because th
Judg. 2. 2. not o. my
1 *Ki*. 20. 36. thou ha
2 *Ki*. 18. 12. because
Je. 3. 13. ye have o.
saith th
9. 13. not o. my vo
Zeph. 3. 2. she o. no
Ro. 10. 16. they hav
OBEYED
1 *Sa*. 28. 18. because
Je. 22. 21. man o. A
OBEYED
Is. 50. 10. who that
Je. 7. 28. a nation
11. 3. cursed the m
OBEYED
Judg. 2. 17. your fa
1 *Pe*. 1. 22. in o. th
OBEYED
Ge. 37. 7. your shes
43. 28. made o. to
Eze. 18. 7. Moses o.
2 *Sa*. 1. 2. the Ama
14. 4. woman of T
15. 5. came night
1 *Ki*. 1. 16. Bath-sh
2 *Ch*. 24. 17. prince
OBEYED
Ac. 24. 19. and o. I
OBLATI
Le. 2. 4. o. of a mea
12. as for o. of th
3. 1. if his o. be a
7. 14. one out of t
29. shall bring hi
22. 18. that will o.
Nu. 18. 9. every o.
31. 50. we have br
10. 21. Egyptian
40. 20. that he hat
66. 3. that offeret
Je. 14. 12. when th
Eze. 44. 30. and eve
45. 1. the land, off
13. this is the o. #
10. shall give this
Da. 2. 46. offer as a
9. 21. time of the o.
27. shall cause o.
OBLATIONS
Le. 7. 28. Levites

4. to distribute the o. bring no more vain o.
o. first-fruits of your o.
very sort of your o.
OBSCURE.
in o. darkness
OBSCURITY.
shall see out of o.
ly light rise in o.
hold o. for brightness
OBSERVATION.
cometh not with o.
OBSERVE. (16. 1.
yeshall o. the feast, *Deu.*
the sabbath
feast of weeks
hou that which I com-
thee, *Deu.* 12. 28. | 24. 8.
o. times [&c.
| my statutes, 2 *Ch.* 7. 17.
my sacrifice shall ye o.
13. o. the feast of tabern.
33. did diligently o.
3. will o. these things
shall o. it with my
eyes o. my ways
8. neither o. their judg.
20. to o. all things
not lawful to o.
entiles o. no such thing
21. then o. these things
OBSERVED.
2. to be much o. to Lord
16. when Joab o. city
6. Manasseh o. times, 2
Ch. 33. 6.
heard him, and o. him
30. John and o. him
10. these have I o.
OBSERVER.
10. an o. of times
OBSERVERS.
14. o. of times
OBSERVEST.
but thou o. not
OBSTINATE.
made his heart o.
I knew that thou art o.
OBTAIN.
I may o. children
and shall o. favour
1. worthy to o. world
1. they may o. mercy
24. that ye may o. 25.
k. but to o. salvation
10. may o. salvation
1. and cannot o.
OBTAINED.
o. leave of the king
Ether o. kindness, 17.
that had not o. mercy
o. part of this ministry
aving o. help of God
ad o. their purpose
25. that hath o. mercy
13. I o. mercy
o. more excellent name
0. wh. had not o. mercy
See FAVOUR.
OBTAINING.
4. to o. of the glory
OCCASION.
1. that he may seek o.
23. shalt find o. 1 *Sa.* 10. 7.
mson sought o.
14. great o. to enemies
0. shalt have o. to bestow
in her o. who can turn?
1. not have o. any more
sought to find o.
sin taking o. by comm.
n o. to fall
12. o. to glory
a. of the forwardness

2 *Co.* 11. 12. o. from them wh. desire
Gal. 5. 13. an o. to the flesh
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none o. to adversary
1 *John* 2. 10. none o. of stumbling
OCCASIONS.
Deu. 22. 14. give o. of speech
Job 33. 10. findeth o. against me
OCCUPATION.
Ge. 40. 33. your o. | 47. 3. *Jon.* 1. 8.
Ac. 18. 3. by o. tent-makers
19. 25. workmen of like o.
OCCUPY.
Eze. 27. 9. to o. thy merchandise
Lu. 19. 13. o. till I come
OCCUPIED.
Eze. 38. 24. the gold that was o.
Judg. 16. 11. ropes were o.
Eze. 17. 16. Syria o. 19. 21. 22.
He. 13. 9. them that have o.
OCCUPIERS.
Eze. 27. 27. o. of thy merchandise
OCCUPY.
1 *Ki.* 5. 4. evil o.
ODD.
Nu. 3. 48. the o. number of them
ODOUR.
John 12. 3. o. of the ointment
Phi. 4. 18. o. of a sweet smell
ODOURS.
Le. 26. 31. your sweet o.
2 *Ch.* 16. 14. a bed of sweet o.
Est. 2. 12. myrrh and sweet o.
Je. 34. 5. burn o. for thee
Da. 2. 46. sweet o. to Daniel
Rev. 5. 8. golden vials full of o.
18. 13. no man buyeth their o.
OFFENCE.
1 *Sa.* 25. 31. this shall be no o.
Is. 8. 14. but a rock of o.
Ho. 5. 15. till they acknow. their o.
Mat. 16. 23. thou art an o. to me
18. 7. by whom the o. cometh
Ac. 24. 16. conscience void of o.
Ro. 5. 15. not as the o. 15. 17. 18.
20. that o. might abound
9. 33. stone, and rock of o.
14. 20. man who eateth with o.
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. none o. 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. o. in abusing myself?
Gal. 5. 11. the o. of the cross
Phi. 1. 10. without o. till the day
1 *Pe.* 2. 8. a rock of o. to them
OFFENCES.
Eze. 10. 4. pacifieth great o.
Mat. 18. 7. because of o. *Lu.* 17. 1.
Ro. 4. 25. delivered for our o.
5. 18. free gift is of many o.
16. 17. them which cause o.
OFFEND.
Job 34. 31. I will not o. any more
Ps. 119. 165. nothing shall o. them
Je. 2. 3. that devour him shall o.
Hab. 1. 11. shall pass over and o.
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye o.
30. if thy hand o. thee, 18. 8. 9.
Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
13. 41. all things that o.
17. 27. lest we should o. them
18. 6. whoso o. *Mark* 9. 42. *Lu.* 17.
John 6. 61. doth this o. you? | 2.
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. brother o. lest he o.
Jam. 2. 10. yet o. in one point
3. 2. o. all, if any man o. not
OFFENDED.
Ge. 20. 9. what have I o. thee?
2 *Ki.* 18. 14. saying, I have o.
2 *Ch.* 28. 13. o. against the Lord
Pr. 18. 19. a brother o. is harder
Eze. 25. 12. Edom hath greatly o.
Ho. 13. 1. when Ephraim o.
Mat. 11. 6. shall not be o. *Lu.* 7. 23.
16. 57. were o. in him, *Mark* 6. 3.
15. 12. the Pharisees were o.
24. 10. then shall many be o.

Mat. 26. 31. all ye shall be o. 33.
John 16. 1. ye should not be o.
Ac. 25. 8. Cesar have I o.
Ro. 14. 21. thy brother is o.
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is o. | 2.
OFFENDER.
Is. 29. 21. an o. for a word
Ac. 25. 11. if I be an o.
OFFENDERS.
1 *Ki.* 1. 21. shall be counted o.
OFFER.
Eze. 22. 29. to o. first of fruits
23. 18. not o. the blood, 34. 25.
29. 36. o. every day a bullock
38. o. on altar two lambs
39. one lamb thou shalt o. 41.
Nu. 28. 4. 8.
30. 9. o. no strange incense
35. 24. did o. silver and brass
Le. 1. 3. o. male, 3. 6. (*Nu.* 6. 17.
2. 1. will o. a meat off. 14. | 23. 10.
3. 1. o. a peace offer. he shall o. 6.
7. if he o. a lamb, 14. 12.
12. goat he shall o. before Lord
4. 14. o. a young bullock, *Nu.* 15.
5. 8. o. that for sin offer, 9. 7. | 24.
6. 14. sons of Aaron shall o. 22. &c.
7. 3. he shall o. of it all the fat
12. if he o. it for thanksg. 22. 29.
38. to o. their oblations
17. 9. to o. it to the Lord
19. 6. same day ye o. it
21. 6. bread of their G. they do o.
21. not come nigh to o.
22. 23. mayest o. for a free-will
Nu. 7. 11. they o. their offering
8. 11. Aaron shall o. 13. 15.
9. 7. that we may not o. o. | 2.
15. 7. shall o. third part of an hin
14. if a stranger will o.
19. o. heave-off. 18. 24. 26. 28. 29.
16. 40. come near to o. incense
28. 2. shall ye observe to o. to me
11. of your months ye shall o.
24. after this manner ye shall o.
Deu. 12. 14. I. shall choose, there o.
18. 3. due from them that o.
Judg. 3. 18. Elkanah went up to o.
2. 19. with her husband to o.
28. I choose him my priest to o.
2 *Sa.* 24. 12. o. thee three things
1 *Ki.* 13. 2. on thee shall o.
1 *Ch.* 29. 14. o. so willingly, 17.
2 *Ch.* 24. 14. vessels to o. withal
Ps. 16. 4. blood will I not o.
51. 19. then shall they o. bullocks
66. 15. I will o. to thee burnt sac.
72. 10. and Seba shall o. gifts
Je. 11. 12. to whom they o. incense
Eze. 20. 31. when ye o. your gifts
44. 7. when ye o. my bread
15. they shall o. to me the fat
45. 1. o. an oblation, 13. | 48. 9.
Da. 2. 46. o. oblation to Daniel
Ho. 9. 4. not o. wine-offerings
Hag. 2. 14. that wh. they o. there
Mal. 1. 7. ye o. polluted bread
8. if ye o. the blind, o. it now
3. 3. o. to the Lord an offering
Mat. 5. 24. and then come commanded,
5. 4. o. *Mark* 1. 44. *Lu.* 6. 14.
Lu. 6. 29. o. also the other
11. 12. o. him a scorpion?
He. 5. 3. for himself to o. for sins
27. needeth not to o. sacrifice
9. 25. that he should o. himself
1 *Pe.* 2. 5. o. spiritual sacrifices
Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers
See BURNT OFFERINGS, SACRIFICES.
OFFERED.
Ec. 35. 22. every man o. an offet.

Le. 9. 16. goat. and o. It for sin
10. 1. and Abihu o. strange fire
Nu. 7. 2. the princes o. 10.
8. 21. Aaron o. them as an offer.
16. 35. 250 men that o. incense
22. 40. Balak o. oxen and sheep
Judg. 5. 2. people willingly o.
1 Sa. 1. 4. that Elkana o.
2. 13. when any o. the priest's
2 Sa. 6. 17. David o. peace offerings
1 Ki. 8. 62. and all Israel o.
22. 43. the people o. yet
2 Ki. 3. 20. meat offering was o.
16. 12. Abaz and o.
1 Ch. 29. 6. with the rulers o.
9. that they o. willingly
2 Ch. 15. 11. Asa o. to Lord
17. 16. Amaziah willingly o. him.
Ezr. 1. 6. that was willingly o.
2. 68. some of fathers o. freely
25. 3. there present had o.
Ne. 11. 2. willingly o. themselves
Is. 67. 6. to them thou hast o.
68. 3. he o. swine's blood
Je. 32. 9. o. incense unto Baal
Da. 11. 18. reproach o. by him
Mat. 1. 11. incense o. to my name
Ac. 8. 18. Simon o. them money
15. 20. meats o. to idols. 21. 25.
21. 26. o. for every one of them
1 Cor. 8. 1. things o. to idols. 4 | 10.
Phi. 2. 17. o. on the service | 19.
2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o.
He. 5. 7. had o. up prayers
7. 27. when he o. up himself
9. 7. which he o. for himself
14. o. himself without spot
28. Christ was once o.
11. 17. Abraham o. up Isaac
Jam. 2. 21. Abraham when he o.
See SACRIFICE.

Le. 6. 26. priest that o. it for sin
7. 18. imputed to him that o.
21. 8. for he o. the bread
OFFERING.

Ge. 4. 3. Cain brought an o. 4.
Ezr. 25. 2. o. of every man, take o.
3. | 36. 5.
30. 13. half shekel shall be the o.
16. o. to Lord to make atonem.
Le. 1. 2. your o. of the cattle
14. o. to Lord be of fowls
2. 1. o. of fine flour
11. no meat o. shall be made
3. 2. on the head of his o. 7, 8, 12.
6. 20. this is the o. of Aaron
7. 16. o. a vow, or voluntary o.
Nu. 6. 15. an o. of jealousy o. a
10. 7. princes offered their o.
8. 11. before the L. for an o. 21.
9. 13. o. of the Lord in his app.
16. 15. respect not thou their o.
1 Sa. 2. 29. kick ye at mine o. ?
3. 14. with sacrifice nor o.
28. 19. let him accept an o.
1 Ki. 18. 29. prophesied till o. of
1 Ch. 16. 29. bring an o. and come.
Ps. 96. 8.

Ne. 10. 39. bring o. of the corn
Is. 43. 23. to serve with an o.
63. 10. his soul an o. for sin
66. 20. your brethren for an o.
Eze. 20. 28. provocation o.
Zeph. 3. 10. dispersed bring my o.
Mat. 1. 10. nor will I accept an o.
13. thus ye brought an o. ?
2. 13. regardeth not the o.
3. 3. an o. in righteousness
Ro. 16. 16. the o. up of Gentiles
Eph. 6. 2. an o. and a sacrifice
He. 10. 6. sacrifice and o. 8, 10, 14.
18. is no more o. for sin
See BURST, DRINK, FREE.

Heave OFFERING.

Ezr. 29. 27. shoulder of the h. o.
Le. 7. 14. oblation for an h. o.
Nu. 16. 19. offer up an h. o. 20.
21. of first dough give an h. o.
18. 24. they offer as an h. o.
23. give Lord's h. o. to Aaron
31. 25. to Eleazar for an h. o.
41. which was the Lord's h. o.
See FIRE, BURST OFFERING.

Peace OFFERING.

Le. 3. 1. sacrifice of peace o. 3, 6, 9.
Sin OFFERING.
Ezr. 29. 14. it is a sin o. Le. 4. 21, &c.
30. 10. sin o. of atonements
Le. 4. 3. a young bullock for a sin
o. 16. 3. 27. Nu. 8. 8.
25. blood of sin o. 5. 9.
29. on head of the sin o. 33.
32. lamb for sin o. Nu. 6. 14.
5. 6. kid of goats for a s. o. 9, 3, &c.
8. that which is for the sin o.
11. fine flour for a sin o.
6. 25. law of the sin o. 7. 37.
7. 7. as the sin o. is, so is
9. 2. a young calf for a sin o.
10. 16. goat of the sin o. 17.
12. 6. turtle-dove for a sin o.
16. 25. fat of the sin o. shall be
2 Ch. 29. 24. sin o. should be made
Ezr. 8. 35. 12 he-goats for a sin o.
Ps. 40. 6. sin o. hast thou not
Eze. 43. 19. bullock for a sin o.
22. offer a kid for a sin o.
25. a goat for a sin o.
44. 27. he shall offer his sin o.
29. meat offering and sin o.
46. 20. priest shall boil sin o.
Trespass OFFERING.

Le. 5. 6. he shall bring his t. o.
15. lamb without blem. for t. o.
16. atone with ram t. o. 18, &c.
6. 6. the day of his t. o.
7. 37. law of t. o.
14. 13. t. o. is most holy
14. 12. he-lamb for t. o. 21.
1 Sa. 6. 3. return him a t. o.
Eze. 40. 39. to slay t. o. 42. 13.
44. 29. eat the t. o. and every
46. 20. shall boil the t. o.
Wave OFFERING.

Ezr. 29. 24. wave them for a w. o.
20. Le. 7. 30, &c.
27. the breast of the w. o.

Le. 23. 15. the sheaf of the w. o.
Wood OFFERING.

Ne. 10. 34. cast lots for the w. o.
13. 31. for the w. o. at the times
OFFERING.

1 Sa. 7. 10. as Samuel was o.
2 Sa. 6. 18. David made end of o.
2 Ki. 10. 25. Jehu made end of o.
2 Ch. 8. 13. o. according to comm.
29. 29. made an end of o. the king
30. 22. o. peace offerings
35. 14. sons of Aaron busied in o.
Ezr. 7. 16. priests o. willingly
Je. 11. 17. to anger in o. to Baal
Lu. 23. 36. and o. him vinegar
OFFERINGS.

Le. 1. 10. if his o. be of the flocks
2. 13. with all thy o. thou shalt
1 Sa. 2. 29. fat with chief of all o.
2 Sa. 1. 21. no dew nor fields of o.
2 Ch. 31. 12. people brought in o.
35. 8. priests for passover, o. 9.
13. the other holy o. sod they
Ne. 10. 37. first-fruits of o. 12. 44.
Pe. 20. 3. remember all thy o.
Je. 41. 5. with o. and incense
Eze. 20. 40. will I require your o.
Ho. 8. 13. sacri. flesh for mine o.
Am. 5. 25. me o. forty years?
Mal. 3. 4. o. of Judah and Jerus.

Mak. 3. 8. in tithes and o.
Lu. 21. 4. cast in unto the o.
Ac. 24. 17. alms to my nation & a
See BURST, DRINK, FREE,
Made by FIRE.

Heave OFFERINGS.

Nu. 18. 8. charge of mine h. o.
Deu. 12. 6. shall bring your h. o.
OFFERINGS of the Lord.
1 Sa. 2. 17. abhorred o. of Lord
See MATTER.

Peace OFFERINGS.

Ezr. 20. 4. thereon thy p. o.
24. 5. sacrificed p. o. of oren
29. 28. heave offering of the p. o.
32. 6. people brought p. o.
4. 10. the bullock of p. o.
26. shall burn as fat of p. o. 21.
7. 11. law of sacrifice of p. o.
9. 4. bullock and ram of p. o.
10. 14. given out of sacri. of p. o.
17. 5. offer them for p. o. 21. 21.
19. 6. offer a sacri. of p. o. 22. 21.
Nu. 6. 14. a lamb for p. o. 17.
7. 17. of p. o. two oxen, 2 | 21.
10. 10. sacrifice of your p. o. 21.
Jos. 8. 31. Joshua sacrificed p. o.
22. 23. if to offer p. o.
Judg. 20. 28. Isr. offered p. o. 21. 4.
1 Sa. 10. 8. and offer p. o. 11. 14.
2 Sa. 6. 17. David offered p. o. 21. 4.
25. 1 Ch. 21. 23.
1 Ki. 3. 16. Sol. off. p. o. 8. 63. | 21.
2 Ch. 31. 2. appoint. priests for p. o.
33. 16. Manasseh offered p. o.
Pr. 7. 14. I have p. o. with me
Eze. 46. 15. p. o. make record II.
46. 2. priest prepare p. o.
12. prince his p. o.

Am. 5. 22. p. o. of your fat things
Sin OFFERINGS.

Ne. 10. 33. the o. of meal an o.
77. Ch. OFFERINGS.

2 Ch. 29. 31. bring t. o. to house
33. 18. sacrificed thereon t. o.
Wave OFFERINGS.

Nu. 18. 11. all the w. o.
Wine OFFERINGS.

Ho. 9. 4. not offer w. o.
OFFICE.

Ge. 41. 13. he restored to mine o.
Ezr. 1. 16. o. of a midwife
Nu. 4. 16. the o. of Eleazar

1 Ch. 6. 32. waited on their a.
9. 22. ordain in their set a.
20. porters were in set a.

2 Ch. 24. 24. the king's o.
31. 18. in set o. they sanctified
Nu. 13. 18. o. was to distribute

Ps. 109. 8. another take his o.
Eze. 44. 13. to do o. of priest
10. 11. 13. I magnify my o.

12. 4. have not the same o.
1 Tim. 3. 1. the o. of a bishop
10. the o. of a deacon

He. 7. 6. o. of the priesthood
Priest's OFFICE.

Ezr. 28. 1. to me in p. o. 3, 4, &c.
29. 9. p. o. shall be theirs
31. 10. to minister in p. o. 33. 41.

Nu. 3. 4. Iuhamar in p. o.
18. 7. keep your p. o.

Deu. 10. 6. Eleazar in the p. o.
1 Ch. 6. 10. Asariah p. o.

2 Ch. 11. 14. from executing p. o.
Lu. 1. 8. Zacharias p. o.

OFFICES.

1 Sa. 2. 36. one of priests' o.
1 Ch. 24. 3. priests according to a.

2 Ch. 7. 6. waited on their o.
Ne. 13. 14. good deeds for a.

OFFICER.

Ge. 37. 36. o. of Pharaoh. 38. 1.
Judg. 9. 28. Tola his o.

principal o.
 7. o. in the land
 8. called an o.
 9. appointed an o.
 10. eburaradan took an o.
 11. deliver thee to o. *Lu. 12.*
OFFICERS. [68]
 two of his o.
 ph asked Pharaoh's o.
 24 Pharaoh appoint o.
 25. o. of Israel cried
 id see that they were
 6. gather unto me o. *Deu. 5.*
 1. I made them o. [31. 23.
 judges and o.
 shall speak to people
 5. give to his o.
 over the o. 7. 23.
 10. mon's o. 9. 23.
 15. Jehoiada's comman. o.
 ointed o. 2 *Ch. 23. 18.*
 ehoisachin with his o. 15.
 4. 6000 were o.
 hemaniah and sons for o.
 o. Solomon's o. 250
 wives shall be o.
 o. of the king helped
 thine o. peace
 o. in house of Lord
 2. chief priests sent o.
 answered, never man
 ring received o. 12. 22.
 o. found them not
OFF-BOURING.
 as the o. and refuse
 13. o. of all things
OFFSPRING.
 thy o. as the grass
 str o. is established
 shall not be satisfied
 my o. be rooted out
 shall hang on him the o.
 eeing upon thine o.
 re o. of thy bowels
 air o. shall be known
 ad o. with them
 1. we are also his o. 29.
 16. Root and O. of David
OIL.
 Jacob poured o. 35. 14.
 take o. for light, 35. 14.
 1. o. poured with o. 40. [39. 37.
 of holy ointment
 shall pour o. upon it, 6.
 1. o. with o. 5. &c.
 4. offering put o. on it, 6.
 of the o. thereof [21.
 shall put no o. on it
 1. offering mingled with
 o. 9. 4. | 14. 10.
 mingled with o.
 ght finger in the o.
 of the o. 15. 22.
 all the o. vessels
 taste of fresh o.
 rt of an hin of o. 6.
 one bullock, one ram
 0. not anoint thyself with
 o. 2 *Sa. 14. 2. Mi. 6. 15.*
 out of flinty rock
 in his foot in o.
 1. took a vial of o.
 thy horn with o.
 9. took an horn of o.
 enty measures of o.
 In a cruse, 14. 16.
 save a pot of o.
 stayed, 7.
 e this box of o.
 ad the o. on his head
 28. over cellars of o.
 gave drink and o.
 o. of myrrh
 L. e. within their walls

Job 29. 6. rivers of o.
Ps. 23. 5. my head with o.
 55. 21. words were softer than o.
 104. 15. o. to make his face
 109. 18. like o. into his bones
 141. 5. an excellent o.
Pr. 5. 3. smoother than o.
 21. 20. o. in dwelling of wise
Is. 61. 3. the o. of joy
Je. 41. 8. treasures of o.
Eze. 16. 13. flour, honey, and o.
 18. mine o. and incense
 27. 17. traded in honey and o.
 32. 14. rivers to run like o.
 45. 14. ordinance of o. bath of o.
 24. hin of o. for an ephah
Ho. 2. 5. me my bread and o.
 12. 1. o. is carried into Egypt
Mt. 6. 7. 10,000 rivers of o. /
Zech. 4. 12. empty the golden o.
Mat. 25. 3. the foolish took no o.
Lu. 7. 46. my head with o.
 16. 6. an hundred measures of o.
 See ANOINTED, ANOINTING,
 BEATEN, LOG.
Wine with OIL.
Nu. 18. 12. best of the o. and w.
Deu. 7. 13. thy w. and thy o.
 11. 14. gather thy w. and o.
Deu. 12. 17. tithe of w. and o. 14. 23.
 18. 4. first-fruits of w. and o.
 28. 51. either w. or o.
 1 *Ch. 9. 29. oversee w. and o.*
 12. 40. brought w. and o.
 2 *Ch. 2. 10. baths of w. and o.*
 11. 11. holds o. and w.
 32. 28. houses for w. and o.
Eze. 6. 9. give w. and o. according
 7. 22. 100 baths of w. of o.
Ne. 6. 11. restore w. and o.
 10. 37. first-fruits of w. and o. 39.
 13. 6. new w. and o.
Pr. 21. 17. that loveth w. and o.
Je. 31. 12. to Lord for w. and o.
 40. 10. gather ye w. and o.
Hag. 1. 11. drought on new w. & o.
 2. 12. touch bread, w. or o.
Lu. 10. 34. pouring in o. and w.
Rev. 6. 6. hurt w. and o.
 18. 13. no man buyeth w. and o.
OILED.
Eze. 29. 23. o. bread, Le. 8. 26.
OIL-olive.
Eze. 27. 20. pure o.-olive beaten
 30. 24. of o.-olive an hin
Le. 24. 2. pure o.-olive
Deu. 8. 8. land of o.-olive & honey
OIL-tree.
Is. 41. 19. the o.-tree
OINTMENT.
Eze. 30. 26. holy o. and o. comp.
 2 *Ka. 20. 13. Hezek. shewed them*
 1. o. of precious o. *Is. 39. 2.*
 1 *Ch. 9. 30. o. of the spices*
Job 41. 31. to boil like pot of o.
Pa. 133. 2. o. on the head
Pr. 27. 9. o. and perfume
 16. the o. of his right hand
Ecc. 7. 1. better than precious o.
 9. 8. thy head lack no o.
 10. 1. o. of apothecary
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is as o. pour.
Is. 1. 6. mollified with o.
 57. 9. thou went to king with o.
Mat. 26. 7. a box of precious o.
Mark 14. 3. Lu. 7. 37. John 12. 5.
Mark 14. 4. this waste of the o.
Lu. 7. 38. his feet with o. 46.
John 11. 2. anointed Lord with o.
 12. 3. Mary took pound of o.
OINTMENTS.
Cant. 1. 3. thy good o.
 4. 10. the smell of thine o.
Am. 6. 6. the chief o.

Lu. 23. 56. spices and o.
Rev. 18. 13. their odours and o.
OLD.
Ge. 5. 32. Noah was 500 years o
 7. 6. Noah was 600 years o.
 11. 10. Shem was 100 years o.
 12. 4. Abram 75 years o.
 16. 10. Abram was 86 years o.
 17. 12. he that is eight days o.
 24. Abraham 99 years o.
 25. Ishmael thirteen years o.
 18. 11. and Sarah were o. 12, 13.
 19. 4. the house, o. and young
 21. 4. Isaac when eight days o.
 6. Abraham 100 years o.
 22. 1. Sarah was 127 years o.
 24. 1. Abraham was o.
 25. 20. Isaac 40 years o.
 26. Isaac was 60 years o.
 28. 34. Esau 40 years o.
 27. 1. Isaac was o. 2. | 35. 29.
 37. 2. Joseph being 17 years o.
 47. 8. how o. art thou?
 50. 26. being 110 years o. [80. 3 y. o.
Eze. 7. 7. Moses was 80 years o. and
 Aaron 83 years o.
 10. 9. with our young, our o. with
 30. 14. from 20 years o. 38. 26. N. u.
 1. 3. 18. &c.
Le. 27. 3. male from 20 years o.
 5. even to twenty years o.
 6. month o. to five years o.
Nu. 3. 15. from a month o. 22.
 4. 3. from 30 y. o. 23. 30. 1 *Ch. 23. 3.*
 8. 24. Levites from 25 years o.
 18. 15. redeemed, from month o.
 26. 62. 23,000 from a month o.
 33. 39. Aaron was 123 years o.
Deu. 28. 50. the person of the o.
 31. 2. I am 120 years o.
 34. 7. Moses was 120 years o.
Jos. 6. 21. and women young & o.
 1. 1. Joshua was o. 23. 1. 2.
 14. 7. forty years o. was I
 10. eighty-five years o.
 24. 29. died, being 110 years o.
 1. 12. I am 100 y. to have
 1. 89. 2. 22. Eli was very o.
 4. 15. Eli was 98 years o.
 8. 1. when Samuel was o. 5.
 2 *Sa. 2. 10. Saul's son 40 years o.*
 4. 4. Mephibosheth five years o.
 5. 4. David 30 years o. when
 19. 32. Barzillai was 80 years o.
 1 *Ka. 1. 1. king David was o.*
 11. 4. when Solomon was o.
 13. 11. an o. prophet
 2 *Ka. 14. 14. her husband is o.*
 1 *Ch. 2. 21. married 60 years o.*
 2 *Ch. 31. 16. from three years o.*
 1 *Est. 3. 13. Jews, young and o.*
 7. 21. 7. wicked live, become o.?
 32. 6. and ye are very o.
Ps. 37. 25. now am o.
 71. 13. now when I am o.
Pr. 22. 6. o. he will not depart
 23. 22. mother when she is o.
Ecc. 4. 13. child than an o. king
Is. 20. 4. captives, young and o.
 65. 20. 100 years o.
Je. 6. 16. the o. paths
 51. 22. in pieces young and o.
La. 2. 21. the young and o. lie
 3. 4. my skin hath he made o.
Eze. 9. 6. slay utterly o. and young
 23. 43. o. in adulteries
Da. 5. 31. Darius 62 years o.
Mat. 2. 16. from two years o.
 13. 62. things new and o.
Lu. 2. 42. Jesus twelve years o.
 9. 8. one of the o. prophets
John 3. 4. born when he is o.?
 8. 57. art not yet 60 years o.
 21. 18. when thou shalt be o.

Ac. 4. 22. above 40 years o.
7. 23. Moses full 40 years o.
21. 16. Mnason, an o. disciple
Ro. 4. 19. about 100 years o.
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are past
1 Tim. 5. 9. under 60 years o.
Heb. 8. 13. made the first o.
2 Pe. 1. 9. his o. sins
1 John 2. 7. o. commandment is:
OLD age.
Ge. 15. 15. buried in good o. age
21. 2. a son of his o. age
23. 8. Abr. died in a good o. age
37. 3. son of his o. age
Judg. 8. 32. Gideon died good o. a.
Ru. 4. 15. nourisher in thine o. a.
1 Ki. 15. 23. Asa in o. age
1 Ch. 29. 28. David died good o. a.
Job 30. 2. o. age was perished
Ps. 71. 9. in the time of o. age
Is. 42. 14. fruit in o. age
Is. 46. 4. and even to your o. age
Lu. 1. 38. a son in her o. age
Days of OLD. See OF OLD.
OLD gate. See GATE.
OLD man.
Ge. 25. 8. Abraham died an o. m.
43. 27. o. m. of whom ye spake
44. 20. a father, an o. m.
Le. 19. 32. face of the o. m.
Judg. 19. 16. there came an o. m.
17. the o. m. said, 20. 22.
1 Sa. 2. 31. o. m. in thy house
4. 18. Eli was an o. m.
17. 12. Jesse was an o. m.
28. 14. an o. m. cometh up, and is
2 Ch. 30. 17. compassion on o. m.
Is. 65. 20. o. m. that hath not
Lu. 1. 18. I am an o. m.
Ez. 6. 6. our o. m. is crucified
Eph. 4. 22. put off the o. m.
Col. 3. 9. have put off the o. m.
OLD men.
1 Ki. 12. 6. consulted with the o.
m. 2 Ch. 10. 6, 8, 13.
Ps. 148. 12. o. m. and children
Pr. 17. 6. crown of o. m.
20. 29. the beauty of o. m.
Je. 31. 13. young m. and o.
Joel 1. 2. hear this, ye o. m.
2. 28. o. m. shall dream, Ac. 2. 17.
Zech. 8. 4. o. m. and women
of OLD.
Ge. 6. 4. of o. men of renown
1 Ch. 4. 40. dwelt there of o.
Job 20. 4. knowest not this of o.
Ps. 25. 6. been ever of o.
44. 1. didst in the times of o.
55. 19. he that abideth of o.
74. 2. hath purchased of o.
77. 5. considered days of o.
102. 25. of o. hast laid foundation
119. 62. thy judgments of o. (11.
143. 6. remember days of o. Is. 63.
Pr. 8. 22. before his works of o.
Is. 26. 1. thy counsels of o.
30. 33. Tophet is ordained of o.
43. 18. consider the things of o.
46. 9. the former things of o.
57. 11. held my peace even of o.?
63. 9. all the days of o.
Je. 28. 8. before me and thee of o.
31. 3. Lord hath appeared of o.
46. 28. inhabited as in days of o.
La. 1. 7. had in the days of o.
2. 17. commanded in days of o.
3. 6. they that be dead of o.
6. 21. renew our days as of o.
Eze. 28. 20. with people of o.
Am. 9. 11. build it as in days of o.
Mi. 5. 2. have been from of o.
7. 14. Bashan, as in days of o.
20. from the days of o.
Mat. 3. 4. Lord, as in days of o.

2 Pe. 3. 6. heavens were of o.
Jude 4. were of o. ordained
OLD time.
Deu. 2. 20. giants dwelt there o. t.
19. 14. they of o. t. set in thy
Jos. 24. 2. other side in o. t.
2 Sa. 20. 18. to speak in o. t.
Eze. 4. 15. sedition of o. t.
Ecc. 1. 10. already of o. t.
Je. 2. 20. of o. t. have broken
Eze. 28. 20. people of o. t.
38. 17. spoken in o. t.
Mat. 5. 21. by them of o. t.
Ac. 15. 21. Moses of o. t. hath
1 Pe. 3. 5. in o. t. holy women
2 Pe. 1. 21. came not in o. t.
See Wax.
OLD way.
Job 22. 15. o. w. which wicked men
OLDNESS.
Ro. 7. 6. o. of the letter
OLIVE.
Ge. 8. 11. was an o. leaf
Deu. 28. 40. o. shall eat her fruit
Ne. 8. 15. fetch o. branches
Job 15. 33. his flower as the o.
Ps. 128. 3. children like o. plants
Hab. 3. 17. the labour of the o.
Zech. 4. 12. two o. branches?
Jam. 3. 12. bear o. berries?
See OIL.
OLIVES.
Judg. 15. 5. vineyards and o.
Mic. 6. 15. shalt tread the o.
See MOUNT.
OLIVET.
2 Sa. 15. 30. to mount O.
Ac. 1. 12. mount called O.
OLIVE-tree.
Deu. 24. 20. bestest thine o.-t.
Judg. 9. 8. they said to the o.-t.
1 Ki. 6. 23. cherubims of o.-t.
31. two doors were of o.-t. 33.
Ps. 62. 8. like a green o.-t.
Is. 17. 6. shaking of an o.-t. 24. 13.
Je. 11. 16. name a green o.-t.
Ho. 14. 6. beauty as the o.-t.
Hag. 2. 19. the o.-t. hath not
Ro. 11. 17. fatness of o.-t.
24. cut out of the o.-t. grafted in
OLIVE-trees. [good o.-t.
Deu. 6. 11. o.-t. which thou
28. 40. thou shalt have o.-t.
1 Ch. 27. 28. over the o.-t.
Am. 4. 9. o.-t. increased
Zech. 4. 3. two o.-t. by it
Rev. 11. 4. these are the two o.-t.
Wild OLIVE-TREE.
Ro. 11. 17. thou being w. o.
OLIVE-YARD.
Eze. 23. 11. do with thy o.-y.
OLIVE-YARDS.
Jos. 24. 13. o.-y. wh. ye planted not
1 Sa. 8. 14. take your o.-y.
2 Ki. 6. 28. money and o.-y.
Ne. 5. 11. to them their o.-y.
OMNIPOTENT.
Rev. 19. 6. Lord God o.
ONCE.
Eze. 30. 10. an atonement o. year,
Je. 18. 34. He. 9. 7. 12.
Job 33. 14. G. speaks o. yea twice
40. 5. o. have I spoken, but
Ps. 62. 11. God hath spoken o.
89. 35. o. have I sworn
Is. 68. 8. nation be born at o.?
Ro. 6. 10. he died unto sin o.
1 Cor. 15. 6. 500 brethren at o.
He. 6. 4. o. enlightened
7. 27. this he did o. when
9. 28. now o. in end of the world
27. appointed to men o. to die
28. Christ was o. offered, 10. 10.
10. 2. worshippers o. purged

He. 12. 27. yet o. more significant
1 Pe. 3. 18. Christ hath suffered a.
ONE thing.
Jos. 23. 14. not o. t. hath failed
Job 9. 22. this o. t. therefore
Ec. 27. 4. o. t. have I desired
Ecc. 3. 19. o. t. befallth them
Mat. 21. 24. I will ask you o. t. Is.
t. 9. 1. 2. 1.
Mark 10. 21. o. t. thou lackst, Is.
Lu. 10. 42. o. t. is needful [Is. 2.
John 9. 25. o. t. I know, that
Ac. 19. 32. cried o. t. 21. 34.
Phi. 3. 13. but this o. t. I do
2 Pe. 3. 8. ignorant of this a. t.
Wicked ONE.
Mat. 13. 19. then cometh the w. a.
38. the children of the w. a.
1 John 2. 13. overcome w. a. 14.
3. 12. who was of that w. a.
6. 18. w. o. toucheth him not
ONES.
Is. 13. 3. my sanctified o. I have
Da. 8. 8. came up four rabbits a.
11. 17. upright o. with him
ONIONS.
Nu. 11. 5. o. and the garlic
ONYCHA.
Eze. 30. 34. spices, o. and galbanum
ONYX.
Eze. 28. 20. beryl and an o. 38. 11.
Job 28. 16. be valued with the o.
Eze. 28. 13. the topaz and the o.
See STONE.
OPEN, Adjective.
Ge. 38. 14. Tamar sat in o. place
Nu. 34. 3. eyes are o. 4. 14.
Jos. 8. 17. they left Al o.
1 Ki. 8. 28. thine eyes may be a 2.
t. 1. 6. let thine eyes be a 2. t. 8.
Job 34. 28. the o. sight of others
Ps. 34. 15. his ears are o. to their
Pr. 13. 16. layeth o. his folly
Is. 9. 12. Israel with o. mouth
24. 18. from on high are o.
60. 11. thy gates shall be o.
Je. 32. 11. what was sealed and a.
19. thine eyes are o. on all
Da. 6. 10. windows being o.
Na. 3. 13. shall be set wide o.
John 1. 61. shall see heaven o.
2 Cor. 3. 18. we all with a face
6. 11. our mouth is o. to you
1 Tim. 5. 24. sins o. beforehand
1 Pe. 3. 12. o. before thee an o. door
Rev. 3. 8. before thee an o. door
10. 2. hand a little book o.
See FIELD. FIELDS.
OPEN, Verb.
Nu. 8. 16. such as o. every womb
Deu. 15. 8. shalt o. thy hand
28. 12. Lord shall o. to thee
2 Ki. 9. 3. then o. door, and see
Job 11. 5. God would o. his lips
32. 20. I will o. my lips
36. 16. Job o. his mouth in vain
Ps. 81. 10. o. thy mouth wide
Pr. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
9. o. thy mouth, judge
Cant. 5. 2. o. to me, my sister
Is. 22. 22. o. none shall shut, shut.
none shall o.
26. 2. o. the gates, that thee
42. 7. to o. blind eyes, to bring
45. 1. to o. before him the two
Je. 13. 18. shut up, none shall o.
Eze. 2. 8. o. thy mouth and eat
3. 27. thee, I will o. thy mouth
16. 63. and never o. mouth
25. 9. I will o. side of Moab
37. 12. I will o. your graves
48. 12. shall o. him the gate
Mat. 23. 11. o. ye va. va. Is. 13. 25.

16. knocketh may o.
17. about to o. his mouth
18. o. my mouth boldly
19. worthy to o. book, 3, &c.
See EYES.

OPENED.

11. God o. Leah's womb
12. o. Rachel's
13. me of them o. his sack
14. when she had o. ark
15. earth o. her mouth
16. 25. q. not doors, they o.
17. lord o. doors
18. Elisha o. the door
19. they o. not to him
20. 3. Hezekiah o. doors
21. gates of Jerusalem be o.
22. ra o. book, when he o. it
23. mine ears hast thou o.
24. though he had o. doors
25. 6. 1. o. to my beloved
26. thine ear was not o.
27. od hath o. mine ear
28. 2. o. my cause
29. heavens were o. *Mal.* 3.
30. *ark* 1.10. *Lu.* 3.21. *Ac.* 7.56.
31. thou hast o. thy feet
32. I have o. your graves
33. ste shall not be o.
34. 11. o. their treasures
35. all be o. *Lu.* 11. 9, 10.
36. graves were o.

37. 34. that is, be o. 35.
38. 7. when he had o. book
39. to, to the scriptures
40. 19. o. be their understand.
41. when we had o. we found
42. iron gate o.
43. not the gate, but ran in, 16.
44. how we had o. the door
45. whose heart Lord o.
46. t. naked and o. to him
47. door was o. in heaven
48. mb o. one of the seals, 3.
49. 5, 7, 9, 12 | s. 1.

50. o. the bottomless pit
51. the temple of God was o.
52. the books were o.
53. See DAYS, MOUTH.

OPENING.

1. o. the ears
2. o. and alleging Christ

OPENING, S.

27. o. of house of God
28. 4. there can be no o.
29. 1. in the o. of the gates
30. o. of my lips
31. the o. of the prison
32. 21. o. of the mouth

OPENLY.

1. hath he o. shewed
2. 1. reward thee o. 6. 18.
3. 32. spake that saying o.
4. to be known o. 10, 13.
5. Jesus walked no more o.
6. Jesus said, I spake o.
7. 9. shewed him o.
8. they have beaten us o.
9. 1. a shew of them o.

OPERATION.

1. o. of his hands, *Is.* 5. 12.
2. 1. the o. of God

OPERATIONS.

1. 6. diversity of o.
2. OPINION.
3. 1. shew you mine o. 10, 17.

OPINIONS.

21. between two o. f
22. OPPORTUNITY.
23. 16. he sought o. to betray
24. him, *Lu.* 22. 6.
25. 1. as we have o.
26. 1. ye lacked o.
27. 5. might have had o.

OPPOSE.

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. that o. themselves
26. OPPOSED.

27. *Ac.* 18. 6. when they o. themselves
28. OPPOSETH.

29. 2 *Tha.* 2. 4. who o. and exalteth
30. OPPOSITIONS.

31. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. o. of science
32. OPPRESS.

33. *Ecc.* 3. 9. Egyptians o. them
34. 22. 21. o. a stranger, 23. 9.
35. *Le.* 25. 14. o. one another, 17.

36. *Deu.* 23. 16. shalt not o. servant
37. 24. 14. not o. an hired servant
38. *Judg.* 10. 12. Moabites did o. you

39. *Job* 10. 3. thou shouldst o. f
40. *Ps.* 10. 18. may no more o.

41. 17. 9. the wicked that o. me
42. 118. 121. let not proud o. me
43. *Pr.* 22. 22. nor o. the afflicted

44. *Le.* 49. 26. feed them that o. thee
45. *Job.* 30. 20. all that o. them

46. *Ecc.* 45. 8. princes no more o.
47. *Mt.* 2. 2. o. a man and his house

48. *Mal.* 3. 5. against those that o.
49. *Jam.* 2. 6. do not rich men o. you?

OPPRESSED.

50. *Deu.* 28. 29. thou shalt be only o.
51. *Judg.* 2. 18. o. and vexed

52. 4. 3. Jabin o. Israel
53. 10. 8. Philistines and Ammon o.
54. 6. 9. of all that o. you

55. 2 *Ki.* 13. 4. Assyria o. them
56. 23. king of Syria o.

57. 2 *Ch.* 16. 10. Asa o. some
58. *Job.* 30. 19. hath o. and forsaken

59. *Ps.* 9. 9. a refuge for the o.
60. 74. 21. the o. return ashamed

61. 106. 42. their enemies o. them
62. *Ecc.* 4. 1. such as were o.

63. *Isa.* 1. 17. relieve o.
64. 3. 6. people shall be o.

65. 23. 12. O thou o. virgin
66. 38. 14. O Lord, I am o.

67. 52. 4. the Assyrian o. them
68. 53. 7. he was o. and afflicted

69. 58. 6. to let the o. go free
70. *Je.* 50. 33. Israel and Jud. were o.

71. *Eze.* 18. 7. hath o. any, 12, 16, 18.
72. 22. 29. they have o. the stranger

73. *Hos.* 6. 11. Ephraim is o.
74. *Am.* 3. 9. behold the o.

75. *Ac.* 7. 24. him that was o.
76. 10. 38. o. of the devil

OPPRESSETH.

77. *Nu.* 10. 9. him that o. you
78. *Ps.* 56. 1. fighting daily o. me

79. *Pr.* 14. 31. he that o. the poor
80. 28. 3. poor man that o. the poor

OPPRESSING.

81. *Je.* 46. 16. from the o. sword
82. 50. 16. for fear of the o. sword

83. *Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to a city
84. OPPRESSION.

85. *Ecc.* 3. 9. have seen o. wherewith
86. *Deu.* 28. 7. looked on our o.

87. 2 *Ki.* 13. 4. the o. of Israel
88. *Job.* 30. 15. openeth their ears in o.

89. *Ps.* 12. 6. for the o. of the poor
90. 42. 9. o. of enemy, 43. 2 | 55. 3.

91. 44. 24. forgettest our o.
92. 62. 10. trust not in o.

93. 73. 8. wickedly concerning o.
94. 107. 39. low through o.

95. 118. 134. from the o. of man
96. *Ecc.* 5. 8. seest the o. of the poor

97. 7. 7. o. maketh a wise man mad
98. *Is.* 5. 7. but behold o.

99. 30. 12. because ye trust in o.
100. 54. 14. thou shalt be far from o.

101. 59. 13. speaking o.
102. *Je.* 6. 6. she is wholly o.

103. 22. 17. eyes and heart are for o.
104. *Eze.* 22. 7. they deat by o.

Eze. 22. 39. people of land used o.

46. 18. take inheritance by o.
47. OPPRESSIONS.

48. *Job.* 35. 9. multitude of o.
49. *Ecc.* 4. 1. o. done under the sun

50. *Isa.* 33. 15. the gain of o.
51. OPPRESSOR.

52. *Job.* 3. 18. the voice of the o.
53. 15. 20. hidden to the o.

54. *Ps.* 72. 4. break in pieces the o.
55. *Pr.* 3. 31. envy not o.

56. 28. 16. prince that—is an o.
57. 19. 4. the rod of his o.

58. 14. 4. how hath the o. ceased!
59. 51. 13. the fury of the o.

60. *Je.* 21. 12. hand of the o. 22. 3.
61. 25. 38. fierceness of the o.

62. *Zeck.* 9. 8. no o. shall pass through
63. 10. 4. out of him came every o.

64. OPPRESSORS.
65. *Job.* 27. 13. heritage of o.

66. *Ps.* 54. 3. o. seek after my soul
67. 119. 121. leave me not to mine o.

68. *Ecc.* 4. 1. on the side of the o.
69. 13. 12. children are their o.

70. 14. 2. shall rule over their o.
71. 16. 4. the o. are consumed

72. 19. 20. because of the o.
73. ORACLE.

74. 2 *Sa.* 16. 23. the o. of God
75. 1 *Ki.* 6. 16. for the o.

76. 8. 6. ark of Lord into the o.
77. 2 *Ch.* 4. 20. the o. of pure gold

78. *Ps.* 28. 2. towards thy holy o.
79. ORACLES.

80. *Ac.* 7. 38. the lively o.
81. *Ro.* 3. 2. committed o. of God

82. *He.* 5. 12. principles of o. of God
83. 1 *Pe.* 4. 11. speak as o. of God

ORATION.

84. *Ac.* 12. 21. Herod made an o.
85. ORATOR.

86. *Is.* 3. 3. the eloquent o.
87. *Ac.* 24. 1. o. named Tertullius

ORCHARD.

88. *Cant.* 4. 13. o. of pomegranates
89. ORCHARDS.

90. *Ecc.* 2. 5. I made me gardens and o.
91. ORDAIN.

92. 1 *Ch.* 9. 22. David and Samuel did o.
93. 17. 9. will o. a place for my people

94. *Isa.* 26. 12. thou wilt o. peace
95. 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. o. I in all churches

96. *Tit.* 1. 5. shouldst o. elders
97. ORDAINED.

98. 1 *Ki.* 12. 32. Jerob. o. a feast, 33.
99. *Est.* 9. 27. Jews o. feast of Purim

100. *Isa.* 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old
101. *Da.* 2. 24. king had o. to destroy

102. *Hab.* 1. 12. o. them for judgment
103. *Mark.* 3. 14. Jesus o. twelve

104. *John.* 15. 16. I have o. that yeshould
105. *Ac.* 10. 42. o. of God to be judge

106. 13. 48. o. to eternal life
107. 17. 31. that man whom hath o.

108. *Ro.* 7. 10. which was o. to life
109. 13. 1. are o. of God

110. 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. wisdom which God o.
111. 9. 14. Lord hath o. that they

112. *Gal.* 3. 19. law was o. by angels
113. *Eph.* 2. 10. God hath before o.

114. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am o. preacher
115. *He.* 9. 6. things were thus o.

116. *Jude.* 4. who were of old o.
117. ORDAINED.

118. *Ps.* 7. 13. he o. his arrows
119. ORDER.

120. 2 *Ki.* 23. 4. priests of second o.
121. 1 *Ch.* 6. 32. according to their o.

122. 15. 13. not after the due o.
123. 33. 31. o. commanded to them

124. 23. 2. according to the o. of David
125. 6. 2 *Ch.* 8. 14.

126. *Job.* 10. 22. without any o.

Ps. 110. 4. o. of Melchizedek, *Heb.* 6, 8, 10, 16, 20. [7. 11, 17, 21.]
1 Cor. 16. 1. given o. to churches
Col. 2. 5. beholding your o.
Heb. 7. 11. after the o. of Aaron
ORDER.
Ge. 22. 9. Abraham laid wood in o.
Eze. 25. 17. two tenons in o.
39. 37. lamps set in o.
40. 4. shalt set in o. things that are to be set in o. *Le.* 1. 7, &c.
23. he set bread in o.
Jos. 2. 6. laid in o. upon the roof
2 Sa. 17. 23. put his house in o.
1 Ki. 18. 33. Elijah put wood in o.
2 Ki. 20. 1. set thine house in o. *Is.*
2 Ch. 13. 11. set they in o. [38. 1.]
29. 36. service set in o.
Job 33. 5. set thy words in o.
Ps. 40. 5. reckoned up in o.
50. 21. I will set them in o.
Is. 44. 7. set it in o. before me?
Eze. 41. 6. thirty o. o.
Lu. 1. 1. to set forth in o.
8. served before God in his o.
Ac. 18. 23. Phrygia in o.
1 Cor. 11. 34. rest will I set in o.
14. 40. decently and in o.
15. 23. every man rise in his o.
Tit. 1. 5. to set in o. the things
ORDER.
Eze. 27. 21. Aaron and sons shall o.
it, *Le.* 24. 3, 4.
Judg. 13. 12. o. the child?
1 Ki. 20. 14. o. the battle?
Job 23. 4. I would o. my cause
37. 19. cannot o. our speech
Ps. 119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
Is. 9. 7. kindred to o. it
ORDERED, ETH.
Judg. 6. 26. in the o. place
2 Sa. 23. 5. o. and sure
Job 13. 18. I would o. my cause
Ps. 37. 23. o. by the Lord
50. 23. o. his conversation aright
ORDERINGS.
1 Ch. 24. 19. these were their o.
ORDERLY.
Ac. 21. 24. thou walkest o.
ORDINANCE.
Eze. 12. 14. an o. for ever, 13. 10.
15. 25. a statute and an o.
Nu. 9. 14. o. of passover
10. 8. to you for an o. for ever
15. 15. one o. shall be for you
18. 8. sons by an o. for ever
19. 2. o. of the law Lord comm.
Jos. 24. 25. an o. in Shechem [31. 21.]
1 Sa. 30. 25. he made it an o.
2 Ch. 35. 25. an o. in Israel
Ezr. 3. 10. after the o. of David
Is. 24. 5. changed the o.
68. 2. the o. of their God
Eze. 45. 14. concerning the o. of oil
46. 14. a perpetual o.
Mat. 3. 14. we have kept his o.?
Ro. 13. 2. resists o. of God
1 Pe. 2. 13. every o. of man
ORDINANCES.
Eze. 18. 20. o. of the law
Le. 18. 3. walk in their o.
4. ye shall keep mine o. 30. &c.
Nu. 9. 12. o. of passover, 14.
2 Ki. 17. 34. after their o.
37. o. which he wrote for you
Nu. 10. 32. also we made o. for us
Job 38. 33. o. of heaven? *Je.* 31. 35.
Ps. 99. 7. o. he gave them [33. 25.]
119. 9. according to thine o.
Is. 58. 2. o. of justice, delight
Je. 31. 38. if those o. depart
Eze. 43. 18. the o. of the altar
44. 5. o. of the house
gone away from mine o.

Lu. 1. 6. comm. and o. of Lord
Ep'h. 2. 15. contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o.
20. are ye subject to o.?
Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine service
10. carnal o.
ORDINARY.
Eze. 18. 27. thine o. food
ORGAN, S.
Ge. 4. 21. such as handle the o.
Job 21. 12. sound of the o.
30. 31. my o. turned into voice
Ps. 150. 4. timbrel and o.
ORNAMENT.
Pr. 1. 9. shall be an o. of grace
4. 9. give to thine head an o.
25. 12. as an o. of fine gold
Is. 30. 22. o. of molten images
49. 18. all as with an o.
Eze. 7. 20. the beauty of his o.
1 Pe. 3. 4. the o. of a meek and
ORNAMENTS.
Eze. 33. 4. put on him his o.
5. put off thy o.
Judg. 8. 21. Gideon took o.
28. beside o.
2 Sa. 1. 24. Saul, who put o.
Is. 3. 18. tinkling o.
20. the o. of the legs
61. 10. decketh himself with o.
Je. 2. 32. can maid forget her o.?
4. 30. with o. of gold
Eze. 16. 7. come to excellent o.
11. decked thee with o.
23. 40. deckedst thyself with o.
ORPHANS.
La. 5. 3. we are o.
OSPREY, OSSIFRAGE.
Le. 11. 13. os, and oss. *Deu.* 14. 12.
OSTRICH.
Job 39. 13. feathers to o.?
OSTRICHES.
La. 4. 3. become cruel, like o.
OUCHES.
Eze. 28. 11. stones in o. 39. 6, 13.
13. make o. of gold, 14, 25.
OVEN.
Le. 2. 4. baken in the o. 7. 9.
11. 35. o. or ranges
26. 28. bread in one o.
Ps. 21. 9. as a fiery o.
La. 5. 10. black like an o.
Ho. 7. 4. as an o. heated
6. their heart like an o.
7. are all hot as an o.
Mat. 4. 1. shall burn as an o.
Mat. 6. 30. cast into o. *Lu.* 12. 28.
OVENS.
Eze. 8. 3. come into thine o.
OVERCOME.
Ac. 19. 16. spirit was, o. them
Rev. 3. 21. as I also o.
12. 11. o. him by the blood
OVERCHARGE.
2 Cor. 2. 5. may not o. you all
OVERCOME.
Eze. 32. 18. cry for being o.
Is. 28. 1. o. with wine
2 Pe. 2. 19. of whom man is o.
20. entangled therein and o.
OVERCURE.
Ge. 49. 19. troop shall o. him, he
shall o. at last
Nu. 13. 30. well able to o. it
22. 11. able to o. them
2 Ki. 16. 5. could not o. him
Cant. 6. 5. for they have o. me
Je. 23. 9. man whom wine hath o.
Lu. 11. 22. stronger shall o. him
John 16. 33. I have o. the world
Ro. 3. 4. mightiest o. when
12. 21. not o. of evil, but o. evil
1 John 2. 13. o. the wicked one, 14.
4. of God and have o. them

Rev. 11. 7. beast shall o. witness
13. 7. saints, and to o. them
17. 14. Lamb shall o. them
OVERCURETH.
1 John 5. 4. o. the world, 5.
Eze. 2. 7. o. give of tree
11. he that o. shall not be hurt
17. to him that o. give to eat
26. to him that o. give power
3. 5. he that o. shall be clothed
12. that o. will I make pillar
21. to him that o. will I grant
21. 7. he that o. shall inherit
OVERDRIVE.
Ge. 33. 13. if men should o. them
OVERFLOW.
Deu. 11. 4. Red sea to o. them
Ps. 69. 2. the floods o. me, 15
Is. 8. 8. o. and go over
43. 2. they shall not o. thee
Je. 47. 2. shall o. the land
Da. 11. 10. comes to o. 38. 44.
OVERFLOWED.
Ps. 78. 20. and streams o.
2 Pe. 3. 6. being o. with water
OVERFLOWING.
Job 28. 11. the floods from a.
38. 25. for o. of waters
Is. 28. 2. mighty waters o.
15. the o. scourge, 18.
30. 28. an o. stream
Je. 47. 2. shall be an o. flood
Eze. 13. 11. an o. shower
38. 23. o. rain and hailstones
Hab. 3. 10. the o. of the water
OVERFLOWN.
1 Ch. 12. 16. when I had o.
Da. 11. 22. shall they be o.
OVERLAY.
Eze. 25. 11. shalt o. ark, 24. 38. 1.
27. 2. o. horns of altar, 38. 1.
OVERLAIN.
Eze. 26. 32. pillars o. with gold
38. 6. o. staves of shittim-wood
1 Ki. 3. 19. because she o.
2 Ch. 4. 9. o. the doors of them
See GOLD.
OVERLAYING.
Eze. 38. 17. o. of their chapters
OVERLIVED.
Jos. 24. 31. elders that o. Joshua
OVERMUCH.
Ecc. 7. 16. be not righteous o.
17. be not o. wicked
OVERPASS.
Je. 5. 28. o. deeds of the wicked
OVERPAST.
Ps. 57. 1. calamities be o.
Is. 26. 20. indignation be o.
OVERPLUS.
Le. 25. 27. let him restore the o.
OVERRUNNING.
Na. 1. 8. wish an o. flood
OVERSEE.
1 Ch. 9. 29. to o. the vessels
2 Ch. 2. 2. 3600 to o. them
OVERSEER.
Ge. 39. 4. o. over his house, &
Nu. 11. 9. Joel was their o. 14. 2.
Pr. 6. 7. no guide o. overler [12. &c.]
OVERSEERS.
Ge. 41. 34. o. in the land
2 Ch. 24. 18. o. of the work
31. 13. o. under hand of Cononiah
34. 12. the o. of all them, 13. 17.
Ac. 20. 28. hath made you o.
OVERSHADOW.
Lu. 1. 35. shall o. thee
Ac. 5. 15. might o. them
OVERSHADOWED.
Mat. 17. 5. a cloud o. them, *Mark*
8. 7. *Lu.* 2. 21.
OVERSIGHT.
Ge. 43. 12. it was an o.

2. o. of them that
of all the tabernacle [9.
11. o. of the house, 22. 5.
23. o. of the gates
26. o. of the outward
as o. of the chamber
2. o. not by constraint
OVERSPREAD.
the whole earth o.
VERSPREADING.
1. o. of abominations
OVERTAKE.
when thou dost o. them
1. will pursue, I will o.
2. shall come and o. thee
ses shall o. thee, 45.
ye shall o. them
8. o. them, shalt surely o.
14. lest Absalom o. us
1. sword ye feared shall o.
shall not o. her lovers
o. the evil shall not o.
4. that day should o.
OVERTAKEN.
7. enemies and o. them
a man be o. in a fault
OVERTHREW.
5. o. these cities, 29. [15.
27. Lord o. Egypt. Ps. 136.
33. Lord o. in his anger
God o. Sodom, Je. 50. 49.
cities the L. o. [Am. 4. 11.
12. Jesus o. tables, Mark
11. 15. John 2. 15.
OVERTHROW.
1. will not o. this city
M. utterly o. their gods
3. to spy it out and o.
more strong, and o. it
3. o. and spy the land
25. hand to o. them, 27.
o. my goings
lent man to o. him
to o. righteous
ye cannot o. it
18. o. the faith of some
OVERTHROW.
9. of the midst of the o.
23. o. of Sodom, Je. 49. 18.
5. the cities with an o.
VERTHROWETH.
9. and o. the mighty
wickedness o. the sinner
God o. the wicked
OVERTHROWN.
1. o. them that rose up
40. and many were o.
9. some of them be o.
13. Ethiopians were o.
God hath o. me
wicked are o. 14. 11.
1. but let them be o.
1. countries shall be o.
1. I have o. some of you
Nineveh shall be o.
6. o. in the wilderness
OVERTOOK.
1. they o. Jacob, 25.
e steward o. them
Egyptians o. them
22. Micah o. ch. of Dan
the men of Benjamin
6. Chald. o. Zedek, Je. 39.
OVERTURN. [5. | 52. 8.
5. waters, they o. earth
27. I will o. o. o. until
VERWHELMED.
and horror hath o. me
when my heart is o.
lrit was o. 142. 3. | 143. 4.
sa o. their enemies
he waters had o. us
OVERWISE.
nor make thyself o.

OUGHT. See OWED.

OUGHT.

2 Ch. 13. 5. o. ye not to know
Ne. 5. 9. o. ye not to walk in fear
Ps. 76. 11. who o. to be feared
Mat. 23. 23. these o. ye, Lu. 11. 42.
Lu. 12. 12. what ye o. to say
13. 14. in which men o. to work
16. o. this woman to be loosed
14. 1. men o. always to pray
24. 26. O fools, o. not Christ?
John 4. 20. men o. to worship
13. 14. o. to wash one another's
Ac. 6. 23. we o. to obey G. rather
17. 29. o. not to think Godhead
29. 38. ye o. to be quiet
20. 35. o. to support the weak
Ro. 8. 26. to pray for as we o.
15. 1. we o. to bear the infirmities
1 Cor. 8. 2. as he o. to know
Eph. 5. 28. so o. men to love wives
1 Th. 4. 1. how ye o. to walk
2 Th. 3. 7. how ye o. to follow us
He. 2. 1. o. to give more earnest
3. o. for people and for himself
Jam. 3. 10. these things o. not
4. 15. ye o. to say, if the Lord
2 Pe. 3. 11. persons o. ye to be
1 John 2. 6. o. hims. also to walk
3. 19. o. to lay down our lives
4. 11. we o. also to love one
3 John 8. we o. to receive such
OUGHT. Substantive.
Ge. 39. 6. knew not o. that he had
Ec. 5. 8. not diminish o. 11. 19.
12. 46. carry forth o. of the flesh
Lu. 19. 6. o. remain unto third day
25. 14. sellst o. or buyest o.
27. 31. redeem o. of his tithes
Nu. 15. 24. if o. be committed
30. doeth o. presumptuously
30. 6. uttered o. out of her lips
Deu. 4. 2. not add or diminish o.
Jos. 21. 45. o. of any good thing
Ru. 1. 17. o. but death part thee
1 Sa. 12. 4. nor hast thou taken o.
5. not found o. in my hand
25. 7. o. missing to them
22. 22. them o. of the spoil
2 Sa. 3. 35. taste bread o. or else
14. 10. whose saith o. to thee
Mat. 5. 23. brother o. against thee
21. 3. if any man say o. to you
Mark 7. 12. him no more to do o.
8. 23. asked him if he saw o.
11. 25. if ye have o. against any
John 4. 33. brought him o. to eat?
Ac. 4. 32. that o. was his own
24. 19. they had o. against me
28. 19. that I had o. to accuse
Philem. 18. if he oweth thee o.
OUGHTEST.
1 K4. 2. 9. thou o. to do to him
Mat. 25. 27. thou o. to have put
Ac. 10. 4. tell thee what thou o.
1 Tim. 3. 15. o. to behave thyself

OUTCAST.

Je. 30. 17. they called thee an o.
OUTCASTS. [Is. 56. 8.
Ps. 147. 2. gathereth o. of Israel
Is. 11. 12. assemble the o. of Israel
16. 3. hide the o. 4.
27. 13. o. in the land of Egypt
Je. 49. 36. o. of Elam shall not
OUTER.
Eze. 46. 21. into the o. court
47. 2. without to the o. gate
Mat. 8. 12. o. darkness, 22. 13. | 25.

OUT-GOINGS.

Jos. 17. 9. o. of it were, 19. 29.
18. the o. of it shall be thine
18. 19. the o. of the border
19. 14. o. thereof are in the valley,
Ps. 65. 8. o. of the morning [22. 33.

OUTLANDISH.

Ne. 13. 26. even o. women caused
OUTRAGEOUS.
Pr. 27. 4. cruel and anger is o.
OUTSTRETCHED.
Deu. 20. 8. with an o. arm
Je. 21. 6. with an o. hand
27. 5. the earth by my o. arm
OUTWARDLY.
Mat. 23. 28. ye o. appear righteous
Ro. 2. 28. Jew which is one o.
OUTWENT.
Mark 6. 33. afoot thither, o. them
OWE.
Ro. 13. 8. o. no man any thing
OWED.
Mat. 18. 24. o. him 10,000 talents
25. o. him an hundred pence
Lu. 7. 41. the one o. 500 pence
OWEST.
Mat. 18. 28. pay me that thou o.
Lu. 16. 6. how much o. thou?
Philem. 19. o. to me even thine
OWETH.
Philem. 18. or o. thee ought
OWL. [15. 10.
Le. 11. 16. o. and cuckoo, Deu. 14.
17. the little o. Is. 34. 11. 15.
Ps. 102. 6. an o. of the desert
OWLS.
Job 39. 29. I am a companion to o.
Is. 13. 21. o. shall dwell there, 24.
43. 20. the dragons and o. shall
M4. 1. 8. a mourning as the o.
OWNER.
Ec. 21. 28. o. of the ox, 29. 34. 36.
22. 11. o. of it shall, 12. 14. 15.
1 K4. 16. 24. o. of the hill
Is. 1. 3. o. knoweth his o.
Ac. 27. 11. o. of the ship
OWNERS.
Job 31. 39. o. to lose their lives
Pr. 1. 19. life of o. thereof
Ec. 5. 11. what good to o. f 13.
Lu. 19. 33. o. said, why loose?
OX.
Ec. 20. 17. neigh. ox, Deu. 5. 21.
21. 29. if ox gore a man, 29. 32. 33.
33. if an ox or ass shall fall
22. 1. if a man steal an ox, 4.
9. trespass for an ox
23. 4. thine enemy's ox
12. that thine ox and thine ass
34. 19. every firstling of an ox
Le. 7. 23. fat of ox or sheep
17. 3. killeth an ox or lamb
Nu. 7. 3. each of princes an ox
22. 4. as ox licketh up the grass
Deu. 5. 14. ox shall do no work
14. 4. the ox, the sheep, and goat
18. 3. whether it be ox or sheep
22. 1. brother's ox go astray
4. ox fall down
10. not plough with ox and ass
25. 4. ox when he treadeth, 1 Cor.
9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
28. 31. thine ox shall be slain
Jos. 6. 21. they destroyed ox and
sheep, 1 Sa. 15. 15.
Judy. 3. 31. men with an ox-goad
6. 4. sheep nor ox for Israel
1 Sa. 12. 3. whose ox or ass have I?
14. 34. man his ox and sheep
Ne. 5. 18. one ox, six sheep
Job 6. 5. loweth the ox f
24. 3. the widow's ox
40. 15. eateth grass as an ox
Ps. 69. 31. better than an ox
106. 20. similitude of an ox
Pr. 7. 22. ox goeth to slaughter
11. strength of the ox
15. 17. a stalled ox
Is. 1. 3. ox knoweth his owner

Is. 11. 7. eat straw like an ox
32. 20. feet of the ox
26. 3. killeth an ox as if he slew
Je. 11. 19. an ox brought
Eze. 1. 10. the face of an ox
Lu. 13. 15. loose his ox
14. 6. an ox or an ass fallen
Wild OX.
Deu. 14. 5. wild ox and chamois
OXEN.
Ge. 12. 16. Abram had sheep & o.
20. 14. Abraham sheep and o.
21. 27. Bimelech sheep and o.
32. 6. I have & asses
34. 28. Shechem's o.
Ex. 9. 3. hand of L. is upon the o.
20. 24. thereon thine o.
22. 1. he shall restore five o.
30. shalt thou do with thine o.
Nu. 7. 3. twelve o.
7. four o. he gave, 8.
22. 40. Balak offered o.
23. 1. prepare me here seven o.
Deu. 14. 26. money for o. or sheep
Jos. 7. 24. Achan, his o.
1 *Sa.* 11. 7. hewed a yoke of o.
14. yoke of o. might plow
32. the people took sheep and o.
15. 9. the best of the o.
14. lowing of o. /
15. best of the sheep and o.
22. 19. Doeg smote the o.
27. 9. Da. took away sheep and o.
2 *Sa.* 6. 6. the o. shook it
13. Da. sacrificed o. and fatlings
24. 22. o. for burnt sacrifice, 24.
1 *Ki.* 1. 9. Adonij. slew sheep and
4. 23. 10 fat o. 100 sheep; [o. 19, 25.
7. 25. one sea, 12 o. under it, 44.
8. 5. sacrificing sheep and o.
63. 22,000 o.
19. 19. twelve yoke of o.
20. Elisha left o. and ran, 21.
2 *Ki.* 5. 26. to receive sheep and o. /
1 *Ch.* 12. 40. on mules and on o.
3 *Ch.* 15. 11. of the spoil 700 o.
2. 8. Ahab killed sheep and o.
29. 33. 600 o.
31. 6. tithes of o. and sheep
35. 8. 300 o.
Job. 1. 3. 500 yoke of o.
14. the o. were plowing
42. 12. 1000 yoke of o.
Ps. 8. 7. dominion over o.
144. 14. our o. may be strong
Pr. 14. 4. where no o. are
Is. 7. 25. sending forth of o.
22. 13. slaying o.
30. 24. o. and asses shall eat
Je. 61. 23. husbandman his o.
Da. 4. 25. make thee eat grass as
o. 32, 33. [1. 5, 21.
Am. 6. 12. plow the earth with o. /
Mat. 22. 4. my o. and my fatlings
Lu. 14. 10. five yoke of o.
John 2. 14. those that sold o.
Ac. 14. 13. o. and garlands
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. God take care for o. /

P.
PACES.
2 *Sa.* 6. 13. when gone six p.
PACIFY, ED, ETH.
Est. 7. 10. king's wrath p.
Pr. 16. 14. will p. the wrath
Ecc. 10. 4. yielding p. great off.
Eze. 16. 63. when I am p. toward
PADDLE.
Deu. 23. 13. thou shalt have a p.
PAIN.
Job 14. 22. flesh shall have p.
16. 20. travail with p.

Job 33. 19. chastened also with p.
Ps. 25. 18. affliction and my p. [17.
48. 6. p. as a woman, *Is.* 13. 8. / 26.
Is. 21. 3. loins filled with p.
26. 18. we have been in p.
66. 7. before her p. came
Je. 6. 24. p. as of a woman, 22. 23.
12. 13. put themselves to p.
15. 18. why is my p. perpetual
30. 23. it shall fall with p.
51. 8. take balm for her p.
Eze. 30. 4. p. in Ethiopia, 9.
16. Sin shall have great p.
Mt. 4. 10. be in p. and labour
Na. 2. 10. p. is in all loins
Ro. 8. 22. travail with p.
Rev. 16. 10. tongues for p.
21. 4. any more p.
See PANGES.
PAINS.
1 *Sa.* 4. 19. her p. came upon her
Ps. 116. 3. the p. of hell
Ac. 2. 24. p. of death
Rev. 16. 11. because of their p.
PAINFUL.
Ps. 73. 16. it was too p. for me
PAINFULNESS.
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in weariness and p.
PAINTED.
2 *Ki.* 9. 30. Jezebel p. her face
Je. 22. 14. p. with vermilion
PAINTEDST.
Eze. 23. 40. thou p. thy eyes
PAINTING.
Je. 4. 30. rentest thy face with p.
PAIR.
Lu. 2. 24. a p. of turtle doves
Rev. 6. 5. a p. of balances
PALACE.
1 *Ki.* 16. 18. burnt the king's p.
21. 1. vineyard hard by the p.
2 *Ki.* 15. 25. Pekahiah in the p.
20. 18. p. of king of Babylon
1 *Ch.* 28. 1. p. is not for man
19. heart to build the p.
2 *Ch.* 9. 11. terraces to king's p.
Ezr. 4. 14. maintenance from p.
6. 2. in the p. a roll
Ne. 1. 1. in Shushan the p. *Est.* 3.
15. [8. 14. [9. 12.
2. 8. beams for the gates of p.
7. 2. Hanani, ruler of p.
Est. 2. 3. young virgins to the p.
Ps. 45. 15. enter into king's p.
144. 12. similitude of a p.
Cant. 8. 9. a p. of silver
Is. 25. 2. a p. of strangers
Da. 4. 4. flourishing in my p.
6. 18. king went to his p.
11. 45. he shall plant his p.
Am. 4. 3. cast them into p.
Na. 2. 6. p. shall be dissolved
Mat. 26. 68. high priest's p. *Mark* 14.
Lu. 11. 21. keepeth his p. [14. 64.
Phi. 1. 13. manifest in all the p.
PALACES.
2 *Ch.* 36. 19. burnt all the p.
Ps. 45. 8. out of ivory p.
48. 3. God is known in her p. 13.
78. 69. his sanctuary like high p.
122. 7. prosperity within thy p.
Fr. 30. 28. spider is in king's p.
Is. 13. 22. thy pleasant p.
32. 14. p. shall be forsaken
34. 13. come up in her p. nettles
Je. 6. 6. let us destroy her p.
9. 21. is entered into our p.
17. 27. p. of Jerusalem
49. 27. p. of Benhadad
La. 2. 5. swallowed up all her p.
Eze. 19. 7. their desolate p.
25. 4. they shall set their p. in thee
Am. 3. 9. p. at Ashdod, of Egypt
10. robbery in thy p.

Am. 3. 11. thy p. shall be spoiled
6. 8. I hate his p.
Mt. 5. 5. shall tread in our p.
See DRYOUT.
PALE.
Is. 29. 22. his face now wax p.
Rev. 6. 8. a p. horse
PALENESS.
Je. 30. 6. faces turned into p.
PALM.
Le. 14. 15. p. of left hand, 36.
John 18. 22. with p. of his hand
PALM-BRANCHES.
Ne. 8. 15. fetch p.
PALMER-WORM.
Joel 1. 4. what the p. left
2. 25. years that p. hath eaten
Am. 4. 9. p. devoured them
PALMS.
1 *Sa.* 5. 4. both the p. of his hands
2 *Ki.* 9. 35. p. of her hands
Is. 49. 16. on p. of my hands
Da. 10. 10. set me on the p.
Mat. 26. 67. p. of their hands, *Mark* 14.
Rev. 7. 9. p. in their hands [14. 6.
PALM-TREE.
Judg. 4. 5. p. of Deborah
Ps. 92. 12. flourish like the p.
Cant. 7. 7. thy stature is like to p.
8. I will go up to the p.
Je. 10. 5. upright as the p.
Kee. 41. 19. toward the p.
Joel 1. 12. p. and the apple-tree
PALM-TREES.
Ez. 15. 27. where were seventy p.
Le. 23. 40. your branches of p.
Deu. 34. 3. city of p. unto Zor
Judg. 1. 16. out of the city of p.
3. 13. possessed city of p.
1 *Ki.* 6. 29. carved figures of p.
32. 35. [7. 36. ac.
2 *Ch.* 28. 15. them to the city of p.
John 12. 13. took branches of p.
PALSRY.
Mat. 4. 24. those that had the p.
2. *Mark* 2. 3. *Lu.* 4. 18
8. 6. sick of the p.
9. 2. said to sick of p. *Mark* 2. 3.
Mark 2. 10. said to sick of p. *Lu.* 4.
Ac. 9. 33. was sick of the p. [8. 14.
PALSSES.
Ac. 8. 7. many taken with p.
PAN.
Le. 2. 5. baken in a p.
6. 21. in a p. it shall be made
7. 9. all that is dressed in p.
1 *Sa.* 2. 14. stuck it into the p.
2 *Sa.* 13. 9. Tamar took a p.
Eze. 4. 3. take unto thee an iron p.
PANS.
Eze. 27. 3. thou shalt make a p.
Nu. 11. 8. they baked manna in p.
1 *Ch.* 9. 31. made in p. 29.
2 *Ch.* 35. 13. sod they in p.
PANGES.
Is. 13. 8. p. and sorrows
21. 3. p. of a woman
36. 17. woman crieth out in her p.
Je. 22. 23. when p. come
48. 41. woman in her p. 48. 21
50. 43. p. as of a woman, *Mt.* 4. 1
PANNAU.
Eze. 27. 17. p. and honey
PAPER.
Is. 19. 7. the p. reeds
2 *John* 12. write with p. and ink
PAPS.
Eze. 23. 31. p. of thy youth
Lu. 11. 27. p. which thou hast
23. 29. p. which never gave suck
Rev. 1. 13. girl about a p.
PARABLE.
Nu. 23. 7. Balaam took up hb p.
2. 14. 22. 21

18. his p. rise up, Balak
Job continued p. 29. 1.
mine ear to a p.
a p. I will utter
in the mouth, 9.
a p. to the house
to the rebellious house
a p. against you
a p. against him
18. the p. of the sower
ther p. 31, 33. | 21. 33.
hout a p. Mark 4. 34.
p. of the tares, 16. 15.
p. of the fig-tree, Mark
13. 28. Lu. 21. 29.
10. they asked him of p.
7. 17. Lu. 8. 9.
ow ye not this p. ?
a. age them, Lu. 20. 19.
spake a p. to them, 6. 39.
1. | 12. 16. | 13. 6. | 14. 7.
| 18. 1. 9. | 19. 11. | 20. 9.
21. 29. John 10. 6.
his p. to us, or to all?

PARABLES.

10. he not speak p. ?
3. many things to them in
34. | 22. 1. Mark 3. 23.
4. 2. 13. 33. | 12. 1.
13. will ye know all p. ?
but others in p.

PARADISE.

3. with me in p.
4. caught up into p.
the p. of God

PARAMOURS.

20. doted upon their p.
PARCEL.

a p. of a field
a p. of land

PARCHED.

the p. ground
the p. places

See CONN.

PARCHEMENTS.
13. especially the p.

PARDON.

1. not p. your transgres.
our iniquity, Nu. 14. 10.
26. p. my sin

8. Lord p. thy servant
rd would not p.

18. Lord p. every one
a God ready to p.
p. my transgression ?

p. mine iniquity
abundantly p.

and I will p. thee
shall I p. thee
will p. all their iniquities

will p. them whom
PARDONED.

1. Lord said, I have p.
er iniquity is p.
thou hast not p.

PARDONETH.
that p. iniquity ?

PARENTS.

ag. their p. Mark 13. 12.
when the p. brought
p. were astonished

th left p. or wife
trayed both by p.
this man or his p. ?

a words spake p.
disob. to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
14. to lay up for the p.

obey your p. Col. 3. 20.
4. to requite their p.
three months of p.

PARLOUR.

0. a summer p. 23.
into the p.

PARLOURS.

1 Ch. 28. 11. a pattern of p.
PART.

Nu. 18. 20. have any p. among
them, Deu. 10. 1. &c.

22. 41. p. of the people, 23. 13.
Deu. 33. 21. provided the first p.

Jos. 19. 9. the p. of Judah
22. 25. no p. in the Lord

Ru. 2. 3. a p. of the field
3. 13. p. of a kinsman

1 Sa. 14. 2. utmost p. of the camp
23. 20. our p. shall be to del. him

2 Sa. 20. 1. no p. in David
1 Ch. 12. 29. greatest p. had kept

2 Ch. 29. 16. the inner p.
Ne. 1. 9. uttermost p. of heaven

Job 33. 17. I will answer my p.
Ps. 118. 7. Lord takes my p.

Pr. 8. 26. highest p. of dust
31. habitable p. of his earth

Is. 44. 16. he burneth p. thereof
Eze. 50. 2. leave but the sixth p.

45. 17. the prince's p.
Da. 2. 33. p. of iron, clay, 41, 42.

5. 5. p. of the hand, 24.
11. 31. arms shall stand on his p.

Am. 7. 4. did eat up a p.
Mark 4. 38. hinder p. of ship

9. 40. is on our p.
Lu. 10. 42. that good p.

11. 39. your inward p.
John 13. 8. hast no p. with me

Ac. 1. 17. p. of ministry, 25.
5. 2. p. of the price

8. 21. neither p. nor lot
14. 4. p. held with Jews, p. with

16. 12. that p. of Macedonia
19. 32. more p. knew not

23. 6. p. were Sadducees
27. 12. the more p. advised

1 Cor. 12. 24. p. which lacked
15. 6. greater p. remain

16. 17. lacking on your p.
2 Cor. 6. 15. what p. he that bel. ?

Tit. 2. 8. he of the contrary p.
He. 2. 14. took p. of the same

1 Pe. 4. 14. on their p.
Rev. 20. 6. p. in first resurrection

21. 8. their p. in the lake
22. 19. his p. out of book

in PART.
Ro. 11. 25. blindness in p.

1 Cor. 13. 9. we know in p. 10, 12.
2 Cor. 1. 14. acknowledged us in p.

2. 5. not grieved me but in p.
Third PART.

2 Sa. 18. 2. David sent t. p.
2 Ki. 11. 5. t. p. that enter

2 Ch. 23. 4. t. p. of you shall
Ne. 10. 32. t. p. of shekel

Eze. 5. 2. burn with fire t. p.
Zeck. 13. 8. t. p. shall be left, 9.

Rev. 8. 7. t. p. of the trees, 8, 9, 10.
9. 15. to slay t. p. of men [11, 12.

18. t. p. of men killed
12. 4. t. p. of the stars

Fourth PART.

1 Sa. 9. 8. f. p. of a shekel
1 Ki. 6. 33. f. p. of wall

Ne. 9. 3. one f. p. another f. p.
Rev. 6. 8. p. wer was given f. p.

Fifth PART.

Ge. 41. 34. f. p. of the land
47. 24. f. p. to Pharaoh, 26.

Le. 5. 16. add f. p. 6. 5. &c.
1 Ki. 6. 31. posts were a f. p.

Tenth PART.

Eze. 16. 36. t. p. of an ephah
Nu. 18. 26. t. p. of the tithe

Eze. 45. 11. may contain t. p.
14. t. p. of a bath of oil

He. 7. 2. Abraham gave a t. p.
Rev. 11. 13. t. p. of the city fell

PARTS.

Ge. 47. 24. four p. shall be your
Le. 1. 8. shall lay p. in order

22. 23. lacking in his p.
Nu. 31. 27. prey into two p.

Deu. 11. 3. land into three p.
30. 4. utmost p. of heaven

Jos. 18. 6. into seven p.
2 Sa. 19. 43. ten p. in the king

1 Ki. 16. 21. into two p.
2 Ki. 11. 7. two p. keep watch

Ne. 11. 1. nine p. to dwell
Job 26. 14. these are p. of his ways

41. 12. I will not conceal his p.
Ps. 63. 9. lower p. of the earth

130. 13. Red sea into p.
139. 9. utmost p. of the sea

Pr. 18. 8. innermost p. 26. 22.
Is. 3. 17. their secret p.

44. 23. lower p. of the earth
Je. 34. 18. between the p. thereof

Eze. 20. 20. low p. of the earth
33. 14. neither p. of earth, 16. | 32.

37. 11. cut off for our p. [18, 24.
38. 15. the north p. 30. 2.

Zeck. 13. 8. two p. therein shall
Mat. 2. 22. the p. of Galilee

12. 42. uttermost p. Lu. 11. 31.
John 19. 23. made four p.

Ac. 20. 2. gone over those p.
Ro. 15. 23. places in those p.

1 Cor. 12. 23. uncomely p.
Eph. 4. 9. first into lower p.

Rev. 16. 19. divided into three p.
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.

PART, Verb.

Hu. 1. 17. if ought but death p.
1 Sa. 30. 14. they shall p. alike

2 Sa. 14. 8. none to p. them
Pa. 22. 18. they p. me garments

PARTED.

Ge. 2. 10. the river was p.
2 Ki. 2. 11. the chariot p.

14. waters p. hither and thither
Job 38. 24. is the light p. ?

Joel 3. 2. p. my land
Mat. 27. 35. p. his garments, Mark

15. 24. Lu. 23. 34. John 19. 24.
Lu. 24. 51. was p. from them

Ac. 2. 45. p. them to all men
PARTAKER.

Ps. 50. 18. p. with adulterers
1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of his hope

23. that I might be p. thereof
10. 30. if I by grace be p.

1 Tim. 5. 22. p. of other men's sins
2 Tim. 1. 8. p. of afflictions

2. 6. p. of the fruits
1 Pe. 5. 1. a p. of the glory

2 John 11. p. of his evil deeds
PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23. 30. p. in blood
Ro. 15. 27. have been made p.

1 Cor. 9. 12. p. of this power
13. p. with the altar

10. 17. p. of that one bread, 18, 21.
2 Cor. 1. 7. p. of the sufferings

Eph. 3. 6. p. of his promise
5. 7. therefore p. with them

Phl. 1. 7. p. of my grace
Col. 1. 12. p. of inheritance

1 Tim. 6. 2. p. of the benefit
He. 2. 14. p. of flesh and blood

3. 1. p. of heavenly calling
14. made p. of Christ

6. 4. p. of the Holy Ghost
12. 8. whereof all are p.

10. p. of his holiness
1 Pe. 4. 13. p. of Ch. sufferings

2 Pe. 1. 4. p. of divine nature
Rev. 18. 4. ye be not p. of her

PARTIAL.

Mal. 2. 9. have been p. in law
Jam. 2. 4. p. in yourselves?

PARTIALITY.

1 Tim. 6. 21. doing nothing by p.

Jam. 3. 17. without p.

PARTIES.

Ex. 22. 9. cause of both p.

PARTING.

Ex. 21. 21. p. of the way

PARTITION.

1 Ki. 6. 21. he made a p.

Eph. 2. 14. middle wall of p.

PARTNER.

Pr. 29. 24. whose is p. with thief

2 Cor. 8. 23. Titus, he is my p.

Philom. 17. if count me a p.

PARTNERS.

Lu. 6. 10. p. with Shimon

PARTRIDGE.

1 Sa. 26. 20. one doth hunt a p.

Jc. 17. 11. as p. sitteth on eggs

PASSAGE.

Lu. 20. 21. refused to give lar. p.

Jos. 22. 11. altar at p. of Israel

1 Sa. 13. 23. went out to p.

Is. 10. 29. they are gone over p.

PASSAGES.

Judg. 12. 6. the p. of Jordan

1 Sa. 14. 4. between the p.

Jc. 22. 20. cry from the p.

61. 32. the p. are stopped

PASS.

Ge. 18. 5. after that ye shall p. on

41. 32. God will bring it to p.

Ex. 33. 19. my goodness p.

Nu. 27. 7. of father to p. to them

Jos. 1. 14. ye shall p. before

6. 7. he said to people, p. on

1 Sa. 9. 27. bid the servants p.

16. 8. Jesse bid the sons p.

Ne. 2. 14. for the best to p.

Job 11. 16. waters that p. away

30. 0. troubled, and p. away

Pr. 16. 30. bringeth evil to p.

22. 3. the simple p. on, 27. 13.

Is. 30. 32. grounded staff shall p.

Jc. 8. 13. given shall p. away

15. 14. p. with thine enemies

33. 13. the flocks shall p.

61. 43. nor doth son of man p.

Eze. 20. 37. to p. under rod

32. 19. p. in beauty?

Am. 6. 2. p. ye unto Calneh

Mt. 1. 11. p. ye away

2. 13. king shall p. before them

Zech. 3. 4. iniquity to p. from thee

Mat. 26. 39. Father, let this cup p.

from me, Mark 14. 36.

Lu. 16. 26. would p. from hence

19. 4. he was to p. that way

1 Cor. 7. 36. if she p. the flower

2 Pe. 3. 10. heavens shall p.

PASS BY.

Ex. 33. 22. while I p. by

Deu. 2. 30. let us p. by him

1 Sa. 16. 9. Shammah to p. by

Ps. 80. 12. all they that p. by

89. 41. all that p. by the way

Jc. 22. 8. many nations shall p. by

Lu. 1. 12. all ye that p. by

2. 15. that p. by clap their hands

Eze. 37. 2. caused me to p. by

Am. 7. 8. not again p. by, 8. 2.

Mt. 2. 8. them that p. by

Mat. 8. 28. might p. by that way

Lu. 18. 36. hearing multitude p. by

2 Cor. 1. 16. and to p. by you

See CANE, COME.

NOT PASS.

Nu. 20. 18. thou shalt n. p.

Job 14. 5. he cannot p.

19. 8. way that I cannot p.

Ps. 146. 6. which shall n. p.

Pr. 8. 29. waters should n. p.

Lu. 7. 14. that shall n. p. away

Mat. 24. 34. this generation shall n. p. Mark 13. 30. Lu. 21. 32.

PASS NOT.

Ge. 18. 3. my lord, p. n. away

2 Ki. 6. 9. beware that thou p. n.

Pr. 4. 15. avoid it, p. n. by it

Am. 5. 6. p. n. to Beer-sheba

PASS OVER.

Ge. 8. 1. wind to p. o. the earth

31. 62. will not p. o. this heap

33. 14. let my lord p. o.

Ex. 12. 13. I will p. o. you, 23.

15. 16. till thy people p. o. (32.

Nu. 32. 27. servants will p. o. 29.

30. p. o. with you armed

Deu. 2. 18. p. o. through Ar

24. p. o. Arnon

29. until I shall p. o. Jordan

3. 18. ye shall p. o. armed

9. 1. p. o. Jordan, 11. 31. &c.

Judg. 3. 28. not a man to p. o.

12. 12. we will p. o. to Gibeon

19. 14. 8. we will p. o. to these

2 Sa. 15. 22. go and p. o.

Ps. 104. 9. they may not p. o.

Is. 23. 12. p. o. to Chittim

35. 8. unclean shall not p. o.

Jc. 2. 10. p. o. isies of Chittim

5. 22. yet can they not p. o.

Eze. 47. 5. I could not p. o.

Da. 4. 16. times p. o. him, 25.

11. 40. king of north shall p. o.

Hab. 1. 11. he shall p. o.

PASS THROUGH.

Ge. 30. 32. p. t. all thy flock

Eze. 12. 12. I will p. t. land

23. Lord will p. t. to smite

Le. 18. 21. any of thy seed p. t.

Deu. 18. 10. 2 Ki. 17. 17.

Nu. 20. 17. let us, I pray thee, p. t.

21. 22. p. t. thy land, Deu. 2. 27.

Deu. 2. 4. p. t. coasts of Edom

28. I will p. t. on my feet

Jos. 1. 11. p. t. the host

2 Sa. 12. 31. p. t. brick-kiln

1 Ki. 18. 6. land to p. t. it

2 Ki. 16. 3. p. t. fire, 21. 6. &c.

Ps. 75. 13. p. t. the sea, 136. 14.

Is. 8. 8. he shall p. t. Judah

21. shall p. t. it hardly bestead

23. 10. p. t. thy land as a river

34. 10. none shall p. t. it

Jc. 9. 10. that none can p. t. them

Lu. 3. 44. prayers not p. t.

4. 21. cup also shall p. t. to thee

Eze. 14. 15. beasts p. t. land, 29. 11.

31. 28.

Da. 11. 10. one shall come, p. t.

Joel 3. 17. no stranger shall p. t.

Am. 6. 17. I will p. t. thee

Nu. 1. 12. when he shall p. t.

15. no more p. t. thee

Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor shall p. t.

1 Cor. 16. 5. p. t. Macedonia

PASSED.

Nu. 20. 17. p. thy borders

Jos. 3. 4. ye have not p. this way

6. 8. the seven priests p. on

24. 17. through whom we p.

1 Sa. 16. 12. gone about and p. on

28. 2. lords of Philistines p.

2 Sa. 15. 18. David's servants p.

2 Ki. 4. 8. Elijah p. to Shunem

31. Gehazi p. on before them

Job 4. 15. spirit p. before my face

15. 19. no stranger p. among

Ps. 37. 36. yet he p. away, and lo

40. 9. all our days are p. away

Cant. 3. 4. little I p. from them

Is. 10. 28. he is p. to Migron

41. 3. p. safely

Jc. 11. 15. holy flesh p. from thee

34. 18. p. between the parts, 19.

40. 17. he hath p. the time

Da. 6. 18. p. the night fasting

Mark 6. 35. the time is far p.

Ro. 5. 12. so death p. on all men

He. 4. 14. is p. into heavens

Rev. 21. 1. first earth p. away

4. former things are p. away

PASSED BY.

Ex. 34. 6. Lord p. by before him

Deu. 29. 10. which ye p. by

1 Ki. 13. 25. men p. by and saw

19. 11. the Lord p. by

19. Elijah p. by Elisha

20. 39. as the king p. by he cried

2 Ki. 4. 8. as oft as he p. by

6. 30. the king p. by on the wall

Ps. 48. 4. kings p. by together

Eze. 16. 6. when I p. by and saw

38. 34. sight of all that p. by

Mat. 20. 30. Jesus p. by, they cried

27. 39. they that p. by, Mark 15. 2.

Mark 6. 48. would have p. by them

15. 21. Simon who p. by

Lu. 10. 31. p. by on other side

John 8. 59. and so p. by

PASSED OVER.

Ge. 31. 21. p. o. the river

Eze. 12. 27. who p. o. houses

Nu. 33. 61. p. o. Jordan, Deu. 37. 1

Jos. 3. 16. p. o. against Jericho

17. p. o. on dry ground

4. 1. people were clean p. o.

10. people hastened and p. o. 11. 12

Judg. 8. 4. Gideon p. o.

10. 9. children of Ammon p. o.

11. 29. Jephthah p. o. to fight, 32.

1 Sa. 14. 23. battle p. o. to Beth

27. 2. David p. o. with 600 men

2 Sa. 2. 29. Abner p. o. Jordan

15. 22. Ithai p. o. 23.

Is. 62. 37. my judgment is p. o.

Eze. 47. 5. could not be p. o.

Ho. 10. 11. but I p. o. upon her

PASSED THROUGH.

Ge. 12. 6. Abram p. t. the land

Nu. 14. 7. land which we p. t.

1 Sa. 9. 4. Saul p. t. mt. Ephraim

Zech. 7. 14. that no man p. t.

Lu. 17. 11. that he p. t. the midst

1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers p. t. the sea

He. 11. 29. p. t. the Red sea

PASSENGERS.

Pr. 9. 15. she standeth to call p.

Eze. 39. 11. valley of p. 14. 15.

PASSEST.

Deu. 3. 21. kingdoms whither p.

30. 15. p. over to possess

2 Sa. 15. 32. if p. on, thou shalt

1 Ki. 2. 37. p. over brook Elisha

Is. 43. 2. when p. through waters

PASSETH.

Eze. 30. 13. that p. among them

33. 22. while my glory p. by

Le. 27. 32. whatsoever p. under

Jos. 3. 11. even the Lord p. over

1 Ki. 9. 8. every one that p. by

2 Ki. 4. 9. which p. by us

Job 9. 11. he p. on also, but I

14. 20. against him, and he p.

37. 21. but the wind p.

Ps. 8. 8. p. through the seas

75. 39. are a wind that p. away

103. 10. for the wind p. over it

Eze. 1. 4. one generation p. away

Jc. 2. 6. no man p. through, 12

18. 16. every one that p. 19. 8.

Eze. 35. 7. him that p. out

24. p. out of city
 26. king of Israel was p.
 . p. over he will preserve
 14. p. through land to bury
 1. p. through midst of them
 5. shadow of Peter p. by
 hillip p. through
 hey p. by Mysia
 ardly p. Crete
PASSION.
 . alive after p.
PASSIONS.
 15. of like p. with you
 17. subject to like p.
PASSOVER.
 11. the Lord's p. 27. *Le.* 23.
 1 the p. [5. *Nu.* 28. 16.
 e ordinance of the p.
 . p. at even, *Jos.* 5. 10.
 sorrow of p. *Jos.* 5. 11.
 2. sacrifice p. 5, 6.
 2. such a p. 35. 1. *Ezr.*
 15. killed p. 35. 1. *Ezr.*
 20. *Mark* 14. 12. *Lu.* 22. 7.
 did they eat p.
 osiah kept a p. 17. *Ezr.*
 . p. offerings, 13. [3. 19.
 21. ye shall have p.
 17. for thee to eat p. 2. *19.*
Mark 14. 12. *Lu.* 22. 8. 11.
 15. desired to eat this p.
 13. *Jews'* p. 11. 65.
 Jerusalem at the p.
 to Jerusalem before p.
 six days before p.
 they might eat the p.
 lease to you one at p.
 preparation of the p.
 7. Christ our p.
 28. through faith he kept p.
See FRASE, KEEP.
PASSOVERS.
 17. killing of p.
PAST.
 . days of mourning were p.
 22. p. thy borders
 10. therein in times p.
 he days which are p.
 ted not in times p. 19. 4, 6.
 17. for David in times p.
 time p. when Saul
 o. things p. finding out
 until thy wrath be p.
 16. that which is p.
 15. the time is now p.
 1. when sabbath was p.
 6. when the voice was p.
 10. when they were p.
 ast was now already p.
 30. as ye in times p. have
 17. old things p. away
 23. persecuted us times p.
 so told you in times p.
 19. being p. feeling
 11. in time p. was to thee
 spake in time p. to faith
 when she was p. age
 10. in time p. were not
 ne p. of our life
 12. one was i p. 11. 14.
POR, or SHEPHERD.
 6. from being a p.
PASTORS.
 p. also transgressed ag. me
 will give you p.
 p. are become brutish
 many p. have destroyed
 shall eat up all thy p.
 oe to the p. that destroy
 1. he gave some p.
PASTURE.
 thy servants have no p.
 30. they went to seek p.
 y found fat p.

Job 39. 8. of mountains in his p.
Ps. 74. 1. sheep of thy p.
 79. 13. so we sheep of thy p.
 95. 7. people of his p. 100. 3.
 15. 32. 14. a p. of flocks
Je. 23. 1. scatter sheep of my p.
 25. 36. spoiled their p.
Le. 1. 6. harts that find no p.
Eze. 34. 14. good p. a fat p. 18. 31.
Ho. 13. 6. according to their p.
Joel 1. 18. they have no p.
John 10. 9. in and out, find p.
PASTURES.
 1 *Ki.* 4. 23. 20 oxen out of p.
Ps. 23. 2. lie down in green p.
 65. 12. p. of the wilderness
 13. p. are clothed with flocks
Is. 30. 23. feed in large p.
 49. 9. p. shall be in all high places
Eze. 34. 18. residue of your p.
 45. 15. fat p. of Israel
Joel 1. 19. fire hath devoured p. 20.
 2. 22. p. of wilderness do spring
PATE.
Ps. 7. 16. upon his own p.
PATERN. *See* PATERN.
PATH.
Ge. 49. 17. adder in p. that biteth
Nu. 22. 24. Lord stood in a p.
Job 28. 7. p. no fowl knoweth
 30. 13. mar my p.
 41. 32. he maketh a p. to shine
Ps. 16. 11. the p. of life
 27. 11. lead me in a plain p.
 77. 19. thy p. in great waters
 119. 35. p. of thy commands
 105. a light to my p.
 139. 3. thou compassest my p.
 142. 3. thou knowest my p.
Pr. 1. 15. thy foot from their p.
 2. 9. understand every good p.
 4. 14. p. of the wicked
 18. the p. of the just
 26. ponder the p. of thy feet
 5. 6. ponder the p. of life
Is. 26. 7. the p. of the just
 30. 11. turn aside out of p.
 40. 14. p. of judgment
 43. 16. p. in the mighty waters
Joel 2. 8. every one in his p.
PATH-WAY.
Pr. 12. 28. in the p. thereof
PATHS.
Job 6. 18. the p. of their way
 8. 13. p. of all that forget God
 13. 27. narrowly to all my p.
 19. 8. hath set darkness in my p.
 24. 13. in the p. thereof
 33. 11. marketh all my p.
 38. 20. keep the p. of house
Ps. 8. 8. the p. of seas
 17. 4. the p. of destroyer
 5. hold up my goings in thy p.
 23. 3. p. of righteousness
 25. 4. teach me thy p.
 10. all the p. of the Lord
 65. 11. and thy p. drop fatness
Pr. 2. 8. p. of judgment
 13. who leave p. of uprightness
 15. froward in their p.
 18. p. incline unto the dead
 19. hold of the p. of life
 20. keep the p. of righteous
 3. 6. he shall direct thy p.
 17. all her p. are peace
 4. 11. have led thee in right p.
 7. 25. go not astray in her p.
 8. 2. in places of p.
 20. the p. of judgment
Is. 2. 3. walk in his p. *Mi.* 4. 2.
 3. 12. destroy the way of thy p.
 42. 16. p. they have not known
 58. 12. the restorer of p.
 59. 7. destruction in their p. 8.

Je. 6. 16. and ask for old p.
 18. 15. ancient p. to walk in p.
La. 3. 9. made my p. crooked
Ho. 2. 6. she shall not find p.
Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight.
Mark 1. 3. *Lu.* 3. 4.
He. 12. 13. straight p. for feet
PATIENCE.
Mat. 18. 36. have p. with me
Lu. 8. 15. forth fruit with p.
 21. 19. p. possess ye your souls
Ro. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p. 4.
 8. 25. with p. wait for it
 15. 4. through p. and comfort
 5. the God of p. grant you
 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. of God in much p.
 12. 12. among you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. all might to all p.
 1 *Th.* 1. 3. your p. of hope in Jes.
 2 *Th.* 1. 4. glory in you for your p.
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. love p. meekness
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. fully known my p.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in p.
He. 6. 12. through faith and p.
 10. 36. ye have need of p.
 12. let us run with p. the race
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh p.
 4. let p. have her perfect work
 5. 7. hath long p. for it
 10. for an example of p. 11.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 6. to temperance p. to p.
Rev. 1. 9. companion in p. of Jesus
 2. 2. I know thy p. 19.
 3. 10. kept word of my p.
 13. 10. p. of the saints, 14. 12.
PATIENT.
Ecc. 7. 8. p. in spirit is better
Ro. 2. 7. p. continuance, 12. 12.
 1 *Th.* 5. 14. p. toward all men
 2 *Th.* 3. 5. p. waiting for Christ
Jam. 5. 7. be p. brethren
 8. be ye also p.
PATIENTLY.
Ps. 37. 7. and wait p. for him
 40. 1. I waited p. for the Lord
Ac. 26. 3. to hear me p.
He. 6. 15. after he had p. endured
 1 *Pe.* 2. 20. ye take it p.
PATRIARCH.
Ac. 2. 29. speak of the p. David
He. 7. 4. the p. Abraham paid
PATRIARCHS.
Ac. 7. 8. begat the twelve p. 9.
PATRIMONY.
Deu. 18. 8. cometh of sale of his p.
PATTERN.
Ecc. 25. 9. p. of all instruments
 40. make them after their p.
Nu. 8. 4. candlestick after the p.
Jos. 22. 28. the p. of the altar
 2 *Ki.* 16. 10. Uriaiah the p. of altar
 1 *Ch.* 28. 11. Da. gave Sol. p. 12. 18.
Eze. 43. 10. measure the p.
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Christ might shew p.
Tit. 2. 7. a p. of good works
He. 8. 5. according to p. I shewed
PATTERNS.
He. 9. 23. the p. of things
PAVED.
Ecc. 24. 10. as it were a p. work
Cant. 3. 10. being p. with love
PAVEMENT.
 2 *Ki.* 16. 17. sea on a p. of stones
 2 *Ch.* 7. 3. themselves upon p.
Est. 1. 6. p. of red and blue
Eze. 40. 17. and a p. made, 18.
 42. 3. over against p. was gallery
John 19. 13. a place called the p.
PAVILION.
 2 *Sa.* 22. 12. his p. *Ps.* 18. 11.
 1 *Ki.* 20. 12. kings drinking in p.
Ps. 27. 6. shall hide me in p.
 31. 20. them secretly in a p.
Je. 43. 10. spread his royal p.

PAW.

1 Sa. 17. 37. out of p. of the lion
PAWS.
Le. 11. 27. whatsoever goeth on p.
PAY.
Ezr. 21. 19. he shall p. for loss
27. let him p. double, 9.
Nu. 20. 19. water, I will p. for it
2 Sa. 15. 7. p. my vow in Hebrew
2 Ch. 27. 6. Ammon p. to him
Ps. 22. 25. I will p. my vows, 68. 13.
116. 14. 18.
50. 14. p. thy vows to Most High.
Pr. 19. 17. will he p. again [76. 11.
27. if hast nothing to p.
Ecc. 5. 4. defer not to p. it, 5.
Jon. 2. 9. I will p. that tribute?
Mat. 17. 24. your master, p. tribute?
18. 25. had not to p. Lu. 7. 42.
26. I will p. thee all, 29. 34.
Ro. 13. 6. p. ye tribute also
PAYETH.
Ps. 37. 21. borroweth and p. not
PAYMENT.
Mat. 18. 25. and p. to be made
PEACE.
Mark 4. 39. to the sea, p. be still
PEACE.
Ge. 41. 16. an answer of p.
Le. 26. 6. I will give p. in land
Nu. 6. 28. give thee p.
25. 12. my covenant of p.
Deu. 2. 26. Sihon with words of p.
20. 10. proclaim p. to it, 11, 12.
23. 6. not seek their p.
29. 19. shall have p. though walk
Judg. 4. 17. p. bet. Jablin and Heber
1 Sa. 7. 14. p. bet. Isr. and Amor.
20. 7. servant shall have p.
21. for there is p. to thee
1 Ki. 2. 33. throne shall be p.
4. 24. Solomon had p.
5. 12. p. bet. Hiram and Solomon
15. 18. whether they come for p.
2 Ki. 9. 17. is it p. Jehu? 19. 22, 31.
20. 19. p. in my days? Is. 39. 8.
1 Ch. 22. 9. I will give p. to Israel
2 Ch. 15. 6. no p. to him
Ezr. 4. 17. beyond the river, p.
5. 7. to Darius king, all p.
7. 12. to Ezra perfect p.
9. 12. nor seek their p.
Est. 9. 30. words of p. and truth
10. 3. Mordecai speaking p.
Job 5. 23. beasts shall be at p.
25. 21. him, and be at p.
25. 2. p. in his high places
Ps. 7. 4. that was at p. with
28. 3. speak p. to neighbours
29. 11. his people with p.
34. 14. seek p. 1 Pe. 3. 11.
35. 20. they speak not p.
37. 11. abundance of p.
37. end of upright man is p.
55. 20. such as be at p.
72. 3. p. to the people, 7.
85. 8. will speak p. to his people
10. right, and p. have kissed
119. 165. great p. have they
120. 6. him that hateth p.
122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
125. 6. but p. shall be upon Israel
62. 6. see p. upon Israel
147. 14. p. in thy borders
Pr. 3. 17. and all her paths p.
12. 20. the counsellors of p.
16. 7. enemies to be at p.
Ecc. 3. 8. a time of p.
Is. 9. 4. Prince of p.
7. increase of his p. no end
26. 12. will ordain p. for us
27. 5. p. with me, shall make p.
32. 17. righteousness shall be p.
33. 7. the ambassadors of p.

Is. 38. 17. for p. great bitterness
45. 7. make p. and create evil
48. 18. thy p. been as river
52. no p. to the wicked, 57. 21.
52. 7. publisheth p. Na. 1. 15.
53. 5. chastisement of my p.
54. 10. covenant of our p.
13. p. of thy children
55. 12. led forth with p.
57. 2. he shall enter into p.
59. p. to him
59. 5. way of p. Ez. 3. 17.
60. 17. thine officers p.
60. 12. I will extend p.
Je. 4. 10. ye shall have p.
6. 14. p. p. when no p. 8. 11.
8. 15. we looked for p. 14. 19.
12. 5. in land of p. they wearied
12. no flesh shall have p.
14. 13. assured p.
16. 5. taken away my p.
28. 9. which prophesied of p.
29. 7. and seek p. of the city
11. thoughts of p.
30. 5. voice of fear, not of p.
33. 6. abundance of p.
La. 3. 17. my soul far from p.
Eze. 7. 25. they shall seek p.
13. 10. p. no p. 16.
34. 25. a covenant of p. 37. 26.
Da. 8. 25. by p. he shall destroy
Ob. 7. men at p. with thee
Mi. 3. 5. with teeth and cry p.
5. 5. this man shall be p.
Hag. 2. 9. I will give p. saith Lord
Zech. 6. 13. the counsel of p.
8. 10. nor was there any p.
16. judgment of truth and p. 19.
9. 10. p. to the heathen
Mal. 2. 5. of life and p.
Mat. 10. 13. let your p. come
34. send p. on earth
Mark 9. 50. p. one with another
Lu. 1. 79. feet into the way of p.
2. 14. and on earth p.
10. 6. son of p. be there, your p.
12. 61. to give p. on the earth?
14. 32. desireth conditions of p.
19. 38. p. in heaven
42. things that belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. p. I leave, my p.
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
Ac. 10. 36. preaching p. by Jesus
12. 20. desired p.
Ro. 1. 7. p. from God the Father,
1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1.
3. Eph. 1. 2. Phi. 1. 2.
2. 10. p. to every man
5. 1. we have p. with God
8. 6. minded is life and p.
10. 15. the gospel of p.
14. 17. k. of G. is joy and p. 19.
15. 13. joy and p. in believing
1 Cor. 7. 15. called us to p.
14. 33. but author of p.
Gal. 5. 22. love, joy, p.
Eph. 2. 14. for he is our p.
15. so making p. 17.
4. 3. bond of p.
6. 15. preparation of gospel of p.
Phi. 4. 7. p. of God
Col. 1. 2. p. from God, 1 Th. 1. 1.
2 Th. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1.
2. Tit. 1. 4. Philem. 3. 2 John 3.
3. 15. let the p. of God rule
1 Th. 5. 3. when they shall say p.
13. be at p. among yourselves
2 Th. 3. 16. Lord of p. give you p.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow p. He. 12. 14.
He. 7. 2. Salem, that is, king of p.
11. 31. received spies in p.
Jam. 3. 18. p. that make p. f
Rev. 1. 4. p. from him that is, was
6. 4. to take p. from earth

PEACE be.

Ge. 43. 23. he said, p. be to you
Judg. 6. 23. Lord said, p. be to thee
19. 20. p. be with thee
1 Sa. 25. 6. p. be to thee, p. be to
home, p. be to all
1 Ch. 12. 18. p. be to thee, helpers
Ps. 122. 7. p. be within thy walls.
Da. 4. 1. p. be multiplied to you,
6. 25. 1 Pe. 1. 2. 2 Pe. 1. 2. Jude 1.
10. 19. p. be to thee, be strong
Lu. 10. 5. p. be to this house
24. 36. p. be to you, John 30. 19. 21.
Gal. 6. 16. p. be on them, and mercy
Eph. 6. 23. p. be to brethren
1 Pe. 5. 14. p. be with you all that
3 John 14. p. be to thee
God of PEACE.
Ro. 15. 33. G. of p. be with you
16. 20. G. of p. shall bruise Satan
2 Cor. 13. 11. G. of p. shall be, Phi. 4.
1 Th. 5. 23. very G. of p. sanctify
He. 13. 20. now G. of p. make
See HELD. HOLD.
In PEACE.
Ge. 26. 29. sent thee away in p.
31. departed from Isaac in p.
28. 21. to father's house in p.
34. 17. get you up in p.
Jos. 10. 21. at Makkedah, in p.
Judg. 8. 9. when I come again in p.
11. 31. when I return in p.
2 Sa. 3. 21. Abner went in p. 22.
23. he is gone in p.
15. 27. return to the city in p.
17. 3. the people shall be in p.
19. 24. the day he came in p.
30. king is come again in p.
1 Ki. 2. 5. blood of war in p.
22. 17. return every man in p.
2 Ch. 13. 16.
27. in prison until I come in p.
2 Ki. 22. 20. gathered to thy grave
in p. 2 Ch. 34. 2a.
2 Ch. 19. 1. returned in p.
Job 5. 24. tabernacle shall be in p.
Ps. 4. 8. lay me down in p.
55. 18. hath delivered my soul in p.
Is. 26. 3. keep him in perfect p.
Je. 29. 7. in the p. thereof
34. 5. thou shalt die in p.
Mal. 2. 6. in p. and equity
Lu. 2. 29. thy servant depart in p.
11. 21. his goods are in p.
1 Cor. 16. 11. conduct him forth in p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. [p.
Jam. 2. 16. depart in p.
3. 18. fruit of right, is sown in p.
2 Pe. 3. 14. found of him in p.
See GO. MARK. OFFENSIVE.
PEACEABLE.
Ge. 34. 21. these men are p.
2 Sa. 20. 19. them that are p.
1 Ch. 4. 40. wide, quiet, and p.
Is. 32. 18. a habitation
Je. 25. 37. the p. habitations
1 Tim. 2. 2. a quiet and p. life
He. 12. 11. p. fruit of righteousness.
PEACEABLY.
Ge. 37. 4. could not speak p.
Judg. 11. 13. lands again p.
21. 13. p. to the Benjamites
1 Sa. 16. 4. comest thou p. f & 1
1 Ch. 12. 17. come p. to me [24. 2. 13.
Je. 9. 8. one speaketh p.
Da. 11. 21. shall come in p. 24.
Ro. 12. 18. live p. with all men
PEACE-MAKERS.
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are p.
PEACOCKS.
1 Ki. 10. 22. p. 2 Ch. 9. 21.
Job 39. 13. proudly wings to p. f
PEARL
Mat. 13. 46. p. of great price

gate was of one p.
PEARLS.
 of coral or p.
 before swine
 fly p.
 not with gold, or p.
 with gold and p.
 rehandise of p. 19.
 es were twelve p.
PECULIAR.
 a p. treasure to me [20.
 a p. people, 26. 18. 1 Pe.
 Israel for his p. treasure
 treasure of kings
 to himself p. people
EDIGREE, S.
 they declared their p.
PEELED.
 attered and p. 7.
 every shoulder was p.
PEEP.
 wizards that p.
PELICAN.
 p. unclean, *Deu.* 14. 17.
 p. of the wilderness
PEN.
 that handle the p.
 graven with an iron p.
 of a ready writer
 nan's p.
 of the scribes
 ten with a p. of iron
 not with ink and p.
PENCE.
 an hundred p.
 500 p. *John* 12. 5.
 ne owed 500 p.
 out two p.
PENKNIFE.
 aut roll with a p.
PENNY.
 agreed for a p. 9. 13.
 ought unto him a p.
 5. bring a p. *Luk.* 20. 24.
 measure of wheat for
 ee measures of barley
ENNY-worth.
 and buy 200 p.-worth
 900 p.-w. not sufficient
ENTECAST.
 y of p. fully come
 usalem the day of p.
 at Ephesus until p.
PENURY.
 tendeth only to p.
 he of her p.
PEOPLE.
 st p. serve thee
 it become a p.
 e for a p. *Deu.* 4. 20. &c.
 1 art a stiff-necked p.
 5. 134. 9. *Deu.* 9. 6.
 rom other p. 26.
 O p. of Chemosh
 come out from Egypt
 in Midian
 did ever p. hear voice?
 to be a special p.
 a peculiar p.
 more than thou
 to another p.
 a for p. to himself
 se that are not a p.
 is like to thee, O p.?
 ster gone back to her p.
 make the Lord's p.
 ay us and our p.
 to redeem for a p.
 cted p. *Ps.* 18. 27.
 knew not
 hearken, O p.
 Lord's p. *2 Ch.* 23. 16.
 another p. *Ps.* 105. 13.
 unity for our p.

2 *Ch.* 1. 9. king over a p.
Est. 1. 22. letters to every p. 3. 12.
 [8. 9. *Né.* 13. 24.
 2. 10. Esther not shewed her p.
 3. 8. a certain p. scattered
 4. 8. before him for her p.
Job 36. 20. when p. are cut off
Ps. 62. 8. ye p. pour out your
 66. 8. bless our God, ye p.
 95. 10. a p. that do err
 114. 1. a p. of a strange language
 144. 15. happy is that p.
 148. 14. a p. near to him
Pr. 14. 34. a reproach to any p.
 28. 15. ruler over poor p.
 30. 25. ants are a p. not strong
Is. 1. 4. a p. laden with iniquity
 10. ye p. of Gomorrah
 7. 8. that it be not a p.
 19. should not a p. seek unto?
 27. 11. p. of no understanding
 30. 9. a rebellious p. 65. 2.
 43. 4. give p. for thy life
 8. blind p. that have eyes
 65. 3. a p. that provokeh me
 18. and her p. a joy
Je. 6. 22. a p. cometh, 50. 41.
 48. 42. from being a p.
La. 1. 7. p. fell into hand
Ho. 4. 9. like p. like priest
 9. 1. for joy as other p.
Jon. 1. 8. of what p. art thou?
Mt. 4. 1. p. shall flow unto it
Zech. 8. 20. p. and inhabitants
Lu. 1. 17. p. prepared for Lord
Ac. 15. 14. a p. for his name
Ro. 10. 19. them that are no p.
Tit. 2. 14. to himself a peculiar p.
He. 8. 10. these shall be to me a p.
 1 *Pe.* 2. 9. ye are a peculiar p.
 10. p. of God, in time past not p.
Rev. 5. 9. out of every p.
ALL PEOPLE. [&c.
Ex. 19. 5. above all p. *Deu.* 7. 6.
Deu. 7. 7. fewest of all p.
 28. 64. thee among all p.
 1 *Ki.* 4. 34. came of all p. to hear
 8. 43. all p. may know, 2 *Ch.* 6. 33.
 9. 7. by-word among all p.
Est. 3. 8. diverse from all p.
 14. published to all p. 8. 13.
 9. 2. fear of them fell on all p.
Ps. 47. 1. all ye p. shout to God
 96. 3. wonders among all p.
 117. 1. praise him, a p. 148. 11. *Ro.*
Is. 25. 6. to all p. a feast, 7. (15. 11.
 56. 7. house of prayer for all p.
La. 1. 11. all her p. sigh
 18. all p. behold, *Mt.* 1. 2.
Da. 5. 19. all p. and nations feared
 7. 14. that all p. and nations sh.
Mal. 4. 5. all p. will walk each in
Mat. 2. 5. heapeth unto him all p.
Zeph. 3. 20. praise among all p.
Zech. 12. 3. stone for all p.
Lu. 2. 10. shall be to all p.
 31. before the face of all p.
ALL THE PEOPLE.
Ge. 19. 4. all t. p. of Sodom
 35. 6. he and all t. p. with him
 42. 6. sold to all t. p. of Egypt
Ex. 11. 8. get thee out, and all t. p.
 18. 14. all t. p. stand by thee
 21. out of all t. p. able men
 19. 8. all t. p. answered, 24. 3.
 11. in sight of all t. p.
 20. 18. all t. p. saw thunderings
Le. 9. 23. appeared to all t. p.
 10. 3. before all t. p. I will be
Nu. 11. 29. all L. p. were prophets
 13. 32. all t. p. we saw are men
 15. 26. all t. p. were in ignorance
Deu. 13. 9. hand of all t. p. 17. 7.
 17. 13. all t. p. shall hear and fear

Deu. 27. 15. all t. p. shall say, amen
 28. 10. all t. p. of the earth see
Jos. 4. 24. a p. of the earth might
 4. 4. all t. p. that came out, 5.
 6. 5. all t. p. shall shout
 7. 3. let not all t. p. go
 2. 15. from before us all t. p.
Judg. 16. 30. house fell upon a t. p.
 20. 8. all t. p. arose as one man
 1 *Sa.* 10. 24. like him among a t. p.
 11. 4. all t. p. wept
 12. 18. all t. p. feared greatly
 30. 6. soul of all t. p. was grieved
 2 *Sa.* 2. 28. all t. p. stood
 3. 32. and all t. p. wept
 36. all t. p. took notice of it
 17. 3. I will bring back all t. p.
 19. 9. and all t. p. were at strife
 20. 22. woman went to all t. p.
 1 *Ki.* 8. 53. separate them from a p.
 60. a p. of the earth may know
 20. 10. hands for all t. p.
 2 *Ki.* 23. 3. and all t. p. stood
 1 *Ch.* 16. 36. and all t. p. said, amen
 28. 21. all t. p. will be wholly at
 2 *Ch.* 7. 4. king and all t. p. offered
Esr. 7. 25. may judge all t. p.
Ne. 8. 5. in sight of all t. p. for he
 was above all t. p.
 11. Levites stilled all t. p.
Ps. 67. 3. let all t. p. praise thee
 97. 6. all t. p. see his glory
 106. 48. let all t. p. say, amen
Ecc. 4. 16. no end of all t. p.
Je. 26. 8. to speak to all t. p.
 9. all t. p. were gathered against
 34. 1. all t. p. fought against Jer.
 8. Zedek. made cov. with a t. p.
 38. 4. weakeneth hands of a t. p.
 43. 4. a t. p. obeyed not the voice
Eze. 31. 12. all t. p. are gone from
Da. 3. 7. a p. heard sound of cor.
Zech. 11. 10. cov. I made with a p.
 12. 2. cup of trembling to all t. p.
 14. 12. the Lord will smite a t. p.
Mal. 2. 9. base before all t. p.
Luk. 8. 47. unto him before all t. p.
 13. 17. all t. p. rejoiced for the
 18. 43. all t. p. when they saw
 19. 48. a t. p. were very attentive
 20. 6. all t. p. will stone us
Ac. 2. 47. hav. favour with a t. p.
 5. 34. in reputation am. all t. p.
 10. 41. not to a t. p. but unto wit.
 13. 24. repentance to all t. p.
 21. 27. stir. up all t. p. and laid
He. 9. 19. spoken every precept to
 a t. p. sprink. book and a t. p.
Among the PEOPLE.
Le. 18. 29. cut off from a. the p.
Nu. 5. 27. a curse a. the p.
 1 *Sa.* 14. 34. disperse yours. a t. p.
Ps. 94. 8. ye brutish a. the p.
Eze. 28. 19. that know thee a t. p.
Da. 11. 33. that understand a t. p.
Joel 2. 17. should they say a t. p.
Zech. 10. 9. sow them a. the p.
Mat. 4. 23. disease a. the p. 9. 35.
 29. 5. an uproar a. the p.
John 7. 12. murmuring a. the p.
 43. a division a. the p.
Ac. 3. 23. destroyed from a. the p.
 4. 17. spread no further a. the p.
 5. 12. word. wrought a. t. p. 6. 8.
 14. 14. Barn. & Paul ran in a. t. p.
 2 *Pe.* 2. 1. false prophets a. the p.
See COMMON, FOOLISH.
PEOPLE of God.
Judg. 20. 2. assembly of p. of God
 2 *Sa.* 14. 13. a thing ag. p. of God
Ps. 47. 9. p. of God of Abraham
He. 4. 9. a rest to the p. of God
 11. 25. affliction with p. of God
 1 *Pe.* 2. 10. but are now p. of God

See GREAT.
His PEOPLE.

Ge. 17. 14. cut off from his p. Ex. 30. 33, 38, &c.
25. 8. Abraham gathered to his p.
17. Ishmael | 35. 29. Isaac
49. 10. Dan shall judge his p.
Ex. 8. 29. flies may dep. from h. p.
17. 13. Amalek and his p.
18. 1. Moses and for Israel his p.
Le. 17. 10. from among his p. 20.
3, 6 | 23. 30.
21. 1. for the dead among his p.
16. his seed among his p.
Nu. 20. 24. gathered to his p.
21. 34. all his p. 35. Deu. 2. 33.
Deu. 3. 2. Og and all his p. 5.
20. 18. thee to be his peculiar p.
32. 9. for Lord's portion is his p.
36. shall judge his p. Ps. 135. 14.
43. with his P. Ro. 15. 10.
60. Aaron was gather. to his p.
33. 7. bring Judah to his p.
Jos. 8. 1. Al, the king and his p.
Judg. 11. 23. Amorites bef. his p.
Ru. 1. 6. Lord had visited his p.
1 Sa. 12. 22. L. will not fors. his p.
15. 1. to be king over all his p.
27. 12. his p. Isr. utterly to abhor
2 Sa. 8. 15. justice to all his p.
1 Ki. 20. 42. shall go for his p.
1 Ch. 21. 3. his p. a hundred times
22. 18. before Lord and his p.
23. 25. hath given rest to his p.
2 Ch. 2. 11. Lord hath loved his p.
81. 10. Lord hath blessed his p.
32. 14. that could deliver his p. ?
33. 10. Manasseh and his p.
36. 15. compassion on his p. 16.
23. of all his p. go up, Ex. 1. 3.
Est. 10. 3. the wealth of his p.
Job 18. 19. nephew among his p.
Ps. 14. 7. captivity of his p. 53. 6.
29. 11. strength to his p. 68. 35.
50. 4. he may judge his p.
73. 10. theref. his p. return hither
78. 20. provide flesh for his p. ?
82. gave his p. over to the sword
71. to feed Jacob his p.
85. 8. will speak peace to his p.
94. 14. Lord will not cast off h. p.
100. 3. we are his p.
106. 24. increased his p. greatly
43. brought forth his p.
106. 40. kindled ag. h. p. Is. 5. 25.
111. 6. shewed his p. the power
9. sent redemption to his p.
113. 8. the princes of his p.
116. 14. presence of all his p.
125. 2. round about his p.
136. 16. who led h. p. thro' wild.
148. 14. exalteth the horn of his p.
149. 14. Lord tak. pleasure in h. p.
Is. 3. 14. the ancients of his p.
7. 2. moved, and heart of his p.
11. 1. remnant of his p. 16.
14. 32. poor of h. p. shall trust
25. 8. the rebuke of his p.
28. 5. beauty to resid. of his p.
30. 26. the breach of his p.
49. 13. hath comforted h. p. 52. 9.
51. 22. pleadeth the cause of h. p.
53. 3. separated me from his p.
63. 11. of old, Moses and his p.
Je. 27. 12. serve him and his p.
50. 16. return every one to his p.
Exe. 18. 18. not good among his p.
30. 11. he and his p. with him
Joel 2. 18. Lord be jeal. pity his p.
3. 16. the hope of his p.
Mt. 6. 2. controversy with his p.
Zech. 9. 16. them as flock of his p.
Mat. 1. 21. Jes. he shall save h. p.
Lu. 1. 68. and redeemed his p.

Lu. 1. 77. of salvation to his p.
7. 16. God hath visited his p.
Ro. 11. 1. God cast away his p. ?
He. 10. 30. Lord shall judge his p.
Rev. 21. 3. they shall be his p.
See HOLY, ISRAEL, MARY.
PEOPLE of the land.
Ge. 23. 7. Abrah. bowed to p. of l.
42. 6. sold to all p. of t. l.
Exo. 5. 6. p. of t. l. are many
Le. 20. 2. p. of t. l. shall stone him
4. p. of t. l. do hide their eyes
Nu. 14. 9. neither fear p. of t. l.
2 Ki. 11. 14. all p. of t. l. rejoiced
15. 5. Jotham judged p. of t. l. 2
21. 31. p. of t. l. slew that had kill.
23. 30. p. of t. l. took Jehoahaz
25. 5. no bread for p. of t. l.
19. that mustered p. of t. l. Je.
1 Ch. 5. 25. gods of p. of t. l. [52. 25.
Ezr. 4. 4. p. of t. l. weaken. hands
10. 2. wives of the p. of t. l.
11. yourselves from p. of t. l.
Ne. 10. 30. daugh. to p. of t. l. 31.
Est. 8. 17. many of the p. of t. l.
Je. 1. 18. Iron pillar ag. p. of t. l.
34. 10. p. of t. l. which passed
Eze. 7. 27. hands of p. of t. l. shall
22. 29. p. of t. l. have used oppr.
33. 2. p. of t. l. take man to be
39. 13. the p. of t. l. shall bury
45. 16. p. of t. l. shall give
22. prince prepar. for p. of t. l.
46. 3. p. of t. l. shall worship at door
9. when p. of t. l. shall come
Da. 9. 6. spake to p. of t. l.
Hag. 2. 4. be strong, all ye p. of t. l.
Zech. 7. 6. speak to all p. of t. l.
Much PEOPLE.
Nu. 20. 20. Edom with m. p.
Jos. 11. 4. they went with m. p.
2 Sa. 13. 34. came m. p. by way
2 Ch. 30. 13. at Jerusalem m. p.
32. 4. so gathered m. p.
Ps. 35. 18. among m. p.
Mark 5. 21. m. p. gather. unto him
24. m. p. followed him
6. 34. Jesus saw m. p. was moved
John 12. 9. m. p. of Jews knew
12. next day m. p. took branches
Ac. 5. 37. and drew away m. p.
11. 24. and m. p. was added
18. 10. I have m. p. in this city
19. 26. Paul turned away m. p.
Rev. 19. 1. I heard a voice of m. p.
My PEOPLE.
Ge. 23. 11. sons of my p. give I it
41. 40. shall all my p. be ruled
49. 29. I am to be gathered to my p.
Ex. 3. 7. affliction of my p. Ac. 7.
10. bring forth my p. 7. 4. [34.
5. 1. let my p. go, 7. 16. &c.
8. 8. the frogs from me and my p.
21. wilt not let my p. go, 10. 4.
22. land in which my p. are
9. 17. thyself against my p.
27. I and my p. are wicked
12. 31. forth from among my p.
22. 25. money to any of my p.
Le. 36. 12. ye shall be my p. Je. 11.
Nu. 24. 14. I go to m. p. [4. 30. 22.
Judg. 12. 2. I & m. p. were at strife
14. 3. woman among all my p. ?
16. to children of my p.
Ru. 1. 16. thy people shall be m. p.
3. 11. all city of my p. doth know
1 Sa. 9. 16. captain over my p. he
may serve m. p. looked on m. p.
2 Sa. 3. 18. I will save my p.
7. 8. I took a ruler over my p.
1 Ki. 22. 4. my p. as thy people, 2
2 Ki. 20. 6. captain of m. p. [4. 3. 7.
1 Ch. 11. 8. comm. to feed my p.

1 Ch. 28. 2. hear me, my p.
29. 14. who am I, and what my p.
2 Ch. 1. 11. mercies judge my p.
6. 5. my p. out of Egypt
7. 13. pestilence among my p.
14. if my p. shall humble
Est. 7. 3. let my p. be given me
8. 6. evil shall come to my p. ?
Pa. 14. 4. who eat up my p. 62. 4
50. 7. hear, O my p. 81. 6.
58. 11. lest my p. forget
59. 22. I will bring my p. again
78. 1. give ear, O my p. to my law
81. 11. my p. would not heart. 12
144. 2. who subdueth not my p.
Is. 1. 3. my p. doth not consider
3. 15. as for my p. children are
16. ye beat my p. to pieces !
5. 13. my p. are gone into captivity
10. 2. woe of my p.
20. O my p. that dwell in Zion
19. 25. my p. and Assyria
26. 20. come, my p. enter thou
32. 18. my p. shall dwell in
40. 1. comfort ye, comfort ye my p.
43. 20. to give drink to my p.
47. 6. I was wrath with my p.
51. 4. hearken unto me, my p.
16. say to Zion, thou art my p.
52. 4. my p. went down, &c.
53. 8. for transgression of my p.
57. 14. out of way of my p.
58. 1. shew my p. their transga.
63. 8. surely they are my p.
60. 10. Sharon a fold for my p.
19. and joy to my p.
22. are the days of my p.
Je. 2. 11. my p. changed, 13. 31.
32. my p. have forgotten, 13. 15
4. 22. for my p. is foolish
5. 26. among my p. are found
31. my p. love to have it so
6. 27. a fortress among my p.
7. 23. ye shall be my p.
5. 7. my p. know not the judgm.
9. 2. that I might leave my p.
12. 16. learn the ways of my p.
15. 7. I will destroy my p.
23. 2. pastors that feed my p.
22. my p. to hear my words
27. to cause my p. to forget
34. cause my p. to err
24. 7. shall be my p. 31. 1. 21 &c.
20. 32. that I will do for my p.
31. 14. my p. shall be satisfied
33. 24. they have despised my p.
60. 6. my p. hath been lost &c.
51. 45. my p. go ye out, Rev. 18. 4
La. 3. 14. a derision to all my p.
Eze. 13. 9. assembly of my p.
10. have seduced my p. 18. 18.
21. I will deliver my p. 22.
14. 8. from the midst of my p.
11. that they may be my p.
12. shall be upon my p.
34. 30. house of Israel are my p.
37. 12. behold, O my p. 13.
38. 16. against my p. Israel
42. they shall teach my p.
45. 8. no more oppress my p. &c.
46. 18. that my p. be not scolded
Ho. 1. 9. are ye not my p. ?
2. 23. which were not my p.
4. 6. my p. are destroyed for lack
8. they eat up the sin of my p.
12. my p. ask counsel
6. 11. the captivity of my p.
11. 7. my p. are bent to backsl.
Joel 2. 26. m. p. shall never be
2. 2. there for my p. 3.
Am. 9. 10. sinners of my p.
Ob. 13. into the gate of my p.
Mt. 1. 9. come to the gate of my p.
2. 4. portion of my p. & 2

t the flesh of my p.
 my p. err
 p. what have I done?
 he reproach of my p.
 they reproached my p.
 of my p. shall spoil
 shall be my p.
 my p. from the east
 I say, it is my p.
 my p. were not my p.
 they shall be my p.
 2 DAUGHTER.
 the PEOPLE
 the manner of t. p.
 of t. p. might lightly
 hering of t. p. be
 ake all the heads of t. p.
 the sum of t. p.
 twelve men out of t. p.
 higher than any of t. p.
 fice of t. p.
 ie of t. p. tasted, 28.
 re came one of t. p.
 nor did he leave of t. p.
 cease of t. p. of those
 ere was great cry o. t. p.
 s of t. p. dwelt
 dleth tumult of t. p.
 l judge the poor of t. p.
 chosen out of t. p.
 resent of a p. scattered
 venant of t. p.
 light of t. p.
 p. there was none
 of t. p. inheritance
 sacrifice of t. p.
 many of t. p. believed
 use of t. p. that stand by
 cease of t. p.
 d errors of t. p.
 they of t. p. shall see
 NAME, EPIGRAMS.
 ne that p. shall be stronger
 become o. p.
 a PEOPLE.
 n is in thine o. p.
 virgin of his o. p.
 vedem to be his o. p.
 deliver their o. p.
 rret also thy o. p.
 his o. p. to go forth
 n to his o. p.
 again to our o. p.
 PEOPLE.
 old t. p. is one
 from work? 6
 owed the head
 ed t. p.
 id that t. p. fled
 ed Lord
 all hear, be afraid
 pass over wh. thou
 mured, saying
 sted on seventh day
 r for t. p. 2, 6.
 to God-ward
 hear when I speak,
 p. saw it (17, 21, 24).
 shall t. p. go up
 it on t. p.
 self and t. p.
 ering for t. p. 18.
 p.
 complained
 to Moses
 that dwelleth
 ong
 d t. p.
 t that night, 39.
 e against God
 dwell alone, 24.
 r me t. p.
 se from t. p.

Deu. 33. 3. yea, he loved t. p.
 17. he shall push t. p.
 19. they shall call t. p.
 Jos. 4. 10. and t. p. hasted
 6. 20. so t. p. shouted
 24. 28. let t. p. depart [t. 19. 32.
 Judg. 7. 2. t. p. that are with thee,
 1 Sa. 2. 13. pr. custom with t. p.
 4. 4. so t. p. sent to Shileh
 6. 6. did they not let t. p. go
 8. 19. t. p. refused to obey the
 9. 13. for t. p. will not eat
 14. 45. t. p. said to Saul
 15. 15. t. p. spared best, 21.
 17. 27. t. p. answered, 30.
 30. 6. t. p. spake of stoning him
 2 Sa. 1. 4. that t. p. are fled
 14. 15. because t. p. have made
 15. 12. t. p. increased with Abs.
 1 Ki. 1. 40. t. p. piped
 12. 30. for t. p. went to worship
 14. 22. t. p. that followed Omri
 18. 21. t. p. answered him not
 2 Ki. 4. 41. pour out for t. p.
 43. give t. p. that they may eat
 7. 17. and t. p. trode upon him
 11. 17. between king and t. p.
 12. 3. as yet t. p. did sacrifice, 14.
 4. 15. 4. 35.
 18. 36. t. p. held their peace
 22. 13. for me and for t. p.
 2 Ch. 12. 3. t. p. were without num.
 20. 33. t. p. had not prepared
 27. 2. t. p. did yet corruptly
 30. 20. Lord healed t. p.
 31. 10. since t. p. began to bring
 32. 8. t. p. rested on the words
 36. 14. and t. p. transgressed
 Ezer. 10. 13. but t. p. are many
 Ne. 4. 6. t. p. had a mind to work
 5. 13. t. p. did according
 7. 4. but t. p. were few
 8. 7. t. p. stood in mine, 16.
 11. 12. t. p. blessed all that offered
 Est. 3. 6. t. p. of Mordecai
 11. t. p. also, to do with them
 4. 11. t. p. of the king's provinces
 Job 12. 2. no doubt but ye are t. p.
 34. 30. lest t. p. be ensnared
 Ps. 2. 1. why do t. p. imagine?
 33. 12. blessed are t. p. whom he
 44. 2. thou didst afflict t. p.
 45. 5. whereby t. p. fall
 17. therefore shall t. p. praise
 66. 7. cast down t. p. O God
 67. 5. let t. p. praise thee, 6.
 69. 16. blessed is t. p. that know
 95. 7. t. p. of his pasture
 96. 13. t. p. with his truth
 98. 9. t. p. with equity
 99. 1. let t. p. tremble
 105. 1. his deeds among t. p.
 Pr. 11. 14. no counsel is t. p. fall
 26. t. p. shall curse, 24. 24.
 29. 2. t. p. rejoiced, mourn
 18. no vision, t. p. perish
 Ja. 3. 5. t. p. shall be oppressed
 9. 2. t. p. that walked in darkness
 13. t. p. turneth not to him
 19. and t. p. shall be as the fuel
 10. 6. against t. p. of my wrath
 14. 2. t. p. shall take them
 24. 2. shall be as with t. p.
 39. 19. t. p. shall dwell in Zion
 33. 24. t. p. shall be forgiven
 34. 5. my sword shall come on t. p.
 40. 7. surely t. p. is grass
 61. 7. t. p. in whose heart my law
 63. 6. I will tread down t. p.
 18. t. p. of thy holiness
 Je. 23. 34. t. p. that shall say
 21. 2. t. p. wh. were left of sword
 37. 4. went out among t. p.
 39. 14. dwelt among t. p.

Je. 40. 5. with him among t. p.
 48. 46. t. p. of Chemosh perish
 51. 58. t. p. shall labour in vain
 Eze. 11. 17. gather you from t. p.
 20. 34. out from t. p. 34. 13.
 25. 7. cut thee off from t. p.
 28. 20. with t. p. of old time
 33. 6. t. p. be not warned
 31. unto thee as t. p. cometh
 38. 20. t. p. of the Lord
 39. 4. t. p. that is with thee
 42. 14. things which are for t. p.
 44. 11. sacrifice for t. p.
 19. shall not sanctify t. p.
 Da. 9. 26. t. p. of the prince that
 11. 32. t. p. that know their God
 Ho. 4. 14. t. p. that doth not under.
 10. 5. t. p. thereof shall mourn
 10. and t. p. shall be gathered
 Joel 2. 6. before them t. p. shall be
 Am. 1. 5. t. p. of Syria shall go
 3. 6. and t. p. not afraid?
 Jon. 3. 5. t. p. of Nineveh
 Hab. 2. 13. that t. p. shall labour
 Zeph. 2. 10. against t. p. of Lord
 Hag. 1. 12. t. p. did fear before
 Mat. 4. 4. t. p. against whom Lord
 Mat. 4. 16. p. that sat in darkness
 21. 26. we fear t. p. Mark 11. 32.
 Lu. 1. 21. t. p. waited for Zacharias
 3. 15. as t. p. were in expectation
 4. 42. t. p. sought him, 5. 1.
 8. 40. t. p. gladly received
 9. 18. whom say t. p. that I am?
 20. 19. feared t. p. 22. 2.
 23. 5. stirreth up t. p.
 14. that perverteth t. p.
 John 6. 24. when t. p. saw that Je.
 7. 12. he deceiveth t. p.
 11. 50. die for t. p. 18. 14.
 Ac. 5. 13. t. p. magnified them
 5. 6. t. p. with one accord gave.
 12. 22. t. p. gave shout 18. 19.
 14. 11. when t. p. saw what Paul
 26. 17. delivering them from t. p.
 28. 17. nothing against t. p.
 He. 5. 3. as for t. p. so, 7. 37.
 7. 11. under it t. p. received
 13. 12. might sanctify t. p.
 Jude 5. having saved t. p.
 This PEOPLE.
 Eze. 3. 21. will give t. p. favour
 5. 22. evil entreated t. p. f
 17. 4. what shall I do to t. p. f
 18. 18. both thou and go
 23. all t. p. shall also go
 32. 9. I have seen t. p.
 21. what did t. p. to thee
 32. 31. t. p. have sinned
 32. 12. bring up t. p.
 Nu. 11. 11. burden of all t. p. [14.
 12. have I conceived all t. p. f 13.
 14. 11. will t. p. provoke me? 14.
 21. 2. indeed deliver t. p. [15. 16. 19.
 22. 6. I pray thee, curse t. p.
 24. 14. what t. p. shall do to thy
 32. 15. shall destroy all t. p.
 Deu. 3. 28. go over before t. p.
 5. 28. voice of words of t. p.
 9. 13. I have seen t. p.
 27. stubbornness of t. p.
 31. 7. thou must go with t. p.
 16. t. p. will rise up and go
 Jos. 1. 6. to t. p. thou shalt divide
 Judg. 2. 20. t. p. have transgressed
 9. 29. t. p. were under
 38. t. the p. thou hast despised?
 1 Sa. 2. 23. evil doings by t. p.
 2 Sa. 18. 18. Lord and t. p.
 1 Ki. 12. 6. answer t. p. 2 Ch. 10. 6. 9.
 7. a servant to t. p.
 27. if t. p. go up to do sacrifice
 14. 2. I should be king over t. p.
 18. 37. that t. p. may know

2 Ki. 6. 18. I pray, smite t. p.
 2 Ch. 1. 10. come in before t. p.
 Ne. 5. 18. was heavy on t. p.
 19. I have done for t. p.
 Is. 6. 9. tell t. p. hear ye, 10. Mat.
 13. 15. Ac. 28. 26, 27.
 8. 6. t. p. refuse the waters
 11. in the way of t. p. 12.
 9. 16. the leaders of t. p.
 23. 13. t. p. was not till Assyrian
 28. 11. will speak to t. p.
 14. scornful men that rule t. p.
 29. 13. t. p. draw near me
 14. marvellous work among t. p.
 42. 22. t. is a p. robbed
 43. 21. t. p. have I formed
 Je. 4. 10. greatly deceived t. p.
 5. 14. and t. p. wood
 23. t. p. hath a revolting heart
 6. 19. will bring evil on t. p.
 21. stumbling-blocks before t. p.
 7. 16. pray not thou for t. p. 11. f.
 33. carcasses of t. p. 14. 11.
 8. 6. why is t. p. of Jerusalem?
 9. 15. I will feed even t. p.
 13. 10. t. evil p. who refuse
 15. 1. could not be toward t. p.
 16. 5. my peace from t. p.
 19. 11. even so will I break t. p.
 23. 32. not profit t. p. 33.
 28. 16. thou makest t. p. to trust
 29. 32. to dwell among t. p.
 32. 42. this great evil upon t. p.
 33. 24. what t. p. have spoken
 35. 16. t. p. have not hearkened
 36. 7. pronounced against t. p.
 37. 18. offended against t. p.
 38. 4. the welfare of t. p.
 Mi. 2. 11. prophet of t. p.
 Hag. 1. 2. t. p. say, the time
 2. 14. Haggai said, so t. p.
 Zech. 8. 8. of the remnant of t. p.
 11. I will not be to t. p. as
 12. cause the remnant of t. p.
 Mat. 15. 8. t. p. draweth nigh
 Mark 7. 6. t. p. honoureth me
 Lu. 9. 13. buy meat for t. p.
 21. 23. wrath upon t. p.
 John 7. 49. t. p. who knoweth
 Ac. 13. 17. the God of t. p.
 1 Cor. 14. 21. I will speak to t. p.
 Thy PEOPLE.
 Ex. 5. 23. delivered t. p.
 8. 3. frogs on t. p.
 21. swarms of flies on t. p.
 9. 14. my plagues on t. p.
 15. I may smite thee and t. p.
 15. 16. till t. p. pass over
 22. ruler of t. p. Ac. 23. 5.
 23. 11. poor of t. p. may eat
 33. 13. this nation is t. p. 16.
 34. 10. covenant before all t. p.
 Le. 19. 16. tale-bearer among t. p.
 Nu. 6. 21. oath among t. p.
 24. 14. what this people do to t. p.
 27. 13. shalt be gathered to t. p.
 31. 2. Deu. 32. 60.
 Deu. 9. 12. t. p. have corrupted
 28. destroy not t. p.
 29. yet they are t. p. Ne. 1. 10.
 Ru. 1. 10. with thee to t. p. 16.
 2 Sa. 7. 23. what nation like t. p. f.
 1 Ki. 3. 8. midst of t. p. 9.
 8. 44. if t. p. go out to battle
 60. forgive t. p. 2 Ch. 8. 34, 39.
 20. 42. t. p. for his people
 22. 4. my people as t. p. 2 Ki. 3. 7.
 1 Ch. 21. 17. thy hand be on t. p.
 28. 18. thoughts of heart of t. p.
 2 Ch. 21. 14. Lord smite t. p.
 Ps. 3. 8. blessing is upon t. p.
 28. 9. save t. p. Je. 31. 7.
 44. 12. sellest t. p. for nought
 60. 3. shewed t. p. hard things

Ps. 68. 7. wentest forth before t. p.
 72. 2. shall judge t. p. with right.
 77. 15. redeemed t. p.
 20. thou leddest t. p. as flock
 79. 13. so we t. p. will give thee
 80. 4. against prayer of t. p. f.
 83. 3. counsel against t. p.
 85. 2. forgiven iniquity of t. p.
 6. that t. p. may rejoice
 94. 6. they break in pieces t. p.
 106. 4. favour bearest to t. p.
 110. 3. t. p. shall be willing
 Is. 2. 6. hast forsaken t. p.
 7. 17. on thee and t. p.
 14. 20. thy land and t. p.
 60. 21. t. p. shall be all righteous
 63. 14. so didst thou lead t. p.
 64. 9. we are t. p.
 Je. 22. 2. hear, thou and t. p.
 27. 13. thou and t. p. by sword?
 Eze. 3. 11. get thee to t. p.
 13. 17. against daughters of t. p.
 26. 11. slay t. p. with sword
 33. 2. children of t. p. and, 12, 17.
 30. the children of t. p. still
 37. 18. when the children of t. p.
 Da. 9. 18. t. p. are become
 19. thy city and t. p. are called
 24. determined upon t. p.
 10. 14. what shall befall t. p.
 12. 1. for children of t. p.
 Ho. 4. 4. t. p. as they that strive
 10. 14. tumult arise among t. p.
 Joel 2. 17. spare t. p.
 Mic. 7. 14. feed t. p.
 Na. 3. 13. t. p. in the midst of thee
 18. t. p. scattered on mountains
 Hab. 3. 13. salvation of t. p.
 To or unto the PEOPLE.
 Ex. 4. 16. spokesman to t. p.
 18. 14. all that he did to t. p.
 19. 10. go to t. p. 12.
 14. from mount to t. p. 25. [5, 8.
 Deu. 20. 2. priest shall speak to t. p.
 Judg. 8. 5. loaves of bread to t. p.
 18. 10. shall come to a p. secure
 Ru. 2. 11. to a p. thou knewest not
 1 Sa. 8. 10. all the words to t. p.
 26. 7. and Abishai came to t. p.
 14. David cried to t. p. and to
 30. 21. David came near to t. p.
 2 Sa. 24. 3. thy God add to t. p.
 1 Ki. 12. 15. hearkened not to t. p.
 18. 21. Elijah came to t. p.
 19. 21. Elisha gave to t. p.
 2 Ki. 4. 42. give to t. p. that [23. 12.
 11. 13. Athaliah came to t. p. 2 Ch.
 1 Ch. 10. 9. to carry tidings to t. p.
 2 Ch. 35. 7. Josiah gave to t. p.
 8. princes gave willingly to t. p.
 Ne. 4. 22. same time said I to t. p.
 5. 15. were chargeable to t. p.
 Ps. 9. 8. minister judgment to t. p.
 72. 3. bring peace to t. h.
 Is. 42. 5. that giveth breath to t. p.
 49. 22. my standard to t. p.
 55. 4. him for a witness to t. p.
 Eze. 24. 18. so I spake to t. p.
 Da. 7. 27. kingdom be given to t. p.
 Joel 3. 8. shall sell them to t. p.
 Hab. 3. 16. he cometh up to t. p.
 Zeph. 3. 9. I will turn to t. p.
 Hag. 1. 13. Lord's message to t. p.
 Mat. 12. 46. he yet talked to t. p.
 27. 15. to release to t. p. a prisoner
 Lu. 7. 24. he began to speak to t. p.
 Ac. 4. 1. as they spake to t. p.
 5. 20. speak in the temple to t. p.
 10. 2. which gave alms to t. p.
 42. to preach to t. p.
 12. 4. bring Peter forth to t. p.
 13. 31. his witnesses to t. p.
 17. 5. to bring them out to t. p.
 19. 30. have entered in to t. p.

Ac. 19. 33. made his defence to t. p.
 21. 39. suffer me to speak to t. p.
 26. 23. shew light to t. p. (3a)
 PEOPLES
 Rev. 10. 11. prophesy before p.
 17. 15. p. and multitudes
 PERCEIVE
 Deu. 29. 4. a heart to p.
 Jos. 24. 31. this day we p. Lord's
 2 Sa. 19. 16. I p. If Absalom had
 2 Ki. 4. 9. I p. this is an holy
 Job 9. 11. but I p. him not 23. 8.
 Ecc. 3. 22. I p. there is nothing
 Is. 6. 9. see ye indeed, but p. not
 Mat. 13. 14. see, and shall not p.
 Mark 4. 12. Ac. 28. 26
 Mark 7. 18. do ye not p. that what
 8. 17. he said, p. ye not yet!
 John 4. 19. I p. thou art a prophet
 12. 19. Pharisees said, p. ye how?
 Ac. 17. 32. I p. in all things ye
 1 John 3. 16. p. we the love of God
 PERCEIVED
 Ge. 19. 33. he p. not when 35.
 1 Sa. 3. 8. Eli p. that the Lord
 28. 14. Saul p. that it was Samuel
 2 Sa. 5. 12. David p. that Lord
 12. 10. David p. that the child
 14. 1. Joab p. the king's heart
 Ne. 6. 12. I p. that God had not
 16. they p. that this work
 Est. 4. 1. when Mordecai p. all
 Is. 64. 4. nor p. by the ear
 Je. 23. 18. who hath p. and heard
 38. 27. the matter was not p.
 Mat. 21. 45. p. that he spake of
 them, Is. 56. 10
 Mark 2. 8. Jesus p. in spirit
 Lu. 5. 22. Jesus p. their thoughts
 9. 45. hid, that they p. it not
 John 8. 12. Jesus p. they read
 Ac. 4. 13. when they p. that they
 23. 6. Paul p. that one p.
 Gal. 2. 9. James p. the grace
 PERCEIVETH
 Job 14. 21. he p. it not of them
 33. 14. yet man p. it not
 PERDITION
 John 17. 12. Iest but the son of a
 Phi. 1. 28. an evident token of a
 2 Th. 3. 2. revealed, son of a
 1 Tim. 6. 9. destruction and p.
 He. 10. 39. who draw back to p.
 2 Pe. 3. 7. p. of ungodly men
 Rev. 17. 8. and goeth into p.
 11. of seven, goeth into p.
 PERFECT
 Ge. 6. 9. Noah was p.
 17. 1. and be thou p.
 Deu. 18. 13. thou shalt be p.
 1 Sa. 14. 41. give a p. lot [15. 22
 2 Sa. 22. 33. he mak. my way p.
 Job 1. 1. that man was p. & i. i.
 8. 20. not cast away a p. man
 9. 20. if I say, I am p. 21.
 22. he destroyeth the p.
 23. 3. makest thy ways p. f.
 Ps. 64. 4. shoot in secret at p.
 101. 2. wisely in a p. way, &
 139. 22. with p. hatred
 Pr. 2. 21. p. shall remain in it
 Is. 26. 3. keep him in p. peace
 Eze. 27. 3. I am of p. beauty
 28. 15. thou wast p. in thy ways
 Mat. 6. 48. p. as your Father is p.
 19. 21. will be p. go and sell
 John 17. 23. be made p. in one
 Ac. 3. 16. this p. soundness
 Ro. 12. 2. that p. will of God
 1 Cor. 2. 6. them that are p.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. p. in weakness
 13. 11. be p. be of good
 Gal. 2. 3. made p. by faith!

13. till we come to p. man
 1. I were already p.
 many as be p.
 1. present every man p.
 ay stand p. and complete
 10. p. which is lacking
 17. man of G. may be p.
 1. of their salvation p.
 1. he became Author
 1. w made nothing p.
 1. at did the service p.
 1. more thereunto p.
 1. should not be made p.
 1. just men made p.
 1. p. in every good work
 1. 4. patience have p. work
 1. ry good and p. gift
 1. as faith made p.
 1. ne is a p. man
 10. make you p.
 17. our love made p.
 love casteth out fear
 See **HABT.**
Is PERFECT.
 31. his way is p. Ps. 18.30.
 1. p. in knowledge, 37.16.
 1. law of the Lord is p.
 1. blind as he that is p.
 18. is in heaven is p.
 1. every one that is p.
 1. 10. when that which is p.
 PERFECTED.
 16. house of God was p.
 work was p. by them
 16. thou hast p. praise
 2. third day I shall be p.
 14. by one offering hath p.
 15. the love of God p.
 1. his love is p. in us
 PERFECTING.
 1. p. holiness in the fear
 12. p. of the saints
 PERFECTION.
 1. the Almighty to p.?
 1. or shall he prolong the p.
 1. searcheth out all p.
 1. Zion p. of beauty
 1. I have seen an end of p.
 1. upon thee in their p.
 1. call the p. of beauty
 1. bring no fruit to p.
 1. 9. we wish, even your p.
 1. let us go on to p.
 1. p. were by the Levitical
 PERFECTLY.
 9. ye shall consider it p.
 36. were made p. whole
 1. way of God more p.
 1. something more p. 26.
 10. be p. joined together
 9. yourselves know p.
PERFECT Verb.
 1. p. which concerneth
 PERFECTNESS.
 1. the bond of p.
PERFORMANCE.
 1. a p. of those things
 11. so may be a p. also
PERFORM.
 1. I will p. the oath, *Deu.*
 9. 5. *Lu.* 1. 72.
 8. art not able to p. it
 3. to p. the service
 13. commanded you to p.
 out of thy lips shalt p.
 12. I will p. against Eli
 15. king will p. request
 12. I will p. my word
 1. might p. his saying
 3. to p. the words of
 please the king to p.
 1. are not able to p.
 and I will p. it
 1. vow to Lord, and p. it

Je. 1. 12. hasten my word to p. it
 28. 6. Lord p. thy words
 29. 10. p. my good word, 33. 14.
 44. 25. p. your vows
Eze. 12. 26. word, and will p. it
Mt. 7. 20. thou wilt p. the truth
Mat. 5. 33. thou shalt p. to the L.
Ro. 4. 21. he was able also to p.
 7.18. how to p. that which is good
2 Cor. 8. 11. p. the doing of it
Phl. 1. 6. will p. it until the day
 PERFORMED.
 1 *Sa.* 15. 11. Saul hath not p. my
 3 *Sa.* 21. 14. they p. all that king
 1 *Ki.* 8. 20. Lord hath p. his word.
 2 *Ch.* 6. 10. *Nu.* 9. 8.
Est. 1. 15. Vasthi hath not p.
Ps. 65. 1. shall the vow be p.
Is. 10. 12. p. his whole work
Je. 23. 20. p. the thoughts, 30. 24.
 35. 14. words of Jonadab are p.
 51.29. purpose of Lord shall be p.
Eze. 37. 14. spoken and p. it
Lu. 1. 20. these things shall be p.
 2. 39. when they had p. all things
Ro. 16. 28. when I have p. this
 PERFORMETH.
Job 23. 14. p. thing that is app.
Ps. 57. 2. God hath p. all things
 PERFUME. S.
Eze. 30. 35. shalt make it a p. 37.
Pr. 27. 9. ointment and a p. 37.
Is. 57. 9. didst increase thy p.
 PERFUMED.
Pr. 7. 17. I have p. my bed
Cant. 3. 6. that cometh p.?
 PERIL.
La. 5. 9. the p. of our lives
Ro. 8. 35. famine, p. or sword
 PERILS. [robbers, &c.]
 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. p. of waters, in p. of
 PERILOUS.
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. p. times shall come
 PERISH.
Eze. 19. 21. many of them p.
Deu. 17. 12. we p. we all p.
 24. 20. and shall be that p.
Nu. 11. 17. lest ye p. quickly
 28. 5. a Syrian ready to p.
 28. 20. until thou p. quickly
Judg. 6. 31. let all thine enemies p.
 1 *Sa.* 26. 10. into battle, and p.
Est. 3. 13. cause to p. all Jews
 4. 16. and if I p. I p.
Job 3. 3. let the day p.
 4.20. they p. for ever, without any
 29. 13. that was ready to p.
Ps. 2. 12. ye p. from way
 146. 4. his thoughts p.
Pr. 11. 10. when wicked p. 28. 28.
 29. 18. no vision, the people p.
 31. 6. him that ready to p.
Is. 28. 14. their memory to p.
 27. 13. which were ready to p.
Je. 27. 10. ye should p.
 40. 15. in Judah should p.
Eze. 25. 7. I will cause thee to p.
Da. 2. 18. fellows should not p.
Jon. 1. 6. on us that we p. not
 14. O Lord, let us not p.
Mat. 5. 29. members should p.
 8. 25. save us, we p. *Lu.* 8. 24.
 18. 14. these little ones should p.
Mark 4. 38. carest not that we p.?
Lu. 13. 33. prophet p. out of Jer.
John 3. 16. should not p. 16.
 11. 60. whole nation p. not
Ac. 8. 20. thy money p. with thee
 13. 41. wonder, and p.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that p.
 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. our outward man p.
Col. 2. 22. to p. with the using
 2 *Th.* 2. 10. in them that p.
 2 *Pe.* 3. 9. that any should p.

Shall PERISH.
Le. 26. 38. s. p. among heathen
Nu. 24. 24. he also s. p. for ever
Deu. 4. 26. ye s. soon utterly p. 8.
 1 *Sa.* 27. 1. I s. one day p. [19. &c.]
 2 *Ki.* 9. 8. house of Ahab s. p.
Job 34. 15. all flesh s. p.
Ps. 1. 6. way of ungodly s. p.
 73. 27. far from thee s. p.
 102. 26. they s. p. but thou
Pr. 19. 9. speaketh lies s. p.
 21. 28. a false witness s. p.
Is. 23. 14. of wise men s. p.
 41. 11. strive with thee s. p.
 60. 12. will not serve thee s. p.
Je. 4. 9. heart of the king s. p.
 10. 11. gods s. p. 15. [61. 18.]
Am. 4. 8. remnant of Philis. s. p.
 2. 14. therefore the flight s. p.
Zech. 9. 5. the king s. p.
Mat. 26. 52. take the sword, s. p.
Lu. 13. 3. ye s. all likewise p. 6.
John 10. 28. sheep s. never p.
Ro. 2. 12. s. p. without law
 1 *Cor.* 8. 11. s. weak brother p.
He. 1. 11. they s. p. but thou
 2 *Pe.* 2. 12. s. p. in their own
 PERISHED.
Nu. 21. 30. Heshbon is p.
Job 4. 7. who ever p. being inno.
 30. 2. in whom old age was p.
Ps. 10. 16. the heathen are p.
 83. 10. which p. at End-or
 119. 92. p. in mine affliction
Ecc. 9. 6. their envy is p.
Je. 7. 28. truth is p.
 48. 38. hath gotten are p.
Jon. 4. 10. p. in a night
Mt. 4. 9. is thy counsellor p.?
 7. 2. the good man is p.
Ac. 6. 37. he also p. and as many
 1 *Cor.* 15. 18. asleep in Chr. are p.
 2 *Pe.* 3. 6. overflow with water p.
 PERISHETH.
Pr. 11. 7. hope of unjust men p.
Ecc. 7. 15. a just man that p.
Is. 57. 1. righteous p. and no man
Je. 9. 12. for what the land p.
 48. 46. people of Chemosh p.
John 6. 27. the meat which p.
 PERJURED.
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. liars and p. persons
 PERMISSION.
 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I speak this by p.
 PERMIT.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. if the Lord p.
He. 6. 3. will we do, if God p.
 PERMITTED.
Ac. 26. 1. thou art p. to speak
 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. it is not s. to women
 PERNICIOUS.
 2 *Pe.* 2. 2. follow their p. ways
 PERPETUAL.
Le. 25. 34. their p. possession
Ps. 78. 66. a p. reproach
Je. 5. 22. by a p. decree, that it
 8. 5. a p. backsliding?
 23. 40. upon you a p. shame
 51. 39. sleep a p. sleep, 57.
Eze. 35. 5. had a p. hatred
Hab. 3. 6. p. hills did bow
 See **DESOLATIONS. STATUTE.**
PERPETUALLY.
 1 *Ki.* 9. 3. there p. 2 *Ch.* 7. 16.
Am. 1. 11. his anger did tear p.
 PERPLECKED.
Est. 3. 15. city Shushan was p.
Lu. 9. 7. Herod was p.
 24. 4. as they were p.
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. p. but not in despair
 PERPLEXTY.
Is. 22. 5. a day of p. by Lord God
Mt. 7. 4. now shall be their p.

Lu. 21. 25. of nations, with p.
PERSECUTE.
Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me as G.
Ps. 7. 1. all them that p. me
 31. 15. from them that p. me
 35. 3. against them that p. me
 99. 26. they p. him whom thou
 71. 11. p. and take him, there is
 119. 86. they p. me wrongfully
Je. 17. 18. confounded that p. me
 29. 18. p. them with the sword
La. 3. 66. p. and destroy them
Mat. 6. 11. when men shall p. you
 44. pray for them which p. you
 10. 23. p. you in one city
 23. 34. p. them from city to city
Lu. 11. 49. some of them shall p.
John 5. 16. did the Jews p. Jesus
 15. 20. they will also p. you
Ro. 12. 14. bless them which p.
PERSECUTED.
Deu. 30. 7. on them that p. thee
Ps. 109. 16. he p. the poor
Mat. 5. 10. blessed which are p.
 12. so p. they the prophets
John 15. 20. if they have p. me
Ac. 22. 4. I p. this way unto
 26. 11. I p. them even to strange
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
 2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken
Gal. 1. 23. p. us in times past
 4. 29. born after flesh p. him
 1 Th. 2. 15. the Lord and p. us
PERSECUTEST. [26. 14.
Ac. 9. 4. why p. thou me? 22. 7.]
 5. I am Jesus, whom thou p.
PERSECUTION.
La. 5. 5. our necks are under p.
Mat. 13. 21. p. arieth, *Mark* 4. 17.
Ac. 8. 1. there was great p.
 11. 19. scattered abroad on the p.
 13. 50. raised p. ag. Paul and Sa.
Ro. 8. 35. shall p. or sword
Gal. 6. 11. why do I yet suffer p.?
 6. 12. lest they should suffer p.
 2 Tim. 3. 12. godly shall suffer p.
PERSECUTIONS.
Mark 10. 30. world lands with p.
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in p.
 2 Th. 1. 4. faith in all your p.
 2 Tim. 3. 11. what p. endured
PERSECUTOR.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a p.
PERSECUTORS.
Ne. 9. 11. their p. thou threwest
Ps. 7. 13. arrows against the p.
 119. 157. many are my p.
 142. 6. deliver from p.
Je. 15. 15. revenge me of my p.
 20. 11. my p. shall stumble
La. 1. 3. all her p. overlook her
 4. 19. p. are swifter than eagles
PERSEVERANCE.
Eph. 6. 18. therewith with all p.
PERSON.
Ge. 39. 6. Joseph was a goodly p.
Ex. 12. 48. no uncircumcised p.
Le. 19. 15. p. of the mighty
Nu. 5. 6. any sin that p. be guilty
 19. 17. an unclean p. shall take
 22. whatso. unclean p. toucheth
 31. 19. whosoever hath killed any
 p. 35. 11. &c.
 35. 30. not testify against any p.
Deu. 15. 22. unclean and clean p.
 27. 25. to slay an innocent p.
 28. 60. p. of old or young
 1 Sa. 9. 2. not a goodlier p.
 18. 18. David a comely p.
 26. 35. accepted thy p.
 2 Sa. 4. 11. slain a righteous p.
 14. 14. doth God respect any p.
 17. 11. in thine own p.
 29. save the humble p.

Pa. 15. 4. vile p. is contemned
 49. 10. the brutish p. perish
 101. 4. will not know a wicked p.
 105. 37. not one feeble p.
Pr. 6. 12. naughty p. walks
 24. 8. mischievous p.
 28. 17. the blood of any p.
Is. 32. 5. vile p. shall be no more
Je. 43. 6. Johanan took every p.
 52. 26. near the king's p.
Eze. 16. 5. loathing of thy p.
 33. 6. sword come and take any p.
 44. 26. shall come at no dead p.
Da. 11. 21. stand up a vile p.
Mat. 22. 16. p. of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
 27. 24. blood of this just p.
 1 Cor. 5. 13. that wicked p.
 2 Cor. 2. 10. in the p. of Christ
Eph. 5. 6. nor unclean p. hath inh.
He. 1. 3. express image of his p.
 12. 16. or profane p. as Esau
 2 Pe. 2. 6. Noah, the eighth p.
PERSONS.
Ge. 14. 21. give me the p.
Ex. 16. 16. number of your p.
Le. 27. 2. p. shall be for the Lord
Nu. 19. 18. sprinkle it upon p.
 31. 28. both of the p. beebes
 35. 32,000 p. in all
Deu. 10. 17. regardeth not p.
 32. Egypt with seventy p.
Judg. 9. 2. Jerubbab 70 p.
 4. vain and light p.
 5. slew 70 p. 18.
 20. 39. of Israel about 30 p.
 1 Sa. 9. 22. were about 30 p.
 22. 18. Doeg slew that day 85 p.
 22. the death of all the p.
 2 K. 10. 6. king's sons 70 p.
 7. and slew 70 p.
Ps. 26. 4. not sat with vain p.
Pr. 12. 11. followeth vain p. 28. 19.
Je. 53. 29. from Jerusalem 832 p.
 30. captive of Jews 745 p.
Eze. 17. 17. forts to cut off many p.
 27. 13. they traded the p. of men
Job. 4. 11. more than 120,000 p.
Zeph. 3. 4. treacherous p.
Lu. 15. 7. 99 just p.
Ac. 17. 17. with the devout p.
 2 Cor. 1. 11. by means of many p.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. perjured p.
 2 Pe. 3. 11. what manner of p.
Jude 16. men's p. in admiration
See RESPECT.
PERSUADE.
 1 K. 22. 20. who shall p. Ahab
 2 Ch. 32. 11. Hezekiah p. you
Is. 36. 18. lest Hezekiah p. you
Mat. 28. 14. we will p. him
 2 Cor. 5. 11. we p. men
Gal. 1. 10. do I now p. me?
PERSUADED.
 2 Ch. 18. 2. Ahab p. Jehoshaphat
Lu. 16. 31. will not be p. if one
 20. 6. p. John was a prophet
Ac. 14. 19. who p. the people
 18. 4. Paul p. the Jews
 19. 26. this Paul hath p.
 21. 14. when he would not be p.
 26. 26. p. none of these things
Ro. 4. 21. being p. that what he
 8. 38. p. that nothing can separate
 14. 6. fully p. in his mind
 14. am p. there is nothing
 15. 14. I myself also am p. of you
 2 Tim. 1. 5. p. that in thee also
 12. p. that he is able to keep
He. 6. 9. p. better things of you
 11. 13. were p. of them
PERSUASION.
Gal. 5. 8. p. cometh out of him
PERTAINE.
Le. 7. 20. p. to Lord, 21.

1 Sa. 25. 22. all that p. to him
Ro. 15. 17. things which p. to God
 1 Cor. 6. 3. things p. to this life
 2 Pe. 1. 3. all things that p.
PERTAINE.
Jos. 24. 33. in a hill that p.
 1 Sa. 25. 21. all that p. to Nabal
 2 Sa. 2. 15. p. to Ish-bosheth
 6. 12. p. to Obed-edom
 9. 9. all that p. to Saul
 16. 4. p. to Mephibosheth
 2 K. 24. 7. p. to king of Egypt
 2 Ch. 12. 4. p. to Judah
PERTAINEETH.
Le. 14. 32. p. to cleansing
Deu. 22. 5. what p. to a man
 1 Sa. 27. 6. Ziklag p. to the kings
 2 Ch. 28. 18. it p. not to thee
He. 7. 13. he p. to another tribe
PERTAINEING.
 1 Ch. 26. 32. matter p. to God
He. 7. 17. things p. to God
 5. 1. men in things p. to God
 9. 9. as p. to consciences
PERVERSE.
Nu. 22. 32. way is p. before me
Deu. 32. 5. p. and crooked genera.
 1 Sa. 20. 30. son of the p.
Job 9. 20. also prove me p.
Pr. 4. 24. p. lips
 8. 8. nothing froward or p.
 12. 8. he that is p. a heart
 14. 2. he that is p. in his ways
 23. 33. utter p. things
 28. 6. than he that is p. in ways
 18. he that is p. in his ways shall
Is. 19. 14. a p. spirit
Mat. 17. 17. p. genera. *Lu.* 9. 41.
Ac. 20. 30. speaking p. things
Ph. 2. 15. midst of a p. nation
PERVERSELY.
 2 Sa. 19. 19. what servant did p.
 1 K. 8. 47. have done p.
Pa. 119. 78. they dealt p. with me
PERVERSENESS.
Nu. 23. 21. seen p. in Israel
Pr. 11. 3. p. of transgressors
 15. 4. p. person as a breach
Is. 30. 12. ye trust in p.
 59. 3. tongue hath muttered p.
Eze. 9. 9. and city of p.
PERVERT.
See JUDGMENT.
PERVERTED.
Job 33. 27. have p. what was right
Je. 3. 21. they have p. their way
 23. 36. ye have p. the words.
PERVERTETH.
Ex. 23. 8. the gift p. the words
Pr. 10. 9. he that p. his ways
 3. foolsh. of man p. his way
Lu. 23. 14. as one that p. a people
PESTILENCE.
Ex. 5. 3. with p. or sword
 9. 15. thee and thy peop. with p.
Le. 26. 25. I will send the p.
Nu. 14. 12. smite them with p.
Deu. 28. 21. p. cleave to thee
 2 Sa. 24. 13. there be three days
 p. 1 Ch. 21. 12.
 15. Lord sent a p. on Israel
 1 K. 8. 37. famine, p. 2 Ch. 4. 2.
Ps. 78. 60. life over to the p.
 91. 3. the noisome p. 4.
Je. 14. 12. I will consume them by
 p. 24. 10. 25. 4.
 21. 6. die by p. 7. 4. 38. 1
 27. 13. by the sword and p.
 28. 8. of war and of p.
 29. 17. upon them the p. 12.
 32. 34. because of the p.
 34. 17. liberte. for you to the p.
 42. 17. shall die by the p. 22.
 42. 13. punished Jerus. by the p.

Exo. 6. 12. third part die with p.
17. p. and blood shall pass
6. 11. famine, and the p.
12. far off shall die by the p.
7. 15. p. and famine within
12. 16. of them from the p.
14. 19. send a p. into that land
21. when I send the p. to cut off
25. 23. I will send to her p.
35. 27. shall die of the p.
35. 22. with p. and blood
40. 4. 10. sent among you the p.
40. 3. 6. before him went the p.

PESTILENCES.

Mat. 24. 7. be p. *Luk.* 21. 11.

PESTILENT.

46. 24. 5. a p. fellow

PESTLE.

Pr. 27. 21. with a p.

PETITION.

1 *Sa.* 1. 17. grant thee thy p.

7. Lord hath given me my p.

1 *Ki.* 2. 16. now I ask one p. of thee

20. I desire one small p. of thee

Est. 5. 6. thy p. / 7. 2. / 9. 12.

7. then Esther said, my p. 8.

7. 3. life be given me at my p.

De. 6. 7. a p. of any god, 12.

13. maketh his p. three times

PETITIONS.

Ps. 20. 5. Lord fulfil all thy p.

1 *John* 5. 15. the p. we desired

PHARISEE.

Mat. 23. 26. thou blind p. cleanse

11. 37. a certain p. besought

11. 10. went to pray, one a p.

11. the p. stood and prayed

14. 6. 34. in the council, a p.

21. 6. a p. the son of a p.

21. 6. I lived a p.

21. 5. 5. as touching law, a p.

PHARISEES.

Est. 5. 20. righteousness of the p.

14. why do we and the p. fast

off? *Mark* 2. 18.

34. p. said, he casteth out devils

12. p. were offended

1. 6. leaven of the p. 11. *Mark*

8. 15. *Luk.* 12. 1.

1. 3. the p. also came to him

2. 2. p. sit in Moses' seat

13. p. hypocrites, 14. & *Luk.* 11.

42. 43. 44.

1. 5. 30. p. murmured, 15. 2.

7. the scribes and p. watched

30. p. rejected the counsel

30. p. make clean outside

14. p. who were covetous

1. 24. sent were of the p.

1. there was a man of the p.

32. p. and priests sent officers

8. rulers of p. believed

1. 47. p. gathered a council

7. p. had given me commandm.

1. 15. 5. of sect of the p.

7. a dissension between p.

1. but the p. confess both

PHILOSOPHY.

2. 8. spoil you through p.

PHILOSOPHERS.

1. 17. 18. certain p.

PHYLLACTERIES.

22. 23. 5. make broad their p.

PHYSICIAN.

8. 22. is there no p. there?

22. 9. 12. whole need not a p.

Mark 2. 17. *Luk.* 5. 31.

1. 4. 23. p. heal thyself

1. 4. 14. Luke the p.

PHYSICIANS.

80. 2. the p. his servants, en-

bained Israel

12. 16. 12. not to Lord, but p.

13. 4. all p. of no value

Mark 5. 26. had suffered many things of p. *Luk.* 8. 43.

PICTURES.

Nu. 33. 52. their p. and images

Pr. 25. 11. in p. of silver

Is. 2. 16. all pleasant p.

PIECE.

Ge. 15. 10. one p. against another

Nu. 10. 2. trumpets of a whole p.

Judg. 9. 63. a p. of a millstone

1 *Sa.* 2. 36. crouch to him for a p.

2 *Sa.* 6. 19. every one p. of flesh

2 *Ki.* 3. 19. good p. of land, 25.

Nu. 3. 11. repaired the other p.

Job 41. 24. p. of nether millstone

42. 11. gave him a p. of money

Pr. 6. 26. to a p. of bread

28. 21. for a p. of bread that man

Je. 37. 21. daily a p. of bread

Exo. 21. 6. bring it out p. by p.

Am. 4. 7. one p. was rained on

Mat. 9. 16. a p. of new cloth, *Mark*

2. 21. *Luk.* 5. 30.

17. 27. shalt find a p. of money

Luk. 14. 18. a p. of ground

15. 8. if she loose one p. 9.

PIECES.

Ge. 20. 16. 1000 p. of silver

33. 19. 100 p. *Jos.* 24. 53.

37. 28. twenty p. of silver

38. 3. rent in p. of silver

45. 23. thirty p. of silver

Exo. 23. 13. if it be torn in p.

Le. 2. 6. the meat offering in p.

8. 20. Moses burnt the p.

9. 13. burnt offering with the p.

Judg. 9. 4. seventy p. of silver

16. 5. 1100 p. of silver

1 *Sa.* 11. 7. yoke of oxen in p.

15. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in p.

1 *Ki.* 11. 30. garment in 12 p.

19. 11. brake in p. the rocks

2 *Ki.* 4. 12. his clothes in two p.

6. 8. 9000 p. of gold

11. 18. images of Baal in p. 23. 14.

2 *Ch.* 25. 17. brake images in p.

Job 18. 12. shaken me in p. 138. 1.

40. 18. bones as strong p. of brass

Ps. 7. 2. rending in p.

60. 22. lest I tear you in p.

68. 30. submit with p. of silver

Cant. 8. 11. bring 1000 p.

Is. 3. 15. beat my people to p. /

Je. 5. 8. shall be torn in p. /

Lam. 3. 11. pulled me in p.

Exo. 4. 14. that which is torn in p.

13. 19. pollute me for p. of bread?

24. 4. gather the p. thereof

Da. 2. 34. brake the image in p.

40. iron breaketh in p.

7. 7. brake in p. 19.

Ho. 3. 2. for fifteen p. of silver

Mt. 3. 3. chop my people in p.

4. 13. thou shalt beat in p.

5. 8. as a lion's teeth in p.

Zech. 11. 12. for my price 30 p.

13. 30 p. of silver, *Mat.* 27. 6. 9.

Luk. 15. 8. having ten p. of silver

40. 19. 19. 50,000 p. of silver

23. 10. pulled in p. of them

27. 44. broken p. of the ship

See **BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH,**

DASHED.

PIERCE.

2 *Ki.* 18. 21. p. it, *Is.* 30. 6.

Luk. 2. 35. sword shall p. through

PIERCED.

Zech. 12. 10. whom they have p.

John 19. 34. soldier p. his side

Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him

PIERCING.

Is. 27. 1. the p. serpent

He. 4. 12. p. to the dividing

PIERCINGS.

Pr. 12. 18. the p. of a sword

PIETY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to shew p. at home

PIGION. See **YOUNG.**

PILE.

Is. 30. 33. the p. of it is fire

Exo. 24. 9. the p. for fire great

PILGRIMAGE.

Ge. 47. 9. days of years of my p.

Ge. 8. 4. the land of their p.

Ps. 119. 54. the house of my p.

PILGRIMS.

He. 11. 13. strangers and p.

1 *Pe.* 2. 11. I beseech you, as p.

PILLAR.

Ge. 19. 26. became a p. of salt

28. 18. for a p. 22. / 35. 14.

31. 13. anointedst the p.

51. behold this p. 62.

35. 20. set p. on Rachel's grave

Ec. 33. 9. cloudy p. descended, 10.

Judg. 9. 6. by plain of the p.

20. 40. with a p. of smoke

2 *Sa.* 18. 18. Absalom reared up a p.

1 *Ki.* 7. 21. right p. the left p.

2 *Ki.* 11. 14. king stood by p. 23. 3.

Nu. 9. 12. in day by a cloudy p.

Ps. 90. 7. in the cloudy p.

Is. 19. 19. a p. at the border

Je. 1. 18. this day an iron p.

52. 21. the height of one p.

1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the p. and ground

Rev. 3. 12. will I make a p.

See **CLOUD, FIRE.**

PILLARS.

Ex. 24. 4. altar and twelve p.

26. 32. the wall upon four p.

37. five p. 36. 38.

27. 10. twenty p. thereof brass,

hooks of the p. silver, 11. &c.

12. ten p. 14, 15, 16. / 38. 14, 15.

38. 17. sockets for p. were of brass

Judg. 16. 26. set Samson betw. the p.

1 *Sa.* 2. 8. the p. of the earth

1 *Ki.* 7. 16. two p. of brass

10. 12. of the almond-trees p.

2 *Ki.* 18. 16. gold from the p.

25. 13. brake in pieces the p.

Est. 1. 6. p. of marble

Job 9. 6. p. thereof tremble, 26. 11.

Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it

Pr. 9. 1. out her seven p.

Cant. 3. 6. like p. of smoke

10. made p. thereof of silver

5. 15. legs are as p. of marble

Joel 2. 30. fire, and p. of smoke

Gal. 2. 9. who seemed to be p.

Rev. 10. 1. feet were as p. of fire

PILLED.

Ge. 30. 37. p. white strakes, 38.

PILLOW.

Ge. 28. 11. stones for his p.

4. he had put for his p.

1 *Sa.* 19. 13. p. of goat's hair, 16.

Exo. 13. 18. women that sew p.

Mark 4. 38. asleep on a p.

PILOTS.

Exo. 27. 8. O Tyrrus, were thy p.

28. the cry of thy p.

PIN.

Judg. 16. 14. fastened it with a p.

p. of the beam

Eze. 15. 3. p. of the vine-tree?

PINE.

Le. 26. 39. shall p. away

Lam. 4. 9. these p. away, stricken

Exo. 24. 23. ye shall p. away for

33. 1

PINNACLE.

Mat. 4. 5. p. of temple, Lu. 4. 9.
1 INS.

Ec. 27. 19. p. of tabernacle, 35. 18.
Nu. 3. 37. Merari, p. 4. 32. [&c.]
PIPE, S.

1 Sa. 10. 5. prophets with p.
1 Ki. 1. 40. people piped with p.
Is. 5. 12. the harp and p. are

30. 29. one goeth with a p.
Ja. 48. 36. sound for Moab like p.
Eze. 28. 13. workmanship of thy p.

Zech. 4. 2. seven p. to seven lamps
12. the golden p.

1 Cor. 14. 7. whether p. or harp
PIPED.

1 Ki. 1. 40. people p. with pipes
Mat. 11. 17. we have p. Lu. 7. 32.

1 Cor. 14. 7. known what is p.?
PIPERS.

Rev. 18. 22. voice of p.
PISS.

2 Ki. 18. 27. own p. Is. 36. 12.
PISSETH. See WALL.

PIT, S.

Ge. 14. 10. Siddim full of slime p.
37. 20. cast him into some p.

Eze. 21. 34. owner of the p.
Le. 11. 30. a p. wherein is water

Nu. 16. 30. quick into the p. 33.
1 Sa. 13. 6. hid themselves in p.

2 Sa. 17. 9. now hid in some p.
18. 7. cast Absalom in a great p.

23. 20. Benaiah slew a lion in a p.
2 Ki. 10. 14. Jehu slew them at p.

Job 17. 16. the bars of the p.
33. 18. his soul from the p.

24. going down into the p.
Ps. 9. 16. sunk down into the p.

28. 1. that go down into the p.
30. 3. not go down to the p.

9. when I go down to the p.
35. 7. from me their net in a p.

4. 2. out of an horrible p.
55. 23. the p. of destruction

16. 9. let not p. shut her mouth
68. 4. them that go into p.

8. hast laid me in the lowest p.
119. 85. the proud have digged p.

140. 10. be cast into deep p.
143. 7. down into p. Pr. 1. 12.

Pr. 22. 14. women is a deep p.
23. 27. woman is a narrow p.

28. 10. himself into his own p.
17. he shall flee to the p.

Is. 14. 15. to the sides of the p.
19. to the stones of the p.

24. 17. fear, and the p. 18.
22. prisoners are gathered in p.

30. 14. water withal out of the p.
38. 17. from the p. of corruption

13. they that go down to p.
51. 14. should not die in the p.

Je. 2. 6. through a land of p.
14. 3. came to the p. and found

41. 7. into the midst of the p. 9.
La. 4. 20. was taken in their p.

Eze. 19. 4. he was taken in p. 8.
26. 20. descend into p. 28. 8. &c.

23. 23. set in the sides of the p.
Zeph. 2. 9. nettles and salt p.

Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of the p.
Mat. 12. 11. fall into a p. Lu. 14. 5.

See HORTLESS.

PITCH.

Ge. 6. 14. and without with p.
Ex. 2. 3. with slime and with p.

Is. 34. 9. shall be turned to p.
PITQU.

Nu. 1. 52. Isr. shall p. every man
53. the Levites shall p. round

2. 2. every man shall p. 3. | 3. 23.
Deu. 1. 33. place to p. in | 20. 35.

Jos. 4. 20. Joshua did p. twelve

Is. 13. 20. Arabian p. tent there
Je. 6. 3. shepherds shall p. tents

PITCHED.

Ge. 12. 8. Abram p. his tent
31. 25. Jacob p. in mount, Lahan

33. 18. Jacob p. his tent bef. city
Eze. 17. 1. Israel p. in Rephidim

Nu. 12. 16. people p. in wilderness
21. 10. Israel p. in Oboth, 11.

33. 6. Israel p. in Succoth, 6.
2 Sa. 17. 26. p. in land of Gilead

1 Ki. 20. 27. Israel p. before them
2 Ki. 25. 1. Nebuchadnezzar p.

against it, Je. 62. 4.
1 Ch. 15. 1. p. for it a tent, 16. 1.

PITCHER, S.

Ge. 24. 14. let down p. I pray thee
15. Rebekah came with p. 46.

Judg. 7. 16. empty p. and lamps
19. p. that were in their hands

Ecc. 12. 6. or the p. be broken
La. 4. 2. esteemed as earthen p. f

Mark 14. 13. p. of water, Lu. 22. 10.
PITY.

Deu. 7. 18. eyes shall have no p.
2 Sa. 12. 6. because he had no p.

Job 6. 14. to afflicted p. should be
19. 21. have p. on me, p. on me

Pr. 6. 29. for some to take p.
Pr. 19. 17. that hath p. on poor

Is. 13. 18. no p. on fruit of womb
63. 9. in his love and in his p.

Je. 16. 5. who shall have p. on thee
21. 7. nor have p. nor mercy

Eze. 5. 11. I have p. 7. 4. &c.
9. 6. neither have ye p.

36. 21. had p. for mine holy name
Am. 1. 11. Edom did cast off all p.

Jon. 4. 10. had p. on the gourd.
Mat. 18. 33. as I had p. on thee

PITY.

Deu. 13. 8. eye p. him, 18. 13. 21.
25. 12. thine eye shall not p.

Pr. 28. 8. him that will p. poor
Je. 13. 14. I will not p. his people

Joel 2. 18. Lord will p. his people
Zech. 11. 5. shepherd, p. them not

6. no more p. inhabitants
PITIED.

Ps. 106. 46. also to be p. of all
La. 2. 2. hath not p. 17. 21. | 3. 43.

Eze. 10. 5. none eye p. thee
PITILETH.

Ps. 103. 13. father p. his children,
Lord p. them

Eze. 24. 21. what your soup.
PITIFUL.

La. 4. 10. p. women have soddin
Jam. 5. 11. the Lord is very p.

1 Pe. 3. 8. be p. be courteous
PLACE.

Ge. 13. 14. p. where thou art
18. 24. des. and not spare the p. f

22. 4. Abraham saw the p.
30. 25. may go to mine own p.

Ex. 3. 5. p. where thou standest is
holy, Jos. 5. 15.

18. 23. to their p. in peace
23. 20. p. I have prepared

Le. 1. 16. p. of the ashes
Deu. 12. 5. p. the L. 13. 14. | 10. 16.

21. if p. be too far, 14. 24.
Judg. 11. 19. thy land to my p.

Ru. 3. 4. thou shalt mark the p.
1 Sa. 10. 12. one of the same p.

14. 46. went to their own p.
20. 25. and David's p. 27.

2 Sa. 2. 23. died in the same p.
15. 21. what p. my lord the king

18. 18. Absalom's p.
1 Ki. 8. 29. be open toward p.

2 Ki. 5. 11. his hand over the p.
6. 1. p. where we dwell

1 Ch. 21. 23. p. of threshing floor
2 Ch. 30. 16. the priests stood in

their p. 35. 18

Ne. 2. 14. there was no p. for bees
Job 6. 17. consumed out of their p.

9. 6. earth out of her p.
28. 12. p. of understanding, 30. 11

36. 20. cut off in their p.
40. 12. wicked in their p.

Ps. 28. 12. standeth in an even p.
32. 7. my hiding p. 119. 114.

103. 16. p. thereof shall know it
Ecc. 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6

Is. 5. 8. till there be no p.
13. 13. remove out of her p.

14. 2. bring them to their p.
49. 20. p. is too strait, give p.

60. 13. the p. of my feet
60. 1. the p. of my rest?

Je. 7. 32. till there be no p. 19. 11
18. 14. come from another p.

Eze. 6. 13. p. where they offered
43. 7. p. of my throne

21. in the appointed p.
Da. 2. 35. that no p. was found

8. 11. the p. of his sanctuary
Ho. 5. 16. go and return to my p.

Am. 8. 3. dead bodies in every p.
Nas. 3. 17. their p. is not known

Zech. 10. 10. p. shall not be found
12. 6. again in her own p. [a. is

Mat. 28. 6. p. where I lay, Mat
Mark 8. 10. in what p. soever

Lu. 4. 17. he found the p. where
10. 1. two and two unto every p.

14. 9. give this man p.
John 4. 20. the p. of worship

8. 37. word hath no p. in you
11. 6. still in the same p.

18. 2. Judas knew the p.
Ac. 2. 1. one accord in one p.

4. 31. the p. was shaken
7. 33. p. whereon thou standest

49. what is the p. of my rest?
Ro. 12. 19. give p. to wrath

15. 23. having no more p.
1 Cor. 12. 2. with all that in every p.

11. 20. together into one p.
Eph. 4. 27. give p. to the devil

1 Th. 1. 8. in every p. your faith
He. 5. 6. saith also in another p.

8. 7. no p. have been sought
Jam. 3. 11. at same p. sweet water

Rev. 12. 8. nor was there p. found
20. 11. and there was found no p.

PLACE.

Eze. 21. 13. will appoint thee a p.
33. 21. there is a p. by me

Nu. 32. 1. a p. for cattle
Jos. 30. 4. they shall give him a p.

Judg. 17. 8. he could find a p.
18. 10. a p. where is a want

1 Sa. 15. 12. Saul set him up a p.
21. 2. servants to such a p.

27. 5. a p. in some town
2 Sa. 7. 10. I will appoint a p.

11. 16. Joab assign. Uriah to a p.
2 Ki. 6. 2. let us make a p.

8. in such and such a p. 8.
Ps. 132. 6. a p. for the Lord

Pr. 14. 26. a p. of refuge
Is. 34. 14. a p. of rest

56. 6. within my walls a p.
Zeph. 2. 15. a p. for beasts

John 14. 2. I go to prepare a p. 1
He. 2. 6. one in a certain p.

4. he spake in a certain p.
11. 8. to go out into a p.

Rev. 12. 6. a p. prepared of God
16. 16. a. called Armageddon

See CHOICE, DWELLING.

High PLACE.

Nu. 23. 3. Baalam went to a p.
1 Sa. 9. 12. sacrifice to-day in a p.

. **Sa.** 10. 5. coming from *h. p.*
 15. Saul came to *h. p.*
Kk. 3. 4. great *h. p.* 1 *Ch.* 16. 39.
 11. 7. *h. p.* for Chemosh
Kk. 23. 16. *h. p.* that Jeroboam
Ch. 1. 3. Solomon went to *h. p.*
 13. *h. p.* at Gibeon
 1. 16. 12. weary on the *h. p.*
sw. 10. 24. man *h. p.* 25. 31.
 0. 29. what is the *h. p.* ?
Ab. 18. 33. **His PLACE**
 1. 28. *h. p.* Abi. returned to *h. p.*
 1. 66. Laban returned to *h. p.*
 1. 10. 23. neither rose from *h. p.*
 6. 29. abide every man in *h. p.*
 none go out of *h. p.*
u. 24. 25. Balaam returned to *h. p.*
ss. 21. 19. the gate of *h. p.*
u. 4. 10. not cut off from *h. p.*
 12. 3. laid down in *h. p.* 9.
3. Dagon in *h. p.* again
 1. 22. *h. p.* where his haunt
 1. 26. Saul returned to *h. p.*
 1. 4. may go again to *h. p.*
ss. 6. 17. ark of Lord in *h. p.*
 1. 32. Barzillai ret. to *h. p.* own *p.*
Kk. 6. 6. priests brought ark to
h. p. 2 *Ch.* 5. 7.
 1. 24. every man out of *h. p.*
 1. 15. 3. ark of Lord to *h. p.*
 1. 24. 11. chest to *h. p.* again
 1. 31. king stood in *h. p.*
 1. 4. men of *h. p.* help him
 68. to set it in *h. p.* 5. 15. | 6. 7.
 1. 2. 11. everyone from *h. p.* own *p.*
 10. neither shall *h. p.* know
 18. if he destroy him from *h. p.*
 1. 18. rock rem. out of *h. p.* 18. 4.
 1. 9. *h. p.* any one behold him
 1. 23. hiss him out of *h. p.*
 1. heart removed out of *h. p.*
 1. 37. 10. consider *h. p.*
 1. 57. S. wandereth from *h. p.*
 1. 1. 6. am hasteth to *h. p.* | 1. 3.
 36. 21. L. cometh out of *h. p.* *Mt.*
 1. 7. set him in *h. p.* shall not
 remove from *h. p.*
 1. 4. 7. he is gone from *h. p.*
 1. 3. feed every one in *h. p.*
 1. 23. 11. every one from *h. p.*
 1. 6. 12. grow up out of *h. p.*
 1. 26. 52. thy sword into *h. p.*
 1. 1. 26. might go to *h. p.* own *p.*
See HOLY, Most HOLY.
Is. 6. 12. **THE PLACE**
 1. 50. 19. I am *in* *h. p.* of God
 1. 16. 17. plant them *in* *h. p.*
 1. 4. 24. kill it *in* *h. p.* offering.
 29. 33. **Ac.**
 1. 9. 17. *in* *h. p.* where cloud
 1. 2. 12. twelve stones *in* *h. p.*
 1. 13. 22. drunk water *in* *h. p.*
 1. 3. 1. *in* *h. p.* that David
 1. 11. 3. *in* *h. p.* where the tree
 1. 22. 12. die *in* *h. p.* 38. 9. | 42. 22.
 1. 17. 18. *in* *h. p.* where the king
 1. 20. judge thee *in* *h. p.* where
 1. 1. 10. *in* *h. p.* where it was said.
Ro. 9. 26.
 1. 13. *in* *h. p.* of breaking forth
Of THE PLACE
 1. 22. 7. men of *h. p.* asked him.
 lest men of *h. p.* kill
 1. 22. all the men of *h. p.*
 1. 30. name of *h. p.* Peniel
 1. 17. name of *h. p.* Succoth
 1. 16. Beth-el | **Ez.** 17. 7. Massah
 1. 11. 3. Taberah | 21. 3. Hornah
 1. 6. 9. name of *h. p.* Gilgal
 1. 29. 16. the men of *h. p.* were
 1. 1. 7. Naomi went out of *h. p.*
 1. 6. 8. name of *h. p.* Perez-uzzah
 1. 20. 26. name of *h. p.* valley
 1. 41. 11. breadth of *h. p.* left

Joel 3. 7. raise them out of *h. p.*
 Nu. 1. 8. made an utter end of *h. p.*
That PLACE
 Ge. 21. 31. *t. p.* Beer-sheba
 22. 14. *t. p.* Jehovah-jireh
 28. 19. Beth-el | 32. 2. Mahanaim
 38. 21. asked men of *t. p.*
 Nu. 11. 34. name of *t. p.* Kibroth
 Deut. 12. 3. destroy names of them
 out of *t. p.*
 Judg. 2. 5. name of *t. p.* Bochim
 15. 17. *t. p.* Ramath-lehi
 18. 12. *t. p.* Mahaneh-dan
 1. Sa. 23. 28. *t. p.* Selah-hammah
 2. Sa. 2. 10. *t. p.* Helkath-hazzurim
 5. 29. called *t. p.* Baal-perazim
 1. Ch. 13. 11. *t. p.* Perez-uzzah
 Mat. 14. 35. men of *t. p.* had know.
 Mark 6. 10. depart from *t. p.*
 John 5. 13. multitude being in *t. p.*
 11. 30. in *t. p.* where Martha
 A.C. 21. 12. we and they of *t. p.*
THIS PLACE
 Ge. 19. 12. bring them out of *t. p.*
 20. 11. fear of God is not in *t. p.*
 28. 18. Lord is in *t. p.* 17.
 48. 9. God hath given me in *t. p.*
 Est. 13. 3. you out from *t. p.*
 Nu. 20. 5. unto *t. p.* evil *p.*
 Deut. 1. 31. came to *t. p.* 9. 7. | 11. 5.
 26. 9. us into *t. p.*
 29. 7. when ye came unto *t. p.*
 Judg. 18. 3. makest thou in *t. p.* ?
 1. Kt. 8. 29. toward *t. p.* 30. 35. 2 *Ch.*
 6. 20. **Ac.**
 2. Kt. 18. 25. Lord against *t. p.*
 22. 16. evil on *t. p.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 24. **Ac.**
 2. Ch. 7. 12. have chosen *t. p.*
 Job 18. 21. *t. p.* of him that knows
 Je. 7. 6. innocent blood in *t. p.*
 14. 13. assured peace in *t. p.*
 2. 12. nor daughters in *t. p.*
 19. 3. evil upon *t. p.* 4. 6. 12.
 22. 11. forth out of *t. p.* 24. 5.
 27. 22. restore them to *t. p.* 32. 37.
 29. 10. causing you return to *t. p.*
 33. 10. in *t. p.* the voice of joy
 42. 18. shall see *t. p.* no more
 44. 29. I will punish you in *t. p.*
 51. 62. hast spoken against *t. p.*
 Eze. 46. 20. *t. p.* is *p.* where priests
 Hag. 2. 9. in *t. p.* will I give peace
 Lu. 16. 28. they come into *t. p.*
 23. 5. from Galilee to *t. p.*
 A.C. 6. 14. Jesus shall destroy *t. p.*
 7. 7. serve me in *t. p.*
 21. 28. against the law and *t. p.*
 He. 4. 5. and in *t. p.* again
Thy PLACE
 Ge. 40. 13. restore thee to *t. p.*
 Nu. 24. 11. flee thou to *t. p.*
 2. Sa. 15. 19. return to *t. p.*
 Eze. 12. 3. remove from *t. p.* 38. 15.
To or unto THE PLACE
 Ge. 13. 3. Abram went *u. t. p.*
 22. 3. *u. t. p.* of which God
 Eze. 3. 8. *u. t. p.* of Canaanite
 32. 34. *u. t. p.* of which I spake
 Nu. 10. 29. journeying to *t. p.*
 14. 40. go up to *t. p.* which Lord
 Jos. 4. 8. carried stones to *t. p.*
 1. Sa. 20. 18. *to t. p.* where thou hide
 2. Sa. 2. 23. as many as came to *t. p.*
 1. Ch. 15. 12. *to t. p.* I prepared
 Ne. 1. 9. *to t. p.* I have chosen
 Ps. 104. 8. *to t. p.* that thou hast
 Is. 18. 7. *to t. p.* of name of Lord
 Je. 7. 14. *to t. p.* which I gave
 29. 14. *to t. p.* whence I caused
 A.C. 25. 23. *into t. p.* of hearing
PLACE, Verb.
 Eze. 18. 21. *p.* such over them
 Deu. 14. 23. *p.* his name there.
 10. 2. 0. 11. | 20. 2.

Eze. 6. 5. *p.* them in the house
 Eze. 37. 14. I shall *p.* you in your
 Ho. 11. 11. I will *p.* them in their
 Zech. 10. 6. again to *p.* them
PLACED.
 Ge. 47. 11. Joseph *p.* his father
 1. Kt. 12. 32. Jerob. *p.* in Beth-el
 2. Kt. 17. 6. *p.* them in Halah
 24. *p.* them in cities of Samaria
 Job 20. 4. man was *p.* upon earth
 Ps. 78. 60. tent which he had *p.*
 Is. 5. 8. that they may be *p.* alone
PLACES.
 Ge. 28. 15. keep thee in all *p.*
 Deut. 12. 2. destroy all the *p.*
 Jos. 5. 8. abode in their *p.*
 Judg. 19. 13. near to one these *p.*
 1. Sa. 7. 10. Israel in all those *p.*
 2. Kt. 3. 7. in all the *p.* spake I
 Ne. 4. 12. all *p.* whence ye shall, 13.
 12. 27. Levites out of all their *p.*
 Job 21. 28. dwelling *p.* of wicked
 Ps. 18. 45. out of their close *p.*
 73. 18. set them in slippery *p.*
 103. 22. all his works, in all *p.*
 110. 6. *p.* with dead bodies
 Pr. 8. 2. in the *p.* of the paths
 Is. 32. 18. in quiet resting *p.*
 4. 4. rough *p.* plain
 45. 2. crooked *p.* straight
 Je. 4. 12. a wind from those *p.*
 8. 3. *p.* whither I have, 29. 14.
 17. 26. *p.* about Jerusalem
 40. 12. returned out of all *p.*
 Eze. 34. 12. deliver them out of *p.*
 46. 24. *p.* of them that boil
 47. 11. the miry *p.* thereof
 Zech. 3. 7. *p.* to walk among these
 Mat. 12. 43. dry *p.* Lu. 11. 22.
 13. 5. some fell on stony *p.* 20.
 A.C. 24. 3. we accept it in *p.*
 Eph. 1. 3. us in heavenly *p.* 20.
 2. 6. heavenly *p.* in Christ Jesus
 3. 10. powers in heavenly *p.*
See DESOLATE, HOLY.
High PLACES.
 Le. 26. 30. I will destroy your *h. p.*
 Nu. 21. 28. *h. p.* of Arnon
 22. 41. *h. p.* of Baal
 33. 52. all their *h. p.*
 Deu. 32. 13. *h. p.* of the earth
 33. 29. upon their *h. p.*
 Judg. 5. 18. lives in the *h. p.*
 1. Sa. 13. 6. themselves in *h. p.*
 2. Sa. 1. 19. slain in *h. p.*
 26. slain in thy *h. p.*
 22. 34. on my *h. p.* Ps. 18. 33.
 1. Kt. 3. 2. sacrificed in *h. p.* 2. Kt.
 17. 32. 2 *Ch.* 33. 17.
 3. incense in *h. p.* 22. 43. 2. Kt. 12.
 3. | 15. 4. 35. | 16. 4. | 17. 11.
 12. 31. an house of *h. p.*
 13. 2. priests of the *h. p.* 33. 2. Kt.
 17. 32.
 32. the houses of the *h. p.*
 15. 14. *h. p.* not removed, 22. 43.
 2. Kt. 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 15. 4. 35.
 2. Kt. 17. 29. in houses of *h. p.*
 18. 4. removed the *h. p.* 22. | 9. 20.
 23. 6. burn incense *h. p.* of *h. p.* 8.
 2. Ch. 11. 15. ord. priests, for *h. p.*
 14. 3. Aza took away *h. p.* 5.
 15. 17. *h. p.* not taken, 20. 33.
 17. 6. Jehoshaph. took away *h. p.*
 21. 11. Jehoram made *h. p.*
 28. 25. Ahaz made *h. p.*
 34. 3. Jerusalem from the *h. p.*
 Job 25. 2. peace in his *h. p.*
 Ps. 78. 58. provoked with *h. p.*
 Pr. 8. 2. top of the *h. p.*
 9. 14. a seat in the *h. p.*
 18. 15. 2. gone up to the *h. p.*
 41. 18. I will open rivers in *h. p.*

Is. 49. 9. pastures sh. be in all *a. p.*
55. 14. cause thee to ride on *a. p.*
Je. 3. 2. lift up thine eyes to *a. p.*
 21. *a. p.* weeping
 4. 11. a dry wind in the *a. p.*
 7. 29. lamentation in the *a. p.*
 12. 12. spoliators on all *a. p.*
 14. 6. did stand in the *a. p.*
 17. 3. I will give thy *a. p.* for sin
 20. 18. *a. p.* of the forest, *Mt.* 13. 12.
 48. 35. that offereth in *a. p.*
Eze. 6. 3. I will destroy your *a. p.*
 16. 18. deckedst thy *a. p.* with
 divers colours, 39.
 38. 2. the ancient *a. p.* are ours
Ho. 10. 8. the *a. p.* of Aven
Am. 4. 13. treadeth on *a. p.* *Mt.* 1. 13.
 7. 9. the *a. p.* of Isaac
Mt. 1. 5. the *a. p.* of Judah?
Hab. 3. 19. walk on mine *a. p.*
Eph. 6. 12. wickedness in *a. p.*

SEE BUILD.

Waste PLACES.

Is. 5. 17. *w. p.* of fat ones
 51. 3. the comfort all her *w. p.*
 52. 9. *w. p.* of Jerusalem
 58. 12. the old *w. p.*

PLAQUE.

Ps. 89. 23. I will *p.* them
 PLAGUE, *Substantive.*
Eze. 11. 1. one *p.* on Pharaoh
 12. 13. the *p.* shall not be on you
 30. 12. no *p.* among them
Le. 13. 3. hair in the *p.* 17.
 5. *p.* spread not, 6. 14. 48.
 30. if a man or woman hath *a. p.*
 then priest shall see *p.* 31. *acc.*
 44. *p.* is in his head, 50, 57, 68.
 14. 35. *a. p.* in the house
Nu. 8. 19. no *p.* among Israel
 13. 3. a very great *p.*
 14. 37. those men died by the *p.*
 16. 46. *p.* is begun, 48, 50, 25. *p.*
Deu. 25. 61. ever *p.* which is not
Jos. 23. 17. although there was *p.*
 1 *Sa.* 6. 4. one *p.* was on you all
 2 *Sa.* 24. 21. *p.* stayed, 1 *Ch.* 21. 22.
 1 *Ki.* 8. 37. whatever *p.* or sickness
 38. *p.* of his own heart
 2 *Ch.* 21. 14. with a great *p.* will
Ps. 91. 10. nor any *p.* come nigh
 106. 29. *p.* brake in upon them
Zech. 14. 12. this shall be the *p.* 18.
Mark 5. 29. healed of that *p.*
 34. be whole of thy *p.*
Rev. 16. 21. the *p.* of hail

PLAGUED.

Ge. 12. 17. the Lord *p.* Pharaoh
Jos. 24. 5. *p.* Egypt
 1 *Ch.* 21. 17. they should be *p.*
Ps. 73. 5. *p.* like other men
 14. all the day have I been *p.*

PLAGUES.

Ge. 12. 17. Pharaoh with great *p.*
Eze. 9. 14. send all my *p.*
Le. 26. 21. seven times more *p.*
Deu. 28. 69. thy *p.* wonderful
 29. 22. the *p.* of that land
 1 *Sa.* 4. 8. Egyptians with *p.*
Je. 10. 8. hiss, because of the *p.*
 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Ho. 13. 14. I will be thy *p.*
Mark 3. 10. as many as had *p.*
Lu. 7. 21. cured many of their *p.*
Rev. 9. 20. not killed by these *p.*
 11. 6. to smite earth with *p.*
 16. 9. power over these *p.*
 18. 4. ye receive not of her *p.*
 8. therefore shall her *p.* come
 22. 18. God shall add him the *p.*

SEE SEVEN.

PLAIN.

Ps. 27. 11. lead me in a *p.* path
Pr. 8. 9. they are *p.* to him that

Pr. 15. 19. way of righte. made *p.*
Is. 28. 25. made *p.* the face
 40. 4. rough places *p.*
Je. 48. 21. on the *p.* country
Mark 7. 35. and he spake *p.*

PLAIN.

Ge. 11. 2. *p.* in land of Shinar
 13. 10. *p.* of Jordan, 11, 12, 18. | 14.
 15. 17. nor stay thou in all *p.* | 13.
 25. those cities in all the *p.*
Jos. 11. 16. the valley and the *p.*
Judg. 9. 6. by *p.* of the pillar
 11. 33. Ammonites to the *p.*
 1 *Sa.* 10. 3. to the *p.* of Tabor
 23. 24. men were in the *p.*
 2 *Sa.* 2. 29. walked through the *p.*
 4. 7. gat them through the *p.*
 15. 28. I will tarry in the *p.*
 18. 23. ran by the way of the *p.*
 1 *Ki.* 7. 46. in *p.* of Jordan did
 20. 23. against them in the *p.* 25.
 2 *Ki.* 25. 4. towards *p.* *Je.* 52. 7.
Ne. 3. 22. the priests of the *p.*
Je. 17. 26. shall come from the *p.*
 21. 13. O rock of the *p.*
 48. 5. *p.* shall be destroyed
Eze. 3. 22. go forth in the *p.* 23.
 8. 4. vision I saw in the *p.*

PLAINS.

Ge. 18. 1. the *p.* of Mamre
Nu. 22. 1. *p.* of Moab, 33. 48.
 26. 63. Israel in *p.* of Moab
 31. 12. the camp in the *p.*
 33. 60. to Moses in the *p.* 35. 1.
 36. 13. comm. in the *p.* of Moab.
Deu. 34. 1. from *p.* of Moab
 8. *Isr.* wept for Moses in the *p.*
 2 *Sa.* 17. 16. lodge not in the *p.*
 2 *Ki.* 25. 5. *p.* of Jericho, *Je.* 52. 8.
 1 *Ch.* 27. 28. in the low *p.*
 2 *Ch.* 9. 27. sycamores in low *p.*
 29. 10. much cattle in the *p.*

PLAINNESS.

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. great *p.* of speech
 PLAISTER.

Is. 38. 21. for a *p.* on boil
 PLAISTER.

Le. 14. 42. shall *p.* house
Deu. 27. 2. *p.* them with *p.*
Da. 6. 5. the *p.* of the wall

PLASTERED.

Le. 14. 43. after it is *p.*
 PLATING.

1 *Pe.* 3. 3. *p.* of hair
 PLANES.

Is. 44. 13. fitteth image with *p.*
 PLANETS.

2 *Ki.* 23. 5. sun, moon, *p.*
 PLANES.

1 *Ki.* 6. 15. *p.* of fir
Eze. 41. 25. thick *p.* 26.

PLANT, Substantive.

Ge. 2. 5. every *p.* of the field
Job 14. 9. boughs like *p.*
Is. 5. 7. his pleasant *p.*
 17. 11. shalt make thy *p.* grow
 53. 2. as a tender *p.*
Je. 2. 21. degenerate *p.*
Eze. 34. 29. a *p.* of renown
Mat. 15. 13. every *p.* my Father
 PLANTS.

1 *Ch.* 4. 23. *p.* and hedges
Ps. 128. 3. like olive *p.*
 144. 12. as *p.* grown up
Can. 4. 13. thy *p.* as an orchard
Is. 16. 8. principal *p.* thereof
 17. 10. pleasant *p.*
Je. 48. 32. thy *p.* are gone over sea
Eze. 31. 4. round about his *p.*

PLANT.

2 *Sa.* 7. 10. will *p.* them, 1 *Ch.* 17. 9.
Je. 1. 10. thee to build and to *p.*
 24. 6. *p.* and not pluck, 42. 10.
 31. 28. them to build and to *p.*

Je. 32. 41. I will *p.* th. in this land
Eze. 17. 22. I will *p.* it on a high
 36. 36. Lord build and *p.* that

See VINEYARD, s. PLANTATION.

Eze. 17. 7. furrows of her *p.*
 PLANTED.

Ge. 2. 8. Lord God *p.* a garden
 21. 33. Abram *p.* a grove
Nu. 24. 6. which the Lord hath *p.*

Ps. 1. 3. *p.* by rivers, *Je.* 17. 8.
 80. 8. *p.* the vine
 92. 13. *p.* in house of Lord

94. 9. he that *p.* the ear?
Eze. 3. 2. that which is *p.*
 1 *Sa.* 44. 24. shall not be *p.*

Je. 11. 17. L. of hosts that *p.* thee
 12. 2. thou hast *p.* them
 45. 4. I have *p.* I will pluck up

Eze. 17. 5. *p.* in fruitful field,
 10. being *p.* shall it prosper?
 19. 10. *p.* by the waters, 13.

Ho. 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.*
Mat. 15. 13. hath not *p.*
Lu. 17. 6. be thou *p.* in the sea

23. they *p.* they builded
Ro. 6. 5. have been *p.* together
 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have *p.*

See VINEYARD, s. PLANTERS.

Je. 31. 5. *p.* shall plant
 PLANTETH.

1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that *p.*
 8. he that *p.* and he that water.

PLANTING.
Is. 60. 21. branch of my *p.*
 61. 3. *p.* of the Lord

PLANTINGS.
Mt. 1. 6. *p.* of a vineyard
 PLAT.

2 *Ki.* 9. 26. requite thee in this *p.*
 PLATE.

Eze. 28. 26. a *p.* of pure gold
 39. 30. *p.* of holy crown
Le. 8. 9. the golden *p.*

PLATES.
Eze. 39. 3. gold into this *p.*
Nu. 10. 38. of censers broad *p.*

1 *Ki.* 7. 30. *p.* of brass
Je. 10. 9. silver spread into *p.*

PLATTER.
Mat. 23. 25. of the *p.* *Lu.* 11. 33
 PLAY.

Eze. 32. 6. rose up to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 7.
Deu. 22. 21. to *p.* the whore
 1 *Sa.* 16. 16. that he shall *p.* it

21. 15. fellow to *p.* madman
 2 *Sa.* 2. 14. young men arise and *p.*
 6. 21. therefore will I *p.* below

10. 12. let us *p.* the men
Job 40. 20. beasts of the field *p.*
 41. 5. *p.* with him as with a *p.*!

Ps. 33. 3. *p.* skillfully
Eze. 33. 32. *p.* well on instrument

PLAYED.
Is. 16. 23. David *p.* with his hand
 18. 7. women answered as they *p.*

26. 21. I have *p.* fool
 2 *Sa.* 6. 5. Israel *p.* 1 *Ch.* 13. 8.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 15. the minstrel *p.*

See HARLOT.
 PLAYER.

1 *Sa.* 16. 16. *p.* on an harp
 PLAYERS.

Ps. 68. 25. the *p.* on instrument
 87. 7. as well the singers as the *p.*

PLAYING.
 1 *Sa.* 16. 15. cunning in *p.*
 1 *Ch.* 15. 29. dancing and *p.*
Zech. 8. 5. boys and girls *p.*

PLEA.
Deu. 17. 8. between *p.* and *p.*
 PLEAD.

Judg. 4. 31. will ye *p.* for Basa?

time to p. f
will p. with me?
one might p. for a man
be p. against me?
rd standeth up to p.
m. p. together
ill yet p. 30, 35.
I p. with thee
I will p. with all flesh
I will p. with him
I will p. with you
I p. with you
with mother, p. she
will p. with Isaac
rd will p. with Israel
See CAUSE.
LEADING.
is p. of my lips
PLEASANT.
grow that is p.
that it was p.
Isa. and Jon. were p.
hast thou been
whatever is p. they
p. places
despised the p. land
is p. 147, 1.
hen knowledge is p.
is of pure p. words
if thou keep them
it is for the eyes
ny beloved, yea p.
is p. fruits
dr and p. art thou
p. pictures
Judah his p. plant
p. plants
ings are laid waste
land?
aces of the wilderness
a p. vessel
a p. child?
her p. things of old
ve given p. things
H that were p.
hy p. houses
god the p. land
and the p. things
anted in a p. place
p. things
t out from p. houses
the p. land desolate
p. to the Lord
ASANTNESS.
ys are ways of p.
PLEASE.
she p. not her master
eradv. it will p. God
if it p. my father
et it p. thee to bless,
1 Ch. 17, 27.
f it p. I will give thee
f thou p. they will
p. king, 7. Est. 1, 19.
od to destroy me [&c.
seek to p. the poor
he also shall p. Lord
an's ways p. Lord
ve till he p. 3. 5. | 8. 4.
at which I p.
s that p. me
hings that p. him
flesh cannot p. God
o p. ourselves, 2.
may p. Lord, 33, 34.
as I p. all men
o I seek to p. men?
hey p. not God
and to p. God
may p. him who hath
them well in all
LEASED.
not Isaac
wast p. with me

Ge. 34, 18. their words p. Hamor
45, 16. it p. Pharaoh well
Nv. 24, 1. Balaam saw it p. Lord
Deu. 1, 23. the saying p. me well
Jos. 22, 30. Gad spake it p. them
Judg. 13, 23. Lord were p. to kill us
14, 7. she p. Samson well
1 Sa. 12, 22. p. Lord to make you
18, 20. p. Saul that Michal loved
2 Sa. 3, 30. what the king did p.
19, 16. then it had p. thee well
1 Ki. 3, 10. Solomon's speech p.
9, 12. p. Hiram
Est. 2, 9. the maiden p. the king
Ps. 40, 13. be p. O Lord, to deliver
115, 3. he hath done whatsoever
he p. 135, 6. Jon. 1, 14.
Is. 53, 10. p. Lord to bruise him
Mal. 1, 8. will he be p. with thee?
Ac. 12, 3. Herod saw it p. Jews
Ec. 15, 3. Christ p. not himself
28. p. them of Macedonia, 27.
1 Cor. 7, 12. p. to dwell with him
13. he be p. to dwell with her
Gal. 1, 10. for if I yet p. men
15. p. God to reveal his Son
WELL PLEASED.
Mat. 3, 17. In whom I am w. p. 12.
18. | 17. 5. Mark 1, 11. Lu. 3.
22. 3. Fe. 1, 17.
1 Cor. 10, 5. God was not w. p.
Men PLEASEERS.
Eph. 6, 6. as m. p. Col. 3, 22.
PLEASETH.
Ge. 16, 6. do to her as it p. thee
20, 15. dwell where it p. thee
Judg. 14, 3. for she p. me well
Ec. 7, 26. whoso p. God
8, 3. whatsoever p. him
PLEASEING.
Est. 8, 5. if I be p. in his eyes
Ho. 9, 4. neither shall they be p.
Col. 1, 10. to all p.
1 Th. 2, 4. not as p. men
1 John 3, 22. things that are p.
WELL PLEASEING.
Col. 3, 20. w. p. to the Lord
He. 13, 21. w. p. in his sight
PLEASURE.
Ge. 18, 12. old, shall I have p.?
Deu. 23, 24. thy fill at own p.
1 Ch. 29, 17. p. in uprightness
Esr. 5, 17. king send his p. to us
10, 11. to Lord God, and do his p.
Ne. 9, 37. over our cattle at p.
Est. 1, 8. acc. to every man's p.
Job 21, 21. what p. in his house?
25. never eateth with p.
23, 3. is it any p. to Almighty
Ps. 5, 4. hath p. in wickedness
35, 27. p. in the prosperity
61, 15. do good in thy good p.
102, 14. take p. in her stones
103, 21. ministers, that do his p.
105, 22. bind his princes at his p.
111, 2. that have p. therein
147, 10. p. in the legs of a man
11. p. in them that fear him
149, 4. taketh p. in his people
Pr. 21, 17. he that loveth p.
Ec. 2, 1. enjoy p.
6, 4. he hath no p. in fools
12, 1. I have no p. in them
Is. 21, 4. the night of my p.
44, 28. shall perform all my p.
46, 10. I will do all my p.
48, 14. will do his p. on Babylon
63, 10. p. of Lord shall prosper
68, 3. of your fast ye find p.
13, thy p. on my holy day
Je. 2, 24. snuffeth up wind at p.
22, 28. vessel wherein is no p.?
34, 16. at their p. return [Ho. 8, 8.
48, 38. a vessel wherein is no p.

Eze. 16, 37. thou hast taken p.
18, 23. p. that wicked die, 32. |
Hag. 1, 8. will take p. in it [33, 11.
Mal. 1, 8. I have no p. in you
Lu. 13, 32. Father's good p. to give
Ac. 24, 27. willing to do the Jews
a p. 35, 9.
Ro. 1, 32. p. in them that do them
2 Cor. 12, 10. p. in infirmities
Eph. 1, 6. good p. of his will, 9.
Phi. 2, 13. to do of his good p.
2 Th. 1, 11. p. of his goodness
2, 12. p. in unrighteousness
1 Tim. 5, 6. she that liveth in p.
He. 10, 6. thou hast had no p.
38. my soul shall have no p.
12, 19. after their own p.
Jam. 5, 5. lived in p. on earth
2 Pe. 2, 13. they that count it p.
Rev. 4, 11. for thy p. they are
PLEASURES.
Job 35, 11. spend their years in p.
Ps. 16, 11. p. for evermore
36, 8. drink of river of thy p.
Is. 47, 8. that art given to p.
Lu. 8, 14. with the p. of this life
2 Tim. 3, 4. lovers of p. more
Tit. 3, 3. divers lusts and p.
He. 11, 25. the p. of sin
PLEDGE.
Ge. 38, 17. wilt thou give me a p.?
18. what p. f? 20. receive his p.
Ec. 22, 26. neighb. raiment to p.
Deu. 24, 6. millstone to p. for he
taketh a man's life to p. 10, 11, 12.
1 Sa. 17, 18. take their p. [13, 17.
Job 22, 6. p. from thy brother
24, 3. widow's ox for a p. 9.
Pr. 16, 16. take p. for a strange
woman, 27, 13.
Eze. 18, 7. to the debtor his p. 16.
33, 15. if wicked restore the p.
Am. 2, 8. clothes laid to p.
PLEDGES.
2 Ki. 18, 23. give p. Is. 36, 8.
PLEADS.
Job 9, 9. Arcturus, Orion, and P.
38, 31. influences of the P. f
PLENTEOUS.
Ge. 41, 34. part in the p. years
47. in the p. years the earth
Deu. 28, 11. make thee p. 30, 9.
Ps. 86, 5. art p. in mercy, 15.
103, 8. gracious, and p. in mercy
130, 7. him is p. redemption
Is. 30, 23. bread be fat and p.
PLENTEOUSNESS.
Ge. 41, 53. seven years of p. were
Pr. 21, 5. diligent tend to p.
PLENTY.
Ge. 27, 28. p. of corn and wine
41, 29. seven years of great p.
30. p. shall be forgotten in land
Le. 11, 36. there is p. of water
1 Ki. 10, 11. p. of almond-trees
2 Ch. 31, 10. to eat, have left p.
Job 22, 25. have p. of silver
37, 23. power and p. of justice
Pr. 3, 10. barns be filled with p.
28, 19. shall have p. of bread
Je. 44, 17. p. of victuals, and well
Joel 2, 36. eat in p. and praise L.
PLENTIFUL.
Ps. 68, 9. didst send a p. rain
Is. 16, 10. out of the p. field
Je. 2, 7. to a p. country
PLENTIFULLY.
Job 20, 3. how hast p. declared?
Ps. 31, 23. p. rewardeth the proud
Lu. 12, 18. ground brought forth p.
PLOUGH.
Lu. 9, 62. put his hand to the p.
PLOW.
Job 4, 8. they that p. iniquity

Ho. 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* Jacob
Am. 6. 12. will one *p.* there?
1 Cor. 9. 10. should *p.* in hope
 PLOWING.
1 Ki. 19. 19. Elisha, who was *p.*
Lu. 17. 7. having a servant *p.*
 PLOWING.
Pr. 21. 4. the *p.* of the wicked
 PLOWMAN.
Is. 28. 24. doth the *p.* plow all day?
Am. 9. 13. the *p.* shall overtake
 PLOWMEN.
Is. 61. 6. alien shall be your *p.*
Is. 14. 4. the *p.* were ashamed
 PLOW-SHARES.
Is. 2. 4. swords into *p.* *Mi.* 4. 3.
Joel 3. 10. beat your *p.* into swords
 PLUCK.
Nu. 33. 52. *p.* down their high
Deu. 33. 25. mayest *p.* the ears
Ps. 25. 15. *p.* my feet out of the net
 80. 12. pass by the way do *p.* her
Ecc. 3. 2. and a time to *p.* up
Je. 12. 14. *p.* out house of Judah
 17. I will utterly *p.* up
 22. 24. would I *p.* thee thence
 24. 6. not *p.* them up, 42. 10.
 31. 28. watched over them to *p.*
 45. 4. have planted I will *p.* up
Eze. 17. 9. to *p.* it up by roots
Mi. 3. 2. who *p.* off the skin
Is. 5. 28. *p.* it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9.
John 10. 28. *p.* out of my hand [37.
 29. no man is able to *p.* them out
 PLUCKED.
Deu. 28. 63. *p.* from off the land
Ne. 13. 25. *p.* off their hair
Je. 6. 29. wicked are not *p.* away
 12. 15. I have *p.* them out
 31. 40. shall not be *p.* up
Eze. 19. 12. *p.* up in fury
Gal. 4. 15. *p.* out your eyes
Jude 12. *p.* up by the roots
 PLUMB-LINE.
Am. 7. 7. by a *p.* with a *p.* 8.
 PLUMMET.
2 Ki. 21. 13. over Jerusalem the *p.*
Is. 28. 17. righteousness to *p.*
Zech. 4. 10. shall see *p.* in hand
 POETS.
Ac. 17. 28. of your own *p.*
 POINT.
Nu. 34. 7. ye shall *p.* out for you
 8. *p.* out your border, 10.
 POINT.
Ge. 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die
Je. 17. 1. *p.* of a diamond
Mark 3. 23. lieth at *p.* of death
John 4. 47. he was at *p.* of death
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one *p.*
 POINTS.
Ecc. 5. 16. in all *p.* as he came
He. 4. 15. in all *p.* tempted
 POISON.
Deu. 32. 24. *p.* of serpents
 33. *p.* of dragons
Job 6. 4. *p.* whereof drinketh
 20. 16. shall suck *p.* of asps
Ps. 58. 4. *p.* is like *p.* of serpents
 130. 3. adders' *p.*
Ro. 3. 13. *p.* of asps is under
Jam. 3. 8. deadly *p.*
 POLE.
Nu. 21. 8. set it upon a *p.* 9.
 POLICY.
Da. 8. 25. through his *p.*
 POLISHING.
La. 4. 7. *p.* was of sapphire
 POLL.
Nu. 1. 2. every male by their *p.*
 18. 20. 22. *1 Ch.* 23. 3, 24.
 3. 47. five shekels by their *p.*
 POLL.
2 Sa. 14. 26. *p.* his head

Eze. 44. 20. only *p.* their heads
Mi. 1. 16. and *p.* thee for children
 POLLUTE.
Nu. 18. 32. *p.* the holy things
 35. 33. not *p.* the land
Eze. 7. 21. *p.* secret place, 22.
 20. 31. *p.* yourselves with idols,
 39. *p.* ye my holy name, 39. 7.
 POLLUTED.
Eze. 2. 62. as *p.* *Ne.* 7. 64.
Is. 48. 11. my name be *p.*
Je. 2. 23. I am not *p.* f
 3. 1. land be greatly *p.* f 2.
 34. 16. *p.* my name
La. 4. 14. have *p.* themselves
Eze. 4. 14. soul hath not been *p.*
 14. 11. *p.* with all their transg.
 16. 6. I saw thee *p.*
 20. 9. should not be *p.* 14, 22.
 25. *p.* them in their own gifts
 30. *p.* after the manner?
 37. she was *p.*
Ho. 6. 8. a city that is *p.*
 9. 4. that eat thereof shall be *p.*
Am. 7. 17. die in a *p.* land
Mi. 2. 10. because it is *p.*
Zeph. 3. 1. her that is filthy and *p.*
Ac. 21. 28. *p.* this holy place
 POLLUTION.
Eze. 22. 10. that was apart for *p.*
 POLLUTIONS.
Ac. 15. 20. *p.* of idols
2 Pe. 2. 20. *p.* of the world
 POLLUX. See SIGS.
 POMEGRANATE.
Eze. 28. 34. *p.* upon the hem, 39. 20.
1 Sa. 14. 2. under a *p.* tree
Cant. 4. 3. a piece of *p.* 6. 7.
 8. 2. juice of my *p.*
Joel 1. 12. the *p.* use
Hag. 2. 19. *p.* hath not brought
 POMEGRANATES.
Eze. 28. 33. *p.* of blue, 39. 24.
Nu. 13. 23. *p.* and figs,
 20. 5. vines, or *p.*
Deu. 8. 8. a land of *p.* [Je. 52. 22.
1 Ki. 7. 18. top with *p.* 2 *Ki.* 25. 17.
Cant. 4. 13. an orchard of *p.*
 6. 11. the *p.* budded, 7. 12.
 POMMELS.
2 Ch. 4. 12. *p.* of the chapters
 POMP.
Is. 5. 14. their *p.* shall descend
 14. 11. thy *p.* is brought down
Eze. 7. 24. the *p.* of the strong
 30. 18. *p.* of her strength, 33. 28.
 32. 12. the *p.* of Egypt
Ac. 25. 23. with great *p.*
 PONDERED.
Lu. 2. 19. Mary *p.* them
 PONDERETH.
Pr. 5. 21. Lord *p.* all his goings
 21. 2. Lord *p.* the heart, 24. 12.
 PONDS.
Eze. 7. 19. on their *p.* 8. 5.
Is. 19. 10. that make *p.*
 POOL.
2 Sa. 2. 13. one side of the *p.*
 4. 12. the *p.* at Hebron
1 Ki. 22. 38. *p.* of Samaria
2 Ki. 18. 17. upper *p.* *Is.* 7. 3. | 36.2.
 20. 20. how he made a *p.*
 2. 14. the king's *p.*
 3. 15. wall of the *p.*
Is. 22. 9. the lower *p.* 11.
 35. 7. shall become a *p.*
 41. 18. wilderness a *p.* of water
Na. 2. 8. is like a *p.* of water
John 5. 2. sheep market a *p.* 4. 7.
 9. 7. *p.* of Siloam, 11.
 POOLS.
Eze. 7. 19. hand on all their *p.*
Is. 84. 6. filleth the *p.*

Ecc. 2. 6. I made me *p.* of water
Is. 14. 23. for the *p.* of water
 42. 15. I will dry up the *p.*
 POOR.
Eze. 23. 11. *p.* of thy people
 30. 15. *p.* shall not give less
Le. 14. 21. be *p.* and cannot get
 19. 10. for the *p.* and stranger
 25. 25. brother be waxen *p.*
Deu. 15. 4. no *p.* among you
 11. *p.* shall never cease
Ru. 3. 10. young men, *p.* or rich
1 Sa. 2. 7. Lord maketh *p.*
 8. *p.* out of the dust, *Ps.* 113. 7.
2 Sa. 12. 1. one rich, other *p.*
Job 5. 16. he saveth the *p.*
 16. *p.* hath hope
 20. 10. to please the *p.*
 19. forsaken the *p.*
 24. 4. *p.* of the earth hide
 29. 12. the *p.* that cried
 30. 25. grieved for the *p.* f
 34. 19. rich more than the *p.*
 28. the cry of the *p.*
Ps. 10. 2. doth persecute the *p.*
 8. privily set against the *p.*
 10. that the *p.* may fail
 14. the *p.* committeth himself
 35. 10. who delivereth the *p.*
 40. 17. I am *p.* 60. 23. a.c.
 41. 1. he that considereth the *p.*
 49. 2. rich and *p.* together
 72. 4. he shall judge the *p.*
 13. he shall spare the *p.* 82. 3
 74. 21. *p.* and needy praise
 82. 4. deliver the *p.* and needy
 109. 31. right hand of the *p.*
 132. 15. will satisfy her *p.*
 140. 12. the right of the *p.*
Pr. 10. 4. he becometh *p.*
 13. 20. *p.* is hated even
 21. hath mercy on the *p.*
 31. that oppresseth *p.* 32. 16
 17. 5. whoso mocketh the *p.*
 19. 4. *p.* is separated from
 7. brethren of the *p.* do hate
 22. 2. rich and *p.* meet together
 28. 8. that will pity the *p.*
 29. 7. cause of the *p.* 13.
 14. faithfully judgeth the *p.*
 30. 9. lest I be *p.* and steal
 31. 9. plead the cause of the *p.*
Ecc. 6. 8. what hath the *p.*
Is. 3. 14. the spoil of the *p.*
 15. faces of the *p.* f
 10. 2. the right from the *p.*
 30. O *p.* Anathoth
 11. 4. shall he judge the *p.*
 14. 30. first-born of the *p.* 32.
 26. 6. feet of the *p.*
 29. 19. *p.* among men shall rejoice
 32. 7. to destroy the *p.*
 41. 17. *p.* and needy seek water
 58. 7. *p.* that are cast out
Je. 5. 4. surely these are *p.*
 20. 13. delivered soul of the *p.*
 22. 16. judged the cause of the *p.*
Eze. 16. 49. hand of the *p.*
 18. 12. oppressed *p.* and needy
 17. his hand from the *p.*
 22. 29. they have vexed the *p.*
Am. 4. 1. oppress the *p.*
 5. 11. your treading is on the *p.*
 12. the *p.* in the gate
 8. 4. the *p.* of the land to fail
Zeph. 3. 12. *p.* people shall trust
Zech. 7. 10. the widow nor *p.*
 11. 7. O *p.* of the flock
Mat. 5. 3. *p.* in spirit
 26. 11. *p.* always with you *Mark*
 14. 7. *John* 12. 8
Lu. 6. 20. blessed be ye *p.*
 14. 13. the *p.* the maimed, 21.

6. he cared for the *p.*
10. as *p.* yet making
your sakes he became *p.*
1. should remember the *p.*
2. of this world
despised the *p.*
7. that thou art *p.*
8. causeth rich and *p.*
Is POOR.

5. people that is *p.*
14. hired servant that is *p.*
1. is *p.* that walketh, 28. 6.
because he is *p.*
1. better is a *p.* and wise
POOR man.
1. countenance a *p.* *m.*
7. if a *p.* *m.* harden
23. seeing I am a *p.* *m.*
3. *p.* *m.* had nothing
this *p.* *m.* cried
p. and needy *m.*
1. a *p.* *m.* is better
m. that oppresseth
be *p.* and deceitful *m.*
1. in it a *p.* wise *m.*
e *p.* *m.*'s wisdom is desp.
To the POOR.

1. to the *p.* and stranger
3. a father to the *p.*
reth right to the *p.*
1. given to *t.* *p.* 2 Cor. 9. 9.
of his bread to the *p.*
e that giveth to the *p.*
er hand to the *p.*
a strength to the *p.*
21. give to *p.* Mark 10. 21.
preach gospel to *p.* 7. 22.
attribute to the *p.*
ods I give to the *p.*
29. something to the *p.*
3. goods to feed the *p.*
1. say to the *p.* stand thou
Thy POOR.

judgment of thy *p.*
7. thy *p.* brother, 9. 11.
he shall judge thy *p.*
POPLAR, S.
1. rods of green *p.*
oaks and *p.*
POPULOUS.

1. great, mighty, and *p.*
better than *p.* No?

PORCH.
23. through the *p.*
11. pattern of *p.*
7. doors of the *p.*
e they to the *p.*
between the *p.* and altar
of the gate

1. between *p.* and altar
71. gone out into the *p.*
68. went into into the *p.*
23. temple in Solomon's *p.*
together in Solomon's *p.*
sord in Solomon's *p.*

PORCHES.
5. *p.* of the court
having five *p.*
PORTER.

26. watchmen called to *p.*
9. lepers called to *p.*
1. Zechariah was *p.*
14. Kore the *p.*
34. commanded the *p.*
3. the *p.* openeth

PORTERS.
7. the *p.* were Shallum
riel *p.* 16. 38. Hosah
of Jeduthun were *p.*
or thousand were *p.*
sons of the *p.* 12. 19.
1. *p.* by their courses
waited
p. and Nethinims

Nes. 7. 73. Levites and *p.*

PORTION.

Ge. 14. 24. take their *p.*

31. 14. any *p.* or inheritance?

47. 25. priest had a *p.* assigned

48. 22. *p.* above thy brethren

Le. 6. 17. *p.* of my offerings

7. 35. *p.* of the anointing

Nu. 31. 30. thou one *p.* 38.

47. Moses took one *p.*

Deu. 21. 17. a double *p.*

32. 9. for Lord's *p.* is his people

33. 21. a *p.* of the lawgiver

Jos. 17. 14. given me but one *p.*?

1 Sa. 1. 5. a worthy *p.*

9. 23. Samuel said, bring the *p.*

1 Ki. 12. 16. what *p.* have we

2 Ki. 2. 9. double *p.* of thy spirit

9. 10. *p.* of Jezreel, 21, 25, 3d, 37.

2 Ch. 28. 21. Ahaz took a *p.*

31. 3. king's *p.* for offerings

Esr. 4. 16. no *p.* on this side

Ne. 2. 20. no *p.* nor right

11. 23. a certain *p.* should be

12. 47. every day his *p.*

Job 20. 29. the *p.* of a wicked man

24. 18. their *p.* is cursed

26. 14. but how little a *p.*! 27. 13.

31. 2. what *p.* of God is there?

Psa. 11. 6. *p.* of their cup

16. 5. *p.* of mine inheritance

17. 14. their *p.* in this life

63. 10. a *p.* for foxes

73. 26. God is my *p.*

119. 57. my *p.* O Lord, 142. 5.

Pr. 31. 15. a *p.* to her maidens

Ec. 2. 10. this was my *p.*

21. leave it for his *p.*

3. 22. that is his *p.* 5. 18. | 9. 9.

5. 19. power to take his *p.*

9. 6. any more *p.* for ever

11. 2. give a *p.* to seven

Is. 17. 14. *p.* of them that spoil

53. 12. a *p.* with the great

57. 6. stones of stream is thy *p.*

61. 7. rejoice in their *p.*

Je. 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob, 51. 19.

12. 10. trodden my *p.* under foot

13. 25. *p.* of thy measures

52. 34. every day a *p.*

La. 3. 24. the Lord is my *p.*

Eze. 45. 1. an holy *p.* 4. 7.

48. 1. a *p.* for Dan, 2. 5, 4.

Da. 1. 8. *p.* of king's meat

4. 15. *p.* be with beasts, 23.

11. 25. *p.* of his meat

Mt. 2. 4. *p.* of my people

Hab. 1. 15. by them their *p.* is fat

Zech. 2. 12. inherit Judah his *p.*

Mat. 24. 51. his *p.* with hypocrites

Lu. 12. 42. to give them their *p.*

46. his *p.* with unbelievers

15. 12. *p.* of goods that falleth

PORTIONS.

Deu. 18. 8. they shall have like *p.*

Jos. 17. 5. ten *p.* to Mauassch

1 Sa. 1. 4. and daughters *p.*

2 Ch. 31. 19. *p.* to all males

Ne. 8. 10. *p.* to them

12. 44. *p.* for the priests, 47.

13. 19. *p.* of the Levites

Est. 9. 19. a day of sending *p.*

Eze. 47. 13. Joseph two *p.*

48. 21. *p.* for the prince

Ho. 5. 7. them with their *p.*

POSSESS.

Nu. 13. 30. at once and *p.* it

Deu. 1. 39. they shall *p.* it

2. 31. begin to *p.* [12. 2. &c.

11. 23. ye shall *p.* greater nations,

30. 18. Jordan to *p.* it, 31. 15.

Jos. 24. 4. mount Seir to *p.* it

Judg. 21. 23. thou *p.* it? 24.

1 Ki. 21. 15. to the vineyard

Eze. 7. 24. shall *p.* their houses

35. 10. be mine, we will *p.*

30. 12. Israel to *p.* thee

Am. 9. 12. may *p.* the remnant

Ob. 17. house of Jacob shall *p.* 19. 20.

Hab. 1. 8. to *p.* that is not theirs

POSSESS. with land. [&c.

Le. 20. 24. their *p.* to *p.* Nu. 33. 63.

Nu. 14. 24. seed *p.* it, bring into *p.*

Deu. 1. 8. go in, *p.* the *f.* 4. 1. &c.

4. 5. *p.* ye go to *p.* it, 14. 26. &c.

22. *p.* that good *p.*

9. 4. brought me to *p.* this *p.*

6. gives not this *p.* to *p.*

11. 8. strong and *p.* the *p.*

12. 1. *p.* which Lord God of thy

fath. giveth thee to *p.* 15. 4. &c.

28. 21. off *p.* thou goest to *p.*

63. *p.* thou goest to *p.*

Jos. 18. 3. slack to *p.* the *p.*

23. 5. ye shall *p.* their *p.*

24. 8. ye might *p.* their *p.*

Judg. 2. 6. every man to *p.* the *p.*

18. 9. to enter to *p.* the *p.*

1 Ch. 28. 8. may *p.* this good *p.*

Esr. 9. 11. to *p.* an unclean *p.*

Ne. 9. 15. they should *p.* the *p.*

23. them in to *p.* the *p.*

Is. 14. 2. shall *p.* them in the *p.*

21. rise nor *p.* the *p.*

57. 13. in me shall *p.* the *p.*

61. 7. in their *p.* shall they *p.*

Je. 30. 3. return to *p.* and *p.* it

Eze. 33. 25. shall ye *p.* the *p.*?

Am. 2. 10. *p.* *p.* of Amorite

POSSESSED.

Nu. 21. 34. Israel *p.* Sihon's land

35. people, and have *p.* the *p.*

Deu. 3. 12. &c.

Deu. 30. 5. land thy fathers *p.*

Jos. 1. 15. brethren have *p.* land

12. 1. *p.* their land on other side

13. 1. much land to be *p.*

19. 47. took Leshem and *p.* it

21. 43. their *p.* it and dwell, 22. 9.

Judg. 11. 21. Israel *p.* the land, 22.

2 Ki. 17. 24. Ava *p.* Samaria

Psa. 139. 13. hast *p.* my reins

Je. 32. 23. came in and *p.* it

Lu. 8. 30. he that was *p.*

Ac. 4. 32. ought he *p.*

1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they *p.* not

See DEVILS.

POSSESSING.

2 Cor. 6. 10. yet *p.* all things

POSSESSION.

Ge. 17. 8. everlasting *p.* 48. 4.

23. 4. a *p.* of a burying-place, 9. 18.

26. 14. Isaac had *p.* of flocks [&c.

47. 43. the land of their *p.*

36. 11. *p.* in land of Egypt

Le. 14. 34. I give to you for a *p.*

25. 10. every man to his *p.* Deu. 3.

25. sold away some of his *p.* [20.

33. the Levites' *p.* shall go out

45. strangers shall be your *p.* 46.

27. 16. some part of his *p.*

21. the thereof shall be, 24.

Nu. 24. 18. Edom a *p.* Seir also

25. 56. acc. to lot shall the *p.* be

27. 4. a *p.* among brethren, 7.

32. 5. to thy servants for *p.*

22. your *p.* before the Lord

35. 2. give to Levites of their *p.*

23. return to land of his *p.*

Deu. 2. 5. to Esau for a *p.* 9. 12.

11. 6. swallowed all in their *p.*

32. 49. I gave Israel for a *p.*

Jos. 12. 6. a *p.* to Reubenites

22. 4. unto the land of your *p.*

7. Moses had given a *p.* 9.

19. if your *p.* be unclean, take *p.*

1 Ki. 21. 15. *p.* of the vineyard

19. killed, and also taken *p.*?

2 Ch. 20. 11. out of thy p.
 Ne. 11. 3. dwell every one in p.
 Ps. 2. 8. parts of earth for p.
 44. 3. got not the land in p.
 69. 35. dwell and have it in p.
 83. 12. houses of God in p.
 Pr. 28. 10. good things in p.
 Is. 14. 23. a p. for the bitter
 Eze. 11. 15 this land given in p.
 25. 4. men of the east for p.
 36. 2. places are ours in p. 5.
 41. 28. no p. in Isr. I am their p.
 46. 18. out of his own p.
 Ac. 5. 1. with Sapphira sold a p.
 7. 6. give it to him for a p.
 46. into p. of Gentiles
 Eph. 1. 13. purchased p.

POSSESSIONS.
 Ge. 34. 10. get you p. therein
 47. 27. Israel had p. therein
 Nu. 32. 30. p. among you
 Jos. 22. 4. the land of your p.
 1 Sa. 25. 2. p. were in Carmel
 1 Ch. 9. 2. dwell in their p.
 2 Ch. 11. 14. Levites left their p.
 32. 29. p. of flocks and herds
 Ecc. 2. 7. I had great p. of great
 Ob. 17. shall possess their p.
 Mat. 19. 22. great p. Mark 10. 22.
 Ac. 2. 46. sold their p.
 28. 7. p. of Publius

POSSESSOR.
 Ge. 14. 19. p. of heaven. 22.
POSSESSORS.
 Zech. 11. 5. whose p. slay them
 Ac. 4. 34. p. of lands
POSSIBLE.
 Mat. 19. 26. with God all things
 are p. Mark 10. 27.
 24. 34. if p. deceive, Mark 13. 22.
 28. 39. if p. let this cup, Mark 14.
 Mark 9. 23. p. to him believeth [35]
 14. 36. p. to thee, Lu. 18. 27.
 Ac. 2. 24. p. he should be
 Ro. 12. 18. be p. live peaceably
 Gal. 4. 15. if p. would have plucked
 He. 10. 4. not p. blood of bulls

POST.
 Job 9. 25. swifter than a p.
 Je. 61. 31. one p. shall run
POSTS. [Est. 3. 13.
 2 Ch. 30. 6. p. went with the letters,
 Est. 8. 14. p. rode on mules
POST.
 1 Sa. 1. 9. a p. of the temple
 Eze. 40. 10. on each p. were
POSTS.
 Deu. 6. 9. on the p. of thy house
 Judg. 16. 3. Sams. took the two p.
 1 Ki. 7. 5. the doors and p.
 Pr. 8. 34. p. of thy doors
 Is. 6. 4. p. of the door moved
 57. 8. behind the p.
 Eze. 40. 10. p. had one measure
 43. 8. their p. by my p.
 Am. 9. 1. p. may shake

Side-POSTS.
 Ex. 12. 7. two side-p. 22. 23.
 1 Ki. 6. 31. lintel and side-p.
POSTERITY.
 Ge. 45. 7. a p. in the earth
 Nu. 9. 10. of your p. unclean
 1 Ki. 18. 3. p. of Baasha
 21. 21. p. of Ahab
 Ps. 49. 13. their p. approve
 100. 13. let his p. be cut off
 Da. 11. 4. divided to his p.
 Am. 4. 2. p. with fish-hooks
POT.
 Ex. 18. 33. take a p. of manna
 Le. 6. 28. sudden in a brazen p.
 Judg. 6. 19. the broth in a p.
 1 Sa. 2. 21. the caldron or p.

2 Ki. 4. 2. save a p. of oil
 38. set on great p. 40. 41.
 Job 41. 20. out of a seething p.
 31. to boil like a p.
 Pr. 17. 3. the sining p. 27. 21.
 Je. 1. 13. I see a seething p.
 Eze. 24. 3. set on a p. 6.
 Jer. 3. 3. as for the p.
 Zech. 14. 21. every p. in Jerusalem
 Ilc. 9. 4. golden p. with manna
Water-POT.
 John 4. 28. left her water-p.
POTS.

Eze. 38. 3. made p. and shovels
 Le. 11. 36. ranges for p.
 1 Ki. 7. 45. p. and shovels of brass
 2 Ch. 4. 11. Huram made the p.
 35. 13. sod they in p.
 Ps. 68. 9. before your p. can
 68. 13. lien among the p.
 81. 6. delivered from the p.
 Je. 35. 5. p. full of wine
 Mark 7. 4. cups and p.

See FLESH.
Water-POTS.
 John 2. 6. six water-p. 7.
POTENTATE.
 1 Tim. 6. 15. blessed and only P.
POTSHERD. 8.
 Job 2. 8. he took him a p.
 Ps. 22. 15. dried up like a p.
 Pr. 26. 23. p. covered with silver
 Is. 45. 9. let the p. strive with p.

POTTAGE.
 Ge. 25. 29. Jacob sod p. 30. 34.
 2 Ki. 4. 38. seethe p. 39. 40.
 Hag. 2. 12. bread or p.
POTTEK.
 Pa. 2. 9. like a p. vessel
 Is. 30. 14. breaking of a p. vessel.
 Je. 18. 11. Eze. 2. 27.
 Je. 18. 2. the p. house
 19. 1. a p. earthen bottle
 Lu. 4. 2. hands of the p.
 Zech. 14. 11. cast it unto the p.
 Mat. 27. 10. the p. field
POTTEKS.

1 Ch. 4. 23. these were the p.
See CLAY.
POVERTY.
 Ge. 45. 11. thou hast come to p.
 Pr. 6. 11. so thy p. come, 24. 34.
 10. 15. of the poor is their p.
 11. 24. it tendeth to p.
 13. 18. p. be to him that refuseth
 20. 13. lest thou come to p.
 23. 21. giutton come to p.
 28. 19. shall have p. enough
 22. p. shall come upon him
 30. 8. neither p. nor riches
 31. 7. forget his p.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded
 9. through his p.
 Rev. 2. 9. thy works and p.

POUND. 8.
 1 Ki. 10. 17. three p. of gold
 Eze. 2. 69. 6000 p. of silver
 Ne. 7. 71. 2200 p. of silver
 72. 3000 p. of silver
 Lu. 19. 13. his servants ten p. 16.
 18. 20, 24, 25.
 John 12. 3. a p. of ointment
 19. 39. 100 p. weight
POURTRAYED.
 Eze. 8. 10. idols of Israel p.
 23. 14. saw men p.

POWDER.
 Eze. 32. 20. ground it to p.
 Deu. 28. 24. rain of thy land p.
 2 Ki. 23. 6. grove to p. cast the p.
 15. altar to p. 2 Ch. 34. 7. [30. 18.
 Mat. 21. 44. grind him to p. Lu.
POWERS.
 Cant. 3. 6. p. of the merchant

POWER.
 Ge. 32. 28. p. with God
 49. 3. excellency of p.
 Le. 28. 19. pride of your p.
 Nu. 23. 28. have I now any p.?
 Des. 4. 37. with his mighty p.?
 8. 15. p. to get wealth
 32. 36. their p. is gone
 2 Sa. 22. 33. my strength and p.
 2 Ki. 19. 28. of small p.
 1 Ch. 20. 1. p. of the army
 29. 11. thine is the p. Mat. 4. 12
 12. p. and might, 2 Ch. 20. 1
 2 Ch. 25. 8. God hath p. to keep
 32. 9. all his p. with him
 Eze. 4. 23. by force and p.
 8. 22. p. and wrath against all
 Ne. 6. 5. in our p. to redeem
 Est. 1. 3. p. of Persia
 8. 11. the p. of the people
 9. 1. to have p. over them
 Job 5. 20. p. of the sword
 24. 22. mighty with his p.
 25. 2. him that is without p.
 12. divided the sea with his p.
 14. the thunder of his p.
 36. 22. God exalteth by his p.
 41. 12. his parts nor his p.
 Ps. 22. 20. p. of the dog
 48. 15. p. of the grave
 68. 11. p. belongeth unto God
 65. 6. girded with p.
 68. 7. ruleth by his p. for ever
 68. 35. giveth strength and p.
 78. 28. by his p. he brought in
 109. 11. p. of thine anger?
 109. 8. mighty p. to be known
 111. 6. the p. of his words
 150. 1. firmament of his p.
 Ecc. 4. 1. of oppressors was p.
 5. 19. p. to eat thereof
 6. 2. not p. to eat thereof
 8. 4. of a king is, there is p.
 8. p. over the spirit
 Is. 57. 27. of small p.
 40. 29. giveth p. to the faint
 43. 17. the army and p.
 47. 14. p. of the flame
 Je. 10. 12. earth by his p. 31. 15
 Eze. 22. 6. p. to shed blood
 30. 6. pride of her p.
 Da. 2. 37. thee p. and glory
 6. 27. the p. of lions
 8. 6. ran in fury of his p.
 22. but not in his p. 34.
 11. 6. p. of the arm
 25. his p. and his courage
 43. p. over the treasure
 12. 7. p. of the holy people
 Ho. 12. 3. he had p. with God
 13. 14. p. of the grave
 Mt. 2. 1. p. of their hand
 3. 8. full of p. by the Spirit
 Hab. 1. 11. his p. to his God
 2. 9. from the p. of evil
 4. 3. hiding of his p.
 Zech. 4. 6. nor by my p.
 9. 4. her p. in the sea
 Mat. 9. 6. 8. of man hath p. Mark
 8. such p. to men [10. 1. 24
 10. 1. p. as unclean sp. Lu. 11. 2
 24. 30. clouds with p. Lu. 11. 2
 26. 64. ri. hand with p. Mark 11
 28. 18. all p. is given to me [10
 Mark 3. 15. p. to heal sickness
 1. king of God come with p.
 Lu. 1. 35. p. of the Highest
 4. 6. this p. will I give thee
 32. his word was with p.
 36. with p. he commandeth
 6. 17. p. of the Lord was present
 19. 19. p. to tread on serpents
 12. 5. p. to cast into hell
 28. 24. p. of governor

1. p. of darkness
 from on high
 . p. to become sons of G.
 to lay it down, take it
 over all flesh
 . to crucify, p. to release
 put in his own p.
 ve p. after Holy Ghost
 r own p. or holiness
 what p. have ye done?
 In thine own p.?
 phen full of faith and p.
 ve me also this p.
 1th Holy Ghost and p.
 is p. of Satan
 Son of God with p.
 nal p. and Godhead
 tier p. over the clay?
 e his p. known
 slatest the p.
 of the Holy Ghost
 f the Spirit of God
 f p. to establish you
 4. of the Spirit and p.
 air speech, but the p.
 of our Lord Jesus
 der the p. of any
 p by his own p.
 e not p. of their body
 ver his own will
 o eat, 5, 6.
 akers of this p.
 on her head
 rthority and p.
 7. excellency of p.
 zeir p. beyond their p.
 of Christ may rest
 God hath given me
 1. greatness of his p.
 cipality, p. and might
 ice of the p. of the air
 king of his p.
 ant worketh in us
 p. of his resurrection
 his glorious p.
 nality and p.
 1. the glory of his p.
 k of faith with p.
 stan with all p.
 because we have not p.
 16. be honour and p.
 7. spirit of p. and love
 ying the p.
 oy word of his p.
 n that had p. of death
 of an endless life
 . divine p. hath given
 f our Lord
 Saviour be glory and p.
 1. p. over the nations
 n our and p. 5, 12
 our and p. to him
 ras given to him, 8.
 n our, p. and might
 e scorpions have p.
 as to hurt men, 19.
 to two witnesses, 6.
 of his Christ come
 and his seat, 4, 5, 7.
 f the first beast, 15.
 ad p. over fire
 th smoke from his p.
 was given him to seorch
 er these plagues
 at receive p. as kings
 y, honour, and p.
 OWER of God.
 20. nor p. of G. Mark 12.
 at mighty p. of G. 24.
 ight hand of p. of G.
 man is great p. of G.
 p. of G. to salvation
 10. it is the p. of G.

1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of G.
 2. 8. stand but by the p. of G.
 2 Cor. 6. 7. truth, by the p. of G.
 13. 4. he breath by p. of G.
 2 Tim. 1. 8. according to p. of G.
 1 Pe. 1. 5. kept by the p. of G.
 See GREAT.
 In POWER.
 Ge. 31. 25. it is in p. of my hand
 Ec. 15. 6. become glorious in p.
 Job 21. 7. wicked mighty in p.
 37. 23. he is excellent in p.
 Pr. 3. 27. in p. of thy hand to do
 18. 21. in the p. of the tongue
 Is. 40. 26. he is strong in p.
 Na. 1. 3. slow to anger, great in p.
 Lu. 1. 17. in the p. of Elias
 4. 14. in the p. of the Spirit
 1 Cor. 4. 20. not in word, but in p.
 15. 43. 16. is raised in p.
 Eph. 6. 10. in the Lord and p.
 1 Th. 1. 5. word, and also in p.
 2 Pe. 2. 11. greater in p. and might
 My POWER.
 Ge. 31. 6. with all my p. I have
 Ec. 9. 16. to shew in thee my p.
 Deu. 8. 17. my p. hath gotten me
 Da. 4. 30. by the might of my p.
 Ro. 9. 17. shew my p. in thee
 1 Cor. 9. 13. my p. in the gospel
 No POWER.
 Ec. 21. 8. he shall have no p.
 Le. 26. 37. no p. to stand before
 Jos. 8. 20. men of Ai had no p.
 1 Sa. 30. 4. had no p. to weep
 2 Ch. 14. 11. them that have no p.
 22. 9. Ahasiah had no p.
 Is. 60. 2. have I no p. to deliver?
 Da. 3. 27. the fire had no p.
 8. 7. no p. in the ram to stand
 John 19. 11. no p. against me
 Ro. 13. 1. no p. but of God
 Rev. 20. 6. second death hath no p.
 Thy POWER.
 Deu. 9. 29. out by thy mighty p.
 Job 1. 12. all he hath is in thy p.
 Ps. 21. 13. and praise thy p.
 69. 11. scatter them by thy p.
 16. will sing of thy p.
 63. 2. to see thy p. and thy glory
 66. 3. through greatness of thy p.
 71. 15. thy p. to every one that
 79. 11. the greatness of thy p.
 110. 3. willing in day of thy p.
 145. 11. shall talk of thy p.
 Na. 2. 1. fortify thy p. mightily
 POWERFUL.
 Ps. 29. 4. voice of the Lord is p.
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his letters, are p.
 He. 4. 12. p. and sharper
 POWERS.
 Mat. 24. 29. p. of heaven, Mark
 13. 26. Lu. 21. 26.
 Lu. 12. 11. brought before p.
 Ro. 8. 38. nor p. can separate
 13. 1. the p. that be
 Eph. 3. 10. p. in heavenly places
 6. 12. principalities and p.
 Col. 1. 16. p. were created by him
 2. 15. having spoiled p. he made
 Tit. 3. 1. to be subject to p.
 He. 6. 5. p. of the world to come
 1 Pe. 3. 22. right hand of God, p.
 POUR.
 Ec. 30. 9. shall ye p. drink offer.
 Le. 14. 18. p. it on head of him
 41. they shall p. out the dust
 17. 13. he shall p. out blood
 Nu. 5. 15. he shall p. no oil upon
 Deu. 12. 6. p. blood, 24. 15. 23.
 2 Ki. 4. 41. p. offer for the people
 9. 3. p. oil on Jehu's head
 Ps. 42. 4. 1 p. out my soul
 102. 8. p. out your heart

Ps. 69. 24. p. out thine indignation
 Pr. 1. 23. will p. out my spirit, 1a.
 43. 3. Joel 2. 28, 29. Ac. 2. 17, 18.
 Is. 44. 3. will p. water on him
 Je. 6. 11. I will p. it out on child.
 7. 18. to out drink offerings
 10. 25. p. out thy fury on heathen
 14. 16. will p. their wickedness
 La. 2. 19. p. out thine heart
 Ec. 7. 8. p. out my fury, 14. 19. &c.
 21. 31. p. mine indign. Zeph. 3. 8.
 Zech. 12. 10. p. on house of David
 Mal. 3. 10. If I will not p. you out
 Poured.
 Ec. 9. 33. the rain was not p.
 Le. 4. 12. where ashes are p.
 8. 12. Moses p. anointing oil
 21. 10. anointing oil was p.
 Nu. 28. 7. to be p. to the Lord
 Deu. 12. 27. of sacrifices shall be p.
 1 Sa. 1. 15. have p. out my soul
 7. 6. drew water, and p. it out
 10. 1. Samuel p. oil on Saul's head
 2 Sa. 13. 9. Tamar p. it out
 23. 16. David p. it out, 1 Ch. 11. 18.
 2 Ki. 3. 11. p. water on hands
 4. 40. p. out for the men to eat
 16. 13. Ahas p. his drink offering
 2 Ch. 12. 7. wrath not be p. out
 34. 21. wrath of Lord p. out
 25. wrath shall be p. out
 Job 30. 16. my soul is p. out upon
 Ps. 142. 2. p. out my complaint
 Is. 32. 15. till Spirit be p. on us
 53. 12. hath p. out his soul
 Je. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out
 19. 13. p. out drink offer, 32. 29.
 42. 18. so shall it be p. out
 44. 8. anger was p. forth
 La. 2. 4. p. out his fury, 4. 11.
 12. their soul p. out
 Ec. 1. 16. selfishness was p. out
 20. 33. with fury p. out
 22. 22. have p. out my fury
 23. 8. they p. their whoredom
 24. 7. p. it not on the ground
 36. 18. wherefore I p. out my fury
 39. 29. I p. out my Spirit
 Da. 9. 27. shall be p. on desolate
 Mat. 26. 7. p. ointment, 12. Mark 14. 3.
 Ac. 10. 46. was p. out the gift
 Rev. 14. 10. wine of wrath of G. p.
 16. 2. p. out his vial, 3. &c.
 PRACTICES.
 2 Pe. 2. 14. covetous p.
 PRACTISE.
 Ps. 141. 4. to p. wicked works
 Da. 8. 24. prosper, and p.
 Mi. 2. 1. thy p. it
 PRAISE.
 Deu. 10. 21. he is thy p.
 28. 10. to make thee high in p.
 Judg. 5. 3. I will sing p. Ps. 7. 17. &c.
 1 Ch. 16. 36. may glory in thy p.
 2 Ch. 23. 13. taught to sing p.
 Ne. 9. 5. all blessing and p.
 12. 46. songs of p.
 Ps. 6. 14. shew forth all thy p.
 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee
 30. 12. my glory may sing p.
 33. 1. p. is comely for upright
 34. 1. p. shall be continually
 35. 28. tongue shall speak of thy p.
 3. 8. even p. to our God
 42. 4. with voice of p.
 48. 10. so is thy p. to the ends
 50. 23. whose offereth p.
 51. 16. mouth shew forth thy p.
 66. 1. p. waiteth for thee
 66. 2. make his p. glorious, 8.
 71. 6. my p. shall be continual, 8.
 79. 13. we will shew forth thy p.
 100. 4. into his courts with p.
 102. 21. his p. in Jerusalem

him, saying, come over
 al kneeled and p.
 he shore and p.
 al p. me to bring
 I entered in and p.
 Elias p. it might not
PRAYER.
 to pray this p. to thee
 respect to p. of thy serv-
 9, 28, 46. 2 Ch. 6. 19, &c.
 p. for remnant
 silent to the p.
 came to his holy
 naseh's p.
 mayest hear the p.
 ade our p.
 ihou restrainest p.
 it make thy p. to him
 hou that hearest p.
 shall be made for him
 f thy people
 of the destitute
 e myself unto p.
 p. become sin
 of the upright
 the righteous
 hall be abomination
 poured out a p.
 house of p. Mat. 21. 13.
 Mark 11. 17. Lu. 19. 46.
 or p. for them, 11. 14.
 our p. should not pass
 seek by p. 17.
 ade we not our p.
 a p. of Habakkuk
 but by p. Mark 9. 29.
 thy p. is heard
 t the hour of p.
 nually to p.
 rnelius, thy p. is heard
 ade without ceasing
 was wont
 went to p.
 give yourselves to p.
 helping together by p.
 heir p. for you
 always with all p.
 n every p. of mine
 tion through your p.
 ry thing by p.
 by the word and p.
 p. of faith shall save
 p. of a righteous man
 watch unto p.
See HEARD.
In PRAYER.
 thanksgiving in p.
 speaking in p.
 I ask in p. believing
 ll night in p.
 me accord in p.
 instant in p.
 continue in p.
fy PRAYER.
 my p. is pure
 ury, hear my p. 17.1. &c.
 t my p. to thee
 will receive my p.
 p. returned to mine
 to God of my life
 ear unto my p. O God
 nd to my p. 64.1. &c.
 voice of my p.
 d away my p.
 p. is to thee in an acc.
 my p. come before thee
 prevent thee
 my p. be set forth
 shall be in their
 shutteth out my p.
 my p. came in to thee
 my p. to God
PRAYERS.
 p. of David

Ja. 1. 15. when we make many p.
 Mat. 23. 14. make long p. Mark
 12. 40. Lu. 20. 47.
 Lu. 2. 37. Anna continued in p.
 5. 33. disciple of John make p. f
 Ac. 2. 42. break of bread and in p.
 10. 4. thy p. and alms
 Ro. 1. 9. in my p. Eph. 1. 16. 1 Th.
 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 3. Philen. 4.
 15. 30. strive with me in your p.
 Col. 4. 12. fervently for you in p.
 1 Tim. 2. 1. that p. be made
 5. 5. in 2. night and day
 Philen. 22. thro' your p. I shall be
 He. 5. 7. had offered up p.
 1 Pe. 3. 7. p. be not hindered
 12. ears are open to their p.
 Rev. 5. 8. are p. of the saints
 8. 3. with the p. of the saints
PRAYETH, ING.
 1 So. 1. 12. Hannah continued p.
 26. woman that stood p.
 Is. 44. 17. and p. to it
 Da. 6. 11. found Daniel p.
 9. 20. speaking and p.
 Mark 11. 25. when ye stand p.
 Lu. 3. 21. and Jesus p.
 11. 1. p. in certain place
 Ac. 9. 11. behold he p.
 11. 5. I was at Joppa p.
 12. 12. gathered together p.
 1 Cor. 11. 4. p. head covered
 2 Cor. 8. 4. p. with much entreaty
 Col. 1. 3. p. always for you
 4. 3. p. also for us
PREADCH.
 Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p.
 10. 7. p. saying, the kingdom
 27. what ye hear, that p. ye
 11. 1. to p. in their cities
 Mark 1.38. may p. there, Lu. 4. 43.
 3. 14. them forth to p. Lu. 9. 2.
 Ac. 5. 42. they ceased not to p.
 10. 42. he commanded us to p.
 14. 15. p. unto you that ye
 15. 21. them that p. him
 17. 3. whom I p. to you
 Ro. 10. 8. faith which we p.
 15. how shall they p.?
 1 Cor. 1. 23. p. Christ crucified
 15. 11. I, so we p. and so ye
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves
 Gal. 1. 16. that I might p. him
 Phl. 1. 15. p. Christ of envy
 2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word
PREADCHED.
 Mat. 11. 5. poor have the gospel p.
 Mark 1. 7. John p.
 2. 2. he p. the word to them
 6. 12. p. that men repent
 16. 20. p. every where
 Lu. 3. 18. many other things p.
 Ac. 3. 29. before was p. to you
 8. 5. p. Christ to Samaria
 25. p. the word of the Lord
 40. Philip p. in all cities
 9. 27. Saul had p. boldly
 13. 24. John had first p.
 14. 25. p. the word in Perga
 15. 36. visit where we have p.
 17. 13. word of G. was p. of Paul
 20. 7. Paul p. ready to depart
 1 Cor. 9. 27. I have p. to others
 15. 12. Christ be p. that he
 2 Cor. 1. 19. Jesus who was p.
 11. 4. whom we have not p.
 Eph. 2. 17. came and p. peace
 Phl. 1. 18. Christ is p.
 He. 4. 2. p. did not profit, 6.
 1 Pe. 3. 19. p. to the spirits
See GOSPEL.
PREADCHER.
 Ecc. 1. 1. the words of the p.
 2. vanity, saith the p. 12. 8.

Ecc. 1. 12. I p. was king over Isr.
 7. 27. have I found, saith p.
 12. 9. because p. was wise
 Ro. 10. 14. without a p. f
 1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1.
 2 Pe. 2. 5. p. of righteousness [11.
PREADCHETH, ETH, ING.
 Jon. 3. 2. p. that I bid thee
 Mat. 3. 1. John p. Lu. 3. 3.
 12. 41. p. of Jonas, Lu. 11. 32.
 Mark 1. 14. p. the gospel
 Ac. 8. 4. p. the word, 12.
 11. 19. p. the word to none but
 20. p. the Lord Jesus
 15. 35. in Antioch p.
 19. 13. by Jesus, whom Paul p.
 20. 9. as Paul was long p.
 25. I have gone p.
 28. 31. p. the kingdom of God
 Ro. 2. 21. thou that p.
 16. 25. the p. of Jesus
 1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross
 2. 4. my p. was not with enticing
 15. 14. our p. vain
 Gal. 1. 23. he p. the faith which
 2 Tim. 4. 17. p. might be fully
 Tit. 1. 3. through p.
PRECEPT, S.
 Ne. 9. 14. p. and statutes
 Ps. 119. 4. to keep thy p.
 15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
 27. way of thy p.
 40. longed after thy p.
 45. for I seek thy p.
 46. I kept thy p. 100, 168.
 63. keep thy p. 69, 134.
 87. I forsook not thy p.
 93. never forget thy p.
 94. I have sought thy p.
 104. through thy p. I get under.
 110. I erred not from thy p.
 128. thy p. to be right
 141. do not I forget thy p.
 159. how I love thy p.
 173. I have chosen thy p.
 Is. 28. 10. p. must be upon p.
 29. 13. p. of men
 Je. 35. 18. all Jonadab's p.
 Da. 9. 5. departing from thy p.
 Mark 10. 5. he wrote you this p.
 He. 9. 19. spoken every p.
PRECIOUS.
 Ge. 24. 53. mother p. things
 Deu. 33. 13. p. things of heaven, 14.
 1 Sa. 3. 1. word of L. was p. [15, 16,
 26. 21. p. in thine eyes
 2 Kt. 1. 13. let my life be p. 14.
 20. 13. shewed them p. things
 2 Ch. 21. 3. gifts of p. things
 Ezer. 1. 6. hands with p. things
 Job 28. 10. seeth every p. thing
 Ps. 72. 14. p. shall their blood be
 116. 15. p. in sight of Lord
 126. 6. bearing p. seed
 139. 17. p. also are thy thoughts
 Pr. 1. 13. all p. substance
 24. 4. filled with all p. riches
 Is. 13. 12. more p. than fine gold
 43. 4. thou wast p. in my sight
 Je. 15. 19. the p. from the vile
 20. 5. the p. things thereof
 Lu. 4. 2. the p. sons of Zion
 Ecc. 2. 25. treasure and p. things
 Da. 11. 8. their p. vessels
 43. power over all p. things
 1 Pe. 1. 7. more p. than gold
 19. the p. blood of Christ
 2. 4. chosen of God, and p. 7.
 2 Pe. 1. 1. obtained like p. faith
 4. great and p. promises
 Rev. 13. 12. their p. vessels
 21. 11. a stone meet p.
PREDESTINATE.
 Ro. 8. 29. he did p. 30.

PRE-EMINENCE.
Ecc. 3. 19. no p. above a beast
Col. 1. 18. might have p.
3 John 9. loveth to have the p.
PREFERRED, ING.
John 1. 15. is p. before me
 who is p. before me
Ro. 12. 10. p. one another
1 Tim. 5. 21. without p. one
PRE-MEDITATE.
Mark 15. 11. neither
PREPARATION.
1 Ch. 22. 5. now make p.
Na. 2. 3. in the day of p.
Nat. 27. 62. the day of p. *Mark* 15.
42. *Lu.* 23. 54. *John* 19. 14.
Eph. 6. 15. p. of the gospel [31, 42].
PREPARATIONS.
Pr. 16. 1. p. of the heart of man
PREPARE.
Ex. 16. 6. sixth day shall p.
Nu. 15. 12. that ye shall p.
Jos. 22. 26. now p. to build
1 Sa. 7. 3. p. your hearts to Lord
1 Ch. 29. 18. p. their heart
2 Ch. 35. 4. and p. yourselves
 6. p. your brethren
Job 8. 8. p. thyself to the search
 11. 13. if thou p. thine heart
Ps. 10. 17. wilt p. their heart
 59. 4. they p. themselves
 61. 7. O p. mercy and truth
Pr. 24. 27. p. thy work without
Is. 40. 3. p. ye way of L. *Mal.* 3. 1.
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2. 3. *Lu.* 1. 76.
 57. 14. cast ye up, p. the way
 62. 10. p. ye way of the people
Je. 6. 4. p. ye war against her
 14. stand fast and p. thee
Eze. 4. 15. shalt p. thy bread
 45. 22. prince shall p. 46. 12.
Jos. 3. 8. p. war
Am. 4. 12. p. to meet thy God
Mt. 3. 6. they ever p. war
Mat. 11. 19. who shall p. way
Lu. 3. 4. p. ye the way, 7. 27.
John 14. 2. I go to p. a place, 3.
1 Cor. 14. 8. who shall p. himself?
PREPARED.
Ex. 23. 20. place I have p.
Nu. 21. 27. Sihon be built and p.
1 K. 1. 5. Adonijah p.
1 Ch. 12. 39. their brethren had p.
 15. 1. p. a place for ark
 22. 5. David p. 14. [29, 2].
2 Ch. 8. 16. work of Sol. was p.
 12. 14. Rehoboam p. not heart
 19. 3. Jehoshaphat p. his heart
 30. 33. people had not p.
 27. 6. Jotham p. his ways
 29. 38. God had p. people
 35. 20. Josiah had p. temple
Ezr. 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart
Ne. 5. 18. p. for me daily
 8. 10. nothing is p.
Job 28. 27. he p. it, yes, and
 29. 7. when I p. my seat
Ps. 68. 10. p. of thy goodness
Pr. 8. 27. when he p. the heavens
Is. 30. 33. for the king it is p.
 64. 4. seen what he hath p.
Eze. 38. 7. be thou p. and prepare
Da. 2. 9. have p. lying words
Ho. 6. 3. his going forth is p.
Jon. 1. 17. had p. a great fish
Na. 2. 6. defence shall be p.
Zeph. 1. 7. hath p. a sacrifice [10, 40].
Mat. 20. 23. for whom it is p. *Mark*
 25. 34. inherit the kingdom p.
 41. into fire p.
Mark 14. 15. large upper room p.
Lu. 1. 17. people p. for the Lord
 2. 31. which thou hast p.
 12. 47. will, but p. not

1 Cor. 2. 9. things God hath p.
2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good
He. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me
 11. 16. p. for them a city
Rev. 8. 6. angels p. to sound
 12. 6. a place p. of God
 10. 12. kings of east may be p.
PRESBYTERY.
1 Tim. 4. 14. hands of the p.
PRESENT.
Ge. 3. 8. hid themselves from p.
 4. 16. Cain went out from the p.
 27. 30. from the p. of Isaac
 45. 3. troubled at his p. [p. f.]
 47. 15. why should we die in thy
Ex. 10. 11. driven out from Pha. p.
 33. 14. he said, my p. shall go with
 35. 20. from the p. of Moses
Le. 22. 3. cut off from my p.
Nu. 20. 6. the p. of assembly
1 Sa. 18. 11. avoided out of his p.
 19. 10. out of Saul's p.
 21. 15. madman in my p.
2 Sa. 16. 19. in thy father's p.
 1 K. 12. 2. p. of Solomon
 2 K. 3. 14. p. of Jehoshaphat
 5. 27. from his p. a leper
 13. 33. cast he them from his p.
 24. 20. out from his p.
 25. 19. were in the king's p.
1 Ch. 16. 27. honour are in his p.
 33. sing at the p. of God
2 Ch. 9. 23. p. of Solomon
 20. 9. this house in thy p.
 34. 4. of Baalim in his p.
Ne. 2. 1. before sad in his p.
Est. 7. 6. at the p. of the king
 8. 15. from the p. of king
Job 1. 12. from p. of Lord, 2. 7.
 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
Ps. 9. 3. perish at thy p.
 16. 11. in thy p. fullness of joy
 17. 2. come forth from thy p.
 31. 30. the secret of thy p.
 51. 11. away from thy p.
 68. 2. wicked perish at the p.
 8. Sinai moved at the p.
 96. 2. come before his p.
 97. 5. like wax at p. of God
 100. 2. before his p. with singing
 114. 7. earth, at the p. of Lord
 139. 7. shall I flee from thy p.?
 140. 13. shall dwell in thy p.
Pr. 14. 7. p. of foolish man
Is. 1. 7. devour land in your p.
 19. 1. moved at his p.
 63. 9. angel of his p.
 64. 1. flow down at thy p.
 2. may tremble at thy p.
 3. flowed down at thy p.
Je. 4. 26. broken down at p.
 5. 22. not tremble at my p.
 23. 39. cast you out of my p. 52. 3.
Eze. 38. 20. shake at my p.
Jon. 1. 3. flee from p. of the Lord
 10. fled from p. of the Lord
Na. 1. 6. earth is burnt at his p.
Zeph. 1. 7. peace at p. of the Lord
Lu. 13. 20. drunk in thy p.
Ac. 3. 19. refreshing from the p.
 6. 41. p. of the council
1 Cor. 1. 29. glory in his p.
2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am base
 10. bodily p. is weak
 Ph. 2. 12. not as in my p.
 1 Th. 2. 17. in p. not in heart
 2 Th. 1. 9. destruction from the p.
Jude 24. before p. of his glory
In the PRESENCE.
Ge. 16. 12. in the p. of his brethren
 23. 11. in the p. of my people
 18. in the p. of the children
 25. 18. Ishmael died in the p. of
Deu. 25. 9. come in the p. of elders

2 Sa. 16. 19. in the p. of his son
 1 K. 8. 22. in the p. of congress
 21. 13. against Naboth, in the p.
1 Ch. 24. 31. in the p. of David
Ps. 23. 5. a table in the p. of mine
 116. 14. in the p. of people, 18.
Pr. 17. 18. in the p. of his friend
 25. 6. put not forth thine in t. p.
 7. in the p. of the prince
Je. 28. 1. Hananiah spake in the p.
 11. in the p. of people
 32. 12. in the p. of witnesses
Lu. 1. 19. stand in the p. of God
 14. 10. have worship in the p.
 15. 10. in the p. of the angels of G.
John 20. 30. in t. p. of his disciples
Ac. 3. 13. in the p. of Pilate
 16. soundness in the p. of you all
 27. 35. God in the p. of them all
1 Th. 2. 19. in the p. of our L. J. J.
He. 9. 24. to appear in the p. of G.
Rev. 14. 10. in the p. of holyangels
PRESENT, Substantive.
Ge. 32. 13. a p. for Esau his brother
 20. appease him with the p.
 21. the p. over before him
 33. 10. received my p. at my hand
 43. 11. carry down the man a p.
 15. men took the p.
 25. they made ready the p.
 26. they brought him the p.
Judg. 3. 15. sent a p. to Eglon
 7. he brought the p.
 18. an end to offer the p.
 6. 18. come and bring forth my p.
1 Sa. 9. 7. p. for the man of God
 30. 26. a p. of spoil of enemies
 1 K. 9. 16. p. to his daughter
 10. 25. brought every man his p.
 15. 19. p. of silver and gold
 2 K. 8. 8. a p. in thine hand
 9. so Hazael, and took a p.
 16. 8. a p. to the king of Assyria
 17. 4. no p. to king of Assyria
 38. 31. make agreement by a p.
 20. 12. a p. to Hierakiah
Is. 15. 7. p. brought to Lord
Eze. 37. 15. a p. horns of ivory
Ho. 10. 6. for p. to king Jacob
PRESENT, Participle.
1 Sa. 13. 15. people p. with him
 2 Sa. 20. 4. and be thou here p.
 1 K. 20. 27. and were all p.
1 Ch. 29. 17. seen thy people p.
 2 Ch. 5. 11. all the priests p.
 34. 32. caused all that were p.
Est. 4. 16. Jews p. in Shushan
Lu. 18. 30. more in this p. life
John 14. 25. being yet p. with us
Ac. 10. 33. all p. before we
Ro. 7. 18. to will is p. with me
 21. good, evil is p. with me
 8. 38. nor things p. are able
1 Cor. 3. 22. things p. or to come
 11. even to this p. hour
 5. 3. p. in spirit, I were p.
 15. 6. part remain to this p.
2 Cor. 5. 8. be p. with the Lord
 10. 2. may not be bold when p.
 11. 9. when I was p. with you
 13. 2. as if I were p. the second
Gal. 1. 4. from this p. world
 4. 18. when I am p. with you, 8.
2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this p. world
Tit. 2. 12. godly in this p. world
He. 9. 9. for the time I am p.
3 Fe. 1. 13. established in p. trust
PRESENT, I. b.
Ge. 46. 20. Joseph p. himself
 47. 2. he p. hve of his brethren
Eze. 34. 2. p. thyself there to me
Le. 7. 35. when he p. them
 9. 12. Aaron's sons p. to him, 14.
 14. 11. priest shall p. the man

he shall p. himself
y p. themselves
nder oak, and p. it
f Israel p. thema.
ow p. yourselves
th p. himself
of God came to p.
une to p. himself
ught him to p. to
ity, p. her alive
f Jesus and p. us
as a chaste virgin
ight p. it to himself
o you holy and unb.
very man perfect
to p. you faultless
PRESENTS.
rought him no p.
ey brought p.
ve Shalmanazer p.
to Jeohashaphat, 11.
Herakiah
igs shall bring p.
hall bring p.
l bring p. to him
o Mordechai-gath
ESERVE.
y p. seed, 34.
e before you to p. life
ight p. us alive
oe, O God
rd will p. him
u those that are
p. thee, p. thy soul
ll p. thy going out
from violent, 4.
shall p. thee
wise shall p. them
ill p. Jerusalem
ill p. them alive
I shall p. it
VED, KTH.
life is p.
us in all the way
who hath p. us
rd p. David
s when God p. me
life of the wicked
rd p. the faithful
re p. for ever
ds of his saints
p. the simple
p. all them that love
p. the strangers
ay of his saints
tb his way p. soul
re the p. of Israel
oplet was he p.
d body p. blameless
Jesus Christ
SERVE.
ou P. of men?
SERVEST.
and p. them all
p. man and beast
IDENTS.
e p. 3, 4, 6, 7.
PRESS.
r the p. Lu. 8. 19.
n p. behind him
Jesus for the p.
PRESS.
the p. is full
it of the p.
e Wise.
ESS-KAT.
me to the p.
LESSES.
p. shall burst
wine in their p.
IMPTUOUS.
dus
are they

PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

Eze. 21. 14. p. on neighbour
Nu. 15. 30. soul that doth aught p.
Deu. 1. 43. p. up into the hill
17. 13. do no more p.
18. 22. prophet hath spoken it p.
PRETENCE.
Mat. 23. 14. for a p. Mark 12. 40.
Phi. 1. 18. whether in p.
PREVAIL.
Nu. 22. 6. peradventure I shall p.
Judg. 16. 5. means we may p.
1 Sa. 2. 9. shall no man p.
17. 9. if I p. against him
28. 25. and shalt still p.
1 Ki. 22. 22. and p. also
2 Ch. 14. 11. let not man p.
Est. 6. 13. thou shalt not p.
Job 15. 24. shall p. against him
18. 9. robber shall p. against
p. 9. 19. let not man p.
Ecc. 4. 12. if one p. against him
Is. 7. 1. could not p. against it
16. 12. but he shall not p.
42. 13. he shall cry, he shall p.
47. 12. if so be thou mayest p.
Je. 1. 19. shall not p. against thee,
15. 20. | 20. 11.
5. 22. yet can they not p.
20. 10. we shall p. against him
Da. 11. 7. him and shall p.
Mat. 27. 24. he could p. nothing
John 12. 19. how ye p. nothing
PREVAILED.
Ge. 7. 18. the waters p. 19. 21.
30. 8. my sister and have p.
32. 25. when he saw he p. not
Judg. 17. 11. Israel p.
Eze. 1. 35. house of Joseph p.
3. 10. Othniel's hand p.
4. 24. the children of Israel p.
6. 2. the hand of Midian p.
1 Sa. 17. 50. so David p. over Goli.
2 Sa. 11. 23. the men p. aga. us
1 Ki. 18. 22. followed Omri p.
1 Ch. 5. 2. for Judah p. above
2 Ch. 8. 3. Solomon p. against
13. 18. Judah p. because
27. 5. Jotham p.
Ps. 13. 4. I have p. against thee
129. 2. not p. against me
Je. 20. 7. than I, and hast p.
38. 22. friends have p. against thee
La. 1. 16. because the enemy p.
Ho. 12. 4. over the angel and p.
Ob. 7. deceived thee and p.
PREVAILEST.
Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever
PREVENT.
Job 3. 12. why did the knees p. me?
Is. 59. 10. God of mercy shall p. me
79. 8. mercies speedily p. us
Am. 9. 10. evil shall not p. us
1 Th. 4. 15. we shall not p. them
PREVENTED.
Job 41. 11. who hath p. me?
Is. 21. 14. p. with their bread
Mat. 17. 25. Jesus p. him
PREY.
Ge. 49. 9. from the p. my son
27. he shall devour the p.
Nu. 14. 3. child. shall be a p. f 31.
23. 24. till he eat of the p.
31. 12. the captives and p.
20. take the sum of the p. 27. 32.
Deu. 2. 35. cattle we took for a p. 3.
7. &c.
Judg. 6. 30. divided the p. a p.
8. 24. ear-rings of his p.
2 Ki. 21. 14. a p. and a spoil
Ne. 4. 4. give them for a p.
Est. 3. 13. of them for a p. 8. 11.
9. 15. on the p. they laid, 16.
Job 4. 11. for lack of p.

Job 9. 26. as hasteth to the p.
24. 5. rising betimes for p.
38. hunt the p. for the lion?
39. 29. thence she seeketh the p.
Ps. 17. 12. greedy of his p.
76. 4. mountains of p.
104. 21. lions roar after their p.
124. 6. hath not given us for a p.
Fr. 23. 38. lieth in wait as for a p.
Is. 5. 29. ly hold of the p.
10. 2. widows may be their p.
6. p. of an hypocritical
31. 4. roaring on his p.
33. 23. p. of a great spoll
42. 22. they are for a p.
49. 24. shall the p. be taken?
56. 15. maketh himself a p.
Je. 21. 9. his life shall be to him for
a p. 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 6.
30. 16. p. on thee give for a p.
Eze. 7. 21. strangers for p.
19. 3. learned to catch the p.
22. 27. ravening the p.
26. 12. p. of thy merchandise
20. 19. and take her p.
34. 8. my flock became a p.
22. no more be a p. 28.
36. 4. cities that became a p. 5.
38. 12. a spoil and a p. 13.
Da. 11. 24. among them the p.
Am. 3. 4. when he hath no p. f
Na. 2. 12. filled his holes with p.
3. 1. the p. departeth not
Zeph. 3. 8. I rise up to the p.
PRICE.
Le. 25. 18. shalt increase the p.
62. p. of his redemption
Deu. 23. 18. p. of a dog
2 Sa. 24. 24. I will buy it at a p.
1 Ki. 10. 28. linen yarn at a p.
Job 28. 13. the p. thereof, 15. 18.
Fr. 44. 12. wealth by their p.
Fr. 1. 12. p. in hand of fool?
26. p. of the field
31. 10. p. far above rubies
Is. 45. 13. not for p. nor reward
55. 1. milk without p.
Je. 15. 13. spoil without p.
Zech. 11. 12. give me my p.
13. a goodly p.
Mat. 13. 46. pearl of great p.
27. 6. the p. of blood
9. p. of him that was valued
Ac. 5. 2. part of the p.
19. 19. p. of the books burnt
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with p. 7. 23.
1 Pe. 3. 4. of great p.
PRICES.
Ac. 4. 34. brought p. of things
PRICKED.
Ac. 2. 37. p. in their heart
PRICKS.
Nu. 33. 55. remain be p.
Ac. 9. 5. against the p. 28. 14.
PRIDE.
Le. 26. 19. p. of your power
1 Sa. 17. 28. I know thy p.
2 Ch. 32. 26. humbled himself for p.
Job 33. 17. hide p. from man
35. 12. p. of evil men
41. 15. his scales are his p.
34. the children of p.
Ps. 10. 2. the wicked in his p.
4. p. of his countenance
31. 20. from the p. of man
36. 11. the foot of p.
59. 12. taken in their p.
73. 6. p. compasseth them about
Fr. 8. 13. p. do I hate
11. 2. when p. cometh
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
14. 3. a rod of p.
16. 18. p. goeth before destruction
29. 23. p. shall bring him low
22 *

Is. 9. 9. p. of their hearts
 16. p. of Moab, *Je. 48. 29.*
 23. 9. purposed to stain the p.
 25. 11. bring down the p.
 28. 1. the crown of p. 3.
Je. 13. 9. the p. of Judah
 17. secret places for your p
 49. 16. the p. of thy heart
Eze. 7. 10. p. hath budded
 16. 49. p. fullness of bread
 56. in the day of thy p.
 50. 6. the p. of ner power
Da. 4. 37. those that walk in p.
 5. 20. hardened in p.
Ho. 5. 5. the p. of Israel, 7. 10.
Ob. 3. the p. of thy heart
Zeph. 2. 10. have for their p.
 3. 11. that rejoice in thy p.
Zech. 9. 6. p. of the Philistines
 10. 11. the p. of Assyria
 11. 3. the p. of Jordan
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth p.
1 Tim. 3. 6. lifted up with p.
 1 *John 2. 16. the p. of life*
 PRIEST.
Ge. 14. 18. p. of most high, He. 7. 1.
Ex. 2. 16. the p. of Midian
 29. 30. that son that is p.
Le. 1. 9. p. shall burn it, 13. &c.
 12. p. shall lay them in order
 8. 2. when it is presented to p.
 4. 3. the p. that is anointed
 6. p. shall dip his finger
 20. p. make atonement, 26. &c.
 25. p. shall take of blood, 30, 34.
 5. 8. shall bring them to the p.
 6. 10. p. shall put on his linen
 7. 9. p. shall have to himself
 9. p. that offereth it, 14. &c.
 13. 3. the p. shall look, 5. &c.
 14. 11. p. that maketh him clean.
 21. 9. the daughter of p. [16, 35, 48.
 22. 11. if the p. buy any soul
 23. 10. first-fruits to the p.
 27. 8. the p. shall value him
Nu. 6. 8. recompensed to the p.
 15. bring his wife to the p.
 30. p. shall execute upon her
 6. 20. this is holy for the p.
 19. 7. p. shall wash
 35. 32. till death of high p.
Deu. 17. 12. not hearken to p.
 20. 2. the p. shall approach
 26. 3. thou shalt go to the p. [13.
Judg. 17. 5. who became his p. 10.
 18. 4. I am his p. 19.
 1 *Sa. 2. 14. p. took for himself*
 16. of Israel to be my p.
 35. a faithful p.
 14. 19. Saul talked to the p. 36.
 21. 4. p. answered, there is no
 1 *Ki. 2. 27. Abiathar being p.*
 2 *Ki. 11. 15. p. had said, let her*
 2 *Ch. 13. 9. same may be a p.*
 15. 3. without a teaching p.
Ezr. 2. 63. stood up a p. Ne. 7. 65.
Ps. 110. 4. a p. for ever, He. 5. 6.
Is. 8. 2. Uriah the p. [17. 17, 21.
 24. 2. so with the p.
 27. 7. the p. and the prophet
Je. 6. 13. to the p. every one, 8. 10.
 14. 18. prophet and p.
 18. 18. not perish from the p.
 23. 11. both prophet and p.
 33. a prophet and p.
 20. 26. the Lord made thee p.
La. 2. 6. the king and the p.
 20. the p. and prophet
Eze. 7. 26. law shall perish from p.
 41. 13. do office of a p. 21, 22, 30, 31.
Ho. 4. 4. they that strive with p.
Anu. 7. 10. the p. of Bethel [p. 6, 9.
Zech. 6. 13. a p. on his throne
Mat. 2. 7. the p. lips should keep

Mat. 8. 4. shew thyself to the p.
Mark 1. 44. Lu. 5. 14.
Lu. 1. 5. p. named Zacharias
 10. 31. a certain p.
Ac. 14. 13. p. of Jupiter
He. 7. 3. abideth a p. 11. 15, 20.
 8. 4. he should not be a p.
 10. 11. every p. standeth daily
 See CHIEF.
 High PRIEST.
Le. 21. 10. h. p. shall not uncover
Nu. 35. 25. death of h. p. Jos. 20. 6.
 2 *Ki. 12. 10. h. p. put it in bags*
 22. 4. Hilkiah the h. p.
Ne. 3. 1. Eliashib the h. p.
 3. 1. Joshua the h. p.
Mat. 26. 3. palace of h. p. Lu. 22. 54.
 51. servant of the h. p. *Lu. 22.*
 50. *John 18. 10.*
 57. Caiaphas the h. p. *John 18. 24.*
 65. h. p. rent clothes, *Mark 14. 63.*
Mark 2. 23. Abiathar the h. p.
John 11. 49. Caiaphas being h. p. 51.
 18. 15. known to the h. p. [18. 13.
 22. answerest thou the h. p. so?
Ac. 4. 6. kindred of h. p.
 7. 1. then said the h. p. are these
 9. 1. Saul went to the h. p.
 22. 5. h. p. doth bear me witness
 23. 4. revilest thou God's h. p.?
He. 2. 17. a faithful h. p.
 3. 1. H. P. of our profession
 4. 14. we have a great h. p.
 15. we have not a h. p. which
 5. 1. every h. p. taken, 5. 10.
 7. 26. such an h. p. became us
 8. 1. we have such an h. p.
 3. every h. p. is ordained to offer
 9. 7. went the h. p. alone
 11. h. p. of good things
 25. h. p. entereth into the holy
 10. 21. h. p. over house of God
 13. 11. sanctuary by h. p.
 See OFFICE.
 PRIESTS.
Ge. 47. 22. the land of the p.
Ex. 19. 6. a kingdom of p.
Le. 1. 11. p. shall sprinkle blood
 5. 13. remnant shall be the p.
 6. 29. names among the p.
 13. 2. to one of his sons the p.
 23. 3. atonement for the p.
 22. 10. a sojourner of the p.
 12. if p. daughter be married, 13.
 23. 20. holy to Lord for the p.
 27. 21. possession shall be the p.
Deu. 18. 3. this shall be the p. due
 19. 17. shall stand before p.
Jos. 3. 17. p. that bare the ark
 4. 3. where the p. feet stood
 6. 4. the p. bare seven trumpets
 12. p. took up the ark
Judg. 18. 30. p. to tribe of Dan
 1 *Sa. 1. 3. Phineas the p.*
 5. 5. the p. of Dagon
 6. 2. Philistines called for the p.
 22. 17. turn and slay the p.
 18. fall on the p.
 21. Saul had slain Lord's p.
 1 *Ki. 8. 3. p. took up the ark*
 12. 31. p. of the lowest
 13. 2. on thee shall he offer p.
 2 *Ki. 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's p.*
 19. call me all Baal's p.
 12. 6. p. not repaired breaches
 17. 27. carry thither one of the p.
 23. 5. down idolatrous p.
 20. p. of the high places
 2 *Ch. 4. 6. for p. to wash in*
 5. 12. 120 p.
 14. the p. could not stand
 6. 41. let thy p. be clothed
 8. 14. courses of the p.
 11. 15. he ordained him p.

2 *Ch. 13. 9. p. of the Lord: 12.*
 23. 8. save the p.
 26. 17. fourscore p. 19.
 29. 34. but the p. were too few
 30. 3. p. had not sanctified them
 34. 5. bones of the p.
 35. 2. Josiah set the p. 8.
Ezr. 6. 15. p. in their divisions
 20. p. killed passover for
 7. 16. p. offering willingly
 7. 9. our p. been delivered
Ne. 2. 16. nor had I told it to p.
 3. 22. after him repaired the p.
 9. 32. on us and our p.
 13. 5. offerings of the p.
Ps. 78. 64. p. fell by the sword
 49. 6. Aaron among his p.
 132. 9. let thy p. be clothed
 16. 1. will I will other p.
Is. 37. 2. he sent elders of p.
 61. 6. the p. of the Lord
Je. 1. 18. against the p. thereof
 2. 8. p. said not, where is Lord?
 23. their p. ashamed
 4. 9. their p. astonished
 5. 31. and the p. bare rule
 8. 1. the bones of the p.
 13. 13. I will fill the p.
 31. 14. satiate the souls of the p.
 32. 32. they and their p.
 48. 7. captivity with his p. &c.
La. 1. 4. her p. sigh
 19. my p. and mine elders
 4. 13. iniquities of her p.
 16. persons of the p.
Eze. 22. 22. p. violated my law
 40. 45. chamber is for the p.
 44. 30. shall be for the p.
Ho. 5. 1. bear this, O p. hearken
 6. 9. company of p. murder
Joi. 1. 9. p. the Lord's ministers
Mt. 3. 11. the p. thereof teach
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off names of p.
 3. 4. p. have polluted sanctuary
 Hag. 2. 11. ask now the p.
Mal. 1. 6. O p. that despise
 2. 1. O p. this commandment
Mal. 12. 4. but only for the p.
 6. the p. profane the sabbath.
 Mark 2. 26. Lu. 6. 4.
Mark 2. 26. to eat but for the p.
Lu. 17. 14. shew yourselves to p.
 a. c. 4. 1. the p. and captain
 7. 6. a company of p. obedient
 19. 14. Sevea chief of the p.
He. 7. 21. those p. were made
 23. they truly were many p.
 8. 4. there are p. that offer
 9. 6. p. went always into first
Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to God
 20. 6. shall be p. of God
 See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.
 High PRIESTS.
Lu. 3. 2. Caiaphas was h. p.
He. 7. 27. daily as those h. p.
 PRIESTHOOD.
Eze. 40. 15. an everlasting p.
Nu. 16. 10. seek ye the p. also?
 18. 1. iniquity of your p.
Jos. 18. 7. for p. of the Lord
Ezr. 2. 62. polluted from p. Ne. 7. 64.
Ne. 13. 29. p. the covenant of p.
He. 7. 5. office of p. 11, &c.
 1 *Pe. 2. 5. an holy p.*
 9. ye are a royal p.
 PRINCE
Ge. 23. 6. thou art a mighty p.
 32. 28. as a p. hast thou power
 34. 2. Shechem, p. of country
Eze. 2. 14. a p. over us?
Nu. 7. 11. each p. shall offer
 16. 13. altogether a p. over us
 17. 8. for each p. a rod
 32. 15. one p. of every tribe

22. 14. of each chief house a p.
 3. 38. a p. fallen in Israel
 11. 34. I will make him p.
 7. made thee a p. 16. 2.
 1. 8. Sheebazsar the p.
 21. 28. the house of the p.
 37. as a p. would I go near
 14. 28. destruction of p.
 7. lying lips become a p.
 7. in presence of the p.
 5. is a p. persuaded
 16. p. wanteth understanding
 47. 7. 1. O. daughter!
 9. 6. the p. of peace
 51. 69. Seraiah was a quiet p.
 7. 27. p. shall be clothed
 10. the p. in Jerusalem
 25. thou profane wicked p.
 2. to the p. of Tyrrus
 13. p. of land of Egypt
 24. David a p. among them
 25. David shall be their p.
 2. Magog, chief p. of Meshech
 3. for p. the p. shall sit
 7. portion shall be for the p.
 2. p. shall enter by the way, 4.
 21. residue shall be for p. [acc.
 1. 7. p. of the eunuchs
 11. even to p. of the host
 5. the p. of merchants
 25. the Messiah, the P.
 3. p. that shall come
 13. the p. of Persia
 1. p. of Grecia
 1. Michael your p.
 18. a p. for his own behalf
 1. the p. of the covenant
 1. the great p.
 3. 4. many days without a p.
 7. 3. p. and the judge [3. 22.
 2. 9. 34. p. of devils, 12. 24. Mark
 31. 31. p. of this world shall
 30. p. of this world cometh
 11. p. of this world is judged
 3. 16. P. of life
 31. a P. and Saviour
 2. 2. p. of power of the air
 1. 6. P. of kings
 PRINCES
 12. 15. p. also of Pharaoh
 20. twelve p. beget, 25. 16.
 7. 3. a waggon for two p.
 2. rose up 250 p.
 18. the p. digged a well
 8. the p. of Moab
 5. Balak sent yet again p.
 9. 15. p. of the congregation
 21. p. of Midian
 14. ten p. sent to Reuben
 20. 5. 3. give ear, O ye p.
 5. the p. of Issachar
 25. p. of the Midianites
 14. the p. of Succoth
 2. 8. to set them among p.
 4. p. of the Philistines
 20. 14. young men of p.
 4. 38. p. in families
 21. p. and people will be
 28. 14. spoil before the p.
 12. commandment of p.
 4. p. gave 1000 bullocks
 8. his p. gave willingly
 18. treasures of his p.
 7. 23. king's mighty p.
 2. the hand of the p.
 8. counsel of the p.
 9. 34. p. kept thy law
 8. our p. Levites, and priests
 1. 3. feast to all p. 2. 18.
 1. him above the p.
 8. the king's noble p.
 3. 15. at rest with p.
 19. leadeth p. away spoiled
 9. the p. refrained talking

Job 34. 18. to p. ye are ungodly?
 Ps. 46. 18. thou mayest make p.
 47. 9. the p. of the people
 68. 27. p. of Zebulun, Naphtali
 31. p. shall come out of Egypt
 78. 12. cut off the spirit of p.
 82. 7. like one of the p.
 106. 23. to bind his p. at his pleas.
 107. 40. contempt upon p.
 113. 8. with p. even with p.
 118. 9. confidence in p.
 119. 23. p. also did sit and speak
 161. p. have persecuted me
 148. 3. put not your trust in p.
 148. 11. p. and all judges
 Pr. 8. 15. p. decree justice
 16. p. rule
 17. 28. it is not good to strike p.
 19. 10. servant to rule over p.
 28. 2. many are the p.
 31. 4. it is not for p. to drink
 Ecc. 10. 7. p. walking as servants
 16. p. eat in the morning
 Is. 1. 23. thy p. are rebellious
 3. 4. children to be their p.
 14. judgment with the p.
 10. 8. my p. altogether kings?
 19. 11. p. of Zoan, p. of Noah, 13.
 21. 5. arise, ye p. and anoint
 23. 8. merchants are p.
 30. 4. his p. were at Zoan
 31. 9. his p. shall be afraid
 32. 1. p. shall rule in judgment
 34. 12. her p. shall be nothing
 40. 23. bringeth the p. to nothing
 41. 26. he shall come upon p.
 43. 28. I have profaned the p.
 49. 7. p. also shall worship
 Je. 1. 18. walls against the p.
 2. 28. p. are ashamed
 4. 9. heart of the p. shall be aston.
 8. 1. the bones of his p.
 17. 25. kings and p. sitting
 24. 8. king of Judah and his p.
 26. 10. p. said, this man is not
 32. 32. their kings and p. provoke
 34. 21. p. I will give to enemies
 37. 15. the p. were wrath
 38. 17. king of Babylon's p.
 25. p. hear that I have talked
 44. 21. ye and your p. burn
 48. 7. Chemosh and his p. 49. 3.
 49. 38. from thence the p.
 60. 36. a sword is on her p.
 61. 57. I will make drunk her p.
 La. 1. 6. p. become like harts
 2. 2. kingdom and p. thereof
 9. her kings and p. are among
 6. 12. p. are hanged up by hand
 Eze. 22. 27. her p. like wolves
 23. 15. all of them p.
 32. 28. Edom and her p.
 39. 18. the blood of the p.
 45. 8. p. shall no more oppress
 Da. 3. 2. gather together p.
 6. 1. kingdom 120 p.
 8. 25. against the prince of p.
 9. 8. spake in thy name to our p.
 10. 13. Michael one of the chief p.
 11. 5. one of his p. shall be strong
 Ho. 7. 3. they make p. glad
 16. p. shall fall by the sword
 8. 4. they have made p.
 10. burthen of the king of p.
 9. 15. their p. are revolvers
 13. 10. give me a king and his p.
 Am. 1. 15. captivity, he and his p.
 Mt. 3. 1. p. of house of Israel, 9.
 Job. 1. 10. the p. shall be a scorn
 Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the p.
 3. 3. p. within are roaring lions
 Mat. 20. 25. the p. of Gentiles
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor wisdom of the p.
 8. none of p. of this world

All the PRINCES.

2 Ki. 24. 14. carried away all t. p.
 1 Ch. 29. 24. all t. p. submitted
 2 Ch. 24. 23. destroyed all t. p.
 Est. 1. 16. wrong to all t. p.
 3. 1. his seat above all t. p.
 Ps. 83. 11. all their p. as Zebah
 Je. 26. 12. Jer. spake to all t. p.
 38. 21. in the ears of all t. p.
 Eze. 26. 16. all t. p. of the sea
 Am. 2. 3. will slay all t. p. thereof

See ISRAEL.

PRINCES OF JUDAH.
 Ne. 12. 31. I brought up p. of J.
 Ps. 68. 27. there is p. of J.
 Je. 62. 10. he slew all the p. of J.
 Ho. 5. 10. p. of J. are like to them
 Mat. 2. 6. least among p. of J.

PRINCESSES.

La. 1. 1. she that was p. among
 PRINCESSES.
 1 Ki. 11. 3. Solo. had 700 wives p.
 PRINCIPAL.

Le. 6. 5. restore it in the p.
 1 Ki. 4. 6. Zabud was p. officer
 Je. 25. 34. ye p. of the flock
 Mt. 5. 6. against him eight p. men
 Ac. 25. 23. p. men of the city

PRINCIPALITY, TILES.

Je. 13. 18. p. shall come down
 Ro. 8. 38. angels, p. nor powers
 Eph. 1. 21. far above all p. power
 3. 10. to p. might be known
 6. 12. we wrestle against p.
 Col. 1. 16. p. were created by him
 2. 10. the head of all p. 15.
 Tit. 3. 1. to be subject to p.

PRINCIPLES.

He. 5. 12. teach you the first p.
 6. 1. p. of the doctrine of Christ

PRINT.

Job 13. 27. a p. on the heels
 John 20. 25. in his hands the p.

PRINTED.

Job 19. 23. were p. in a book!
 PRISON.

Ge. 39. 20. Potiphar put Jos. in p.
 40. 3. put butter and baker in p.
 42. 19. in the house of your p.
 1 Ki. 22. 27. put this fellow in p. 2
 Ch. 18. 28.

2 Ki. 17. 4. bound Hoshea in p.
 25. 27. Jehoiachin out of p.
 Ne. 3. 25. the court of the p.
 Ps. 142. 7. bring my soul out of p.
 Ecc. 4. 14. out of p. he cometh
 Is. 24. 22. shut up in the p.
 42. 7. the prisoners from the p.
 22. them hid in p. houses
 53. 8. he was taken from p.
 61. 1. proclaim opening of the p.
 Je. 29. 26. shouldst put him in p.
 32. 2. shut up in p. of p.
 12. sat in the court of the p.
 33. 1. while he was shut up in the
 court of the p. 37. 21. acc.
 37. 4. not put him into p. 15.
 39. 14. Jeremiah out of the p.
 52. 11. he put Zedekiah in p.
 Mat. 4. 12. John was cast into p.
 5. 25. cast into p. Lu. 12. 58.
 11. 2. John heard in p. works
 14. 3. Herod put him in p.
 10. John in p. Mark 6. 27.
 18. 30. he cast him into p.
 25. 38. I was in p. and ye came
 39. when saw we thee in p. 44.
 Mark 1. 14. John was put in p.
 6. 17. sent and bound John in p.
 Lu. 3. 20. shut up John in p.
 22. 33. into p. and to death
 23. 19. was cast into p. 25.
 John 3. 24. not yet cast into p.
 Ac. 5. 18. apos. in the common p.

Ac. 8. 3. committed them to p.
12. 4. Peter was put in p.
16. 23. Paul and Silas cast into p.
26. 10. saints did I shut up in p.
1 Pe. 3. 19. to the spirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. cast some of you into p.
20. 7. Satan loosed out of his p.
See GATE.

PRISON-HOUSE

Judg. 16. 21. did grind in the p.
25. Samson out of the p.
2 Ch. 16. 10. put Hanani in a p.
Is. 42. 7. darkness out of the p.

PRISONER

Ps. 79. 11. let sighing of the p.
102. 20. groaning of the p.
Mat. 27. 15. to the people a p.
16. a notable p. Mark 15. 6.
Ac. 23. 18. Paul p. called me
25. 27. unreasonable to send p.
28. 17. deliver p. to the Romans
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul the p. of Jesus,
4. 1. Philem. 1. 9.

2 Tim. 1. 8. of me his p.
See FELLOW.

PRISONERS

Ge. 39. 20. king's p. were bound
Nu. 21. 1. some of Israel p.
Job 3. 18. p. rest together
Ps. 69. 33. I. despiseth not his p.
146. 7. the Lord looseth the p.
Is. 10. 4. bow down under p.
14. 17. house of his p.
20. 4. lead the Egyptians p.
24. 22. gathered together as p.
43. 7. p. from the prison
49. 9. say to the p. go forth
La. 3. 34. p. of the earth
Zech. 9. 11. p. out of the pit
Ac. 16. 25. the p. heard them
27. 1. certain other p.
42. to kill the p.
28. 16. centurion delivered the p.

PRISONS

Lu. 21. 12. delivering you into p.
Ac. 22. 4. into p. men and women
2 Cor. 11. 23. in p. more frequent

PRIVILEGE

Mat. 1. 19. put her away p.
2. 7. p. called the wise men
Ac. 13. 37. trust us out p.
Gal. 2. 4. came in p. to spy out

PRIVY

Deu. 23. 1. p. member cut off
1 Ki. 2. 44. thy heart is to p.
Eze. 21. 14. their p. chambers
Ac. 5. 2. wife also being p.

PRIZE

1 Cor. 9. 24. one receiveth the p.
Phi. 3. 14. the mark for the p.

PROCEED

Jos. 6. 10. nor any word p. out
Job 40. 5. but I will p. no further
Is. 29. 14. I will p. to do a marvel.
61. 4. a law shall p. from me
Je. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
2 Tim. 3. 9. shall p. no further

PROCEEDED

Job 30. 1. Elihu also p.
John 8. 42. for I p. forth
Ac. 12. 3. he p. further
PROCEDETH
Je. 24. 60. thing p. from the Lord
La. 3. 38. p. not evil and good
See MOUTH.

PROCESS

Ge. 4. 3. in p. of time Cain
38. 12. in p. of time Shuah
Eze. 2. 23. in p. of time the king
Judg. 11. 4. in p. child of Ammon
2 Ch. 21. 19. in p. Jehoram's
PROCLAMATION
Eze. 32. 5. Aaron made p.
1 Ki. 15. 22. king Asa made a p.

1 Ki. 22. 38. p. throughout host
2 Ch. 24. 9. Joash made a p.
30. 5. p. throughout all Israel
36. 2. Cyrus made p.
Eze. 10. 7. Ezra & princes made p.
Da. 5. 29. Belshazzar made p.
PROCLAIM

Eze. 33. 19. I will p. the name
Le. 23. 2. feast of Lord ye shall p.
25. 10. p. liberty
Deu. 20. 10. p. peace unto it
Judg. 7. 3. p. in the ears of people

1 Ki. 21. 9. p. a fast
2 Ki. 10. 20. p. a solemn
Est. 3. 9. p. before him, thus
Pr. 20. 6. p. own goodness
Je. 3. 12. go and p. these words
7. 2. and p. there this word
Joi. 3. 9. p. this among Gentiles
Am. 4. 5. p. and publish

PROCLAIMED

Eze. 34. 6. p. the name of Lord
2 Ki. 23. 16. of God p. who p. 17.
Est. 6. 11. Haman p. before him
Jon. 3. 7. caused it to be p.
PROCLAIMED

Je. 2. 17. hast thou not p. this?
4. 18. doings have p. these things
PROFANE

Le. 21. 7. a wife that is p.
Je. 23. 11. and preists are p.
Eze. 21. 25. p. wicked prince
22. 24. between holy and p. 44. 23.
28. 16. I will cast thee as p.

1 Tim. 1. 9. the unholy and p.
He. 12. 16. any p. person
PROFANE

Le. 18. 21. p. name of God, 19. 12.
21. 4. his people to p. himself
22. 15. p. holy things
Ne. 13. 17. p. the sabbath day
Am. 2. 7. p. my holy name
Ac. 24. 6. to p. the temple
PROFANED

Le. 19. 8. p. the hallowed things
Eze. 22. 25. p. holy things, I am p.
30. 20. they p. my holy name
21. which Israel had p.
Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. 15

SEE SANCTUARY, DEDICATIONS.

PROFANENESS
Je. 23. 15. of Jerusalem is p.
PROFANETH

Le. 21. 9. she p. her father
PROFESS

Deu. 28. 3. I p. this day to the L.
Mat. 7. 23. then will I p. I never
Tti. 1. 16. p. that they know God

PROFESSED, ING
Ro. 1. 16. p. that they know God
2 Cor. 9. 13. your p. subjection

1 Tim. 2. 10. women p. godliness
6. 21. some p. have erred
PROFESSION

1 Tim. 6. 12. profess a good p.
Heb. 3. 1. high priest of our p.
4. 14. hold fast our p.

PROFIT, Substantive.
Ge. 25. 32. what p. this birth-right?
37. 26. what p. is it if we slay?

Est. 3. 8. not for the king's p.
Job 21. 15. what p. should have?
30. 2. might their strength p. me?

35. 3. what p. if I be cleansed?
Ps. 30. 9. what p. in my blood?
Pr. 14. 23. in all labour there is p.

Ecc. 1. 3. what p. hath a man?
2. 11. p. under the sun
5. 9. the p. of the earth
7. 11. by wisdom there is p.

Is. 30. 6. any help nor p.
Je. 16. 19. wherein is no p.
Mal. 3. 11. what p. that we have?

Ro. 3. 1. what p. of circumcision?

1 Cor. 7. 35. for your own p.
10. 33. mine own p. but the p.
2 Tim. 2. 14. words to no p.
He. 12. 10. chasteneth us for p.
PROFIT, Verb

1 Sa. 12. 21. vain things cannot p.
Is. 30. 5. people that could not p.
44. 9. delectable things shall not p.
47. 12. thou shalt be able to p.
48. 17. teacheth thee to p.
57. 17. they shall not p. thee
Je. 2. 8. things that do not p.

11. which doth not p.
7. 8. words that cannot p.
12. 13. but shall not p.

23. 32. they shall not p. this peo.
Mark 8. 36. what p. if he gain
1 Cor. 12. 7. to p. withal

Gal. 5. 2. CH. shall p. you nothing
He. 4. 2. preached not p. them
Jam. 2. 14. what doth it p. my be.

16. needful, what doth it p.?
PROFITABLE

Job 22. 2. can a man be p. to God
Ac. 20. 20. nothing p. to you
Tti. 3. 8. good and p. to men

Philim. 11. now p. to thee
PROFITED, ETH

Job 33. 27. sinned, and it p. not
34. 9. he said, it p. nothing
Mat. 16. 26. a man p. if he gain

He. 13. 9. look p. them that have
PROFITING

1 Tim. 4. 15. thy p. may appear
PROFOUND

Ho. 5. 2. the revolvers are p.
PROGENITORS

Ge. 49. 26. blessings of my p.
PROGNOSTICATORS

Is. 47. 13. monthly p.
PROLONG, ED.

Deu. 4. 29. not p. days, 30. 15
40. mayest p. thy days, 15, 16, 17.
32. 47. ye shall p. your days

Job 6. 11. I should p. my life?
Ecc. 8. 12. a sinner's days be p.
Is. 13. 23. days shall not be p.

63. 10. he shall p. his days
Eze. 12. 22. the days are p.
25. it shall be no more p.

PROMISE

Nu. 14. 34. my breach of p.
1 Ki. 8. 56. word of good p.
2 Ch. 1. 9. thy p. to David

Ne. 6. 12. according to this p.
Ps. 77. 8. doth his p. fail?
105. 42. he remember ed his p.

Lu. 24. 49. send p. of my Father
Ac. 1. 4. p. of the Father
2. 33. p. of the Holy Ghost

39. p. is to you
7. 17. the time of the p.
13. 23. God according to his p.

32. the p. made to fathers
23. 21. look p. p.
28. 6. p. made of God

Ro. 4. 13. the p. that he shall be
the heir of world, 14. 14, 15
9. 8. children of the p.

Gal. 3. 14. p. of the Spirit
17. p. of none effect
19. to whom p. was made, 22

4. 23. free woman was by p. 21
Eph. 1. 13. Holy Spirit of p.
2. 12. covenants of p.

3. 6. partakers of his p.
6. 2. first commandment with p.
1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life now

2 Tim. 1. 1. p. of life in Christ
He. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us
6. 13. made p. to Abraham
17. the heirs of p.
9. 15. p. of eternal life
11. 9. the land of p.

3. received not the p.
 p. of his coming? 9, 13.
 25. p. he hath promised
PROMISE, Verb.
 9. p. them liberty
PROMISED.
 5. according as he hath p.
 6. place the Lord p.
 1. as he hath p. 15. 6.
 rease as Lord p. thee
 the land he p.
 nd he p. to give
 bou hast p. to God
 eople, as he p.
 - as princes had p.
 ethren, as he p. them
 d, as the Lord p. you
 4. an house, as he p.
 Israel as Lord p.
 e p. by Moses
 0. throne as Lord p.
 hadst p. to father
 all good I p. 33. 14.
 mercy p. to fathers
 he had p. afore
 nat he p. he was also able
 p. before world began
 t. he is faithful that p.
 ithful that had p.
 e hath p. saying
 2. Lord p. to them, 2. 5.
 23. p. us eternal life
PROMISEDST.
 4. thou p. him, 25.
 p. that they should go
PROMISES.
 to whom pertain p.
 made to the fathers
 20. p. of God in him
 ling therefore these p.
 seed were p. made
 inherit p.
 that had the p.
 labbed upon better p.
 st having received p. 17.
 precious p. [33].
PROMOTION.
 p. cometh not from
 the p. of fools
PROMOUNCE.
 hall p. with an oath
 him unclean, 6, 8, &c.
 l p. him clean, 17, &c.
 clean or unclean
 the house clean
 6. to p. it right
PROMOUNCED.
 but he p. this prophecy
 the Lord hath p. evil
 this great evil, 19, 13. &c.
 inst whom I p.
 ord which I have p.
 e evil that he p. 19.
 ave p. the word
 t the Lord hath p.
 miah p. all these words
PROOF.
 I might know the p.
 p. of your love
 of Christ
 the p. of him
 5. p. of thy ministry
PROOFS.
 nany infallible p.
PROPER.
 of mine own p. good
 in their p. tongue
 his p. gift of God
 he was a p. child
PROPHET.
 the p. of Ahijah
 of Obad
 ne pronounced this p.
 o. man spake to Ithiel

Pr. 31. 1. p. his mother taught
 Mat. 13. 14. the p. of Esaias
 1 Cor. 12. 10. to another p.
 13. 2. the gift of p.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. given thee by p.
 2 Pe. 1. 19. sure word of p. 29.
 Rev. 1. 3. the words of this p.
 11. 6. the days of their p.
 19. 10. is spirit of p.
 22. 7. sayings of this p. 10, 18, 19.
PROPHETIES.
 1 Cor. 13. 8. but whether p.
 1 Tim. 1. 18. p. that went before
PROPHENY, Verb.
 Nu. 11. 27. Eldad and Medad do p.
 1 Sa. 10. 5. they shall p.
 1 Ki. 22. 8. doth not p. good
 18. that he would not p. good
 Je. 11. 21. p. not in name
 14. 15. proph. that p. in my name,
 19. 14. Lord sent to p. (16.
 23. 16. to the prophets that p.
 25. that p. lies, 26, 32, &c.
 26. 30. p. against the inhabitants
 26. 12. Lord sent me to p.
 32. 3. why dost thou p. and say?
 Eze. 4. 7. p. against Jerusalem
 6. 2. p. against the mountains
 11. 4. p. against Jaazaniah
 13. 2. p. ag. the prophets that p.
 20. 46. p. against the forest
 21. 2. p. against land of Israel
 14. son of man, p.
 28. p. and say concerning, 25. 2.
 28. 21. p. against Zidon, 29. 2. |
 30. 2. | 35. 2.
 34. 2. p. against the shepherds
 39. 6. p. concerning Israel
 37. 4. p. on these bones
 32. 2. p. against Gog
 Joel 2. 28. your sons shall p.
 Am. 2. 12. gave thee, saying, p. not
 3. 5. who can but p.?
 7. 12. eat bread and p.
 13. but p. not at Beth-el, 15, 16.
 Mt. 2. 11. will p. to thee of wine
 Zech. 13. 3. when any shall yet p.
 Mat. 15. 7. well did Esaias p.
 26. 68. p. thou Christ, Mark 14.
 65. Lu. 22. 64.
 Ro. 12. 6. whether p. let us p.
 1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part
 14. 1. that ye may p. 24, 31, 39.
 Rev. 10. 11. thou must p. again
 11. 3. two witnesses shall p.
PROPHESIED.
 Nu. 11. 25. p. and did not cease
 26. Eldad and Medad they p.
 1 Sa. 10. 10. he p. among them, 11.
 19. 20. messengers of Saul p. [&c.
 1 Ki. 18. 29. p. until evening
 22. 19. prophets p. before them
 2 Ch. 20. 37. Eliezer p.
 Eze. 6. 1. Haggai and Zech. p.
 Je. 2. 8. prophets p. by Baal
 20. 1. Jeremiah p. these things
 6. to whom thou p. lies
 23. 13. prophets of Samaria p.
 21. yet they p.
 25. 13. that Jeremiah hath p.
 26. 9. why hast thou p.?
 11. p. against this city, 20.
 18. Micah p. 20.
 28. 6. words thou hast p.
 8. p. against many countries
 29. 31. Shemaiah hath p.
 37. 19. prophets which p.
 Eze. 11. 13. when I p. Pelatiah
 37. 7. p. as I was commanded
 38. 17. p. I would bring thee
 Zech. 13. 4. ashamed when they p.
 Mat. 7. 22. Lord, have we not p.?
 11. 13. prophets and the law p.
 Mark 7. 6. well hath Esaias p.

Lu. 1. 67. his father Zachariah p.
 John 11. 61. Caiaphas p.
 Ac. 19. 6. with tongues and p.
 1 Cor. 14. 5. rather that ye p.
 Jude 14. Enoch also p.
PROPHESIEETH.
 2 Ch. 18. 7. he never p. good
 Je. 28. 9. which p. of peace
 Eze. 12. 27. he p. of the times
 Zech. 13. 13. when he p.
 1 Cor. 11. 5. p. head uncovered
 14. 3. that p. speaketh unto men
PROPHESYING.
 1 Sa. 10. 13. made an end of p.
 Eze. 6. 14. through p. of Haggai
 1 Cor. 11. 4. every man p.
 14. 6. by p. or doctrine
 22. but p. serveth not
 1 Th. 5. 20. despise not p.
PROPHET.
 Eze. 7. 1. Aaron shall be thy p.
 Deu. 18. 20. p. which shall presume
 1 Sa. 22. 5. the p. Gad said to Dav.
 2 Sa. 24. 11. word of L. came to p.
 1 Ki. 1. 32. Nathan the p.
 11. 29. Ahijah the p.
 13. 11. old p. in Bethel, 25.
 16. 7. band of the p. Jehu, 12.
 18. 36. Elijah the p. came
 20. 22. p. came to king of Israel
 2 Ki. 6. 3. were with the p.
 6. 12. Elisha the p. telleth
 9. 4. young man the p.
 20. 11. Isaiiah the p. cried
 23. 18. bones of p. that came
 2 Ch. 12. 5. Semeiaiah the p.
 13. 22. the p. Iddo
 15. 8. the p. Oded
 21. 12. from Elijah the p.
 25. 10. then the p. forbore
 32. 20. the p. Isaiiah prayed
 35. 18. the days of Samuel the p.
 36. 12. Jeremiah the p.
 Eze. 6. 1. then Haggai the p.
 6. 14. of Haggai the p.
 Ps. 74. 9. no more any p.
 Is. 3. 2. Lord doth take away p.
 9. 15. the p. that teacheth lies
 28. 7. priest and p. have erred
 Je. 6. 13. from p. to priests, 8, 19.
 18. 18. word perish from the p.
 23. 11. for both p. and priests
 28. the p. that hath a dream
 28. 6. the p. Jeremiah said, 9.
 17. so Hananiah the p.
 36. 26. Baruch and Jeremiah p.
 37. 2. hearken to the p.
 38. 10. take up Jeremiah the p.
 20. 20. shall the p. be slain?
 Eze. 7. 26. a vision of p.
 14. 4. cometh to the p. 9.
 Ho. 4. 5. p. also shall fall
 9. 7. the p. is a fool
 Am. 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son
 Hab. 3. 1. Habakkuk the p.
 Zech. 13. 5. he shall say, I am no p.
 Mat. 4. 5. send up Elijah the p.
 Mat. 1. 22. by p. Isaiiah, 2, 15, &c.
 2. 5. written by the p.
 17. by Jeremy p.
 12. 39. p. Jonas, Lu. 11. 29.
 13. 35. p. David, 37. 35.
 21. 11. Jesus the p. of Nazareth
 24. 15. Daniel p. Mark 13. 14.
 Lu. 1. 76. p. of the Highest
 4. 17. book of p. Esaias, 24, 27.
 7. 28. not a greater p. than John
 John 7. 40. this is the p.
 52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.
 Ac. 2. 16. the p. Joel
 7. 48. as saith p.
 8. 28. read Esaias the p. 30.
 13. 29. Samuel the p.
 2 Pe. 2. 16. madness of the p.

See PRIEST.

A PROPHET.

Gr. 20. 7. his wife, for he is a p.
Nu. 12. 6. be a p. among you
Deu. 13. 1. if there arise a p.
18. 15. I will raise up a p. Ac. 3.
22. when a p. speak. [22. | 7. 37.
34. 10. there arose not a p.
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent a p.
1 Sa. 3. 20. Samuel established a p.
9. he that is now called a p.
1 Ki. 13. 18. I am a p. also
18. 22. I only remain a p.
19. 16. anoint Elisha to be a p
20. 13. a p. unto Ahab
22. 7. is there not here a p. ?
2 Ki. 5. 8. is a p. in Israel
2 Ch. 25. 15. a p. to Amaziah
28. 9. but a p. of the Lord
Je. 1. 6. I ordained thee a p.
20. 26. maketh himself a p.
Eze. 2. 5. there hath been a p.
14. 7. cometh to a p.
Ho. 12. 13. by a p. Lord brought
Mi. 2. 11. the p. of his people
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a p. in name
of a p. shall receive a p. rew.
11. 9. out for to see? a p. f.
13. 67. a p. is not without honour,
Mark 6. 4. John 4. 41.
14. 5. accounted him as a p. 22.
28. Mark 11. 32. Lu. 20. 6.
21. 46. took him for a p.
Mark 6. 15. it is a p. or as one
Lu. 7. 16. a great p. is risen up
30. this man, if he were a p.
13. 33. cannot be that a p. perish
24. 19. who was a p. mighty
John 4. 19. perceive thou art a p.
9. 17. blind man said, he is a p.
Ac. 2. 30. David being a p.
21. 30. a certain p. Agabus
1 Cor. 14. 37. think himself a p.
Tit. 1. 12. a p. of their own land
False PROPHET.
Ac. 13. 6. found a f. p. a Jew
Rev. 16. 13. out of mouth of f. p.
19. 20. with him the f. p.
20. 10. beast and f. p.

See LORD.

That PROPHET.

Deu. 13. 3. the words of t. p.
Eze. 14. 9. deceived t. p.
John 1. 21. art thou t. p. ? 25.
6. 14. this is of a truth t. p.
Ac. 3. 23. will not hear t. p.
PROPHETS.
Nu. 11. 29. Lord's people p.
1 Sa. 10. 6. a company of p. 10. 11.
28. 6. not by p. 15. [12.
1 Ki. 18. 4. Obadiah hid 100 p.
19. p. of Baal 450. 40.
19. 10. have slain thy p.
22. 6. gathered p. together
22. 1 will be a lying spirit in p.
2 Ki. 3. 13. p. of father, mother
23. 2. Josiah went and the p.
2 Ch. 20. 20. believe his p.
24. 18. he sent p.
30. 16. they misused his p.
Eze. 5. 2. with them p. of God
Ne. 6. 7. thou hast appointed p.
9. 30. Spirit in thy p. 32.
Is. 29. 10. the p. and seers
30. 10. say to the p. prophesy not
Je. 2. 8. p. prophesied by Baal
26. priests and p. ashamed
30. devoured your p.
4. 9. the p. shall wounder
6. 13. p. become wind
31. the p. prophesy falsely
8. 1. the bones of the p.
13. 13. All the p. with drunken.
14. 13. the p. say, ye shall not

Je. 23. 13. the p. of Samaria, 15. &c.
28. 7. priests and p. heard Jer.
11. then spake the p.
27. 9. hearken not to p. 15. 16. 18.
28. 8. p. that have been before
29. 1. Jeremiah sent to the p.
8. let not your p. deceive
15. p. in Babylon
32. 32. they and their p. provoke
37. 19. where are now your p.
La. 2. 9. her p. find no vision
14. thy p. have seen vain things
4. 13. sins of her p.
Eze. 13. 2. p. of Israel, 3. 4. 9.
22. 25. a conspiracy of her p.
Ho. 6. 5. hewed them by the p.
12. 10. I have spoken by p.
Am. 2. 11. of your sons p.
12. commanded the p.
Mi. 3. 6. down over the p. 11.
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are light
Zech. 1. 4. the former p. 5.
7. 7. cried by former p.
12. Spirit by former p.
13. 2. I will cause the p. to pass
Mat. 5. 12. so persecuted they the
p. Lu. 6. 23.
17. come to destroy the p.
7. 12. the law and the p.
13. 17. p. have desired, Lu. 10. 24.
22. 40. all the law and the p.
23. 31. them who killed p.
34. p. and wise, Lu. 11. 49.
37. thou that killest the p.
Mark 1. 2. written in the p. Lu.
18. 31. | 24. 25. John 6. 45.
Lu. 1. 70. spake by his holy p. 2.
16. 18. p. were un. John [Fe. 3. 2.
23. have Moses and p. 31.
24. 25. what p. have spoken
John 1. 45. of whom p. write
8. 52. Abraham and the p. 53.
Ac. 3. 18. mouth of his p. 21.
11. 27. p. came from Jerusalem
13. 1. at Antioch certain p.
15. reading of the law and the p.
40. which is spoken in the p.
15. 32. Judas and Silas being p.
24. 14. things written in the p.
26. 22. things than p. did say
27. believest thou the p. ?
Ro. 1. 2. promised afore by his p.
3. 21. by the law and the p.
11. 3. Lord, they have killed p.
1 Cor. 12. 28. secondarily, p.
14. 29. let p. speak two or three
Eph. 2. 20. foundation of the p.
3. 5. revealed to his p. by Spirit
4. 11. gave some p. and teachers
1 Th. 2. 15. Lord and their own p.
He. 1. 1. to the fathers by the p.
Jam. 5. 10. p. who have spoken
1 Pe. 1. 10. the p. inquired
Rev. 11. 10. two p. tormented
18. 20. holy apostles and p. 24.
22. 9. I am of thy brethren the p.
All the PROPHETS.
1 Ki. 19. 1. he had slain all t. p.
22. 10. all t. p. prophesied
2 Ki. 10. 19. to me all t. p. of Baal
17. 13. against Israel by all t. p.
Mat. 11. 13. all t. p. prophesied
Lu. 11. 50. blood of all t. p.
13. 28. when ye see all t. p.
24. 27. beginning at all t. p.
Ac. 3. 24. all t. p. from Samuel
10. 43. to him give a p. witness
False PROPHETS.
Mat. 7. 15. beware of f. p.
24. 11. many f. p. shall rise, 24.
Mark 13. 22.
Lu. 6. 26. fathers to the f. p.
2 Pe. 2. 1. there were f. p. also
1 John 4. 1. f. p. are gone out

My PROPHETS.

1 Ch. 16. 22. do my p. no harm
Of the PROPHETS.
1 Sa. 10. 10. a company of t. p.
19. 20. saw the company of t. p.
1 Ki. 20. 36. man of sons of t. p.
41. him that he was of t. p.
22. 13. words of t. p. declare good
2 Ki. 2. 5. sons of t. p. that, 4. 14
4. 1. wives of sons of t. p. cried
Ne. 6. 14. think thou of rest of t. p.
Je. 23. 9. because of t. p.
16. heark. not to words of t. p.
26. this be in the heart of t. p. !
Ho. 12. 10. by ministry of t. p.
Zech. 8. 9. by the mouth of t. p.
Mat. 16. 14. Elias or one of t. p.
Mark 6. 15. | 8. 28
23. 29. tombs of t. p. Lu. 11. 5.
26. 56. scriptures of t. p. might
Lu. 9. 8. one of t. p. was risen, 19.
Ac. 3. 25. ye are children of t. p.
7. 42. written in the book of t. p.
62. which of p. have not you?
13. 15. reading of law and t. p. 21.
15. 15. agree the words of t. p.
28. 23. of Jesus out of t. p.
Ro. 16. 26. by scriptures of t. p.
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits of t. p.
Eph. 2. 20. the foundation of t. p.
He. 11. 32. fail me to tell of t. p.
Rev. 16. 6. shed the blood of t. p.
22. 6. the Lord God of t. p. holy p.
Servants the PROPHETS.
2 Ki. 9. 7. blood of my s. t. p.
17. 13. sent to you by my s. t. p.
23. 1. had said by all his s. t. p.
21. 19. Lord spake by his s. t. p.
Eze. 9. 11. commanded by s. t. p.
7. 25. sent you my s. t. p. 25.
20. 5. words of my s. t. p. p. 34.
Eze. 38. 17. my s. t. p. 34.
Da. 9. 6. hearkened to s. t. p.
10. before us by his s. t. p.
Am. 3. 7. secret to his s. t. p.
Zech. 1. 6. commanded my s. t. p.
Rev. 10. 7. declared to his s. t. p.
11. 18. give reward to s. t. p.
PROPHETESS.
Eze. 15. 20. Miriam the p.
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah a p. jud. is.
2 Ki. 22. 14. went to Huldah p.
Ne. 6. 14. the p. Noadiah
Is. 8. 3. I went to the p. and the
Lu. 2. 36. one Anna a p. great age
Rev. 2. 20. called herself a p.
PROPHETIZATION.
Ro. 3. 25. set forth to be a p.
1 John 2. 2. p. for our sins, 18.
PROPHETION.
1 Ki. 7. 36. p. of every one
Job 41. 12. conceal his comely p.
Ro. 12. 6. according to p. of faith
PROSELYTE.
Mat. 23. 15. land to make one p.
Ac. 6. 5. Nicholas a p. of Antioch
PROSELYTES.
Ac. 2. 10. Jews and p. we hear
13. 43. Jews and religious p.
PROSPECIT.
Eze. 40. 44. p. was to the south, 44.
42. 15. | 44.
PROSPER.
Ge. 24. 42. do p. my way which
39. 3. which Joseph did to p. 21
Nu. 14. 41. but it shall not p.
Deu. 28. 29. thou shalt not p.
1 Ki. 22. 12. Ramoth-gilead p.
1 Ch. 22. 11. the Lord p. thee
13. then shalt thou p.
2 Ch. 13. 12. ye shall not p.
20. 20. no shall ye p.
24. 20. that ye cannot p. f.
28. 6. God made him to p.

Ne. 1. 11. p. I pray thee
 20. he will p. us
 Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever doeth shall p.
 73. 12. the ungodly who p.
 122. 6. shall p. that love thee
 Pr. 28. 13. covereth his sins not p.
 Eccl. 11. 6. whether shall p.
 Is. 53. 10. shall p. in his hand
 55. 11. it shall p. in the thing
 Je. 2. 37. thou shalt not p.
 12. 1. way of the wicked p. f
 23. 30. shall not p. in his days
 23. 6. a king shall reign and p.
 32. 5. ye shall not p.
 Da. 8. 24. wonderfully and p.
 25. shall cause craft to p.
 14. 27. but it shall not p.
 John 2. that thou mayest p.
PROSPERED.
 Je. 24. 66. Lord hath p. my way
 Judg. 4. 24. the hand of Israel p.
 Isa. 11. 7. how the war p.
 Kf. 18. 7. Hezekiah p.
 Ch. 29. 23. Solomon p.
 Ch. 14. 7. Asa p.
 Job 9. 4. aga. him, and hath p. f
 Da. 6. 28. so this Daniel p.
 8. 12. the ground, and it p.
 Cor. 16. 2. God hath p. him
PROSPERETH.
 Ps. 37. 7. because of him that p.
 Pr. 17. 8. it turneth it p.
 John 2. even as thy soul p.
PROSPERITY.
 Deu. 23. 6. not seek their p.
 Sa. 25. 6. that liveth in p.
 Kf. 10. 7. thy wisdom and p.
 Job 15. 21. in p. the destroyer
 36. 11. their days in p.
 Ps. 30. 6. in my p. I said
 35. 27. p. of his servant
 73. 3. p. of the wicked
 118. 26. send now p.
 122. 7. p. in thy palaces
 Pr. 1. 32. the p. of fools
 Eccl. 7. 14. the day of p.
 Je. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy p.
 33. 9. p. that I procure to it
 Isa. 3. 17. I forgot p.
 Eccl. 1. 17. cities through p. shall
 7. 7. inhabited and in p.
PROSPEROUS.
 De. 39. 2. he was a p. man
 Jos. 1. 8. thy way p.
 Judg. 18. 5. we go shall be p.
 Is. 48. 15. make his way p.
PROSPEROUSLY.
 Ch. 7. 11. Solomon p. effected
 Ps. 45. 4. ride p.
PROTECTION.
 Deu. 32. 38. be your p.
PROTEST.
 Eccl. 43. 3. man die solemnly p.
 Sa. 8. 9. yet p. solemnly
 Kf. 2. 42. I p. unto thee
 Je. 11. 7. I earnestly p.
 Ch. 13. 31. p. by your rejoicing
PROUD.
 Job 9. 13. the p. helpers
 40. 11. every one that is p.
 Ps. 12. 3. speaketh p. things
 31. 23. the p. doer
 40. 4. respecteth not the p.
 86. 14. the p. are risen
 94. 2. a reward to the p.
 101. 5. him that hath a p. heart
 119. 21. thou hast rebuked the p.
 78. let p. be ashamed
 138. 6. p. he knoweth afar off
 Pr. 16. 25. the home of the p.
 Eccl. 7. 8. the p. in spirit
 Je. 2. 12. every one that is p.
 10. 6. p. wrath of Moab
 Je. 13. 15. be not p. for the Lord

Je. 43. 2. all the p. men answered
 48. 29. he is exceeding p.
 50. 29. she hath been p. 31, 32.
 Hab. 2. 5. he is a p. man
 Mal. 3. 15. we call the p. happy
 1 Tim. 6. 4. p. knowing nothing
 2 Tim. 3. 2. lovers of themselves, p.
 Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the p. 1
PROUDLY. [Pe. 5. 5.]
 Eccl. 18. 11. wherein dealt p.
 1 Sa. 2. 3. so exceeding p.
 Ne. 9. 10. they dealt p.
 Ps. 17. 10. mouths they speak p.
 31. 18. grievous things p.
 Is. 3. 5. behave himself p.
 Ob. 12. thou have spoken p.
PROVE.
 Eccl. 16. 4. that I may p. them
 20. 20. God is come to p. you
 Deu. 8. 2. and to p. thee
 33. 8. didst p. at Massah
 Judg. 2. 22. through them I p. Isr.
 6. 39. let me p. thee this once
 1 Kf. 10. 1. to p. Solomon
 Job 9. 20. shall p. me perverse
 Ps. 26. 2. O Lord, and p. me
 John 6. 6. this he said to p. him
 Eccl. 24. 13. neither can they p.
 Eccl. 12. 2. p. what is that good
 2 Cor. 13. 5. p. own selves
 Gal. 6. 4. p. his own work
 1 Th. 5. 21. p. all things
PROVED.
 Ge. 42. 16. words may be p.
 Ps. 17. 3. hast p. my heart
 66. 10. O God, hast p. us
 96. 9. when your fathers p. me
 Da. 1. 14. p. them ten days
 2 Cor. 8. 22. have often p. diligent
 1 Tim. 3. 10. these be first p.
PROVING.
 Ac. 9. 22. Saul p. that this is
 Eph. 5. 10. p. what is acceptable
PROVENDER.
 Ge. 24. 25. have both straw and p.
 42. 37. to give his ass p.
 43. 24. gave their asses p.
 Judg. 19. 19. is both straw and p.
 Is. 30. 24. clean p.
PROVERB.
 Deu. 28. 37. ye shall be a p.
 1 Sa. 10. 12. it became a p.
 24. 13. p. of the ancients
 1 Kf. 9. 7. Israel shall be a p.
 2 Ch. 7. 20. make to be a p.
 Ps. 69. 11. I became a p.
 Pr. 1. 6. to understand a p.
 Is. 14. 4. take up this p.
 Je. 24. 9. a p. and curse
 Eccl. 12. 22. p. ye have in land
 4. a sign, and a p.
 Hab. 2. 6. a taunting p.
 Lev. 4. 25. will surely say this p.
 John 16. 29. plainly, and no p.
 2 Pe. 2. 22. according to the p.
PROVERBS.
 Nu. 21. 27. they that speak in p.
 1 Kf. 4. 32. three thousand p.
 Pr. 1. 1. p. of Solomon, 10. 1. [25. 1.]
 Eccl. 12. 9. set in order many p.
 Eccl. 16. 44. every one that useth p.
 John 16. 25. in p. no more speak
PROVIDE.
 Ge. 30. 30. p. for mine own
 Eccl. 18. 21. p. out of the people
 1 Sa. 16. 17. p. me a man
 2 Ch. 2. 7. whom David did p.
 Ro. 12. 17. p. things honest
 1 Th. 5. 8. p. not for his own
PROVIDED.
 Deu. 33. 21. be the first part
 Lu. 12. 20. things be thou hast p. f
 Ps. 65. 9. when thou hast p. for it
 He. 11. 40. having p. better things

PROVIDENCE.
 Ac. 24. 2. by thy p.
PROVIDING.
 2 Cor. 8. 21. p. for honest things
PROVINCE.
 1 Kf. 20. 14. princes of the p.
 Esr. 4. 15. to kings and p.
 6. 2. p. of the Medes
 7. 16. caust find in the p.
 Ne. 7. 6. children of the p.
 11. 3. chief of the p.
 Est. 1. 1. over 127 p. 16.
 2. 3. officers in all the p. 18.
 3. 5. in all p. of thy kingdom
 13. to all the king's p.
 4. 11. people of the king's p.
 8. 9. 127 p. and to every p.
 9. 4. through all the p.
 12. in the rest of the p.
 28. kept through every p.
 Eccl. 2. 8. treasure of the p.
 5. 8. oppression in a p.
 Ls. 1. 1. princess among p.
 Esr. 19. 8. against him from p.
 Da. 2. 48. Daniel ruler over p.
 3. 1. p. of Babylon, 30.
 8. 2. p. of Elam
 11. 24. fattest places of the p.
 Ac. 23. 34. of what p. he was
 25. 1. Festus was come into p.
PROVISION.
 Ge. 42. 25. to give them p.
 45. 21. Joseph gave them p.
 Jos. 9. 5. bread of their p.;
 12. hot for our p.
 1 Kf. 4. 7. in a year made p.
 22. Solomon's p. for one day
 2 Kf. 6. 23. great p. for them
 1 Ch. 29. 19. I have made p.
 Ps. 132. 15. bless her p.
 Da. 1. 5. a daily p.
 Ro. 13. 14. p. for the flesh
PROVOCATION.
 1 Kf. 15. 30. Israel sin by his p.
 21. 22. the p. wherewith Ahab
 2 Kf. 23. 26. the p. Manasseh
 Ne. 9. 18. wrought great p.
 Job 17. 2. continue in thy p. f
 Ps. 95. 8. as in p. He. 3. 8.
 Je. 32. 31. been to me as a p.
 Eccl. 20. 25. presented p.
PROVOKE.
 Eccl. 23. 21. p. him not
 Nu. 14. 11. this people p. me?
 Job 12. 6. they that p. God
 Je. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger?
 Lu. 11. 53. urge and p. him
 Eph. 6. 4. p. not your children
 He. 3. 16. had heard, did p.
 10. 24. to p. to love
PROVOKED.
 Nu. 14. 23. any of them that p.
 16. 30. these men have p. Lord
 Deu. 9. 8. in Horeb ye p. Lord
 22. at Massah ye p. Lord
 1 Sa. 1. 7. so she p. her
 2 Kf. 23. 26. Manasseh had p.
 Esr. 5. 12. fathers had p. God
 Ps. 78. 56. p. the most high God
 106. 7. p. him at the sea, 29.
 33. p. the spirit of Moses
 Zech. 8. 14. your fathers p. me
PROVOKEDST.
 Deu. 9. 7. how they p. Lord
 See ANGER.
PRUDENCE.
 2 Ch. 2. 12. son endured with p.
 Pr. 8. 12. with p. find knowledge
 Eph. 1. 8. all wisdom and p.
PRUDENT.
 1 Sa. 16. 18. David p. in matters
 Pr. 16. 21. shall be called p.
 10. 14. p. wife is from the Lord
 22. 3. p. man foreseeth evil

Is. 3. 2. p. and the ancient
 5. 21. p. in their own sight
 Ho. 14. 9. who is p. ?
 Mat. 11. 26. from p. Lu. 10. 21.
PRUDENTLY.
 Is. 52. 13. my servant shall deal p.
PRUNE.
 Le. 25. 3. p. thy vineyard
PRUNED.
 Is. 5. 6. p. nor digged
PAUNING. See HOONS.
PSALM.
 1 Ch. 16. 7. first this p.
 1s. 81. 2. take a p.
 98. 6. with the voice of a p.
 Ac. 13. 33. in the second p.
 35. saith also in another p.
 1 Cor. 14. 26. one of you hath a p. ?
PSALMIST.
 2 Sa. 23. 1. sweet p. of Israel
PSALMS.
 1 Ch. 16. 9. sing p. to him, Ps. 105. 2.
 Ps. 95. 2. to him with p.
 Lu. 20. 42. saith in book of p.
 24. 44. written in p.
 Ac. 1. 20. written in look of p.
 Eph. 5. 19. yours. in p. and hymns
 Col. 3. 16. another in p. and hymns
 Jam. 5. 13. let him sing p.
PSALTERY.
 1 Sa. 10. 5. prophets with a p.
 Ps. 33. 2. sing to him with the p.
 57. 8. awake p.
 71. 22. praise thee with the p.
 81. 2. pleasant harp with p.
 150. 3. trumpet the p. and harp
 Da. 3. 5. hear sound of the p.
PSALTERIES. See CYMBALS.
PUBLICAN, S.
 Mat. 5. 46. do not even the p. ?
 9. 10. many p. sat with him, Mark
 2. 16. Lu. 5. 29.
 11. with p. and sinners, Mark
 2. 16. Lu. 5. 30.
 10. 3. Matthew the p.
 11. 19. a friend of p. Lu. 7. 34.
 18. 17. an heathen and a p.
 21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God
 Lu. 3. 12. then came also p.
 5. 27. a p. named Levi
 7. 29. the p. justified God
 15. 1. drew near to him the p.
 18. 10. and the other a p.
 19. 2. chief among the p.
PUBLICLY.
 Ac. 18. 25. p. convinced Jews
 20. 20. have taught you p.
PUBLISH.
 Deu. 32. 3. I will p. the name
 Je. 4. 5. p. in Jerusalem, 16.
 5. 20. p. it in Judah
 31. 7. p. ye and say, O Lord
 46. 14. p. in Mizel, Noph
 50. 2. p. and conceal not
 Mark 1. 45. began to p. it much
PUBLISHED.
 Jon 3. 7. p. through Nineveh
 Mark 7. 30. great deal they p.
 Lu. 8. 39. he went and p.
 Ac. 10. 37. know, which was p.
PUFFED up.
 1 Cor. 4. 6. of you be p. up, 18. 19.
 2. ye are p. up, and have not
 13. 4. is not p. up
 Col. 2. 18. vainly p. up
PUFFETH at.
 Ps. 10. 5. he p. at them
PULL, ED.
 Ge. 19. 10. the men p. Lot
 1 Ki. 18. 4. Jerub. could not p. it
 Ps. 31. 4. p. me out of net
 Je. 1. 10. set thee to p. down
 24. 6. not p. down
 La. 3. 11. p. me in pieces

Am. 9. 15. no more be p. up
 Ac. 23. 10. been p. in pieces
PULPIT.
 Ne. 8. 4. Ezra stood upon a p.
PULSE.
 2 Sa. 17. 28. and parched p.
 Da. 1. 12. let them give p. to eat
PUNISH.
 Le. 26. 18. p. you seven times
 Pr. 17. 26. to p. the just
 Is. 10. 12. p. the stout heart
 Je. 9. 25. I will p. all them that
 11. 22. p. the men of Anathoth
 21. when he shall p. thee ?
 25. 12. p. king of Babylon, 50. 18.
 27. 8. will p. that nation
 30. 20. p. all that oppress them
 38. 31. I will p. Jehoiakim
 44. 13. I will p. them in Egypt, as
 I p. Jerusalem
 20. a sign that I will p. you
 46. 25. I will p. the multitude
 51. 44. I will p. Bel
 Ho. 4. 9. p. them for their ways
 14. I will not p. your daughters
 12. 2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways
 Am. 3. 2. p. you for your iniquity
 Zech. 8. 14. as I thought to p.
 Ac. 4. 21. they might p. them
PUNISHED.
 Ex. 21. 20. he shall be surely p.
 Pr. 22. 3. and are p. 27. 12.
 Zeph. 3. 7. howsoever I p. them
 Ac. 22. 6. to Jerusalem to be p.
 2 Pe. 2. 9. of judgment to be p.
PUNISHMENT.
 Ge. 4. 13. my p. is greater than
 Le. 26. 41. p. of iniquity, 43.
 1 Sa. 28. 10. no p. shall happen
 Job 31. 3. a strange p.
 Pr. 19. 19. shall suffer p.
 La. 3. 39. a man for the p.
 4. 6. p. than the p. of Sodom
 22. p. of thine iniquity
 Eze. 14. 10. p. of their iniquity, the
 32. 11. of prophets as p. of him
 Am. 1. 3. the p. thereof, 9. cc.
 Zech. 14. 19. the p. of Egypt
 Mat. 25. 46. into everlasting p.
 2 Cor. 2. 6. such a man is this p.
 He. 10. 29. how much sorer p.
 1 Pe. 2. 14. the p. of evil doers
PUNISHMENTS.
 Job 19. 29. the p. of the sword
 Ps. 149. 7. p. upon the people
PUR.
 Est. 3. 7. they cast p.
 9. 24. for Haman had cast p.
 25. after the name of p.
PUR.
PURCHASE, Substantive.
 Ge. 49. 32. p. of field and cave
 Je. 32. 11. took evidence of the p.
 12. I gave evidence of the p.
PURCHASE, ED.
 Ex. 15. 16. which thou hast p.
 Le. 25. 33. man p. of Levites
 Ru. 4. 10. Ruth have I p.
 Ac. 20. 28. which he hath p.
PURK.
 Ex. 27. 20. bring the p. oil
 2 Sa. 22. 27. p. shew thyself p.
 Job 4. 17. more p. than Maker ?
 8. 6. if thou wert p. and upright
 Ps. 12. 6. words of Lord are p.
 19. 8. commandment of L. is p.
 119. 140. thy word is very p.
 Pr. 16. 20. words of p. are pleasant
 20. 9. I am p. from my sin ?
 11. whether his work be p.
 21. 8. but as for the p. his work
 30. 5. every word of God is p.
 Mt. 6. 11. shall I count them p.
 Ac. 20. 26. I am p. from blood

Ro. 14. 20. all things are p.
 Ph. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to p. all things are p.
 2 Pe. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds
 1 John 3. 3. even as he is p.
See HEART, GOLD.
PURENESS.
 Job 22. 30. p. of thine hands
 Pr. 22. 11. p. of heart
 2 Cor. 6. 6. p. by knowledge
PURK.
 La. 4. 7. p. than snow
 Ha. 1. 13. thou art of p. eyes
PURK.
 2 Ch. 34. 3. began to p. Judah
 Eze. 43. 20. cleanse and p. it
 Da. 11. 36. fall to p. them
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himself
PURKED.
 Is. 4. 4. shall have p. the blood
 Eze. 24. 13. I have p. thee
 He. 1. 3. p. our sins
 2 Pe. 1. 9. p. from his old sins
See INQUIRY.
PURIFICATION, S.
 Nu. 19. 9. it is a p. for sin, 17.
 2 Ch. 30. 19. p. of sanctuary
 Ne. 12. 45. ward of their p.
 Est. 2. 3. things of their p.
 12. days of their p.
 Lu. 2. 22. days of her p.
 Ac. 21. 26. accomp. of days of p.
PURIFY.
 Nu. 19. 12. p. himself with it, 18.
 20. shall not p. himself
 Mal. 3. 3. p. the sons of Levi
 John 11. 56. to p. themselves
 Ac. 21. 24. take and p. thyself
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar
 Jam. 4. 8. p. your hearts
PURIFIED.
 Nu. 8. 21. the Levites were p.
 Da. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 Ac. 24. 18. found me p.
PURIFIED.
 Mal. 3. 3. p. of silver
PURIFY.
 Nu. 19. 13. dead body and p. not
 1 John 3. 3. this hope p. himself
PURIFYING.
 Le. 12. 4. blood of her p. &
 Nu. 8. 7. water of p.
 1 Ch. 23. 28. p. all holy things
 Est. 2. 12. for p. of women
 John 2. 6. the p. of the Jews
 3. 25. a question about p.
 He. 9. 13. the p. of the flesh
PURIFYING.
 Ac. 15. 9. p. their hearts by faith
 21. 26. next day p. himself
PURIM.
 Est. 9. 26. called these days P.
 28. that these days of P.
 29. second letter of P. &
 32. confirmed these P.
PURITY.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. in faith, in p.
 5. 2. with all p.
PURLOINING.
 Tit. 2. 10. not p.
PURPLE.
 Ex. 25. 4. blue, p. and scarlet
 26. 1. curtains of fine linen and p.
 39. 3. to work in the p.
 Nu. 4. 13. spread a p. cloth
 Judg. 8. 26. p. raiment
 2 Ch. 2. 7. cunning to work in p.
 3. 14. p. and crimson
 Est. 1. 6. cords of linen and p.
 8. 15. garments of linen and p.
 Pr. 31. 22. clothing is silk and p.
 Cant. 3. 10. covering of it of p.
 7. 6. hair of thine head like p.
 Je. 49. 2. blue and p. is clothing

Ezr. 27. 7. *p.* that which covered
16. with emeralds, *p.*
Mark 15. 17. clothed him with *p.*
20. took off the *p.* from him
John 19. 2. put on him a *p.* robe
5. wearing the *p.* robe
1c. 16. 14. a seller of *p.*
Rev. 17. 4. woman was array. in *p.*
18. 12. merchandise or *p.*
16. clothed in *p.* and scarlet

PURPOSE.

Ezr. 4. 5. to frustrate their *p.*
Job 33. 17. man from his *p.*
1c. 20. 18. every *p.* is established
Gen. 3. 1. a time to every *p.*
Is. 14. 26. *p.* that is purposed
30. 7. in vain, and to no *p.*
1c. 49. 30. a *p.* against Hazer
51. 29. every *p.* of the Lord
Mat. 6. 17. that *p.* be not changed
Mat. 26. 8. to what *p.* this waste?
1c. 11. 23. with *p.* of heart
26. 16. to thee for this *p.*
27. 13. obtained their *p.*
2c. 8. 28. according to his *p.*
17. even for this same *p.*
Sph. 1. 11. *p.* of him who worketh
3. 11. eternal *p.* in Christ
6. 22. the same *p.* Col. 4. 8.
Tim. 1. 9. accord. to his own *p.*
3. 10. fully known my *p.*
John 3. 8. this *p.* Son of God

PURPOSES.

Job 17. 11. *p.* are broken off
1c. 15. 22. *p.* are disappointed
Is. 19. 10. broken in the *p.*
1c. 49. 20. of Lord and *p.* 50. 45.

PURPOSE, ED.

Kf. 5. 5. *p.* to build an house
Ch. 28. 16. *p.* to keep under
32. 2. Sennacherib *p.* to fight
Is. 14. 24. as I have *p.*
27. the Lord hath *p.*
19. 12. what the Lord hath *p.*
1c. 11. I have *p.* it, and I will
1c. 4. 28. I have *p.* it, and will not
26. 3. evil which I *p.*
36. 3. all evil which I *p.*
1c. 2. 8. the Lord hath *p.*
1c. 1. 3. Daniel *p.* in his heart
1c. 19. 31. Paul *p.* in Spirit
20. 3. Paul *p.* to return
1c. 1. 13. I *p.* to come to you
1c. 1. 17. things I *p.* do I *p.* *f.*
Sph. 1. 9. hath *p.* in himself
PURPOSING.

1c. 27. 42. *p.* to kill thee

PURSE.

Ezr. 1. 14. let us have one *p.*
Lu. 10. 4. neither *p.* nor scrip
22. 35. without *p.* and scrip
36. he that hath a *p.*

PURSES.

Mat. 10. 9. brass in your *p.*
Mark 6. 8. no money in *p.*

PURSUE.

1c. 35. 5. not *p.* after the sons
Deu. 25. 22. shall *p.* thee, 45.
1c. 2. 5. *p.* after them
8. 16. called together to *p.*
1c. 24. 14. whom dost thou *p.* *f.*
25. 29. a man is risen to *p.* thee
30. 18. doth my lord thou *p.* me?
1c. 17. 1. *p.* after David
20. 6. *p.* after Sheba
24. 13. while enemies *p.* thee?
1c. 34. 14. seek peace and *p.* it
1c. 30. 16. that *p.* you be swift
1c. 35. 6. blood shall *p.* thee
1c. 3. 8. enemy shall *p.* him

PURSUED.

1c. 14. 14. Abram *p.* them
1c. 14. 8. *p.* after Israel, 9. 23.

Jos. 8. 16. they of Ai *p.* 17.
Judg. 1. 6. *p.* after Adoni-bezek
7. 25. Gideon *p.*
29. 45. Israel *p.* Benjamin
1c. 7. 11. Israel *p.* the Philistines
23. 25. Saul *p.* David
30. 10. David *p.* Amalekites
2c. 2. 19. Asahel *p.*
24. Joab *p.* Abner
28. Joab *p.* Israel no more
20. 10. so Joab and Abishai *p.*
22. 38. I have *p.* mine enemies
1c. 24. 20. Israel *p.* after them
2c. 24. 25. 5. Chaldees *p.* king
2c. 13. 19. Abijah *p.*
14. 13. Asa and people *p.*
Is. 41. 3. *p.* them, and passed
Lu. 4. 19. *p.* us upon the mount.

PURSUEK, S.

Jos. 2. 16. lest *p.* meet you
22. until the *p.* returned, the *p.*
8. 20. back upon the *p.*
Lu. 1. 6. before the *p.*

PURSUETH, ING.

Le. 26. 17. flee when none *p.*
36. fall when none *p.*
Judg. 8. 4. faint, yet *p.* them
5. *p.* Zebah and Zalmunna
1c. 23. 28. *p.* after David
2c. 18. 16. *p.* after Israel [18. 32.
1c. 24. 22. 33. from *p.* Jehosh. 2 *Ch.*
1c. 11. 19. he that *p.* evil *p.* it
13. 21. evil *p.* sinners
19. 7. he *p.* them with words
28. 1. when no man *p.*

PURTENANCE.

Ezr. 12. 9. head, legs, and *p.*

PUSH.

Deu. 33. 17. shall *p.* the people
1c. 22. 11. shalt *p.* the Syrians
Job 30. 12. they *p.* away my feet
Ps. 44. 5. *p.* down our enemies
Lu. 11. 40. king of south *p.* at him

PUT away.

Ge. 35. 2. *p.* a. the strange gods
Le. 21. 7. *p.* a. from her husband
Deu. 22. 19. not *p.* her a. 29.
Jos. 24. 14. *p.* a. strange gods
2c. 7. 15. Saul whom I *p.* a.
12. 13. Lord hath *p.* a. thy sin
Ezr. 10. 3. cov. to *p.* a. the wives
19. hands to *p.* a. their wives
Ps. 18. 22. not *p.* a. his statutes
27. 9. *p.* not thy servant a.
Pr. 4. 24. *p.* a. from thee
Is. 50. 1. *p.* a. your mother, *p.* a.
Je. 3. 1. if a man *p.* a. his wife
Eze. 44. 22. take her that is *p.* a.
Am. 6. 3. *p.* far a. the evil day
Mat. 1. 19. to *p.* her a. privily
5. 31. shall *p.* a. his wife, 32. *f.* 19.

9. *Mark* 10. 11. *Lu.* 16. 18.
Mark 10. 2. man to *p.* a. his wife?
12. woman *p.* a. her husband
1c. 5. 13. *p.* a. from you that
7. 11. let not the husband *p.* a.
Eph. 4. 31. evil speaking be *p.* a.
1c. 1. 19. some having *p.* a.

See DEATH, EVIL.

PUT forth.

Ge. 19. 10. men *p.* *f.* their hand
Eze. 4. 4. *p.* *f.* thine hand
Judg. 3. 21. Ehud *p.* *f.* left hand
1c. 22. 17. servants not *p.* *f.*
24. 10. not *p.* *f.* mine hand
1c. 13. 4. Jerob. *p.* *f.* his hand
Job 1. 11. *p.* *f.* thy hand, 2. 5.
12. only upon himself *p.* not *f.*
Ps. 55. 20. he *p.* *f.* hands against
125. 3. lest the righteous *p.* *f.*
Eze. 8. 3. *p.* *f.* form of an hand
Mat. 8. 3. Jesus *p.* *f.* his hand,
Mark 1. 41. *Lu.* 5. 13.
9. 25. when people were *p.* *f.*

1c. 9. 40. Peter *p.* them all *f.*
PUT on.

Ge. 38. 19. Tamar *p.* on garments
Ezr. 29. 30. priest, shall *p.* them on
Le. 6. 10. *p.* on his linen garment
11. shall *p.* on other garments
16. 24. he shall *p.* on his garments
21. 10. consecrated to *p.* on
Deu. 22. 5. man *p.* on a woman's
2c. 14. 2. I pray *p.* on now mourn
29. 8. Joab's garment had *p.* on
1c. 24. 22. 30. *p.* thou on thy robe
2c. 24. 21. able to *p.* on armour
Est. 5. 1. Esther *p.* on royal
Job 27. 17. the just shall *p.* it on
29. 14. *p.* on righteousness
Cant. 5. 3. how shall I *p.* it on *f.*
Is. 61. 9. awake, *p.* on strength
52. 1. *p.* on thy beautiful garments
Eze. 24. 17. *p.* on thy shoes upon
42. 14. *p.* on other garment. 44. 19.
Jon. 3. 5. Nineveh *p.* on sackcloth
Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall *p.* on,
Lu. 12. 22.

Lu. 15. 22. *p.* on him best robe
Ro. 13. 12. *p.* on armour of light
14. but *p.* ye on the Lord Jesus
Gal. 3. 27. have on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *p.* on new man, Col. 3.
6. 11. *p.* on whole armour of God

PUT out.

Ge. 38. 28. one *p.* out his hand
Ezr. 17. 14. *p.* out remembrance
Nu. 5. 2. *p.* out of the camp
Deu. 7. 22. *p.* out those nations
25. 6. name be not *p.* out of lar.
2c. 13. 17. *p.* this woman out
2c. 29. 7. *p.* out the lamps
Ps. 9. 5. hast *p.* out their name
Eze. 32. 7. when I *p.* thee out
Mark 5. 40. *p.* all out, *Lu.* 8. 54.
See EXTS, LIGHT, SYNAGOGUE.

PUT trust.

Judg. 9. 15. *p.* t. in my shadow
2c. 18. 24. *p.* thy t. on Egypt
1c. 4. 5. 20. *p.* their t. in him
1c. 4. 5. *p.* your t. in the Lord
5. 1. all that *p.* their t. in thee
7. 1. O Lord God, in thee I *p.* t.
9. 10. will *p.* t. in thee
11. 1. in the Lord *p.* I my t.
17. 7. which *p.* their t. in thee
36. 7. *p.* their t. under shadow
55. 4. in God I have *p.* my t.
73. 23. I have *p.* my t. in Lord
146. 3. *p.* not your t. in princes
Pr. 30. 5. that *p.* their t. in him
Je. 39. 18. thou hast *p.* thy t. in me
1 *Th.* 2. 4. to be *p.* in t. with gospel
He. 2. 13. I will *p.* my t. in him

PUTREFYING.

Is. 1. 6. *p.* sores

Q.

QUAILS.

Ezr. 16. 13. at even *q.* came up
Nu. 11. 31. a wind brought *q.* 32.
Ps. 105. 40. he brought *q.*

QUAKING.

Eze. 12. 18. eat bread with *q.*
Deu. 10. 7. great *q.* fell on them
QUANTITY.

Is. 22. 24. vessels of small *q.*

QUARREL.

Le. 26. 25. *q.* of my covenant
2c. 6. 7. *q.* against me
Mark 6. 19. Herodias had a *q.*
Col. 3. 13. *q.* against any

QUARRIES.

Judg. 3. 19. from the *q.* 20.
QUARTER.

Ge. 19. 4. people from every *q.*

Jos. 18. 14. this was the west *q.*
Is. 47. 15. wander to his *q.*
56. 11. for his gain from his *q.*
Mark 1. 45. to him from every *q.*
See *SOUTH*.

QUARTERS.
Ex. 13. 7. seen in thy *q.*
Deu. 22. 12. on the four *q.*
1 *Ch.* 9. 24. in four *q.* porters
Je. 49. 36. four *q.* of heaven
Ac. 9. 32. Peter passed thro' all *q.*
16. 3. were in those *q.*
28. 7. in same *q.* were possessions
Rev. 20. 8. four *q.* of earth
QUATERNIONS.
Ac. 12. 4. four *q.* of soldiers
QUEEN.

1 *Ki.* 10. 1. *q.* of Sheba heard, 4, 10,
11. 19. the sister of the *q.* 13.
15. 13. Maachab from being *q.*
2 *Ki.* 10. 13. children of the *q.*
Ne. 2. 6. *q.* sitting by him
Est. 1. 9. Vashti the *q.*
11. to bring the *q.* 12. &c.
14. that pleaseth king be *q.*
17. he made Esther *q.*
6. 3. wilt thou, *q.* Esther?
12. *q.* let no man to banquet
7. 2. thy petition, *q.* Esther? 6, 7, 8.
8. 1. to Esther the *q.*
9. 31. Mordecai and Esther the *q.*
Ps. 45. 9. did stand the *q.*
Je. 13. 18. say to the king and *q.*
44. 17. the *q.* of heaven, 25.
Da. 5. 10. the *q.* came [*Luz.* 11. 31.
Mat. 12. 42. the *q.* of the south,
Ac. 8. 27. *q.* of Ethiopians
Rev. 18. 7. she saith, I sit a *q.*

QUEENS.
Can. 6. 8. threescore *q.* 9.
Is. 49. 23. *q.* thy nursing mothers
QUEENH.
Is. 1. 31. none shall *q.* them
4. 3. he not *q.* *Mat.* 12. 20.
Je. 4. 4. none can *q.* it, 21. 13.
Am. 5. 6. none to *q.* in Beth-el
Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* fiery darts
1 *Th.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
QUENCHED.

Nu. 11. 2. Mos. prayed, fire was *q.*
2 *Ki.* 22. 17. wrath shall not be *q.*
Is. 34. 10. it shall not be *q.*
43. 17. they are *q.* as tow
66. 24. nor shall their fire be *q.*
Je. 7. 20. and shall not be *q.*
Eze. 20. 47. flame not be *q.*
Mark 9. 43. never shall be *q.*
44. the fire is not *q.*

QUESTION, Substantive.
Mat. 22. 35. asked him a *q.*
Mark 11. 29. I will ask you one *q.*
12. 34. ask any *q.* *Luz.* 20. 40.
John 3. 25. there arose a *q.*
Ac. 15. 2. about this *q.*
18. 15. a *q.* of words
19. 40. danger to be called in *q.*
23. 6. I am called in *q.* 24. 21.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *q.* for conscience, 27.
QUESTIONED, ING.

2 *Ch.* 31. 9. then Hezekiah *q.*
Mark 1. 27. *q.* among themselves
9. 10. *q.* what rising from dead
14. and scribes *q.* with them
Luz. 23. 9. Pilate *q.* with him
QUESTIONS.

1 *Ki.* 10. 1. prove him with *q.*
Mat. 22. 46. ask him more *q.*
Luz. 2. 46. and asking them *q.*
Ac. 23. 29. *q.* of their law
25. 19. certain *q.* against him
26. 3. expert in *q.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which minister *q.*
6. 4. doting about *q.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. unlearned *q.* Tit. 3. 9.

QUICK.

Le. 13. 10. *q.* raw flesh
Nu. 16. 30. *q.* into the pit
Ps. 55. 15. *q.* into hell
124. 3. swallowed us up *q.*
Ac. 10. 42. judge of *q.* and dead
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. shall judge the *q.*
He. 4. 12. word of God is *q.*
1 *Pe.* 4. 6. to judge the *q.*
QUICKEN.
Ps. 71. 20. shalt *q.* me again
80. 13. *q.* us, and we will call
119. 25. *q.* me according, 37, 40,
88, 107, 149, 154, 156, 159.
143. 11. *q.* me, O Lord
Ko. 8. 11. *q.* mortal bodies
QUICKENED.

Ps. 119. 50. word hath *q.* me, 93.
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *q.*
5. *q.* us together, *Col.* 2. 13.
1 *Pe.* 3. 18. *q.* by Spirit

QUICKENETH.
John 6. 21. Father *q.* them, Son *q.*
6. 63. it is Spirit that *q.*
Ko. 4. 17. God who *q.* the dead
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. who all things

QUICKENING.
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a *q.* spirit
QUICKLY.

Rev. 2. 5. come to thee *q.* 16.
3. 11. I come *q.* 22. 7, 12.
22. 20. surely I come *q.*
QUICKSANDS.

Ac. 27. 17. into *q.*
QUIET.
Judg. 16. 2. laid wait, and were *q.*
18. 7. *q.* and secure

27. people that were at *q.*
2 *Ki.* 11. 20. city was in *q.* 2 *Ch.*
1 *Ch.* 4. 40. wide and *q.* 23. 21.
2 *Ch.* 14. 1. the land was *q.*
Job 3. 13. I have been *q.*
26. neither was I *q.*

21. 23. wholly at ease and *q.*
Ps. 35. 20. are *q.* in land
107. 30. because they be *q.*
Pr. 1. 33. me shall be in *q.*
Ecc. 9. 17. are heard in *q.*
Is. 7. 4. be *q.* fear not

14. 7. at rest, and is *q.*
Je. 30. 10. be in rest and *q.*
47. 6. ere thou be *q.* *f*
49. 23. sea, it cannot be *q.*
Eze. 16. 42. I will be *q.* and will
Na. 1. 12. though they be *q.*
Ac. 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.*
1 *Th.* 4. 11. ye study to be *q.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. *q.* peaceable life

QUIETNESSE.
Judg. 8. 28. the country was in *q.*
1 *Ch.* 22. 9. *q.* to Israel
Job 20. 20. he shall not feel *q.*
34. 29. when he giveth *q.*
Pr. 17. 1. a dry morsel and *q.*
Ecc. 4. 6. handful with *q.*
Is. 30. 15. in *q.* and confidence
32. 17. *q.* and assurance
Ac. 24. 2. we enjoy great *q.*
2 *Th.* 3. 12. with *q.* they work

QUIT.
Ez. 21. 19. that smote him be *q.*
28. owner of the ox shall be *q.*
Jos. 2. 20. *q.* of thine oath
QUIT. 13.
1 *Sa.* 4. 9. *q.* yourselves, 1 *Cor.* 16.

QUIVER.
Ge. 27. 3. take thy *q.*
Job 39. 23. the *q.* rattleth
Ps. 127. 5. his *q.* full
Is. 22. 6. I am bare the *q.*
49. 2. polished shaft in his *q.*
Je. 5. 16. the *q.* is as an open
Lo. 3. 13. arrows of his *q.*

R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23. 7. called of men, *r. r.*
8. be not *q.* called *r.*
John 1. 38. *R.* where dwellest?
49. *R.* thou art Son of God
3. 2. *R.* we know art a teacher
26. *R.* he that was with thee
6. 25. *R.* when camest thou?

RABBONI.

John 20. 16. Mary saith, *R.*
RACA.
Mat. 5. 22.
RACE.

Ps. 19. 6. strong man to run *r.*
Ecc. 9. 11. *r.* not to the swift
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. they which run *r.*
He. 12. 1. *r.* set before us
RACERS.

Can. 1. 17. our *r.* of fir
RAGE, Substantive.
2 *Ki.* 6. 12. turned away in *r.*
19. 27. I know thy *r.* *Is.* 4. 2.
2 *Ch.* 16. 10. Aza was in *r.*
28. 9. have slain them in *r.*
Job 39. 24. the ground with *r.*
40. 11. the *r.* of thy wrath
Ps. 7. 6. *r.* of enemies
Pr. 6. 34. jealousy is the *r.*
Dz. 3. 13. commanded in his *r.*
Ho. 7. 16. *r.* of their tongue

RAGE, Verb.
Ps. 2. 1. heathen *r.* *f* *Ac.* 4. 25.
Pr. 29. 9. whether he *r.*

RAGGED.
Is. 2. 21. the *r.* rocks
RAGING.
Ps. 89. 9. the *r.* of the sea
Jon. 1. 15. ceased from her *r.*
Is. 8. 24. *r.* of the water

RAGE.
Pr. 23. 21. clothe a man with *r.*
Is. 64. 6. as filthy *r.*
Je. 38. 11. old rotten *r.*

RAILED.
Mark 15. 29. *r.* on Jesus
Luz. 23. 39. *r.* on him

RAILER.
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. *r.* or drunkard
RAILING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. envy, strife, *r.*
1 *Pe.* 3. 9. not rendering *r.* for *r.*
RAIMENT.
Ge. 24. 63. gave *r.* to Rebekah
27. 15. Rebekah took goodly *r.*
27. Isaac smelled his *r.*
28. 20. *r.* to put on

41. 14. changed his *r.*
45. 22. each man changes of *r.*
Ez. 3. 22. of the Egyptians *r.*
21. 10. her food and *r.* shall be
22. 9. trespass for sheep, for *r.*
26. take thy neighbour's *r.*
Le. 11. 32. beast falls on *r.* wash
Nu. 31. 20. purify all your *r.*

Deu. 8. 4. thy *r.* waxed not old
10. 18. stranger, giving him *r.*
21. 13. *r.* of her captivity
22. 3. lost *r.* restore, and all lost
24. 13. may sleep in his *r.*
17. not take a widow's *r.*

Jos. 22. 8. tents with much *r.*
Judg. 3. 16. dagger under his *r.*
8. 26. purple *r.* on kings of Media
Ru. 3. 3. put thy *r.* upon thee
1 *Sa.* 28. 8. himself and put on *r.*
2 *Ki.* 6. 6. ten changes of *r.*
7. 8. lepers carried their *r.*

2 *Ch.* 9. 24. Solomon, gold, and *r.*
Est. 4. 4. the queen sent *r.*
Job 21. 18. though he prepare *r.*

Pa. 45. 14. r. of needle-work
Is. 14. 19. cast out as r. of those
Ec. 3. 1. and I will stain all my r.
Ec. 16. 13. r. was of fine linen
Zech. 4. 4. with change of r.
Mat. 3. 4. r. of camels' hair
6. 25. more than r. Lu. 12. 23.
28. why take ye thought for r.
11. 8. clothed in soft r. Lu. 7. 25.
17. 2. his r. white as light, Mark
9. 3. a. 9. 29.
27. 31. put his own r. on him
28. 3. his r. was white as snow
Lu. 10. 30. stripped him of r.
23. 34. parted his r. John. 19. 24.
Ac. 18. 6. Paul shook his r.
23. 20. r. of them that slew
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r.
Jama. 2. 2. poor man in vile r.
Rev. 3. 5. be clothed in white r.
16. buy white r. that thou
4. 4. elders clothed in white r.
RAIN.
Ge. 7. 13. r. was upon the earth
8. 2. the r. from heaven was res.
Ec. 9. 32. the r. was not poured
Lu. 20. 4. r. in due season. Dew.
11. 14. 18. 28.
Dew. 11. 11. water of r. of heaven
17. there be no r. 1 Ki. 8. 35. 2.
Ch. 6. 28. 17. 13.
28. 24. L. shall make r. of land
2. 2. doctrine drop as the r.
1 Sa. 12. 17. the Lord to send r.
18. sent thunder and r.
2 Sa. 1. 21. be no dew nor r.
23. 4. clear shining after r. (6. 27.
1 Ki. 8. 36. give r. upon land 2 Ch.
17. 1. not be dew nor r. 7. 14.
18. 1. I will send r. upon earth
41. abundance of r. 45.
2 Ki. 3. 17. wind, nor see r.
27. 10. 9. rumb. for the great r.
17. is a time of much r.
Job 5. 10. giveth r. upon earth
28. he made a decree for r.
29. 23. waited for me as for the r.
29. 27. clouds pour down r.
37. 6. to small r. and to great r.
38. 28. hath r. a father?
Ps. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.
72. 6. like r. on mown grass
84. 6. the r. also filleth the pools
105. 32. gave them hail for r.
135. 7. lightnings for the earth
147. 8. prepareth r. for earth
Pr. 26. 14. wind without r.
23. north wind driveth away r.
26. 1. summer, and r. in harvest
29. 3. poor is like a sweeping r.
Ec. 11. 3. if clouds be full of r.
12. 2. clouds return after the r.
Cant. 2. 11. the r. is over and gone
Is. 4. 6. covert from storm and r.
5. 6. they rain no r. on it
30. 23. give the r. of thy seed
44. 14. and r. doth nourish it
55. 10. as the r. cometh down
Je. 6. 24. the Lord that giveth r.
10. 13. lightnings with r. 51. 16.
14. 4. for there was no r.
162. Gentiles can cause r. f
Ec. 1. 28. cloud in day of r.
38. 22. will r. an overflowing r.
Ho. 6. 3. shall make us as the r.
Joa. 2. 23. come down for you r.
4. 7. have witholden the r.
Zech. 14. 17. upon them be no r.
Mat. 6. 45. he sendeth r. on just
7. 25. the r. descended, 27.
Ac. 14. 17. good, and gave us r.
2. 2. because of the present r.
He. 6. 7. which drinketh in the r.
Jam. 6. 18. and the heaven gave r.

See LATTER.
RAIN, Verb.

Ge. 2. 5. caused it to r. on earth
Ec. 9. 18. I will cause it to r.
Job 20. 23. God shall r. his fury
38. 26. to cause it to r. on earth
Ps. 11. 6. he shall r. snares
Am. 4. 7. caused to r. on one city
Jam. 5. 17. prayed it might not r.
RAINBOW.
Rev. 4. 3. there was a r. round
10. 1. r. was upon his head
RAINED.
Ge. 10. 24. Lord r. upon Sodom
Ec. 22. 24. art the land not r.
Am. 4. 7. one piece was r. upon
Lu. 17. 29. it r. fire from heaven
Jam. 5. 17. r. not for three years
RAINY.
Pr. 27. 15. dropping in a r. day
RAISE.
Ge. 38. 8. r. up seed to thy brother
Dew. 18. 15. God will r. up a prophet.
18. Ac. 3. 22. 17. 37.
25. 7. refuseth to r. up to brother
Ru. 4. 5. to r. up the name, 10.
1 Sa. 2. 35. I will r. me up a priest
2 Sa. 12. 11. I will r. up evil
1 Ki. 14. 14. L. shall r. up a king
1 Ch. 17. 11. will r. up thy seed
Ps. 41. 10. merc. to me, r. me up
Is. 44. 28. will r. up the decayed
Je. 30. 9. David, whom I will r. up
50. 33. none shall r. him
Eze. 23. 22. will r. up thy lovers
Ho. 6. 2. third day he will r. us
Joel 3. 7. I will r. them whither
Am. 6. 14. I will r. a nation
Hab. 1. 6. r. up Chaldeans
Mat. 3. 9. r. up children, Lu. 3. 8.
10. 8. r. the dead
John 2. 19. I will r. it up [54.
6. 39. I will r. it up again, 40. 44.
45. 2. 39. he wrought r. up Christ
28. 8. God should r. the dead?
1 Cor. 6. 14. r. up us by his power
2 Cor. 4. 14. he shall r. up us also
He. 11. 19. able to r. him up
Jam. 5. 15. Lord shall r. him up
RAISED.
Jos. 5. 7. children whom he r. up
2 Sa. 23. 1. man who was r.
Is. 41. 2. who r. up the righteous
25. I have r. up one from
Je. 6. 22. great nation shall be r.
50. 41. many kings shall be r.
Da. 7. 5. a bear r. up itself
Zech. 9. 13. have r. up thy sons
Mat. 1. 24. then Joseph being r.
11. 5. dead are r. Lu. 7. 22.
16. 21. killed, and r. up again, 17.
23. Lu. 9. 22.
Lu. 20. 37. that the dead are r.
John 12. 1. whom he r. 9. 17.
Ac. 2. 24. whom God hath r. up
32. 13. 15. 26. 4. 10. 15. 30. 1.
10. 40. 13. 30. 33. 34. 17. 31.
Ro. 10. 9. 1 Cor. 6. 14. 2 Cor. 4.
14. Gal. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 20.
13. 22. he r. up David
23. hath God r. to Israel
Ro. 4. 24. that r. up Jesus
25. r. again for our justification
6. 4. as Christ was r. from dead
9. Christ being r. from the dead
7. 4. even to him who is r.
8. 11. Spirit of him that r. up Jesus
1 Cor. 15. 15. r. up Christ, whom
he r. not up, 16. 17. 35. 42. 43. 44.
Eph. 2. 6. r. us up together
Col. 2. 12. God who r. him from
1 Th. 1. 10. whom he r. from
2 Tim. 2. 8. of David was r.
He. 11. 35. dead r. to life

1 Pe. 1. 21. God that r. him up
RAISER.
Da. 11. 20. a r. of taxes
RAISETH.
Job 41. 25. when he r. himself
Ps. 145. 14. he r. those, 146. 8.
John 5. 21. Father r. up the dead
2 Cor. 1. 9. God which r. dead
RAISINS.
1 Sa. 25. 19. 100 clusters of r.
2 Sa. 16. 1. two clusters of r.
2 Sa. 16. 1. 100 bunches of r.
1 Ch. 12. 40. bunches of r.
RAM.
Ge. 15. 9. a r. of three years
22. 13. a r. caught in a thicket
Eze. 29. 15. take one r. 16.
18. the whole r. Le. 8. 21.
22. a r. of consecration, 27. 31. Le.
32. eat the flesh of the r. [8. 22.
Le. 9. 2. r. for a burnt-offering
9. 9. for peace offerings
19. 21. r. for trespass offerings
Nu. 5. 8. r. of the atonement
15. 11. done for one r.
Eze. 10. 19. a r. for trespass
Ec. 43. 23. r. without blemish, 25.
45. 24. ephah for r. 46. 5, 7, 11.
46. 4. to the Lord a r.
6. six lambs and a r.
Da. 8. 3. r. had two horns
8. 6. the goat ran to the r.
20. the r. having two horns
RAMS.
Ge. 31. 10. r. which leaped, 12.
38. the r. of thy flock
22. 13. a r. caught in a thicket
14. 200 ewes and 20 r.
Dew. 32. 14. r. of breed of Bashan
1 Sa. 15. 22. hearken than fat of r.
2 Ki. 3. 4. 100,000 r. with wool
1 Ch. 29. 21. 1000 r.
2 Ch. 31. 11. 7700 r.
Ec. 9. 9. r. for offerings of God
2 Sa. 6. 200
7. 17. this money r. lambs
8. 35. offered ninety-six r.
Ps. 68. 15. with fat of r. Is. 64. 6.
114. 4. skipped like r. 6.
Is. 1. 11. burnt offerings of r.
34. 6. kidneys of r.
60. 7. the r. of Nebaloth
Je. 51. 40. to slaughter like r.
Eze. 27. 21. with thee in r.
34. 17. I judge between the r.
39. 18. blood of r. of lambs
Mt. 6. 7. with thousands of r.
See BATTERING, SEVEN.
RAMS'-HORNS.
Jos. 6. 4. trumpets of r.-horns
RAMS'-SKINS.
Eze. 25. 5. r.-skins dyed red, 26. 14.
35. 7. 36. 10. 39. 34.
RAMPART.
Le. 2. 8. r. and the wall
Na. 3. 8. whose r. was the sea
RAN.
Ge. 24. 17. servant r. to meet
20. 12. Rachel r. and told father
17. 22. David r. to meet Jacob
33. 4. Esau r. to meet him
Eze. 9. 23. fire r. along upon
Nu. 11. 27. there r. a young man
Judg. 7. 21. host of Midian r.
9. 21. Jotham r. away
13. 10. Manoah's wife r.
1 Sa. 3. 5. Samuel r.
10. 23. r. and fetched Saul
17. 22. David r. into the army
51. David r. and stood
2 Sa. 18. 21. Cushli r.
1 Ki. 2. 39. servants of Shimei r.
18. 46. Kiliyah r.
Je. 23. 21. yet they r.
Eze. 1. 14. living creatures r.

Eze. 47. 2. there r. out waters
Mark 6. 33. r. afoot thither
Lu. 15. 20. his father r.
John 20. 4. r. both together
Ac. 3. 11. people r. together unto
 7. 57. they r. upon Stephen
 12. 14. Peter's voice, she r. in
 14. 14. Paul and Barnabas r.
 21. 30. the people r. together and
 27. 41. they r. the ship aground
RANG.
1 Sa. 4. 6. the earth r. again
1 Ki. 1. 45. the city r. again
RANGE.
Job 39. 8. the r. of the mountains
RANGES.
Le. 11. 35. r. for pots [*2 Ch.* 23. 14.]
2 Ki. 11. 8. cometh within r. 15.
RANGING.
Pr. 28. 15. a r. bear
RANK.
Ge. 41. 5. r. and good
 7. seven r. ears
Nu. 2. 16. in the second r.
 24. in the third r.
1 Ch. 12. 33. could keep r.
 38. of war that could keep r.
RANKS.
1 Ki. 7. 4. in three r. 6.
Joel 2. 7. not break their r.
Mark 6. 40. sat down in r.
RANSOM. Substantive.
Ez. 21. 30. r. of his life
 30. 12. a r. for his soul
Job 33. 24. I have found a r.
 38. 18. great r. cannot deliver
Ps. 49. 7. to God a r. for him
Pr. 6. 35. not regard any r.
 13. 8. the r. of a man's life
 21. 18. r. for the righteous
Is. 43. 3. Egypt for thy r.
Mat. 20. 28. his life r. *Mark* 10. 45.
1 Tim. 2. 6. a r. for all
RANSOM.
Ho. 13. 14. I will r. them
RANSOMED.
Is. 35. 10. the r. of the Lord
 51. 10. a way for the r.
Je. 31. 11. redeemed Jacob, r. him
RARE.
Da. 2. 11. it is a r. thing
RASE. [foundation]
Ps. 137. 7. r. it, r. it even to thee
RASHLY.
Ac. 19. 36. do nothing r.
RATE.
Ez. 10. 4. shall gather certain r.
1 Ki. 10. 25. at a r. *2 Ch.* 9. 24.
2 Ki. 25. 30. a daily r.
2 Ch. 8. 13. certain, every day
RATTLING.
Na. 3. 2. r. of the wheels
RAVEN. S.
Ge. 8. 7. Noah sent forth a r.
Le. 11. 15. every r. *Deu.* 14. 14.
1 Ki. 17. 4. the r. to feed thee
 6. r. brought Elijah bread
Job 38. 41. the r. food, *Ps.* 147. 9.
Is. 34. 11. the owl and the r.
Lu. 12. 24. consider the r.
RAVENING.
Ps. 22. 13. a r. lion
Eze. 22. 25. Hon r. the prey, 27.
Mat. 7. 15. r. wolves
RAVENING.
Lu. 11. 39. full of r.
RAVENOUS.
Is. 35. 9. nor any r. beast
 40. 11. r. bird from the east
Eze. 39. 4. to the r. birds
RAVIN. Verb.
Ge. 49. 27. r. as a wolf

RAVIN.

Na. 2. 12. filled his dens with r.
RAVISHED.
Cant. 4. 9. thou hast r. my heart
Is. 13. 16. wives of Babylon be r.
La. 5. 11. they r. the women
Zech. 14. 2. women in Jerus. be r.
RAVISHED.
Pr. 5. 19. be thou r. always
RAW.
Ez. 12. 9. eat not of it r.
Le. 13. 10. r. flesh, 14. 15.
1 Sa. 2. 15. sodden flesh, but r.
RAZOR.
Nu. 6. 5. no r. come, *Judg.* 13. 6. |
 16. 17. *1 Sa.* 1. 11.
Ps. 52. 2. a sharp r.
Is. 7. 20. shall shave with a r.
Eze. 6. 1. a barber's r.
REACHED.
Da. 4. 11. r. to heaven, 20.
2 Cor. 10. 14. we r. not to you
Rev. 18. 5. Babylon's sins have r.
REACHETH.
2 Ch. 28. 9. r. up to heaven
Pr. 31. 20. she r. her hands
Je. 4. 18. it r. to thine heart
 51. 9. Babylon's judgment r.
Da. 4. 22. for thy greatness r.
REACHING.
Phi. 3. 13. r. forth to those things
READ.
Jos. 8. 34. he r. all the words, 35.
2 Ki. 5. 7. had r. the letter
 19. 14. Hezekiah r. the letter
2 Ch. 34. 24. all the curses r.
Eze. 4. 18. hath been plainly r.
 23. the king's letter was r.
Ne. 8. 18. he r. the law
 9. 3. and r. in law
Is. 37. 14. r. c. the letter, and r. it
Je. 28. 29. Zephaniah r. this letter
 38. 10. then r. Baruch the words
 21. Jehudi r. it
Mat. 12. 3. have ye not r. ? 19. 4.
 21. 16. | 22. 31. *Mark* 2. 25. |
 12. 10. 26. *Lu.* 6. 3.
John 19. 20. this title r. many
Ac. 15. 31. when they had r.
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle is r.
1 Th. 5. 27. this epistle be r.
READ.
Deu. 17. 19. the king shall r.
 31. 11. thou shalt r. this law
Is. 29. 11. r. this, I pray thee, 12.
Je. 38. 15. r. it in our ears
 51. 61. Babylon and shalt r.
Da. 6. 7. shalt r. this writing
 17. yet I will r.
Mat. 21. 42. r. in the scriptures ?
Lu. 4. 16. stood up for to r.
Ac. 8. 30. heard him r. Esaias
2 Cor. 1. 13. than what ye r.
Eph. 3. 4. whereby when ye r.
Col. 4. 16. likewise r. the epistle
Rev. 5. 4. none worthy to r.
READEST.
Lu. 10. 26. how r. thou ?
Ac. 8. 30. what thou r. ?
READETH.
Hab. 2. 2. he may run that r.
Mat. 24. 15. whoso r. *Mark* 13. 14.
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that r.
READING.
Ne. 8. 8. to understand the r.
Ac. 13. 15. after the r. of the law
2 Cor. 3. 14. in r. the Old Test.
1 Tim. 4. 13. attendance to r.
READING.
Je. 36. 8. r. in book of the words
 51. 63. end of r. this book
READINESS.
Ac. 17. 11. r. of mind
2 Cor. 8. 11. a r. to will

2 Cor. 10. 6. having a r. to revenge
READY.

Ez. 17. 4. almost r. to stone me
 19. 11. r. against the third day
Nu. 32. 17. we will go r. armed
Deu. 1. 41. ye were r. to go up
 26. 5. a Syrian r. to perish
Jos. 8. 4. but be ye all r.
2 Sa. 15. 15. thy servants are r.
Ne. 9. 17. a God r. to perish
Ec. 3. 14. r. against that day, & 11
Job 12. 6. he that is r. to slip
Ps. 38. 17. I am r. to halt
 86. 5. r. to forgive
 88. 15. r. to die
Pr. 24. 11. r. to be slain
 31. 6. that is r. to perish
Is. 27. 13. were r. to perish
 38. 20. Lord was r. to avenge me
 51. 13. r. to destroy
Da. 3. 15. r. to fall down
Mat. 22. 4. all things are r. *Lu.* 11. 14. |
 24. 44. ye also r. *Lu.* 12. 46. |
 25. 10. they that were r.
Mark 14. 38. the spirit is r.
John 7. 6. your time is always r.
Ac. 20. 7. r. to depart
 21. 13. r. not to be bound, & 7
 23. 15. are r. to kill him
2 Cor. 9. 3. ye may be r.
 12. 14. r. to come to you
1 Tim. 6. 18. r. to distribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. r. to be offered
Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
He. 8. 13. r. to vanish away
Rev. 3. 2. things that are r. to die
 12. 4. r. to be delivered
See MAKE, MAKE
REALM.
2 Ch. 20. 30. the r. of Jehonaphat
Ezr. 7. 13. they of my r. who are
 23. wrath against the r. |
Da. 1. 20. better than all in r.
 6. 3. to set him over the r.
 9. 1. r. of the Chaldeans
 11. 2. the r. of Grecia
REAP.
Le. 19. 9. r. harvest, 23. 10. 2.
 25. 5. of itself thou shalt not r.
Ru. 2. 9. on the field they r.
1 Sa. 8. 12. to r. his harvest
2 Ki. 19. 20. sow and r. *Is.* 3. 3.
Job 24. 6. r. every one his corn
Mt. 6. 16. sow, but shalt not r.
Mat. 4. 26. fowls r. not, *Lu.* 12. 24.
 25. 26. r. where I sowed not
John 4. 38. to r. whereon ye just
1 Cor. 9. 11. r. your carnal things
2 Cor. 9. 6. shall r. sparingly
Gal. 6. 7. that shall r. & 8
REAPED.
Ho. 10. 13. ye r. iniquity
Jam. 6. 4. r. down your fields
REAPER.
Am. 9. 13. overtake the r.
REAPERS.
Ru. 2. 3. after the r. 4. 7.
2 Ki. 4. 18. to his father to r.
Mat. 13. 30. I will say to the r.
 39. r. are the angels
REAPEST.
Lu. 19. 21. r. that thou didst not
REAPETH.
Is. 17. 5. harvest-man r. the ears
John 4. 36. that r. receive wages
REAPING.
1 Sa. 6. 13. Both-sha meth were r.
Mat. 25. 24. r. where thou had
 not sown, *Lu.* 12. 24.
REASON.
1 Ki. 9. 15. the r. of the levy
Pr. 26. 16. can render a r.
Ecc. 7. 26. the r. of things
Da. 4. 35. my r. returned to me

2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done
6. 17. and I will r. you
8. 4. that we would r. the gift
11. 4. if ye r. another spirit
Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of Spirit
Eph. 6. 8. shall he r. of the Lord
Philem. 16. r. him for ever
He. 9. 16. r. promise, 10. 36.
Jam. 1. 7. he shall r. any thing
5. 7. r. the early and later rain
1 John 3. 22. w. r. of him
5. 9. if we r. the witness of men
RECEIVE, *Imperatively*.
Ge. 33. 10. then r. my present
Job 22. 12. r. I pray thee, the law
Pr. 4. 10. r. my sayings
Eze. 3. 10. r. all my words
Ho. 14. 2. r. us graciously
Mat. 19. 12. let him r. it
Lu. 18. 42. r. sight, Ac. 22. 13.
John 20. 22. r. ye Holy Ghost
Ac. 7. 59. Lord Jesus, r. my spirit
Ro. 14. 1. in the faith, r. ye
15. 7. r. ye one another
2 Cor. 7. 2. r. us, we have
11. 16. as a fool r. me
Col. 4. 10. Marcus, r. us
Jam. 1. 21. r. with meekness
RECEIVE, *Negatively*.
2 Ki. 5. 16. I will r. none
Job 2. 10. shall we r. good?
Je. 35. 13. will ye not r. instruct.
Mat. 10. 14. whosoever shall not r.
you, Mark 6. 11. Lu. 9. 5.
Lu. 9. 53. they did not r. him
18. 30. not r. manifold more
John 3. 11. r. not our witness
27. a man can r. nothing
5. 43. and ye r. me not
14. 17. the world cannot r.
1 Cor. 4. 7. thou didst not r.?
Jam. 4. 3. ye ask and r. not
2 John 10. r. him not into house
3 John 10. neither thou he hims. r.
RECEIVE, *Indifferently*.
Deu. 9. 9. gone up to r. the tables
2 Ki. 5. 26. r. money, garments?
Mal. 3. 10. room enough to r.
Mat. 19. 12. able to r. it, let him
Mark 2. 2. no room to r. them
Lu. 6. 34. to r. as much again
Ac. 20. 35. to give than to r.
3 John 8. we ought to r. such
Rev. 4. 11. O Lord, to r. glory
RECEIVED.
Ge. 28. 12. Isaac r. same year
Eze. 32. 4. Aaron r. them
36. 3. they r. of Moses all
Nu. 12. 14. let Miriam be r.
34. 14. two tribes and half r.
36. 3. whereunto they are r. 4.
Jos. 13. 8. the Gadites have r.
18. 2. not r. inheritance
Judg. 13. 23. not have r. burnt off.
1 Sa. 25. 35. David r. of Abigail
2 Ki. 19. 14. Hezekiah r. Is. 37. 14.
1 Ch. 12. 18. David r. them
Job 4. 12. ear r. a little thereof
Ps. 68. 18. r. gifts for men
Is. 40. 2. r. of Lord's hand
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye r.
13. 19. he which r. seed
20. 9. r. every man penny, 10.
34. their eyes r. sight
Mark 7. 4. which they r. to hold
10. 52. he r. his sight, Lu. 18. 43.
Ac. 9. 18.
16. 19. r. into heaven, Ac. 1. 9.
Lu. 8. 40. people gladly r. him
9. 11. r. them, and spake to them
51. he should be r. up
10. 38. Martha r. him into house
15. 27. r. him safe and sound
19. 6. r. him joyfully

John 1. 11. his own r. him not
4. 45. Galileans r. him
9. 11. and I r. sight, 15, 18.
17. 8. words, and they r. them
Ac. 1. 9. and a cloud r. him
2. 33. r. of the Father promise
41. they that gladly r. his word
8. 14. Samaria had r. the word
17. 17. r. the Holy Ghost
10. 47. have r. the Holy Ghost
11. 1. Gentiles had r. the word
15. 4. were r. of the church
17. 7. whom Jason hath r. these
19. 2. have ye r. the Holy Ghost
21. 17. brethren r. us gladly
7. Publius r. us
30. Paul r. all that came
Ro. 5. 11. r. the atonement
8. 15. have r. Spirit of adoption
14. 3. for God hath r. him
15. 7. as Christ also r. us
1 Cor. 2. 12. have r. not the spirit
4. 7. if thou hadst not r. it?
11. 23. I r. of Lord, that which
15. 1. which also ye have r.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have r. mercy
14. 4. which ye have not r.
Gal. 1. 9. than that ye have r.
12. I r. it not of man, neither
3. 2. r. ye the Spirit by works
Phi. 4. 9. the things ye have r.
Col. 2. 6. as ye have r. Christ
1 Th. 2. 13. r. word, r. it not
4. 1. have r. of us how ye ought
He. 7. 11. the people r. the law
10. 26. we have r. knowledge
11. 11. faith Sarai r. strength
13. not having r. promises
19. he r. him in a figure
35. women r. their dead
2 Pe. 1. 17. he r. from God Father
2 John 4. we have r. a command
Rev. 2. 27. I r. of my Father
3. 3. thou he r. and heard
RECEIVER.
Is. 33. 18. where is the r.?
RECEIVETH.
Judg. 19. 18. r. me to house
Job 35. 7. or what r. he of thine?
Pr. 21. 11. instr. he r. knowledge
29. 4. but he that r. gifts
Mat. 7. 8. asketh r. Lu. 11. 10.
10. 40. r. ye, r. me, John 13. 20.
41. r. prophet, righteous man
13. 20. and anon r. it with joy
18. 6. child in my name, r. me
Mark 9. 37. r. not me, Lu. 9. 48.
Lu. 16. 2. this man r. sinners
John 3. 32. r. his testimony
12. 48. and r. not my words
He. 6. 7. the earth r. blessing
12. 6. every son whom he r.
Rev. 2. 17. saying he that r. it
RECEIVETH not.
1 Cor. 2. 14. r. not things of God
3 John 9. Diotrophes r. us not
RECEIVING.
2 Ki. 5. 20. not r. at his hands
Ro. 11. 15. r. of them be but life
Phi. 4. 15. concern. giving and r.
1 Pe. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith
RECKON.
Le. 25. 50. he shall r. with him
27. 18. priest shall r. to him, 23.
Eze. 44. 26. they shall r. to him
Mat. 18. 24. when he began to r.
Ro. 6. 11. r. yourselves to be dead
8. 18. I r. the sufferings of this
RECKONED.
Nu. 18. 27. r. as corn of flour
23. 9. r. among the nations
2 Sa. 4. 2. Beeroth r. to Benjamin
2 Ki. 12. 15. r. not with the men
1 Ch. 5. 1. r. by birth-right

1 Ch. 5. 17. r. by genealogies, 7. 1. 7.
[9. 1. 22. 3 Ch. 31. 19. Eze. 2. 6.
[8. 3. Na. 7. 5. 6.
Ps. 40. 5. cannot be r. up
Is. 38. 13. I r. till morning
Ro. 4. 9. faith was r. to Abr. 10.
RECKONING.
2 Ki. 22. 7. no r. made with them
1 Ch. 23. 11. they were in one r.
RECOMMENDED.
Ac. 14. 23. they had been r.
15. 40. being r. to the grace
RECOMPENCE.
Deu. 32. 35. vengeance and r.
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
Pr. 12. 14. the r. of a man's hand
Is. 35. 4. God will come with a r.
50. 18. repay r. to one. islands r.
66. 6. rendereth r. to enemies
Je. 51. 6. render to her a r.
La. 3. 64. render to them a r.
Ho. 9. 7. days of r. are come
Joel 3. 4. will ye render me a r.?
7. I will return your r.
Lu. 14. 12. a r. be made thee
Ro. 1. 27. r. of their error
11. 9. their table be made a r.
2 Cor. 6. 13. for a r. in the same
He. 2. 2. just r. of reward
10. 35. great r. of reward
11. 26. respect to r. of reward
RECOMPENCES.
Is. 34. 8. it is year of r.
Je. 51. 56. the Lord God of r.
RECOMPENSE, *Verb*.
Nu. 5. 7. he shall r. his trespass
Ru. 2. 12. the Lord r. thy work
2 Sa. 19. 36. the king r. me?
Job 34. 33. he will r. it
Pr. 20. 22. I will r. evil
Je. 25. 14. will r. acc. Ho. 12. 1
60. 29. r. work
Eze. 7. 3. r. abominations, 8.
4. r. thy ways, 9. [10. [11. 2
Joel 3. 14. r. me, speedily [15. 4.
Lu. 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Ro. 12. 17. r. to no man evil
He. 10. 30. hath said, I will r.
RECOMPENSED.
Nu. 5. 8. let the trespass be r.
Pr. 11. 31. righteous shall be r.
Je. 18. 29. evil be r. for good?
Eze. 22. 31. r. on their heads
Ro. 11. 35. r. to him again
RECOMPENSING.
2 Ch. 6. 23. by r. his way
RECONCILE.
Le. 6. 30. brought to r. withal
1 Sa. 29. 4. should he r. himself
Eze. 45. 40. ye r. the house
2 Ph. 2. 16. might r. both to God
Col. 1. 20. by him to all things
RECONCILED.
Mat. 5. 24. r. to thy brother
Ro. 5. 10. were r. to God
1 Cor. 7. 11. r. to her husband
2 Cor. 5. 18. hath r. us to himself
20. be ye r. to God
Col. 1. 21. yet now hath he r.
RECONCILIATION.
Le. 8. 15. to make a r. upon it
2 Ch. 29. 24. they made r.
Eze. 45. 16. r. for them, 17.
Da. 9. 24. to make r. for iniquity
3 Cor. 5. 18. the ministry of r.
10. the word of r.
He. 2. 17. to make r. for the sin
RECONCILING.
Le. 16. 20. end of r. holy place
Ro. 11. 15. the r. of world
2 Cor. 5. 19. in Christ, r. the world
RECORDED.
Eze. 20. 24. I r. my name
Deu. 30. 12. earth to r. 31. 28.

e you to r. this day
Substantive.
 ein was a r.
 r. is on high
 r. of John
 e r. 34.
 yself, thy r. is not
 elf, yet my r. is
 ople bare r.
 and his r. is true
 ar them r. that
 call God for a r.
 power I bear r.
 ar you r. if it had
 my r. how greatly
 ar him r. that he
 ree that bear r.
 ave of his Son
 and our r. is true
 r. of the Word
 ORDERED.
 rites were r.
 ORDER.
 hoshaphat was r. 20.
 Kt. 4. 3. 1 Ch. 18. 15.
 pah the r. Is. 36. 3, 22.
 to repair
 ORDS.
 the book of r.
 g the book of r.
 COVER.
 why did he not r.
 thou fall r. all
 either I shall r.
 would r. 6, 7, 11.
 r. 9, 10, 14.
 or did Jeroboam r.
 not r. themselves
 ay r. strength
 rift thou r. me
 and they shall r.
 nay r. themselves
 OVERED.
 ayid r. Amalek. 19.
 cities of Israel
 nascus
 h to Syria
 and was r. 39. 1.
 th of people r. f
 e had r. 1.
 OVERING.
 ight
 RED.
 ll over
 es shall be r.
 skins of rams
 heifer
 ater r. as blood
 ne when it is r.
 ld is made r.
 ling on a r. horse
 hariot were r. horses
 y is r. 3.
 se that was r.
 ED sea.
 nests into r. sea
 f the r. sea
 sd in the r. sea
 on the r. sea
 s from the r. sea
 ldenness by r. sea
 dy he in the r. sea
 rney by the r. sea
 o overflow them
 d dried up r. sea
 d to the r. sea
 d after to r. sea
 cry by the r. sea
 voked him at r. sea
 sd the r. sea
 things by r. sea
 ed the r. sea
 in the r. sea
 rd in the r. sea

Ac. 7. 36. wonders in the r. sea
 He. 11. 29. passed through r. sea
 REDDISH.
 Le. 13. 19. somewhat r. 24, 42, 49.
 14. 37. hollow strakes, r.
 REDEEM.
 Ec. 6. 6. I will r. you with
 13. 15. first-born I r. 34. 20.
 Le. 25. 25. kin come to r. it
 26. if he have none to r. it
 32. Levites r. at any time
 48. brethren may r. him
 27. 15. will at all r. it
 15. house will r. it, 19, 20, 31.
 Nu. 18. 15. first-born shalt thou r.
 16. from month old shalt thou r.
 Ru. 4. 4. wilt r. it, if not I will r. it
 6. r. it for myself, r. thou it [21].
 2 Sa. 7. 23. G. went to r. f 1 Ch. 17.
 Ne. 5. 5. our power to r. them
 Job 5. 20. famine he shall r. thee
 6. 23. to r. me from the hand
 Ps. 25. 22. r. Israel, O God
 26. 11. r. me and be merciful
 44. 26. arise, and r. us
 49. 7. can r. his brother
 15. God will r. my soul
 69. 18. r. it, deliver me
 72. 14. r. their soul from deceit
 130. 8. he shall r. Israel from all
 Is. 60. 2. that it cannot r. f
 Je. 15. 21. r. thee out of hand
 Ho. 13. 14. r. them from death
 Mt. 4. 10. the Lord shall r. thee
 Gal. 4. 5. to r. them that were
 Tit. 2. 14. r. us from all iniquity
 REDEEMED.
 Ge. 4. 16. angel which r. me
 Ec. 15. 13. whom thou hast r.
 21. 8. shall he let her be r.
 Le. 25. 30. if a house in a walled
 city be not r. 31, 48, 54.
 27. 20. shall not be r. 27, 28, 33.
 Nu. 3. 46. those be r. that are
 Deu. 7. 8. Lord hath r. you, 15, 15.
 9. 26. thy people thou hast r. [24, 18].
 13. 5. r. you out of house
 21. 8. Israel, whom thou hast r.
 2 Sa. 4. 9. r. my soul, 1 Ki. 1. 29.
 1 Ch. 17. 21. r. out of Egypt, Ne. 1.
 10. Ps. 77. 15.
 Ps. 31. 6. thou hast r. me, O Lord
 71. 23. which thou hast r.
 74. 2. inheritance thou hast r.
 106. 10. r. them from the hand
 107. 2. let the r. of Lord say so
 136. 24. r. us from our enemies
 Is. 1. 27. r. with judgment
 29. 22. who r. Abraham
 35. 9. r. shall walk there
 43. 1. I have r. thee
 44. 22. for I have r. thee [31, 11].
 23. Lord hath r. Jacob, 48, 20. Je.
 61. 11. the r. of the Lord
 52. 3. r. without money
 9. r. Jerusalem
 62. 12. holy people r. of Lord
 63. 4. year of my r. is come
 9. in pity he r. them
 La. 3. 58. thou hast r. my life
 Ho. 7. 13. though I r. them
 Mi. 6. 4. r. thee out of the house
 Zech. 10. 8. I have r. them
 La. 1. 68. r. his people
 24. 21. should have r. Israel
 Gal. 3. 13. Christ r. us from curse
 1 Pe. 1. 18. r. with corruptible
 Rev. 5. 9. thou hast r. us to God
 14. 3. 144,000 which were r.
 4. r. from among men
 REDEEMEDST.
 2 Sa. 7. 23. which thou r. to thee
 REDEEMER.
 Job 19. 25. my J. liveth

Ps. 19. 14. strength and my R.
 78. 35. high God was their r.
 Pr. 23. 11. their R. is mighty
 Is. 41. 14. and thy R. 51. 5.
 43. 14. the Lord your R.
 44. 6. thus saith the Lord, his R.
 24. saith the Lord thy R. 48. 17.
 [49. 7. | 64. 8.
 47. 4. our R. the Lord of hosts
 49. 26. am thy R. 60. 16.
 59. 20. R. shall come to Zion
 63. 16. our Father, our R.
 Je. 50. 34. their r. is strong
 REDEEMETH.
 Ps. 34. 22. the Lord r. the souls
 103. 4. r. life from destruction
 REDEEMING.
 Ru. 4. 7. concerning r.
 Eph. 6. 16. r. the time, Col. 4. 5.
 REDEMPTION.
 Le. 25. 24. a r. for the land
 51. price of his r. 52.
 Nu. 3. 49. the r. money
 Ps. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
 111. 9. he sent r. to his people
 130. 7. plenteous r.
 Je. 32. 7. the right of r.
 Lu. 3. 38. r. in Jerusalem
 21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
 Ro. 3. 24. r. is in Christ
 8. 23. r. of our body
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and r.
 Eph. 1. 7. in whom have r. Col. 1.
 14. r. of purchased possession. [14.
 4. 30. unto the day of r.
 He. 9. 12. obtained eternal r.
 15. for r. of the transgressions
 REDNESS.
 Pr. 23. 29. r. of eyes
 REED.
 1 Ki. 14. 15. smite Israel as a r.
 2 Ki. 18. 21. this bruised r. Is. 36. 6.
 Is. 42. 3. bruised r. shall he not,
 Mat. 12. 20.
 Ec. 29. 6. staff of r. to Israel
 40. 3. a measuring r.
 42. 16. with measuring r. 17, 18, 19.
 Mat. 11. 7. to see? a r. Lu. 7. 24.
 27. 29. r. in his right hand
 48. sponge on a r. Mark 15. 36.
 Rev. 11. 1. r. like a rod
 21. 15. had a golden r.
 REEDS.
 Job 40. 21. covert of the r.
 Is. 19. 6. the r. and flags, 7.
 35. 7. of dragons shall be r.
 Je. 51. 32. r. they have burnt
 Ec. 42. 16. 500 r. 17, 18, 19.
 45. 1. length of 25,000 r.
 REFINER.
 Mat. 3. 2. he is like a r. fire, 3.
 REFORMATION.
 He. 9. 10. the time of r.
 REFORMED.
 Le. 26. 23. ye will not be r.
 REFRAIN.
 Ge. 45. 1. could not r. himself
 Job 7. 11. will not r. my mouth
 Pr. 1. 15. my son, r. thy foot
 Is. 48. 9. I will r. for thee
 64. 12. wilt thou r. thyself
 Ac. 5. 38. r. from these men
 1 Pe. 3. 10. let him r. his tongue
 REFRAINED.
 Ge. 43. 31. Joseph r. himself
 Est. 5. 10. Haman r. himself
 Job 29. 9. princes r. talking
 Pr. 40. 9. I have not r. my lips
 119. 101. I have r. my feet
 Is. 42. 14. still, and r. myself
 Je. 14. 10. have not r. their feet
 REFRESH.
 1 Ki. 13. 7. and r. thyself
 Ac. 27. 3. Paul to r. himself

REFRESHED.

Ex. 23. 12. stranger may be r.
31. 17. he rested and was r.
1 Sa. 16. 23. so Saul was r.
2 Sa. 16. 14. r. themselves
Job 32. 20. that I may be r.
Ro. 15. 32. may with you be r.
2 Cor. 7. 13. his spirit was r.
2 Tim. 1. 16. he often r. me

REFRESHING.

Is. 28. 12. this is the r.
Ac. 3. 19. times of r. shall come

REFUGE.

Nu. 35. 13. have for r. 15.
Deu. 33. 27. eternal God is thy r.
Jos. 20. 3. shall be your r.
2 Sa. 22. 3. high tower and my r.
Ps. 9. 9. r. for the oppressed
14. 6. the Lord is his r.
43. 1. God is our r. 7. 11.
43. 3. God is known for r.
57. 1. will I make my r.
69. 16. thou hast made my r.
62. 7. my r. is in God, 8.
71. 7. my strong r. 142. 5.
91. 2. he is my r. 9.
94. 22. God is rock of my r.
140. 18. r. for wild goats
142. 4. r. failed me, 5.
Pr. 14. 26. shall have a place of r.
Is. 4. 6. a place of r.
25. 4. to the needy a r.
28. 15. made lies our r.
Je. 16. 19. O Lord, my r.
He. 6. 18. who have fled for r.

REFUSE.

1 Sa. 15. 9. vile and r.
La. 3. 45. thou hast made us as r.
Am. 8. 6. the r. of wheat

REFUSE, Verb.

Ex. 4. 23. if thou r. to let them go,
8. 2. 9. 2. 10. 4.
10. 3. r. to humble thyself?
22. 17. if her father utterly r.
Job 34. 33. whether thou r.
Is. 1. 20. but if ye r.
7. 15. to r. the evil, 16.
Je. 8. 5. they r. to return
9. 6. they r. to know me
13. 10. people which r. to hear
38. 21. if thou r. to go forth
He. 12. 25. see that ye r. not

REFUSED.

Ge. 37. 36. Jacob r. to be comfort.
39. 8. Joseph r. to lie
48. 19. Jacob r. to remove
1 Sa. 8. 19. people r. to obey
16. 7. for I have r. him
23. 23. but Saul r. and said
2 Sa. 2. 23. Aahai r.
13. 9. Amnon r. to eat
1 Kt. 20. 35. the man r. to smite
2 Kt. 5. 10. to take, but he r.
Job 9. 17. and r. to obey
Job 6. 7. my soul r. to touch
Ps. 77. 2. r. to be comforted
78. 10. r. to walk in his law
Pr. 1. 24. have called and ye r.
Is. 64. 6. when thou wast r.
Je. 11. 10. fathers who r.
31. 16. Rachel r. to be comforted
60. 33. r. to let them go
Ho. 11. 5. they r. to return
Zech. 7. 11. but they r. to hearken
Ac. 7. 35. Moses whom they r.
1 Tim. 4. 4. and nothing to be r.
He. 11. 24. Moses r. to be called
12. 25. r. him that spake

REFUSETH.

Ex. 7. 14. Pharaoh r. to let
Nu. 22. 13. Lord r. to give me
Deu. 25. 7. husband's brother r.
Is. 8. 6. this people r. the waters
Je. 15. 18. r. to be healed

REGARD, Verb.

Ex. 5. 9. not r. vain words
Deu. 28. 50. shall not r. person
1 Sa. 4. 20. nor did she r. it
26. 6. let not my lord r. this man
2 Sa. 13. 20. r. not this
2 Kt. 3. 14. I r. Jehoshaphat
Job 3. 4. let not God r. it
35. 13. nor will Almighty r. it
Ps. 28. 5. they r. not the works
94. 7. God of Jacob r. it
Is. 6. 12. they r. not the work
La. 4. 16. he will no more r. them
Da. 11. 37. r. God of fathers, nor r.
Hab. 1. 5. behold r. and wonder
Mat. 1. 9. will he r. your persons?
Lu. 18. 4. God, nor r. man
Ro. 14. 6. doth not r. it

REGARDED.

Ex. 9. 21. that r. not the word
1 Kt. 18. 29. nor any that r.
Pr. 1. 24. and no man r.
Deu. 3. 12. have not r. thee
He. 8. 9. I r. them not, saith
REGARDEST.
Job 30. 20. thou r. me not
Mat. 22. 18. r. not persons, Mark
REGARDETH. [12. 14.]
Deu. 10. 17. that r. not persons
Job 34. 19. nor the rich more
Pr. 12. 10. r. life of his beast
29. 7. wicked r. not to know
Ecc. 5. 8. than the highest r.
Is. 33. 8. he r. no man
Da. 6. 13. Daniel r. not thee
Ro. 14. 6. he that r. a day, r. it to

REGARDING.

[the L.]
Phi. 4. 20. without any r. it
Phk. 2. 30. not r. his life
REGENERATION.
Mat. 19. 28. followed me in r.
Tit. 3. 5. the washing of r.

REGION.

Deu. 3. 4. all the r. of Argob, 13.
1 Kt. 4. 11. all r. of Dor
24. dominion over all the r.
Mat. 3. 5. the r. round Jordan
4. 16. in the r. and shadow of death
Mark 1. 28. r. round about Galilee,
Lu. 4. 14. [7. 17.]
6. 65. ran through that whole r.
Lu. 3. 1. r. of Trachonitis
Ac. 13. 49. published through the r.
14. 6. fled to the r. that lieth
16. 6. the r. of Galatia

REGIONS.

Ac. 8. 1. the r. of Judea
2 Cor. 10. 16. beyond you
11. 10. r. of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. r. of Syria
REGISTER.
Esr. 2. 62. their r. Ne. 7. 64.
Ne. 7. 5. a r. of the genealogy
REHEARSE.
Ex. 17. 14. r. it in the ears
Judg. 5. 11. r. the righteous acts
REHEARSED.
1 Sa. 8. 21. he r. them in the ears
17. 31. they r. David's words
Ac. 11. 4. Peter r. the matter
14. 27. they r. all that G. had done

REJECTED.

1 Sa. 8. 7. r. thee, but r. me
10. 19. have this day r. your God
15. 23. hast r. the word
10. 1. seeing I have r. him
2 Kt. 17. 20. Lord r. all seed
Is. 63. 3. despised and r. of men
Je. 6. 19. r. my law
30. Lord hath r. them
8. 9. r. the word of the Lord
14. 19. thou utterly r. Judah?
La. 5. 22. thou hast utterly r. us
Mark 8. 31. r. of elders, Lu. 9. 22.

He. 12. 17. blessing was r.

REIGN.

1 Kt. 6. 1. Solomon's r. over Is.
2 Kt. 24. 12. 8th year of his r.
1 Ch. 4. 31. to the r. of David
29. 30. all his r. written
2 Ch. 36. 20. r. of kingdom
Ne. 12. 22. the r. of Iarius
Esd. 2. 16. 7th year of his r.
Lu. 3. 1. r. of Tiberius

REIGN, Verb.

Ge. 37. 8. indeed r. over us?
Ez. 15. 18. Lord shall r. for ever.
Pr. 14a. 14.
Le. 26. 17. hate you shall r. over
Deu. 15. 6. r. over many nations
Judg. 9. 2. that 70 r. over you,
that one r. over you

8. trees said, r. thou over us
1 Sa. 8. 7. not r. over them
9. 17. this same shall r.
11. 12. shall Saul r. over us?
12. 2. a king shall r. over us
2 Sa. 3. 21. mayest r. over all that
1 Kt. 1. 11. Adonijah doth r.?
13. Solomon shall r. 17. 30.
14. Adonijah shall r.

2. 15. on me, that I should r.
11. 37. and thou shalt r.
16. 15. Zimri did r.
2 Ch. 1. 8. to r. in his stead
23. 3. king's son shall r.
Is. 24. 23. Lord shall r. in Zion
Je. 22. 15. shalt thou r. because
33. 21. not have a son to r.
Mt. 4. 7. Lord shall r. over them
Mat. 2. 22. Archelaus did r.

Lu. 1. 33. r. over house of Jacob
19. 14. this man to r. over us
37. would not that I should r.
Ro. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one
21. might grant r. to life
6. 12. r. in your mortal bodies
15. 12. r. over the Gentiles
1 Cor. 4. 8. r. that we might r.
15. 25. he must r. till he put
2 Tim. 2. 12. we shall r. with him
Rev. 5. 10. shall r. on the earth
11. 15. he shall r. for ever
20. 6. they shall r. with him
22. 5. they shall r. for ever & ever

See BEGAN.

REIGNED.

Ge. 36. 31. kings that r. 1 Ch. 1. 1.
Judg. 9. 22. Abimelech had r.
1 Sa. 13. 1. Saul r. one year
2 Sa. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth r.
5. 4. David r. forty years
6. Dav. r. seven years in Hebron.
1 Kt. 2. 11. 1 Ch. 3. 1.
8. 15. Dav. r. over Is. 1 Ch. 12. 1.
16. 8. in whose stead thou hast r.
1 Kt. 4. 21. Solomon r. over all
kingdoms, 11. 42. 1 Ch. 29. 28.
11. 24. Kezon r. in Damascus
43. Rehob. r. 12. 17. 2 Ch. 8. 7.
14. 31. Abijam r. 2 Ch. 12. 16.
15. 8. Asa r. 9. 10. 2 Ch. 14. 1.
24. Jehoshaphat r. 3 Ch. 17. 1.
25. Nadab r. 28. Baasha r. 38.
16. 6. Elah r. 10. Zimri r.
22. Omri r. 23. 28. Ahab his r.
22. 40. Ahaziah r. 2 Ch. 22. 1.
42. Jehoshaphat r. 2 Ch. 24. 1.
50. Jehoram r. 2 Ch. 21. 28.
31. 37. that should have r.
8. 15. Hazael r.
10. 35. Jehoahaz r.
36. Jehu r. 12. 1. Jehoshaphat r.
21. Amariah r. 2 Ch. 24. 27.
13. 24. Benhadad r.
14. 16. Jeroboam r. 23.
29. Zachariah r.
15. 2. Azariah r. 2 Ch. 28. 1.

2 K¹. 16. 7. Jotham r. 33. 2 CA. 28.
10. Shallum r. 13. [23]
14. Menahem r. 17.
22. Pekahiah r. 23. [25. Pekah
20. Hoshes r.
23. Ahaz r. 10. 2 CA. 28. [r. 27.
16. 20. Hezekiah r. 18. 2 CA. 28.
19. 37. Ezerhaddon r. [27. [29. 1.
20. 21. Manasseh r. 21. 1 CA.
32. 33.
21. 18. Amon r. 19. 2 CA. 33. 30. 21.
6. Josiah r. 23. 1 CA. 34. 1.
23. 31. Jehoahaz r. 2 CA. 36. 2.
30. Jehoiakim r. 2 CA. 36. 5. [9.
21. 6. Jehoiachin r. 8. 2 CA. 36. 8.
15. Zedekiah r. 2 CA. 36. 11. Je.
37. 1. [52. 1.
2 CA. 22. 12. Athaliah r. over land
Est. 1. 1. Ahasuerus r. from India
Ja. 2. 11. Shallum which r.
Ro. 5. 14. death r. from Adam
17. offence death r. by one
21. sin hath r. so might grace r.
1 Cor. 4. 8. ye have r. as kings
Rev. 11. 17. power, and hast r.
20. 4. lived and with Christ
REIGNEST.
1 CA. 29. 12. thou r. over all
REIGNETH.
1 Sa. 12. 14. kug that r. over you
2 Sa. 16. 10. Absalom r. in Hebron
1 K¹. 1. 18. Adonijah r.
1 CA. 16. 31. the Lord r. Ps. 96. 10.
[97. 1. [99. 1.
Pa. 47. 8. God r. over the heathen
93. 1. Lord r. he is clothed
Pr. 30. 23. servant when he r.
Is. 52. 7. unto Zion, thy God r.
28. 18. which r. over kings
19. 6. Lord God omnipotent r.
REIGNING.
1 Sa. 16. 1. from r. over Israel
REINS.
Job 16. 13. he cleaveth my r.
19. 37. though my r. be consumed
Pa. 7. 9. trieth the heart and r.
10. 7. my r. also instruct me
26. 2. exam. me. O L. try my r.
73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
136. 13. hast possessed my r.
Pr. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
Ja. 11. 5. the girdle of his r.
Ja. 11. 20. that triest the r.
12. 2. and far from their r.
17. 10. I try the r.
20. 12. that seest the r.
La. 3. 13. arrow to enter my r.
Rev. 2. 23. who searcheth the r.
REJOICE.
Deu. 12. 7. ye shall r. in all
16. 14. thou shalt r. in thy feast
23. 11. r. in every good thing
29. 63. L. will r. over you, 30. 9.
32. 43. r. O ye nations
33. 15. he said, r. Zebulun
Judg. 9. 19. r. ye in Abimelech
14. 23. Philistines gathered to r.
1 Sa. 2. 1. r. in thy salvation
19. 6. sawest it, and didst r.
1 CA. 16. 10. heart of them r.
32. let the fields r. and all that
2 CA. 6. 41. and let thy saints r.
20. 27. made them to r. Nr. 12. 43.
Pa. 2. 11. r. with trembling
5. 11. put their trust in thee r.
13. 4. those that trouble me r.
14. 7. Jacob shall r. and Israel
30. 1. my foes to r. over me
32. 21. our heart shall r. in him
36. 34. let them not r. over me
38. that r. at mine hurt
36. 16. they should r. over me
61. 8. thou hast broken may r.
66. 10. the righteous shall r.

Pa. 63. 11. king shall r. in God
65. 12. the little hills r.
68. 3. righteous r. exceedingly
71. 23. lips shall greatly r.
75. 6. people may r. in thee
83. 4. r. the soul of thy servant
83. 13. Tabor & Hermon shall r.
16. in thy name shall they r.
96. 11. let the heavens r.
97. 1. L. reigneth, let the earth r.
104. 31. Lord shall r. in his works
107. 42. righteous shall see it & r.
109. 28. let thy servant r.
119. 163. I r. at thy word
149. 2. let Israel r. in him
Pr. 2. 14. who r. to do evil
5. 18. r. with the wife
23. 16. mine heart shall r.
24. of righteous shall r.
25. that bare thee shall r.
29. 6. righteous doth sing and r.
31. 25. r. in time to come
Ecc. 3. 12. for a man to r.
22. that a man should r.
4. 16. shall not r. in him
11. 8. years, and r. in them
Ja. 8. 6. and r. in Rezin
9. 3. men r. when they divide
29. 19. poor among men shall r.
65. 13. my servants shall r.
9. I will r. in Jerusalem
66. 10. r. ye with Jerusalem
14. your heart shall r.
Je. 32. 41. I will r. over them
51. 39. that they may r.
Am. 6. 13. which r. in a thing
Lu. 6. 23. r. ye in that day
10. 20. in this r. not, rather r.
John 4. 39. that respect may r.
14. 38. ye would r. because
16. 20. the world shall r.
23. your heart shall r.
Ro. 13. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as though
2 Cor. 2. 3. of whom I ought to r.
7. 9. I r. not that ye were made
Gal. 4. 27. r. thou barren
Ph¹. 1. 18. do r. yea, and will r.
2. 16. may r. in day, 17, 18, 23.
3. 3. r. in Christ Jesus
1 Th. 5. 16. r. evermore
1 Pe. 1. 6. wherein ye greatly r.
Rev. 11. 10. shall r. over them
12. 12. therefore r. ye heavens
See GLAD.
REJOICE before the Lord.
Le. 23. 40. ye shall r. b. the L.
Deu. 12. 12. r. b. the L. your God
18. shalt r. b. t. L. 16. 11. [27. 7.
REJOICE in the Lord.
Pa. 33. 1. r. in L. O righteous
Ja. 41. 16. r. in t. L. glory
61. 10. I will greatly r. in t. L.
Joel 2. 23. of Zion, r. in t. L.
Hab. 3. 18. yet I will r. in t. L.
Zech. 10. 7. heart shall r. in t. L.
Ph¹. 3. 1. my brethren, r. in t. L.
4. 4. r. in t. L. always
REJOICED.
Deu. 28. 63. as the L. r. over you
30. 9. r. over thy fathers
1 Sa. 6. 13. Beth-shemesh r.
11. 16. Saul and men of Israel r.
1 K¹. 4. 40. the people r. so that
5. 7. Hiram r. greatly
1 Ch. 29. 9. people r. David r.
2 Ch. 29. 36. Hezekiah r.
30. 25. and Judah r.
Est. 8. 15. the city of Shushan r.
Eze. 25. 6. the Ammonites r.
Ho. 10. 5. the priests that r.
Ob. 12. have r. over Judah
Lu. 21. 47. my spirit hath r.
20. 11. in that hour Jesus r.

Lu. 13. 17. people r. for the things
Joan. 8. 56. father Abraham r.
Ac. 7. 41. r. in works of own
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
2 Cor. 7. 7. so that I r. the more
Ph¹. 4. 10. r. in Lord greatly
2 John 4. L. greatly, 3 John 3.
REJOICETH.
1 Sa. 2. 1. my heart r.
Pa. 16. 9. my glory r.
28. 7. my heart greatly r.
Pr. 11. 10. city r.
Is. 5. 14. he that r. shall descend
64. 6. meetest him that r.
Eze. 35. 14. whole earth r.
Mat. 18. 13. r. more of that sheep
REJOICING.
1 K¹. 1. 45. from thence r.
2 CA. 23. 18. burnt-offerings with r.
Job 8. 21. fill thy lips with r.
Pa. 45. 16. with r. shall be brought
107. 22. declare his works with r.
118. 15. voice of r. is in tabernac.
119. 111. the r. of my heart
196. 6. come again with r.
Pr. 8. 31. r. in habita. part of earth
Is. 65. 18. create Jerusalem a r.
Je. 15. 16. the r. of my heart
Hab. 3. 14. their r. was to devour
Zeph. 2. 15. this is the r. city
Ac. 5. 41. r. that they were counted
1 Cor. 15. 31. I protest by your r.
2 Cor. 1. 12. for our r. is this
14. we are your r.
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himself
Ph¹. 1. 26. your r. may be more
1 Th. 2. 10. our crown of r.
He. 3. 6. r. of the hope
Jam. 4. 10. such r. is evil
RELEAVE.
Deu. 15. 1. make a r. 9.
31. 10. the year of r.
Est. 2. 18. a r. to provinces
RELEAVE. Verb.
Deu. 15. 2. lendeth shall r.
Mat. 27. 25. to a prisoner, Lu.
23. 17. John 18. 39.
Mark 15. 11. should r. Barabbas,
Lu. 23. 18.
Lu. 23. 18. chastise, and r. him
20. Pilate, willing to r. Jesus
John 19. 10. power to r. thee?
12. Pilate sought to r. him
RELY.
2 CA. 16. 8. distat r. on the Lord
RELIED.
2 CA. 13. 18. r. on Lord God
16. 7. r. on Syria, not r. on Lord
RELIEF.
Ac. 11. 29. to send r. to brethren
RELIEVE.
Le. 25. 35. thou shalt r. him
La. 1. 11. meat to r. soul
1 Tim. 5. 16. let them r. them
RELIEVED.
1 Tim. 5. 10. have r. the afflicted
RELIGION.
Ac. 26. 5. strictest sect of our r.
Gal. 1. 13. in the Jews' r.
Jam. 1. 26. this man's r. is vain
27. pure r. and undefiled
RELIGIOUS.
Ac. 13. 43. r. proselytes
Jam. 1. 28. seem to be r.
REMAIN.
Le. 19. 6. aught r. till third day
25. 28. shall r. in the hand
27. 18. the years that r.
Deu. 2. 34. we left none to r.
19. 20. those which r. shall bear
21. 13. shall r. in thine house [30.
Jos. 8. 22. none of them r. 10. 28.
23

Jos. 23. 4. nations that *r.* 7. 12.
Judg. 21. 7. for them that *r.* 16.
1 Sa. 20. 19. *r.* by stone *Ezel*
1 Kt. 11. 10. Joab *r.* in Edom
Ezr. 9. 15. for we *r.* yet escaped
Job 27. 15. those that *r.* of him
Pr. 2. 21. perfect shall *r.*
Is. 10. 32. as yet shall he *r.*
Je. 17. 25. city shall *r.* for ever
27. 11. those will I let *r.*
38. 4. of the men that *r.*
42. 17. none shall *r.* 44. 14. | 51. 62.
47. 7. leave you none to *r.*
Eze. 17. 21. *r.* shall be scattered
32. 4. to *r.* upon Pharaoh
33. 14. to bury those that *r.*
Am. 6. 9. if there *r.* ten men
Lu. 10. *r.* eating such things
John 15. 11. that my joy might *r.*
16. your fruit should *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 11. *r.* unmarried
15. 6. the greater part *r.*
1 Th. 4. 15. *r.* till coming of Lord
He. 12. 27. cannot be shaken *may r.*
1 John 2. 24. heard *r.* in you
Rev. 3. 2. *r.* ready to die

REMAINDER.

Ez. 29. 34. shalt burn the *r.*
Le. 6. 16. the *r.* shall Aaron and
7. 16. the *r.* shall be eaten
2 Sa. 14. 7. neither name nor *r.*
Ps. 76. 10. the *r.* of wrath

REMAINED.

Ge. 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive
Ex. 10. 15. *r.* not any green
Deu. 4. 25. *r.* long in the land
Jos. 10. 20. rest who *r.* entered
11. 22. there *r.* Anakims
Judg. 7. 3. there *r.* with Gideon
1 Sa. 11. 11. *r.* were scattered
2 Sa. 13. 20. Tamar *r.* desolate
2 Kt. 10. 11. *r.* of Ahab's 17.
25. 22. that *r.* he set Gedaliah
Je. 34. 7. cities *r.* of Judah
37. 10. *r.* but wounded men
41. 10. captive them that *r.*
La. 2. 22. anger and *r.*
Eze. 3. 15. *r.* there astonished
Da. 10. 8. *r.* no strength. 17.
Mat. 11. 23. it would have *r.*
Lu. 1. 22. *r.* speechless
Ac. 5. 4. while it *r.* was it not?

REMAINEST.

La. 5. 19. *r.* for ever. *He.* 1. 11.

REMAINESTII.

Ez. 16. 23. that which *r.* over
Nu. 24. 19. destroy him that *r.*
Jos. 13. 1. there *r.* yet much land
2. this is the land that yet *r.*
1 Sa. 6. 18. Abel, which stoner *r.*
16. 11. *r.* the youngest
Job 19. 4. my error *r.*
Is. 4. 3. he that *r.* in Jerusalem
Eze. 6. 12. *r.* and is besieged
Hag. 2. 5. Spirit *r.* among you
Zeck. 9. 7. he that *r.* even he
John 8. 41. your sin *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 29. *r.* that they that have
2 Cor. 3. 11. *r.* is glorious
He. 4. 6. seeing it *r.* that some
0. there *r.* therefore a rest
1 John 3. 9. his seed *r.* in him

REMAINING.

Deu. 3. 3. none was left *r.* | 11. 8.
Jos. 10. 33. left none *r.* 37. 39. 40.
2 Sa. 21. 6. from *r.* in coasts
2 Kt. 10. 11. left Ahab none *r.*
Job 18. 19. *r.* in his dwelling
Ob. 18. *r.* of house of Esau
John 1. 33. see the Spirit *r.*

REMEDY.

2 Ch. 36. 16. till there was no *r.*
Pr. 0. 16. broken without *r.*
20. 1. and without *r.*

REMEMBER.

Ex. 13. 3. *r.* this day
32. 13. *r.* Abr. Isaac. *Deu.* 9. 27.
Nu. 15. 39. *r.* all the commandm.
Deu. 5. 15. *r.* thou wast a servant.
7. 18. *r.* what Lord did | 15. 15. ac.
8. 2. *r.* all the way the Lord
9. 7. *r.* how thou provokedst
16. 3. *r.* day when thou camest
24. 9. *r.* what Lord thy God did
25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did
32. 7. *r.* the days of old
Job. 1. 13. *r.* word which Moses
2 Sa. 14. 11. let the king *r.*
19. 19. neither do thou *r.* what
2 Kt. 9. 25. *r.* when I and thou
20. 3. *r.* how I have walked
1 Ch. 16. 12. *r.* his marvel. works
Ne. 1. 8. *r.* the word thou
4. 14. *r.* the Lord, which is great
Job. 4. 7. *r.* who ever perished
7. 7. *O r.* my life is wind
11. 16. *r.* it as waters that pass
30. 24. *r.* that thou magnify
Ps. 20. 7. we will *r.* name of Lord
22. 27. ends of world shall *r.*
74. 22. *r.* how the foolish man
89. 47. *r.* how short my time is
50. *r.* Lord the reproach
103. 18. *r.* his commandments
119. 49. *r.* the word unto thy ser.
137. 7. *r.* O Lord, the children
Pr. 31. 7. *r.* his misery no more
Ecc. 5. 20. *r.* days of his life
Is. 43. 18. *r.* ye not the former
25. I will not *r.* thy sins
44. 21. *r.* these, O Jacob
46. 2. *r.* this, and shew yourselves
47. 7. neither didst *r.* the latter
64. 5. meetest those that *r.*
Je. 3. 16. neither shall they *r.* it
18. 20. *r.* that I stood before thee
31. 29. I do earnestly *r.* him
44. 21. did not the Lord *r.* them?
61. 50. *r.* the Lord afar off
La. 6. 1. *r.* O Lord, what is come
Eze. 16. 61. *r.* thy ways. 20. 43. | 36.
23. 27. not *r.* Egypt
Ho. 8. 13. *r.* their iniquity
Mt. 6. 5. *r.* now what Balak | 18.
Mat. 16. 9. *r.* five loaves. *Mark* 8.
Lu. 17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife
24. 6. *r.* how he spake to you
John 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said
16. 4. time come, ye may *r.*
Ac. 20. 35. *r.* the words of the Lord
Gal. 2. 10. should *r.* the poor
2 Th. 2. 5. *r.* ye not that I told?
2 Tim. 2. 8. *r.* that Jesus Christ was
He. 13. 3. *r.* them in bonds
7. *r.* them which have the rule
Rev. 2. 6. *r.* from whence thou art
3. 3. *r.* how thou hast received
I REMEMBER.
1 Sa. 15. 2. *r.* that which Amalek
Job 21. 6. when I *r.* I am afraid
Ps. 42. 4. when I *r.* these
137. 6. if I do not *r.* thee
143. 5. I *r.* the days of old
Ho. 7. 2. *r.* all their wickedness
I will REMEMBER.
Le. 26. 42. I will *r.* my covenant
Ps. 42. 6. therefore will I *r.* thee
77. 10. but I will *r.* the years
11. I will *r.* the works, I will *r.*
Je. 31. 34. I will *r.* their sin no
more. *He.* 8. 12. | 10. 17.
Eze. 16. 60. I will *r.* my covenant
3 John 10. I will *r.* his deeds
I REMEMBERED.
Judg. 16. 28. *r.* me, that I may be
Ne. 13. 14. *r.* me. O God. 21. 31.
Job 14. 13. set time, and *r.* me
Ps. 25. 7. *r.* me, for thy goodness

Ps. 106. 4. *r.* me with the favour
Je. 15. 15. *r.* me, and visit
Eze. 6. 9. escape shall *r.* me
Zeck. 10. 9. *r.* me in far countries
Lu. 23. 42. *r.* me when thou com.
1 Cor. 11. 2. *r.* me in all things

REMEMBRANCE

Ez. 17. 14. *r.* of Amalek
Nu. 5. 15. bringing iniquity to *r.*
Deu. 25. 19. out of Amalek
32. 26. *r.* of them to cease
2 Sa. 15. 18. keep my sin in *r.*
1 Kt. 17. 18. call my sin to *r.*
Job 18. 17. his *r.* shall perish
Ps. 6. 5. in death there is no *r.*
30. 4. *r.* of his holiness. 7. 12.
34. 16. to cut off the *r.* of them
38. 1. to bring to *r.* 70. 1.
77. 6. I call to *r.* my song
83. 4. Israel be no more in *r.*
102. 12. *r.* unto all generations
112. 6. be in everlasting *r.*
Ecc. 1. 11. *r.* of former things
2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise
Is. 26. 8. is to the *r.* of thee
43. 26. put me in *r.*
67. 8. set up thy *r.*
La. 3. 30. hath them still in *r.*
Eze. 21. 23. but he will call to *r.*
24. ye are come to *r.*
23. 19. calling to *r.* the days. 1.
29. 16. their iniquity to *r.*
Mat. 3. 16. book of *r.* was written
Mark 11. 21. Peter calling to *r.*
Lu. 1. 64. in *r.* of his mercy
22. 19. *r.* of me. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
John 14. 26. all things to your *r.*
Ac. 10. 31. alms are had in *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 17. bring you into *r.*
11. 25. drink it, in *r.* of me
Phil. 1. 3. every *r.* of you
1 Th. 3. 6. have good *r.* of us
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the brethren in *r.*
2 Tim. 1. 3. I have *r.* of thee. 4. 6
2. 14. of these things put in *r.*
He. 10. 3. there is a *r.* of sins
32. call to *r.* the former days
2 Pe. 1. 12. always in *r.* *Jede.*
13. putting you in *r.*
15. these things always in *r.*
3. 1. pure minds by way of *r.*
Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in *r.*

REMEMBRANCES.

Job 13. 12. your *r.* are like to ashes
REMEMBERED.
Ge. 8. 1. God *r.* Noah
19. 29. God *r.* Abraham
30. 22. God *r.* Rachel
Ez. 2. 24. God *r.* his covenant. 4. 6
Nu. 10. 9. *r.* before the Lord
Judg. 8. 34. *r.* not the Lord
1 Sa. 1. 19. Lord *r.* Hannah
Eze. 2. 1. Ahazuerus *r.* Vashui
9. 28. *r.* him should be *r.*
Job 21. 30. shall be no more *r.*
Ps. 45. 17. thy name to be *r.*
77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled
78. 42. they *r.* not his hand
98. 3. he *r.* his mercy
109. 14. iniquity of fathers be *r.*
16. *r.* not to shew mercy
111. 4. wonderful works to be *r.*
137. 1. when we *r.* Zion
Ecc. 9. 15. no man *r.* that same
Is. 67. 11. thou hast not *r.* me
63. 11. he *r.* the days of old
Je. 11. 19. may be no more *r.*
Kze. 16. 22. hast not *r.* days. 41
21. 24. your iniquity to be *r.*
25. 10. Ammonites may not be *r.*
Ho. 2. 17. no more be *r.* *Zeck.* 11. 2
Jon. 2. 7. I *r.* the Lord
Mat. 26. 7. Peter's words. *Lu.*
Lu. 22. 8. they *r.* his words

John 2. 17. his disciples r.
22. they r. that he had said
12. 18. glorified them they r.
Ac. 11. 16. then r. 1. the word
REMEMBEREST
Pa. 88. 5. thou r. no more
Mat. 6. 23. r. that thy brother
REMISSEION
Mat. 26. 28. for the r. of sins
Mark 1. 4. repent. for r. Lu. 3. 3.
Lu. 1. 77. salvation by r. of sins
24. 47. r. should be preached
Ac. 2. 38. baptized for r. of sins
10. 43. shall receive r. of sins
Ro. 3. 25. r. of sins that are past
He. 9. 22. of blood is no r.
10. 18. where r. is
REMIT **TED**
John 20. 23. ye r. that are r.
REMYNENT
Le. 2. 2. the r. of meat offering
6. 13. r. shall be the priest's
14. 18. the r. of the oil
Deu. 3. 11. the r. of giants
28. 64. r. of his children
Jos. 23. 12. r. of these nations
2 Sa. 21. 2. r. of Amorites
1 Ki. 12. 23. r. of the people
14. 10. r. of Jeroboam
22. 46. r. of the Sodomites
2 Ki. 19. 4. prayer for r. Is. 37. 4.
30. the r. escaped. Is. 37. 31.
21. 14. r. of mine inheritance
11. 1. the r. did Nebuzar-adan
2 Ch. 30. 8. will return to the r.
Ezr. 3. 8. r. of their brethren
8. 8. r. to escape
14. no r. nor escaping
Ne. 1. 3. the r. that are left
Job 22. 20. r. of them the fire
Is. 1. 9. a very small r.
11. 11. to recover the r.
16. high-way for the r.
14. 22. from Babylon the r.
30. he shall slay thy r.
15. 9. lions on the r. of the land
16. 14. r. shall be very small
17. 3. r. of Syria
46. 3. r. of house of Israel
Ja. 6. 9. they shall glean the r.
11. 23. and there shall be no r.
11. 21. well with thy r.
23. 3. I will gather the r.
25. 20. the r. of Ashdod
31. 7. thy people, the r.
39. 9. away the r. of people
40. 11. left a r. of Judah
15. r. of Judah perish
41. 16. Johanan the r. 43. 5.
42. 2. for all this r. 15. 19.
44. 12. r. of Judah, 14. 29.
47. 4. Lord will spoil r.
Eze. 6. 10. the whole r. of thee
6. 8. will I leave a r.
11. 13. an end of the r.?
12. therein shall be left a r.
25. thy r. shall fall
25. 16. r. of the sea-coast
Jos. 3. 32. r. whom the Lord
Am. 1. 8. r. of the Philistines
5. 16. r. of Joseph
9. 12. r. of Edom
Mt. 12. 12. gather r. of Israel
7. her that halted, a r.
5. 3. the r. of his brethren, 7. 8.
7. 18. r. of his heritage
Hab. 2. 8. all the r. of the people
Zeph. 1. 4. r. of Baal
2. 7. r. of house of Judah
3. 13. r. of Israel shall not
Hag. 1. 12. all the r. of the people
14. the spirit of the r.
Zech. 8. 6. In the eyes of the r.
12. cause the r. of this people

Mat. 22. 6. r. took his servants
Ro. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved
11. 5. there is a r.
Rev. 11. 13. r. were affrighted
12. 17. make war with the r.
19. 21. the r. were slain
REMOVE
Ge. 48. 17. father's hand to r. it
Jos. 3. 3. r. from your place
Judg. 9. 29. r. in Abimelech
2 Sa. 6. 10. would not r. ark
2 Ki. 23. 27. I will r. Judah
24. 3. on Judah, to r. them
2 Ch. 33. 8. more r. Israel
Ps. 36. 11. hand of wicked r.
Pr. 4. 27. r. foot from evil
6. 8. r. thy way far from her
Ecc. 11. 10. therefore r. sorrow
Is. 13. 13. the earth shall r.
46. 7. shall he not r.
Ja. 4. 1. then shalt thou not r.
27. 10. to r. you far from
32. 31. r. it from before my face
50. 8. r. out of Babylon
Eze. 12. 3. r. by day, shalt r.
Ho. 5. 10. that r. the bound
Zech. 3. 9. I will r. the iniquity
Mat. 17. 20. r. hence, it shall r.
Lu. 22. 42. r. this cup from me
REMOVED
Ge. 12. 8. Abram r. 13. 18.
28. 22. Isaac r. from thence
47. 21. Joseph r. the people
Ezr. 20. 18. people saw it and r.
Nu. 12. 16. r. from Hazeroth
21. 12. they r. and pitched in
13. r. and pitched on the other
33. 5. r. from Rameses, 7. 9, 10.
11. 14, 18, 21, 24, 25.
33. 26. r. from Makheleth, 28, 32.
34. 36, 37, 46.
Jos. 3. 1. r. from Shittim
14. when the people r.
1 Sa. 6. 3. his hand is not r.
18. 13. Saul r. David from him
2 Ki. 17. 18. L. r. Israel, 23. | 23. 27.
28. nations which thou hast r.
Ps. 46. 2. though earth be r.
104. 5. not be r. for ever
125. 1. Zion, which cannot be r.
Pr. 10. 30. shall never be r.
Is. 6. 12. Lord have r. men
28. 15. thou hast r. it far
39. 13. have r. their heart
Je. 24. 9. I will deliver them to be
r. 29. 18. | 34. 17.
La. 1. 8. therefore she is r.
Eze. 23. 46. them to be r.
Mi. 2. 4. how hath he r. it
Mat. 21. 21. be thou r. Mark 11. 23.
Ac. 7. 4. he r. Abraham
13. 22. when he had r. Saul
Gal. 1. 6. ye are so soon r.
REND
Le. 10. 6. neither r. your clothes
2 Ch. 34. 27. didst r. thy clothes
Ecc. 3. 7. a time to r.
Is. 64. 1. wouldst r. heavens
Eze. 39. 7. all their shoulder
Joel 2. 13. r. your heart
Mat. 7. 6. turn again and r. you
John 19. 24. let us not r. it
RENDER
Nu. 18. 9. every offering they r.
Judg. 9. 57. Shechem did God r.
2 Ch. 6. 30. r. to every man acc.
Job 34. 11. shall he r. to him
Ps. 28. 4. r. to them their desert
66. 12. r. praises unto thee
79. 12. r. to our neighbour
Pr. 24. 12. r. to every man, Ro. 2. 6.
29. I will r. to man
Zech. 9. 12. I will r. double
Mat. 21. 41. shall r. him the fruits

Mat. 22. 21. r. unto Caesar, Mark
12. 17. Lu. 20. 25.
1 Th. 3. 9. what thanks can we r.?
5. 16. that none r. evil for evil
RENDERED
Judg. 9. 56. God r. wickedness
2 Ki. 3. 4. king of Moab r.
2 Ch. 32. 25. Hezekiah r. not
RENDEREST
Ps. 62. 12. r. to every man
RENEW
1 Sa. 11. 14. go to Gilgal and r.
Ps. 51. 10. r. a right spirit
Is. 40. 31. shall r. strength
41. 1. people r. their strength
La. 5. 6. 21. r. our days
He. 6. 8. r. to repentance
RENEWED
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r.
Eph. 4. 23. be r. in the spirit
Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge
RENEWING
Ro. 12. 2. r. of your mind
Tit. 3. 5. r. of the Holy Ghost
RENEWN
Ge. 6. 4. of old, men of r.
Nu. 16. 2. congregation, men of r.
Eze. 16. 14. thy r. went forth
15. because of thy r.
34. 29. a plant of r.
39. 13. it shall be to them a r.
Da. 9. 15. hast gotten thee r.
RENT *Substantive*
Is. 3. 24. there shall be a r. | 2. 21.
Mat. 9. 16. r. is made worse, Mark
Lu. 5. 36. the new maketh a r.
See GARNER **MANTLE**
REPAID
Pr. 13. 21. good shall be r.
REPAIR
2 Ki. 12. 5. r. the breaches, 22. 5.
6. 2 Ch. 24. 4. | 34. 8, 10.
2 Ch. 24. 5. go gather money to r.
Ezr. 9. 9. to r. the house
Is. 61. 4. r. the waste cities
REPAIRED
Judg. 21. 23. Benjamin r. cities
1 Ki. 11. 27. Solomon r. breaches
18. 30. Elijah r. the altar
2 Ki. 12. 6. priests had not r.
14. r. therewith the house
1 Ch. 11. 8. Joab r. the rest
2 Ch. 29. 3. Hezekiah r. the doors
32. 5. Hezekiah r. Millo
33. 16. Manasseh r. the altar
Ne. 3. 4. next to them r. 5, &c.
REPAIRER
Is. 58. 12. r. of the breach
REPAIRING
2 Ch. 24. 27. r. of the house
REPAY
Deu. 7. 10. r. him to his face
Job 21. 31. who shall r. him what?
41. 11. that I should r. him?
Lu. 10. 35. I will r. thee
Philem. 19. 1. I will r. it
REPAYETH
Deu. 7. 10. the Lord that hate
REPENT
Ezr. 13. 17. lest the people r.
32. 12. wrath, and r. of this
Nu. 23. 19. that he should r.
Deu. 32. 36. the Lord shall r.
1 Sa. 15. 29. Str. of isr. will not r.
1 Ki. 8. 47. if thy r. in the land
Job 42. 6. r. in dust and ashes
Ps. 90. 13. r. thee concerning
110. 4. will not r. He. 7. 21.
135. 14. he will r. himself
Je. 4. 28. and will not r.
18. 8. I will r. of the evil
10. I will r. of the good
26. 3. that I may r.
42. 10. for I r. of the evil

Eze. 14. 6. r. and turn, 18. 30.
24. 14. neither will I r.
Joel 2. 14. will return and r.
Mat. 3. 2. preached, saying, r. 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. Jesus preached, r. ye
6. 12. that men should r.
Luk. 13. 3. except ye r. ye shall, 6.
16. 30. from dead, they will r.
17. 3. and if thy brother r. 4.
Ac. 2. 38. r. and be baptized
3. 19. r. ye therefore
8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
17. 30. men every where to r.
26. 20. r. and turn to God
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. not r. though I did r.
Rev. 2. 5. r. except thou r. 16. 21.
3. 3. hast received, and r. 22.
19. be zealous therefore and r.
REPENTANCE.
Ho. 13. 14. r. shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. meet for r. *Luk.* 3. 8.
11. with water unto r.
9. 13. to call sinners to r. *Mark*
2. 17. *Luk.* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. *Luk.* 3. 3.
Ac. 13. 24. | 19. 4.
Luk. 15. 7. which need no r.
24. 47. r. and remission of sins
Ac. 6. 31. to give r. to Israel
11. 18. granted r. to life
20. 21. r. towards God
26. 20. works meet for r.
Ro. 2. 4. leadeth thee to r.
11. 20. are without r.
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. sorrowed to r.
10. r. to salvation
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. will give them r.
He. 6. 1. foundation of r.
6. renew them again to r.
12. 17. found no place of r.
2 *Pe.* 3. 9. all should come to r.
REPENTED.
Ge. 6. 6. it r. the Lord, that
Eze. 32. 14. Lord r. of the evil, 2
Sa. 24. 16. 1 *Ch.* 21. 15. *Je.* 26. 19.
Judg. 2. 18. it r. the Lord because
21. 6. r. for Benjamin, 15.
1 *Sa.* 15. 35. Lord r. that he made
Ps. 106. 45. Lord r. according
Je. 8. 6. no man r. him of his
20. 16. overthrew, and r. not
31. 19. I was turned, I r.
Am. 7. 3. the Lord r. for this, 6.
Jon. 3. 10. God r. of the evil
Zech. 8. 14. and I r. not
Mal. 11. 20. because they r. not
12. 41. because they r. *Luk.* 11. 32
21. 29. afterward he r.
32. had seen it, r. not
27. 3. Judas r. himself
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. not to be r. of
12. 21. many that have not r.
Rev. 2. 21. and sue r. not
9. 20. plagues, yet r. not
21. neither r. of their murders
9. r. name of G. and r. not, 11.
REPENTEST.
Jon. 4. 2. r. thee of the evil
REPENTETH.
Ge. 6. 7. r. me that I have
1 *Sa.* 15. 11. r. me that I have set
Joel 2. 13. r. him of the evil
Luk. 15. 7. one sinner that r. 10.
REPENTING.
Je. 15. 6. I am weary with r.
REPENTINGS.
Ho. 11. 8. r. are kindled together
REPENTITIONS.
Mat. 6. 7. use not vain r.
REPLENISH.
Ge. 1. 28. r. the earth, 9. 1.
REPLENISHED.
Is. 2. 6. they be r. from the east
Je. 31. 25. r. every sorrowful

Eze. 26. 2. I shall be r. now
27. 25. thou wast r.
REPLEST.
Ro. 9. 20. that r. against God?
REPORT.
Ge. 37. 2. their evil r.
Eze. 23. 1. not raise a false r.
Nu. 13. 32. an evil r. of the land
14. 37. did bring up the evil r.
Deu. 2. 25. hear r. of thee
1 *Sa.* 2. 24. no good r. I hear
1 *Ki.* 10. 6. a true r. 2 *Ch.* 9. 5.
Ne. 6. 13. matter for an evil r.
Pr. 15. 30. a good r. maketh
Is. 23. 5. r. concerning Egypt
28. 19. to understand r.
53. 1. who hath believed our r.?
John 12. 38. *Ro.* 10. 16.
Je. 60. 43. hath heard the r.
Ac. 6. 3. men of honest r.
10. 2. Cornelius was of good r.
22. 12. Ananias having a good r.
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
Phi. 4. 8. things are of good r.
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. a good r. of them
He. 11. 2. obtained a good r.
39. having obtained a good r.
3 *John* 12. Demetrius hath good r.
REPORT. Verb.
Je. 20. 10. r. and we will r. it
REPORTED.
Ne. 6. 6. It is r. among heathen
19. they r. his good deeds
Est. 1. 17. when it shall be r.
Mat. 28. 15. saying is commonly r.
Ac. 16. 2. Timotheus was well r.
Ro. 3. 8. he slanderously r.
1 *Pe.* 1. 12. that are now r.
REPROACH.
Jos. 5. 9. the r. of Egypt
1 *Sa.* 17. 26. the r. from Israel
Ne. 1. 3. great affliction and r.
4. 4. turn their r. upon their own
5. 9. the r. of the heathen
Ps. 57. 3. from the r. of him
69. 7. for thy sake I have borne r.
20. r. hath broken my heart
71. 13. covered with r.
78. 66. a perpetual r.
79. 12. r. wherewith they reproa.
89. 60. r. of thy servants
119. 22. remove from me r.
Pr. 6. 33. r. shall not be wiped
18. 3. with ignominy cometh r.
19. 28. causeth shame and r.
22. 10. strife and r. shall cease
Is. 4. 1. to take away our r.
51. 7. fear ye not the r. of men
54. 4. r. of thy widowhood
Je. 23. 40. an everlasting r.
31. 19. r. of my youth
51. 61. we have heard r.
La. 3. 30. he is filled full with r.
61. thou hast heard their r.
5. 1. consider and behold our r.
Eze. 16. 57. at the time of thy r.
21. 28. the r. of Ammonites
36. 16. bear r. of the people
30. no more r. of famine
Da. 11. 15. r. offered by him to
cease, without his own r.
Ho. 12. 14. r. shall his Lord
Joel 2. 17. thine heritage to r.
Mi. 6. 16. bear r. of my people
Zeph. 2. 8. r. of Moab
3. 18. r. of it was a burden
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. speak as concerning r.
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into r.
4. 10. labour and suffer r.
He. 11. 26. r. of Christ
13. 13. bearing his r.
A REPROACH.
Ge. 34. 14. that were a r. to us
1 *Sa.* 11. 2. and lay it for a r.

Ne. 2. 17. be no more a r.
Ps. 15. 3. a r. against neighbour
22. 6. a r. of men, and despised
31. 11. a r. among mine enemies
39. 8. the r. of the foolish
44. 13. a r. to our neighbours
79. 4. become a r. to neighbours
89. 41. a r. to his neighbours
109. 25. become also a r. to them
14. 34. sin is a r. to any people
Is. 30. 5. people that were a r.
Je. 6. 10. is to them a r.
20. 8. was made a r.
24. 9. for their hurt to be a r. 23.
18. | 42. 18. | 44. 12.
49. 13. Doxrah shall become a r.
Eze. 5. 14. I will make thee a r.
15. Jerusalem shall be a r.
22. 4. a r. unto the heathen
De. 9. 16. people shall become a r.
Joel 2. 19. no more make you a r.
My REPROACH.
Ge. 30. 23. taken away my r.
1 *Sa.* 25. 39. the cause of my r.
Job 18. 6. plead against me my r.
20. 3. the check of my r.
Is. 69. 10. wept, that was my r.
19. thou hast known my r.
119. 39. turn away my r.
Luk. 1. 25. to take away my r.
REPROACH.
Ru. 42. 15. and r. her not (37. 4. E.
2 *Ki.* 19. 4. r. the living (3. 18. E.
Ne. 6. 13. they might r. me
Job 27. 6. heart shall not r. me
Luk. 6. 22. men shall r. you
REPROACHED. [2
2 *Ki.* 19. 22. hast thou r. ? *Is.* 3.
Job 19. 3. ten times have ye r. me
Ps. 55. 12. an enemy that r. me
69. v. that r. thee, *Ru.* 15. 4.
70. 12. wherewith they have r.
Zeph. 2. 8. have r. my people
10. because they have r.
1 *Pe.* 4. 14. if ye be r. for Christ
REPROACHES.
Ps. 69. 9. r. of them, *Ro.* 15. 3.
Is. 43. 28. given Israel to r.
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take pleasure in r.
He. 10. 33. a ginspoking by r.
REPROACHETH.
Nu. 15. 30. r. the Lord
Ps. 44. 15. voice of him that r.
74. 22. foolish man r. thee
119. 42. that r. me, *Pr.* 27. 11.
REPROBATE.
Je. 6. 30. r. silver
Ro. 1. 28. over to a r. mind
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. r. concerning faith
Tit. 1. 16. to every good work r.
REPROBATES.
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. except ye be r.
6. we are not r.
7. though we be as r.
REPROOF.
Job 26. 11. astonished at his r.
Pr. 1. 23. turn you at my r. 25. 30.
6. 12. my heart despised r.
10. 17. he that reproveth r.
12. 1. he that reproveth r.
13. 18. he that reproveth r. shall
16. 5. he that reproveth r. is pre-
dent, 10. 4. 2.
17. 10. a r. entereth more
29. 15. rod and r. give wisdom
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. profitable for r.
REPROVES.
Ps. 38. 14. are no r.
Pr. 6. 23. r. of instruction
REPROVE.
2 *Ki.* 19. 4. r. words, *Is.* 37. 4.
Job 12. 10. surely r. you
23. 4. will be r. those for their?
Ps. 50. 6. I will not r. thee

1. I will r. thee, and set
lest he r. thee
will r. the words which
backslidings shall r. thee
strive not r. another
6. he will r. the world
1. but rather, them
2. r. rebuke, exhort
REPROVED.
1. she was r.
Abraham r. Abimelech
not r. Jeremiah?
answer when I am r.
deeds should be r.
3. all things that are r.
REPROVETH.
he that r. God
him that r. in gate
REPROVER.
2. so is a wise r.
1. not be to them a r.
REPUTATION.
him that is in r.
Gamaliel had in r.
them which were of r.
made himself of no r.
before, hold such in r.
REPUTED.
whereof are we r. vile?
REQUEST, 8.
24. desire a r. of you
15. king perform the r.
illed r. of his servant
granted him all his r.
dost thou make r.?
make r. before him
r. Esth. 7. 6. 17. 2. 19. 12.
people at my r.
ake r. for his life
I might have my r.?
hast not withholden r.
he gave them their r.
r. for prosper. journey
making r. with joy
made known to God
REQUESTED.
4. Elijah r. that he
10. Jabez what he r.
Daniel r. of the king
REQUIRE.
your blood will I r.
my hand didst thou r.
12. what doth the Lord
r. 1. 14. 6. 8.
will r. it of him
he Lord will surely r.
3. let Lord himself r. it.
1. 18a. 20. 19.
13. one thing I r. of thee
all I not r. his blood?
whatsoever thou shalt r.
3. why doth my Lord r.?
22. look on it, and r. it
1. whatso. Ezra shall r.
was ashamed to r.
r. nothing of them
3. thou wilt not r. it
36. need so r. let him do
REQUIRED.
2. behold, his blood is r.
4. lest such things as r.
20. when he r. they set
she r. nothing but
two things have I r.
who hath r. this?
9. thy soul shall be r.
him shall be much r.
REQUIRETH.
1. God r. that which
rare thing that king r.
REQUIRE.
1. Joseph will certainly r.
6. do ye thus r. Lord
12. the Lord will r. me

Ps. 10. 14. beholdest to r. it
41. 10. that I may r. them
REQUIRED.
Judg. 1. 7. so God hath r. me
1. 18a. 25. 21. hath r. me evil
REKWARD.
Nu. 10. 25. standard of Dan was r.
Jos. 6. 9. r. came after the ark, 13.
1. 18a. 23. 2. passed on in the r.
Is. 52. 12. God of Isr. be your r.
58. 8. glory of L. shall be thy r.
RESCUE.
Den. 28. 31. have none to r. them
Ho. 5. 14. none shall r. him
RESCUED.
1. 18a. 14. 45. people r. Jonathan
30. 18. David r. his two wives
Ac. 23. 27. an army, and r. him
RESCUETH.
Da. 6. 27. he delivereth and r.
RESEMBLANCE.
Zech. 5. 6. this is their r. through
RESEMBLE.
Lu. 13. 13. r. kingdom of God
RESERVE.
Ja. 3. 5. will he r. his anger?
50. 20. them whom I r.
RESERVED.
Nu. 18. 9. most holy things r.
Judg. 21. 22. because we r. not
Ac. 25. 21. appealed to be r.
Ro. 11. 4. I have r. to myself
1 Pe. 1. 4. inheritance r. in heaven
2 Pe. 2. 4. delivered them to be r.
17. darkness is r. for ever
3. 7. heavens and earth are r.
RESIDUE.
Ec. 10. 5. locusts shall eat the r.
1 Ch. 6. 60. r. of sons of Kohath
Ne. 11. 20. the r. of Israel
Is. 21. 17. the r. of archers
28. 5. to r. of his people
38. 10. r. of my years
44. 17. r. thereof maketh a god
Je. 8. 3. by all the r. of them
15. 9. r. of them will I deliver
24. 8. r. of Jerusalem
27. 19. r. of the vessels
29. 1. r. of the elders
39. 3. r. of the princes
41. 10. the r. of the people
62. 15. r. of people that remained
Eze. 9. 8. all the r. of Israel
23. 25. thy r. shall be devoured
34. 18. r. of your pastures
36. 3. r. to heathen, 4. 6.
48. 18. the r. in length
21. r. shall be for the prince
Da. 7. 7. stamped the r. 19.
Zeph. 2. 9. r. of people shall spoil
Hag. 2. 2. to Joshua and the r.
Zech. 8. 11. I will not be to the r.
14. 2. r. of people shall not be cut
Mat. 3. 16. r. of the Spirit
Mark 16. 13. told it to the r.
Ac. 15. 17. r. might seek the Lord
RESIST.
Zech. 3. 1. at his right hand to r.
Mat. 5. 39. ye r. not evil
Ac. 6. 10. not able to r. the spirit
7. 51. always r. the Holy Ghost
Jam. 5. 6. he doth not r. you
1 Pe. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast
RESISTED.
Ro. 9. 19. who hath r. his will?
He. 12. 4. not yet r. unto blood
RESOLVED.
Lu. 10. 4. I am r. what to do
RESORT.
Ne. 4. 20. r. ye thither to us
Ps. 71. 3. may continually r.
Mark 10. 1. people r. to him again
RESORTED.
John 10. 41. many r. to him

Ac. 16. 13. women who r. thither
RESPECT.
Ge. 4. 4. Lord had r. to Abel
Ex. 2. 25. had r. unto them
Le. 26. 9. will have r. unto you
1 Ki. 3. 28. have thou r.
2 Ki. 13. 23. Lord had r.
2 Ch. 19. 7. nor r. of persons, Ro.
2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25.
Ps. 74. 20. r. unto covenant
119. 6. r. to all thy command.
15. have r. unto thy ways
117. r. unto thy statutes
138. 6. hath he r. unto the lowly
Pr. 24. 23. r. of persons, 28. 21.
Is. 17. 7. r. to the Holy One
22. 11. r. to him that fashioned
2 Cor. 3. 10. no glory in this r.
Phi. 4. 11. in r. of want
Col. 2. 16. in r. of an holy day
He. 11. 26. r. to recompense
Jam. 3. 1. with r. of persons, 3. 9.
1 Pe. 1. 17. without r. of persons
RESPECT. Verb.
Le. 19. 15. r. person of poor
Nu. 16. 15. r. not thou their offer.
Deu. 1. 17. not r. persons, 16. 19.
2 Sa. 14. 14. God r. any person
Is. 17. 8. nor shall r. that which
RESPECTED.
La. 4. 16. r. not the persons
RESPECTER.
Ac. 10. 34. no r. of persons
RESPECTETH.
Job 37. 24. he r. not any that are
Ps. 40. 4. r. not the proud
RESPIRE.
Ec. 8. 15. that there was r.
1 Sa. 11. 3. seven days r.
REST, Substantive.
Ge. 49. 15. was given r.
Ex. 16. 23. r. of holy sabbath
31. 15. sabbath of r. 35. 2. Le. 16.
31. 23. 3. 32. 25. 4.
33. 14. I will give thee r.
Le. 25. 5. it is a year of r.
Deu. 3. 20. given r. Jos. 1. 13.
12. 9. come to the r.
10. when he giveth you r.
25. 19. hath given thee r.
28. 65. sole of thy foot have r.
Jos. 1. 15. your brethren r.
14. 15. land had r. from war, Judg.
3. 11. 5. 31.
21. 44. the Lord gave them r.
22. 4. God hath given r. 23. 1.
Judg. 3. 30. land had r. 80 years
Rug. 1. 9. you may find r.
3. 1. shall I not seek r. for thee
18. the man will not be in r.
2 Sa. 7. 1. L. had given him r. 1
Ki. 5. 4. 18. 50. 2 Ch. 14. 6. 7.
1 Ch. 6. 31. the ark had r.
2. 9. man of r. give him r.
18. r. on every side?
23. 25. given r. to his people
28. 2. a house of r.
2 Ch. 15. 15. them r. round about
20. 30. him r. round about
Ne. 9. 28. but after they had r.
Est. 9. 16. r. from their enemies
Job 3. 13. then had I been at r.
17. there the weary be at r.
28. neither had I r.
11. 15. thou shalt take thy r.
17. 16. when our r. together
Ps. 38. 3. any r. in my bones
55. 6. fly away and be at r.
94. 13. r. from adversity
95. 11. not enter into my r.
116. 7. return to thy r.
132. 8. arise, O Lord, into thy
14. this is my r. for ever
Pr. 29. 17. he shall give thee r.

Ecc. 2. 23. his heart taketh not *r.*
 6. 5. *r.* more than the other
Is. 11. 10. his *r.* shall be glorious
 14. 3. *r.* from thy sorrow
 7. whole earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1. 11.
 18. 4. I will take my *r.*
 28. 12. *r.* wherewith ye cause
 30. 15. in returning and *r.*
 34. 14. for herself a place of *r.*
 66. 1. the place of my *r.*
Je. 6. 16. *r.* for your souls
 30. 10. be in *r.* 46. 27.
 60. 34. may give *r.* to the land
Eze. 38. 11. to them that are at *r.*
Da. 4. 4. at *r.* in mine house
Mt. 2. 10. this is not your *r.*
Zech. 9. 1. Damascus shall be the *r.*
Mat. 11. 28. I will give you *r.*
 12. 43. seeking *r.* *Lu.* 11. 24.
 26. 45. take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41.
Joh. 11. 13. taking *r.* in sleep
Ac. 7. 49. the place of my *r.*
 2 Th. 3. 1. then had the churches *r.*
 2 Th. 1. 7. who are troubled *r.*
He. 3. 11. not enter into my *r.* 18.
 4. 1. enter. into *r.* 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11.

SEE NO rest.

REST, Verb.

Ex. 23. 11. thou shalt let it *r.*
 12. thou shalt *r.* 24. 21.
Le. 26. 35. because it did not *r.*
Deu. 5. 14. maid-servant may *r.*
 2 *Sa.* 3. 29. *r.* on head of Joab
 2 *Ki.* 2. 15. doth *r.* on Elisha
 2 *Ki.* 14. 11. we *r.* on thee
Job 3. 18. there the prisoners *r.*
 14. 6. may *r.* till he shall
Ps. 16. 9. flesh shall *r.* *Ac.* 2. 26.
 37. 7. *r.* in the Lord
Pr. 6. 35. nor will he *r.* content
Is. 11. 2. Sp. of L. shall *r.* upon him
 25. 10. hand of Lord *r.*
 28. 12. cause the weary to *r.*
 57. 20. sea, when it cannot *r.*
 63. 14. caused him to *r.*
Je. 31. 2. to cause him to *r.*
Eze. 5. 13. cause my fury to *r.* 16.
 42. [21. 17.] [24. 13.]
Hab. 3. 16. might *r.* in the day
Gen. 3. 17. he will *r.* in love
Mark 6. 31. and *r.* a while
He. 4. 4. God did *r.* seventh day
Rev. 4. 8. *r.* not day and night

RESTED.

Ge. 2. 2. he *r.* on 7th day. 3. *Eze.*
 8. 4. the ark *r.* [20. 11.] [31. 17.]
Eze. 10. 30. people *r.* on seventh
Nu. 9. 18. abode they *r.* 23.
 10. 36. when it *r.* he said, return
 11. 25. Spirit *r.* upon them, 26.
Jos. 11. 23. land *r.* from war
 2 *Ch.* 32. 8. people *r.* on words
Est. 9. 17. of same *r.* they, 18.
 22. wherein the Jews *r.* from
Lu. 23. 56. the sabbath-day

RESTING.

Nu. 10. 33. a *r.* place for them
 2 *Ch.* 6. 41. into thy *r.* place
Pr. 24. 15. spoil not his *r.* place
Is. 32. 18. dwell in *r.* places
Je. 50. 6. forgotten their *r.* place

RESTITUTION.

Eze. 22. 3. full *r.* 5, 6, 12.
Job 20. 18. shall *r.* be
Ac. 3. 21. *r.* of all things

RESTORE.

Ge. 20. 7. *r.* the man his wife
 40. 13. Pharaoh will *r.* thee
Eze. 22. 1. he shall *r.* five oxen
Le. 6. 4. he shall *r.* that which
 24. 21. beast, he shall *r.* it
 25. 25. if he be not able to *r.*
Deu. 22. 2. strayed shalt *r.* again
Judg. 11. 13. *r.* those lands again

Judg. 17. 3. I will *r.* it. 1 *Sa.* 12. 3.
 1 *Ki.* 20. 34.
 2 *Sa.* 9. 7. will *r.* thee all land
 16. 3. house of Israel *r.* me
 2 *Ki.* 8. 6. *r.* all that was hers
Ne. 5. 11. *r.* I pray you, to them
 12. we will *r.*
Job 20. 10. and his hands shall *r.*
 18. shall he *r.*
Pr. 6. 31. he shall *r.* sevenfold
Is. 49. 6. to *r.* the preserved
Je. 27. 22. *r.* them to this place
Da. 9. 25. to *r.* and to build
Mat. 17. 11. Elias shall *r.* all things
Lu. 19. 8. *r.* him fourfold
Ac. 1. 6. wilt thou *r.* kingdom?
Gal. 6. 1. *r.* such an one

RESTORED.

Ge. 20. 14. Abimelech *r.* him
 41. 13. me he *r.* to mine office
Deu. 28. 31. ass shall not be *r.*
Judg. 17. 3. *r.* 1100 shekels, 4.
 1 *Sa.* 7. 14. cities were *r.*
 1 *Ki.* 13. 6. king's hand was *r.*
 2 *Ki.* 14. 22. he built and *r.* Elath,
 2 *Ch.* 28. 2.
 2 *Ch.* 8. 2. Huram had *r.* to Solo.
Ps. 69. 4. *r.* that which I took
Mat. 12. 13. was *r.* whole, *Mark* 3.
 5. *Lu.* 6. 10.

Mark 8. 25. his sight was *r.*
He. 13. 19. may be *r.* to you

RESTORETH.

Ru. 4. 15. a *r.* of thy life
Is. 58. 12. *r.* of paths
 RESTRAINED.
Ge. 8. 2. rain from heaven was *r.*
 11. 6. nothing will be *r.*
 16. 2. Lord hath *r.* me
Eze. 36. 6. people were *r.*
 1 *Sa.* 3. 13. he *r.* them not
Is. 63. 15. are they *r.*?
Ac. 14. 18. scarce *r.* they people.

RESTRAINT.

1 *Sa.* 14. 6. no *r.* to the Lord

RESTS.

1 *Ki.* 6. 6. narrowed *r.*
 RESURRECTION.
Mat. 22. 23. there is no *r.* *Mark* 12.
 18. *Ac.* 23. 8. 1 *Cor.* 15. 12.
 28. in the *r.* whose wife, 30. 31.
Mark 12. 23. *Lu.* 20. 33.

27. 53. after his *r.*
Lu. 14. 14. recompensed at the *r.*
 20. 27. deny any *r.*
 36. the children of the *r.*
Joh. 5. 29. *r.* of life, of damnation
 11. 24. brother shall rise in *r.*
 25. I am the *r.*

Ac. 1. 22. with us of his *r.*
 2. 31. spake of the *r.* of Christ
 4. 2. *r.* from the dead
 33. witness of the *r.* of Lord
 17. 15. Jesus and the *r.*
 32. when they heard of the *r.*
 33. 6. hope and *r.* I am called
 24. 15. there shall be a *r.*
 21. touching *r.* of the dead
Ro. 1. 4. declared by the *r.*
 6. 5. likeness of his *r.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 13. be no *r.* of the dead
 21. by man came the *r.*
 42. no is *r.* of the dead
Phi. 3. 10. power of his *r.*
 11. if I attain to the *r.* of the dead
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *r.* is past already
He. 6. 2. of *r.* from the dead
 11. 35. a better *r.*

1 *Pe.* 1. 3. lively hope, by *r.* of Je.
 3. 21. save us, by *r.* of Jesus
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *r.*
 6. hath part in *r.*

RETAINS.

Pr. 4. 4. heart *r.* my words

Joh. 20. 23. whosoever sins ye *r.*
Ro. 1. 28. not like to *r.* God

RETAINED.

Judg. 7. 8. Gideon *r.* those three
Da. 10. 8. I *r.* no strength, 16.
Joh. 20. 23. ye retain, they are *r.*
Phil. 13. would have *r.*

RETAINED.

Pr. 3. 18. every one that *r.* her
Mt. 7. 18. he *r.* not his anger

RETIRED.

Judg. 20. 34. Israel *r.* in battle
 2 *Sa.* 20. 22. *r.* from the city
RETURN, Substantive.
Ge. 14. 17. Abram after his *r.*
 1 *Sa.* 7. 17. Samuel's *r.*
 1 *Ki.* 20. 22. *r.* of the year, 28.

RETURN.

Ge. 18. 10. I will certainly *r.* 14.
 32. 9. which saidst to me, *r.*
Eze. 4. 18. *r.* to my brethren
 19. go *r.* into Egypt
 13. 17. repent, and *r.* to Egypt
Nu. 10. 36. *r.* Lord, to the many
 23. 5. Lord said, *r.* unto Balak
 32. 22. *r.* and be guiltless
Deu. 3. 20. ye *r.* every man
 17. 16. people to *r.* to Egypt
 5. 6. go and *r.* to his house
 30. 3. the Lord thy God will *r.*
Judg. 7. 3. afraid, let him *r.*
 11. 31. *r.* from Ammon

Ru. 1. 6. might *r.* from Moab, 1. 11
 1 *Sa.* 6. 3. *r.* him trespass-off. 11
 9. 5. come, let us *r.*
 26. 21. *r.* my son David
 29. 4. make this fellow *r.* 7.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 26. bid the people *r.* 7.
 3. 16. Abner to him, go *r.*
 15. 19. with us? *r.* 20. 34.
 19. 14. said, *r.* thou and all thy
 24. 13. what answer I shall *r.*
 1 *Ki.* 2. 32. *r.* his blood, 33.
 8. 48. so *r.* to thee with all
 12. 24. *r.* every man to his
 2 *Ki.* 18. 14. offended, *r.* from me
 2 *Ch.* 6. 24. shall *r.* and confess
 38. if they *r.* to thee with all
 10. 9. that we may *r.* answer
 50. 6. he will *r.* to you, 9.
Ne. 2. 6. when wilt thou *r.* to us
 4. 12. whence ye shall *r.* to *Je.*
Est. 4. 15. Esther bade *r.* Mordecai
Job 1. 21. naked shall I *r.*
 7. 10. he shall *r.* no more
 17. 10. do ye *r.* and come
 22. 23. *r.* to the Almighty
 33. 25. he shall *r.* to the days
 36. 10. they *r.* from iniquity
Ps. 6. 4. *r.* O Lord, deliver
 7. 7. for their sakes therefore *r.*
 59. 6. they *r.* at evening
 73. 10. his people *r.* hither
 74. 21. let not oppress *r.*
 80. 14. *r.* we beseech thee, O God
 90. 3. *r.* ye children of men
 13. *r.* O Lord, how long?
 104. 29. *r.* to their dust
 116. 7. *r.* to thy rest, O my soul
Pr. 2. 19. none that go unto *r.* *r.*
Ecc. 1. 7. thither they *r.*
 5. 15. naked shall be *r.*
Cant. 6. 13. *r.* O Sion, *r.* *r.*
Is. 6. 13. a tenth shall *r.*
 21. 12. inquire ye, *r.* come
 35. 10. ransom'd shall *r.* 51. 11.
 44. 22. *r.* unto me, for I have
 63. 17. for thy servant's sake
Je. 3. 1. *r.* to her again? yet *r.*
 12. *r.* backsliding Israel
 22. *r.* ye backsliding children
 4. 1. wilt *r.* with the Lord, *r.* *r.*
 15. 19. O Sion, *r.* yet them *r.*
 18. 11. *r.* ye every one, *r.* *r.*

Je. 22. 10. he shall r. no more
 24. 7. r. with their whole heart
 30. 10. and Jacob shall r. 46. 27.
 35. 3. that ye may r. every man
 37. 7. Pharaoh's army shall r.
 44. 14. none shall r. but such
Eze. 16. 56. Samaria shall r.
 18. 23. that wicked should r.
 40. 17. shall r. to the prince
Da. 10. 30. r. to fight with Persia
 11. 9. r. into his own land, 10, 13,
 23, 29, 30.

Ho. 2. 7. r. to my first husband
 2. 6. children of Israel r.
 6. 15. will go and r. to my place
 7. 16. r. but not to Most High
 8. 13. shall r. to Egypt, 9. 3.
Isa. 2. 14. will r. and repent
 28. 15. thy reward I shall
Mal. 1. 4. we will r. and build
 2. 7. I will r. to you
 18. then shall ye r. and discern
Nat. 10. 13. let your peace r.
 12. 44. r. into my house, **Lu.** 11.
 24. 18. in the field, r. back [24.
La. 8. 39. r. to thine own house
 40. 15. 16. after this I will r.
 18. 21. but I will again r. to you
 To RETURN.

Eze. 4. 21. to r. into Egypt
Nu. 14. 5. us to r. to Egypt
Deu. 17. 16. people to r. into Egypt
 18. 1. 7. want to r. unto land of
 16. not to leave thee, or to r.
1 Sa. 29. 11. rose early to r.
Je. 5. 3. refused to r. 8. 5. **Ho.** 11. 5.
 22. 27. they desire to r. 44. 14.
29. 10. causing you to r. 30. 3. | 32.
 44. | 33. 7, 11, 26. | 34. 22. | 42. 12.
 34. 11. the servants to r. 16.
 39. 20. cause me not to r. 38. 26.
Eze. 20. 14. cause them to r.
Ho. 11. 5. because they refused to r.
Lu. 19. 12. kingdom and to r.
Ac. 20. 3. to r. through Macedonia
 RETURN to or unto the Lord.

Deu. 30. 2. and shalt r. u. t. **L.**
1 Sa. 7. 3. if ye r. u. t. **L.**
Is. 19. 22. they shall r. u. t. **L.**
65. 7. let him r. u. t. **L.**
Ho. 6. 1. let us r. **L.**
 7. 10. they do not r. to t. **L.**
 14. 1. O Israel, r. u. t. **L.** thy G.
 Not RETURN.

Nu. 32. 18. a. r. to our houses
1 Sa. 15. 26. I will a. r. with thee
2 Sa. 12. 23. he shall a. r. to me
1 Ki. 13. 16. may a. r. with thee
Job. 10. 21. whence I shall not r.
 30. 4. and r. not unto them
Is. 45. 23. out, and shall not r.
 55. 11. it shall not r. to me void
Je. 8. 4. turn away, and not r. **f**
 15. 7. r. not from their ways
 22. 11. he shall not r. thither, 27.
 23. 30. anger of L. shall n. r. 30. 24.
Eze. 13. 22. that he should not r.
 35. 9. thy cities shall not r.
 40. 9. he shall not r. by the way
Ho. 7. 10. they do not r. to Lord
 11. 5. shall not r. into the land
 9. I will not r. to destroy Ephr.
Mat. 2. 12. warned they should a. r.
Lu. 17. 31. likewise not r. back
 RETURNED.

Ge. 8. 3. waters r. from off earth
 13. 3. Abraham r. unto his place
 22. 19. Abraham r. to young men
 42. 24. Joseph r. again, and com.
 43. 10. we had r. this second
Ez. 5. 22. Moses r. to Lord, 32. 31.
 18. 8. Moses r. words of people
La. 22. 13. if she is r. to father's h.
Nu. 24. 26. Balaam rose up, and r.

Jos. 4. 18. waters of Jordan r.
 23. 9. child, of Reub. and Gad r.
 39. Phinehas and princes r.
Judg. 2. 19. judge was dead they r.
 7. 3. r. of the people 22, 100
 11. 39. Gideon's daughter r.
Ru. 1. 22. Naomi and Ruth r.
1 Sa. 6. 16. they r. to Ekron
2 Sa. 1. 22. sword of Saul r. not
 3. 16. go, return, and he r.
 17. 3. is as if all r.
 19. 15. so the king r. and came
 23. 10. and the people r.
1 Ki. 13. 10. r. not by way
 33. Jeroboam r. not from evil
2 Ki. 4. 35. Elisha r.
2 Ch. 25. 10. they r. home
Eze. 5. 11. they r. us answer
Nu. 4. 15. we r. all of us
 9. 28. when they r. and cried
Ps. 78. 34. r. and enquired early
Je. 3. 7. but she r. not
 14. 3. they r. with vessels empty
 40. 12. even all the Jews r.
Eze. 1. 17. r. not when they went
 8. 17. have r. to provoke me
Am. 4. 6. not r. to me, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Zeck. 1. 6. they r. and said, as L.
 7. 14. passed through nor r.
 8. 3. I am r. to Zion
Mark 14. 40. when he r. he found
 14. 56. Mary r. to her own
 4. 1. Jesus r. from Jordan
 8. 40. Jesus r. the people gladly
 24. 33. hour, and r. to Jerusalem
 62. him, and r. to Jerusalem
Ac. 1. 12. then r. they to Jerusa.
 12. 25. Barnabas and Saul r.
 13. 13. John r. to Jerusalem
 14. 21. they r. again to Lystra
Gal. 1. 17. r. again to Damascus
1 Pe. 2. 25. r. to the Shepherd
 RETURNETH.

Eze. 35. 7. him that r. I will cut
Zeck. 9. 8. because of him that r.
 RETURNING.
Is. 30. 15. in r. and rest
Lu. 7. 10. r. found the servant
 REVEAL. [10. 22.
Mat. 11. 27. the Son will r. him, **Lu.**
Gal. 1. 16. to r. his Son in me
Ph. 3. 15. God shall r. even this
 REVEALED.

Deu. 29. 29. things r. to us and our
1 Sa. 3. 7. nor was word of Lord r.
 21. Lord r. himself to Samuel
2 Sa. 7. 27. hast r. to thy servant
Is. 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears
 23. 1. Chittim it is r. to them
 40. 6. glory of Lord shall be r.
 63. 1. arm of L. r. **f** John 12. 38.
 56. 1. is near to be r.
Je. 11. 20. to thee I r. my cause
Da. 2. 19. secret r. to Daniel
 10. 1. a thing was r. to Daniel
Mat. 10. 28. shall not r. **Lu.** 12. 2.
 11. 25. r. to babes, **Lu.** 10. 21.
 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not r.
Lu. 2. 26. it was r. to Simeon
 17. 30. Son of man r.
Ro. 1. 17. righteousness of God r.
 18. wrath of God is r.
 8. 18. glory which shall be r.
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. them to us
 3. 13. it shall be r. by fire
 14. 30. if any thing be r.
Gal. 3. 23. should afterwards be r.
Eph. 3. 5. r. to his holy apostles
2 Th. 1. 7. Lord Jesus shall be r.
 2. 3. man of sin be r. 6, 8.
 1 Pe. 1. 1. ready to be r.
 12. unto whom it was r.
 4. 13. when his glory shall be r.
 5. 1. glory that shall be r.

REVEALER.
Da. 2. 47. a. r. of secrets
 REVEALETH.
Da. 2. 22. he, the deep, 28, 29.
Am. 3. 7. he r. his secrets
 REVELATION.
Ro. 2. 6. r. of righteous judgment
 10. 25. r. of mystery
1 Cor. 14. 6. speak to you eth. by r.
 20. every one hath a r.
Gal. 1. 12. r. of Jesus Christ
 2. 2. and I went up by r.
Eph. 1. 17. Spirit of wisdom and r.
 3. 3. by r. he made known
1 Pe. 1. 13. at r. of Jesus Christ
Rev. 1. 1. r. of Jesus Christ
 REVELATIONS.
2 Cor. 12. 1. visions and r.
 7. abundance of r.

REVELINGS.
Gal. 5. 21. works of flesh and r.
1 Pe. 4. 3. r. banquetings
 REVENGE, *Substantive*.
Je. 20. 10. shall take r. on him
Eze. 25. 15. have dealt by r.
2 Cor. 7. 11. what r. it wrought
 REVENGED.
Eze. 25. 12. Edom r. himself
 REVENGER.
Nu. 35. 19. the r. shall slay the
 murderer, 21, 24, 25, 27.
Ro. 13. 4. a r. to execute
 REVENGERS.
2 Sa. 14. 11. not suffer the r.
 REVENGES.
Deu. 32. 42. beginning of r.
 REVENGING.
Ps. 79. 10. r. of the blood
 REVENUE.
Eze. 4. 13. the r. of kings
Pr. 8. 19. my r. is better
Is. 23. 3. harvest of river is her r.
 REVENUES.
Pr. 15. 6. r. of the wicked
 10. 8. great r. without right
Je. 12. 13. ashamed of your r.
 REVERENCE.

Le. 19. 30. r. my sanctuary, 26. 2.
Est. 3. 2. servants r. Haman
Mat. 21. 37. they will r. my son,
Mark 12. 6. **Lu.** 20. 15.
Eph. 5. 33. she r. her husband
 REVERENCE.

2 Sa. 9. 6. Mephibosheth did r.
1 Ki. 1. 31. did r. to king
Est. 3. 2. nor did him r. 5.
Ps. 80. 7. to be had in r. of all
He. 12. 9. we gave them r.
 28. serve God with r.
 REVERSE.

Nu. 23. 20. and I cannot r. *Rev.*
Est. 8. 6. to the letters *name.* **Ps.** 131.
 8. king's ring, may no man r.
 REVILLE.
Eze. 23. 28. shalt not r. the gods
Mat. 5. 11. men shall r. you
 REVEILED.
Mat. 27. 30. that passed by r. him
Mark 15. 32. crucified r. him
1 Cor. 4. 12. being r. we bless
1 Pe. 2. 23. r. r. not again
 REVELERS.

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor r. shall inherit
 REVELINGS.
Is. 51. 7. be ye afraid of their r.
Zepp. 2. 8. r. of the children
 REVIVE.
Ps. 85. 6. thou not r. us again
 138. 7. thou wilt r. me
Ho. 6. 2. two days will he r. us
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, r. thy work
 REVIVED.
Ge. 45. 27. spirit of Jacob r.
Judg. 15. 18. came again, and be r.

1 Kt. 17. 22. soul came, and he r.
2 Kt. 13. 21. bones of Elisha, he r.
Ho. 7. 9. sin r.

14. Christ died, rose, and r.

REVIVING.

Ezr. 9. 8. a little r. in bondage, 9.

REVOLT.

Is. 50. 13. r. uttering falsehood

REVOLT.

2 Ch. 21. 10. did Libnah r.

Is. 1. 5. ye will r. more and more

REVOLTED.

2 Kt. 8. 20. Edom r. 22. 2 Ch. 21. 8.

22. then Libnah r. at same time

Is. 31. 6. Israel have deeply r.

Je. 5. 23. they are r. and gone

REVOLTERS.

Je. 6. 28. are all grievous r.

Ho. 6. 2. the r. re profound

9. 15. no more, princes are r.

REVOLTING.

Je. 5. 23. r. and rebellious heart

REWARD.

Ge. 15. 1. exceeding great r.

Nu. 18. 31. r. for your service

Deu. 10. 17. who taketh not r.

27. 25. r. to slay the innocent

Ru. 2. 12. full r. be given thee

2 Sa. 4. 10. have given him r.

19. 36. recomp. with such a r.

1 Kt. 13. 7. I will give thee a r.

Job 6. 22. bring to me, give a r.

7. 2. looketh for r. of his work

Ps. 15. 5. r. against innocent

19. 11. there is great r.

40. 15. for a r. of their shame

58. 11. a r. for the righteous

70. 3. back for r. of their shame

91. 8. see the r. of the wicked

94. 2. render a r. to the proud

100. 20. r. of mine adversaries

127. 3. fruit of womb is his r.

Pr. 11. 18. soweth right, a sure r.

21. 14. a r. in the bosom strong

24. 14. then there shall be a r.

20. no r. to the evil man

Ecc. 4. 9. they have a good r.

9. 5. have they any more a r.

Is. 3. 11. the r. of his hands

5. 23. justly he wicked for r.

40. 10. his r. is with him, 62. 11.

45. 13. my captives, not for r.

Je. 40. 5. gave Jeremiah a r.

Eze. 10. 34. givest r. and no r.

Ho. 9. 1. thou hast loved a r.

Ob. 15. thy r. shall return

Mt. 3. 11. thereof judge for r.

7. 3. judge asketh for a r.

Mat. 5. 12. r. in heaven, Lu. 6. 23.

48. what r. have ye?

6. 1. otherwise ye have no r.

2. they have their r. 5. 16.

10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.

a righteous man's r.

42. lose his r. Mark 9. 41.

Lu. 6. 35. your r. shall be great

23. 41. duo r. of our deeds

Ac. 1. 18. field with r. of iniquity

Ro. 4. 4. the r. not reckoned

1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own r.

14. he shall receive a r.

9. 17. willingly, I have a r.

18. what is my r. then?

Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your r.

3. 24. r. of the inheritance

1 Tim. 5. 18. worthy of his r.

He. 2. 2. a just recompence of r.

10. 35. great recompence of r.

11. 26. the recompence of the r.

2 Pe. 2. 13. r. of unrighteousness

2 John 8. we receive a full r.

Jude 11. error of Balaam for r.

Rev. 11. 18. thou shouldest give r.

22. 12. and my r. is with me

REWARD.

Deu. 32. 41. I will r. them that

1 Sa. 24. 19. Lord r. thee good

2 Sa. 3. 39. L. shall r. the doer

2 Ch. 20. 11. I say, how they r. us

Ps. 64. 5. shall r. evil to mine

Ho. 4. 9. I will r. them their

Mat. 6. 4. r. thee openly, 6. 18.

16. 27. he shall r. every man acc.

2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him accord.

Rev. 18. 6. r. her, even as she

REWARDED.

Ge. 44. 4. ye r. evil for good?

1 Sa. 24. 17. hast r. me good, I have

2 Ch. 15. 7. work shall be r.

Ps. 7. 4. I have r. evil

35. 12. they r. me evil, 109. 5.

Is. 3. 9. they have r. evil

Je. 31. 10. thy work shall be r.

Rev. 18. 6. even as she r. you

REWARDER.

He. 11. 6. a r. of them that

REWARDETH.

Job 21. 19. he r. him, and he shall

Ps. 31. 23. r. the proud doer

137. 8. happy he that r. thee

Pr. 17. 13. whose r. evil for good

REWARDS.

Nu. 22. 7. r. of divination

Is. 1. 23. followeth after r.

Da. 2. 6. gifts, and r. honour

5. 17. give thy r. to another

Ho. 2. 12. these are my r.

RIB. S.

Ge. 2. 21. took one of his r.

22. r. which God had taken

2 Sa. 2. 23. under the fifth r.

3. 27. Joab smote Abner

4. 6. smote Ish-bosheth

20. 10. Joab smote Amasa

Da. 7. 5. beast had three r.

RIBAND.

Nu. 15. 38. a r. of blue

RICH.

Ge. 14. 23. I have made Abr. r.

Ecc. 30. 15. r. shall not give more

Lu. 25. 47. wax r. by thee

Ru. 3. 10. young men poor or r.

1 Sa. 2. 7. poor and meth r.

2 Sa. 12. 1. in one city, one r.

Job 15. 29. shall not be r. neither

34. 19. nor regardeth the r. more

Ps. 45. 12. the r. shall entreat

49. 2. both r. and poor

16. when one is made r.

Pr. 10. 4. of diligent maketh r.

22. of Lord, it maketh r.

13. 7. maketh himself r.

14. 20. r. hath many friends

18. 23. r. answereth roughly

22. 2. r. and poor meet together

16. he that giveth to the r.

23. 4. labour not to be r.

28. 6. though he be r.

30. maketh haste to be r. 22.

Ecc. 5. 12. abundance of r.

Is. 53. 9. with r. in his death

Je. 5. 27. great, and waxen r.

Ho. 12. 8. yet I am become r.

Zech. 11. 6. Lord, for I am r.

Mark 12. 41. many that were r.

Lu. 1. 53. r. he hath sent

6. 24. woe unto you that are r.

12. 21. not r. toward God

14. 12. call not thy r. neighbours

18. 23. he was very r.

Ro. 10. 12. Lord is r. to all

1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are r.

3 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many r.

8. 9. though he was r.

Eph. 2. 4. who is r. to mercy

1 Tim. 6. 17. them that are r.

18. r. in good works

Jam. 1. 10. let the r. rejoice

5. 6. the poor, r. in faith?

Rev. 3. 9. out thou art r.

8. 17. thou sayest, I am r.

18. gold, thou mayest be r.

13. 18. cansteth the r. and poor

RICH man or man.

2 Sa. 12. 2. r. men had exceeding

4. a traveller to the r. man

Job 27. 19. r. men shall lie down

Pr. 10. 15. r. man's wealth, 18. 11.

28. 11. r. man is wise in his

Je. 8. 23. let not the r. man glory

Mt. 6. 12. r. men thereof are few

Mat. 19. 23. a r. man shall hardly

24. enter than for a r. man, Mat

10. 25. Lu. 18. 25

27. 57. a r. man of Arimathes

Lu. 12. 10. ground of a r. man

16. 1. r. man has a steward

19. r. man was clothed in purple

21. crumbs from r. man's table

24. r. man also died

21. 1. saw the r. man casting

Jam. 1. 11. r. man fade away

2. 6. do not r. men oppress you

5. 1. go to now, ye r. men

Rev. 6. 10. r. men hid themselves

RICHER.

Da. 11. 2. fourth shall be far r.

RICHES.

Ge. 31. 16. r. God hath taken

39. 7. r. were more than they

Job. 22. 8. return with much r.

1 Sa. 17. 25. enrich with great r.

1 Kt. 3. 11. asked r. 2 Ch. 1. 11.

13. both r. and honour

10. 23. for r. and wisdom 2 Ch. 1

1 Ch. 29. 12. r. and honour com

28. days, r. and honour

2 Ch. 17. 5. had r. and honour, 31

20. 25. found r. with dead bodies

32. 27. much r. and honour

Est. 1. 4. r. of his glorious

5. 11. glory of his r.

Job 20. 16. swallowed down r.

36. 19. will he esteem thy r.?

Ps. 37. 16. r. of many wicked

39. 6. he heareth up thy r.

49. 6. themselves in their r.

52. 7. abundance of his r.

62. 10. if r. increase, set not

73. 12. they increase in r.

104. 24. earth is full of thy r.

112. 3. wealth and r. shall be

119. 14. as much as in all r.

Pr. 3. 16. in her left hand r.

8. 18. r. and honour are with me

11. 4. r. profit not in the day

16. strong men r.

28. he that trusteth in his r.

13. 7. yet hath great r.

8. ransom of a man's life his r.

14. 24. crown of wisdom is the r.

18. 14. r. are the inheritances

22. 1. to be chosen than r.

4. by fear of Lord are r.

10. to increase his r.

23. 5. r. certainly make them

24. 4. all pleasant r.

27. 24. for r. are not for ever

30. 8. neither poverty nor r.

Ecc. 4. 8. eye satisfied with r.

5. 13. r. kept for the owners

19. God hath given r. 2.

9. 11. r. to men of understanding

Is. 8. 4. the r. of Damascus

10. 14. as a nest r. of people

30. 6. their r. on young men

45. 3. I will give thee hidden r.

61. 6. r. of

Exc. 26. 12. a spoil of thy r.
27. 12. all kind of r.
29. 4. thou hast gotten r.
6. increased thy r.
De. 11. 2. through his r. shall stir
up all, 13, 24, 28.
Mat. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of r.
Mark 4. 19. **Lu.** 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23. they that have r. 24.
La. 16. 11. the true r. / **La.** 18. 24.
Ro. 2. 4. r. of his goodness?
9. 23. r. of his glory
11. 12. r. of the world
23. O the depth of the r.
1 Cor. 8. 2. r. of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. r. of his grace
13. what the r. of the glory
2. 7. exceeding r. of his grace
3. 5. unsearchable r. of Christ
16. according to r. of his glory
Phi. 4. 19. his r. in glory
Col. 1. 27. r. of glory of this
2. 2. r. of full assurance
1. **Thm.** 6. 17. uncertain r.
He. 11. 20. greater r.
Jam. 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
5. 13. receive power and r.
18. 17. in one hour so great r.
RICHLY.
Col. 3. 16. dwell in your r.
1. **Thm.** 6. 17. God, who giveth r.
RID.
Je. 27. 22. that he might r. him
La. 26. 6. I will r. evil beasts
Ps. 82. 4. r. them out of hand
144. 7. send thine hand, r. me, 11.
RIDDANCE.
La. 23. 22. clean r. of thy field
Eph. 1. 18. speedy r. of all them
RIDDLE.
Judg. 14. 12. me put forth a r. 13.
14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Exc. 17. 2. put forth a r.
RIDE.
Deu. 32. 13. r. on high places
Ki. 10. 16. r. in his chariot
Job 30. 23. r. upon the wind
Ps. 66. 12. r. over our heads
30. 16. r. upon the swift
66. 14. r. on high places
10. 10. 11. Ephraim to r.
14. 3. we will not r. upon horses
Job. 3. 8. r. upon thine horses
RIDER.
Is. 49. 17. his r. shall fall
30. 15. 1. horse and r. thrown. 21.
Job 39. 18. scorneth horse and his r.
6. 51. 21. break the horse and r.
Isa. 12. 4. I will smite his r.
RIDERS.
Ki. 18. 23. to set r. on. **Is.** 30. 8.
8. 8. 10. by r. on mules
29. 22. the horses and their r.
Isa. 10. 5. the r. on horses
RIDING.
Is. 22. 23. Balaam was r.
Ki. 4. 24. slack not thy r.
Is. 38. 16. with thee r. on horses
Ch. 1. 8. r. on a red horse
8. r. upon an ass
RIDGES.
65. 10. thou waterest the r.
RIS. or **RYE.**
9. 22. the wheat and r.
25. 23. barley and r.
RIFLED.
14. 2. the houses r. and
RIGHT. *Substantive.*
18. 25. of all the earth do r. f
27. 7. Zelophehad speak r.
21. 17. r. of the first-born
4. 6. redeem thou my r.
19. 28. what r. have I to cry?
more r. in David

Ne. 2. 20. no portion nor r.
9. 33. thou hast done r.
Job 34. 6. lie against my r. f
17. he that hateth r. govern?
36. 6. he giveth r. to the poor
Ps. 9. 4. my r. judging r.
17. 1. hear the r. O Lord
140. 12. Lord will maintain r.
Pr. 18. 8. revenues without r.
13. him that speaketh r.
Is. 10. 2. the r. from poor
32. 7. when needy speaketh r.
Je. 6. 28. the r. of the needy
17. 11. riches, and not by r.
32. 7. the r. of redemption, 8.
La. 3. 35. turn aside r. of a man
Exc. 21. 27. he come whose r.
Am. 6. 12. the poor from their r.
Mat. 3. 6. stranger from his r.
He. 13. 10. they have no r. to eat
RIGHT. *Adjective.*
Ge. 24. 48. led me in the r. way
Deu. 33. 4. just and r. is he
Job. 9. 25. seemeth good and r.
Judg. 12. 6. to pronounce it r.
1. **Isa.** 12. 23. good and r. way
2. **Ki.** 10. 16. is thy heart r.
17. 9. things that were not r.
Ker. 8. 21. a r. way for us
Ne. 9. 13. them r. judgments
Est. 8. 5. r. before the king
Job 6. 26. how forcible r. words!
34. 23. on man more than r.
35. 2. thinkest thou this to be r. f
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of Lord are r.
10. 16. renew a r. spirit
107. 7. forth by the r. way
118. 75. thy judgments are r.
128. thy precepts are r.
Job. 4. 11. led thee in r. paths
12. thoughts of righteous are r.
14. 12. which seemeth r. 16, 25.
20. 11. pure, and whether r.
23. 16. lips shall speak r. things
Kec. 4. 4. considered every r. work
Is. 30. 10. not to us r. things
45. 19. declare things that are r.
Je. 2. 21. wholly a r. seed
34. 16. done r. in my sight
Ho. 14. 9. ways of Lord are r.
Am. 3. 10. know not to do r. (36.
Mark 6. 15. in his r. mind, **Lu.** 8.
Lu. 10. 28. hast answered r.
Ac. 4. 19. r. in sight of God
8. 21. heart is not r. in the sight
13. 10. r. ways of the Lord
2. **Pe.** 2. 15. have forsaken r. way
Rev. 22. 14. r. to the tree of life
Is RIGHT.
Exc. 15. 26. that which is r. in his
sight, 1. **Ki.** 11. 38.
Deu. 6. 18. do that is r. 12. 25. / 21.
12. 8. whatsoever is r. 13. 18.
28. doest that which is r. 13. 18.
1. **Ki.** 11. 33. to do that is r.
2. **Ki.** 10. 30. is r. in my eyes
Job 42. 7. the thing that is r. 8.
Ps. 33. 4. word of Lord is r.
Pr. 12. 15. way of a fool is r.
21. 2. every way of man is r.
8. as for the pure, his work is r.
Exc. 18. 5. do that which is r.
19. which is lawful and r. 21.
27. / 33. 14. 16, 19.
Mat. 20. 4. whatsoever is r. I will
7. whatsoever is r. that shall
Lu. 12. 67. ye not what is r. /
Eph. 6. 1. in the Lord, this is r.
Was RIGHT.
Judg. 17. 6. every man did that
w. r. in his own eyes, 21. 25.
1. **Ki.** 14. 8. David do r.
15. 11. Asa did r.
22. 43. Jehoshaphat did r.

2. **Ki.** 12. 2. Jehoshaphat did r.
14. 3. Amaziah did r.
16. 3. Asariah did r.
34. Jotham did r.
16. 2. Ahas did not r. in sight of L.
18. 3. Hosekiah did r.
22. 2. Josiah did r.
1. **Ch.** 13. 4. things r. in eyes
Job 33. 27. perverted that w. r.
Ps. 78. 37. heart so not r.
Je. 17. 16. out of my lips w. r.
RIGHT.
Jos. 3. 16. r. against Jericho
RIGHT check.
Mat. 5. 30. on the r. c.
RIGHT corner.
2. **Ki.** 11. 11. from the r. c.
See FOOT, HAND.
RIGHT early.
Pa. 40. 6. and that r. e.
RIGHT forth.
Je. 40. 5. every man r. f.
RIGHT pillar.
1. **Ki.** 7. 21. he set up the r. p.
RIGHT seal.
Pa. 139. 14. knoweth w.
RIGHTEOUS.
Ge. 7. 1. r. before me
18. 23. r. with wicked? 24, &c.
20. 4. a r. nation
38. 26. she hath been more r.
Exc. 23. 7. the innocent and r.
Nu. 23. 10. death of the r.
Deu. 4. 8. judgments so r.
25. 1. justify the r. 2. **Ch.** 6. 23.
Jud. 5. 11. the r. acts, 1. **Na.** 12. 7.
1. **Isa.** 24. 17. thou art more r.
2. **Isa.** 4. 11. slain a r. person
1. **Ki.** 2. 32. men more r. than he
2. **Ki.** 10. 9. thou art more r.
Exc. 9. 15. thou art r. Ne. 9. 8.
Job 4. 7. were the r. cut off?
9. 15. though I were r. yet
10. 15. if I be r. yet will I not lift
16. 14. man, that he should be r. f
17. 9. r. shall hold on his way
22. 3. that thou art r. f
19. the r. see it, **Ps.** 107. 42.
23. 7. there the r. might dispute
32. 1. r. in his own eyes
36. 6. Job hath said, I am r.
35. 7. if thou be r.
30. 7. eyes from the r.
40. 8. that thou mayest be r.
Ps. 1. 5. congregation of r.
6. knoweth way of the r.
5. 13. thou wilt bless the r.
7. 9. r. God trieth the hearts
11. God judgeth the r.
11. 3. what can the r. do?
6. Lord trieth the r.
14. 5. generation of the r.
19. 9. true and r. 119. 7, 62, 106.
31. 18. against the r. (100, 104.
32. 11. rejoice, ye r.
33. 1. Lord, O ye r. 97. 12.
34. 17. the r. cry, 10, 21.
36. 27. favour my r. cause
37. 17. upholdeth the r. 21, &c.
62. 6. the r. also shall see
62. 22. the r. to be moved
68. 10. the r. shall rejoice
11. in reward for the r.
64. 10. the r. shall be glad
68. 3. but let the r. be glad
69. 28. written with the r.
72. 7. in his days shall r. flourish
75. 10. horns of the r.
92. 12. the r. shall flourish
94. 21. the soul of the r.
97. 11. light is sown for r.
112. 4. compassion and r. 116. 5.
6. r. shall be in everlasting

Ps. 118. 15. tabernacles of the r.
20. into which r. shall enter
119. 106. thy r. judgments
137. r. art thou, Je. 12. 1.
138. thy testimonies are r.
125. 3. lot of the r. lest the r. put
140. 13. the r. shall give thanks
141. 6. let the r. snuile me
142. 7. the r. shall compass me
145. 17. Lord is r. in all his ways
146. 8. Lord loveth the r.
Fr. 2. 7. wisdom for the r.
20. paths of the r.
3. 32. his secret is with r.
10. 3. r. to famish
16. labour of the r. tendeth
21. lips of the r. feed many
24. desire of the r.
25. r. is an everlasting founda.
28. the hope of the r.
30. r. never be removed
32. lips of the r. know what is
11. 8. r. delivered out of trouble
10. goods well with the r.
21. seed of the r. shall be
23. desire of the r. is only good
28. r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of r. is a tree of life
31. r. shall be recompensed
12. 3. root of the r. shall not be
5. thoughts of the r. are right
7. house of the r. shall stand
12. root of the r. yieldeth fruit
26. r. is more excellent than
13. 9. light of the r. rejoiceth
21. to r. good shall be repaid
25. r. eateth to the satisfying
14. 9. among r. there is favour
19. bow at the gates of the r.
32. r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. in house of the r. is much
19. way of the r. is made plain
28. heart of the r. studieth
29. heareth prayer of the r.
16. 13. r. lips are the delight
5. not good to overthrow r.
10. the r. runneth into it
21. 18. a ransom for the r.
26. r. giveth, and spareth not
23. 24. the father of the r.
24. 15. dwelling of the r.
24. to the wicked, thou art r.
28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
10. causeth the r. to go astray
28. perish, the r. increase
29. 2. r. are in authority
6. r. doth sing and rejoice
7. r. considereth the cause
16. r. shall see their fall
Ecc. 3. 17. God shall judge the r.
7. 16. be not r. over-much
8. 14. to the work of the r.
9. 1. r. and wise are in the hand
2. there is one event to the r.
Is. 3. 10. say ye to the r. it shall
6. 23. righteousness of the r.
24. 16. even glory to the r.
28. 2. r. nation may enter in
41. 20. we may say, he is r.
63. 11. r. servant shall justify
57. 1. r. perisheth and no man r.
is taken from the evil
90. 21. people also shall be all r.
Je. 12. 1. r. art thou, O Lord
20. 12. that triest the r.
23. 5. to David a r. branch
Eze. 13. 22. have made the r. sad
16. 62. more r. than thou
18. 20. the righteousness of the r.
24. r. turneth away, 33. 18.
21. 3. the r. and wicked, 4.
33. 12. righteousness of r. shall
not, nor shall r. be able
13. when I shall say to the r.

Am. 2. 6. they sold r. for silver
Hab. 1. 4. compass about the r.
13. him that is more r. than
Mal. 3. 18. between the r. and
Mat. 9. 13. to call the r. Mark 2.
17. Lu. 5. 32.
13. 43. then shall the r. shine
23. 28. ye outwardly appear r.
29. garnish sepulchres of r.
35. on you come all r. blood
26. 37. then shall the r. answer
46. r. shall go into life eternal
Lus. 1. 6. both r. before God
18. 9. trusted they were r.
John 7. 24. appearance, judge r.
17. 25. O r. Father, the world
Ro. 2. 5. r. judgment of God
3. 10. none r. no not one
5. 19. many be made r.
2 Th. 1. 5. token of r. judgment
6. it is a r. thing with God
2 Tim. 4. 3. Lord, the r. Judge
He. 11. 4. witnesses that he was r.
1 Pe. 3. 12. eyes of Lord over r.
4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
2 Pe. 2. 8. Lot vexed his r. soul
1 John 2. 1. Jesus Christ the r.
29. if ye know that he is r.
3. 7. is r. as he is r.
12. evil, and his brother's r.
Rev. 16. 5. thou art r. O Lord
7. r. are thy judgments, 19. 2.
22. 11. he that is r. let him be r.
See LORD is.
RIGHTEOUS man, or men.
Ps. 37. 16. little that a r. m. hath
Pr. 10. 11. mouth of a r. m.
12. 10. r. m. regardeth the life
13. 6. a r. m. hateth lying
21. 12. r. m. wisely considereth
25. 26. r. m. falling down before
28. 12. when r. m. do rejoice
Is. 41. 2. who raised up the r. m.
Eze. 3. 20. r. m. doth turn, 18. 26.
21. if thou warn the r. m.
23. 45. r. m. they shall judge
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a r. m. in
name of a r. m. shall receive
a r. m. reward
13. 17. many r. m. have desired
Lu. 23. 47. this was a r. m.
Ro. 6. 7. scarcely for a r. m.
1 Tim. 1. 9. not made for a r. m.
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of a r. m.
2 Pe. 2. 8. that r. m. dwelling
RIGHTEOUSLY.
Deu. 1. 16. judge r. Pr. 31. 9.
Ps. 67. 4. judge people r. 96. 10.
Is. 33. 16. he that walketh r.
Je. 11. 20. that judgeth r.
Tit. 2. 12. soberly, r. and godly
1 Pe. 2. 23. him that judgeth r.
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deu. 6. 25. it shall be our r.
24. 13. it shall be r. to thee
33. 19. offer sacrifices of r.
Job 29. 14. I put on r.
36. 3. I will ascribe r.
Ps. 4. 5. sacrifices of r. and trust
11. 7. Lord loveth r. 33. 5.
15. 2. he that worketh r.
23. 3. leadeth me in paths of r.
24. 5. r. from the God of his sal.
40. 9. I have preached r.
45. 4. truth, meekness, and r.
7. thou lovest r. He. 1. 9.
48. 10. O God, is full of r.
51. 10. with sacrifices of r.
62. 3. rather than to speak r.
68. 1. do ye indeed speak r.
72. 2. judge thy people with r.
3. peace, and little hills by r.
85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
11. r. look down from heaven

Ps. 85. 13. r. shall go before him
94. 15. shall return unto r.
96. 13. judge world with r. 96. 2.
97. 2. r. is the habitation
99. 4. executest r. 103. 6.
106. 3. blessed is he that doth r.
118. 18. the gates of r.
119. 144. r. of thy testimonies
172. thy commandments are r.
132. 9. priests be clothed with r.
Pr. 2. 9. r. and judgment
8. 18. durable riches and r.
20. I lead in the way of r.
10. 2. but r. delivereth, 11. 4.
11. 5. r. of the perfect
6. r. of the upright
18. to him that soweth r.
19. r. tendeth to life
12. 17. sheweth forth r.
28. in the way of r. is life
13. 6. r. keepeth him that is
14. 34. r. exalteth a nation
15. 9. that followeth after r.
16. 8. a little with r.
12. throne is established by r.
31. found in the way of r.
21. 21. follo. after r. and life, r.
Ecc. 3. 16. and the place of r.
Is. 1. 21. r. lodged in it
26. the city of r.
27. and her converts with r.
5. 23. the r. of the righteous
10. 22. overflow with r.
11. 4. with r. shall he judge
5. r. shall be the girdle
10. 5. and hasting r.
26. 9. of world will learn r.
10. yet will he not learn r.
28. 17. r. will I lay to plummet
32. 16. r. shall remain in fruit
17. word of the r. be peace, effect of r.
33. 6. L. filled Zion with judg. at
45. 8. r. and let r. spring
19. I the Lord speak r.
24. in the Lord have I r.
46. 12. ye that are far from r.
51. 1. ye that follow after r.
7. ye that know r.
54. 17. their r. is of me
58. 2. a nation that did r.
59. 17. he put on r. as
60. 17. thine exactors r.
61. 3. trees of r.
10. robe of r.
11. r. and praise to spring
62. 1. r. thereof go forth
64. 6. rejoice and worketh r.
Ja. 9. 24. which exercise r.
22. 3. execute ye judgment and r.
23. 6. Lord our r. 33. 16.
33. 15. branch of r. to grow, he
shall execute r.
51. 10. brought forth our r.
Eze. 14. 14. souls by their r. 34.
18. 20. r. of righteous shall be
33. 12. r. of righteous shall not
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
9. 7. r. belongeth unto thee
24. everlasting r.
12. 3. they that turn many to r.
Ho. 10. 12. rain r. upon you
Am. 5. 7. who leave off r.
24. let r. run down
6. 12. the fruit of r.
Mt. 6. 6. know the r. of Lord
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
Mat. 4. 2. Son of r. arise
Mat. 3. 15. us to fulfil all r.
5. 6. and thurst after r.
20. except your r. exceed the r.
21. 32. in the way of r.
Lus. 1. 75. in r. before him
John 18. 8. world of sin and of r.
18. of r. because I go to my F.

he that worketh r.
on enemy of all r.
he reasoned of r.
r. of God revealed
neircumcision keep r.
ght, commend the r.
God without the law
the r. of God
hom God imputeth r.
of r. of faith, that r.
ugh the r. of faith
ive gift of r.
er. of one
reign through r. [20.
ruments of r. 16, 18, 19.
the r. of the law might
is life because of r.
owed not after r.
wed after law of r.
submitted to the r.
describeth the r. 6, 10.
meat and drink, but r.
is made unto us r.
ake to r. and sin not
ministration of r.
ht be made r. of God
our of r.
th righteousness
is of your r.
ministers of r.
If r. come by law
ould have been by
for the hope of r.
in all r. and truth
astplate of r.
fruits of r. by Jesus
hich is in the law
ich is of God by faith
1. and follow after r. 2
t. a crown of r. [Tim. 2. 22.
not by works of r.
ceptre of r.
skillful in word of r.
of r.
ame heir of the r.
ght r.
aceable fruit of r.
b. worketh not r. of God
fruit of r. is sown
ould live unto r.
through r. of God
a preacher of r.
vn the way of r.
rein dwelleth r.
29. ev. one that doeth r.
hat doeth r. is righteous
soever doth not r.
fine linen is the r.
IGHTHOUSNESS.
counted it to him f. r.
Ps. 106. 31. Ro. 4. 3.
f. thy r. sake
looked f. r.
persecuted f. r.
ounted f. r. Gal. 3. 6.
ned f. r.
ted f. r. Jam. 2. 23.
l of the law f. r.
suffer f. r. sake
IGHTHOUSNESS.
3. every man h. r.
to give according to h.
r. 2 Ch. 6. 23.
render unto man h. r.
according to h. r.
y shall declare h. r.
are h. r. 97. 6.
hath he openly shewed
r. unto children's
r. end. for ever, 112. 3. 9.
perisheth in h. r.
pleased for h. r. sake
r. sustained him
turn from h. r. 18. 24. 26.

Eze. 18. 22. in h. r. he hath done
33. 12. not be able to live for h. r.
13. if he trust to h. own r.
Mt. 7. 9. I shall behold h. r.
Mat. 6. 33. of God, and h. r.
Ro. 3. 25. to declare h. r. 26.
2 Cor. 9. 9. given to the poor, h. r.
In RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Le. 19. 15. in r. shalt thou judge
1 K. 3. 6. in truth and in r.
Pa. 9. 8. shalt judge the world in r.
17. 15. behold thy face in r.
65. 5. terrible things in r.
Pr. 8. 8. of my mouth are in r.
25. 5. shall be established in r.
Is. 5. 16. sanctified in r.
32. 1. a king shall reign in r.
42. 6. Lord have called thee in r.
45. 13. I have raised him in r.
23. out of my mouth in r. [in r.
48. 1. mention G. of Isr. but not
54. 14. in r. shalt thou be estab.
63. 1. speak in r. mighty to save
Je. 4. 2. the Lord liveth, in r.
Ho. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in r.
10. 12. sow to yourselves in r.
Zech. 8. 8. God in truth and in r.
Mat. 3. 3. an offering in r.
Ac. 17. 31. judge the world in r.
Ro. 9. 28. cut it short in r.
Eph. 4. 24. after God created in r.
2 Tim. 3. 16. for instruction in r.
Rev. 19. 11. in r. he doth judge
My RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Ge. 30. 33. my r. answer for me
Deu. 9. 4. for my r. Lord hath
2 Sa. 22. 21. accord. to my r. 25. Ps.
Job 6. 29. my r. is in it [18. 20. 21.
27. 6. my r. I hold fast
35. 2. my r. is more than God's
Ps. 4. 1. O God of my r.
7. 8. Lord, according to my r.
Is. 41. 10. right hand of my r.
46. 13. I bring near my r.
51. 6. my r. is near
6. my r. not be abolished
8. my r. shall be for ever
56. 1. my r. to be revealed
Phi. 3. 9. not having mine own r.
Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deu. 9. 5. nor for t. r. 6.
Job 8. 6. habitation of t. r.
35. 8. t. r. may profit
Ps. 5. 8. lead me, O Lord, in t. r.
31. 1. deliver in t. r. 71. 2.
35. 24. according to t. r.
28. speak of t. r. 71. 24.
36. 6. t. r. is like great mountains
10. O continue t. r.
37. 6. he shall bring forth t. r.
40. 10. I have not hid t. r.
61. 14. sing aloud of t. r.
69. 27. not come into t. r.
71. 15. shall shew forth t. r.
16. make mention of t. r.
19. t. r. O God, is very high
72. 1. t. r. unto the king's son
88. 12. t. r. be known in land
89. 16. t. r. shall be exalted
119. 40. quicken me in t. r.
123. for word of t. r.
142. t. r. is an everlasting right.
143. 1. answer me, and in t. r.
145. for t. r. sake bring my soul
146. 7. they shall sing of t. r.
Is. 48. 18. then had t. r. been
57. 12. I will declare t. r.
58. 8. t. r. shall go before thee
62. 2. Gentiles shall see t. r.
Da. 9. 16. according to all t. r.
RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Is. 64. 6. our r. are as filthy rags
Eze. 33. 13. his r. shall not be rem.
Da. 9. 18. not for our r. but

RIGOUR.
Ex. 1. 13. to serve with r. 14.
Le. 25. 43. not rule with r. 46. 53.
RING.
Ge. 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his r.
Eze. 26. 24. unto one r. 36. 29.
Est. 3. 10. Alasuerus took his r.
12. sealed with king's r. 8. 8. 10.
8. 2. the king took off his r.
Lu. 15. 22. put a r. on his hand
Jam. 2. 2. man with a gold r.
RINGLEADER.
Ac. 24. 6. a r. of the sect
RINGS.
Ex. 25. 12. four r. of gold
14. staves into the r. 15. &c.
26. 29. the r. of gold, 23. 23. &c.
27. 4. four brazen r.
28. 28. breastplate by the r.
Nu. 31. 60. bracelets, and r.
Est. 1. 6. fastened to silver r.
Cant. 5. 14. hands are as gold r.
Is. 3. 21. r. and nose jewels
Eze. 1. 18. their r. so high that,
their r. were full of eyes
RING-STRUCK.
Ge. 30. 35. he-goats r.-struck
31. 8. the r.-struck shall
RINSED.
Le. 6. 28. scoured and r.
15. 11. not r. his hands, 12.
RIOT, Substantive.
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of r.
1 Pe. 4. 4. same excess of r.
RIOT.
2 Pe. 2. 13. pleasure to r.
RIOTING*
Ro. 13. 13. walk not in r.
RIOTOUS.
Pr. 23. 20. r. eaters of flesh
Lu. 15. 13. r. living
RIP.
2 K. 8. 12. r. up their women
RIPE. See FRUITS, GRAPES.
RIPPED.
2 K. 15. 18. he r. up
Ho. 13. 16. shall be r. up
Am. 1. 13. they have r. up
RISE.
Deu. 33. 11. that r. that they r. not
Jos. 18. 4. they shall r. and go
Judg. 8. 21. they said, y. thou
9. 33. thou shalt r. early
1 Sa. 22. 13. r. to lie in wait
24. 7. suffered them not to r.
2 Sa. 12. 21. thou didst r.
18. 32. all that r. against thee
Job 30. 12. r. the youth
Ps. 18. 38. were not able to r.
36. 12. shall not be able to r.
Pr. 28. 12. when wicked r. 28.
Cant. 2. 2. I will r. now
Is. 24. 30. fall and not r. again
20. 14. they shall not r.
33. 10. now will I r. saith Lord
43. 17. together shall not r.
Je. 25. 27. fall and r. no more
51. 64. Babylon shall not r.
Am. 7. 9. I will r. against house
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh sun to r.
20. 19. he shall r. again, Mark 9.
31. [10. 34. Lu. 18. 33. [24. 7.
26. 46. r. let us beging
27. 63. I will r. again, Mark 8. 31.
Mark 4. 27. r. night and day
10. 49. r. he callith thee
12. 23. when they shall r. 25.
26. the dead, that they r.
Lu. 11. 7. I cannot r. and give
22. 46. r. and pray
24. 46. to suffer and to r.
John 5. 8. r. take up thy bed
11. 23. brother shall r. again
29. 9. that he must r. again

Ac. 10. 13. *r.* Peter, kill
26. 16. *r.* and stand upon
23. first that should *r.*
Ro. 16. 12. he that shall *r.* to reign
1 Cor. 15. 15. dead *r.* not, 16, 29,
1 Th. 4. 16. dead in C. *r.* first [32].

RISE UP.

Ge. 19. 2. *y.* shall *r.* up early
31. 35. I cannot *r.* up
Ex. 8. 20. *r.* up and stand, 9. 13.
12. 31. *r.* up and get you forth
Le. 19. 32. *r.* up before the hoary
Nu. 10. 35. *r.* up, Lord, let
22. 20. call thee up, *r.* up and go
23. 18. *r.* up, Balak
Deu. 2. 13. now, *r.* up, said I
24. *r.* ye up, and pass over
19. 11. if a man *r.* up against his
15. one witness shall not *r.* up
28. 7. thine enemies that *r.* up
31. 16. this people will *r.* up
32. 38. let them *r.* up and he p.
1 Sa. 29. 10. *r.* up early in morn.
Ne. 2. 18. let us *r.* up and build
Job 20. 27. the earth shall *r.* up
Ps. 3. 1. they that *r.* up
17. 7. that *r.* up against them
18. 48. that *r.* up against me
41. 8. he shall *r.* up no more
44. 6. under that *r.* up against us
59. 1. them that *r.* up against me
92. 11. the wicked that *r.* up
94. 16. who will *r.* up for me?
127. 2. vain for you to *r.* up early
139. 21. gr. with those that *r.* up
Pr. 31. 28. her children *r.* up
Cant. 2. 10. *r.* up, my love
Is. 5. 11. woe unto them *r.* up
14. 22. I will *r.* up against them
28. 21. the Lord shall *r.* up
32. 9. *r.* up, ye women at ease
Je. 49. 14. *r.* up to battle
61. 1. against them that *r.* up
La. 1. 14. not able to *r.* up
Am. 8. 14. never *r.* up
Ob. 1. *r.* up against Edom
Hab. 2. 7. not *r.* up suddenly
Zech. 14. 13. his hand *r.* up
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh shall
r. up, Lu. 11. 32.
Mark 3. 26. and if Satan *r.* up
14. 42. *r.* up, lo, he that betrayeth
Lu. 5. 23. *r.* up and walk
6. 8. *r.* up and stand forth
Ac. 3. 6. Jesus *r.* up and walk

RISEN.

Nu. 32. 14. ye are *r.* up in
Judg. 9. 18. *r.* up against my
Kin. 2. 15. *r.* up to glean
1 Sa. 25. 29. yet a man is
1 Ki. 8. 20. I am *r.* up in room of
David, 2 Ch. 6. 10.
2 Ki. 6. 15. the servant was *r.*
2 Ch. 13. 6. of Solomon is *r.*
Ps. 20. 8. we are *r.* and stand
64. 3. strangers are *r.* up
80. 14. the proud are *r.*
Mt. 2. 8. my people is *r.* up as
Mat. 11. 11. hath not *r.* a greater
14. 2. Baptist, he is *r.* Mark 6.
14, 16. Lu. 9. 7.
17. 9. Son of man be *r.* Mark 9. 28.
23. 32. after I am *r.* Mark 16. 28.
28. 6. not here, is *r.* Mark 16. 6.
Mark 16. 9. when Jesus was *r.*
14. after he was *r.* John 21. 14.
Lu. 7. 16. a great prophet is *r.*
9. 8. one of prophets was *r.* 19.
13. 25. master of house is *r.*
24. 34. the Lord is *r.* indeed
John 2. 22. was *r.* from the dead
Ac. 17. 3. needs have *r.* again
Ro. 8. 34. rather that is *r.* again
1 Cor. 15. 13. then is Christ not *r.*

1 Cor. 15. 14. if Christ be not *r.*
20. but now is Christ *r.*
Col. 2. 12. in baptism ye also *r.*
3. 1. if ye be *r.* with Christ
Jam. 1. 11. sun is no sooner *r.*

RISETH.

Deu. 22. 26. when a man *r.* against
Jos. 6. 26. cursed that *r.* up
Job 14. 12. lieth down, and *r.* not
24. 22. *r.* up and no man is sure
27. 7. he that *r.* up against me
31. 14. when God *r.* up?
Pr. 24. 16. and *r.* up again
Is. 47. 11. from whence it *r.*

RISING. Substantive.

Le. 13. 2. *r.* or bright spot, 10, 28.
14. 56. the law for a *r.*
Ne. 4. 21. *r.* of the morning
Pr. 30. 31. there is no *r.*
Is. 60. 3. brightness of thy *r.*
Mark 9. 10. what *r.* from the dead
Lu. 2. 34. fall and *r.* of many
Sun-RISING.

Nu. 2. 3. toward *r.* of the *s.*
21. 11. toward *s.* *r.* 34. 15. *s.*
Ps. 60. 1. from *r.* of the *s.*
113. 3. from *r.* of *s.* Lord's name
Is. 41. 25. from *r.* of *s.* shall he
45. 8. know from *r.* of *s.*
59. 19. glory from *r.* of *s.*
Mat. 1. 11. from *r.* of *s.* my name
Mark 16. 2. at *r.* of the *s.*

RISING.

Je. 7. 13. unto you, *r.* up early
25. prophets *r.* up early, 25. 4. *s.*
11. 7. *r.* early, and protesting
32. 33. *r.* up early, teaching

RITES.

Nu. 9. 3. all the *r.* of it
RIVER.
Ge. 31. 21. passed over the *r.*
30. 37. Saul of Rehoboth by the *r.*
41. 1. he stood by *r.* [1 Ch. 1. 48.
Ex. 1. 22. shall cast into *r.*
2. 6. came to wash at the *r.*
4. 9. water of the *r.* shall become
7. 18. fish in *r.* shall die, and *r.*
8. 3. *r.* shall bring forth frogs
9. remain in the *r.* only, 11.
Deu. 2. 24. pass over the *r.*
3. 16. to the *r.* Arnon
Jos. 13. 9. midst of *r.* 2 Sa. 24. 6.
Judg. 4. 7. the *r.* Kishon
5. 21. *r.* Kishon that ancient *r.*
2 Sa. 17. 13. that city into *r.*
1 Ki. 4. 21. over from the *r.*
Ezr. 4. 10. are on this side the *r.*
16. portion on this side the *r.*
5. 3. governor on this side the *r.*
8. 15. I gathered them to *r.*
Job 40. 23. he drinketh up *r.*
Ps. 36. 8. *r.* of thy pleasures
46. 4. *r.* the streams make glad
65. 9. the *r.* of God
72. 8. from the *r.* to ends
80. 11. her branches unto the *r.*
106. 41. dry places like a *r.*
Is. 8. 7. waters of the *r.*
11. 15. his hand over the *r.*
19. 5. *r.* shall be wasted
23. 3. harvest of the *r.*
10. as a *r.* O daughter
27. 12. from channel of the *r.*
48. 18. thy peace been as a *r.*
66. 12. peace to her like a *r.*
Je. 2. 15. to drink waters of the *r.*
17. 8. her roots by the *r.*
La. 2. 18. tears run down like *r.*
Eze. 20. 3. my *r.* is my own, 9.
47. 5. *r.* that I could not pass
9. whither the *r.* cometh
Am. 6. 14. *r.* of the wilderness
Mt. 7. 12. from fortress to *r.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion from *r.*

Zech. 10. 11. of the *r.* shall dry up
Mark 1. 5. in the *r.* of Jordan
Ac. 16. 13. by a *r.* side
Rev. 22. 1. a pure *r.* of water
2. on either side of the *r.*
See BANK, BRINK, BROOK,
CREEK, RIVER, STREAM.

RIVER.

Ex. 7. 19. hand on the *r.* & *s.*
Le. 11. 9. hath fins in the *r.*
10. have not fins in the *r.*
Deu. 10. 7. land of *r.* of waters
2 Kt. 6. 12. *r.* of Damascus
19. 34. dried up all *r.* Is. 27. 25.
Job 20. 17. *r.* of honey
28. 10. *r.* among the rocks
29. 6. out of *r.* of oil
Ps. 1. 3. planted by *r.* of water
74. 15. thou driedst up mighty *r.*
78. 16. to run down like *r.*
44. turned their *r.* into blood
80. 25. his right hand in the *r.*
107. 33. *r.* into a wilderness
119. 136. *r.* of waters run down
137. 1. by the *r.* of Babylon
Pr. 6. 16. *r.* of waters in streets
21. 1. as *r.* of waters
Ecc. 1. 7. all *r.* run into the sea
Cant. 6. 12. by the *r.* of water
Ja. 7. 18. the fly in the *r.*
15. 2. land *r.* have spoiled, 7.
19. 6. they shall turn the *r.*
30. 26. on every high hill *r.*
32. 2. man shall be as *r.* of water
33. 21. a place of broad *r.*
41. 18. open *r.* in high places
42. 15. I will make the *r.* islands
43. 2. passeth through the *r.* us
19. *r.* in the desert, 30.
44. 27. will dry up thy *r.*
47. 2. pass over the *r.*
50. 2. I make *r.* a wilderness
Je. 31. 9. to walk by the *r.*
46. 7. moved as the *r.* &
La. 3. 48. down with *r.* of water
Eze. 3. 3. to the hills and *r.*
29. 3. midst of the *r.* 4, 4, 10.
30. 12. I will make the *r.* dry
31. 4. up on high with her *r.*
12. boughs are broken by the *r.*
32. 2. forth with thy *r.* & *s.*
34. 13. on mountains by *r.*
36. 8. in all thy *r.* shall they fill
36. 6. say to the hills, to the *r.*
47. 9. withers, the *r.* shall come
Joel 1. 20. *r.* of waters are dried
3. 18. *r.* of Judah shall flow
Mt. 6. 7. thousands of *r.* of oil
Na. 1. 4. drieth up the *r.*
2. 6. the gates of the *r.*
3. 8. situate among the *r.*
Hos. 3. 8. displeased ag. the *r.*
9. clear the earth with *r.*
John 7. 38. *r.* of living water
Rev. 8. 10. third part of the *r.*
18. 4. his vial on the *r.*

ROAD.

1 Sa. 27. 10. have ye made a *r.*
ROAR.
1 Ch. 16. 32. let sea *r.* Ps. 84. 11.
Ps. 46. 3. waters thereof *r.* [16. 7.
Is. 6. 30. shall *r.* against them
42. 13. Lord shall *r.*
Je. 5. 22. though they *r.* yet run
25. 30. Lord shall *r.* from on high
50. 4. their voice shall *r.*
Joel 3. 16. *r.* out of Zion, Am. 1.
See LUX.

ROARING. Substantive.

Job 4. 10. *r.* the teeth of the lion
Ps. 32. 1. words of my *r.*
32. 3. my *r.* all the day
Pr. 19. 12. wrath is as *r.*
20. 2. roar of a lion is as the *r.*

shall be like a lion
by noise of his r.
r. of young lions
ROARINGS.
my r.
ROAST. KD.
leash r. with fire
give flesh to r.
he roasteth r.
of Babylon r. in fire
BOB.
shalt not r. thy
r. not the poor
lot of them that r. us
spoil and r.
will a man r. God?
ROBBED.
i. r. all that came by
wicked have r. me
people r. and spoiled
that he had r.
those that r. them
ROBBED.
swallow up
ball prevail against
a son that is a r.
same is a thief and a r.
rabbas was a r.
ROBBERS.
abernacles of r. prosper
gave Israel to the r.
den of r.
the r. shall enter
the r. of thy people
s troops of r. wait
p of r. spoileth
by night
came before me are r.
r. of churches
M. in perils of r.
ROBBERY.
become not vain in r.
he r. of the wicked
for burnt offering
have exercised r.
who store up r.
all of lies and r.
to r. to be equal
ROBE.
spod and r. 31, 34.
and r. Le. 8. 7.
stripped him. of his r.
t of Saul's r.
of thy r. in my hand
r. clothed with r.
a r. and a diadem
clothe him with thy r.
of righteousness
aid his r. from him
e pull off the r.
i. on Jesus a scarlet r.
took the r. off
bring forth the best r.
oracious r.
on Jesus a purple r.
ig the purple r.
ROBES.
i. with such r. were
i. put on their r.
ut thou on thy r.
lay away thy r.
to walk in long r.
white r. were given
ed with white r. 13, 14.
ROCK.
efore thee on the r.
it stand upon a r.
speak to the r. 10, 11.
nest in a r.
water out of the r.
the r. 15, 18, 30, 31, 37.
t of the r.
lay them on this r.
Lord on this r.

Judg. 7. 25. slew Oreb on the r.
13. 19. Manoah offered it on a r.
15. 8. the r. Etam
20. 45. the r. of Rimmon
1 Sa. 2. 2. r. like our God
14. 4. sharp r. on one side, sharp r.
25. 25. Dav. came down into a r.
2 Sa. 21. 10. sackcloth on the r.
22. 2. he said, Lord is my r. Ps.
18. 2. | 92. 15.
3. the God of my r. 32. 47.
23. 3. the r. of Israel spake
1 Ch. 11. 15. r. to David
2 Ch. 25. 12. from top of the r.
Ne. 9. 15. out of the r. Ps. 78. 16. |
Job 14. 18. the r. is rem. [105. 41.
18. 4. shall the r. be removed?
19. 24. graven in r. for ever
24. 8. they embrace the r.
28. 9. his hand upon the r.
29. 6. r. poured out rivers of oil
39. 1. wild goats of the r. /
28. r. on the crag of the r.
Ps. 27. 5. me up upon a r. 40. 2.
25. 1. I cry, O Lord, my r.
32. be thou my strong r.
3. thou art my r. 71. 3.
42. 9. I will say to God my r.
61. 2. the r. that is higher than I
62. 2. God only is my r. 4.
7. r. of my strength
78. 20. behold, he smote the r.
35. God was their r.
81. 16. honey out of the r.
89. 26. r. of my salvation
94. 22. r. of my refuge
95. 1. r. of our salvation
114. 8. which turned the r. into
Fr. 30. 19. a serpent upon a r.
Cont. 2. 14. clefts of the r.
Is. 2. 10. enter into the r.
8. 14. a r. of offence
10. 26. at the r. of Oreb
17. 10. r. of thy strength
22. 16. for himself in a r.
32. 2. shadow of a great r.
42. 11. inhabitants of the r.
48. 21. waters to flow out of r.
51. 1. r. whence ye are hewn
Je. 5. 3. faces harder than a r.
13. 4. a hole of the r.
18. 14. cometh from the r.
21. 13. inhabitant of the r.
23. 29. hammer that breaketh r.
48. 28. dwell in the r.
49. 16. the clefts of the r. Ob. 3.
Eze. 24. 7. upon the top of a r.
8. blood upon top of a r.
26. 4. like top of a r. 14.
Am. 6. 12. horses run upon the r. /
Mat. 7. 24. house upon a r.
25. founded upon a r. Lu. 6. 48.
18. 18. upon this r. I will build
27. 60. hewn out in the r. Mark
Lu. 8. 6. some fell upon a r. [15. 46.
Ro. 9. 33. r. of offence, 1 Pe. 2. 8.
1 Cor. 10. 4. and that r. was Christ
ROCKS.
Nu. 23. 9. from top of the r.
1 Sa. 13. 8. hid themselves in r.
2. David upon the r.
1 Ki. 19. 11. brake in pieces r.
Job 28. 10. rivers among the r.
30. 6. caves, and in r.
Ps. 78. 15. he clave the r.
104. 13. r. as a refuge
Pr. 30. 26. houses in the r.
Is. 2. 19. the holes of the r.
21. r. and tops of ragged r.
7. 19. rest in the holes of the r.
33. 16. munitions of r.
57. 5. under clefts of the r.
Je. 4. 29. shall climb on the r.
18. 16. out of holes of r.

Je. 51. 25. roll thee down from r.
Na. 1. 6. r. are thrown down
Mat. 27. 51. quake, and the r. rent
Ac. 27. 39. fallen upon the r.
Rev. 6. 15. dens and in the r.
ROD.
Eze. 4. 4. and it became a r.
17. then shalt take this r.
20. r. of God in his hand, 17. 9.
7. 9. take thy r. 12. 20.
21. 20. his servant with a r.
Le. 27. 33. passeth under the r.
Nu. 17. 2. name on his r.
8. r. of Aaron
20. 11. with his r. he smote
1 Sa. 14. 27. the end of the r.
2 Sa. 7. 14. with the r. of men
Job 9. 34. let him take his r. away
21. 9. neither is the r. of God
Pa. 2. 9. with a r. of iron
23. 4. thy r. and thy staff
74. 2. r. of thine inheritance
59. 52. transgression with a r.
110. 2. r. of thy strength
125. 3. r. of wicked shall not rest
Pr. 10. 13. r. for back of fools, 20. 3.
13. 24. he that spareth his r.
14. 3. is a r. of pride
22. 8. r. of his anger
15. r. of correction
23. 13. beat him with the r. 14.
29. 15. the r. and reproof
Is. 9. 4. r. of his oppressor
10. 5. the r. of mine anger
15. as if the r. should shake
24. he shall smite with a r.
26. r. was on the sea
11. 1. r. out of stem of Jesse
4. r. of his mouth
14. 29. r. of him that smote thee
25. 27. beaten out with a r.
30. 31. which smote with a r.
Je. 1. 11. r. of an almond-tree
10. 16. r. of his inheritance, 51. 19.
48. 17. the beautiful r.
Lo. 3. 1. r. of his wrath
Eze. 7. 10. the r. hath blossomed
19. 14. fire is gone out of a r.
20. 37. to pass under the r.
21. 10. r. of my son, 13.
Mt. 6. 1. Judge of Israel with a r.
6. 9. hear ye the r.
7. 14. feed people with thy r.
1 Cor. 4. 21. with a r. or in love?
He. 9. 4. that budded
Rev. 2. 27. a r. of iron, 12. 5. | 10. 15.
11. 1. a reed like to a r.
ROE.
1 Sa. 25. 30. Abigail r. 42.
1 Ki. 13. 13. old prophet r.
18. 45. Ahab r. and went
2 Ki. 9. 25. r. together
Ne. 2. 12. beast that I r.
RODS.
Ge. 30. 37. r. of green poplar
41. conceive among the r.
Eze. 7. 12. swallowed their r.
Nu. 17. 6. twelve r.
Eze. 19. 11. she had strong r.
2 Cor. 11. 25. thrice beaten with r.
ROE. 8.
1 Ch. 12. 8. as swift as the r.
Pr. 5. 19. pleasant r.
6. 6. a r. from the hunter
Cont. 2. 7. by the r. 3. 5.
9. my beloved is like a r.
17. like r. or hart, 8. 14.
Is. 13. 14. as the chased r.
See YOUNG.
Wild ROE.
2 Sa. 2. 18. light as a wild r.
ROE-BUCK. S.
Deu. 12. 15. ye may eat of the r.
22. | 14. 5. | 15. 22.

1 Ki. 4. 23. harts and r.

ROLL, Verb.

Ge. 29. 8. r. away the stone
Jos. 10. 18. r. great stones
1 Sa. 14. 33. r. great stone
Je. 61. 25. I will r. thee down
Mark 16. 3. who shall r. us away

ROLL, Substantive.

Ezr. 6. 1. at Achmetha a r.
Is. 8. 1. take thee a great r.
Je. 56. 2. take thee a r. of a book,
Hec. 2. 9. and lo, a r. [6, 23, 28, 29].
3. 1. eat this r. 2, 3.
Zech. 5. 1. behold, a flying r. 2.

ROLLS.

Ezr. 6. 1. in the house of the r.

ROLLED.

Ge. 29. 3. they r. the stone from
Job 30. 14. r. themselves on me
Is. 34. 4. r. together, Rev. 6. 14.
Mat. 28. 2. r. back the stone
Mark 16. 4. stone was r. away
Lu. 24. 2. found the stone r. away

ROLLER.

Eze. 30. 21. a r. to bind it

ROLLETH.

Pr. 26. 27. he that r. a stone

RUOE.

Ge. 19. 8. the shadow of my r.

Deu. 22. 8. battlement for thy r.

Jos. 2. 4. up to the r.

Judg. 10. 27. on the r. were 3000

2 Sa. 11. 2. David walked on r.

18. 24. r. over the gate

Ne. 8. 16. r. of his house

Eze. 40. 13. gate from the r.

Mat. 8. 8. under my r. Lu. 7. 6.

Mark 2. 4. they uncovered the r.

ROOF with mouth.

Job 29. 10. cleaved to r. of my m.

Ps. 137. 6. cleave to r. of my m.

Cant. 7. 9. the r. of thy m. like

La. 4. 4. cleaveth to r. of his m.

Eze. 3. 26. tongue cleave to r. of m.

ROOFS.

Je. 19. 13. r. of thurt, 32. 29.

ROOM.

Ge. 24. 23. r. in father's house, 25.

26. 22. Lord hath made r. [31].

2 Sa. 19. 13. in the r. of Joab

1 Ki. 2. 36. Benaiah in Joab's r.

6. 1. in the r. of his father

8. 20. in r. of David, 2 Ch. 6. 10.

19. 16. anoint in thy r.

Ps. 31. 8. my feet in a large r.

90. 9. preparedst r. before it

Pr. 18. 16. man's gift maketh r.

Mat. 3. 10. shall not be r. enough

Mat. 2. 22. in the r. of Herod

Mark 2. 2. no r. to receive them

14. 16. upper r. Lu. 22. 12.

Lu. 2. 7. there was no r. for them

12. 17. no r. where to bestow

14. 8. sit not in highest r. 9, 10.

22. it is done, yet there is r.

Ac. 1. 13. went up to an upper r.

24. 27. came into Felix's r.

1 Cor. 14. 16. occupy the r.

ROOMS.

Ge. 6. 14. r. shalt thou make

1 Ki. 20. 24. captains in their r.

1 Ch. 4. 41. dwelt in their r.

Mat. 23. 6. love the uppermost r.

Mark 12. 39. Lu. 20. 46.

Lu. 14. 7. chose out the chief r.

ROOT, Substantive.

Deu. 29. 18. r. that beareth gall

Judg. 6. 14. a r. against Amalek

2 Ki. 19. 30. take r. downward

Job 5. 3. foolish taking r.

14. 8. though the r. thereof

10. 28. the r. of the matter

29. 19. my r. was spread out

Is. 50. 4. vine to take deep r.

Pr. 12. 3. r. of the righteous, 12.

Is. 5. 24. so their r. shall be

11. 10. a r. of Jesse, Ro. 15. 12.

14. 29. out of the serpent's r.

30. and I will kill thy r.

27. 6. Jacob to take r. 37. 31.

40. 24. stock shall not take r.

63. 2. r. out of a dry ground

Je. 12. 2. they have taken r.

Eze. 31. 7. r. by great waters

Da. 11. 7. branch of her r.

Ho. 9. 16. their r. is dried

Mat. 4. 1. neither r. nor branch

Mat. 3. 10. r. of the tree, Lu. 3. 9.

13. 6. they had not r. 21. Mark 4.

6, 17. Lu. 8. 13.

Lu. 17. 6. plucked up by the r.

Ro. 11. 16. if the r. be holy

18. the r. but the r. thee

1 Tim. 6. 10. money r. of all evil

Hec. 12. 16. lest any r. of bitterness

Rev. 5. 5. r. of Dav. hath prevailed

22. 16. I am the r. and offspring

ROOT.

1 Ki. 14. 15. shall r. up Israel out

Job 31. 12. would r. out all mine

Ps. 62. 6. r. thee out of the land

Je. 1. 10. have set thee to r. out

Mat. 13. 29. r. up the wheat

ROOTED.

Deu. 29. 28. the Lord r. them out

Zeph. 2. 4. Ekron shall be r. up

Mat. 15. 13. planted, shall be r.

Eph. 3. 17. r. and grounded in love

Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him

ROOTS.

2 Ch. 7. 20. up by the r.

Job 8. 17. r. are wrapped about

18. 16. his r. shall be dried

28. 9. mountains by the r.

30. 4. who cut up juniper r.

Is. 11. 1. grow out of his r.

Je. 17. 8. spreadeth out r. [7, 9].

Eze. 17. 6. r. thereof under him,

Da. 4. 16. stump of his r.

7. 8. horns plucked up by r.

Ho. 14. 5. shall cast forth his r.

Am. 2. 9. I destroyed his r.

Mark 11. 20. dried up from r.

Jude 12. dead, plucked up by r.

ROPE.

Judg. 16. 11. new r. 12.

2 Sa. 17. 13. bring r. to that city

1 Ki. 20. 31. r. on our heads, 32.

Ac. 27. 32. r. of the boat

ROBE. See ROAB.

ROSE, Substantive.

Cant. 2. 1. I am r. of Sharon

Is. 35. 1. blossom as the r.

ROSE, Verb.

Ge. 4. 8. Cain r. up against Abel

19. 1. Lot r. up to meet them

22. 8. Abraham r. early

25. 34. Esau did eat, and r. up

Eze. 10. 23. nor r. any from place

15. 7. them that r. up

33. 10. all the people r. up

Deu. 33. 2. Lord r. up from Seir

Judg. 20. 5. men of Gibeath r.

Is. 3. 14. r. up before one could

2 Sa. 22. 40. them that r. up aga.

Ps. 18. 39.

1 Ki. 2. 19. king r. up to meet

2 Ch. 28. 15. by name r. up

Ps. 124. 2. when men r. up

Cant. 6. 5. I r. up to open

Da. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar r. up

Jom. 1. 3. Jonah r. up to flee

Lu. 4. 20. r. up, and thrust him

6. 28. he left all, r. up

10. 31. tho' one r. from the dead

24. 33. r. up same hour

John 11. 31. Mary that she r.

Ac. 6. 30. r. up Theudas

Ac. 10. 41. after he r.

Ro. 14. 9. Christ died and r.

1 Cor. 10. 7. r. up to play

15. 4. buried and r. again

12. that he r. from dead

2 Cor. 5. 15. died and r. again. 1

See MORNING. [7a. 4. 14]

ROTTEN.

Job 13. 28. as a r. thing

Je. 38. 11. old r. rags

ROTTENNESS.

Pr. 12. 4. salted with r.

14. 30. r. of the bones

Is. 5. 24. root shall be as r.

Ho. 5. 12. house of Judah as r.

Hab. 3. 16. r. entered my bones

ROVER.

1 Ch. 12. 21. against the r.

ROUGH.

Is. 40. 4. r. places made plain

Da. 8. 21. r. goat

Zech. 13. 4. a r. garment

Lu. 3. 5. r. ways shall be made

ROUGHLY.

Ge. 42. 7. Joseph spake r. 38.

1 Sa. 20. 10. answer thee r. /

Pr. 18. 23. rich answereth r.

Eze. 28. 17. set it in four r. stam.

Le. 24. 6. six on a r.

1 Ki. 6. 36. court with three r.

7. 2. four r. of cedar pillars

4. windows in three r.

12. was with three r. [Ch. 4. 11]

18. two r. pomegranates, 5. 1

2 Ch. 4. 3. two r. of oxen

Eze. 6. 1. 4. r. of timber, three r.

Cant. 1. 10. r. of jewels

Eze. 46. 23. under the r.

ROWN.

Jom. 1. 13. the men r. hard

John 6. 10. when they had r.

Eze. 27. 26. they brought thee

RUBBING.

Mark 6. 48. tolling in r.

ROYAL.

Ge. 49. 20. r. dainties

Jos. 10. 2. one of the r. cities

1 Sa. 27. 5. in the r. city?

2 Sa. 12. 20. took the r. city

1 Ki. 10. 13. of his r. bounty

2 Ki. 11. 1. all the seed r.

1 Ch. 29. 25. r. majesty

Eze. 1. 19. her r. estate

2. 16. into his house r.

5. 1. her r. apparel

6. 8. r. apparel, crown r.

Ac. 12. 21. arrayed in r. apparel

Jam. 2. 8. the r. law

1 Pe. 2. 9. ye are a r. priesthood

RUBBISH.

Lu. 6. 1. did cast r. them

RUBBISH.

Ne. 4. 2. stones out of the r.

10. there is much r.

RUBY, RUBIES.

Job 28. 18. above r. Pr. 3. 11.

Pr. 3. 15. precious than r.

20. 15. multitude of r.

31. 10. far above r.

La. 4. 7. more ruddy than r.

RUDDER-bands.

Ac. 27. 40. loosed the r. b.

RUDDY.

1 Sa. 16. 12. David was r.

Cant. 6. 10. beloved is white & r.

La. 4. 7. more r. than rubies

RUDE.

2 Cor. 11. 6. r. in speech

RUDIMENTS.

Col. 2. 8. after the r. of the world

20. from the r. of the world

RUE

11. 42. mint, and r.

RUIN.

28. 23. 27. were the r. of him

29. 40. his holds r.

34. 22. r. of them both?

26. 28. mouth worketh r.

2. 3. 6. r. be under thy hand

23. 13. land of Chaldeans to r.

26. 2. of a defended city, a r.

28. 18. 30. shall not be your r.

27. 27. the day of thy r.

31. 13. on her r. shall all fowls

24. 6. 49. r. of that house

RUINS.

28. 21. 15. r. may be multiplied

14. 9. 11. will I raise up his r.

14. 15. 16. build again the r.

RUINED.

2. 3. 8. Jerusalem is r.

28. 36. 35. the r. titles

RUINOUS.

1. 21. 19. 25. r. heaps, Is. 37. 26.

2. 17. 1. it shall be a heap

RULE.

28. 9. 1. Jews had r. over them

7. 17. 2. have r. over a son

18. 10. for a servant to have r.

26. 28. he that hath no r.

28. 2. 19. yet shall he have r.

2. 44. 13. stretcheth out his r.

63. 19. thou never barest r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

1. 16. 24. put down all r.

2. 28. 7. 8. to be r. over my people,

1. 17. 7.

2. 28. 7. 8. to be r. over my people,

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

1. 17. 7.

RULETH.

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

2. 28. 23. 3. he that r. over men

RUSHES.

- Is.* 36. 7. reeds and r.
RUSHING.
Is. 17. 12. r. of nations
Je. 47. 3. at r. of chariots
Eze. 3. 12. voice of great r. 13.
Ac. 2. 2. r. mighty wind
RUST.
Mat. 6. 19. moth and r. 20.
Jam. 5. 3. r. of them shall be.

S.

SABAOOTH.

- Ro.* 9. 29. except the Lord of s.
Jam. 5. 4. ears of Lord of s.

SABBATH.

- Ez.* 16. 23. rest of the holy s.
 25. s. to the Lord
 20. given you the s.
 20. 10. s. of the Lord, 31. 15. | 36.
 2. *Le.* 23. 3. *Deu.* 5. 14.
 31. 14. ye shall keep the s. 16.
Le. 16. 31. it shall be a s. of rest
 23. 11. morrow after the s. 16, 18.
 24. 32. 39.
 24. 8. every s. he shall set in order
 25. 2. laud keep a s. 4, 6.
Nu. 28. 10. offering of every s.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 23. new moon nor s.
 11. 5. enter in on the s. 7.
 16. 18. the covert for the s.
 1 *Ch.* 9. 32. shew-bread every s.
 2 *Ch.* 36. 21. she kept the s.
Ne. 9. 14. to them thy holy s.
 10. 31. of them on the s.
 15. 16. wine-presses on the s.
 18. by profaning the s.
 21. no more on the s.
Is. 56. 2. that keepeth s. 6.
 58. 13. s. call s. a delight
 68. 23. from one s. to another
Eze. 46. 1. s. it shall be opened
Am. 8. 5. when will s. be gone?
Mat. 28. 1. in the end of the s.
Mark 2. 27. s. made for man, not
 man for s.
 28. Lord of the s. *Lk.* 6. 5.
 16. 1. when the s. was past
Lk. 6. 1. second s. after the first
 13. 10. in synagogue on the s.
 15. on the s. loose his ox?
 23. 54. the s. drew on
John 5. 18. had broken the s.
Ac. 13. 42. preached text s.
 10. 13. s. we went out of city
 18. 4. in synagogue every s.

SABBATHS.

- Ez.* 31. 13. my s. ye shall keep, *Le.*
 19. 3. 30. | 26. 2.
Le. 23. 15. seven s. be complete
 38. beside the s. of the Lord
 25. 8. seven s. of years
 26. 34. land enjoy her s. 2 *Ch.* 36. 21.
 35. did not rest in your s.
 1 *Ch.* 23. 31. sacr. in 2 s. (A. 2. 4. & c.)
Is. 1. 13. new moons and s.
 56. 4. eunuchs that keep my s.
La. 1. 7. did mock at her s.
 2. 6. s. to be forgotten
Eze. 20. 12. my s. to be a sign
 12. s. they polluted, 16. 24.
 23. 8. profaned my s. 23. 38.
 26. hid eyes from my s.
 44. 24. hallow my s.
 45. 17. to give offerings for s.
 46. 3. at this gate in the s.
Ho. 2. 11. make to cease her s.
SACK.
Ge. 42. 25. money into his s. 35. |
 43. 21. | 41. 1, 2, 11, 12.
Le. 11. 32. s. of unclean

SACKBUT.

- Da.* 3. 5. sound of s. 7. 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH.
Ge. 37. 34. Jacob put s. upon
 2 *Sa.* 3. 31. gird you with s.
 21. 10. Rishph took s.
 1 *Ki.* 20. 31. let us put s. on
 21. 27. Ahab put s. lay in s.
 1 *Ki.* 6. 30. he had s. within
 18. 1. Hesekeiah covered himself
 with s. *Is.* 37. 1.
 1 *Ch.* 21. 16. clothed with s.
Est. 4. 1. Mordecai put on s.
Job 16. 16. I have sewed s. upon
Ps. 30. 11. hast put off my s.
 35. 13. my clothing was s.
 60. 11. I made s. my garment
Is. 3. 24. a girding of s.
 15. 3. gird themselves with s.
 20. 2. and loose the s. from off
 22. 12. girding with s.
 32. 11. gird s. *Je.* 4. 8. & c.
 50. 3. I make s. the covering
La. 2. 10. girded themselves with
 s. *Eze.* 7. 18. | 27. 31.
Joel 2. 3. with fasting and s.
Joel 1. 8. virgin girded with s.
 13. lie all night in s.
Am. 8. 10. s. upon all loins
Jon. 3. 5. Nineveh put on s. 6, 8.
Rev. 6. 12. s. of hair
 11. 3. 1280 days, clothed in s.
SACKCLOTHES.
Ne. 9. 1. with s. on them
SACKS.
Ge. 42. 25. to fill their s. 44. 1.
 43. 12. in your s. 22, 23. [asses
Jos. 9. 4. Gibeonites took old s. on
SACRIFICED.
Ge. 31. 54. then Jacob offered s.
Eze. 5. 17. s. to the Lord, 8. 8.
 12. 27. it is the s. of Lord's pass.
 23. 18. not offer blood of s. 34. 26.
 34. 15. thou eat of his s.
 25. nor shall s. of passover
Le. 7. 12. s. of thanksgiving
 16. if s. be a vow, it shall be
 17. 8. whoso offereth a s.
 27. 11. do not offer a s.
Nu. 15. 3. or make a s. 8.
 28. 6. s. made by fire, 8. & c.
Deu. 18. 3. them that offer s.
Jos. 22. 26. an altar, not for a
Judg. 16. 23. a great s. to Dagon
 1 *Sa.* 1. 21. the yearly s. 2. 19.
 2. 29. my s. and offering?
 3. 14. not purged with s.
 9. 12. a s. of people to-day
 15. 22. to obey is better than s.
 16. 3. call Jesse to the s. 5.
 20. 6. there is a yearly s. 29.
 1 *Ki.* 12. 27. if this people do s.
 18. 29. till time of evening s.
 36. at the time of evening s.
 2 *Ki.* 6. 17. s. to other gods
 10. 19. s. to do to Baal
 17. 36. to him shall ye do s.
 2 *Ch.* 2. 6. save only to burn s.
 7. 5. s. of 22,000 oxen
 12. for an house of s.
Ezr. 9. 4. until the evening s.
Ps. 40. 6. s. thou didst not, 51. 16.
 50. 5. covenant with me by s.
 118. 17. s. of thanksgiving
 118. 27. bind the s. with cords
 141. 2. hands as evening s.
Pr. 15. 8. s. of the wicked
 21. 3. more acceptable than s.
Ecc. 5. 1. the s. of fool s.
Is. 19. 21. Egyptians shall do s.
 34. 6. Lord hath s. in Hozrah
 67. 7. wentest thou to offer s.
Je. 33. 11. bring s. of praise
 18. to do s. continually

- Je.* 46. 10. s. in north country
Eze. 39. 17. my s. even a great s.
 19. ye be drunken of my s.
 44. 11. they shall lay the s.
 46. 24. s. of the people
Da. 8. 11. daily s. 9. 27. | 11. 31.
 12. against the daily s.
 12. 11. daily s. shall be taken
Ho. 3. 4. days without a s.
 6. 6. not s. *Mat.* 9. 13. | 12. 7.
Am. 4. 5. s. of thanksgiving
Jon. 1. 16. offered s. to the Lord
Zeph. 1. 7. hath prepared s. s. &
Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for s.
Mark 9. 49. every s. shall be salted
Lk. 2. 24. s. according to law
Ac. 7. 41. offered s. to the idol
 14. 13. would have done s.
 18. that they had not done s.
Ro. 12. 1. your bodies a living s.
 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. s. to idols, 10. 19, 28.
Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a sweet
Phi. 2. 17. s. of your faith
 4. 15. s. a sacrifice to God
Heb. 7. 27. those to offer up s.
 9. 26. by the s. of himself
 10. 6. he saith, s. and offering s.
 12. after he had offered one s.
 26. no more s. for sins
 11. 4. a more excellent s.
 13. 16. let us offer the s. of praise
 See BURNT. PEACE OFFERING.
SACRIFICE. *Verb.* [3. s.]
Ez. 3. 18. let us go and s. to Lord,
 8. 25. go ye, s. to your God
 23. shall we s. abominations?
 29. not letting people go to s.
 13. 15. s. to L. all that openeth
 20. 24. thou shalt s. thereon
Deu. 15. 21. shalt not s. it, 17. 1.
 16. 2. s. the passover
 6. not s. the passover
 1 *Sa.* 1. 3. yearly to s. to Lord
 15. 15. best to s. to the Lord
 21. destroyed to s. to Lord
 16. 2. I am come to s. s.
 1 *Ki.* 3. 4. to Gibeon to s. [3. s.]
 2 *Ki.* 14. 4. the people did s. s.
 17. 35. nor shall s. to other gods
 2 *Ch.* 11. 16. came to Jerus. to s.
Ezr. 4. 2. God, and do s. to him
Ne. 4. 2. will they s.?
Ps. 54. 6. will freely s. to thee
 107. 22. let them s. sacrifices
Eze. 39. 17. that I do s. for you
Ho. 4. 13. they s. on the tops
 8. 13. they s. but the Lord
 12. 11. they s. bullocks
 13. 2. let the men that s.
Jon. 2. 9. I will s. to thee
Hab. 1. 16. s. unto their net
Zech. 14. 21. they that s. shall
 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. Gentiles s. s. to devils
SACRIFICED.
Eze. 32. 8. a calf s. thereunto
Deu. 32. 17. they s. unto devils
Jos. 8. 31. they s. thereon
Judg. 2. 5. s. there unto the Lord
 1 *Sa.* 2. 15. to the man that s.
 6. 16. s. sacrifice s. same day
 11. 15. went to Gilgal and s.
 2 *Sa.* 6. 13. David s. ovens | 12. 1.
 1 *Ki.* 3. 2. only the people s. s. 1 *Ki.*
 11. 8. s. to their gods
 2 *Ki.* 17. 32. lowest prie. which s.
 1 *Ch.* 21. 28. then he s. there
 2 *Ch.* 5. 6. before ark s. sheep
 23. 3. Ahas s.
 33. 16. Manasseh s. | 22. Amon s.
 34. 4. graves of them that s.
Ps. 106. 37. they s. their sons
 38. daughters, they s. to
Eze. 10. 20. these thou s. to them
 36. 19. sacrifice which I have s.

Ho. 11. 2. they s. to Baalim
1 Cor. 5. 7. our Passover is s.
Rev. 2. 14. things s. to idola, 20.
SACRIFICEDST

Deu. 15. 4. nor shall flesh thou s.
SACRIFICES.

Ge. 45. 1. offered s. to God
Ex. 10. 25. must give us also s.
Ex. 12. Jethro took s. for God
Le. 10. 13. of the s. of the Lord
17. 5. the s. which they offer
7. their s. to devils

Nu. 25. 2. the s. of their gods
23. 2. may s. shall ye observe

Deu. 12. 6. your s. and tithes
23. the fat of their s.

Ex. 19. 2. of righteousness
Jos. 13. 14. of Lord are their inh.

22. the altar not for s. 29.
1 Sa. 6. 15. sacrificed s. same day

15. 23. Lord at great delight in s.
1 Ch. 29. 21. s. in abundance

2 Ch. 7. 1. consumed the s.
29. 31. bring s. brought in s.

Ex. 6. 3. where he offered s.
10. s. to God of heaven

Nu. 12. 43. offered great s.
Ps. 4. 6. offer s. of righteousness

27. 9. s. of joy
50. 8. for thy offerings

51. 17. s. of God
19. with s. of righteousness

105. 23. eat s. of dead
107. 32. s. of thanksgiving

Pr. 17. 1. a house full of s.
Is. 1. 11. multitude of s. /

29. 1. let them kill s.
43. 23. honoured me with s.

50. 7. their s. shall be accepted
Je. 6. 20. nor are your s. sweet

7. 1. burnt offerings to your s.
22. concerning s.

17. 26. bringing s. of praise
Ex. 30. 23. hill and offered s.

Ho. 4. 19. because of their s.
9. 4. their s. shall be as the bread

Am. 4. 4. your s. every morning
25. have ye offered unto me s.

Mark 12. 33. is more than all s.
Lu. 13. 1. mingled with their s.

46. 7. 42. s. for forty years?
1 Cor. 10. 18. that eat the s.

Ha. 5. 1. gifts and s. for sins
2. 6. ordained to offer s.

9. 9. both gifts and s.
23. with better s.

10. 1. with those s. 3. 6. 11.
13. 16. with such s. God is well

1 Pe. 2. 5. to offer up spiritual s.
See BURN.

SACRIFICETH.

Ex. 22. 20. he that s. to any god
Ex. 9. 2. that s. that s. not

Ex. 35. 3. people that s. in gardens
50. 3. he that s. a lamb as if

Mat. 1. 14. s. a corrupt thing
SACRIFICING.

1 Ki. 8. 6. s. sheep and oxen
13. 32. s. to the calves that he had

SACRILEGE.

Ex. 22. 22. doest thou commit s. /
SAD.

Ge. 40. 6. behold they were s.
1 Ki. 21. 5. why is thy spirit so s.?

Nu. 2. 1. before s. in his presence
Mark 10. 22. s. at that saying

Lu. 24. 17. as ye walk, and are s.
SADDLE.

Lu. 15. 9. what s. he rideth upon
SADDLE.

1 Sa. 19. 26. will s. me an ass
1 Ki. 13. 13. s. me the ass, 27.

SADDLED.

Ge. 22. 3. early and s. his ass

Nu. 22. 21. Balaam s. his ass
Judg. 19. 10. Levite two asses s.

2 Sa. 16. 1. couple of asses s.
17. 23. Ahithophel s. his ass

1 Ki. 2. 40. Shimei s. and went
13. 13. they s. him the ass, 23, 27.

2 Ki. 4. 24. woman s. an ass
SADDUCES.

Mat. 3. 7. he saw the s. come
16. 1. s. came tempting Jesus

6. beware of the heaven of the s.
12. beware of the doctrine of s.

22. 23. same day came to him s.
34. had put the s. to silence

Ac. 4. 1. priests and the s. came
6. 17. s. laid their hands

23. 6. one part were s. 7, 8.
SADLY.

Ge. 40. 7. why look ye so s. to day?
SADNESS.

Ec. 7. 3. by s. of countenance
SAFE.

1 Sa. 12. 11. and ye dwelled s.
2 Sa. 18. 29. Absalom s. / 32.

Ps. 119. 117. and I shall be s.
Pr. 18. 10. into it, and are s.

29. 25. trusteth in L. shall be s.
Ec. 34. 27. be s. in their land

Lu. 15. 27. had received him s.
Ac. 23. 24. bring him s. to Felix

27. 44. and so they escaped all s.
Psa. 3. 1. for you it is s.

SAFELY.

1 Sa. 22. 23. thou shalt be in s.
SAFELY.

Ps. 78. 53. he led them on s.
Pr. 1. 33. to me shall dwell s.

3. 23. walk in thy way s.
31. 11. husband doth s. trust

Is. 41. 3. pursued them, passed s.
Ho. 2. 18. them to lie down s.

Ze. 4. 11. be s. innabited
Mark 14. 44. lead him away s.

See DWELL.
SAFETY.

Job 3. 26. I was not in s.
5. 4. his children are far from s.

11. may be exalted to s.
11. 18. shalt take thy rest in s.

24. 23. given him to be in s.
Ps. 12. 5. I will set him in s.

33. 17. horse is a vain thing for s.
Pr. 11. 14. mult. of counselors is s.

21. 31. but s. is of the Lord [24. 6.
Is. 14. 30. shall lie down in s.

Ac. 6. 23. prison shut with all s.
1 Th. 5. 3. shall say, peace and s.

See DWELL.
SAFFRON.

Can. 4. 14. spikenard and s.
SAID, meant of God or Christ.

Ge. 3. 1. hath God s. ye shall not?
Nu. 11. 21. thou hast s. I will give

Deu. 1. 21. God of fathers hath s.
Judg. 6. 36. Isr. as thou hast s. 37.

2 Sa. 7. 25. do as thou hast s. 1 Ch.
17. 23.

1 Ki. 8. 29. place of which thou
hast s. 2 Ch. 6. 20.

Job 38. 11. when I s. hither, shalt
Je. 23. 25. what the prophets s.

Mat. 17. 5. a voice which s. Lu. 3.
20. 64. thou hast s. [22.

27. 43. that that deceiver s.
Mark 2. 14. he s. to Levi, fol. me

John 5. 18. s. also, that God was
He. 7. 21. by him that s. to him

10. 30. that hath s. vengeance
Answered and SAID.

Job 40. 1. Lord s. Job and s.
See ANSWERED.

God SAID.

Ge. 3. 1. yea, hath God s. ? 3.
17. 23. same day, as God had s.

Ge. 31. 16. whatsoever God hath s.
2 Ch. 33. 7. house of which God s.

Ac. 7. 7. will I judge, s. God
2 Cor. 6. 16. living O. G. hath s.

He SAID.

Ge. 32. 26. he s. let me go
27. he s. what is name? and he s.

Ec. 18. 24. did all that he had s.
Deu. 11. 25. as he hath s. 18. 2. &c.

Jos. 14. 10. kept me alive, as he s.
Judg. 8. 3. abated when he had s.

1 Sa. 3. 17. any thing he s. to thee
1 Ki. 2. 4. not fall thee, s. he

2 Ki. 17. 23. as he s. by all his
1 Ch. 23. 11. house, as he s. of thee

Job 28. 28. to man he s. behold
Ps. 106. 23. he s. he would destroy

Is. 28. 12. to whom he s. this is
63. 8. he s. surely they are my

Je. 40. 3. done as he hath s.
Ec. 9. 5. he s. in mine hearing

Jon. 3. 10. the evil he had s.
Mat. 27. 43. for he s. I am s. of G.

28. 6. for he is risen, as he s. [13.
Mark 14. 16. found as he s. Lu. 22.

17. 7. see him, as he s. unto you
Lu. 13. 17. when he s. these

John 2. 22. remembered that he s.
6. 6. this he s. to prove him

13. 3. this he s. signifying what
18. 6. soon as he s. to them, I am

10. 30. he s. it is finished
20. 20. when he had s. s. shewed

22. when he had s. this breathed
Ac. 20. 35. he s. it is more blessed

2 Cor. 12. 9. he s. my grace suffic.
He. 1. 5. which of angels s. he, 13.

10. 9. then s. he, lo, I come
13. 5. for he hath s. I will never

Jam. 2. 11. he that s. do not com.
Rev. 22. 6. he s. these things are

I SAID.

Ex. 3. 17. I have s. I will bring
23. 13. all things that I have s.

Deu. 32. 26. I s. I would scatter
Jos. 1. 3. as I s. to Moses

Judg. 6. 10. I s. unto you, I am
1 Sa. 2. 30. I s. Indeed, that thy

2 Ki. 23. 27. house of which I s.
Ps. 83. 6. I have s. ye are gods

Is. 45. 12. I will send of Jacob
63. 1. I s. behold me, behold me

Ec. 16. 6. I s. when thou wast
John 3. 7. marvel not that I s.

8. 25. the same that I s. from
30. 38. because I s. I am the Son

11. 40. s. I not to thee, if thou
42. I s. it, that they may believe

14. 28. ye have heard, how I s.
16. 4. I s. not at the beginning

18. 20. in secret have I s. noth.
21. heard me, what I have s.

See JESUS.
SAIDST.

Ge. 32. 9. which s. to me, return
13. s. I will surely do thee good

Ec. 32. 13. s. to them, I will mut.
Ps. 27. 8. thou s. seek ye my face

SAIL, Substantive.

Is. 33. 23. could not spread the s.
Ec. 27. 7. to be thy s.

Ac. 27. 17. they strake s.
40. hoised up the main s.

SAIL.

Ac. 20. 3. to s. into Syria
16. to s. by Eph. sus

27. 1. should s. into Italy
24. them that s. with thee

SALLED.

Lu. 8. 23. as they s. fell asleep
Ac. 27. 4. we s. under Cyprus

7. s. slowly many days
SAILING.

Ac. 27. 9. s. was dangerous

SAILING.

Ac. 21. 2. s. over to Phenicia
27. 6. ship s. into Italy
SAILORS.
Rev. 18. 17. and s. stood afar off
SAINT.
Ps. 106. 16. s. of the Lord
Dan. 8. 13. s. speaking, another s.
said to that s. which spake
Phi. 4. 21. salute every s.
SAINTS.
Deu. 33. 2. ten thousands of s.
3. s. are in thy hand
1 Sa. 2. 9. feet of his s.
2 Ch. 6. 41. let thy s. rejoice
Job 6. 1. to which of the s. /
15. no trust in his s.
Ps. 10. 3. s. that are in earth
30. 4. sing to the Lord, O ye s.
31. 23. O love Lord, all ye his s.
37. 9. fear the Lord, ye his s.
38. 28. Lord forsaketh not his s.
60. 6. gather my s. together
69. 9. good before thy s.
79. 2. flesh of thy s.
89. 5. congregation of the s.
7. assembly of the s.
97. 10. preserveth souls of his s.
116. 16. death of his s.
132. 9. let thy s. shout for joy
140. 10. her s. shall shout aloud
145. 10. s. shall bless thee
146. 14. praise of all his s.
149. 1. praise in congreg. of s.
6. let s. be joyful in glory
9. this honour have all his s.
Pr. 2. 6. way of his s.
Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take, 22. 27.
21. made war with the s.
25. shall wear out the s.
Ho. 11. 12. faithful with the s.
Zech. 14. 5. s. with thee
Mat. 27. 62. many bodies of s.
Ac. 9. 13. hath done to thy s.
32. s. at Lydda
41. s. and widows
26. 10. many of the s. did I shut
Ito. 1. 7. of God, called to be s.
8. 27. intercession for the s.
12. 13. necessity of the s.
15. 25. to minister to s.
31. accepted of the s.
16. 2. in Lord as becometh s.
15. salute all s. He. 13. 24.
1 Cor. 1. 2. sancti. called to be s.
6. 1. not before the s. /
2. s. shall judge world?
14. 33. churches of the s.
16. 1. collection for the s.
15. to the ministry of s.
2 Cor. 1. 1. s. in Achaia
8. 4. us the ministering to s.
9. 1. touching ministering to s.
12. want of the s.
13. 13. s. salute you, Phi. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 1. s. at Ephesus
15. after your love to all the s.
18. his inheritance in s.
2. 19. fellow citizens with the s.
3. 8. the least of all s.
13. to comprehend with all s.
4. 12. for the perfecting of the s.
6. 3. as becometh s.
6. 18. supplication for all s.
Phi. 1. 1. to all the s. in Christ
Col. 1. 2. to all the s. and faithful
4. love ye have to all the s.
12. inheritance of s. in light
26. made manifest to his s.
1 Th. 3. 13. Lord with all his s.
2 Tim. 1. 10. glorified in his s.
1 Tim. 6. 10. washed the s. feet
Psa. 118. 5. thou hast to all s.
7. bowels of the s.

He. 6. 10. have ministered to s.
Jude 3. once delivered to the s.
14. with 10,000 of his s.
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of a s. 3. 4.
11. 18. give reward to thy s.
13. 7. to make war with the s.
10. patience and faith of the s.
14. 12. patience of the s.
15. 3. thou King of s.
16. 6. shed the blood of the s.
17. 6. with the blood of s.
18. 24. found the blood of the s.
19. 8. righteousness of the s.
20. 9. camp of the s. about
SAITH.
Job 33. 24. and s. deliver him
Mat. 26. 18. Master s. my time
John 4. 10. who it is that s. give
19. 28. s. I thirst
Ac. 21. 11. thus s. the Holy Ghost
Ro. 11. 4. what s. the answer of G.
1 Jo. 3. 7. as the Holy Ghost s.
Rev. 2. 7. Spirit s. to the churches.
11. 17. 29. / 3. 6. 13. 24.
8. s. the First and the Last
18. s. Son of God
3. 14. s. the Amen
14. 13. yea, s. the Spirit
22. 20. a surely I come quickly
God SAITH.
2 Ch. 18. 13. what my G. s.
24. 20. thus s. G. why transgress
Ps. 60. 16. to wicked G. s. what
Is. 42. 6. thus s. G. the Lord, that
64. 6. wast refused, s. thy G.
67. 21. there is no peace, s. my G.
69. 9. shut the womb, s. thy G.
Job 2. 17. in the last days, s. G.
He SAITH.
Job 37. 6. for he s. to the snow
John 2. 5. whatsoever he s. to you
16. 18. what is this he s. / we
cannot tell what he s.
21. 15. he s. to Peter, feed, 16.
Ac. 1. 4. s. he, ye have heard
Ro. 10. 21. to Israel he s.
15. 10. again he s.
1 Cor. 6. 16. two, s. he, shall be one
9. 10. s. he it altogether for our
2 Cor. 6. 2. he s. I have heard thee
Gal. 3. 16. he s. not, and to seeds
He. 8. 6. see, s. he, that thou make
13. in that he s. a new covenant
See JESUS, LORD.
SAKE, meant of
God or Christ.
Nu. 25. 11. zealous for my s.
1 Sa. 12. 22. people for name's s.
2 Sa. 7. 21. for thy word's s. / Ch. 17. 19.
1 Ki. 8. 41. out of a far country for
name's s. 2 Ch. 6. 33.
Ne. 9. 31. for great mercies' s.
Ps. 6. 4. thy mercies' s. 31. 16.
23. 3. lead me for name's s. 31. 3.
26. 7. for thy goodness' s.
11. for thy name's s. pardon
44. 26. redeem us for mercies' s.
79. 9. sins for thy name's s.
106. 8. saved them for name's s.
109. 21. for me, for name's s.
115. 1. mercy and truth's s.
143. 11. for name's s. for right, s.
Is. 37. 35. own s. and David's s.
42. 21. for his righteousness' s.
43. 25. transgress, for my own s.
48. 9. my name's s. will I defer
11. for mine own s. will I do it
68. 5. cast you out for name's s.
Je. 14. 7. do it for name's s.
21. not abhor us for name's s.
Eze. 20. 9. wrought for name's s. 14.
Da. 9. 17. sanctuary, for L. s. [ac.
10. defer not for thine own s.
Mat. 5. 11. falsely for my s.

Mat. 10. 18. governors and kings, for
my s. Mark 13. 9. La. 21. 12.
22. all men, for name's s.
39. Ioseph his life for my s. M.
28. Mark 8. 36. La. 2. 21.
19. 28. left lands for my name's s.
Mark 10. 29. La. 18. 28.
Lu. 6. 22. for Son of man's s.
John 12. 9. for Jesus' s. only
13. 38. life for my s. /
15. 21. do to you for my name's s.
Ac. 9. 16. for my name's s.
Ro. 15. 30. for Lord's s. strive
1 Cor. 4. 10. fools for Christ's s.
2 Cor. 4. 5. your serv. for Jesus' s.
11. to death for Jesus' s.
12. 10. distresses for Christ's s.
Eph. 4. 32. as God for Christ's s.
Phi. 1. 29. to suffer for his s.
1 Pe. 2. 13. ordinances for Lord's s.
1 John 2. 12. forgiven for name's s.
3 John 7. 12. a. they went forth
Rev. 2. 3. name's s. hast labored
Thy SAKES.
Ps. 44. 22. t. are killed, Sa. 18.
69. 7. for t. s. I have borne
Is. 15. 16. for t. s. I have suffered
John 13. 37. my life for t. s.
SALK.
Le. 25. 27. years of the s. thereof
60. price of his s. shall be
Deu. 18. 8. cometh of the s.
SALT.
Ge. 19. 26. a pillar of s.
Le. 2. 13. thou shalt offer s.
Deu. 29. 23. land thereof is s.
Jos. 15. 62. the city of s.
Judg. 9. 45. sowned it with s.
2 Sa. 8. 13. Syrians in valley of s.
2 K. 2. 20. put s. therein
21. cast the s. in there
14. 7. Edom in the s. of a Ch.
18. 12. s. Ch. 25. 11.
Eze. 6. 9. wheat, s. wine
7. 22. a. without prescribing
Job 6. 6. be eaten without s. /
Je. 17. 6. inhabit places in s. land
Eze. 43. 24. priest shall cast s.
47. 11. marshes shall be given for
Zeph. 2. 9. Moab shall be as s. /
Mat. 6. 13. ye are the s. but if the s.
Mark 9. 49. sacrifice salted with s.
60. s. is good, but if s. have not
his saltiness, La. 14. 24.
Col. 4. 6. speech seasoned with s.
Jam. 3. 12. s. water and fresh
See COVENANT.
SAL. s.
Ge. 14. 3. Sidiim, which is the s.
Nu. 34. 13. shall be at the s.
Deu. 3. 17. coast even to the s.
Jos. 3. 16. came toward the s.
12. 3. even to a. s. 16. 2. / 18. 18.
SALTNES.
Mark 9. 50. If the salt have lost s.
SALVATION.
Ex. 14. 13. s. of Lord, 2 Ch. 20. 17.
Deu. 32. 16. rock of his s.
1 Sa. 11. 13. Lord wrought s.
14. 45. wrought this great s.
19. 6. Lord wrought a great s.
2 Sa. 22. 51. tower of s.
1 Ch. 16. 23. from day to day his s.
35. O God of our s.
2 Ch. 6. 41. clothed with s.
Ps. 3. 5. s. becometh to the Lord
14. 7. the s. of Israel, 33. 6.
24. 5. from God of his s.
35. 9. soul shall rejoice in his s.
37. 39. s. of the righteous is
60. 23. will I show the s. of God
66. 5. O God of our s. /
68. 19. even the God of our s.
*s. our God, in the God of s.

2. working *s.* in the midst
 rusted not in his *s.*
 elp us, O God of our *s.*
 urn us, O God of our *s.*
 ly his *s.* is nigh them
 the rock of our *s.*
 ew forth his *s.* from day
 ath made known his *s.*
 the *s.* of our God
 I will take the cup of *s.*
 voice of *s.* is in tabernacles
s. is far from the wicked
 clothe her priests with *s.*
 giveh *s.* unto kings
 beautify the meek with *s.*
 the wells of *s.*
 ad and rejoice in his *s.*
 will God appoint
 e thou our *s.*
 strength of *s.*
 them bring forth *s.*
 th an everlasting *s.*
 I will place *s.* in Zion
 1 day of *s.* have I helped
 im that publisheth *s.*
 the *s.* of our God
 we look for *s.* but it is
 refore his arm brought *s.*
 put on an helmet of *s.*
 shalt call thy walls *s.*
 the garments of *s.*
 thereof as a lamp
 m brought *s.* to me
 in vain is *s.* hoped for, in
 the Lord is *s.* of Israel
 1. *s.* quietly wait for the *s.*
 1. *s.* of the Lord
 8. thy chariots of *s.*
 4. thy people, even for *s.*
 9. just and having *s.*
 1. an horn of *s.*
 give knowledge of *s.*
 sh shall see the *s.* of God
 is day is *s.* come
 22. for *s.* is of the Jews
s. in any other
 word of this *s.* sent
 u shouldst be for *s.*
 shew to us the way of *s.*
 he *s.* of God is sent
 power of God to *s.*
 onfession is made to *s.*
 is come to Gentiles
 ow is our *s.* nearer
 6. it is for your *s.*
 the day of *s.* have I suc-
 ced thee; now is day of *s.*
 repentance to *s.*
 13. heard gospel of your *s.*
 ke the helmet of *s.*
s. evident token of *s.*
 ork out your own *s.*
 1. helmet hope of *s.*
 appointed us to obtain *s.*
 13. chosen you to *s.*
 10. obtain *s.* in Christ
 ake thee wise to *s.*
 that bringeth *s.*
 shall be heirs of *s.*
 lect so great *s.*
 stain of their *s.*
 thor of eternal *s.*
 ngs that accompany *s.*
 thout sin to *s.*
 through faith unto *s.*
 faith, *s.* of your souls
 rich *s.* the prophets
 5. long-suffering of L. is *s.*
 he common *s.*
 1. saying *s.* to our God
 to Lord
 and strength
 ty SALVATION.
 is become my *s.*

2 Sa. 22. 3. the horn of my *s.*
 47. the rock of my *s.*
 23. 5. for this is all my *s.*
 Job 13. 16. he also shall be my *s.*
 Ps. 25. 6. art the God of my *s.*
 27. 1. Lord is my light and my *s.*
 62. 6. Is. 12. 2.
 9. God of my *s.* 61. 14. | 88. 1.
 38. 22. O Lord my *s.*
 62. 1. from him cometh my *s.*
 2. he only is my *s.* 6.
 7. in God is my *s.*
 89. 26. God, rock of my *s.*
 91. 16. I shew him my *s.*
 118. 14. become my *s.* 21. Is. 12. 2.
 140. 7. strength of my *s.*
 Is. 12. 2. behold, God is my *s.* he
 is become my *s.*
 46. 13. my *s.* shall not tarry
 49. 6. thou mayest be my *s.*
 61. 5. my *s.* is gone forth
 6. my *s.* shall be for ever
 8. my *s.* from generation
 66. 1. my *s.* is near to come
 Mt. 7. 7. wait for the God of m. *s.*
 Hab. 3. 18. in the God of my *s.*
 Phil. 1. 19. this shall turn to my *s.*
 Thy SALVATION.
 Ge. 49. 18. I have waited for thy *s.*
 1 Sa. 2. 1. I rejoice in thy *s.* 135.
 2 Sa. 22. 36. shield of thy *s.* Ps. 18.
 Ps. 9. 14. I will rejoice in thy *s.*
 13. 5. heart shall rejoice in thy *s.*
 20. 5. we will rejoice in thy *s.*
 21. 1. in thy *s.* how greatly
 5. his glory is great in thy *s.*
 35. 3. I am thy *s.*
 40. 10. faithfulness and thy *s.*
 16. such as love thy *s.*
 51. 12. joy of thy *s.* 70. 4.
 69. 13. in the truth of thy *s.*
 29. let thy *s.* set me up
 71. 15. shall shew forth thy *s.*
 85. 7. grant us thy *s.*
 106. 4. visit me with thy *s.*
 119. 41. let thy *s.* come
 81. my soul fainteth for thy *s.*
 123. mine eyes fail for thy *s.*
 166. I have hoped for thy *s.*
 174. I have longed for thy *s.*
 Is. 17. 10. forgotten God of thy *s.*
 62. 11. thy *s.* cometh
 Lu. 2. 30. eyes have seen thy *s.*
 SALUTATION.
 Lu. 1. 29. what manner of *s.*
 41. at *s.* of Mary, 44.
 1 Cor. 16. 21. *s.* of me, Paul, Col.
 4. 18. 2 Th. 3. 17.
 Mark 12. 38. *s.* in the market-pl.
 SALUTE.
 1 Sa. 10. 4. will *s.* thee and give
 13. 10. that he might *s.* him
 25. 14. Dav. sent to *s.* our master
 2 Sa. 8. 10. Joram to *s.* David
 2 Kf. 4. 23. *s.* him not, if any *s.*
 10. 13. we go to *s.* the children
 Mat. 5. 47. *s.* your brethren only
 10. 12. into an house, *s.* it
 Mark 15. 18. began to *s.* him
 Lu. 10. 4. *s.* no man by the way
 Ac. 25. 13. to *s.* Festus
 Ro. 16. 5. *s.* Epenetus, to v. 22.
 1 Cor. 16. 19. churches of Asia *s.*
 you, Aquia and Priscilla *s.* you
 2 Cor. 13. 13. saints *s.* you, Phi. 4.
 Phil. 4. 21. *s.* every saint 122.
 Col. 4. 15. *s.* brethren in Laodicea
 2 Tim. 4. 19. *s.* household of Ones.
 Tit. 3. 15. that are with me *s.* thee
 Philem. 23. *s.* thee Epaphras
 He. 13. 24. *s.* them that have the
 rule; they of Italy *s.* you
 3 John 14. our friends *s.* thee.

SALUTED.
 Judg. 18. 15. Danites came and *s.*
 1 Sa. 17. 22. David came and *s.*
 30. 21. to the people, and *s.* them
 2 Kf. 10. 15. Jehu *s.* Jehonadab
 Mark 9. 15. running to Jea. *s.* him
 Lu. 1. 40. *s.* Elisabeth
 Ac. 18. 22. Paul, when he had *s.*
 21. 7. and the brethren
 19. when Paul had *s.* James
 SALUTETH.
 Ro. 16. 23. Erastus *s.* you
 Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus *s.* you
 12. Epaphras, *s.* you
 1 Pe. 5. 13. at Babylon, *s.* you
 SAMARITAN.
 Lu. 10. 33. a certain *s.* came
 17. 16. and he was a *s.*
 John 8. 48. that thou art a *s.*
 SAMARITANS.
 2 Kf. 17. 29. places *s.* had made
 Mat. 10. 5. any city of the *s.*
 Lu. 9. 62. a village of the *s.*
 John 4. 9. dealings with the *s.*
 39. many of the *s.* of that city
 40. *s.* besought him to tarry
 Ac. 8. 26. many villages of *s.*
 SANCTIFICATION.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. is made to us *s.*
 1 Th. 4. 3. even y. ur *s.*
 4. possess his vessel in *s.*
 2 Th. 2. 13. *s.* of Spirit, 1 Pe. 1. 2.
 SANCTIFY.
 Ec. 13. 2. *s.* unto me first-born
 19. 10. *s.* them to-day, 22. 23.
 28. 41. anoint and *s.* Aaron, 29.
 29. 27. *s.* breast of wave 133, &c.
 30. *s.* the altar, 37. | 40. 10.
 44. I will *s.* the tabernacle
 30. 29. *s.* the tabernacle, 40, &c.
 31. 13. Lord that doth *s.* you, Le.
 11. 44. *s.* yourself, 27. 12.
 21. 15. I the Lord do *s.* him
 23. Lord do *s.* them, 22. 9, 16.
 27. 14. *s.* house to be holy, 16, 26.
 Nu. 20. 12. not, to *s.* me, 27. 14.
 Deu. 5. 12. keep the sabbath-day,
 to *s.* it, Ne. 13. 22.
 15. 19. firstling males shalt *s.*
 Jos. 7. 13. *s.* people, *s.* yourselves
 1 Ch. 15. 12. *s.* yourselves, 2 Ch. 29.
 5. | 35. 6.
 23. 13. *s.* the most holy things
 2 Ch. 29. 34. upright in heart, to *s.*
 30. 17. that was not clean to *s.*
 Is. 8. 13. *s.* Lord of hosts himself
 29. 23. they shall *s.* Holy One
 68. 17. they that *s.* themselves
 Ec. 30. 23. I will *s.* my gr. name
 37. 28. 1. the Lord do *s.* Israel
 38. 23. myself, and *s.* myself
 44. 19. shall not *s.* people, 46. 20.
 Joel 1. 14. *s.* ye a fast, 2. 15.
 2. 16. *s.* the congregation
 John 17. 17. *s.* them thro' thy truth
 19. for their sakes *s.* myself
 Eph. 5. 26. might *s.* and cleanse
 1 Th. 5. 23. God of peace *s.* you
 He. 13. 12. might *s.* people with
 1 Pe. 3. 15. *s.* the Lord God
 SANCTIFIED.
 Ge. 2. 3. seventh day and *s.* it
 Ec. 19. 14. Moses *s.* the people
 29. 43. tabernacle shall be *s.*
 Le. 8. 19. *s.* the tabernacle
 30. *s.* Aaron and his garments
 10. 3. I will be *s.* in them that
 27. 15. if he that *s.* it will redeem
 19. if he that *s.* the field will
 Nu. 7. 1. *s.* the tabernacle, instru.
 8. 17. 1. *s.* the first-born of Israel
 Deu. 32. 51. because ye *s.* me not
 1 Sa. 7. 1. *s.* E. euzar his son to

1 Sa. 16. 5. he s. Jesse and his sons
21. 6. though it were s. this day
1 Ch. 15. 14. Levites s. themselves
2 Ch. 6. 11. priests present were s.
7. 14. s. the sun
23. 15. s. themselves, 17. 19. 34.
30. 3. not s. them. sufficiently.
8, 15, 17, 24.
31. 18. in their set office they s.
Ne. 3. 1. built & s. the sheep gate
12. 47. they s. holy things
Joo 1. 5. Job sent & s. his sons
Is. 5. 10. holy God shall be s.
13. 3. have comm. my s. ones
Je. 1. 6. 1. s. thee, and ordained
Eze. 20. 41. s. in you, 30. 23.
28. 22. when I shall be s. in her
38. 16. shall be s. in thee
25. be s. in them in sight, 37. 27.
48. 11. the priests that are s.
John 10. 36. whom the Father s.
17. 19. s. truth
Ac. 20. 32. among them s. 28. 18.
Ro. 16. 18. s. by the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 1. 2. s. in Christ Jesus
6. 11. now ye are s. in the name
7. 14. husband is s. wife is s.
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is s. by the word
2 Tim. 2. 21. s. for Master's use
He. 2. 11. s. are all of one
10. 10. the which will we are s.
14. for ever them that are s.
29. wherewith he was s.
Jude 1. them that are s. by God
SANCTIFIETH.
Mat. 23. 17. temple that s. gold?
19. altar that s. the gift?
He. 2. 11. both he that s. and they
9. 13. if blood of bulls s.
SANCTUARY.
Ex. 15. 17. plant them in the s.
25. 8. let them make me a s.
34. 13. shekel of the s. 24.
36. 1. work for the s. 3. 4.
6. work for offering of the s.
38. 24. after shekel of the s. 25. 26.
27. cast the sockets of the s. [sic]
Le. 4. 6. before the veil of the s.
10. 4. brethren from before the s.
12. 4. nor come into the s.
10. 33. atonement for the holy s.
19. 30. shall reverence my s. 26. 2.
21. 12. out of s. nor profane s.
Nu. 3. 25. charge of the s. 38.
4. 12. they minister in the s.
15. end of covering the s.
7. 9. the service of s. belonging
8. 19. Israel come nigh to the s.
10. 21. Kohathites, bearing the s.
13. 1. iniquity of the s. 3. 6.
19. 20. defiled the s.
Jos. 24. 28. great stone by the s.
1 Ch. 9. 23. instruments of s.
22. 19. build ye s. of the Lord
24. 5. governors of the s.
28. 10. an house for the s.
2 Ch. 20. 8. built thee a s.
26. 18. go out of the s. for
20. 21. sin offering for the s.
30. 8. enter into the s.
19. purification of the s.
36. 17. slew men in the s.
Ne. 10. 39. vessels of the s.
Ps. 20. 2. help from the s.
63. 2. have seen thee in the s.
68. 24. thy goings in the s.
73. 17. till I went into the s.
74. 3. done wickedly in s.
7. they have cast me into thy s.
77. 13. thy way, O God, is in s.
78. 64. border of his s.
69. built his s. like high palaces
98. 6. strength & beauty in his s.
102. 18. height of his s.

Ps. 114. 2. Judah was his s.
134. 2. lift up your hands in s.
150. 1. praise God in his s.
Is. 8. 14. he shall be for a s.
15. 12. he shall come to his s.
43. 28. princes of the s.
60. 13. beautify place of my s.
63. 18. trodden down thy s.
Je. 17. 12. is the place of our s.
La. 1. 10. entered into her s.
2. 7. Lord hath abhorred his s.
20. prophet be slain in the s. /
4. 1. stones of the s. are poured
Eze. 5. 11. hast denied my s.
11. 16. to them as a little s.
23. 38. they denied my s.
42. 20. between the s. and
44. 6. every going forth of the s.
27. that he goeth into the s.
45. 3. in it shall be the s.
47. 12. issued out of the s.
48. 8. s. shall be in midst
Da. 8. 11. place of his s. 13. 14.
9. 17. to assume upon thy s.
20. the city and the s.
11. 31. s. of strength
Zeph. 3. 4. have polluted the s.
He. 8. 2. a minister of the s.
9. 1. had a worldly s.
2. which is called the s.
13. 11. blood is brought into the s.
SANCTUARIES.
Le. 21. 24. profane not my s.
26. 31. I will bring your s.
Je. 51. 51. strange are come into s.
Eze. 28. 18. hast defiled thy s.
Am. 7. 9. the s. of Israel snail
s. AND.
Ge. 22. 17. seed as the s. 32. 12.
41. 49. corn as the s.
Ex. 2. 12. Egyptian in the s.
Deu. 33. 18. treasures hid in s.
Jos. 11. 4. much people as s.
Judg. 7. 12. camels were as the s.
1 Sa. 13. 5. to fight as the s.
2 Sa. 17. 11. gathered as the s.
1 Ki. 4. 20. are many, as the s.
29. largeness of heart as s.
Job 6. 3. heavier than the s.
20. 18. multiply my days as s.
Ps. 78. 27. fowls like as the s.
139. 18. in number than the s.
Pr. 27. 3. and the s. weighty
Is. 10. 22. people Israel be as s.
48. 19. seed also had been as s.
Je. 6. 22. which placed the s.
15. 8. increased to me above s.
33. 22. as the s. of the sea
Ho. 1. 10. Israel shall be as the s. of
the sea, Ro. 9. 27.
Hab. 1. 9. captivity as the s.
Mat. 7. 26. built his house on s.
He. 11. 12. so many as the s.
Rev. 13. 1. I stood upon the s.
20. 8. number of whom is as s.
SANDALS.
Mark 6. 9. be shod with s.
Ac. 12. 8. bind thy s.
SANG.
Ex. 15. 1. then s. Moses and Israel
Nu. 21. 17. Israel s. this song
Judg. 5. 1. Deborah and Barak
1 Sa. 29. 6. Dav. of whom they s. /
2 Ch. 29. 23. the singers s.
30. s. praises with gladness
Ne. 12. 42. the singers s. aloud
Job 38. 7. morning stars s. together
Ps. 109. 12. words, s. his praise
Ac. 16. 26. Paul and Silas s.
SANK.
Ex. 15. 5. s. into the bottom
10. they s. as lead
SAP.
Ps. 104. 13. full of s.

SAPPHIRE.
Ex. 24. 10. work of s. stones
28. 18. the second row a s. 39. 11.
Joo 28. 16. with onyx or s.
La. 4. 7. polishing was of s.
Eze. 1. 26. appearance of s.
10. 1. as it were s.
25. 13. the s. and the emerald
Rev. 21. 19. found. of wall was s.
SAPPHIRES.
Job 28. 6. the place of s.
Cont. 6. 14. overlaid with s.
Is. 54. 11. foundations with s.
SARDINE.
Rev. 4. 3. like a s. stone
SARDIUS.
Ex. 28. 17. first row a s. 38. 16.
Eze. 28. 13. the s. and diamond
Rev. 21. 20. sixth was a s.
SARDONYX.
Rev. 21. 20. fifth founda. was a s.
SAT down.
Ex. 32. 6. the people s. d. to sat
Deu. 33. 3. s. d. at thy feet
Eze. 9. 3. s. d. astonished
10. 16. they s. d. to examine
Ne. 1. 4. s. d. and mourned
Est. 3. 15. Haman s. d. to drink
Job 2. 8. Job s. d. among ashes
Ps. 137. 1. there we s. d.
Cont. 2. 3. s. d. under his shadow
Mat. 9. 10. sinners came and s. d.
28. 20. s. d. with the twelve, La.
Lu. 4. 20. minister, and s. d. [24]
5. 3. s. d. and taught the people
John 8. 2. people came, he s. d.
Ac. 13. 14. synagogue, and s. d.
16. 13. we s. d. and spoke
He. 1. 3. s. d. on right, 10. 12
SATAN.
1 Ch. 21. 1. s. provoked David
Job 1. 6. s. came and s. 1.
12. s. went out from the presence
Ps. 109. 6. s. stand at his right
Zech. 3. 1. s. standing at his right
2. the Lord said to s. the Lord
rebuke thee, Ue.
Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence, s.
12. 26. if s. cast out s. Mark 3. 23.
28. Lu. 11. 18
16. 23. get thee behind me, s.
Mark 8. 33. Lu. 4. 1
Mark 4. 15. s. cometh and taketh
Lu. 10. 18. I beheld s. as lightning
13. 16. whom s. hath bound
22. 3. then entered s. into Judea
31. Simon, Simon, s. hath desired
John 13. 27. s. entered into him
Ac. 5. 3. s. filled thine heart?
28. 18. from power of s. to God
Ro. 16. 20. God shall bruise s.
1 Cor. 5. 6. such an one to s.
7. 5. that s. tempt you not
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. should get
11. 14. s. himself is transformed
12. 7. messenger of s.
1 Th. 2. 18. but s. hindered us
2 Th. 2. 9. the working of s.
1 Tim. 1. 20. delivered unto s.
6. 15. turned aside after s.
Rev. 2. 9. synagogue of s.
13. where s. dwelleth
24. the depths of s.
3. v. them of synagogue of s.
12. 9. called s.
20. 2. dragon, which is s.
7. s. shall be loosed
SATIATE.
Je. 31. 14. I will s. the soul
46. 10. the sword shall be s.
SATIATED.
Je. 31. 25. I have s. the weary soul
SATISFACTION.
Nu. 35. 31. woe s. for life

hall take no s. for him
SATISFY.

o s. the desolate
s. us early
ill s. her poor
her breasts s. thee
steal to s. his soul
thou s. the afflicted
hall not s. their souls
thence can a man s.
ATISFIED.
at and not be s.
eat and be s.
ith favour
ot s. with my flesh ?
annot be s.
shall be s. when
k shall eat and be s.
lge if they be not s.
hem with bread
illeth land shall be s.
be s. with good
a good man shall be s.
i shall abide s.
thou shalt be s.
gs that are never s.
eye is not s.
t be s. Mk. 6. 14.
asteth roast and is s.
is soul, and be s.
with goodness
l Chaldea shall be s.
l shall be s.
Egyptians to be s.
thou couldst not be s.
vater, but were not s.
s death, cannot be s.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

SATYRS.

ATISFYING.

of the flesh

SATYR.

ie s. shall cry

Pr. 20. 22. and he shall s. thee
Is. 35. 4. will come and s. you
45. 20. a god that cannot s.
46. 7. nor s. him out of trouble
47. 13. stand up and s. thee
15. wander, none shall s. thee
40. 25. I will s. thy children
50. 1. shortened, that it cannot s.
63. 1. righteousness, mighty to s.
Je. 2. 28. if they can s. thee
11. 12. they shall not s. them
14. 9. mighty man that cannot s.
15. 20. with thee to s. thee. 30.
11. | 42. 11. | 46. 27.
30. 10. O Isr. I will s. thee from
48. 6. flee, s. your lives
Eze. 3. 18. wicked, to s. his life
34. 22. therefore will I s. my flock
36. 29. I will s. you
37. 23. I will s. them
Ho. 1. 7. s. them by the Lord, not
s. them by bow
13. 10. other that may s. thee ?
Hab. 1. 2. and thou wilt not s.
Zech. 3. 17. will s. he will rejoice
19. I will s. her that baltheth
Zech. 8. 7. I will s. my people
9. 16. L. their God shall s. them
10. 6. will s. the house of Joseph
12. 7. Lord also shall s. the tents
Mat. 1. 21. shall s. his people
16. 25. whosoever will s. his life,
Mark 8. 35. Lu. 9. 24.
18. 11. Son of man is come to s.
Lu. 19. 10.
27. 40. s. thyself, Mark 15. 30.
42. himself he cannot s.
49. Elias will come to s. him
Mark 3. 4. lawful to s. life, Lu. 6. 9.
Lu. 9. 56. men's lives, but to s.
23. 35. let him s. himself
39. if Christ, s. thyself and us
John 12. 47. but to s. the world
Ac. 2. 40. s. yourselves from this
27. 43. willing to s. Paul
Ro. 11. 14. if I might s. some of
them, 1 Cor. 9. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 21. by the foolishness of
preaching to s. them
7. 16. s. thy husband, s. thy wife
1 Tim. 1. 15. world to s. sinners
4. 16. in doing this thou shalt s.
He. 5. 7. him that was able to s.
7. 25. he is able also to s. them
Jam. 1. 21. able to s. your souls
2. 14. can faith s. him
4. 12. lawgiver, who is able to s.
5. 15. prayer of faith shall s.
30. shall s. a soul from death
Jude 23. others s. with fear
See ALIVE.
SAVE me.
2 Ki. 16. 7. s. me out of hand
Pa. 3. 7. arise, O Lord, s. me
6. 4. s. me for thy mercies' sake,
31. 16. | 109. 20.
7. 1. s. me from all them that
22. 21. s. me from lion's mouth
31. 2. house of defence to s. me
44. 6. shall my sword s. me
54. 1. s. me, O God, by thy name
55. 16. the Lord shall s. me
57. 3. from heaven and s. me
58. 2. s. me from bloody men
59. 1. s. me, for waters are come
71. 2. ear unto me, and s. me
3. commandment to s. me
119. 94. s. me, for I have sought
146. I cried unto thee, s. me
138. 7. thy right hand shall s. me
Is. 38. 20. Lord was ready to s. me
Je. 17. 14. O Lord, s. me, and I
Mat. 14. 30. saying, Lord, s. me
John 12. 27. s. me from this hour

SAVE us.

Jos. 10. 6. quickly, and s. us
22. 22. s. us not this day
1 Sa. 4. 3. the ark may s. us
7. 8. Lord, that he will s. us
10. 27. how shall this man s. us ?
11. 3. if there be no man to s. us
2 Ki. 19. 19. s. thou us out of
his hand, Is. 37. 20.
1 Ch. 16. 35. s. us, O God of
Ps. 80. 2. and come and s. us
106. 47. s. us, O Lord our God,
Is. 25. 9. for him, he will s. us
33. 22. our king, he will s. us
Je. 2. 27. they will say, s. us
La. 4. 17. that could not s. us
Ho. 14. 3. Asshur shall not s. us
Mat. 8. 25. saying, Lord, s. us
1 Pe. 3. 21. doth also now s. us
SAVED.
Ge. 47. 25. thou hast s. our lives
Na. 22. 33. and s. her alive
31. 15. have ye s. all the women ?
Jos. 6. 25. Joshua s. Rahab
Judg. 7. 2. own hand hath s. me
8. 19. if he had s. them alive
21. 14. wives which they had s.
1 Sa. 27. 11. David s. neither man
2 Sa. 19. 5. have s. thy life
9. king s. us, and now he is fled
2 Ki. 6. 10. s. himself there
Ne. 9. 27. saviours, who s. them
Ps. 44. 7. but thou hast s. us from
106. 8. nevertheless, he s. them
10. he s. them from him that
Is. 43. 12. have s. and shewed
45. 22. look to me, and be ye s.
Je. 4. 14. thou mayest be s.
8. 20. and we are not s.
Mat. 19. 25. who then can be s. ?
Mark 10. 26. Lu. 18. 26.
24. 22. no flesh should be s. Mark
13. 21.
27. 42. he s. others, Mark 15. 31.
Lu. 23. 35.
Lu. 1. 71. s. from our enemies
7. 50. faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
8. 12. should believe and be s.
13. 23. are there few that be s. ?
John 3. 17. thro' him, might be s.
5. 34. that ye might be s.
Ac. 2. 47. should be s.
4. 12. whereby we must be s.
15. 1. ye cannot be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s. ?
27. 23. all hope we should be s.
Ro. 8. 24. we are s. by hope
10. 1. that they may be s.
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is
5. 5. s. in day of the Lord
10. 33. that they may be s.
15. 2. by which also ye are s.
2 Cor. 2. 15. in them that are s.
Eph. 2. 5. by grace are s.
8. for by grace are ye s. through
1 Th. 2. 16. they might be s.
2 Th. 2. 10. love of the truth, that
they might be s.
1 Tim. 2. 4. all men to be s.
Tit. 3. 5. his mercy he s. us
1 Pe. 3. 20. eight souls were s.
4. 18. if righteous scarcely be s.
2 Pe. 2. 5. but s. Noah
Rev. 31. 24. nations s. shall walk
God or Lord SAVED.
Ez. 14. 30. L. s. Israel, 1 Sa. 14. 23.
Desa. 33. 29. O people, s. by L. ?
1 Sa. 10. 19. your G. who s. you
2 Ki. 14. 27. L. s. them by hand
1 Ch. 11. 14. L. s. them by great
2 Ch. 32. 22. L. s. Hezekiah
Pa. 34. 6. L. s. him out of all
107. 13. L. s. them out of their
Is. 63. 9. s. them in his love

2 Tim. 1. 9. G. who hath a. us
Jude 5. L. having a. people
Shall or shall be SAVED.
Nu. 10. 9. s. be s. from enemies
2 Sa. 22. 4. I s. be s. from mine
enemies, Ps. 18. 3.
Ps. 80. 3. shine, we s. be s. 7. 19.
Pr. 28. 18. uprightly s. be s.
Is. 30. 16. rest s. ye be s.
45. 17. Israel s. be s. in Lord
64. 5. and we s. be s.
Je. 17. 14. and I s. be s.
23. 6. Judah s. be s. 33. 16.
39. 7. he s. be s. out of it
Mat. 10. 22. he that endureth to
end s. be s. 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
Mark 16. 16. that believeth s. be s.
John 10. 9. man enter, he s. be s.
Ac. 2. 21. call on name of L. s. be s.
11. 14. thy house s. be s. [Ro. 10. 13.]
15. 11. grace we s. be s.
16. 31. and thou s. be s.
Ro. 5. 9. s. be s. from wrath
10. s. be s. by his life
9. 27. a remnant s. be s.
9. 8. raised him, thou s. be s.
11. 26. so all Israel s. be s.
1 Cor. 3. 15. he himself s. be s.
1 Tim. 2. 16. s. be s. in child-bearing
SAVEST.
2 Sa. 22. 3. Saviour, thou s. me
Job 28. 2. how s. thou?
Ps. 17. 7. O thou that s.
SAVETH.
1 Sa. 14. 30. who s. Israel
17. 47. Lord s. not with sword
Job 5. 15. he s. the poor
Ps. 7. 10. who s. the upright
20. 6. Lord s. his anointed
34. 18. s. such as be of contrite
107. 19. they cry, he s. them
SAVING.
Ge. 19. 19. in s. my life
Nu. 4. 23. s. that every one put
Ps. 20. 6. with the s. strength
24. 8. he is the s. strength
67. 2. s. health among all nations
Ecc. 5. 11. s. beholding of them
Am. 9. 8. s. that I will not utterly
Mat. 5. 32. s. for the cause of
Lu. 4. 27. s. Naaman
Hc. 10. 39. to s. of the soul
11. 7. to the s. of his house
Rev. 2. 17. s. he that receiveth
SAVIOUR.
2 Sa. 22. 3. my refuge, my s.
2 Ki. 13. 5. gave Israel a s.
Ps. 106. 21. forgot God their s.
Is. 19. 20. shall send them a s.
43. 3. Holy One thy s.
Is. 43. 11. beside me no s.
45. 15. God of Israel, the s.
21. a just God and a s.
49. 20. know that I am thy s.
60. 14. I the Lord am thy s.
63. 8. so he was their s.
Je. 14. 8. the s. of Israel in time
Ho. 13. 4. no s. beside me
Lu. 1. 47. rejoiced in God my s.
2. 11. city of David a s.
John 1. 42. this is Christ the s.
Ac. 5. 31. a prince and s.
13. 23. raised to Israel a s.
Eph. 5. 23. Christ is s. of the body
Phl. 3. 20. we look for the s.
1 Tim. 1. 1. com. of God our s. Ths.
2. 3. sight of God our s. [1. 3.]
3. 10. who is s. of all men
2 Tim. 1. 10. the appearing of s.
Ths. 1. 4. Jesus Christ our s.
2. 10. doctrine of God our s.
13. appearing of our s.
3. 4. kindness of God our s.
6. through Christ our s.

2 Ps. 1. 1. of God and our s.
 11. of our Lord and s.
 20. Lord and s. Jesus
 3. 2. apostles of s.
 18. knowledge of our s.
 John 4. 14. Son to be the s.
 Jude 25. only wise God our s.
SAVIOURS.
Nu. 9. 27. thou gavest them s.
Ob. 21. and s. shall come up
SAVOUR.
Ex. 5. 21. s. to be abhorred
Le. 26. 31. s. of sweet odours
Ecc. 10. 1. a stinking s.
Cont. 1. 3. of good ointment
Joel 2. 20. ill s. shall come up
Mat. 6. 13. if the salt has lost his
s. Lu. 14. 34.
 2 Cor. 2. 14. s. of his knowledge
 16. the s. of death, s. of life
Sweet SAVOUR.
Ge. 8. 21. smelled a s. s.
Ex. 29. 18. it is a s. s. an offering,
Le. 1. 9, etc.
 25. for a s. s. an offering, 41. &c.
Le. 23. 18. of a s. s. Nu. 28. 24. [23.]
Nu. 15. 3. to make a s. s. [13. 36.]
 28. 13. burnt offering of a s. s.
Ecc. 9. 13. where they did offer a s. s.
 20. 28. made their s. s.
 41. with your s. s.
 2 Cor. 2. 15. a s. s. of Christ
 Eph. 6. 2. for a s. s. smelling s.
Sweet SAVOURS.
Ex. 6. 10. sacrifices of a s.
SAVOUREST.
Mat. 16. 23. thou s. not, Mark 8. 33.
SAVOURY.
Ge. 27. 4. make me s. meat, 7. 14.
 31. Esau had made s. meat
SAW.
Ge. 22. 4. Abraham s. the place
 26. 28. we s. the Lord was not
 32. 25. s. that he prevailed not
 38. 14. for she s. that Shelah
 43. 16. Joseph s. Benjamin
Ex. 2. 12. s. there was no man
 10. 23. they s. not one another
Nu. 13. 28. we s. the children
 25. 7. when Phinehas s. it
 32. 9. when they s. the land
Judg. 19. 30. all that s. it said
Ru. 1. 18. s. she was steadfastly
 1 Sa. 10. 14. s. that they were no
 17. 24. when they s. the man, fled
 18. 28. Saul s. that the Lord
 2 Sa. 11. 2. David s. a woman
 1 Ki. 16. 18. when Zimri s.
 18. 17. when Ahab s.
 19. 3. when he s. that, he arose
 2 Ki. 2. 12. Elisha s. it, and he s.
 6. 17. young man and he s.
 2 Ch. 15. 9. they s. that the Lord
 25. 21. they s. one another
Nu. 6. 16. when s. these things
Job 20. 9. eye which s. him
 29. 8. the young men s. me
 11. when the eye s. me
Ps. 48. 6. they s. it, and so they
Cont. 3. 3. s. ye him whom?
Je. 3. 7. sister Judah s.
 39. 4. when Zedekiah s. them
 44. 17. and s. no evil
Ex. 8. 10. so I went in, and s.
 23. 10. as soon as she s. them
Da. 6. 5. king s. part of hand
Mat. 12. 22. spake and s.
 17. 8. s. no man, save Jesus only
 25. 37. Lord, when s. we thee
 28. 71. another maid s. him, Mark
 14. 69. Lu. 22. 68.
 27. 3. s. he was condemned
 23. 17. when they s. him they
 Mark 2. 6. when Jes. s. their faith,

Mat. 8. 23. asked if he s. aught;
Le. 8. 34. s. what was done
 47. woman s. she was not hid
 17. 15. s. he was healed
 24. 24. but him they s. not
John 8. 56. Abraham s. my day
Ac. 9. 8. he s. no man
 35. all at Lydda s. him
 40. when Tabitha s. Peter
 12. 3. s. it pleased the Jews
 29. 9. they s. indeed the light
 28. 6. looked, and s. no harm
Hc. 3. 9. fathers s. my works
 11. 23. s. he was a proper child
Rev. 1. 2. all things he s.
 11. 11. them who s. them
SAW joined with Lord or God.
Ge. 1. 4. God s. the light
 10. earth, and God s. that it was
 good, 12. 18, 21, 23, 1.
 6. 5. God s. that the wickedness
 29. 31. when the L. s. that Leah
Ex. 3. 4. Lord s. that he turned
Deu. 32. 19. Lord s. it, he abhorred
 2 Ki. 14. 28. Lord s. affliction
 2 Ch. 12. 7. Lord s. they humbled
Is. 59. 16. Lord s. it, and it displ.
 16. Lord s. that there was no
 Jon. 3. 10. God s. their works
Lu. 7. 13. Lord s. her, he had com.
I SAW.
Ge. 44. 28. I s. him not since
Judg. 12. 3. I s. that he delivered
 1 Sa. 23. 9. I s. the son of Jesse
 1 Ki. 22. 17. I s. all Israel
 19. I s. Lord; 2 Ch. 18. 18.
Nu. 13. 15. those days s. I in Judah
Job 31. 21. I s. my help in the gate
Pa. 73. 3. when I s. the prosperity
Pr. 24. 32. I s. and consid. red
Ecc. 2. 24. this also I s. from
 8. 10. so I s. the wicked buried
Ecc. 11. 1. I s. Jaazaniah
 16. 50. away as I s. good
 23. 13. I s. that she was defiled
Ho. 9. 12. as I s. Tyrus
John. 3. 32. I s. Spirit descending
 48. under fig-tree, I s. these
Gal. 1. 19. other of apost. s. [same]
Gal. 2. 14. I s. that they walked
Rev. 1. 17. when I s. him, I fell
SAW.
Is. 10. 15. shall s. magnify
SAWS.
 2 Sa. 12. 31. under s. 1 Ch. 2. 31
SAWED.
 1 Ki. 7. 9. s. with saws
SAWEST.
Ge. 30. 10. what s. thou that hast
 1 Sa. 19. 5. thou s. it and didst
 23. 13. for what s. thou
 2 Sa. 18. 11. thou s. him
SAWY.
He. 11. 37. s. asunder
SAY, meant of God or Christ.
Nu. 11. 12. shouldst s. to me
 22. 19. what the Lord will s.
Deu. 5. 27. Lord our God shall s.
 2 Sa. 15. 26. s. I have no delight
 1 Ki. 1. 38. God of my lord, s. so too
 13. 22. did s. eat no bread
Job 23. 6. he would s. to me
 37. 19. teach us what we shall s.
 16. 58. 9. he shall s. here I am
Je. 42. 20. that the Lord shall s.
Hab. 2. 1. what he will s. to me
 Lu. 7. 40. somewhat to s. to the
John 8. 20. many things to s. to
Rev. 22. 17. and the bride s. come
SAWY.
Ex. 4. 23. I s. unto thee, let [H. 1.]
 6. 29. speak all s. unto thee, Ex.
Judg. 7. 4. of whom I s. this shall
 2 Ki. 4. 22. did not I s. do not!

s. to the north
 f. s. unto thee
 asked, 33. 8. 14.
 the word
 I s. ye are come
 s. to the righteous
 not unto thee
 t. to thee, arise, 5.
 1. Lu. 5. 24. [7. 14.
 dings which I s.
 e things I s. that
 truth, why do?
 I know him not
 t. Father, save me
 could s.
 u. y. that Solomon
 that publicans
 at I s. u. y. I say
 not u. y. I will
 s. and to rest
 (EST.
 thou s. to me
 return, ye childr.
 s. rightly
 ion of thyself?
 s. thou?
 ye shall be made
 free? 12. 34. [14. 9.
 KING.
 r observed s.
 named me well
 pleased Saul
 leased Absalom
 after his s. /
 ng to the s. of God
 s. is good
 r Ahijah
 roboam heard s.
 ich he cried
 ag to the s. of the
 L. 2 Ks. 10. 17.
 Ijah, 2 Ks. 2. 22.
 f man of God, s. 2.
 used the king
 ark s.
 ot this my s.
 r heard this s.
 receive this s.
 n heard this s.
 s commonly rep.
 this s. go thy way
 t that s. openly
 t that s.
 rstood not that s.
 Lu. 2. 50. [9. 45.
 sad at that s.
 roubled at his s.
 own abroad s.
 im of that s.
 ras hid from them
 sin is that s. true
 roman
 ge of thy s.
 a hard s.
 inner of s. is this?
 r'd this s. said
 keep my s. 52.
 his s.
 s. of Esaias
 have kept my s.
 as might, 32.
 late heard that s.
 sent this s. abroad
 sent the whole
 t Moses at this s.
 is s. to Paul
 rebended in this s.
 ought to pass s.
 s. faithful s. 4. 9.
 4m. 2. 11. Thy s. 9.
 rue s. if a man
 INGS.
 s told these s.

Judg. 13. 17. when thy s. come
 1 Sa. 25. 12. told all those s.
 2 Ch. 13. 22. Ahijah's s.
 33. 19. s. of the seers
 Ps. 49. 13. approve their s.
 78. 2. I will utter dark s.
 Pr. 1. 6. dark s. of the wise
 4. 10. receive my s.
 20. thine ear to my s. [Lu. 6. 47.
 Mat. 7. 24. whoso hear these s. 26.
 28. when Jesus had ended these
 s. 19. 1. [26. 1. Lu. 7. 1.
 Lu. 1. 65. these s. were noised
 2. 31. his mother kept all these s.
 9. 44. let these s. sink down
 John 10. 19. division for these s.
 14. 24. keepeth not my s.
 Ac. 14. 18. with these s. scarce
 19. 28. when heard these s.
 Ro. 3. 4. justified in thy s.
 Rev. 19. 9. true s. of God
 22. 6. these s. are faithful, 7, 9, 10.
 SCAB.
 Le. 13. 2. skin of his flesh s. 6, 7.
 14. 66. this is the law for a s.
 Deu. 28. 27. thee with a s.
 Is. 3. 17. will smite with a s.
 SCABBARD.
 Je. 47. 6. into thy s.
 SCABBED.
 Le. 21. 20. he that is scurvy or s.
 22. 22. scurvy, or s. shall not
 SCAFFOLD.
 2 Ch. 6. 13. a brasen s.
 SCALES.
 Le. 11. 9. have s. Deu. 14. 9.
 10. have no s. 12. Deu. 14. 10.
 Job 41. 15. his s. are his pride
 Is. 40. 12. in s. and hills
 Eccl. 29. 4. to stick to thy s.
 Ac. 9. 18. as it had been s.
 SCALETH.
 Pr. 21. 22. wise man s. the city
 SCALL.
 Le. 13. 30. it is a dry s. 31. 32.
 33. 35, 36, 37.
 14. 54. manner of leprosy and s.
 SCALP.
 Ps. 68. 21. the hairy s.
 SCAPE-GOAT. See GOAT.
 SCARCELY.
 Ro. 5. 7. s. for a righteous man
 1 Pe. 4. 18. righteous s. be saved
 SCARCENESS.
 Deu. 8. 9. without s.
 SCAREST.
 Job 7. 14. thou s. me with dreams
 SCARLET.
 Ge. 38. 28. a s. thread, 30.
 Eccl. 25. 4. purple, and s. 26. 1, &c.
 39. 3. to work it in s.
 Le. 14. 4. s. and hyssop, 6, 49, 51.
 Nu. 4. 8. cloth of s. [52. Nu. 19. 6.
 Jos. 2. 18. line of s. thread
 21. she bound the s. line
 2 Sa. 1. 24. who clothed you in s.
 Pr. 31. 21. are clothed with s.
 Cant. 4. 3. are like a thread of s.
 Is. 1. 18. sins be as s.
 Lu. 4. 5. brought up in s.
 Da. 5. 7. clothed with s. 16. 29.
 Na. 2. 3. valiant men are in s.
 Mat. 27. 28. a s. robe
 He. 9. 19. s. wool
 Rev. 17. 3. s. coloured beast
 4. purple and s. colour
 18. 12. merchandise of s.
 16. was clothed with s.
 SCATTER.
 Ge. 11. 9. did Lord s. them
 49. 7. Jacob, s. them in Israel
 Le. 26. 33. I will s. you among
 Deu. 4. 27. Lord shall s. you, 28.
 64. Je. 9. 10. Eccl. 22. 15.

1 Ks. 14. 15. he shall s. them
 Ne. 1. 8. I will s. you abroad
 Ps. 59. 11. s. them by thy power
 68. 30. s. thou the people that
 106. 27. to s. them in lands
 Je. 18. 17. will s. them as with
 49. 32. will s. into all winds, 36.
 Eccl. 5. 10, 12.
 Eccl. 5. 2. third part thou shalt s.
 12. 14. I will s. toward every wind
 30. 23. that I would s. them
 29. 12. Egyptians, 30, 23, 26.
 Da. 4. 14. s. his fruit
 SCATTERED.
 Ge. 11. 4. lest were s. abroad
 8. the Lord s. them abroad
 Nu. 10. 35. enemies be s. Ps. 68. 1.
 Deu. 30. 3. thy God hath s. thee
 1 Sa. 11. 11. remained were s.
 13. 8. s. from Saul
 11. were s. from me
 2 Sa. 18. 8. the battle was s. [18. 16.
 1 Ks. 22. 17. I saw all Isr. s. 2 Ch.
 2 Ks. 25. 8. army were s. Je. 52. 8.
 Est. 3. 8. a certain people s.
 Ps. 44. 11. thou hast s. us, 60. 1.
 68. 14. the Almighty s. kings
 Is. 18. 7. of a people s.
 33. 3. the nations were s.
 Je. 3. 13. and hast s. thy ways
 31. 10. he that s. Isr. will gather
 40. 15. all Jews should be s.
 Eccl. 6. 8. when ye shall be s.
 11. 17. where ye have been s. 20.
 34. 41. [28. 25.
 17. 21. that remain shall be s.
 29. 13. whither they were s.
 34. 21. till ye have s. them
 36. 19. s. them among heathen
 46. 18. that my people be not s.
 Joel 3. 2. whom they have s.
 John 11. 62. children that were s.
 16. 32. that ye shall be s.
 Ac. 5. 36. Theudas were s.
 8. 4. s. went every where, 11. 19.
 1 Pe. 1. 1. s. through Pontus
 SCATTERETH.
 Job 38. 24. s. the east-wind
 Pr. 11. 24. there is that s.
 20. 8. a king s. away all evil
 Is. 24. 1. Lord s. the inhabitants
 Mat. 12. 30. s. abroad, Lu. 11. 23.
 SCATTERING.
 Is. 30. 30. his anger with s.
 SCENT.
 Job 14. 9. through the s. of water
 Je. 48. 11. s. is not changed
 Ho. 14. 7. s. thereof be the wine
 SCEPTRE.
 Ge. 49. 10. s. shall not depart
 Nu. 24. 17. s. shall rise out of Isr.
 Est. 4. 11. hold the golden s.
 5. 2. held the golden s. 8. 4.
 Ps. 45. 6. s. of kingdom is right s.
 Is. 14. 5. s. of the rulers
 Eccl. 19. 11. rods for the s.
 14. no strong rod to be s.
 Am. 1. 5. that holdeth the s.
 8. s. from Ashkelon
 Zech. 10. 11. the s. of Egypt
 He. 1. 8. s. the s. of thy kingdom
 SCHISM.
 1 Cor. 12. 25. no s. in the body
 SCHOLAR.
 1 Ch. 25. 8. teacher as the s.
 Mat. 2. 12. master and the s.
 SCHOOL.
 Ac. 19. 9. s. of one Tyrannus
 SCHOOL-MASTER.
 Gal. 3. 24. the law was our s.
 25. no longer under a s.
 SCIENCE.
 Da. 1. 4. understanding s.
 1 Tim. 6. 20. and oppositions of s.

SCOFFERS.

2 Pe. 3. 3. come in last days a.
 SCORN, Verb.
 Job 16. 20. my friends s. me
 SCURN.
 Lst. 3. 6. thought s. to lay hands
 Ps. 44. 13. reproach and s. 79. 4.
 Hab. 1. 10. princes shall be s.
 See LAUGHED.
 SCORNEIL.
 Pr. 9. 7. he that reproveth a s.
 8. reprove not a s.
 13. 1. a s. heareth not rebuke
 Ps. 4. 6. a s. seeketh wisdom
 15. 12. a s. loveth not one that
 19. 25. smite a s.
 21. 11. when s. is punished
 24. s. is his name
 22. 10. cast out the s.
 24. 9. s. is an abomination
 Isa. 29. 20. the s. is consumed
 SCORNFUL.
 Pr. 1. 22. how long will s. delight
 3. 34. surely he scorneth the s.
 13. 23. judgments prepared for s.
 Ho. 7. 5. his hands are s.
 SCORNFUL.
 Pr. 9. 12. if thou s. thou alone
 SCORNFUL.
 Ps. 1. 1. seat of the s.
 Pr. 29. 8. s. men bring a city
 Is. 28. 14. ye s. men
 SCORNING.
 Job 34. 7. drinks up s. like water?
 Ps. 123. 4. is filled with s.
 Pr. 1. 22. delight in their s.
 SCORPION.
 Lu. 11. 12. will he offer him a s.?
 Rev. 9. 6. the torment of a s.
 SCORPIONS.
 Deu. 8. 15. wherein were s.
 1 Kt. 12. 11. chastise you with a
 2 Kt. 2. 2. Co. 10. 11, 14.
 Ec. 2. 6. dost well among s.
 Lu. 10. 19. to tread on ser. and s.
 Rev. 9. 3. as a. have power
 10. they had tails like to a.
 SCOURGE.
 Job 5. 21. s. of the tongue
 9. 23. if the s. slay suddenly
 Is. 10. 26. shall stir up a s.
 16. the overthrowing a. 18.
 John 2. 15. s. of small cords
 SCOURGE.
 Mat. 10. 17. they will s. you
 20. 19. they shall s. him, Mark 10.
 34. Lu. 18. 33.
 23. 34. some of them ye shall s.
 Ac. 22. 25. to s. a Roman?
 SCOURGED.
 Rev. 19. 20. she shall be s.
 Mat. 27. 26. when they had s. Jes.
 Mark 15. 15. John 19. 1.
 SCOURGES.
 Jos. 23. 13. s. in your sides
 SCOURGETH.
 He. 12. 6. the Lord s. every son
 SCOURGING.
 Ac. 22. 24. be examined by a.
 SCOURGINGS.
 He. 11. 36. trial of s.
 SCRABBLED.
 1 Sa. 21. 13. mad, and s.
 SCRAPE.
 Le. 14. 41. dust they s. off. 43.
 Ec. 26. 8. I will also s. her dust
 SCRLBE.
 2 Sa. 8. 17. Beraiah was s.
 20. 26. Sheva was s. [2. Ja. 38. 3.
 2 Kt. 18. 18. Shebna the s. 37. | 19.
 22. 3. Shaphan, the s. 2. Ch. 34. 15.
 25. 19. principal s. Je. 52. 26.
 1 Ch. 24. 6. Shemaiah s. wrote
 27. 32. wise man and a s.

Ex. 4. 8. Shimshai the s. [9.
 7. 6. was a ready s. 11. 12. No. 8.
 No. 8. 4. Ezra the s. stood
 13. 13. Zadok the s. [20.
 Is. 33. 18. where is the s. f 1 Cor. 1.
 26. Baruch the s. 32.
 37. 15. Jonathan the s. 20.
 Mat. 8. 19. s. said, Master
 13. 62. s. instructed unto kingdom
 Mark 12. 32. the s. said unto him
 SCRIBES.
 1 Kt. 4. 3. sons of Shisha, s.
 1 Ch. 2. 55. s. at Jabez
 2 Ch. 34. 13. s. and officers
 Est. 3. 12. the king's s. 8. 9.
 Je. 8. 8. pen of the s. is in vain
 Mat. 5. 20. righteousness of the s.
 7. 29. not as the s. Mark 1. 22.
 16. 21. many things of the s. [11.
 17. 10. why say s. Elias, Mark 9.
 20. 18. betrayed to s. Mark 10. 33.
 21. 15. when the s. saw, they
 23. 2. the s. and Pharisees sit
 13. woe to you s. Lu. 11. 44.
 26. 3. chief priests and s. Mark 14.
 63. Lu. 22. 66.
 Mark 2. 6. certain s. reasoning
 16. when the s. saw him eat
 3. 22. s. said, he hath Beelzebub
 8. 31. rejected of s. Lu. 9. 22.
 9. 14. the s. questioning
 11. 18. s. and chief priests heard,
 Lu. 19. 47.
 27. s. say, by what authority?
 12. 28. one of s. asked what is?
 35. how say s. that Christ is Son
 38. beware of s. Lu. 20. 46.
 14. 1. s. sought how to take him
 Lu. 6. 50. s. and Phar. murm. 15. 2.
 6. 7. s. watched him
 20. 1. the came upon him
 11. 63. s. began to urge him
 20. 19. priests and s. sought to lay
 22. 2. priests and s. sought to kill
 24. 10. s. stood and accused
 John 8. 3. s. brought a woman
 Ac. 4. 5. s. gathered against
 6. 12. the s. brought Stephen
 23. 9. s. of the Pharisees part
 SCRIP.
 1 Sa. 17. 40. stones in a s.
 Mat. 10. 10. provide no silver nor
 s. Mark 6. 8. Lu. 9. 3. | 10. 1.
 Lu. 22. 35. sent you without s.
 SCRIPTURE.
 Da. 10. 21. in the s. of truth
 Mark 12. 10. not read this s.
 15. 25. s. was fulfilled which
 Lu. 4. 21. is this s. fulfilled
 John 2. 22. they believed the s.
 7. 38. as the s. saith
 42. hath not the s. said, Christ?
 10. 35. s. cannot be broken
 19. 37. again another s. saith
 Ac. 1. 16. this s. must needs
 8. 32. the place of the s. which
 36. Philip began at the same s.
 Ro. 4. 3. what saith the s. f 11. 2
 Gal. 4. 30.
 9. 17. for the s. saith, 10. 11. 1 Tim.
 6. 18.
 Gal. 3. 8. s. foreseeing that God
 22. but the s. hath concluded
 2 Tim. 3. 16. all s. is given
 Jam. 4. 5. s. saith in vain
 1 Pe. 2. 6. contained in the s.
 2 Pe. 1. 20. no prophecy of s. is
 SCRIPTURES.
 Mat. 21. 42. never read in the s.
 22. 29. not knowing s. Mark 12. 34.
 20. 54. the s. be fulfilled?
 Mark 14. 49. s. must be fulfilled
 Lu. 24. 27. in all the s.

Lu. 24. 32. he opened to us the s.
 45. might understand the s.
 John 5. 39. search s. for in them
 Ac. 17. 2. out of the s.
 11. searched the s. daily
 18. 24. mighty in the s.
 28. shewing by the s. that Jesu
 Ro. 1. 2. prophets in the holy s.
 15. 4. comfort of s.
 16. 26. by the s. made known
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died acc. to a
 4. rose according to the s.
 2 Tim. 3. 16. hast known holy s.
 2 Pe. 3. 16. do also other s.
 SCROLL.
 Is. 34. 4. rolled together as a s.
 Rev. 6. 14. as a s. rolled
 SCUM.
 Ec. 24. 6. whose s. is therein
 11. s. of it may be consumed
 24. 12. her s. went not forth
 SCULPY.
 Le. 21. 20. s. or scabbid
 22. 21. s. or scabbid ye shall not
 SEA.
 1 Kt. 7. 23. he made a molten s. 24.
 25. 30. 1 Ch. 4. 1.
 2 Kt. 16. 17. Ahar took down a
 25. 13. s. did Chaldees break, 18.
 2 Ch. 4. 6. s. was for priests
 15. one s. and twelve oxen
 Je. 27. 19. the pillars and s.
 SEA.
 Ec. 14. 16. hand over a 27.
 21. s. to go back, a dry
 15. 10. s. covered them
 20. 11. Lord made the s. Ps. 95. 5.
 Jon. 1. 9. Ac. 4. 24. | 14. 14.
 Nu. 11. 31. quails from the s.
 Deu. 30. 13. nor is it beyond a
 Jos. 24. 6. you came unto the s.
 1 Kt. 10. 22. king had at s. a navy
 18. 43. took toward the s.
 2 Kt. 14. 25. the s. of ships
 1 Ch. 16. 32. let the s. roar, Ps. 66.
 9. 24. 20. beyond s. [11. | 15. 7.
 Ne. 9. 11. didst divide the s. west
 through the s. Job 28. 12. sc.
 Job 7. 12. am I a s.?
 11. 9. broader than the s.
 14. 11. waters fall from s.
 28. 14. s. saith, it is not
 38. 8. who shut up the s.?
 41. 31. s. like a pot of ointment
 Ps. 68. 6. s. into dry land
 72. 8. dominion from s. to a
 78. 63. s. overwhelmed
 90. 11. sent out her boughs to s.
 104. 25. this great wide s.
 107. 23. go down to the s.
 114. 3. the s. saw it and fled
 6. O thou s.
 Pr. 8. 29. to the s. his decree
 Is. 11. 9. cover the s. Hos. 1. 14.
 16. 5. gone over the s.
 19. 5. from the s. and rivers
 23. 2. Zidon that pass over the s.
 4. the s. hath spoken
 11. his hand over the s.
 24. 14. cry aloud from the s.
 42. 10. that go down to the s.
 50. 2. I dry up the s.
 51. 10. which hath dried the s.?
 57. 30. the troubled s.
 Je. 6. 23. voice roareth like s.
 48. 35. plants are gone over s.
 50. 42. voice shall roar like the s.
 51. 38. I will dry up her s.
 42. s. is come up upon Babylon
 La. 2. 13. great like the s.
 Ec. 26. 3. s. causeth his waves
 Da. 7. 3. came up from the s.
 Am. 8. 12. wander from s. to a
 Jon. 1. 12. that of s. may be calm?

SEARCHED.

Nu. 13. 21. and s. the land
 14. Caleb s. the land, 38.
 34. days ye s. the land
 Job 5. 7. we have s. it, know it
 25. 27. yea, and s. it out
 29. 16. knew not, I s. out
 32. 11. I waited, whilst ye s.
 36. 28. his years, he s. out
 Ps. 130. 1. Lord, thou hast s. me
 Ob. 6. things, I s. out
 SEARCHETH.
 Job 10. 6. thou s. after my sin
 SEARCHETH.
 1 Ch. 28. 9. Lord s. all hearts
 Job 30. 8. s. after every greiv
 Pr. 18. 17. cometh, and s. him
 28. 11. poor that hath underst. s.
 Ro. 8. 27. that s. hearts
 1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. all things
 Rev. 2. 23. which s. the reins
 SEARCHING.
 Nu. 13. 25. from s. of the land
 Job 11. 7. by s. find out God?
 Pr. 20. 27. s. all the inward parts
 1 Pe. 1. 11. s. what time the Spir.
 SEARCHINGS.
 Judg. 5. 16. great s.
 SEARED.
 1 Tim. 4. 2. conscience s.
 SEASON.
 Ge. 40. 4. they continued s.
 Ex. 13. 10. ordinance in his s.
 Deu. 16. 6. at the s. thou camest
 28. 12. unto thy land in his s.
 Jos. 24. 7. wilderness a long s.
 2 Ks. 4. 16. about this s. shalt
 17. woman bare a son at that s.
 1 Ch. 21. 29. that s. at Gibeon
 2 Ch. 15. 3. long s. been without
 Job 5. 26. corn cometh in his s.
 19. 7. pierced in the night s.
 30. 32. mazaroth in his s.
 Ps. 1. 3. fruit in his s.
 22. 2. I cry in the night s.
 Pr. 15. 23. word spoken in due s.
 Ecc. 3. 1. every thing there is a s.
 Is. 50. 4. to speak a word in s.
 Je. 5. 24. latter rain in his s.
 33. 20. day and night in their s.
 Eze. 34. 20. shower come in s.
 Da. 7. 12. prolonged for a s.
 Ho. 2. 9. wine in the s. thereof
 Mark 12. 2. at the s. he sent to
 Lu. 1. 20. fulfilled in their s.
 4. 13. departed from him for a s.
 13. 1. were present at that s.
 20. 10. at the s. he sent a servant
 23. 8. to see him of a long s.
 John 5. 4. at a certain s.
 35. ye willing for s. to rejoice
 Ac. 13. 11. the sun for a s.
 19. 22. stayed in Asia for a s.
 24. 25. a convenient s.
 2 Cor. 7. 8. it were but for a s.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in s. out of s.
 Philm. 15. departed for a s.
 He. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a s.
 1 Pe. 1. 6. for a s. if need be
 Rev. 6. 11. rest yet for a little s.
 20. 3. must be loosed a little s.
 See APPOINTED, DUK.
 SEASONS.
 Ge. 1. 14. and s. and days
 Ex. 18. 22. people at all s. 26.
 Le. 23. 4. proclaim in their s.
 Ps. 107. 1. In the night s.
 104. 19. the moon for s.
 Da. 2. 21. times and the s.
 Mat. 21. 41. fruits in their s.
 Ac. 1. 7. to know times and s.
 14. 17. rain and fruitful s.
 20. 18. been with you all s.
 1 Th. 5. 1. s. ye have no need

SEAT.

Judg. 3. 20. Eglon rose out of s.
 1 Sa. 1. 9. Eli sat upon s. s. 4. 13.
 4. 18. he fell from off the s.
 20. 18. thy s. will be empty
 25. king sat on his s. on a s.
 2 Sa. 23. 8. that sat in the s.
 1 Ks. 3. 19. caused a s. to be set
 Est. 3. 1. set Haman's s. above
 Job 23. 3. come even to his s. 1
 29. 7. prepared my s. in the street
 Ps. 1. 1. s. of the scornful
 Pr. 9. 14. sitteth on s. in city
 Eze. 8. 3. s. of the image of jeal.
 28. 2. I sit in the s. of God
 Am. 6. 3. cause the s. of violence
 Mat. 23. 2. Pharis. sit in Moses' s.
 Rev. 2. 13. where Satan's s. is
 See JUDGMENT, MERCY.
 SEATS.
 Mat. 21. 12. the s. of them that
 sold doves, Mark 11. 15.
 23. 6. love chief s. Mark 12. 39.
 Lu. 1. 62. mighty from their s.
 41. 43. uppermost s. 20. 46.
 Rev. 4. 4. four-and-twenty s.
 11. 16. before God on their s.
 SECOND.
 Ge. 32. 19. the s. and third
 Eze. 26. 4. the coupling of the s.
 28. 18. the s. row shall be
 Le. 5. 10. he shall offer the s.
 Nu. 2. 16. forth in the s. rank
 Jos. 19. 1. the s. lot came forth
 Judg. 6. 25. the s. bullock
 26. take s. bullock, and offer
 2 Ks. 9. 19. then he sent out a s.
 2 Ch. 35. 24. put him in s. chariot
 Eze. 1. 10. silver basons of s. sort
 Eze. 9. 29. s. letter of Purim
 Ecc. 4. 8. there is not a s.
 16. s. child that shall stand
 Eze. 10. 14. the s. face was the face
 Job 7. 5. s. like to a bear
 Mat. 31. 30. he came to the s.
 32. 26. likewise the s. had her,
 Mark 12. 31. Lu. 20. 30.
 33. s. command, Mark 12. 31.
 Lu. 6. 1. on the s. sabbath
 12. 38. s. watch or the third
 19. 18. the s. came saying
 John 4. 54. this is the s. miracle
 Ac. 12. 10. were past the s. ward
 13. 33. as it is written in s. psalm
 1 Cor. 15. 47. s. man is the Lord
 2 Cor. 1. 15. have a s. benefit
 He. 8. 7. have been sought for s.
 9. 3. and after the s. veil
 7. into the s. went high priest
 10. 9. that he may establish s.
 Rev. 2. 11. the s. death, 20. 6.
 4. 7. the s. beast like a calf
 6. 3. I heard the s. beast say
 8. 8. s. angel sounded
 11. 14. the s. woe is past
 20. 14. is the s. death, 21. 8.
 See DAY, MONTH.
 SECOND time.
 Ge. 22. 15. to Abraham the s. t.
 41. 5. and dreamed the s. t.
 43. 10. had returned the s. t.
 Le. 13. 68. be washed the s. t.
 Nu. 10. 6. blow an alarm the s. t.
 Jos. 5. 2. circumcise Israel the s. t.
 1 Sa. 26. 8. smite him the s. t.
 2 Sa. 14. 29. sent to Joab the s. t.
 1 Ks. 9. 2. to Solomon the s. t.
 18. 34. do it the s. t. they did it
 the s. t.
 17. again to Elijah the s. t.
 2 Ks. 10. 6. wrote a letter the s. t.
 1 Ch. 29. 22. Solom. king the s. t.
 Est. 2. 10. gathered the s. t.
 Is. 11. 11. hand the s. t. to recover

Je. 1. 13. came to me the s. t. 11
 1 | 31. 1
 Jon. 3. 1. came to Jonah the s. t.
 Na. 1. 9. not rise up the s. t.
 Mat. 26. 42. went again the s. t.
 Mark 14. 72. s. t. the cock crew
 John 3. 4. s. t. into the womb?
 21. 16. Jesus saith to Peter s. t.
 Ac. 7. 13. at the s. t. Joseph
 10. 15. to Peter again the s. t.
 3 Cor. 13. 2. present the s. t.
 He. 9. 28. shall appear the s. t.
 SECOND Year.
 Ge. 47. 18. came s. y. to Joseph
 Eze. 40. 17. s. y. the first day
 Nu. 1. 1. s. y. after they were
 9. 1. in first month of s. y.
 10. 11. in the s. y. the cloud
 2 Ks. 19. 29. eat in the s. y. Is. 5.
 2 Ch. 27. 4. s. y. Jotham the s. y. Is.
 Eze. 3. 8. s. y. of their coming
 4. 24. it ceased s. y. of Darus
 Da. 2. 1. s. y. of reign of Belshazzar
 Hag. 1. 1. in s. y. of Darus, Is.
 2 | 18. Zech. 1. 1.
 SECRET.
 Ge. 49. 6. into their s.
 Job 15. 8. heard the s. of God?
 29. 4. when the s. of God was
 40. 13. bind their faces in s.
 Ps. 25. 14. s. of Lord is with them
 27. 5. in s. of his tabern. 31. 20.
 64. 4. that they may shoot in s.
 139. 15. 'I was made in s.
 Pr. 3. 32. s. is with righteous
 9. 17. bread eaten in s.
 21. 14. a gift in s. pacifieth
 26. 9. discover not a s.
 Is. 45. 19. not spoken in s. 44. 26.
 Eze. 23. 3. no s. that they can
 Da. 2. 18. concerning this s. 18. 2.
 4. 9. no s. troubleth thee, 30. 4.
 Am. 3. 7. he revealeth his s.
 Mat. 6. 4. Fast, who seeth in s.
 John 7. 4. doth any thing in s.
 10. as it were in s.
 18. 20. in s. have I said
 Eze. 5. 12. done of them in s.
 SECRET, Adjective.
 Deu. 27. 15. idol in s. place
 29. 29. s. things belong unto
 Judg. 3. 19. I have a s. errand
 13. 18. seeing it is s. /
 1 Sa. 19. 2. abide in s. place
 Job 14. 13. wouldst keep me in s.
 15. 11. any s. thing with thee?
 Ps. 10. 8. in s. places doth he
 19. 12. from s. faults
 91. 1. s. place of thunder
 91. 1. s. place of the Most High
 Is. 3. 17. their s. parts
 Je. 24. 16 by s. scurfs
 13. 17. shall weep in places
 23. 24. hide himself in s. place
 49. 10. uncovered his s. place
 Eze. 7. 22. pollute my s. place
 Mat. 13. 35. which have been kept
 24. 26. in s. chambers (s. Ro. 16. 4)
 Mark 4. 24. any thing kept in s.
 SECRETS. [s. t.]
 Job 11. 6. the s. of wisdom
 Ps. 44. 21. the s. of the heart
 Pr. 11. 13. revealeth s.
 30. 19. as a tale-bearer, revealeth s.
 Da. 2. 28. God that revealeth s.
 29. he that revealeth s.
 47. God is a revealer of s.
 Ro. 2. 16. judge the s. of men
 1 Cor. 14. 25. the s. of his heart
 SECRETS.
 Deu. 25. 11. by the s.
 SECRETLY.
 Ge. 31. 27. flee away s.
 Deu. 15. 6. enquire there s.

1 John 5. 16. any man s. his brother
 3 John 14. shall shortly s. thee
 Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall s.
 12. I turned to s. the voice
 11. 9. shall s. their dead bodies
 16. 15. they s. his shame
 19. 10. he said to me, s. thou do it
 SEE not, or not SEE. [not
 Ge. 21. 16. not s. death of child
 27. 1. old, that he could not s.
 43. 3. shall not s. my face, 5.
 44. 26. not s. the man's face
 48. 10. dim, he could not s.
 Ec. 33. 20. canst not s. my face
 Nu. 14. 23. not s. land I swear
 23. 13. shall not s. them all
 1 Sa. 3. 2. Eli, could not s. 4. 15.
 2 Sa. 3. 13. not s. face, except
 14. 24. let not Absalom s.
 1 Kt. 14. 4. Ahijah could not s.
 2 Kt. 22. 20. eyes shall not s.
 Job 9. 11. by me, I s. him not
 23. 9. himself that I cannot s. him
 34. 32. which I s. not teach thou
 35. 14. thou shalt not s. him
 Ps. 69. 23. darkened that they s. n.
 88. 48. shall not s. death
 94. 7. the Lord shall not s.
 9. the eye, shall he not s. ?
 115. 5. but they s. not
 Is. 29. 11. lifted up, they will not s.
 33. 19. not s. a fierce people
 38. 11. I shall not s. the Lord
 44. 9. they s. not, that they may
 18. eyes, that they cannot s.
 Je. 5. 21. eyes, and s. not, Ec. 12.
 12. 4. not s. our last end [12
 17. 8. shall n. s. when heat cometh
 23. 24. that I shall not s. him?
 Ec. 12. 6. s. not the ground
 13. shall he not s. it, though
 Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not s. evil
 Mat. 13. 13. they shall s. not
 23. 39. not s. me henceforth. Lu.
 24. 2. s. ye n. these things? [13. 35.
 Mark 8. 18. having eyes s. ye n. ?
 Lu. 2. 26. not s. death, before
 10. seeing, they might not s.
 17. 22. desire to s. shall not s.
 John 9. 39. who s. not might s.
 12. 40. not s. with eyes
 16. 16. ye shall not s. me
 Ro. 11. 8. that should not s.
 10. darkened, may not s.
 1 Cor. 16. 7. I will not s. you now
 He. 2. 8. we s. not yet all things
 11. 5. should not s. death
 1 Pe. 1. 8. now ye s. him not
 2 Pe. 1. 9. cannot s. afar off
 Ye SEE.
 Je. 42. 14. ye shall s. no war
 Mark 15. 32. that we may s. and
 believe, John 6. 30.
 John 9. 41. now ye say, we s.
 Ro. 8. 25. hope for that we s. not
 1 Th. 3. 10. we might s. face
 He. 2. 0. we s. Jesus who was made
 3. 19. we s. that they could not
 1 John 3. 2. we shall s. him as
 Ye SEE, or SEE ye.
 Ec. 14. 13. ye shall s. them again
 Jos. 3. 3. when ye s. the ark
 1 Sa. 10. 24. s. ye him whom Lord?
 2 Ch. 29. 8. as we s. with you
 Job 6. 21. ye s. my casting down
 Cant. 6. 13. ye s. in Shulamite
 Is. 6. 9. s. ye indeed, but
 42. 18. that ye may s.
 60. 14. when ye s. your hearts
 Je. 42. 18. ye shall s. this place
 Ec. 13. 23. ye shall s. no more van.
 14. 22. ye shall s. their way
 23. when ye s. their ways
 Da. 2. 5. ye s. the thing is gone

Mat. 13. 17. those things which ye
 s. Lu. 10. 23.
 24. 2. s. ye not all these things?
 33. when ye shall s. these things,
 Mark 13. 29. Lu. 21. 31.
 27. 24. ye, to it, Mark 15. 36.
 28. 7. there shall ye s. Mark 16. 7.
 Lu. 13. 28. ye shall s. Abraham
 31. 30. when ye shall s. Jerusalem
 John 1. 51. ye shall s. heaven
 6. 62. if ye shall s. Son of man
 16. 16. a little while ye shall s. me,
 Ac. 2. 33. which ye now s. [17, 19.
 3. 16. whom ye s. and know
 19. 26. ye s. and hear
 25. 24. ye s. this man, about whom
 1 Cor. 1. 26. for ye s. your calling
 Ph. 2. 28. when ye s. him again
 He. 10. 25. as ye s. day approach.
 Jam. 2. 24. ye s. how that by works
 1 Pe. 1. 8. now ye s. him not
 SEE.
 Ge. 1. 11. herbs yielding s. 12. 29.
 47. 19. give us s. 23.
 Ec. 16. 31. coriander s.
 Le. 11. 37. on any sowing s.
 38. water be put upon the s.
 19. 19. mingled s.
 26. 16. shall sow your s. in vain
 27. 16. homer of barley s.
 30. tithe of the s. of the land
 Nu. 20. 5. it is no place of s.
 Deu. 11. 10. thou sowest s.
 14. 22. increase of thy s.
 22. 9. lest fruit of thy s.
 28. 38. much s. into the field
 1 Sa. 8. 15. the tenth of s.
 1 Kt. 18. 32. two measures of s.
 Job 39. 12. bring home thy s.
 Ps. 126. 6. bearing precious s.
 Ec. 11. 6. morning sow thy s.
 Is. 6. 10. the s. of an homer
 17. 11. thy s. to flourish
 23. 33. the s. of Sion
 55. 10. that it may give s.
 Je. 35. 7. nor shall sow s.
 9. vineyard, field, nor s.
 Ec. 17. 5. of the s. of the land
 Joel 1. 17. s. is rotten
 Am. 9. 13. him that soweth s.
 Hag. 2. 19. s. yet in the barn?
 Zech. 8. 12. s. shall be prosperous
 Mat. 2. 3. I will corrupt your s.
 Mat. 13. 19. s. by the way-side, 20.
 22, 23, 24, 27, 37, 38.
 Mark 4. 26. cast s. into ground
 Lu. 8. 5. sower went out to sow s.
 11. s. is word of God
 1 Cor. 15. 38. every s. own body
 2 Cor. 9. 10. s. to the sower
 1 Pe. 1. 23. corruptible s.
 1 John 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him
 See COPULATION.
 SEED for Posterity.
 Ge. 4. 25. another s.
 7. 3. s. alive upon the face
 15. 3. given no s.
 19. 32. s. of our father, 34.
 38. 8. s. to thy brother, Mat. 22.
 24. Mark 12. 19. Lu. 20. 28.
 Le. 12. 2. woman have conceived s.
 21. 21. of the s. of Aaron
 22. 4. man of the seed of Aaron
 Nu. 5. 28. shall conceive s.
 16. 40. not s. of Aaron
 Deu. 1. 8. to give it to their s.
 4. 37. he chose their s. after them
 31. 21. mouths of their s.
 Ru. 4. 12. s. the Lord shall give
 1 Sa. 2. 20. the Lord give thee s.
 21. 21. wit not cut off my s.
 1 Kt. 11. 14. of the king's s.
 39. afflict the s. of David
 2 Kt. 11. 1. all the s. royal

2 Kt. 17. 20. rejected all s. of Israh.
 25. 25. Ishmael of the s. royal
 1 Ch. 16. 13. O ye s. of Israh.
 Ec. 2. 59. could not shew their s.
 9. 2. holy s. have mingled
 Ne. 9. 2. s. of Israel separated
 Ec. 6. 13. if Mordchai be of s.
 9. 27. them and their s.
 28. perish from their s.
 Job 21. 5. their s. is established
 Ps. 21. 10. s. shalt thou destroy
 22. 23. all ye s. of Jacob, s. of Isr.
 30. s. s. shall serve him
 37. 28. s. of the wicked shall be
 69. 36. s. also of his servants
 102. 28. s. shall be established
 106. 27. to overthrow their s.
 Pr. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall
 Is. 1. 4. s. of evil-doers
 6. 13. holy s. shall be
 14. 20. s. of evil-doers shall never
 45. 19. I said not unto of Jacob
 26. s. of Israel be justified
 57. 3. s. of the adulterer
 4. s. of falsehood
 61. 9. their s. shall be known s.
 which the Lord hath blessed
 65. 9. s. out of Jacob
 23. s. of blessed of the Lord
 Je. 2. 21. wholly a right s.
 7. 15. whole s. of Ephraim
 23. 8. s. of house of Israel
 31. 27. s. of man, of beast
 36. s. of Israel also shall cease
 33. 22. multiply the s. of David
 Ec. 17. 13. taken of the king's s.
 20. 5. the s. of Jacob
 43. 19. of the s. of Zadok
 44. 22. of the s. of Israh.
 Da. 1. 3. children of king's s.
 2. 43. with the s. of men
 9. 1. Darius of s. of the Medes
 Mat. 2. 16. a golly s.
 Mark 13. 20. left no s. 21. 2.
 John 7. 42. Christ of David
 Ac. 13. 23. of this man's s. bish
 Ro. 1. 3. of s. of David, 2 Tim. 2. 8
 4. 16. might be sure to all his s.
 9. s. counted for the s.
 29. sabaoth had left us s.
 Gal. 3. 19. till the s. should come
 He. 11. 11. strength to conceive s.
 Rev. 12. 17. the remnant of her s.
 See ABRAHAM.
 His SEED.
 Ge. 17. 19. with Isaac and his s.
 46. 6. all his s. with him, 7.
 48. 19. his s. become a multitude
 Ec. 25. 43. statute of his s. 30. 11.
 Le. 20. 2. of his s. to Moses
 21. 15. nor shall ye profane his s.
 Nu. 14. 24. Caleb and his s.
 24. 7. his s. in many waters
 23. 13. have it, his s. after him
 Jos. 24. 3. I multiplied his s.
 2 Sa. 4. 8. of Saul and his s.
 22. 51. David and his s. Pa. 18. 30.
 1 Kt. 2. 33. Joab and his s. David
 and his s. shall be
 Ne. 9. 8. to give it to his s.
 Ec. 9. 3. peace to all his s.
 Pa. 25. 13. his s. shall inherit
 37. 25. his s. begging bread
 89. 29. his s. also will I make, 38.
 112. 2. his s. shall be mighty
 Je. 63. 10. he shall see his s.
 Je. 22. 23. out, he and his s. ?
 30. no man of his s. prosper
 29. 32. Shemaiah and his s.
 33. 20. of his s. to be rulers
 36. 31. Jehoiakim and his s.
 40. 10. Ksau, his s. is spoiled
 Ac. 7. 5. him and his s. after him
 6. his s. should sow surn

THE SEED.

and her seed
will I give, 13, 15. &c.
as dust, 16, 10. | 28. 14.
all thy s. be, Ro. 4. 13.
shall be a stranger
to thee and thy s. 9, 10.
iger not of thy s.
e be called, He. 11. 18.
e he is thy s.
s. poss. the gate, 24. 60.
s. shall all the nations,
Bk. 4. | 28. 14. Ac. 3. 25.
multiply thy s.
te thy s. as the sand
we me also thy s.
not any of thy s. pass
soever of thy s. hath
gave thee and thy s.
sign on thy s. for ever
plagues of thy s.
heart of thy s.
nd thy s. may live
my seed and thy s.
I will set up thy s. 1
Ch. 17. 11.
to thee and thy s.
y s. shall be great
y s. will I establish
y s. from the east
spirit upon thy s.
s. also had been as
s. shall inherit Gentiles
of the mouth of thy s.
nor thy seed s.
y s. from land, 46. 27.
y s. which is Christ
our SEED.
nd will I give to y s.
soever of y s. goeth
s. and your name
EED-time.
and harvest
SEEDS.
saith not, and to s.
SEEDS.
sward with diverse s.
fell by way-side
all s. Mark 4. 31.
EERING.
s. or the blind?
ING, Verb.
ay, no man s.
him not, cast it
ne eyes even s. it
keth the s. eye
satisfied with s.
ayed at s. of it
is from s. evil
y things, but thou
ye shall see, Mark
4. 12. Ac. 28. 26.
bed and came s.
e of them suffer
him who is
and hearing
G. Adverb.
o childless
hast not withheld
hath prospered
te me?
me, s. it is secret
me are destroyed
nd hath testified
ord is departed
judgeth those
welieth securely
ve lost my child.
ow not a man
is the Lord of
one God who
en that we have
re have put off

He. 4. 6. s. it remaineth some
6. 6. s. they crucify the Son
1 Pe. 1. 21. s. ye have purified
2 Pe. 3. 14. s. ye look for such
17. s. ye know these things
SEEK.
Ge. 37. 16. I s. my brethren
Deu. 4. 29. If thou s. him with all
22. 2. till thy brother s.
1 Sa. 23. 15. Saul come to s. his
life, 24. 1 | 26. 2.
25. 26. s. evil to my lord
29. to pursue and s. thy soul
27. 1. Saul shall despair to s. me
28. 5. 17. came up to s. David
1 Kk. 2. 40. Shimei went to s.
18. 10. hath not sent to s. thee
19. 10. they s. my life to take it
2 Kk. 2. 16. and s. thy master
6. 19. man whom ye s.
1 Ch. 28. 9. If thou s. him
2 Ch. 19. 3. thine heart to s. God
30. 19. his heart to s. God
31. 21. to s. his God, he did it
34. 3. Josiah began to s. after
Ezr. 4. 2. we s. your G. as ye do
7. 10. heart to s. the law
8. 21. to s. him right way for us
22. for good that s. unto
Job 5. 8. I would s. him to God
8. 5. If thou wouldst s. unto God
Ps. 9. 10. them that s. thee
14. 2. any that did s. God
27. 4. that will I s. after
8. thy face, Lord, will I s.
34. 14. s. peace, 1 Pe. 3. 11.
35. 4. shame that s. my soul
40. 14. s. after my soul, 70. 2.
63. 1. early will I s. thee
9. those that s. my soul go
69. 6. let not those that s. thee
32. heart shall live that s. God
70. 4. let all those that s. thee
83. 16. that they may s. thy name
109. 10. children s. their bread
119. 2. s. him with their whole
122. 9. I will s. thy good
Pr. 1. 28. they shall s. me, but
8. 17. those that s. me early
23. 35. I will s. it yet again
29. 10. just s. his soul
Ecc. 8. 17. man labour to s. it
Cant. 3. 2. I will s. him whom
6. 1. may s. him with thee
Is. 26. 9. will I s. thee early
34. 16. s. ye out of the book
41. 12. thou shalt s. them
17. when the needy s. water
45. 19. Jacob, s. ye me in vain
58. 2. yet they s. me daily
Je. 2. 24. that s. her, in her month
33. thy way to s. love
11. 21. Anathoth, that s. thy life
10. 7. them that s. their lives
9. they that s. their lives shall
22. 23. that s. thy life, 38. 16.
29. 13. shall s. me, and find me
20. 20. that s. their life, 21.
44. 30. to them that s. his life
46. 20. those that s. their lives
49. 37. before them that s. their
La. 1. 11. they s. bread | 12. 10.
Ezr. 34. 6. none did s. after them,
Ho. 2. 7. he shall s. them, but
Am. 5. 4. s. me, and ye shall
14. s. that ye may live
8. 12. to s. the word of the Lord
Zeph. 2. 3. s. ye Lord, ye meek
Zech. 12. 9. I will s. to destroy
Mat. 2. 7. they should s. the law
Mat. 2. 13. with s. young child
7. 7. s. and ye shall find, Lk. 11. 9.
28. 5. ye s. Jesus, Mark 16. 8.
Mark 1. 37. all men s. for thee

Mark 3. 32. brethren s. for thee
Lu. 12. 30. nations s. after
13. 24. will s. to enter in
15. 8. doth she not s. diligently?
17. 33. shall s. to save his life
24. 5. why s. ye the living?
John 1. 38. what s. ye?
7. 23. whom they s. to kill?
34. shall s. me, and shall not, 36.
8. 21. shall s. me, and shall die
13. 33. shall s. me, and whither
18. 4. whom s. ye?
8. s. me, let these go their way
Ac. 19. 19. three men s. thee
21. I am he whom ye s.
11. 25. to Tarsus, to s. Saul
Ro. 11. 3. and they s. my life
Gal. 1. 10. s. to please men?
2. 17. s. to be justified
Phi. 2. 21. all s. their own
Col. 3. 1. s. those things which
He. 13. 14. we s. one to come
Rev. 9. 6. shall men s. death
See FACE, LORD.
Not SEEK, or SEEK not.
Nu. 15. 39. s. as ye after your own
Deu. 23. 6. shall n. s. their peace
Ru. 3. 1. shall I n. s. rest for thee?
Ps. 10. 4. will n. s. after God
Je. 30. 14. they s. thee s.
45. 5. s. them s.
Am. 6. 5. but s. n. Beth-el
Lu. 12. 29. s. n. what shall eat
John 6. 20. I s. n. mine own will
1 Cor. 7. 27. s. n. to be loosed, s. n.
2 Cor. 12. 14. I s. n. yours | a wile
SEEKED.
Ge. 37. 15. what s. thou?
Judg. 4. 22. the man whom thou s.
2 Sa. 17. 3. man thou s. is as if
20. 19. s. to destroy a mother
Je. 45. 5. s. thou great things?
John 4. 27. said, what s. thou?
20. 15. woman, whom s. thou?
SEEKETH.
1 Sa. 19. 2. s. to kill thee
20. 1. that he my life?
22. 23. s. my life, s. thy life
23. 10. Saul s. to destroy city
24. 9. David s. thy hurt?
Ps. 37. 32. s. to slay him
Ecc. 7. 23. which yet my soul s.
Je. 30. 17. whom no man s. after
La. 3. 26. the soul that s. him
Mat. 7. 8. he that s. find, Lu. 11.
18. 12. s. that gone astray | 10.
John 4. 23. Father s. such
8. 50. one that s. and judgeth
Ro. 3. 11. that s. after God
11. 7. obtained that which he s.
SEEKING.
Mat. 12. 48. s. rest, Lu. 11. 24.
Mark 8. 11. of him a sign
Lu. 2. 15. s. to Jerusalem, s. him
11. 54. s. to catch some thing
13. 7. I come s. fruit
John 6. 24. Caperna. s. for Jesus
Ac. 13. 11. s. some to lead him
1 Pe. 5. 8. s. whom may devour
SEEK.
Deu. 15. 18. not s. hard
25. 3. brother should s. vile
Jus. 24. 15. if it s. evil unto you
Est. 8. 5. if the thing s. right
1 Cor. 11. 16. s. to be contentious
2 Cor. 10. 9. I may not s. as if
He. 4. 1. s. to come short of it
Jam. 1. 26. s. to be religious
See GOOD.
SEEKING.
Ge. 19. 14. s. as one that mocked
23. 20. s. under him but a few
Je. 27. 5. earth unto whom it s.
Gal. 2. 6. s. to be somewhat

SEEMETH.

Nu. 16. 9. s. it but a small thing?
Pr. 14. 12. way which s. right
Eze. 34. 18. s. it a small thing
Lu. 8. 18. what he s. to have
Ac. 17. 18. s. a setter forth
1 Cor. 3. 18. if s. to be wise

See Good.

SEEN.

Nu. 14. 22. have s. my glory
Pr. 17. 13. when thou hast s. it, thou
Deu. 1. 28. we have s. the sons
31. thou hast s. how the Lord
3. 21. s. all Lord hath done
4. 3. s. what the Lord did
Pr. 19. 21. things thine eyes have s.
5. 24. s. that God doth talk
10. 21. thine eyes have s.
21. 7. nor have our eyes s. it
33. 9. I have not s. him
Jos. 24. 7. eyes have s. what I
Judg. 13. 22. we have s. God
18. 9. we have s. land
1 Sa. 6. 16. five lords had s. it
23. 22. who hath s. him there
24. 10. thine eyes have s. how
2 So. 18. 21. what thou hast s.
1 Ki. 10. 7. till mine eyes had s.
13. 12. sons had s. what way
2 Ki. 20. 15. what have they s.?
29. 29. when he had s. him
Ezr. 3. 12. had s. the first house
Est. 9. 28. had s. concerning
Job 7. 8. eye that hath s. me
8. 18. I have not s. thee
10. 18. no eye had s. me
13. 1. mine eye hath s. all this
20. 7. they that have s. him
Ps. 10. 14. thou hast s. it
48. 8. s. in city of the Lord
90. 16. we have s. evil
Ecc. 4. 3. hath not s. evil work
6. 6. he hath not s. the sun
6. 8. hath he s. age
Is. 6. 5. s. the Lord of hosts
64. 4. nor hath eye s. what he
66. 8. who hath s. such things?
Je. 1. 12. thou hast well s.
3. 6. thou s. what backsliding?
12. 3. thou hast s. me, and tried
La. 2. 14. prophets have s.
3. 59. thou hast s. my wrong
Eze. 8. 12. s. what the ancients
15. hast thou s. this? 17. | 47. 6.
13. 6. they have s. vanity | 10. 24.
Mat. 13. 17. have not s. them, Lu.
21. 32. ye, when ye had s. it

Mark 9. 9. what things they had s.

10. 14. them which had s. him

Lu. 1. 22. he had s. a vision

2. 20. all things they had s.

5. 26. we have s. strange things

9. 38. things they had s.

19. 37. works that they had s.

24. 37. had s. a spirit

John 3. 11. that we have s.

32. what he hath s. and heard

4. 46. Galileans had s. all he did

4. 46. Galileans s. the Father

8. 57. hast thou s. Abraham?

9. 8. which before had s. him

37. thou hast both s. and it is he

11. 45. had s. what Jesus did

14. 9. he that hath s. me, hath s.

15. 24. have s. and hated both me

20. 18. she had s. the Lord

25. have s. the Lord

29. hast s. hast believed

Ac. 4. 20. speak things we have s.

v. 27. he had s. the Lord

10. 40. had s. the brethren

21. 20. had s. before with him

1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not s. nor ear

1. have I not s. Jesus Christ?

1 Pt. 4. 9. heard and s. in me

Col. 2. 1. have not s. my face

18. things he hath not s.

1 Tim. 6. 16. no man hath s.

1 John 1. 1. that which we have s.

3. have s. declare we

3. 6. hath not s. him

4. 14. we have s. and do testify

20. brother whom hath s. God

whom he hath not s.?

3 John 11. hath not s. God

Rev. 1. 19. things thou hast s.

22. 8. when I had heard and s.

Have I SEEN.

Ge. 7. 1. thee have I s. righteous

1 Ch. 29. 17. have I s. thy people

Ps. 37. 25. have I not s. righteous

Ecc. 8. 9. all this have I s.

Ec. 46. 5. wherefore have I s. them

Zeck. 9. 8. for now have I s. with

I have SEEN.

Ge. 31. 12. I have s. all that Laban

32. 30. I have s. God face to face

33. 10. I have s. thy face, 46. 30.

Ezr. 32. 9. I have s. this people,

Deu. 9. 13.

Judg. 6. 22. I have s. an angel

14. 2. I have s. a woman

1 Sa. 16. 18. I have s. son of Jesse

Job 16. 17. that which I have s.

Ecc. 1. 14. I have s. all the works

6. 13. sore evil which I have s.

18. behold that which I have s.

6. 1. evil which I have s. 10. 6.

Is. 67. 18. I have s. his ways

Je. 7. 11. I have s. it, saith Lord

Da. 2. 28. dream I have s.

Ho. 6. 10. I have s. an horrible

John 8. 38. I speak that I have s.

Ye have SEEN.

Ge. 45. 13. of all that ye have s.

Ecc. 14. 13. Egyptians whom ye h. s.

14. 4. ye have s. what I did

20. 2. ye have s. that I have talked

Deu. 28. 2. ye have s. all that the

Lord did in Egypt, Jos. 23. 3.

Judg. 9. 48. what ye have s. me do

1 Sa. 17. 25. h. ye s. this man that?

Job 27. 12. ye yourselves have s. it

Je. 44. 2. ye have s. all the evil

Lu. 7. 22. what things ye have s.

John 6. 36. ye also have s. me, and

8. 38. ye have s. with your father

14. 7. ye know him, have s. him

Ac. 1. 11. as ye have s. him go

Jam. 5. 11. ye h. s. the end of Lord

SEEN, Passively.

Ge. 22. 14. in mount shall be s.

Ezr. 33. 23. face shall not be s.

24. 3. he s. through the mount

Nu. 14. 14. art s. face to face

Judg. 19. 30. deed done nor s.

2 Sa. 17. 17. not be s. to come

Job 33. 21. it cannot be s.

Is. 16. 12. when it is s. that Moab

Zeck. 9. 14. L. shall be s. over them

Mat. 9. 33. never so s. in Israel

23. 5. do to be s. of men

Mark 16. 11. had been s. of her

Ac. 1. 3. being s. of them, 13. 31.

Ro. 1. 20. of him are clearly s.

1 Cor. 15. 5. s. of Cephas, 6. 7, 8.

2 Cor. 4. 18. things s. are temporal

1 Tim. 3. 16. s. of angels

He. 11. 3. things which are s.

7. of things not s.

1 Pt. 1. 8. having not s. ye love

SEEN.

1 Sa. 9. 9. called a s.

19. Samuel said, I am the s.

2 Sa. 15. 27. art not thou a s.?

24. 11. David's s. 1 Ch. 21. 9.

1 Ch. 9. 22. Samuel the s.

1 Ch. 25. 5. Heman the king's s.

26. 28. all that Samuel the s. had

29. 29. the book of Samuel the s.

Gad the s.

2 Ch. 9. 29. visions of Iddo the s.

12. 16. book of Iddo the s.

18. 7. Hanani the s.

19. 2. Asa was wroth with the s.

19. 2. Jehu son of Hanani the s.

28. 25. Gad the king's s.

30. Asaph the s.

35. 16. Jeduthun the king's s.

Am. 7. 12. O thou s. flee away

SEEN.

2 Ki. 17. 13. and Judah by a s.

2 Ch. 33. 18. words of the s.

19. the sayings of the s.

29. 10. s. hath he covered

30. 10. who say to the s. see n

Ms. 3. 7. s. be ashamed

SEEST.

Ge. 13. 15. the land thou s.

16. 13. thou God s. me

31. 43. all that thou s. is mine

Ecc. 10. 28. day thou s. my face

Deu. 4. 19. when thou s. the sun

12. 13. every place thou s.

1 Ki. 21. 29. s. thou ben Absh

Job 10. 4. s. thou as man seeth?

Pr. 22. 29. s. thou man diligent?

Is. 63. 3. fasted, thou a not?

7. when thou s. the naked

Je. 1. 11. to Jerem. what s. thou?

13. | 24. 3. Am. 7. 6. | 1. 1

Zeck. 4. 2. | 1. 1

7. 17. s. thou not what they do?

32. 24. behold thou s. it

Eze. 40. 4. declare all thou s.

Do. 1. 13. as thou s. deal

Lu. 7. 44. s. thou this woman?

Ac. 21. 20. thou s. how many

SEETH.

Ge. 13. 13. him that s. me?

Ezr. 1. 1. SEETHING.

1 Sa. 16. 7. Lord not as men s.

2 Ki. 2. 19. as my lord s.

Job 28. 10. his eye s. every

24. s. under whole heaven

42. 6. now mine eye s. thee

37. 13. he s. that his day

49. 10. he s. that wise man die

Ecc. 8. 16. s. sleep with his eyes

Is. 28. 4. looketh upon it. s. it

29. 16. and they say, who s. it?

Eze. 8. 12. Lord s. us not, s. it

18. 14. s. his father s. us

Lu. 16. 23. s. Abraham afar off

John 1. 29. John s. Jesus

6. 19. he s. the Father do

8. 40. who s. the Son

9. 21. by what means he now s.

11. 9. he s. the light

12. 45. he that s. me, s. him that

14. 17. because it s. him not

19. the world s. me no more

Ro. 2. 24. what a man s. why

2 Cor. 12. 6. above what he s.

1 John 3. 17. s. brother have need

SEETH.

Eze. 16. 23. s. that ye will s.

23. 19. shalt not s. a kid, s. it

Deu. 14. 21.

29. 31. thou shalt s. his flesh

2 Ki. 4. 28. s. pottage

Eze. 24. 5. s. the bones therein

Zeck. 14. 21. come and s. therein

SEETHING.

1 Sa. 2. 13. while flesh was s.

Je. 1. 13. I said, I see s. a pot

SEIZE.

Jos. 8. 7. s. upon the city

Ps. 66. 16. let death s. upon them

SELAH.

Ps. 3. 2. help for him in God, s.

dy hill, s.
y people, s.
of my sin, s.
7. 5. | 9. 16. 20.
2. | 24. 6. 10. | 32. 4.
1. | 44. 8. | 46. 3. 7.
48. 8. | 49. 13. 15.
3. 5. | 64. 3. | 65. 7.
6. | 59. 5. 13. | 60. 4.
4. 8. | 66. 4. 7. 15.
5. 7. | 19. 32. | 75. 3.
77. 3. 19. 15. | 81. 7.
8. | 84. 4. 8. | 85. 2.
88. 7. 10. | 89. 4. 37.
3. 5. 8. | 143. 6. *Hab.*

LF-will.
eir s.-w. they digg.
er, hide.

F-willed.
not be s.-w.
sumptuous, s.-w.

ELL.

a, let us s. him
nan a. his daughter

r s. it

ou s. ought

ther s. himself

lt not s. her at all

isera into the hand

ab did s. himself

r brethren?

into the hand

l s. your sons, they

shall s. them

y that s. them say

at thou hast, *Mark*

Lu. 12. 33. | 18. 22.

them that s.

will buy and s.

or s. save he

LLER.

her the s.

his s. mourn

il not return

of purple

LLERS.

hants and s.

LEST.

s. thy people

LETH.

at stealth a man

s. him, *Deu.* 24. 7.

s. a part

ll, and buyeth

EDGE.

the s. 36. 11.

NATE.

e s. of Israel

ATORS.

his s. wisdom

of God or Christ,

t, his angel, 40.

s. speed this day

s. me before you

and of him whom

thou wilt s.

son wilt s. with me

will s. the hornet

all s. upon thee

s. against thee

l shall s. thunder

an to s. ag. Judah

light from

r help and truth

from heaven

plentiful rain

out his voice

od of strength

prosperity

and from above

hall I s. s. me

among his fat

em a saviour

Je. 1. 7. all that I shall s. thee
42. 5. Lord shall s. thee to us
6. Lord, to whom we s. thee
Mat. 9. 38. s. forth labourers, *Luke*
10. 34. am come to s. peace [10. 2.
12. 20. till he s. forth judgment
13. 41. shall s. forth his angels,
24. 31. *Mark* 13. 27.
15. 23. s. her away, for she crieth
Mark 3. 14. s. them to preach, 6. 7.
5. 10. would not s. them away
12. s. us into the swine
John 14. 20. will s. in my name
17. 8. that thou didst s. me
Ac. 3. 20. he shall s. Jesus Christ
3. 25. God s. to be a ruler
Phi. 2. 19. to s. Timotheus, 23.
2 *Th.* 2. 11. God shall s. delusions
I SEND.

Ecc. 23. 20. behold, I s. an angel
2 *Ch.* 7. 13. if I s. pestilence, *Eze.*
18. 6. 8. whom shall I s. s. f. [14. 19.
Je. 25. 15. cause all, to whom I s.
Eze. 2. 3. I s. thee to children, 4.
14. 21. when I s. my four sore
Mat. 10. 16. I s. you forth as sheep
11. 10. behold, I s. my messenger,
23. 34. behold, I s. you prophets.
Mark 8. 3. I s. them away fasting
Lu. 10. 3. I s. you forth as lambs
24. 49. I s. a promise of my Father
John 13. 20. receiveth whom I s.
20. 21. even so s. I you
Ac. 26. 17. unto whom now I s.

I will SEND. [7. 34.
Ecc. 3. 10. I w. s. thee to Phar. *Ac.*
8. 21. I will s. swarms of flies
9. 14. I will s. all my plagues
23. 27. I will s. my fear, 28.
33. 2. I will s. an angel bef. thee
Le. 26. 22. I will s. wild beasts
25. I will s. pestilence, 36.
1 Sa. 11. 15. I will s. grass in thy
32. 24. I will s. teeth of beasts
1 *Deu.* 9. 16. I will s. thee a man
16. 1. I will s. thee to Jesse
1 *Ki.* 18. 1. and I will s. rain [7.
2 *Ki.* 19. 7. I will s. a blast, *Is.* 37.
Is. 10. 6. I w. s. him against hypoc.
66. 19. I will s. those that escape
Je. 8. 17. I will s. serpents
9. 16. I will s. a sword, 24. 10. &c.
16. 16. I will s. for many fishers
25. 9. I will s. take the families
43. 10. I will s. Nebuchadnezzar
48. 12. I will s. him wanderers
51. 2. I will s. unto Babylon
Eze. 5. 16. I will s. famine, 17. |

14. 13. *Am.* 8. 11.
7. 3. I will s. mine anger
23. 23. I w. s. unto her pestilence
Joel 2. 19. I will s. you corn
Mal. 2. 2. I will s. a curse
4. 5. I will s. Elijah
3. 1. I will s. my messenger
Mat. 16. 32. I w. not s. them away
Lu. 11. 49. I will s. them prophets
20. 13. I will s. my beloved son
John 15. 26. the Comforter whom

I will s. 16. 7.
Ac. 22. 21. I will s. thee far hence
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them I will s.
See FIRE.
SENDEST.
Deu. 15. 13. s. him out free
Jos. 1. 16. whitherso. thou s. us
2 *Ki.* 1. 6. thou s. to enquire
Ps. 104. 30. thou s. thy Spirit

SENDING.
2 *Sa.* 13. 16. this evil in s. me
2 *Ch.* 36. 15. his s. messeng. *Je.* 7.
Ps. 78. 49. by s. evil angels [25. &c.
Ro. 8. 3. God s. his Son

SENSES.

He. 5. 14. have thine s. exercised

SENSUAL.

Jam. 3. 15. earthly, s. devilish

Jude 19. these be s. having not

SENT.

Ge. 45. 8. not you that s. me

Ecc. 3. 14. I AM hath s. me

s. 22. that thou hast s. me?

Is. 45. 16. his Spirit hath s. me

Je. 33. 21. I have not s. these pro.

Da. 3. 28. who had s. his angel

Mat. 10. 40. him that s. me, *Mark*

9. 37. *Lu.* 9. 48. *John* 13. 29.

21. 1. then s. Jesus two disciples

Lu. 10. 1. J. s. them two and two

John 4. 34. will of him that s. me

s. 23. Father who hath s. me

24. on him that s. me, 12. 44.

30. will of him who s. me, 6. 38.

36. that the Father hath s. me,

37. | 6. 57. | 8. 16. 18.

6. 44. Father which s. me

7. 16. but his that s. me

18. his glory that s. him

9. 4. works of him that s. me

10. 30. whom the Father hath s.

11. 42. believe thou hast s. me

12. 45. seeth him that s. me

49. Father who s. me gave me

14. 24. Father's who s. me

15. 21. know not him that s.

16. 5. way to him that s. me

17. 3. Jesus whom thou s. [I s.

18. hast s. me into the world, so

21. that thou hast s. me

33. know thou hast s. me

25. known that thou hast s. me

20. 21. as my Father hath s. me

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. s. me not to baptize

1 *John* 4. 14. the Father's the Son

SENT away.

Ge. 12. 20. Pharaoh s. away Abra.

21. 14. s. Ishmael and Hagar a.

24. 60. they s. away Rebekah

25. 6. s. Keturah's children away

26. 27. and have s. me away

29. s. thee away in peace

28. 5. Isaac s. away Jacob

6. Jacob and s. him away

31. 42. s. me away empty

45. 24. he s. his brethren away

Deu. 24. 4. s. her away, may not

Jos. 22. 6. Joshua s. Reubenites

and Gadites away, 7.

Judg. 11. 38. s. his daughter away

1 *Sa.* 10. 25. s. all people away

10. 17. s. away my enemy?

2 *Sa.* 3. 21. David s. Abner away

24. thou hast s. him away? I

1 *Ch.* 12. 19. s. David away

Job 22. 9. thou hast s. widows a.

Mark 12. 3. s. him a. 4. *Lu.* 20. 10.

Lu. 1. 63. rich s. empty away [11.

8. 38. but Jesus s. him away

Ac. 13. 3. they s. them away

17. 10. s. away Paul, 14.

God SENT.

Ge. 45. 7. God s. me before you

Ecc. 3. 13. God of fathers s. me

15. God of Jacob hath s. me

Judg. 9. 23. God s. evil spirit

1 *Ch.* 21. 15. God s. an angel

Ne. 6. 12. God had not s. him

Je. 43. 1. Lord thy God s. him

2. God hath not s. thee to say

Da. 6. 22. God hath s. his angel

John 3. 17. God s. not his Son

34. he whom God hath s.

Ac. 3. 26. God hath raised his Son

Jesus, s. him

10. 33. word God s. unto children

Gai. 4. 4. God s. forth his Son

6. God hath s. forth the Spirit

1 John 4. 9. God s. his only begot.
 10. God s. his Son to be
 Rev. 22. 6. God s. his angel to shew
 He SENT. [18. 16.
 2 Sa. 22. 17. he s. from above, Ps.
 2 Ki. 17. 25. therefore he s. lions
 2 Ch. 24. 19. yet he s. prophets
 25. 15. he s. unto Amaziah
 Ps. 78. 25. he s. them meat
 105. 17. he s. a man before them
 26. he s. Moses his servant
 28. he s. darkness
 106. 15. he s. leanness into
 107. 20. he s. his word and healed
 111. 9. he s. redemption
 Is. 61. 1. he s. me to bind, Lu. 4. 18.
 Je. 42. 21. for which he hath s.
 Zech. 2. 8. after the glory hath he s.
 John 1. 33. he that s. me to baptize
 5. 38. whom he hath s. him ye
 6. 29. him whom he hath s.
 7. 28. he that s. me is true, 8. 26.
 8. 29. he that s. me is with me
 42. of myself, but he s. me
 Rev. 1. 1. he s. and signified it
 I SENT.
 Ex. 3. 12. token that I have s.
 Jos. 24. 6. I s. Moses, Mt. 6. 4.
 Judg. 6. 14. have not I s. thee?
 2 Ki. 17. 13. the law which I s.
 Is. 42. 19. messenger that I s. f
 43. 14. I have s. to Babylon
 55. 11. thing whereto I s. it
 Je. 7. 25. I s. unto you all my
 servants, 26. 5.
 14. 14. I s. them not, 15. &c.
 29. 31. I s. him not, he caused
 Est. 3. 6. surely had I s. thee
 Joel 2. 25. great army which I s.
 Am. 4. 10. I s. among you
 Zech. 9. 11. I have s. forth thy
 Mat. 2. 4. know that I have s.
 Lu. 4. 43. therefore am I s.
 22. 35. I s. you without purse
 John 17. 18. so have I s. them
 Ac. 10. 20. for I have s. them
 see LOAD.
 SENT forth.
 Ge. 8. 7. Noah s. f. a raven, 10.
 Mat. 2. 16. Herod s. f. and slew
 10. 5. these twelve Jesus s. f.
 22. 3. and s. f. his servants
 Mark 6. 17. Herod s. f. and laid
 Ac. 9. 30. brethren s. him f.
 11. 22. they s. f. Barnabas
 SENT out.
 Ge. 19. 29. s. Lot out of midst
 Job 39. 5. s. out the wild ass free?
 Je. 24. 5. s. out of this place
 Esc. 31. 4. s. out her little rivers
 Ac. 7. 12. Jacob s. out our fathers
 Jam. 2. 25. Rahab had s. them out
 SENT, Passive.
 Mat. 15. 24. not s. but unto lost
 1 Pe. 1. 12. Ghost s. from heaven
 SENTENCE.
 Deu. 17. 9. the s. of judgment
 10. do according to the s. 11.
 Ps. 17. 2. let my s. come forth
 Pr. 16. 10. divine s. is in the lips
 Ecc. 8. 11. s. is not executed
 Je. 4. 12. give s. against them
 Lu. 23. 24. Pilate gave s.
 Ac. 15. 10. my s. is, that we
 2 Cor. 1. 9. we had the s. of death
 SENTENCES.
 Da. 5. 12. shewing of hard s.
 8. 23. king understanding dark s.
 SEPARATE.
 Ge. 13. 9. Abram said, s. thyself
 Le. 15. 31. a. children of Israel
 22. 2. sons that they s.
 2. 6. 2. man or woman shall s. 3.

Nu. 8. 14. shalt thou s. the Levites
 Deu. 19. 2. shalt s. three cities, 7.
 29. 21. s. him unto evil
 Ezr. 10. 11. s. yourselves from
 Je. 37. 12. Jeremiah went to s.
 Lu. 6. 22. men shall s. you
 Ac. 13. 2. s. me Barnabas and Saul
 Ro. 8. 35. s. us from love?
 30. nothing be able to s. us
 Jude 19. they who s. themselves
 SEPARATE.
 Ge. 49. 26. him that was s. from
 his brethren, Deu. 33. 10.
 Jos. 16. 9. s. cities of Ephraim
 Ecce. 41. 12. before the s. place, 13.
 42. 1. this s. place, 10. 13. [14.
 2 Cor. 6. 17. be ye s.
 He. 7. 20. s. from sinners
 SEPARATED.
 Ge. 13. 11. Abram and Lot s.
 14. after that Lot was s.
 Ezr. 33. 10. so shall we be s.
 Le. 20. 24. Lord who have s. you
 25. which I have s. from you
 Nu. 16. 9. G. of Israel had s. you
 Deu. 10. 8. Lord s. the tribe
 32. s. when he s. sons of Adam
 1 Ch. 12. 8. s. unto David
 23. 13. Aaron was s. that he
 2 Ch. 25. 10. Amaziah s. them
 Ezr. 6. 21. all that had s. themself.
 10. 16. their names were s.
 Ne. 4. 19. we are s. upon wall
 9. 2. Israel s. themselves
 10. 28. they that had s. clave
 Pr. 18. 1. having s. himself
 19. 4. but the poor is s. from
 Is. 56. 3. the Lord hath s. me
 59. 2. iniquities have s. between
 Ac. 19. 9. s. the disciples
 40. 1. s. to the gospel
 Gal. 1. 16. s. me from mother's
 2. 12. Peter s. himself
 SEPARATELY.
 Nu. 6. 5. in which he s.
 6. the days he s. he shall come
 Pr. 16. 28. whisperer s. chief friends
 Ecce. 14. 7. stranger which s. hims.
 SEPARATION.
 Le. 12. 2. s. for her inirmity
 5. as in her s.
 16. 20. lieth upon in her s.
 25. out of the time of her s.
 Nu. 6. 4. days of s. 5, 8, 12, 13, 18,
 19. 9. a water of s. 13, 21. [19, 21.
 31. 23. with the water of s.
 Ecce. 43. 20. to make a s.
 SEPARATING.
 Zech. 7. 3. in the fifth month, s.
 SEPULCHRE.
 Ge. 23. 6. from thee his s.
 Deu. 34. 6. knoweth of his s.
 Judg. 8. 32. buried in father's s.
 1 Sa. 10. 2. Rachel s. s.
 2 Sa. 2. 32. Asahel in father's s.
 4. 12. in Abner's s.
 17. 23. in the s. of his father
 21. 14. in the s. of Kish
 1 Ki. 13. 22. not come to s.
 31. bury me in the s. wherein
 2 Ki. 9. 28. Ahaziah in the s.
 13. 21. s. of Elisha
 21. 26. Amon was buried in his s.
 23. 17. s. of the man of God
 30. Josiah buried in his own s.
 2 Ch. 35. 24.
 Ps. 5. 9. an open s. Ro. 3. 13.
 Is. 22. 16. a s. here, as he that
 heweth out a s.
 Mat. 27. 60. the door of s.
 61. over against the s.
 64. s. be made sure, 66.
 28. 1. came to see the s.
 8. departed quickly from the s.

Mark 15. 46. laid him in s. rolled
 a stone to door of the s. Lu.
 23. 53. Ac. 13. 29.
 16. 2. they came to the s.
 3. stone from door of the s.
 5. entering into the s.
 8. they fled from the s.
 Luc. 23. 55. women beheld s.
 24. 1. they came to the s.
 2. rolled from s. John 20. 1.
 12. Peter ran to the s.
 22. were early at the s.
 24. with us went to the s.
 John 19. 41. there was a new s.
 42. s. was nigh at hand
 20. 1. when it was yet dark to s.
 3. other disciple came to s. 4. s.
 6. went into the s.
 11. at the s. weeping
 Ac. 2. 29. his s. is with us
 7. 16. s. that Abraham bought
 SEPULCHRES.
 Ge. 23. 6. in the choice of our s.
 2 Ki. 23. 16. Josiah spied the s.
 2 Ch. 21. 20. not bur. in s. of kings
 24. 25. Joash not buried in s.
 29. 27. Ahaz not buried in s.
 32. 33. chiefest of the s.
 Ne. 2. 3. place of my father's s.
 5. city of my father's s.
 3. 16. place over-against s.
 Mat. 23. 27. unto whited s.
 29. because ye garnish the s. of
 the righteous
 Lu. 11. 47. build s. of prophets, s.
 SERAPHIMS.
 Is. 6. 2. above it stood the s.
 6. then flew one of the s.
 SERGEANTS.
 Ac. 16. 35. sent the s. saying
 38. s. told these words
 SERPENT.
 Ge. 3. 1. the s. was more subtle
 13. s. beguiled me, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
 49. 17. Dan shall be a s. [10. 15.
 Ezr. 4. 17. the rod became a s. & c.
 Nu. 21. 8. make thee a fiery s.
 9. Moses made a s. of brass
 2 Ki. 18. 4. the brassen s.
 Job 26. 13. the crooked s.
 Ps. 58. 4. the poison of a s.
 140. 3. tongues like a s.
 Pr. 23. 32. it biteth like a s.
 30. 19. way of a s. upon a rock
 Ecce. 10. 8. s. shall bite him
 11. surely the s. will bite
 Is. 14. 29. out of a root
 27. 1. the s. that crooked s.
 30. 9. fiery flying s.
 65. 25. dust shall be s. meat
 Je. 40. 22. shall go like a s.
 Am. 5. 19. and a s. bite him
 9. 3. I will command the s.
 Mt. 7. 17. lick the dust like a s.
 Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a s.
 Lu. 11. 11.
 John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the s.
 Rev. 12. 9. that old s. 20. 2.
 14. face of the s.
 15. the s. cast out of his mouth
 SERPENTS.
 Ezr. 7. 12. they became s.
 Nu. 21. 6. the Lord sent fiery s.
 7. take away the s.
 Deu. 3. 15. wherein were fiery s.
 32. 24. I will send serpents
 Is. 5. 17. behold, I will send s.
 Jeat. 10. 16. wise as s.
 33. 33. ye s. how can ye escape
 Mark 16. 18. they shall take up s.
 Lu. 10. 19. power to tread on s.
 1 Cor. 10. 9. were destroyed of s.
 Jam. 3. 7. kind of beasts and of s.
 Rev. 9. 19. tails were like unto s.

SERVANT.

of servants
 Abraham's s.
 mea s. to tribute
 s. in Egypt
 that he escaped
 riest's s. 15.
 re a pass on
 hy handmaid be a s.
 the s. of Saul
 an Amalekite
 Ziba, 19. 17.
 Mephiboseth
 's s. and me thy s.
 Solomon's s.
 this people
 aid to her s. drive
 the man of God
 oiah the s. 19.
 s. s. is there free
 earnestly desreth
 Leviathan for a s. f
 was sold for a s.
 to the wise
 ed and hath a s.
 rd a wise s.
 s. shall have rule
 rule over princes
 wer is s. to lender
 will not be corrected
 se not s. to his master
 en he reigneth
 with the s. so
 of rulers
 rael s. s. f
 of the living God
 my lord talk
 honoureth his master
 nor s. above his lord
 as his lord
 fell down, 27. 32.
 im be your s. 23. 11.
 Mark 10. 44.
 hful and wise s.
 is that s. Lu. 12. 43.
 and faithful s. 26. 30.
 Lu. 19. 17.
 the high priest, Mark
 14. 47. John 18. 10.
 o husbandmen a s.
 at s. which knew
 s. came and shewed
 owing
 n he sent s. 11.
 is s. of sin
 th not in the house
 ot greater, 15. 20.
 yeth not what his
 i s. of Jesus Christ
 r man's s. f
 s. s. of church
 alled being a s. f
 s. is the Lord's
 to all
 t be the s. of Christ
 h nothing from a s.
 s. a but a son
 form of a s.
 aphras, s. of Christ
 t. of Lord must not
 s. but above a s.
 s. house as a s.
 on Peter, s. of J. C.
 the s. of Jesus Christ
 e David.
 and SERVANTS of
 God.
 give the s. of the G.
 Moses the s. of G.
 oses s. of G. said
 Moses the s. of G.
 f the living G.
 Moses s. of G.

Ty. 1. 1. s. of G.
 Jam. 1. 1. James a s. of G.
 1 Pe. 2. 16. but as a s. of G.
 Rev. 7. 3. s. of our G.
 15. 3. song of Moses s. of G.
 See HIRAZ.
 His SERVANT.
 Ge. 9. 26. Canaan A. s. 27.
 Ez. 14. 31. Lord and A. s. Moses
 21. 30. if a man smite A. s.
 23. if he smite the eye of A. s.
 33. 11. A. s. Joshua
 Jos. 5. 14. saith my Lord to A. s. f
 9. 24. God commanded A. s.
 Judg. 7. 11. Phurah A. s.
 19. 3. having A. s. with him
 9. he and A. s.
 1 Na. 19. 4. sin against A. s.
 22. 15. impute any thing to A. s.
 25. 39. Lord hath kept A. s.
 26. 18. pursue after A. s. f
 29. hear the words of A. s.
 2 Sa. 9. 11. commanded A. s.
 14. 22. request of A. s.
 24. 21. my lord come to A. s. f
 1 Ki. 1. 41. will not slay A. s.
 8. 56. by hand of Moses A. s.
 59. cause of A. s. and Israel
 14. 18. hand of A. s. Ahijah
 19. 3. A. s. at Beer-sheba
 2 Ki. 9. 36. by A. s. Elijah
 14. 25. by A. s. Jonah
 17. 3. Hoshua became A. s.
 21. 1. Jehoiakim became A. s.
 1 Ch. 16. 13. seed of Israel A. s.
 2 Ch. 32. 18. A. s. Hezekiah
 Ne. 4. 22. every one with A. s.
 Ps. 35. 27. prosperity of A. s.
 105. 9. seed of Abraham A. s.
 26. he sent Moses A. s.
 42. remembers Abraham A. s.
 138. 22. unto Israel A. s.
 Pr. 29. 21. bringeth up A. s.
 Is. 44. 26. the word of A. s.
 48. 20. redeemed A. s. Jacob
 49. 5. from womb to be A. s.
 50. 10. voice of A. s. f
 Je. 34. 16. A. s. to return
 Mat. 8. 13. A. s. was healed
 Lu. 1. 64. holpen A. s. Israel
 7. 3. would come and heal A. s.
 14. 17. and sent A. s. at supper
 Rev. 1. 1. unto A. s. John
 See LORD, MAID.
 Man-SERVANT.
 Ex. 20. 10. do no work, thou nor
 thy man-s. Deu. 5. 14.
 17. neighbour's man-s.
 21. 27. his man-s. tooth
 32. if the ox shall push a man-s.
 Deu. 12. 18. thou, and thy man-s.
 16. 11. Lord, thou and thy man-s.
 14. feast, thou and thy man-s.
 Job 31. 13. cause of my man-s.
 Je. 34. 9. let his man-s. go free, 10.
 My SERVANT.
 Ge. 26. 24. seed for my s. sake
 44. 10. found shall be my s.
 Nu. 12. 7. my s. Moses is not so
 8. speak against my s. f
 14. 24. my s. Caleb
 Jos. 1. 2. Moses my s. is dead
 1 Sa. 22. 8. stirred up my s.
 27. 12. shall be my s. for ever
 2 Sa. 19. 26. my s. deceived
 2 Ki. 5. 6. Naaman my s.
 21. 8. law my s. Moses command.
 Job 1. 8. considered my s. Job? 2. 3.
 19. 16. I called my s. and he
 42. 7. as my s. Job hath
 8. go to my s. Job, he shall
 Is. 20. 3. my s. Isaiah
 22. 20. my s. Eliakim
 41. 8. thou, Israel, art my s. 9.

Is. 43. 1. my s. whom I uphold
 19. who is blind but my s. f
 43. 10. my s. I have chosen
 44. 1. hear, O Jacob, my s.
 2. fear not, O Jacob, my s.
 21. thou art my s. 49. 3.
 45. 4. for Jacob my s. sake
 49. 6. thou shouldest be my s.
 52. 13. my s. shall deal prudently
 65. 8. will I do for my s. sake
 Je. 25. 9. Nebu. my s. 27. 6. | 43. 19.
 30. 10. O my s. Jacob, 48. 27. 28.
 Eze. 28. 25. land I have given my
 s. Jacob, 37. 25.
 Hag. 2. 23. Zerubbabel my s.
 Zech. 3. 8. my s. thy BRANCH
 Mat. 4. 4. law of Moses my s.
 Mat. 8. 6. my s. lieth at home sick
 9. to my s. do this, Lu. 7. 8.
 12. 18. my s. whom I have chosen
 John 12. 26. shall also my s. be
 Thy SERVANT.
 Ge. 18. 3. pray thee, from t. s.
 19. 19. t. s. hath found, Ne. 2. 5.
 24. 14. appointed for t. s.
 32. 10. mercies shewed to t. s.
 18. they be t. s. Jacob's
 33. 5. God hath given t. s.
 41. 31. grey hairs of t. s.
 52. t. s. became surety
 Eze. 4. 10. spoken unto t. s.
 Le. 25. 6. thee, and for t. s.
 Nu. 11. 11. afflicted t. s. f
 Deu. 3. 24. begun to shew t. s.
 15. 17. he shall be t. s. for ever
 Judg. 7. 10. Phurah t. s.
 15. 18. into hand of t. s.
 1 Sa. 3. 9. t. s. hearth, 10.
 17. 35. t. s. slew both the lion
 20. 7. t. s. shall have peace
 22. 16. t. s. knew nothing
 23. 11. beseech thee, tell t. s.
 28. 2. what t. s. can do
 2 Sa. 7. 19. of t. s. house
 20. Lord God, knowest t. s.
 29. bless house of t. s.
 9. 6. behold t. s.
 13. 35. came, as t. s. said
 15. 21. there will t. s. be
 19. 27. he hath slandered t. s.
 24. 10. iniquity of t. s.
 1 Ki. 1. 26. t. s. Solomon
 2. 38. so will t. s. do
 3. 8. t. s. is in the midst
 9. give t. s. an understanding
 8. 28. prayer of t. s.
 15. 12. but I t. s. fear the Lord;
 36. this day that I am t. s.
 20. 32. t. s. Benhadad
 40. as t. s. was busy
 2 Ki. 4. 1. t. s. my husband, t. s.
 did fear Lord
 5. 18. the Lord pardon t. s.
 25. t. s. went no whither
 8. 13. but what, is t. s. a dog?
 16. 7. I am t. s.
 Ne. 1. 11. prosper t. s. this day
 Ps. 19. 11. is t. s. warned
 13. keep back t. s. from pres.
 27. 9. put not t. s. away in anger
 31. 16. face to shine upon t. s.
 69. 17. hide not thy face from t. s.
 86. 2. O my God, save t. s.
 86. give thy strength unto t. s.
 89. 30. covenant of t. s. | 143. 12.
 116. 18. truly I am t. s. 119. 125. |
 Ecc. 7. 21. lest thou hear t. s.
 Is. 63. 17. return for t. s. sake
 Da. 9. 17. the prayer of t. s.
 Lu. 2. 29. t. s. depart in peace
 SERVANTS.
 Ge. 9. 25. a servant of s.
 27. 37. I given him for s.
 Le. 25. 55. children of Israel are s.
 26 *

- Jos. 9. 11. say, we are your s.
 1 Sa. 4. v. s. unto Hebrews
 17. 8. you s. to Saul?
 9. then will we be your s.
 22. 17. of the king would not
 25. 10. many s. break away
 41. to wash the feet of the s.
 2 Sa. 8. 2. became David's s.
 6. the Syrians became David's s.
 14. of Edom became David's s.
 9. 10. twenty s.
 12. s. to Mephibosheth
 10. 4. Hanun took David's s.
 11. 11. s. of my Lord are encamp.
 1 Ki. 2. 39. s. of Shimei
 2 Ki. 21. 23. s. of Amon
 1 Ch. 21. 3. not all my lord's s. f
 2 Ch. 8. 9. Solomon made no s.
 36. 20. where they were s.
 Eze. 5. 11. s. of God of heaven
 Ne. 5. 15. their s. bare rule
 9. 30. s. this day, s. in the land
 Job 1. 15. they have slain the s.
 Ps. 123. 2. eyes of s. look
 Ecc. 2. 7. I got me s. and had s.
 10. 7. s. upon horses
 Is. 14. 2. shall possess them for s.
 Je. 34. 11. s. they had let go
 La. 5. 8. s. have ruled over us
 Da. 3. 28. ye s. of the most high
 Joel 2. 29. upon the s. will I pour
 Zech. 2. 9. a spoli to their s.
 Mat. 22. 13. said theking to the s.
 26. 19. lord of those s. cometh
 Mark 14. 65. s. did strike Jesus
 Lu. 12. 37. blessed are those s. 38.
 17. 10. say, unprofitable s.
 John 15. 15. I call you not s.
 Ac. 16. 17. s. of most high God
 Ro. 6. 16. yield yourselves s. 17.
 18. 19, 20, 22
 1 Cor. 7. 23. be not s. of men
 2 Cor. 4. 5. ourselves your s.
 Eph. 6. 5. s. be obedient, Col. 3. 22.
 Tit. 2. 1. s. of Christ
 Phi. 1. 1. the s. of Christ
 Col. 4. 1. your s. what is just
 1 Tim. 6. 1. as many s. as are
 1 Pe. 2. 16. as the s. of God
 2 Pe. 2. 19. s. of corruption
 Rev. 7. 3. sealed s. of our God
 See Hired.
 His SERVANTS.
 Ge. 40. 20. feast unto all his s.
 Eze. 9. 20. made his s. flee
 12. 30. night, he and his s.
 Nu. 22. 22. Balaam, and his two s.
 Deu. 32. 36. himself for his s.
 43. for blood of his s.
 1 Sa. 8. 14. I will give to his s.
 17. ye shall be his s.
 19. 1. Saul spake to all his s.
 22. 0. all his s. were standing
 2 Ki. 5. 13. his s. came near
 1 Ki. 19. 3. are not his s. come?
 2 Ch. 12. 8. they shall be his s.
 32. 16. his s. spake yet more
 Ne. 2. 20. we his s. will arise
 Job 4. 18. he put no trust in his s.
 Ps. 69. 36. seed also of his s.
 105. 26. deal subtilly with his s.
 136. 14. concerning his s.
 Pr. 22. 12. all his s. are wicked
 Is. 66. 6. of Lord, to be his s.
 66. 15. Lord shall call his s.
 66. 14. known toward his s.
 Je. 22. 4. horses, he and his s.
 36. 31. his s. for iniquity
 Eze. 46. 17. give a gift to his s.
 Da. 3. 28. delivered his s.
 Mat. 18. 23. account of his s.
 21. 34. he sent his s. to the husb.
 Lu. 19. 13. he called his ten s.
 Ro. 6. 16. his s. ve are to whom
- Rev. 1. 1. to shew h. s. things that
 19. 2. hath avenged blood of his s.
 6. ye his s. and ye that fear
 22. 3. his s. shall serve him
 See LORD, MAID, MEN.
 My SERVANTS.
 Le. 25. 42. they are my s. whom
 1 Sa. 21. 2. have appointed my s.
 1 Ki. 5. 6. my s. shall be with
 20. 5. will send my s. unto thee
 22. 49. let my s. go with thy serv.
 2 Ki. 9. 7. blood of my s.
 Ne. 4. 16. the half of my s.
 23. neither I nor my s. put off
 5. 10. I and my s. might exact
 16. all my s. were gathered
 13. 19. some of my s. set I at
 Is. 65. 9. mine elect and my s.
 13. my s. shall eat
 14. my s. shall sing
 Je. 7. 25. sent to you all my s.
 John 18. 38. would my s. fight
 Ac. 2. 18. on my s. I will pour
 Rev. 2. 20. to seduce my s.
 See PROPHETS.
 Thy SERVANTS.
 Ge. 42. 11. t. s. are no spies
 44. 16. iniquity of t. s.
 47. 3. t. s. are shepherds
 50. 18. behold, we be t. s.
 Ec. 5. 15. thus with t. s. f
 11. 8. these t. s. shall bow
 32. 13. Abraham and Israel t. s.
 Nu. 32. 25. t. s. will do as, 31.
 Jos. 9. 8. to Joshua, we are t. s.
 10. 6. thy hand from t. s.
 1 Sa. 12. 19. pray for t. s.
 22. 14. faithful among all t. s. f
 2 Sa. 19. 7. comfortably to t. s.
 14. thou and all t. s.
 1 Ki. 2. 39. t. s. be in Gath
 5. 0. servants shall be with t. s.
 8. 2. mercy with t. s.
 32. hear thou and judge t. s.
 10. 8. happy are these t. s.
 12. 7. they will be t. s. for ever
 2 Ki. 6. 3. go with t. s.
 Ne. 1. 10. now these are t. s.
 11. prayer of t. s.
 Ps. 75. 2. the bodies of t. s.
 10. blood of t. s. shed
 89. 60. reproach of t. s.
 90. 13. concerning t. s.
 16. let thy work appear to t. s.
 102. 14. for t. s. take pleasure
 28. children of t. s.
 119. 91. for all are t. s.
 Is. 37. 24. by t. s. hast thou
 Da. 1. 12. prove t. s. I beseech
 13. deal with t. s.
 Ac. 4. 29. grant unto t. s. that
 See WOMEN.
 SERVE.
 Ge. 15. 13. seed shall s. them
 25. 23. elder shall s. younger
 29. 15. s. me for nought?
 18. I will s. thee seven years
 27. shalt s. with me seven other
 Ex. 1. 13. made Israel to s.
 3. 12. shall s. God upon this
 4. 23. god, that he may s. me
 14. 12. we may s. Egyptians
 20. 6. not bow down nor s.
 21. 2. six years he shall s.
 Nu. 4. 28. so shall they s.
 8. 25. they shall s. no more
 Deu. 4. 19. driven to s. them
 6. 13. L. thy G. and s. him, 10, 12.
 15. 12. and s. six years [acc.
 Jos. 24. 15. whom you will s.
 Judg. 9. 28. s. Shechem, s. Hamor
 38. that we should s. him?
 1 Sa. 12. 10. and we will s. thee
 17. 9. our servants, and s. us
- 2 Sa. 16. 19. whom should I s. / should I not s.
 22. 44. I knew not shall s. me
 2 Ki. 10. 18. Jehu shall s. Baal
 26. 24. s. the king of Babylon, Je. 27. 11. ac.
 1 Ch. 28. 9. s. him with perfect
 2 Ch. 29. 11. chosen you to s.
 34. 33. present to s. the Lord God
 Job 21. 15. that we should s. him?
 38. if they obey and s. him
 Ps. 22. 39. a seed shall s. him
 101. 6. he shall s. me
 Is. 19. 23. Egyptians shall s.
 43. 24. to s. with thy sins
 56. 6. to the Lord to s. him
 60. 12. nation that will not s. thee
 Je. 25. 11. nations shall s. king
 27. 6. beasts have I given to s.
 9. say ye shall not s. 14.
 34. 9. none should s. him, of them,
 49. fear not to s. Chaldeans [us,
 10. I will s. the Chaldeans
 Eze. 20. 40. in land shall s. me
 Da. 3. 17. our God whom we s.
 28. they might not s. any
 Zeph. 3. 9. call on Lord, to s. him
 Mat. 3. 14. in vain to s. God [it s.
 Lu. 4. 10. him only sh. thou s. La.
 11. 74. delivered, night s.
 12. 37. forth and s. them
 15. 29. many years do t. s. thee
 17. s. gird thyself and s. me
 22. 26. as he that doth s.
 John 12. 26. if any man s. me
 Ac. 7. 7. come forth and s. sin
 Ro. 6. 6. we should not s. a
 7. 25. with the mind I s.
 9. 12. elder shall s. the younger
 16. 18. they that are such s. not
 Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another
 2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank G. whom I s.
 He. 8. 14. to s. the living God
 12. 26. may s. God acceptably
 SERVED, joined with gone.
 Eze. 23. 24. shalt not s. their s.
 Deu. 4. 14. s.
 33. if thou s. their g. it will be
 Deu. 4. 28. s. g. the work of men,
 hands, wood, & s.
 7. 4. they may s. other g.
 8. 19. if thou s. other g. I'll M. ac.
 12. 30. these nations s. their g.
 13. 2. and s. other g. 13.
 29. 18. from God to s. other g.
 Jos. 24. 16. should s. other g.
 Judg. 2. 19. fath. to s. other g.
 1 Sa. 26. 19. go s. other g. [Il. M.
 Je. 44. 3. anger, to s. other g.
 De. 3. 12. they s. not thy g.
 14. do ye not s. my g. f
 18. we will not s. thy g.
 See SERVED.
 SERVED.
 Ge. 14. 4. they s. Chedorlosom
 29. 20. Jacob s. seven years
 30. 25. for whom I s. thee
 29. knowest how I have s. thee
 31. 6. I have s. your father
 Deu. 12. 2. nations s. their gods
 Jos. 24. 2. fathers s. other gods
 31. Israel s. L. all the days [us
 Judg. 2. 11. Israel s. Baalim, [us
 3. 7. | 10. & M.
 3. 6. to sons, and s. their gods
 8. Israel s. Chushan-rishathim
 14. Israel s. Egion king of Moab
 8. 1. why hast thou s. us this?
 10. 13. me, and s. other gods
 16. they put away gods, & be. f
 2 Sa. 10. 19. peace and s. Israel
 1 Ki. 9. 9. s. other gods, 1 Ch. 7. 22
 18. 21. Abino s. Baal, & 2 Ki. 16. 16

alah s. Baal
b s. Baal a little
s. not the king
ave not s. thee
s. their idols
ast s. us
[s. s. by the field
strange gods
er gods and s.
other gods and s.
see six years
of those that s.
VEST.
od whom thou s.
VETH. [20.
m that s. him
m that s. God, and
him that s. not
at s. / one that s.
se things s. Christ
VICE.
t thou shalt
west the s.
r of s. in field
keep this s.
a all the s. thereof
of the s. 35. 19.
r the s. [/ 7. 5.
bernacle, s. 26, 31.
them to the s. 23.
of Lord [24. 30.
s. of tabernacle
on the s.
i do the s.
see for all s. 6, 21, 31.
sight do the s.
grievous s.
id set over the s.
he work of the s.
ad them in their s.
ork of the s.
for all the s.
o consecrate his s.
f house of God
ts to their s.
l s. of kingdom
did the s.
house was set
rding to his s.
gan in the s.
ad them to the s.
ord was prepared
he s. of God
hekel for s.
he s. of man
neighbour's s.
rve a great s.
r all the s.
ke doth God s.
eth the s. of God
onable s.
ay be accepted
ministra. of this s.
them to do you s.
em who by nature
s. as to the Lord
of your faith
f s. toward me
er do s.
ees of div. s. 6, 9.
s. charity, and s.
ERVICE.
ite of bond s.
ERVICE.
ith eye-s.
VILE.
work, s. 21, 25, 35.
s. 25, 26. [29. 1, 12.
VING. [35.
ael go from s.
s.
Lord
TOR.
shall I set?

SERVITUDE.
2 Ch. 10. 4. somewhat grievous s.
La. 1. 3. because of great s.
SET up.
1 Sa. 15. 11. I have s. up Saul
12. Saul hath s. him up a place
2 Sa. 7. 12. I will s. up thy seed
1 Ki. 15. 4. to s. up his son
2 Ch. 25. 14. Amaziah s. them up
Esr. 2. 63. to s. up God's house
4. 12. s. up the walls thereof, 13.
5. 11. king of Israel s. up [16.
6. 11. s. up, let him be hanged
9. 9. to s. up house of God
Job 5. 11. to s. up on high those
Pr. 8. 23. s. up from everlasting
Je. 11. 13. have ye s. up altars?
Eze. 14. 3. have s. up their idols
31. 4. deep s. him up on high
Da. 5. 19. whom he would be s. up
Ac. 15. 16. ruins, and s. it up
SET day.
Ac. 12. 21. on a s. d. Herod
SET time.
Ge. 17. 21. at this s. t.
21. 2. s. t. of which God had
Eze. 9. 5. Lord appointed a s. t.
1 Sa. 13. 8. according to s. t.
1 Sa. 20. 6. longer than s. t.
Job 14. 13. appoint me a s. t.
Ps. 102. 13. s. t. to favour
SETTER.
Ac. 17. 18. s. forth of strange
SETTEST.
Deu. 23. 20. s. thy hand, 28. 8.
Ps. 41. 12. s. me before thy face
SETTETH.
Deu. 24. 15. s. heart upon it
27. 16. a light by his father
2 Sa. 22. 34. s. me on high places,
Ps. 18. 33.
Ps. 36. 4. s. himself in a way
75. 7. and s. up another
Je. 43. 3. Baruch s. thee on
Eze. 14. 4. s. up idols in his heart
Da. 2. 21. and s. up kings
4. 17. s. up over it the basest
SETTING.
Eze. 43. 8. s. of their threshold
Mat. 27. 66. and s. a watch
Lu. 4. 40. when sun was s.
SETTINGS.
Ez. 28. 17. s. of stones
SETTLE.
Eze. 43. 14. the lower s. 17, 20.
SETTLE.
1 Ch. 17. 14. I will s. him in
Eze. 36. 11. I will s. you after
Lu. 21. 14. s. it in your hearts
1 Pe. 5. 10. strengthen, s. you
SETTLED.
1 Ki. 8. 13. a s. place for thee
Ps. 119. 89. word is s. in heaven
Pr. 8. 25. before mountains s.
Zeph. 1. 12. s. on their lees
Coh. 1. 23. grounded and s.
SEVEN.
Ge. 41. 2. s. well-favoured
5. s. ears of corn came up
46. 25. all the souls were s.
Eze. 2. 16. had s. daughters
Le. 23. 15. s. sabbaths complete
25. 8. shalt number s. sabbaths
Nu. 23. 1. s. altars, and prepare s.
oxen and s. rams, 29.
4. prepared s. altars, 14.
Deu. 7. 1. s. nations greater
16. 9. s. weeks thou shalt number
23. 7. before thee s. ways
25. thou shalt flee s. ways
Jos. 18. 2. remain, of Isr. s. tribes
5. shall divide it into s. parts
9. s. parts in a book
1 Sa. 2. 5. barren hath born s.

1 Sa. 6. 1. with Phillist. s. months
16. 10. Jesse made s. of his sons
2 Sa. 21. 9. fell all s. together
1 Ch. 3. 24. sons of Elioenai s.
5. 13. of their fathers were s.
2 Ch. 29. 21. s. bullocks, s. rams
Esr. 7. 14. his s. counsellors
Est. 1. 14. s. princes which saw
2. 9. gave her s. maidens
Job 5. 19. in s. troubles no evil
Pr. 26. 25. s. abominations
Is. 4. 1. s. women take hold
11. 15. in the s. streams
Je. 15. 9. she that hath born s.
Eze. 39. 12. s. months shall they
14. after the end of s. months
40. 22. unto it by s. steps
41. 3. breadth of door s. cubits
Da. 9. 25. shall be s. weeks
Mt. 5. 5. s. shepherds
Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone s. eyes
Mat. 15. 34. they said, s. loaves,
30. Mark 8. 5.
16. 10. s. loaves among four thous.
22. 25. with us s. brethren, Mark
12. 20. Lu. 20. 29.
Mark 16. 9. cast s. devils, Lu. 8. 2.
Ac. 13. 19. destroyed s. nations
Rev. 1. 4. John to s. churches
11. sent it to s. churches
12. s. golden candlesticks, 13, 20.
2. 1. midst of s. golden
5. 6. s. horns, and s. eyes, which
are the s. spirits of God
8. 2. s. angels which stood
6. s. angels prepared themselves
10. 3. when he cried, s. thunders
4. seal up what the s. thunders
12. 3. s. heads, and s. crowns
15. 1. s. angels having s. last, 6.
7. to s. angels s. golden vials
8. s. plagues of the s. angels
16. 1. voice, saying to s. angels
17. 1. s. angels which had the s.
vials, 21. 9.
9. s. heads are s. mountains
10. there are s. kings
11. the beast is of the s.
See DAYS, HUNDRED.
SEVEN bullocks.
Nu. 23. 29. here s. bullocks, s. rams
29. 33. s. bullocks, two rams
1 Ch. 15. 26. offered s. b. s. rams
2 Ch. 29. 21. br. s. bullocks, s. rams
Job 42. 8. now s. bullocks, s. rams
Eze. 45. 23. burnt-offering, s. b.
SEVEN-FOLD.
Ge. 4. 15. taken on him s.
24. if Cain shall be avenged s.
Lamech 70 and s.
Ps. 79. 12. s. into their bosom
Pr. 6. 31. he shall restore s.
Is. 30. 26. light of sun s.
See LAMBS, LAMPS.
SEVEN men.
2 Sa. 21. 6. s. men of his sons
Pr. 26. 16. s. men that can render
Je. 52. 25. s. men that were near
Ac. 6. 3. s. men of honest repute
SEVEN rams. See SEVEN bullocks.
See SERALS.
SEVEN sons.
Ru. 4. 15. better than s. sons
Job 1. 2. born unto him s. sons
42. 13. he had also s. sons
Ac. 19. 14. s. sons of one Sceva
SEVEN spirits.
Mat. 12. 45. s. other s. Lu. 11. 26.
Rev. 1. 4. s. s. before the throne
3. 1. hath the s. s. of God
4. 5. lamps, the s. s. of God
5. 6. eyes, the s. s. of God
SEVEN stars.
Am. 5. 8. that maketh the s. s.

Rev. 1. 16. in right hand s. s. 20.
SEVEN and thirty. See THIRTY.

See THOUSAND.

SEVEN times.

Ge. 33. 3. before Esau s. t.

Le. 4. 6. of the blood s. t. 17. &c.

14. 16. with his fingers s. t.

51. sprinkle the house s. t.

25. 8. s. t. seven years

26. 18. I will punish you s. t.

Jos. 6. 4. compass the city s. t.

1 Ki. 18. 43. go again s. t.

2 Ki. 4. 35. child needed s. t.

5. 10. wash in Jordan s. t.

Ps. 12. 6. silver purified s. t.

119. 104. s. t. a day do I praise

Pr. 2. 16. just man falleth s. t.

Da. 3. 10. furnace one s. t. more

4. 16. let s. t. pass over him

Mat. 18. 21. forgive? till s. t.

22. s. t. but until 70 s. t.

Lu. 17. 4. s. t. a day, and s. t. a day

SEVEN and twenty. See TWENTY.

SEVEN YEARS.

Ge. 29. 18. s. y. for Rachel, 20, 27.

2 Ki. 4. 35. child needed s. y.

26. 26. the seven good kine are s. y.

53. s. y. of plenteousness

Le. 25. 8. seven times s. y.

Nu. 13. 22. s. y. before Zozan

Deu. 15. 1. at end of every s. y.

Judg. 6. 1. Israel at Midian s. y.

25. second bullock of s. y. old

12. 9. judged Israel s. y.

2 Sa. 2. 11. king in Hebron s. y. six

months, 5. 5. 1 Ki. 2. 11.

21. 13. s. y. of famine come

1 Ki. 6. 33. Solomon was s. y.

2 Ki. 8. 1. come upon land s. y.

2. with the Philistines s. y.

11. 21. s. y. old was Jehoshaphat

Je. 34. 14. at end of s. y. let ye

Eze. 39. 9. with fire s. y.

Lu. 2. 36. with husband s. y.

SEVENS.

Ge. 7. 2. shalt thou take by s.

3. fowls of the air by s.

SEVENTEEN.

Ge. 37. 2. Joseph being s. years old

47. 28. in Egypt s. years

1 Ki. 14. 21. s. years in Jerusalem

2 Ki. 13. 1. Jehoahaz s. years

Je. 32. 9. weighed s. shekels

SEVENTEENTH.

Ge. 7. 11. s. day the fountains

8. 4. ark rested on the s. day

1 Ki. 22. 51. to reign s. year

2 Ki. 16. 1. in s. year of Pekah

SEVENTH.

Ex. 21. 2. in s. he shall go out

31. 15. in the s. is the sabbath

Le. 33. 16. after the s. sabbath

Jos. 6. 16. at the s. time when

1 Ch. 2. 15. David was s. son

Mat. 22. 26. and third, to the s.

John 4. 52. yesterday at s. hour

Jude 14. Enoch the s. from Adam

Rev. 8. 1. opened the s. seal

10. 7. voice of the s. angel

11. 15. the s. angel sounded

16. 17. s. angel poured out vial

See DAY.

SEVENTH month.

Ge. 8. 4. ark rested in s. m.

Le. 16. 29. in s. m. afflict

23. 24. s. m. shall ye have sabbath

Nu. 29. 1. s. m. an holy convoca.

1 Ki. 8. 2. feast of the s. m.

2 Ki. 25. 25. in s. m. Ishmael

2 Ch. 7. 10. in s. m. Solomon

31. 7. heaps in the s. m. [Ne. 7. 73.]

Eze. 3. 1. when s. m. was come,

6. from first day of s. m.

Ne. 8. 2. on first day of the s. m.

Ne. 8. 14. in feasts of s. m.

Je. 28. 17. Hananiah died in s. m.

Eze. 45. 25. in the s. m. shall he

Hag. 2. 1. s. m. the word came

Zech. 7. 5. in fifth and s. m.

8. 19. fast of the s. m.

SEVENTH year.

Ex. 23. 11. s. y. shalt let it rest

Le. 25. 4. s. y. shall be a sabbath

20. we eat in the s. y. ?

Deu. 15. 9. s. y. year of release

12. s. y. thou shalt let him go

2 Ki. 11. 4. in s. y. Jehoiada

12. 1. in s. y. of Jehu

18. 9. in s. y. of Iloshea

Eze. 7. 7. in s. y. of Artaxerxes

Ne. 10. 31. leave s. y. exaction

Eze. 2. 16. Esther was taken in s. y.

Je. 52. 28. captive in s. y.

Eze. 20. 1. s. y. elders came

SEVENTY.

Ge. 4. 24. truly Lamech s.

5. 12. Cainan lived s. years

11. 26. Terah lived s. years

4. 1. Abram was s. five years old

Eze. 1. 5. loins of Jacob s. souls

24. 1. s. elders of Israel

38. 29. s. talents

Nu. 7. 13. bowl of s. shekels, 19.

55. each bowl weighs s. shekels

11. 16. gather unto me s. men

25. of spirit unto the s. elders

Judg. 9. 56. slaying his s. brethren

2 Ki. 10. 1. Ahab had s. sons

7. slew s. persons

Le. 23. 15. forgotten s. years

17. after end of s. years

Je. 25. 11. king of Babylon s. years

12. when s. years are accomp.

Eze. 8. 11. before them s. men

Da. 9. 2. accomplish s. years

24. s. weeks are determined

Zech. 7. 5. s. years did ye fast

Mat. 18. 22. until s. times

Lu. 10. 1. Lord appointed other s.

17. s. returned again with joy

SEVER.

Ex. 8. 22. I will s. in that day

9. 4. Lord shall s. between cattle

Eze. 39. 14. shall s. out men

Mat. 13. 49. and s. the wicked

SEVERED.

Le. 20. 26. I have s. you

Deu. 4. 41. Moses s. three cities

Judg. 4. 11. Heber had s. himself

SEVERAL.

Nu. 28. 13. a s. tenth deal

2 Ki. 15. 5. dwelt in a s. house

2 Ch. 28. 25. s. city of Judah

31. 19. Aaron in every s. city

Rev. 21. 21. every s. gate

SEVERALLY.

1 Cor. 12. 11. s. as he will

SEVERITY.

Ro. 11. 22. goodness and s. of God

SEW.

Ecc. 3. 7. a time to s. a time

Eze. 13. 18. s. pillows

SHADE.

Ps. 121. 5. the Lord is thy s.

SHADOW.

Ge. 9. 8. s. of my roof

Judg. 9. 15. trust in my s.

36. s. of the mountains

2 Ki. 20. 9. shall s. go forward?

10. light thing for the s. to go

11. brought the s. ten degrees

1 Ch. 28. 15. our days on earth are

as a s. Job 8. 9.

Job 7. 2. earnestly desireth s.

14. 2. he fleeth also as a s.

17. 7. my members are as a s.

40. 22. cover him with their s.

Ps. 17. 8. s. of thy wings, 36. 7.

Ps. 63. 7. in the s. of thy wings will

80. 10. covered with the s.

91. 1. s. of the Almighty

102. 11. a s. that declineth

109. 23. I am gone like a s.

144. 4. his days are as s.

Ecc. 6. 12. spendeth as a s.

Cont. 2. 3. I sat under his s.

Is. 4. 6. a tabernacle for a s.

16. 3. make thy s. as the night

25. 4. a s. from the heat

5. s. of a cloud

30. 2. the s. of Egypt

3. trust in s. of Egypt

32. 2. s. of a great rock

34. 16. gather under her s.

38. 8. s. of the degrees

49. 2. in s. of his hand, 51. 16.

Je. 48. 45. s. of Heshbon

Le. 2. 20. under his s. we shall

Eze. 17. 23. in the s. thereof

31. 6. under his s. dwell all

12. down from his s.

17. that dwell under his s.

Da. 4. 12. beasts had s. under it

Ho. 4. 13. s. thereof is good

14. 7. dwell under his s.

Jon. 4. 5. sat under it in s.

6. s. over his head

Mark 4. 32. lodge under the s.

Ac. 5. 15. s. of Peter

Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come

He. 8. 5. s. of heavenly things

10. 1. the s. of good things

Jam. 1. 17. no s. of turning

See DEARTH.

SHADOWS.

Cont. 2. 17. s. flee away, 4. 6.

Je. 6. 4. s. of the evening

SHADOWING.

Is. 18. 1. s. with wings

He. 9. 5. s. the mercy-seat

SHADY.

Job 40. 21. under the s. tree

SHAFT.

Eze. 25. 31. his s. and branches, 3.

Is. 49. 2. polished s. [17. Nu. 5. 4]

SHAKE.

Judg. 16. 20. go out and s. myself

Jos. 16. 4. s. my head at you

Ps. 22. 7. lip, they s. head

72. 16. s. like Lebanon

Is. 2. 19. to s. the earth, 21.

10. 15. rod should s. itself against

32. he shall s. his hand

11. 15. Lord shall s. his hand

13. 2. s. the hand [Hag. 2. 6, 21.]

13. I will s. heavens, Joel 2. 18.

52. 2. s. thyself from the dust.

Je. 23. 9. all my bones s.

Hag. 2. 7. I will s. all nations

Zech. 2. 9. I will s. my hand

Mat. 10. 14. s. off the dust of your

feet, Mark 6. 11. Lu. 9. 4.

Lu. 6. 48. could not s. it

He. 12. 26. I s. not earth only

SHAKED.

Ps. 109. 25. they s. their heads

SHAKEN.

Le. 26. 36. sound of a s. leaf

2 Ki. 19. 21. bath s. her head at

them, Is. 37. 22.

Ne. 5. 13. thus be he s. out

Job 16. 12. s. me to pieces

38. 13. might be s. out of it

Ac. 4. 31. the place was s.

2 Th. 2. 2. soon s. in mind

He. 12. 27. which cannot be s.

s. of olive-tree, 24. 13.
 i. of the hand
 i. battles of s. shall he fight
 7. behold s. and bones
 1. great s. in Israel
 SHAMBLER.
 1. sold in the s.
 SHAME.
 25. naked unto their s.
 7. none to put them to s.
 34. had done him s.
 13. cause my s. f
 21. s. of face
 1. clothed with s.
 my glory into s. f
 at them to s. that seek
 ed with s. and dishonour
 et them be put to s.
 ward of their s.
 ast put them to s. 9. 15.
 ny reproach and s.
 reward of their s.
 hem be brought unto s.
 ill their faces with s.
 covered him with s.
 clothed with s.
 O Lord, put not to s.
 enemies I clothe with s.
 i. s. the promotion
 corner, getteth s.
 a son that causeth s.
 hen cometh s.
 prudent man covereth s.
 athsome and cometh to s.
 shall be to him that refus.
 him that causeth s.
 ver a son that causeth s.
 it is s. to him
 is a son causeth s.
 ath put thee to s.
 areth it put thee to s.
 brings his mother to s.
 to s. of Egypt
 s. of thy lord's house
 f Pharaoh your s.
 17 s. shall be seen
 hid not my face from s.
 of thy youth
 or your s. you shall have
 s. devoured the labour
 lie down in s.
 thy s. may appear
 consumed with s.
 a perpetual s.
 nations heard of thy s.
 turned back with s.
 s. hath covered our faces
 s. shall be on all faces
 bear thine own s. 54.
 cause of thy s.
 ave they borne their s. 25.
 ar their s. with them that
 i. of heathen any more
 orne s. of heathen, 7. 15.
 have borne their s.
 2. awake, come to s.
 change glory into s.
 rulers with s. do love
 themselves unto that s.
 phraim shall receive s.
 i. shall cover thee
 1. having thy s. naked
 y shall not take s.
 shall cover her which
 the kingdoms thy s.
 10. s. to thy house
 ed with s. for glory
 5. unjust knoweth no s.
 re been put to s.
 9. with s. to take lowest
 l. worthy to suffer s.
 6. to your s. 15. 34.
 for a woman to be shorn
 s. s. unto him

1 Cor. 14. 35. s. for a wom. to speak
 Eph. 5. 12. a s. to speak of things
 Phl. 3. 19. whose glory is in their s.
 He. 6. 6. put him to an open s.
 12. 2. despising the s.
 Jude 13. foaming out own s.
 Rev. 5. 18. s. of thy nakedness
 10. 15. and they see his s.
 SHAME.
 1 Cor. 4. 14. these things to s. you
 11. 22. of God, and s. them?
 SHAMEFACEDNESS.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn them. with s.
 SHAMEFUL.
 Je. 11. 13. that s. thing
 SHAMEFULLY.
 Ho. 2. 5. bath done s.
 Mark 12. 4. s. handled, Lu. 20. 11.
 1 Th. 2. 2. were s. entreated
 SHAMELESSLY.
 2 Sa. 6. 20. s. uncovereth
 SHARP.
 Lu. 3. 22. in bodily s. like a dove
 John 5. 37. nor seen his s.
 SHAPES.
 Rev. 9. 7. the s. of the locusts
 SHARE.
 1 Sa. 13. 20. every man his s.
 SHARP.
 Ec. 4. 25. Zipporah took s. stone
 Jos. 5. 2. make thee s. knives
 3. Joshua made s. knives
 1 Sa. 14. 4. between the passages
 there was a s. rock
 Job 41. 30. s. stones under him
 Pr. 5. 4. but her end is s.
 Is. 5. 28. whose arrows are s.
 49. 2. mouth like a s. sword
 Ec. 5. 1. take thee s. knife
 Ec. 1. 16. a s. two-edged sword
 2. 12. he that hath the s. sword
 14. 14. in his hand a s. sickle
 SHARPENETH.
 Job 16. 9. mine enemy s. his eyes
 SHARPLY.
 Judg. 8. 1. chide with Gideon s.
 Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them s.
 SHARPNESS.
 2 Cor. 13. 10. I should use s.
 SHAPE.
 Le. 13. 33. scall shall he not s.
 14. 8. shall s. off his hair, 9.
 21. 5. nor s. the corner of beard
 Nu. 6. 9. he shall s. his head
 8. 7. let them s. their flesh
 Deu. 21. 12. captive shall s. head
 Judg. 16. 19. s. off seven locks
 Ec. 44. 20. neither shall they s.
 Ac. 21. 24. they s. their heads
 SHAVED.
 2 Sa. 10. 4. s. off half their beards,
 Job 1. 20. s. his head [1 Ch. 19. 4.
 SHAVEN.
 Le. 13. 33. s. but the scall shall
 Nu. 6. 19. of his separation is s.
 Judg. 16. 17. if I be s. my strength
 22. again after he was s.
 Je. 41. 5. their beards s.
 1 Cor. 11. 5. one as if she were s.
 SHEAF.
 Ge. 37. 7. behold, my s. arose
 Le. 25. 10. s. of first-fruits
 11. ye shall wave the s. 12.
 Deu. 24. 19. has forgot a s.
 Job 24. 10. they take away the s.
 Zech. 12. 6. like a torch in a s.
 SHEAVES.
 Ge. 37. 7. we were binding s.
 Ru. 2. 7. gather among the s. 15.
 Re. 13. 15. bringing in s.
 Ps. 126. 6. bringing s. with him
 129. 7. nor he that bindeth s.
 Am. 2. 13. as cart full of s.
 Mt. 4. 12. gather them as the s.

SHEAR.

Ge. 31. 19. Laban went to s.
 35. 13. Timnath to s. his sheep
 Deu. 15. 19. nor shalt s. firstling
 1 Sa. 25. 4. Nabal did s. his sheep
 SHEARER.
 Ac. 8. 32. dumb before his s.
 SHEARERS.
 Ge. 38. 12. unto his sheep s.
 1 Sa. 25. 7. that thou hast s.
 11. killed for my s.
 2 Sa. 13. 23. Absalom did s. 24.
 Is. 53. 7. before her s. is dumb
 SHEARING-HOUSE.
 2 Ki. 10. 12. of Ahaziah at s.-h.
 14. at the pit of the s.-h.
 SHEATH.
 1 Sa. 17. 51. sword out of his s.
 2 Sa. 20. 8. fastened in the s.
 1 Ch. 21. 27. sword into his s.
 Ec. 21. 3. sword out of s. 4. 5.
 20. cause it to return into his s.
 John 15. 17. thy sword into s.
 SHED. See BLOOD.
 SHEDDER.
 Ec. 18. 10. a s. of blood
 SHEDDING.
 He. 9. 22. without s. of blood
 SHE-GOATS. See GOATS.
 SHEEP.
 Ge. 4. 2. Abel a keeper of s.
 29. 6. cometh with the s. 9.
 Ec. 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon s.
 12. 5. from s. or goats
 20. 24. thy s. and oxen
 22. 1. if a man steal a s.
 10. give to his neighbour a s.
 20. With the firstling of s.
 Le. 1. 10. if his offering be of s.
 7. 23. fat of s. or of goats
 22. 19. a male of the s.
 27. 26. firstling of s.
 Nu. 18. 17. firstling of s. thou
 32. 24. folds for your s.
 Deu. 7. 13. the flocks of thy s.
 17. 1. s. wherein is blemish
 18. 3. them that offer s.
 22. 1. brother's s. go astray
 28. 4. blessed be flocks of thy s.
 18. cursed be flocks of thy s.
 32. 14. milk of s.
 Jos. 6. 21. at Jericho ox and s.
 7. 24. Joshua took Achan's s.
 Judg. 6. 4. neither s. nor oxen
 1 Sa. 6. 17. tenth of your s.
 14. 32. the spoil and took s.
 34. every man his ox and his s.
 16. 3. slay both ox and s.
 14. bleating of s.
 21. of the spoil s. and oxen
 11. he keepeth the s.
 19. who is with the s.
 17. 15. his father's s. 20. 34.
 25. 2. Nabal had 3000 s.
 18. five s. ready dressed
 27. 9. David took away the s.
 2 Sa. 7. 8. from following the s.
 17. 29. butter and s.
 24. 17. but these s. what have they
 done? 1 Ch. 21. 17.
 1 Ki. 1. 19. Adonijah slain s. oxen
 4. 23. one day hundred s.
 8. 5. sacrificing s. and oxen
 63. Sol. offered s. 2 Ch. 5. 6. | 7. 5.
 2 Ki. 5. 26. a time to receive s.
 1 Ch. 5. 21. 250,000 s.
 12. 40. they brought oxen and s.
 2 Ch. 14. 15. from Ethiopians s.
 15. 11. of the spoil 7000 s.
 18. 2. Ahab killed s. and oxen
 29. 33. were 3000 s.
 30. 24. give 7000 s. 10,000 s.
 31. 6. tithes of oxen and s.
 Ne. 6. 18. six choice s.

Job 1. 3. his substance was 7000 s.
16. hath burnt with fleece of my s.
31.20. warmed with fleece of my s.
42. 12. he had 14,000 s.
Ps. 8. 7. hast given him all s.
44. 11. thou hast given us like s.
49. 14. like s. are laid in grave
74. 1. smoke against thy s. f
78. 62. people go forth like s.
79. 13. s. of thy pasture
95. 7. s. of his hand, 100. 3.
119. 176. astray like a lost s.
144. 13. s. may bring forth
Cant. 4. 2. like a flock of s. 6. 6.
Is. 7. 21. shall nourish two s.
22. 13. and killing of s.
53. 6. like s. are gone astray
Jc. 12. 3. s. for the slaughter
23. 1. pastors that scatter s.
50. 6. my people hath been lost s.
17. Israel is as scattered s.
Eze. 34. 6. my s. wander
11. I will search my s. 12.
Ho. 12. 12. for a wife he kept s.
Joel 1. 8. flocks of s. are made
Mt. 5. 8. among flocks of s.
Zech. 13. 7. s. shall be scattered,
Mat. 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Mat. 7. 15. in s. clothing
10. 6. lost s. of house of Israel
12. 11. if one s. fall into a pit
12. a man better than a s. f
15. 24. lost s. of Israel
19. 12. if a man have 100 s.
32. 32. a shepherd divideth his s.
33. s. on his right hand
John 2. 14. those that sold s.
15. out of temple, and the s.
10. 2. shepherd of the s. 3. 4, 7, 8.
11. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27.
21. 16. feed my s.
He. 13. 20. Shepherd of s.
Rev. 18. 13. none buyeth s. horses
As SHEEP.
Nu. 27. 17. be not as s.
1 *Ki.* 22. 17. as s. that have no
shepherd, 2 *Ch.* 18. 8. 36.
Ps. 44. 22. counted as s. Ro. 8. 36.
Is. 13. 14. as s. no man taketh
53. 7. as s. before his shears
Mt. 2. 12. as s. of Bozra
Mat. 9. 36. scattered as s. having
no shepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.
10. 16. as s. in midst of wolves
Ac. 8. 32. as s. to slaughter
1 *Pe.* 2. 25. as s. going astray
SHEEP-COTE.
2 *Sa.* 7. 8. from the s. 1 *Ch.* 17. 7.
SHEEP-COTES.
1 *Sa.* 24. 3. Saul came to the s.
SHEEP-FOLD.
John 10. 1. entereth not the s.
SHEEP-FOLDS.
Nu. 32. 16. we will build s.
Judg. 5. 16. among the s. f
Ps. 78. 70. from the s.
SHEEP-GATE.
Ne. 3. 1. built the s-gate
32. of corner to the s-gate
12. 39. they went on to the s-gate
SHEEP-market.
John 5. 2. by the s.-market
2 Ki. 3. 4. a s.-master
See SHEARERS.
SHEEP-SKINS.
He. 11. 37. they wandered in s.-
SHEET.
Ac. 10. 11. as a great s. 11. 5.
SHEETS.
Judg. 14. 12. give you thirty s.
13. then shall give me thirty s.
SHEKEL.
Ge. 24. 22. ear-ring of half a s.

Eze. 30. 13. a s. after the s. of sanct-
a s. is 20 gerahs, *Nu.* 3. 47. *Eze.*
15. less than half a s. 45. 12.
1 *Sa.* 9. 8. fourth part of a s.
2 *Ki.* 7. 1. flour for a s. 16. 18.
Nu. 10. 32. the third of a s.
Am. 8. 5. and the s. great
SHEKELS.
Ge. 23. 15. worth 400 s. 16.
24. 22. of ten s. weight
Eze. 21. 32. her master thirty s.
80. 23. of pure myrrh 500 s. cin-
naron 250 s. calamus 250 s.
Le. 5. 15. estimation by s. 27. 3. &c.
Nu. 7. 14. spoon of ten s. 20. &c.
Deu. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 s.
29. to damsel's father fifty s.
Jos. 7. 21. 200 s. of silver
Judg. 8. 28. 1700 s.
17. 2. the 1100 s. I took it
10. will give thee ten s. of silver
2 *Sa.* 14. 26. his hair, 200 s.
18. 11. ten s. and a girdle
24. 24. fifty s. of Araunah
1 *Ki.* 10. 16. 600 s. of gold
2 *Ki.* 15. 20. 50 s. of silver
1 *Ch.* 21. 25. to Ornan 600 s.
Ne. 5. 15. 40 s. by year
Jc. 32. 9. 17 s. of silver
Eze. 4. 10. twenty s. a day
See SANCTUARY.
SHELTER.
Job 24. 8. for want of a s.
Ps. 61. 3. hast been s. for me
SHEPHERD.
Ge. 46. 34. every s. is abomination
49. 24. from thence is the s.
1 *Sa.* 17. 40. a s. bag he had
Ps. 23. 1. the Lord is my s.
80. 1. give ear, O s. of Israel
Ecc. 12. 11. given from one s.
Is. 38. 12. as s. tent
40. 11. shall feed his flock like a s.
44. 28. Cyrus, he is my s.
63. 11. with s. of his flock
Jc. 31. 10. s. doth his flock
43. 12. array hims. as a s. putteth
49. 19. s. that will stand, 50. 44.
51. 23. will break in pieces s.
Eze. 34. 5. there is no s. 5. 12. 23.
Am. 3. 12. s. takes out of mouth
Zech. 10. 2. bec. there was no s.
11. 15. instruments of a foolish s.
16. I will raise up a s.
17. woe to the idle s.
13. 7. awake, O sword, ag. my s.
John 10. 12. hireling, and not s.
14. good s. know my sheep
16. one fold and one s.
He. 13. 20. great s. of the sheep
1 *Pe.* 2. 25. unto the s.
3. 4. when chief s. shall appear
See SHEEP.
SHEPHERDS.
Ge. 46. 32. men are s.
47. 3. thy servants are s.
Eze. 2. 17. s. came and drove
19. out of hand of s.
1 *Sa.* 25. 7. now thy s. with us
Cant. 1. 8. beside the s. tents
Is. 13. 20. nor s. make their folds
31. 4. multitude of s.
56. 11. s. that cannot understand
Jc. 6. 3. the s. with their flocks
23. 4. I will set up s. over them
25. 34. howl, ye s.
35. the s. have no way to flee
30. voice of the cry of the s.
33. 12. an habitation of s.
64. s. have caused them to go
Eze. 34. 2. s. of Israel, 8. 10.
Am. 1. 2. habitations of the s.
Mt. 5. 5. against him seven s.
Nu. 3. 15. thy s. slumber, O king

Zeph. 2. 6. cottages for s.
Zech. 10. 3. kindled against the s.
11. 3. howling of the s. 5. 8.
Lu. 2. 8. s. in field, 13. 20.
SHERD.
Is. 30. 14. shall not be found a s.
SHERDS.
Eze. 23. 34. thou shalt break the s.
SHERIFFS.
Da. 3. 2. sent to gather the s.
3. s. and rulers were gathered
SHEW, *Substantive.*
Ps. 39. 6. in a vain s.
Is. 3. 9. s. of their countenance
Lu. 20. 47. for a s. make long pra.
Gal. 6. 12. a fair s. in flesh
Col. 2. 15. made s. of them
23. have s. of wisdom
SHEW-BREAD.
Eze. 25. 30. s. b. before me
35. 13. table of s. 39. 36.
Nu. 7. 1. on table of s. b.
1 *Sa.* 21. 6. no bread but s. b.
1 *Ki.* 7. 42. whereon s. b. was
1 *Ch.* 9. 32. to prepare s. b.
23. 29. for s. b. and fine flour
28. 16. for tables of s. b.
2 *Ch.* 2. 4. continual s. b.
4. 19. whereon s. b. was set
13. 11. s. b. also set they in order
29. 18. have cleansed s. b. table
Ne. 10. 33. ourselves for the s. b.
Mat. 12. 4. did eat the s. b. *Mt.*
2. 26. *Lu.* 6. 4.
SHEW.
Eze. 13. 8. thou shalt s. thy son
18. 20. shalt s. way
25. 9. all that I s. thee
33. 13. s. me now thy way
Deu. 5. 5. I stood to s. you word
13. 17. may s. thee mercy
17. 10. as they shall a. thee, 11.
25. 60. nor s. favour to young
32. 7. he will s. thee
Jos. 5. 6. would not s. the land
Judg. 6. 17. s. me a sign that thou
1 *Sa.* 9. 6. peradventure can s. us
27. s. thee the word of God
10. 8. s. thee what thou shalt do
14. 12. we will s. you a thing
20. 2. he will s. it me
12. unto thee, and s. it thee
27. he fled, and they will s. it
25. 8. and they will s. thee
1 *Ki.* 1. 62. if he will s. himself
2. 2. s. thyself a man
18. 1. go s. thyself to Abah.
2 *Ki.* 6. 11. will ye not s. me wh.
2 *Ch.* 16. 9. to s. himself strong
Job 10. 2. s. me wherefore
Ps. 4. 6. who will s. us any good?
25. 4. s. me thy ways, O Lord
51. 15. shall s. forth thy praise
79. 13. will s. forth thy praise
92. 15. to s. that Lord is upright
106. 2. can s. forth all his praise?
Pr. 18. 24. s. himself friendly
Is. 27. 11. will s. no favour
41. 22. s. us what shall happen
23. s. the things that are to come
43. 9. can s. us former things?
21. shall s. forth my praise
44. 7. let them s. to them
46. 8. and s. yourselves men
60. 6. shall s. forth the praises
Jc. 16. 10. s. them all these words
13. I will not s. you favour
42. 3. thy God may s. us the way
51. 31. to s. the king of Babylon
Eze. 37. 18. wilt thou not s. us?
40. 4. all that I shall s. thee?
Da. 2. 2. to s. king his dreams, &c.
7, 10, 16, 27.

Da. 5. 7. s. me the interpretation
9. 23. I am come to s. thee
Mat. 11. 4. go and s. John these
14. 2. mighty works do s. forth
themselves, Mark 6. 14.
16. 1. desired he would s. a sign
Lu. 8. 39. s. how great things God
John 5. 20. s. him greater works
7. 4. s. thyself to the world
11. 57. he was they should s.
14. 8. s. us the Father, o
16. 13. s. you things to come
14. and s. it to you, 15.
25. I shall s. you plainly
Ac. 1. 24. Lord s. whether of these
7. 3. land which I shall s.
12. 17. s. these things to James
20. 23. s. light to the people
Ro. 2. 15. s. the work of the law
9. 17. I might s. my power
22. willing to s. his wrath
1 Cor. 11. 26. s. the Lord's death
12. 31. s. I to you a more excel.
1 Th. 1. 9. they themselves s. of us
1 Tim. 1. 16. s. all long-suffering
6. 15. in his times he shall s.
2 Tim. 2. 15. s. thyself approved
He. 6. 11. s. the same diligence
Jam. 2. 18. s. me thy faith
1 Pe. 2. 9. s. forth the praises
1 John 1. 2. s. unto you that eternal
I will SHEW.
Ge. 12. 1. a land that I will s.
Ex. 33. 19. I w. s. mercy on whom
I will s. mercy
Judg. 4. 22. I will s. thee the man
1 Sa. 10. 3. I will s. thee what thou
20. 13. then I will s. it thee
1 Ki. 18. 15. I will surely s. myself
2 Ki. 7. 12. I will s. you what Syr.
Job 15. 17. I w. s. thee that which
Ps. 9. 1. I will s. forth all thy
Je. 19. 17. I will s. them the back
33. 3. I w. s. thee great and
42. 12. I will s. mercies unto you
Da. 2. 24. I will s. the king
11. 2. I w. s. thee the truth
Joel 2. 30. I w. s. wonders, Ac. 2.
Mt. 7. 15. I w. s. to him marv. [19.]
Na. 3. 6. I will s. the nations
Zeck. 1. 9. angel said, I will s. thee
Lu. 6. 47. I will s. you to whom
Ac. 9. 16. I will s. him how great
I am. 2. 18. I will s. thee my faith
Rev. 4. 1. I will s. thee things
21. 9. I will s. thee the bride
See KINDNESS.
SHEVED.
Vu. 13. 26. s. them the fruit
Deu. 34. 12. Moses s. in the sight
Judg. 4. 12. s. Sisera, that Barak
15. 10. s. her husband
16. 18. s. me all his heart
2u. 2. 11. it hath been s. me all
Na. 11. 9. s. it to men of Jabesh
7. Jonathan s. him all those
22. 21. Abiathar s. David
24. 18. hast s. this day how
Ki. 1. 27. not s. it to thy servant
16. 27. might that he s. 22. 45.
Ki. 6. 6. s. him the place
10. 13. s. them all the house
15. there is nothing I have not
s. them, Is. 39. 4.
'st. 3. 6. s. him the people
ob 6. 14. s. from his friend
s. 105. 27. s. his signs, Ac. 7. 36.
42. 2. I s. before him my trouble
cc. 2. 19. have s. myself wise
cc. 22. 26. they s. no difference
'ut. 28. 11. s. to chief priests
10. 37. he that s. mercy
4. 21. came and s. his lord

Lu. 20. 37. Moses s. at the bush
John 10. 32. works have I s. you
20. 20. s. unto them his hands
Ac. 7. 29. Moses s. himself
11. 13. he s. how he had seen
19. 18. confessed, s. their deeds
20. 20. have s. and have taught
35. I have s. you all things
23. 22. tell ye, man thou hast s.
26. 20. first Paul s. to them
28. 2. s. no little kindness
21. none of brethren s. or spake
1 Cor. 10. 23. his sake that s. it
He. 6. 10. love which ye have s.
Rev. 21. 10. angel s. me the great
city Jerusalem
22. 8. the angel who s. me
God or Lord SHEWED, expressly
or implicitly.
Ge. 19. 19. thy mercy s. to me
24. 14. thou hast s. kindness
32. 10. least of the mercies s.
39. 21. the L. s. Joseph mercy
41. 25. G. s. Pharaoh what he
39. G. hath s. thee all this
48. 11. G. hath s. me thy seed
Ez. 15. 25. L. s. him a tree
25. 40. pattern s. thee in mount,
26. 30. 1 27. 3. He. 8. 5.
Le. 24. 12. of the L. might be s.
Nu. 8. 4. pattern L. had s. Moses
14. 11. signs I have s. Deu. 6. 22.
Deu. 4. 36. s. thee his great fire
5. 24. L. our G. s. us his glory
34. 1. L. s. him all land of Gilead
Judg. 13. 23. nor would he have s.
1 Ki. 3. 6. hast s. to thy servant
2 Ki. 8. 10. L. hath s. me, he shall
13. the L. hath s. me that thou
2 Ch. 7. 10. goodness L. had s.
Esr. 9. 8. s. from L. our G.
Ps. 31. 21. s. me his marvellous
60. 3. s. thy people hard things
71. 20. s. me great and sore
78. 11. wonders he had s. them
98. 2. s. in sight of the heathen
111. 6. he s. his people the power
118. 27. L. who hath s. us light
Is. 26. 10. favour be s. to wicked
43. 12. s. when there was no
48. 3. s. them, I did them sudden,
5. before it came to pass I s. it
Je. 24. 1. L. s. me two baskets
38. 21. word L. hath s. me
Eze. 11. 25. things L. hath s. me
20. 11. s. them my judgments
Am. 7. 1. thus hath the L. s. me
Mt. 6. 8. he hath s. thee, O man
Zeck. 1. 20. L. s. me four carpen.
3. 1. he s. me Joshua standing
Lu. 1. 51. he hath s. strength
65. L. had s. great mercy
Ac. 3. 13. G. before had s.
20. 23. G. s. I should not call
40. third day and s. him
Ro. 1. 19. for G. hath s. it
2 Pe. 1. 14. L. Jesus hath s. me
SHEWEST.
Job 10. 16. s. thyself marvellous
John 2. 18. what sign s. f. 6. 30.
SHEWETH.
Ge. 41. 28. he s. to Pharaoh
Nu. 23. 3. whatsoever he s. me
1 Sa. 22. 8. s. me that my son
Ps. 112. 5. good man s. favour
Pr. 12. 17. s. forth right
Is. 41. 23. that s. your words
John 5. 20. s. the Son all things
SHEWING.
Lu. 1. 80. his s. to Israel
SHELD.
Ge. 15. 1. I am thy s.
Deu. 33. 29. the s. of thy help

Judg. 5. 8. a s. or spear
1 Sa. 17. 7. one bearing a s. 41.
45. with a spear and a s. [Saul]
2 Sa. 1. 21. s. of the mighty, s. of
22. 3. he is my s. Ps. 3. 3. &c.
36. s. of thy salvation, Ps. 18. 35.
1 Ki. 10. 17. gold went to one s.
2 Ki. 19. 35. with a s. Is. 37. 33.
1 Ch. 12. 8. could handle s.
34. that bare s. and spear
34. Naphtali with s. and spear
2 Ch. 26. 5. could handle sp. and s.
Job 39. 23. glittering spear and s.
Ps. 5. 12. compass him as with s.
33. 20. the Lord is our s. 59. 11.
35. 2. take hold of the s. [84. 9.]
76. 3. arrows of bow, the s.
84. 11. Lord God is sun and s.
91. 4. his truth shall be thy s.
115. 9. help and their s. 10. 11.
Pr. 30. 5. s. to them that put trust
fa. 21. 5. anoint the s.
22. 6. Kir uncovered the s.
Je. 46. 3. order buckler and s.
9. Libyans, that handle the s.
Eze. 23. 24. buckler and s.
27. 10. they hauged the s. 11.
Na. 2. 3. s. of his mighty men
Eph. 6. 16. the s. of faith
SHIELDS.
2 Sa. 8. 7. David took s. of gold
1 Ki. 10. 17. 300 s. of gold
14. 28. all s. of gold, 2 Ch. 12. 9.
27. in their stead brazen s.
2 Ki. 11. 10. king David s.
2 Ch. 11. 12. put s. and spears
14. 8. Benjamin that bare s. 17. 1.
26. 14. Uzziah prepared s.
35. 6. darts and s. 27.
Ne. 4. 16. held spears and s.
Ps. 47. 9. the s. of the earth
Cent. 4. 4. s. of mighty men
Je. 61. 11. gather the s.
Eze. 38. 4. company with bucklers
and s. 5.
39. 9. they shall burn the s.
SHIGAION.
Ps. 7. 10.
SHILOH.
Ge. 49. 10.
SHINE.
Nu. 6. 25. his face s. upon thee
Job 3. 4. neither let light s. on it
10. 3. s. on counsel of wicked
11. 17. thou shalt s. forth
22. 28. light shall s. upon thy ways
36. 32. commandeth it not to s.
37. 15. light of his cloud to s.
41. 32. a path to s. after him
Ps. 31. 10. thy face to s. 119. 135.
67. 1. his face to s. 80. 3. 7. 19.
Is. 60. 1. s. for thy light is come
6. 28. they s. they overpass
Mat. 5. 16. let thy light so s.
13. 43. righteous s. forth
2 Cor. 4. 4. light of gospel should s.
Ph. 2. 15. s. as lights in world
SHINED.
Deu. 33. 2. the Lord s. forth from
Job 31. 26. the sun when it s.
Is. 9. 2. upon them hath light s.
Eze. 43. 2. s. with his glory
Ac. 9. 3. suddenly there s. about
2 Cor. 4. 6. G. hath s. in our hearts
SHINETH.
Job 25. 5. moon, and it s. not
Pr. 4. 18. s. more and more
Lu. 17. 24. s. to other part
John 1. 5. the light s. in darkness
2 Pe. 1. 19. s. in a dark place
SHINING.
2 Sa. 23. 4. clear s. after rain
Pr. 4. 18. is as the s. light

Is. 4, 5, *s.* of a flaming fire
Joel 2, 10, withdraw their *s.*
Hab. 3, 11, *s.* of thy glitter, spear
Mark 9, 3, his raiment became *s.*
Lm. 11, 36, *s.* of a candle
 24, 4, in *s.* garments
John 5, 35, burning and a *s.* light
Ac. 26, 13, brightness of sun *s.*

SHIP.

Pr. 30, 19, the way of a *s.*
Is. 33, 21, no gallant *s.* shall pass
Jon. 1, 3, Jonah found a *s.* going
 to Tarshish, 4, 6
Mat. 4, 21, in a *s.* with Zebedee
 22, they left the *s.*
 8, 24, the *s.* was covered
 14, 24, *s.* was tossed, *Mark* 4, 37.
Mark 1, 19, in the *s.* mending
 4, 38, hinder part of the *s.*
 8, 14, in the *s.* but one loaf
John 6, 21, *s.* was at the land
 21, 6, right side of the *s.*
Ac. 20, 8, accompanied him to *s.*
 21, 2, *s.* sailing unto Phenicia
 27, 2, *s.* of Adramyttium

SHIPS.

Ge. 49, 13, an haven for *s.*
Nu. 24, 24, *s.* come from Chittim
Deu. 28, 68, into Egypt with *s.*
Judg. 5, 17, Dan remain in *s.*
 1 *Ki.* 9, 26, a navy of *s.*
 22, 48, *s.* of Tarshish, *s.* broken
 49, go with thine in the *s.*
 2 *Ch.* 8, 18, by his servants, *s.*
 9, 21, king's *s.* went to Tarshish
Job 9, 26, as the swift *s.*
Ps. 48, 7, thou breakest the *s.*
 104, 26, there go the *s.*
 107, 23, go down to the sea in *s.*
Pr. 31, 14, the merchant *s.*
Is. 2, 16, on the *s.* of Tarshish
 23, 1, howl, ye *s.* of Tarshish
 43, 14, whose cry is in the *s.*
 60, 9, the *s.* of Tarshish first
Eze. 27, 9, all *s.* of the sea
 25, *s.* of Tarshish did sing
 29, down from their *s.*
 30, 9, forth from me in *s.*
Da. 11, 30, *s.* of Chittim
 40, come with many *s.*
Lm. 5, 7, they filled both the *s.*
Jam. 3, 4, behold also the *s.*
Rev. 8, 9, the third part of the *s.*
 18, 17, the company in *s.*
 19, all that had *s.*

SHIP-boards.

Eze. 27, 5, *s.* of fir-trees
 SHIP-MASTER.

Jon. 1, 6, *s.* said, what meanest?
Rev. 18, 17, every *s.* and sailors

SHIP-MEN.

1 *Ki.* 9, 27, Hiram sent *s.*
Ac. 27, 30, *s.* were about to flee

SHIPPING.

John 6, 24, they took *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 11, 25, thrice I suffered *s.*

SHIPWRECK.

1 *Tim.* 1, 19, have made *s.*
 SHITTAH-tree.

Is. 41, 19, in wilderness the *s.*
 SHUTIM-wood. [35, 7.
Ex. 25, 5, skins and *s.*-w, 10, 13, 23,
 26, 15, boards of *s.*-w, 26, 32, [36, 20,
 27, 1, altar of *s.*-w, 30, 1.
 35, 24, was found *s.*-w.

SHIVERS.

Rev. 2, 27, broken to *s.*
 SHOCK.

Job 5, 26, a *s.* of corn
 SHOCKS.

Judg. 15, 5, Samson burnt up the *s.*
 SHOD.

2 *Ch.* 28, 15, captives and *s.* them
Eph. 6, 15, *s.* with the preparation

SHOE.

Deu. 25, 9, wife shall loose his *s.*
 29, 5, thy *s.* is not waxen old
Jos. 5, 15, thy *s.* from off thy foot
Ru. 4, 7, man plucked off his *s.*
Ps. 60, 8, cast out my *s.* 108, 9,
Is. 20, 2, thy *s.* from thy foot

SHOE-latchet.

Ge. 14, 23, from thread to *s.*-l.
John 1, 27, *s.*-l. I am not worthy

SHOES.

Ex. 3, 5, thy *s.* from thy feet
 12, 11, your *s.* on your feet
Deu. 33, 35, *s.* shall be iron
Jos. 9, 5, old *s.* and clouted

SHOES.

13, our *s.* are become old
 1 *Ki.* 2, 5, put the blood in his *s.*
Cant. 7, 1, thy feet with *s.* /

Is. 5, 27, latchet of their *s.*
Eze. 24, 17, *s.* upon thy feet

Am. 2, 6, poor for a pair of *s.*
 8, 6, needy for a pair of *s.*

Mat. 3, 11, *s.* I am not worthy

10, 10, carry neither *s.* *Lu.* 10, 4,
Mark 1, 7, latchet of whose *s.* *Lu.* 3, 16, *Ac.* 13, 25.

La. 15, 22, and *s.* on his feet

22, 35, without purse and *s.*

SHONE.

Ex. 34, 29, skin of his face *s.* 30,
 2 *Ki.* 3, 22, sun *s.* upon water

Rev. 2, 9, glory of the Lord *s.*
Lev. 8, 12, day *s.* not for a third

SHOOK.

2 *Sa.* 6, 6, oxen *s.* the ark
 22, 8, the earth *s.* *Ps.* 18, 7, &c.

Ac. 13, 61, *s.* off the dust
 18, 6, he *s.* his raiment

He. 12, 26, voice then *s.* the earth

SHOOT.

Ex. 36, 33, bar to *s.* through

1 *Sa.* 30, 20, I will *s.* three arrows

2 *Sa.* 11, 20, they would *s.* /

2 *Ki.* 13, 17, *s.* and he shot

1 *Ch.* 5, 18, able to *s.* with bow

Ps. 11, 2, they may privily *s.*

23, 7, they *s.* out the lip

64, 4, may *s.* in secret

Je. 50, 14, bend bow, *s.* at her

Lu. 21, 30, when they *s.* forth

SHOOTERS.

2 *Sa.* 11, 24, *s.* shot

SHOOTETH.

Job 8, 16, his branch *s.* forth

Is. 27, 8, when it *s.* forth

SHOOTING.

1 *Ch.* 12, 2, right and left in *s.*

Am. 7, 1, *s.* up of latter growth

SHORE.

Mat. 13, 2, multitude stood on *s.*

48, they drew to *s.*

John 21, 4, Jesus stood on *s.*

Ac. 21, 5, kneeled down on the *s.*

27, 39, certain creek with a *s.*

40, made toward *s.*

See SEA.

SHORN.

Cant. 4, 2, sheep that are even *s.*

Ac. 18, 18, having *s.* his head

1 *Cor.* 11, 6, let her be *s.*

SHORT.

Nu. 11, 23, Lord's hand waxen *s.* /

Ps. 89, 47, how *s.* my time

Ro. 9, 28, a *s.* work

1 *Cor.* 7, 29, the time is *s.*

1 *Th.* 2, 17, for a *s.* time

Rev. 12, 12, hath but a *s.* time

17, 10, continue *s.* space

See CORR. CUT.

SHORTENED.

Ps. 89, 46, hast thou *s.*

Pr. 30, 27, shall be *s.*

Is. 60, 2, is my hand *s.* at all?

60, 1, Lord's hand is not *s.*

Mat. 24, 22, days should be *s.*
Mark 13, 20.

SHOT.

Ex. 19, 13, stoned, or *s.* through

Nu. 21, 30, we have *s.* at them

1 *Sa.* 20, 37, Jonathan had *s.*

2 *Ki.* 13, 17, shoot, and he *s.*

2 *Ch.* 35, 23, the archers *s.*

Eze. 17, 6, *s.* forth springs

31, 5, when he *s.* forth

10, he hath *s.* up his top

SHOT, Substantive.

Ge. 21, 16, as it were a bow *s.*

SHOVEL.

Is. 30, 24, winnowed with *s.*

SHOVELS.

Eze. 27, 3, his pans and his *s.*

38, 3, made the pots, and the *s.*

Nu. 4, 14, put upon it the *s.*

1 *Ki.* 7, 40, the lavers, the *s.* 45

2 *Ch.* 4, 11, 16

2 *Ki.* 25, 14, pots and *s.* 32, 15

SHOULDER.

Ge. 21, 14, bread on Hagar's *s.*

24, 15, pitcher upon her *s.* 45

49, 15, Issachar bowed his *s.*

Eze. 28, 7, two *s.* pieces

35, chains on the *s.* pieces

29, 27, sanctify the *s.*

39, 4, they made *s.* pieces

Nu. 8, 19, *s.* of the ram

Jos. 4, 5, a stone upon his *s.*

Judg. 9, 48, laid a bow on his *s.*

1 *Sa.* 9, 24, cork took up the *s.*

Nu. 9, 29, withdrew the *s.*

Job 31, 36, take it on my *s.*

Ps. 81, 6, I removed his *s.*

Is. 9, 4, the staff of his *s.*

6, shall be upon his *s.*

10, 27, taken from off thy *s.*

22, 22, will I lay upon the *s.*

46, 7, they bear him upon the *s.*

Eze. 12, 7, I bare it on my *s.*

12, prince shall bear upon his *s.*

24, 4, even the thigh and *s.*

29, 7, rent all their *s.* 18

Zech. 7, 11, pulled away the *s.*

Lu. 15, 5, lays it on his *s.*

SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31, 22, arm fall from my *s.*

Heave-SHOULDER.

Le. 7, 34, heave-*s.* have I taken

10, 14, the heave-*s.* shall ye

15, the heave-*s.* and wave-hoast

Right SHOULDER.

Eze. 29, 22, the ram the right *s.*

Le. 7, 32, the right *s.* shall ye give

33, right *s.* for his part

8, 25, fat and the right *s.*

26, upon the right *s.*

9, 21, the right *s.* waved is thine

SHOULDERS.

Ge. 9, 23, upon both their *s.*

Eze. 15, 3, bound upon their *s.*

28, 12, on *s.* of ephod

Nu. 7, 9, bear on their *s.*

Deu. 33, 12, dwell between his *s.*

Judg. 16, 3, put upon his *s.*

1 *Sa.* 9, 2, from *s.* and upward

17, 6, target of brass between *s.*

1 *Ch.* 15, 15, bare ark on the *s.*

2 *Ch.* 35, 3, burden upon your *s.*

Is. 11, 14, *s.* of Philistines

14, 25, depart from off their *s.*

30, 6, *s.* of young asses

49, 22, carried upon their *s.*

Eze. 12, 6, bear it upon thy *s.*

Mat. 23, 4, lay them on men's *s.*

SHOUT, Substantive.

Nu. 23, 21, the *s.* of a king

Jos. 6, 5, with a great *s.* 26

1 *Sa.* 4, 5, with a great *s.* so that

6, voices of this great *s.* /

adah gave a s.
as s. when they
discern s. of joy
is gone up with s.
d shall give a s.
painted Babylon
people gave s.
on heaven with s.
HOUT.
people shall s. 10, 16.
e lower parts
and s. among chief
rest her
O Israel, be glad
daughter of Jerusa.
HOUTED.
they s. he said
s. and fell
the people s.
he Philistines s.
Israel s.
ople s. and said
battle
Israel and Judah s.
s Judah s.
men they praised the
Lord, they s. 12, 13.
see Joy.
HOUTING.
ought up ark with s.
o Lord with s.
elleth battle and s.
ck. perish, there is s.
r summer-fruits
s noon-tide
shall tread with s.
hair s. shall be no s.
e voice with s.
abbah with s.
rumpet
HOUTINGS.
ad-stone with s.
HOWER.
vorflowing s.
cause s. to come
ere cometh a s.
HOWERERS.
still as s. on grass
f the mountains
rth soft with s.
hall come like s.
ve been withholden
he heavens give s. f
s. of blessing
s. on grass
ive them s. of rain
HURED.
wild gourds
ECH-OWL.
leo shall rest there
HRINES.
ver s. for Diana
HROUD.
adowing s.
HRUBS.
der one of the s.
sively, Passively,
h, the Lord s. him in
ther be s. out
s. s. out
s. s. hand
be gate of Jericho
the tower to them
r he is s. in
eir eyes, lest see
h s. their eyes
hall not be s.
shall s. their mouths
irrit said, go s. thyself
ward east was s.
e shall be s. 2, 12.
wer to s. heaven
shall not be s.
Doos.

SHUT up.

Le. 13. 4. priest shall s. him up, 5.
14. 38. priest shall s. up house [acc.
46. while the house is s. up
Deu. 11. 17. he s. up heaven
32. 30. Lord had s. them up
38. none s. up nor left
Jos. 6. 1. Jericho straitly s. up
1 Sa. 1. 5. s. up Hannah's womb
1 Ki. 8. 35. when heaven is s. up
14. 10. him that is s. up
2 Ki. 14. 26. s. up nor left
17. 4. king of Assyria s. him up
2 Ch. 28. 34. Ahaz s. up doors, 29. 7.
Ne. 6. 10. Shemalah s. up
Job 3. 10. s. not up my mother's
11. 10. if he cut off, and s. up
Ps. 31. 8. not s. me up into hand
Pr. 7. 9. s. up his tender mercies
89. 8. I am s. up, and I cannot
Is. 24. 10. every house is s. up
22. shall be s. up in the prison
Je. 13. 18. of south shall be s. up
32. 2. the prophet was s. up, 3.
33. 1. while he was s. up, 39. 16.
36. 6. I am s. up, I cannot go
Da. 12. 4. s. up the words
Lu. 3. 20. he s. up John
4. 25. when the heaven was s. up
Ac. 28. 10. many saints did i. s. up
Gal. 3. 23. s. up to the faith

SHUTTETH.

Pr. 16. 30. s. his eyes to devise
Is. 33. 16. s. eyes from seeing
La. 3. 8. s. out my prayer
Rev. 3. 7. no man s. and s. no man

SHUTTING.

Jos. 2. 5. about time of s. the gate

SHUTTLE.

Job 7. 6. a weaver's s.

SICK.

Ge. 48. 1. behold thy father is s.
1 Sa. 19. 14. she said, he is s.
30. 13. three days ago I fell s.
2 Sa. 12. 15. the child, it was s.
13. 2. he fell s. for Tamar
1 Ki. 14. 1. Abijah fell s.
5. ask for son, for he is s.
17. 17. son of the woman fell s.
2 Ki. 1. 2. Ahariah was s.
8. 7. Benhadad was s.
29. because he was s. 2 Ch. 22. 6.
13. 14. Elisha was fallen s.
20. 1. Hezekiah s. unto death, 2.
Ch. 32. 24. Is. 38. 1.

12. Hezekiah had been s. Is. 39. 1.

Ne. 2. 2. seeing thou art not s.

Pr. 13. 12. maketh heart s.

23. 35. and I was not s.

Cant. 6. 8. I am s. of love

Is. 1. 6. whole head is s.

38. 9. when Hezekiah had been s.

Eze. 34. 4. that which was s.

16. strengthen that which was s.

Da. 8. 27. was s. certain days

Mt. 6. 13. will I make thee s.

Mat. 1. 8. ye offer the lame and s.

13. torn, lame, and the s.

Mat. 4. 24. all s. people

8. 16. all that were s. 14. 14.

10. 8. heal the s. Lu. 9. 2. 10. 9.

25. 38. I was s. and ye visited me

Mark 6. 5. a few s. folk

16. 18. lay hands on the s.

Lu. 7. 10. that had been s.

John 11. 1. Lazarus was s. 2.

3. he whom thou lovest is s.

6. he had heard he was s.

Ac. 9. 37. Dorcas was s.

28. 8. father of Publius lay s.

Phi. 2. 26. heard he had been s.

27. for indeed he was s.

2 Tim. 4. 20. at Miletum s.

See PALSY.

SICKLY.

1 Cor. 11. 30. many are s.

SICKNESS.

Ex. 23. 25. s. away from midst

Le. 20. 18. woman having her s.

Deu. 7. 15. take from thee all s.

23. 61. every s. that is not written

1 Ki. 8. 37. whatsoever s. there be

17. 17. his s. was so sore

2 Ki. 13. 14. Elisha sick of the s.

2 Ch. 21. 15. shalt have great s.

19. out by reason of his s.

Pa. 41. 3. all his bed in his s.

Ecc. 5. 17. wrath with his s.

Is. 38. 9. recovered of his s.

12. pining s.

Ho. 5. 13. when Ephraim saw his s.

Mat. 4. 23. all manner of s.

9. 35. healing every s.

10. 1. to heal all manner of s.

John 11. 4. this s. unto death

SICKNESSES.

Deu. 28. 60. sore s. and of long

29. 22. when they see the s.

Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our s.

SICKLE.

Den. 16. 9. beginnest to put s.

23. 25. not move a s. unto neighb.

Je. 50. 16. him that handleth s.

Joel 3. 13. put ye in the s.

Mark 4. 29. he putteth in the s.

Rev. 14. 14. in his hand sharp s. 15.

SIDE.

Ge. 6. 16. set in the s. thereof

Eze. 2. 5. along by river s.

12. 7. two s. posts, 22.

17. 12. one of the one s. other

32. 26. who is on the Lord's s.

27. every man his sword by his s.

Le. 1. 11. kill it on s. of altar

15. at the s. of the altar

5. 9. sprinkled on s. of altar

Num. 22. 24. wall on this s. that s.

32. 19. on yonder s. Jordan

Deu. 4. 32. from one s. of heaven

31. 26. in s. of the ark

Judg. 19. 1. s. of Ephraim, 18.

1 Sa. 4. 18. by s. of the gate

20. 25. by Saul's s.

2 Sa. 2. 16. into his fellow's s.

13. 34. by way of the hill s.

16. 13. along on the hill's s.

2 Ki. 9. 32. who is on my s.

1 Ch. 12. 18. David, and on thy s.

2 Ch. 11. 12. Benjamin on his s.

Ne. 4. 18. sword girded by s.

Ps. 91. 7. 1000 shall fall at thy s.

118. 6. the Lord is on my s.

124. 1. Lord on our s. 2.

Is. 60. 4. nursed at thy s.

Eze. 4. 8. from one s. to another

9. shalt lie upon thy s.

25. 9. I will open the s. of Moab

34. 21. with a s. and shoulder

Da. 11. 17. shall not stand on his s.

John 19. 18. on either s. one

20. 30. his hands and his s.

25. thrust my hand into s.

27. thrust it into my s.

Ac. 12. 7. smote Peter on the s.

16. 13. out by a river s.

See CHAMBERS.

Every SIDE.

Judg. 8. 34. from their enemies on

s. s. 1 Sa. 12. 11.

1 Sa. 14. 47. enemies on e. s.

1 Ki. 5. 3. about him on e. s.

4. me rest on e. s.

1 Ch. 22. 18. you rest on e. s.

2 Ch. 14. 7. us rest on e. s.

32. 22. gilded them on e. s.

Job 19. 10. destroyed me on e. s.

Ps. 12. 8. wicked walk on e. s.

65. 12. hills rejoice on e. s.

Ps. 71. 21. comfort me on *e. s.*
Je. 6. 25. fear is on *e. s.* 20. 10.
Eccl. 16. 33. come to thee on *e. s.*
 19. 5. against him on *e. s.*
 22. 22. against thee on *e. s.*
 28. 23. upon her on *e. s.*
 38. 3. swallowed you up on *e. s.*
 37. 21. gather them on *e. s.*
Lu. 19. 43. keep thee in on *e. s.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. troubled on *e. s.* 7. 5.

Further SIDE.

Mark 10. 1. *f. s.* of Jordan
 See LEFT.

On this SIDE.

Nu. 22. 24. a wall being on *t. s.* [15.
 32. 10. inheritance on *t. s.* 32. [34.
 35. 14. refuge on *t. s.* Jordan
Jos. 8. 22. some on *t. s.* of Ai
 33. stood on *t. s.* the ark
 1 *Sam.* 23. 20. Saul went on *t. s.*
Ezr. 5. 3. governor on *t. s.* the
 river, 6. [6. 13. [8. 30.
Ne. 3. 7. to throne of the governor
 on *t. s.* river
Eze. 1. 23. two wings, on *t. s.*
 40. 30. two tables on *t. s.*
 47. 12. on bank of river on *t. s.*
Da. 12. 5. two, the one on *t. s.*
Zech. 5. 3. cut off as on *t. s.*

On other SIDE.

Jos. 24. 2. on *o. s.* the flood
 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. will be on the *o. s.*
 3 *Eccl.* 3. 22. saw water on *o. s.*
Ob. 11. stoudest on the *o. s.*
Job. 6. 25. on the *o. s.* of the sea
 Right SIDE.
 1 *Ki.* 6. 8. door was on *r. s.*
 7. 30. put five bases on the *r. s.* 49.
Eze. 1. 10. lion on the *r. s.*
 4. 6. lie again on thy *r. s.*
 47. 1. from under *r. s.* 2.
Mark 16. 5. *r. s.* of sepulchre
 1 *Lu.* 1. 11. *r. s.* of the altar
 See SEA, SOUTH, WAY, WEST.

SIDES.

Ec. 32. 15. written on both *s.* [23.
Nu. 33. 53. thorns in your *s.* *Judg.*
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. in *s.* of the cave
 1 *Ki.* 4. 24. peace on all *s.*
Ps. 48. 2. on *s.* of the north
Is. 14. 13. I will sit also in the *s.*
 15. to *s.* of the pit
 66. 12. be borne upon her *s.*
Je. 6. 22. from *s.* of the earth
Eze. 1. 17. upon four *s.* 10. 11.
 32. 23. graves are set in the *s.*
 48. 1. his *s.* east and west
Am. 6. 10. by *s.* of the house
Jon. 1. 5. to *s.* of the ship

SIEGE.

Deu. 20. 19. employ them in the *s.*
 28. 53. eat thy children in the *s.*
 2 *Ch.* 32. 10. that ye abide in the *s.*
Is. 29. 3. I will lay *s.* against thee
Je. 19. 9. of his field in the *s.*
Ec. 4. 2. lay *s.* against it.
 5. 2. days of *s.* are fulfilled
Mt. 5. 1. he hath laid *s.* against us
Na. 3. 14. draw thee waters for *s.*
Zech. 12. 2. when in the *s.*

SIEVE.

Is. 30. 28. *s.* of vanity
Am. 9. 9. as corn is sifted in a *s.*

SIGH.

Is. 24. 7. merry-hearted dos.
La. 1. 4. her priests *s.* 11.

SIGH.

21. they have heard that I *s.*
Eze. 9. 4. men that *s.*

SIGH.

21. *s.* therefore with breaking
Mark 7. 34. up to heaven, he *s.*
 8. 12. *s.* deeply in his spirit

SIGH.

Ec. 21. 7. wherefore *s.* thou?

SIGHEETH.

La. 1. 8. yea, she *s.*

SIGHING.

Job 3. 24. my *s.* cometh bef. I eat
Ps. 12. 6. for the *s.* of the needy
 31. 10. my years with *s.*
 79. 11. *s.* of the prisoner
Is. 21. 2. all the *s.* thereof
 35. 10. sorrow and *s.* shall flee
Je. 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.*

SIGHS.

La. 1. 22. my *s.* are many
 SIGHT.

Ge. 2. 9. pleasant to the *s.*

Ec. 3. 3. see this great *s.*

24. 17. *s.* of glory of Lord

Le. 13. 1. plague in *s.* be deeper

4. in *s.* be not deeper

14. 37. if the plague in *s.*

Nu. 13. 33. in our own *s.* as grass-

hoppers, in their *s.*

27. 19. charge in their *s.*

Deu. 28. 34. *s.* of thine eyes

Jos. 23. 5. from out of your *s.*

24. 17. great signs in our *s.*

Job 18. 3. vile in your *s.*

19. 15. an alien in their *s.*

21. 8. established in their *s.*

34. 26. in the open *s.* of others

41. 9. cast down at the *s.* of him?

Ps. 79. 10. among heathen in our *s.*

6. 9. better is *s.* of the eyes

Is. 5. 21. prudent in own *s.*

11. 3. after the *s.* of his eyes

Je. 51. 24. in Zion in your *s.*

42. 12. with dung in their *s.*

12. 3. remove by day in their *s.*

5. dig thou thro' wall in their *s.*

20. 9. in whose *s.* I made myself

14. in whose *s.* I brought

43. loathe yours. in your own *s.*

21. 23. false divination in their *s.*

43. 11. write in their *s.*

Da. 4. 11. *s.* thereof to end

Ho. 2. 2. whoredoms out of *s.*

Mat. 11. 5. blind receive their *s.* 20.

34. *Lu.* 7. 21.

Lu. 4. 18. recovering of *s.*

23. 48. came to that *s.* smote

24. 31. vanished out of their *s.*

John 9. 11. I received *s.*

Ac. 1. 9. out of their *s.*

7. 31. wondered at the *s.*

9. 9. three days without *s.*

18. he received *s.* forthwith

2 *Cor.* 5. 7. by faith, not by *s.*

He. 12. 21. so terrible was the *s.*

SIGHT of God.

Pr. 3. 4. understand. in *s.* of God

Lu. 16. 15. abomination in *s.* of God

Ac. 4. 19. right in *s.* of God

8. 21. not right in the *s.* of God

10. 31. in remembrance in *s.* of God

2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the *s.* of God speak

4. 2. conscience in *s.* of God

7. 12. our care for you in *s.* of God

Gal. 3. 11. by the law in *s.* of God

1 *Th.* 1. 3. work of faith in *s.* of God

1 *Tim.* 2. 3. acceptable in *s.* of God

6. 13. charge in the *s.* of God

1 *Pe.* 3. 4. which is in the *s.* of God

His SIGHT.

Ec. 15. 26. right in his *s.*

Le. 15. 5. the plague in his *s.*

37. if the scall be in his *s.*

Nu. 19. 5. burn heifer in his *s.*

Deu. 4. 37. brought thee out in *s.* of God

Judg. 6. 21. departed out of his *s.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 9. to do evil in his *s.*

13. 8. Tamar made cakes in his *s.*

2 *Ki.* 17. 18. remove out of his *s.*

1 *Ch.* 19. 13. good in his *s.*

Job 15. 15. not clean in his *s.*

25. 5. stars are pure in his *s.*

Ps. 10. 5. far above out of his *s.*

72. 14. their blood be in his *s.*

Ec. 2. 26. that is good in his *s.*

8. 3. be not hasty to go out of his *s.*

Ho. 6. 2. we shall live in his *s.*

Mark 10. 52. Bartimenes immedi-

ately received his *s.* *Lu.* 18. 43.

John 9. 15. had received his *s.* 13.

Ac. 9. 12. might receive his *s.*

Ro. 3. 20. be justified in his *s.*

Col. 1. 22. you holy in his *s.*

He. 4. 13. manifest in his *s.*

13. 21. well pleasing in his *s.*

1 *John* 3. 22. pleasing in his *s.*

In the SIGHT.

Ge. 21. 11. grievous in Abraham's

47. 15. left in *t. s.* of my lord

Ex. 4. 30. in *t. s.* of the people

7. 20. waters in *t. s.* of Pharaoh

9. 8. ashes in *t. s.* of Pharaoh

11. 3. Moses great in *t. s.* of Pha.

17. 6. Moses did so in *t. s.* of elders

19. 11. come down in *t. s.* of people

40. 38. fire by night in *t. s.* of Isr.

Le. 20. 17. cut off in *t. s.* of their

20. 45. in *t. s.* of the heathen

Nu. 3. 4. in *t. s.* of Aaron

27. Eleazar went in *t. s.*

25. 6. woman in *t. s.* of Moses

33. 3. in *t. s.* of Egyptians

34. 6. in *t. s.* of nations

37. 7. in *t. s.* of all Israel

34. 12. terror Moses shew. in *t. s.*

Jos. 3. 7. mag. these in *t. s.* 4. 14

10. 12. he said, in *t. s.* of Isr.

1 *Sam.* 18. 5. David accepted in *t. s.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 11. in *t. s.* of this man

1 *Ch.* 28. 8. in *t. s.* of all Israel kept

20. 25. Solomon in *t. s.* of Isr.

2 *Ch.* 32. 23. Hezek. magn. in *t. s.*

Ezr. 9. 9. in *t. s.* of king of Persia

Ne. 1. 11. in *t. s.* of this man

8. 5. opened the book in *t. s.*

Ps. 78. 12. in *t. s.* of fathers

98. 2. in *t. s.* of the heathen

Pr. 1. 17. in *t. s.* of any bird

4. 3. in *t. s.* of my mother

Ecc. 11. 9. in *t. s.* of thine eyes

Je. 19. 10. break the bottle in *t. s.*

32. 12. in *t. s.* of Hanneel

43. 9. hid stones in *t. s.* of men

Eze. 5. 8. in *t. s.* of the nations

14. in *t. s.* of all that pass by

16. 41. in *t. s.* of many women

20. 22. in *t. s.* of the heathen

28. 18. to ashes in *t. s.* of all

25. sanctified in them in *t. s.*

36. 34. desolate in *t. s.* of all them

Ho. 2. 10. in *t. s.* of her lovers

Ac. 7. 10. wisdom in *t. s.* of Pha.

12. 17. honest in *t. s.* of all men

Rev. 13. 13. down in *t. s.* of men

14. in *t. s.* of the beast

See LORD.

My SIGHT.

Ec. 23. 4. dead out of my *s.*

Ec. 33. 12. found grace in my *s.*

1 *Sam.* 29. 6. is good in my *s.*

9. thou art good in my *s.*

2 *Sam.* 6. 22. base in mine own *s.*

13. 6. dress the meat in my *s.*

6. couple of cakes in my *s.*

1 *Ki.* 8. 25. a man in my *s.*

9. 7. will I cast out of my *s.*

11. 38. that is right in my *s.*

2 *Ki.* 21. 15. that was evil in my *s.*

23. 27. Judah also out of my *s.*

1 *Ch.* 22. 8. much blood in my *s.*

Ps. 101. 7. not tarry in my *s.*

Is. 43. 4. wast precious in my *s.*

Je. 4. 1. abominations out of my *s.*

7. 15. I will cast you out of my *s.*

30. have done evil in my *s.*

15. 1. cast them out of my *s.*

9. if it do evil in *my s.*
had done right in *my s.*
2. *my s.* to fill his hand
in the earth in *my s.*
1. be hid from *my s.*
1. 61. that I might receive
my s. *Lu.* 15. 41.

Thy SIGHT.
9. found grace in *thy s.*
grievous in *thy s.*
Jacob said, if I have found
grace in *thy s.* 47. 29. &c.
13. with rigour in *thy s.*
17. little in *thine own s.*
9. enemies out of *thys.*
mall thing in *thy s.*
I have found grace in *t. s.*
13. precious in *thy s.* 14.
ood in *thy s.* *Is.* 38. 3.
not stand in *thy s.*
eathen be judged in *thy s.*
be acceptable in *thy s.*
me this evil in *thy s.* *s.*
ho may stand in *thy s.* 7
housand years in *thy s.*
for in *thy s.* shall no man
so have we been in *thys.*
3. their sin from *thy s.*
1. I am cast out of *thy s.*
26. so it seemed good in
thy s. *Lu.* 10. 21.
21. ag. heaven and in *thys.*
Jesus said, receive *thy s.*
7. mightest receive *thy s.*
saul, receive *thy s.*
see FAVOR. FIND.

SIGHTS.
1. fearful *s.*
SIGN. **Batter s.**
voice of first *s.* voice of
-morrow shall this *s.* be
shall be a *s.* to thee
between me and you
38. a *s.* unto Israel
hey became a *s.*
bind them for *s.* 11. 18.
id giveth thee a *s.*
s. come to pass whereof
or a *s.* and a wonder
be a *s.* among you
17. a *s.* thou talkest
was an appointed *s.*
94. shall be a *s.* to thee
his shall be a *s.* unto us
4. gave a *s.* the same day,
saying, this is the *s.*
an of God hath given
s. a Lord will heal
s. shall have of Lord, *Is.*
37. 30. | 38. 7. 22.
24. he gave him a *s.*
ask thee a *s.* of Lord
himself shall give you a *s.*
t shall be for a *s.*
alked bare-foot for a *s.*
or an everlasting *s.*
et a *s.* among them
set up a *s.* of fire
s. to you, *Lu.* 2. 12.
s. to house of Israel
s. to Israel, 11.
s. a proverb
hus Ezekiel is a *s.*
u shalt be a *s.*
hen shall be set up a *s.*
38. we would see a *s.* 18. 1.
Mark 8. 11. *Lu.* 11. 16.
of thy coming?
of the Son of man
ave them a *s.*
4. what *s.* when all these
s. which shall be spoken
18. what *s.* shewest? 6. 30.
1. a ship, whose *s.* was

Ro. 4. 11. *s.* of circumcision
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for Jews require a
14. 22. wherefore tongues are *s.*
Rev. 15. 1. another *s.* in heaven
SIGN.
Da. 6. 8. *s.* the writing
SIGNED.
Da. 6. 9. Darius *s.* the writing, 10.
SIGNS. [12.
Ge. 1. 14. let them be for *s.*
Ecc. 4. 9. these two *s.* 17. 28.
7. 3. I will multiply *my s.*
10. 2. mayest tell thy son *my s.*
Nu. 14. 11. *s.* I have shewed
Deu. 4. 34. a nation by *s.*
6. 22. Lord shewed *s.* on Egypt
7. 19. the great *s.* 29. 3.
34. 11. in all *s.* which the Lord
1 *Sa.* 10. 7. when these *s.* come
9. all those *s.* came to pass
Ps. 74. 4. set up their ensigns for *s.*
9. we see not our *s.*
105. 37. shewed his *s.* among them
Is. 8. 18. 1 and children are for *s.*
Je. 10. 2. at the *s.* of heaven
32. 20. hast set *s.* and wonders
21. out of Egypt with *s.*
Da. 4. 2. *s.* and wonders
6. 37. he worketh *s.* in heaven
Mat. 16. 3. *s.* of the times?
24. 24. false Christs shall shew
great *s.* *Mark* 13. 22.
Mark 16. 17. these *s.* follow them
20. *s.* following
Lu. 1. 62. made *s.* to his father
21. 11. great *s.* shall there be
25. there shall be *s.* in the sun
John 4. 48. except ye see *s.*
20. 30. many other *s.* truly
Ac. 2. 19. I will shew *s.* in earth
22. by *s.* which God did
43. many *s.* were done
4. 30. that *s.* may be done
7. 36. after he had shewed *s.*
8. 13. beholding the *s.* done
14. 3. granted *s.* and wonders
Ro. 15. 19. mighty *s.* and wonders,
2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
2 *Th.* 2. 9. working of Sat. with *s.*
He. 2. 4. witness with *s.*
SIGNET.
Ge. 38. 18. give me thy *s.* 25.
Ecc. 28. 11. engravings of a *s.* 21. 36.
| 39. 14. 30.
Je. 22. 24. *s.* on my right hand
Da. 6. 17. with his own *s.*
Hag. 2. 23. make thee as a *s.*
SIGNETS.
Ecc. 39. 6. as *s.* are graven
SIGNIFICATION.
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. without *s.*
SIGNIFIETH.
He. 12. 27. *s.* removing of those
SIGNIFYING.
John 12. 33. *s.* by what death, 18.
32. | 21. 19.
He. 9. 8. the Holy Ghost this *s.*
SILENCE.
Job 4. 16. there was *s.*
29. 21. kept *s.* at my counsel
Ps. 31. 18. lying lips be put to *s.*
39. 2. I was dumb with *s.*
94. 17. almost dwelt in *s.*
115. 17. that go down into *s.*
Is. 15. 1. Moab brought to *s.* Kir
Je. 8. 14. hath put us to *s.*
La. 3. 28. keepeth *s.*
Am. 8. 3. cast them forth with *s.*
Mat. 22. 34. put Sadducees to *s.*
Ac. 21. 40. made a great *s.*
22. 2. they kept more *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman learn in *s.*
12. a woman to be in *s.*
1 *Pe.* 2. 15. put to *s.* ignorance

Rev. 8. 1. there was *s.* in heaven
See KEEP. KEPT.
SILENT.
1 *Sa.* 2. 9. the wicked shall be *s.*
Ps. 22. 2. am not *s.* (in darkness
23. 1. be not *s.* to me. If thou be *s.*
30. 12. my glory may sing praise
to thee, not be *s.*
31. 17. let the wicked be *s.*
Is. 47. 5. sit thou *s.* and get thee
Je. 8. 14. let us be *s.* there
Zech. 2. 13. be *s.* O all flesh
SILK.
Pr. 31. 22. her clothing is *s.*
Ecc. 16. 10. covered thee with *s.*
13. thy raiment was of *s.*
Rev. 18. 12. merchandise of *s.*
SILLY.
Job 5. 2. envy sayeth the *s.* one
Ho. 7. 11. a *s.* dove
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *s.* women
SILVER.
Ge. 23. 15. worth 400 shekels of *s.*
16. weighed 400 shekels of *s.*
Ecc. 20. 23. not make gods of *s.*
26. 19. sockets of *s.* 21. &c.
27. 17. their hooks shall be of *s.*
35. 24. an offering of *s.*
38. 25. *s.* of them that were num.
Le. 5. 15. by shekels of *s.*
27. 3. male 50 shekels of *s.*
6. female 3 shekels of *s.*
16. at fifty shekels of *s.*
Nu. 7. 13. one *s.* charger, one *s.*
bowl of 70 shekels, 19. &c.
84. chargers of *s.* *s.* bowls
10. 2. two trumpets of *s.*
Deu. 22. 19. 100 shekels of *s.*
29. father 50 shekels of *s.*
Jos. 7. 21. I saw 200 shekels of *s.*
22. the *s.* under it, 24.
Judg. 17. 2. 1100 shekels of *s.*
10. will give thee ten shekels of *s.*
1 *Sa.* 9. 8. a shekel of *s.*
2 *Sa.* 18. 11. given 10 shekels of *s.*
12. 1000 shekels of *s.*
24. 24. for 50 shekels of *s.*
1 *Ki.* 10. 21. none were of *s.*
27. king made *s.* to be in Jerusale.
20. 39. pay a talent of *s.*
2 *Ki.* 5. 22. give a talent of *s.*
15. 20. fifty shekels of *s.*
13. 15. Hezekiah gave him all *s.*
22. 4. Hilkiah may sum the *s.*
1 *Ch.* 28. 14. instruments of *s.* 15. 17.
2 *Ch.* 17. 11. presents of *s.*
Ne. 5. 15. 40 shekels of *s.*
Job 3. 15. filled houses with *s.*
22. 25. plenty of *s.*
27. 16. heap up *s.* as the dust
17. innocent shall divide the *s.*
28. 15. nor shall *s.* be weighed
Ps. 12. 6. as *s.* tried
63. 10. as *s.* is tried
Pr. 2. 4. seekest her as *s.*
3. 14. better than of *s.*
8. 10. instruction, and not *s.*
19. my revenue than choice *s.*
10. 20. is as choice *s.*
16. 16. chosen rather than *s.*
17. 3. finer-put is for *s.*
25. 4. the dross from the *s.*
Ecc. 5. 10. loveth *s.* shall not be
satisfied with *s.*
Cant. 8. 9. a palace of *s.*
Is. 1. 22. thy *s.* is become dross
30. 22. thy images of *s.*
48. 10. but not with *s.*
60. 17. for iron I will bring *s.*
Je. 6. 30. reprobate *s.*
10. 9. *s.* spread into plates
32. 9. seventeen shekels of *s.*
Ecc. 22. 18. dross of *s.* 20. 22.
27. 12. with *s.* Tarshish traded

Da. 2. 32. arms were of *s.*
Ho. 9. 6. pleasant places for *s.*
 13. 2. images of their *s.*
Am. 2. 6. sold righteous for *s.*
 8. 6. may buy poor for *s.*
Zeph. 1. 11. all they that bear *s.*
Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus heaped up *s.*
 13. 9. as *s.* is refined
Mat. 3. 3. purifier of *s.*
 See **KILLERS, GOLD, PIECES.**
SILVERLING.
Is. 7. 23. at thousand *s.*
SILVER. *Smith.*
Ac. 19. 24. Demetrius a *s.* *s.*
Talents of SILVER.
 1 *Ki.* 16. 24. for two *t. of s.*
 2 *Ki.* 5. 5. ten *t. of s.*
 23. bound two *t. of s.*
 15. 19. gave Pul 1000 *t. of s.*
 1 *Ch.* 19. 6. Hanun sent 1000 *t. of s.*
 22. 14. thousand thousand *t. of s.*
 29. 4. 7000 *t. of s.* refused *s.*
 2 *Ch.* 26. 6. men for 100 *t. of s.*
 27. 5. Jotham 100 *t. of s.*
 36. 3. land in 100 *t. of s.*
Ezr. 7. 22. done to 100 *t. of s.*
 5. 26. 650 *t. of s.*
Est. 3. 9. ten thousand *t. of s.*
Vessels of SILVER.
Nu. 7. 85. *s.* weighed
 2 *Co.* 8. 10. with him *v. of s.*
 1 *Ki.* 10. 25. his present *v. of s.*
 2 *Ki.* 12. 13. not made *v. of s.*
 1 *Ch.* 18. 10. all manner of *v. of s.*
 2 *Ch.* 24. 14.
Ezr. 1. 6. with *v. of s.* 11.
 5. 14. *v. of gold and s.*
 6. 5. let the golden and *s.* *v.*
 8. 26. 1 weighed *s.* *v.*
Da. 5. 2. golden and *s.* *v.*
 11. 8. precious *v. of s.* and gold
SILVER.
Mat. 27. 6. the chief priests took
 3. *t. s.* pieces
Ac. 19. 24. Demetrius made *s.*
 shrines for Diana
SIMILITUDE.
Nu. 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord
Deu. 4. 12. but saw no *s.* 15.
 16. *s.* of any figure
 2 *Ch.* 4. 3. *s.* of oxen
Ps. 106. 20. into *s.* of an ox
 144. 12. after *s.* of a palace
Da. 10. 16. *s.* of the sons of men
Ko. 5. 14. *s.* of Adam's transgression
He. 7. 15. after *s.* of Melchisedec
Jam. 3. 9. after the *s.* of God
SIMILITUDES.
Ho. 12. 10. I have used *s.*
SIMPLE.
Ps. 19. 7. making wise the *s.*
 116. 8. Lord preserveth the *s.*
 119. 130. understanding to the *s.*
Pr. 1. 4. to give subtilty to *s.*
 22. how long, ye *s.* ones
 32. the turning away of the *s.*
 7. 7. I beheld among the *s.* ones
 8. 5. O ye *s.* understand wisdom
 9. 4. whoso is *s.* let him turn in
 13. a foolish woman is *s.*
 14. 15. *s.* beareth every word
 18. *s.* inherit folly
 10. 25. the *s.* will beware
 21. 11. the *s.* made wise
 22. 3. *s.* pass on and are punished
Eze. 45. 20. him that is *s.*
Ko. 16. 18. deceive hearts of
 19. *s.* concerning evil
SIMPLICITY.
 2 *Sa.* 16. 11. they went in their *s.*
Pr. 1. 22. will ye love *s.* /
Ro. 12. 8. let him do it with *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *s.* we had our conv.
 11. 3. *s.* that is in Christ

SIN.

Ge. 4. 7. *s.* lieth at the door
Ec. 34. 7. transgression, and *s.*
Le. 4. 3. *s.* according to *s.* of people
 14. when *s.* is known
 6. 26. priest that offereth it for *s.*
 19. 17. and not suffer *s.* upon
 22. the *s.* which he hath done
Nu. 5. 6. shall commit *s.*
 12. 11. lay not the *s.* upon us
 19. 9. it is a purification for *s.*
 27. 3. died in his own *s.*
Deu. 16. 9. and it be *s.* to thee
 19. 15. not rise up for any *s.*
 21. 22. *s.* worthy of death
 22. 25. no *s.* worthy of death
 23. 21. it would be *s.* in thee
 22. it shall be no *s.*
 24. 16. for his own *s.* 2 *Ki.* 14. 6.
 2 *Ch.* 25. 4.
 1 *Sa.* 15. 23. *s.* of witchcraft
 1 *Ki.* 8. 34. *s.* of thy people
 39. forgive *s.* of thy servants
 12. 30. this thing became a *s.*
 2 *Ki.* 12. 10. the *s.* money
Job 20. 11. *s.* of his youth
Ps. 32. 1. whose *s.* is covered
 51. 5. in *s.* did my mother
 69. 12. for *s.* of their mouth
 109. 7. let his prayer become a
 14. the *s.* of his mother
Pr. 10. 16. tendeth to *s.*
 19. there wanteth not *s.*
 14. 9. fools make a mock at *s.*
 34. *s.* is a reproach to any people
 21. 4. plowing of the wicked is *s.*
 24. 9. thought of foolishness is *s.*
Is. 6. 18. woe to them that draw *s.*
 31. 1. may add *s.* to *s.*
 31. 7. hands have made for *s.*
 53. 10. his soul an offering for *s.*
 12. he bare the *s.* of many
Je. 17. 1. *s.* of Judah written
 3. for *s.* in thy borders
 51. 5. land was filled with *s.*
La. 4. 6. the *s.* of Sodom
Ho. 4. 8. eat up *s.* of my people
 10. 8. *s.* of Israel shall be destr.
 12. 8. iniquity in me that were *s.*
Am. 8. 14. by the *s.* of Samaria
Mt. 1. 13. beginning of *s.* to Zion
 6. 7. body for *s.* of my soul
Zech. 13. 1. fountain opened for *s.*
Mat. 12. 31. all manner of *s.*
John 1. 29. the *s.* of the world
 8. 7. he that is without *s.*
 34. commit *s.* is servant of *s.*
 9. 41. he should have no *s.*
 15. 22. they had not had *s.*
 16. 8. reprove the world of *s.*
 9. 5. because they believe not
 11. 11. hath the greater *s.*
Ac. 7. 60. lay not this *s.* to their
Ko. 3. 9. Gentiles are all under *s.*
 20. the knowledge of *s.*
 4. 7. whose *s.* is covered
 5. 12. *s.* entered into the world,
 and death by *s.* 13, 20, 21.
 6. 1. shall we continue in *s.* /
 2. dead to *s.* live therein? 7, 11.
 6. body of *s.* might be destroyed
 10. he died to *s.* once
 12. let not *s.* therefore reign, 13,
 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23.
 7. 7. is the law *s.* /
 8. *s.* wrought in me concupisc.
 9. 13, 14, 17, 20.
 23. captivity to law of *s.* 25.
 8. 3. and for *s.* condemned *s.*
 10. dead because of *s.*
 14. 23. not of faith, is *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every *s.* a man doth
 15. 56. the sting of death is *s.* and
 the strength of *s.* is the law

2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him to be *s.* for
 us, who knew no *s.*
Gal. 2. 17. the minister of *s.* /
 3. 22. concluded all under *s.*
 2 *Th.* 2. 3. that man of *s.* be revea.
He. 3. 13. the deceitfulness of *s.*
 4. 15. yet without *s.*
 9. 26. appeared to put away *s.*
 28. without *s.* to salvation
 10. 8. in sacrifices for *s.* thou hast
 offer. for *s.* thou wouldst not
 18. no more offering for *s.*
 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of *s.*
 12. 1. let us lay aside *s.*
 4. resisted, striving against *s.*
 13. 11. bodies of those beasts for *s.*
Jam. 1. 16. bringeth forth *s.* and
 2. 9. ye commit *s.* [a when
 4. 17. to him it is *s.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* nor was
 4. 1. flesh hath ceased from *s.*
 2 *Pe.* 2. 14. cannot cease from *s.*
 1 *John* 1. 7. cleanse us from all *s.*
 8. if we say we have no *s.*
 3. 4. *s.* is transgr. of the law, &
 5. and in him is no *s.*
 9. doth not commit *s.*
 5. 16. brother *s.* a *s.* which is not
 to death, there is *s.* unto death
 See **BLAS.**
Great SIN.
Ec. 30. 9. my kingdom *g.* *s.*
Ex. 32. 21. hast brought this *g.* *s.*
 on them, 36, 37.
 1 *Sa.* 2. 17. *s.* of young men very
 2 *Ki.* 17. 21. made them sin *g.* *s.*
His SIN.
Le. 4. 3. bring for *his s.* he sinned
 23. if *his s.* come to his knowl. 2.
 26. atonement for *his s.* 35. ac.
 28. kid of the goats for *his s.*
 5. 6. trespasses offering for *his s.*
 1 *Ki.* 15. 26. in the way of *his s.*
 24. Jeroboam and *his s.*
 16. 19. Zimri walked in *his s.*
 28. Omri walked in *his s.*
 2 *Ki.* 21. 18. beside *his s.*
 17. Manasseh, and *his s.*
 2 *Ch.* 33. 19. *his s.* before he was
Job 34. 37. rebellion to *his s.*
Is. 27. 9. to take away *his s.*
Eze. 3. 20. shall die in *his s.* 18. M.
 33. 14. if he turn from *his s.*
Ho. 13. 12. bound up, *his s.* is hid
Mt. 3. 8. declare to Israel *his s.*
My SIN.
Ec. 31. 36. what is *my s.* that
Ge. 10. 17. therefore forgive *my s.*
 1 *Sa.* 15. 25. pardon *my s.*
 26. 1. *my s.* before thy father
 1 *Ki.* 17. 18. come to call *my s.*
Job 10. 4. secretest after *my s.*
 13. 23. transgression and *my s.*
 14. 16. watch over *my s.*
 35. 3. cleansed from *my s.*
Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledged *my s.*
 38. 3. bones because of *my s.*
 18. will be sorry for *my s.*
 61. 2. cleanse me from *my s.*
 3. *my s.* is ever before me
 59. 3. not for *my s.* O Lord
Pr. 20. 9. I am pure from *my s.* /
Da. 9. 20. confessing *my s.*
 See **OFFERING.**
Our SIN.
Ex. 34. 9. our iniquity and our *s.*
Je. 16. 10. what is our *s.*
Their SIN.
Ge. 18. 20. *s.* is very grievous
 50. 17. forgive, I very thee, & *s.*
Eze. 32. 32. thou wilt forgive & *s.*
 34. I will visit & *s.*
Nu. 5. 7. they shall confess & *s.*
Deu. 9. 21. stubbornness, not & *s.*

25. if they turn from *t. s.*
 26. let not *t. s.* be blotted
 27. hast covered all *t. s.*
 28. declare *t. s.* as Sodom
 29. I will recompense *t. s.*
 30. neither blot out *t. s.*
 31. I will remember *t. s.*
 32. heir iniquity and *t. s.*
 33. no cloak for *t. s.*
Thy SIN.
 13. hath put away *t. s.*
 14. *s.* is purged
Your SIN.
 30. atonement for *y. s.*
 32. *y. s.* will find you out
 33. I took *y. s.* the calf
 41. there, *y. s.* remaineth
SIN, Verb.
 9. and *s.* against God?
 do not *s.* against child
 20. you, that *s.* not
 lest they make thee *s.*
s. through ignorance
 the priest *s.* 13.
 smitten people *s.*
 a soul *s.* and hear
 smits a trespass and *s.*
 a soul *s.* and lie
 22. shall one *s.* wilt thou
 18. so should you *s.* ag. *L.*
 cause the land to *s.*
 26. if one man *s.* against
 God forbid I should *s.*
 behold, the people *s.*
 not in eating with the bl.
 et not the king *s.*
 against innocent blood?
 46. if they *s.* against thee,
 2 Ch. 6. 36.
 1. 11. made Judah to *s.*
 22. if a man *s.* ag. his neigh.
 13. and do so and *s.*
 did not Solomon *s.* *f.*
 in all this did not Job *s.*
 thy habitation and not *s.*
 if I *s.* thou markest me
 suffered my mouth to *s.*
 1. *s.* not, commune
 will take heed that I *s.* not
 might not *s.* against thee
 6. cause thy flesh to *s.*
 35. to cause Judah to *s.*
 21. that righteous *s.* not,
 and he doth not *s.*
 2. they *s.* more and more
 3. 21. shall my brother *s.* *f.*
 14. *s.* no more, lest
 condemn thee, *s.* no more
 'ho did *s.* this man?
 15. shall we *s.* because?
 3. 12. when ye *s.* so, ye *s.*
 against Christ
 to righteousness, and *s.* not
 26. be ye angry, and *s.* not
 30. them that *s.* rebuke
 26. if we *s.* willfully
 2. 1. if any man *s.* we have
 unnot *s.* because he is born
 if any man see his brother *s.*
See ISRAEL.
SINCERE.
 10. ye may be *s.*
 2. desire *s.* milk of word
SINCERELY.
 1. 16. done truly and *s.* 19.
 13. preach Christ, not *s.*
SINCERTY.
 14. serve the Lord in *s.*
 1. 8. unleavened bread of *s.*
 1. 12. in godly *s.*
 use of *s.* in the sight of God
 reveals the *s.* of your love
 24. love our Lord *J.* in *s.*
 1. shewing gravity, *s.*

SINEW.

Ge. 32. 32. Israel eat not of the *s.*
 that shrink
Is. 48. 4. thy neck is an iron *s.*

SINEWS.

Job 10. 11. with bones and *s.*
 30. 17. and my *s.* take no rest
 40. 17. the *s.* of his stones
Eze. 37. 6. I will lay *s.* upon you
 8. the *s.* and the flesh came up

SINFUL.

Am. 9. 8. on the *s.* kingdom
Mark 8. 38. this *s.* generation
Lu. 5. 8. for I am *s.* man, O Lord
 24. 7. into the hands of *s.* men
Ro. 7. 13. become exceeding *s.*
 8. 3. in the likeness of *s.* flesh
SING. [23. &c.]

Ex. 15. 21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 Ch. 16.
 32. 18. noise of them that *s.*
Nu. 21. 17. O well, *s.* ye unto it
 1 Sa. 21. 11. *s.* one to another?
 1 Ch. 16. 9. *s.* unto him, *s.* psalms
 33. trees of the wood *s.* out
 2 Ch. 20. 22. when they began to *s.*
 29. 30. command the Levites to *s.*
Job 29. 13. the widow's heart to *s.*
Ps. 21. 13. so will we *s.*
 33. 2. praise the Lord, *s.* to him
 3. *s.* unto him a new song, *Is.*
 42. 10.

Ps. 66. 2. *s.* forth hon. of his name
 4. earth *s.* to thee, they shall *s.*
 67. 4. be glad and *s.* for joy
 68. 32. *s.* to God, ye kingdoms
 71. 22. to thee will I *s.* 98. 5.
 81. 1. *s.* aloud unto God
 137. 3. *s.* us one of the songs
 138. 6. they shall *s.* in the ways
 149. 6. let the saints *s.* aloud
Pr. 28. 6. righteous doth *s.*
Is. 28. 19. awake and *s.* ye
 35. 6. tongue of the dumb *s.*
 38. 20. we will *s.* my songs
 44. 23. *s.* O ye heavens
 52. 8. together shall they *s.*
 9. *s.* to Lord, ye waste places
 54. 1. *s.* O barren
 65. 14. my servants shall *s.* for joy
Je. 31. 12. *s.* in height of Zion
 51. 48. shall *s.* for Babylon
Ho. 2. 15. *s.* as in days of youth
Zeph. 3. 14. *s.* O daughter, Zeph.
Jam. 5. 13. let him *s.* psalms [2. 10.
Rev. 15. 3. song of Moses
 I will SING.

Ex. 15. 1. I will *s.* to the Lord,
Judg. 6. 3. *Ps.* 13. 6.
Ps. 57. 7. O God, I will *s.*
 9. I will *s.* unto thee among nat.
 69. 16. I will *s.* of thy power, 59. 1.
 17. O my strength, will I *s.*
 101. 1. I w. *s.* of mercy and judg.
 104. 33. I will *s.* to Lord as long
 144. 9. I will *s.* a new song unto
Is. 5. 1. now will I *s.* to my well-
Ro. 16. 9. for this cause will I *s.*
 1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *s.* with the sp.
 See PRAISE, PRAISES.

SINGED.

Da. 3. 27. hair of their head *s.*
SINGER.
 1 Ch. 6. 33. Heman a *s.*
He. 3. 19. chief *s.* on stringed
SINGERS.
 1 Ki. 10. 12. psalteries for *s.*
 1 Ch. 9. 33. these are the *s.* chief
 15. 19. *s.* were appointed
 27. Levites and the *s.* had
 2 Ch. 5. 13. trumpeters and *s.*
 20. 21. Jehoshaphat appointed *s.*
 23. 13. rejoiced and also the *s.*
 35. 15. the sons of Asaph
Eze. 2. 41. the *s.* 123

Eze. 2. 70. *s.* dwelt in their cities

7. 7. some of the *s.* went up
 24. to impose toll upon *s.*
 10. 24. the *s.* gave their hands
Ne. 7. 1. porters and the *s.*
 10. 29. *s.* clave to their brethren
 11. 23. *s.* were over the business
 23. a portion shall be for the *s.*
 12. 23. sons of *s.* gathered them.
 29. the *s.* had builded them
 42. *s.* sang aloud
 45. *s.* kept ward of their God
 46. there were chief of *s.*
 13. 10. Levites and *s.* were fled
Ps. 68. 25. *s.* went before
 87. 7. as well the *s.* as the players
Eze. 40. 44. chambers of the *s.*
 Men-SINGERS, Women-

SINGERS.

Ecc. 2. 8. I gat me men-*s.* and
SINGETH. [women-*s.*
Pr. 25. 20. *s.* songs to heavy heart
SINGING.

1 Sa. 18. 6. out of cities *s.*
 1 Ch. 6. 32. ministered with *s.*
 13. *s.* played before God with *s.*
Ps. 100. 2. come before his presence
 with *s.*
 126. 2. our tongue filled with *s.*
Is. 14. 7. they break forth into *s.*
 35. 2. rejoice with joy and *s.*
 48. 20. with a voice of *s.*
 49. 13. and break forth into *s.*
 51. 11. come with *s.* to Zion
 54. 1. break forth into *s.* O barren
Zeph. 3. 17. Joy over thee with *s.*
Eph. 5. 19. *s.* in yr. heart, Col. 3. 16.
SINGING-men, SINGING-G-women.
 2 Sa. 19. 35. voice of *s.-m. s.-w.*
 2 Ch. 35. 25. all the *s.-m.*
Eze. 2. 65. 200 *s.-m. s.-w.*
Ne. 7. 67. 245 *s.-m. s.-w.*

Mat. 6. 22. eye be *s.* Lu. 11. 34.
SINGLENESS.
Ac. 2. 46. gladness and *s.* of heart
Eph. 6. 5. obey in *s.* Col. 3. 22.
SINGULAR.

Le. 27. 2. *a s.* vow
SINK.
Ps. 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire
Je. 51. 64. thus shall Babylon *s.*
Mat. 14. 30. beginning to *s.* cried
Lu. 5. 7. they began to *s.*
SINNED.

Ex. 9. 34. Pharaoh *s.* yet more
 32. 30. ye have *s.* a great sin
 33. whosoever hath *s.*
Le. 4. 3. for the sin he hath *s.*
 22. when ruler *s.* 23. 28.
 5. 5. *s.* in that thing. 6. 10.
 6. 4. because hath *s.* shall restore
Nu. 12. 11. wherein we have *s.*
 32. 23. *s.* against the Lord
Deu. 9. 16. ye had *s.* against Lord
 18. your sins which ye *s.*
Judg. 11. 27. wherefore I have not *s.*
 1 Sa. 19. 4. because he hath not *s.*
 24. 11. know that I have not *s.*
 1 Ki. 8. 33. because they have *s.*
 50. forgive thy people that *s.*
 15. 30. sins of Jeroboam which he
 16. 13. 19.
 18. 9. what have I *s.* that thou
 2 Ki. 17. 7. Israel had *s.*
 21. 17. sin that Manasseh had *s.*
Job. 1. 5. that my sons have *s.*
 22. in all this Job *s.* not
 8. 4. children have *s.* against him
 24. 19. grave those who have *s.*
Ps. 78. 17. they *s.* yet more
Je. 2. 35. sayest, I have not *s.*
 40. 3. because ye have *s.* 44. 23.
 50. 7. bec. they have *s.* Zeph. 1. 17.

Je. 50. 15. Babylon hath s. again. *L.*
La. 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.
5. 7. fathers have s. and are not
Eze. 18. 24. in sin he hath s.
Ho. 4. 7. they increased so they s.
10. 9. s. from days of Gilead
Hab. 2. 10. s. against thy soul
John 8. 3. neither this man s. nor
Ro. 2. 12. s. without law, &c.
3. 23. for all have s. 5. 12.
6. 14. over them that had not s.
16. not as it was by one that s.
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a virgin marry she
hath not s.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. many that have s.
13. 2. heretofore have s.
He. 3. 17. with them that had s. *f*
2 *Pe.* 2. 4. the angels that s.
1 *John* 1. 10. if we say, we have
not s.

I have SINNED.

Eze. 9. 27. *I* h. s. this time
Nu. 22. 34. Balaam said, *I* h. s.
Jos. 7. 20. *I* s. against Lord G.
1 *Sa.* 15. 24. Saul said, *I* h. s.
2 *Sa.* 12. 13. David said to Nathan,
I h. s. 24. 10.
19. 20. doth know that *I* h. s.
Job 7. 20. *I* h. s.
33. 27. if any say *I* h. s.
Ps. 41. 4. for *I* h. s. against thee
51. 4. ag. thee, thee only *I* h. s.
Mt. 7. 9. *I* h. s. against him, till
Mat. 27. 4. Judas said, *I* h. s.
Lu. 15. 18. father, *I* h. s. 21.

We have SINNED.

Nu. 12. 11. wherein we h. s.
14. 40. we will go up, for we h. s.
21. 7. we h. s. we have spoken
Judg. 10. 10. we h. s. served
Baalim. 1 *Sa.* 12. 10.
15. we h. s. to do what seemeth
1 *Sa.* 7. 6. fasted, said, we h. s.
1 *Ki.* 8. 47. we h. s. and done
2 *Ch.* 6. 37. saying, we h. s. we
Ne. 1. 6. sins which we h. s.
Ps. 106. 6. we h. s. with our fathers
Is. 42. 24. against whom we h. s.
64. 5. wroth, for we h. s.
Je. 3. 25. in our shame, for we h. s.
8. 14. water of gall, for we h. s.
14. 7. backsl. are many, we h. s.
20. our wickedness, for we h. s.
La. 5. 16. we to us that we h. s.
Da. 9. 5. we h. s. and have, 8, 11, 15.

SINNERS.

Pr. 11. 31. the wicked and the s.
13. 6. overthreweth the s.
22. wealth of the s. is laid up
Ecc. 2. 26. to s. he giveth travail
7. 26. s. shall be taken by her
8. 12. though s. do evil
9. 2. as is the good, so is the s.
18. one s. destroyeth much good
Is. 65. 20. s. being 100 years old
Lu. 7. 37. woman who was a s.
39. this woman she is a s.
15. 7. one s. that repenteth, 10.
18. 13. merciful to me a s.
19. 7. with man that is a s.
John 9. 16. a man a s. 24. 25.
Ro. 3. 7. judged as a s. *f*
Jam. 5. 20. he that converteth a s.
1 *Pe.* 4. 18. the ungodly and s.
SINNERS.
Ge. 13. 13. s. exceedingly
Nu. 16. 38. censurers of these
1 *Sa.* 15. 18. s. the Amalekites
Ps. 1. 1. not in the way of s.
5. nor s. in the congregation
26. 8. teach s. in the way
26. 9. gather not my soul with s.
61. 13. s. shall be converted
104. 35. let the s. bc consumed

Pr. 1. 10. if s. entice thee
13. 21. evil pursueth s.
23. 17. let not thine heart envy s.
Is. 1. 28. destruction of the s.
13. 9. he shall destroy the s.
33. 14. the s. in Zion are afraid
Am. 9. 10. all s. of my people
Mat. 9. 10. many s. sat at meat.
11. 13. *Mark* 2. 15.
26. 45. hands of s. *Mark* 14. 41.
Lu. 6. 32. s. also love those, 33. 34.
13. 2. s. above all, 4.
15. 1. publicans and s. for to hear
John 9. 31. God heareth not s.
Ro. 5. 8. while we were yet s.
19. many were made s.
Gal. 2. 15. not s. of Gentiles
17. ourselves also are found s.
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for s.
15. Christ Jesus came to save s.
He. 7. 26. separate from s.
12. 3. contradiction of s.
Jam. 4. 8. ye s. purify hearts
Jude 15. ungodly s. have spoken
SINNERS.

Job 36. 6. if thou s.

SINNETH.

Nu. 15. 28. that s. ignorantly
Deu. 19. 15. in any sin he s.
1 *Ki.* 8. 46. no man that s. not, 2
Ch. 6. 38. *Ecc.* 7. 20.
Pr. 8. 36. he that s. against me
14. 21. despiseth his neighbour s.
19. 2. hasteth with his feet s.
20. 2. provoketh a king, s. against
Eze. 14. 13. when the land s. then
18. 4. soul that s. it shall die, 20.
33. 12. in the day he s.
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. fornicator s. against
7. 36. do what he will s. not
Tit. 3. 11. is subverted and s.
1 *John* 3. 6. abideth in him s. not
8. devil s. from the beginning
18. born of God s. not
SINNING.

Ge. 20. 6. withheld thee from s.
Le. 6. 3. that man does, s. therein
SINS.

1 *Ki.* 14. 16. because of s.
15. 3. in the s. of Rehoboam
30. of s. of Jeroboam
16. 13. s. of Baasha, of Elah, 19, 31.
2 *Ki.* 3. 3. to s. of Jeroboam
10. 29. from the s. of Jeroboam.
13. 11. Joash dep. not from s.
14. 24. Jeroboam dep. not from s.
15. 9. Zachariah dep. not from s.
18. Menahem dep. not from s.
24. Pekahiah dep. not from s.
28. Pekah departed not from s.
17. 22. all s. of Jeroboam
24. 3. s. of Manasseh
2 *Ch.* 28. 10. with you s. *f*
Ne. 1. 6. s. of children of Israel
Job 13. 23. iniquities and s. *f*
Ps. 19. 13. presumptuous s.
26. 7. s. of my youth
5. 22. cords of his s.
10. 12. love covereth all s.
28. 13. he that covereth his s.
Is. 40. 2. double for all her s.
43. 24. to serve with thy s.
25. will not remember thy s.
44. 22. as a cloud thy s.
Je. 15. 13. to spoil for all thy s.
30. 14. s. were increased, 15.
50. 20. s. of Judah sought for
La. 3. 39. punishment of s.
4. 13. for the s. of her prophets
22. he will discover thy s.
Eze. 16. 61. half thy s.
62. own shame for thy s.
18. 14. seeth all his father's s.

Eze. 18. 21. will turn from all his s.
23. 49. s. of your idols
33. 16. none of his s. shall
Da. 4. 27. break off thy s.
9. 24. to make an end of s.
Mt. 1. 5. s. of the house of Israel
6. 13. desolate because of thy s.
Mat. 26. 28. for remission of s.
Mark 1. 4. repentance for the
remission of s. *Lu.* 3. 3.
Lu. 24. 47. that remission of s.
John 9. 34. altogether born in s.
20. 23. whose soever s. ye remit,
whose s. ye retain
Ac. 2. 38. baptized for rem. of s.
5. 31. repentance and rem. of s.
10. 43. receive remission of s.
22. 16. wash away thy s. calling
Ro. 3. 26. for the remission of s.
7. 5. the motions of s.
Eph. 2. 1. dead in s. 6.
Col. 2. 11. the body of s.
1 *Th.* 5. 22. the works of other
24. some men's s. open [men's s.
2 *Th.* 1. 3. 6. women laden with s.
He. 2. 17. reconciliation for s.
5. 1. gifts and sacrifices for s.
3. for himself, to offer for s.
7. 27. first for his own s.
9. 28. once offered to bear s.
10. 2. conscience of s. 3. 4, 11.
12. one sacrifice for s.
26. more sacrifice for s.
Jam. 5. 20. hide multitude of s.
1 *Pe.* 2. 24. we being dead to s.
3. 18. once suffered for s.
4. 8. the multitude of s.
2 *Pe.* 1. 9. purged from his old s.
1 *John* 2. 2. s. of whole world
Rev. 17. 4. pecked her s. *f*
See FORGIVE FORGIVES.
My SINS.
Ps. 61. 9. hide thy face from my
69. 5. O God, my s. are not hid
Is. 38. 17. hast cast my s.
Our SINS.
1 *Sa.* 12. 19. have added to all s.
2 *Ch.* 28. 13. more to o. s.
Ne. 9. 37. us because of o. s.
Ps. 79. 9. purge away o. s.
90. 8. o. secret s. in the light
103. 10. according to o. s.
Is. 59. 12. o. s. testify against us
Eze. 33. 10. if o. s. be upon us
Da. 9. 16. because of o. s. thy pea
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died for o. s.
Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for o. s.
He. 1. 3. had himself purged o. s.
1 *Pe.* 2. 24. own self bare o. s.
1 *John* 1. 9. just to forgive us o. s.
2. 2. propitiation for o. s. & 10.
3. 5. to take away o. s.
Rev. 1. 5. washed us from o. s.
Their SINS.
Le. 16. 16. because of their trans-
gressions in all t. s. 21. 34
Nu. 16. 28. consumed in all t. s.
1 *Ki.* 14. 22. provoked him with t. s.
16. 2. to anger with t. s.
Ne. 9. 2. confessed t. s.
Is. 68. 1. show house of Jac. t. s.
Je. 14. 10. and visit t. s. *Ho.* 8. 13
Mt. 7. 18. t. s. into troph [t. s.
Mat. 1. 21. people from t. s.
3. 6. confessing t. s. *Mark* 1. 5.
Mark 4. 12. t. s. should be forgiven
Lu. 1. 77. by remission of t. s.
Ro. 11. 27. shall take away t. s.
1 *Th.* 2. 16. to fill up t. s.
He. 8. 12. merciful to t. s.
10. 17. t. s. and iniquities I will
Your SINS.
Le. 16. 30. clean from all y. s.
28. 18. seven times for y. s. 24. 28.

Le. 20. 21. according to y. s.
 Deu. 9. 18. water, because of y. s.
 Jos. 24. 19. will not forgive y. s.
 Is. 1. 18. though y. s. be as scarlet
 50. 2. y. s. have hid his face
 Je. 6. 26. y. s. have withholden
 Eze. 31. 24. in all your doings y. s.
 Am. 6. 12. y. transgressions and
 mightly s.
 John 8. 21. die in y. s. 24.
 Ac. 3. 19. y. s. may be blotted
 1 Cor. 15. 17. ye are in y. s.
 Col. 2. 13. being dead in y. s.
 1 John 2. 12. y. are forgiven
 SIB.
 Ge. 43. 30. s. we came first time
 Mat. 13. 27. s. didst not thou sow?
 21. 30. he said, I go, s.
 27. 63. s. we remember that
 John 4. 11. s. thou hast not known
 the nobleman saith, s. come
 5. 7. s. I have no man
 12. 31. s. we would see Jesus
 20. 16. s. if thou have borne him
 Rev. 7. 14. s. thou knowest
 SIRS.
 Act. 7. 26. s. ye are brethren
 14. 18. crying out, s. why do ye?
 16. 30. s. what must I do?
 19. 26. s. ye know by this craft
 27. 10. s. I perceive this voyage
 SISTER.
 Ge. 24. 60. Rebekah their s.
 29. 13. Jacob his s. son
 30. 1. Rachel envied her s.
 34. 13. Dinah their s. 14, 27, 31.
 Ex. 2. 4. his s. stood afar off
 6. 20. Jochebed his father's s.
 16. 30. Miriam s. of Aaron
 Le. 18. 9. nakedness of thy s.
 18. not take a wife to her s.
 12. not nakedness of father's s. 13.
 20. 17. if a man take his s.
 19. father's s. mother's s.
 21. 3. for his s. a virgin
 Nu. 6. 7. defiled for his s.
 Deu. 27. 22. lieth with his s.
 Judg. 16. 2. younger s. fairer
 1 Sa. 13. 1. s. named Tamar, 2.
 1 K. 11. 2. s. of Abishah [22.
 22. 8. s. we have a little s.
 1a. 3. 7. her treacherous s. 8, 10.
 22. 18. saying, ah, my s.
 Eze. 16. 46. the s. of thy sisters, 46,
 48, 49, 56.
 22. 11. hath humbled his s.
 22. 4. Aholibah her s. 11, 18, 31, 32.
 44. 26. s. that hath no husband
 Mat. 12. 50. brother, s. and mother
 1a. 10. 39. s. called Mary, John 11.
 1, 5.
 John 11. 3. his s. sent unto him
 19. 25. his mother's s.
 1a. 23. 16. Paul's s. son
 10. 16. 1. Phebe our s.
 Cor. 7. 16. a brother or s. is not
 1. 6. to lead about s. a wife?
 1a. 4. 10. s. son to Barnabas
 eze. 2. 16. brother or s. be naked
 John 13. children of thy elect s.
 SISTER-IN-LAW.
 1a. 1. 16. s. in-law is gone back
 My SISTER.
 c. 12. 13. thou art my s. 20. 2, 5,
 12, 126, 7, 9.
 o. 8. I have wrestled with my s.
 2a. 13. 6. let my s. Pam. 6, 11, 20.
 20. 17. 14. worm, thou art my s.
 r. 7. 4. wisdom, thou art my s.
 1a. 4. 9. my s. my spouse, 10, 12.
 1. come into my garden, my s.
 2. open to me, my s. my love
 1a. 3. 35. my s. and mother
 1a. 10. 40. that my s. left me?

SISTERS.

Jos. 2. 13. my father and my s.
 1 Ch. 2. 16. s. were Zeruah and
 Job 1. 4. called for their three s.
 42. 11. and all his s. [55, 61.
 Eze. 16. 46. sister of thy s. 51, 52,
 Ho. 2. 1. your s. Ruhamah
 Mat. 13. 56. s. with us? Mark 6. 3.
 19. 29. hath forsaken s. or father,
 Mark 10. 29. Lu. 14. 26.
 Mark 10. 30. houses, brethren, s.
 1 Tim. 5. 2. as s. with purity
 SIT.
 Ru. 3. 18. s. still, my daughter
 4. 1. s. down here
 1 Sa. 9. 22. s. in chiefest place
 16. 11. we will not s. down till
 20. 5. to s. with the king
 1 K. 1. 13. Solomon shall s. 17.
 8. 26. a man to s. on throne, 2 Ch.
 6. 16. Je. 33. 17.
 2 K. 7. 3. why s. we here?
 10. 30. sons shall s. on throne
 18. 27. men who s. on wall
 Ps. 26. 5. s. with the wicked
 69. 12. they that s. in the gate
 110. 1. s. thou at my right hand
 127. 2. rise early and s. up late
 132. 12. their children shall s.
 1a. 3. 26. shall s. on ground
 47. 1. s. in dust, on ground, 62. 2.
 14. a fire to s. before it
 Je. 8. 14. why do we s. still?
 13. 13. s. on David's throne
 18. s. down now, 36. 15.
 36. 30. he shall have none to s.
 La. 1. 1. how doth city s. solitary
 Eze. 26. 16. s. upon the ground
 33. 31. they s. before thee
 Joel 3. 12. there will I s. to judge
 Mt. 4. 4. s. they shall s. every man
 Zeck. 3. 8. fellows that s. before
 6. 13. s. and rule upon his throne
 Mat. 6. 11. many shall s. down
 20. 21. my two sons may s.
 26. 36. s. ye here, Mark 14. 22.
 Lu. 12. 37. make them to s. down
 17. 7. go, and s. down to meat
 John 6. 10. make men s. down
 Act. 2. 30. Christ to s. on his throne
 8. 31. would come up and s.
 Eph. 2. 6. s. in heavenly places
 Jam. 2. 3. s. thou here in a good
 Rev. 3. 21. grant to s. with me
 SITH.
 Eze. 35. 6. s. thou hast not hated
 SITEST.
 Eze. 18. 14. why s. thou thyself?
 Deu. 6. 7. thou s. in thine house
 Ps. 50. 20. thou s. and speakest
 Je. 22. 2. that s. on the throne
 Act. 23. 3. s. thou to judge me?
 SITETH.
 Le. 15. 4. everything whereon he s.
 Deu. 17. 18. when he s. on throne
 Est. 6. 10. Mordecai that s. at gate
 Ps. 1. 1. s. in seat of scornful
 2. 4. he that s. in the heavens
 Pr. 9. 14. s. at door of her house
 Je. 29. 16. of the king that s.
 La. 3. 28. he s. alone
 Zeck. 1. 11. all the earth s. still
 Mat. 23. 22. him that s. thereon
 1a. 14. 28. s. not down first
 22. 27. he that s. at meat
 1 Cor. 14. 30. another that s. by
 Col. 3. 1. Christ s. on right hand
 Rev. 5. 13. that s. upon throne
 6. 16. that s. on the throne
 7. 10. God which s. on throne
 15. s. on throne shall dwell
 17. 9. on which the woman s.
 SITTING.
 1 K. 10. 5. saw s. of his servants

1 K. 22. 19. L. s. on his throne, Is. 6.
 Est. 5. 13. Mordecai the Jew s. (1.
 Pe. 139. 2. knowest my down-s.
 Je. 17. 26. kings s. on throne of Da.
 38. 7. king then s. in the gate
 La. 3. 63. behold their s. down
 Mat. 20. 30. two blind men s.
 26. 64. Son of man s. on right,
 Mark 14. 62.
 27. 36. s. down, they watched
 Mat. 6. 16. was possessed s.
 16. 5. they saw a young man s.
 Lu. 2. 46. s. in midst of doctors
 8. 35. found him s. clothed
 John 20. 12. two angels in white s.
 Ac. 2. 2. house where they were s.
 Rev. 4. 4. twenty-four elders s.
 SITTING-PLACE.
 2 Ch. 9. 18. each side of a-p.
 SITUATION.
 2 K. 2. 19. the s. of the city
 Ps. 48. 2. beautiful for a
 SIX.
 2 Sa. 21. 20. on every hand s. fin-
 gers, every foot s. toes, 1 Ch. 20. 6.
 1 Ch. 26. 17. eastward s. Levites
 Eze. 46. 4. shall be s. lambs with-
 out blemish, d.
 SIX boards.
 Eze. 26. 22. make s. b.
 38. 27. of tabernacle he made s. b.
 See BRANCHES.
 SIX brethren.
 Ac. 11. 12. these s. b.
 SIX cities.
 Nu. 35. 6. s. c. for refuge, 13, 15.
 SIX cubits.
 1 Sa. 17. 4. Goliath's height s. c.
 1 K. 6. 6. s. c. broad
 Eze. 40. 6. reed of s. c. long
 12. the little chambers were s. c.
 41. 1. posts s. c. broad, 3, 5, 8.
 Da. 3. 1. image of gold s. c.
 SIX curtains.
 Eze. 26. 9. couple s. c. 36. 16.
 See DAYS HUNDREDS.
 SIX measures.
 Ru. 3. 15. of barley s. m.
 17. she said, these s. m. of barley
 SIX men.
 Eze. 9. 2. s. m. came from way
 SIX months.
 2 Sa. 2. 11. seven years, s. m. 5. 5.
 1 Ch. 3. 4.
 1 K. 11. 16. s. m. Joab remained
 2 K. 16. 8. Zachariah reigned s. m.
 Lu. 4. 26. three years and s. m.
 Jam. 5. 17.
 Ac. 18. 11. at Corinth a year s. m.
 SIX names.
 Eze. 28. 10. of their n.
 SIX pages.
 2 Sa. 6. 13. Levites gone s. p.
 SIXSCORE.
 1 K. 9. 14. s. talents of gold
 SIX sheep.
 Ne. 6. 18. s. choice s.
 SIX steps.
 1 K. 10. 19. the throne had s. s.
 20. lions on s. s. 2 Ch. 9. 18.
 SIX times.
 2 K. 13. 19. five or s. t.
 SIX troubles.
 Job 5. 19. shall deliver thee in s. t.
 SIX water-pots.
 John 2. 6. s. w. p. of stone
 SIX wings.
 Is. 6. 2. each one had s. w.
 Rev. 4. 8. four beasts each s. w.
 SIX years.
 Ge. 31. 41. I served thee s. y.
 Eze. 21. 2. s. y. he shall serve, Deu.
 15. 12. Je. 34. 14.
 23. 10. s. y. shalt sow thy land
 3

Deu. 15. 18. in serving *s. y.*
 Judg. 12. 7. Judged Israel *s. y.*
 1 Kt. 16. 23. Omri reigned *s. y.*
 SIXTH.

Ge. 30. 19. Jacob the *s. son*
 Jos. 24. 9. double *s. curtain*
 Jos. 19. 32. the *s. lot* came out
 2 Sa. 3. 3. David's *s. son*, 1 Ch. 3. 3.
 2 Kt. 18. 10. *s. year* of Hezekiah
 Esr. 6. 15. *s. year* of Darius
 Ecc. 4. 11. *s. part* of the hand
 8. 1. *s. year* the hand of Lord
 39. 2. but the *s. part* of thee
 46. 14. *s. part* of an ephah
 Mat. 20. 5. about the *s. hour*
 27. 45. from *s. a* ninth hour,
 Mark 15. 33. Lu. 23. 44.
 John 4. 6. about the *s. hour* Jesus
 19. 14. crucified about the *s. hour*
 Ac. 10. 9. pray about *s. hour*
 Rev. 6. 12. when he opened *s. seal*
 9. 13. the *s. angel* sounded
 14. saying to the *s. angel*
 16. 12. *s. angel* poured out vial
 21. 20. *s. foundation* of the wall
 See FORTH.

SIXTEEN.
 Ge. 46. 18. Zilpah bare *s. souls*
 Ec. 26. 25. *s. sockets*
 2 Kt. 13. 10. Jehoshaphat reigned *s. y.*
 14. 21. Azariah, when *s. years* old
 13. 33. Jotham reigned *s. years*
 2 Ch. 13. 21. sons and *s. daughters*
 SIXTY.

Ge. 5. 15. Mahalaleel lived *s. years*
 21. Enoch lived *s. five years*
 Le. 27. 3. male from twenty to *s.*
 7. from *s. years* old (lambs)
 Nu. 7. 88. *s. rams*, *s. he-goats*,
 Mat. 13. 8. fold, 23. Mark 4. 8, 20.
 SIZE.

Ez. 30. 9. all of one *s. size*
 1 Kt. 6. 25. one measure and *s.*
 7. 37. one measure and of one *s.*
 1 Ch. 23. 29. for all manner of *s.*
 SKILL.

1 Kt. 5. 6. *s.* to hew timber
 2 Ch. 2. 7. that can *s.* to grave
 34. 12. could *s.* of instruments
 SKILL.
 Ecc. 9. 11. favour to men of *s.*
 Da. 1. 17. God knowledge and *s.*
 9. 22. to give thee *s.* and unders.
 SKILFUL.

1 Ch. 5. 18. Gadites *s.* in war
 15. 25. because he was *s.*
 28. 21. every willing *s. man*
 2 Ch. 2. 14. cunning man *s.* to work
 Eze. 21. 31. hand of *s.* to destroy
 SKILFULLY.

Ps. 33. 3. play *s.* with loud noise
 SKILFULNESS.
 Ps. 78. 72. *s.* of his hands
 SKIN.

Ez. 22. 27. it is his raiment for *s.*
 29. 14. bullock's flesh, *s. Le. 4. 11.*
 34. 29. *s.* of face shone, 30, 35.
 Le. 7. 8. priest shall have *s.*
 11. 32. if dead fall on *s.* or sack
 13. 2. shall have in the *s.* a rising,
 3. 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 36.
 15. 17. every *s.* whereon *s.* is sed
 Nu. 16. 5. hester, her *s.* and flesh
 Job 2. 4. *s.* for *s.* all a man hath
 7. 5. my *s.* is broken
 10. 11. hast clothed me with *s.*
 15. 16. sewed sackcloth on my *s.*
 18. 13. strength of his *s.*
 19. 20. bone cleaveth to my *s.*
 20. after my *s.* worms destroy
 30. 30. my *s.* is black upon me
 41. 7. his *s.* with barbed irons?
 Ps. 102. 5. bones cleave to my *s.*
 Je. 13. 23. Ethiopian change *s. f.*

La. 3. 4. *s.* hath he made old
 4. 8. *s.* cleaveth to their bones
 5. 10. our *s.* was black
 Eze. 37. 6. cover you with *s.*
 Mi. 3. 2. pluck off their *s.*
 3. eat flesh, and flay their *s.*
 Mark 1. 6. John had a girdle of *s.*
 SKINS.

Ge. 2. 21. Lord made coats of *s.*
 27. 16. she put *s.* of kids of goats
 Eze. 35. 23. *s.* of rams and badgers' *s.*
 Le. 13. 59. plague of *s.*
 16. 27. shall burn in fire their *s.*
 Nu. 31. 50. all made of *s.*
 He. 11. 37. sheep *s.* and goat *s.*
 SKIPPING.

Cant. 2. 8. *s.* upon the hills
 SKIRT.

Deu. 22. 30. uncover his father's *s.*
 27. 20. uncoverth his father's *s.*
 Ru. 3. 9. spread therefore thy *s.*
 1 Sa. 15. 27. *s.* of his mantle
 24. 4. *s.* of Saul's robe, 5, 11.
 Ecc. 16. 5. spread my *s.* over thee
 Hag. 2. 12. hovy flesh in the *s.*
 Zech. 8. 23. *s.* of him that is a Jew
 SKIRTS.

Ps. 133. 2. *s.* of his garments
 Je. 2. 34. in *s.* is found blood
 13. 22. thy *s.* discovered
 26. discover thy *s.* Nu. 3. 5.
 La. 1. 9. her filthiness is in her *s.*
 Eze. 5. 3. *s.* a few hairs in thy *s.*
 SKULL.

Judg. 9. 53. to break his *s.*
 2 Kt. 9. 35. of Jezebel than *s.*
 Mat. 27. 33. the place of *s.* a Mark
 15. 22. John 19. 17.
 SKY.

Deu. 33. 26. his excellency on *s.*
 Job 37. 15. spread out the *s. f.*
 Mat. 16. 2. for the *s.* is red, 3.
 Lu. 12. 56. discern face of the *s.*
 He. 11. 12. stars of *s.* in multitude
 SKIES.

2 Sa. 22. 12. thick clouds of the *s.*
 Ps. 18. 11.
 Ps. 77. 17. *s.* sent out a sound
 Is. 45. 8. let the *s.* pour down
 Je. 51. 9. lifted up even to *s.*
 SLACK.

Deu. 7. 10. he will not be *s.*
 Jos. 15. 3. how long are ye *s.*
 Pr. 10. 4. deaith with *s.* hand
 Zeph. 3. 16. let not hands be *s.*
 2 Pe. 3. 9. Lord is not *s.*
 SLACK.

Deu. 23. 21. shut not *s.* to pay
 Jos. 10. 6. *s.* not thy hand
 2 Kt. 4. 24. *s.* not riding for me
 SLACKED.

Hab. 1. 4. law is *s.*
 SLACKNESS.
 2 Pe. 3. 9. as some men count *s.*
 SLAIN, *Active.*

Nu. 14. 16. *s.* them in wilderness
 22. 33. surely now I had *s.* thee
 Deu. 1. 4. after he had *s.* Sihon
 21. 1. who hath *s.* him
 Judg. 9. 18. and have *s.* his sons
 20. 5. thought to have *s.* me
 1 Sa. 18. 7. Saul hath *s.* his thous.
 22. 21. had *s.* Lord's priest
 2 Sa. 1. 16. I have *s.* Lord's anoin.
 8. 30. had *s.* their brother Asael
 4. 11. *s.* righteous person
 12. 9. hast *s.* Uriah
 30. 30. Absai, hath *s.* king's sons
 32. they have not *s.* all
 21. 12. Philistines had *s.* Saul
 16. thought to have *s.* David
 1 Kt. 9. 16. *s.* the Canaanites
 15. 16. Amri bath *s.* the king
 19. 1. *s.* all the prophets

2 Kt. 14. 5. serv. who had *s.* king
 2 Ch. 21. 13. hast *s.* thy brethren
 22. 1. had *s.* all the eldest
 9. when they had *s.* Ahaziah
 23. 21. after they had *s.* Athaliah
 Est. 9. 12. Jews have *s.* 500 men
 Job 1. 16. Sabeans have *s.* servants
 Pr. 7. 26. strong men been *s.*
 Is. 14. 20. destroyed and *s.* people
 Je. 4. 4. he had *s.* Gedaliah
 Eze. 10. 21. hast *s.* my children
 Ho. 6. 5. have *s.* them by words
 Am. 4. 10. young men have *s.*
 Ac. 2. 23. by wicked hands *s.*
 7. 62. have *s.* them that showed
 23. 14. till we have *s.* Paul
 SLAIN, *Passive.*

Ge. 34. 27. came upon the *s.*
 Le. 14. 51. blood of the *s.* bird
 26. 17. *s.* before your enemies
 Nu. 19. 16. whoever touch any *s.*
 25. 14. Israelite that was *s.*
 15. that was *s.* was Corbi, 18.
 31. *s.* rest of them that were *s.*
 Deu. 21. 1. if one be found *s.*
 Jos. 11. 6. all *s.* before Israel
 13. 22. among them that were *s.*
 1 Sa. 4. 11. and Philistines were *s.*
 19. 6. he shall not be *s.*
 11. to-morrow shall be *s.*
 20. 32. wherefore shall he be *s.*
 31. 1. fell down *s.*
 8. came to strip the *s.*
 2 Sa. 1. 25. Jonathan, thou wast *s.*
 18. 7. Israel were *s.* before
 1 Kt. 11. 16. gone to bury the *s.*
 2 Kt. 3. 23. kings are surely *s.*
 11. 2. among them that were *s.*
 16. there was she *s.*
 1 Ch. 5. 12. fell down many *s.*
 2 Ch. 13. 17. fell *s.* of Israel
 Est. 7. 4. for we are sold, to be *s.*
 Job 32. 30. and where the *s.* are
 Ps. 62. 3. ye shall be *s.* of just
 88. 5. *s.* that lie in the grave
 89. 10. in pieces as one *s.*
 Pr. 22. 13. man saith, I shall be *s.*
 24. 11. ready to be *s.*
 Is. 10. 4. shall fall under the *s.*
 22. 2. thy *s.* men were not *s.* with
 26. 21. no more cover her *s.*
 66. 16. *s.* of the Lord
 Je. 9. 1. *s.* of my people
 14. 18. behold *s.* with sword
 25. 33. *s.* of the Lord be from
 51. 4. thus the *s.* shall fall
 47. all her *s.* shall fall
 49. caused *s.* of Israel to fall
 La. 4. 9. that be *s.* with sword
 5. with hunger

Eze. 6. 7. *s.* shall fall in midst
 9. 7. fill the courts with *s.*
 11. 6. your *s.* in the city, filled the
 streets with the *s.*
 21. 14. sword of *s.* it is the sword
 of great men
 28. 8. deaths of them that are *s.*
 30. 4. *s.* shall fall in Egypt
 11. shall fill the land with the *s.*
 31. 18. them *s.* with sword
 32. 30. fall in midst of the *s.* 21. 5.
 35. 8. mountains with his *s.* and
 37. 9. breathe upon these *s.*
 Da. 5. 30. Belshazzar the king *s.*
 7. 11. even till beast was *s.*
 11. 26. many shall fall down *s.*
 Zeph. 2. 12. Ethiopians shall be *s.*
 9. 22. Son of man must be *s.*
 Ac. 6. 36. Theudas was *s.*
 7. 42. offered to me *s.* beasts?
 13. 28. that he should be *s.*
 Eph. 2. 16. having *s.* enmity
 He. 11. 37. were *s.* with sword
 Rev. 2. 13. Antipas, who was *s.*

8. Lamb, as it had been s.
9. 12. | 13. 8.
als of them that were s.
blood of all that were s.

SLANDER.

36. by bringing up a s.
13. heard the s. of many
13. he that uttereth a s.

SLANDERED.

37. he hath s. thy servant

SLANDERERS.

1. 11. grave, not s.

SLANDEROUSLY.

as we b. s. reported

SLANDERS.

walking with s.

ill walk with s.

SLANG.

49. a stone and s. it

SLAVE, 8.

is he home-born s. f

13. merchandise of s.

SLAUGHTER.

14. the first s.

ich greater s.

from s. of Philistine

9. is s. among people

14. come from the s.

pl. as sheep for the s.

2. as an ox to the s.

3. s. of Midian at Oreb

prepare s. for his children

according to s. of them

alivered them to s.

brought as a lamb to s.

all bow down to the s.

valley of s.

ke sheep for s.

days of your s.

are gone down to s.

et them go down to the s.

ke lambs to the s.

every man s. weapon

sharpened to make sore s.

apped up for the s.

on the mouth in the s.

the s. it is furnished

is made in the midst

profound to make s.

ay be cut off by s.

4. feed the flock of s.

ill feed flock of s.

2. led as a sheep to s.

al yet breathing out s.

3. counted as sheep to s.

from s. of kings

6. as in day of s.

See GAZAR.

SLAY.

findeth me shall s. me

also righteous nation?

hen will I s. my brother

gainst me and s. me

et us s. him

et my two sons

and make ready

1. I will s. thy son

gâteaux s. thou not

1. s. sin-offering, 33.

1. the lamb

re shall s. beast

1. s. ye every one his men

22. Israel did s. Balaam

19. would not s. you

me, that men say not

25. Lord would s. them

at it s. us not

my man his ox, and s. here

both man and woman

o me, that I may s. him

me thyself

the priests of the Lord

stand upon me and s.

il, he will not s.

1 K1. 3. 26. in no wise s. it

15. 23. Nadab did Baasha s.

18. 12. find thee, he shall s. me

19. 17. shall Jehu s.

2 K1. 8. 12. young men wilt s.

10. 26. go in and s. them

2 Ch. 23. 14. s. her not in house

Nv. 4. 11. will s. them and cause

Job 13. 16. though he s. me, yet

18. 24. 21. evil shall s. wicked

60. 11. s. them not, lest my people

109. 16. might s. the broken

139. 19. wilt s. wicked, O God

Is. 65. 15. Lord God shall s. thee

Je. 20. 4. Judah captive, s. them

29. 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah

40. 15. I will s. Ishmael

41. 8. that said, s. us not

Eze. 9. 6. s. utterly old and young

33. 47. they shall s. their sons

26. 8. he shall s. with sword

11. he shall s. thy people

Ho. 9. 16. yet will I s. the fruit

Am. 2. 3. I will s. all princes

9. 1. I will s. the last of them

4. sword, and it shall s. them

Lu. 11. 49. some they shall s.

19. 27. s. them before me

To SLAY.

Ge. 18. 25. to s. the righteous

22. 10. his hand to s. his son

37. 13. against him to s. him

Eze. 2. 15. Phar. sought to s. Moses

5. 21. a sword in hand to s. us

Deu. 9. 28. brought them out to s.

1. 30. s. 10. brought ark to s. us

2. 33. of his father to s. David

2. 30. s. 37. of king to s. Abner

1 K1. 17. 18. come to s. my son?

18. 9. hand of Ahab to s. me

2 Ch. 20. 23. utterly to s.

Nv. 6. 10. they will come to s. thee,

in right to s. thee

Est. 8. 11. to s. the power

Ps. 37. 32. seeketh to s. him

Je. 40. 14. Ishmael to s. thee

Eze. 13. 19. to s. the souls that

Da. 2. 14. to s. wise men

Hab. 1. 17. to s. nations

John 5. 16. Jesus, sought to s. him

Ac. 9. 29. went about to s. him

Rev. 9. 15. prepared to s. third part

SLAYER.

Nu. 35. 11. that s. may flee thither,

Deu. 4. 42. | 19. 3. 4. Jos. 20. 3.

24. judge between s. and revenger,

25, 26, 27, 28.

Deu. 19. 6. pursue the s.

Jos. 20. 5. not deliver the s. up

21. 13. city of refuge for s. 21, 38.

Eze. 21. 11. to be given to s.

SLAYETH.

Ge. 4. 15. whosoever s. Cain

Deu. 22. 26. neighbour and s. him

Eze. 28. 9. before him that s. thee

SLAYING.

Jos. 8. 24. Israel made an end of s.

Judg. 9. 56. wickedness in s. his

brethren

Is. 22. 13. s. oxen, killing sheep

Eze. 9. 8. while they were s. them

SLEEP.

Ge. 2. 21. deep s. to fall on Adam

15. 12. deep s. fell on Abram

28. 16. Jacob awoke out of his s.

31. 40. s. departed from eyes 20.

Judg. 18. 14. Samson aw. out of s.

1. 30. 26. 12. a deep s. from God

Job 4. 13. deep s. falleth, 33. 15.

14. 12. raised out of their s.

Ps. 13. 3. lest I s. the s. of death

76. 5. have slept their s.

78. 66. as one out of s.

10. 5. they are as s.

Ps. 127. 2. he giveth his beloved s.

132. 4. not give s. to mine eyes

Pr. 3. 24. thy s. shall be sweet

4. 16. their s. is taken away

6. 4. give not s. to thine eyes

9. arise out of thy s. f

10. yet a little s. 24. 33.

19. 16. slothfulness into a deep s.

20. 13. love not s.

Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man

8. 16. day nor night seeth s.

Is. 29. 10. spirit of deep s.

Je. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me

61. 30. a perpetual s.

Da. 2. 1. his s. brake from him

6. 18. his s. went from him

8. 18. I was in a deep s.

Zech. 4. 1. awakened out of s.

Mat. 1. 24. raised from s.

Lu. 9. 32. heavy with s.

John 11. 11. awake him out of s.

13. taking of rest in s.

Ac. 16. 27. awaking out of his s.

30. 9. fallen into a deep s.

Ro. 13. 11. to awake out of s.

SLEEP, Verb.

Ge. 28. 11. in that place to s.

Deu. 31. 18. s. with thy fathers

Judg. 16. 19. s. upon her knees

1. 30. 3. 3. Sam. was laid down to s.

1 K1. 1. 21. lord the king shall s.

Est. 6. 1. could not the king s.

Job 7. 21. shall I s. in the dust

Ps. 4. 8. in peace and s.

121. 4. neither slumber nor s.

Pr. 4. 16. they s. not except

6. 10. folding of hands to s. 24. 33.

Ecc. 5. 12. s. of a labouring man

Cant. 5. 2. I s. but my heart wak.

Is. 5. 27. none shall slumber nor s.

Da. 12. 2. many that s. in dust

Mat. 28. 44 s. on now, Mark 14. 41.

Lu. 22. 46. he said, why s. ye?

John 11. 12. if he s. shall do well

1 Cor. 11. 30. many among you s.

15. 61. we shall not all s.

1 Th. 4. 14. them who s. in Jesus

5. 6. let us not s. as do others

10. whether we wake or s.

SLEEPER.

Jon. 1. 6. O s. arise

SLEEPEST.

Ps. 44. 23. awake, why s. thou?

Pr. 6. 22. when thou s. it shall

Mark 14. 37. Simon, s. thou?

Eph. 6. 14. awake, thou that s.

SLEEPETH.

1 K1. 18. 27. peradventure he s.

Mat. 9. 24. the maid is not dead

but s. Mark 5. 39. Lu. 8. 52.

John 11. 11. our friend Lazarus s.

SLEEPING.

Mark 13. 36. he find you s.

14. 37. cometh and find. them s.

SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14. the s. of men

SLEPT.

Ge. 2. 21. Adam s.

41. 5. Pharaoh s. and dreamed

2. 30. 11. 9. Uriah s. at door

1 K1. 13. 5. as he lay and s.

Job 3. 13. been quiet and have s.

Ps. 3. 5. I laid me down and s.

See FATHERS.

SLEW.

Ge. 4. 26. slew whom Cain s.

34. 26. they s. Hamor

49. 6. in their anger they s. a man

Eze. 2. 12. Moses s. the Egyptian

Le. 8. 15. he s. bullock

9. 12. he s. the burnt offering

Nu. 31. 7. they s. all the males

8. they s. the kings of Midian;

Balaam also they s.

24.

Jos. 8. 21. *s.* the men of Ai
 9. 26. Gibeonites, *s.* them not
 10. 28. Joshua *s.* the five kings
Judg. 1. 4. *s.* of them in Bezek
 10. they *s.* Sheshai, 17.
 3. 20. they *s.* of Moab
 31. Shagar *s.* of the Philistines
 7. 26. they *s.* Oreb and Zeeb
 8. 17. he *s.* men of Penuel
 11. they whom he *s.* ?
 21. *s.* Zebah, Zalmunna
 5. 5. Bimelech *s.* his brethren
 14. 19. Samson *s.* thirty men
 16. 24. enemy, who *s.* many of us
 30. dead which he *s.* at his death
 1 *Sa.* 4. 2. Philistines *s.* of Israel
 11. 11. Israel *s.* the Ammonites
 14. 34. ox and *s.* them there
 19. 5. and *s.* the Philistine
 5. 5. Saul *s.* thousands
 20. 2. the Amalekites *s.* not
 21. 2. Philistines *s.* Jonathan
 2 *Sa.* 3. 30. Abishai *s.* Abner
 4. 12. David *s.* them and cut off
 8. 5. David *s.* of the Syrians
 21. 1. he *s.* the Gibeonites
 23. 21. *s.* an Egyptian, 1 *Ch.* 11. 23.
 1 *Ki.* 2. 5. Amasa, whom he *s.*
 16. 11. *s.* all house of Baasha
 18. 13. Jezebel *s.* prophets
 40. Elijah *s.* prophets of Baal
 2 *Ki.* 9. 31. who *s.* his master?
 9. 9. *s.* him, who *s.* all these?
 17. *s.* all that remained to Ahab
 11. 18. the people *s.* Mattan
 20. they *s.* Athaliah
 14. 5. Amaziah *s.* servants
 6. their children he *s.* not
 16. 9. *s.* Rezin
 21. 23. conspired and *s.* him
 24. people of the land *s.* them
 27. Nebuchadnezzar *s.* sons
 1 *Ch.* 7. 21. men of Gath in lande
 2 *Ch.* 21. 4. Jehoram *s.* his breth.
 22. 8. *s.* the prince of Judah
 28. 6. Pekah *s.* in Judah
Ne. 9. 26. they *s.* thy prophets
Est. 9. 16. Jews *s.* of their foes
1st 78. 31. *s.* fattest of them
 34. when he *s.* them, then they
 135. 10. who *s.* great kings
 136. 18. *s.* famous kings
Is. 66. 3. *s.* as if he *s.* a man
Je. 20. 17. because he *s.* me not
 4. *s.* Ishmael *s.* all the Jews
 8. he forbore, and *s.* them not
La. 2. 4. *s.* all that were pleasant
Da. 3. 22. fire *s.* the men that took
 5. 19. whom he would he *s.*
Mat. 2. 16. *s.* all the children
Ac. 5. 30. whom ye *s.* from ye
 10. 39. Jesus whom they *s.*
 1 *John* 3. 12. Cain who *s.* his broth.
SLEW him.
Ge. 4. 8. against Abel and *s.* him
 38. 7. and the Lord *s.* him
 10. Lord, and he *s.* him
Judg. 9. 54. a woman *s.* him
 1 *Sa.* 17. 50. Philistine and *s.* him
 2 *Sa.* 1. 10. upon him and *s.* him
 4. 7. Ish-bosheth and *s.* him
 10. *s.* him in Ziklag
 18. 15. compassed Absal. *s.* him
 21. 21. Jonathan *s.* him
 1 *Ki.* 2. 34. upon Joab *s.* him
 2 *Ki.* 10. 9. my master and *s.* him
 14. 18. Lachish, and *s.* him there
 15. 10. Shallum consp. and *s.* him
 14. smote Shallum, and *s.* him
 30. against Pekah and *s.* him
 23. 29. Pharaoh-necho *s.* him
 1 *Ch.* 14. 14. therefore *s.* he him
 2 *Ch.* 22. 11. Athaliah *s.* him not
 24. 25. his own servants *s.* him

2 *Ch.* 33. 24. his serv. *s.* him in house
Je. 20. 23. Jehoiakim who *s.* him
SLEWEST.
 1 *Sa.* 21. 9. Goliath whom thou *s.*
SLIDE.
Deu. 32. 35. their foot shall *s.*
1st 26. 1. I shall not *s.*
 37. 31. none of his steps shall *s.*
SLIDEN.
Je. 8. 5. people of Jerus. *s.* back?
SLIME.
Ge. 11. 3. *s.* for mortar
Ex. 2. 3. daubed the ark with *s.*
SLIME-pits.
Ge. 14. 10. full of *s.* pits
SLING.
 1 *Sa.* 17. 40. David had *s.* in hand
 50. Philistine with *s.*
 25. 29. middle of *s.*
Pr. 26. 8. bindeth stone in *s.*
SLINGS.
 2 *Ch.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.*
SLINGERS.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 25. the *s.* went about it
SLING-STONES.
Job 41. 28. *s.* are turned with him
SLIP.
 2 *Sa.* 22. 37. my feet did not *s.*
Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *s.*
Ps. 17. 5. my footsteps *s.* not
He. 2. 1. we should let them *s.*
SLIPPERY.
Ps. 35. 6. way be dark and *s.*
 73. 18. set them in *s.* places
Je. 23. 12. as *s.* ways
SLIPPETH.
Ps. 38. 16. when my foot *s.*
 94. 18. my foot *s.* thy mercy
SLIPS.
Is. 17. 10. with strange *s.*
SLOTHFUL.
Judg. 18. 9. not *s.* to go to possess
Pr. 18. 9. *s.* is brother to him
 19. 24. *s.* hid his hand, 20. 15.
 21. 25. desire of *s.* killeth him
Mat. 25. 28. wicked and *s.* servant
SLOTHFULNESS.
Pr. 19. 15. *s.* casteth into sleep
Ecc. 10. 18. by much *s.* building
SLOW.
Ez. 4. 10. *s.* of speech, *s.* tongue
Ne. 9. 17. a God *s.* to anger
Lu. 24. 25. *s.* of heart to believe
Jam. 1. 19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath
See ANGER.
SLOWLY.
Ac. 27. 7. had sailed *s.* many days
SLUGGARD.
Pr. 6. 6. go to the ant, thou *s.*
 9. how long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*
 10. 24. so is the *s.* them
 13. 4. the soul of the *s.* desireth
 20. 4. *s.* will not plow
 28. 18. *s.* wiser in own conceit
SLUICES.
Is. 19. 10. *s.* and ponds for fish
SLUMBER. *Substantive.*
Ps. 132. 4. I will not give *s.*
Pr. 6. 4. nor *s.* to eye-lids
 10. little sleep, little *s.* 24. 33.
Ro. 11. 8. the spirit of *s.*
SLUMBER.
Ps. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *s.*
 4. shall neither *s.* nor sleep
Is. 5. 27. none shall *s.* nor sleep
SLUMBERINGS.
Job 33. 15. *s.* upon the bed
SMALL.
Ex. 9. 9. it shall become *s.* dust
Nu. 16. 9. *s.* a thing that God
 13. is it *s.* a thing that thou hast
 32. 41. the *s.* to woe thereof
 2 *Sa.* 7. 19. *s.* thing in thy sight
 17. 13. not one *s.* stone found

2 *Sa.* 22. 43. *s.* as dust, *Ps.* 18. 42
 1 *Ki.* 19. 12. a still *s.* voice
 2 *Ch.* 24. 24. with *s.* company
Is. 7. 13. is it *s.* a thing for you?
 40. 15. counted as the *s.* dust
 41. 16. and beat them *s.*
 43. 23. brought me the *s.* cattle
 60. 22. *s.* one shall become
Je. 30. 19. they shall not be *s.*
 44. 28. *s.* number shall return
 49. 15. *s.* among the heathen
 49. 11. 23. with *s.* people
Am. 7. 2. for he *s.* *s.*
 Ob. 2. *s.* among the heathen
Zeck. 4. 10. day of *s.* things?
Mark 8. 7. had a few *s.* fishes
Ac. 19. 23. there arose no *s.* stir
 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. very *s.* thing that I
See GRAY.
SMART.
Pr. 11. 15. stranger shall *s.* for it
SMELL.
Ge. 27. 27. *s.* of his raiment, the
 27. of my son is as *s.* of a field
Cant. 1. 12. sendeth forth the *s.*
 2. 13. tender grape give a good *s.*
 4. 10. the *s.* of thy oilment
 11. the *s.* of thy garments is like
 the *s.* of Lebanon
 7. 8. *s.* of thy nose like apples
 13. mandrakes give a *s.*
Is. 3. 24. instead of sweet *s.*
Da. 3. 27. nor *s.* of fire had passed
Ho. 14. 6. his *s.* as Lebanon
Phi. 4. 18. odour of sweet *s.*
SMELL. *Verb.*
Ex. 30. 38. like that of *s.* thereto
Deu. 4. 28. neither see nor *s.*
SMELLING.
 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *s.* ?
SMITE.
Ge. 32. 11. lest he come and *s.* me
 32. 21. 18. one *s.* another, 20. 27.
Num. 22. 6. that we may *s.* them
 25. 17. vex the Midianites and *s.*
 35. 16. if he *s.* him with an instrument
 of iron, 17. 13. 2.
Deu. 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* Canaanites
 19. 11. if any *s.* his neighbour
Jos. 7. 3. two or three thops. *s.* Al
 10. 4. we may *s.* Gibeon
 12. 6. then did Moses and *s.* Ir
Judg. 6. 16. shalt *s.* the Midianites
 20. 21. Benjamin began to *s.* *s.*
 1 *Sa.* 15. 3. go and *s.* Amalek
 23. 2. shall I go and *s.* Philistines
 26. 8. let me *s.* him to the earth
 2 *Sa.* 2. 22. *s.* thee to the ground?
 13. 28. when I say, *s.* Ammon
 17. 2. I will *s.* the king only
 15. 11. why didst thou not *s.* him
 1 *Ki.* 20. 35. *s.* me, I pray thee
 man refused to *s.* him, 7.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 19. *s.* every fenced city
 6. 21. my father, shall I *s.* them?
 22. thou shalt not *s.* them
 wouldst thou *s.* them
 9. 7. shalt *s.* the house of Ahab
 13. 17. shall *s.* Syrians
 18. *s.* upon the ground
 19. now thou shalt *s.* Syria
Je. 18. 15. come, let us *s.* him
 17. 7. Nebuchadr. shall *s.* Judah
 43. 11. *s.* land of Egypt, 44. 13.
 49. 28. Nebuchadnezzar shall *s.*
Eze. 5. 2. of hair, and *s.* about it
 9. 5. through the city and *s.*
 21. 12. son of man *s.* therefore
 14. thine hands together
Zeck. 11. 6. they shall *s.* the land
Lu. 22. 49. Lord, shall we *s.* ?
Ac. 23. 2. commanded to *s.* Paul
 1 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *s.* you
Rev. 11. 6. power to *s.* the earth

to God, *expressly*.
I s. any more
I and *s* Egypt
I the first-born
I of Egypt
I o' loins of them
I shall s. him
I be Philistines, 1
Ch. 14. 15.
he said, *s*. this
o with blindness
s hands together
at dwell
y bow
ill s. her power
nd s. the earth
d s. the nations
ERS.
to the s.
EST.
ore s. thou?
s thou me?
ETH.
so be die
and mother
at s. his neighb.
ath-sepher
the Jebusites
hat s. them
o Lord that s.
on one cheek
TH.
no s. found
with tongs
ated the s.
trius, silver s.
ander copper s.
THIS. (*J*e. 24. 1.
amen and s. 10.
departed
ING.
an s. Hebrew
s the Syrians
wounded him
Moabites
s thee
TEN.
ad s. the river
he die
not s. *Deu*. 1. 42.
a hast s. me?
emies to be s.
ause thee to be s.
had s. Jerusalem
n said, they are s.
re Philistines?
ord s. us to-day?
s many
as had s. Ziklag
*f*s servants had s.
a the host
saw were s. 19.
be s. and die
of Israel be s.
every male
s the waters
one another
s six times, then
ad thou s. Syria
Ch. 26. 19.
were s.
eldest thou be s.
Lord hath s. him
s had s. Judah
the enemies
om thou hast s.
s my life
ath s. his people
him as he smote?
of God
have I s.

Je. 37. 10. had s. whole army
Eze. 33. 21. the city is s.
40. 1. after the city was s.
Ho. 6. 1. he hath s. he will bind
Am. 4. 9. I have s. you
Ac. 23. 3. commanded me to be s.
Rev. 8. 12. third part of sun was s.
SMOKE.
Ge. 19. 28. s. of the country went
up as s. of a furnace
Ex. 19. 18. altogether on a s.
Jos. 8. 20. s. of Ai ascended, 21.
Judg. 20. 38. s. rise out of city
40. pillar of s. began to rise
2 *Sa*. 22. 9. s. out of his nostrils
Job 41. 20. out of nostrils goeth s.
Ps. 37. 20. shall consume into s.
68. 2. as s. is driven away
102. 3. days are consumed like s.
119. 83. like a bottle in the s.
Pr. 10. 26. as s. to ashes
Gen. 3. 6. wilder. like pillars of s.
Is. 4. 5. her assemblies s. by day
6. 4. house was filled with s.
9. 18. like the lifting up of s.
14. 31. from the north a s.
34. 10. the s. thereof shall go up
51. 6. shall vanish away like s.
65. 5. these are s. s. in my nose
Ho. 13. 3. s. out of chimney
Joel 2. 30. fire, and pillars of s.
Nu. 2. 13. her chariots in the s.
Ac. 2. 19. fire, and vapour of s.
Rev. 8. 4. s. of incense ascended
9. 2. s. out of bottomless pit, 3, 17.
14. 11. the s. of their torment (18.
15. 8. temple was filled with s.
18. 9. for her when they see s.
19. 13. saw the s. of her burning
19. 3. s. rose up for ever and ever
SMOKE.
Deu. 29. 20. anger of Lord shall s.
Ps. 74. 1. why doth thine anger s.
104. 32. hills, and they s.
144. 6. mount, and they shall s.
SMOKING.
Ex. 20. 18. saw the mountain s.
Is. 42. 3. the s. flax shall, *Mat*. 12.
SMOOTH. [20.
Ge. 27. 11. and I am s. man
1 *Sa*. 17. 40. five s. stones
Is. 30. 10. speak unto us s. things
Lu. 3. 5. rough ways be made s.
SMOTE.
Ge. 38. 35. s. Midian in field
Ex. 7. 20. and s. the waters
8. 17. he s. the dust
12. 27. when he s. the Egyptians
29. Lord s. all the first-born, *Nu*.
3. 13. | 8. 17. *Ps*. 78. 61. | 105.
30. | 135. 8.
Nu. 11. 33. Lord s. the people
14. 45. Amalekites s. them
20. 11. Moes s. the rock twice
22. 23. Baalam s. the ass
24. 10. Balak s. hands together
Deu. 25. 18. Amalek s. hindmost
27. 7. Sihon and Og, we s. them
Jos. 7. 6. men of Ai s. of them
11. 11. they s. all the souls
12. 2. s. all the kings
20. 5. he s. his neighbour
Judg. 7. 13. and s. it that it fell
30. 35. the Lord s. Benjamin
1 *Sa*. 4. 8. that s. the Egyptians
6. 9. not his hand that s. us
19. s. the men of Beth-shemesh,
s. the people
25. 38. that the Lord s. Nabal
2 *Sa*. 14. 7. him that s. brother
1 *Ki*. 22. 24. Zedekiah s. Micaiah,
2 *Ch*. 18. 23.
2 *Ki*. 2. 8. Elijah s. waters, 14.

2 *Ki*. 15. 16. therefore he s. it
19. 55. angel of Lord s. *Is*. 37. 39.
2 *Ch*. 13. 15. God s. Jeroboam
14. 12. Lord s. the Ethiopians
Nu. 13. 25. and s. certain of them
Ps. 78. 31. s. down chosen men
66. s. enemies in hidden parts
Is. 19. 20. stay on him that s. them
14. 6. he who s. the people
30. 31. beaten down which s.
41. 7. him that s. the anvil
Je. 20. 2. Pashur s. Jeremiah
31. 19. I s. upon my thigh
41. 2. Ishmael and s. Gedaliah
46. 2. which Nebuchadrezzar s.
Da. 5. 6. Belshazzar's knees s.
Mat. 20. 51. s. off his ear
68. he that s. thee, *Lu*. 22. 64.
Lu. 23. 48. s. their breasts
Ac. 12. 7. angel s. Peter on side
SMOTE him.
Ex. 21. 19. he that s. him be quit
Nu. 35. 21. that s. him shall surely
1 *Sa*. 24. 5. David's heart s. him
1 *Sa*. 2. 23. s. him under fifth rib
1 *Ki*. 20. 37. man s. him, so that he
2 *Ki*. 19. 37. sons s. him, *Is*. 37. 34.
2 *Ch*. 28. 5. Syria, s. him, king of
Israel s. him
Is. 27. 7. smote those that s. him
Je. 37. 15. with Jere, and s. him
Ac. 12. 23. angel of the Lord s. h.
SNAIL.
Le. 11. 30. the lizard, the s.
Is. 58. 8. as s. let every one
SNARE.
Ec. 10. 7. this man be s. unto us?
23. 33. it will surely be s. unto
thee, 34. 12. *Deu*. 7. 16. *Jdg*. 2. 3.
Judg. 8. 27. a s. unto Gideon
1 *Sa*. 18. 21. that she may be s.
28. 9. layest thou a s. for my life?
Job 18. 6. he walketh on a s. 10.
Ps. 69. 22. table become a s. *Ro*. 11.
91. 3. from s. of the fowler (9.
105. 36. which were s. to them
119. 110. wicked laid s. for me
124. 7. a bird out of the s. of the
fowler; the s. is broken
140. 5. proud have hid a s. for me
141. 9. keep me from the s.
142. 3. privily laid s. for me
Pr. 7. 25. as a bird hasteth to s.
18. 7. fool's lips are s. of his soul
20. 25. s. to man who devoureth
22. 25. and get a s. to thy soul
29. 6. of an evil man is a s.
8. men bring a city into s.
25. fear of man bringeth a s.
Ecc. 9. 12. that are caught in s.
Is. 8. 14. s. to the inhabitants
24. 17. and the s. are upon thee
29. 21. that lay a s. for him
Je. 50. 24. I have laid a s. for thee
La. 3. 47. fear and a s. is come
Eze. 12. 13. be taken in my s.
Ho. 5. 1. been a s. on Mizpah
9. s. prophet is a s. of a fowler
Am. 3. 5. can a bird fall in a s.?
shall one take up a s.
Lu. 21. 35. as s. shall it come
1 *Cor*. 7. 35. may cast s. upon you
1 *Tim*. 3. 7. the s. of the devil
6. 9. fall into s. and lusts
2 *Tim*. 2. 26. out of s. of the devil
SNARED.
Deu. 12. 30. that thou be not s.
Ps. 9. 16. wicked is s. in work
Pr. 6. 2. ark s. with words
Ecc. 9. 12. the sons of men s.
Is. 8. 15. and fall and be s.
28. 13. might fall, and be s.
42. 22. all of them s. in holes

SNARES.

Jos. 23. 13. they shall be s.
 2 Sa. 22. 6. s. of death, Ps. 18. 5.
 Job 22. 10. s. are round about thee
 40. 24. pierceth through s.
 Ps. 11. 6. rain s. and brimstone
 38. 12. my life lay s. for me
 64. 5. commune of lay s. privily
 Pr. 13. 14. s. of death, 14. 27.
 22. 5. thorus and s. are in way
 Ecc. 7. 22. woman whose heart is s.
 Je. 5. 26. as he that setteth s.
 18. 22. and hid s. for my feet
 SNATCH.
 Is. 9. 20. he shall s. on right hand
 SNEEZED.
 2 Ki. 4. 35. the child s.
 SNORTING.
 Je. 8. 16. the s. of his horses
 SNOOT.
 Pr. 11. 22. of gold in a swine's s.
 SNOW.
 Ex. 4. 6. hand was leprous as s.
 Nu. 12. 10. leprous, white as s.
 2 Sa. 23. 20. in time of s.
 2 Ki. 6. 27. a leper white as s.
 Job 6. 16. wherein the s. is hid
 9. 30. if I wash mys. in s. water
 24. 19. heat consumeth s. waters
 37. 6. he saith to the s. be thou
 38. 22. into treasures of the s.
 Ps. 61. 7. shall be whiter than s.
 68. 14. white as s. in Salmon
 147. 16. he giveth s. like wool
 148. 8. fire, hail, s. and vapour
 Pr. 26. 13. s. in time of harvest
 26. 1. as s. in summer
 31. 21. she is not afraid of the s.
 Is. 1. 18. shall be white as s.
 55. 10. as the s. from heaven
 Je. 18. 14. the s. of Lebanon
 La. 4. 7. purer than s.
 Da. 7. 9. garment was white as s.
 Mat. 23. 3. his raiment white as s.
 Mark 9. 3.
 Rev. 1. 14. hairs as white as s.
 SNUFFED.
 Je. 14. 6. asses s. up the wind
 Mal. 1. 13. ye have s. at it
 SNUFF-dishes.
 Ex. 25. 38. s.-d. pure gold, 37. 23.
 Nu. 4. 9. and cover his s.-d.
 SNUFFERS.
 Ex. 37. 23. s. of pure gold
 2 Ki. 12. 13. s. made of money
 24. 14. pots and s. took they
 SOBER.
 2 Cor. 5. 13. whether we be s.
 1 Th. 5. 6. let us watch and be s.
 8. who are of the day be s.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. a bishop must be s.
 Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be s.
 4. young women to be s.
 1 Pe. 4. 7. be ye therefore s.
 5. 8. be s. be vigilant
 SOBERLY.
 Ro. 12. 3. but to think s.
 Tit. 2. 12. should live s. righteous
 SOBER-minded.
 Tit. 2. 6. young men to be s.-m.
 SOBERNESS.
 Ac. 26. 25. words of s.
 SOBERITY.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn thems. with s.
 11. if holiness with s.
 SOCKET.
 Ex. 38. 27. talent for a s.
 SOCKETS.
 Ex. 26. 19. forty s. of silver, 21, 26.
 37. 136. 24, 28.
 27. 10. their twenty s. 12, 14, 18.
 16, 17, 18. 138. 10, 11.
 35. 11. s. of the tabernacle
 17. pillars, and their s.

Ex. 38. 27. s. of sanctuary, s. of veil,
 40. 18. fastened his s. 30, 31.
 Nu. 3. 30. of Merari shall be the s.
 37. 14, 31, 32.
 Cant. 5. 15. set on s. of gold
 SOD.
 Ge. 26. 29. Jacob s. pottage
 2 Ch. 35. 13. s. they in pots
 SODDEN.
 Ex. 12. 9. s. with water
 Le. 6. 28. wherein it is s.
 Nu. 6. 10. the s. shoulder
 1 Sa. 2. 15. will not have s. flesh
 La. 4. 10. s. their own children
 SODDERING.
 Is. 41. 7. it is ready for s.
 SOFT.
 Job 23. 16. G. maketh my heart s.
 41. 3. will he speak s. words?
 Pr. 26. 15. s. a tongue
 Mat. 11. 8. s. raiment, Lu. 7. 25.
 SOFTLY.
 Ge. 33. 14. I will lead s.
 Ru. 3. 7. she came s.
 Is. 8. 6. waters that go s.
 Ac. 27. 13. south wind blew s.
 SOIL.
 Ex. 17. 8. planted in a good s.
 SOJOURN.
 Ge. 12. 10. into Egypt to s.
 26. 3. s. in this land, and I will
 47. 4. they said, for to s. in land
 Ex. 12. 48. a stranger will s.
 Le. 17. 8. strangers who s. 10, 13.
 20. 2. strangers that s. that giv.
 26. 45. strangers that s. of them
 Judg. 17. 8. a Levite went to s.
 9. said to Micah, I go to s.
 Ru. 1. 1. Elimelech went to s.
 2 Ki. 8. 1. s. wheresoever canst s.
 Ps. 120. 5. that I s. in Mesech
 Is. 23. 7. afar off to s.
 62. 4. into Egypt to s. there
 Je. 42. 15. and go to s. there, 17.
 44. 12, 14, 28.
 22. whither ye desire to s.
 La. 4. 15. they shall no more s.
 Ex. 20. 38. from where they s.
 47. 22. strangers who s.
 Ac. 7. 6. s. in a strange land
 SOJOURNED.
 Ge. 20. 1. Abraham s. in Gerar
 21. 34. s. in Philistines' land
 32. 4. I s. with Laban
 35. 27. Abraham and Isaac s.
 Deu. 18. 6. from where he s.
 28. 5. s. in Egypt with a few
 Judg. 17. 7. a Levite s. in Bethleh.
 19. 16. s. in Gibeah
 2 Ki. 8. 2. s. in land of Philistines
 Ps. 105. 23. Jacob s. in land of Ham
 SOJOURNER.
 Ge. 23. 4. I am s. with you
 Le. 22. 10. s. of priest shall not
 26. 36. a s. fallen in decay, 40, 47.
 Nu. 35. 15. refuge for Isr. and s.
 Ps. 59. 12. I am a stranger and a s.
 SOJOURNERS.
 Le. 25. 23. ye are strangers and s.
 2 Sa. 4. 9. Beerothites were s.
 1 Ch. 29. 15. we are s. as were
 SOJOURNETH.
 Ex. 3. 22. borrow of her that s.
 Le. 17. 12. stranger that s.
 18. 26. a. among you shall keep
 25. 6. meat for stranger that s.
 Nu. 15. 26. the stranger that s.
 Ex. 1. 4. any place where he s.
 Eze. 14. 7. every one that s. in Isr.
 47. 23. in what tribe stranger s.
 SOJOURNING.
 Ex. 12. 40. the s. of Israel
 Judg. 19. 1. s. on mount Ephraim
 1 Pe. 1. 17. the time of your s.

SOAKED.

Is. 34. 7. s. with blood
 SOLACE.
 Pr. 7. 18. let us s. ourselves
 SOLD. *Actively, Passively.*
 Ge. 25. 23. Isaac s. his birthright
 37. 28. they s. Joseph
 38. the Midianites s. him
 42. 6. s. to all people of land
 45. 4. whom ye s. into Egypt
 4. that ye s. me hither
 47. 20. Egyptians s. every man
 23. priests s. not their lands
 Le. 25. 23. land shall not be s.
 33, 34, 42.
 27. 28. no devoted thing shall be s.
 Deu. 15. 12. if thy brother be s.
 28. 68. there shall ye be s.
 32. 30. except Rock had s. them
 Judg. 3. 8. s. them to Chushan-r.
 4. 2. s. to Jabin
 10. 7. s. them into the hands
 1 Sa. 12. 9. s. them into hand Sisera
 1 Ki. 21. 20. thou hast s. thyself
 2 Ki. 17. 17. Israel s. themselves
 Ne. 5. 8. brethren who were s.
 shall they be s. unto me!
 Est. 7. 4. we are s. I and people
 Ps. 105. 17. Joseph who was s.
 Is. 52. 3. s. yourselves for nought
 Je. 34. 14. brother who hath been s.
 Joel 3. 3. and they have s. a girl
 for wine to drink, 4. 1.
 Am. 2. 6. they s. the righteous for
 silver and poor
 Mat. 13. 46. s. all that he had
 15. 25. commanded him to be s.
 21. 12. cast out them that s. and
 overthrow seats of them that s.
 s. Mark 11. 15. Lu. 19. 48.
 Lu. 17. 28. they bought, they s.
 Ac. 4. 37. Joseph having land s. 5
 1. Ananias s. s.
 4. after it was s. was it not?
 Ro. 7. 14. s. under sin
 SOLDIER.
 John 19. 23. to every s. a part
 Ac. 10. 7. a devout s.
 28. 16. by himself, with a s.
 2 Tim. 2. 3. a good s. of Christ
 4. chosen him to be a s.
 SOLDIERS.
 2 Ch. 25. 13. s. fell upon cities.
 Eze. 8. 22. to require of the king s.
 Is. 15. 4. the armed s. of Moab
 Mat. 8. 9. s. under me, Lu. 7. 4.
 27. 27. the s. took Jesus
 28. 12. gave large money unto s.
 Lu. 3. 14. s. demanded, saying
 23. 36. the s. mocked him [28. 34]
 John 19. 2. s. platted a crown, 25.
 Ac. 12. 4. four quarters of a
 6. sleeping between two s.
 18. no small stir among the s.
 21. 32. chief captain and s.
 35. he was borne of the s.
 23. 23. make ready 200 s.
 37. 31. Paul said to the s. 32, 42.
 SOLE.
 Ge. 9. 9. no rest for s. of her foot
 Deu. 28. 35. boots from s. of foot
 65. would not set the s. of foot
 66. neither shall the s. of thy foot
 Jos. 1. 3. every place, of your foot
 2 Sa. 14. 25. s. of foot to crown
 Job 2. 7. Job from s. of his foot
 Is. 1. 6. from s. of foot to head
 Eze. 1. 7. s. of their feet like the s.
 See FEET.
 SOLEMN.
 Ps. 92. 3. sing praise with a sound
 La. 2. 22. hast called as in a day
 Job. 3. 5. what will ye do in a day
 See ASSURANCE, FEARS, FEARS.

Mat. 14. 33. thou art the s. of G.
 28. 63. Christ the s. of G.
 27. 43. for he said, I am s. of G.
 54. this was s. of G. Mark 15. 39.
 Mark 1. 1. gospel of J. C. s. of G.
 3. 11. thou art s. of G. John 1. 49.
 Lu. 1. 35. shall be called s. of G.
 3. 38. which was s. of G.
 4. 41. Christ the s. of G. John 8.
 69. | 11. 27.
 22. 70. art thou then s. of G.?
 John 1. 34. that this is the s. of G.
 3. 18. only begotten s. of G.
 3. 25. voice of the s. of G.
 9. 35. believe on the s. of G.?
 10. 38. I am the s. of G.
 11. 4. s. of G. might be glorified
 19. 7. made himself s. of G.
 20. 31. Christ, the s. of G.
 Ac. 8. 37. Jesus Christ is s. of G.
 9. 20. that he is the s. of G.
 Ro. 1. 4. the s. of G. with power
 2 Cor. 1. 19. s. of G. was not yea
 Gal. 2. 20. faith of the s. of G.
 Eph. 4. 13. knowledge of s. of G.
 He. 4. 14. Jesus the s. of G.
 6. 6. crucify to themselves s. of G.
 7. 3. made like to the s. of G.
 10. 29. under foot the s. of G.
 1 John 3. 8. s. of G. was manifested
 4. 15. Jesus is the s. of G. 5. 6, 5.
 Rev. 2. 18. saith the s. of G. 10, 13, 20.
 His SON.
 Ge. 4. 17. name of h. s. Enoch
 9. 24. what h. younger s. had done
 11. 1. grievous because of h. s.
 22. 10. knife to slay h. s.
 13. burnt off. instead of h. s.
 24. 48. brother's daughter to h. s.
 25. 6. sent from Isaac h. s.
 11. God blessed h. s.
 34. 20. Shechem h. s. came
 26. slew Hamor and Shech. h. s.
 37. 34. Jacob mourned for h. s.
 Ex. 21. 9. betrothed her to h. s.
 32. 29. every man upon h. s.
 Le. 21. 2. for h. s. he may be
 Nu. 20. 28. Eleazar h. s. 28.
 Deu. 1. 31. man doth bear h. s.
 7. 3. shalt not give to h. s.
 8. 5. as a man chasteneth h. s.
 18. 10. h. s. to pass through fire
 2 Sa. 13. 37. David mourn. for h. s.
 16. 19. in presence of h. s.?
 19. 2. grieved for h. s.
 1 Kt. 11. 36. out of h. s. hand
 16. 4. to set up h. s. after him
 16. 13. sins of Elah h. s.
 2 Kt. 3. 27. took h. eldest s.
 16. 3. Ahaz made h. s. to pass
 21. 6. Manasseh made h. s. pass, 7.
 23. 10. no man make h. s. pass
 2 Ch. 24. 22. Joash king slew h. s.
 Pr. 13. 24. his rod, hateth h. s.
 29. 21. shall have him bec. h. s.
 30. 4. what is h. s. name
 Je. 27. 7. h. s. and h. son's s.
 Da. 5. 22. thou h. s. O Belshazzar
 Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth h. s.
 Mat. 7. 9. whom if h. s. ask bread
 21. 37. he sent unto them h. s.
 22. 2. a marriage for h. s.
 45. how is he then h. s.?
 12. 37. Lu. 20. 44.
 John 8. 16. gave h. only begott. s.
 17. sent not h. s. to condemn
 4. 5. Jacob gave to h. s.
 47. come down and heal h. s.
 Ac. 3. 13. glorified h. s. Jesus
 26. God having raised up h. s.
 Ro. 1. 9. in the gospel of h. s.
 5. 10. by death of h. s.
 8. 3. God sending h. own s.

Ro. 8. 29. to the image of h. s.
 32. he that spared not h. own s.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. fellowship of h. s. Jesus
 Gal. 1. 16. to reveal h. s. in me
 4. 4. God sent forth h. s.
 6. God sent the spirit of h. s.
 Col. 1. 13. kingdom of h. dear s.
 1 Th. 1. 10. to wait for h. s.
 He. 1. 2. spoken to us by h. s.
 11. 17. offered up h. only begott. s.
 Jam. 2. 21. had offered Isaac h. s.
 1 John 1. 3. with Father and h. s.
 7. blood of Jesus Christ h. s.
 3. 23. name of h. s. Jesus
 4. 9. God sent h. only begottens.
 10. h. s. to be propitiation
 5. 9. testified of h. s. 10, 11, 20.
 My SON.
 Ge. 19. 12. besides s.-in-l.?
 Judg. 15. 6. s.-in-l. of the Timnite
 19. 5. said unto his s.-in-l.
 1 Sa. 18. 18. I should be s.-in-l. to
 the king, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27.
 22. 14. the king's s.-in-l.?
 2 Kt. 8. 27. Jehoram was s.-in-l.
 Ne. 6. 18. Tobiah was s.-in-l.
 13. 28. s.-in-l. to Sanballat
 See Balaam.
 Ge. 21. 10. heir with my s.
 23. not deal falsely with my s.
 22. 7. here am I, my s.
 8. my s. God will provide him.
 24. 3. shalt not take wife to
 my s. 4, 6.
 27. 8. my s. obey my voice, 13,
 18, 21, 27, 37.
 34. 8. the soul of my s. longeth
 37. 33. it is my s. coat
 38. into the grave to my s.
 39. 11. till Shelah my s. be grown
 26. not to Shelah my s.
 42. 38. my s. shall not go down
 43. 29. gracious to thee, my s.
 45. 19. Joseph my s. is yet alive
 46. 1. I know it, my s. I know it
 49. 9. from the prey, my s. thou
 Ex. 4. 22. Israel is my s.
 Jos. 7. 19. my s. give glory to
 Judg. 8. 23. nei. shall my s. rule
 17. 2. blessed be thou, my s.
 3. dedicated for my s. to make
 1 Sa. 3. 6. I called not, my s.
 4. 16. what is there done, my s.?
 10. 2. what shall I do for my s.?
 14. 39. though it be in Jonathan
 my s. 40, 42.
 22. 8. my s. hath made a league
 24. 16. is this thy voice, my s.?
 26. 21. return, my s. David
 25. blessed be thou, my s. David
 2 Sa. 7. 14. he shall be my s.
 13. 25. nay, my s. let us not all
 14. 11. lest they destroy my s.
 16. destroy me and my s.
 16. 11. my s. who came forth
 18. 22. wilt thou run, my s.?
 3. O my s. Absalom
 1 Kt. 1. 21. I and my s. counted
 3. 20. she arose and took my s.
 21, 22, 23.
 17. 12. dress it for me and my s.
 18. come to me to slay my s.?
 2 Kt. 6. 28. We will eat my s.
 29. so we boiled my s.
 14. 9. give thy daughter to my s.
 1 Kt. 17. 13. he shall be my s.
 22. 11. my s. L. will be with thee
 28. 6. chosen him to be my s.
 9. thou, Solomon, my s.
 29. 1. Solomon my s. whom God
 19. give to Solomon my s.
 Ps. 2. 7. thou art my s. this day.
 Ac. 13. 33. He. 1. 5, 1. 6, 1.

Pr. 3. 11. m. s. despised not, He. 12.
 6. 3. do this now, my s. (5)
 23. 28. my s. give me thine heart
 24. 21. my s. fear thou the Lord
 27. 11. my s. be wise
 31. 2. what, my s. and what
 Ecc. 12. 12. by these my s. beadm.
 Je. 31. 20. is Ephraim my dear s.?
 Exe. 21. 10. contemn. rod of my s.
 Ho. 11. 1. I called my s. Mat. 2. 15.
 Mat. 3. 17. my beloved s. 17. 5.
 17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my s.
 27. 37. reverence my s. Mark 12. 6.
 Mark 9. 17. brought to thee my s.
 Lu. 9. 38. look upon my s.
 15. 24. this my s. was dead
 1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy my own s.
 2 Tim. 2. 1. my s. be strong in gr.
 Tit. 1. 4. to Titus mine own s.
 Philem. 10. my s. Onesimus
 Rev. 21. 7. he shall be my s.
 Thy SON.
 Ge. 22. 2. t. s. thine only s.
 12. hast not withheld t. s. 16.
 24. 5. must I needs bring t. s.?
 27. 32. I am t. s. thy first-born
 37. 32. t. s. coat or no
 48. 2. t. s. Joseph cometh
 Ec. 4. 23. I will slay t. s. even
 10. 2. ears of t. s. and son's s.
 13. 8. shalt show t. s. in that day
 14. when t. s. asketh thee, Deu.
 6. 18.
 20. 10. thou, nor t. s. Deu. 5. 14.
 Deu. 6. 21. shalt say unto t. s.
 7. 3. shalt thou take unto t. s.
 4. they will turn away t. s.
 12. 18. before Lord, thou and t. s.
 13. 6. if t. s. entice thee secretly
 Judg. 6. 30. bring out t. s. that be
 8. 22. t. s. and thy son's s.
 1 Sa. 16. 19. send me David t. s.
 26. 8. and to t. s. David
 2 Sa. 14. 11. one half of t. s. fall
 1 Kt. 1. 12. life of t. s. Solomon
 1 Kt. 3. 22. Solomon shall reign. 17.
 3. 22. the dead is t. s. (3)
 5. 5. t. s. whom I will set upon
 11. 12. out of the hand of t. s.
 13. I will give one tribe to t. s.
 17. 13. for thee and for t. s.
 23. Elisha said, see, t. s. liveth
 2 Kt. 4. 36. he said, take up t. s.
 6. 28. t. s. that we may eat, 29.
 16. 7. thy servant, and t. s.
 1 Kt. 28. 6. Solo. t. s. shall build
 Pr. 19. 18. chasten t. s. a while
 29. 17. correct t. s. and he shall
 Lu. 9. 41. bring t. s. hither
 15. 19. to be called t. s. 21.
 30. this t. s. was come who
 John 4. 50. t. s. liveth, 51, 53.
 17. 1. glorify t. s. that t. s. also
 19. 26. whom behold t. s.
 SON of man.
 Ec. 2. 1. s. of m. stand upon thy
 feet, 3. 5. 1.
 3. 1. s. of m. eat that thou findest.
 3, 4, 10, 17, 25.
 4. 1. s. of m. take thee a tile
 10. s. of m. I will break staff
 5. 1. thou a. of m. take thee
 6. 2. s. of m. set thy face towards
 7. 2. thou s. of m. thus saith
 8. 5. s. of m. lift up thine eyes, 6.
 8, 12, 15, 17.
 11. 2. s. of m. these are men, 4, 13.
 12. 2. s. of m. thou dwellest, 3, 5.
 12, 27, 27.
 12. 2. s. of m. prophesy against
 17. thou s. of m. set thy face
 14. 3. s. of m. these men have set
 13. 2. s. of m. when shall sinn. th
 15. 2. s. of m. what is vine-tree

cause Jer. know
it forth a riddle
eak to the elders,
4, 27, 40.
t thy face, 6, 9, 12,
14, 19, 28.
ilt thou? 18, 24.
re were two wom.
t thou judge Aho.
t write thee the
name, 16, 25.
t thy face against
euse that Tyrus
e up lamen, 25, 12.
y unto the prince
thy face ag. Zidon
ee ag. Pharaoh
buchadr. caused
rophey, and say
ave broken arm
peak to Pharaoh
ake up a lament.
ill for multitude
peak to children of
le, 7, 10, 12, 24, 30.
rophey against
ee ag. mount Seir
m. prophesy to
en house of Israel
in these? 9, 11, 16.
ee against Gog
ophey and say
rophey ag. Gog
us saith L. 43, 18.
ehold with thine
t, of *sa*, the place
ee the house
ark well, behold
ast thou seen?
MAX.
NG.
sang Moses this
e Lord, Nu. 21, 17.
hand s. Ps. 118, 14.
Is. 12, 2.
s. that this s. may
of this s. 32, 44.
orah, utter a
rd words of this s.
service of s.
iah was for a s.
eir father for a s.
f the Lord began
I am their s.
mys. will I praise
a new s. Is. 42, 10.
my mouth
ll be with me
drunkards
lod with a s.
membrance my s.
ew s. 98, 1. | 149, 1.
I of us s.
a strange land?
ng a new s.
o hear s. of fools
t of songs
ny beloved
ny with a s.
s s. be sung
n the night
s. all the day
ry lovely s.
sung a new s. 14, 3.
ould learn that s.
es, s. of Lamb
NGS.
thee away with s.
ere a thousand
he s. of the Lord
ys of David s.
h s. in night
diverence
use of pilgrimage

Ps. 137, 3. one of the s. of Zion
Pr. 25, 29. s. to heavy heart
Cant. 1, 1. the song of s.
Is. 23, 16. sing many s.
24, 16. of earth have we heard s.
35, 10. shall come to Zion with s.
38, 20. sing my s. to the stringed
Eze. 26, 13. noise of thy s.
Am. 5, 23. me the noise of thy s.
8, 3. s. of the temple shall be
10. s. into lamentation
Eph. 5, 19. psalms and spiritual s.
Col. 3, 16. hymns, spiritual s.
SONS.
Ge. 7, 12. s. of Noah entered
9, 18. s. of Noah that went
10, 1. to them were s. born
19, 14. spake to his s.-in-law
23, 11. s. of my people
27, 29. let thy mother's s.
34, 27. s. of Jacob came upon slain
37, 2. the s. of Bilhah
42, 6. s. of Israel came to buy
11. we are all one man's s.
46, 6. s. of Israel carried Jacob
Eze. 32, 2. in the ears of your s.
Le. 26, 29. eat the flesh of your s.
Nu. 16, 7. ye s. of Levi
27. tents their wives and s.
27, 3. his own sin, and had no s.
36, 3. to s. of other tribes
Deu. 23, 17. nor a sodomite of the
s. of Israel
32, 8. separated s. of Adam
Jos. 15, 14. three s. of Anak
Judg. 8, 19. s. of my mother
30. Gideon had seventy s.
10, 4. Jair had thirty s.
12, 14. Abdon had forty s.
19, 22. certain s. of Belial beset
Ru. 1, 11. more s. in my womb?
1 Sa. 1, 8. than ten s. f
2, 12. s. of Eli were s. of Belial
8, 11. take your s. and appoint
2 Sa. 2, 18. three s. of Zeruiah
3, 39. these men s. of Zeruiah
9, 11. as one of the king's s.
13, 23. invited all the king's s.
30. slain all the king's s.
16, 10. ye s. of Zeruiah?
23, 6. but s. of Belial shall be
1 Kt. 1, 9. called all king's s.
2, 7. to s. of Bargizail
4, 31. the s. of Mahol
20, 35. of the s. of the prophets
21, 10. set two men, s. of Belial
2 Kt. 4, 5. upon her and her s.
10, 3. meekest of your master's s.
8. heads of the king's s.
11, 2. stole him from the king's s.
25, 7. they slew s. of Zedekiah
Ch. 5, 1. given to s. of Joseph
21, 20. Ornan and his four s.
24, 28. Eleazar, who had no s.
28, 4. among the s. of my fathers
2 Ch. 23, 3. of s. of David
24, 25. s. of Jeholada
Ne. 13, 28. one of s. of Joiada
Est. 9, 10. the ten s. of Haman
13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 14.
Ps. 89, 6. who among s. of mighty?
144, 12. s. may be as plants
Cant. 2, 3. my beloved among s.
Is. 51, 18. guide her among all s.
56, 6. s. of stranger that join them.
57, 3. ye s. of the sorceress
60, 10. s. of the stranger shall
14. s. of them that afflicted thee
61, 5. s. of the alien shall be
62, 8. s. of stranger shall not drink
Je. 6, 21. fathers and s. shall fall
13, 14. fathers and s. together
19, 5. to burn their s.
29, 6. s. take wives for your s.

Je. 35, 5. I set before s. of Rechab.
6. nor your s. for ever
49, 1. hath Israel no s. f
La. 4, 2. precious s. of Zion
Eze. 5, 10. eat s. s. their fathers
20, 31. s. pass through the fire
23, 37. they caused their s. to pass
Ho. 1, 10. s. of the living God
Am. 2, 11. I raised up of your s.
Mal. 3, 3. shall purify s. of Levi
6. s. of Jacob not consumed
Mark 3, 17. the s. of thunder
Lu. 11, 19. s. cast them out
1 Cor. 4, 14. as my beloved s.
Gal. 4, 5. adoption of s.
6. because ye are s. God hath
He. 2, 10. many s. to glory
11, 21. blessed both s. of Joseph
12, 7. dealeth with you as s.
See AARON, DAUGHTER.
SONS of God.
Ge. 6, 2. s. of Gg. saw daughters
4. s. of G. came in to daughters
Job 1, 6. s. of G. came to present,
38, 7. s. of G. shout for joy | 2, 1.
Ho. 1, 10. s. of the living G.
John 1, 12. to become s. of G.
Ho. 8, 14. sp. of God, are s. of G.
19. manifestation of s. of G.
Ph. 2, 15. harmless, the s. of G.
1 John 3, 1. called the s. of G.
2. now are we the s. of G.
His SONS.
Ge. 7, 7. went into ark and h. s.
8, 18. Noah went forth, and h. s.
9, 1. God blessed Noah and h. s.
25, 9. h. s. Isaac and Ishmael
30, 35. into the hands of h. s.
35, 29. h. s. Esau and Jacob
49, 33. commanding h. s.
60, 12. h. s. did unto him as he
13. h. s. carried him into land
Eze. 18, 5. Jethro came with h. s.
28, 1. take Aaron and h. s.
41. garments on h. s. 29, 8.
29, 20. right ear of h. s. 21, 27.
Le. 6, 22. priest of h. s. that is
Nu. 21, 33. smote Og and h. s.
Deu. 2, 33. smote Sihon, h. s.
18, 6. hath chosen him and h. s.
21, 16. maketh h. s. to inherit
Judg. 9, 18. have slain h. s.
17, 6. Micah consecr. one of h. s.
11. was to him as one of h. s.
18, 30. he and h. s. were priests
1 Sa. 2, 22. all that h. s. did
3, 13. h. s. made themselves vile
8, 1. made h. s. judges
3. h. s. walked not in his ways
16, 1. a king among h. s.
30, 6. every man for h. s.
31, 2. upon Saul and upon h. s.
1 Ch. 10, 2.
2 Sa. 21, 6. let seven men of h. s.
1 Kt. 13, 11. h. s. came and told
21, 29. in h. s. days will I
2 Kt. 9, 26. Naboth and h. s.
19, 37. h. s. smote him, Is. 37, 38.
2 Ch. 11, 14. Jeroboam and h. s.
13, 5. even to him and h. s.
21, 7. and to h. s. for ever
17. carried away h. s. save the
youngest of h. s.
36, 20. servants to him and h. s.
Eze. 6, 10. king and h. s.
Est. 9, 25. he and h. s. hanged
Job 1, 4. h. s. went and feasted
14, 21. h. s. come to honour
38, 32. Arcturus with h. s. f
42, 16. h. s. and h. s. sons
Je. 36, 14. h. s. not to drink wine
Eze. 46, 16. gift to any of h. s.
Da. 11, 10. h. s. shall be stirred
See MAX.

My SONS.
Ge. 48. 9. they are *my s.*
1 Sa. 2. 24. *my s.* it is no good
12. 2. my s. are with you
1 Ch. 28. 5. of all *my s.* he hath
2 Ch. 29. 11. *my s.* be not negligent
Job 1. 5. that *my s.* have sinned
Is. 45. 11. concerning *my s.*
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as *my beloved s.*
See SEVEN.
Thy SONS.
Ge. 6. 18. ark, thou and *thy s.*
5. 16. thy wife, and thy s.
Eze. 12. 24. ordinance to thee and
thy s. *Nu.* 18. 8.
22. 29. first-born of thy s.
31. 16. make thy s. go a whoring
20. all the first-born of thy s.
Le. 10. 9. nor *thy s.* with thee
14. thy due, and thy s. due
Nu. 18. 1. thou and *thy s.* shall
bear, 2. 7, 9, 11.
Deu. 4. 9. teach them *thy s.* and
thy s. sons
1 Sa. 2. 29. and honour *thy s.*
5. 2. thy s. walk not in *thy ways*
23. 19. thou and thy s. be with me
2 Sa. 9. 10. thou and *thy s.* shall
2 Ki. 4. 4. thee and *thy s.*
15. 12. thy s. shall sit on throne
20. 18. thy s. shall be eunuchs
Is. 49. 22. *thy s.* in their arms
41. 20. thy s. have fainted
60. 4. thy s. come from far, 9.
62. 5. virgin, so shall thy s.
Je. 48. 46. *thy s.* and daughters
Zech. 9. 13. *thy s.* against *thy s.*
Two SONS.
Ge. 10. 25. to Eber were born *t. s.*
34. 25. t. s. of Jacob
41. 50. to Joseph were born t. s.
42. 37. slay my t. s.
44. 27. my wife bare me t. s.
48. 1. took with him his t. s.
Eze. 18. 3. Zipporah and *t. s.*
Le. 16. 1. t. s. of Aaron
Eze. 1. 1. he, his wife, *t. s.*
3. she was left and her t. s.
1 Sa. 2. 34. come upon *t. s.*
4. t. s. of Kili were there
17. t. s. Hophni and Phinehas
2 Sa. 14. 6. handmaid had *t. s.*
15. 36. with them their t. s.
21. 8. t. s. of Rizpah
2 Ki. 4. 1. t. s. to be bond-men
Mat. 20. 21. *my t. s.* may sit
21. 28. man had t. s. Lu. 15. 11.
26. 37. t. s. of Zebedee
Ac. 7. 29. where he begat *t. s.*
Gal. 4. 22. Abraham had *t. s.*
SOOTHSAYER.
Jos. 13. 22. Balaam son of Beor *s.*
SOOTHSAYERS.
Is. 2. 6. because they are *s.*
Da. 2. 27. s. shew to the king
6. 7. Chaldeans and s.
11. mastery of the s.
Mt. 5. 12. shall have no more *s.*
SOOTHSAYING.
Ac. 16. 16. much gain by *s.*
SOP.
John 13. 26. he it is to whom I
shall give a s. 27, 30.
SOAP.
Je. 2. 22. take thee much *s.*
Mat. 3. 2. is like fuller's *s.*
SORCERER.
Ac. 13. 6. a certain *s.*
SORCERERS.
Ex. 7. 11. wise men and *s.*
Je. 27. 9. hearken not to your *s.*
Da. 2. 2. commanded to call *s.*
Mat. 3. 6. witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8. s. shall have their part

Rev. 22. 15. without are dogs and *s.*
SORCERESS.
Is. 57. 3. ye sons of the *s.*
SORCERY.
Ac. 8. 9. before-time used *s.*
SORCERIES.
Is. 47. 9. come on thee for *thy s.*
12. multitude of thy s.
Ac. 8. 11. bewitched them with *s.*
Rev. 9. 21. repented they of their *s.*
18. 23. by thy s. were all nations
SORE.
Ge. 19. 9. pressed *s.* upon the man
31. 30. thou s. longest
41. 56. the famine waxed s. 57. 1
43. 1. 147. 4, 13.
Deu. 6. 22. signs great and *s.*
Judg. 10. 9. was *s.* distressed
14. 17. she lay s. upon him
15. 18. Samson was s. athirst
21. 2. voices, and wept s.
1 Sa. 1. 10. to Lord, and wept *s.*
5. 7. his hand is s. on us
14. 52. s. war against Philistines
28. 15. I am s. distressed, 21.
2 Sa. 13. 38. king and serv. wept *s.*
2 Ki. 6. 11. s. troubled
20. 3. Hezekiah wept s. Is. 38. 3.
2 Ch. 28. 19. Ahaz transgressed *s.*
35. 23. I am s. wounded
Eze. 10. 1. people wept very *s.*
Nu. 13. 8. it grieved me *s.*
Ps. 2. 5. in his s. displeasure
6. 3. my soul is s. vexed
71. 20. great and s. troubles
118. 13. thou hast thrust s. at me
18. Lord hath chastened me s.
Ecc. 5. 13. there is *s.* evil 16.
Is. 64. 9. wroth very *s.*
12. afflict us very s. 7
Je. 13. 17. eye shall weep *s.*
22. 10. but weep s. for him
La. 1. 2. weepeth *s.* in night
Da. 6. 14. king was *s.* displeased
Mt. 2. 10. with *s.* destruction
Zech. 1. 2. Lord hath been *s.* disp.
Mat. 21. 15. were *s.* displeased
Mark 6. 51. were *s.* amazed
14. 33. s. amazed and heavy
Ac. 20. 37. they all wept *s.*
See AFRAID.
SORE.
Ge. 34. 25. when they were *s.*
Job 5. 18. he maketh *s.*
SORE.
Le. 13. 42. a white reddish *s.*
2 Ch. 6. 28. s. or sickness
29. his own s. grief
Ps. 38. 11. aloof from *my s.*
77. 2. my s. ran in the night
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.*
SORES.
Is. 1. 6. putrifying *s.*
Lu. 16. 20. full of *s.*
Rev. 16. 11. their pains and *s.*
SORROW.
Ge. 3. 16. greatly multiply *thy s.*
17. in s. shalt thou eat of it all
the days of thy life
42. 38. with s. to grave
Ex. 15. 14. s. take hold of inhab.
Le. 26. 16. cause *s.* of heart
Deu. 28. 65. *s.* of mind
1 Ch. 4. 9. I bare him with *s.*
Nu. 2. 2. else but *s.* of heart
Eze. 9. 22. turned from *s.* to joy
Job 3. 10. hid not *s.* from eyes
6. 10. would harden myself in s.
17. 7. eye is dim by reason of s.
41. 22. s. is turned into joy
Ps. 13. 2. having *s.* in my heart
38. 17. s. is continually before
39. 2. my s. was stirred
55. 10. mischief also and s.

Ps. 90. 10. strength labour and *s.*
107. 39. brought low through s.
116. 3. I found trouble and s.
Pr. 10. 10. with eye, causeth *s.*
22. addeth no s. with it
15. 13. by s. of heart the spirit
17. 21. doth it to his s.
23. 29. who hath s. 7
Ecc. 1. 18. increaseth *s.*
5. 17. hath much s. and wrath
7. 3. s. is better than laughter
11. 10. therefore remove s.
Is. 6. 30. to the land, behold *s.*
14. 3. rest from thy s.
17. 11. day of desperate s.
20. 2. and there shall be s.
35. 10. s. and sighing shall flee
50. 11. shall lie down in s.
51. 11. s. and mourning shall flee
65. 14. but ye shall cry for s.
Je. 8. 18. comfort *mys.* against *s.*
20. 18. to see labour and s.
30. 15. thy s. is incurable
31. 13. rejoice from their s.
45. 3. added grief to my s.
49. 23. there is s. on the sea
La. 1. 12. s. like unto *my s.*
18. behold my s.
3. 65. give them s. of heart
Eze. 23. 33. drunkenness and *s.*
Is. 22. 45. sleeping for *s.*
John 16. 8. said these things, *s.*
filled your heart, 20, 21, 22.
Ro. 9. 2. I have continual *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 3. have *s.* from them
7. swallowed with overmuch s.
10. godly s. worketh repent-
ance, s. of the world
Phi. 2. 27. lest I have *s.* upon *s.*
Rev. 18. 7. so much *s.* give but
and shall see no s.
21. 4. no more death, neither s.
SORROW. *Per.*
Je. 31. 12. shall not *s.* any more
51. 29. land shall tremble and s.
Ho. 8. 10. they shall *s.* a little
1 Th. 4. 13. *s.* not as others
SORROWS.
Ec. 3. 7. for to know their *s.*
2 Sa. 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed
me, Ps. 18. 4, 5, 11 & 2.
Job 9. 28. of all *my s.* not hold me
21. 17. God distributeth s.
39. 3. they cast out their s.
Ps. 16. 4. *s.* shall be multiplied
32. 10. many s. shall be to wicked
137. 2. to eat the bread of s.
Ecc. 2. 23. for all his days are *s.*
Is. 13. 8. pangs and *s.* shall take
63. 3. a man of s. and acquainted
4. carried our s.
Je. 13. 21. shall not *s.* take
48. 24. s. have taken her
Da. 10. 16. s. turned upon me
Ho. 13. 13. *s.* of traveling women
Mat. 24. 5. these are beginnings of
s. Mark 14. 8.
1 Tim. 6. 10. through with many *s.*
SORROWFUL.
1 Sa. 1. 15. woman of *a s.* spirit
Job 6. 7. *my s.* meat
Ps. 69. 29. I am poor and *s.*
Je. 31. 25. every *s.* soul
Zeph. 3. 18. them that are *s.*
Zech. 9. 5. see it, and be very *s.*
Mat. 19. 22. he went away *s. La.*
18. 23, 24.
25. 22. exceeding s. Mark 14. 18.
37. he began to be s.
John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but not
2 Cor. 6. 10. *s.* yet always rejoicing
Phi. 2. 28. I may be the less *s.*
SORROWING.
Lu. 2. 48. and I sought thee *s.*

they should see
GRRY.
at is s. for me
ber be ye s.
shall be s. for thee
ng was s. Mark 6. 26.
were exceeding s.
n s. same made s.
for ye were s. 20.
SORT.
of every s. 20.
bird of every s.
ie s. with another
offer after this s.
sons of second s.
er this s.
times after this s.
en of the common s.
if every s.
on of every s.
liden of your s.
liver after this s.
ows of the baser s.
re boldly in some s.
f what s. it is
rowed after godly s.
f this s. who creep
my after a godly s.
SORTS.
arment of divers s.
s. of wine
fices, 105. 31.
that of all s.
all s. of things
f armour
OTTISH.
are s. children
OUGHT
s. to slay Moses
hich s. thy life
to kill him
to thrust thee away
aul s. to smite David
no more again
for David in times
arth s. to Solomon
to kill Jeroboam
three days for Elijah
lebonites were s.
Lord our God
aphat s. not unto
the Lord God
haziah, Jehoshaphat
s. the Lord
r gods of Edom? 20.
ed in days of Zech.
o lay hand, 6. 2.
s. to destroy
s. they hurt
the Lord, 77. 2.
e heart have I s.
thy precepts
lt be called, s. out
em that asked not,
f. 10. 20.
hat have s. me
g s. to put to death
had, that s. his life
ile they s. meat
s. for a man
s. s. yet shall never
which was lost
things s. up
ve not s. the Lord
the child's life
lay hands, Mark 12.
12. Lu. 20. 19.
see sorrowing
s. to bring him in
us s. to see Jesus
vs s. to slay, 18. | 7. 1.
him at feast, 11. 66.
I take him, 10. 30.
ve thee

John 12. 12. Pilate s. to release him
Ac. 12. 19. Herod s. for Peter
15. 7. they s. to bring them out
2 Tim. 1. 17. in Rome he s. me
He. 8. 7. been s. for second
12. 17. though he s. it carefully
SOUGHT him.
1 Sa. 10. 21. when s. h. he could
13. 14. Lord hath s. h. a man
23. 14. Saul s. h. every day
1 Ch. 15. 13. s. h. not after due
2 Ch. 14. 7. s. h. he hath given
15. 4. s. h. he was found
15. 4. s. h. with whole desire
Ps. 37. 36. I s. h. he could not
78. 34. then they s. h.
Cant. 3. 1. on my bed I s. h. & 6.
Lu. 4. 42. the people s. h.
SOUL.
Ge. 2. 7. man became a living s.
34. 8. s. of my son longeth
35. 18. as her s. was in departing
Le. 4. 2. s. shall sin through igno.
5. 1. If a s. sin, and hear, 2, 4, 15,
17. 11. atonement for the s. [17.
12. no s. of you eat blood
22. 11. if the priest buy any s.
23. 30. whatso. s. doth any work
26. 16. s. abhor my judgments
43. s. abhorred my statutes
Nv. 9. 13. s. shall be cut off
20. 4. s. of the people was much
30. 4. she hath bound her s. 5, &c.
31. 28. one s. of five hundred
Deu. 11. 13. with all your s.
18. these my words in your s.
13. 3. love Lord your God with
all your s. Jos. 22. 5. 1 Ki. 2. 4.
1 Sa. 18. 1. s. of Jonathan was knit
to s. of David
25. 29. s. of my lord bound up
30. 6. s. of all people was grieved
2 Sa. 5. 8. the blind that are hated
of David's s.
13. 39. the s. of David longed
1 Ki. 8. 45. to thee with all s.
17. 21. child's s. come into him
2 Ki. 4. 37. for her s. is vexed
23. 3. command, with all their s.
1 Ch. 22. 19. set your s. to seek
2 Ch. 6. 33. return with all their s.
15. 12. seek Lord with all their s.
Job 3. 20. the bitter in s. f
12. 10. s. of every living thing
16. 4. s. were in my soul's stead
24. 12. s. of wounded crieth out
Ps. 19. 7. converting the s.
33. 19. deliver their s. from death
34. 22. redeem. s. of his servants
49. 8. redemption of their s.
72. 14. he shall redeem their s.
74. 19. s. of thy turtle-dove
78. 60. their s. from death
86. 4. rejoice the s. of thy servant
94. 21. they gather against the s.
106. 15. leanness into their s.
107. 6. their s. fainted in them
9. longing s. hungry s.
18. s. abhorreth all manner meat
26. their s. is melted because
Pr. 10. 3. s. of righteous to furnish
11. 25. liberal s. shall be made fat
13. 2. s. of transgressors
4. s. of the sluggish desireth
19. is sweet to the s.
16. 24. are sweet to the s.
19. 2. s. be without knowledge
15. idle s. shall suffer hunger
21. 10. the s. of the wicked
22. 23. s. of those that spoiled
25. 13. s. of his masters
27. 25. cold waters to a thirsty s.
27. 7. full s. longeth, hungry s.
Is. 3. 2. woe to their s.

Is. 32. 6. empty the s. of the hungry
55. 2. let your s. delight itself
3. and your s. shall live
58. 10. satisfy the afflicted s.
66. 3. their s. delighteth in their
Je. 4. 10. sword reacheth to their
20. 13. delivered s. of the poor
31. 12. their s. shall be as a watered
garden, 14, 25.
38. 16. that made us this s.
Le. 1. 11. meat to relieve the s.
2. 12. s. was poured out into
3. 25. to the s. that seeketh him
Eze. 18. 4. as s. of father, so s. of
son, s. that sinneth, 20.
24. 21. what your s. pitieth
Ho. v. 4. their s. shall not come
Jon. 2. 6. about even to the s.
Mat. 10. 28. s. and body in hell
Mark 12. 33. all the heart and s.
Ac. 2. 43. fear came on every s.
3. 23. every s. wh. will not hear
4. 32. of one heart and s.
Ro. 2. 9. anguish on every s.
13. 1. let every s. be subject
1 Th. 5. 23. that your s. and body
He. 4. 12. piercing to dividing of s.
6. 19. as an anchor of the s.
10. 39. believe to saving of the s.
Jam. 5. 20. save a s. from death
1 Pe. 2. 11. which war ag. the s.
2 Pe. 2. 6. Lot vexed his right s.
Rev. 16. 3. every living s. died
See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.
His SOUL.
Ge. 34. 3. his s. clave to Dinah
42. 21. saw anguish of his s.
Eze. 30. 12. give a ransom for his s.
Nu. 30. 2. to bind his s. to Lord
Judg. 10. 16. his s. was grieved
16. 16. that his s. was vexed
2 Ki. 23. 25. turned to L. with h. s.
Job 14. 22. and his s. within him
21. 25. in the bitterness of his s.
23. 13. what his s. desireth
27. 8. God taketh away his s.
30. 9. wishing a curse to his s.
33. 18. his s. from the pit
20. his s. abhorreth dainty meat
22. his s. draweth near unto
28. deliver. his s. from the pit, 30.
Ps. 11. 5. violence, his s. hateth
24. 4. lifted up his s. to vanity
25. 13. his s. shall dwell at ease
49. 18. he blessed his s.
89. 48. his s. from the grave?
109. 31. those that condemn h. s.
Pr. 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy his s.
13. 25. to satisfying of his s.
16. 17. preserveth his s.
18. 7. snare of his s.
21. 23. mouth, keepeth his s.
22. 6. keep his s. shall be far
23. 19. deliver his s. from hell
29. 10. but the just seek his s.
Eze. 2. 24. make his s. enjoy good
6. 2. wanteth nothing for his s. 3.
Is. 29. 8. his s. is empty
44. 20. that he cannot del. his s.
63. 10. make his s. an offering
11. shall see of travail of his s.
12. poured out his s. unto death
Je. 50. 19. his s. shall be satisfied
51. 6. deliver every man his s.
Eze. 18. 27. he shall save his s.
33. 6. shall deliver his s.
Hab. 2. 4. his s. that is lifted up
Mat. 16. 26. and lose his own s.
exchange for s. f Mark s. 37.
Ac. 2. 31. h. e. was not left in hell
My SOUL.
Ge. 12. 13. and my s. shall live bec.
19. 20. thither, and my s. shall
27. 4. my s. may bless thee, 25.

Ge. 40. 6. *my s.* come not thou
 Le. 26. 11. *my s.* shall not abhor
 Judg. 5. 21. *my s.* thou hast trodden
 1 Sa. 1. 15. poured out *my s.*
 24. 11. yet thou huntest *my s.*
 26. 21. *my s.* was precious in
 2 Jo. 6. 4. 9. hath redeemed *my s.*
 Job 6. 7. the things *my s.* refused
 7. 15. *my s.* chooseth strangling
 9. 21. I not know *my s.*
 10. 1. *my s.* is weary of life, speak
 bitterness of *my s.*
 19. 2. how long will ye vex *my s.*
 27. 2. who hath vexed *my s.*
 30. 15. they pursue *my s.*
 16. *my s.* is poured out
 25. was not *my s.* grieved?
 Ps. 3. 2. of *my s.* there is no help
 6. 3. *my s.* is sore vexed
 4. deliver *my s.* 17. 13. | 22. 20.
 116. 4. | 120. 2.
 7. 2. tear *my s.* like a lion
 5. let the enemy persecute *my s.*
 11. 1. how say ye to *my s.* flee
 13. 2. take counsel in *my s.* |
 16. 10. leave *my s.* in hell, Ac. 2.
 23. 3. he restoreth *my s.* [27.
 25. 1. to thee I lift *my s.*
 25. 20. keep *my s.* and deliver me
 26. 9. gather not *my s.* with sinners
 30. 3. thou hast brought up *my s.*
 31. 7. thou hast known *my s.*
 9. yea, *my s.* and *my* belly
 34. 9. *my s.* shall make her boast
 35. 3. say unto *my s.* 4, 7, 9, 12,
 13, 17.
 40. 14. that seek after *my s.*
 41. 4. heal *my s.* for I have sinned
 42. 1. so panteth *my s.* 2, 4, 5, 6, |
 43. 6.
 49. 15. God will redeem *my s.*
 54. 3. oppressors seek after *my s.*
 4. them that uphold *my s.*
 55. 18. delivered *my s.* in peace
 56. 6. they wait for *my s.*
 13. for thou hast delivered *my s.*
 57. 1. *my s.* trusteth in thee
 4. *my s.* is among lions
 6. *my s.* is bowed down
 59. 3. they lie in wait for *my s.*
 62. 1. *my s.* waiteth upon God
 5. *my s.* wait thou only upon G.
 63. 1. *my s.* thirst for thee, 6, 8, 9.
 66. 16. God hath done for *my s.*
 69. 1. come in unto *my s.* 10, 18.
 70. 2. seek after *my s.* 71. 13.
 71. 23. *my s.* shall rejoice which
 77. 2. *my s.* refused to be
 84. 2. *my s.* longeth for the courts
 86. 2. preserve *my s.* 4, 13, 14, |
 143. 8.
 88. 3. *my s.* is full of troubles
 14. 1. why catest thou off *my s.*?
 94. 17. *my s.* had almost dwell
 19. comforts delight *my s.*
 103. 1. bless the Lord, O *my s.* 2,
 22. | 104. 1, 35,
 109. 20. speak against *my s.*
 116. 7. return unto thy rest, O *my s.*
 8. delivered *my s.* from death
 119. 20. *my s.* breaketh for longing
 25. *my s.* cleaveth to the dust
 28. *my s.* melteth for heaviness
 81. *my s.* fainteth for salvation
 109. *my s.* is continually in hand
 129. doth *my s.* keep them
 167. *my s.* hath kept thy testim.
 175. let *my s.* live, and it shall
 120. 2. deliver *my s.* O Lord
 6. *my s.* hath dwelt with him
 130. 5. *my s.* doth wait
 131. 2. *my s.* is as a weaned child
 138. 3. with strength in *my s.*
 139. 14. *my s.* knoweth right well

Ps. 141. 8. leave not *my s.* destitute
 142. 4. no man cared for *my s.*
 7. bring *my s.* out of prison
 143. 3. persecuted *my s.*
 11. bring *my s.* out of trouble
 146. 1. praise the Lord, O *my s.*
 Ecc. 4. 8. bereave *my s.* of good?
 7. 28. which yet *my s.* seeketh
 Cant. 1. 7. *my s.* loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.
 5. 6. *my s.* failed when he spake
 6. 12. *my s.* made me like chariots
 18. 1. 14. feasts *my s.* hateth
 20. 9. with *my s.* have I desired
 33. 17. in love to *my s.*
 42. 1. in whom *my s.* delighteth
 61. 10. *my s.* shall be joyful in
 Je. 4. 19. hast heard, O *my s.*
 31. *my s.* is wearied because of
 9. shall not *my s.* be avenged?
 6. 8. lest *my s.* depart
 12. 7. beloved of *my s.*
 13. 17. *my s.* shall weep
 20. 20. digged a pit for *my s.*
 32. 41. them with *my* whole s.
 La. 1. 16. that should relieve *my s.*
 3. 17. remov. m. s. far off, 20, 24, 68.
 Ecc. 4. 14. *my s.* hath not been
 Jon. 2. 7. when *my s.* fainted
 Mt. 6. 7. for the sin of *my s.*
 7. 1. *my s.* desired first ripe fruit
 Zech. 11. 8. *my s.* loathed
 Mat. 12. 18. in whom *my s.* is well
 28. 38. *my s.* is exceeding sorrow-
 ful, Mark 14. 34.
 Lu. 1. 46. *my s.* doth magnify
 12. 19. I will say to *my s.* soul
 John 12. 27. is *my s.* troubled
 2 Cor. 1. 23. record upon *my s.*
 He. 10. 38. *my s.* have no pleasure
 Our SOUL.
 Nu. 11. 6. our s. is dried away
 21. 6. our s. loatheth this
 Ps. 33. 20. our s. waiteth for Lord
 44. 25. our s. is bowed down
 66. 9. holdeth our s. in life
 123. 4. our s. is exceedingly filled
 124. 4. gone over our s. 6.
 17. our s. is escaped as a bird
 Is. 26. 8. the desire of our s.
 Our SOUL.
 Deu. 13. 6. friend is as thine own s.
 1 Sa. 18. 1. loved him as his own s.
 3. | 20. 17.
 Ps. 22. 20. keep alive his own s.
 Pr. 6. 32. destroyeth his own s.
 8. 36. wrongeth his own s.
 11. 17. doeth good to his own s.
 15. 32. displeaseth his own s.
 19. 8. loveth his own s.
 16. keepeth his own s.
 20. 2. sinneth against his own s.
 23. 24. hateth his own s. (8. 36.)
 Mat. 16. 26. lose his own s. ? Mark
 Lu. 2. 35. through thy own s. also
 Thy SOUL.
 Ge. 17. 14. t. s. shall be cut off from
 his people, Ec. 31. 14. Ac.
 Ecc. 12. 15. t. s. shall be cut off
 from Israel, Nu. 19. 13.
 Le. 17. 10. face against t. s.
 22. 3. t. s. shall be cut off from his
 presence
 23. 30. t. s. will I destroy
 Nu. 15. 31. t. s. shall utterly
 Thy SOUL.
 Ge. 27. 19. t. s. may bless me
 Deu. 4. v. keep t. s. diligently
 29. seek him with all t. s.
 6. 5. love God with all t. s.
 10. 12. serve Lord with all t. s.
 12. 15. what t. s. lusteth after
 28. 10. do with all t. s.
 30. 2. obey with all t. s.
 30. 2. all thy heart and t. s.

Deu. 30. 10. unto Lord with all t. s.
 1 Sa. 2. 16. as t. s. desireth
 20. 4. whatsoever t. s. desireth
 23. 20. all the desire of t. s.
 26. 29. pursue and seek t. s.
 1 Kt. 11. 37. according all t. s. des.
 Pr. 121. 7. Lord shall preserve t. s.
 17. 2. 10. pleasant to t. s.
 3. 22. so small be life to t. s.
 19. 18. let not t. s. spare
 24. 25. get a snare to t. s.
 24. 12. he that keepeth t. s.
 14. of wisdom be to t. s.
 28. 17. delight to t. s.
 Is. 61. 23. said to t. s. bow
 68. 10. t. s. to the hungry
 11. t. s. in drought
 Je. 14. 19. hath t. s. loathed Zion!
 38. 17. t. s. shall live
 Ecc. 3. 19. delivered t. s. 33. 9.
 Hab. 2. 10. sinned against t. s.
 Mat. 22. 37. love Lord with all t. s.
 Mark 12. 30. Lu. 10. 7.
 Lu. 12. 20. this night t. s. shall be
 3 John 2. even as t. s. prospereth
 Rev. 18. 14. the fruits t. s. lusteth
 See LIVER.
 SOUL.
 Ge. 12. 5. Abraham took a [28. 2.
 46. 15. the s. by Leah, 18. 21, 25.
 Ecc. 12. 4. according to number of s.
 30. 15. an account for your s.
 16. Le. 17. 11. Nu. 31. 34
 Le. 18. 29. s. that commit them
 26. 5. make your s. abominable
 Nu. 16. 38. sinners against own s.
 30. 9. have bound their s.
 Jos. 10. 28. s. that were therein
 23. 14. and in all your s.
 1 Sa. 26. 29. s. of thine enemies
 Ps. 72. 13. s. of the needy
 97. 10. s. of his saints
 Pr. 11. 30. he that winneth s.
 14. 25. a true witness delivereth s.
 Is. 57. 16. and s. which I made
 Je. 2. 34. found the blood of s.
 6. 16. rest for your s. Mat. 11. 28.
 28. 19. great evil against our s.
 47. great evil against your s. /
 La. 1. 19. men to relieve their s.
 Ecc. 7. 19. not satisfy their s.
 13. 18. to hunt s. will ye hunt s. /
 14. 14. deliver but their own s.
 18. 4. all s. are mine
 22. 25. they have devoured s.
 22. 27. wolves to destroy s.
 Lu. 21. 19. possess your s.
 Ac. 2. 41. added to them 3000 s.
 7. 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 s.
 14. 22. confirming s. of disciples
 16. 24. subverting your s.
 27. 37. in the ship 270 s.
 1 Th. 2. 8. imparted our own s.
 Ec. 13. 17. watch for your s.
 Jam. 1. 31. able to save your s.
 1 Pe. 1. 9. salvation of your s.
 22. have purified your s.
 2. 25. Shepherd of your s.
 3. 20. wherein few, that is, eight s.
 4. 19. keeping of their s.
 2 Pe. 2. 14. beguiling unstable s.
 Rev. 6. 9. the s. of them slain
 18. 13. slaves and s. of men
 20. 4. s. of them beheaded
 See AFFLICT.
 SOUND, SUBSTANTIVE.
 Ec. 28. 36. his s. shall be heard
 Le. 28. 36. the s. of a shaken leaf
 Jos. 6. 6. s. of the trumpet, 20.
 2 Sa. 6. 24. the s. of a going
 6. 15. shouting and the s.
 16. 10. when ye hear the s. of them
 1 Kt. 1. 40. with the s. of the
 41. when Jotham heard the s.

6. the s. of her feet
 1. of abundance of rain
 32. s. of his master's feet?
 5. s. with cymbals
 at should make a s.
 13. one s. to be heard
 1. hear s. of trumpet
 11. a dreadful s. in his ears
 ear the s. of organ
 ear the s. that goeth
 nor believeth he it is the s.
 5. Lord gone up with the s.
 skies sent out a s.
 4. s. that know the joyful s.
 arp with a solemn s.
 . of cornet
 praise him with the s.
 4. s. of the grinding
 heard, O my soul, the s.
 w long shall I hear the s. f
 earthen to the s. f
 . of the neighing
 s. of the millstones
 where we shall hear no s.
 s. of battle in the land
 s. of a cry cometh
 5. s. of cherubim's wings
 s. of thy harpe
 of thy fall?
 s. of cry of thy pilots
 s. of his fall
 seareth the s. and taketh
 rd s. of trumpet and took
 i. what time ye hear the s.
 2. Moab shall die with s.
 10. s. of the viol
 31. angels with a great s.
 8. hearest the s.
 1. s. from heaven
 18. s. went into all
 4. 7. without life giving s.
 uncertain s.
 19. not come to the s.
 15. s. of many waters
 of wings was as the s.
 the s. of a millstone
SOUND. Adjective.
 he layeth up s. wisdom
 27. him safe and s.
 10. contrary to s. doctrine
 1. 7. spirit of s. mind
 to endure s. doctrine
 able by s. doctrine
 come s. doctrine
 peech that cannot
SOUND. Verb.
 7. shall not s. an alarm
 19. appointed to s.
 2. do not s. a trumpet
 5. 59. the trumpet shall s.
 1. prepared themselves to s.
 gels who are yet to s.
 eventh angel begin to s.
SOUNDED.
 19. trumpet s. long
 12. when I have s. father
 6. priests s. trumpets
 and s. with trumpets
 the trumpeters s.
 8. he that s. the trumpet
 8. from you s. out
 7. the first angel s. 8, 10, 12.
 9. 1. 13. | 11. 15.
SOUNDED.
 28. s. and found it twenty
SOUNDED.
 13. when the trumpet s.
SOUNDING.
 16. instr. of music s.
 12. 120 priests s.
 priests with s. trumpets
 5. high s. cymbals
 5. s. of thy bowels?
 . s. again of mountains

1 Cor. 13. 1. as s. brass
SOUNDNESS.
 Ps. 38. 3. there is no s. in my flesh
 1a. 1. 6. there is no s. in it
 1a. 3. 16. this perfect s.
SOUNDS.
 1 Cor. 14. 7. distinction in the s.
SOUR.
 Je. 31. 29. a s. grape, Eze. 18. 2.
 Ho. 4. 18. the s. drink is s.
SOUTH.
 Ge. 12. 9. Abram journ. towards s.
 13. 1. went up into the s. 3.
 28. 14. abroad to north and s.
 Eze. 26. 36. tabernacle toward s.
 Nu. 13. 29. the land of the s.
 Deu. 33. 23. west and s.
 Jos. 10. 40. country of the s.
 18. 5. in their coast on the s.
 Judg. 1. 9. Canaanites in the s.
 1 Sa. 20. 41. a place toward s.
 27. 10. s. of Judah, s. of Jerahm.
 30. 1. invaded the s.
 2 Sa. 24. 7. the s. of Judah
 1 Ki. 7. 25. looking towards s.
 1 Ch. 9. 24. porters toward s.
 2 Ch. 28. 18. invaded s. of Judah
 Job 9. 9. chambers of the s.
 37. 9. out of s. cometh whirly.
 39. 26. wings toward the s.
 Ps. 75. 6. not from east nor s.
 89. 12. north and s. thou hast
 107. 3. from the north and s.
 126. 4. streams in the s.
 Eze. 1. 6. wind goeth toward s.
 11. 3. tree falleth toward the s.
 Is. 21. 1. whirlwinds in the s.
 30. 6. beasts of the s.
 43. 6. I will say to the s.
 Je. 13. 19. the cities of the s.
 17. 26. from the s. bringing burnt
 52. 44. fields in cities of s.
 33. 13. cities of s. shall flocks
 Eze. 20. 42. set thy face toward s.
 21. 4. flesh from s. to north
 40. 2. frame of a city on s. 24, 44.
 41. 11. door was toward the s.
 48. 9. by way of the s. gate
 Da. 8. 9. great toward the s.
 11. 5. king of the s. 6, 9, 11, 15,
 25, 29, 40.
 Ob. 19. they of s. shall possess
 20. possess cities of the s.
 Zeck. 7. 7. men inhabited the s.
 9. 14. whirlwinds of the s.
 14. 4. remove toward the s.
 Mat. 12. 42. queen of the s.
 Lu. 13. 29. come from s. to sit
 Ac. 8. 26. and go toward the s.
 Rev. 21. 13. on the s. three gates
SOUTH-border.
 Nu. 34. 3. s.-b. the outmost
 Jos. 15. 2. the s.-b. of Judah
SOUTH-country.
 Ge. 20. 1. Abraham sojourn'd to-
 ward the s.-c.
 24. 62. Isaac dwelt in the s.-c.
 Jos. 11. 16. Joshua took all the s.-c.
 Zeck. 6. 6. forth toward the s.-c.
SOUTH-field.
 Eze. 20. 46. for-st of the s.-f.
SOUTH-land.
 Jos. 15. 19. hast given me s.-l.
SOUTH-quarter.
 Nu. 34. 3. s.-q. from Zin
 Jos. 18. 15. s.-q. from end of
SOUTH-Ramoth.
 1 Sa. 30. 27. were in s.-Ramoth
SOUTH-side.
 Eze. 26. 18. 20 boards on s.-s.
 Nu. 2. 10. s.-s. shall be standard
 10. 6. camps which lie on the s.-s.
 Eze. 42. 18. he measured the s.-s.
 47. 1. s.-s. of the altar

Eze. 48. 16. s.-s. 4500 measures, 33.
SOUTH-ward.
 Ge. 13. 14. look s.-w.
 Nu. 3. 29. side of tabernacle s.-w.
 13. 17. this way s.-w.
 Da. 8. 4. ram pushing s.-w.
SOUTH-west.
 Ac. 27. 12. towards the s.-w.
SOUTH-wind.
 Job 37. 17. earth by the s.-w.
 Ps. 73. 26. brought in the s.-w.
 Cant. 4. 16. come, thou s.-w.
 Lu. 12. 55. see s.-w. blow
 Ac. 27. 13. s.-w. blew softly
SOW.
 2 Pe. 2. 22. the s. washed, to her
 wallowing in the mire
SOW.
 Ge. 47. 23. ye shall s. the land
 Eze. 23. 10. six years s. the land
 Le. 19. 19. not s. with ming. seed
 25. 4. thou shalt not s. 11, 20, 22.
 2 Kk. 19. 29. third year s. ye
 Job 31. 8. then let me s.
 Eze. 11. 4. the wind, shall not s.
 Je. 31. 27. s. house of Israel
 35. 7. build house nor s. seed
 Ho. 2. 23. will s. her unto me
 Mt. 6. 15. shalt s. but shalt not
 Zeck. 10. 9. I will s. them among
 Mat. 6. 26. fowls of the air s. not
 Lu. 19. 21. that thou didst not s.
SOWED.
 Ge. 26. 12. Isaac s. in that land
 Mat. 13. 24. which s. good seed
 25. the enemy s. tares, 39.
SOWEDST.
 Deu. 11. 10. thou s. thy seed
SOWN.
 Judg. 6. 3. when Israel had s.
 Is. 40. 24. yes, shall not be s.
 Je. 3. 2. in a land not s.
 Eze. 36. 9. shall be tilled and s.
 Na. 1. 14. no more of thy name s.
 Hag. 1. 6. ye have s. much
 Mat. 13. 19. catcheth away that
 was s. Mark 4. 15.
 25. 24. where thou hast not s.
 Mark 4. 16. s. on stony ground,
 18, 20, 31.
 1 Cor. 9. 11. s. to you spiritual
 15. 42. s. in corruption, 43, 44.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
 Jam. 3. 18. s. in peace
SOWER.
 Is. 55. 10. may give seed to the s.
 Je. 50. 16. cut off s. from Babylon
 Mat. 13. 3. a s. went forth to sow,
 Mark 4. 3. Lu. 8. 5.
 18. the parable of the s.
 Mark 4. 14. s. soweth the word
 2 Cor. 9. 18. ministereth seed to s.
SOWEST.
 1 Cor. 15. 36. that which thou s.
SOWETH.
 Pr. 6. 14. he s. discord, 19.
 Mat. 13. 37. he that s. good seed
 Mark 4. 14. sower s. the word
 John 4. 38. both he that s. and
 37. one s. and another
 2 Cor. 9. 6. s. sparingly, s. bount.
 Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man s.
 8. that s. to his flesh, &c.
SOWING.
 Le. 11. 37. carcase fall on any s.
 28. 5. reach to the s. time
SPACE.
 Ge. 29. 14. the s. of a month
 32. 16. s. between drove and drove
 Le. 25. 8. the s. of seven sabbaths
 30. the s. of a full year
 Jos. 3. 4. a s. between you and it
 1 Sa. 26. 13. s. bet. Dav. company
 Eze. 9. 8. for a little s. grace hath

Je. 28. 11. s. of two full years
 Lu. 22. 50. s. of one hour after
 Ac. 5. 7. about s. of three hours
 34. apostles forth a little s.
 7. 42. s. of forty years
 13. 20. s. of 450 years
 21. s. of 40 years
 19. 8. s. of three months
 10. s. of two years
 34. s. of two hours cried
 20. 31. s. of three years if ceased
 Jam. 5. 17. it rained not by the s.
 Rev. 2. 21. I gave her s. to repent
 8. 1. s. of half an hour
 14. 20. s. of 1600 furlongs
 17. 10. must continue a short s.
 SPAKE.
 Ge. 24. 30. thus s. the man
 29. 9. while he yet s. with them
 39. 10. as she s. to Joseph
 42. 14. that it is that I s. to you
 43. 27. old man of whom ye s.
 29. brother of whom ye s. f
 60. 17. when they s. unto him
 Nu. 12. 1. Aaron s. against Moses
 21. 6. people s. against God
 Deu. 1. 43. so I s. to you, and ye
 28. 68. by way whereof I s.
 1 Sa. 30. 26. Saul s. not any thing
 30. 6. people s. of stoning him
 2 Sa. 12. 15. we s. to him
 1 Ki. 1. 42. while he yet s.
 3. 22. s. before king Solomon
 2 Ki. 2. 22. saying which Gad s.
 9. 12. thus s. he to me
 1 Ch. 21. 19. saying which Gad s.
 2 Ch. 30. 22. Hezekiah s. comfort.
 32. 16. servants s. yet more
 19. they s. against the God
 33. 18. that s. to Manasseh
 Est. 3. 4. when they s. daily
 Job 2. 13. none s. a word to him
 19. 15. they s. against me
 23. 22. they s. not again
 32. 15. s. not, but stood still
 Ps. 78. 19. they s. against God
 106. 33. he s. unadvisedly
 Pr. 30. 1. the man s. to Ithiel
 Cant. 6. 10. beloved s. and said
 6. my soul failed when he s.
 Je. 8. 6. they s. not aright
 Ho. 13. 1. Ephraim s. trembling
 Mal. 3. 16. feared Lord s. often
 Mat. 21. 45. that he s. of them
 Lu. 1. 65. as he s. to our fathers
 22. 65. blasphemously s. they
 24. 6. s. to you in Galilee
 36. as they thus s. Jesus stood
 John 1. 16. he of whom I s.
 7. 13. no man s. openly of him
 8. 27. that he s. of the Father
 10. 6. which he s. to them
 41. all things that John s.
 51. 13. Jesus s. of his death
 51. this s. he not of himself
 12. 29. an angel s. to him
 38. fulfilled which he s. 18. 9. 32.
 13. 24. should be of whom he s.
 28. for what intent he s. this
 21. 19. this s. he, signifying
 Ac. 8. 6. which Philip s.
 10. 44. Peter yet s. these words
 13. 45. Jews s. ag. those things
 20. 38. the words which he s.
 29. s. voice of him that s.
 26. 24. as he thus s. for himself
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I s. as a child
 He. 12. 25. him that s. on earth
 2 Pe. 1. 21. s. as they were moved
 Rev. 1. 12. voice that s. with me
 God SPAKE.
 Ge. 35. 15. where God s. Beth-el
 Ex. 20. 1. God s. all these words
 Deu. 1. 6. Lord our God s. to us

Jos. 23. 14. of good things God s.
 Mark 12. 26. in bush G. s. to him
 John 9. 29. God s. unto Moses
 Ac. 7. 6. and God s. on this wise
 He. 1. 1. God who s. in time past
 See LORD, expressly.
 Lord or God SPAKE, implicitly.
 Ge. 24. 7. G. who s. to me
 1 Sa. 9. 17. whom I s. to thee of
 33. 17. to him as he s. by me
 2 Sa. 7. 7. I s. a word with any
 23. 3. rock of Israel s. to me
 1 Ki. 6. 12. word I s. unto David
 2 Ch. 6. 4. fulfill that which he s.
 32. 24. he s. to him and gave
 Ps. 33. 9. he s. and it was done
 Is. 65. 12. when I s. ye did not
 Je. 7. 13. I s. to you, rising up
 22. I s. not to your fathers
 14. 14. neither s. unto them
 19. 5. commanded not, nor s. it
 31. 20. since I s. against him
 Eze. 1. 28. voice of one that s.
 Da. 9. 12. words which he s.
 Ho. 12. 4. there he s. with us
 Lu. 24. 44. words I s. to you
 He. 4. 4. he s. in certain place
 SPAKEST.
 Judg. 13. 11. s. to the woman?
 17. 2. the silver thou s. of
 1 Sa. 28. 21. words which thou s.
 1 Ki. 8. 24. s. also with thy
 mouth, 26. 63.
 Ne. 9. 13. s. with them from hea.
 Je. 48. 27. since thou s. of him
 SPAN.
 Ec. 28. 16. s. shall be the length,
 1 Sa. 17. 4. six cubits and s.
 Is. 40. 12. heaven with the s. f
 La. 2. 20. children of s. long
 Eze. 43. 13. shall be s.
 SPANED.
 Is. 48. 13. s. the heavens
 SPARE.
 Ge. 18. 24. not s. the place
 36. then I will s. all the place
 Deu. 13. 8. s. nor conceal him
 29. 20. Lord will not s. him
 1 Sa. 15. 6. Amalek, s. them not
 Job 6. 10. let him not s.
 20. 13. though he s. it and forsake
 27. 22. cast upon him, and not s.
 30. 10. s. not to spit in my face
 Ps. 30. 13. O s. me that I may
 72. 13. he shall s. the poor
 Pr. 19. 18. s. for his crying
 Is. 13. 18. eye not s. children
 30. 14. break it, he shall not s.
 Je. 13. 14. I will not s. them
 21. 7. he shall not s. them
 51. 3. s. ye not her young men
 Eze. 6. 11. nor shall mine eye s. 7.
 9. 6. let not your eye s. 14. c.
 Joel 2. 17. s. thy people, O Lord
 Jon. 4. 11. should not I s. Ninev.
 Hab. 1. 17. s. continually to slay
 Mal. 3. 17. I will s. them as a man
 Ro. 11. 21. he also s. not thee
 1 Cor. 7. 23. but I s. you
 2 Cor. 1. 23. to s. you I came not
 13. 2. if I come again, I will not s.
 SPARED.
 1 Sa. 16. 9. people s. Agag
 24. 10. but mine eye s.
 2 Sa. 21. 7. the king s. Mephibosh.
 2 Ki. 6. 20. master s. Naaman
 Eze. 20. 17. mine eye s. them
 Ro. 8. 32. s. not his own Son
 2 Pe. 2. 4. God s. not the angels
 6. s. not the old world
 SPARETH.
 Pr. 13. 24. he that s. his rod
 21. 26. giveth, and s. not
 Mal. 3. 17. as a man s. his son

SPARINGLY.
 2 Cor. 9. 6. soverth s. shall reap.
 SPARK.
 Job 18. 5. the s. of his fire
 Is. 1. 31. shall be as s.
 SPARKS.
 Job 5. 7. as s. fly upward
 41. 19. lamps, s. of fire
 Is. 60. 11. yourselves about with s.
 SPARROW.
 Ps. 84. 3. s. hath found an house
 102. 7. I am as s. alone
 SPARROWS.
 Mat. 10. 29. two s. sold for?
 Lu. 12. 6. five s. sold for?
 SPAT.
 John 9. 6. he s. on ground
 SPRAK.
 Ge. 18. 27. on me s. to s. to God
 24. 50. we cannot s. unto thee
 31. 24. thou s. not to Jacob
 32. 4. thus shall ye s. to my lord
 44. 10. what shall we s. f
 Eze. 4. 14. that he can s. well
 5. 23. came to s. to Pharaoh
 7. 2. s. all that I command thee
 29. 48. to s. there to thee
 32. 12. Egyptians s. and say!
 34. 35. went in to s. with Lord
 Nu. 12. 8. afraid to s. ag. Moses
 22. 8. to Lord shall s. to me
 35. s. to thee, that thou shalt s.
 23. 6. thus thou shalt s.
 12. s. to that which Lord
 27. 7. daughters of Zel. s. right
 Deu. 18. 19. shall s. in my name
 26. 5. thou shalt s. and say
 Jos. 22. 24. s. to our children
 1 Sa. 26. 17. a man cannot s. to
 2 Sa. 3. 19. went to s. to David
 27. to s. with him quietly
 19. 10. why s. ye not one word
 20. 18. I may s. with thee
 19. 18. were not to s. he old time
 1 Ki. 2. 19. she went to s. to him
 12. 7. wilt s. good words to them
 10. thus shalt thou s.
 22. 34. spit from me to s. to thee
 2 Ki. 18. 27. to s. these words?
 1 Ch. 17. 18. what can David s. f
 Est. 6. 4. s. to the king to hang
 Job 8. 2. how long wilt thou s. f
 11. 5. oh that God would s.
 13. 7. will ye s. wickedly for God
 18. 2. afterwards we will s.
 36. 2. yet to s. on God's behalf
 37. 20. if a man s. he shall be
 41. 3. s. soft words unto thee?
 Ps. 2. 6. s. to them in his wrath
 31. 15. which s. grievous things
 36. 20. ye s. me, ye s. me
 38. 12. they s. mischievous things
 40. 6. declare and s. of them
 69. 13. they that sit in the gate s.
 71. 10. enemies s. against me
 73. 8. s. wickedly, s. loftily
 94. 4. utter and s. hard things!
 115. 6. mouths, but they s. not
 119. 23. sit and s. against me
 139. 20. they s. against thee
 Ec. 3. 7. a time to s.
 Is. 8. 20. if they s. not according
 14. 10. all they shall s. and say
 28. 11. shall he s. to this people
 29. 3. s. out of the ground
 62. 6. I am he that doth s.
 Je. 1. 7. command them shalt s.
 6. 14. because ye s. this word
 7. 27. thou shalt s. all these words
 12. 6. though they s. fair words
 13. 12. shalt s. this word
 18. 20. to s. good for them
 20. 9. I will not s. any more
 23. 2. s. words I can, these to s.

5. sent me to *s.* these words
s. to Shemlahah
 . with him mouth
 . with thee mouth
 . shalt *s.* my words
 shalt *s.* and be no more
 mighty shall *s.* to him
 . to warn wicked
 d *s.* one to another
 children of people shall *s.*
 . corrupt words to *s.*
 . any thing amiss ag. God
 e shall *s.* great words
 3. at the end it shall *s.*
 . 19. how or what ye shall
 s. Mark 13. 11.
 being evil *s.* good things?
 e word that men shall *s.*
 string to *s.*
 4. 71. man of whom ye *s.*
 9. I am sent to *s.* to thee
 t able to *s.* till these
 ult not *s.* to them
 offered them not to *s.*
 . 11 men shall *s.* well
 to *s.* of many things
s. a word against Son
 11. we *s.* that we do know
 e shall *s.* for himself
 he shall not *s.* of himself
 . which *s.* Galileans?
 that they *s.* to no man,
 20. | 5. 40.
 re have heard him *s.* blas-
 phemous words
 blasphemous words
 cometh shall *s.* unto thee
 ame heard Paul *s.*
 suffer me to *s.* to people
 rt permitted to *s.*
 18. I will not dare to *s.* of
 . I. I could not *s.* to you
 do all *s.* with tongues?
 women to *s.* in church
s. with tongues
 . 17. *s.* we in Christ
 elieve and therefore *s.*
 . as I ought to *s.*
 8. we need not to *s.*
 we *s.* not as pleasing
 bidding to *s.* to Gentiles
 . to *s.* evil of no man
 whereof we *s.*
 which we cannot *s.*
 19. slow to *s.*
 12. they *s.* against you
 rheras they *s.* evil of you
 12. *s.* evil of the things
 . *s.* they of world
s. evil of those things
EAK, Imperatively.
 19. *s.* thou with us
 6. Lord said, *s.* no more
 all Lord shall *s.* to thee
 9. *s.* Lord, thy servant, 10.
 6. if not *s.* thou
 13. *s.* that which is good
s. thou to the king
 . or *s.* to the earth
 r let me *s.* and answer
 t. I desire to justify thee
 t. what thou knowest
 t. *s.* not in ears of a fool
s. word, it shall not stand
s. smooth things
 ye comfortably to Jerus.
 en let them *s.*
 n of a stranger *s.*
 . *s.* all that I command
 word faithfully
 9. said, let my lord *s.*
 16. *s.* every man the truth,
 Eph. 4. 25.
 t only *s.* the word

Mark 13. 11. in that hour, *s.* ye
 Lu. 12. 13. *s.* to my brother
 Ac. 18. 9. be not afraid, but *s.*
 1 Cor. 14. 23. let him *s.* to himself
 Thu. 2. 15. these things *s.* and exhort
 Jam. 2. 12. so *s.* ye and do
 4. 11. *s.* not evil one of another
 I SPEAK.
 Ex. 19. 9. may hear when I *s.*
 23. 22. and do all that I *s.*
 Nu. 22. 38. my mouth that shall I *s.*
 Deu. 11. 2. I *s.* not with your child.
 1 Ki. 22. 14. saith, that will I *s.*
 Job 9. 19. if I *s.* of strength
 35. then would I *s.* and not fear
 13. 3. I would *s.* to the Almighty
 13. alone, that I may *s.*
 16. 4. I also could *s.* as ye do
 37. 20. be told him that I *s.* *I*
 Ps. 45. 1. *I s.* of things which
 77. 4. troubled that I cannot *s.*
 120. 7. when I *s.* they are for war
 Je. 1. 6. ah, Lord, I cannot *s.*
 28. 7. hear this word that I *s.*
 38. 20. voice of Lord which I *s.*
 Eze. 3. 27. when I *s.* with thee
 Da. 10. 11. words that I *s.*
 John 4. 26. I that *s.* to thee am he
 7. 17. whether I *s.* of myself
 8. 26. I *s.* to the world those
 things, 28. 38.
 12. 50. what I *s.* as the Father
 said to me, so I *s.*
 13. 18. I *s.* not of all, I know
 14. 10. the words that I *s.* *s.* not
 17. 13. I *s.* in the world
 Ac. 21. 37. may I *s.* to thee?
 26. 26. I also *s.* freely
 Ro. 3. 5. I *s.* as a man [15.
 6. 19. I *s.* after manner, Gal. 3.
 7. 1. for I *s.* to them that know
 1 Cor. 7. 12. but to the rest *s.* I
 10. 15. I *s.* as to wise men
 14. 18. I *s.* with tongues
 2 Cor. 6. 13. I *s.* as to my children
 7. 3. I *s.* not this to condemn you
 11. 17. that which I *s.* *s.* it not
 Eph. 6. 20. therein I may *s.* boldly
 Phi. 4. 11. I *s.* in respect of want
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I *s.* the truth in Christ
 I will SPEAK, or will I SPEAK.
 Ge. 18. 30. angry, and I w. *s.* 32.
 Nu. 12. 6. I w. *s.* in a dream
 8. 26. I *s.* mouth to mouth
 24. 13. what L. saith that w. I *s.*
 Deu. 32. 1. heavens, and I w. *s.*
 Judg. 6. 39. I w. *s.* but this once
 1 Ki. 2. 18. I w. *s.* for thee
 Job 32. 20. I w. *s.* that I may
 33. 31. thy peace, and I w. *s.*
 42. 4. beseech thee, and I w. *s.*
 Ps. 60. 7. my people, and I w. *s.*
 73. 15. If I say, I w. *s.* thus
 Pr. 8. 6. I w. *s.* of excellent
 Je. 6. 5. great men, and I w. *s.*
 Eze. 2. 1. and I w. *s.* to thee
 12. 25. I w. *s.* and word I speak
 Ho. 2. 14. I w. allure her, and *s.*
 SPEAKER.
 Ps. 140. 11. an evil *s.*
 Ac. 14. 12. the chief *s.*
 SPEAKEST.
 1 Sa. 9. 21. *s.* thou so to me?
 Job 2. 10. *s.* as one of the foolish
 Ps. 50. 20. *s.* against thy brother
 51. 4. justified when thou *s.*
 Is. 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Israel
 Je. 40. 18. *s.* falsely of Ishmael
 43. 2. thou *s.* falsely, the Lord
 John 19. 10. *s.* thou not unto me?
 Ac. 17. 19. this whereof thou *s.* *I*
 SPEAKETH.
 Ge. 45. 12. my mouth that *s.*
 Nu. 23. 26. all that the Lord *s.*

Deu. 18. 22. when a prophet *s.*
 Job 33. 14. for God *s.* once
 Ps. 12. 3. that *s.* proud things
 Pr. 2. 12. *s.* froward things
 16. 13. they love him that *s.* right
 21. 28. heareth *s.* constantly
 26. 25. when he *s.* fair, believe
 Ja. 17. 47. and every mouth *s.* folly
 32. 7. when the needy *s.* right
 33. 15. he that *s.* uprightly
 Je. 10. 1. word which the Lord *s.*
 28. 2. thus *s.* the Lord, 29. 25. | 30.
 2. Hag. 1. 2. Zech. 6. 12. | 7. 9.
 Am. 5. 10. him that *s.* uprightly
 Mat. 10. 20. Father who *s.* in you
 John 3. 31. *s.* of the earth
 34. *s.* the words of God
 7. 26. but lo, he *s.* boldly
 8. 44. when he *s.* a lie, he *s.*
 19. 12. a king, *s.* against Cesar
 Ac. 8. 34. of whom *s.* prophet?
 1 Cor. 14. 2. *s.* in an unknown
 tongue, 4. 13.
 6. prophesieth, than he that *s.*
 1 Tim. 4. 1. Spirit *s.* expressly
 He. 11. 4. he being dead, yet *s.*
 12. 24. *s.* better things than that
 25. refuse not him that *s.*
 Jam. 4. 11. *s.* evil of his brother
 Jude 16. *s.* great swelling words
 SPEAKING.
 Ge. 24. 15. before he had done *s.*
 45. before I had done *s.*
 Deu. 5. 26. God *s.* out of midst
 11. 19. *s.* of them when thou sit.
 Ru. 1. 18. she left *s.* unto her
 Job 1. 16. while he was yet *s.* 17.
 4. 2. withhold him. from *s.* *I* [18.
 32. 15. they left off *s.*
 Ps. 56. 3. they be *s.* him, *s.* lies
 Ja. 6. 13. now *s.* things own words
 65. 24. while they are yet *s.*
 Je. 7. 13. rising up early, and *s.* 25.
 3. | 35. 14.
 38. 4. hands in *s.* such words
 Da. 7. 8. *s.* great things, Ren. 13. 5.
 8. 13. I heard one saint *s.*
 9. 20. whiles I was *s.* praying
 Ac. 14. 3. *s.* boldly in the Lord
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man *s.* by Spirit
 1 Tim. 5. 13. busy-bodies *s.* things
 See Exp.
 SPEAKING.
 Mat. 6. 7. heard for much *s.*
 Eph. 4. 31. let all evil *s.* be put
 SPEAKINGS.
 1 Pe. 2. 1. envious, and evil *s.*
 SPEAR.
 Jos. 8. 18. stretch out thy *s.* 26.
 Judg. 5. 8. was there *s.* a seen
 1 Sa. 13. 22. *s.* with any, but
 17. 7. the staff of his *s.* 2 Sa. 21.
 19. 1 Ch. 20. 5.
 45. with a sword, and with *s.*
 47. not with sword and *s.*
 21. 8. under thy hand *s.* or sword
 26. 7. Saul's *s.* stuck, 8. 11. 16.
 2 Sa. 1. 6. Saul leaped upon his *s.*
 2. 23. Abner with the end of the *s.*
 23. 7. iron and staff of *s.*
 8. he lifted up his *s.* 18. 21.
 Job 39. 23. glittering *s.*
 41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth
 29. laugh at the shaking of *s.*
 Ps. 35. 3. draw also out the *s.*
 46. 9. cutteth *s.* in sunder
 Je. 6. 23. lay hold on bow and *s.*
 Na. 3. 3. lift up sword and *s.*
 Hab. 3. 11. of the glittering *s.*
 John 19. 34. a soldier with *s.*
 SPEARS.
 1 Sa. 13. 19. make swords or *s.*
 2 Ki. 11. 10. give king David's *s.*
 2 Ch. 11. 12. he put shields and *s.*

2 *Ch.* 26. 14. for them shields and s.
Ne. 4. 13. with their s. and bows
 16. half of them held the s. 21.
Ps. 57. 4. whose teeth are s.
Is. 2. 4. shall beat s. *Mk.* 4. 3.
Je. 46. 4. furnish the s. and put
Eze. 39. 9. they shall burn s.
Joel 3. 10. put no hooks into s.
SPEARMEN
Ps. 68. 30. the company of s.
Ac. 23. 23. two hundred s.
SPECIAL
Deu. 7. 6. thee to be a s. people
Ac. 19. 11. s. miracles done by
 See **ESPECIALLY**.
SPECKLED
Ge. 30. 32. thence the s. cattle
 31. s. wages, the cattle bare s.
Je. 12. 9. is to me as a s. bird
Zeck. 1. 8. horses, s. and white
SPECTACLE
1 Cor. 4. 9. we are made a s.
SPEED
Judg. 6. 30. have they not s. ?
SPEECH
Ge. 4. 23. hearken to my s.
 11. 1. earth was of one s.
Eze. 4. 10. Lord, I am slow of s.
Deu. 22. 14. give occasions of s.
 32. 2. my s. shall distill as dew
2 Sa. 14. 20. about this form of s.
 19. 11. s. of all Israel is come
1 Kk. 3. 10. Solomon's s. pleased
Ne. 13. 24. half in s. of Ashdod
Job 12. 20. the s. of the trusty
 13. 17. hear diligently my s. 21. 2.
Ps. 17. 6. *Is.* 28. 23. *1 Jn.* 3. 9.
 24. 25. my s. nothing worth ?
 29. 22. s. dropped upon them
 37. 19. we cannot order our s.
Ps. 19. 2. day unto day uttereth s.
 3. there is no s. where their voi.
Pr. 7. 21. her fair s. she caused
 17. 7. excellent s. becometh not
Cant. 4. 3. thy s. is comely
Is. 29. 4. thy s. shall be low
 33. 19. a deeper s.
Je. 31. 23. they shall use this s.
Eze. 1. 24. the voice of s.
 3. 5. people of a strange s.
Hab. 3. 2. I have heard thy s.
Mat. 26. 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee
Mark 7. 32. impediment in his s.
 14. 70. s. agreeth thereto
John 8. 43. not understand my s. ?
Ac. 14. 11. s. of Lycaonia
 20. 7. continued his s.
1 Cor. 2. 1. excellency of s.
 4. s. was not with enticing words
 4. 19. not the s. but the power
2 Cor. 3. 12. plainness of s.
 7. 4. boldness of s.
 10. 10. s. is contemptible
 11. 6. rude in s.
Col. 4. 6. s. be always with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound s.
SPEECHES
Nu. 12. 8. not in dark s.
Job 6. 26. s. of one desperate
 15. 3. s. wherewith he can do no ?
 32. 14. answer him with your s.
Ro. 16. 18. by fair s.
Jude 16. all their hard s.
SPECKLESS
Mat. 22. 12. he was s.
Lu. 1. 22. remained s.
Ac. 9. 7. stood s.
SPEED
Ge. 24. 12. send me good s.
Is. 5. 26. they shall come with s.
Ac. 17. 15. with all s.
2 John 10. bid him God s.
SPEEDILY
1 Sa. 27. 1. s. escape to Philistines

Eze. 6. 13. so they did s.
 7. 17. that thou mayest buy s.
 21. Exra require, it be done s.
Ps. 31. 2. deliver me s.
 68. 17. hear me s. 143. 7.
 102. 2. answer me s.
Joel 3. 4. s. will I return
Zeck. 8. 21. let us go s. and pray
Lu. 18. 8. will avenge them s.
SPEND
Ac. 20. 16. not s. time in Asia
3 Cor. 12. 16. I will very gladly s.
SPENDEST
Lu. 10. 35. whatsoever thou s.
SPENDETH
Pr. 21. 20. foolish man s. it up
SPENT
Ge. 47. 18. our money is s.
Judg. 19. 11. day was far s.
Mark 6. 26. had s. all that she had,
Lu. 8. 43.
 6. 35. day was far s. *Lu.* 24. 29.
Ac. 17. 21. s. their time to tell
Ro. 13. 12. the night is far s.
2 Cor. 12. 16. spend and be s.
SPICE
Eze. 35. 23. rulers brought s.
Cant. 5. 1. myrrh with my s.
SPOICES
Ge. 43. 11. balm and s.
Eze. 26. 6. s. for anointing oil
 30. 23. s. of myrrh, 34.
 37. 29. incense of sweet s.
1 Kk. 10. 2. camels that bare s. 2
 25. brought to Solo. s. [*Ch.* 9. 1.
2 Kk. 20. 13. s. ointment
1 Ch. 9. 29. to oversee s.
 30. ointment of s.
2 Ch. 9. 9. gave Solomon s.
 32. 14. s. prepared for the burial
 32. 27. treasure for s.
Cant. 4. 10. ointments than all s.
 14. with all the chief s.
 18. that s. may flow out
 5. 13. his cheeks are as a bed of s.
 6. 2. down to the beds of s.
 8. 14. mountains of s.
Eze. 27. 22. chief of all s.
Mark 16. 1. Mary bought sweet s.
Lu. 23. 56. prepared s.
John 19. 40. linen with the s.
SPICE
Eze. 24. 10. s. it well
SPICE-merchants
1 Kk. 10. 15. traffic of the s.-m.
SPOICED
Cant. 8. 2. s. wine
SPICKERY
Ge. 37. 25. Ishmaelites bearing s.
 balm and myrrh
SPIDER
Job 8. 14. be a s. web
Pr. 30. 28. the s. taketh hold
Is. 59. 5. weave s. web
SPIKENARD
Cant. 1. 12. my s. sendeth forth
 4. 13. camphire with s. 14.
Mark 14. 3. ointment of s. *John* 12.
 SPIN. [3.
Ez. 35. 25. women did s.
Mat. 6. 28. neither s. *Lu.* 12. 27.
SPINDLE
Pr. 31. 19. layeth her hands to s.
SPIRIT
Ge. 41. 8. Phara. s. was troubled
 45. 27. s. of Jacob their father
Ez. 6. 9. for anguish of s.
 35. 21. his s. made willing
Nu. 11. 17. I will take of s.
 26. s. rested upon them
 29. put his s. upon them
 14. 24. he had another s.
 27. 13. in whom is the s.
Deu. 2. 30. hardened his s.

Joe. 6. 1. nor was there s. in them
Judg. 15. 19. his s. came again, 1
So. 38. 12
1 Kk. 10. 5. was no s. in her
 31. 6. why is thy s. so sad ?
 32. 21. there came forth a s.
2 Kk. 2. 9. double portion of thy s.
 15. s. of Elijah doth rest
1 Ch. 5. 26. the s. of Pul
 12. 18. s. came upon Amasai
 28. 12. all that he had by the s.
2 Ch. 21. 16. s. of Philistines
Eze. 1. 5. them whose s. God
Ne. 9. 30. testified by the s.
Job 4. 15. s. passed before my
 15. 13. turnest thy s. against
 26. 3. s. of my understanding
 4. 2. whose s. came from ?
 13. by his s. he garnished
 32. 8. there is s. in man
 18. s. within me constraineth
 34. 14. gather to himself his s.
Ps. 33. 2. s. there is no guile
 61. 10. renew a right s.
 12. uphold me with thy free s.
 78. 12. s. of prince
 78. 8. whose s. was not steadfast
 104. 30. thou sendest forth thy s.
 106. 33. so they provoked his s.
 139. 7. go from thy s. f
 143. 10. s. is good, lead me
Pr. 14. 29. haughty of s.
 15. 4. a breach in the s.
 16. 18. an haughty s.
 32. ruleth s. better than he that
 18. 14. s. of a man will sustain
 20. 27. s. of man is the candle
 25. 28. hath no rule over his s.
Eze. 3. 21. s. of a man, s. of beast
 7. 9. be not hasty in thy s.
 10. 4. s. power over s. to restrain
 11. 5. way of the s.
 12. 7. s. shall return to God
Is. 19. 3. the s. of Egypt shall fail
 29. 10. s. of deep sleep
 24. they that erred in s.
 31. 3. horses flesh and not s.
 32. 15. s. be poured upon us
 34. 16. s. it hath gathered them
 42. 5. he that giveth s. to them
 48. 16. Lord God and his s.
 54. 6. grieved in s.
 57. 16. s. shall fail before me
 61. 1. s. of Lord God, *Lu.* 4. 15.
 3. s. of heaviness
Je. 61. 11. s. of king of Medes
Eze. 1. 12. whither s. was to go
 21. s. was in the wheels
 2. 3. s. entered into me
 3. 12. s. took me up
 14. so s. lifted me up, in heat of
 my s. 8. 3. 11. l.
 13. 3. follow their own s.
 21. 7. every s. shall faint
Da. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's s.
 4. 8. s. of the holy gods
 6. 12. an excellent s. 6. 3.
Mt. 2. 11. walking in s.
Hag. 1. 14. s. of Zerubbabel
Zeck. 7. 12. hath sent in his s.
 12. 1. s. of man within him
Mat. 2. 16. residue of the s.
Mat. 4. 1. led up of s. *Lu.* 4. 1.
 14. 28. it is a s. *Mark* 6. 45.
 22. 43. in s. call him Lord ?
 26. 41. s. is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.
Mark 1. 10. s. descend, *John* 1. 32
 12. s. driveth him
 8. 12. sighed deeply in his s.
 9. 20. s. tare him
 26. s. cried and rent him
Lu. 1. 17. in the s. of Elias
 80. strong in s. 2. 46.

by the s.	<i>Phi.</i> 2. 1. any fellowship of the s.	<i>Ex.</i> 31. 3. Bezaleel with s. of G.
power of s.	3. 3. worship God in the s.	<i>Nu.</i> 24. 2. s. of G. came on Balaam
n	<i>Col.</i> 1. 8. to us your love in the s.	1 <i>Sa.</i> 10. 10. s. of G. came on Saul,
s.	2. 6. yet am I with you in s.	11. 6. 19. 23.
in s.	1 <i>Th.</i> 5. 19. quench not the s.	19. 20. s. of G. came on messen.
s.	23. your s. soul, and body	2 <i>Ch.</i> 15. 1. s. of G. upon Azariah
ad bones	2 <i>Th.</i> 2. 2. neither by s. nor word	<i>Job</i> 27. 3. s. of G. in my nostrils
iding	8. with the s. of his mouth	33. 4. s. of G. hath made me
by meas.	13. through sanctification of s	<i>Eze.</i> 11. 24. in vision by s. of G.
her in s. 24.	1 <i>Tim.</i> 3. 16. justified in s.	<i>Mat.</i> 3. 16. s. of G. descending
th	4. 1. s. speaketh expressly	12. 28. devils by s. of G.
s.	12. be thou an example in s.	<i>Ro.</i> 8. 9. s. of G. dwell in you
id in s.	2 <i>Tim.</i> 4. 22. J. C. be with thy s.	14. led by the s. of G.
ance	<i>He.</i> 4. 12. dividing of soul and s.	15. 19. power of s. of G.
t the s.	9. 14. through the eter. s. offered	1 <i>Cor.</i> 2. 11. but the s. of G.
ter, 11. 12.	<i>Jam.</i> 2. 26. body without the s.	14. things of the s. of G.
d by s.	4. 5. the s. that dwelleth in us	3. 10. s. of G. dwelleth in you
not	1 <i>Pe.</i> 1. 2. sanctification of the s.	6. 11. sanctified by s. of our G.
sd within	22. obeying truth through the s.	7. 40. I have the s. of G.
d in s.	3. 4. meek and quiet s.	12. 3. speaking by the s. of G.
t.	18. but quickened by s.	2 <i>Cor.</i> 3. 3. written with s. of G.
.	4. 6. according to God in the s.	<i>Eph.</i> 4. 30. grieve not holy s. of G.
spoken	1 <i>John</i> 3. 24. s. he hath given us	1 <i>Pe.</i> 4. 14. s. of G. resteth on you
the s.	4. 1. believe not every a. 2. 3.	1 <i>John</i> 4. 2. hereby know s. of G.
o	13. hath given us of his s.	SPIRIT of glory.
of righteous.	5. 6. s. beareth witness, s. is truth	1 <i>Pe.</i> 4. 14. s. of g. resteth
sed up Jes.	8. witness in earth, the s.	SPIRIT of grace.
with our s.	<i>Jude</i> 19. not having the s.	<i>Zech.</i> 12. 10. house of David s. of g.
s.	<i>Rev.</i> 1. 10. I was in the s.	<i>He.</i> 10. 29. despite to s. of g.
infirmities;	2. 7. s. saith to the churches, 11.	See HOLY.
recession, 27.	17. 29. 3. 6. 13. 22.	Humble SPIRIT.
the s.	4. 2. immediately I was in the s.	<i>Pr.</i> 16. 19. to be of an h. s.
ration of s.	11. 11. s. of life from God	29. 23. uphold the h. in s.
unto us by	14. 13. yea, saith the s.	<i>Is.</i> 67. 16. that is of an h. s.
his s. 11, 12.	17. 3. carried me away in s. 21. 10.	SPIRIT of jealousy.
day of L.	22. 17. s. and the bride say, come	<i>Nu.</i> 5. 14. s. of j. come, 30.
rd is one s.	SPIRIT of adoption.	SPIRIT of judgment.
dy and s.	<i>Ro.</i> 8. 15. received the s. of a.	<i>Is.</i> 4. 4. Jerusalem by s. of j.
11.	SPIRIT of antichrist.	28. 6. for a s. of j.
the s.	1 <i>John</i> 4. 3. that s. of a. ye heard	SPIRIT of knowledge.
l baptized;	SPIRIT of bondage.	<i>Is.</i> 11. 2. s. of k. shall rest
into one s.	<i>Ro.</i> 8. 14. not received the s. of b.	See LORD, LYING.
sketh	<i>Born of the SPIRIT.</i> [6. 8.	SPIRIT of meekness.
t.	<i>John</i> 3. 5. except man be b. of t. s.	1 <i>Cor.</i> 4. 21. to you in the s. of m.
he s.	<i>Gal.</i> 4. 29. him that was b. after s.	<i>Gal.</i> 6. 1. an one in s. of m.
ng s.	Broken SPIRIT.	My SPIRIT.
dveth life	<i>Ps.</i> 51. 17. sacr. of God are a b. s.	<i>Ge.</i> 6. 3. my s. shall not always
be rather	<i>Pr.</i> 15. 13. the heart the s. is b.	<i>Job</i> 6. 4. drinketh up my s.
Lord is	17. 22. b. s. drieth the bones	7. 11. anguish of my s.
e s. of faith	See CONTRITE.	10. 12. preserved my s.
ed by you	SPIRIT of burning.	21. 4. my s. be troubled
ye have	<i>Is.</i> 4. 4. Jerusalem by the s. of b.	<i>Ps.</i> 31. 5. I commit my s.
in same s.	SPIRIT of Christ.	77. 3. and my s. was overwh.
he s. 3. 5.	<i>Ro.</i> 8. 9. have not the s. of C.	6. my s. made diligent search
ae of the s.	1 <i>Pe.</i> 1. 11. what s. of C. in them	142. 3. when my s. was overwhelmed
son	SPIRIT of counsel.	143. 4. therefore is my s. overwhelmed
or hope, 16.	<i>Is.</i> 11. 2. the s. of c. shall rest	7. O Lord, my s. faileth
17, 18, 25.	SPIRIT of divination.	<i>Pr.</i> 1. 23. I will pour out my s.
l of the s.	<i>Ac.</i> 16. 16. possessed with s. of d.	<i>Is.</i> 26. 9. with my s. will I seek
Philem. 25.	Dumb SPIRIT.	30. 1. covering, but not of my s.
worketh	<i>Mark</i> 9. 17. who hath a d. s.	33. 16. the life of my s.
father	25. thou d. s. I charge thee	42. 1. I have put my s. upon him
he s.	<i>Earnest of the SPIRIT.</i>	44. 3. my s. upon thy seed
inner man	2 <i>Cor.</i> 1. 22. the c. of t. s. 5. 5.	59. 21. my s. that is upon thee
the bond	SPIRIT of error.	<i>Eze.</i> 3. 14. heat of my s.
your mind	1 <i>John</i> 4. 6. s. of truth and error	36. 27. my s. within you, 37. 14.
th s.	See EVIL.	39. 29. I have poured out my s.
of the s.	Faithful SPIRIT.	<i>Da.</i> 2. 3. my s. was troubled
s the s.	<i>Pr.</i> 11. 13. he that is of f. s.	7. 15. grieved in my s.
s. of J. C.	See FAMILIAR.	<i>Joel</i> 2. 28. I will pour out my s.
in one s.	SPIRIT of fear.	upon all flesh, 29. <i>Ac.</i> 2. 17, 18.
	2 <i>Tim.</i> 1. 7. given us the s. of f.	<i>Hag.</i> 2. 5. so my s. remaineth
	Foul SPIRIT.	<i>Zech.</i> 4. 6. by power, but by my s.
	<i>Mark</i> 9. 26. he rebuked the f. s.	6. 8. these have quieted my s.
	<i>Rev.</i> 18. 2. hold of every f. s.	<i>Mat.</i> 12. 18. put my s. upon him
	Fruit of the SPIRIT.	<i>Lu.</i> 1. 47. my s. hath rejoiced in
	Good SPIRIT.	God my Saviour
	<i>Nu.</i> 9. 20. thou gavest thy g. s.	23. 46. Father, into thy hands I
	<i>Ps.</i> 143. 10. thy s. is g.	commend my s.
	SPIRIT of God.	<i>Ac.</i> 7. 59. L. Jesus, receive my s.
	<i>Ge.</i> 1. 2. s. of G. moved on the face	<i>Ro.</i> 1. 9. whom I serve with my s.
	41. 28. in whom s. of G. is	1 <i>Cor.</i> 5. 4. when ye are gathered
		together and my s.
		14. 14. my s. prayeth, but

1 Cor. 16. 18. have refreshed my s.
 2 Cor. 2. 13. I had no rest in my s.
New SPIRIT.
 Eccl. 11. 19. I will put a new s.
 within you, 36. 26.
 18. 31. new heart and a new s.
Newness of SPIRIT.
 Ro. 7. 6. in n. of the s.
Patient SPIRIT.
 Ecc. 7. 8. p. in s. is better
Perverse SPIRIT.
 Is. 19. 14. mingled a p. s.
Poor SPIRIT.
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in s.
SPIRIT of promise.
 Eph. 1. 13. that holy s. of p.
SPIRIT of prophecy.
 Rev. 19. 10. is the s. of p.
SPIRIT of slumber.
 Ro. 11. 8. the s. of s.
Sorrowful SPIRIT.
 1 Sa. 1. 15. woman of a s. s.
SPIRIT of truth.
 John 14. 17. s. of t. whom the world
 15. 26. s. of t. which proceedeth
 16. 13. when s. of t. is come
 1 John 4. 6. s. of t. and error
See VEXATION.
Unclean SPIRIT.
 Zech. 13. 2. will cause u. s. to pass
 Mat. 12. 43. when the u. s. is gone
 out of a man, Lu. 11. 24.
 Mark 1. 23. in their synagogue a
 man with an u. s.
 26. u. s. had torn him
 3. 30. he hath an u. s.
 6. 2. met him a man with an u. s.
 8. thou u. s. Lu. 8. 29.
 7. 25. daughter had an u. s.
 Lu. 9. 42. Jesus rebuked u. s.
SPIRIT of understanding.
 Is. 11. 2. the s. of u. shall rest
SPIRIT of whoredoms.
 Ho. 4. 12. s. of w. caused
 5. 4. s. of w. is in the midst
SPIRIT of wisdom.
 Eccl. 28. 3. filled with s. of w.
 Dew. 34. 9. full of the s. of w.
 Is. 11. 2. s. of w. shall rest
 Eph. 1. 17. give to you s. of w.
Wounded SPIRIT.
 Pr. 18. 14. u. s. who can bear?
SPIRITS.
 Nu. 16. 22. s. of all flesh
 Ps. 104. 4. who maketh his angels
 s. He. 1. 7.
 Pr. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the s.
 Zech. 6. 5. four s. of heavens
 Mat. 8. 16. he cast out the s.
 10. 1. he gave them power against
 unclean s. Mark 6. 7.
 Mark 1. 27. commandeth the
 unclean s. and they, Lu. 4. 36.
 3. 11. unclean s. fell down
 5. 13. the unclean s. entered into
 the swine
 Lu. 10. 20. s. are subject to you
 Ac. 5. 16. vexed with unclean s.
 8. 7. for unclean s. crying
 1 Cor. 12. 10. discerning of s.
 14. 32. s. of prophets are subject
 1 Tim. 4. 1. he used to seducing s.
 He. 1. 14. ministering s.
 12. 9. Father of s.
 23. s. of just men
 1 Pe. 3. 19. s. in prison
 1 John 4. 1. try the s. whether
 Rev. 16. 13. I saw three unclean
 s. like frogs
 14. they are the s. of devils
See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.
SPIRITUAL.
 Ro. 1. 11. some s. gift
 7. 14. we know that the law is s.

1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s. things
 15. he that is s. judgeth [with s.
 3. 1. could not speak as unto s.
 9. 11. down unto you s. things
 10. 3. eat the same s. meat
 12. 1. now concerning s. gifts
 14. 1. desire s. gifts, 12.
 37. a prophet or s.
 15. 44. it is raised a s. body, there
 is a s. body, 46.
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are s. restore
 Eph. 1. 3. all s. blessings
 1 Pe. 2. 5. are built up a s. house,
 to offer s. sacrifices
SPIRITUALLY.
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are s. discerned
 Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom
 SPIT.
 Nu. 12. 14. father had but a. in her
 Dev. 25. 9. she shall s. in his face
 Job 30. 10. spare not to s. in my face
 Mat. 26. 67. they did s. in his face
 27. 30. they s. upon him
 Mark 7. 33. s. and touch. his tongue
 8. 23. when he had s. on his eyes
 10. 34. they shall s. upon him
 14. 66. some began to s. 15. 19.
SPITE.
 Ps. 10. 14. thou beholdest s.
SPITEFULLY.
 Mat. 22. 6. they entreated them s.
 Lu. 18. 32. shall be s. entreated
SPITTED.
 Lu. 18. 32. he shall be spitefully
 entreated and s. on
SPITTING.
 Is. 50. 6. face from shame and s.
SPITTLE.
 1 Sa. 21. 13. let his s. fall down
 Job 7. 19. swallow down my s.
 John 9. 6. he made clay of s.
SPOIL, Substantive.
 Ge. 49. 27. he shall divide the s.
 Eccl. 15. 9. I will divide the s.
 Nu. 31. 9. Israel took the s. 11.
 12. brought the prey and s.
 Dev. 2. 35. s. of the cities which
 we took, 3. 7. Jos. 8. 27. | 11. 14.
 13. 16. gather all the s.
 20. 14. the s. thou shalt take
 Judg. 5. 30. them that take s.
 14. 10. thirty men and took their s.
 1 Sa. 14. 30. eaten freely to-day of
 32. people flew on the s. [the s.
 15. 19. didst fly upon the s.
 21. people took of the s.
 30. 18. a. that they had taken, 19.
 20, 22, 26.
 2 Sa. 3. 22. Joab brou. in a great s.
 12. 30. s. of Habbah
 2 Ki. 3. 23. Moab, to the s.
 21. 14. a. s. to their enemies
 1 Ch. 20. 2. he brought much s.
 1 Ch. 14. 13. s. from Ethiopia, 14.
 15. 11. they offered to Lord at
 same time of the s.
 20. 25. Jehoshaph. came to take s.
 24. 23. Syrians sent s. [much s.
 25. 13. 3000 of them, and took
 28. 8. took much s. and brought s.
 to Samaria, 14, 15.
 Ezr. 9. 7. delivered to a s.
 Est. 3. 13. to take the s. of them
 for a prey, 8. 11.
 9. 10. on the s. laid they not
 Job 29. 17. I plucked the s.
 Ps. 68. 12. divided the s.
 119. 162. as one findeth great s.
 Pr. 1. 13. fill our houses with s.
 16. 19. divide the s. with proud
 31. 11. no need of s.
 18. 3. 14. the s. of the poor
 8. s. of Samaria shall be taken
 9. 3. when they divide the s.

Ja. 10. 6. a charge to take the s.
 33. 4. your s. shall be gathered
 23. prey of a great s.
 42. 22. they are for a s. and none
 24. who gave Jacob for a s. /
 53. 12. he shall divide the s.
 Je. 6. 7. violence and s. is heard
 15. 13. treasures will I give to a
 17. 3. treasures to s.
 20. 8. I cried violence and s.
 30. 16. they that s. thee shall be s.
 42. 32. the multitude of their
 cattle shall be s.
 60. 10. Chaldees shall be s.
 Ezr. 7. 21. to the wicked for a s.
 25. 7. Ammonite for a s.
 26. 5. Tyrus a s.
 29. 19. s. of Egypt
 38. 12. I will go up to take a s.
 13. shall say to thee, art thou
 come to take a s.
 45. 9. remove violence and s.
 Da. 11. 24. he shall scatter among
 them the s.
 33. they shall fall by a s. [gold
 Na. 2. 9. s. of silver, take the s.
 Hab. 2. 17. the s. of beasts
 Zech. 2. 9. s. s. to their servants
 14. 1. thy s. shall be divided
SPOIL, Verb.
 Eccl. 3. 22. s. the Egyptians
 2 Sa. 23. 10. only to s.
 Ps. 44. 10. they who hate us s.
 49. 41. all that pass by way a sin
 Pr. 22. 23. a soul of those
 Is. 11. 14. s. them of the east
 33. 1. when shalt cease to s.
 Je. 20. 5. to them that shall s. it
 30. 16. they that s. thee shall be s.
 47. 4. to s. the Philistines
 49. 28. s. the men of the east
 50. 10. all that s. her, shall be s.
 Eccl. 14. 15. they s. it, so that it is
 39. 10. they shall s. those that
 Mat. 12. 29. strong man's house
 and s. his goods? Mark 3. 27.
SPOILED.
 Ge. 34. 27. came and s. the city
 29. all that was in Hamor's h.
 Ezr. 12. 36. s. the Egyptians
 Dev. 28. 39. oppressed and s.
 Judg. 2. 14. spoilers that s. them
 1 Sa. 14. 48. them that s. them
 2 Ch. 14. 14. Aza s. all cities
 Ps. 76. 5. stout-hearted are s.
 Pr. 22. 23. soul of those that s. them
 Is. 24. 3. emptied and s.
 33. 1. and wast not s.
 42. 22. people robbed and s.
 Je. 2. 14. why is he s. [28.
 4. 13. woe unto us, for we are s.
 9. 19. how are we s.?
 21. 12. deliver him that is s. 21
 14. Nebo is s.
 15. Moab is s. and gone
 49. 3. howl, for Aia is s.
 10. Eaan, his seed is s.
 51. 55. Lord hath s. Babylon
 Eccl. 23. 46. to be removed and s.
 39. 10. they shall spoil those that
 s. them
 Am. 5. 9. that strengtheneth the s.
 Mt. 2. 4. we be utterly s.
 Hab. 2. 8. hast a many nations
 Zech. 2. 8. nations which s. you
 11. 2. because the mighty are s.
SPOILERS.
 Is. 16. 4. face of a. the s. cease
 21. 2. s. spoileth, go up, O Kiam
 Jr. 6. 26. s. shall suddenly come
 16. 8. have brought upon them s.
 48. 8. s. shall come upon every
 city, is s.
 51. 55. s. is come upon Babylon

ILERS.
s delivered them
s the hand of the s.
he s. came out of
p of the Philistines
s and the s.
s come upon all
come to her
shall s. come to her
ILETH.
ly from him that s.
ILING.
se s. of my soul
f your goods
OILS.
t, a goodly garment
t of s. in battle
pride with the s.
meth his s.
of the s.
OKEN.
t he hath s. of him
e s. in mine ears
against the Lord
s, and shall he not?
y have well said all
that they have s.
to turn you away
have well s. that
which they have s.
se all he hath s.
ess thou hadst s.
ouldst have not s.
meth, it is well s.
x to the king?
d, my tongue hath s.
not s. of me
s. against me
ords that are s.
shall be s. for
eth s.
us in the name
ords in my name
my people have s.
see it is s.
s against me
re s. words
d shall be with you,
as ye have s.
ve s. proudly
e we s. so much?
died at things which
were s. of him
w they the things
which were s.
me and s. to them
any as have s. fore.
things ye have s.
the prophets
been s. to you
attended to the
things that were s.
be s. against
re s. by Paul
here it is s. against
to that which was s.
od be evil s. of
in he was not s. of
hy am I evil s. of?
m what is s. f
is by his Son
f another day
s these things are s.
rd should not be s.
you word of God
their part evil s. of
is which were s.
lly sinners have s.
ich were s. before
d God, expressly.
me of which God
had s. to him
r people to thy G.
as he hath s.

Ps. 60. 6. G. hath s. in his holiness
62. 11. God hath s. once
Mat. 22. 31. was s. to you by God
Ac. 3. 21. s. by his holy prophets
See Lord.
I have or have I SPOKEN.
Ge. 28. 15. I have done which I h. s.
41. 28. thing I h. s. to Pharaoh
Ex. 32. 13. land I h. s. of
34. place of which I h. s.
1 Sa. 3. 12. all things which I h. s.
Job 21. 3. and after that I h. s.
40. 5. once h. I s. but I will not
Ps. 116. 10. I believed, therefore
h. I s. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
Is. 45. 19. I h. not s. in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. I h. s. it, I will also
46. 15. I, even I, h. s. yes, I have
Je. 4. 28. I h. s. it, I have proposed
23. 11. I h. not s. to them, yet
26. 3. I h. s. to you rising early
30. 2. write thee all words I h. s.
35. 17. because I h. s. but they
Eze. 12. 28. but word which I h. s.
13. 7. albeit I h. not s.
26. 5. for I h. s. it, saith the Lord
38. 17. I h. s. in old time
39. 8. day whereof I h. s.
Ho. 12. 10. I h. also s. by prophets
John 12. 48. the word that I h. s.
49. I h. not s. of myself
16. 3. word I h. s. to you
Had SPOKEN.
Ge. 44. 2. word Joseph h. s.
Nu. 22. 2. as Balaam h. s.
1 Ki. 21. 4. Jeroboam h. s. to him
2 Ki. 1. 17. which Elijah h. s.
Eze. 8. 22. we h. s. unto king
Ne. 2. 18. I told also king's words
that he h. s.
Est. 7. 9. Mordecai, who h. s.
Job 32. 4. waited till Job h. s.
Je. 36. 4. words Lord h. s. by Jer.
Da. 10. 11. when he h. s. this word
to me
15. when he h. s. such words
19. when he h. s. unto me
John 4. 50. word that Jesus h. s.
11. 13. h. s. of taking rest
21. 19. when he h. s. this
Ac. 9. 27. Barnabas declared that
he h. s. unto him
28. 25. Paul h. s. one word
SPOKEN, with prophet.
Deu. 18. 22. but p. hath s. it
Eze. 14. 9. if p. be deceived when
he hath s.
Mat. 2. 17. s. by Jeremy p. 27. 9.
23. which was s. by the p. 13.
35. | 27. 35.
3. 3. this is he that was s. of by
the p. Esaias
4. 14. s. by Esaias the p. 8. | 7.
12. | 21. 4.
24. 15. s. of by Daniel the p.
Mark 13. 14.
Lu. 24. 26. all that p. have s.
Ac. 2. 10. s. of by the p. Joel
Jam. 5. 10. p. who have s.
Thou hast SPOKEN.
Eze. 4. 10. nor since t. h. s.
10. 29. Moses said, t. h. s. well
33. 17. this thing that t. h. s.
Nu. 14. 17. as t. h. s.
Deu. 1. 14. the thing which t. h. s.
2 Sa. 7. 19. t. h. s. also of thy serv-
ant's house
2 Ki. 20. 19. word of L. which t. h. s.
Ec. 6. 10. of all that t. h. s.
Je. 3. 5. t. h. s. and done evil
32. 24. that which t. h. s.
44. 18. the word that t. h. s.
61. 62. t. h. s. against this place
Eze. 35. 12. heard blasphemy, t. h. s.

SPOKES.
1 Ki. 7. 33. their fellows and s.
SPOKESMAN.
Eze. 4. 16. he shall be thy s.
SPOON.
Nu. 7. 14. one s. of ten shekels of
gold, 20, &c.
SPOONS.
Eze. 25. 29. dishes thereof and s.
37. 16. dishes and s. and bowls
Nu. 4. 7. the dishes and the s.
7. 84. twelve s. of gold
1 Ki. 7. 50. s. were of pure gold
2 Ki. 25. 14. s. took he away
2 Ch. 24. 14. s. were made
SPORT, Substantive.
Judg. 10. 26. Samson may make s.
and he made s.
Pr. 10. 23. it is s. to a fool
29. 19. am not I in s. f
SPORT.
Is. 57. 4. do ye s. yourselves?
SPORTING.
Ge. 26. 8. s. with Rebekah
2 Pe. 2. 13. s. themselves
SPOT.
Nu. 19. 2. red heifer without s.
28. 3. two lambs without s. 9. 11.
29. 17. 26.
Deu. 32. 5. s. is not the s. of his
Job 11. 15. thy face without s.
Cant. 4. 7. there is no s. in thee
Eph. 5. 27. church, not having s.
1 Tim. 6. 14. command, without s.
Ac. 9. 14. without s. to God
1 Pe. 1. 19. without s. or blemish
2 Pe. 3. 14. be found without s.
SPOTTED.
Je. 30. 32. all the s. cattle, 33. 30.
Jude 23. garment s. by the flesh
SPOTS.
Je. 13. 23. leopard change his s. f
2 Pe. 2. 13. s. they are and blem.
Jude 12. s. in your feasts of char.
SPOUSE.
Cant. 4. 8. come with me from Le-
banon, my s. 9. 10, 11, 12. | 5. 1.
SPOUSES.
Ho. 4. 13. your s. shall commit
adultery, 14.
SPOUTS.
See WATER-SPOUTS.
SPRANG.
Mark 4. 8. fruit that s. up, Lu. 8. 8.
Ac. 16. 29. and s. in
He. 7. 14. Lord s. out of Juda
11. 12. there s. of one so many
See SPRUNG.
SPREAD.
Le. 13. 5. plague s. not in the skin
51. plague be s. in a garment
Judg. 15. 9. Philistines s. thens.
1 Ki. 8. 54. hands s. up to heaven
2 Ki. 8. 15. s. a thick cloth
Je. 8. 2. s. them before the sun
Eze. 2. 10. he s. the roll
Hab. 1. 8. horsemen shall s. them.
Ac. 4. 17. that it s. no further
among the people
See NET.
SPREAD abroad.
Ge. 10. 13. Canaanites were s. a.
29. 14. thou shalt s. a. to the west
Eze. 9. 29. I will s. a. my hands
33. Moses s. a. his hands
40. 19. he s. a. the tent
1 Sa. 30. 16. s. a. on the earth
2 Sa. 22. 43. I did stamp and s. a.
1 Ch. 14. 13. Philistines s. thens. c.
2 Ch. 28. 8. Uzziah's name s. a.
Zeck. 2. 6. I have s. you a.
Mat. 9. 31. s. a. his fame in all that
country, Mark 1. 28. | 6. 14.
1 Th. 1. 8. faith to God-ward is s. a.

SPREAD forth.
 1 Ki. 8. 22. Solomon s. f. his hands
 38. s. f. hands towards this house
 Is. 1. 15. when ye s. f. your hands
 25. 11. he shall s. f. hands, as he
 42. 5. he that s. f. the earth
SPREAD over.
 Is. 25. 7. s. o. all nations
SPREAD out.
 Ezr. 9. 5. I s. out my hands to L.
 Is. 65. 2. s. o. my hands to a rebel.
SPREADETH.
 Job 9. 8. s. out the heavens
 36. 30. he s. his light upon it
 Is. 25. 11. s. forth his hands
 41. 21. I s. abroad the earth
 Je. 4. 31. daughter of Zion s. her hands
 La. 1. 17. Zion s. forth her hands
SPREADING.
 Le. 13. 57. It is a s. plague
 Ps. 37. 35. wicked s. himself
 Eze. 17. 6. became a s. vine
SPREADING.
 Eze. 26. 5. s. of nets
SPREADING.
 Job 36. 29. s. of the clouds?
SPRIGS.
 Is. 18. 5. he shall cut off the s.
 Eze. 17. 6. and shot forth s.
SPRING.
 2 Ki. 2. 21. s. of the waters
 Pr. 25. 26. corrupt s.
 Cant. 4. 12. a s. shut up
 Is. 58. 11. shall be like s. of water
 Ho. 13. 15. his s. shall become dry
SPRINGS.
 Deu. 4. 49. s. of Pisgah
 Jos. 10. 40. country of the s.
 12. 8. in the plains and in the s.
 15. 19. give me s. of water, gave
 upper s. Judg. 1. 15.
 Job 38. 16. s. of the sea?
 Ps. 87. 7. all my s. are in thee
 104. 10. he sendeth the s.
 107. 33. he turneth the water s.
 35. dry ground into water s.
 Is. 35. 7. s. of water
 41. 18. the dry lands s. of water
 49. 10. even by the s. of water
 Je. 61. 36. make her s. dry
SPRING.
 1 Sa. 9. 26. about s. of the day
 See DAY spring.
SPRING.
 Eze. 17. 9. leaves of her s.
SPRING.
 Nu. 21. 17. s. up, O well
 Judg. 19. 25. when day began to s.
 Is. 42. 9. before thy s. forth
 43. 19. now it shall s. forth
 Mark 4. 27. seed should s.
SPRINGETH.
 2 Ki. 19. 29. in the second year
 that which s. of same
SPRINGING.
 Ps. 65. 10. thou blessedst the s.
SPRINGING.
 Ge. 26. 19. a well of s. water
 John 4. 14. a well of water s. up
SPRINKLE.
 Le. 14. 7. shall s. on him that is
 to be cleansed, 16, 27, 51.
 16. 14. shall s. on mercy-seat, 15.
 Nu. 19. 19. clean person shall s. it
 Is. 52. 15. s. many nations
 Eze. 36. 25. s. clean water
SPRINKLED.
 Nu. 19. 13. water was not s. 20.
 Job 2. 12. s. dust on their heads
 He. 9. 19. he s. both the book and
 See BLOOD.
SPRINKLETH.
 Le. 7. 14. priest's that s. the blood

SPRINKLING.
 He. 11. 28. s. of the blood
 12. 24. blood of s.
 1 Pe. 1. 2. s. of the blood of Jesus
SPROUT.
 Job 14. 7. it will s. again
SPRUNG [Mark 4. 5.
 Mat. 13. 5. forthwith they s. up,
 Lu. 8. 6. as soon as it was s. up
SPUE.
 Le. 18. 28. land s. you not out
 Je. 25. 27. drink s. and fall
 Rev. 3. 16. I will s. thee out
SPUED.
 Le. 18. 28. as it s. out nations
SPEWING.
 Hab. 2. 16. shameful s.
SPUN.
 Eze. 35. 25. which they had s.
SPUNGE.
 Mat. 27. 48. one of them took a s.
 Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.
SPY.
 Nu. 13. 16. Moses sent to s. land
 21. 32. Mos. sent to s. out Jaazer
 Jos. 2. 1. Josh. sent two men to s.
 Judg. 18. 2. the Danites sent to s.
 2 Sa. 10. 3. David hath sent his
 servants to s. out the city
 2 Ki. 6. 13. s. where he is
SPIED.
 Eze. 2. 11. he s. an Egyptian
 2 Ki. 13. 21. s. a band of men
 See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES.
 Ge. 42. 9. ye are s. 11, 30, 31, 34.
 Nu. 21. 1. by the way of the s.
 Jos. 6. 23. young men that were s.
 Judg. 1. 24. s. saw a man come out
 1 Sa. 26. 4. David sent out s.
 2 Sa. 15. 10. Absalom sent s.
 Lu. 20. 20. watched him and sent
 forth s.
 He. 11. 31. Rahab had received s.
SQUARE.
 Eze. 45. 2. s. round about
 See FOUR-SQUARE.
SQUARES.
 Eze. 43. 16. square in four s. 17.
STABILITY.
 Is. 33. 6. s. of thy times
STABLE, Substantive.
 Eze. 25. 5. a s. for camels
STABLE.
 1 Ch. 16. 30. world also shall be s.
STACKS.
 Ec. 22. 6. so that the s. of corn
 STACTE.
 Ec. 30. 34. s. and onycha
STAFF.
 Ge. 32. 10. with my s. I passed
 38. 18. give me thy signet and s.
 Eze. 12. 11. your s. in your hand
 21. 19. walk abroad on his s.
 Nu. 13. 23. between two on a s.
 22. 27. Bal. smote the ass with s.
 Judg. 6. 21. the end of his s.
 1 Sa. 17. 7. the s. of his spear
 40. David took his s.
 2 Sa. 3. 29. that leaneth on a s.
 37. with the s. of a spear
 21. went down to him with a s.
 2 Ki. 4. 29. take my s. lay my s.
 31. Gehazi laid the s. on the face
 18. 21. s. of this reed
 Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and thy s. they
 Is. 3. 1. from Judah the s.
 9. 4. s. of his shoulder
 10. 5. s. in their hand is mine
 15. s. should lift up itself
 24. lift up his s. against thee
 14. 5. s. of the wicked
 28. 27. beaten out with a s.
 30. 32. where grounded s. shall pass

Je. 48. 17. the strong s. broken
 Eze. 29. 6. have been s. of reed
 Ho. 4. 12. their s. declarth
 Zech. 8. 4. every man with his s.
 11. 10. my s. even Beauty
 14. I cut asunder my other s.
 Mark 6. 8. save a s. only
 He. 11. 21. on the top of his s.
 See BREAD.
STAGGER.
 Job 12. 25. s. like a drunken man,
 Ps. 107. 37.
 Is. 29. 9. s. but not with strong
STAIRS. [drink
 1 Ki. 6. 8. with winding s.
 2 Ki. 9. 13. on the top of the s.
 Ne. 3. 4. stood on the s. Jesus
 Cant. 2. 14. secret places of the s.
 Eze. 43. 17. and his s. shall look
 Ac. 21. 40. Paul stood on the s.
STAKES.
 Is. 33. 20. not one of the s. shall
 54. 2. strengthen thy s.
STALK.
 Ge. 41. 5. came up on one s. 22.
 Mark 8. 7. it hath no s.
STALKS.
 Jos. 2. 6. with the s. of flax
STALL.
 Am. 6. 4. midst of the s.
 Mat. 4. 2. as calves of the s.
 Lu. 13. 15. loose his ox from the s.
STALLS.
 1 Ki. 4. 26. forty thousand s.
 2 Ch. 32. 28. Hezekiah had s.
 Hab. 3. 17. no herd in the s.
STAMMERERS.
 Is. 32. 4. the tongue of the s.
STAMMERING.
 Is. 28. 11. with s. lips
 33. 19. people of a s. tongue
STAMP.
 Eze. 6. 11. s. with thy foot
STAMPED.
 2 Ch. 15. 16. Asa cut down her idol
 and s. it
 Eze. 25. 6. hast s. with the feet
 Da. 8. 7. s. upon the ram
 10. and s. upon them
STAMPING.
 Je. 47. 3. s. of the hoofs
STANCHED.
 Lu. 8. 44. issue of blood s.
STAND.
 Eze. 29. 7. I will be to a s.
STAND, Verb.
 Le. 27. 14. estimate it, so shall it s.
 Deu. 18. 5. to s. to minister
 25. 8. if he s. to it and say
 1 Sa. 12. 16. s. and see this great
 thing Lord will
 1 Ki. 17. 1. as the Lord liveth, be-
 fore whom I s. 18. 15. s.
 2 Ki. 5. 11. will come out and s.
 10. 4. how then shall we s. f.
 2 Ch. 34. 32. all present to s. to it
 Job 8. 15. his house, it shall not s.
 19. 25. he shall s. at the latter day
 Ps. 109. 31. shall s. at right hand
 Pr. 12. 7. the house of the righteous
 shall s.
 25. 6. s. not in place of great men
 Ecc. 8. 3. s. not in an evil thing
 Is. 7. 7. saith L. God, it shall not s.
 14. 24. purposed, so it shall s.
 32. 8. by liberal things shall be s.
 40. 8. word of our God shall s.
 61. 5. strangers shall s.
 Je. 44. 28. whose word shall s.
 46. 21. did not s. because day
 Da. 11. 6. king of north shall not s.
 25. king of the south shall not s.
 Ne. 2. 8. s. s. shall they cry
 Mol. 3. 2. who shall s. when he

5. when ye s. praying
 rhy s. ye gazing up?
 ble to make him s.
 having done all to s.
 I s. at the door
 shall be able to s. f
 'AND against.
 nor shall s. a. blood
 words shall s. a. you
 STAND back.
 and they said, s. b.
 TAND before.
 . b. Pharaoh, 9. 13.
 woman s. b. a beast
 power to s. b. your en-
 os. 7. 12. 13. Judg. 2. 14.
 he shall s. b. Eleazar
 no man be able to s. b.
 thee, 11. 25. &c.
 the children of Anak?
 m shall s. b. the Lord
 s. this day all of you b.
 the Lord
 able to s. b. holy L. G.
 David, I pray, s. b. me
 . s. on mount b. the L.
 we cannot s. b. thee
 able to s. b. me?
 . b. me in this house
 u shall s. b. me
 nt a man to s. b. me
 ye might s. b. king
 ast might s. b. him
 ne shall s. b. him
 small and great s. b. G.
 STAND by.
 all the people s. by thee
 hile they s. by let them
 who say, s. by thyself
 s. by the way and ask
 among these that s. by
 t s. by the Lord
 2 people which s. by
 STAND fast.
 say ye, s. f. and prepare
 s. f. in one spirit
 in the Lord, 1 Th. 3. 8.
 STAND forth.
 . he saith to the man, s.
 f. Lu. 6. 8.
 STAND here.
 s. thou h. by me
 b. turn aside, and s. h.
 . why s. ye h. all day?
 some s. h. who shall not
 this man s. h. whole
 STAND in.
 polish shall not s. in
 ll s. in his holy place?
 . may s. in thy sight?
 de him to s. in battle
 in gate of Lord's house
 gone up to s. in battle
 s. in the glorious land
 feet s. in that day on
 . when ye see abomin-
 ation s. in holy place
 I s. in doubt of you
 STAND on.
 . head of Elisha shall s.
 on him
 shall not s. on his side
 TAND perfect.
 may s. p. and complete
 STAND still.
 . s. s. and see salvation
 . s. I will hear what
 e shall s. s. in Jordan
 s. s. upon Gibeon
 . s. thou s. awhile
 that I may reason
 will s. s. in our place
 s. s. and consider
 scaped sword s. not s.

Ps. 30. 7. made mountain to s. a.
 STAND there.
 Nu. 11. 16. that they may s. t.
 Deu. 18. 7. s. t. before the Lord
 Jam. 2. 3. to the poor s. thou t.
 STAND up.
 Ne. 9. 5. s. up and bless Lord
 Job 30. 20. I s. up, thou regardst
 33. 5. order before me, s. up
 Ps. 94. 16. who will s. up for me
 Ecc. 4. 15. shall s. up in his stead
 Ja. 44. 11. let them s. up yet they
 48. 13. they s. up together
 51. 17. awake, awake, s. up
 Da. 8. 22. four kingd. shall s. up
 11. 2. shall s. up three kings
 3. a mighty king shall s. up
 14. many shall s. up against king
 12. 1. time shall Michael s. up
 Ac. 10. 26. Peter said, s. up
 STAND upon.
 Deu. 27. 12. s. u. mount Gerizim
 13. shall s. u. mount Ebal
 2 Sa. 1. 9. Saul said, s. u. me
 1 Ki. 19. 11. s. u. the mount
 Ecc. 2. 1. s. u. thy feet
 Da. 7. 4. made s. u. the feet
 Zech. 14. 12. while they s. u. feet
 STAND upright.
 Ps. 20. 8. are risen and s. u.
 Da. 10. 11. understand words, s. u.
 Ac. 14. 10. f. u. on feet
 STAND with.
 Nu. 1. 5. that shall s. w. you
 STAND without.
 Ezr. 10. 13. not able to s. w.
 Mat. 12. 47. s. w. desiring to speak,
 Lu. 8. 20.
 Lu. 13. 25. ye begin to s. w.
 STANDARD.
 Nu. 1. 52. every man by his own
 s. 2. 2. 17.
 2. 3. on the east-side shall the
 s. of Judah pitch, 10. 18, 25.
 10. 14. went the s. of Judah
 Is. 49. 22. I will set up my s.
 50. 19. Lord shall lift up s. s.
 62. 10. lift up s. s. for the people
 Ja. 4. 6. set up s. toward Zion
 21. how long shall I see the s.
 50. 2. set ye up a s. 51. 12.
 STANDARD-bearer.
 Is. 10. 18. a s.-bearer fainteth
 STANDARDS.
 Nu. 2. 31. hindmost with their s.
 34. so they pitched by their s.
 STANDEST.
 Ge. 24. 31. s. thou without?
 Ps. 10. 1. why s. thou afar off?
 STANDETH.
 Nu. 14. 14. clods, s. over thee
 Deu. 1. 38. Joshua who s. bef. thee
 17. 12. to the priest that s.
 20. 15. with him that s. here
 Est. 6. 5. Haman s. in the court
 Cant. 2. 9. he s. behind wall
 Is. 3. 13. Lord s. up to plead, s. to
 Judge people
 46. 7. in his place, and he s.
 Zech. 11. 16. that that s. still
 John 1. 26. s. one among you
 1 Cor. 7. 37. he that s. steadfast
 8. 13. the world s.
 10. 12. let him that thinketh he s.
 Rev. 10. 8. angel who s. on the sea
 STANDING, Substantive.
 Ps. 69. 2. where there is no s.
 Mt. 1. 11. shall receive of you his s.
 STANDING.
 Le. 26. 1. nor rear up a s. image
 Nu. 22. 23. angel of the Lord s. in
 1 Sa. 19. 20. Samuel s. [the way
 22. 6. all his servants were s.

1 Ki. 22. 19. host of heaven s. by
 him, 2 Ch. 18. 18.
 Ps. 107. 35. wild. into a s. water
 114. 8. rock into a s. water
 Am. 9. 1. Lord s. upon the altar
 Zech. 3. 1. Satan s. at right hand
 6. 6. from s. before Lord
 Mat. 16. 28. there be some s. here,
 Lu. 9. 27.
 Mark 3. 31. mother s. without
 John 8. 9. woman s. in midst
 20. 14. saw Jesus s. and knew not
 Ac. 2. 14. Peter s. up with eleven
 4. 14. man healed s. with them
 7. 55. s. on the right hand of God
 22. 30. s. by and consenting
 2 Pe. 3. 5. carth s. out of the water
 Rev. 7. 1. angels s. on four corners
 18. 10. s. afar off for the fear
 19. 17. an angel s. in the sun
 See CORs.
 STANK.
 Ez. 7. 21. and the river s.
 2 Sa. 10. 6. they s. before David
 STAR.
 Nu. 24. 17. a s. out of Jacob
 Am. 5. 26. the s. of your god
 Mat. 2. 2. have seen his s. 7, 9, 10.
 1 Cor. 7. 43. s. of your god Remphan
 1 Cor. 15. 41. one s. differeth from
 another s.
 Rev. 8. 10. there fell a great s. 11.
 9. 1. a s. fell from heaven
 Day-STAR.
 2 Pe. 1. 19. till the d.-s. arise
 Morning STAR.
 Rev. 2. 28. will give him the m. s.
 22. 16. I am the bright and m. s.
 STAR-gazers.
 Is. 47. 13. s.-g. stand up
 STARS.
 Ge. 1. 16. he made s. also
 15. 5. tell the s. if thou be able
 37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven s.
 Deu. 4. 19. when seest s. should be
 driven to worship
 Judg. 5. 20. the s. in their courses
 Ne. 4. 21. till the s. appeared
 Job 3. 9. let the s. of the twilight
 9. 7. sealeth up the s.
 22. 12. behold height of the s.
 25. 5. s. are not pure in his sight
 38. 7. morning s. sang together
 Ps. 8. 3. s. which thou hast
 136. 9. moon and s. to rule by night
 147. 4. he telleth number of the s.
 148. 3. all ye s. of light
 Ecc. 12. 2. s. be not darkened
 Is. 14. 13. throne above s. of God
 Je. 31. 35. s. for a light by night
 Ecc. 32. 7. s. thereof dark
 Da. 8. 10. some of the s. to ground
 12. 3. they shall shine as the s.
 Joel 2. 10. s. shall withdraw their
 shining, 3. 15.
 Ob. 4. thy nest among the s.
 Lu. 21. 25. in sun, moon, and s.
 Ac. 27. 20. sun nor s. appeared
 1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of s.
 He. 11. 12. many s. of the sky
 Jude 13. wandering s.
 Rev. 8. 12. third part of the s.
 12. 1. a crown of twelve s.
 See HEAVEN, SEVEN.
 STATELY.
 Eze. 23. 41. sattest upon a s. bed
 STATION.
 Is. 22. 19. drive thee from thy s.
 STATURE.
 Nu. 13. 32. men of great s.
 1 Sa. 16. 7. height of his s.
 2 Sa. 21. 20. a man of great s.
 Cant. 7. 7. thy s. is like a palm
 Is. 10. 33. the high ones of s.

Is. 45. 14. men of s. shall come ov.
 Eze. 13. 18. head of every s.
 17. 6. spreading vine of low s.
 19. 11. her s. was exalted
 31. 3. cedar of an high s. [12. 25.
 Mat. 6. 27. one cubit to his s. Lu.
 Lu. 2. 52. in wisdom and s.
 19. 3. little of s.
 Eph. 4. 13. s. of fullness of Christ
 STATUTE
 Eze. 15. 25. a s. and ordinance
 29. 9. for perpetual s.
 Le. 3. 17. a perpetual s. 16. 34. [24.
 9. Nu. 19. 21.
 Nu. 27. 11. s. of judgment, 35. 29.
 Jos. 24. 25. a s. in Shechem
 1 Sa. 30. 25. David made it a s.
 Ps. 81. 4. a s. for Israel
 Da. 6. 7. to establish a royal s.
 15. no s. king establisheth
 STATUTES
 Eze. 13. 16. know the s. of God
 Le. 10. 11. teach Israel all the s.
 Nu. 30. 16. these are s. the Lord
 Deu. 4. 6. shall hear all these s.
 6. 24. Lord commanded us to do
 all these s.
 16. 12. observe and do these s.
 17. 19. may learn to keep these s.
 1 Kf. 3. 3. in the s. of David
 2 Kf. 17. 8. walked in s. of the
 heathen, 19. 34, 37.
 2 Ch. 33. 8. heed to do the s.
 Ne. 9. 14. s. and laws
 Ps. 19. 8. s. of Lord are right
 Eze. 30. 25. I gave them s.
 33. 16. walk in the s. of life
 Mk. 6. 16. s. of Omri
 See Statute for EVER.
 His STATUTES. [s.
 Eze. 15. 23. keep all his s. Deu. 6. 17.
 Deu. 27. 10. shalt do his s.
 28. 15. observe to do his s.
 2 Sa. 22. 23. his s. I did not de-
 part from them
 1 Kf. 8. 61. perfect to walk in his s.
 2 Kf. 17. 15. they rejected his s.
 23. 3. a covenant to keep his s.
 Eze. 7. 11. even a scribe of his s.
 Ps. 18. 22. not put away his s.
 105. 46. might observe his s.
 Je. 44. 23. in his law, nor in his s.
 See JUDGMENTS.
 My STATUTES.
 Ge. 26. 5. Abraham kept my s.
 Le. 18. 5. ye shall therefore keep
 my s. 26. 19.
 25. 18. ye shall do my s. 26. 3.
 26. 15. if ye despise my s. 43.
 1 Kf. 3. 14. if thou wilt keep my s.
 6. will not keep my s. 11. 11.
 11. 34. he kept my s. 2 Kf. 17. 13.
 2 Ch. 7. 19. and forsake my s.
 Ps. 50. 16. to declare my s.
 89. 31. if they break my s.
 Je. 44. 10. walked in my s.
 Eze. 6. 6. hath changed my s.
 7. not walked in my s.
 11. 20. they may walk in my s.
 18. 19. the sun hath kept all my s.
 36. 27. you to walk in my s.
 Zech. 1. 6. my s. did take hold
 Thy STATUTES.
 1 Ch. 29. 19. heart to keep thy s.
 Ps. 119. 12. teach me thy s. 26. &c.
 16. I will delight myself in thy s.
 23. did meditate in thy s.
 48. I will meditate in thy s.
 54. thy s. have been my songs
 71. that I might learn thy s.
 80. let my heart be sound in t. s.
 83. do I not forget thy s.
 112. to perform thy s.
 117. I will have respect to thy s.

Ps. 119. 118. them that err fr. thy s.
 155. the wicked seek not thy s.
 171. when thou hast taught thy s.
 STAVES.
 Eze. 25. 13. thou shalt make s. of
 shittim-wood 23. &c.
 14. put s. into rings. 15. &c.
 37. 15. he made s. of shittim-wood
 40. 20. he set s. on the ark
 Nu. 4. 6. shall put in s. thereof
 21. 18. digged with their s.
 1 Sa. 17. 43. come to me with s.
 1 Ch. 15. 15. carried ark with s.
 Hab. 3. 14. didst strike through
 with his s.
 Zech. 11. 7. I took unto me two s.
 Mat. 10. 10. nor take two coats
 nor s. Lu. 9. 3.
 26. 47. a great multitude with s.
 Mark 14. 43.
 55. with swords and s. Lu. 22. 52.
 STAY.
 Le. 13. 5. if plague be at a s.
 37. if scall in his sight be at a s.
 2 Sa. 22. 19. the Lord was my s.
 Is. 3. 1. the L. doth take away the
 s. and staff, the whole s. of
 bread, and whole s. of water
 10. 13. s. of tribes thereof
 STAYS.
 1 Kf. 10. 19. s. on either side
 STAY.
 Eze. 9. 28. ye shall s. no longer
 Jos. 10. 16. s. not, but pursue
 1 Sa. 15. 19. s. and I will tell thee
 20. 38. haste, s. not
 2 Sa. 24. 15. now thine hand
 Job 37. 4. he will not s. them when
 Pr. 25. 17. let no man s. him
 Is. 10. 20. shall no more s. on him
 29. 9. s. yourselves and wonder
 48. 2. s. themselves on the God
 50. 10. and s. on his God
 Je. 4. 6. s. not, for I will bring
 20. 9. I could not s.
 Da. 4. 35. none can s. his hand
 Ho. 13. 13. not s. in the place
 STAYED.
 Ge. 8. 10. Noah s. yet other seven
 32. 4. I have s. there
 Eze. 10. 24. flocks and herds be s.
 17. 12. Hur s. up Moses' hands
 Nu. 16. 48. plague was s. 50. &c.
 Deu. 10. 10. I s. in mount forty
 Jos. 10. 13. the moon s.
 1 Sa. 20. 19. hast s. three days
 24. 7. David s. his servants
 30. 9. left behind s. (En-rogel)
 2 Sa. 17. 17. now Jonathan s. by
 24. 21. that plague may be s.
 2 Kf. 13. 18. smote thrice, and s.
 15. 20. king of Assyria s. not
 Is. 26. 3. mind is s. on thee
 Le. 4. 6. no hands s. on her
 Eze. 31. 15. great waters were s.
 Lu. 4. 42. people came to him and
 STEADY. [s. him
 Eze. 17. 12. Moses' hands were s.
 STEAL.
 Ge. 31. 27. didst thou s. away
 44. 8. s. silver or gold?
 Ex. 20. 15. thou shalt not s. Le.
 19. 11. Deu. 5. 19. Mat. 19. 15.
 Ro. 13. 9.
 2 Sa. 19. 3. as people s. away
 Pr. 6. 30. s. to satisfy his soul
 30. 9. or lest I be poor and s.
 Je. 23. 30. proph. that s. my words
 Mat. 6. 19. break through and s.
 27. 64. disciples come and s. him
 Mark 10. 19. do not s. Lu. 18. 20.
 John 10. 10. cometh not but to s.
 Ro. 2. 21. thou that preachest man
 should not s. dost thou s.

Eph. 4. 28. let him that stole s.
 STEALERS.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. made for men-s.
 STEALETH.
 Eze. 21. 16. he that s. a man
 Zech. 5. 3. every one that s.
 STEALING.
 Deu. 24. 7. if a man be found s.
 Ho. 4. 2. by swearing and s.
 STEALTH.
 2 Sa. 19. 3. people put them by s.
 STEDFAST.
 Job 11. 15. thou shalt be s.
 Ps. 78. 8. whose spirit was not s.
 37. s. in his covenant
 Da. 6. 26. and s. for ever
 1 Cor. 7. 37. in his heart s. doeth
 15. 63. brethren, be ye s. [veil
 He. 2. 2. if the word spoken by
 angels was s.
 1 Pe. 5. 9. whom resist s. in faith
 STEDEFASTLY.
 Ru. 1. 18. s. minded
 Le. 9. 61. he s. set his face to go
 Ac. 1. 10. while they looked s.
 6. 15. looking s. on him
 14. 9. s. beholding him
 2 Cor. 8. 7. could not s. behold fast
 13. could not s. look to the end
 STEDEFASTNESS.
 Col. 2. 5. the s. of your faith
 2 Pe. 3. 17. fall from your own s.
 STEEL. (Ps. 18. 34)
 2 Sa. 22. 35. a bow of s. is broke.
 Job 20. 24. bow of s. shall strike
 Je. 15. 12. northern iron and s.?
 STEEP.
 Eze. 35. 20. s. places shall fall
 Mt. 1. 4. poured down s. place
 Mat. 8. 32. violently down s. a
 place, Mark 5. 13. Lu. 8. 32
 STEM.
 Is. 11. 1. the s. of Jesse
 STEP.
 1 Sa. 20. 3. s. between me
 Job 31. 7. if my s. hath turned out
 STEPPED.
 John 6. 4. whosoever first s. in
 STEPPETH.
 John 5. 7. another s. down
 STEPS.
 Eze. 20. 26. neither go up by s.
 2 Sa. 22. 37. hast enlarged my s.
 1 Kf. 10. 19. throne had six s.
 20. twelve lions stood on the s.
 Job 14. 16. thou numberest my s.
 18. 7. s. of his strength
 23. 11. my foot hath held his s.
 27. 23. s. of a good man are our s.
 31. none of his s. shall slide
 44. 18. nor have our s. declined
 56. 6. they mark my s.
 57. 6. a net for my s.
 73. 2. my s. had well nigh
 85. 13. in the way of his s.
 119. 133. order my s. in thy way
 Pr. 4. 12. guest thy s. shall not
 5. 5. s. take hold on bell
 19. 9. the Lord directeth his s.
 Is. 26. 6. the s. of the needy
 Je. 10. 23. to direct his s.
 Le. 4. 18. they hunt our s.
 Eze. 40. 22. went up to it by seven
 s. 31. &c.
 Da. 11. 43. the Ethiopians shall
 be at his s.
 Ro. 4. 12. in s. of that faith
 2 Cor. 12. 18. walked we not in
 the same s. /
 1 Pe. 2. 22. should follow his s.

STERN.

Ac. 27. 29. anchors out of the *s.*
STEWARDS.

Ge. 15. 2. *s.* of my house is this

43. 19. the *s.* of Joseph's house

1 *Ki.* 10. 9. in the house of his *s.*

Mat. 20. 8. Lord of the vineyard

saith to his *s.*

Luk. 8. 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*

12. 43. that faithful and wise *s.*

16. 1. a certain rich man who had

s. a *s.* 2. 8.

Tit. 1. 7. blameless as the *s.* of G.

STEWARDS.

1 *Ch.* 28. 1. assem. captains and *s.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. as ministers and *s.*

1 *Pe.* 4. 10. *s.* of manifold grace

STEWARDSHIP.

Luk. 10. 2. account of thy *s.* 3. 4.

STICK.

Job. 33. 21. his bones that were not

25. 3. arrows *s.* fast in me

STICKETH.

Pr. 18. 24. a friend that *s.* closer

STICK.

2 *Ki.* 6. 6. cut down a *s.* and cast

La. 4. 8. and become like a *s.*

Eze. 37. 18. take one *s.* write on it,

take another *s.*

17. to another into one *s.* 19.

STICKS.

Nu. 15. 32. a man that gathered *s.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. as ministers and *s.*

12. I am gathering two *s.* to go

Eze. 37. 20. *s.* whereon thou writ.

Ac. 28. 3. gathered a bundle of *s.*

STIFF.

Je. 17. 23. but made their neck *s.*

STIFF-hearted.

Eze. 2. 4. impudent child, and *s.*

STIFF-neck.

Deut. 31. 27. rebellion and thy *s.*

Ps. 75. 5. speak not with a *s.*

STIFF-necked.

Eze. 32. 9. people is a *s.* people

33. 3. thou art a *s.* people, *Deu.*

34. 9. for it is a *s.* people [9. 6.]

Deu. 10. 16. heart be no more *s.*

2 *Ch.* 30. 8. be not *s.* as your

Ac. 7. 51. ye *s.* ye always

STILL.

Eze. 15. 16. shall be as *s.* as a stone

Judg. 18. 9. and are ye *s.*

1 *Ki.* 22. 3. Ramoth in Gilead is

ours, and we be *s.*

Ps. 4. 4. with your heart and be *s.*

23. 2. me beside the *s.* waters

46. 10. *s.* and know that I am G.

76. 8. earth feared, and was *s.*

1 *s.* 42. 14. I have been *s.* and re-

frained myself

Je. 47. 6. rest and be *s.*

Mark. 4. 39. said to sea, peace, be *s.*

STILLED.

Nu. 13. 30. Caleb *s.* the people

STING.

Cor. 15. 55. where is thy *s.* 56.

STINGS.

Rev. 9. 10. were *s.* in their tails

STINK, *Substantive.*

1 *s.* 3. 24. there shall be *s.*

34. 3. their *s.* shall come out

Isa. 2. 20. his *s.* shall come up

Am. 4. 10. *s.* of your camps

STINK.

Je. 34. 30. ye have made me to *s.*

Ez. 7. 18. and the river shall *s.*

STINKETH.

1 *s.* 50. 2. their fish *s.* because

John. 11. 39. by this time he *s.*

STIR.

Job. 41. 10. that dare *s.* him up

2 *s.* 35. 23. *s.* up thyself, and

78. 38. not *s.* up all his wrath

Pr. 80. 2. *s.* up thy strength

Pr. 15. 1. grievous words *s.* up

Cast. 2. 7. ye *s.* not up my love, 3.

5. 1. 5. 4.

Is. 13. 17. I will *s.* up the Medes

2 *Pe.* 1. 13. meet to *s.* you up

STIR.

Ac. 12. 18. there was no small *s.*

18. 23. there arose no small *s.*

STIRS.

Is. 22. 2. thou that art full of *s.*

STIRRED.

Eze. 35. 21. whose heart *s.* him up

1 *Sa.* 22. 8. my son hath *s.* up

26. 19. if the L. have *s.* thee up

1 *Ki.* 21. 25. Jezebel his wife *s.* up

1 *Ch.* 5. 26. God *s.* up spirit of Pul

2 *Ch.* 21. 16. Lord *s.* up against

Jehoram the Philistines

30. 22. Lord *s.* up the spirit of

Cyrus, *Esr.* 1. 1.

Da. 11. 10. his sons shall be *s.* up

25. king of south shall be *s.* up

Hag. 1. 14. the Lord *s.* up the

spirit of Zerubbabel

Ac. 6. 12. they *s.* up the people, 17.

13. 1. 21. 27.

13. 50. Jews *s.* up devout women

17. 16. his spirit was *s.* in him

STIRRETH.

Pr. 15. 18. wrath. man *s.* up strife

28. 25. heart *s.* up strife

Is. 64. 7. none *s.* up himself

Luk. 23. 5. *s.* up people, teaching

STOCK.

Le. 25. 47. *s.* of stranger's family

Job. 14. 8. the *s.* thereof die

Is. 40. 24. *s.* shall not take root

44. 19. down to the *s.* of a tree?

Je. 2. 27. saying to a *s.* thou art

10. 8. *s.* is a doctrine of vanities

Ac. 13. 26. of the *s.* of Abraham

Phi. 3. 5. of the *s.* of Israel

STOCKS.

Job. 13. 27. my feet also in the *s.*

33. 11. he putteth my feet in the

Pr. 7. 22. correction of the *s.*

Je. 3. 9. with stones and *s.*

30. 2. put Jeremiah in the *s.*

29. 26. put him in prison and *s.*

Ho. 4. 12. ask counsel at their *s.*

Ac. 16. 24. their feet fast in the *s.*

Gosling-STOCK.

Na. 3. 6. I will set thee as a *s.*

He. 10. 33. ye were made a *s.*

STOCKS. *Ac.* 17. 18.

STOLE.

Ge. 31. 20. Jacob *s.* away unawares

2 *Sa.* 15. 6. Absalom *s.* the hearts

2 *Ki.* 11. 2. Jehosheba *s.* Joash

Mat. 23. 13. his disciples *s.* him

Eph. 4. 28. let him that *s.*

STOLEN.

Ge. 30. 33. shall be counted *s.*

31. 19. Rachel had *s.* her father's

images, 26, 30, 32, 39.

Eze. 22. 7. if the stuff be *s.* out

13. if it be *s.* from him, he shall

Job. 7. 11. *s.* and dissembled also

2 *Sa.* 19. 41. why have men of

Judah *s.* thee away?

21. 12. had *s.* the bones of Saul

Pr. 9. 17. *s.* waters are sweet

Ob. 5. would they not have *s.*?

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. for thy *s.* sake

STOMACHER.

Is. 3. 24. instead of a *s.*

STONE.

Ge. 11. 3. they had brick for *s.*

28. 18. Jacob set up a *s.* 31. 45.

29. 3. rolled *s.* from well's mouth

35. 14. Jacob set up a pillar of *s.*

Ge. 49. 24. shepherd, the *s.* of Israel

Ex. 4. 25. Zipporah took a sharp *s.*

15. 5. sank into the bottom as a *s.*

16. shall be as still as a *s.*

17. 12. took a *s.* and put it under

20. 25. make me an altar of *s.*

21. 18. smite another with a *s.*

28. 10. six of their names on one

s. six on other *s.*

11. an engraver in *s.*

Le. 26. 1. any image of *s.*

Nu. 35. 17. smite him with throw-

ing a *s.* 23.

Jos. 4. 5. every man of you a *s.*

15. 6. went up to the *s.* of Bohan

18. 17. descended to *s.* of Bohan

24. 27. this *s.* shall be a witness

Judg. 9. 6. he slew seventy per-

sons on one *s.* 18.

1 *Sa.* 6. 18. which *s.* remaineth

7. 12. Samuel set up a *s.*

17. 49. David took from his bag

a *s.* the *s.* sunk

20. 19. remain by the *s.* Ezol

25. 37. he became as a *s.*

2 *Sa.* 17. 13. not one small *s.* found

1 *Ki.* 6. 7. house was built of *s.*

15. there was no *s.* seen

2 *Ki.* 3. 25. cast every man his *s.*

1 *Ch.* 22. 15. hewers of *s.*

2 *Ch.* 2. 14. gold, silver, and *s.*

Ne. 9. 11. thou threwest as a *s.*

Job. 28. 2. molten out of the *s.*

38. 30. waters are hid as with a *s.*

41. 24. his heart is as firm as a *s.*

Ps. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy foot

against a *s.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luk.* 4. 11.

118. 22. which the builders re-

fused, is become head *s.* *Mat.*

21. 42. *Mark.* 12. 10.

Pr. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a *s.*

27. as he that rolleth a *s.*

27. 3. a *s.* is heavy

Je. 2. 27. to a *s.* hast brought

51. 26. shall not take of thee a *s.*

La. 3. 53. have cast a *s.* upon me

Da. 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out of the

mountain, 45.

6. 17. *s.* was laid upon the mouth

Hab. 2. 11. the *s.* shall cry out

19. saith to the dumb *s.*

Hag. 2. 15. from before *s.* was laid

upon a *s.*

Zeck. 3. 9. upon one *s.* shall be

seven eyes

7. 12. as adamant a *s.* 11.

Mat. 7. 9. will he give *s.* ? *Luk.* 11.

21. 44. whosoever shall fall on

this *s.* *Luk.* 20. 18.

24. 2. one *s.* upon another, *Mark*

La. 3. 9. my ways with *heaven* s.
Eze. 40. 42. tables were of *heaven* s.
Am. 5. 11. built houses of *heaven* s.
Lu. 23. 63. sepul. that was h. in s.

Living STONE.

1 Pe. 2. 4. coming as to f. s.
Precious STONE.
Pr. 17. 8. a gift is a p. s.
Is. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a p. corner

s. 1 Pe. 2. 6.
Eze. 28. 13. every p. s. was thy
Rev. 17. 4. with gold and p. s.
21. 11. like to a s. most p.

See STUMBLING.

STONE-squarers.

1 Kt. 5. 18. builders and s.-s.
Tables of STONE. [31. 18.
Eze. 24. 12. I will give thee t. of s.
34. 1. hew thee two t. of s. Deu.

10. 1.
Deu. 4. 13. the two t. of s. 5. 22.
9. 9. to receive the t. of s.
1 Kt. 8. 9. save two t. of s.

2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of s. but in
Tried STONE. [deshy
Is. 28. 16. a stone, a t. s.

White STONE.

Rev. 2. 17. I will give him a w. t.
STONE, joined with wood.
Eze. 7. 19. vessels of w. and s.

Deu. 4. 28. work of men's hands,
w. and s. 28. 36. &c.
Da. 5. 4. gods of gold, w. and s.
Rev. 9. 29. idols of w. and s.

STONE of Zoheth.

1 Kt. 1. 9. by s. of Zoheth
See WALL.
STONE, Verb.

Eze. 8. 20. will they not s. us?
17. 4. almost ready to s. me
Le. 20. 2. pecc. of land shall s. him

Deu. 13. 10. shalt s. with stones
17. 5. shalt s. idolaters
21. 21. s. rebellious son

22. 21. shall s. her that playeth
24. ye shall s. adulterers
1 Kt. 21. 10. s. him that he die

Eze. 16. 40. shall s. thee with sto.
23. 47. company shall s. them
Lu. 20. 6. the people will s. us
John 10. 31. took up stones again

to s. him, 32, 33.
11. s. Jews sought to s. thee
Ac. 14. 6. assault made to s. them

STONED.

Eze. 19. 13. he shall surely be s.
21. 28. ox shall be surely s.
Jos. 7. 25. all Israel a. Acham

1 Kt. 12. 18. Israel s. Adoram
21. 13. s. Naboth with stones
2 Ch. 24. 21. they s. Zechariah

Mat. 21. 35. beat one, s. another
John 8. 5. such should be s.
Ac. 5. 26. should have been s.
7. 58. they s. Stephen

14. 19. s. Paul, drew him out
2 Cor. 11. 25. once was I s.
He. 11. 37. they were s.

STONES.

Ge. 31. 46. gather s.
Eze. 28. 11. thou shalt engrave the
two s. 12, 17, 21.

39. 7. that they should be s.
Le. 14. 40. take away the s. 42, 45.
21. 20. hath his s. broken

Deu. 8. 9. a land whose s. are iron
21. 1. wounded in the s.
Job. 4. s. in mount Ebal, 5, 8.

27. 4. s. take you hence twelve s.
6, 8, 9, 20, 21.
8. 32. he wrote on the s.
Judg. 20. 16. every one could sling s.

1 Sa. 17. 40. five smooth s.

2 Sa. 16. 6. Shimei cast s. 13.
1 Kt. 5. 18. timber and s.
7. 10. s. of eight cubits, and s. of

ten cubits
10. 27. in Jerusalem as s.
15. 22. took away s. of Hamah

18. 31. Eljah took twelve s.
32. with the s. he built an altar
2 Kt. 3. 19. mar every good piece

of land with s.
25. Kir-haraseth left they the s.
16. 17. a pavement of s.

1 Ch. 12. 2. in hurrying of s.
2 Ch. 26. 14. slings to cast s.
Ne. 4. 2. will they revive the s. f

Job 5. 23. in league with s.
6. 12. the strength of s. f
8. 17. seeth place of s.

14. 19. the waters wear the s.
22. 24. gold of Ophir as the s.
28. 6. s. of it are the place

40. 17. sinews of his s.
Pa. 102. 14. take pleasure in her s.
137. 9. little ones against s.
Eze. 3. 5. a time to cast away s. a

time to gather s.
10. 9. whose removeth s.
Is. 5. 2. gathered out the s.

14. 19. to the s. of the pit
27. 9. s. of the altar as chalk s.
54. 11. I will lay thy s.

12. borders of pleasant s.
57. 6. smooth s. of the stream
60. 17. bring for s. iron

62. 10. gather out the s.
Je. 3. 9. adultery with s.
43. 10. his throne on these s.

La. 4. 1. s. of the sanctuary
Eze. 20. 12. thy s. in the water
28. 14. in midst of the s. of fire

16. from midst of s. of fire
Mt. 1. 6. s. into the valley
Zech. 5. 4. with the s. thereof

9. 16. as a s. of a crown
Mat. 3. 9. of these s. to raise up
children, Lu. 3. b.

4. 3. these s. be made bread
Mark 5. 5. cutting himself with s.
12. 4. at him they cast s.

13. 1. what manner of s. are here
Lu. 10. 40. s. would immediately
John 8. 59. they took up s. 10. 31.

2 Cor. 3. 7. ministra. engraven in s.
1 Pe. 2. 5. ye as lively s. are built
See STONE, Verb.

Corner-STONES.
Ps. 144. 12. may be as c.-s.
See COSTLY.

STONES of darkness.
Job 28. 3. out the s. of d.
STONES of emptiness.

Is. 34. 11. upon it s. of e.
Glistering STONES.
1 Ch. 29. 2. I have prepared g. s.

Gravel STONES.
La. 3. 16. my teeth with g. s.
See GREAT.

Heap of STONES.
Jos. 7. 20. raised a great h. of s.
8. 20. and raise a great h. of s.

2 Sa. 18. 17. they laid a h. of s.
Heaved STONES.
1 Kt. 5. 17. they brought h. s.

7. 9. measures of h. s. 11.
Heave STONES.
Is. 9. 10. we will build with h. s.

Marble STONES.
1 Ch. 29. 2. I have prepared m. s.
Precious STONES.
2 Sa. 12. 30. was a talent of gold

with p. s.
1 Kt. 10. 2. queen of Sheba came
with p. s.
11. navy of Hiram brought p. s.

1 Ch. 29. 2. all manner s.
8. with whom p. s. we
2 Ch. 3. 6. house with p.

32. 27. treasures for p.
Eze. 27. 22. in thy fair
Da. 11. 38. honour with

1 Cor. 3. 12. on this form
Rev. 18. 12. no man buy
18. with gold and p. s.

21. 19. garnished with
Whole STONE.
Deu. 27. 6. build the alt

Wrought STON.
1 Ch. 22. 2. masons to b
STONEST.
Mat. 23. 37. s. them the

to thee,
STONY.
Ps. 141. 6. overthrow

Eze. 11. 19. the s. heart
Mat. 13. 5. some fell on
20. Ma
STONING.

1 Sa. 30. 6. spake of s. I
STOOD.
Ge. 18. 22. Abr. s. yet b

Nu. 16. 48. s. between f
Deu. 4. 11. s. under the
5. 5. I s. between Lord

Judg. 6. 31. all that s. a
1 Sa. 3. 10. the Lord s. a
10. 23. when he s. amos

22. 7. servants that s. s
2 Kt. 2. 7. sons of the p
Ne. 9. 2. they s. and cor
Est. 9. 16. Jews s. for th

Ps. 33. 9. commanded if
Je. 46. 15. they s. not b
did s
Eze. 1. 21. when those s

Da. 8. 17. came near wh
10. 11. I s. trembling
11. 1. I s. to confirm

12. 5. there s. other tw
Hab. 3. 6. he s. and me
Mat. 12. 46. brethren a.
Lu. 6. 8. he that had the

han
John 18. 25. Simon Peter
Ac. 3. 8. lame man lespi
9. 7. s. speechless

16. 9. s. a man of Maced
27. 21. but Paul a forth
STOOD above.

2 Ch. 24. 20. Zechariah s.
Ps. 104. 6. s. above the m
STOOD afar.

Eze. 2. 4. his sister s. afar
20. 18. removed and s. af
Rev. 18. 17. trade by sea s.

STOOD at.
Eze. 19. 17. s. at the nethe
2 Kt. 5. 9. Naaman s. at h

Lu. 7. 38. woman s. at h
John 18. 16. Peter s. at th
Rev. 8. 3. came and s. at l

STOOD before.
Ge. 19. 27. where he s. b
43. 15. s. b. Joseph

Nu. 27. 2. daughters of Zeh
Judg. 20. 28. Phinehas s.
1 Sa. 16. 21. David s. b. Sa

1 Kt. 1. 28. Bath-sheba s.
1. 15. Solomon s. b. ark
8. 22. Solomon s. b. altar

12. 6. old men that s. b. s
8. young men that s. a. b.
22. 21. spirit s. b. L. 2 Ch.

2 Kt. 4. 12. the Shammal

STORK.

Le. 11. 19. the *s.* thou shalt not eat, *Deu.* 14. 15.

Ps. 104. 17. the *s.* the fir-trees

Je. 8. 7. knoweth her appointed

Zech. 5. 9. the wings of *s.s.* (times

STORM.

Job 21. 18. *s.* carrieth away

27. 21. and as *s.* hurleth him

Ps. 55. 8. escape from windy *s.*

83. 15. afraid with thy *s.*

107. 29. he maketh the *s.* a calm

Is. 4. 6. for a covert from *s.*

25. 4. refuge from the *s.*

28. 2. as a destroying *s.*

36. 8. shalt be visited with *s.*

Eze. 38. 9. come like a *s.*

Na. 1. 3. the whirlwind and *s.*

Mark 4. 37. a great *s.* of wind

Lu. 8. 23. there came down a *s.*

STORMY.

Ps. 107. 25. raised *s.* wind

148. *s.* snow and vapour, *s.* wind

Eze. 13. 11. *s.* wind shall rend

13. rend it with *s.* wind

STORY.

2 *Ch.* 13. 22. the *s.* of Iddo

24. 27. *s.* of book of kings

STORIES.

Ge. 6. 16. second and third *s.*

Eze. 41. 16. galleries three *s.*

42. 3. was gallery against gallery

in three s. s.

Am. 9. 6. bulleth his *s.*

STOUT.

Is. 10. 12. fruit of the *s.* heart

Mat. 3. 13. been *s.* against me

STOUT-hearted.

Ps. 76. 5. *s.s.* are spoiled

Is. 46. 12. hearken to me, ye *s.s.*

STUNNED.

Is. 9. 9. pride and *s.* heart

STRAIGHT.

Jos. 6. 5. every man *s.* before him

Ps. 5. 8. make thy way *s.*

Ecc. 1. 15. that which is crooked

cannot be made s.

7. 13. who can make that *s.*

Is. 40. 4. the crooked shall be made

s. 42. 16. 145. 2. *Lu.* 3. 5.

Ez. 31. 9. walk in *s.* way

Eze. 1. 7. their feet were *s.* feet

9. every one s. forward

Mat. 3. 3. make his paths *s.* *Mark*

1. 3. Lu. 3. 4. John 1. 23.

Lu. 13. 13. she was made *s.*

He. 12. 13. make *s.* paths

STRAIT.

1 *Sa.* 13. 6. they were in *s.*

2 *Sa.* 24. 14. I am in a great *s.*

Job 35. 16. removed *s.* out of *s.*

Phi. 1. 23. in *s.* between two

STRAITS.

Job 20. 22. he shall be in *s.*

La. 1. 3. overtook her between *s.*

STRAIT.

2 *Ki.* 6. 1. place we dwell is too *s.*

Is. 49. 20. place is too *s.* for me

Mat. 7. 13. enter ye in at *s.* gate,

Lu. 13. 24.

STRAITEN.

Je. 19. 9. lives, shall *s.* them

STRAITENED.

Pr. 4. 12. steps shall not be *s.*

Eze. 42. 6. building was *s.*

Lu. 12. 50. how am I *s.*

STRAITENETH.

Job 12. 23. nations and *s.* them

STRAITEN'S.

Ac. 26. 5. most *s.* sect

STRAITLY.

Ge. 43. 7. man asked us *s.*

Ex. 13. 19. Joseph had *s.* sworn

Jos. 6. 1. Jericho was *s.* shut up

Mal. 9. 30. he s. charged them,
Mark 3. 12. | 5. 43. Lu. 9. 21.
Mark 1. 43. he s. charged him
Ac. 4. 17. s. threaten them
6. 28. s. command you

STRAITNESS

Deu. 28. 53. shall eat flesh of thy
children in s. 55. 57.
Job 36. 16. where there is no s.
Jc. 19. 9. shall eat flesh of his
friend in the s.

STRAKLE

Ac. 27. 17. they fearing s. sail
STRAKES
Ge. 30. 37. Jacob piled white s.
Le. 14. 37. with hollow s.

STRANGE

Ge. 42. 7. Joseph made himself s.
Job 19. 3. make yourself s. to me
Pr. 21. 8. froward and s.
1 Pe. 4. 4. wherein they think it s.

STRANGE act

Is. 28. 21. his act, his s. act
STRANGE apparel
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. a.

See CHILDREN

STRANGE cities

Ac. 28. 11. even to s. c.
STRANGE country
He. 11. 9. sojourned as in s. c.

STRANGE doctrines

He. 13. 9. about with s. d.
STRANGE fire
Le. 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu offered
s. f. Nu. 3. 4. | 26. 61.

STRANGE flesh

Jude 7. going after s. f.
See God, Gods.
STRANGE incense

Ez. 30. 9. ye shall offer no s. f.
STRANGE land

Ez. 2. 22. a stranger in a s. l. 18. 3.
Ps. 137. 4. Lord's song in a s. l.
Ac. 7. 6. sojourn in a s. l.

STRANGE language

Ps. 114. 1. a people of s. l.
STRANGE nation

Ez. 21. 8. to sell her to a s. n.
STRANGE punishment
Job 31. 3. a s. p. to workers

STRANGE lips

Is. 17. 10. shalt set it with s. l.
STRANGE speech

Eze. 3. 6. a people of s. a. 6.
STRANGE thing
Ho. 8. 12. counted as a s. t.

1 Pe. 4. 12. as though some s. t.
STRANGE things

Lu. 5. 20. we have seen s. t.
Ac. 17. 20. bringest certain s. t.

STRANGE vanities

Jc. 8. 19. to anger with s. v. f.
STRANGE vine

Jc. 2. 21. degenerate plant of a s. v.
STRANGE waters

2 Ki. 19. 21. drunk s. w.
STRANGE wives

1 Ki. 11. 8. for all his s. w. [18.
Ezr. 10. 2. we have taken s. w. 11.

STRANGE wine

Ne. 13. 27. in marrying s. w.
STRANGE woman

Judg. 11. 2. son of a s. w.
Pr. 2. 16. from the s. w.
5. 3. lips of a s. w.

STRANGE work

Is. 28. 21. his work, his s. w.

STRANGER

Ge. 15. 13. thy seed shall be a s.
17. 8. land wherein thou art s.

23. 4. I am a s. with you, Ps. 39.
12. | 119. 19.

Ez. 2. 22. s. in strange land
12. 19. a s. or born in the land, 43.

20. 10. nor s. within thy gates
22. 21. not vex or oppress a s.

23. 9. ye know heart of a s.
12. s. may be refreshed

30. 33. putteth any of it upon s.
Le. 17. 12. any s. among you eat

19. 10. thou shalt leave them for a s.
33. if a s. sojourn in the land

34. s. be as one born among you
22. 10. no s. eat of holy tating, 12.

24. 16. s. when blasphemeth [25.
25. 36. though he be a s.

47. if a s. wax rich by thee
Nu. 1. 61. the s. that cometh nigh

15. 14. if a s. sojourn
16. 40. no s. come near to offer

18. 4. s. shall not come nigh
7. s. that cometh nigh shall be

19. 10. shall be to Israel and s.
35. 16. six cities of refuge for a s.

Deu. 1. 16. between the s.
10. 18. the Lord loveth the s.

19. love the s. for ye were
14. 21. dieth of itself to a s.

17. 16. not set a s. over thee
23. 7. a s. in his land

20. unto a s. thou mayest lend
25. 6. marry without to a s.

26. 11. thou, and s. among you
28. 43. s. shall get up above thee

29. 11. s. to enter into covenant
22. s. shall say, why hath Lord

31. 12. gather thy s. that he may
Jos. 8. 33. s. stood to hear words

Judg. 19. 12. aside to city of a s.
Ez. 2. 10. seeing I am a s. f.

2. 8. 6. 1. 13. I am the son of a s.
15. 19. for thou art a s.

1 Ki. 3. 18. no s. with us
8. 41. moreover concerning a s.

Job 15. 19. no s. passed among
19. 15. maids count me for a s.

31. 32. s. did not lodge in street
Ps. 68. 8. a s. to my brethren

94. 6. slay the widow and the s.
109. 11. let the s. spoil his labour

Pr. 2. 16. deliver thee even from a s.
5. 10. in the house of a s.

20. bosom of a s. f
6. 1. stricken thine hand with s.

7. 6. from the s. who flatters
11. 15. he that is surety for a s.

14. 10. doth not intermeddle
20. 16. that is surety for a s.

27. 2. let a s. praise thee
Ecc. 6. 2. but a s. eateth it
Is. 56. 3. let the son of a s. speak

6. sons of the s. that join them.

62. b. sons of s. shall not drink

Jc. 14. 8. as a s. in the land

Eze. 14. 7. every s. that setteth up

22. 7. by oppression with the s.

44. 9. no s. uncircumcised

47. 23. tribe the s. sojourneth

Ob. 12. day that he became s.

Mat. 3. 5. turn aside the s.

Mat. 25. 36. a s. ye took me in

38. when saw we thee a s. f

Lu. 17. 18. save this s.

24. 18. only a s. in Jerusalem

John 10. 6. s. will they not follow

Ac. 7. 29. Moses was a s.

See FATHERLESS.

STRANGERS

Ge. 31. 15. counted of him a s.

Ge. 36. 7. the land wherein they
were a s. Ac. 6. 1.
Ez. 23. 21. ye were a s. in the land
of Egypt, 23. 9. c.

Le. 17. 8. s. that offer an oblation,
22. 18.

10. whate. of the s. that eateth
13. s. that hunteth

20. 2. s. that give his seed
25. 46. of the children of the s.

Deu. 24. 14. thou shalt not oppress
a servant that of a s.

31. 16. gods of the s. of land
Jos. 8. 35. s. that were conversant

2. 22. 46. s. shall submit them.
1 Ch. 16. 19. when ye were s. in it

22. 2. to gather s. in Israel
20. 15. s. as were all our fathers

2 Ch. 2. 17. numbered all the s.
15. 9. Judah and the s.

30. 25. s. of Israel and all Judah
Ne. 9. 2. themselves from all s.

13. 30. cleansed I them from all s.
Ps. 64. 3. s. are risen up ag me

144. 9. Lord preserveth the s.
Pr. 5. 10. lest a s. be filled with thy

17. not a. with thee [waste
Is. 1. 7. s. devour it in your
presence, it is desolate, as a

overthrown by a s.
2. 6. in the children of a s.

5. 17. waste places of the nations
shall a s. eat

14. 1. s. shall be joined
25. 2. hast made a palace of a s.

5. the noise of a s.
29. 5. multitude of thy s.

60. 10. sons of s. shall build up
61. 5. s. shall stand and feed

Jc. 2. 25. I have loved a s.
3. 13. thy ways to the s.

5. 19. so shall ye serve a s.
30. 8. shall no more serve them

Ps. 7. 1. land where ye be a s.
Le. 5. 1. are come into the snare

36. 5. s. inherit. is turned to a s.
Eze. 7. 21. give it into hand of a s.

11. 9. into the hands of a s.
10. 32. a wife who taketh a s.

28. 7. I will bring a s. upon thee
10. deaths by the hand of a s.

30. 12. waste by the hand of a s.
31. 12. a. have cut him off

44. 7. ye have brought into my
sanctuary a s.

47. 22. inheritance to you and a s.
Ho. 7. 9. s. devoured his strength

8. 7. s. shall swallow it up
Joel 3. 17. there shall no a pass

Ob. 11. s. carried away captive
Mal. 17. 25. of children or of a s.

27. 7. to bury a s. in
John 10. 6. the voice of a s.

Ac. 2. 10. s. of Rome

13. 17. s. in land of Egypt

Eph. 3. 12. s. from the covenants

18. ye are no more a s.

1 Tim. 3. 10. if she have lodged a s.

He. 11. 13. confessed they were a s.

13. 2. not forgetful to entertain a s.

1 Pe. 1. 1. to the s. scattered

2. 1. I beseech you as a s.

3 John 6. whate. thou dost to a s.

Ac. 15. 20. things a s. 29. | 21. 25.

STRANGLING

Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth a s.

STRAW

Ge. 24. 26. we have both s. & prov

32. he gave s. and provender

Is. 5. 7. shall no more give s.

11. 30. ye, get you s.

Judg. 13. 18. there is both s. and

provender

s. for horses
 sateemeth iron as s.
 n shall eat s. like the
 ox, 65. 23.
 iden down, even as s.
STRAWED.
 s. it on the water
 s. upon the graves
 cut down branches and
 s. them, Mark 11. 8.
 re thou hast not s.
STREAM.
 at the s. of the brooks
 s. the s. of brooks
 s. had gone over
 the s. of Egypt
 overflowing s.
 s. of brimstone
 th stones of the s.
 s. flowing s.
 ery s. issued
 as a mighty s.
 . beat vehemently
STREAMS.
 and on their s.
 whereof shall
 nght s. out of rock
 overflowed
 i the south
 s. from Lebanon
 n the seven s.
 ll be s. of waters
 ad rivers and s.
 roof shall be turned
 the desert.
STREET.
 ide in s. all night
 spoil into s.
 f thy house into s.
 s. he sat down in a s.
 not in the s.
 s. of Beth-shan
 e of the s.
 in the east s.
 s. of house of God
 one man into the s.
 l therein before the s.
 ater-gate
 sateback through the s.
 no name in the s.
 eat in the s.
 nger did not lodge in s.
 sing through the s.
 s voice not heard in s.
 Mat. 12. 19.
 thy body as the s.
 h is fallen in the s.
 out of bakers' s.
 hat faint for-hunger in
 top of every s.
 s are poured out in the
 top of every s.
 high place in every s.
 s. shall be built again
 called Straight
 sed through one s.
 ie in the s. of city
 f city was pure gold
 ie midst of the s.
STREETS.
 s. of Askelon
 s. in Damascus
 as dirt in the s.
 art not from her s.
 i thousand in our s.
 nplaining in our s.
 ttereth her voice in s.
 s of waters in the s.
 in the s. and lieth
 all be slain in s.
 n is in the s.
 loors shall be shut in s.
 are go about the s.
 about the city in the s.

Is. 5. 25. torn in midst of s.
 10. 6. like mire of the s.
 15. 3. in their s. they shall gird
 24. 11. crying for wine in the s.
 51. 20. at the head of all the s.
 Je. 5. 1. through s. of Jerusalem
 7. 17. do in s. of Jerusalem
 34. cease from the s. of Jerusale.
 9. 21. young men from the s.
 11. 6. words in the s. of Jerusale.
 13. number of the s.
 14. 18. cast out in the s. of Jeru.
 33. 10. heard in the s. of Jerusale.
 44. 6. kindled in the s. of Jerusale.
 9. committed in s. of Jerusalem
 21. burn in s. of Jerusalem
 48. 38. in the s. of Moab
 49. 28. shall fall in her s.
 51. 4. thrust through in her s.
 La. 2. 11. swoon in s. of city
 21. lie on ground in the s.
 4. 5. desolate in s.
 8. not known in the s.
 14. blind men in the s.
 18. we cannot go in our s.
 Eze. 7. 19. cast their silver in s.
 11. 6. ye have filled the s. thereof
 28. 11. tread down thy s.
 28. 23. blood into her s.
 Am. 5. 16. wailing be in all s.
 Mi. 7. 10. as mire of the s.
 Na. 2. 4. chariots shall rage in s.
 3. 10. in pieces at top of s.
 Zeph. 3. 6. I made their s. waste
 Zeph. 8. 4. women shall dwell in s.
 5. s. of the city shall be full
 9. 3. gold as mire in the s.
 10. 5. enemies in the s.
 Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a trumpet
 before thee in s.
 5. standing in corners of s.
 Mark 6. 60. they laid the sick in
 the s. Ac. 5. 15.
 Lu. 10. 10. go out into the s.
 13. 28. hast taught in our s.
 14. 21. go out quickly into s.
STRENGTH.
 Ge. 4. 12. ground shall not hence-
 forth yield her s.
 Na. 2. 3. by s. the Lord brought
 Na. 28. 22. s. of an unicorn
 Judg. 5. 21. hast trodden down s.
 1 Sa. 2. 4. girl with s. 9. 10.
 15. 29. s. of Israel will not lie
 28. 22. mayest have s.
 2 Sa. 22. 40. with s. to battle
 2 Ki. 18. 20. counsel and s.
 19. 3. no s. to bring forth
 1 Ch. 16. 27. s. and gladness
 28. give to Lord glory and s. Ps.
 29. 1. | 90. 7.
 28. 8. able men for s.
 29. 12. in thine hand to give s.
 2 Ch. 13. 20. neither did Jeroboam
 recover s. again
 Ne. 4. 10. s. of the bearers
 Job 9. 19. if I speak of s.
 12. 13. with him is wisdom and s.
 21. weak. the s. of the mighty
 18. 13. devour the s. of his skin
 23. 6. he would put s. in me
 30. 2. s. of their hands profit me
 30. 19. esteem all the forces of s.
 39. 19. hast thou given horse s. ?
 41. 22. in his neck remaineth s.
 Ps. 8. 2. hast ordained s.
 20. 6. saving s. of his right hand
 27. 1. Lord is the s. of my life
 28. 8. saving s. of his anointed
 29. 11. L. will give s. to his people
 33. 16. not delivered by much s.
 39. 13. that I may recover s.
 46. 1. God is our refuge and s.
 60. 7. Ephraim s. of mine head

Ps. 68. 34. ascribe ye s. unto God.
 his s. is in clouds
 35. that giveth s. and power
 73. 26. God is the s. of my heart
 81. 1. sing aloud unto God our s.
 84. 5. man whose s. is in thee
 7. they go from s. to s.
 90. 10. and if by reason of s.
 93. 1. clothed with majesty and s.
 95. 4. s. of the hills is his also
 96. 6. s. beauty are in his sanc.
 99. 4. king's s. also loveth judg.
 138. 3. with s. in my soul
 140. 7. s. of my salvation
 Pr. 8. 14. I have s.
 10. 29. way of Lord is s.
 14. 4. increase is by the s. of ox
 21. 22. wise man casteth down s.
 24. 5. man of knowl. increaseth s.
 31. 17. girdeth her loins with s.
 25. s. and honour her clothing
 Ecc. 9. 16. wisdom is better than s.
 10. 10. then must put to more s.
 17. princes eat for s.
 Is. 6. 22. men of s. to mingle
 10. 13. by the s. of my hand
 23. 4. even the s. of the sea
 25. 4. s. to the poor, a s. to the
 needy in his distress
 26. 4. is everlasting s.
 28. 6. s. to them that turn battle
 30. 3. the s. of Pharaoh shall be
 33. 6. and s. of salvation
 49. 8. lift up thy voice with s.
 29. he increaseth s.
 42. 25. on him the s. of battle
 44. 12. with the s. of his arms
 45. 24. righteousness and s.
 51. 9. awake, awake, put on s.
 Je. 20. 5. deliver all s. of this city
 51. 53. fortify the height of her s.
 La. 1. 6. they are gone without s.
 Ecce. 30. 15. s. of Egypt
 18. the pomp of her s. shall
 Da. 2. 37. power, s. glory
 41. s. of the iron
 11. 15. any s. to withstand
 17. s. of his whole kingdom
 31. pollute the sanctuary of s.
 Joel 3. 16. s. of children of Israel
 Am. 6. 13. horns by our own s. ?
 Na. 3. 9. Ethiopia and Egypt ner s.
 11. thou also shalt seek s.
 Hag. 2. 22. destroy s. of kingdoms
 Lu. 1. 51. he hath shewed s.
 Ac. 3. 7. ancle bones received s.
 Ro. 5. 6. when yet without s.
 1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
 2 Cor. 1. 8. measure, above s.
 He. 11. 11. s. to conceive seed
 Rev. 3. 8. for thou hast a little s.
 5. 12. worthy Lamb to receive s.
 12. 10. come salvation and s.
 17. 13. give their power and s.
His STRENGTH.
 Ex. 14. 27. sea returns to h. s.
 Deut. 21. 17. the beginning of h. s.
 Judg. 8. 21. as man is, so is h. s.
 16. 5. wherein h. gr. s. lieth, 9. 19.
 2 Ki. 9. 24. Jehu drew a bow with
 h. full s.
 1 Ch. 16. 11. seek the L. and h. s.
 Job 18. 7. the steps of h. s.
 12. h. s. shall be hunger-bitten
 13. death shall devour h. s.
 21. 23. one dieth in h. full s.
 37. 6. to the great rain of h. s.
 39. 11. because h. s. is great?
 21. rejoice in h. s.
 40. 16. h. s. is in his loins
 Ps. 33. 17. del. any by A great s.
 52. 7. that made not God h. s.
 59. 9. because of h. s. with s. with
 65. 6. who by h. s. setteth fast.

Ps. 68. 34. ascribe s. to God, h. s.
78. 4. generation to come h. s.
61. delivered h. s. into captivity
Is. 44. 12. and h. s. faileth
82. 8. sworn by the arm of h. s.
63. 1. in the greatness of h. s.
Da. 11. 2. by h. s. shall stir up
Ho. 7. 9. strangers devoured h. s.
12. 3. by h. s. he had power
Rev. 1. 16. the sun in h. s.

IN STRENGTH.

Ge. 49. 24. his bow abode in s.
1 Ks. 19. 8. in s. of that meat
Job 9. 4. mighty in s. 30. 5.
Ps. 71. 16. in the s. of Lord God
193. 20. angels that excel in s.
147. 10. in the s. of an horse
Is. 30. 2. in s. of Pharaoh
Mt. 6. 4. feed in s. of the Lord
Ac. 9. 22. increased the more in s.

MY STRENGTH.

Ge. 49. 3. beginning of my s.
Ac. 15. 2. Lord is my s. and song,
2 Sa. 22. 33. acc.
Jos. 14. 11. as my s. was then,
even so is my s. now
Judg. 16. 17. my s. will go
Job 6. 11. what is my s. that I?

12. is my s. of stones?
Ps. 18. 1. O Lord, my s.
23. 15. my s. is dried up
31. 4. for thou art my s.
10. my s. fails bec. of my iniquity
43. 2. the God of my s.
59. 17. to thee, O my s. will I sing
62. 7. art rock of my s.
102. 23. he weakened my s.
144. 1. blessed be the Lord my s.
Is. 27. 5. let him take hold of my s.
49. 4. spent my s. for nought
6. my God shall be my s.

Je. 16. 19. O Lord, my s.
La. 1. 14. he made my s. to fail
3. 18. my s. and hope is perished
Hab. 3. 19. God is my s.
Zech. 12. 6. shall be my s. in Lord
2 Cor. 12. 9. my s. is made perfect

THEIR STRENGTH.

Jos. 11. 13. stood still in t. s.
Ps. 37. 39. t. in the time
73. 4. t. s. is firm
74. 1. chief of t. s.
89. 17. glory of t. s.
90. 10. t. s. labour and sorrow
Pr. 20. 29. the glory of young men
Is. 30. 7. t. s. is to sit still (ist. t. s.)
40. 31. shall renew t. s.
41. 1. let the people renew t. s.
63. 6. I will bring down t. s.
Eze. 24. 25. take from them t. s.
Joel 2. 22. do yield t. s.

THY STRENGTH.

Eze. 13. 13. guided them in t. s.
Deu. 33. 26. so shall t. s. be
Judg. 16. 6. waded in t. s. lieth
2 Ch. 6. 41. thou and ark of t. s.
Ps. 21. 1. king shall joy in t. s.
13. O Lord, in t. own s.
64. 1. judge me by t. s.
68. 28. God hath commanded t. s.
71. 18. until I have shewed t. s.
74. 13. didst divide the sea by t. s.
77. 14. hast declared t. s.
80. 2. stir up t. s.
86. 16. give t. s. to thy servant
110. 2. rod of t. s.
Pr. 24. 10. t. s. is small
31. 3. give not t. s. unto women
Is. 17. 10. rock of t. s.
62. 1. awake, put on t. s.
63. 15. thy zeal and t. s.
3. 11. shall bring down t. s.
Mark 12. 30. with all thy heart and
with all t. s. 33. Lu. 10. 27.

YOUR STRENGTH.

Le. 26. 20. y. s. shall be spent
Ne. 8. 10. joy of the Lord is y. s.
Is. 23. 14. y. s. is laid waste
30. 15. confidence will be y. s.
Eze. 24. 21. excellency of y. s.

STRENGTHEN.

Deu. 3. 28. encourage and s. him
Judg. 16. 28. s. me, I pray thee
1 Ks. 20. 22. go s. thyself
Eze. 6. 22. s. their hands in work
Ne. 6. 9. O God, s. my hands
Job 16. 6. I would s. you
Ps. 20. 2. s. thee out of Zion
37. 14. he shall s. thy heart
68. 28. s. that which thou hast
89. 21. arm also shall s. him
119. 28. s. thou me according to
Is. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands
41. 10. I will s. thee
54. 2. s. thy stakes
Je. 23. 14. s. hands of evil doers
Eze. 16. 49. neither did she s. hand
of poor and needy

30. 24. I will s. arms of king, 25.
34. 16. s. that which was sick
Da. 11. 1. to confirm and s. to him
Am. 2. 14. shall not s. his force
Zech. 10. 6. s. house of Judah
12. I will s. them in the Lord
Luk. 22. 32. s. thy brethren
1 Pe. 5. 10. stablish, s. you
Rev. 3. 2. s. things which remain

STRENGTHENED, Actively,

Passively.
Ge. 48. 2. Israel s. himself
Judg. 3. 12. the Lord s. Egion
7. 11. thine hands be s.
1 Sa. 23. 16. s. hand in God
2 Sa. 2. 7. let your hands be s.
1 Ch. 11. 10. who s. themselves
2 Ch. 1. 1. Solomon was s.
11. 17. s. the kingdom of Judah
12. 1. Rehoboam had s. himself
13. 7. have s. themselves against
17. 1. Jehoshaphat s. himself
21. 4. Jehoram s. himself
24. 13. in his state, and s. it
25. 11. Amaziah s. himself
26. 8. Uzziah s. himself
28. 20. Ahaz, but s. him not
32. 6. Hezekiah s. himself
Eze. 1. 6. all that were about them
s. their hands

7. 28. was s. as hand of my God
Ne. 2. 18. s. their hands for this
Job 4. 3. hast s. the weak hands
4. hast s. the feeble knees
Eze. 13. 22. s. hands of wicked
34. 4. diseased have ye not s.
Da. 10. 18. touched me, and s. me
11. 6. he that begat her and s. her
12. but he shall not be s.
Ho. 7. 15. s. their arms
Ac. 9. 19. Saul was s.
2 Tim. 4. 17. stood with me and s.

STRENGTHENETH.

Ps. 104. 15. which s. man's heart
Am. 5. 9. that s. the spoiled
Phk. 4. 13. Christ who s. me
STRETCH.
Eze. 7. 19. s. out thy hand upon
Jos. 8. 18. s. out spear that is in
2 Ks. 21. 13. I will s. over Jerus.
Job 11. 13. s. out thine hands
Ps. 68. 31. shall soon s. out hands
Is. 28. 20. man can s. himself
Eze. 30. 25. king of Baby. shall s.
Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand
John 21. 18. shalt s. forth thy ha.
2 Cor. 10. 14. we s. not ourselves

STRETCHED, Actively,

Passively.
Ge. 22. 10. Abraham s. forth hand

Ge. 48. 14. Israel s. out right hand
Eze. 8. 6. Aaron s. out his hand
10. 22. Moses s. forth hand
Jos. 8. 19. had s. out his hand
1 Ks. 17. 21. he s. himself upon the
child, 2 Ks. 4. 34. s.
Job 38. 5. s. the line upon it?

Ps. 44. 20. s. our hands to strange

88. 9. s. out my hands unto thee
136. 6. him that s. out the earth
Pr. 1. 24. because I have s. out
Is. 5. 25. he hath s. forth his hand
against them; his hand is s. out
still, 9. 12, 17, 21. 10. 4.
14. 28. that is s. out
27. hand is s. out, and who shall
42. 5. s. out the heavens, 45. 12. 1.
61. 13

Eze. 1. 11. wings were s. upward
16. 27. behold, I have s. out
Ho. 7. 6. he s. out his hand with
Am. 6. 7. that s. themselves
Mat. 12. 13. he s. forth his hand,
Mark 4. 4.

Luk. 22. 53. ye s. forth no hands
Ezo. 10. 21. all day long I have s.

See ARM.

STRETCHETH.

Job 15. 25. he s. out his hand
28. 7. he s. out the north
Pr. 31. 20. she s. out her hand
Is. 44. 24. that s. forth the heavens
STRETCHING.
Is. 8. 8. s. out his wings
Ac. 4. 30. by s. forth thy hand

STRIKE.

Ge. 13. 7. s. between herdmen
8. Abram said, let there be no s.
Nu. 37. 14. s. of congregation
Deu. 1. 12. alone bear your s. /
Judg. 12. 2. great s. with Ammon
2 Sa. 19. 9. people were at s.
Ps. 31. 20. s. of tongues
55. 9. I have seen violence and s.
80. 6. s. to our neighbours
108. 32. at the waters of s.
Ps. 15. 18. stretch up s.
16. 28. froward man soweth s.
17. 1. full of sacrifice, with s.
14. beginning of s. is as wasp
19. that loveth s.
20. s. to cease from s.
22. 10. and s. shall cease
26. 17. he that meddeth with s.
20. the s. ceaseeth
21. contentious man to kindle s.
28. 25. he that is of a proud heart
stretcheth up s.

30. 33. forcing of wrath bringeth
forth s.

Is. 58. 4. ye fast for s. and debate
Je. 15. 10. a man of s.
Eze. 47. 19. to waters of s. 48. 8.
Hab. 1. 3. there are that raise up s.
Lu. 22. 24. s. among disciples
Ho. 13. 13. in s. and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you s.
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are s.
Phk. 1. 15. preach Christ even at s.
2. 3. let nothing be done thro' s.
1 Tim. 6. 4. envy, s. railings
He. 6. 16. an end of all s.
Jam. 3. 14. bitter envying and s.
16. where s. is, there is confusion

STRIKES.

Pr. 10. 12. hatred stretcheth up s.
2 Ch. 12. 20. envyings, wraths, s.
1 Tim. 6. 4. s. of words
2 Tim. 2. 23. they do gender s.

STRIKE.

2 Ks. 5. 11. come and s. his hand
Job 17. 3. that will s. hands
Ps. 135. 8. shall s. through kings
Pr. 22. 28. whom shall s. hands

at s. through ly. Passively. age, 24. 1. as s. in years, 23. 1, 2. s old and s. in years st s. thy hand me ye be s. 7. to s. in s. 8. them years, 18. R. o s. Tiv. 1. 7. H. n as wicked old of under- ding s. hands I. w upon the s. tongue 18. ws upon s. t of ten s. 33. E. [2. 144. 9. for s. S. he may give; with many s. children uity with s. ed s. ed for back inward parts 1 Pe. 2. 24. ith many s. w s. r s. upon uprisements measure one of his garm. ame to s. slain f thy clothes r naked SD. seph rselfes Aaron s s. himself s clothes s. naked aked Jesus his raiment NG. on the s. is L. ways s. together t a woman Meribah ver s. ag. Isr. gainst him? a man astily to s. s. with thee s. thy people s they that s. not s. r in [not s. of Lord must N. the Lord GS. I me from s. e law L. and s. e	Deu. 21. 5. every s. be tried Est. 9. 5. enemies with the s. Job 23. 2. my s. is heavier 30. 18. take thee away with his s. Pa. 39. 10. remove thy s. away Is. 14. 6. a continual s. 30. 26. s. of their wound Eze. 24. 16. I take desire of thine eyes with a s. STROKES. Pr. 18. 6. calletth for s. STRONG. Ge. 49. 14. Issachar is a s. ass 24. arms of hands were made s. Eze. 6. 1. with a s. hand shall 10. 19. mighty s. west wind 14. 21. a s. east wind Nu. 20. 20. Edom came against him with a s. hand 21. 24. border of the children of Ammon was s. 28. 7. s. wine to be poured out Deu. 2. 36. one city too s. for us 28. 50. a nation s. of face Jos. 14. 11. I am s. this day 17. 13. Israel were waxen s. Judg. 23. 9. great nations and s. [1. 28. Judg. 18. 26. they were too s. for h. 1 Sa. 14. 52. Saul saw any s. man 2 Sa. 3. 6. Abner made himself s. 10. 11. if the Syrians be too s. for me, if Ammon be too s. for thee, I will help 11. 25. make thy battle more s. 1 Ki. 8. 42. thy name and s. hand 19. 11. a great and s. wind 2 Ch. 11. 12. cities exceeding s. 17. so they made Rehoboam s. 16. 9. eyes run to shew himself s. 26. 10. when Uzziah was s. Ac. 1. 10. redeemed by s. hand 9. 25. they took s. cities Job 8. 2. like a s. wind 30. 21. with thy s. hand thou oppo. Ps. 24. 8. Lord s. and mighty 30. 7. mountain to stand s. 31. 2. be thou my s. rock 35. 10. him that is too s. for him 60. 9. bring me into s. city? 89. 8. O Lord, who is a s. Lord? 13. s. is thy hand, and high 136. 12. with a s. hand thou brought them out, Je. 32. 21. Pr. 7. 26. s. men have been slain 14. 26. a s. tower 18. 19. than a s. city 24. 5. wise man is s. Ecc. 9. 11. battle is not to the s. 12. s. when the s. men shall bow Is. 8. 7. waters, s. and many 11. Lord spake thus to me with s. a s. hand 25. 3. s. people glorify thee 28. 2. a mighty and s. one 40. 10. come with a s. hand 60. 22. shall become a s. nation Jer. 21. 5. against you with a s. arm 48. 14. s. men for war 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. Eze. 3. 8. I have made thy face s. thy forehead s. 14. hand of the Lord was s. 30. 17. wast s. in the sea 30. 21. to bind it, to make it s. 32. s. arms of Pharaoh 32. 21. s. shall speak to him 34. 16. destroy the fat and the s. Da. 4. 11. grew and was s. 22. grown and become s. 7. 7. terrible, s. exceedingly 11. 23. he shall become s. with Joel 1. 6. up on my land, s. 2. 11. s. that executeth his word 3. 10. let the weak say, I am s.	Am. 2. 9. s. as the oaks 14. s. shall not strengthen 5. 9. spoiled against the s. Mt. 4. 3. shall rebuke s. nations 7. cast far off, s. nations [seek Zeek. 8. 22. s. nations shall come to Mat. 12. 29. a s. man's house ex- cept he first bind the s. man? Mark 3. 27. Lu. 1. 80. grew and waxed s. 2. 40. 1 Cor. 4. 10. but ye are s. 2 Cor. 12. 10. weak, then am I s. 13. 9. we are weak, and ye are s. 1 John 2. 14. ye are s. word of God Rev. 5. 2. I saw s. angel proclaim 18. 2. he cried with a s. voice 8. for s. is the Lord God who Be STRONG. Nu. 13. 18. see whether they be s. 28. the people be s. that dwell Deu. 11. 8. that ye may be s. Jos. 17. 18. though they be s. 1 Sa. 4. 9. be s. and quit yourselves 2 Sa. 16. 21. with thee shall be s. 1 Ki. 2. 2. be s. thou s. and shew 1 Ch. 19. 12. if the Syrians be too s. for me, if Ammon be too s. for thee 28. 10. chosen thee, be s. and do it 2 Ch. 15. 7. be s. your work shall 25. 8. be s. for the battle Eze. 9. 12. ye may be s. and eat Is. 35. 4. of a fearful heart, be s. Eze. 22. 14. can thy hands be s. Da. 10. 19. be s. yea, be s. 11. 32. people that know their G. shall be s. Hag. 2. 4. be s. O Zerubbabel, &c. Zeek. 8. 9. let hands be s. 13. fear not, but let hands be s. 1 Cor. 16. 13. quit you like men, be s. Eph. 6. 10. be s. in the Lord See COURAGE, DARING. STRONG hold and holds. Nu. 13. 19. in tents or in s. h. Judg. 6. 2. caves and s. h. 1 Sa. 23. 14. wilderness in s. h. 19. himself with us in s. h. 3. 29. dwelt in s. h. at Eng-did 2 Sa. 5. 7. took the s. h. of Zion 24. 7. came to the s. h. of Tyre 2 Ki. 8. 12. their s. h. wilt thou 2 Ch. 11. 11. fortified the s. h. Ps. 89. 40. brought his s. h. Is. 23. 11. to destroy the s. h. 31. 9. pass over to his s. h. Je. 45. 18. destroy thy s. h. 41. the s. h. are surprised Lu. 2. 2. down s. h. of Judah 5. Lord hath destroyed his s. h. Da. 11. 24. devices against s. h. 39. shall he do in the most s. h. Mt. 4. 8. s. h. of the daughter Na. 1. 7. Lord is s. h. 3. 12. all thy s. h. shall be like 14. fortify thy s. h. Hab. 1. 10. shall deride every s. h. Zeek. 9. 3. build herself a s. h. 12. turn ye to the s. h. 2 Cor. 10. 4. pulling down of s. h. STRONG ones. Ps. 10. 10. may fall by his s. o. STRONGER. Ge. 25. 23. one people shall be s. 30. 42. Laban's, and s. Jacob's Nu. 13. 31. they are s. than we 2 Sa. 3. 1. David waxed s. and s. 13. 14. Ammon being s. than s. Job 17. 9. hands shall be s. and s. Ps. 105. 24. s. than their enemies 142. 6. for they are s. than I Je. 20. 7. thou art s. than I 31. 11. him that was s. than he Lu. 11. 22. s. than he shall come
--	--	--

STROVE.

Ge. 26. 20. they s. with him
 Ex. 2. 13. two men of Hebrews s.
 Nu. 20. 13. children of Israel s.
 26. 9. who s. against Moses
 2 Sa. 14. 6. they two s. together
 John 6. 62. Jews s. among them.
 Ac. 7. 26. to them as they s.

STRUCK.

2 Sa. 12. 16. the Lord s. the child
 20. 10. Job s. him not again
 2 Ch. 13. 20. Lord s. Jeroboam
 Lu. 22. 64. they s. Jesus on the
 face, John 18. 22.

STRUGGLED.

Ge. 25. 22. children s. together
 STUBBLE.

Ex. 5. 12. scattered to gather s.
 16. 7. consumed them as s.
 Job 13. 25. pursue the dry s.
 21. 18. are as s. before the wind
 41. 28. turned with him into s.
 29. darts are counted as s.

Ps. 83. 13. make them as s.
 Is. 5. 24. as fire devoureth the s.

33. 11. and bring forth s.
 40. 24. take them away as s.
 41. 2. gave them as driven s.

47. 14. they shall be as s. the fire
 Je. 13. 24. scatter them as s.
 Joel 2. 6. that devoureth the s.

Ob. 18. Esau shall be for s.
 Na. 1. 10. devoured as s. fully dry
 Mal. 4. 1. wicked, and proud be s.

1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, wood, hay, s.
 STUBBORN.

Deu. 21. 18. s. and rebellious son
 Judg. 2. 19. from their s. way
 Ps. 78. 8. s. generation

Pr. 7. 11. she is loud and s.
 STUBBORNNESS.

Deu. 9. 27. s. of this people
 1 Sa. 15. 23. and s. is as iniquity

STUDS.

Cant. 1. 11. of silver
 STUDY.

Ec. 12. 12. much s. is weariness
 1 Th. 4. 11. s. to be quiet

2 Tim. 2. 15. s. to shew thyself ap.
 STUDIETH.

Pr. 15. 28. s. to answer
 STUFF.

Ge. 31. 37. searched all my s.
 45. 20. regard not your s.

Ec. 22. 7. money or s. to keep
 36. 7. the s. they had

Jos. 7. 11. amongst their own s.
 1 Sa. 10. 22. hid him. among the s.

25. 13. two hundred abode by s.
 30. 24. that tarrieth by s.

Eze. 12. 3. thou bring forth thy s.
 4. shalt thou bring forth thy s.

Lu. 17. 31. his s. in house
 STUMBLE.

Pr. 3. 23. thy foot not s.
 4. 19. know not at what they s.

Is. 5. 27. none be weary, nor s.
 8. 16. many among them shall s.

63. 13. that they should not s.
 Je. 13. 16. before your feet s.

18. 15. have caused them to s.
 31. 9. wherein they shall not s.

46. 6. they shall s. and fall
 50. 32. most proud shall s.

Da. 11. 19. he shall s. and fall
 Na. 2. 6. shall s. in their walk

Mal. 2. 8. have caused many s.
 STUMBLING.

Ps. 27. 2. to eat up my flesh, they s.
 Je. 46. 12. mighty man hath s.

Ro. 11. 11. have they s. that?
 STUMBLETH.

Pr. 24. 17. be glad when he s.
 John 11. 9. walk in day, he s. not

John 11. 10. if a man walk in the
 night, he s.

Ro. 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.
 STUMBLING.

1 John 2. 10. none occasion of s.
 STUMBLING-BLOCK.

Le. 10. 14. a s. before the blind
 Is. 57. 14. take up s. out of way

Eze. 3. 20. lay s. before him
 7. 19. it is the s. of their iniquity

Ro. 11. 3. put s. of their iniquity
 Ro. 11. 9. s. be made a trap, a s.

14. 13. s. in his brother's way
 1 Cor. 1. 23. to the Jews a s.

8. 9. liberty of yours become a s.
 Rev. 2. 14. taught Balak to cast a s.

STUMBLING-BLOCKS.
 Je. 6. 21. I will lay s.

Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume the s.
 STUMBLING-stone.

Is. 8. 14. a s. of s. to Israel
 Ro. 9. 32. stumbled at that s.-s.

1 Pe. 2. 8. a s. of s. to them
 STUMP.

1 Sa. 5. 4. only the s. of Dagon
 Da. 4. 15. yet leave the s. 23. 26.

SUBDUED.
 Ge. 1. 28. God said, replenish the
 earth and s. it

1 Ch. 17. 10. s. all thine enemies
 Ps. 47. 3. he shall s. the people

Is. 45. 1. to s. nations
 Da. 7. 24. he shall s. three kings

Phi. 3. 21. able to s. all things
 SUBDUED.

Nu. 32. 22. s. before the Lord
 29. land shall be s. before you

Jos. 18. 1. land was s. before them
 Judg. 3. 30. so Moab was s.

4. 23. God s. Jabin
 8. 28. thus Midian was s.

1 Sa. 7. 13. Philistines were s. [Sa. 8. 1]
 2 Sa. 8. 11. nations which he s.

22. 40. hast thou s. under me, Ps.
 18. 39.

1 Ch. 22. 18. land is s. before
 Ps. 81. 14. I should soon have s.

1 Cor. 15. 28. all things shall be s.
 SUBDUETH.

Ps. 18. 47. God that s. the people
 SUBJECT.

Lu. 2. 51. was s. to them
 10. 17. devils are s. to us

20. that the spirits are s. to you
 Ro. 8. 7. not s. to the law of God

13. 5. ye must needs be s.
 1 Cor. 15. 28. himself be s. to him

1 Pe. 5. 6. s. one to another
 SUBJECTION.

Ps. 106. 42. were brought into s.
 Je. 34. 11. brought them into s.

1 Cor. 9. 27. bring my body into s.
 2 Cor. 9. 13. your professed s.

Gal. 2. 5. we gave place by s.
 1 Tim. 2. 11. in silence with all s.

3. 4. having his children in s.
 He. 2. 5. hath he not put in s.

8. hast put all things in s.
 12. 9. rather be in s. to the Father

1 Pe. 3. 1. wives, be in s.
 SUBMIT.

Ge. 16. 9. return, and s. thyself
 2 Sa. 22. 45. strangers shall s.

themselves to me
 Ps. 66. 3. thine enemies shall s.

1 Cor. 16. 16. that ye s. yourselves
 Eph. 5. 22. wives, s. yourselves,

Col. 3. 18.
 He. 13. 17. s. yourselves for the

1 Pe. 5. 5. ye younger, s. yourself
 SUBMITTED.

1 Ch. 29. 24. sons of David s.
 Ps. 61. 15. should have s. to him

SUBORNED.

Ac. 6. 11. then they s. men
 SU BSCKIBE.

Is. 44. 5. s. unto the Lord
 SUBSTANCE.

Ge. 7. 4. I will destroy every liv. s.
 23. every living s. was destroyed

12. 5. Abram took all the s.
 13. 6. their s. was great

15. 14. come out with great s.
 34. 23. their cattle and their s.

36. 6. his cattle and all his s.
 Deu. 11. 6. them up, all their s.

33. 11. bless, Lord, his s.
 Jos. 14. 4. cities for their s.

1 Ch. 27. 31. rulers of the s.
 28. 1. the s. of the king

2 Ch. 21. 17. s. in king's house
 31. 3. king's portion of his s.

32. 29. God had given Hezekiah s.
 35. 7. these were of king's s.

Ezer. 8. 21. a right way for our s.
 10. 8. his s. should be forfeited

Job 1. 3. Job's s. also was
 10. his s. is increased in the land

5. s. swalloweth up their s.
 6. 22. reward for me of your s.?

15. 29. nor shall his s. continue
 20. 18. according to his s. shall

22. 20. our s. is not cut down
 32. 22. dissipeth my s.

Ps. 17. 14. they leave their s.
 105. 21. ruler over all his s.

139. 15. my s. was not hid
 16. thine eyes did see my s.

Pr. 1. 13. all precious s.
 3. 9. honour the Lord with thy s.

6. 31. all of s. of his house
 8. 21. that love me inherit s.

10. 3. s. of the wicked
 12. 27. s. of a diligent man

28. 8. by usury increaseth his s.
 29. 3. spendeth his s.

Cant. 7. 7. all his s. for love
 Is. 6. 13. as a tell-tree and as an

oak whose s. is in them
 Is. 15. 13. thy s. will I give to

Ho. 12. 8. have found me out
 Ob. 13. nor laid hands on their s.

Mal. 4. 13. will consecrate their s.
 Lu. 8. 3. minist. to him of their s.

16. 13. the prodigal wasted his s.
 He. 10. 34. in heaven better s.

11. 1. the s. of things hoped for
 SUBTIL.

Ge. 3. 1. serpent was more s.
 2 Sa. 13. 3. a very s. man

SUBTILLY.
 1 Sa. 23. 22. he deceiveth very s.

Ps. 105. 25. s. with his servants
 Ac. 7. 19. the same dealt s.

SUBTILTY.
 Ge. 27. 35. brother came with s.

2 Ki. 19. 19. Jehu did it in s.
 Pr. 1. 4. to give s. to the s.

Mat. 26. 4. might take Jesus by s.
 Ac. 13. 10. O full of all s.

2 Cor. 11. 3. beguiled Eve thro' s.
 SUBVERT.

La. 3. 36. to s. a man
 Tit. 1. 11. who s. whole houses

SUBVERTED.
 Tit. 3. 11. he that is such is s.

SUBURBS.
 Le. 25. 34. the field of the s.

Nu. 35. 3. s. of them shall be
 7. forty-eight cities shall ye

give with their s.
 Jos. 14. 4. save cities with s.

2 Ki. 23. 11. by chamber in s.
 2 Ch. 11. 14. Levites left their s.

Eze. 27. 28. the s. shall shake
 45. 2. for the s. thereof

48. 15. for dwelling and for s.

he city shall be
TIPS.
EDDED.
dren of Esau s.
them, 22.
ites s. them
IDEST.
thou s. them
ESS.
ad s.
OUR.
adadezer
that thou s. us
de to s. them
URED.
nd s. him
URER.
any
stantive.
ldren s.
er son s.
e my child s.
sters give s.
o them that give
ys, Mark 13. 17.
Lu. 21. 23.
ever gave s.
JK.
that I should s. /
ss s. up blood
and be satisfied
s s. ye shall be
it and s. it out
hat s. breasts
ING.
h the s. child
took a s. lamb
ier s. child?
f the s. child
ING.
o with the man
and s.
a child and s.
INGS.
NoB
of babes and s.
Mat. 21. 16.
in the streets
DEN
troubleth thee
nction cometh
INLY.
die very s.
s. unto Moses
troy you s.
came to them s.
e overtake us s.
was done s.
ashamed s.
shoot at him
be wounded
t falleth s.
stant s.
s. [upon it s.
used him to fall
in run away
s. fallen
ey not rise up
s. to man any more
s. he find you
eth out
came a sound
ed a light
a dead s.
hands s. on no
E. [man
any man will s.
thee at the law
ER.
in upon him
would not s.
v not to enter
him to go in
to go out

Job 21. 3. s. me that I may speak
36. 2. s. me a little
Ps. 55. 22. never s. righteous
121. 3. he will not s. thy foot
Pr. 10. 3. s. soul of righteous
Ecc. 5. 6. s. not thy mouth to cau.
Mat. 3. 15. s. it to be so now
8. 21. s. me first to bury my fa-
ther, Lu. 9. 59.
10. 21. must s. many things of the
elders, 17. 12. Mark 8. 31, &c.
17. 17. how long shall I s. you?
Mark 9. 19. Lu. 9. 41.
19. 14. s. little children, Mark 10.
14. Lu. 18. 16.
23. 13. neither s. ye them that are
Mark 7. 12. s. him no more to do
any
Lu. 22. 51. s. ye thus far
24. 46. it behoved Christ to s.
Ac. 3. 18. | 26. 23.
Ac. 3. 18. Christ should s.
9. 16. how gr. things he must s.
21. 39. s. me to speak
Ro. 8. 17. be that we s. with him
1 Cor. 4. 12. persecuted we s.
6. 7. why not rather s. yourselves
10. 13. God will not s. you
Phi. 1. 29. to believe and to s.
4. 12. to s. need
1 Th. 3. 4. that we should s.
2 Tim. 1. 12. I also s. these things
2. 9. wherein I s. trouble
12. If we s. we shall also reign
1 Pe. 2. 20. do well, and s. for it
3. 17. s. for well doing
Rev. 2. 10. things thou shalt s.
SUFFERED.
Ge. 20. 6. therefore s. I thee not
31. 7. God s. him not to hurt me
Deu. 8. 3. s. thee to hunger
18. 14. hath not s. thee so to do
Judg. 3. 28. s. not a man to pass
1 Sa. 24. 7. David s. them not
Job 31. 30. s. my mouth to sin
Mat. 3. 15. then he s. him
24. 43. nor s. his house to be
broken, Lu. 12. 39.
Mark 1. 34. he s. not the devils to
speak, Lu. 4. 41.
6. 19. Jesus s. him not
37. he s. no man to follow him
Lu. 8. 51. he s. no man to go in
13. 2. s. such things
24. 26. Ch. have s. these things?
Ac. 16. 7. Spirit s. them not
17. 3. Christ must needs have s.
28. 16. Paul was s. to dwell
2 Cor. 7. 12. his cause that s. wrong
11. 25. thrice I s. shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4. s. so many things?
Phi. 3. 8. for whom I have s.
1 Th. 2. 2. after that we had s.
He. 2. 18. he himself hath s.
13. 12. wherefore Jesus also s.
1 Pe. 2. 23. when he s. he threat.
3. 18. once s. for sins
4. 1. as Christ hath s. for us
6. 10. after ye have s. a while
SUFFEREST.
Rev. 2. 20. thou s. that woman
SUFFERING.
Ac. 27. 7. the wind not s. us
Jam. 5. 10. s. affliction
1 Pe. 2. 19. s. wrongfully
Jude 7. s. the vengeance
SUFFERING.
He. 2. 9. for the s. of death
SUFFERINGS.
Ro. 8. 18. s. of this present time
2 Cor. 1. 5. as the s. of Christ
abound in us, 0. 7.
Phi. 3. 10. fellowship of his s.
Phi. 1. 24. rejoice in my s.
He. 2. 10. perfect through s.

1 Pe. 1. 11. it testified before-hand
the s. of Christ
4. 13. partakers of Christ's s.
5. 1. witness of the s. of Christ
SUFFICE.
Deu. 3. 26. let it s. thee
1 Pe. 4. 3. time past many s.
SUFFICED.
Ru. 2. 14. did eat, and was s.
18. after she was s.
SUFFICETH.
John 14. 8. Father and it s. us
SUFFICIENCY.
Job 20. 22. in fulness of his s.
2 Cor. 3. 6. but our s. is of God
9. 8. s. in all things
SUFFICIENT.
Deu. 15. 8. s. for his need
Mat. 6. 34. s. to the day is the evil
Lu. 14. 28. s. to finish it
2 Cor. 2. 16. is s. for these things?
3. 5. s. of ourselves to think
12. 9. my grace is s. for thee
SUFFICIENTLY.
2 Ch. 30. 3. priests had not sancti-
fied themselves s.
Is. 23. 18. before Lord to eat s.
SUIT.
Judg. 17. 10. a s. of apparel
2 Sa. 15. 4. any s. or cause
Job 11. 19. make s. unto thee
SUITS.
Is. 3. 22. changeable s.
SUM. Substantive.
Ecc. 1. 20. a s. of money
30. 12. s. of children of Israel
32. 21. s. of the tabernacle
Nu. 1. 2. s. of all the congregation
49. s. of the Levites
4. 2. s. of the sons of Kohath
22. s. of the sons of Gershon
26. 4. take the s. of people
31. 26. take the s. of the prey
49. s. of the men of war
2 Sa. 24. 9. Joab gave up s.
Est. 4. 7. s. of money that Haman
Ps. 139. 17. great is the s. of them!
Ecc. 28. 12. thou seest up the s.
Da. 7. 1. s. of the dream
Ac. 7. 16. Abr. bought for a s.
22. 28. with a great s. obtained I
He. 8. 1. this is the s.
SUM.
2 Ki. 22. 4. may s. the silver
SUMMER.
Ge. 8. 22. s. and winter, day and
Ps. 32. 4. drought of s. [night
74. 17. hast made s. and winter
Pr. 6. 8. provideth meat in s.
10. 5. he that gathereth in s.
26. 1. as snow in s.
Is. 28. 4. hasty fruit before the s.
Je. 8. 20. the s. is ended
Da. 2. 35. s. threshing-floors
Zech. 14. 8. in s. and in winter
Mat. 24. 32. ye know that s. is
nigh, Mark 13. 28. Lu. 21. 31.
SUMMER chamber.
Judg. 3. 24. in his s.-c.
SUMMER-fruit.
2 Sa. 16. 2. bread and s.-f.
Am. 8. 1. a basket of s.-f.
SUMMER-fruits.
2 Sa. 18. 1. 100 bunches of s.-f.
Is. 16. 9. shouting for thy s.-f.
Je. 40. 10. wine and s.-f.
48. 32. s.-f. and vintage
Mi. 7. 1. have gathered s.-f.
SUMMER-house.
Am. 3. 15. winter-house with a s.-h.
SUMMER-partow.
Judg. 3. 29. Eglon eating in a s.-p.
SUMMER.
Is. 18. 6. fowls shall s.

SUN.

Ge. 15. 17. when the *s.* went down
 19. 23. *s.* was risen when Lot
 28. 11. because the *s.* was set
 32. 31. the *s.* rose on him
 37. 9. the *s.* moon, and stars
 Ecc. 16. 21. *s.* waxed hot it melted
 22. 3. if *s.* be risen, blood shall
 Le. 22. 7. when the *s.* is down
 Nu. 25. 4. before the *L.* ag. the *s.*
 Deu. 4. 19. seeest the *s.* and moon
 17. 3. either the *s.* or moon
 24. 15. nor shall the *s.* go down
 33. 14. brought forth by *s.*
 Jos. 1. 4. going down of the *s.*
 8. 29. as soon as the *s.* was down
 10. 12. *s.* stand thou still upon
 13. and the *s.* stood still
 Judg. 5. 31. be as *s.* his might
 8. 13. before the *s.* was up
 9. 33. as soon as the *s.* is up
 14. 18. before the *s.* went down
 19. 14. *s.* went down when they
 1 Sa. 11. 9. by the *s.* be hot
 2 Sa. 2. 24. the *s.* went down, they
 were at Anmah
 3. 35. ought till the *s.* be down
 12. 11. wives in sight of this *s.*
 12. before Israel and the *s.*
 24. 4. when the *s.* riseth
 2 Ki. 3. 22. *s.* shone upon water
 23. 5. incense to *s.* and moon
 11. burnt the chariots of the *s.*
 Ne. 7. 3. opened till the *s.* be hot
 Job 8. 16. green before the *s.*
 9. 7. which commandeth the *s.*
 30. 28. mourning without the *s.*
 31. 26. beheld *s.* when it shined
 Ps. 19. 4. set a tabernacle for *s.*
 58. 8. may not see the *s.*
 172. 5. long as *s.* and moon endure
 17. continued as long as the *s.*
 74. 16. prep. the light and the *s.*
 84. 11. God is a *s.* and shield
 39. 36. throne shall endure as *s.*
 104. 22. *s.* ariseth, they gather
 121. 6. *s.* shall not smite thee
 136. 8. made *s.* to rule by day
 145. 3. praise ye him, *s.* and moon
 Ecc. 1. 6. *s.* also ariseth, and the *s.*
 goeth down
 6. 5. he hath not seen the *s.*
 7. 11. to them that see the *s.*
 11. 7. eyes to behold the *s.*
 12. 2. *s.* or the stars be not
 Cant. 1. 6. *s.* hath looked upon me
 6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the *s.*
 1a. 24. 23. *s.* shall be ashamed
 30. 20. as the light of the *s.* and
 light of the *s.* shall be seven.
 38. 8. is gone down in *s.* dial, so
 the *s.* returned
 49. 10. heat nor *s.* smite them
 60. 19. *s.* be no more thy light
 20. *s.* shall no more go down
 Ja. 5. 2. the bones before the *s.*
 15. 9. her *s.* is gone down while
 31. 35. *s.* for a light by day
 Eze. 8. 16. they worshipped the *s.*
 32. 7. cover the *s.* with a cloud
 Joel 2. 10. the *s.* and the moon
 shall be darkened, 3. 15. *Mat.*
 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Lu.* 23. 45.
 31. *s.* be turned into darkness
 Am. 8. 9. cause the *s.* to go down
 Jon. 4. 8. the *s.* beat on the head
 of Jonah
 Mi. 3. 6. *s.* shall go down over
 Nu. 3. 17. when the *s.* ariseth
 Hab. 3. 11. *s.* and moon stood still
 Mal. 4. 2. *s.* of righteousness
 Mat. 6. 45. he mak. *s.* to rise
 13. 6. when *s.* was up, *Mark* 4. 6.
 43. righteous shine as the *s.*

Mat. 17. 2. his face did shine as
 the *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1.
Mark 1. 32. when the *s.* did set
Lu. 4. 40. when the *s.* was setting
 21. 25. be signs in the *s.*
Ac. 2. 20. the *s.* into darkness
 13. 11. not seeing *s.* for a season
 26. 13. the brightness of the *s.*
 27. 20. *s.* nor stars appeared
 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one glory of the *s.*
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down
 upon your wrath
Jam. 1. 11. *s.* is no sooner risen
Rev. 6. 12. the *s.* became black
 7. 16. nor shall *s.* light on them
 8. 12. third part of *s.* was smitten
 9. 2. *s.* and air were darkened
 12. 1. woman clothed with the *s.*
 16. 8. poured out vial on the *s.*
 19. 17. angel standing in the *s.*
 21. 23. no need of the *s.* 22. 5.
 See GORTH, GOING, RISING.
 Under the SUN.
Ecc. 1. 3. labour which he taketh
 u. t. s. f. 2. 15. a.c.
 9. there is no new thing u. t. s.
 14. all the works done u. t. s. 2.
 2. 11. no profit u. t. s. | 17. &c.
 3. 16. u. t. s. place of judgment
 4. 1. oppres. that are done u. t. s.
 7. I saw vanity u. t. s.
 5. 13. evil I have seen u. t. s. 6.
 6. 12. after him u. t. s. | 10. 15.
 8. 9. every work u. t. s.
 15. no better thing u. t. s.
 9. 6. any thing u. t. s. 9, 11, 13.
 SUNDER.
Ps. 46. 9. cutteth the spear in *s.*
 107. 14. brake their hands in *s.*
Na. 1. 13. burst thy bonds in *s.*
Lu. 12. 46. come and cut him in *s.*
 SUP.
Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall *s.* up
Lu. 17. 8. wherewith I may *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. I will *s.* with him
 SUPERFLUITY.
Jam. 1. 21. *s.* of naughtiness
 SUPERFLUOUS.
Le. 21. 18. whatsoever man hath
 any thing *s.*
 22. 23. that hath any thing *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 9. 1. *s.* for to write to you
 SUPERScription.
Mat. 22. 20. this image and *s.* f
Mark 12. 16. *Lu.* 20. 24.
Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusa-
 tion. *Lu.* 23. 38.
 SUPERSTITION.
Ac. 25. 19. of their own *s.*
 SUPERSTITIOUS.
Ac. 17. 22. ye are too *s.*
 SUPPER.
Mark 6. 21. made *s.* to lords
Lu. 14. 12. make a dinner or *s.*
 16, 17, 24.
 22. 20. also the cup after *s.*
John 12. 2. they made Jesus *s.* a
 13. 2. and *s.* being ended
 4. Jesus riseth from *s.*
 21. 20. on his breast at *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 20. not to eat the *Ld.*'s *s.*
 21. his own *s.*
Rev. 19. 9. to the marriage *s.*
 17. *s.* of the great God
 SUPPLANT.
Je. 9. 4. brother will utterly *s.*
 SUPPLANTED.
Ge. 27. 36. he hath *s.* me
 SUPPLE.
Eze. 16. 4. in water to *s.* thee
 SUPPLIANTS.
Zeph. 3. 10. my *s.* shall bring
 SUPPLICATION.
 1 *Sa.* 13. 12. I have not made *s.*

1 *Ki.* 8. 28. have respect to his *s.*
 54. 59. 2 *Ch.* 6. 19.
 9. 3. I have heard thy *s.*
 2 *Ch.* 6. 29. what *s.* shall be made
 33. 13. Lord heard Manasseh's *s.*
 Est. 4. 8. should make *s.* to him
 Job 8. 5. thy *s.* to the Almighty
 9. 15. my *s.* to my judge
 Ps. 6. 9. Lord hath heard my *s.*
 30. 8. I made my *s.* 142. 1.
 65. 1. myself from my *s.*
 119. 170. my *s.* come before thee
 Ja. 45. 14. shall make *s.* to thee
 Je. 36. 7. present thy *s.* to Lord
 37. 30. let my *s.* be accepted
 38. 26. my *s.* before the king
 42. 2. our *s.* be accepted before thee
 9. to present your *s.* before him
 Da. 6. 11. Daniel making *s.*
 9. 20. while I was presenting my *s.*
 Ho. 12. 4. he wept and made *s.*
 Ec. 1. 14. in prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.*
Phi. 4. 6. by prayer and *s.*
 SUPPLICATIONS.
 2 *Ch.* 6. 21. *s.* of thy servant
 39. their prayer and their *s.*
Job 41. 3. Leviathan make many *s.*
 Ps. 32. hear voice of my *s.*
 6. he hath heard voice of my *s.*
 31. 22. | 114. 1.
 86. 6. attend to voice of my *s.*
 130. 2. attentive to my *s.* 143. 1.
 Je. 3. 21. weeping and *s.* of Israel
 31. 9. with *s.* will I lead them
 Da. 9. 3. to seek by prayer and *s.*
 17. hear the prayer of thy serv-
 ant and his *s.*
 13. we do not present our *s.*
 23. at the beginning of thy *s.*
Zech. 12. 10. Spirit of grace and *s.*
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. first of all *s.* be made
 5. 5. she continueth in *s.*
 He. 5. 7. offered up prayers and *s.*
 SUPPLY, Satisfac-
 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. thy abundance be a
Phi. 1. 19. *s.* of Spirit of Jesus
 SUPPLIED.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. they have *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. the brethren *s.*
 SUPPORT, ED.
Ac. 20. 35. ye ought to *s.* the weak
 SUPPOSE. (1 *Th.* 5. 14.)
 2 *Sa.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.*
Lu. 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom
John 21. 25. I *s.* a world could not
Ac. 2. 15. not drunken, as ye *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I *s.* that this is good
 1 *Pe.* 5. 12. faithful brother, as I *s.*
 SUPPOSED.
Mat. 20. 10. *s.* they should have
Mark 6. 49. *s.* it had been a spirit
Lu. 3. 23. Jesus being, as we *s.*
 24. 37. *s.* they had seen a spirit
Ac. 7. 25. *s.* his brethren would
 25. 18. such things as I *s.*
Phi. 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to teach
 SUPREME.
 1 *Pe.* 2. 13. to the king as *s.*
 SURE.
Ecc. 3. 19. *s.* king will not let you
Nu. 32. 23. be *s.* your sin will
Deu. 12. 23. *s.* that thou eat not
 1 *Sa.* 2. 35. build him a *s.* house
 20. 7. *s.* that evil is determined
 25. 28. my Lord *s.* a house
 2 *Sa.* 1. 10. *s.* he could not live
 1 *Ki.* 11. 38. build thee a *s.* house
Je. 9. 38. we make a *s.* covenant
Job 24. 22. no man is *s.* of life
Ps. 19. 7. testimony of the *L.* is *s.*
 93. 5. thy testimonies are very *s.*
Pr. 6. 3. make *s.* thy friend
 14. 23. 10. for *s.* a foundation

in *s.* dwellings
 mercies of David, *Ac.* 13.
s. as *s.* as you can [34].
s. we believe and are *s.*
s. we are *s.* that thou
s. that when I come
 ILY *s.* put to death.
 toucheth this man, shall
 mount shall *s.* be [s. be
 leth a man, shall *s.* be
 eth his father, shall *s.* be
 eth a man shall *s.* be
 th his father shall *s.* be
 th with a beast shall *s.* be
 flieth sabbath *s.* be, 15.
 giveth his seed to Mo-
 lech *s.* be put to d.
 teress shall *s.* be put to d.
 with father's wife, *s.* be
 his daughter-in-law, *s.* be
 th mankind, both *s.* be
 asphemet, shall *s.* be
 th any man, shall *s.* be
 it redeemed, but *s.* be
 5. came not up shall *s.* be
 not *s.* put me to d.
SURETY.
 I will be *s.* for him
 y servant became *s.*
 put me in *s.* with thee
 22. be *s.* for thy servant
 y for thy friend
 that *s.* is *s.* for a stranger
 cometh *s.* in presence
 for a stranger, 27. 13.
s. of better testament
SURETIES.
s. for debts
SURETISHIP. I
 he that hateth *s.*
SURFEITING.
 overcharged with *s.*
SURMISINGS.
 4. envy, strife, evil *s.*
SURNAME.
 i. himself by the name
SURNAME.
s. was Theodorus
s. is Peter, 32. 11. 13.
 was Mark, 25. 15. 37.
SURNAMED.
 I have *s.* thee, tho' thou
 6. *s.* is Peter, *Ac.* 10. 13.
 them Boanerges
s. Iscariot
 who was *s.* Justus
s. Barnabas
 send Judas, *s.* Barsabas
SUSTAIN.
 forty years didst thou *s.*
 t he shall *s.* thee
SUSTAINED.
 [awaked, for Lord *s.* me
 righteousness, *s.* him
SUSTENANCE.
 i. Midianites left no *s.*
 12. provided king of *s.*
 fathers found no *s.*
SWADDLED.
 those that I have *s.*
 nor *s.* at all
SWADDLING.
s. a band for it
s. a clothes, 12.
SWALLOW.
s. hath found a nest
 as the *s.* by flying
 like a crane or *s.*
 and *s.* observe time
VALLOW. Verb.
 t earth open and *s.*
 the earth *s.* us up
 n. that I should *s.* up
 t. and not *s.* it down

Ps. 21. 9. Lord shall *s.* them up
 56. 1. man would *s.* me up
Pr. 1. 12. let us *s.* them up alive
Ho. 8. 7. strangers shall *s.* it
Am. 8. 4. that *s.* up the needy
Ob. 16. they shall *s.* down
Jon. 1. 17. a fish to *s.* up Jonah
SWALLOWED.
Ex. 15. 12. the earth *s.* them [10.
Nu. 16. 32. earth opened and *s.* 26.
2 Sa. 17. 16. lest king be *s.* up
Job 37. 20. he shall be *s.* up
Ps. 35. 25. we have *s.* him up
 106. 17. *s.* up Dathan
 124. 3. they had *s.* us up quick
Is. 49. 19. they that *s.* thee up
Je. 51. 44. that which hath *s.*
La. 2. 16. we have *s.* her up
Rev. 30. 3. because they have *s.*
Rev. 12. 16. *s.* up the flood
SWAN.
Le. 11. 18. *s.* pelican, *Deu.* 14. 16.
SWARE.
Ge. 21. 31. they *s.* both of them
 24. 7. God of heaven that *s.* to me
 9. servant *s.* to him concerning
 25. 33. swear to me, & *s.* to him
 26. 3. oath which I *s.* to Abraham
 31. Abimelech and Isaac *s.*
 31. 53. Jacob *s.* by the fear of his
 47. 31. Joseph *s.* to Jacob
 50. 24. land he *s.* to Abraham
Ex. 13. 5. Lord *s.* to thy fathers to
 give thee, 11. &c.
Nu. 32. 10. he *s.* saying, none of
 the men, *Deu.* 1. 34.
Deu. 2. 14. till men of war were
 wasted, as Lord *s.*
 4. 21. Lord *s.* that I should not go
Jos. 6. 22. as ye *s.* unto her
 14. 9. Moses *s.* on that day, saying
 21. 44. according to all that he *s.*
Judg. 2. 1. which I *s.* to fathers
 1 *So.* 19. 6. Saul *s.* that David
 20. 3. David *s.* to Jonathan
 24. 22. David *s.* to Saul
 25. 10. Saul *s.* by the Lord
 25. 3. 25. David *s.* he would not
 10. 23. king David *s.* to Shimei
 1 *Ki.* 1. 29. David *s.* to Bath-sheba
 2. 23. Solomon *s.* that Adonijah
 2 *Ki.* 25. 24. Gedaliah *s.* to them
Ps. 95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my
 wrath, *He.* 3. 11.
 132. 2. how he *s.* to the Lord
Je. 38. 16. so the king *s.* secretly
Da. 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for
 ever, *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. Herod *s.* to daughter
He. 3. 18. to whom *s.* he that they
 6. 13. he *s.* by himself
 7. 21. the Lord *s.* and will not
 See *THE FATHERS.*
SWAREST.
Ex. 32. 13. to whom thou *s.*
Nu. 11. 12. land thou *s.* to fathers
Deu. 26. 15. as thou *s.* to fathers
 1 *Ki.* 1. 17. thou *s.* that Solomon
SWARM.
Ex. 8. 24. grievous *s.* of flies
Judg. 14. 8. *s.* of bees and honey
SWARMS. [in lion
Ex. 8. 21. I will send *s.* of flies
 upon thee, 22. 29. 31.
SWEAR.
Ge. 21. 23. Abimelech said to Abra-
 ham *s.* to me
 24. 3. I will make thee *s.*
 37. my master made me *s.*
 25. 33. Jacob said, *s.* to me
 47. 31. Jacob said unto Joseph, *s.*
 50. 6. father made me *s.*
Ex. 6. 8. concerning which I did *s.*
Le. 19. 12. shall not *s.* by my name

Deu. 6. 13. and thou shalt *s.* by
 his name, 10. 20.
Jos. 23. 7. cause to *s.* by their gods
Judg. 16. 12. *s.* to me ye will not
 1 *So.* 20. 17. Jonathan caused
 David to *s.*
 24. 21. *s.* that thou wilt not cut
 30. 15. *s.* by God that thou wilt
 2 *So.* 19. 7. I *s.* by the Lord
 1 *Ki.* 1. 13. didst not thou *s.*
 51. let king Solomon *s.*
 2. 42. did I not make thee to *s.* f
 2 *Ch.* 36. 13. Nebuchadnezzar made
 him *s.* by God
Na. 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God
Is. 19. 18. cities in Egypt shall *s.*
 45. 23. every tongue shall *s.*
Je. 6. 2. they *s.* falsely
 22. 5. I *s.* by myself, saith Lord
 32. 22. this land thou didst *s.*
Ho. 4. 16. up to Beth-aven nor *s.*
Am. 8. 14. *s.* by sin of Samaria
Zeph. 1. 6. *s.* by the Lord, that *s.*
Mat. 5. 34. *s.* not at all, 36.
 23. 16. *s.* by the temple, *s.* by gold
 of temple, 18. 20. 21. 22.
 26. 74. then began he to curse and
s. Mark 14. 71.
He. 6. 13. could *s.* no greater, *s.*
Jam. 5. 12. my brethren, *s.* not
SWEEP.
Mal. 3. 5. against false *s.*
SWEAR-ETH.
Le. 6. 3. and *s.* falsely
Ps. 63. 11. every one that *s.* by him
Ec. 9. 2. he that *s.* as he that
Zech. 6. 3. every one that *s.*
 4. house of *s.* falsely
SWEARING.
Le. 5. 1. hear the voice of *s.*
Je. 23. 10. because of *s.* the land
Ho. 4. 2. by *s.* and lying
 10. 4. spoken words, *s.* falsely
SWEAT.
Ge. 3. 19. of thy face
Ex. 4. 18. thing that causeth *s.*
Lu. 22. 44. *s.* was as it were great
SWEAP.
Lu. 15. 8. doth not *s.* the house
SWEET.
Ex. 15. 25. waters made *s.*
Ne. 8. 10. eat the fat, drink the *s.*
Ps. 55. 14. took *s.* counsel together
 141. 6. my words, for they are *s.*
Pr. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be *s.*
 23. 8. lose thy *s.* words
Ec. 5. 12. sleep of a labouring
 man is *s.*
 11. 7. light is *s.* and pleasant
Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was *s.*
 14. for *s.* is thy voice
 5. 16. his mouth is most *s.*
Is. 5. 20. bitter for *s.* and *s.* for
Jam. 3. 11. same place *s.* water
SWEET CANE.
Ec. 30. 23. take of *s.* calamus
SWEET CANE.
Je. 43. 24. bought me no *s.* cane
Je. 6. 20. *s.* cane came from a far
 See INCENSE, OUDOR, SAVOUR.
SWEET SPICES.
Ec. 30. 34. take to thee *s.* spices
 37. 29. pure incense of *s.* spices
Mark 16. 1. bought *s.* *s.* that they
SWEET WINE.
Is. 49. 26. blood as with *s.* wine
Am. 9. 13. mount shall drop *s.* w.
Mt. 6. 15. *s.* wine, but shalt not
SWEETNESS.
Judg. 9. 11. should I forsake my *s.*
 14. 14. out of strong came forth *s.*
Pr. 16. 21. of the lips
 27. 9. *s.* of a man's friend
Eze. 3. 3. as honey for *s.*
 24

SWELLED.
Na. 9. 21. their feet *s.* not
SWELLING.
Ps. 46. 3. shake with *s.* thereof
Is. 30. 13. *s.* out in a high wall
Jc. 12. 5. in the *s.* of Jordan?
Je. 19. lion from *s.* of Jordan
2 Ps. 2. 18. *s.* words of vanity
Jud. 16. speaketh great *s.* words
SWELLINGS.
2 Cor. 12. 20. I fear lest there be *s.*
SWEPT.
Judg. 5. 21. Kishon *s.* them away
Je. 46. 15. valiant men *s.* away?
Mat. 12. 44. *s.* and garnished, *Lu.*
SWERVED. [11. 25.
1 Tim. 1. 6. some having *s.*
SWIFT.
Job. 24. 18. *s.* as the waters
Is. 30. 16. we will ride on the *s.*
68. 20. brethren on *s.* beasts
Jc. 46. 6. let not *s.* flee away
Am. 2. 16. he that is *s.* of foot
Ro. 3. 15. feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jam. 1. 19. every man bes. to hear
SWIFTLY.
Ps. 147. 15. word runneth very *s.*
Is. 5. 28. come with speed *s.*
Job. 9. 21. being caused to fly *s.*
Dei. 3. 4. if ye recompense me *s.*
SWIM.
Ps. 6. 6. make I my bed to *s.*
Is. 26. 11. hands to *s.*
Eze. 47. 6. waters to *s.* in
Ac. 27. 42. lest any should *s.* out
SWIMMEST.
Eze. 32. 6. land wherein thou *s.*
SWINE.
Le. 11. 7. the *s.* is unclean to you
Pr. 11. 22. *s.* snout
Is. 66. 4. which eat *s.* flesh
66. 3. as if he offered *s.* blood
17. *s.* flesh, and abomination
Mat. 7. 6. pearls before *s.*
8. 30. an herd of *s.* feeding, 31. 32.
Mark 6. 11. *Lu.* 8. 32.
SWOLLEN.
Ac. 28. 6. he should have *s.*
SWORD.
Ge. 3. 24. a flaming *s.*
34. 25. took each man his *s.*
Ez. 5. 21. to put *s.* in hands
32. 27. put every man his *s.*
Le. 26. 6. nor *s.* go through
25. I will bring *s.* upon you,
33, 37. Eze. 5. 17. &c.
Nu. 22. 23. angel's *s.* drawn
29. I would there were *s.*
Deu. 32. 25. the *s.* without
33. 29. *s.* of thy excellency
Jos. 5. 13. stood with his *s.* drawn
24. 12. not with thy *s.*
Judg. 7. 14. of Gideon, 18, 22.
8. 10. men that drew *s.*
20. youth drew not his *s.*
9. 54. draw thy *s.* and slay me
20. 2. 400,000 that drew *s.* 15, 17,
25, 35, 46.
1 Sa. 13. 22. neither *s.* nor spear
15. 33. *s.* hath made women, so
17. 39. David girded his *s.* 50, 51.
18. 4. to his *s.* and to his bow
21. 8. under thy hand a spear or *s.*
22. 10. *s.* of Goliath
25. 13. every man his *s.*
31. 4. draw thy *s.* and thrust me
through, 1 Ch. 10. 4.
2 Sa. 1. 22. *s.* of Saul returned
2. 16. thrust his *s.* in his fellow's
26. *s.* devour for ever
3. 29. one that falleth on the *s.*
11. 25. *s.* devourerth one as well
12. 10. *s.* shall never depart

2 Sa. 18. 8. devoured more than *s.*
20. 10. Amasa took no heed to *s.*
23. 10. his hand clave unto the *s.*
24. 9. 800,000 men that drew the *s.*
1 Ki. 3. 24. bring me *s.* and
they brought a
19. 17. escapeth the *s.* of Hazael
1 Ch. 5. 18. buckler and *s.* 10. 4.
21. 5. 100,000 men that drew *s.*
12. *s.* of thine enemies [30.
16. angel having *s.* drawn, 27.
2 Ch. 20. 9. *s.* or judgment
Ezr. 8. 7. delivered to the *s.*
Ne. 4. 18. every one had his *s.*
Ez. 9. 5. enemies with the *s.*
Job. 5. 20. power of the *s.*
15. 22. he is waited for of the *s.*
19. 29. be ye afraid of the *s.*
20. 25. the glittering *s.*
27. 14. it is for the *s.*
40. 19. can make his *s.* to approach
41. 26. the *s.* of him that layeth
Ps. 7. 12. he will whet his *s.*
17. 13. wicked, which is thy *s.*
37. 14. wicked have drawn out *s.*
15. *s.* shall enter into own heart
45. 3. gird thy *s.* on thy thigh
47. 4. their tongue a sharp *s.*
64. 3. whet their tongue like *s.*
73. 3. brake he the shield and *s.*
78. 62. his people over unto the *s.*
149. 6. two-edged *s.* in their hand
Pr. 5. 4. sharp as a two-edged *s.*
12. 18. piercings of *s.*
25. 18. false witness is *s.*
Cont. 3. 8. every man hath his *s.*
Is. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up *s.*
31. 8. *s.* not of a mean man
34. 6. *s.* of the Lord is filed
41. 2. as the dust to his *s.*
49. 2. my mouth like a sharp *s.*
51. 19. famine and the *s.*
55. 12. number you to the *s.*
68. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord
Je. 2. 30. your own *s.* devoured
4. 10. *s.* reacheth unto the soul
12. neither shall we see *s.* 14. 13.
6. 25. *s.* of the enemy is on every
9. 10. I will send *s.* after them,
24. 10. *s.*
12. 12. *s.* of the L. shall devour
14. 13. ye shall not see the *s.* 15, 16.
15. 2. such as are for the *s.* to the
18. 21. force of the *s.* [s. 3, 9.
25. 16. mad because of the *s.*
29. will call for *s.* *Eze.* 38. 21.
31. that are wicked to the *s.*
31. 2. people left of the *s.*
32. 24. given because of the *s.*
34. 17. a liberty for you to the *s.*
42. 16. *s.* ye feared shall overtake
43. 28. which escape the *s.*
46. 10. the *s.* shall devour, 14.
47. 6. O thou *s.* of the Lord
4. *s.* shall pursue thee
10. keepeth back his *s.*
50. 16. fear of the oppressing *s.*
35. *s.* is on the Chaldeans, 36, 37.
51. 50. ye that have escaped the *s.*
La. 5. *s.* because of the *s.*
Eze. 5. 2. I will draw out *s.*
17. will bring the *s.* upon thee
6. 8. that shall escape the *s.*
7. 15. the *s.* is without
11. 8. ye have feared the *s.* and I
will bring a
14. 17. bring *s.* and say, *s.* go
21. sore judgments, the *s.* [13, 14.
21. 9. *s.* *s.* is sharpened, 11, 13,
19. the *s.* may come, 20, 32.
30. 4. *s.* shall come upon Egypt,
21. 22.
32. 11. *s.* of the king of Babylon
32. 3. when he with the *s.* 4, 6.

Eze. 33. 26. ye stand upon your *s.*
36. 5. blood by force of the *s.*
Ho. 2. 18. bow and the *s.*
11. 6. *s.* shall abide on his cliffs
Am. 9. 4. will I command the *s.*
Mt. 4. 3. nation shall not lift up *s.*
6. 14. will I give up to the *s.*
Na. 2. 13. *s.* shall devour
3. 3. both the bright *s.*
15. 6. the *s.* shall cut thee off
Zeck. 9. 13. *s.* of a mighty man
11. 17. *s.* shall be upon him
13. 7. awake, O *s.* again, my sheph
Mat. 10. 14. send peace, but *s.*
38. 51. one of them drew his *s.*
Mark 14. 47. John 18. 10.
Lu. 2. 35. *s.* shall pierce through
22. 36. he that hath no *s.*
Ac. 16. 27. he drew his *s.*
Ro. 8. 35. shall *s.* separate us
12. 4. beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17. *s.* of spirit which is
He. 4. 12. any two-edged *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. went a two-edged *s.*
2. 12. sharp *s.* with two edges
6. 4. given to him a great *s.*
19. 15. goeth a sharp *s.*
By the SWORD.
Ge. 37. 40. by *s.* thou shalt live
Le. 24. 17. before you by *s.* 1. 4.
2 Sa. 1. 12. were fallen by *s.*
2 Ch. 29. 9. have fallen by *s.*
Job 33. 18. perishing by *s.*
38. 12. shall perish by *s.*
Ps. 44. 3. got not the land by *s.*
78. 64. their priests fell by *s.*
Je. 11. 22. young men shall die by *s.*
14. 12. consume them by *s.*
15. by *s.* and famine shall these
16. 4. shall be consumed by *s.*
17. 9. cause them to fall by *s.*
21. 9. abideth, shall die by *s.*
27. 13. why will ye die by *s.*
32. 38. delivered by *s.*
33. 4. thrown down by *s.*
34. 4. thou shalt not die by *s.*
44. 13. punished Jerusalem by *s.*
Eze. 26. 6. daughters shall be slain
11. slay thy people by *s.* [k. 1. 4.
28. 23. judged in her by *s.*
31. 18. lie with them that be slain
by t. s. 31. 24. &c.
39. 23. so they fell all by *s.*
Hov. 1. 7. by bow nor by *s.*
Am. 7. 11. Jerob. shall die by *s.*
9. 10. sinners shall die by *s.*
Hag. 2. 22. every one by *s.* of his
Rev. 13. 14. had the wound by *s.*
See EDGE, FALL.
From the SWORD.
Ez. 18. 4. *f. t. s.* of Pharaoh
Le. 24. 36. as fleeing *f. s.*
1 Ki. 18. 17. *f. t. s.* of Jehu
2 Ch. 36. 20. that escaped *f. t. s.*
Job 5. 16. saveth the poor *f. t. s.*
39. 23. neither turneth back *f. t. s.*
Ps. 22. 20. deliver my soul *f. t. s.*
144. 10. David *f. t. s.* hurtful
Is. 21. 15. fled *f. t. s.* drawn *s.*
31. 8. he shall flee *f. t. s.*
Je. 21. 7. such as are left *f. t. s.*
46. 16. go *f. t. s.* oppressing *s.*
Eze. 12. 16. few men of them *f. t. s.*
38. 8. brought back *f. t. s.*
By SWORD.
Ge. 48. 22. from Amorite with my
Ez. 15. 9. I will draw my *s.*
Deu. 32. 41. whet my glittering *s.*
42. my *s.* shall devour flesh
1 Sa. 21. 6. my *s.* use my weapon
Ps. 44. 6. neither shall my *s.* miss
Is. 34. 6. my *s.* shall be bathed
Eze. 1. 2. I will draw my *s.* out

refoe my s. shall go
d have drawn my s.
in his hand, 25.
randish my s.
all be slain by my s.
the SWORD.
stives taken w. t. s.
he fall on us w. t. s.
kill you w. t. s.
s slain w. t. s.
ut against thee w. t. s.
i they slew w. t. s.
mite thee w. t. s.
rael slew w. t. s.
of Habor w. t. s.
s s. and spear
reth not w. t. s.
led Uriah w. t. s.
e w. s. fastened
benob girded w. a s.
l not slay his servant
w. t. s.
s to death w. t. s.
m w. t. s.
l prophets w. t. s.
l prophets w. t. s.
ung men wlit thou
slay w. t. s.
eth ner, kill w. t. s.
allah w. t. s.
Sennacherib w. t. s.
s brethren w. t. s.
men w. t. s.
w. a s. in my bones
ured w. t. s.
t through w. a s.
in w. t. s.
i. h. strong s.
all impoverish thy
cities w. t. s.
i the slain w. t. s.
lay Judah w. t. s.
lew Uriah w. t. s.
will I punish w. t. s.
sreute them w. t. s.
Gedaliah w. t. s.
that be slain w. t. s.
field shall die w. t. s.
ans slew her w. t. s.
ers of Tyrus w. t. s.
that be slain w. t. s.
sue his brother w. t. s.
sen have I slain w. t. s.
e of Jeroboam w. t. s.
hem w. t. s.
of Assyria w. t. s.
hat take the s. shall
perish w. t. s.
all we smite w. t. s. f
ed James w. t. s.
re slain w. t. s.
against them w. t. s.
l with hunger
lith w. t. s. must be
killed w. t. s.
nt were slain w. t. s.
WORDS.
s brews make them s.
o men that drew s.
ple with their s.
rds were drawn s.
i their lips
ose teeth are as s.
y all hold s.
beat their s.
ed from the s.
all thrust thee thro'
with their s.
ch them with their s.
rs shall draw their s.
t against Egypt
of the might
of their heads
rb-shares into s.

Mat. 26. 47. a great multitude with
s. Mark 14. 43.
55. as against a thief with s. f
Mark 14. 48. Lu. 22. 52.
Lu. 22. 38. behold here are two s.
SWORN. (45. 23. &c.
Ge. 22. 16. by myself have I s. Is.
Ez. 13. 19. Joseph had straitly s.
17. 16. the Lord hath s.
Le. 6. 5. which he hath s. falsely
Deu. 7. 8. oath he had s.
13. 17. hath s. to thy fathers
28. 9. establish thee, as he hath s.
31. 7. bring thee to land L. hath s.
Jos. 9. 19. we have s. to them by
the Lord, 2 Sa. 21. 2.
Judg. 2. 15. as Lord had s.
21. 1. the men of Israel had s.
1 Sa. 3. 14. s. unto house of Eli
2 Sa. 3. 9. Lord hath s. to David
21. 2. had s. to Gibeonites
2 Ch. 16. 15. they had s. with all
Ne. 6. 18. many in Judah s. to him
9. 16. land which thou hadst s.
Ps. 24. 4. not s. deceitfully
89. 3. I have s. unto David
102. 8. are s. against me
110. 4. Lord hath s. and will not
119. 106. s. and I will perform it
132. 11. Lord hath s. in truth
Is. 14. 24. Lord of hosts hath s.
45. 23. I have s. by myself
54. 9. s. that waters of Noah
62. s. by his right hand
Je. 5. 7. s. by them that are no gods
44. 20. s. by my great name
Ac. 2. 30. knowing God hath s. by
an oath to him
He. 4. 3. I have s. in my wrath,
if they enter

SYCAMINE.

Lu. 17. 6. say to this s. tree
SYCAMORE-fruit.
Am. 7. 14. gatherer of s.-f.
SYCAMORE-tree.
Lu. 19. 4. climbed up into a s.-t.
SYCAMORE-trees.
1 Ki. 10. 27. cedars to be as s.-t.
1 Ch. 27. 28. over the s.-t.
Ps. 78. 47. destroyed their s.-t.
SYCAMORES.
Is. 9. 10. the s. are cut down
SYNAGOGUE.
Mat. 12. 9. he went into their s.
13. 54. taught them in their s.
Mark 6. 2.

Mark 1. 23. in their s. a man with
an unclean s. Lu. 4. 33.
29. when they were come out s.
5. 22. one of the rulers of the s.
36. 38. Lu. 8. 41. 49.
Lu. 4. 16. he went into the s. 20.
7. 5. hath built us a s.
John 6. 59. said he in the s.
9. 22. he should be put out of s.
12. 42. they should be put out of s.
18. 20. I ever taught in the s.
Ac. 6. 9. s. of the Libertines
13. 14. they went into the s. 15. 42.
14. 1. went both into the s.
17. 1. Thessalonica where was a s.
17. he disputed in the s.
18. 4. reasoned in the s. 7. 8.
17. Sosthenes chief ruler of s.
26. to speak boldly in the s.
22. 19. beat in every s. 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. but are the s. of Satan
3. 9. them of the s. of Satan
SYNAGOGUES.
Pa. 74. 8. all the s. of God
Mat. 4. 23. teaching in their s. 9.
2. 35. Mark 1. 39. Lu. 13. 10.
6. 2. hypocrites do in the s.
10. 17. scourge you in s. 23. 34.

Mat. 23. 6. chief seats in s. Mark
12. 39. Lu. 11. 43. 29. 46.
Mark 13. 9. in the s. ye shall be
beaten
Lu. 4. 15. he taught in the s.
44. s. of Galilee
12. 11. bring you unto the s.
21. 12. delivering you up to the s.
John 16. 2. put you out of the s.
Ac. 9. 2. letters to the s.
20. preached Christ in the s.
13. 5. Barnabas preached in the s.
15. 21. being read in the s.
24. 12. neither raising up the
people in the s.

T.

TABERNACLE.

Ez. 25. 9. pattern of the t.
26. 1. make the t. with ten cur-
tains, 6, 7, 15, 26, | 35. | 36.
27. 9. court of the t.
19. vessels of the t.
29. 43. t. shall be sanctified
31. 7. furniture of the t.
33. 7. Moses pitched the t.
11. Josh. departed not out of t.
35. 18. the pins of the t.
36. 8. wrought work of the t.
39. 32. work of t. finished, 31.
40. 2. thou shalt set up the t. 9.
17. t. was reared up, 18, 19, 21,
23, 24, 34, 36, 38. Nu. 7. 1.
33. court round about the t.
Le. 8. 10. Moses anointed the t.
15. 31. when they defile my t.
17. 4. offering before the t.
26. 11. will set my t. among you
Nu. 1. 50. appoint Levites over the
t. shall bear the t. shall enc-
camp round about the t. 31. 53.
3. 7. before the t. to do the service
of the t. 23, 35, 38.
4. 16. oversight of the t.
25. curtains of the t.
31. doors of the t.
5. 17. dust of the t.
7. 3. offering before the t.
9. 15. day that t. was reared up
10. 21. Kohathites did set up t.
11. 24. elders round about the t.
26. went not out unto the t.
16. 9. service of the t.
24. t. of Korah
17. 13. whoso cometh near to t.
Deu. 31. 15. Lord appeared in t.
Jos. 22. 19. in the Lord's t. dwelleth
2 Sa. 6. 17. in midst of the t.
7. 6. in a tent and in a t.
1 Ki. 1. 30. horn of oil out of t.
2. 28. Joab fled to the t.
8. 4. vessels in the t. were brought
1 Ch. 6. 48. Levites for the service
(of the t.)
9. 19. keepers of the gates of the t.
23. house of the t.
16. 39. priests before the t.
17. 5. from one t. to another
21. 29. t. which Moses made
23. 26. shall no more carry the t.
2 Ch. 1. 5. brazen altar before t.
Job 5. 24. t. shall be in peace
18. 6. light shall be dark in his t.
14. 15.
19. 12. encamp round about my t.
20. 26. him that is left in his t.
29. 4. secret of God upon my t.
31. 31. men of my t. said not
36. 29. noise of his t.
Pa. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t. ?
19. 4. t. for the sun
27. 5. in the secret of his t.

Ps. 27. 6. I will offer in his t. sacrifi.
61. 4. will abide in thy t. for ever
76. 2. in Salem is his t.
78. 60. the t. of Shiloh
67. the t. of Joseph
132. 3. the t. of my house
Pr. 14. 11. the t. of the upright
Is. 4. 6. a t. for a shadow
16. 5. in the t. of David
33. 20. t. that shall not be taken
Je. 10. 20. my t. is spoiled
La. 2. 4. pleasant in the t.
6. violently taken away his t.
Eze. 37. 27. my t. also shall be
41. 1. breadth of the t.
Am. 5. 26. the t. of Moloch
9. 11. raise up the t. of David
Ac. 7. 43. the t. of Moloch
46. t. for God of Jacob
15. 16. build again t. of David
2 Cor. 5. 1. house of this t.
4. we that are in this t. dogroan
He. 8. 2. true t. which the Lord
5. Moses was about to make t.
9. 2. there was a t. make
6, 8, 11, 21.
13. 10. right to eat which serve t.
2 Pe. 1. 13. long as I am in this t.
Rev. 13. 6. his name and his t.
15. 5. temple of t. was opened
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.
TABERNACLE of witness.
Nu. 17. 7. rods in the t. of w.
8. Moses went into the t. of w.
18. 2. minister before the t. of w.
2 Ch. 24. 6. collection for the t. of w.
Ac. 7. 44. fathers had the t. of w.
TABERNACLES.
Nu. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t.
Job 11. 14. wickedness dwell in t.
12. 6. t. of robbers prosper
15. 34. consume t. of bribery
22. 23. iniquity far from thy t.
Ps. 43. 3. bring me unto thy t.
46. 4. place of t. of Most High
78. 51. strength in t. of Ham
83. 6. t. of Edom have consulted
84. 1. how amiable are thy t.
118. 15. the t. of the righteous
132. 7. we will go into his t.
Da. 11. 45. plant t. of his palaces
Ho. 9. 6. thorns shall be in their t.
12. 9. make thee to dwell in t.
Mal. 2. 12. the man out of the t.
Mat. 17. 4. let us make here three
t. *Mark* 9. 5. *Lu.* 9. 33.
He. 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in t.
See FEAST.
TABLE.
Ex. 25. 23. a t. of shittim wood
27. staves to bear the t. 37. 14.
26. 35. shalt set the t. without
30. 27. thou shalt anoint the t.
31. 8. Bezaleel shall make the t.
37. 10. he made the t.
16. the vessels on the t.
39. 33. brought the t. unto Moses
40. 4. thou shalt bring in the t.
22. put the t. in the tent
Le. 24. 6. on the pure t.
Nu. 3. 31. Kohathites' charge shall
be the t.
Judg. 1. 7. meat under my t.
1 *Sa.* 20. 29. not to the king's t.
34. Jonathan arose from the t.
2 Sa. 9. 7. Mephibosheth shall eat
bread at my t.
1 *Ki.* 2. 7. those that eat at thy t.
4. 7. came to king Solomon's t.
10. 5. saw the meat of his t.
13. 20. as they sat at t.
18. 19. eat at Jezebel's t.
2 Ki. 4. 10. let us set for him a t.
Ne. 5. 17. at my t. 150 Jews

Job 35. 16. should be set on thy t.
Ps. 23. 5. thou preparest a t.
69. 22. let their t. become a snare
78. 19. t. in the wilderness
128. 3. olive plants about thy t.
Pr. 3. 3. on the t. of thy heart
9. 2. wisdom hath furnished her t.
Cant. 1. 12. king sitteth at his t.
Is. 21. 5. prepare the t. eat
30. 8. write it before them in a t.
65. 11. t. for that troop
Je. 17. 1. on the t. of their heart
Eze. 23. 41. t. prepared before it
39. 20. shall be filled at my t.
41. 22. t. that is before the Lord
44. 16. shall come near to my t.
Da. 11. 27. speak up at one t.
Mal. 1. 7. t. of the Lord is cont.
12. t. of the Lord is polluted
Mat. 15. 27. their master's t. *Mark*
Lu. 16. 21. from rich man's t. 7. 28.
22. 21. is within me on the t.
30. may eat and drink at my t.
John 12. 2. them that sat at t.
13. 28. no man at the t. knew
Ro. 11. 9. t. be made a snare
1 *Cor.* 10. 21. Lord's t. and of the
t. of devils
See SHEW-BREAD.
Writing TABLE.
Lu. 1. 63. Zacharias asked for a
w. t. and wrote
TABLES.
Ex. 32. 15. t. were written on both
sides, 16, 19.
34. 1. I will write on these t. the
words in first t.
Deu. 10. 4. he wrote on the t.
5. put the t. in the ark. *He.* 9. 4.
1 *Ch.* 25. 16. t. of shew-bread
2 Ch. 4. 8. Solomon made ten t.
19. t. whereon the shew-bread
Is. 28. 8. all t. are full of vomit
Eze. 40. 41. eight t. whereupon
42. four t. were of hewn stone
Hab. 2. 2. and make it plain on t.
Mat. 21. 12. t. of money-changers.
Mark 11. 15.
Mark 7. 4. cups, pots, and of t.
John 2. 15. and overthrew the t.
Ac. 6. 2. word of G. and serve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but
fleshy t. of heart
See STONE, TWO.
TABLETS.
Ex. 35. 22. t. all jewels of gold
Nu. 31. 50. t. to make an atonem.
Is. 3. 20. t. and ear-rings
TABRET.
Ge. 31. 27. with t. and harp
1 *Sa.* 10. 5. high place with a t.
Job 17. 6. aforetime I was as a t.
Is. 5. 12. the t. pipe, and wine
TABRETS.
1 *Sa.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with t.
Is. 24. 8. mirth of t. ceaseth
30. 32. shall be with t. and harps
Je. 31. 4. adorned with thy t.
Eze. 28. 13. workmanship of thy t.
TABERING.
Na. 2. 7. the voice of doves t.
TACHES.
Eze. 26. 6. shalt make fifty t. 11, 33.
36. 13. he made fifty t. of gold, 18.
39. 33. they brought his t.
TACKLING.
Ac. 27. 19. we cast out the t.
TACKLINGS.
Is. 33. 23. thy t. are loosed
TAIL.
Ex. 4. 4. take it by the t.
Deu. 28. 13. head, not the t. 44.
Judg. 15. 4. turned t. w. t.

Job 40. 17. behemoth moveth t.
Is. 9. 14. from Israel head and t.
15. teacheth lies, he is the t.
19. 15. work which the head or t.
Rev. 12. 4. t. drew the third part
TAILS.
Judg. 15. 4. between two t.
Is. 7. 4. t. of these smoking
Rev. 9. 10. t. like to scorpions,
stings in their t.
19. power in their t. their t. were
TAKE away.
Ge. 42. 36. will t. Benjamin a
Eze. 2. 9. t. this child a
10. 17. may t. a. from me this
33. 23. I will t. a. mine hand
Le. 4. 31. shall t. a. fat
14. 40. t. a. the stones
Nu. 4. 13. shalt t. a. ashes
Jos. 7. 13. t. a. the accused
2 Sa. 4. 11. shall I not t. you a
4. 6. except thou t. a. the blind
1 *Ki.* 21. majest t. a. innocent
19. 4. a. my life
19. my life, to t. it a.
20. 6. shall my servants t. a.
2 Ki. 2. 3. will t. a. thy master
6. 32. to t. a. mine head
18. 32. till I come and t. you a
1 *Ch.* 17. 13. t. mercy a. from him
Job 32. 22. Maker would soon t.
Ps. 31. 13. to t. a. my life [me a.
52. 5. he shall t. thee a. and pluck
102. 24. t. me not a. in the midst
Pr. 22. 27. why should he t. a. thy
25. 5. t. a. the wicked from before
Is. 1. 25. I will t. a. all thy tin
4. 1. to t. a. our reproach
10. 2. to t. a. the right from poor
27. 9. to t. a. his sin
39. 7. of thy sons shall they t. a.
58. 9. t. a. from the midst of these
11. 18. t. a. detestable
23. 25. they shall t. a. thy note
33. 4. sword come t. him a. t.
36. 26. t. a. the stony heart
Ho. 1. 6. will utterly t. them a.
2. 17. will t. a. the names
5. 14. will t. a. and none shall
Mt. 2. 2. houses, and t. them a.
Zeph. 3. 11. will t. a. out of midst
Zech. 3. 4. t. a. filthy garments
9. 7. I will t. a. his blood
Mark 14. 36. Father, t. a. this cup
Lu. 17. 31. not come down to t. his
John 11. 39. Jesus said, t. a. stone
Ro. 11. 27. shall t. a. their sins
1 *John* 3. 5. t. a. our sins
Rev. 22. 19. t. a. from the words
See COUNSEL.
TAKE heed.
Ge. 31. 24. t. h. that thou speakest
Ex. 10. 28. t. h. to thyself, 24. 12. ac.
19. 12. t. h. to yourselves, *Deu.*
2. 4. 6c.
Nu. 23. 12. must I not t. h.
Deu. 24. 8. t. h. in the plague
27. 9. t. h. and hearken, O Israel
Jos. 22. 5. t. diligent a. to do
1 *Ki.* 2. 4. children t. h. to way
1 *Ch.* 28. 10. t. h. for the Lord
2 *Ch.* 19. 6. t. h. what ye do
7. fear of Lord be on you, t. h.
33. 8. so that they will t. h. to do
Job 36. 21. t. h. regard not iniquity
Ps. 39. 1. I will t. h. to my ways
Ecc. 7. 21. t. h. to all words
Is. 7. 4. t. h. and be quiet
Je. 9. 4. t. h. every one
Ho. 4. 10. they have left off to t. h.
Mal. 2. 15. t. h. to your spirit
Mat. 6. 1. t. h. that ye do not alas
15. 9. t. h. of the heaven of Phar-
isees, *Mark* 8. 14

Mat. 18. 10. t. a. that ye despise not
 24. 4. t. a. that no man deceive
 you, Mark 13. 5.

Mark 4. 24. t. a. what you hear
 12. 23. t. a. I have foretold you
 23. 2. a. watch, pray

Lu. 8. 15. t. a. how ye hear
 11. 25. t. a. that the light in thee
 12. 15. t. a. and beware of covert.

22. 8. t. a. that ye be not deceiver.
 44. 22. 25. t. a. what thou dost
 11. 21. t. a. lest he also spare

1 Cor. 3. 10. t. a. how he buildeth
 9. 2. a. lest this liberty
 10. 12. let him that standeth t. a.

Gal. 5. 15. t. a. ye be not consumed
 Gal. 4. 17. t. a. to the ministry
 Eze. 3. 12. t. a. of an evil heart

2 Pe. 1. 19. ye do well to t. a.
TAKE hold.
 Job 28. 13. t. a. on the ends

Job 7. 18. good that thou t. a.
 28. 3. 6. t. a. of his brother
 4. 1. seven women shall t. a.

26. 7. stireth up himself to t. a.
 16. 14. shalt t. a. but shalt not
 1. 6. t. a. of your fathers?

3. 28. ten men shall t. a. of him
 20. 20. might t. a. of his words
 1. 1. could not t. a. of his words

TAKE up.
 41. 34. t. up fifth part of land
 6. 10. priest shall t. up ashes

3. 6. t. up ark of covenant
 5. t. up every man a stone
 2. 1. Lord would t. up Elijah

23. he said, t. up thy son
 16. 4. nor t. up their names
 10. Lord will t. me up

5. 1. word which I t. up
 10. man's uncle shall t. him up
 1. 12. t. me up and cast me

Mat. 9. 6. arise, t. up thy bed,
 Mark 2. 9. 11. Lu. 6. 24.
 24. let him t. up his cross.

Mark 8. 34. 10. 21. Lu. 9. 23.
TAKE away.
 21. 25. a well Abimelech's serv-

ants had t. a.
 1. Jacob hath t. a. all that is
 14. 11. hast thou t. us a. to die

4. 31. fat is t. a. from the sac.
 43. hath t. a. the stones
 25. 14. nor t. a. ought for

25. 18. 24. ye have t. a. my gods
 21. 6. day when it was t. a.
 23. 43. high places were not

t. a. 2 K. 12. 3. &c.
 1 K. 2. 9. before I be t. a.
 22. 22. alters Hesekiah hath t. a.

21. 1. Lord hath t. a. 2 Ch. 32. 13.
 19. violently t. a. an house
 20. mighty shall be t. a.

25. 3. t. a. all thy wrath
 16. 16. their sleep is t. a.
 62. 5. my people is t. a.

1. 1. merciful men are t. a.
 righteous is t. a.
 16. 5. I have t. a. my peace

Mat. 13. 12. shall be t. a. even
 that he hath, 25. 28. Lu. 8.
 18. 19. 26.

10. 42. good part which shall
 not be t. a.
 19. 31. that they might be t. a.

2. 2. have t. a. the Lord, 13.
 Cor. 5. 2. he that hath done
 this, might be t. a.

Cor. 3. 16. well shall be t. a.
TAKE hold.
 1 K. 9. 9. t. a. upon other gods

20. 16. days of afflict. have t. a.

Ps. 40. 12. iniquities have t. a.
 119. 143. and anguish have t. a.
 Je. 21. 3. pangs have t. a. on me

Je. 6. 24. anguish hath t. a. on us
TAKEN up.
 Eze. 40. 36. cloud was t. up from

Nu. 9. 17. when the cloud wast. u.
 22. but when it was t. up they
 journeyed

2 Sa. 18. 9. Absalom was t. up
 Ac. 1. 2. day in which he was t. u.

30. 9. Eutychus was t. up dead
TAKEST heed.
 1 Ch. 22. 13. t. a. to fulfil statutes

TAKETH hold.
 Job 21. 6. t. a. on my flesh
 Is. 56. 6. t. a. of my covenant

TAKING.
 2 Ch. 19. 7. no t. of gifts
 Ps. 119. 9. by t. heed thereto

Je. 50. 46. t. of Babylon
 Ho. 11. 3. t. them by their arms
 Lu. 4. 5. the devil t. him up

19. 22. t. up that I laid not down
 2 Cor. 2. 13. t. my leave of them
 3 John 7. t. nothing of Gentiles

TALE.
 Ps. 90. 9. t. a. that is told
TALE-bearer.

Le. 19. 16. up and down as a t.-b.
 Pr. 11. 13. a t.-b. revealeth secrets,
 18. 8. words of a t.-b. 26. 22. [20. 19.

28. 20. where there is no t.-b.
TALES.
 Eze. 22. 9. men that carry t.

Lu. 24. 11. idle t.
TALE.
 Eze. 5. 8. t. of bricks which they

18. deliver the t. of bricks
 18. 18. 27. foreskins in full t.
 1 Ch. 9. 28. in and out by t.

TALENT.
 Eze. 25. 39. a t. of pure gold, 37. 24.
 38. 27. a t. for a socket [was a t.]

2 Sa. 12. 30. weight of the crown
 1 K. 20. 38. pay a t. of silver
 2 K. 6. 22. give them a t. of silver

23. 33. a tribute of a t. of gold
 Zech. 5. 7. lifted a t. of lead
 Mat. 25. 25. I went and hid thy t.

28. take therefore the t. from him
 Rev. 16. 21. weight of a t.
TALENTS. [was 29 t.]

Eze. 38. 24. gold of the offering
 27. of 100 t. of silver were cast
 1 K. 16. 24. bought the hill Sa-

maria for two t.
 2 K. 5. 5. Naaman took ten t. 23.
 15. 19. Menahem gave Pul 1000 t.

18. 14. 300 t. and 30 of gold
 23. 33. tribute of 100 t. 2 Ch. 36. 3.
 1 Ch. 19. 6. Ammonites sent 1000 t.

20. 4. David gave 3000 t. of gold
 7. gave of gold 5000 t. and
 of silver 10,000 t.

2 Ch. 25. 9. do for the 100 t. 7
 27. 6. Ammon gave him 100 t.
 Mat. 18. 24. owed him 10,000 t.

25. 15. to one he gave five t.
 See GOLD, SILVER.
TALK.

Job 11. 2. a man full of t.
 15. 3. unprofitable t. 7
 Pr. 14. 23. t. of the lips tendeth

Ecc. 10. 13. end of his t.
 Mat. 22. 15. entangle him in his t.
TALK.

Nu. 11. 17. come down and t.
 Deu. 5. 24. God doth t. with man
 6. 7. shalt t. of them when thou

1 Sa. 2. 3. t. no more exceeding
 Job 13. 7. will ye t. deceitfully
 Ps. 69. 20. they t. to the grief

Ps. 77. 12. t. of thy doings
 119. 27. t. of thy wondrous works
 Pr. 6. 22. it shall t. with thee

Eze. 3. 22. will there t. with thee
 Da. 10. 17. how can thy servant t.
 John 14. 30. I will not t. much

TALKED.
 Ge. 45. 15. brethren t. with him
 Job. 20. 22. I have t. with you

33. 9. the Lord t. with Moses
 1 Sa. 14. 19. while Saul t.
 2 Ch. 25. 16. as t. with him

Lu. 9. 30. t. with him two men
 24. 32. while he t. with us
 John 4. 27. he t. with woman

Ac. 10. 27. as Peter t. with Corn.
 26. 31. t. between themselves
TALKERS.

Eze. 36. 3. lips of t.
 Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain t.
TALKEST.

1 K. 1. 14. while thou yet t.
 John 4. 27. t. thou with her?
TALKETH.

John 9. 37. he that t. with thee
TALKING.
 Ge. 17. 22. left off t. with him

1 K. 13. 27. t. or pursuing
 Job. 8. 14. while they were t.
 Eze. 33. 30. thy people are still t.

Mat. 17. 3. Moses and Elias t. with
 him, Mark 9. 4.
TALKING.

Job 29. 9. the princes refrained t.
 Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish t.
TALLER.

Deu. 1. 28. greater and t. than we
TAME.
 5. 4. could any man t. him

Jam. 3. 8. tongue can no man t.
TAMED.
 Jam. 3. 7. things of the sea is t. and

hath been t.
TANNER.
 Ac. 9. 43. Simon a t. 10. 6. 32.

TAPSTRAY. **COVERINGS.**
TARE.
 2 Sa. 13. 31. t. his garments

2 K. 2. 24. t. forty-two children
 Mark 9. 20. spirit t. him, Lu. 9. 52.
TARES.

Mat. 13. 25. his enemy sowed t.
 26. 27, 29, 30.
TARGET.

1 Sa. 17. 6. a t. of brass
 1 K. 10. 16. six hundred shekels
 of gold went to one t.

TARGETS.
 1 K. 10. 16. two hundred t.
 2 Ch. 14. 8. an army that bare t.

TARRY.
 Ge. 27. 44. t. with Isaac
 45. 9. come down to me, t. not

Eze. 12. 39. could not t.
 24. 14. t. ye here for us till
 Nu. 23. 19. I pray you t. here

Judg. 6. 18. I will t. until thou
 19. 6. t. all night, 9. 10.
 Eze. 1. 13. would ye t. for them till

3. 13. t. this night, and it shall
 1 Sa. 1. 23. t. until thou have
 8. seven days shalt thou t.

14. 9. t. till we come to you
 2 Sa. 11. 12. t. here to-day
 15. 23. I will t. in the plain

18. 14. Joab said, I may not t.
 17. 2. will not t. one with thee
 2 K. 2. 2. t. here, Lord sent me

9. 3. see, and t. not
 14. 10. and t. at home
 Pr. 33. 30. t. long at the wine

Je. 14. 8. aside to t. for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it t. wait for it,
 for it will not t.

TEARETH.

Job 16. 9. he *t*. me in his wrath
Mt. 4. he *t*. himself in his anger
Mt. 5. 8. as a young lion *t*.
Mark 9. 18. wherefore he taketh
 him. he *t*. him, *Lu.* 9. 39.

TEARS.

1 Ki. 20. 5. I have seen thy *t*.
Job 16. 20. eye poureth out *t*.
Job 16. 20. I water my couch with *t*.
Job 32. 12. hold not peace at my *t*.
 42. 3. my *t*. have been my meat
 50. 8. put thou my *t*. in thy bottle
 80. 5. the bread of *t*.
 116. 8. delivered mine eyes from *t*.
 128. 6. they that sow in *t*.
Sec. 4. 1. *t*. of such as were oppr.
 5. 16. 9. I will water thee with *t*.
 28. 6. Lord will wipe away *t*.
 2. 9. 1. a fountain of *t*.
 18. eyes may run down with *t*.
 13. 17. shall run down with *t*.
 14. 17. let mine eyes run with *t*.
 31. 16. thine eyes from *t*.
 2. 1. 2. *t*. are on her cheeks
 2. 11. mine eyes do fall with *t*.
 18. let *t*. run down like a river
Isa. 24. 16. neither shall thy *t*.
Isa. 2. 13. covering the altar of
 the Lord with *t*.
Isa. 9. 24. father said with *t*.
 4. 7. 38. wash his feet with *t*.
 44. washed my feet with *t*.
 2. 20. 19. serving *L*. with many *t*.
 31. warn every one with *t*.
Cor. 3. 4. I wrote to you with
 many *t*.

Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy *t*.
 5. 6. 7. supplications with *t*.
 2. 17. sing ye truly with *t*.
Ev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away
 all *t*.
TEATS. *Isa.* 21. 4.
 32. 12. shall lament for the *t*.
 23. 3. there they bruised the *t*.
TEDIOUS.
 2. 24. 4. be not further *t*. to thee
TEETH.
 5. 49. 12. *t*. shall be white
 11. 33. yet between their *t*.
 32. 24. *t*. of beasts
Sa. 2. 13. flesh-hook of three *t*.
 4. 10. *t*. of the young lions
 3. 14. my flesh in my *t*.
 9. 20. skin of my *t*.
 9. 17. out of *t*. of wicked
 1. 14. Levitical *t*. are terrible
 3. 7. *t*. of the ungodly
 7. 4. *t*. are spears and arrows
 6. 6. break their *t*. O God
 24. 6. as a prey to their *t*.
 10. 26. as vinegar to the *t*.
 14. whose *t*. are swords, jaw-
 as knives
 42. 2. thy *t*. are like a flock
 41. 15. instrument having *t*.
 31. 29. children's *t*. *Eze.* 18. 2.
 30. *t*. shall be set on edge
 3. 16. bath broken my *t*.
 7. 6. between the *t*. of it
 1. fourth beast had great iron *t*.
 1. 4. the cheek *t*.
 4. 6. cleanness of *t*.
 3. 5. that bite with their *t*.
 2. 9. 7. from between his *t*.
 27. 44. cast the same in his *t*.
 9. 8. *t*. were as the *t*. of lions
 See GNASH.

TELL.

43. 6. to the man whether
 10. 2. mayest *t*. in the ears
 14. 35. *t*. the priest, saying
 6. 2. *t*. us wherewith we
 55. O king, I cannot *t*.
 22. he would surely *t*. Saul
TELL.
 1. 23. 11. I beseech thee *t*. thy *s*.
 37. 11. lest they should *t*. on us
 2. 30. 1. 20. *t*. it not in Gath
 7. 6. go *t*. my servant David
 12. 18. to *t*. him that the child
 22. I said, who can *t*.
 35. 35. thou shalt *t*. to Zadok
 18. 21. go *t*. the king what thou
 1. 20. that thou shouldst *t*.
 18. 8. go, *t*. thy lord, Elijah
 12. when I come and *t*. Ahab
 29. *t*. my lord the king
 2. 7. 9. *t*. king's household
 9. 12. it is false; *t*. us now
 15. go to *t*. it in Jezreel
 22. 15. *t*. the man that sent you
Ps. 26. 7. *t*. of all thy wondrous
Pr. 30. 4. if thou canst *t*.
Ecc. 6. 12. *t*. what shall be after
 8. 7. *t*. him when it shall be?
 1. 6. 9. go and *t*. this people
Je. 36. 16. we will *t*. the king
 17. *t*. us how thou didst write
 48. 30. *t*. in Arnon
Eze. 24. 19. wilt thou not *t*. us?
Joel 1. 3. *t*. ye your children, let
 your children *t*.
Jon. 3. 9. who can *t*. if God will
Mat. 8. 4. see thou *t*. no man,
Mark 8. 26. 30. 9. *Lu.* 5.
 14. 1. 8. 50. *Ac.* 23. 22.
 21. 5. *t*. ye the daughter of Sion
 24. 3. *t*. us when shall, *Mark* 13. 4.
 26. 63. *t*. us, whether thou be, *Lu.*
 22. 67. *John* 10. 24.
Mark 1. 30. anon they *t*. him of her
 5. 19. *t*. them how great things
 11. 33. we cannot *t*. *Mat.* 21. 27.
Lu. 20. 7.
Lu. 7. 22. *t*. John what things
John 3. 8. canst not *t*. whence
 4. 25. he will *t*. us all things
 8. 14. ye cannot *t*. whence I come
 16. 18. cannot *t*. what he saith
 34. 14. did others *t*. it thee of me?
Ac. 15. 27. who shall *t*. you the
 same things
 17. 21. either to *t*. or hear some
 23. 17. a certain thing to *t*. him
 2. *Cor.* 12. 2. whether out of the
 body I cannot *t*.
He. 11. 32. to *t*. of Gideon
TELL me.
Ge. 21. 26. nor didst thou *t*. me
 24. 49. *t*. me, and if not, *t*. me
 31. 27. didst not *t*. me
 32. 29. *t*. me thy name
 37. 16. *t*. me where they feed
Job. 7. 19. *t*. me what thou hast
Judg. 10. 6. *t*. me wherein thy great
 1. 4. wilt not redeem it, *t*. me
 1. 8. 10. 15. *t*. me, I pray thee
 14. 43. Saul said, *t*. me what thou
 20. 10. who shall *t*. me?
 2. 8. 1. 4. how went matter, *t*. me
 13. 4. wilt thou not *t*. me?
 2. 2. 4. 2. I do for thee, *t*. me
 8. 4. *t*. me the great things
Job 34. 34. men of understand. *t*. me
Mat. 1. 7. *t*. me, O thou whom
Mat. 21. 24. which if you *t*. me
Lu. 7. 42. *t*. me which of them
John 20. 15. *t*. me where thou hast
Ac. 5. 8. *t*. me, whether ye sold
 22. 27. *t*. me, art thou a Roman?
 23. 19. that thou hast to *t*. me?
Gal. 4. 21. *t*. me, ye that desire
TELL thee.
Ge. 20. 2. dwell in the land which
 I will *t*. *t*. of
Ec. 14. 12. word we did *t*. *t*.
Nu. 23. 3. whatsoever he sheweth
 me, I will *t*. *t*.
Judg. 14. 16. shall I, *t*. *t*. *t*.

Ru. 3. 4. he will *t*. *t*. what thou
 1. 5. 9. 19. I will *t*. *t*. all that
 15. 6. I will *t*. *t*. what the Lord
 19. 3. what I see, that I will *t*. *t*.
 20. 9. then would not *t*. *t*. *t*.
 1. 14. 14. 3. *t*. what shall become
 22. 18. did I not *t*. *t*. that he
 1. 17. 10. *t*. *t*. that Lord will
Job 1. 15. escaped alone to *t*.
 8. 10. shall not thy fathers teach
 thee and *t*. *t*.

Ps. 50. 12. I would not *t*. *t*.
Isa. 19. 12. let thy wise men *t*. *t*.
Je. 19. 2. words that I shall *t*. *t*.
Lu. 12. 59. I *t*. *t*. thou shalt not
Ac. 10. 6. *t*. *t*. what thou oughtest
 I TELL you, or TELL I you.
Ge. 40. 1. I may *t*. *t*. what shall
Isa. 42. 9. *t*. *t*. of them
Mat. 21. 27. neither *t*. *t*. by what
 authority I do these things,
Mark 11. 33. *Lu.* 20. 27.

Lu. 4. 25. I *t*. *t*. of a truth, 9. 27.
 13. 3. I *t*. *t*. *t*. *t*. *t*. *t*. *t*.
 27. I *t*. *t*. I know you not whence
 17. 34. I *t*. *t*. there shall be two
 18. 8. I *t*. *t*. *t*. that he will avenge
 14. *t*. *t*. *t*. this man went to house
 19. 40. I *t*. *t*. *t*. if these should hold
 22. 67. if I *t*. *t*. ye will not believe
John 3. 12. if I *t*. *t*. of heavenly
 8. 45. I *t*. *t*. *t*. the truth, *Gal.* 4. 16.
 13. 19. now I *t*. *t*. *t*. before it come
 16. 7. I *t*. *t*. *t*. the truth, it is exp.
Gal. 5. 21. of which I *t*. *t*. before
Ph. 3. 18. of whom I now *t*. *t*.

TELLETH.

2. 8. 7. 11. Lord *t*. thee that he will
 2. 6. 12. Elisha *t*. the king
Ps. 41. 6. I have heard he *t*. *t*.
Je. 33. 13. him that *t*. them
John 12. 22. Philip *t*. Andrew
TELLING, Substantively.
Judg. 7. 15. *t*. of the dream
TELLING.

2. 2. 8. 5. as he was *t*. the king
TEMPERANCE.
Ac. 24. 25. as he reasoned of *t*.
Gal. 6. 23. meekness, *t*.
 2. 1. 6. 1. 6. add to knowledge *t*. and
 to patience
TEMPERATE.

Tit. 1. 8. a bishop must be *t*.
 2. 2. aged men *t*.
TEMPER.

Eze. 46. 14. to *t*. with fine flour
TEMPERED.

Ec. 29. 2. *t*. with oil
 1. 1. 1. 2. 24. God hath *t*. the body
TEMPEST.

Job 9. 17. he breaketh me with a *t*.
 27. 20. a *t*. stealthed him away
Ps. 11. 6. on wicked shall he rain *t*.
 55. 8. windy storm and *t*.
 83. 16. persecute them with thy *t*.
Isa. 28. 2. a *t*. of hail
 29. 6. with storm and *t*.
 30. 30. beaten with a *t*.
 32. 2. a covert from the *t*.
 54. 11. tossed with *t*.
Am. 1. 14. *t*. in the day of whirl.
Jon. 1. 4. mighty *t*. in the sea
 12. this great *t*. is come
Mat. 8. 24. there arose a great *t*.
Ac. 27. 18. tossed with a *t*.
 29. no small *t*. lay on us
He. 12. 18. darkness and a *t*.
 2. 1. 2. 17. carried with a *t*.
TEMPESTUOUS.

Ps. 50. 3. it shall be very *t*.
Jon. 1. 11. wrought and was *t*. 13.
Ac. 27. 14. arose against it. wind
TEMPLE.
 1. 8. 1. 9. by a post of the *t*.

2 Sa. 22. 7. voice out of his t.
 1 Ki. 6. 17. t. before it was 40
 2 CA. 35. 20. prepared the t.
 30. 7. his t. at Babylon
 Eze. 4. 1. that they builded the t.
 14. vessels took out of the t.
 brought to t. 6. 5.
 Ne. 6. 10. hid ourselves in the t.
 shut doors of the t.
 Ps. 27. 4. to inquire in his t.
 29. 9. in t. doth every one speak
 43. 9. in the midst of thy t.
 68. 29. because of thy t. at Jerus.
 Is. 6. 1. his train filled the t.
 44. 28. to the t. thy foundation
 66. 6. a voice from the t.
 Je. 50. 28. vengeance of his t.
 Eze. 41. 1. he brought me to the t.
 Lu. 5. 2. taken out of the t.
 Am. 8. 3. songs of the t.
 Zech. 8. 9. that t. might be built
 Mat. 3. 1. come suddenly to his t.
 Mat. 4. 5. a pinnacle of t. Lu. 4. 9.
 12. 6. one greater than the t.
 23. 18. whosoever shall swear by
 the t. or by the gold of the t.
 35. between t. and altar
 24. 1. buildings of t. Lu. 21. 5.
 26. 61. destroy the t. of God [29.
 27. 40. destroyest the t. Mark 15.
 51. vail of the t. Mark 15. 38.
 Lu. 23. 45.
 Mark 11. 16. carry any vessel th. t.
 14. 58. I will destroy this t.
 Lu. 2. 37. departed not from t.
 John 2. 16. he drove them all out
 of the t. and sheep
 19. destroy this t. 30. 21.
 Ac. 3. 2. at gate of the t.
 27. t. of goddess Diana
 23. 30. drew him out of the t.
 21. 6. to profane the t.
 25. 8. neither against the t.
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God
 17. if any man defile the t. of G.
 him shall G. destroy, for the t.
 of G. is holy, which t. ye are
 5. 19. t. to the Holy Ghost
 8. 10. an idol's t.
 13. live of things of t.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. t. of God with idols?
 for ye are the t. of the living G.
 Rev. 7. 15. day and night in his t.
 11. 1. measure the t. of God
 19. the t. of God was opened,
 ark of the testament was seen
 in his t.
 14. 15. anoth. angel came out of t.
 15. 5. t. of the tabernacle, 6. 8.
 16. 1. great voice out of t.
 21. 22. and I saw no t. therein,
 the Lord God Almighty and
 the Lamb are the t. of it
 See HOLY, LORD.
 In or into the TEMPLE
 2 Ki. 11. 10. spears that were in t.
 1 CA. 6. 10. priests' office in t.
 10. 10. head in t. of Dagon
 2 Ch. 4. 7. candlesticks in t.
 Eze. 5. 15. vessels into the t.
 Ac. 6. 11. would go into t. to save
 Mat. 12. 5. priests in t. profane
 21. 12. went into t. and cast out all
 them that sold and bought in
 the t. Mark 11. 15. Lu. 19. 45.
 14. the blind and lame came to
 him in the t.
 15. children crying in the t.
 26. 55. teaching in t. Lu. 21. 37.
 27. 5. pieces of silver in t.
 Mark 14. 49. I was daily teaching
 in t. Lu. 22. 53.
 Lu. 1. 21. tarried so long in t.
 22. had seen a vision in t.

Lu. 2. 27. came by the spirit into t.
 46. they found him in t.
 18. 10. two men went up into t.
 24. 53. were continually in t.
 Ac. 9. 46. with one accord in t.
 3. 1. Peter and John went up to-
 gether into the t.
 5. 20. stand and speak in t.
 25. men are standing in t.
 21. 26. Paul entered into t. 27.
 28. brought Greeks into t. 29.
 22. 17. while I prayed in t.
 24. 12. neither found me in t.
 18. purified in t.
 26. 21. Jews caught me in t.
 2 Th. 2. 4. sitteth in t. of God
 Rev. 3. 12. a pillar in t. of my God
 15. 8. able to enter into t.
 TEMPLES.
 Judg. 4. 21. smote nail into his t.
 5. 26. stricken through his t.
 Cant. 4. 3. t. like a piece of pome-
 granate
 TEMPLES. [granate
 Joel 8. 14. buildeth t.
 Hos. 3. 5. ye carried into your t.
 Ac. 7. 48. Most High dwelleth not
 in t. 17. 24.
 TEMPORAL
 2 Cor. 4. 18. things which are seen
 TEMPT. [are t.
 Ge. 22. 1. God did t. Abraham
 Eze. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. L?
 Deu. 6. 16. ye shall not t. the L.
 Is. 7. 12. nor will I t. the Lord
 Mat. 3. 15. they that t. God
 Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the
 Lord thy God. Lu. 4. 12.
 22. 18. why t. ye me? Mark 13. 16.
 Lu. 20. 23.
 Ac. 5. 9. agreed together to t.
 15. 10. now therefore why t. ye G.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. Satan t. you not for
 10. 9. neither let us t. Christ
 TEMPTATION.
 Ps. 95. 8. day of t. in the wilder-
 ness, He. 3. 8.
 Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into t.
 Lu. 11. 4.
 26. 41. that ye enter not into t.
 Mark 14. 38. Lu. 22. 40, 46.
 Lu. 4. 13. ended all his t.
 8. 13. in a time of t.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. hath taken you;
 will with t.
 Gal. 4. 14. my t. in my flesh
 1 Tim. 6. 9. will rich fall into t.
 Jam. 1. 12. man that endureth t.
 Rev. 3. 10. hour of t.
 TEMPTATIONS.
 Deu. 4. 34. out of a nation by t.
 7. 19. t. thine eye saw, 20. 3.
 Lu. 22. 28. continued with me in
 my t.
 Ac. 20. 19. with many tears and t.
 Jam. 1. 2. ye fall into divers t.
 1 Pe. 1. 6. through manifold t.
 2 Pe. 2. 9. the godly out of t.
 TEMPTED.
 Eze. 17. 7. because they t. the Lord
 Lu. 11. 22. t. me now, the ten
 Deu. 6. 16. as ye t. him in Massah
 Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their heart
 56. t. and provoked most high
 95. 9. when fathers t. me, He. 3. 9.
 106. 14. t. God in the desert
 Mat. 4. 1. to be t. of the devil,
 Mark 1. 13. Lu. 4. 2.
 Lu. 10. 25. a lawyer t. him
 1 Cor. 10. 9. as some of them t.
 13. to be t. above that
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
 1 Th. 3. 5. the tempter t. you
 He. 2. 18. hath entered, being t.
 4. 16. in all points t. like as we

He. 11. 37. were t. were slain
 Jam. 1. 13. no man say when he
 is t. I am t. of God, for
 God cannot be t.
 14. every man is t. when he is
 TEMPTED
 Mat. 4. 3. when the t. came to him
 1 Th. 3. 5. the t. have tempted
 TEMPTETH.
 Jam. 1. 13. neither t. any man
 TEMPTING.
 Mat. 16. 1. the Pharisees t. Christ,
 Mark 8. 11. Lu. 11. 16.
 Mark 10. 2. a man to put away
 his wife, t. him
 John 8. 6. this they said, t. him
 TEN.
 Ge. 16. 3. t. years in Canaan
 18. 32. for t. sake
 24. 10. servant took t. camels
 32. 15. t. bulls and t. foals
 42. 3. Joseph's t. brethren went
 45. 23. t. asses and t. she-asses
 Eze. 26. 1. tabern. with t. curtains
 27. 12. pillars t. and sockets t.
 34. 28. wrote t. commandments
 Deu. 4. 13. 10. 4.
 Le. 26. 26. t. women shall bake
 27. 6. for the female t. shekels
 Num. 11. 32. gathered t. homers
 29. 23. t. bullocks
 Jos. 17. 6. t. portions to Manasseh
 22. 14. with Phinehas t. princes
 Judg. 6. 27. Gideon took t. men
 12. 11. Elon judged Israel t. years
 17. 10. I will give thee t. shekels
 30. 10. we will take t. men
 Ru. 1. 4. in Moab about t. years
 1 Sa. 1. 8. better to thee than t.
 sum?
 17. 17. take t. leaves, and
 25. 5. Dav. sent out t. young men
 2 Sa. 15. 16. Dav. left t. concubines
 18. 11. I would have given thee t.
 15. t. young men smote Abimelech
 19. 43. we have t. parts in king
 20. 3. king took his t. concubines
 1 Ki. 4. 23. t. fat oxen
 7. 24. t. knots in a cubit
 11. 21. take thee t. pieces; I will
 give t. tribes, &
 14. 3. t. leaves to Ahijah
 2 Ki. 5. 5. Naaman took t. talents,
 t. change
 15. 17. Menahem reigned t. years
 25. 5. Ishmael, t. men with him
 2 Ch. 4. 7. made t. candlesticks
 8. t. tables
 Eze. 8. 24. t. of their brethren with
 Ne. 11. 1. bring one of t. to dwell
 Est. 9. 10. t. sons of Haman
 13. Haman's t. sons he hanged
 Ecc. 7. 19. more than t. mighty
 Eze. 45. 14. an homer of t. baths,
 t. baths an homer
 Da. 7. 7. fourth beast had t. horns
 Am. 5. 3. t. to the house of Isra.
 6. 9. t. men remain in one house
 Zech. 8. 23. t. men shall take hold
 Mat. 20. 24. when the t. heard it,
 Mark 10. 41.
 25. 1. likened to t. virgins
 28. him that hath t. talents
 Lu. 15. 8. woman having t. pieces
 17. 12. t. men that were lepers
 17. were there not t. cleansed?
 19. 13. delivered them t. pounds
 16. 17. 23
 Rev. 12. 3. a dragon having t. horns,
 13. 1. 17. 2
 17. 7. seven heads and t. horns,
 12. 16
 See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, TRO-
 TAD, THOMAS.

TEN times.

ty wages *t. t.*
me now these *t. t.*
aid unto us, *t. t.*
t. have ye reproached
t. better than all
TENS.

to be rulers of *t.*
captains over *t.*

TENTH.

give the *t.* to thee
t. shall be holy to Lord
children of Levi the *t.*
to *t.* generation, 3.
the *t.* of your seed
ake the *t.* of your sheep
t. captain of Gad
ot to Shecaniah
ot to Shimei
t. captain for *t.* month
it shall be a *t.*
year of Zedekiah
was about the *t.* hour
t. founda, a chrysopr.
DEAL MONTH, PART.

TENDER.

etched a calf *t.*
children are *t.*
man that is *t.*
delicate woman
t. grass springing out
thy heart was *t.*
Solomon is young & *t.*
branch will not cease
and beloved in sight
grass sheweth itself
whether *t.* grape app.
ore more be called *t.*
re him as a *t.* plant
will crop off a *t.* one
aniel into *t.* love
2, when his branch is *t.*

Mark 13. 28.
t. mercy of our God
pitiful, and of *t.* mercy
ENDER-HEARTED.
young and *t.-h.*
be kind and *t.-h.*

See MERCIES.

ENDERNESS.

on the ground for *t.*

TENONS.

two *t.* in one board,
19. | 36. 22. 24.

TENOR.

acc. to *t.* of these words
after *t.* of these words

TENT.

uncovered in his *t.*
am pitched his *t.*
t. pitched his *t.*
n removed his *t.*
at in *t.* door
stened into the *t.*
d, in the *t.*
mother Sarah's *t.*
ae pitched his *t.*
altar, and pitched his *t.*
cob had pitched his *t.*
in went into Jacob's *t.*

Leah's *t.* Rachel's *t.*
cob pitched his *t.*
ael spread his *t.*
Jethro came into the *t.*
uple the *t.* together
ry man at his *t.* door
man in his *t.* door
like the tabernacle his *t.*
couple the *t.* together
a covering for the *t.*
night the *t.* to Moses
over the tabernacle, and
the covering of *t.* above
eper shall tarry out of *t.*

Nu. 3. 25. the charge of Gershon shall be the *t.*

9. 15. *t.* of the testimony
11. 10. weep every man in his *t.*
19. 14. when a man dieth in a *t.*
all that come into the *t.* and
is in the *t.* shall be unclean
18. clean person shall sprinkle *t.*
25. 8. he went after the man of
Israel into the *t.*

Jos. 7. 21. in the midst of my *t.*
22. they ran into the *t.* and it
was hid in his *t.*

23. out of the midst of the *t.*
24. all Israel burnt his *t.*

Judg. 4. 17. to the *t.* of Jael
20. stand in the door of the *t.*
21. Jael took a nail of the *t.*
5. 24. above women in the *t.*
7. 8. every man to his *t.*
7. 13. a cake came unto a *t.*
20. 8. not any of us go to his *t.*
1 Sa. 4. 10. fled every man into *t.*
13. 2. sent every man to his *t.*
17. 54. Goliath's armour into his *t.*
2 Sa. 7. 6. I have walked in a *t.*

16. 22. they spread Absalom a *t.*
20. 22. retired every man to his *t.*
2 Ks. 7. 8. into one *t.* another *t.*

1 Ch. 15. 1. David pitched a *t.*
16. 1. set it in the midst of the *t.*
2 Ch. 25. 22. fled every man to *t.*

Ps. 78. 60. *t.* which he placed
Is. 13. 20. Arabian pitch *t.* there
38. 12. removed as shepherd's *t.*
40. 22. as a *t.* to dwell in

54. 2. enlarge the place of thy *t.*
Je. 10. 20. to stretch forth my *t.*
37. 10. rise up every man in his *t.*

TENT-makers.
Ac. 18. 3. they were *t.-m.*

TENTS.
Ge. 4. 20. such as dwell in *t.*
9. 27. the *t.* of Shem

13. 6. flocks, and herds, and *t.*
25. 27. dwelling in *t.*
31. 33. the maid-servants' *t.*

Eze. 16. 16. for them that are in *t.*
Nu. 1. 52. Israel shall pitch their *t.*
9. 17. cloud abode, they pitched *t.*

18. they rested in their *t.*
13. 19. in *t.* or strong holds
16. 26. *t.* of these wicked men
27. stood in the door of their *t.*

24. 2. Israel abiding in his *t.*
5. how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob
Deu. 1. 27. murmured in your *t.*

33. a place to pitch your *t.* in
5. 30. get ye into your *t.* again
11. 6. swallowed them up and *t.*

16. 7. turn and go unto thy *t.*
33. 13. rejoice Issachar, in thy *t.*
Jas. 23. 4. get you into your *t.*

8. with much riches unto your *t.*
Judg. 6. 5. Midianites came with *t.*
8. 11. them that dwell in *t.*

1 Sa. 17. 53. spoiled the Philist. *t.*
2 Sa. 11. 11. Judah abide in *t.*
20. 1. every man to his *t.*

1 Ks. 8. 66. Israel went to their *t.*
2 Ks. 7. 7. Syrians left their *t.*
16. *t.* of the Syrians

8. 21. people fled into their *t.*
13. 5. children dwell in their *t.*
1 Ch. 4. 41. *t.* of Ham

5. 10. the Hagarites' *t.*
2 Ch. 14. 45. *t.* of cattle
31. 2. gates of the *t.* of Lord

Eze. 8. 15. at Ahava we abode in *t.*
Ps. 69. 25. none dwell in their *t.*
78. 55. Israel to dwell in their *t.*

84. 19. *t.* of wickedness
106. 25. murmured in their *t.*
120. 5. dwell in the *t.* of Kedar

Cant. 1. 5. comely, as *t.* of Kedar

8. beside the shepherds' *t.*
Je. 4. 20 suddenly my *t.* spoiled
6. 3. pitch their *t.* against her

30. 18. captivity of Jacob's *t.*
35. 7. ye shall dwell in *t.*
10. we have dwelt in *t.*

49. 29. their *t.* and flocks shall
Hos. 3. 7. *t.* of Cushan
Zech. 12. 7. save the *t.* of Judah

14. 15. plague of all in these *t.*
TERMED.

Is. 62. 4. no more be *t.* forsaken,
neither shall thy land any
more be *t.* desolate

TERRACES.
2 Ch. 9. 11. *t.* to the house

TERRESTRIAL.
1 Cor. 15. 40. there are bodies *t.*
the glory of the *t.*

TERRIBLE.
Ex. 34. 10. a *t.* thing that I will
Deu. 1. 19. that *t.* wilderness [&c.
7. 21. a mighty God and *t.* 10. 17.

10. 21. done for thee *t.* things, 2
Sa. 7. 23.
Judg. 13. 6. angel of God, very *t.*

Job 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty
41. 14. teeth are *t.* round about
Ps. 45. 4. teach thee *t.* things

47. 2. Lord Most High is *t.*
66. 3. how *t.* art thou
5. *t.* in his doing towards child.

68. 35. *t.* out of thy holy places
76. 12. *t.* to kings of the earth
99. 3. thy great and *t.* name

100. 22. *t.* things by the Red sea
145. 6. might of thy *t.* acts
Is. 18. 2. go to a people *t.* 7.

21. 1. desert, from a *t.* land
25. 3. the city of the *t.* nations
4. blast of the *t.* ones

20. 20. *t.* one he brought
49. 25. prey of the *t.* shall be
64. 3. When thou didst *t.* things

20. 11. L is with me as a mighty *t.*
La. 5. 19. of *t.* famine [nations
Eze. 28. 7. will bring the *t.* of the

32. 12. I will cause to fall the *t.*
Da. 7. 7. dreadful and *t.*
Joel 2. 11. great and very *t.*

31. great and *t.* day
Hab. 1. 7. the Chaldeans are *t.*
Zeph. 2. 11. *t.* unto Moab

Hc. 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight
TERRIBLENESS.
Deu. 28. 8. with great *t.*

1 Ch. 17. 21. greatness and *t.*
Je. 49. 16. *t.* hath deceived thee

TERRIBLE.
Is. 2. 19. to shake *t.* the earth
TERRIFIED.

Deu. 20. 3. fear not nor be *t.*
Lu. 21. 9. hear of wars, be not *t.*
24. 37. *t.* and affrighted

TERROR.
Ge. 35. 5. *t.* of God was upon
Le. 26. 16. appoint over you *t.*

Deu. 32. 25. *t.* within
34. 12. great *t.* which Moses
Jos. 2. 9. *t.* is fallen upon us

Job 31. 23. destruction from God
was a *t.* to me
33. 7. my *t.* shall not make thee

Ps. 61. 5. *t.* by night
Is. 10. 33. lop the bough with *t.*
19. 17. a *t.* to Egypt

33. 18. thine heart shall meditate *t.*
54. 14. thou shalt be far from *t.*
Je. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me

20. 4. a *t.* to thyself
32. 21. Israel with great *t.*
Eze. 20. 17. cause *t.* to be on all

Eze. 20. 21. I will make thee a t. 27.
32. 23. t. in the land, 30, 32. [36]
Ro. 13. 3. a t. to good works
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. t. of the Lord
1 *Pe.* 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.

TERRORES.

Deu. 4. 34. assayed to take a
nation by great t.
Job 6. 4. t. of God do set themself.
18. 11. t. shall make him afraid
14. king of t.

20. 26. t. are upon him
21. 17. t. of shadow of death
27. 20. t. take hold on him
30. 16. t. are turned upon me

Ps. 56. 4. t. of death are fallen
73. 19. utterly consumed with t.
88. 16. while I suffer thy t.

16. thy t. have cut me off
Je. 16. 8. t. to fall upon the city
La. 2. 22. thou hast called my t.

Eze. 21. 12. t. by reason of sword
TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood in
new t. *Mark* 14. 24.
Lu. 22. 20. this cup is the new t.

1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. ministers of the new t.
14. in reading the old t.

He. 7. 22. surety of a better t.
9. 16. mediator of the new t. for
the redemption of the transgressions under the
first t. 16. 17, 20.

Rev. 11. 19. the ark of his t.
TESTATOR.

He. 9. 16. death of the t.
17. while the t. liveth

TESTIFY.

Nu. 35. 30. one witness not t.
Deu. 8. 19. I t. against you

19. 10. if a false witness t. against
32. 46. words which I t.

Ne. 9. 34. wherewith thou didst t.
Job 16. 6. own lips t. against thee

Ps. 50. 7. will t. against thee
Is. 58. 12. our sins t. against us
Je. 14. 7. though our iniquities t.

Am. 3. 13. t. in house of Jacob
Mi. 6. 3. t. against me

Lu. 16. 28. he may t. to them
John 2. 25. any should t. of man

3. 11. and t. that we have seen
6. 39. they t. of me

7. 7. because I t. of it
16. 26. he shall t. of me

Ac. 2. 40. with many other words
did he t.

10. 42. t. that it is he who was or.
Gal. 5. 3. I t. to every man that

Eph. 4. 17. say, t. in Lord
1 *John* 4. 14. he have seen & do t.

Rev. 22. 16. sent my angel to t.
18. t. to every man that heareth

TESTIFIED.

Eze. 21. 29. been t. to his owner
Deu. 19. 18. t. falsely against his br.

Ru. 1. 21. Lord hath t. against me
2 *Sa.* 1. 16. mouth hath t. against

2 *Ki.* 17. 13. Lord t. against Israel
2 *Ch.* 24. 19. prophets t. ag. them

Ne. 13. 15. I t. against them when
John 4. 39. which the woman t.

41. Jesus himself t. that a prop.
Ac. 8. 25. had t. and preached

18. 6. Paul t. to the Jews
23. 11. t. of me at Jerusalem

1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we have t. of God
1 *Th.* 4. 6. forewarned you and t.

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. to be t. in due time
He. 2. 6. in a certain place t.

1 *Pe.* 1. 11. when it t. beforehand
1 *John* 5. 9. witness G. hath t.

3 *John* 8. t. of truth that is in thee

TESTIFIEDST.

Ne. 9. 29. and t. against them

TESTIFIETH.

John 3. 32. seen and heard that t.

21. 24. disciple which t.

He. 7. 17. he t. thou art a priest

Rev. 22. 20. which t. these things

TESTIFYING.

Ac. 20. 21. t. both to the Jews

He. 11. 4. God t. of his gifts

1 *Pe.* 5. 12. t. this is the true grace

TESTIMONY.

Eze. 16. 34. laid the pot of manna

before the t.

25. 16. shalt put into the ark t.

27. 21. vail which is before the t.

30. 6. mercy-s. that is over the t.

36. put it before the t.

31. 15. Moses two tables of t.

32. 15. two tables of t. were in

his hand, 34. 29.

38. 21. sum of the tabernacle of t.

Nu. 1. 50. over tabernacle of t.

63. about the tabernacle of t.

9. 15. tent of the t.

10. 11. off the tabernacle of t.

17. 4. lay up the rods before the t.

19. Aaron's rod again before t.

Ru. 4. 7. a t. in Israel

2 *Ki.* 11. 12. gave the king the t.

Ps. 78. 5. established a t. in Jacob

81. 5. ordained in Joseph for a t.

119. 88. t. of thy mouth

122. 4. tribes go up to t. of Israel

132. 12. children will keep my t.

Ja. 8. 16. bind up the t.

20. to the law and to the t.

Mat. 8. 4. Moses commanded for

a t. *Mark* 1. 44. *Lu.* 5. 14.

10. 18. for a t. against them.

Mark 13. 9.

Mark 6. 11. shake off the dust for

a t. *Lu.* 9. 5.

Lu. 21. 13. turn to you for a t.

John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.

33. he that hath received his t.

8. 17. the t. of two men is true

21. 24. we know that his t. is true

Ac. 13. 22. to whom also he gave t.

14. 3. t. to the word of his grace

22. 18. they will not receive thy t.

1 *Cor.* 1. 6. t. of Christ was confir.

2. 1. declaring unto you t. of God

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. t. of our conscience

2 *Th.* 1. 10. our t. among you was

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. t. of our Lord

He. 3. 5. for a t. of those things

11. 5. Enoch had this t.

Rev. 1. 2. bare record of the t.

9. I was in the Isle of Patmos

for the t. of Jesus

6. 9. slain for the t.

11. 7. shall have finished their t.

12. 11. the word of their t.

17. which have the t. of Jesus

15. 5. tabernacle of t. in heaven

19. 10. the t. of Jesus is the

Spirit of prophecy

See ARK.

TESTIMONIES.

Deu. 4. 45. t. which Moses spake

6. 17. keep the t. of your God

20. what mean the t. which God

1 *Ki.* 2. 3. to keep his statutes and

his t. 2 *Ki.* 23. 3. &c.

2 *Ki.* 17. 15. rejected his t.

Ne. 9. 34. hearkened to thy t.

Ps. 25. 10. his covenant and his t.

78. 56. and kept not his t.

93. 5. thy t. are sure

99. 7. they kept his t.

119. 2. bless. they that keep his t.

14. way of thy t.

22. for I have kept thy t. 51, 107.

Ps. 119. 24. thy t. are my delight

36. incline my heart to thy t.

46. I will speak of thy t.

50. I turned my feet to thy t.

79. those that have known thy t.

95. I will consider thy t.

99. thy t. are my meditation

111. thy t. have I taken as

119. I love thy t.

125. that I may know thy t.

129. thy t. are wonderful

138. thy t. are righteous

144. righteousness of thy t.

146. I shall keep thy t.

152. concerning thy t. I have

167. not declined from thy t.

Je. 44. 23. not walked in his t.

TEIL-tree.

Is. 6. 13. as a t.-t. and as an oak

TEANK.

Lu. 6. 32. what t. have you?

TEANK.

2 *Ch.* 20. 13. we t. thee and praise

thy glorious name

Da. 2. 23. t. thee and praise thee

Mat. 11. 25. I t. thee, O Father,

Lu. 18. 21.

Lu. 17. 9. doth he t. that servant?

18. 11. I t. thee, that I am not

John 11. 41. Father, I t. thee, that

Ro. 1. 8. I t. my God through Jes.

1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I t. my God always on

14. I t. God that I baptised none

14. 18. I t. my God I speak

Ph. 1. 3. t. God on every remem.

1 *Th.* 2. 13. for this cause also t.

we God

2 *Th.* 1. 3. are bound to t. God

1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I t. Jesus Christ who

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I t. God, whom I love

Phil. 4. 1. I t. my God, making

See OFFERING.

TEANKED.

2 *Sa.* 14. 22. t. the king

Ac. 28. 16. Paul t. God

Ro. 6. 17. God be t. that ye were

THANKFUL.

Ps. 100. 4. bef. to him, Col. 3. 15

Ro. 1. 21. neither were t.

TEANKFULNESS.

Ac. 24. 3. with all t.

TEANKING.

2 *Ch.* 5. 13. as one in t. the Lord

TEANK-worthy.

1 *Pe.* 2. 19. for this is t.-w.

TEANKS.

Ne. 12. 31. I appointed companies

that gave t.

40. so stood the two companies

that gave t.

Da. 6. 10. he prayed and gave t.

Mat. 26. 27. he took the cup and

gave t. *Lu.* 22. 17.

Mark 8. 6. seven loaves and gave t.

14. 23. when had given t. to leave

Lu. 2. 38. Anna gave t. to the Lord

22. 19. he took bread, and gave t.

John 6. 11. when had given t. he dis.

23. after the Lord had given t. to

Ac. 27. 36. bread, and gave t. to G.

Ro. 14. 6. for he giveth God t. he

esteemeth not, and giveth God t.

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. when he had given

t. he brake it

14. 17. for thou verily givest t.

15. 57. t. be to God, who giveth us

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. t. may be given many

2. 14. t. be to God who creath

8. 16. t. to God, who rest the same

9. 15. t. be to God for his unspok.

Eph. 5. 20. giving t. always for all

1 *Th.* 3. 9. what t. can we render

He. 13. 15. offer sacrifices of praise,

giving t.

Rev. 4. 9. give t. to him that sat
See GIVE, GIVING.
THANKSGIVING. [&c.]
Je. 7. 12. if he offer it for a t. 13.
Je. 11. 17. principal to begin the t.
12. 8. which was over the t.
46. praise and t. to God
v. 26. 7. with the voice of t.
50. 14. offer unto God t. and pay
49. 30. will magnify him with t.
45. 2. come before his face with t.
100. 4. enter into his gates with t.
107. 22. sacrifice sacrifices of t.
116. 17. offer to thee sacrifices of t.
47. 7. sing to the Lord with t.
e. 61. 3. t. and voice of melody
e. 30. 19. and out of them shall
proceed t.
m. 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of t.
m. 2. 9. with voice of t.
Cor. 4. 15. through t. of many
11. causeth through us t. to G.
h. 4. 6. with t. let your requests
h. 2. 7. abounding therein with t.
2. watch in the same with t.
Tim. 4. 3. to be received with t.
8. If it be received with t.
re. 7. 12. t. and honour be to God
THANKSGIVINGS.
e. 12. 27. keep dedication with t.
Cor. 9. 12. by many t. to God
THEARKE.
e. 19. 29. they rushed with one
t. accord into the t.
11. would not adventure himself
into the t.
THEE, when God or Christ is
intended.
Against THEE.
15. 7. them that rose a. t.
dg. 10. 10. we have sinned a. t.
Ne. 1. 6. Je. 14. 7. 20.
[&c.] 8. 33. because they have sinned
a. t. 35. 46. 50. 2 Ch. 6. 24. 26.
h. 14. 11. O Lord, let not man
prevail a. t.
1. 7. dealt very corruptly a. t.
26. they rebelled a. t.
7. 20. set me as a mark a. t.
7. my wrath is kindled a. t.
5. 10. they have rebelled a. t.
4. for I have sinned a. t.
4. a. t. have I sinned
23. that rise up a. t. 139. 10.
t. 11. that I might not sin a. t.
t. 20. for they speak a. t.
t. 26. 62. which these witness
a. t. Mark 14. 60. | 15. 4.
Before THEE.
17. 8. O that Ishmael might
live o. t.
10. 35. let them that hate thee
see o. t.
33. 10. shall put incense o. t.
t. 20. 3. have walked o. t.
9. 15. behold, we are o. t. in
our trespasses
4. 5. sin be blotted out o. t.
1. his heart faithful o. t.
1. trouble seem little o. t.
38. 9. L. all my desire is o. t.
5. mine age is as nothing o. t.
19. adversaries are all o. t.
22. I was as a beast o. t.
11. sighing of pris. come o. t.
2. let my prayer come o. t. in-
cline, 141. 1.
8. hast set our iniquities o. t.
108. my ways are o. t.
let cry come o. t.
3. they joy o. t. as men
7. 16. was right o. t.
40. I stood o. t. to turn away
1. 22. wickedness come o. t.

Mat. 11. 10. shall prepare thy way
b. t. Mark 1. 2. Lu. 7. 27.
Beside THEE.
1 Sa. 2. 2. there is none b. t. 2 Sa.
7. 22. 1 Ch. 17. 20.
Ps. 73. 25. that I desire b. t.
Is. 26. 13. other lords b. t.
64. 4. eyes seen, O God, b. t.
By THEE.
2 Sa. 22. 30. by t. ran thro' a troop
Ps. 71. 4. by t. have I been holpen
Is. 26. 13. by t. we will make ment.
Concerning THEE.
Mat. 4. 6. angels charge c. t.
For THEE.
Ps. 63. 1. my soul thirsteth f. t.
65. 1. praise waiteth f. t. O God
119. 126. it is time f. t. O Lord
Is. 26. 8. L. we have waited f. t.
Je. 32. 17. nothing too hard f. t.
Mat. 17. 4. one f. t. one for Moses,
Mark 9. 6. Lu. 9. 33.
Mark 1. 37. all men seek f. t.
3. 32. mother and breth. seek f. t.
From THEE.
Ge. 18. 25. that be far f. t. to slay
Job 42. 2. can be withholden f. t.
Ps. 38. 9. groaning is not hid f. t.
69. 6. my sins are not hid f. t.
73. 27. they that are far f. t.
89. 18. so will not we go back f. t.
139. 12. darkness hideth not f. t.
15. my subset. was not hid f. t.
Eze. 28. 3. no secret that they can
Mat. 16. 22. be it far f. t. [hide f. t.]
John 17. 8. that I came out f. t.
In THEE.
Ps. 5. 11. put trust in t. 7. 1. &c.
9. 2. rejoice in t. 40. 16. &c.
22. 4. our fathers trusted in t. 5.
31. 14. I trusted in t.
33. 22. hope in t. 38. 15. | 39. 7.
84. 5. man whose strength is in t.
Is. 26. 3. because he trusteth in t.
62. 4. Lord delighteth in t.
Ho. 14. 3. in t. the fatherless
John 17. 21. art in me, and I in t.
Of THEE. [come of t.]
1 Ch. 29. 12. riches and honour
14. all things come of t.
Job 42. 5. I have heard of t.
Ps. 22. 25. my praise shall be of t.
Pr. 30. 7. two things have I re-
quired of t.
Is. 64. 7. to take hold of t.
Mat. 3. 14. I have needed to be bap-
tized of t.
John 17. 7. whatsoever thou hast
given me are of t.
On or upon THEE.
2 Ch. 14. 11. for we rest u. t.
29. 12. but our eyes are u. t.
Ps. 17. 6. I have called u. t. 31. 17.
22. 10. I was cast u. t. [&c.]
25. 3. wait u. t. 5. 21.
63. 6. meditate on t.
104. 27. these wait u. t. 145. 15.
Is. 26. 3. whose mind is stay. u. t.
Je. 14. 22. we will wait u. t.
Through THEE.
Ps. 44. 5. t. will we push down
To or unto THEE.
2 Sa. 22. 50. I will give thanks u.
t. Ps. 18. 49. &c.
1 Ki. 8. 52. that they call for u. t.
Job 7. 20. what shall I do u. t. f.
Ps. 6. 2. for u. t. will I pray.
10. 14. poor commit. himself u. t.
16. 2. goodn. extendeth not to t.
22. 5. they cried u. t. and were
25. 1. u. t. O L. do I lift up, 80. 4.
27. 8. heart said u. t. thy lace
28. 1. u. t. will I cry, 2. &c. [&c.]
30. 12. may sing praise to t., 56. 12.

Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledg. my sin u. t.
62. 12. u. t. O Lord, belongeth
65. 1. u. t. shall the vow
2. u. t. shall all flesh come
60. 13. my prayer is u. t.
80. 5. there is none like u. t.
89. 8. a strong Lord like u. t. f.
101. 1. u. t. O Lord, will I sing,
108. 3. &c.
102. 1. let my cry come u. t.
120. 3. what shall be given u. t.
123. 1. u. t. lift up mine eyes
130. 12. light are both alike to t.
Je. 3. 23. behold, we come u. t.
10. 6. there is none like u. t.
7. 10. doth it ascertain?
11. 20. u. t. have I revealed
La. 5. 21. turn thou us u. t.
Da. 9. 7. righteous, belongeth u. t.
Joel 1. 19. to t. will I cry
20. the beasts cry u. t.
Jon. 2. 7. my prayer came in u. t.
Isab. 1. 2. I even cry out u. t.
Mat. 16. 22. this shall not be u. t.
25. 44. did not minister u. t.
Lu. 7. 7. worthy to come u. t.
John 17. 11. and I come to t.
Ro. 15. 9. for this cause will I
confess to t.
Rev. 11. 17. thou hast taken to t.
Toward THEE.
Je. 12. 3. tried mine heart t. t.
Under THEE.
Ps. 45. 5. the people fall u. t.
With THEE.
2 Ch. 14. 11. nothing u. t. to help
25. 7. let not the army of Israel
go to t.
Job 10. 13. know that this is u. t. f.
14. 3. into judgment u. t.
6. number of his months u. t.
Ps. 6. 4. neither evil dwell u. t.
36. 9. w. t. is fountain of life
39. 12. I am a stranger u. t.
73. 23. I am continually u. t.
94. 20. iniqu. have fellowship u. t.
130. 4. there is forgiveness u. t.
139. 13. I awake, I am still u. t.
Zech. 14. 5. all the saints u. t.
Mat. 8. 20. what have we to do u.
t. Mark 1. 24. Lu. 4. 34.
12. 47. desiring to speak u. t.
20. 25. though I should die u. t.
Mark 14. 31.
Lu. 22. 33. I am ready to go u. t.
John 3. 26. w. t. beyond Jordan
17. 6. glory which I had u. t.
21. 3. we also go u. t.
THEFT, S.
Eze. 22. 3. sold for his t. 4.
Mat. 16. 19. out of the heart pro-
ceed t. Mark 7. 22.
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented they
THEIR. [of their t.]
Deu. 32. 15. thou art grown t.
2 Ki. 8. 15. he took a t. cloth
Eze. 6. 13. under every t. oak
Hab. 2. 6. with t. clay
Lu. 11. 29. gathered t. together
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.
THICKET.
Ge. 22. 13. a ram caught in a t.
Je. 4. 7. come up from his t.
THICKETS.
1 Sa. 13. 6. hide themselves in t.
Is. 9. 18. kindle in t. of forest
10. 34. cut down t. of the forest
Je. 4. 29. flee and go into t.
THICKNESS.
2 Ch. 4. 5. t. of the sea
Je. 62. 21. t. of the pillars
Eze. 41. 9. t. of the wall was
42. 10. chambers were in the t.

THIEF.

Ex. 22. 2. if a t. be found breaking
Deu. 24. 7. then that t. shall die
Job 24. 14. murderer in night is as t.
 30. 5. cried after them as after t.
Ps. 50. 18. when thou sawest a t.
Pr. 6. 30. men do not despise a t.
 24. 24. whoso is partner with a t.
Je. 2. 26. as a t. is ashamed
Ho. 7. 1. the t. cometh in
Joel 2. 9. at the windows like a t.
Zech. 5. 4. house of the t.
Mat. 24. 43. what watch t. would
 28. 55. are ye come as against a t. f.
Mark 14. 48. *Lu.* 22. 52.
Lu. 12. 33. no t. approacheth
John 10. 1. the same is a t.
 10. t. cometh not but to steal
 12. 6. because he was a t.
1 Th. 5. 2. day of Lord cometh as
 a t. *2 Pe.* 3. 10.
 4. overtake you as a t.
1 Pe. 4. 15. suffer as a t.
Re. 3. 3. I will come on thee as a
 THIEVES. [t. 16. 15.
Is. 1. 23. companions of t.
Je. 48. 27. Israel found among t. f.
 49. 9. if t. by night, Ob. 6.
Mat. 6. 19. where t. break through
 20. where t. do not break thro'
 21. 13. a den of t. *Mark* 11. 17.
Lu. 19. 46.
 27. 38. two t. crucified with him,
Mark 15. 27.
 44. t. also cast the same
Lu. 10. 30. fell among t.
 38. him that fell among t. f.
John 10. 8. came before me are t.
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor t. inherit kingdom
 THIGH. [t. 47. 29.
Ge. 24. 2. put thy hand under my
 32. 25. hollow of Jacob's t.
 31. he halted upon his t.
Nu. 5. 21. the Lord maketh thy t.
 to rot, 22. 27.
Judg. 3. 16. dagger on his right t.
 21. dagger from his right t.
 15. 8. Samson smote them with t. f.
Ps. 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy t.
Cant. 3. 8. hath his sword on his t.
Is. 47. 2. uncover the t.
Je. 31. 19. I smote upon my t.
Eze. 21. 12. smite therefore upon t.
 24. 4. gather the t. and shoulder
Rev. 19. 16. on his t. name written
 THIGHS.
Ex. 28. 42. from loins to the t.
Cant. 7. 1. joints of thy t.
Da. 2. 32. his belly and his t.
 THIN.
Ge. 41. 6. behold seven t. ears
 27. seven t. kine are seven years
Ex. 39. 3. beat gold into t. plates
Le. 13. 30. a yellow t. hair
1 Ki. 7. 29. made of t. work
Is. 14. 7. glory of Jacob shall be
 THIN. [made t.
Ge. 40. 14. t. on me, when it be well
Nu. 30. 6. to whom they t. best
2 Sa. 13. 33. to t. that all king's sons
Ne. 5. 19. t. on me, my God
 6. 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel
 14. t. thou on Tobiah
Est. 4. 13. t. not thou shalt escape
Job 31. 1. should I t. on a maid?
Ecc. 8. 17. though a wise man t.
Is. 10. 7. nor doth his heart t. so
Je. 23. 27. t. to cause my people
 forget my name
 29. 11. thoughts that t. now, you
Eze. 38. 10. shalt t. evil thought
Jon. 1. 6. God will t. upon us
Zech. 11. 12. if ye t. good give me

Mat. 3. 9. t. not to say within yours.
 5. 17. t. not I am come to destroy
 6. 7. t. shall be heard for much
 9. 4. why t. ye evil in your hearts
 21. 28. what t. you? a certain man
 22. 42. what t. ye of Christ? 29.
 66. *Mark* 14. 64.
 24. 44. in such an hour as ye t. not,
Lu. 12. 40.
Lu. 13. 4. t. ye they were sinners
John 5. 39. in them ye t. ye have
 45. do not t. I will accuse you
 Ac. 13. 25. whom t. ye that I am?
 26. 2. I t. myself happy
Ro. 12. 3. not to t. of himself more
 highly than he ought to t.
 but to t. soberly
1 Cor. 4. 6. ye might learn in us
 not to t. of men
 7. 36. if any man t. he behaveth
 8. 2. any man t. that he knoweth
 12. 23. t. to be less honourable
 14. 37. t. himself to be a prophet
2 Cor. 3. 5. of ours, to t. any thing
 10. 2. I t. to be bold against some
 which t. of us
 7. let him t. this again
 12. 6. lest any t. of me above what
Gal. 6. 3. man t. hims. to be somet.
Eph. 3. 20. all that we ask or t.
Jam. 1. 7. t. he shall receive
 1 *Pe.* 4. 4. wherein they t. strange
 THINKEST.
Job 35. 2. t. thou this right
Mat. 17. 25. Jesus said, what t. thou
 28. 53. t. thou that I cannot pray
Lu. 10. 36. t. thou was neighbour?
 Ac. 28. 22. we desire to hear of
 thee what thou t.
Ro. 2. 3. t. thou this, O man
 THINKETH.
2 Sa. 18. 27. me t. the running
Ps. 40. 17. yet the Lord t. on me
Pr. 23. 7. as he t. in his heart
1 Cor. 10. 12. that t. he standeth
 13. 5. t. no evil
Ph. 3. 4. man t. he hath whereof
 THINKING.
2 Sa. 5. 8. t. David cannot come
 THIRDED.
Ge. 32. 19. commanded he the
 second and the t.
 50. 23. Ephraim's children of t.
 generation
Ex. 20. 6. t. and fourth generation,
Nu. 14. 18. *Deu.* 5. 9.
 28. 19. t. row a figure, 39. 12.
Nu. 2. 24. camp of Ephraim in the
 t. rank
Deu. 23. 8. an Edomite shall enter
 in t. generation
Jos. 19. 10. t. lot for Zebulun
2 Ki. 1. 13. captain of t. fifty
1 Ch. 27. 5. t. captain of the host
 for the t. month
Is. 19. 24. Israel shall be the t.
Eze. 10. 14. t. was face of a lion
Zech. 6. 3. in the t. chariot
Mat. 20. 3. about the t. hour
 22. 28. likewise the t. died, *Mark*
 12. 21. *Lu.* 20. 31.
Mark 16. 25. it was the t. hour
Lu. 12. 38. come in the t. watch
 20. 12. he sent the t. and they
 wounded him
 Ac. 2. 15. it is but the t. hour
 20. 9. fell down from the t. loft
 23. 23. t. hour of the night
2 Cor. 12. 2. the t. heaven
Rev. 4. 7. t. beast had face as a man
 5. 6. opened the t. seal, t. the beast
 8. 10. t. angel sounded
 11. 14. t. woe cometh quickly

Rev. 14. 9. t. angel followed them
 16. 4. t. angel poured out his vial
 21. 19. t. found, was a chaldean
 See DAY, MONTH, PART.
 THIRD time.
1 Sa. 3. 8. Lord called Samuel t. t.
 19. 21. Saul sent messengers again
 the t. t.
1 Ki. 18. 34. do it the t. t. they did
 the t. t.
Eze. 21. 14. sword be doubled t. t.
Mat. 26. 44. he prayed the t. t.
Mark 14. 41.
John 21. 14. t. t. Jesus shewed hims.
 17. saith unto him the t. t.
2 Cor. 12. 14. the t. t. I am ready
 to come, 12. 1.
 THIRD year.
Deu. 26. 12. t. y. which is year
1 Ki. 15. 28. in t. y. of Aa-
 18. 1. came to Elijah in t. y.
 22. 2. in t. y. Jehoshaphat came
2 Ki. 18. 1. in the t. y. of Hezekiah
 19. 29. t. y. sow ye and reap
2 Ch. 17. 7. t. y. of Jehoshaphat
 27. 5. the Ammonites paid the
 second and t. y.
Est. 1. 3. t. y. of Ahasuerus
Da. 1. 1. t. y. of Belshazzar
 8. 1. t. y. of Belshazzar
 10. 1. t. y. of Cyrus
 THIRST.
Eze. 17. 3. to kill us and our chil-
 dren with t.
Deu. 28. 48. shalt serve thine ene-
 mies in t.
 22. 19. add drunkenness to t.
Judg. 15. 18. now I shall die for t.
2 Ch. 32. 11. doth persuade you to
 die by t.
Ne. 9. 15. water for their t. 24.
Job 24. 11. and suffer t.
Ps. 69. 21. in my t. they gave me
 104. 11. wild asses quench their t.
Is. 6. 13. multitude dried up with t.
 41. 17. tongue falleth for t.
 50. 2. fish stinketh and dieth for t.
Je. 2. 25. withhold thy throat for t.
 48. 18. sit in t. mouth for t.
Le. 4. 4. cleaveth to the roof of his
Ho. 2. 3. slay her with t.
Am. 8. 11. not a t. for water
 13. virgins and young men shall
 faint for t.
2 Cor. 11. 27. in hunger and t.
 THIRST Verb.
Is. 49. 10. not hunger, nor t.
Mat. 5. 6. t. after righteousness
John 4. 13. shall t. again, 14. 14.
 7. 37. if any t. let him come to me
 19. 28. after this Jesus saith, I t.
Ro. 12. 20. if thine enemy t. [wrt.
1 Cor. 4. 11. to this present hour
Rev. 7. 16. shall not t. any more
 THIRSTED.
Ex. 17. 3. people t. there for water
Is. 48. 21. t. not when he led
 THIRSTETH.
Ps. 42. 2. my soul t. for God, 63.
 1. [141. &
 1. [141. &
Je. 56. 1. ho. every one that t.
 THIRSTY.
Judg. 4. 19. give me a little water.
 for I am t.
2 Sa. 17. 29. the people is t.
Ps. 63. 1. a t. land, 143. 6.
 107. 6. t. their soul fainted
Pr. 25. 21. if thine enemy be t.
 25. as cold waters to a t. soul
 20. 10. blood-t. hate the upright
Je. 21. 14. water to him that was t.
 29. 8. when a t. man dreameth
 32. 8. drink of the t. t.
 41. 3. water upon him that is t.

shall be t.
and t. ground
s. t. 37, 42.
TEEN.
el t. years old
mg bullocks
ng his own house
t. years
and brethren of
Hosah t.
h of gate t. cubits
GENTH.
they rebelled
of Josiah
r of Josiah
DAY.
NIETH.
allum to reign in
nine and t. year
year of Azariah
d t. year of the
ity of Jehoiachin
and t. year of Asa
year of Asa
d t. year of Artab-
ITY. [xerxes
dark was t. cubits
ed t. years
king lived t. years
ll be t. found
amels
as t. years old
give to their master
t. shekels
me certain t. cub.
imation shall be
t. shekels
years old, 23, 30,
43, 47. 1 Ch. 23. 3.
had t. sons, and they
had t. cities
l t. daughters
and t. nephews
ph t. companions,
12, 13, 19.
men of Israel
t. persons
t. years old
he t. chief
as more honour-
be t. 1 Ch. 11. 15,
25. | 27. 6.
one of the t.
sion for one day
was t. measures
the house of the
ord was t. cubits
the house of the
rest was t. cubits
orch was t. cubits
bits did compass
pointed to Heze-
kiah t. talents
ia a captain, and
t. with him
number of them
was t. charges
gold
vith hence t. men
bers were t.
ined of t. cubits
rice t. pieces
pieces of silver,
Mat. 27. 9.
ght some t. fold,
23. Mark 4. 8. 20.
ed with him for
t. pieces
ught again the t.
pieces of silver
years of age
furlongs
412.

THIRTY one.
Jos. 12. 24. subdued t. and o.
1 Kk. 16. 23. in the t. and o. year
of king Asa
2 Kk. 22. 1. reigned t. and o. years
in Jerusalem
THIRTY two.
Ge. 11. 20. Ken lived t. t. years
Nu. 31. 40. Lord's tribute was t. t. persons
1 Kk. 20. 1. t. t. kings were with
Ben-hadad
22. 31. commanded t. t. captains
2 Kk. 8. 17. Jehoram was t. t. years
THIRTY three. [old
Ge. 46. 16. all the souls of sons and
daughters, t. t.
Le. 12. 4. in blood of purif. t. t. days
2 Sa. 5. 5. David reigned in Jeru-
salem t. and t. years, 1 Kk.
2. 11. 1 Ch. 3. 4. | 29. 27.
THIRTY four.
Ge. 11. 16. Eber lived t. t. years
THIRTY five. [years
Ge. 11. 12. Arphaxad lived t. and t.
1 Kk. 22. 42. Jehoshaphat was t. t. years old
2 Ch. 3. 15. pillars t. t. cubits
THIRTY seven.
2 Kk. 13. 10. t. and s. year of Joash
THIRTY eight.
Deu. 2. 14. till come over brook
Zered t. e. years
1 Kk. 16. 29. in the t. and e. year
of Asa
2 Kk. 15. 8. in the t. and e. year
of Azariah
John 5. 5. had an infirmity t. e. y.
THIRTY nine.
2 Ch. 16. 12. Asa in the t. and n.
year diseased
See THOUSAND.
THISTLE.
2 Kk. 14. 9. the t. that was in Le-
banon, a wild beast trod down t.
Ho. 10. 8. thorn and t. shall come
THISTLES.
Ge. 3. 18. t. shall it bring forth
Job 31. 40. t. grow instead of wheat
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather figs of t. f.
THONGS.
Ac. 22. 26. bound him with t.
THORN.
Job 41. 2. bore his jaw through
with a t. f.
Pr. 26. 9. t. goeth into the hand
Is. 55. 13. instead of the t.
Eze. 28. 24. any grieving t.
Ho. 10. 8. the t. shall come up
Mt. 7. 4. a t. hedge
2 Cor. 12. 7. a t. in the flesh
THORNS.
Ge. 3. 18. t. and thistles [in t.
Eze. 22. 6. if fire break out and catch
Nu. 33. 56. t. in your sides
Jos. 23. 13. t. in your eyes [as t.
2 Sa. 23. 6. sons of Belial shall be
2 Ch. 33. 11. which took Manasseh
among the t.
Ps. 58. 9. before your pots can feel
118. 12. as the fire of t. [the t.
Pr. 16. 19. an hedge of t.
22. 5. t. and snares are in the way
24. 31. all grown over with t.
Ecc. 7. 6. as the crackling of t.
Cant. 2. 2. as the lily among t.
Is. 7. 19. shall rest upon all t. f.
33. 12. as t. cut up shall they
34. 13. t. shall come up in palaces
Je. 4. 3. sow not among t.
12. 13. but shall reap t.
Ho. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
9. 6. t. shall be in their tabernacles
Na. 1. 10. folden together as t.

Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes
of t. f. Lu. 6. 43.
13. 7. fell among t. 22. Mark 4. 7.
13. Lu. 8. 7. 14.
27. 29. a crown of t. Mark 16. 17.
[John 19. 2.
See BRIBES.
THOUGHT.
Ge. 30. 11. I t. the fear of God
45. 11. I had not t. to see thy face
50. 20. ye t. evil against me
Eze. 32. 14. the evil he t. to do
Nu. 33. 56. as I t. to do to them
Deu. 19. 19. as he t. to have done
Judd. 16. 2. I verily t. that thou
20. 5. men of Gibeah t. to have
1 Sa. 1. 13. Eli t. she had been
18. 25. Saul t. to make David fall
2 Sa. 13. 2. Amnon t. it hard
21. 16. Ishbi-benob t. to have slain
2 Kk. 5. 11. I t. he will surely
2 Ch. 11. 22. Rehoboam t.
32. 1. Sennacherib t.
Est. 3. 6. he t. scorn to lay hands
6. 6. Haman t. in his heart
Ps. 73. 16. when I t. to know this
Pr. 30. 32. if thou hast t. evil
Is. 14. 24. as I have t. so shall it
Je. 18. 8. evil I t. to do
Zech. 1. 6. Lord of hosts t. to do
8. 14. as I t. to punish you, 15.
Mat. 1. 20. he t. on these things
Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon
Lu. 7. 7. nor t. I myself worthy
12. 17. he t. within himself
John 11. 13. they t. he had spoken
Ac. 8. 20. t. the gift of God may be
purchased
15. 38. Paul t. not good to take
26. 8. t. a thing incredible?
9. I t. I ought to do many things
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child
THOUGHTTEST.
Pa. 50. 21. thou t. I was such
THOUGHT.
Deu. 15. 9. t. in thy wicked heart
1 Sa. 9. 5. lest my father take t.
Job 12. 5. t. of him that is at ease
42. 2. no t. can be withholden
Ps. 49. 11. their t. is, their houses
64. 6. inward t. of every one
139. 2. thou understandest my t.
Pr. 24. 9. t. of foolishness is sin
Ecc. 10. 20. no, not in thy t.
Eze. 38. 10. shalt think an evil t.
Am. 4. 13. to man what is his t.
Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for your life,
31. 34. | 10. 19. Mark 13. 11.
Lu. 12. 11, 22.
27. which of you by taking t. 28.
Lu. 12. 25.
Ac. 8. 22. t. of thy heart may be
2 Cor. 10. 5. into captivity every t.
THOUGHTS.
Ge. 6. 5. t. of his heart
Judd. 5. 16. great t. of heart
1 Ch. 28. 9. Lord understandeth t.
29. 18. imagination of the t.
Job 4. 13. in t. from the visions of
the night
17. 11. broken off, even my t.
20. 2. t. cause me to answer
21. 27. I know your t. and devices
Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
33. 11. the t. of his heart to all
40. 5. thy t. cannot be reckoned
56. 5. all their t. are against me
92. 5. thy t. very deep
94. 11. Lord knoweth the t. of man
19. multitude of my t. within me
119. 113. I hate vain t.
139. 17. how precious are thy t.
23. try me, and know my t.
146. 4. that very day his t. perish

Pr. 12. 5. the t. of the righteous
 15. 20. the t. of the wicked
 21. 3. t. shall be established
 21. 5. the t. of the diligent tend
 Is. 55. 7. let the unrighteous man
 forsake his t.
 8. for my t. are not your t.
 59. 7. t. are t. of iniquity [own t.
 65. 2. people walketh after their
 66. 18. their works and their t.
 Je. 4. 14. vain t. lodge in thee?
 6. 19. fruit of their t.
 23. 20. performed t. of his heart
 29. 11. t. of peace and not evil
 Da. 2. 30. know the t. of thy heart
 4. 5. Nebuchadnezzar's t.
 19. his t. troubled him
 5. 6. king Belshazzar's t.
 10. let not thy t. trouble thee
 Mt. 4. 12. know not t. of the Lord
 Mat. 9. 4. Jesus, knowing their t.
 12. 25. Lu. 6. 22. [Lu. 6. 47.
 11. 17.
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed
 evil t. Mark 7. 21.
 Lu. 2. 35. the t. of many hearts?
 24. 38. t. arise in your hearts
 Ro. 2. 15. their t. accusing
 1 Cor. 3. 20. t. of the wise
 He. 4. 12. a discerner of the t.
 Jam. 2. 4. judges of evil t.
 THOUSAND.
 Ge. 20. 16. thy broth'r at t. pieces
 Ns. 31. 4. of every tribo a t.
 35. 4. suburbs of cities are t. cubits
 Des. 1. 11. Lord make you a t.
 times so many
 7. 9. covenant to a t. generations
 32. 30. how should one chase a t.
 Judg. 9. 49. men of Shechem died
 about a t. men
 15. 15. Samson slew a t. men
 20. 10. an hundred of a t. a t. out
 of ten thousand
 1 Sa. 18. 13. captain over a t.
 2 Sa. 8. 4. a t. chariots
 18. 12. should receive a t. shekels
 19. 17. a t. men of Benjamin
 1 Kt. 3. 4. a t. burnt-offerings
 2 Kt. 15. 19. Pul a t. talents
 1 Ch. 12. 14. greatest was over a t.
 34. of Naphtali a t. captains
 16. 16. word he commanded to a t.
 generations
 19. 6. children of Ammon sent a t.
 talents
 29. 21. a t. bullocks, a t. rams, and
 a t. lambs
 2 Ch. 30. 24. Hezekiah did give a t.
 bullocks
 Ezer. 1. 9. Cyrus did bring forth a t.
 chargers
 Job 9. 3. answer him one of a t.
 42. 12. Job had a t. yoke of oxen,
 a t. she-asses
 Ps. 50. 10. cattle on a t. hills
 90. 4. a t. years in thy sight
 91. 7. a t. shall fall at thy side
 Ecc. 6. 6. though he live a t. years
 7. 28. one man among a t.
 Cant. 4. 4. hang a t. bucklers
 5. 11. fruit was to bring a t. pieces
 12. O Solomon, must have a t.
 Is. 7. 23. where were a t. vines, a t.
 silver-ings
 30. 17. one t. shall flee
 60. 22. a little one shall bec. a t.
 Eze. 47. 3. man meas. a t. cubits
 4. again he measured a t.
 Da. 5. 1. a t. of his lords
 Am. 6. 3. city that went out of a t.
 2 Pe. 3. 8. as a t. years
 Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a t. years
 4. reigned with Christ a t. years

One THOUSAND two hundred
 and sixty. [2600 days
 Rev. 11. 3. they shall prophesy
 12. 6. should feed her 1200 days
 One THOUSAND two hundred
 and ninety
 Da. 12. 11. there shall be 1290 days
 One THOUSAND three hundred
 and thirty five
 Da. 12. 12. blessed that cometh to
 the 1335 days
 One THOUSAND six hundred
 Rev. 14. 20. space of 1800 furlongs
 Two THOUSAND. [Ac.
 Nu. 35. 5. on east-side 2000 cubits,
 Jos. 3. 4. space between you and
 the ark 2000
 1 Kt. 7. 26. contained 2000 baths
 2 Kt. 18. 23. 2000 horses
 Ne. 7. 72. 2000 pounds of silver
 Mar. 5. 13. about 2000 swine
 Two THOUSAND two hundred.
 Ne. 7. 71. fathers gave 2200 pounds
 of silver
 Two THOUSAND three hundred.
 Da. 8. 14. to 2300 days
 Two hundred THOUSAND.
 2 Ch. 28. 8. carried captive of bre-
 thren 250,000
 Two hundred and eighty
 THOUSAND.
 2 Ch. 14. 8. out of Benjam. 280,000
 Two hundred THOUSAND
 THOUSAND.
 Rev. 9. 16. the number of horse-
 men were 200,000 t.
 Three THOUSAND. [3000
 Ez. 32. 28. there fell of the people
 Jos. 7. 4. there went to Ai about
 3000 men
 Judg. 15. 11. 3000 went to bind
 Samson
 18. 27. upon the roof 3000 men
 1 Sa. 13. 2. Saul chose 3000
 24. 2. then Saul took 3000 chosen
 men, 28. 2.
 25. 2. Naboth had 3000 sheep
 1 Kt. 4. 32. Solomon spake 3000
 proverbs
 2 Ch. 4. 5. the molten sea held
 3000 baths
 Job 1. 3. his subst. was 3000 camels
 Je. 52. 28. carried away captive
 3000 Jews
 Ac. 2. 41. were added to them
 3000 souls
 Four THOUSAND.
 1 Sa. 4. 2. they slew of Israel about
 4000 men
 1 Ch. 23. 5. 4000 porters, 4000
 praised Lord
 2 Ch. 9. 25. Solomon had 4000 stalls
 for horses
 Mat. 15. 38. they that eat were
 4000, Mark 8. 9.
 16. 10. seven loaves among 4000,
 Mark 8. 20.
 Ac. 21. 38. leddest into the wilder-
 ness 4000 men
 Four THOUSAND five hundred.
 Ecc. 48. 16. on the north-side of
 the city 4500 measures, &c.
 Five THOUSAND.
 Jos. 8. 12. took about 5000 men
 Judg. 20. 45. they gleaned of them
 5000 men
 1 Ch. 29. 7. and gave of gold 5000
 talents
 2 Ch. 35. 9. for offerings 5000
 small cattle
 Ezer. 2. 69. they gave 5000 pounds
 of silver
 Mat. 14. 21. they that had eaten
 were about 5000

Mat. 16. 9. five loaves of 5000, Mark
 6. 44. | 8. 19. Lu. 2. 14. John 6. 10.
 Ac. 4. 4. number that believed
 were about 5000
 Five THOUSAND seven hundred.
 Ezer. 1. 11. vessels of gold and
 silver 5000
 Six THOUSAND.
 1 Sa. 13. 6. against Israel with
 6000 horsemen
 2 Kt. 5. 5. Naaman took 6000 pieces
 of gold
 1 Ch. 23. 4. and 6000 were officers
 and judges
 Job 42. 12. for Job had 6000 camels
 Six THOUSAND seven hundred
 and twenty.
 Ezer. 2. 67. their asses, 6729
 Seven THOUSAND.
 1 Kt. 18. 18. left me 7000 in Israel.
 Jo. 11. 4.
 20. 15. child. of Israel, being 7000
 2 Kt. 24. 18. men of might 7000
 1 Ch. 12. 25. mighty men, 7000
 18. 4. David took from him 7000
 horsemen
 19. 18. David slew of the Syrians
 7000 men
 29. 4. I prepared 7000 tal. of silver
 2 Ch. 15. 11. offered 7000 sheep
 30. 24. Hezekiah gave congrega-
 tion 70 sheep
 Job 1. 3. his substance also was
 7000 sheep
 Rev. 11. 13. in earthquake were
 slain 7000 men
 Seven THOUSAND seven hundred.
 2 Ch. 17. 11. Arabians brought
 Jehos. 7700 rams, 7700 he-goats
 Ten THOUSAND.
 Le. 28. 8. an hundred shall put
 10,000 to fight
 Des. 32. 30. how should two put
 10,000 to fight
 33. 2. 10,000 of saints, Jude 14.
 Judg. 1. 4. in Bezek 10,000 men
 3. 29. slew of Moab 10,000 men
 4. 6. 10,000 men of Naphtali
 10. he went up with 10,000 men
 at his sex, 11.
 7. 3. remained to Gideon 10,000
 20. 34. against Gibeath 10,000 men
 2 Sa. 18. 3. art worth 10,000 of us
 1 Kt. 5. 14. 10,000 a month
 2 Kt. 13. 7. leave to Jehoshaphat
 10,000 footmen
 14. 7. Amariah slew of Edom is
 the valley 10,000
 24. 14. even 10,000 captives
 2 Ch. 25. 11. smote of the children
 of their 10,000
 12. other 10,000 left alive
 27. 5. 10,000 measures of wheat
 and 10,000 of barley
 30. 24. Hezekiah gave congrega-
 tion 10,000 sheep
 Est. 3. 9. I will pay 10,000 talents
 Ps. 91. 7. 10,000 shall fall at thy
 right hand
 Cant. 5. 10. chiefest among 10,000
 Eccl. 45. 1. breadth of the land
 shall be 10,000
 Da. 7. 10. 10,000 times 10,000 stood
 Mat. 18. 24. which owed him
 10,000 talents
 Lu. 14. 31. he be able with 10,000
 1 Cor. 4. 15. 10,000 instructors
 14. 10,000 words in an unknown
 Rev. 6. 11. number of them was
 10,000 times 10,000
 Ten THOUSAND.
 Des. 33. 17. ten t. of Ephraim
 1 Sa. 18. 7. David slain his ten t. &
 Pe. 2. 8. afraid of ten t. of people

a. 144. 13. may bring forth ten t.
 a. 11. 12. cast down many ten t.
 f. 6. 7. ten t. rivers of oil
Twelve THOUSAND.
 os. 8. 25. all that fell of Ai were
 12,000
 udg. 21. 10. sent 12,000 men to
 Jabesh-gilead
 Ki. 4. 26. Solomon had 12,000
 horsemen
 lev. 7. 5. of tribe of Juda, sealed
 12,000, 6, 7, 8.
 El. 10. 12,000 furlongs
Fourteen THOUSAND.
 ob 42. 12. Job had 14,000 sheep
Fourteen THOUSAND seven
hundred. [14,700
 u. 16. 49. that died in the plague
Sixteen THOUSAND.
 u. 31. 40. the persons were 16,000
Sixteen THOUSAND seven
hundred and fifty.
 u. 31. 62. gold of offering 16,750
 shekels
Eighteen THOUSAND.
 udg. 20. 25. destroyed of Israel
 18,000 men
 44. fell of Benjamin 18,000 men
 Ch. 12. 31. of half-tribe of Manas-
 seh 18,000
 8. 12. of the Edomites 18,000
 9. 7. of brass 18,000 talents
Twenty THOUSAND.
 Sa. 8. 4. from Hadadezer 20,000
 footmen
 9. 6. hired Syrians 20,000
 s. 7. slaughter of Absalom's com-
 pany 20,000
 Ki. 5. 11. 30,000 meas. of wheat
 20,000
 f. 7. 71. fathers gave to work
 20,000 drams
 i. 68. 17. chariots of G. are 20,000
 a. 14. 21. him that cometh with
 20,000
Twenty-two THOUSAND.
 u. 3. 39. number of Lev. 22,000
 13. first-born males were 22,000
 i. 14. of Simeonites 22,000
 dg. 7. 3. of Gideon's army 22,000
 i. 21. of Israel 22,000
 sa. 8. 6. of Syrians 22,000 men
 Ki. 5. 63. Sol. offered 22,000 oxen
Twenty-three THOUSAND.
 a. 26. 62. of Levites 23,000
 ior. 19. 8. in one day 23,000
Twenty-four THOUSAND.
 i. 25. 9. died in the plague 24,000
 a. 23. 4. 24,000 Levites to for-
 ward the work
 . 1. officers that served 24,000
Twenty-five THOUSAND. [46.
 dg. 20. 35. of Benjamites 25,000,
 e. 45. 1. 25,000 reeds in length, 3.
Twenty-six THOUSAND. [46.
 dg. 20. 15. Benjamin numbered
 a. 7. 40. of Asher, 26,000 [26,000
Twenty-seven THOUSAND.
 i. 20. 30. a wall fell on 27,000
 men
Twenty-eight THOUSAND.
 a. 12. 35. Danites, expert in
 war, 28,000
Thirty THOUSAND.
 i. 31. 30. asses were 30,000
 s. 8. 3. 30,000 mighty men
 z. 4. 10. 30,000 footmen
 8. men of Judah were 30,000
 5. Philistines gathered 30,000
 chariots
 i. 6. 1. 30,000 chosen men
 i. 5. 13. levy was 30,000 men
Thirty-two THOUSAND.
 . 31. 35. 32,000 women
 h. 19. 7. 32,000 chariots

Thirty-two THOUSAND two
hundred. [32,200
 Nu. 1. 35. number of Manasseh
Thirty-two THOUSAND five
hundred.
 Nu. 26. 37. of Ephraim were num-
 bered 32,500
Thirty-five THOUSAND.
 Nu. 1. 37. of Benjamin 35,000
Thirty-six THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31. 38. beees were 36,000
 44. pertained to congregation
 36,000 beees
Thirty-seven THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 12. 34. Naphtali 37,000
Thirty-eight THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 23. 3. Levites from thirty
 years, 38,000
Forty THOUSAND.
 Jos. 4. 13. about 40,000 prepared
 for war
 Judg. 5. 8. a shield seen among
 40,000?
 2 Sa. 10. 18. 40,000 horsemen
 1 Ki. 4. 26. 40,000 stalls of horses
 1 Ch. 12. 36. of Asher, 40,000
 19. 18. 40,000 footmen
Forty THOUSAND five hundred.
 Nu. 1. 33. of Ephraim were 40,500
 26. 18. of Gad were numbered
 40,500
Forty-one THOUSAND five
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 41. of Asher numb. 41,500
Forty-two THOUSAND.
 Judg. 12. 6. of Ephraimites 42,000
 Eze. 2. 64. whole congrega. 42,000
Forty-three THOUSAND seven
hundred and thirty.
 Nu. 26. 7. of Reubenites 43,730
Forty-four THOUSAND seven
hundred and sixty.
 1 Ch. 5. 18. of Reubenites to war
 44,700
Forty-five THOUSAND four
hundred.
 Nu. 26. 50. of Naphtali 45,400
Forty-five THOUSAND six
hundred.
 Nu. 26. 41. of Benjamin 45,600
Forty-five THOUSAND six
hundred and fifty.
 Nu. 1. 25. of Gad 45,650, 2. 15.
Forty-six THOUSAND five
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 21. of Reuben 46,500, 2. 11.
Fifty THOUSAND.
 1 Sa. 6. 19. the Lord smote 50,000
 and seventy men
 1 Ch. 5. 21. Hagarites sheep 50,000
 12. 23. of Zebulun 50,000 could
 keep rank
 Ac. 19. 19. the price of the book
 50,000 pieces
Fifty-two THOUSAND seven
hundred.
 Nu. 26. 34. of Manasseh 52,700
Fifty-three THOUSAND four
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 43. of Naphtali 53,400
Fifty-four THOUSAND four
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 29. of Issachar 54,400
Fifty-seven THOUSAND four
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 31. of Zebulun 57,400
Fifty-nine THOUSAND three
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 23. of Simeon 59,300
Sixty THOUSAND.
 2 Ch. 12. 3. Shishak came with
 60,000 horsemen
Sixty THOUSAND five hundred.
 Nu. 26. 27. of Zebulunites, 60,500

Sixty-one THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31. 34. booty was 61,000 asses
 Eze. 2. 69. 61,000 drams of gold
Sixty-two THOUSAND seven
hundred.
 Nu. 1. 39. of tribe of Dan 62,700
Sixty-four THOUSAND three
hundred.
 Nu. 26. 25. of Issachar 64,300, 43.
Seventy THOUSAND.
 2 Sa. 24. 15. died of people 70,000
 1 Ki. 5. 15. 70,000 that bare burd.
 1 Ch. 21. 14. fell of Israel 70,000
Seventy-two THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31. 33. booty of beees 72,000
Seventy-two THOUSAND six
hundred. [2. 4.
 Nu. 1. 27. number of Judah 74,600,
Seventy-five THOUSAND.
 Nu. 31. 32. booty was 75,000 sheep
 Est. 9. 16. Jews slew of their foes
 75,000
Seventy-six THOUSAND five
hundred. [76,500
 Nu. 26. 22. numbered of Judah
Eighty THOUSAND.
 1 Ki. 5. 15. Solomon had 80,000
 hewers, 2 Ch. 2. 2. 18.
Eighty-seven THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 7. 5. of Issachar, reckoned
 87,000
THOUSAND THOUSAND.
 1 Ch. 21. 6. all they of Israel were
 a t. t.
 22. 14. a t. t. talents of silver
 2 Ch. 14. 9. Ethiopian came with
 a t. t.
Two hundred THOUSAND
THOUSAND.
 Rev. 9. 16. army of horse 200,000 t.
THOUSANDS.
 Ge. 24. 60. mother of t. of millions
 Eze. 18. 21. rulers of t. [Deu. 5. 10.
 20. 6. shewing mercy to t. of them,
 34. 7. keeping mercy for t.
 Nu. 1. 16. heads of t. in Israel, 104.
 19. 36. the many t. of Israel
 31. 6. out of the t. of Israel
 Deu. 1. 15. made them captains
 33. 17. t. of Manasseh [over t.
 1 Sa. 8. 12. will appoint him cap-
 tains over t.
 10. 19. present yours, by your t.
 18. 8. to me they have ascribed
 but t.
 22. 7. son of Jesse make you
 captains of t. t.
 23. 23. throughout t. of Judah
 29. 2. lords of Philistines passed
 on by t.
 2 Sa. 15. 4. people came out by t.
 Ps. 119. 72. better than t. of gold
 Je. 32. 18. loving-kindness to t.
 Da. 7. 10. thousands t. ministered
 Mt. 5. 2. little among t. of Judah
 6. 7. t. of rams?
 Ac. 21. 20. t. of Jews which believe
 Rev. 5. 11. the number of them
 was t. of t.
See CAPTAINS.
THREAD.
 Ge. 14. 23. from a t. to a latchet
 35. 28. a scarlet t.
 Jos. 2. 18. shalt bind this scarlett.
 Judg. 16. 9. as a t. of tow
 12. ropes from his arms as a t.
 Cant. 4. 3. like a t. of a scarlet
THREATEN, ED.
 Ac. 4. 17. let us straitly t. them
 1 Pe. 2. 23. when he suffered t. not
THREATENING, INUS.
 Ac. 4. 29. Lord, behold their t.
 9. 1. t. and slaughter
 Eph. 6. 9. to be watching t.

THREE.

Ge. 18. 2. t. men stood by him
 Ec. 21. 11. if he had not these t.
 25. 32. t. branches of candlestick
 33. t. bowls like unto almonds
 27. 1. height of the altar shall be
 t. cubits
 14. pillars t. their sockets t. 15.
 1. 4. 14. 10. t. tenth deals of fine fl.
 27. 6. thy estimation for the fe-
 male, t. shekels
 Nv. 12. 4. come out, yet, and they
 t. came out
 28. 20. t. tenth deals for a bullock,
 35. 14. ye shall give t. cities [28.
 Deu. 4. 41. Moses severed t. cities
 17. 6. mouth of t. witnesses
 Jos. 15. 14. t. sons of Anak, Judg.
 18. 4. t. men of each tribe [1. 20.
 1 Sa. 1. 24. Hannah took with her
 t. bullocks
 2. 21. Hannah bare t. sons
 10. 3. t. men, one carrying t. kids,
 another carry t. leaves of bread
 17. 13. t. eldest of Jesse's sons
 31. 6. Saul died, and his t. sons
 8. Saul and his t. sons fallen
 2 Sa. 14. 27. to Absalom there were
 born t. sons
 23. 9. Eleazar one of the t. mighty,
 13, 16, 18, 19, 22.
 24. 12. I offer thee t. things
 1 Ki. 6. 36. inner court with t. rows
 7. 4. windows in t. rows
 25. it stood upon t. oxen
 2 Ki. 3. 10. Lord hath called these
 t. kings, 13.
 1 Ch. 2. 16. sons of Zeruah were t.
 5. fourteen sons and t. daugh.
 Ezer. 6. 4. found, laid with t. rows
 Job 1. 2. born to Job t. daughters
 17. Chaldeans made out t. bands
 2. 11. Job's t. friends heard of all
 Pr. 30. 16. t. things are never
 18. t. things too wonderful
 21. fort. things earth is disquiet.
 29. t. things which go well
 Ec. 13. 14. though these t. men
 40. 10. little chambers were t. on
 this side
 41. 6. side chambers were t.
 48. 31. t. gates, after names of tr.
 Da. 3. 24. did not we cast t. men
 7. 8. t. of the first horns
 10. 2. mourning t. full weeks, 3.
 11. 2. t. kings in Persia
 Am. 1. 3. for t. transgressions, 6.
 9, 11, 13.
 2. 1. t. transgressions of Moab, 4.
 4. 8. two or t. cities wandered [6.
 Zech. 11. 8. t. shepherds I cut off
 Mat. 13. 33. hid in t. measures of
 meal, Lu. 13. 21.
 17. 4. let us make here t. taber-
 nacles, Mark 9. 5. Lu. 9. 33.
 18. 20. two or t. are gathered
 Lu. 10. 36. which of these t. was?
 11. 5. lend me t. loaves
 12. 52. divided, t. against two,
 and two against t.
 Ac. 5. 7. t. hours after
 10. 19. behold, t. men seek thee
 28. 15. as far as the t. taverns
 1 Cor. 13. 27. or at most by t.
 29. prophets speak two or t.
 1 John 5. 7. t. that bear record
 8. t. bear witness in earth, and
 these t. agree
 Rev. 8. 13. trumpet of t. angels
 9. 18. by these t. was third part
 16. 19. great city was divided into
 t. parts
 21. 13. on the east t. gates, &c.
 See DATA.

THREE months.

Ge. 38. 24. about t. m. after
 Ex. 2. 2. she hid him t. m.
 2 Sa. 6. 11. in house of Obed-edom
 24. 13. wilt thou flee t. m. f [t. m.
 2 Ki. 23. 31. Jehoshaphat reign. t. m.
 24. 8. Jehoiachin reigned t. m.
 Am. 4. 7. t. m. to harvest
 4c. 7. 20. nourished up t. m.
 19. 8. the space of t. m.
 23. Paul abode in Greece t. m.
 He. 11. 23. Moses was hid t. m.
 THREE times.
 Ex. 23. 14. t. t. thou shalt keep
 17. t. t. in the year all thy males,
 Deu. 16. 16.
 Nu. 22. 28. smitten me these t. t.
 33. ass turned from me these t. t.
 24. 10. blessed them these t. t.
 Judg. 16. 15. mocked me these t. t.
 1 Sa. 20. 41. Dav. arose & bowed t. t.
 1 Ki. 9. 25. Solomon offered t. t.
 17. 21. Elijah stretched himself
 on the child t. t.
 2 Ki. 13. 25. t. t. did Joash beat
 2 Ch. 8. 13. offering t. t. in year
 Da. 6. 10. on his knees t. t. a day
 13. his petition t. t. a day
 Ac. 11. 10. this was done t. t.
 THREE years.
 Ge. 15. 9. take an heifer of t. y.
 old, a she-goat t. y. old, and a
 ram t. y. old
 Le. 19. 23. uncircumcised t. y.
 25. 21. bring forth fruit for t. y.
 Deu. 14. 28. at the end of t. y. bring
 Judg. 9. 22. Abim. had reigned t. y.
 2 Sa. 13. 38. Absalom was in Ge-
 shur t. y.
 21. 1. a fam. in days of Dav. t. y.
 1 Ki. 2. 39. at the end of t. y.
 Shimei's servants ran
 10. 22. once in t. y. came navy
 15. 2. Abijam reigned t. y.
 21. t. y. without war
 2 Ki. 17. 5. Assyrians besieged
 Samaria t. y.
 18. 10. end of t. y. they took it
 24. 1. Jehoiaquin became his serv-
 ant t. y.
 1 Ch. 21. 12. either t. y. famiue
 2 Ch. 11. 17. made Rehoboam
 strong t. y. t. y. they walked in
 13. 2. Abijah reigned t. y. [way
 31. 16. males, from t. y. old
 18. 15. 5. into Zoar, an heifer of t.
 16. 14. within t. y. as years [y. old
 20. 3. Isaiah walked barefoot t. y.
 Je. 48. 34. as an heifer of t. y. old
 Da. 1. 5. nourishing them t. y.
 Am. 4. 4. bri. your titles after t. y.
 Lu. 4. 25. heaven shut up t. y.
 Jam. 5. 17.
 13. 7. t. y. I come seeking fruit
 Ac. 20. 31. t. y. I ceased not
 Gal. 1. 18. after t. y. I went up
 See HUNDRED.
 THREEFOLD.
 Ecc. 4. 12. a t. cord is not quickly
 THREESCORE.
 Ge. 25. 26. Isaac t. years old
 Deu. 3. 4. took from them t. cities
 2 Sa. 2. 31. three hun. and t. died
 1 Ki. 4. 13. to him pertained t.
 great cities
 6. 2. length of the Lord's house
 was t. cubits
 2 Ki. 25. 19. t. men of the people
 2 Ch. 11. 21. took t. concubines
 Ezer. 6. 3. height of temple t. cubits,
 breadth t.
 Cant. 3. 7. t. valiant men are about
 6. 8. there are t. queens
 1 Je. 52. 25. put to death t. men

Da. 3. 1. height was t. cubits
 Lu. 24. 13. about t. furlongs
 1 Tim. 5. 9. widow be taken under t.
 See SIXTY.
 THREESCORE and one.
 Nu. 31. 39. tribute of asses, t. a. a.
 THREESCORE and two.
 Da. 5. 31. Darius about t. t. and
 years old
 9. 25. in t. and t. weeks the street
 20. after t. and t. weeks Messiah
 THREESCORE and six.
 Is. 7. 8. within t. and five years
 THREESCORE and six.
 Ge. 46. 26. with Jacob t. and six
 Le. 12. 5. blood of her purifying
 t. and six days
 THREESCORE and seven.
 Ne. 7. 72. t. a. s. priests' garments
 THREESCORE and ten.
 Ge. 46. 27. souls of the house of
 Jacob which came into Egypt,
 were t. and ten, Deu. 10. 22.
 50. 3. mourned for Israel t. ten
 days
 Ex. 15. 27. t. and ten palm-trees
 Judg. 1. 7. t. and ten kings
 8. 90. Gideon had t. and ten sons
 9. 4. gave him t. and ten pieces
 5. he slew t. and ten persons
 12. 14. rode on t. and ten asses
 2 Ch. 29. 32. t. and ten bullocks
 36. 21. to fulfil t. and ten years
 Ps. 90. 10. the days of our years
 are t. and ten
 Zeck. 1. 12. indignation at t. c. year
 Ac. 23. 23. t. and ten horsemen
 See SEVENTY.
 THREESCORE and twelve.
 Nu. 31. 38. t. and twelve beves
 THREESCORE and fifteen.
 Ac. 7. 14. t. and fifteen souls
 THRESH.
 Is. 41. 15. shalt t. the mountains
 Je. 51. 33. it is time to t. her
 Mi. 4. 13. arise, and t. O daughter
 Hab. 3. 12. didst t. the heathen
 THRESHED.
 Judg. 6. 11. Gideon t. wheat
 Is. 28. 27. fitches not t.
 Am. 1. 3. because they t. Gilead
 THRESHETH.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. t. in hope, bepartake
 THRESHING.
 Le. 28. 5. your t. shall reach
 2 Sa. 24. 22. here be t. instruments
 1 Ki. 13. 7. like the dust by t.
 1 Ch. 21. 20. Ornan was t. wheat
 Is. 21. 10. O my t. and the corn
 28. 25. will not ever be t. it
 41. 15. new sharp t. instrument
 See FLOOKE, FLOONA.
 THRESHOLD. [the t.
 Judg. 19. 27. hands were upon
 1 Sa. 5. 4. the palms of his hands
 cut off on the t.
 5. 5. tread not on the t. of Dagon
 1 Ki. 14. 17. when she came to t.
 Eze. 9. 3. glory of God was gone
 up to t. t. 10. 4.
 10. 18. departed from the t.
 43. 8. in their setting of their t.
 46. 2. at the t. of the gate
 47. 1. from under t. eastward
 Zeph. 1. 9. all that leap on the t.
 THRESHOLDS.
 Ne. 12. 25. at the t. of the gates
 Eze. 43. 8. their threshold by mt.
 Zeph. 2. 14. desolation shall be in t.
 THREW.
 2 Sa. 16. 13. Shimei t. stones
 2 Ki. 9. 33. they t. Jezebel down
 2 Ch. 31. 1. t. down high places
 Lu. 9. 42. the devil t. him down

5. *t.* dust in the air
THIRCE.
 3. *t.* in year shall all
 18. Joash smote *t.*
t. smite Syria but *t.*
 34. shalt deny me *t.* 75.
 Mark 14. 30. 72. Lu. 22. 34.
 61. John 13. 38.
 6. this was done *t.*
 8. I besought the L. *t.*
THROAT. [Ro. 3. 13.
t. is an open sepulchre,
y t. is dried
 peak they through their *t.*
t. put a knife to thy *t.*
 withhold thy *t.* from thirst
 28. servant took him by *t.*
THRONE.
 0. only in the *t.* will I be
 18. *t.* of his kingdom
 8. inherit *t.* of glory
 10. to set up *t.* of David
 of his kingdom for ever
 13. Solo. shalt sit on my *t.*
 sit on my *t.* this day
 man on the *t.* of Israel. 8.
 25. &c.
 M. sat on *t.* of David. 24. &c.
 the king made a great *t.*
 0. 3. on his father's *t.*
 fourth generation shall sit
 on the *t.*
 Joash sat on the *t.*
 7. *t.* of the governor
 7. with kings are they on *t.*
 4. thou sittest in the *t.*
 the Lord's *t.* is in heaven
 thy *t.* O God, is for ever.
 La. 5. 19. He. 1. 8.
 on the *t.* of his holiness
 I will build thy *t.* to all
 habitation of thy *t.*
t. of iniqu. have fellowship
 I will I set on thy *t.*
 children shall sit on thy *t.*
 8. in *t.* of judgment
 Lord sitting upon a *t.*
 of David and his kingdom
 my *t.* above the stars
 shall be for a glorious *t.*
 no *t.* O daughter
 Heaven is my *t.* Ac. 7. 49.
 the *t.* of the Lord
 kings that sit on David's *t.*
t. of thy glory
 a glorious high *t.*
 Kings sitting on the *t.* of
 David. 22. 4.
 king, that sittest upon the *t.*
 none to sit on the *t.*
 I will set my *t.* in Elam
 26. likeness of a *t.*
 the place of my *t.*
 22. *t.* of kingdoms
 34. for it is God's *t.*
 Son of man shall sit in the
t. 25. 31.
 32. Lord shall give him the
t. of David
 16. boldly to the *t.* of grace
 on the right hand the *t.* of
 God. 12. 2.
 21. grant to sit in my *t.*
t. was set in heaven, and
 he sat on the *t.* 3. 4. 5. 6. 9. 10.
 dm that sat on the *t.* 6. 7.
 11. 13.
 him that sitteth on the *t.*
 seat multitude stood before
 the *t.* 10. 16. 17.
 itar which was before the *t.*
 a new song before the *t.*
 thoult fault before the *t.*
 a voice from the *t.* 19. 5.

Rev. 19. 4. God that sat on the *t.*
 20. 11. I saw a great white *t.*
 21. 5. he that sat on *t.* said
 22. 1. river proceeding out of *t.*
 3. the *t.* of God and of the Lamb
 His **THRONE.**
 Ex. 11. 5. first-born that sits on *t.*
 2 Sa. 14. 9. the king and *t.*
 1 Ki. 1. 37. make *t.* greater
 2. 19. sat down on *t.*
 33. on *t.* shall be peace
 16. 11. as Zimri sat on *t.*
 22. 10. king of Israel and Jehoshaphat
 sate each on *t.*
 19. Lord sitting on *t.*
 2 Ki. 13. 13. Jerob. sat upon *t.*
 25. 28. set *t.* above *t.* of kings
 Job 26. 9. face of *t.*
 Ps. 9. 7. he hath prepared *t.*
 89. 29. *t.* to endure as the days
 30. *t.* shall endure as the sun
 44. thou hast cast *t.* down
 97. 2. habitation of *t.*
 103. 19. Lord hath prepared *t.*
 Pr. 20. 28. *t.* is upholden
 Je. 1. 15. set each *t.* at gates
 33. 21. not have a son on *t.*
 43. 10. *t.* upon these stones
 Da. 5. 20. deposed from *t.* kingly *t.*
 7. 9. *t.* was like the fiery flame
 Jon. 3. 6. rose from *t.*
 Zech. 6. 13. sit and rule upon *t.*
 and he shall be a priest on *t.*
 Rev. 2. 30. Christ to sit on *t.*
 1. 4. spirits which are bef. *t.*
 3. 21. with Father in *t.*
 12. 5. caught up to God, to *t.*
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
THRONES.
 Ps. 122. 5. *t.* of judgment
 La. 14. 9. raised up from their *t.*
 Ex. 20. 16. come down from their *t.*
 De. 7. 9. *t.* were cast down
 Mat. 19. 28. ye shall sit upon
 twelve *t.*
 Col. 1. 16. whether they be *t.*
 Rev. 20. 4. I saw *t.* and they sat
THRONG.
 Mark 3. 9. lest they should *t.* him
 Lu. 8. 45. the multitude *t.* thee
THRONGED.
 Mark 5. 24. much people *t.* him,
 Lu. 8. 42.
THRONGING.
 Mark 5. 31. multitude *t.* thee
TROW.
 Judg. 2. 2 shall *t.* down their altars
 6. 25. *t.* down the altar of Baal
 2 Ki. 9. 33. *t.* her down
 Je. 1. 10. over nations to *t.* down
 31. 28. as I have watched over
 them, to *t.* down
 Ex. 16. 39. shall *t.* down thine
 Mt. 5. 11. I will *t.* down all thy
 Mal. 1. 4. but I will *t.* down
TROWING.
 Nu. 25. 17. with *t.* a stone
TROWN.
 Judg. 6. 32. bath *t.* down his altar
 2 Sa. 20. 21. his head be *t.* to thee
 1 Ki. 19. 10. *t.* down thine altars, 14.
 Je. 31. 40. it shall not be *t.* down
 La. 2. 2. *t.* down in his wrath
 17. he hath *t.* down, and hath not
 Ex. 29. 5. I will leave thee *t.* into
 35. 20. mountains shall be *t.* down
 Na. 1. 6. rocks are *t.* down by him
 Mat. 24. 2. that shall not be *t.*
 down, Mark 13. 2. Lu. 21. 6.
 Rev. 18. 21. Baby. shall be *t.* down
THRUST.
 Ex. 11. 1. shall surely *t.* you out
 12. 39. *t.* out of Egypt
 Nu. 25. 8. Phinehas *t.* both of them

Nu. 35. 20. if he *t.* him of hatred
 Deu. 13. 5. spoken to *t.* thee out
 10. sought to *t.* thee from Lord
 33. 27. he shall *t.* out the enemy
 Judg. 9. 41. Zebul *t.* out Gail
 54. young men *t.* Abimelech
 11. 2. they *t.* out Jephthah
 1 Sa. 11. 2. may *t.* out all your
 31. 4. Saul said, *t.* me through,
 lest these uncircumcised come
 and *t.* me
 2 Sa. 2. 16. *t.* his sword in his
 2 Ki. 4. 27. Gehazi came near to *t.*
 2 Ch. 26. 20. they *t.* Uziah out
 Ps. 118. 13. thou hast *t.* at me
 Is. 13. 15. every one found shall be
t. through
 Je. 51. 4. they that are *t.* through
 Eze. 16. 40. shall *t.* thee through
 Joel 2. 8. neither shall one *t.* auot.
 Zech. 13. 3. shall *t.* him through
 Lu. 4. 29. rose and *t.* him out
 5. 3. prayed him he would *t.* out
 10. 15. *t.* down to hell
 13. 28. you yourselves *t.* out
 John 20. 25. *t.* my hand into side
 Ac. 7. 27. he that did the wrong *t.*
 39. our fathers *t.* him from them
 16. 37. *t.* us out privily?
 27. 39. minded, to *t.* in the ship
 He. 12. 20. stoned or *t.* through
 Rev. 14. 15. *t.* in thy sickle, 16. 18.
THRUSTETH.
 Job 32. 13. God *t.* him down
TIUMB.
 Eze. 29. 20. *t.* of their right hand,
 Le. 8. 23. &c.
THUMBS.
 Judg. 1. 6. cut off his *t.*
 7. *t.* and toes cut off
THUMMIM. [Le. 8. 8.
 Eze. 28. 30. the urim and the *t.*
 Deu. 33. 8. *t.* and urim be with
 Ear. 2. 63. priest with urim and
t. Ne. 7. 67.
THUNDER.
 Ex. 9. 23. Lord sent *t.* and hail
 29. *t.* shall cease
 1 Sa. 7. 10. thundered with great *t.*
 12. 17. he shall send *t.* 18.
 Job 26. 14. the *t.* of his power
 28. 26. a way for the lightning of
 the *t.* 38. 25.
 39. 19. clothed his neck with *t.* &
 25. *t.* of the captaius
 Ps. 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* was
 81. 7. secret place of *t.*
 104. 7. at voice of thy *t.* they
 Is. 29. 6. visited of Lord with *t.*
 Mark 3. 17. the sons of *t.*
 Rev. 6. 1. the noise of *t.*
 14. 2. voice of a great *t.*
THUNDER.
 1 Sa. 2. 10. out of heaven shall he *t.*
 Job 40. 9. canst thou *t.* with a voice
THUNDERS.
 Ex. 9. 33. *t.* and hail ceased
 19. 16. there were *t.* and light-
 nings, Rev. 16. 18.
 See SEVEN.
THUNDERBOLTS.
 Ps. 78. 48. their flocks to hot *t.*
THUNDERED.
 2 Sa. 22. 14. Lord *t.* from heaven
 John 12. 29. said that it is *t.*
THUNDERETH.
 Job 37. 4. he *t.* with the voice of
 5. God *t.* marvellously
 Ps. 29. 3. the God of glory *t.*
THUNDERINGS.
 Ex. 9. 28. no more mighty *t.*
 20. 18. all the people saw the *t.*
 Rev. 4. 5. out of the throne pro-
 ceeded *t.* 13. 6.

Rev. 8. 5. voices and t. 11. 19.
 THYINE.
 Rev. 18. 12. wood
 TIDINGS.
 Ex. 33. 4. when the people heard
 these evil t.
 1 Sa. 4. 19. when Phinehas's wife
 heard the t.
 11. 4. t. of the men of Jabesh
 27. 11. to bring t. to Gath
 2 Sa. 4. 4. when t. came of Saul
 13. 30. t. came, saying, Absalom
 18. 19. bear the king t. 20. 22. 31.
 1 Ki. 2. 28. then t. came to Joab
 14. 6. sent to thee with heavy t.
 1 Ch. 10. 9. t. to their idols
 Ps. 112. 7. not be afraid of evil t.
 Je. 20. 15. man that brought t.
 49. 23. they have heard evil t.
 Eze. 21. 7. shalt answer for the t.
 Da. 11. 44. t. out of the east
 Lu. 1. 19. to shew thee these glad
 8. 1. glad t. of kingdom [t. 2. 10.
 Ac. 11. 22. t. of these things came
 13. 32. glad t. the promise
 21. 31. t. came to the chief captain
 Ro. 10. 15. glad t. of good things
 See Good.
 TIED.
 Ex. 39. 31. t. to it a lace of blue
 Ezr. 7. 10. horses t. asses t.
 Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass t.
 Mark 11. 2. 4. Lu. 19. 30.
 TILL.
 Eze. 4. 1. take thee a t.
 TILING.
 Lu. 6. 19. let him down thro' the t.
 TILL, Verb.
 Ge. 2. 5. a man to t. the ground
 2 Sa. 9. 10. servants shall t. land
 Je. 27. 11. they shall t. it
 TILLAGE.
 1 Ch. 27. 20. them that were for t.
 Ne. 10. 37. tithes of t.
 Pr. 13. 23. t. of the poor
 TILLED.
 Eze. 36. 9. ye shall be t. and sown
 36. 34. desolate land shall be t.
 TILLER.
 Ge. 4. 2. a t. of the ground
 TILLES.
 Ge. 4. 12. when thou t. ground
 TILLET.
 Pr. 12. 11. that t. land shall be
 28. 19. that t. his land shall have
 TIMBER.
 Le. 14. 46. break down the t.
 1 Ki. 5. 18. so they prepared t.
 15. 22. t. of Ramah
 Ezr. 5. 8. t. is laid in the walls
 6. 11. let t. be pulled down
 Ne. 2. 8. t. to make beams
 Eze. 26. 12. thy t. in the water
 Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the t.
 Zech. 4. 4. with the t. thereof
 TIMBER.
 Eze. 15. 20. and Miriam took a t.
 Job 21. 12. they take t. and harp
 Ps. 81. 2. bring hither the t.
 149. 3. praises to him with the t.
 150. 4. praise him with the t.
 TIMBER.
 Eze. 15. 20. after her with t.
 Judg. 11. 34. daug. came out with t.
 2 Sa. 6. 5. played before L. on t.
 Ps. 68. 25. damsels playing with t.
 TIME.
 Ge. 18. 10. according to t. of life
 24. 11. t. women go out to draw
 39. 5. t. had made him overseer
 47. 29. t. drew nigh that Israel
 Eze. 21. 19. pay for loss of his t.
 Le. 16. 26. t. of her separation
 18. besides other in her life-t.

Nu. 13. 20. t. was t. of first ripe
 26. 10. what t. fire devoured 250
 Deu. 16. 9. such t. put the sickle
 Jos. 10. 27. t. of the going down
 42. land did Joshua take at one t.
 Judg. 18. 31. the t. the house of G.
 2 Sa. 7. 11. since the t. I comm.
 11. 1. at the t. when kings go forth
 23. 8. eight hund. he slew at one t.
 2 Ki. 5. 26. is it t. to receive money
 1 Ch. 9. 25. to come from t. to t.
 Ezr. 4. 10. peace, and at such a t.
 10. 13. it is a t. of rain [17. 17. 12.
 Ne. 2. 6. and I set him a t.
 Job 6. 17. what t. they wax warm
 9. 18. a t. to plead
 15. 32. accomplished before his t.
 22. 16. cut down out of t.
 38. 23. against the t. of trouble
 39. 1. t. they bring forth? 2.
 Ps. 32. 6. t. when thou mayest
 37. 19. ashamed in the evil t.
 41. 1. deliver in t. of trouble
 56. 3. what t. I am afraid
 69. 13. in an acceptable t.
 81. 15. t. should have endured
 89. 47. remember how short my t.
 105. 19. until the t. that his word
 Ecc. 3. 1. t. to every purpose, 17. 1.
 8. 6.
 2. a t. to be born, and a t. to die;
 a t. to plant
 7. 17. die before thy t. f.
 8. 5. wise man's heart discern t.
 9. 11. t. and chance happeneth
 12. snared in an evil t.
 Ja. 26. 17. t. of her delivery
 28. 19. from the t. it goeth forth
 45. 21. from ancient t.
 48. 16. from the t. that it was
 49. 8. in an acceptable t. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 60. 22. will hasten it in his t.
 Je. 6. 15. at the t. I visit
 7. 8. observe the t. of coming
 16. looked for a t. of health
 14. 8. Sav. thereof in t. of trouble
 19. t. of healing
 30. 7. t. of Jacob's trouble
 46. 21. t. of their visitation
 49. 8. t. that I will visit him
 19. who will appoint me the t. f.
 51. 33. it is t. to thresh her
 Eze. 4. 10. from t. to t. shalt thou
 16. 8. thy t. was the t. of love
 57. as at t. of thy reproach
 30. 3. t. of the heathen
 Da. 2. 8. ye would gain the t.
 9. till the t. be changed
 16. that he would give him t.
 3. 5. at what t. ye hear the sound
 7. 12. prolonged for a t.
 22. t. came that the saints
 25. until a t. and the dividing of
 8. 17. at the t. of the end t. 12. 7.
 9. 21. t. of evening oblation
 11. 24. forecast his devices for a t.
 35. to the t. of the end
 40. at t. of the end shall the king
 12. I shall be a t. of trouble
 4. even to the t. of the end
 11. t. the daily sacrifice be taken
 Ho. 10. 12. it is t. to seek the Lord
 Mt. 5. 3. till the t. that she which
 Hag. 1. 4. is it t. to dwell in your
 Zech. 14. 7. at evening t. it shall be
 light
 Mat. 3. 11. nor vine cast her fruit
 before the t.
 Mat. 1. 11. about the t. they were
 carried away
 2. 7. what t. star appeared
 8. 29. to lament us before t. f.
 21. 34. when the t. of the fruit
 28. 18. my t. is at hand

Mark 1. 15. the t. is fulfilled
 4. 17. endure but for a t.
 6. 35. now the t. is far passed
 11. 13. t. of figs was not yet
 13. 33. know not when the t. is
 Lu. 1. 57. Elisabeth's full t. came
 4. 5. in a moment of t.
 7. 45. since the t. I came in
 8. 13. in t. of temptation
 13. 35. not see me till the t. come
 19. 44. t. of thy visitation
 John 7. 6. my t. is not come, your t.
 16. 2. t. cometh, that whosoever
 25. t. cometh when I shall no
 Ac. 1. 21. t. the Lord went in
 7. 17. when the t. of the promise
 20. in which t. Moses was born
 21. 21. spend their t. in nothing
 Ro. 13. 11. it is high t. to awake
 1 Cor. 4. 5. before the t.
 7. 5. with consent for a t.
 29. the t. is short
 Eph. 5. 16. redeeming t. Col. 4. 5.
 1 Th. 2. 17. being taken from you
 for a short t.
 2 Th. 2. 6. revealed in his t.
 2 Tim. 4. 3. t. come, when they
 will not endure
 6. t. of my departure is at hand
 He. 4. 16. to help in t. of need
 5. 12. when for the t. ye ought
 9. 9. t. then present
 10. t. of reformation
 11. 32. t. would fail me to tell
 Jam. 4. 14. appeareth a little t.
 1 Pe. 1. 11. what manner of t.
 17. t. of your sojourning here
 4. 2. live the rest of his t.
 Eccl. 1. 3. t. is at hand, 22. 10.
 10. 6. should be t. no longer
 11. 18. t. of the dead, that they
 12. 12. he hath but a short t.
 14. she is nourished for a t. and
 times, and half a t.
 Any TIME.
 Le. 25. 32. Lev. may redeem at a t.
 Nu. 35. 26. if the slayer at a t.
 1 Sa. 20. 12. sounded my father in
 morrow a t.
 1 Ki. 1. 6. father had not displeased
 him at a t.
 Mat. 4. 6. lest at a t. a thea dash
 Lu. 4. 11.
 5. 25. lest at a t. the adversary
 13. 15. lest at a t. they should see
 Mark 4. 12
 Lu. 15. 29. transgressed I at a t.
 21. 34. lest at a t. your hearts
 John 1. 18. hath seen God at a t.
 5. 37. heard his voice at a t.
 Ac. 11. 8. unclear hath at a t.
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a warfare t.
 1 Th. 2. 5. nor at a t. use we
 He. 1. 5. said he at a t. 13.
 2. 1. lest at a t. we should let
 1 John 4. 12. hath seen G. at a t.
 See APPOINTED, BEFORE, COME,
 DAY, DUE.
 In the TIME.
 Ge. 38. 27. in t. of her travail
 Eze. 34. 15. in t. of month Ab
 Judg. 10. 14. in t. t. of tribulation
 15. 1. in t. t. of wheat harvest
 1 Ki. 15. 23. in t. t. of old age
 2 Ch. 28. 22. in t. t. of distress
 Ne. 9. 27. in t. t. of their trouble
 Ps. 4. 7. in t. t. when corn
 21. 9. in t. t. of thine anger
 27. 5. in t. t. of trouble he shall
 37. 39. strength in t. t. of trouble
 71. 9. in t. t. of old age
 Pr. 25. 13. snow in t. t. of harvest
 26. confidence in unfaithful man
 in t. t. of trouble

John 19. 20. this *t.* then read many
TITLES.

Job 32. 21. give flattery *t.* to man
22. to give flattery *t.*

TITLLE

Mat. 5. 18. one *t.* shall in no wise
Lu. 16. 17. one *t.* of the law

TOE

Ez. 29. 20. great *t.* of their right
foot, *Le.* 8. 23, &c.

TOES

Judg. 1. 6. thumbs and his great *t.*
7. thumbs and *t.* cut off

1 *Ch.* 26. 6. whose fingers and *t.*
Da. 2. 41. *t.* part of iron [were, 24.

TOIL

Ge. 5. 29. concerning our work & *t.*
41. 51. made me forget my *t.*

TOIL, Verb.

Mat. 6. 28. they *t.* not nor spin,
Lu. 12. 37.

TOILED

Lu. 5. 5. we have *t.* all night
TOKEN.

TOKEN

Ge. 9. 12. this is the *t.* of the cov.
17. 11. it shall be a *t.* of the cov.

Ez. 3. 12. a *t.* that I sent thee
13. 13. the blood shall be for a *t.*

13. 16. *t.* upon thine hand
Nu. 17. 10. to be kept for a *t.*

Jos. 2. 12. give me a true *t.*
Ps. 86. 17. shew me *t.* for good

Mark 14. 44. Judas had given them
a *t.* saying

Phi. 1. 28. evident *t.* of perdition
2 *Th.* 1. 5. a manifest *t.* of right-

eous judgment
3. 17. *t.* in every epistle

TOKENS.

Deu. 22. 15. *t.* of damsel's virginity
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their *t.*

Ps. 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.*
135. 9. *t.* in the midst of thee

Is. 44. 26. *t.* of the liars
TOLD [wast naked

TOLD

Ge. 3. 11. who *t.* thee that thou
9. 22. Ham *t.* his two brethren

Nu. 23. 26. *t.* not I thee, all that
the Lord speaketh

Deu. 17. 4. it be *t.* thee, and behold
Judg. 7. 13. man that *t.* a dream

13. 6. neither *t.* he me his name
23. nor would at this time have *t.*

14. 2. *t.* his father and mother
6. he *t.* not his father, 9. 16. 1.

Sa. 14. 1.

16. 17. be *t.* her all his heart, 18.
1. *So.* 10. 16. he *t.* us that the asses

25. 19. Abigail *t.* not her husband
2. *So.* 11. 6. and the woman sent

and *t.* David
1 *Ki.* 13. 11. the words they *t.* also

to their father
25. *t.* in city where old prophet

1 *Ch.* 17. 25. hast *t.* thou wilt
build an house

Ez. 8. 17. *t.* them what they
should say to Iddo

Est. 8. 1. Esther had *t.* what he was
Job 15. 15. which wise men have *t.*

Ps. 44. 1. our fathers have *t.* us,
Is. 44. 8. have not *t.* I thee? [78. 3.

45. 21. who hath *t.* if *t.* that time
52. 15. what had not been *t.* them

Jon. 1. 10. because he had *t.* them
Mat. 8. 33. went into the city and

t. every thing
14. 12. went and *t.* Jesus

John 5. 15. the man *t.* the Jews
Ac. 9. 6. *t.* thee what thou must do

TOLD him.

Ge. 22. 3. of which God had *t.* h.
1 *So.* 3. 13. I have *t.* h. I will judge

18. Samuel *t.* h. every whit

2 *Ki.* 6. 10. man of God *t.* h.
Job 37. 20. shall it be *t.* h. that I

Mark 5. 33. woman *t.* h. all truth
TOLD me. [115. 15.

Judg. 16. 10. mocked me and *t.* me
1 *Sa.* 23. 22. it is *t.* me that I

dealeth subtilly
2 *Sa.* 4. 10. one *t.* me, saying

1 *Ki.* 10. 7. the half was not *t.* me
14. 2. *t.* me I should be king

2 *Ki.* 4. 27. hath not *t.* me
8. 14. be *t.* me that thou shouldst

John 4. 29. man which *t.* me all th.
Ac. 27. 25. even as it was *t.* me

TOLD you.
Hab. 1. 5. though it be *t.* you

Mat. 24. 25. I have *t.* you before
28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you

John 3. 12. *t.* you earthly things
8. 40. man that hath *t.* you truth

9. 27. I have *t.* you already
14. 2. I would have *t.* you

29. I have *t.* you before it come
16. 4. these things have I *t.* you,

that when time shall come,
ye may remember that I *t.*

you of them
18. 8. I have *t.* you that I am he

2 *Cor.* 13. 2. *t.* you before, foretell
Gal. 5. 21. *t.* you in time past

Phi. 3. 18. of whom I have *t.* you
1 *Th.* 3. 4. we *t.* you that we should

suffer
2 *Th.* 2. 5. I *t.* you these things

TOLD, Passive.
Jos. 9. 24. it was certainly *t.*

1 *Ki.* 8. 5. oxen could not be *t.*
18. 13. was it not *t.* my lord

Is. 7. 2. *t.* the house of David
TOLERABLE.

Mat. 10. 15. more *t.* for Sodom and
Gomorrah, 11. 24. *Mark*

6. 11. *Lu.* 10. 12.
11. 22. more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon

TOLL
Ez. 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*

20. *t.* tribute & custom was paid
7. 24. not be lawful to impose *t.*

TOMB.
Job 21. 32. he shall remain in the *t.*

Mat. 27. 60. in his own new *t.*
Mark 6. 29. laid John's corpse in *t.*

TOMBS.
Mat. 8. 28. coming out of the *t.*

Mark 5. 2. 3. 5. *Lu.* 8. 27.
23. 29. *t.* of the prophets

TONGS.
Ez. 25. 38. shalt make thee *t.*

Nu. 4. 9. they shall cover his *t.*
1 *Ki.* 7. 49. lamps and *t.* of gold

Is. 6. 6. had taken with the *t.*
44. 12. smith with the *t.*

TONGUE.
Ez. 11. 7. against Israel shall not

a dog move his *t.*
Jos. 10. 21. none moved his *t.*

Judg. 7. 5. lappeth of the water
with his *t.*

Job 6. 21. scourge of the *t.*
15. 5. *t.* of the crafty

20. 12. wickedness under his *t.*
16. the viper's *t.*

29. 10. their *t.* cleaved to roof
Ps. 5. 9. they flatter with their *t.*

10. 7. under his *t.* is mischief
12. 3. *t.* that speak proud things

4. who have said, with our *t.*
15. 3. backbiteth not with his *t.*

34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1
Pe. 3. 10.

37. 20. *t.* talketh of judgment
19. 10. thy *t.* frameth deceit

52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth mischief
57. 4. their *t.* is a sharp sword

Ps. 64. 3. who whet their *t.*
5. shall make their *t.* to fall

68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs may
73. 9. *t.* walketh through earth

109. 2. have spoken against me
with lying *t.*

120. 3. thou false *t.*?

128. 2. our *t.* filled with singing
Pr. 6. 17. prond look, a lying *t.*

24. flattery of the *t.*
10. 20. *t.* of the just

31. froward *t.* shall be cut out
12. 18. *t.* of the wise is health

19. lying *t.* is but for a moment
15. 2. the *t.* of the wise useth

4. a wholesome *t.*
16. 1. and the answer of the *t.*

17. 4. a naughty *t.*
20. he that hath a perverse *t.*

15. 21. in the power of the *t.*
21. 6. getting of treasures by a

25. whose *t.* conceiveth his *t.* [lying.
25. 16. soft *t.* breaketh the bone

23. a backbiting *t.*
26. 28. a lying *t.* hateth those

28. 23. that flattereth with the *t.*
31. 26. in her *t.* is law of kindness

Cant. 4. 11. honey and milk are
under thy *t.*

Is. 3. 8. *t.* is against the Lord
20. 27. his *t.* is as a devouring fire

32. 4. *t.* of the stammerers
33. 19. people of stammering *t.*

35. 6. *t.* of the dumb sing
41. 17. *t.* falleth for thirst

45. 23. every *t.* shall swear
60. 4. *t.* of the learned

64. 17. every *t.* that shall rise
67. 4. draw ye out the *t.*?

69. 3. *t.* hath muttered perverse
Je. 9. 3. bend their *t.* like their

bow for lies, &c.
18. 18. let us smite him with *t.*

La. 4. 4. *t.* of the sucking child
Eze. 3. 26. I will make thy *t.* cleave

Ho. 7. 16. the rage of their *t.*
Hab. 1. 13. holdest thy *t.* when

Zech. 14. 12. their *t.* shall consume
Mark 7. 33. touched his *t.*

Jam. 1. 26. bridlenth not his *t.*
3. 5. *t.* is a little member, &c.

1 *John* 3. 18. nor let us love in *t.*
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.

My TONGUE.
2 *Sa.* 23. 2. his word was in my *t.*

Est. 7. 4. I had held my *t.* in my
Job 6. 30. is there iniquity in my *t.*

27. 4. nor shall my *t.* utter deceit
33. 2. my *t.* hath spoken in my *t.*

Ps. 22. 15. my *t.* cleaveth to my jaws
35. 28. my *t.* shall speak of thy

righteousness, 51. 14. [78. 2.
39. 1. I sin not with my *t.*

3. then spake I with my *t.*
45. 1. my *t.* is pen of ready writer

60. 17. G. was extolled with my *t.*
119. 172. my *t.* shall speak of thy

word
137. 6. let my *t.* cleave to the rock

139. 4. nota a word in my *t.* but h.
Lu. 10. 24. cool my *t.*

Ac. 2. 26. my *t.* was glad
TONGUE.

Is. 11. 15. *t.* of Egyptian sea
TONGUE for *Leviathan*, speech.

Ec. 10. 5. every one after his *t.*
Ez. 4. 10. of a slow *t.*

Deu. 28. 49. whose *t.* shall not
understand

Ez. 4. 7. in the Syrian *t.* and in-
terpreted in the Syrian *t.*

Is. 28. 11. with another *t.* will be
speak

Da. 1. 4. *t.* of the Chaldeans

2. called in the Hebrew t.
 10. called in their proper t.
 very man in our own t.
 saying in the Hebrew t.
 11. every t. shall confess
 14. 2. speaks in an unknown
 t. 4. &c.
 cept ye utter by t. words
 ath a psalm, hath a t.
 11. that every t. confess
 9. out of every t.
 whose name in the Hebr. t.
 to preach to every t.
 1. called in the Hebrew t.
 TONGUED.
 3. 8. not double-t.
 TONGUES.
 20. the sons of Ham, after
 their t.
 sons of Shem, after their t.
 20. the strife of t.
 divide their t.
 6. tied to him with their t.
 1. they sharpened their t.
 18. gather all nations and t.
 31. use their t. and say
 16. 17. speak with new t.
 3. cloven t. 4. 11.
 6. heard them speak with t.
 1. they spake with t.
 13. with their t. they have
 used deceit
 12. 10. divers kinds of t.
 do all speak with t. /
 t. of men and angels
 Whether there be t. they shall
 5. I would ye all spake with t.
 rather, 6. 18, 21, 22, 23, 39.
 7. 9. people and t. stood
 11. before nations and t.
 2. t. and nations shall see
 7. power given him over all t.
 10. they gnawed their t.
 16. waters thou sawest are
 nations and t.
 TOOK away.
 8. 4. that which ye t. a.
 7. 8. 21. Gideon t. a. their
 ornaments
 13. Israel t. a. my land
 1. Israel t. not a. the land
 1. 27. 9. David t. a. sheep
 14. 14. 26. Shishak t. a. the
 treasures
 12. Asa t. a. the Sodomites
 t. a. the stones of Ramah
 2. 25. 14. the Chaldeans t. a.
 15. Je. 52. 18, 19.
 14. 3. Asa t. a. altars, 5.
 6. Jehoshaphat t. a. the high
 places
 14. Hezekiah t. a. altars
 16. Manas, t. a. strange gods
 69. 4. that which I t. not a.
 16. 60. I t. them a. as I saw
 13. 11. and I t. the king a.
 14. 39. t. them all a.
 11. 41. they t. a. the stone
 TOOK up.
 23. 7. Balaam t. up his parable.
 18. 1. 24. 3. 15. 20. 21, 23.
 3. 6. priests t. up the ark, 6.
 12. 1. Ki. 8. 3.
 19. 28. t. up his concubine
 1. 2. 32. they t. up Asahel
 1. Mephibosheth a nurse t. him
 up and fled
 13. 29. prophet t. up carcass
 4. 37. Shunam. t. up her son
 16. he t. him up to him
 2. 1. I t. up the wine
 3. 12. Spirit t. me up, 11.
 24. 1. 43. 5.
 3. 22. men that t. up Shadrach

Jon. 1. 15. so they t. up Jonah
 Mat. 14. 12. t. up the body of
 Job. Mark 6. 29.
 Mark 2. 12. he t. up the bed
 10. 16. he t. them up in his arms
 Lu. 2. 28. t. him up in his arms
 John 8. 59. t. up stones to cast at
 him, 10. 31.
 Ac. 7. 21. Pharaoh's daughter t.
 Moses up
 43. ye t. up the tabernacle
 10. 26. Peter t. him up, saying
 Rev. 18. 21. a mighty angel t. up a
 TOOL. [stone
 Ec. 20. 25. if thou lift up thy t.
 32. 4. with a graving t.
 Deu. 27. 4. thou shalt not lift
 up any iron t.
 1 Ki. 6. 7. nor any t. of iron
 TOOTH.
 Ec. 21. 24. thou shalt give t. for t.
 Le. 24. 20. Deu. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
 27. he shall let him go free for
 his t. sake
 Pr. 25. 19. like a broken t.
 TOP.
 Ge. 11. 4. whose t. may reach
 28. 12. the t. of the ladder
 18. on the t. of the stone
 Ec. 19. 20. t. of mount Sinai, 34. 2.
 24. 17. devouring fire on the t. of
 the mount
 28. 32. an hole in the t. of it
 30. 3. overlay t. with pure gold
 Nu. 14. 40. they gat into the t. of
 the mountain
 29. 28. Aaron died there in the t.
 of the mount
 23. 9. from the t. of the rocks
 Deu. 3. 27. the t. of Pisgah, 34. 1.
 28. 35. t. of thy head
 33. 16. on t. of the head of him
 Judg. 6. 26. t. of this rock
 9. 51. t. of the tower [the rock
 15. 8. Samson dwelt in the t. of
 1 Sa. 9. 25. communed on the t. of
 the house
 2 Sa. 16. 22. spread a tent on the t.
 of the house
 1 Ki. 10. 19. t. of the throne
 2 Ki. 9. 13. on t. of the stairs
 2 Ch. 25. 12. cast them from the t.
 of the rock
 Est. 5. 2. t. of the sceptre
 Pa. 72. 16. handful of corn on t. of
 mountains
 102. 7. sparrow alone on house-t.
 Pr. 8. 2. t. of high places
 21. 9. corner of house-t.
 23. 34. lieth on the t. of a mast
 Cant. 4. 8. look from the t. of
 Amana, from the t.
 Is. 2. 2. established in the t. of the
 mountains, Mt. 4. 1.
 17. 6. t. of the bough [mountain
 30. 17. a beacon on the t. of a
 42. 11. let them shout from the t.
 of the mountains
 La. 2. 19. faint for hunger in t. of
 every street
 4. 1. poured out in t. of every st.
 Ec. 17. 4. he cropt off the t. of his
 young twigs
 22. I will crop off from the t. of
 his young twigs
 24. 7. she set it on the t. of a rock
 8. I have set her blood on the t.
 of a rock
 26. 4. I will make her like the t.
 of a rock
 31. 3. his t. was among the thick
 boughs, 10, 14.
 43. 12. law of the house on the t.
 of the mountains

Na. 3. 10. her children dashed at
 t. of all the streets
 Mat. 24. 17. him who is on the
 house-t. Mark 13. 15. Lu. 17. 31.
 27. 51. rent from t. to the bottom,
 Mark 15. 38.
 Lu. 5. 19. they went on house-t.
 John 10. 23. from the t. through.
 He. 11. 21. leaning on t. of his staff
 See CARNEL, HILL.
 TOPS.
 Ge. 8. 5. the t. of the mountains
 2 Sa. 5. 24. t. of the mulberry-trees
 2 Ki. 19. 26. grass upon the house-
 t. Ps. 129. 6. 18. 37. 27.
 Job 24. 24. t. of the ears of corn
 Is. 2. 21. t. of the ragged rocks
 15. 3. on t. of houses every one
 22. 1. gone up to the house-t.
 Je. 48. 38. be lamentation on all
 house-t.
 Ec. 6. 13. slain men shall be in t.
 of mountains
 Ho. 4. 13. sacrifice on the t. of the
 mountains
 Zeph. 1. 5. worship the host of
 heaven on house-t.
 Mat. 10. 27. that preach ye upon
 the house-t.
 Lu. 12. 3. proclaimed on house-t.
 TOPAZ. [39. 10.
 Ec. 28. 17. first row a sardius, a t.
 Job 28. 19. the t. of Ethiopia
 Ec. 28. 13. the sardius, the t.
 Rev. 21. 20. the ninth a t.
 TOPHET.
 2 Ki. 23. 10. Josiah defiled t.
 Is. 30. 33. t. is ordained of old
 Je. 7. 31. high places of t.
 32. no more be called t. 19. 6. [14.
 19. 11. they shall bury in t. 12. 13.
 TOROH. [like a t.
 Zech. 12. 6. governors of Judah
 TORCHES.
 Na. 2. 3. with flaming t.
 John 18. 3. with lanterns and t.
 TORMENT.
 Lu. 16. 28. this place of t.
 1 John 4. 18. fear hath t.
 Rev. 9. 5. their t. was as the t. of a
 14. 11. smoke of their t. [scorpion
 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow
 10. fear of her t.
 TORMENT, Verb.
 Mat. 8. 29. art thou come to t. us?
 Mark 5. 7. t. me not, Lu. 8. 28.
 TORMENTS.
 Mat. 4. 24. divers diseases and t.
 Lu. 16. 23. being in t.
 TORMENTED.
 Mat. 8. 6. lieth grievously t.
 Lu. 16. 24. I am t. in this flame
 25. he is comforted, thou art t.
 He. 11. 37. afflicted, t.
 Rev. 9. 5. be t. five months
 11. 10. two prophets t. them
 14. 10. t. with fire and brimstone
 20. 10. shall be t. day and night
 TORMENTORS.
 Mat. 18. 34. delivered him to the t.
 TORN.
 Ge. 31. 39. which was t. of beasts
 44. 28. surely he is t. in pieces
 Ec. 22. 13. If t. in places
 31. eat any flesh t. of beasts
 Le. 7. 24. fat of that which is t.
 17. 15. any eat that which was t.
 22. 8. dieth of itself, or t. of beasts
 Je. 5. 6. every one that goeth out
 shall be t.
 Ec. 4. 14. eaten of that which is t.
 44. 31. priests shall not eat any
 thing which is t.
 Ho. 6. 1. he hath t. and he will

Mal. 1. 13. brought that which was *t.*

Mark 1. 26. unclean spirit hath *t.*

Le. 11. 29. *t.* shall be unclean

Ac. 22. 29. who should have *t.* him

He. 11. 35. others were *t.*

Is. 22. 18. he will turn and *t.* thee

Je. 6. 22. waves thereof *t.* them.

Mat. 14. 24. the ship was now *t.*

Eph. 4. 14. *t.* to and fro

Jam. 1. 6. like a wave *t.*

Job 7. 4. I am full of *t.*

Ge. 3. 3. nor shall yet *t.* it

Ec. 10. 12. *t.* not to *t.* of *t.* her

Ec. 19. 12. *t.* not the border of *t.*

Le. 5. 2. *t.* any unclean thing

3. t. the uncleanness of man

6. 27. whatsoever shall t. the flesh

11. 8. their carcase ye shall not t.

Deu. 14. 8.

31. t. them when dead

12. 4. shall t. no hallowed thing

Nu. 4. 15. not *t.* any holy thing

16. 26. t. nothing of theirs

Jos. 9. 19. we may not *t.* them

Ru. 2. 9. they should not *t.* thee

2 Sa. 14. 10. not *t.* thee any more

18. 12. none t. the young man

23. 7. man that shall t. them

1 Ch. 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed

Job 1. 11. but *t.* all he hath

2. 5. t. his bone and his flesh

6. 19. there shall no evil t. thee

6. 7. my soul refused to t.

Ps. 144. 5. *t.* the mountains *16. 37.*

Is. 62. 11. *t.* no uncl. thing *4 Cor.*

La. 4. 14. could not *t.* their garn.

15. depart, t. not

Hag. 2. 13. if one that is unclean

Mat. 9. 21. if I may not but *t.* his

garment, Mark 5. 28.

Mark 3. 10. they pressed on him

to t. him, Lu. 6. 19.

8. 22. to t. the blind man

Lu. 18. 15. that he would *t.* them

John 20. 17. *t.* me not

1 Cor. 7. 1. man not to *t.* a woman

Col. 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not

He. 11. 28. that destroy first-born,

should t. them

12. 20. a beast t. the mountain

TOUCHED.

Ge. 26. 29. we have not *t.* thee

Le. 22. 6. hath *t.* any such

Nu. 31. 19. hath *t.* any slain

1 Ks. 19. 6. an angel *t.* him

2 Ks. 13. 21. may *t.* the bones

Job 19. 21. hand of God hath *t.* me

Is. 6. 7. *t.* this hath *t.* thy lips

Je. 1. 9. the Lord *t.* my mouth

Da. 8. 5. he-goat *t.* not the ground

18. but t. me, *9. 21. &c.*

Mat. 8. 3. and Jesus *t.* him, *Mark*

9. 29. t. he their eyes, *20. 34.*

14. 36. as many as t. him were

made whole, Mark 6. 56.

Mark 5. 30. who *t.* my clothes, *31.*

7. 33. t. his tongue *[Lu.* 8. 45, 47.

Lu. 8. 47. for what cause she had

22. 51. Jesus t. his ear *[t.* him

Ac. 27. 3. we *t.* at Sidon

He. 12. 18. mount that might *t.*

TOUCHETH.

Ge. 26. 11. he that *t.* this man

Ec. 10. 12. whatsoever *t.* mount

Ec. 29. 37. whatsoever *t.* the altar

30. 29. that t. them, shall be holy,

Le. 6. 18.

Le. 7. 19. *t.* any unclean thing

11. 24. whatsoever t. their carcase,

27. 36, 39.

36. every one that t. them

15. 5. whoso t. his bed, *7. 10. 11.*

12. 19, 21, 22, 23, 27.

Nu. 19. 11. *t.* the dead body

18. t. a bone

Job 4. 5. now it *t.* thee

Ps. 104. 32. he *t.* the hills

Pr. 6. 29. whatsoever *t.* her

Eze. 17. 10. when the east wind *t.* it

Ho. 4. 2. blood *t.* blood

Am. 9. 5. *L.* of hosts is he that *t.*

Lu. 7. 39. what woman this is that

t. him

1 John 5. 18. wicked one *t.* him not

TOW.

Judg. 16. 9. as a thread of *t.*

Is. 1. 31. the strong shall be as *t.*

43. 17. quenched as t.

John 13. 4. he riseth, and took *t.*

6. wipe their feet with the t.

TOWER.

Ge. 11. 4. build us a city and a *t.*

5. to see the city and t.

35. 21. beyond the t. of Edar

Judg. 8. 9. will break down this *t.*

17. beat down the t. of Pennel

9. 46. men of the t. of Shechem

51. there was a strong t.

2 Sa. 22. 51. he is *t.* of salvation

2 Ks. 6. 24. when he came to *t.*

Ps. 61. 3. hast been a strong *t.*

Pr. 18. 10. the name of the Lord

is a strong t.

Cant. 4. 4. like the *t.* of David

7. 4. thy neck is as a t. ivory,

thy nose is as the t. of Lebanon

Is. 5. 2. he built a *t.* in the midst

Je. 6. 27. a *t.* and a fortress

31. 38. built from t. of Hanaeel

Eze. 29. 10. Egypt desolate, from

the t. of Syene

30. 6. from the t. of Syene shall

Mi. 4. 8. O *t.* of the flock

Hab. 2. 1. I will set me upon the *t.*

Zech. 14. 10. inhabited from *t.* of

Hanaeel

Mat. 21. 33. built a *t.* let it out to

husbandmen, Mark 12. 1.

Lu. 13. 4. *t.* in Siloam

14. 28. intending to build a t.

High TOWER.

2 Sa. 22. 3. God is my *high t.* *Ps.*

18. 2. 144. 2.

Is. 2. 15. the day of the Lord on

every high t.

TOWERS. [make t.]

2 Ch. 14. 7. let us build cities and

26. 9. Uzziah built t. in Jerusalem

10. he built t. in desert

27. 4. Jotham built castles and t.

32. 5. Hezekiah raised up the t.

Ps. 48. 12. tell her *t.* I walled to the *t.*

Cant. 8. 10. my breasts like *t.*

Is. 23. 13. Assyrian set up the *t.*

30. 26. when the t. fall

32. 14. the forte and t. shall be

33. 18. he that counted the t. *7*

Eze. 28. 4. shall break down her *t.*

27. 11. Gammadius were in thy t.

Zeph. 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate

TO WIT.

Ge. 24. 21. to *w.* whether Lord

Ec. 2. 4. to *w.* what would be

2 Cor. 5. 19. to *w.* God was in *Ch.*

8. 1. we do you to w. of the grace

TOWN.

Jos. 2. 15. house was on *t.* wall

1 Sa. 18. 4. elders of the *t.* trembled

23. 7. entering into a t.

27. 5. a place in some t.

Hab. 2. 12. him that builds a *t.*

Mat. 10. 11. into whatsoever *t.*

Mark 8. 23. he led the blind man

out of the t.

26. nor go into the t. nor tell *t.*

to any in t.

John 7. 42. *t.* of Bethlehem

11. 1. t. of Mary and her sister

30. not yet come into the t.

TOWNS.

Est. 9. 19. unwallled *t.*

Je. 19. 15. I will bring on all her *t.*

Zech. 2. 4. *t.* without walls

Lu. 9. 6. went through the *t.*

12. may go into the t.

TOWN-CLERK. [people

Ac. 19. 35. the *t.* had appraised the

TRADE.

Ge. 46. 32. *t.* hath been about cattle

TRADE, Verb.

Ge. 34. 10. *t.* you therein

Rev. 18. 17. as many as *t.* by sea

TRADED. [13. 14. 17.

Eze. 27. 12. Tarshish *t.* in thy fair

Mat. 25. 16. went and *t.*

TRADING.

Lu. 19. 15. gained by *t.*

TRADITION.

Mat. 15. 2. transgress the *t.* of the

elders, 3. 6. Mark 7. 5.

Mark 7. 3. holding *t.* of the elders

Col. 2. 8. after the *t.* of men *[8. 2*

2 Th. 3. 6. not after the *t.* which

1 Pe. 1. 18. received by *t.*

TRADITIONS.

Gal. 1. 14. *t.* of my fathers

2 Th. 2. 15. *t.* ye have been taught

TRAFFICK.

Ge. 42. 34. *t.* ye shall *t.* in the land

TRAFFICK, Substantive.

1 Ks. 10. 15. *t.* of merchants

Eze. 17. 4. a land of *t.*

28. 5. by t. hast thou increased

18. iniquity of t.

TRAFFICKERS.

Is. 23. 8. *t.* are the honourable

TRAIN.

1 Ks. 10. 2. with a great *t.*

Is. 6. 1. his *t.* filled the temple

TRAIN.

Pr. 22. 6. *t.* up a child

TRAINED.

Ge. 14. 14. *t.* servants, *318.*

TRAITOR [was the t.]

Lu. 6. 16. Judas Iscariot whom

TRAITORS.

2 Tim. 3. 4. *t.* heady

TRAMPLE.

Ps. 91. 13. dragon shall *t.* thou

mouth shall not *t*.
without cause
or a piece of bread
that man will *t*.
let I will not *t*.
urge out them that *t*.
NGRESSED.
have not *t*. thy com-
mandments
may have also *t*. my
covenant
ye have *t*. covenant
re have *t*. roll a stone
e *t*. commandment
herein they have *t*.
so *t*. in the thing
against the God
against the Lord
h *t*. against the Lord
sore against Lord
and the people *t*.
a have *t*. and taken
many that have *t*.
r have *t*. the laws
ll have *t*.
w. that thou hast *t*.
shat *t*. my covenant
nd have rebelled
y and fathers have *t*.
Israel have *t*. thy law
sings wherein thou *t*.
e *t*. I at any time
COVENANTS.
NGRESSED.
t. thou king's com?
NGRESSED.
hose committeth sin.
t. the law
seo *t*. and abideth not
NGRESSING.
ickedness in *t*. covén.
nd lying against *t*.
NGRESSION.
giving *t*. and sin. Nu.
14. 18.
against the Lord
so *t*. in my hand
he were carried to
Babylon for their *t*.
lied for his *t*.
thas cast away in *t*.
f those carried away
used bec. of their *t*.
pardon my *t*.
an away for their *t*.
me to know my *t*.
is sealed up
lean without *t*.
ble without *t*.
all be innocent from
the great *t*.
t. is forgiven
e wicked saith
my *t*.
will I visit their *t*.
because of their *t*.
of his lips
t covereth a *t*.
h *t*. that loveth strife
to pass over a *t*.
t. of a land many
h. it is no *t*.
t. of an evil man
seth
man aboundeth in *t*.
ereof shall be heavy
t. of my people
not children of *t*.
y people their *t*.
m that turn from *t*.
the day of his *t*.
reason of *t*.
nation
the *t*.

Am. 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply *t*.
Mt. 1. 5. for the *t*. of Jacob is all
this, and for the sins of Israel;
what is the *t*. of Jacob?
3. 8. to declare to Jacob his *t*.
d. 7. give my first-born for my *t*.
7. 18. *t*. of the remnant
Ac. 1. 25. Judas by *t*. fell
Ro. 4. 15. no law is, there is no *t*.
5. 14. similitude of Adam's *t*.
1 Tim. 2. 14. the woman being
deceived was in the *t*.
He. 2. 2. every *t*. received just
recompence of reward
1 John 3. 4. sin is the *t*. of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS.
Ec. 23. 21. will not pardon your *t*.
Le. 16. 16. because of their *t*.
21. over the goat all their *t*.
Jos. 24. 19. will not forgive your *t*.
1 Ki. 8. 50. forgive thy people all
their *t*.
Job 31. 33. if I covered my *t*.
35. 6. if thy *t*. be multiplied
36. 9. sheweth them their work
and *t*.
Ps. 5. 10. in multitude of their *t*.
25. 7. sins of my youth, nor my *t*.
32. 5. I said I will confess my *t*.
39. 8. deliver me from all my *t*.
51. 1. blot out all my *t*.
3. for I acknowledge my *t*.
65. 3. our *t*. thou shalt purge
103. 12. hath he removed our *t*.
Ec. 4. 25. that bioteth out thy *t*.
44. 22. I have blotted out as a
thick cloud thy *t*.
50. 1. for your *t*. is your mother
53. 5. he was wounded for our *t*.
59. 12. our *t*. are multiplied before
thee, and our sins testify
against us, our *t*. are with us
Je. 5. 6. their *t*. are many
La. 1. 5. the multitude of her *t*.
14. the yoke of my *t*. is bound
22. done to me for all my *t*.
Eze. 14. 11. nor be polluted any
more with their *t*.
18. 22. all his *t*. they shall not be
mentioned
28. turneth away from all his *t*.
30. turn yourselves from your *t*.
31. cast away all your *t*.
21. 24. your *t*. are discovered
33. 10. if our *t*. be upon us
37. 23. nor defile themselves any
more with *t*.
39. 24. according to their *t*.
Am. 1. 3. for three *t*. of Damascus,
6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6,
3. 14. I will visit the *t*. of Israel
5. 12. I know your manifold *t*.
Mi. 1. 13. *t*. of Israel were found
Gal. 3. 19. the law was added be-
cause of *t*.
He. 9. 15 redemption of the *t*.
TRANSGRESSOR.
Pr. 21. 18. *t*. shall be ransom
22. 12. words of the *t*.
Je. 45. 6. thou wast called a *t*.
Gal. 2. 18. I make myself a *t*.
Jam. 2. 11. thou art become a *t*.
TRANSGRESSORS.
Ps. 37. 38. *t*. shall be destroyed
51. 13. teach *t*. thy ways
50. 5. not merciful to any wicked *t*.
Pr. 2. 22. *t*. shall be rooted out
11. 3. perverseness of *t*.
6. *t*. shall be taken in their own
13. 2. the soul of the *t*. shall eat
15. way of *t*. is hard
23. 28. she increaseth the *t*.
20. 10. the fool and the *t*.
Is. 1. 25. the destruction of *t*.

Je. 40. 8. bring it ag. to mind, O ye *t*.
53. 12. numbered with the *t*.
De. 8. 23. when the *t*. are come
Ho. 14. 9. *t*. shall fall therein
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered
with *t*. Lu. 22. 37.
Jam. 2. 9. convicted of the law as *t*.
TRANSLATED.
Col. 1. 13. *t*. us into the kingdom
He. 11. 6. Knoch was *t*.
TRANSLATION.
He. 11. 5. before his *t*.
TRANSPARENT.
Rev. 21. 21. *t*. glass
TRAP. S.
Jos. 23. 13. they shall be *t*.
Job 18. 10. a *t*. is laid for him
Ps. 60. 23. let it become a *t*.
Je. 5. 26. they lay wait, set a *t*.
Ro. 11. 9. table be made a snare, a *t*.
TRAVAIL.
Ge. 38. 27. in the time of her *t*.
Ps. 48. 6. fear and pain took hold
upon them as of a woman in *t*.
Is. 23. 4. I *t*. not *t*. Je. 6. 24. &c.
53. 11. see the *t*. of his soul
54. 1. didst not *t*. with child
Je. 4. 31. voice as of a woman in *t*.
30. 6. see whether a man doth *t*.
John 13. 21. wom. when she is in *t*.
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I *t*. in birth
1 Th. 5. 3. as *t*. on a woman
TRAVAILED.
Ge. 55. 16. Rachel *t*.
38. 28. Tamar *t*. (herself and *t*.
1 Sa. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife bowed
Is. 63. 7. before she *t*. she brought
forth, 8.
TRAVAILED.
Gal. 4. 27. thou that *t*. not
TRAVAILED.
Ps. 7. 14. he *t*. with iniquity
Is. 13. 3. as a woman that *t*.
21. 3. pangs of a woman that *t*.
Je. 31. 8. her that *t*. with child
Mi. 5. 3. till she who *t*. hath brow.
Ro. 8. 22. the whole creation *t*.
TRAVAILING.
Is. 42. 14. like a *t*. woman
Ho. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t*. woman
Rev. 12. 2. *t*. in birth and pained
TRAVEL.
Ec. 18. 8. the *t*. by the way
Nu. 20. 14. thou knowest the *t*.
Ec. 1. 13. this sore *t*. hath God
2. 23. his *t*. is grief
26. he giveth *t*. to gather
3. 10. *t*. God hath given to men
4. 4. again I considered all *t*. 6, 8.
5. 14. riches perish by evil *t*.
La. 3. 5. with gall and *t*.
Ac. 19. 29. Paul's companion in *t*.
2 Cor. 8. 19. was chosen of churches
to *t*. with us
1 Th. 2. 9. our labour and *t*.
2 Th. 3. 8. but wrought with *t*.
TRAVELLED.
Ac. 11. 19. *t*. as far as Phenice
TRAVELLED.
2 Pa. 12. 4. there came a *t*.
Job 31. 32. opened my doors to *t*.
TRAVELLERS.
Judg. 6. 8. the *t*. walked
TRAVERSING.
Je. 2. 23. *t*. her ways
TREACHEROUS.
Is. 21. 2. *t*. dealer dealeth treacher-
ously, 24. 16.
Je. 3. 7. her *t*. sister Judah saw it,
8, 10, 11.
9. 2. they be an assembly of *t*. men
Zeph. 3. 4. light and *t*. person
TREACHEROUSLY. *t*.
Judg. 9. 23. men of Shechem dealt

Is. 33. 1. thou dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.* with thee
 48. 8. wouldest deal very *t.*
 Je. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth
 6. 11. house of Judah hath dealt *t.*
 12. 1. happy that deal very *t.*
 6. they have dealt *t.* with thee
 La. 1. 2. friends have dealt *t.*
 Ho. 5. 7. dealt *t.* against the Lord
 6. 7. dealt *t.* against me
 Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* it
 TREACHERY. [15. 16.]
 2 Ki. 9. 23. Joram said, there is *t.* TREAD.
 Deu. 11. 24. soles of your feet *t.*
 33. 29. *t.* upon their high places
 Job 40. 12. *t.* down the wicked
 Ps. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life
 44. 5. through thy name will we *t.*
 60. 12. shall *t.* down our enemies
 Is. 14. 25. *t.* him under foot
 26. 6. the foot shall *t.* it down
 63. 3. I will *t.* them in mine anger
 Da. 7. 23. fourth beast shall *t.* it
 Mt. 1. 2. the Lord will *t.* on the high places
 Zech. 10. 5. which *t.* their enemies
 Mal. 4. 3. shall *t.* down the wicked
 Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall they *t.* TREADER.
 Is. 16. 10. the *t.* shall tread out *t.*
 Am. 9. 13. the *t.* of grapes TREADETH.
 Deu. 25. 4. or when he *t.* out the corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
 Job 9. 8. which *t.* upon the waves
 Am. 4. 13. *t.* on the high places
 Mi. 5. 8. he both *t.* down and tear. TREADING.
 Is. 7. 25. *t.* of lesser cattle
 22. 5. trouble and of *t.* down
 Am. 5. 11. your *t.* is on the poor
 TREASON
 1 Ki. 18. 20. the rest of the acts of
 Zimri and his *t.*
 2 Ki. 11. 14. Athaliah cried *t.* it. TREASURE.
 Ge. 43. 23. God hath given you *t.*
 Ezr. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar *t.* to me, Ps. 135. 4.
 Deu. 28. 12. to thee his good *t.*
 1 Ch. 29. 8. *t.* of house of Lord
 Ezr. 2. 69. after their ability to *t.*
 Ne. 7. 70. Tirshatha gave to *t.*
 7. 71. fathers gave to *t.*
 Ps. 17. 14. fillet with hid *t.*
 136. 4. Israel for his peculiar *t.*
 Pr. 15. 6. in house of the righteous is much *t.*
 16. *t.* and trouble therewith
 21. 20. a *t.* to be desired
 Ec. 2. 8. peculiar *t.* of kings
 Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his *t.*
 Ezr. 22. 25. *t.* and precious things
 Ho. 13. 15. *t.* of all pleasant vessels
 Mat. 6. 21. where your *t.* is, there, Lu. 12. 34.
 12. 35. a good man out of the good *t.* of his heart, an evil man out of the evil *t.* Lu. 6. 45.
 13. 44. like to a *t.* hid
 52. bringeth out of his *t.*
 19. 21. shalt have *t.* in heaven, Mark 10. 21. Lu. 18. 22.
 Lu. 12. 21. he that layeth up *t.*
 33. provide a *t.* in the heavens
 2 Cor. 2. 7. charge of all her *t.*
 2 Cor. 4. 7. *t.* in earthen vessels
 Jam. 5. 3. *t.* for the last days TREASURE-cities.
 Ez. 1. 11. built for Pharaoh *t.* *t.* TREASURE-house.
 Ezr. 6. 17. in the king's *t.* *t.*
 7. 20. out of the king's *t.* *t.*

Ne. 10. 38. tithe into *t.* *t.*
 Da. 1. 2. brought vessels into *t.* *t.* TREASURED.
 Is. 23. 18. it shall not be *t.* TREASUREE.
 Ezr. 1. 8. vessels by the *t.*
 Is. 22. 16. get thee unto this *t.* TREASURERS.
 Ezr. 7. 21. a decree to all *t.*
 Ne. 13. 13. *t.* over treasures
 Da. 3. 2. Nebuchadnezzar gathered TREASURES. [the *t.* 3.]
 Deu. 32. 34. sealed up among my *t.*
 33. 19. *t.* hid in the sand
 1 Ki. 7. 51. he put dedicated things among the *t.*
 14. 26. Shishak took away the *t.*
 15. 18. gold left in the *t.*
 2 Ki. 12. 18. Jehoshaphat took gold found in the *t.*
 16. 8. Ahar took gold that was found in the *t.*
 18. 15. silver found in the *t.*
 20. 13. all that was found in his *t.*
 24. 13. *t.* of the house of the Lord, and the *t.* of the king's house
 1 Ch. 26. 20. Ahijah was over *t.* of the house, 22, 24, 26.
 27. 25. over the king's *t.*
 2 Ch. 8. 15. king's commandment concerning the *t.*
 Ne. 12. 44. appointed for the *t.*
 Job 3. 21. more than for hid *t.*
 32. 22. *t.* of the snow?
 Pr. 2. 4. for her as for hid *t.*
 8. 21. *t.* of those that love me
 10. 2. *t.* of wicked, profit nothing
 21. 6. getting of *t.* by lying tongue
 Is. 2. 7. any end of their *t.*
 10. 13. I have robbed their *t.*
 30. 4. they will carry their *t.*
 45. 3. *t.* of darkness
 Je. 10. 13. wind out of his *t.*
 15. 13. thy *t.* I will give
 41. 8. for we have *t.* in the field
 47. 7. hast trusted in thy *t.*
 49. 4. that trusted in her *t.*
 50. 37. a sword is on her *t.*
 51. 13. waters abundant in *t.*
 Ezr. 28. 4. silver and gold into *t.*
 Da. 11. 43. power over *t.* of gold
 Mt. 6. 10. *t.* of wicked in house?
 Mat. 2. 11. had opened their *t.*
 6. 19. *t.* on earth
 20. *t.* in heaven
 Col. 2. 3. all the *t.* of wisdom
 He. 11. 28. *t.* in Egypt TREASUREST.
 Ro. 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against day TREASURY.
 Jos. 6. 19. gold and silver shall come into *t.* 24.
 Je. 38. 11. house under the *t.*
 Mat. 27. 6. not lawful to put them into the *t.*
 Mark 12. 41. Jesus sat over against the *t.* and beheld how the people cast money into the *t.*
 Lu. 21. 1. casting gifts into *t.*
 John 8. 20. spake Jesus in the *t.* TREASURES.
 1 Ch. 9. 28. Levites were over *t.*
 2 Ch. 32. 27. Hezekiah made *t.*
 Ne. 13. 12. Judah brought the *t.* into the *t.*
 13. treasurers over the *t.*
 Est. 3. 9. into the king's *t.*
 4. 7. Haman promised to pay to king's *t.*
 Ps. 135. 7. wind out of his *t.* TREATISE.
 Ac. 1. 1. the former *t.* have I made, O Theophilus

TREE.

Ge. 1. 29. have given you every *t.*
 2. 9. God made every *t.* to grow, the *t.* of life also, and the *t.* of knowledge
 16. of every *t.* of the garden
 2. 17. but of the *t.* of knowledge
 3. 6. woman saw that *t.* was good
 11. hast thou eaten of the *t.*?
 22. take also of the *t.* of life
 18. 4. rest yourselves under the *t.*
 8. he stood by them under the *t.*
 40. 19. shall hang thee on a *t.*
 Ezr. 9. 25. hail brake every *t.*
 10. 6. locusts shall eat every *t.*
 15. 25. Lord shewed him a *t.*
 Le. 27. 30. seed or fruit of *t.*
 Deu. 19. 6. stroke to cut down *t.*
 20. 19. *t.* of the field is man's life
 21. 22. if thou hang him on a *t.*
 23. all night on the *t.*
 22. 6. in the way in any *t.*
 Jos. 8. 29. king of Adonai from *t.*
 1. 34. 23. 6. Saul abode under a *t.*
 31. 13. buried them under a *t.*
 2 Ki. 9. 19. fell every good *t.*
 Est. 2. 23. both hanged on a *t.*
 Job 14. 7. there is hope of a *t.*
 19. 10. removed like a *t.*
 24. 20. broken as a *t.*
 Ps. 1. 3. *t.* planted by the rivers
 Pr. 3. 18. a *t.* of life to them
 11. 30. fruit of the righteous is a *t.* of life
 13. 12. cometh, it is a *t.* of life
 15. 4. whole, tongue is *t.* of life
 Ecc. 11. 3. if the *t.* fall toward the south or the north; where the *t.* falleth, there shall it be
 Is. 40. 30. that will not rot
 44. 19. fall down to stock of a *t.*
 58. 3. am a dry *t.*
 65. 22. as days of *t.* are the days
 68. 17. behind one *t.*
 Je. 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* out
 11. 19. let us destroy the *t.*
 17. 8. *t.* planted by waters
 Ezr. 15. 2. vine-*t.* more than any *t.*
 17. 24. brought down the high *t.*
 21. 10. rod of my son, as every *t.*
 *31. 8. nor any *t.* in the garden
 34. 27. *t.* of the field shall yield
 36. 30. multiply the fruit of the *t.*
 Da. 4. 10. and behold a *t.* 11.
 14. hew down the *t.*
 Joel 2. 22. *t.* beareth her fruit
 Mat. 3. 10. every *t.* that bringeth forth not forth, 7. 19. Lu. 1. 1.
 7. 17. every good *t.* bringeth forth good fruit, but a corrupt *t.* bringeth forth evil fruit, Lu. 6. 44.
 18. a good *t.* cannot bring forth
 12. 33. either make the *t.* good and his fruit good, for the *t.* is known by his fruit, Lu. 6. 44.
 13. 32. mustard seed becometh a *t.* Lu. 13. 18
 Lu. 17. 6. say to the sycamine *t.*
 Ac. 5. 30. Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a *t.*
 10. 39. Jesus, whom they slew and hanged on a *t.*
 Gal. 3. 13. that hanged on a *t.*
 1 Pe. 2. 24. in his own body on a *t.*
 Rev. 2. 7. to eat of the *t.* of life
 7. 1. wind should not blow on 9. 4. green thing, nor *t.* any *t.*
 22. 2. midwat was there *t.* of life
 14. right to the *t.* of life
 See GRASS.
 TREES
 Ge. 2. 8. amongst the *t.* of garden

23. 17. all the *t.* were made sure
 10. 15. locusts did eat the fruit
 of the *t.*
 10. 23. planted all manner of *t.*
 1. 40. boughs of goodly *t.*
 3. 4. *t.* of the field shall yield
 5. of the land yield fruits
 24. 6. as *t.* of lign-aloes which
 the Lord hath planted, and as
 cedar *t.*
 16. 21. a grove of any *t.*
 19. not destroy the *t.* thereof
 20. the *t.* thou knowest not to be
 for meat
 42. all thy *t.* and fruit shall
 10. 26. hanged them on five *t.*
 27. took them down off the *t.*
 9. 8. *t.* went forth to anoint
 a king, 9. 10, 12, 14.
 48. cut down a bough from the *t.*
 4. 33. he spake of *t.* from
 3. 25. felled all the good *t.*
 7a. 16. 33. then shall the *t.* of the
 wood, *Psa.* 95. 12.
 10. 35. first-fruits of all *t.*
 9. 40. 21. under the shady *t.*
 74. 5. axes on thick *t.*
 4. 7. destroyed their sycamore *t.*
 16. 18. of the Lord are full
 53. 3. of their coasts
 18. 9. fruitful *t.* and cedars
 2. 5. *t.* of all kinds of fruit
 2. 3. apple-tree among the *t.*
 14. all *t.* of frankincense
 2. 7. moved as *t.* of the wood
 19. rest of the *t.* of his forest
 14. strengthen, among the *t.*
 12. all the *t.* of the fields
 3. *t.* of righteousness
 6. 6. Lord said, hew down *t.*
 20. poured out upon the *t.*
 17. 23. all the *t.* of the field
 shall know
 28. they saw all the thick *t.*
 5. exalted above all the *t.*
 so that all the *t.* of Eden
 7. many *t.* on the one side
 2. grow all *t.* for meat
 1. 12. all the *t.* of the field are
 withered
 1. burnt all the *t.* of the field
 3. 10. axe is laid to the root
 of the *t.* *Lu.* 3. 9.
 8. cut down branches from
 the *t.* *Mark* 11. 8.
 24. men as *t.* walking
 21. 29. fig-tree and all the *t.*
 12. *t.* whose fruit withereth
 7. 3. hurt not the *t.* till we
 7. third part of the *t.*
 See PALM.
 TREMBLE.
 2. 25. the nations shall *t.*
 3. fear not and do not *t.*
 10. 3. *t.* at commandment
 60. 2. made the earth to *t.*
 1. let the people *t.*
 7. *t.* thou earth, at the pres.
 25. the hills did *t.*
 16. made the earth to *t.*
 11. *t.* ye wom. that are at ease
 6. ye that *t.* at his word
 10. 10. at his wrath the earth
 shall *t.*
 29. land of Babylon shall *t.*
 26. 1. *t.* at every moment
 now shall the isles *t.*
 6. 26. men *t.* before the God
 11. 10. children shall *t.*
 2. 10. heavens shall *t.*
 8. shall not the land *t.*
 2. 19. devils also bel. and *t.*
 TREMBLED.
 17. 33. Isaac *t.* very exceeding.

Ex. 19. 16. the people that was in
 the camp *t.*
Judg. 5. 4. the earth *t.* 2 *Sa.* 22. 8.
 1 *Sa.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.*
 28. 5. his heart greatly *t.*
Ezr. 9. 4. every one that *t.*
Je. 4. 24. lo the mountains *t.*
Da. 5. 19. people and nations *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. heard my belly *t.*
Mark 16. 8. fled from these pillars,
 for they *t.*
Ac. 7. 32. then Moses *t.*
 24. 25. Felix *t.*
 TREMBLETH.
Job 37. 1. at this also my heart *t.*
Ps. 104. 32. he looketh on the
 earth and it *t.*
 119. 120. my flesh *t.* for fear of thee
Is. 66. 2. him that *t.* at my word
 TREMBLING.
Eze. 15. 15. *t.* take hold on mighty
Deu. 28. 66. the Lord shall give
 thee a *t.* heart
 1 *Sa.* 13. 7. people followed him *t.*
 14. 15. a very great *t.*
Ezr. 10. 9. all people eat *t.*
Job 4. 14. fear came upon me and *t.*
 21. 6. *t.* taketh hold on my flesh
Ps. 2. 11. rejoice with *t.*
 55. 5. fearfulness and *t.* are come
Is. 51. 17. dregs of the cup of *t.*
 22. out of thy hand cup of *t.*
Je. 30. 5. have heard a voice of *t.*
Eze. 12. 18. drink thy water with *t.*
 20. 16. clothe themselves with *t.*
Da. 10. 11. I stood *t.*
Ho. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake *t.*
Zeek. 12. 2. Jerusalem a cup of *t.*
Mark 6. 33. woman fearing and *t.* *Lu.* 8. 47.
Ac. 9. 6. Saul *t.* said, Lord, what
 10. 29. gale came *t.*
 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in fear and much *t.*
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. bow with fear and *t.*
Eph. 6. 5. obedient with fear and *t.*
Phi. 2. 12. salvation with fear and *t.*
 TRENCH.
 1 *Sa.* 17. 20. David came to the *t.*
 26. 5. sleeping within the *t.*
 1 *Ki.* 18. 32. Elijah made a *t.*
 35. he filled the *t.*
Lu. 19. 43. enemies shall cast a *t.*
 TRESPASS.
Ge. 31. 36. what is my *t.*
 60. 17. *t.* of thy servants
Eze. 22. 9. all manner of *t.*
Le. 5. 15. shall bring for his *t.*
 29. 40. shall confess their *t.*
Nu. 5. 6. when any do a *t.* 7. 8. 27.
 1 *Sa.* 23. 28. *t.* of thine handmaid
 1 *Ch.* 21. 3. a cause of *t.*
 2 *Ch.* 24. 18. on Judah for their *t.*
 23. 13. more to our sin and *t.*
 33. 19. Manasse's prayer and *t.*
Ezr. 9. 2. chief in this *t.* 6. 7. 13.
 10. 10. to increase *t.* of Israel
 19. ram of the flock for their *t.*
Eze. 17. 20. I will plead with him
 there for his *t.*
 18. 24. *t.* he hath trespassed
Da. 9. 7. their *t.* they trespassed
 TRESPASSES.
Ezr. 9. 15. before thee in our *t.*
Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his *t.*
Eze. 39. 29. their shame and *t.*
Mat. 6. 14. forgive men their *t.*
 15. forgive not men their *t.*
 neither will your Father
 forgive your *t.* 18. 35.
Mark 11. 25. your Father may for-
 give you your *t.*
 26. neither will your Father for-
 give your *t.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*

Eph. 2. 1. dead in *t.* and sins
Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *t.*
 See COMMIT, COMMITTED,
 OFFERING.
 TRESPASS-money.
 2 *Ki.* 12. 16. the *t.*-money
 TRESPASS.
 1 *Ki.* 8. 31. if any man *t.* against
 2 *Ch.* 19. 10. *t.* not against Lord
 28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet more.
Mat. 18. 15. if brother *t.* tell him
Lu. 17. 3. brother *t.* against thee
 4. *t.* against thee seven times
 TRESPASSED.
Le. 5. 19. he hath certainly *t.*
 26. 40. trespass which they *t.*
Nu. 6. 7. against whom he *t.*
Deu. 32. 51. bec. ye *t.* against me
 2 *Ch.* 29. 6. fathers have *t.*
 30. 7. fathers who *t.* against Lord
 33. 23. Amos *t.* more and more
Ezr. 10. 2. we have *t.* aga. our God
Eze. 39. 23. they *t.* against me
Ho. 8. 1. *t.* against my law
 TRESPASSING.
Le. 6. 7. he hath done in *t.*
Eze. 14. 13. sinneth aga. me by *t.*
 TRIAL.
Job 9. 23. *t.* of the innocent
Eze. 21. 13. because it is a *t.*
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. great *t.* of affliction
He. 11. 36. *t.* of cruel mockings
 1 *Pe.* 1. 7. *t.* of your faith
 4. 12. the fiery *t.*
 TRIPE. [34. 18.
Nu. 1. 4. a man of every *t.* 13. 2. |
 4. 18. *t.* of the Kohathites
 21. *t.* of thy father bring thou
 31. 4. of every *t.* a thousand, 5. 6.
 30. 5. *t.* of the sons of Joseph, 6.
 8. 9.
Deu. 1. 23. I took one of a *t.* *Jos.*
 3. 12. 1. *t.* 4. 4.
 29. 18. family or *t.* whose heart
Jos. 7. 14. *t.* which Lord taketh
 18. 4. three men for each *t.*
Judg. 18. 19. be a priest to a *t.*
 21. 3. one *t.* lacking in Israel [30.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 13. one *t.* to thy son, 32.
 1 *Ch.* 6. 61. family of that *t.*
Eze. 47. 23. in what *t.* the stranger
 sojourneth
He. 7. 13. pertaineth to another *t.*
 14. of which *t.* Moses spake
 See REUBEN, SIMON, and the rest,
 TRIBES.
Eze. 28. 21. his name according to
 the 12 *t.* 39. 14.
Nu. 24. 2. according to their *t.*
 33. 54. acc. to *t.* of our fathers'
 34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Jos.*
 13. 7. 14. 2.
 15. the two *t.* and the half Jor-
 dan, *Jos.* 14. 3.
Deu. 1. 13. known among your *t.*
 12. 5. shall choose out of all your *t.*
 18. 5. chosen him out of all thy *t.*
Jos. 7. 14. ye shall be brought ac-
 cording to your *t.*
 1 *Sa.* 10. 19. before *Ld.* by your *t.*
 1 *Ki.* 11. 31. and I will give ten
t. to thee
 18. 31. according to number of *t.*
Ps. 105. 37. not one feeble among
 their *t.*
 122. 4. whither the *t.* go up, the
t. of the Lord
Is. 19. 13. stay of *t.* thereof
 49. 6. to raise up the *t.* of Jacob
 63. 17. *t.* of thine inheritance
Eze. 45. 8. give to Israel according
 to their *t.*
 Hab. 3. 9. according to the custom
 of the *t.*

Mat. 24. 30. all the t. of the earth
 As. 26. 7. our 12 t. hope to come
 Jam. 1. 1. t. which are scattered
 Rev. 7. 4. 144,000 of all the t.

See ISRAEL.

TRIBULATION.
 Deu. 4. 30. when thou art in t.
 Judg. 10. 14. in the time of t.
 1 Sa. 20. 24. out of all t.
 Mat. 13. 21. when t. ariseth
 24. 21. then shall be great t.
 29. immediately after the t.
 Mark 13. 24.
 John 16. 33. in the world ye shall have t.

Ac. 14. 22. through much t.
 Ro. 2. 9. t. and anguish
 5. 3. t. worketh patience
 8. 35. shall t. separate us
 12. 12. patient in t.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all t.
 7. 4. joyful in all our t.
 1 Th. 3. 4. we should suffer t.
 2 Th. 1. 6. recompense t. to them
 1 Pet. 1. 9. your companion in t.
 2. 9. I know thy works, and t.
 10. ye shall have t. ten days
 22. I will cast them into great t.
 7. 14. came out of great t.

TRIBULATIONS.
 1 Sa. 10. 19. out of all your t.
 Ro. 5. 3. we glory in t.
 Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t.
 2 Th. 1. 4. all t. that ye endure

TRIBUTARY.
 La. 1. 1. how is she become t.!

TRIBUTARIES.
 Deu. 20. 11. the people found therein shall be t.
 Judg. 1. 30. Canaanites became t.

TRIBUTE.
 Ge. 49. 31. a servant to t.
 Nu. 31. 28. levy a t. to the Lord.
 37. 38. 39. 40. 61. 72.

Deu. 16. 10. with a t. of a free-will offering
 Jos. 16. 10. Canaan. serve under t.
 2 Sa. 20. 24. Adoram was over the t.

1 Ki. 9. 21. Solomon levy a t.
 2 Ki. 23. 33. Pharaoh-necho put the land to a t.

2 Ch. 8. 8. them did Solomon make to pay t.

17. 11. Philistines brought t.
 Eze. 4. 13. will they not pay t.

20. toll, t. and custom
 6. 8. of the t. expenses be given
 7. 24. not lawful to impose t.

2 Co. 5. 4. money for king's t.
 Pr. 12. 24. the slothful shall be under t.

Mat. 17. 24. doth not your master pay t.?

25. kings of the earth take t.?
 22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar?

Mark 12. 14. Lu. 20. 22.
 19. shew me the t. money
 Lu. 23. 2. forbidding to give t. to Cesar

Ro. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye t.?
 TRICKLETH.

La. 3. 49. mine eye t. down
 TRIMMED.

2 Sa. 19. 24. not t. his beard
 Mat. 23. 7. t. their lamps

TRIMMEST.
 Je. 2. 33. why t. thou thy way?

TRIUMPH.
 Ps. 25. 2. let not enemies t.
 41. 11. enemy doth not t.

60. 8. Philistia, t. thou
 102. 4. I will t. in the works
 94. 3. how long shall wicked t.?

2 Cor. 2. 14. causeth us to t. in Ch. TRIUMPH.

Ps. 47. 1. the voice of t. TRIUMPHED.

Eze. 15. 1. have t. gloriously, 21. TRIUMPHING, Substantive.

Job 20. 5. t. of the wicked TRIUMPHING.

Col. 2. 15. t. over them in it TRODE.

Judg. 9. 27. they t. the grapes
 20. 43. Israel t. the Benjamites
 2 Ki. 7. 17. people t. upon him, 20.

9. 33. Jehu t. Jezebel under foot
 Lu. 12. 1. inasmuch that they t. TRODDEN.

Deu. 1. 36. land that he hath t. up.
 Judg. 6. 21. t. down strength
 Job 22. 16. wicked men have t.

Ps. 119. 115. t. down all that err
 Is. 18. 2. meted out and t. down
 La. 1. 15. Lord hath t. under foot

Eze. 34. 19. ye have t. under feet
 La. 8. 5. some fell by the way-side
 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down

He. 10. 29. t. under foot the Son TROOP.

Ge. 30. 11. a t. cometh
 49. 19. Gad, a t. shall overcome
 1 Sa. 30. 8. pursue after this t.?

2 Sa. 2. 25. children of Benjamin became one t.
 3. 22. from pursuing a t.

22. 30. run through a t. (into a t.
 23. 11. Philistines were gathered
 13. t. pitched in the valley

Is. 65. 11. a table for that t.
 Je. 18. 22. when shalt bring a t.
 Ho. 7. 1. t. of robbers spoileth t.

Am. 9. 6. he hath founded his t. TROOPS.

Job 6. 19. t. of Tema
 19. 12. his t. come together
 Je. 5. 7. they assembled by t.

Ho. 6. 8. as t. of robbers wait
 Mt. 5. 1. gather thyself in t. O daughter of t.

Hab. 3. 16. invade them with his t. TROUBLE.

1 Ch. 22. 14. in my t. I prepared
 2 Ch. 15. 4. when they in t. did turn, Ne. 9. 27.

Ne. 9. 32. all the t. seem little
 Job 3. 26. yet t. came
 6. 6. neither doth t. spring out

7. yet man is born to t.
 14. 1. few days and full of t.
 15. 24. t. and anguish

27. t. cry when t. cometh?
 30. 25. him that was in t.?
 34. 29. who can make t.?

38. 23. the time of t.
 Ps. 9. 9. refuge in times of t.
 13. O Lord, consider my t.

10. 1. in times of t.?
 22. 11. for t. is near
 27. 5. in time of t. he shall hide

31. 7. hast considered my t.
 9. O Lord, for I am in t.
 32. 7. shalt preserve me from t.

37. 39. strength in the time of t.
 41. 1. deliver him in time of t.
 46. 1. a present help in t.

64. 7. delivered me out of t.
 69. 11. gives us help from t.
 69. 14. spoken when I was in t.

69. 17. me, for I am in t.
 73. 5. they are not in t.
 78. 33. did he consume in t.

49. indignation and t.
 81. 7. thou callest in t.
 91. 15. I will be with him in t.

102. 2. from me when I am in t.

Ps. 107. 6. cried to Lord in their t.
 26. melted because of t.

28. cry unto Lord in their t.
 116. 3. I found t.

119. 143. t. and anguish have taken
 138. 7. tho' I walk in midst of t.
 142. 2. I shewed before him my t.

143. 11. bring my soul out of t.
 Pr. 11. 8. delivered out of t.
 15. 6. in the revenues of the wicked is t.

16. treasure and t. therewith
 25. 19. an unfaithful man in t.
 Is. 1. 14. they are a t. to me

8. 22. earth and behold t.
 17. 14. at evening tide t.
 26. 16. in t. have they visited

30. 6. into the land of t.
 33. t. salvation also in time of t.
 46. 7. save him out of his t.

65. 23. shall not bring forth for t.
 Je. 2. 27. in time of t. will say
 28. save thee in time of thy t.

8. 16. health, and behold t.
 11. 12. shall not save them in time of t.

14. cry to me for their t.
 14. 8. Sav. of Israel in time of t.
 19. healing, and behold t.

20. 7. time of Jacob's t.
 La. 1. 21. heard of my t.
 Da. 12. 1. shall be a time of t.

1 Cor. 7. 28. t. in the flesh
 2 Cor. 1. 4. them which are in t.
 8. ignorant of our t.

2 Tim. 2. 9. wherein I suffer t. See DAY.

TROUBLES.
 Deu. 31. 17. many evils and t.
 Job 5. 19. shall deliver thee in six t.

Ps. 25. 17. the t. of mine heart
 22. O God, out of all his t.
 64. 8. saved him out of all his t.

71. 20. hast shewed me sure t.
 88. 3. my soul is full of t.
 Pr. 21. 23. keepeth his soul from t.

Is. 65. 16. former t. are forgotten
 Mark 13. 8. famine and t. TROUBLE.

Jos. 6. 18. lest ye t. the camp
 7. 25. the Lord shall t. thee
 Judg. 11. 35. them that t. me

2 Ch. 32. 18. they cried in Jew's language to t. them
 Ps. 3. 1. L. increased that t. me:

13. 4. those that t. me, rejoice
 Eze. 32. 13. foot of man t. them
 Da. 5. 10. let not thy thoughts t. thee

Mat. 26. 10. why t. ye the woman? Mark 14. 6.

Lu. 7. 6. Lord, t. not thyself
 11. 7. t. me not, door is shut
 Ac. 15. 19. t. not Gentiles

16. 20. exceedingly t. our city
 20. 10. t. not yourselves
 Gal. 1. 7. there be some that t. you

5. 12. cut off who t. you
 6. 17. let no man t. me TROUBLED.

Ge. 34. 30. ye have t. me
 41. 8. Pharaoh's spirit was t.
 Jos. 7. 25. why hast thou t. us?

1 Sa. 14. 29. father hath t. the land
 16. 14. evil spirit from the L. t. him
 28. 21. Saul was sore t.

2 Sa. 4. 1. Israelites were t.
 1 Ki. 18. 18. I have not t. Israel
 2 Ki. 6. 11. king of Syria sore t.

Job 4. 5. thou art t.
 21. 4. should not my spirit be t.?

Ps. 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face and I was t.

46. 3. roar and be t.

42. 5. the kings were t.
 3. remembered G. and was t.
 I am so t. that I cannot
 17. be confounded and t.
 7. by thy wrath are we t.
 1. 20. hidest face, they are t.
 32. 10. years shall ye be t.
 1. be t. ye carols ones
 6. wicked are like the t. sea
 1. 7. 27. the hands of the people
 shall be t.
 12. the isles that are in the
 sea shall be t.
 1. 1. Nebuchad. spirit was t. 3.
 19. his thoughts t. him
 6. Belshazzar's thoughts t. him
 2. 2. 3. Herod was t.
 23. saw him on sea, they were
 t. Mark 6. 50.
 6. see that ye be not t. Mark
 13. 7. John 14. 1, 27.
 1. 12. Zacharias was t. 29.
 41. t. about many things
 38. why are ye t. and why do?
 46. 6. 4. an angel t. the water
 when water is t.
 23. Jesus groaned and was t.
 12. 27. | 13. 21.
 15. 34. some that went from
 us have t. you
 8. they t. the people
 or. 4. 8. t. on every side
 1. 1. 7. to you that are t.
 2. that ye be not t.
TROUBLEDST.
 1. 22. 2. thou t. the waters
TROUBLE.
 1. 2. 7. Achar, the t. of Israel
TROUBLEST.
 1. 35. why t. thou Master?
TROUBLEDTH. [t. thee
 1. 16. 18. an evil spirit from God
 16. 17. he that t. Israel?
 23. 16. Almighty t. me
 11. 17. t. his own flesh
TROUBLING.
 1. 17. wicked cease from t.
 1. 5. 4. after t. of the water
TROUBLOUS.
 9. 25. built again in t. times
TROUGH.
 24. 20. pitcher into the t.
 38. rods in the watering t.
 2. 16. they filled the t.
 1. thy kneading-t.
 21. kneading-t. bound up
TROW.
 17. 9. I t. not
TRUCE-breakers.
 1. 3. 3. men shall be t.-b.
TRUK.
 42. 11. we are t. men. 31.
 1. know that ye are t. men
 1. 17. 4. if ye be t.
 2. 12. give me a t. token
 1. 7. 28. thy words be t.
 4. 10. 6. it was a t. report
 16. nothing but that which is t.
 119. 160. thy word is t.
 1. 18. s. executed t. judgment
 3. 14. is it t. O Shadrach
 1. t. O King | 6. 12. the thing is t.
 1. the thing was t.
 1. 7. 9. execute t. judgment
 2. 23. 18. we know that thou
 art t. Mark 12. 14.
 1. 16. 11. the t. riches
 1. 9. that was the t. light
 37. herein is that saying t.
 31. my witness is not t.
 32. the t. bread
 18. the name is t.
 5. he that sent me is t. whom
 ye know not, 8. 26.

John 8. 16. my judgment is t.
 10. 41. all things that John spake
 of this man were t.
 Ac. 12. 9. wist not that it was t.
 2 Cor. 1. 18. but as God is t.
 8. s. as deceivers, and yet t.
 Eph. 4. 24. created in t. holiness
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
 1 Tim. 3. 1. this is a t. saying
 Tit. 1. 13. this witness is t.
 Heb. 8. 2. t. tabernacle
 9. 24. the figures of the t.
 10. 22. draw near with a t. heart
 1 Pe. 5. 12. this is the t. grace
 1 John 2. 8. which thing is t. in him
 5. 20. him that is t. and we are
 in him that is t.
 3 John 12. our record is t.
 Rev. 3. 7. he that is t.
 14. faithful and t. witness
 6. 10. O Lord, holy and t. f
 15. 3. just and t. are thy ways
 18. 7. t. and righteous are thy
 judgments, 19. 2.
 18. 9. t. sayings of God. 22. 6.
 11. called faithful and t.
 31. 5. words are t. and faithful
TRUK God.
 2 Cha. 15. 3. without the t. G.
 Ja. 10. 10. the Lord is the t. G.
 John 17. 3. the only t. G.
 1 Th. 1. 9. to serve the t. G.
 1 John 6. 20. this is the t. G.
TRULY.
 Ge. 24. 49. if ye will deal t.
 48. 19. t. his younger brother
 Num. 14. 21. as t. as I live, 28.
 Jos. 2. 14. that we will deal t.
 24. t. the Lord hath delivered
 Judg. 9. 16. if ye have done t.
 1. 30. 20. 3. t. there is but a step
 Job 36. 4. t. my rods shall not
 Pa. 62. 1. t. my soul waiteth
 73. 1. t. God is good to Israel
 116. 18. t. I am thy servant
 Pr. 12. 22. they that deal t.
 Je. 23. 9. Lord hath t. sent
 Eze. 18. 9. judgments to deal t.
 Mic. 3. 8. t. I am full of power
 Mat. 17. 11. Elias t. shall first
 27. 64. t. this was the Son
 Mark 14. 38. the spirit t. is ready
 Lu. 20. 21. thou teachest the way
 of God t.
 22. 22. t. Son of man goeth
 John 4. 18. in that saidst thou t.
 Ac. 3. 22. Moses t. said to fathers
 Heb. 7. 23. they t. were many
TRUMP.
 1 Cor. 15. 62. at the last t.
 1 Th. 4. 16. the t. of God
TRUMPET.
 Eze. 19. 16. voice of the t.
 20. 18. noise of the t.
 Num. 10. 4. but with one t.
 Judg. 7. 16. he put a t. in every
 18. when I blow with a t.
 Ps. 81. 3. blow up the t.
 Isa. 18. 3. when he bloweth a t.
 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
 58. 1. lift up voice like a t.
 Je. 4. 6. blow ye the t. in land
 61. 7. blow the t. in Tekoah
 61. 27. blow the t. among nations
 Eze. 7. 14. they have blown t.
 33. 3. if he blow the t.
 6. watchman blow not the t.
 Ho. 5. 8. the t. in Ramah
 1. set the t. to thy mouth
 Joel 2. 1. blow the t. in Zion
 Am. 3. 6. shall a t. be blown
 Zeph. 1. 16. day of the t. against
 Zech. 9. 14. God shall blow the t.
 Rev. 1. 10. voice, as of a t. 1.

Rev. 8. 13. other voices of the t.
 9. 14. angel which had the t.
 See Blaw, 80c. 30. Subst. Verb.
TRUMPETS.
 Le. 23. 24. a memorial of blowing
 t. Num. 29. 1.
 Num. 10. 2. two t. of silver
 8. shall blow with the t.
 9. an alarm with the t.
 10. shall blow with the t.
 31. 6. with the t. to blow
 Jos. 6. 4. priests shall blow with
 the t. 8, 9, 13, 16, 20.
 Judg. 7. 8. two hundred men took
 t. 16, 18, 19.
 2 Ki. 9. 13. they blew with t.
 11. 14. trumpeters blew with t.
 12. 13. were not made for house
 of the Lord t.
 1 Cha. 13. 8. played with cymbals
 and with t.
 15. 24. priests did blow with
 t. 16. 6, &c.
 28. with t. and cymbals
 2 Cha. 6. 13. lift up thy voice wi. t.
 27. began with the t.
 Job 39. 25. saith among the t.
 Pa. 98. 6. with t. make a joyful
 noise before Lord
 See SEVEN.
TRUMPETERS.
 2 Ki. 11. 14. princes and t.
 2 Cha. 6. 13. t. and singers
 28. 28. the t. sounded
 Rev. 18. 22. voice of t. shall
TRUST.
 Job 8. 14. whose t. shall be a
 spider's web
 15. 15. putteth no t. in his saints
 Ps. 40. 4. maketh the Lord his t.
 71. 6. Lord God, thou art my t.
 141. 8. in thee is my t.
 22. 19. that thy t. may be
 28. 25. puts his t. in the Lord
 29. 25. who putteth his t. in Lord
 Isa. 30. 3. t. in Egypt shall be
 57. 13. that putteth t. in me
 Lu. 16. 11. commit to your t.
 2 Cor. 3. 4. such t. have we
 1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel, which was
 committed to my t.
 6. 20. keep that which is com-
 mitted to thy t.
 See PUT.
TRUST, Verb.
 2 Sa. 22. 3. in him will I t. Ps. 91. 2.
 31. buckler to all that t. in him
 3 Ki. 18. 20. now on whom dost
 thou t. 21, 22, 30. 2 Cha. 32. 10.
 Job 13. 15. yet will I t. in him
 35. 14. therefore t. in him
 39. 11. wilt thou t. him because?
 Pa. 20. 7. some t. in chariots
 25. 2. I t. in thee. 31. 6. &c.
 31. 19. for them that t. in thee
 34. 22. none that t. in him shall
 37. 3. t. in the Lord, 5. &c.
 40. because they t. in him
 44. 6. I will not t. in my bow
 52. 8. I t. in the mercy of God
 61. 4. I will t. in the covert
 64. 10. be glad, and t. in him
 91. 4. under his wings shalt t.
 118. 8. better to t. in the Lord
 119. 42. for I t. in thy word
 125. 1. that t. in the L. shall be
 144. 2. he in whom I t.
 Pr. 31. 11. heart of her husband
 doth t. in her
 Is. 12. 2. I will t. and not be
 142. 32. poor of his people shall t.
 31. 1. and t. in chariots
 42. 17. t. in graven images

Is. 50. 10. *t.* in name of the Lord
 51. 5. on mine arm shall they *t.*
 59. 4. they *t.* in vanity
 Je. 7. 4. *t.* ye not in lying words
 14. name, wherein ye *t.*
 9. 4. *t.* ye not in any brother
 28. 15. to *t.* in a lie
 40. 25. all that *t.* in him
 49. 11. let thy widows *t.* in me
 Ho. 10. 13. didst *t.* in thy way
 Am. 6. 1. *t.* in the mountain
 Na. 1. 7. them that *t.* in him
 Zeph. 3. 12. shall *t.* in the name
 Mat. 12. 21. in his name shall the
 Gentiles *t.* Ho. 16. 12.
 John 5. 45. Moses, in whom ye *t.*
 1 Cor. 16. 7. *t.* to tarry a while
 2 Cor. 1. 9. should not *t.* in oura.
 10. in whom we *t.* that he will
 13. *t.* ye shall acknowledge
 10. 7. if any man *t.* to himself
 Phi. 3. 4. whereof to *t.*
 1 Tim. 4. 10. *t.* in the living God
 2 John 12. 1. *t.* to come unto you
 3 John 14. 1. *t.* I shall shortly
 TRUSTED.
 Deu. 32. 37. rock in whom they *t.*
 Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Israel
 2 Ki. 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord
 Ps. 13. 5. I have *t.* in thy mercy
 22. 4. our fathers *t.* in thee; they
 have *t.*
 8. he *t.* on the Lord that he
 26. 1. I have *t.* also in the Lord,
 28. 7. &c.
 33. 21. *t.* in his holy name
 41. 9. friend in whom *t.*
 78. 22. *t.* not in his salvation
 Je. 48. 7. *t.* in thy works
 Da. 3. 28. servants that *t.* in him
 Zeph. 3. 2. she *t.* not in the Lord
 Mat. 27. 43. he *t.* in God, let him
 Lu. 18. 9. which *t.* in themselves
 24. 21. we *t.* in him, he has been he
 Eph. 1. 12. first *t.* in Christ
 13. in whom ye also *t.*
 1 Pe. 3. 5. women who *t.* in God
 TRUSTEDST.
 Deu. 28. 62. thy walls come down
 wherein thou *t.*
 Je. 5. 17. cities wherein thou *t.*
 12. 6. land of peace where, thou *t.*
 TRUSTEST.
 2 Ki. 19. 10. thy God in whom
 thou *t.* Je. 37. 10.
 TRUSTETH.
 Job 40. 23. he *t.* that he can draw
 up Jordan
 Ps. 21. 7. king *t.* in the Lord
 32. 10. *t.* in the Lord mercy [&c.
 34. 6. man that *t.* in him, 94. 12.
 57. 1. for my soul *t.* in thee
 86. 2. thy servant that *t.* in thee
 115. 8. every one that *t.* in them
 Pr. 28. 26. *t.* in his own heart
 Is. 28. 3. because he *t.* in thee
 Je. 17. 6. man that *t.* in man
 Hab. 2. 18. maker of his work *t.*
 TRUSTING.
 Ps. 112. 7. *t.* in the Lord
 TRUSTY.
 Job 12. 20. speech of the *t.*
 TRUTH.
 Ge. 24. 27. master of his *t.*
 32. 10. least of all the *t.*
 42. 16. whether there be any *t.*
 Ec. 34. 6. Lord abundant in *t.*
 Deu. 32. 4. a God of *t.*
 2 Sa. 2. 6. kindness and *t.*
 15. 20. mercy and *t.* be
 1 Ki. 17. 24. word of the Lord in
 thy mouth is *t.*
 2 Ki. 20. 19. if peace and *t.* be
 2 Ch. 18. 15. say nothing but *t.*

2 Ch. 31. 20. wrought that was *t.*
 Est. 9. 30. words of peace and *t.*
 Ps. 15. 2. he that speaketh the *t.*
 26. 10. paths of the Lord are
 mercy and *t.*
 31. 5. O Lord God of *t.*
 45. 4. prosperously, because of *t.*
 51. 6. *t.* in the inward parts
 57. 3. his mercy and his *t.*
 60. 4. banner may be displayed
 because of the *t.*
 61. 7. O prepare mercy and *t.*
 85. 10. mercy and *t.* are met
 11. *t.* shall spring out of earth
 86. 15. plenteous in mercy and *t.*
 89. 14. mercy and *t.* shall go
 91. 4. his *t.* shall be thy shield
 96. 13. judge people with his *t.*
 98. 3. he hath remembered his
 mercy and his *t.*
 100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all gen.
 119. 30. chosen the way of *t.*
 142. and thy law is the *t.* 151.
 146. 8. keepeth *t.* for ever
 Pr. 3. 3. let not mercy and *t.*
 5. 7. my mouth shall speak *t.*
 12. 17. he that speaks *t.* sheweth
 19. lip of *t.* shall be established
 14. 22. mercy and *t.* be to them
 18. 6. by mercy and *t.* iniquity is
 purged, by fear
 20. 28. mercy and *t.* preserve
 22. 21. certainty of the words of
t. thou mightest answer
 the words of *t.*
 23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not
 Ecc. 12. 10. what was written
 were words of *t.*
 Is. 25. 1. faithfulness and *t.*
 26. 2. nation which keepeth *t.*
 42. 3. judgment unto *t.*
 43. 9. hear, and say, it is *t.*
 59. 4. any placeth for *t.*
 14. 4. is fallen in the street
 15. 5. *t.* falseth
 Je. 5. 1. any that seeketh the *t.*
 3. are not thine eyes upon the *t.*
 7. 78. *t.* is perished
 9. 3. not valiant for the *t.*
 5. will not speak the *t.*
 33. 6. abundance of peace and *t.*
 Da. 4. 37. all whose works are *t.*
 7. 16. I asked him the *t.* 19.
 8. 12. it cast down the *t.*
 10. 21. noted in the scripture of *t.*
 11. 2. now will I shew thee the *t.*
 Ho. 4. 1. no *t.* nor mercy
 Mi. 7. 20. wilt perform the *t.*
 Zech. 8. 3. called a city of *t.*
 16. speak ye every man the *t.*
 Eph. 4. 25.
 19. love the *t.* and peace
 Mal. 2. 6. the law of *t.*
 Mat. 15. 27. she said, *t.* Lord
 Mark 6. 33. the woman fearing
 told him all the *t.*
 12. 32. thou hast said the *t.*
 John 1. 14. full of grace and *t.*
 17. grace and *t.* came by Jesus
 5. 33. bare witness unto the *t.*
 8. 32. ye shall know the *t.* the *t.*
 shall make you free
 40. a man that told you the *t.*
 45, 46.
 44. abode not in *t.* because there
 is no *t.* in him
 14. 6. I am the way, and the *t.*
 16. 7. I tell you *t.* it is expedient
 13. the Spirit of *t.* will guide you
 into all the *t.*
 17. 19. sanctified through the *t.*
 18. 31. bare witness to the *t.*
 38. what is *t.*
 Ac. 28. 25. the words of *t.*

No. 1. 18. hold the *t.* in unright.
 25. changed *t.* of God into a lie
 2. 2. judgm. of G. is accord. to *t.*
 8. them that do not obey the *t.*
 20. form of the *t.* in the law
 3. 7. if the *t.* of God hath more
 9. 1. I say the *t.* in Christ
 15. 8. a minister of circumcision
 for *t.* of God
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.*
 2 Cor. 4. 2. manifestation of the *t.*
 7. 14. boasting I made is found *t.*
 11. 10. as the *t.* of Christ is in me
 12. 6. for I will say the *t.*
 13. 8. we can do nothing against
t. but for the *t.*
 Gal. 2. 5. the *t.* of the gospel
 14. walked not according to *t.*
 3. 1. should not obey *t.* 5. 7.
 4. 16. because I tell you the *t.* !
 Eph. 4. 15. speaking the *t.* in love
 21. as the *t.* is in Jesus
 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is in all *t.*
 6. 14. loins girt about with *t.*
 2 Th. 2. 10. the love of the *t.*
 13. who believed not *t.*
 13. through belief of the *t.*
 1 Tim. 2. 4. to come to the know-
 ledge of the *t.*
 7. I speak the *t.* in Christ
 3. 15. pillar and ground of *t.*
 4. 3. them which know the *t.*
 6. 5. destitute of the *t.*
 2 Tim. 2. 18. who concerning the
t. have erred
 25. acknowledging of the *t.*
 3. 7. not able to come to the
 knowledge of the *t.*
 8. so do these resist the *t.*
 4. 4. their ears from the *t.*
 Tit. 1. 1. acknowledging of *t.*
 14. men that turn from the *t.*
 He. 10. 28. received know. of the *t.*
 Jam. 3. 14. lie not against the *t.*
 5. 19. err from the *t.*
 1 Pe. 1. 22. in the obeying *t.*
 2 Pe. 2. 2. the way of *t.* shall be
 evil spoken of
 1 John 1. 6. do not the *t.*
 8. the *t.* is not in us
 2. 4. the *t.* is not in him
 27. is *t.* and is no lie
 21. ye know not the *t.*
 3. 19. that we are of the *t.*
 5. 6. because the Spirit is *t.*
 2 John 1. that have known the *t.*
 2. for the *t.* sake that dwelleth
 3 John 3. testified of the *t.* that
 in thee, & *t.*
 Is TRUTH.
 Jos. 24. 14. serve him *t.* as *t.*
 Judg. 9. 15. if *t.* in *t.* ye anoint me
 1 Ki. 2. 4. walk *t.* in *t.*
 2 Ki. 20. 3. I have walked *t.* in *t.*
 Ps. 33. 4. all his works are done
t. in *t.* 111. 5.
 132. 11. Lord hath sworn *t.* in *t.*
 145. 18. shall upon him *t.* in *t.*
 Is. 10. 20. shall stay on the Holy
 One of Israel *t.* in *t.*
 16. 5. he shall sit upon it *t.* in *t.*
 48. 1. make mention of God of
 Israel, but not *t.* in *t.*
 61. 8. will direct their work *t.* in *t.*
 Je. 4. 2. the Lord liveth *t.* in *t.*
 Zech. 8. 3. I will be their God *t.* in *t.*
 Mat. 22. 10. teachest the way of
 God *t.* in *t.* Mark 12. 14.
 John 4. 23. in spirit and *t.* in *t.* 24.
 2 Cor. 7. 14. all things to you *t.* in *t.*
 Phi. 1. 15. whether *t.* in Christ *t.* in *t.*
 Col. 1. 6. knew grace of God *t.* in *t.*
 1 Th. 2. 13. as it is *t.* in *t.*
 1 John 3. 18. in tongue, but *t.* in *t.*

John 3. in *t.* and love
4. children walking in *t.*
In the TRUTH.

Ps. 69. 13. in *t.* of thy salvation
John 8. 44. abode not in *t.*
Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth in *t.*
1 Pe. 1. 12. ye be established in *t.*
present *t.*

John 1. whom I love in *t.* *John* 1.
John 3. as thou walkest in *t.*
Of a TRUTH.

Sa. 21. 5. of *a t.* women have
Ki. 19. 17. of *a t.* Lord, the kings
of Assyria

Job 9. 2. I know it is so of *a t.*
s. 5. 9. of *a t.* many houses shall
e. 26. 15. of *a t.* the Lord hath
a. 2. 47. of *a t.* it is, your God
fat. 14. 33. of *a t.* thou art the Son
a. 4. 25. I tell you of *a t.* 9. 27.
12. 44. of *a t.* I say unto you, 21. 3.
22. 69. of *a t.* this fellow also was
John 6. 14. this is of *a t.* that pro-

phet, 7. 40.
1c. 4. 27. of *a t.* against thy holy
10. 34. of *a t.* I perceive that God
Cor. 14. 25. God is in you of *a t.*

See SPIRIT
Thy TRUTH.

s. 25. 5. lead me in *thy t.*
26. 3. I have walked in *thy t.*
9. declare *thy t.* ?
10. *thy t.* from great congreg.
11. *thy t.* continually preserve
3. send out thy light and *thy t.*
4. 5. cut them off in *thy t.*
7. 10. *thy t.* unto the clouds
1. 22. I will praise *thy t.*
10. 11. will walk in *thy t.*
9. 49. swear to David in *thy t.*
15. 1. for *thy t.* sake
1. 38. 18. cannot hope for *thy t.*
19. shall make known *thy t.*
a. 9. 13. might understand *thy t.*
John 17. 17. sanctify them through
thy t. thy word

Word of TRUTH.

s. 119. 43. take not *w. of t.*
Cor. 6. 7. approving ourselves by
the *w. of t.*

ph. 1. 13. ye heard the *w. of t.*
2. 1. 5. before in the *w. of t.*
Tim. 2. 15. dividing the *w. of t.*
tm. 1. 18. begat he us by *w. of t.*

TRY.

Idg. 7. 4. I will *t.* them
Ch. 32. 31. left him to *t.* him
b. 12. 11. doth not ear *t.* words?
s. 139. 23. *t.* me
c. 6. 27. know and *t.* their way
7. 10. *t.* them and *t.* them
7. 10. *t.* the reins
z. 3. 40. *t.* our ways
z. 11. 35. shall fall to *t.* them
Cor. 3. 13. fire shall *t.* every
John 4. 1. *t.* the spirits whether

TRIED.

us. 21. 5. every stroke be *t.*
a. 23. 31. word of the Lord is *t.*
b. 23. 10. when he hath *t.* me
c. 17. 3. thou hast *t.* me
35. 19. word of Lord *t.* him
25. 18. *t.* a stone
z. 12. 3. bast *t.* mine heart
c. 12. 10. purified and *t.*
c. 13. 9. as gold is *t.*
z. 11. 17. Abrah. when he was *t.*
e. 1. 7. *t.* with fire
v. 3. 18. gold *t.* in the fire
TRIED.

Th. 29. 17. thou *t.* the heart
11. 20. *t.* reins and heart
t. 12. *t.* the righteous

TRIETH.

Job 34. 3. ear *t.* words
Job 7. 9. *t.* hearts and reins
11. 6. Lord *t.* the righteous
Pr. 17. 3. Lord *t.* the hearts
1 *Th.* 2. 4. God who *t.* our hearts

TRYING.

Jam. 1. 3. the *t.* of your faith
1 *Sa.* 4. 14. noise of this *t.* ?
2 *Sa.* 18. 29. I saw a *t.* but knew
2 *Ki.* 19. 28. thy *t.* is come up into
mine ears

Ps. 65. 7. *t.* of the people
74. 23. *t.* of those that rise up
83. 2. thine enemies make a *t.*
Is. 33. 3. at the noise of the *t.*
Je. 11. 16. noise of a great *t.*
Ho. 10. 14. shall *t.* rise
Am. 2. 2. Moab shall die with *t.*
Zeck. 14. 13. a great *t.* from Lord
Mat. 27. 24. rather a *t.* was made
Mark 5. 38. he seeth the *t.*
Ac. 21. 34. he could not know the
certainty for *t.*

24. 18. nor with *t.*
TUMULTS.

Am. 3. 9. behold the great *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. as ministers in *t.*
12. 20. swellings, *t.*

TUMULTUOUS.

Is. 13. 4. *t.* noise of kingdoms
22. 2. thou that art a *t.* city
Je. 48. 45. head of the *t.* ones

TURN.

Est. 2. 12. maid's *t.* was come
15. *t.* of Esther was come
TURN, Verb.

Ge. 24. 49. may *t.* to the right
Ec. 23. 27. enemies *t.* their backs
32. 12. *t.* from thy fierce wrath

Le. 19. 4. *t.* ye not unto idols
Nu. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.* you
20. 17. will not *t.* to the right
22. 23. smote the ass to *t.* her
26. where was no way to *t.*

Deu. 1. 7. *t.* you, and go
31. 20. *t.* to other gods
Jos. 1. 7. *t.* not from it
22. 23. to *t.* from following
24. 20. will *t.* and do you hurt

Judg. 20. 8. nor will any of us *t.*
1 *Sa.* 14. 7. *t.* thee, behold
22. 17. *t.* and slay the priests
2 *Sa.* 14. 19. none can *t.*

24. let him *t.* to own house
1 *Ki.* 8. 35. *t.* from their sin, 2 *Ch.*
9. 6. if you shall at all *t.* (6. 26, 37,
17. 3. *t.* thee eastward
22. 34. he said, *t.* thine hand
2 *Ki.* 9. 18. *t.* thee behind me
17. 13. *t.* ye from evil ways, *Je.*
18. 8. &c.

1 *Ch.* 12. 23. to *t.* the kingdom of
Saul to him
2 *Ch.* 33. 22. Josiah would not *t.*
Ne. 1. 9. if ye *t.* and keep my com-
mandments, *Ec.* 3. 20. &c.

Job 5. 1. and to which of the
saints wilt thou *t.* ?
14. 6. *t.* from him that he may
23. 13. and who can *t.* him?
24. 4. *t.* the needy out of way
Ps. 7. 12. if he *t.* not, he will
21. 12. make them *t.* their back
25. 16. *t.* thee unto me, 69. 16. |
86. 16.

119. 79. let those that fear thee
132. 11. he will not *t.* [t. unto me
Pr. 4. 15. *t.* from it
27. *t.* not to the right hand
Is. 1. 25. I will *t.* my hand
13. 14. *t.* to his own people
30. 21. when ye *t.* to right hand

Is. 31. 6. *t.* ye to him from whom
59. 20. *t.* from transgression
Je. 2. 35. anger shall *t.* from me
3. 7. I said, *t.* unto me, but re-
turned not, 14

31. 18. *t.* thou me, and I shall be
50. 16. they shall *t.* every one
54. 21. *t.* us unto thee
Eze. 4. 8. shalt not *t.* thee from
7. 22. my face will *t.*
14. 6. repent and *t.* yours. 18. 30,
36. 9. I will *t.* unto you [&c.
38. 12. to *t.* thine hand upon [&c.
Ho. 5. 4. they will not frame their
doings to *t.*

12. 6. *t.* thou to thy God [Ekron
Am. 1. 8. I will *t.* mine hand aga.
Jon. 3. 8. let them *t.* every one
Zeck. 13. 7. I will *t.* mine hand
upon the little ones

Mal. 4. 6. *t.* the heart of fathers
Lu. 1. 17. to *t.* hearts of fathers
Ac. 26. 20. repent and *t.* to God
Jam. 3. 3. and we *t.* about their
whole body

Rev. 11. 6. *t.* waters to blood
TURN again.

Le. 13. 16. if the raw flesh *t.* a.
Judg. 11. 8. we *t.* a. to thee now
Ru. 1. 11. *t.* a. my daughters
1 *Sa.* 15. 25. *t.* a. with me
1 *Ki.* 8. 33. when Israel shall *t.* a.
12. 27. *t.* a. to their lord
13. 9. nor *t.* a. by same
2 *Ki.* 1. 6. go *t.* a. to the king
20. 5. *t.* a. and tell Hezekiah
2 *Ch.* 30. 6. *t.* a. to the Lord, 9.
Job 34. 15. man shall *t.* a.
Ps. 18. 37. nor did I *t.* a. till
60. 1. O *t.* myself to us a.
69. 3. *t.* us, O Lord God
105. 1. let them not *t.* a. to folly
104. 9. that they *t.* not a.
Je. 25. 5. *t.* yea, every one
Lu. 3. 40. and *t.* a. to the Lord
Eze. 8. 6. *t.* a. and thou shalt see
Zeck. 10. 9. shall live with their
children and *t.* a.

Mat. 7. 6. *t.* a. and rend you
Lu. 10. 6. it shall *t.* to you a.
17. 4. seven times in a day *t.* a.
TURN aside. [to thee
Ec. 3. 3. I will now *t.* a. and see
Deu. 5. 32. not *t.* a. to the right
11. 16. *t.* a. and serve other gods
17. 20. not a. from commandm.
31. 29. after my death ye will *t.* a.
Jos. 23. 6. *t.* not a. therefrom
Ru. 4. 1. *t.* a. sit down here
2 *Sa.* 2. 23. he refused to *t.* a.
18. 30. the king said, *t.* a.
Ps. 40. 4. such as *t.* a. to lies
101. 3. work of them that *t.* a.
125. 5. *t.* a. to crooked ways
Is. 29. 21. *t.* a. the just for a thing
30. 11. *t.* a. out of the path
La. 3. 35. *t.* a. the right of a man
Am. 2. 7. *t.* a. way of the meek
5. 12. and they *t.* a. the poor
Mal. 3. 5. *t.* a. the stranger
TURN away.

Ge. 27. 41. brother's fury *t.* a.
Nu. 32. 15. for if ye *t.* a. from after
him, *Deu.* 30. 17. &c.
Deu. 7. 4. they will *t.* a. thy son
from following
13. 5. he hath spoken to *t.* you a.
17. 17. his heart *t.* not a.
23. 14. no unclean thing and *t.* a.
1 *Ki.* 11. 2. *t.* a. your heart
1 *Ch.* 14. 14. *t.* a. from them
2 *Ch.* 6. 42. *t.* not a. the face of
thine anointed
25. 27. Amaziah did *t.* a.

2 Ch. 29. 10. that wrath may t. a.
30. 9. Lord will not t. a. [30. 8. &c.
Pr. 29. 8. wise men t. a. wrath
Cant. 6. 5. t. a. thine eyes
Je. 3. 19. shalt not t. a. from me
8. 4. shall he t. a. and not?
18. 20. to t. a. thy wrath from
32. 40. will not t. a. from them
Am. 1. 3. will not t. a. the punish-
ment, 6. &c.
Jon. 3. 9. God will t. a. from
Mat. 5. 42. t. not thou a.
2 Tim. 4. 4. shall t. a. thy ears
He. 12. 25. if we t. a. from him?

TURN back.
Deu. 23. 13. t. b. and cover that
Ps. 44. 10. to t. b. from the enemy
56. 9. shall mine enemies t. b.
Is. 14. 27. who shall t. i. b.?
Je. 4. 28. neither will I t. b. from
49. 8. flee ye, t. b. dwell deep
Eze. 38. 4. I will t. thee b.
Mark 13. 16. not t. b. to take up

TURN in.
Ge. 19. 2. t. in, I pray you
Judg. 4. 18. t. in, my Lord, t. in
19. 11. let us t. in to this city
2 Ki. 4. 10. man of God shall t. in
Pr. 9. 4. let him t. in hither

TURN to the Lord.
Deu. 4. 30. if thou t. to L. thy God
2 Ch. 15. 4. did t. to the Lord
Ps. 22. 27. ends of the world shall
t. to the Lord
La. 3. 40. try our ways and t. to
the Lord
Ho. 14. 2. take with you words
and t. to the Lord
Joel 2. 13. rend your heart and t.

to the Lord
Lu. 1. 16. many of Israel shall he
t. to the Lord
2 Cor. 3. 16. when it shall t. to t. L.

TURNED.
Ge. 3. 24. which t. every way
42. 24. Joseph t. about from them
Eze. 7. 17. shall be t. to blood
14. 5. heart of Pharaoh was t.
Le. 13. 3. hair is t. white
Nu. 21. 33. they t. and went
22. 33. the ass saw me and t.
Deu. 31. 18. t. unto other gods
Judg. 2. 17. t. quickly out of way
20. 42. they t. their backs bef. Isr.
1 Sa. 10. 6. t. into another man
14. 21. t. to be with Israelites
47. whithersoever he t. himself
15. 27. as Samuel t. about
2 Sa. 2. 19. David t. from him
2 Ki. 2. 28. Josiah t. after Adonijah
8. 14. the king t. his face about
11. 9. because his heart was t.
2 Ki. 5. 12. so Naaman t.
16. 18. Ahaz t. the covert from
20. 2. t. his face to the wall
23. 25. no king that t. to Lord
1 Ch. 10. 14. he t. the kingdom
2 Ch. 12. 12. wrath of the Lord t.

from him
20. 10. t. from them and destroyed
them not
29. 6. fathers have t. their backs
Eze. 6. 22. t. the heart of king
19. 14. wrath of our God be t.
Ne. 9. 35. neither t. they from
Eze. 9. 1. was t. to the contrary
Job 16. 11. God t. me into hands
19. 19. whom I loved are t.
23. 5. under it is t. up as it were
Ps. 9. 17. shall be t. into hell
30. 11. hast t. my mourning
66. 6. he t. the sea into dry land
105. 25. he t. their heart to hate

Ps. 114. 8. which t. the rock into
a standing water

Is. 20. 17. t. into a fruitful field
53. 6. we have t. every one
63. 10. t. to be their enemy
Je. 2. 27. they have t. their back
3. 10. Judah hath not t. to me
6. 12. their houses shall be t.
8. 6. every one t. to his course
23. 22. they should have t. them
31. 18. and I shall be t. 19.
32. 33. they t. unto me the back
34. 16. and ye were now t.
16. t. and polluted my name
48. 39. Moab t. thee back
La. 1. 20. Lord, mine heart is t.
3. 3. surely against me is he t.
5. 21. and we shall be t.
Eze. 1. 9. t. not when they went
26. 2. she is t. unto me
Ho. 11. 8. Ephraim, mine heart is t.
Jon. 3. 10. t. from their evil way
Zech. 14. 10. t. into a plain
Lu. 22. 61. Lord t. and looked

Ac. 7. 42. God t. and gave them
9. 35. saw him and t. to the Lord
11. 21. t. to the Lord
17. 6. have t. the world upside
1 Th. 1. 9. how ye t. to God
2 Tim. 4. 4. t. unto fables
He. 12. 13. be t. out of the way
Jam. 3. 4. yet are they t. with a

TURNED again.
Eze. 4. 7. behold it was t. a.
Judg. 8. 33. Israel t. a.
20. 41. when Israel t. a.
1 Sa. 15. 31. so Samuel t. a.
2 Sa. 22. 38. I t. not a. till I had
TURNED aside.
Eze. 3. 4. Lord saw that he t. a.
32. 8. they have t. a. quickly,
Deu. 9. 12, 16.

1 Ki. 15. 5. David t. not a.
20. 39. a man t. a. and brought
2 Ki. 22. 2. Josiah t. not a.
Job 6. 18. paths of way are t. a.
Cant. 6. 1. whither is thy beloved
t. a. f
Is. 44. 20. deceived heart hath t.
him a.

La. 3. 11. hath t. a. my ways
1 Tim. 5. 15. already t. a.
TURNED away.
Nu. 14. 43. because ye are t. a.
20. 21. wherefore Israel t. a.
25. 4. that the anger of the Lord
may be t. a.

1 Phinehas hath t. my wrath a.
1 Ki. 11. 3. and his wives t. a. his
12. 4. Ahab t. a. heart, a.
2 Ch. 29. 6. our fathers t. a. faces
Ps. 66. 20. not t. a. my prayer
78. 28. t. he his anger a.
Is. 5. 25. anger is not t. a. 9. 12, 17.
21. | 10. 4.

12. 1. thy anger is t. a.
59. 14. judgment is t. a.
Je. 5. 25. your iniquities have t. a.
these things
38. 22. they are t. a. back
40. 5. seen them t. a. back?
Da. 9. 16. t. a. from Jerusalem
Ho. 14. 4. anger is t. a. from him
Ac. 19. 26. t. a. much people
2 Tim. 1. 15. they in Asia be t. a.

TURNED back.
Jos. 11. 10. Josh. at that time t. b.
1 Sa. 15. 11. Saul is t. b. | t. not b.
2 Sa. 1. 22. the bow of Jonathan
t. 18. 37. t. their heart b.
2 Ki. 2. 24. t. b. and looked
15. 20. king of Assyria t. b.

1 Ch. 21. 20. Ornan t. b.
Job 34. 27. because they t. b.
Ps. 9. 3. mine enemies are t. b.
35. 4. t. b. that devise
44. 18. not t. b. from thy way
78. 41. t. b. and tempted God, 57.
129. 5. let them be t. b.
Je. 4. 8. anger of the L. is not t. b.
11. 10. t. b. to iniquities
46. 21. they also are t. b.
La. 1. 13. he hath t. me b.
Zeph. 1. 45. t. b. from the Lord
La. 2. 46. t. b. again to Jerusalem
John 20. 14. she t. herself b.
Ac. 7. 39. t. b. again into Egypt

TURNED in.
Ge. 19. 3. the two angels t. in
38. 1. Judah t. in to Hirah
Judg. 4. 18. when Sisera had t. in
18. 3. Danites t. in thither
2 Ki. 4. 8. Elisha t. in thither
11. he t. into the chamber

TURNED.
1 Ki. 2. 3. whithersoever thou t.
Job 15. 13. that thou t. thy Spirit
TURNETH.
Deu. 29. 18. whose heart t. away
Jos. 7. 8. when is t. their backs?
Job 39. 22. the horse t. not back
Ps. 146. 9. t. upside down
Pr. 15. 1. answer t. away wrath
21. 1. he t. the king's heart
30. 30. a lion that t. not away
Cant. 1. 7. one that t. aside?
Is. 9. 13. people t. not to him
24. 1. the Lord t. the earth
44. 25. t. wise men backward
Je. 14. 8. that t. aside to tarry
49. 24. t. herself to flee
La. 1. 8. sighs and t. backward
3. 3. he t. his hand against me
Eze. 18. 24. when righteous t.
away, 33. 18.

TURNING.
2 Ch. 36. 13. he hardened his heart
from t. to Lord
Pr. 1. 32. the t. away of simple
Mt. 2. 4. t. away he hath divided
Ac. 3. 25. to bless you in t. you
TURTLE, S.
Ge. 15. 9. take a t.-dove
Le. 1. 14. offering of t.-doves
5. 7. 2 t.-doves or young pigeons.
12. 8. &c.
11. notable to bring two t.-doves
12. 6. she shall bring a t.-dove
Nu. 6. 10. shall bring two t.
Ps. 74. 19. soul of thy t.-dove
Cant. 2. 12. voice of the t. is heard
Je. 8. 7. t. and crane observe
Lu. 2. 24. a pair of t.-doves
TWOIS.
Gal. 4. 2. a child is under t.
TWIN.
1 Sa. 18. 21. in the one of the t.
2 Ki. 4. 33. shut the door on them
t. and prayed
Is. 6. 2. with t. he covered
Je. 34. 18. cut the calf in t.
Eze. 21. 19. both t. shall come out
Mat. 5. 41. go with him t.
19. 5. t. shall be one flesh
21. 31. whether of t. did the will?
27. 21. whether of the t. will ye?
Eph. 2. 15. of t. one new man
TWELFTH.
1 Ki. 19. 19. he with the t.
2 Ch. 34. 3. t. year of Josiah
Est. 3. 7. t. year of king Ahasuerus
Eze. 32. 1. t. year, in the t. month
17. t. year and fiftieth day
33. 21. t. year of our captivity
Rev. 21. 20. the t. foundation
See DAY, MONTH.

TWELVE.

14. 4. *t.* years they served Chedorlaomer
 17. 20. *t.* princes shall Ishm. beget
 18. 22. sons of Jacob were *t.*
 19. 13. they said, thy servants are *t.* brethren, 32
 23. 28. all these are the *t.* tribes
 15. 27. where were *t.* wells
 4. 4. *t.* pillars according to the *t.* tribes of Israel
 21. *t.* precious stones, 30. 14.
 24. 5. shalt bake *t.* cakes
 1. 44. *t.* princes
 3. they brought *t.* oxen
 84. *t.* chargers, &c.
 7. 2. *t.* rods, according to house
 17. offer *t.* young bullocks
 23. 1. I took *t.* men of you
 3. 12. *t.* men out of tribes
 3. 4. stones out of Jordan
 2. 15. *t.* of Benjamin, and *t.* of the servants of David
 Kk. 4. 7. Solomon had *t.* officers
 1. 30. Ahijah rent Jeroboam's garment in *t.* pieces
 21. Elijah took *t.* stones
 Wa. 25. 9. with brethren and sons *t.* So to the end.
 17. sin offering *t.* he-goats
 24. *t.* of chief of priests
 52. 20. *t.* brazen bulls
 43. 16. the altar shall be *t.* cubits long, *t.* broad
 18. inherit the land according to the *t.* tribes
 4. 29. at end of *t.* months he walked in palace
 9. 29. diseased with an issue of blood *t.* years, Mark 5. 25.
 2. names of the *t.* apostles, Lu. 6. 13.
 28. ye also shall sit upon *t.* thrones, judging the *t.* tribes of Israel, Lu. 22. 30.
 20. he sat down with the *t.* Mark 14. 17. Lu. 22. 14.
 Judas one of the *t.* came, Mark 14. 10, 43. Lu. 22. 47.
 John 6. 71.
 5. 42. age *t.* years, Lu. 8. 42.
 29. one of the *t.* that dipped
 42. Jesus was *t.* years old
 8. 70. have I not chosen you, *t.* hours in the day?
 24. Thomas one of the *t.*
 17. men were about *t.*
 11. but *t.* days since I went
 7. which promise our *t.* tribes
 15. 5. Cephas, then of the *t.*
 1. 1. *t.* tribes which are scat.
 12. 1. a crown of *t.* stars
 12. the city had *t.* gates, at the gates *t.* angels
 the wall of the city had *t.* foundations, and in them the names of the *t.* apostles of the Lamb
 the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls
 2. *t.* manner of fruits
 See HUNDRED, THOUSAND, TWENTY.
 31. peradventure there shall be *t.* found there
 38. this *t.* years have I been
 14. for a present for Esau, *t.* he-goats, *t.* rams
 28. they sold Joseph for *t.* pieces of silver
 30. 13. a shekel is *t.* gerahs, Le. 27. 25, &c.
 from *t.* years old and above, 33. 26, &c.

Le. 27. 3. estimation of the male from *t.* years
 5. from five years old to *t.* years, *t.* shekels
 Nu. 11. 19. shall not eat neither ten days, nor *t.* days
 Judg. 4. 3. Jabin mightily oppressed Israel *t.* years
 11. 33. from Arzer even *t.* cities
 15. 20. Samson judged Israel *t.* y.
 1 Sa. 7. 2. the ark was in Kirjath-jearim *t.* years
 2 Sa. 3. 20. Abner came to David with *t.* men
 9. 10. Ziba had fifteen sons and *t.* servants
 1 Kk. 9. 10. came to pass at the end of *t.* years, 2 Ch. 8. 1.
 11. Solom. gave Hiram *t.* cities
 2 Kk. 4. 42. man of God *t.* loaves
 Bar. 3. 27. I even weighed *t.* basins of gold
 Eze. 4. 10. *t.* shekels a day
 40. 49. length of porch was *t.* cub.
 41. 2. breadth of door was *t.* cubits
 Hag. 2. 18. heap of *t.* measures
 Zech. 5. 2. the length of the flying roll *t.* cubits
 TWENTY-two. [years]
 Judg. 10. 3. Jair judged Israel 22
 1 Kk. 14. 20. Jeroboam reigned 22 years
 16. 29. Ahab reigned over Israel 22 years
 2 Kk. 3. 26. Ahasiah was 22 years
 21. 10. Amos 23 years old
 1 Ch. 12. 28. of his father's house 22 captains
 2 Ch. 13. 21. but Abijah began 22
 TWENTY-three. [sons]
 Judg. 10. 2. Tola judged Israel 23 years
 2 Kk. 23. 31. Jehoahaz was 23 years
 1 Ch. 2. 22. Jair had 23 cities [old]
 Je. 25. 3. from 13th year of Josiah to 23rd year
 52. 30. 23rd year of Nebuchadn.
 TWENTY-four.
 Nu. 7. 88. 24 bullocks
 2 Sa. 21. 30. fingers and toes 24
 1 Kk. 15. 33. Baasha reigned 24 years
 Hag. 2. 18. consider from 24th day
 Rev. 4. 4. round about the throne were 24 seats, and on the seats I saw 24 elders sitting
 5. 8. the 24 elders fell down
 TWENTY-five.
 Nu. 8. 24. from 25 years old
 1 Kk. 22. 42. Jehoshaphat reigned 25 years
 2 Kk. 14. 2. Amariah 25 years old
 15. 33. Jotham 25 years old
 18. 2. Hezekiah 25 years old
 23. 30. Jehoiakim 25 years
 Ne. 6. 15. 25th day of Elul
 Je. 52. 31. 25th day Evil-merodach
 TWENTY-six.
 1 Kk. 13. 8. in 26 of Asa
 TWENTY-seven.
 Ge. 8. 14. 27th day of second month
 1 Kk. 15. 10. 27th of Asa [month]
 2 Kk. 23. 27. on 27th day of twelfth
 TWENTY-eight.
 Eze. 20. 2. length of curtain 28 cub.
 2 Kk. 10. 30. Jehu reigned 28 years
 2 Ch. 11. 21. Rehoboam began 28
 TWENTY-nine. [sons]
 Ge. 11. 24. Nahor lived 29 years
 2 Kk. 14. 2. Amariah reigned 29 y.
 15. 2. Hezekiah 29 years, 2 Ch. 25. 1. | 29. 1.
 See THOUSAND, TWICE.
 Nu. 20. 11. he smote the rock *t.*

1 Kk. 11. 9. appeared unto him *t.*
 2 Kk. 6. 10. not once nor *t.*
 Ne. 13. 30. lodged without Jerusalem once or *t.*
 Job 33. 14. G. speaketh once, ye *t.*
 40. 5. ye *t.* but I will proceed
 42. 10. Lord gave Job *t.* as much
 Ps. 62. 11. *t.* have I heard, power
 Eccl. 6. 6. thousand years *t.* told
 Mark 14. 30. cock crow *t.*
 Jude 12. *t.* dead, plucked up
 TWIGS.
 Eze. 17. 4. top of his young *t.*
 22. from top of his young *t.*
 TWILIGHT.
 1 Sa. 30. 17. smote them from *t.*
 2 Kk. 7. 5. lepers rose in the *t.*
 7. Syrians arose and fled in *t.*
 Job 3. 9. stars of the *t.* thereof
 24. 16. waileth for the *t.*
 Pr. 7. 9. way to her house in *t.*
 Eze. 12. 6. shall carry *t.* forth in the *t.* 7, 12.
 TWINK. See FINE.
 TWINKLING.
 1 Cor. 15. 52. in the *t.* of an eye
 TWINS.
 Ge. 25. 24. Rebekah had *t.*
 38. 27. Tamar had *t.*
 Cant. 4. 2. every one bear *t.*
 5. two roses that are *t.*
 TWO. [wives]
 Ge. 4. 19. Lamech took unto him
 6. 19. *t.* of every sort shalt thou
 7. 2. beasts that are not clean by *t.*
 25. 23. *t.* nations are in thy womb
 27. 38. supplan. me these *t.* times
 32. 10. I am become *t.* bands
 Eze. 16. 22. gathered *t.* owners
 21. 21. if he continue a day or *t.*
 Le. 5. 7. shall bring *t.* turtle-doves
 or *t.* pigeons, 12. 8. &c.
 11. if he be not able to bring *t.* turtle-doves
 12. 5. unclean *t.* weeks
 16. 7. Aaron shall take *t.* goats, 8.
 Nu. 7. 3. for *t.* of the princes
 17. *t.* oxen, 23. &c.
 10. 2. *t.* trumpets of silver
 22. 22. Balaam's *t.* servants
 29. 14. the *t.* rams, 17. &c.
 31. 27. divide the prey into *t.* parts
 Dea. 3. 2. *t.* kings, 31. &c.
 21. 15. if a man have *t.* wives
 32. 30. *t.* put ten thousand
 Jos. 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4.
 Judg. 11. 37. let me alone *t.* months
 16. 28. avenged for my *t.* eyes
 Ru. 1. 19. they *t.* went till they came to Beth-lehem
 4. 11. which *t.* did build the house
 1 Sa. 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 8.
 2 Sa. 8. 2. even with *t.* lines
 1 Kk. 2. 5. did to the *t.* captains
 1. 8. none save we *t.*
 5. 14. *t.* months they were at home
 11. 29. and they *t.* were alone
 20. 27. like *t.* little flocks of kids
 2 Kk. 1. 14. *t.* former captain
 2. 24. came forth *t.* she-bears
 5. 22. *t.* changes of garments
 10. 4. behold, *t.* kings stood not
 1 Ch. 4. 6. Ashur had *t.* wives
 11. 21. more honour, than the *t.*
 2 Ch. 24. 3. for Joash *t.* wives
 Job 13. 20. do not *t.* things unto me
 42. 7. against thy *t.* friends
 Pr. 30. 7. *t.* things have I required
 Eccl. 4. 9. *t.* are better than one
 11. if *t.* lie together, 12.
 Is. 47. 9. these *t.* things shall come
 61. 19. these *t.* things are come
 Je. 2. 13. committed *t.* evils
 3. 14. *t.* of a family

Eze. 21. 19. appoint thee *t.* ways
23. 2. there were *t.* women
35. 10. these *t.* nations shall be
37. 22. no more *t.* nations
47. 13. Jos. shall have *t.* portions
Da. 12. 5. there stood other *t.*
Am. 3. 3. can *t.* walk together
4. 8. *t.* or three cities wandered
Zech. 4. 3. *t.* olive trees by it
14. the *t.* anointed ones
5. 9. there came out *t.* women
13. 8. *t.* parts therein shall
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve *t.*
masters, Lu. 16. 13.
18. 8. than having *t.* hands or
t. feet, 9. Mark 9. 43.
16. take with thee one or *t.*
more, 19, 20.
21. 40. shall *t.* be in the field
25. 17. he that had received *t.* he
gained other *t.*
Mark 6. 7. forth by *t.* and *t.*
11. 1. sendeth *t.* disciples, 14. 13.
16. 12. appeared to *t.* of them
Lu. 3. 11. he that hath *t.* coats
1. 24. shew whether of these *t.*
1 Cor. 6. 16. for *t.* shall be one flesh,
Eph. 5. 31.
14. 27. by *t.* or at most by three
20. let prophets speak *t.* or three
Phi. 1. 23. in a strait betwixt *t.*
He. 6. 18. by *t.* immutable things
10. 28. under *t.* or three witnesses
Rev. 9. 12. there cometh *t.* woes more
11. 3. power to my *t.* witnesses
4. *t.* olive trees and *t.* candlesticks
10. because these *t.* prophets
12. 14. given *t.* wings
13. 11. *t.* horns like a lamb
See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, KIDNEYS,
LANDS, SONS.
TWO men.
Eze. 2. 13. *t.* m. of the Hebrews
Nu. 11. 26. *t.* m. in the camp
Jos. 2. 1. *t.* m. to spy secretly
4. Rahab hid the *t.* m. 23.
2 Sa. 12. 1. *t.* m. in one city
1 Ki. 2. 32. fell on *t.* m. more
righteous than he
Mat. 9. 27. *t.* blind m. followed
Lu. 9. 30. talked with him *t.* m.
17. 34. *t.* m. in one bed, 36.
18. 10. *t.* m. went up to temple
24. 4. *t.* m. stood by them, Ac.
1. 10.
Ac. 9. 38. they sent *t.* m. to Peter
TWO tables.
Eze. 31. 18. *t.* t. of testimony
32. 15. the *t.* t. were in his hands,
34. 29.
34. 1. hew thee *t.* t. of stone,
Deu. 10. 1.
Deu. 4. 13. he wrote upon the *t.*
t. 5. 22.
9. 10. L. delivered unto me *t.* t.
1 Ki. 8. 9. nothing in the ark
save the *t.* t.
Eze. 40. 39. *t.* t. on this side, 40.
TWO years.
Ge. 11. 10. *t.* y. after the flood
45. 6. these *t.* y. hath the famine
1 So. 13. 1. Saul had reigned *t.* y.
2 Sa. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son
reigned *t.* y.
18. 28. Absalom dwelt *t.* y.
1 Ki. 15. 25. Nadab reigned over
Israel *t.* y.
16. 8. Elah reigned *t.* y.
22. 51. Ahaziah reigned *t.* y.
2 Ki. 15. 23. Pekahiah reigned *t.* y.
21. 19. Amos reigned *t.* y.
Mat. 2. 16. from *t.* y. and under
Ac. 19. 10. *t.* y. they in Asia heard
28. 30. Paul dwelt *t.* y. in hired

TWO-FOLD.

Mat. 23. 15. *t.* more child of hell
See TWENTY, THIRTY, FORTY,
FIFTY, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

U.

UNADVISEDLY.

Ps. 106. 35. so that he spake *u.*

UNAWARES.

Ge. 31. 20. Jacob stole away *u.*
Nu. 35. 11. who killeth any person
u. 15. Deu. 4. 42. Jos. 20. 3, 9.
Lu. 21. 34. day come upon you *u.*
Gal. 2. 4. false breth. *u.* brou. in
He. 13. 2. entertained angels *u.*
Jude 4. certain men crept in *u.*

UNBELIEVERS.

Lu. 12. 46. portion with *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 6. goeth to law before *u.*
14. 23. those that are *u.*

2 Cor. 6. 15. unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

Ac. 14. 2. *u.* Jews stirred up
1 Cor. 7. 14. the *u.* husband
15. but if the *u.* depart
Tit. 1. 15. unto them that are *u.*
Rev. 21. 8. *u.* shall have their part
UNBELIEF.

Mat. 13. 58. works, bec. of their *u.*
17. 20. because of your *u.*

Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of
9. 24. help thou mine *u.* [their *u.*
16. 14. upbraided them with *u.*

Ro. 3. 3. shall their *u.* make faith?

4. 20. he staggered not at the

promise through *u.*

11. 20. because of *u.* they were

broken off, 23, 30.

32. concluded them all in *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 13. ignorantly in *u.*

He. 3. 12. an evil heart of *u.*

19. they could not enter in be-

cause of *u.* 4. 6.

4. 11. same example of *u.*

UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.*

1 Th. 3. 13. stablish your hearts *u.*

UNBLAMEABLY.

1 Th. 2. 10. *u.* we have behaved

UNCERTAINLY.

1 Cor. 9. 26. not as *u.* so fight I

UNCHANGABLE.

He. 7. 24. an *u.* priesthood

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Ge. 17. 14. *u.* man-child shall be

34. 14. one that is *u.*

Eze. 6. 12. who am of *u.* lips

12. 48. no *u.* person shall eat

Le. 19. 23. shall count the fruit *u.*

26. 41. *u.* hearts be humbled

Jos. 5. 7. for they were *u.*

Judg. 14. 3. a wife of the *u.*

15. 18. the hands of these *u.*

1 Sa. 14. 6. garrison of the *u.*

17. 23. who is this *u.* Philistine?

31. 4. these *u.* come and abuse me

2 Sa. 1. 20. daughters of *u.* triumph

18. 62. 1. there shall no more

come in to thee the *u.*

Je. 6. 10. their ear is *u.*

9. 25. circumcised with the *u.*

26. these nations are *u.* all

house of Israel are *u.*

Eze. 28. 10. death of the *u.*

31. 18. midst of the *u.* 32. 19, &c.

44. 7. strangers *u.* in heart

Ac. 7. 51. ye stiff-necked and *u.*

11. 3. thou wentest in to men *u.*

Ro. 4. 11. yet being *u.* 12.

1 Cor. 7. 18. let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Ro. 2. 25. circumcision is made *u.*

Ro. 2. 26. if *u.* keep the right, 27.

3. 30. which shall justify the *u.*

4. 9. cometh this blessedness on

circumcision or *u.* 10.

1 Cor. 7. 18. any man called in *u.* /

Gal. 2. 7. the gospel of *u.* [nor *u.*

5. 6. neither circumcision availeth

Eph. 2. 11. who are called *u.*

Col. 2. 13. *u.* of your flesh

3. 11. neither circumcision nor *u.*

UNCLE.

Le. 10. 4. Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron

20. 20. man lie with his *u.* wife

25. 49. either his *u.* or *u.* son

1 Sa. 10. 14. Saul's *u.* said

14. 60. Abn. son of Ner, Saul's *u.*

1 Ch. 27. 32. David's *u.*

Est. 2. 7. bro. up his *u.* daughter

Je. 32. 7. Shallum thine *u.*

8. so Hanameel my *u.* son 9. 12.

Am. 6. 10. man's *u.* shall take him

UNCLEAN.

Le. 5. 2. soul touch any *u.* thing

10. 10. put difference between *u.*

and clean, 11. 7.

11. 4. it is *u.* to you, 5, 6, 7, 28.

Deu. 14. 15.

8. they are *u.* unto you, 26, 27.

28, 31. Deu. 14. 1.

24. for these ye shall be *u.* : *u.*

until the evening, 25, &c.

32. it shall be *u.* 33, &c.

12. 2. shall be *u.* 7 days, 5. &c.

13. 3. priest shall look on him and

pronounce him *u.* 8, 11, &c.

11. for he is *u.* 14. 36, &c.

45. leper, shall cry, *u.* *u.*

14. 40. cast them into an *u.* place

57. to teach when it is *u.*

26. 5. where, he may be made *u.*

Nu. 6. 7. shall not make himself *u.*

Deu. 12. 15. *u.* and clean eat *u.*

of *u.*

Jos. 29. 19. if the land of your

possession be *u.*

Ezer. 9. 11. the land ye go to pos-

sess is an *u.* and

Job 36. 14. the life of hypocrites is

among the *u.*

Ecc. 9. 2. there is one event to the

clean and *u.*

Is. 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips, I dwell

in the midst of a people of *u.* lips

35. 8. *u.* shall not pass over it

62. 1. there shall no more come

into thee the *u.*

La. 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.*

Eze. 22. 26. put no difference be-

tween clean and *u.*

44. 23. cause them to discern be-

tween the clean and *u.*

Ho. 9. 3. they shall eat *u.* things

Hag. 2. 13. if one that is *u.* touch

it, shall it be *u.*

14. that which they offer there

Lu. 4. 33. spirit of an *u.* devil is

Ac. 10. 28. not call any man com-

mon or *u.* 11. 3.

Ro. 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself

but to him that esteemeth any

thing to be *u.* to him it is *u.*

1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your chil-

dren *u.* but now

2 Cor. 6. 17. touch not *u.* thing

Eph. 5. 6. that no *u.* person hath

any inheritance

He. 9. 13. sprinkling the *u.*

Rev. 18. 2. cage of every *u.* bird

See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.

UNCLEAN spirits.

Mat. 10. 1. he gave power against

u. s. Mark 6. 7.

Mark 1. 27. he commanded *u.*

Lu. 4. 34.

Mark 3. 11. *u. s.* when they saw
5. 13. *u. s.* went out and entered
Ac. 5. 16. vexed with *u. s.*
8. 7. *u. s.* came out of many
Rev. 16. 13. I saw three *u. s.*

UNCLEANNESS.

Le. 5. 3. if he touch the *u.* of man
7. 30. having his *u.* on him
14. 19. is to be cleansed from his *u.*
15. 31. thus ye shall separate Is-
rael from their *u.*
18. 49. put apart for her *u.*
Nu. 5. 19. not gone aside to *u.*
19. 13. his *u.* is yet upon him
Deu. 23. 10. by reason of *u.*
24. 1. hath found some *u.* in her
! **Sa.** 11. 4. purified from her *u.*
! **Ch.** 29. 16. brought out all the *u.*
Ser. 9. 11. they have filled the
land with their *u.*

Eze. 36. 17. *u.* of a removed woman
39. 24. according to their *u.*
Isa. 13. 1. opened for sin and *u.*
Isa. 23. 27. bones, and all *u.*
Isa. 1. 24. gave them up to *u.*
6. 19. members servants to *u.*
Cor. 12. 21. not repented of the *u.*
Gal. 5. 19. *u.* strife
1ph. 4. 12. to work all *u.*
1. 3. *u.* let it not be once named
of. 3. 5. *u.* and covetousness
Tha. 2. 3. for our exhortation was
not of *u.*
1. 7. God hath not called us to *u.*
Pe. 2. 10. walk in the lust of *u.*

UNCLEANNESSES.

ze. 36. 29. I will save you from
all your *u.*

UNCLOTHED.

Cor. 5. 4. we would be *u.*

UNCOMELY.

Cor. 7. 36. that he behaveth *u.*

2. 23. *u.* parts have more abund.

UNCONDEMNED.

c. 16. 37. beaten us openly *u.*

2. 25. a Roman and *u.*

UNCORRUPTNESS.

z. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *u.*

UNCOVER.

1. 10. 6. *u.* not your heads

3. 6. not *u.* nakedness of one

See NAKEDNESS.

1. 10. high priest not *u.* his head

4. 5. 18. *u.* the woman's head

4. 5. 4. go in and *u.* his feet

47. 2. *u.* thy locks

UNCOVERED.

1. 3. 7. *u.* his feet and

1. 3. 7. *u.* who *u.* himself

49. 10. *u.* his secret places

c. 4. 7. thine arm shall be *u.*

1. 11. 4. they *u.* the roof

1. 11. 5. with her head *u.*

3. is it comely that a woman

pray unto God *u.*

UNCOVERETH.

20. 19. for he *u.* his near kin

1. 27. 20. *u.* his father's skirt

a. 6. 20. as one of the vain fel-
lows *u.* himself

UNCTION.

ohn 2. 20. but ye have an *u.*

UNFILED.

119. 1. blessed are the *u.*

1. 5. 2. my dove, my *u.*

9. my dove, my *u.* is one

7. 20. holy, harmless, *u.*

4. the bed *u.*

a. 1. 27. pure religion and *u.*

c. 1. 4. incorruptible, *u.*

UNDERGRINDING.

27. 17. *u.* the ship

UNDERNEATH.

[arms
33. 27. *u.* are the everlasting]

UNDERSETTERS.

1 **Ki.** 7. 30. the four corners there-
of had *u.* 34.

UNDERSTAND.

Ge. 11. 7. they may not *u.* one
another's speech

41. 15. thou canst *u.* a dream

Nu. 16. 30. ye shall *u.* that these

Deu. 28. 49. tongue th. shalt not *u.*

1 **Ch.** 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.*
in writing

Ne. 8. 3. those that could *u.*

7. Levites caused people to *u.*

Job 6. 24. cause me to *u.* wherein

23. 5. I would *u.* what he would

Ps. 14. 2. any that did *u.* 53. 2.

82. 5. neither will they *u.*

92. 6. neither doth a fool *u.*

94. 8. *u.* ye brutish among people

119. 100. I *u.* more than ancients

Pr. 2. 5. then shalt thou *u.* fear

5. 6. O ye simple, *u.* wisdom

14. 8. wisdom of the prudent is to

19. 25. he will *u.* knowledge [u.]

20. 24. man then *u.* his own way?

29. 19. though he *u.* he will not

Is. 6. 9. hear ye indeed, but *u.* not

10. lest they *u.* with their heart,

John 12. 40.

32. 4. the heart of the rash shall

u. knowledge

33. 19. that thou canst not *u.*

41. 20. *u.* together that the Lord

44. 18. that ye may know and *u.*

44. 18. that they cannot *u.*

Je. 9. 12. wise man that may *u.* this

Eze. 3. 6. to people whose words

thou canst not *u.*

Da. 8. 17. *u.* O son of man

9. 13. and *u.* thy truth, 23. 25.

10. 12. set thy heart to *u.*

14. I am come to make thee *u.*

11. 33. they that *u.* shall instruct

12. 10. the wicked shall not *u.*
the wise shall *u.*

Ho. 4. 14. people that doth not *u.*

14. 9. he shall *u.* these things?

Mt. 4. 12. neither *u.* they counsel

Mat. 13. 13. neither do they *u.*

15. 10. hear and *u.* **Mark** 7. 14.

17. do not ye yet *u.* 18. 9, 11.

Mark 8. 17, 21.

24. 15. whose readeth, let him *u.*

Mark 13. 14.

Mark 13. 12. hearing they may hear

and not *u.* **Lu.** 8. 10. **Ac.** 28. 26.

14. 68. I know not nor *u.* I what

Lu. 24. 45. might *u.* the scriptures

John 8. 43. not *u.* my speech?

Ro. 15. 21. they that have not

heard shall *u.*

2 **Pe.** 2. 12. but these speak evil of

things they *u.* not

UNDERSTANDEST.

Job 15. 9. what *u.* thou, which is

not in *u.*?

Ps. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thoughts

Je. 5. 15. neither *u.* thou what

they say

Ac. 8. 30. Philip said, *u.* thou

UNDERSTANDEST.

Job 28. 23. God *u.* the way thereof

Pr. 8. 9. plain to him that *u.*

Je. 9. 24. that he *u.* me

Mat. 13. 19. word and *u.* it not

23. heareth the word and *u.* it

Ro. 3. 11. there is none that *u.*

1 **Cor.** 14. 2. for no man *u.*

16. say amen, seeing he *u.* not

UNDERSTANDING.

Ecc. 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel

with wisdom and *u.* 35. 31.

Deu. 4. 6. your wisdom and *u.*

32. neither is there any *u.*

1 **Ki.** 3. 11. thyself *u.* to discern

4. 29. gave Solo. wisdom and *u.*

7. 14. Hiram was filled with wis-
dom and *u.*

1 **Ch.** 12. 32. *u.* of the times

22. 12. give these wisdom and *u.*

2 **Ch.** 2. 12. son endued with *u.*

26. 5. *u.* in the visions of God

Ezr. 8. 16. El Nathaniel men of *u.*

Ne. 8. 2. before all that could hear

with *u.*

10. 28. every one having know-
ledge and having *u.*

Job 12. 3. I have *u.* as well as you

12. in length of days is *u.*

13. he hath *u.*

20. the *u.* of the aged

17. 4. hid their heart from *u.*

20. 3. spirit of my *u.* causeth me

26. 12. and by his *u.* he smiteth

28. 12. where is place of *u.* 20.

23. to depart from evil is *u.*

32. 8. inspiration of Almighty

giveth them *u.*

34. 10. ye men of *u.*

16. if now thou hast *u.* hear this

34. let men of *u.* tell me

38. 4. declare, if thou hast *u.*

36. given *u.* to the heart?

39. 17. imparted to her *u.*

Ps. 32. 9. mule that hath no *u.*

47. 7. sing ye praises with *u.*

49. 3. meditation of my heart,

shall be of *u.*

119. 34. give me *u.* 73. &c.

99. I have more *u.*

104. thro' thy precepts I get *u.*

130. thy word giveth *u.*

147. 5. his *u.* is infinite

Pr. 1. 2. to perceive words of *u.*

2. 2. apply thine heart to *u.*

3. lift up thy voice for *u.*

6. out of his mouth cometh know-
ledge and *u.*

11. *u.* shall keep thee

5. 3. lean not to thine own *u.*

13. the man that getteth *u.*

19. by *u.* hath he established

4. 1. ye children, attend to know

5. 1. bow thine ear to my *u.* 15. 5.

6. 32. whose committeth adultery,
lacketh *u.*

7. 4. call *u.* thy kinswoman

8. 1. *u.* put forth her voice?

14. I am *u.*

9. 4. as for him that wanteth *u.*

4. and go in the way of *u.*

10. knowledge of the holy is *u.*

10. 13. in lips of him that hath *u.*

29. slow to wrath is of great *u.*

33. in heart of him that hath *u.*

15. 14. heart of him that hath *u.*

32. heareth reproof getteth *u.*

16. 16. get *u.* rather to be chosen

22. *u.* is a well-spring of life

17. 24. before him that hath *u.*

18. 2. a fool hath no delight in *u.*

19. 8. he that keepeth *u.*

25. reprove one that hath *u.*

21. 16. out of the way of *u.*

30. no *u.* nor counsel against

23. 23. and instruction, and *u.*

24. 3. by *u.* an house is establish.

28. 11. the poor that hath *u.*

16. prince that wanteth *u.*

30. 2. have not the *u.* of a man

Ecc. 9. 11. yet riches to men of *u.*

Is. 11. 2. the spirit of *u.* shall rest

3. make him of quick *u.*

27. 11. it is a people of no *u.*

29. 14. *u.* of their prudent men

16. he had no *u.*

24. they also that erred in spirit

shall come to *u.*

30

Is. 40. 14. shewed to him way of u. *f*
23. no searching of his u.
44. 19. knowledge nor u. to say
Je. 3. 16. shall feed you with u.
4. 22. for my people is foolish,
they have no u.
5. 21. hear, O foolish people, and
without u.
51. 16. he hath stretched out the
heaven by his u.
Eze. 28. 4. with thy u. thou hast
Da. 1. 17. Daniel had u. in visions
20. in all matters of u. he found
2. 21. to them that know u.
4. 34. mine u. returned to me
5. 11. light u. was found in him
9. 22. come forth to give thee u.
10. 1. Daniel had u. of the vision
11. 35. some of th. of u. shall fall
Ho. 13. 2. accord. to their own u.
Ob. 7. there is no u. in him
8. shall I not destroy u. out of?
Mat. 15. 16. are ye also yet with-
out u. *f* *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
Lu. 1. 3. perfect u. of things
2. 47. astonished at his u.
24. 45. then opened he their u.
Ro. 1. 31. without u.
1 Cor. 1. 19. u. of the prudent
14. 14. but my u. is unfruitful
15. I will pray with the u. sing
with the u.
19. speak five words with my u.
20. to be not children in u. but in
u. be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of your u.
4. 18. having the u. darkened
Phi. 4. 7. which passeth all u.
Col. 1. 6. all spiritual u.
2. 2. full assurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. the Lord give thee u.
1 John 5. 20. hath given us an u.
Rev. 13. 18. him that hath u. count
See Good.
Man of UNDERSTANDING.
Ezr. 8. 18. they brought us a m. of u.
Pr. 1. 5. a m. of u. shall attain unto
10. 23. a m. of u. hath wisdom
11. 12. m. of u. holdeth his peace
15. 21. m. of u. walketh uprightly
17. 27. m. of u. is of excell. spirit
28. esteemed a m. of u.
29. 6. m. of u. will draw out coun.
28. 2. by a m. of u. the state shall
Void of UNDERSTANDING.
Pr. 7. 7. a young man v. of u.
13. back of him that is v. of u.
12. 11. foll. vain persons is v. of u.
17. 18. man v. of u. striketh hands
24. 30. vineyard of the man v. o. u.
UNDERSTANDING, *Adjective*.
Deu. 1. 13. take ye wise man & u.
4. 6. great nation is an v. people
1 Ki. 3. 9. an u. heart to judge
12. wise and an u. heart
Pr. 8. 6. be ye of an u. heart
Eph. 5. 17. u. what will of the L.
1 Tim. 1. 7. u. neither what they say
UNDERSTOOD.
Ge. 42. 23. knew not that Jos. u.
Leu. 32. 29. were wise, that they u.
1 Sa. 4. 6. u. that the ark of Lord
24. David u. that Saul was come
2 Sa. 3. 37. people u. it was not of
David to slay Abner
Ne. 8. 12. u. words that were dec.
13. 7. I u. of the evil Eliphaz did
Job 13. 1. ear hath heard and u. it
42. 3. uttered that I u. not
Is. 44. 18. not known nor u.
Da. 9. 2. I Daniel u. by books
12. 8. I heard, but I u. not
Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. these things

Mat. 16. 12. then u. they how he
17. 13. u. that he spake of John
Mark 9. 32. they u. not that saying.
Lu. 2. 50. | 9. 45. *John* 8. 27.
| 10. 6.
Lu. 18. 34. and they u. none of
these things
John 12. 16. these things u. not
his disciples
Ac. 7. 25. would have u. that God
by his hand would deliver
them, but they u. not
23. 27. having u. he was a Roman.
Ro. 1. 20. being u. by things | 34.
1 Cor. 13. 11. I u. as a child
14. 9. words easy to be u.
2 Pe. 3. 16. things hard to be u.
UNDETAKE.
Is. 38. 14. u. for me
UNDETOOK.
Est. 9. 23. Jews u. to do as they
UNDO.
Zeph. 3. 19. at that time I will u.
UNDONE.
Nu. 21. 29. thou art u. O people
Is. 11. 15. Joshua left nothing u.
Is. 6. 5. woe is me, for I am u.
Mat. 23. 23. not to leave the other
u. *Lu.* 11. 42.
UNEQUAL.
Eze. 18. 25. your ways u. *f* 29.
UNFAITHFULLY.
Ps. 78. 57. they dealt u.
UNFEIGNED.
2 Cor. 6. 6. by love u.
1 Tim. 1. 5. faith u.
2 Tim. 1. 5. the u. faith
1 Pe. 1. 22. u. love of brethren
UNFRUITFUL. | 4. 19.
Mat. 13. 22. he becometh u. *Mark*
1 Cor. 14. 14. my understand. is u.
Eph. 5. 11. the u. works
Tit. 3. 14. that they be not u.
2 Pe. 1. 8. neither be barren nor u.
UNGERDED.
Ge. 24. 32. the man u. the camels
UNGODLY.
2 Sa. 22. 5. the floods of u. men
2 Ch. 19. 2. Jehu said, shouldst
thou help the u.
Job 18. 11. delivered me to the u.
34. 18. say to princes, ye are u. *f*
Ps. 1. 1. in the counsel of the u.
4. the u. are not so, 5, 6.
3. 7. the teeth of the u.
43. 1. an u. nation
73. 12. these are the u. who pros.
Pr. 18. 27. u. man diggeth up evil
19. 28. u. witness scorneth judg.
Ro. 4. 5. him that justifieth the u.
5. 6. in due time Ch. died for u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. the law is for the u.
1 Pe. 4. 18. where shall the u. *f*
2 Pe. 2. 5. world of the u.
6. who after should live u.
3. 7. perdition of u. men
Jude 4. u. men turning the grace,
UNGODLINESS. | 15, 18.
Ro. 1. 18. revealed against all u.
11. 28. he shall turn away u.
2 Tim. 2. 16. increase unto more u.
Tit. 2. 12. that denying u. worldly lusts
UNHOLY.
Le. 10. 10. may put difference be-
tween holy and u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. law was made for u.
2 Tim. 3. 2. unthankful, u.
He. 10. 29. an u. thing
UNICORN.
Nu. 23. 22. strength of an u.
Job 39. u. will the u. be willing?
10. canst thou bind the u.?
Ps. 29. 6. like a young u.

Ps. 92. 10. like horn of an u.
UNICORNS.
Deu. 33. 17. like the horns of u.
Ps. 22. 21. from the horns of the u.
Is. 34. 7. and the u. shall come
UNITE.
Ps. 86. 11. u. my heart to fear
UNITY.
Ps. 133. 1. to dwell together in u.
Eph. 4. 3. u. of the Spirit
13. u. of the faith
UNJUST.
Ps. 43. 1. O God, deliver me from
the u. man
Pr. 11. 7. hope of u. men
Lu. 16. 8. Lord commended the u.
steward
10. he that is u. in the least, is
u. also in much
18. 6. what the u. judge saith
11. not as other men are, u.
Ac. 24. 16. a resurrection both of
the just and u.
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to
law before the u.?
1 Pe. 3. 18. the just for the u.
Hev. 22. 11. he that is u. let him
be u. null
UNJUSTLY.
Ps. 82. 2. how long will ye judge u.
Is. 26. 10. in land of uprightness
will he deal u.
UNKNOWN.
Ac. 17. 23. to the u. God
1 Cor. 14. 2. that speaketh in as
u. tongue, 4, 13, 14, 19, 5.
2 Cor. 6. 9. u. and yet well known
Gal. 1. 22. I was u. by face
UNLAWFUL.
Ac. 10. 28. an u. thing for a man
2 Pe. 2. 1. u. deed
UNLEARNED.
Ac. 4. 13. they were u.
1 Cor. 14. 16. room of the u.
23. those that are u.
2 Tim. 2. 23. fool and u. questions
2 Pe. 3. 16. they that are u.
UNLEARNED.
Ez. 12. 39. they baked u. cakes
Le. 2. 4. it shall be an u. cate
7. 12. he shall offer u. cakes
8. 26. Moses took one u. cake
Nu. 6. 19. priest shall take u. cake
Jos. 5. 11. old corn of land u.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon made ready
kid and u. cakes, 2 fl.
1 Ch. 23. 29. their office for leav
and u. cakes
1 Cor. 5. 7. as ye are u.
See BREAD.
UNLOUSE.
Mark 1. 7. to stoop down and
Lu. 3. 16. *John* 1. 2.
UNMARRIED.
1 Cor. 7. 8. I say to the u. 11
32. he that is u.
34. the u. woman careth for
UNMOVABLE.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye stedfast, u.
UNPREPARED.
2 Cor. 9. 4. find you u.
UNPROFITABLE.
Job 16. 3. u. talk?
Mat. 25. 30. cast the u. servant
Lu. 17. 10. we are u. servants
Ro. 13. 12. altogether become u.
Philim. 11. past was to thee u.
He. 13. 17. that is u. for you
UNPROFITABLENESS.
He. 7. 18. weakness and u.
UNPUNISHED.
Pr. 11. 21. wicked shall not b. u.
16. 5. proud shall not be u. (u.)
19. 6. a false witness shall not be

1. should ye be utterly u.
shall not be u.
together u.
holly u. [not go u.
salt thou go u. f thou shalt
UNCHABLE.
12 u. fire, *Lea* 3. 17.
REASONABLE.
1 u. men
NEBUKABLE.
14. that thou keep this
commandment u.
UNREPROVABLE.
2 u. in his sight
UNRIGHTOUS.
1. to be an u. witness
that riseth against me
be as the u.
hand of the u.
decree u. decrees
9. the u. shall not inherit
the kingdom
1. God is not u.
EIGHTEENNESS.
6 u. shall do no u.
16. there is no u. in him
3. buildeth his house by u.
mammon of u.
18. no u. is in him
8. all u. of men who hold
the truth in u.
ling filled with all u.
them that obey u.
our u. commend the right
struments of u.
there u. with God?
14. righteousness with u.
10. deceivableness of u.
d pleasure in u.
2. merciful to their u.
13. the reward of u.
red the wages of u.
12. cleanse us from all u.
11 u. is sin
UNRULY.
14. them that are u.
children not accused of
riot or u. 10.
UNSATIABLE.
28. thou wast u.
UNSEARCHABLE.
1. doth great things and u.
3. his greatness is u.
3. heart of kings is u.
33 u. are his judgments
8 u. riches of Christ
UNSEEMLY.
7. that which is u.
3. 6. not behave itself u.
UNSHOD. (being u.)
1. withhold thy foot from
UNSPAKABLE.
15. his u. gift
heard u. words
8. joy u. full of glory
UNSPOTTED.
27 u. from the world
UNSTABLE.
4 u. as water
8 u. in all his ways
14. beguiling u. souls
unlearned and u.
UNTEMPERED.
10 u. mortar, 11 | 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL.
15. he is kind to the u.
3. 2 u. unholly
UNTIMELY.
6. an hidden u. birth
8 u. birth of a woman
3. I say that an u. birth
13. her u. figs
UNWALLED.
5. beside u. towns

Est. 9. 19. dwelt in u. towns
Eze. 38. 11. land of u. villages
UNWASHEN.
Mat. 15. 20. to eat with u. hands,
(*Mark* 7. 2, 5.)
UNWISE.
Deu. 32. 6. O u. people
Ho. 13. 13. he is an u. son
Ro. 1. 14. the wise said to the u.
Eph. 5. 17. wherefore be ye not u.
UNWITTINGLY.
Le. 22. 14. If a man eat of the holy
thing u.
Jos. 20. 3. killeth any person u. 5.
UNWORTHILY.
1 Cor. 11. 27. shall drink this cup
of the Lord u. 29.
UP, *Verb.*
Ge. 19. 14. Lot said, up, get ye
44. 4. Joseph said, up, follow
Eze. 32. 1. up, make us gods
Jos. 7. 13. up, sanctify the people
Judg. 4. 14. up, for this is the day
8. 20. up and slay them
9. 32. up, thou and the people
19. 28. up, and let us be going
1 Sa. 9. 28. up, that I may send
UPBRAID.
Judg. 8. 15. Zebah and Zalmunnah
with whom ye did u. me
Mat. 11. 20. began he to u. cities
UPBRAIDETH.
Jam. 1. 6. u. not
UPHOLD.
Ps. 51. 12. u. me with thy free
54. 4. them that u. my soul
119. 116. u. me according
Is. 41. 10. I will u. thee
42. 1. servant whom I u.
63. 6. there was none to u.
Eze. 30. 6. they that u. Egypt
UPHOLDEN.
Job 4. 4. thy words have u. him
UPHOLDETH.
Ps. 37. 17. Lord u. righteous
24. Lord u. him with his hand
63. 8. thy right hand u. me
145. 14. the Lord u. all that fall
UPHOLDING.
He. 1. 3. u. all things
UPPER.
Mark 14. 15. he will shew you u.
room, *Lu.* 22. 12.
Ac. 1. 13. went up into an u. room
19. 1. the u. coasts
See CHAMBER.
UPRIGHT. [me
1 Sa. 29. 6. thou hast been u. with
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was also u. before
him, 26.
2 *Ch.* 29. 34. more u. in heart
Job 1. 1. a perfect and u. man, 2. 3.
8. 6. If thou wert u.
12. 4. the just u. man is laughed
17. 8. u. men shall be astonished
Ps. 19. 13. then shall I be u.
25. 8. Lord is good and u. 92. 15.
33. 1. praise is comely for the u.
37. 14. of u. conversation, 18. 37.
112. 2. the generation of the u.
119. 137. u. are thy judgments
125. 4. do good to them that are u.
Pr. 2. 21. the u. shall dwell
10. 29. strength to the u.
11. 3. integrity of the u. 6. 11. 20.
12. 6. mouth of the u.
16. 17. highway of the u.
21. 29. as for the u.
29. 10. bloodthirsty hate the u.
Ecc. 7. 29. God hath made man u.
12. 10. what was written was u.
Cant. 1. 4. the u. love thee
Is. 26. 7. thou most u. dost weigh
Da. 8. 18. set me u.

Da. 11. 17. u. ones with him
Mt. 7. 2. is none u. among men
4. the most u. is sharper
Hab. 2. 4. not u. in him
See HEART.
UPRIGHTLY.
Ps. 58. 1. do ye judge u. 75. 2.
84. 11. them that walk u.
Pr. 19. 9. he that walketh u.
28. 18. whoso walketh u.
Is. 33. 15. he that speaketh u.
Am. 5. 10. him that speaketh u.
Mal. 2. 7. to him that walketh u.
Gal. 2. 14. they walked not u.
UPRIGHTNESS.
1 Ki. 3. 6. in u. of heart
1 Ch. 29. 17. hast pleasure in u.
Job 4. 6. u. of thy ways?
33. 23. to shew unto man his u.
Ps. 9. 8. judgment unto people u.
25. 21. integrity and u. preserve
111. 8. are done in u.
143. 10. lead me into land of u.
Pr. 2. 13. leave the paths of u.
14. 2. he that walketh in u.
28. 6. walketh in his u.
Is. 26. 7. the way of the just is u.
10. in the land of u. will he deal
57. 2. each one walking in his u.
UPRISING.
Ps. 139. 2. down-sitting and u.
UPROAR.
1 Ki. 1. 41. city being in an u.
Mat. 26. 5. jest there be an u.
Mark 14. 2.
Ac. 17. 5. all the city on an u.
19. 40. for this day's u.
20. 1. after the u. was ceased
21. 31. Jerusalem was in an u.
38. Egyptian who madest an u.?
UPSIDE down.
2 Ki. 21. 13. turning it u. d.
Ps. 146. 9. way of the wicked he
turneth u. d.
Is. 24. 1. the Lord turneth the
earth u. d.
29. 16. turning of things u. d.
Ac. 17. 6. turned the world u. d.
URGED.
Ge. 33. 11. Jacob u. Esau
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah u. Samson
19. 7. his father-in-law u. him
2 *Ki.* 2. 17. when they u. him till
5. 16. Naaman u. Elisha
23. he u. Gehazi
URGENT.
Eze. 12. 33. the Egyptians were u.
Da. 3. 22. the king's command-
ment was u.
URIM.
Eze. 28. 30. the u. and the thum-
min, *Le.* 8. 8.
Nu. 27. 21. judgment of u.
Deu. 33. 8. let thy u. be with
thy Holy One
1 Sa. 28. 6. by u. nor prophets
Eze. 2. 63. a priest with u. *Ne.* 7. 65.
USE.
Le. 7. 24. used in any other u.
Deu. 26. 14. for any unclean u.
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. u. of the bow
1 *Ch.* 28. 15. u. of candlestick
Ro. 1. 26. change the natural u.
27. natural u. of the woman
Eph. 4. 29. u. of edifying
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for master's u.
He. 5. 14. by u. have their senses
USES.
Tit. 3. 4. for necessary u.
USE. (a whoring)
Nu. 15. 39. after which ye u. to go
1 *Ch.* 12. 2. could u. both right
hand and left
Je. 23. 31. that u. their tongue

Je. 31. 23. they shall *u.* this speech
Eze. 12. 23. shall no more *u.* it
16. 44. shall *u.* this proverb
18. 2. that ye *u.* this proverb?
Mat. 5. 44. them that despitefully
u. you, *Lu.* 6. 28.

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. if thou mayest be
made free, *u.* it rather
31. they that *u.* this world
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully
USE.

Eze. 21. 36. or hath *u.* to push
Lev. 7. 24. *u.* in any other use
Judg. 14. 10. for so *u.* the young
20. *u.* as his friend (men to do
Je. 2. 24. *u.* to the wilderness
eze. 22. 29. the people of land have
u. oppression

35. 11. envy which thou hast *u.*
Mark 2. 18. the disciples of John
u. to fast

Ac. 19. 19. *u.* curious arts
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. have not *u.* this power
16. have *u.* none of these things
1 *Th.* 2. 5. *u.* we flattering words
USERT.

Ps. 119. 132. as thou *u.* to those
USING.

Col. 2. 22. perish with the *u.*
1 *Pe.* 2. 16. not *u.* your liberty
USURER.

Eze. 22. 25. thou shalt not be to
him as an *u.*
USURY.

Eze. 22. 25. neither shalt thou lay
upon him *u.*
Le. 25. 36. take thou no *u.* of him, 37.
Deu. 23. 19. shalt not lend on *u.*
20. unto a stranger thou mayest
lend upon *u.*

Ne. 5. 7. ye exact *u.* 10.
Ps. 15. 5. not his money *u.*
Pr. 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaseth
Isa. 24. 2. as with taker of *u.* so
with giver of *u.*

Je. 16. 10. I have neither lent on
u. nor men have lent to
me on *u.*
Eze. 18. 8. not given forth on *u.* 13,
22. 12. thou hast taken *u.* [17.
Mat. 26. 27. received mine own
with *u.* *Lu.* 19. 23.

UTTER, Verb.
Judg. 5. 12. Deborah *u.* song
Job 8. 10. shall not they *u.* words
Ps. 94. 4. *u.* hard things

106. 2. who can *u.* mighty acts
119. 171. my lips shall *u.* praise
Pr. 23. 33. shall *u.* perverse things
Ecc. 1. 8. man cannot *u.* it
6. 2. heart be hasty to *u.*

Isa. 48. 20. *u.* it even to end
Joel 2. 11. Lord shall *u.* his voice
3. 16. *u.* his voice from Jerusalem,
Am. 1. 2.

Mat. 13. 35. I will *u.* things
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. except *u.* words easy
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. lawful for a man to *u.*

UTTER, Adjective.
1 *Ki.* 20. 42. a man I appointed to
u. destruction

Na. 1. 8. *u.* end of the place
Zech. 14. 11. *u.* destruction
UTTERANCE.

Ac. 2. 4. Spirit gave them *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. enriched by him in all *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. as ye abound in *u.*

Aph. 6. 19. *u.* may be given
Cch. 4. 3. a door of *u.*
UTTERED.

Nu. 30. 6. husband when she *u.*
Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah *u.* his words
2 *Sa.* 22. 14. M. High *u.* his voice

Job 20. 4. hast thou *u.* words?
Job 42. 3. therefore have I *u.* that
I understood not

Ps. 66. 14. which my lips *u.*
Hab. 3. 16. deep *u.* his voice
He. 5. 11. hard to be *u.* [voices
Rev. 10. 3. seven thunders *u.* their
UTTERETH.

Pr. 1. 20. wisdom *u.* her voice
29. 11. a fool *u.* all his mind
Je. 10. 13. *u.* his voice, 51. 16.

UTTERLY.
Eze. 22. 17. if her father *u.* refuse
23. 24. *u.* overthrow their idols
Le. 13. 44. *u.* unclean

20. 44. I will not destroy *u.*
Nu. 21. 2. *u.* destroy their cities
30. 12. *u.* made them void
Deu. 3. 6. *u.* destroying men

4. 26. ye shall *u.* perish
7. 2. thou shalt *u.* destroy the
Canaanites, 20. 17.

12. 2. *u.* destroy the high places
29. 19. will *u.* corrupt yourselves
Jos. 11. 20. might *u.* destroy them
17. 13. but did not *u.* drive them
out, *Judg.* 1. 28.

Judg. 15. 2. thou hast *u.* hated her
1 *Sa.* 16. 3. *u.* destroy the Amale-
kites, 18.

27. 12. Israel *u.* to abhor him
2 *Sa.* 17. 10. valiant shall *u.* melt
1 *Ki.* 9. 21. the Canaanites Israel
could not *u.* destroy

2 *Ks.* 19. 11. by destroying them *u.*
Is. 37. 11.

2 *Ch.* 20. 23. *u.* to slay them
Ne. 9. 31. not *u.* consume them
Ps. 37. 24. not *u.* be cast down

119. 43. take not the word of truth
u. out of my mouth
Isa. 2. 18. idols he shall *u.* abolish

6. 11. land be *u.* desolate
24. 3. land be *u.* emptied, 19.
37. 11. Assyria have done by de-
stroying them *u.*

40. 30. young men shall *u.* fall
56. 3. Lord hath *u.* separated me
60. 12. nations shall be *u.* wasted
Je. 9. 4. brother will *u.* supplant

12. 17. I will *u.* pluck up
14. 16. hast thou *u.* rejected Judah
23. 39. will *u.* forget you
25. 9. will *u.* destroy them, 50. 21.

29. should ye be *u.* unpunished?
La. 5. 22. hast *u.* rejected us
Eze. 9. 6. slay *u.* old and young

17. 10. shall it not *u.* wither?
27. 31. make themselves *u.* bald
29. 10. land of Egypt *u.* waste

Da. 11. 44. shall go forth *u.* to
make away many
Ho. 1. 6. will *u.* take them away

10. 16. king of Israel be *u.* cut off
Am. 9. 8. I will *u.* destroy the
house of Jacob

Mi. 2. 4. we be *u.* spoiled
Na. 1. 15. wicked he is *u.* cut off
Zeph. 1. 2. I will *u.* consume all
things from land

Zech. 11. 17. his right eye shall be
u. darkened
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. now there is *u.* a fault
Rev. 18. 8. Babylon shall be *u.*

burnt with fire
See DESTROYED.
UTTERMOST.

Ps. 2. 8. *u.* parts for thy possession
Mat. 5. 26. paid the *u.* farthing
12. 42. *u.* parts to hear Solomon

Mark 13. 27. elect from the *u.* part
Ac. 24. 22. *u.* of your matter
1 *Th.* 2. 16. wrath is come on them
to the *u.*

He. 7. 25. able to save them to *u.*

V.

VAGABOND.

Ge. 4. 12. a fugitive and *v.* shalt
14. I shall be a fugitive and *v.*
Ac. 19. 13. certain *s.* Jews

VAGBONDS.

Ps. 109. 10. let his children be *v.*
VAIL, or VEIL.

Ge. 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.*
38. 14. a *v.* wrapped
Eze. 26. 31. make a *v.* of blue

34. 33. Moses put a *v.* on his face
36. 35. and he made a *v.* of blue,
2 *Ch.* 3. 14.

40. 3. cover the ark with the *v.*
Le. 16. 2. within the *v.*
15. bring his blood within the *v.*

21. 23. not go in unto the *v.*
24. 3. without the *v.* shall Aaron
Rev. 3. 15. bring the *v.*

Can. 5. 7. took away my *v.*
Isa. 25. 7. destroy the *v.* spread
Mat. 27. 51. the *v.* of the temple,
Mark 15. 38. *Lu.* 23. 45.

2 *Cor.* 3. 13. put a *v.* over face, 14.
He. 6. 19. that within the *v.* [15. 16
9. second *v.* the tabernacle
10. 20. thro' the *v.* that is to say
VAILS.

Is. 3. 23. Lord will take away *v.*
VAIN.

Eze. 5. 9. not regard *v.* words
Deu. 32. 47. not a *v.* thing for you
Judg. 9. 4. wherewith Abimelech
hired *v.* persons

11. 3. there were gathered *v.* men
1 *Sa.* 12. 21. go after *v.* things
3 *Ki.* 17. 1. became *v.*

18. 20. words, *Isa.* 5. 5.
2 *Ch.* 13. 7. are gathered to Jeru-
boam *v.* men

Job 11. 11. he knoweth *v.* men
12. *v.* man would be wise

15. 2. *v.* knowledge?
16. 3. *v.* words have an end?
27. 12. thus altogether *v.* /

Ps. 2. 1. people imagine *v.* thing,
Ac. 4. 20.

26. 4. not sat with *v.* persons
30. 6. in *v.* a shew

127. 2. it is *v.* for you to rise up
Pr. 12. 11. followeth *v.* persons
void of understanding

28. 19. that followeth *v.* persons
shall have poverty

Ecc. 6. 12. all days of his *v.* life
Isa. 1. 13. no more *v.* oblations
Je. 4. 14. thy *v.* thoughts

La. 2. 14. thy prophets have sent
v. thing

Mal. 3. 14. it is *v.* to serve God
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wise are *v.*

15. 14. is our preaching *v.*
Eph. 5. 6. with *v.* words
Tit. 1. 10. unruly and *v.* talkers

3. 9. they are unprofitable and *v.*
Jam. 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*

2. 20. wilt thou know, O *v.* man
1 *Pe.* 1. 18. *v.* conversation
In VAIN.

Eze. 20. 7. thou shalt not take *v.*
of Lord in *v.* *Deu.* 5. 11

26. 16. sow your seed in *v.*
29. strength be spent in *v.*

1 *Sa.* 25. 21. in *v.* have I kept
Job 9. 29. why labour I in *v.* /

21. 34. comfort ye me in *v.*
35. 16. Job open his mouth in *v.*

39. 16. her labour is in *v.*
41. 9. hope of him is in *v.*

Ps. 38. 6. disquieted in *v.*

3. cleansed my heart *in v.*
made all men *in v.* /

they labour *in v.* watch-
man waketh *in v.*

thine enemies take thy
name *in v.*

I take name of my G. *in v.*
Egyptians shall help *in v.*
he created it not *in v.*

thou ye me *in v.*
have laboured *in v.* I have
it my strength for nought
and *in v.*

they shall not labour *in v.*
in v. have I smitten
a v. is salvation hoped
a v. shalt make thyself fair
tainly *in v.* made he it
people shall labour *in v.*

0. shall know that I have
not said *in v.*

2. diviners comfort *in v.*
9. *in v.* they worship me,
Mark 7. 7.

1. beareth not sword *in v.*
5. 2. have believed *in v.*
grace bestowed upon me
was not *in v.*

at your labour is not *in v.*
1. grace of God *in v.*
est our boasting of *in v.*
should be *in v.*

2. lest by any means I
should run *in v.*
en Christ is dead *in v.*

ave ye suffered so many
things *in v.* /

n you labour *in v.*
16. I have not run *in v.* nor
laboured *in v.*

1. that it was not *in v.*
r labour be *in v.*

5. Scripture saith *in v.* /
VAIN glory.

16. desirous of v. g.
1. done through v. g.
VAINLY.

8. v. puffed up
VAINLY.

1. joined in v. of Siddim
v. of Siddim was full
of Hebron

7. in the hills and in the v.
40. country of the v.
27. sycamore-trees in v.
2 Ch. 1. 15.

13. in the cities of the v.
VALIANT.

52. saw any v. man
a mighty v. man
art not thou a v. man?

v. men took the body
7. be ye v. 13. 28.

know that v. men were
v. man of Kabezel

42. thou art a v. man
2. sons of Tola were v. men
the v. men of the armies
17. eighty priests, v. men
7. threescore v. men

13. put down inhabitants
like a v. man
help v. ones shall cry
not v. for the truth,
v. men swept away?

VALIANTEST.

1. 10. 12.000 men of the v.
VALIANTLY.

18. Israel shall do v.
13. behave ourselves v.

2. through God we shall
do v. 108. 13.

the right hand of the
Lord doeth v.

VALLEY.

Ge. 14. 17. v. of Shaveh
Nu. 32. 9. v. of Eshcol, Deu. 1. 24.

Deu. 21. 4. a rough v. and strike
off the helper's neck in the v.

34. 3. v. of Jericho
6. he buried Moses in a v.

Jos. 7. 24. the v. of Achor
10. 12. v. of Ajalon

16. 8. v. of the giants
Judg. 1. 19. inhabitants of the v.

5. 15. sent on foot into the v.
7. 8. beneath in the v.

16. 4. v. of Sorek
1 Sa. 6. 13. wheat-harvest in the v.

21. 9. v. of Elah
2 Sa. 5. 18. v. of Rephaim, 23. 13.

8. 15. v. of salt, 2 Ki. 14. 7.
2 Ki. 2. 16. cast him into some v.

3. 16. make this v. full of ditches
2 Ch. 20. 28. v. of Berachah

28. 3. v. of Hinnom
35. 22. of Megiddo

Job 21. 33. the clouds of the v.
39. 21. he paweth in the v.

Ps. 23. 4. v. of death
60. 6. v. of Succoth

84. 6. v. of Baca
Pr. 30. 17. ravens of the v.

Can. 6. 11. fruits of the v.
Is. 17. 5. v. of Rephaim

22. 1. burden of the v. of vision
5. trouble in the v. of vision

28. 4. head of the fat v.
21. v. of Gibeon

40. 4. every v. shall be exalted
65. 10. v. of Achor a place

Je. 2. 23. see thy way in the v.
7. 32. v. of Hinnom, but v. of
slaughter

21. 13. inhabitant of the v.
48. 8. v. also shall perish

49. 4. thy flowing v. /
Eze. 37. 1. v. which was full

Ho. 1. 5. v. of Jezreel
2. 15. give the v. of Achor

Joel 3. 2. v. of Jehoshaphat
14. v. of decision

18. v. of Shittim
Zech. 12. 11. as the mourning in
the v. of Megiddon

14. 4. there shall be a great v.
5. v. of the mountains

Lu. 3. 5. every v. be filled
See GATE.

VALLEYS.

Nu. 24. 6. as the v. are they
Deu. 8. 7. that spring out of the v.

11. 11. land of hills and v.
1 Ki. 20. 28. is not God of v.

Job 30. 6. to dwell in cliffs of v.
39. 10. will he harrow the v. /

Pa. 65. 13. v. are covered
104. 8. they go down by the v.

10. sendeth the springs into v.
Can. 2. 1. the lily of the v.

Is. 22. 7. thy choice v. shall be
28. 1. head of the fat v.

41. 18. in midst of the v.
57. 5. slaying children in the v.

Je. 49. 4. gloriest thou in the v.
Eze. 6. 3. thus saith the Lord to
7. 16. doves of the v. [the v. 36. 4.]

VALOUR.

Judg. 3. 29. 10.000 men of v.
6. 12. thou mighty man of v.

11. 1. Jephthah the Gileadite, a
mighty man of v.

1 Ki. 11. 28. Jeroboam was a
mighty man of v.

2 Ki. 5. 1. Naaman man of v.

1 Ch. 12. 28. Zadok man of v. [of v.]

2 Ch. 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man
See Mighty MEN.

VALUE.

Job 13. 4. physicians of no v.
Mat. 13. 31. of more v. than many
sparrows, Lu. 12. 7.

VALUE.

Le. 27. 8. priest shall v. him
12. priest shall v. it

VALUED.

Job 28. 16. wisdom can. be v. 19.
Mat. 24. 9. price of him that was v.

VALUEST.

Le. 27. 12. as thou v. it
VANISH.

Job. 6. 17. what time they wax
warm, they v.

He. 8. 13. is ready to v. away
VANISHED.

Je. 49. 7. is their wisdom v. /
Lu. 24. 31. v. out of their sight

VANITY.

2 Ki. 17. 15. they followed v.
Job 7. 3. months of v.

16. my days are v.
15. 31. v. shall be his recompense

35. bring forth v.
31. 5. if I have walked with v.

35. 13. God will not hear v.
Ps. 4. 2. how long will ye love v.

10. 7. mischief and v.
12. 2. they speak v. every one

24. 4. not lift up his soul unto v.
39. 5. altogether v. 11.

41. 6. come to see me, he speaketh
v. 144. 8. 11.

62. 9. men of low degree are v.
lighter than v.

78. 33. did he consume in v.
94. 11. thoughts of man v.

119. 37. beholding v.
144. 4. man is like to v.

Pr. 13. 11. wealth gotten by v.
21. 6. getting of treasures by a
lying tongue is v.

22. 8. he that soweth iniquity
shall reap v.

30. 8. remove from me v.
Ecc. 1. 2. v. of vanities, saith the
preacher, all is v. 14. 13.

13. 13. 11. 8. 12. 8.
2. 1. this is also v. 15. 19. 8.

11. behold, all was v. and vexa.
6. 4. cometh in with v. [17. 26.]

11. things that increase v.
7. 16. in the days of my v.

8. 14. v. that is done on the earth
9. 9. all the days of thy v.

11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
Is. 5. 18. cords of v.

30. 28. the sieve of v.
40. 17. all nations to him are
counted v.

23. judges of the earth as v.
41. 29. behold, they are all v.

57. 13. v. shall take them
58. 9. if thou take away v.

59. 4. they trust in v.
Je. 2. 5. they have walked after v.

15. they are v. and the work of
errors, 51. 18.

16. 19. fathers have inherited v.
18. 15. burnt incense to v.

Eze. 13. 6. they have seen v. and
divination, 8. 9. 23. [22. 28.]

Ho. 12. 11. surely they are v.
Hab. 2. 13. for very v.

Zech. 10. 2. idols have spoken v.
Ro. 8. 20. made subject to v.

Eph. 4. 17. v. of their mind
2 Pe. 2. 18. swelling words of v.

VANITIES.

Deu. 32. 21. provoked me to anger
with their v. / 1 Ki. 16. 13. 8. c.

Ps. 31. 6. them that regard lying v.
Ecc. 1. 2. vanity of v. 12. 8.

Ecc. 5. 7. in multitude of dreams there are v.
Je. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of v.
14. 22. are any among the v.?
Jon. 2. 8. that observe lying v.
Ac. 14. 15. turn from these v.

VAPOUR.

Job 36. 27. according to the v.
33. cattle also concerning the v.
Ps. 148. 8. hail, snow, and v.
Ac. 2. 19. the earth, v. of smoke
Jam. 4. 14. it is even a v.

VAPOURS.

Ps. 135. 7. he caused the v. to ascend, *Je.* 10. 13.

VARIABLENESS.

Jam. 1. 17. with whom is no v.

VARIANCE.

Mat. 10. 35. v. against his father

VAUNT.

Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel v. themself.

VEHEMENT.

Cant. 8. 6. fire that hath a v. flame

Jon. 4. 8. prepared a v. east wind

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what v. desire!

VEIN.

Job 28. 1. a v. for the silver

VENGEANCE.

Ge. 4. 15. v. shall be taken on him

Deu. 32. 35. to me belongeth v. 41.

43. *Ps.* 94. 1. *He.* 10. 30.

Judg. 11. 36. Lord hath taken v.

Ps. 58. 10. when he seeth the v.

49. 8. v. of their inventions

149. 7. to execute v. upon heathen

Pr. 6. 34. in the day of v.

Is. 34. 8. day of the Lord's v. 61. 2.

35. 4. your God will come with v.

47. 3. I will take v. *Je.* 61. 36.

69. 17. put on the garments of v.

63. 4. day of v. is in mine heart

Je. 11. 20. let me see thy v.

46. 10. a day of v.

60. 15. the v. of the Lord

60. 28. the v. of the Lord, the v.

of his temple, 61. 11.

Lev. 3. 60. hath seen all their v.

Ecc. 24. 8. fury come up to take v.

25. 12. Edom by taking v. hath

greatly offended, 14. 15, 17.

Mt. 5. 15. I will execute great v.

Nu. 1. 2. v. on his adversaries

Luk. 21. 22. these be the days of v.

Ac. 28. 4. v. suffereth not to live

Ro. 3. 5. is God unrighteous who

taketh v.?

12. 19. v. is mine, I will repay

2 Th. 1. 8. Lord revealed in flaming

fire, taking v.

Jude 7. v. of eternal fire

VENISON.

Ge. 25. 28. because he eat of his v.

27. 3. take me some v. 7. 19, 25.

VENOM. [31. 33.]

Deu. 32. 33. cruel v. of asps

VENT.

Job 32. 19. wine which hath no v.

VENTURE.

1 Ki. 22. 34. drew a bow at a v.

VERIFIED.

Ge. 42. 20. your words be v.

1 Ki. 8. 26. let thy word be v.

VERILY.

Ge. 42. 21. we are v. guilty

Judg. 15. 2. I v. thought thou hadst

1 Ki. 1. 43. v. our lord hath made

2 Ki. 4. 14. v. she hath no child

Ps. 37. 3. v. thou shalt be fed

68. 11. v. there is a reward for the

righteous, v. he is a God

60. 19. v. God hath heard me

73. 13. v. I have cleansed my

heart in vain

Je. 45. 15. v. thou art a God that

Je. 15. 11. v. it shall be well

Mat. 5. 18. v. I say unto you, 6. 2.

6. 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11.

11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18.

3. 13. 18. 19. 23. 28. | 21. 21. 31.

| 23. 36. | 24. 2. 34. 47. | 25. 12.

40. 45. | 26. 13. *Mark* 3. 28. | 6.

11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. 41. | 10. 15. 29.

| 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9.

18. 25. *Luk.* 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37.

13. 35. | 15. 17. 29. | 21. 32.

26. v. I say unto thee, 26. 34.

Mark 14. 30. *Luk.* 23. 43.

Mark 9. 12. Elias v. cometh first

Ac. 16. 37. nay v. let them come

22. 3. v. a man which am a Jew

26. 9. I v. thought I ought to do

Ro. 10. 18. v. their sound went

1 Cor. 5. 3. I v. as absent in body

He. 6. 16. men v. swear by greater

12. 10. they v. for a few days

1 Pe. 1. 20. who v. was foreordaind

1 John 2. 5. in him v. is the love

VERILY, VERILY.

John 1. 61. v. v. I say unto you, 5.

19. 24. 25. | 6. 26. 32. 47. 53. | 8.

34. 51. 58. | 10. 1. 7. | 12. 24. |

13. 16. 20. 21. | 14. 12. | 16. 20. 23.

3. 3. v. v. I say unto thee, 5. 11.

13. 38. | 21. 18.

VERITY. [are v.]

Ps. 111. 7. the works of his hands

1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of the Gen-

ties in faith and v.

VERMILION.

Je. 22. 14. painted with v.

Ecc. 23. 14. pourtrayed with v.

VESSEL.

Deu. 23. 24. not put any in thy v.

1 Co. 21. 5. though sanctified this

day in the v.

1 Ki. 17. 10. a little water in a v.

2 Ki. 4. 6. bring yet a v. there is

not a v. more

Ps. 2. 9. like a potter's v.

31. 12. I am like a broken v.

Pr. 25. 4. a v. for the finer

Is. 66. 20. offering in a clean v.

Je. 18. 4. the v. was marred

22. 28. v. wherein is no pleasure?

25. 34. like a pleasant v.

48. 11. emptied from v. to v.

38. I have broken Moab like a v.

51. 34. made me an empty v.

Ecc. 4. 9. put them in one v.

15. 3. to hang any v.?

Ho. 8. 8. as a v. wherein is no

pleasure

Mark 11. 16. should carry any v.

through the temple

Luk. 8. 16. no man covereth a

candle with a v.

Ac. 9. 15. a chosen v. unto me

10. 11. a certain v. descending, 11.

Ro. 9. 21. one v. to honour

1 Th. 4. 4. know to possess his v.

2 Tim. 2. 21. a v. to honour

1 Pe. 3. 7. to wife as to weaker v.

VESSELS.

Ge. 43. 11. best fruits in your v.

Ecc. 40. 10. ancient altar and v.

Nu. 18. 3. v. of sanctuary

1 Sa. 9. 7. bread is spent in our v.

21. 6. v. of the young men

2 Ki. 4. 3. go borrow thee v.

abroad of all thy neighbours,

even empty v.

2 Ch. 29. 19. v. king Ahaz did cast

away

Ezr. 1. 7. Cyrus the king brought

forth the v.

Nu. 13. 9. brought I again the v.

Is. 18. 2. in v. of bulrushes

22. 24. all v. of small quantity.

the v. of cups

52. 11. v. of the Lord

65. 4. broth of abominable things

is in their v.

Je. 14. 3. with their v. empty

Ps. 18. 2. v. of the Lord's house

Da. 5. 23. v. of his house

Ho. 13. 15. treasure of all pleas. v.

Hag. 2. 16. to draw out fifty v.

Mat. 13. 48. gathered good into v.

25. 4. wise took oil in their v.

Ro. 9. 22. the v. of wrath

23. the v. of mercy

Rev. 2. 27. as v. of a potter

See BRASS, EARTH, GOLD,

SILVER.

VESTMENTS.

2 Ki. 10. 22. bring forth v.

VESTRY.

2 Ki. 10. 22. Jehu said to him

that was over the v.

VESTURE, S.

Ge. 41. 42. in v. of fine linen

Deu. 22. 12. quarters of thy v.

Ps. 22. 18. cast lots upon my v.

Mat. 27. 35. *John* 19. 23.

102. 26. as a v. shalt thou change

He. 1. 12. as a v. shalt thou fold

Rev. 19. 13. a v. dipt in blood

16. on his v. and on his thigh

VEX.

Ecc. 22. 21. thou shalt not v. a

stranger, *Le.* 19. 33.

Le. 18. 18. not take a wife to her

sister to v. her

Nu. 25. 17. v. the Midianites

33. 55. those which ye let remain

shall v. you

2 Sa. 12. 18. how will he v. him-

self if we tell

Job 19. 2. how long will ye v.

Job 7. 6. against Judah and v. it

11. 13. Judah shall not v. Ephr.

Ecc. 32. 9. I will v. the hearts

Hab. 2. 7. shall they not awake

that shall v. thee?

Ac. 21. 1. Herod did v. certain

VEXATION.

Deu. 28. 30. shall send on thee v.

Ecc. 1. 14. all is vanity and v. of

spirit, *2 Li.*

17. this also is v. of spirit, *2 Li.*

22. 22. of the v. of his heart?

4. 6. full with v. of spirit

Is. 9. 1. such as was in her v.

25. 19. a v. only to understand

65. 14. howl for v. of spirit

VEXATIONS.

2 Ch. 15. 5. great v. were

VEXED.

Nu. 20. 15. the Egyptians v. them

Judg. 2. 18. them that v. us

10. 8. Ammonites v. Israel

16. 16. soul was v. unto death

1 Sa. 14. 47. Saul v. his enemies

2 Sa. 13. 2. Amnon was so v.

2 Ki. 4. 27. for her soul is v.

Ne. 9. 27. enemies who v. them

Job 27. 7. who hath v. my soul

Ps. 6. 2. my bones are v. 3.

10. ashamed and sore v.

Is. 63. 10. v. his

2. first angel poured his v.
3. 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.

VIALS.

1. golden v. full of odours
golden e.
of the wrath of God
which had seven v. 21. 9.

VICTORY.

2. v. that day was turned
to mourning
Lord wrought a great v.
11. the v. and majesty
gotten him the v.
he will swallow up death
in v. 1 Cor. 15. 54.
20. judgment unto v.
5. 55. where is thy v.?
10. giveth us the v.
5. 4. the v. even our faith
2. v. over the beast

VICTUALS.

11. goods of Sodom, and v.
39. prepared any v.
37. nor lend him thy v.
19. usury of v.
1. prepare v.
ake v. with you
30. took of their v.
7. 10. of apparel and v.
10. he gave him v.
7. v. for the king
Pharaoh appointed him v.
31. if the people bring v.
day they sold v.
1. captain gave Jeremiah v.
then had we plenty of v.
15. to buy v. Lu. 9. 12.

VIEW.

7. go v. the land
the country
7. sons of the prophets
VIEWED. [stood to v.]
2. the men v. Ai
15. I v. the people
3. v. the walls of Jerusale.
VIGILANT.
1. 2. a bishop must be v.
8. be sober, be v.

VILE.

3. brother should seem v.
9. 24. do not so v. a thing
13. made themselves v.
very thing that was v.
22. will yet be more v.
3. why are we reputed v.?
ehold, I am v. what shall?
4. v. person is condemned
v. person be no more
9. precious from the v.
will make them like v. figs
1. am become v.
21. stand up a v. person
14. for thou art v.
6. v. affections
21. shall change our v. body
2. poor man in v. raiment

VILER.

5. v. than the earth
VILEST.
5. v. men are exalted

VILLAGE.

2. v. over-against you.
Mark 11. 2. Lu. 19. 30.
13. went that same day to
nigh unto the v. [a v.]

VILLAGES.

3. frogs did out of the v.
11. the houses of the v.
7. inhabitants of the v.
in one of the v.
9. Jews of v. made the
fourteenth day of Adar
11. let us lodge in the v.
11. land of unwall'd v.

Hab. 3. 14. strike the head of his v.
Mat. 14. 15. may go into the v.
Mark 6. 36.

SEE CITIES.

VILLANY.

Is. 32. 6. vile person will speak v.
Je. 29. 23. committed v. in Israel

VINE.

Ge. 40. 9. a v. was before me
10. in v. were three branches
49. 11. binding his foal to the v.
Le. 25. 5. nor gather grapes of thy v.
Nu. 6. 4. made of the v. tree
Deu. 32. 32. for their v. is of the v.
of Sodom
Judg. 9. 12. the trees said to the v.
13. 14. that cometh of the v.
1 Ki. 4. 25. dwelt safely every man
under his v.

2 Ki. 4. 39. found a wild v.
18. 31. eat ye every man of his
own v. Is. 33. 10.

Job 15. 33. unripe grape as the v.
Ps. 80. 8. a v. out of Egypt
14. visit this v.

128. 3. as a fruitful v.
Cant. 6. 11. the v. flourished, 4.
7. 8. clusters of the v.

Is. 5. 2. with the choicest v.
16. 8. the v. of Sibmah, 9. Je. 48.
24. 7. v. languisheth [32].
32. 12. for the fruitful v.

34. 4. leaf falleth off from the v.
Je. 2. 21. I had planted thee a
noble v. how then turned into
degenerate plant of strange v.?

6. 9. remnant of Israel as a v.
8. 13. no grapes on the v.
Eze. 15. 2. the v. tree more than?

6. as v. tree which I have given
17. 3. it became a spreading v.
7. this v. did bend her roots
19. 10. thy mother is like a v.

Ho. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
14. 7. grow as the v.
Joel 1. 7. he laid my v. waste

12. the v. is dried up
2. 22. fig-tree and the v. yield
Mt. 4. 4. they shall sit every man
under his v.

Hag. 2. 19. v. hath not brought
Zech. 3. 10. shall ye call every man
under the v.

8. 12. v. shall give her fruit
Mat. 3. 11. your v. cast her fruit
Mat. 26. 29. this fruit of v. Mark

14. 25. Lu. 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true v. 4. 5.
Jom. 3. 12. can a v. bear figs?

Rev. 14. 18. clusters of the v. of
the earth
19. angel gathered the v. of the
earth

VINES.

Nu. 20. 5. it is no place of v.
Deu. 8. 8. barley, and v. honey
Ps. 78. 47. he destroyed their v.

105. 33. he smote their v.
Cant. 2. 13. v. give a good smell
15. foxes, that spoil the v.

Is. 7. 23. a thousand v.
Je. 6. 17. they shall eat up thy v.
31. 5. thou shalt yet plant v.

Ho. 2. 12. I will destroy her v.
Hab. 3. 17. fruit be in the v.

VINE-DRESSERS.

2 Ki. 25. 12. poor of the land to be
v.-d. Je. 52. 16.
2 Ch. 26. 10. husbandmen and v.-d.

Is. 61. 5. sons of alien shall be your
Joel 1. 11. howl, O ye v.-d. [v.-d.]

VINEGAR.

Nu. 6. 3. a Nazarite shall drink no
v. of wine
Ru. 2. 14. dip thy morsel in the v.

Ps. 69. 21. gave me v. to drink.
Mat. 27. 34.

Pr. 10. 26. as v. to the teeth
25. 20. as v. upon nitre
Mat. 27. 48. sponge and filled it
with v. Mark 15. 36. Lu. 23.

36. John 19. 29, 30.
VINEYARD.

Ge. 9. 20. Noah planted a v.
Eze. 22. 5. cause a v. to be eaten
23. 11. shalt deal with thy v.

Le. 19. 10. shalt not glean thy v.
25. 3. shalt prune thy v.
Deu. 20. 6. what man is he that
hath planted a v.?

22. 9. thou shalt not sow thy v.
23. 24. thy neighbour's v.
24. 21. grapes of thy v.

28. 30. thou shalt plant a v.
1 Ki. 21. 1. Naboth had a v. 2, 6, 7.
Ps. 80. 15. v. thy right hand hath

Pr. 24. 30. I went by v. of the man
31. 16. she planteth a v.
Cant. 1. 6. mine own v. have I not

8. 11. Solomon had a v. he let
the v. to keepers
12. my v. which is mine

Is. 1. 8. as a cottage in a v.
3. 14. ye have eaten up the v.
5. 1. touching his v. 7.

10. ten acres of v. shall yield
27. 2. a v. of red wine
Je. 12. 10. many pastors have de-

stroyed my v.
35. 7. Rechabites shall not plant
Mi. 1. 6. as plantings of a v. [v. 9].
Mat. 20. 1. labourers into his v.

21. 28. work to-day in my v. [4, 7].
33. a certain householder planted
a v. Mark 12. 1. Lu. 20. 9.

Lu. 13. 6. a fig-tree named in his v.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who planteth a v.?

VINEYARDS.

Nu. 16. 14. inheritance of v.
20. 17. not pass through the v.
22. 24. a path of the v.

Deu. 6. 11. swore to give thee v.
Jos. 24. 13. Ne. 9. 25.
28. 39. thou shalt plant v.

Judg. 15. 5. foxes burnt up the v.
21. 20. lie in wait in the v.
1 Sa. 8. 14. your fields and your v.

22. 7. give every one of you v.?
2 Ki. 5. 26. a time to receive v.?
15. 32. a land of bread and v.

19. 29. reap, and plant v.
1 Ch. 27. 27. over the v. was
Shimei, over the increase of
v. for wine-cellars was Zabai

Ne. 5. 3. have mortgaged our v.
11. restore to them their v.
Job 24. 18. the way of the v.

Ps. 107. 37. plant v. to yield
Ecc. 2. 4. I planted me v.
Cant. 1. 6. keeper of the v.

14. v. of En-gedi
7. 12. let us get up early to v.
Is. 16. 10. in the v. there shall be
no singing

65. 21. shall plant v. and eat the
fruit of them, Am. 9. 14.
Je. 32. 15. houses and v. shall be

39. 10. Nebuzar-adan gave the
poor v. and fields
Eze. 28. 26. houses and plant v.

Ho. 2. 15. I will give her her v.
5. 11. ye devoured your v.
5. 11. ye have planted v.

17. in all v. shall be walling
Zeph. 1. 13. shall plant v. but not
VINTAGE.

Le. 26. 5. your threshing shall reach
to the v. and the v. shall reach
to the sowing time

Judg. 8. 2. v. of Abiezer?
Jos. 24. 6. v. of the wicked
Is. 16. 10. I have made their v. shouting to cease
 24. 13. when v. is done
 32. 10. the v. shall fall
Je. 48. 32. fallen upon thy v.
Mt. 7. 1. grape-gleanings of the v.
Zech. 11. 2. forest of the v.

VIOL.

Is. 5. 12. harp and v. and wine
Am. 6. 5. chant to sound of the v.

VIOLS.

Is. 14. 11. noise of thy v.
Am. 5. 23. melody of thy v.

VIOLENCE.

Ge. 6. 11. earth was filled with v.
Le. 6. 2. taken away by v.
2 Sa. 22. 3. thou savest me from v.
Ps. 11. 5. him that loveth v.
 55. 9. I have seen v. and strife
 58. 2. v. of your hands
 72. 14. redeem their soul from v.
 73. 6. therefore v. covereth them
Pr. 4. 17. they drink the wine of v.
 10. 6. v. covereth the mouth of the wicked
 13. 2. the soul of the transgressors shall eat v.
 28. 17. doeth v. to the blood
Is. 53. 9. he had done no v.
 60. 6. act of v. is in their hands
 69. 18. v. shall no more be heard
Je. 6. 7. v. and spoil is heard
 8. 1. I cried v. and spoil
 22. 3. do no v. to the stranger
 17. thy heart are for v.
 51. 35. v. done to me and my flesh
 46. v. in the land

Eze. 7. 11. v. is risen up into a rod
 23. city is full of v.
 8. 17. ruled the land with v.
 12. 19. v. of them that dwell
 17. spoiled none by v. 16.
 12. spoiled and oppressed by v.
 45. 9. remove v. and spoil
Joel 3. 10. wilderness for the v.
Am. 3. 10. who store up v.
 6. 3. seat of v. to come near
Ob. 10. for thy v. shame shall
Jon. 3. 8. every one from the v.
Mt. 2. 2. take them by v.
 6. 12. rich men thereof are full of v.
Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of v.
 3. v. is before me
 9. they shall come all for v.
 2. 5. for the v. of the land
 17. v. of Lebanon cover thee, v. of the land

Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters' houses with v. and deceit
 3. 4. her priests have done v.
Mal. 2. 16. for one covereth v.
Nat. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven suffereth v.

Lu. 3. 14. do v. to no man
Ac. 5. 26. brought them without v.
 21. 35. for v. of people
 27. 41. for v. of waves
He. 11. 34. quenched the v. of fire
Rev. 18. 21. with v. shall Babylon

VIOLENT.

2 Sa. 22. 49. delivered me from the v. man
Ps. 140. 1. preserve me from the v. man, 4
 11. evil shall hunt the v. man
Pr. 10. 29. a v. man enticeth
Ecc. 5. 8. if thou seest v.
Mat. 11. 12. the v. take it by force

VIOLENTLY.

Ge. 21. 25. Abimelech's servants had v. taken
Le. 6. 4. that which he took v.

Job 20. 19. v. taken away an house
Is. 22. 18. v. turn and toss thee
 VIPER.

Job 20. 16. v. tongue shall slay him
Is. 30. 6. from whence come the v.
 59. 5. breaks out into a v.
Ac. 28. 3. came v. and fastened

VIPEKS.

Mat. 3. 7. O generation of v. 12. 34.
 23. 33. *Lu.* 3. 7.

VIRGIN.

Ge. 24. 16. Rebekah was fair to look upon, a v.
 43. when the v. cometh forth
Le. 21. 3. for his sister, a v.
 14. a v. of his own people
Deu. 22. 19. evil name upon a v.
 23. a v. betrothed
 28. a v. not betrothed
 32. 25. young man and the v.
2 Sa. 13. 2. Tamar, she was a v.
2 Ki. 19. 21. the v. the daughter of Zion, *Is.* 37. 22.
Is. 7. 14. behold a v. shall conceive, *Mar.* 1. 23.

23. 12. O thou oppressed v.
 47. 1. O v. of Babylon
Ge. 6. 5. as a young man marri. a v.
Jo. 14. 17. v. daughter of my people
 18. 13. v. of Israel hath done
 31. 4. shalt be built, O v. of Israel
 13. v. rejoice in the dance
 21. turn again, O v. of Israel
 46. 11. v. daughter of Egypt
La. 1. 15. v. daughter of Judah
 2. 13. O v. daughter of Zion
Joel 1. 8. v. girded with sackcloth
Am. 5. 2. the v. of Israel is fallen
Lu. 1. 27. the angel was sent from God to a v.

1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a v. marry
 34. between a wife and a v.
 37. that he will keep his v.
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a chaste v.

VIRGINS.

Ex. 22. 17. dowry of v.
2 Sa. 13. 18. v. apparelled
Est. 2. 17. favour above all the v.
Ps. 45. 14. the v. her companions
Cant. 1. 3. do the v. love thee
 6. 8. v. without number
Is. 23. 4. nor do I bring up v.
La. 1. 4. her v. are afflicted
 18. v. and young men are gone
 21. 10. the v. of Jerusalem hang
 21. v. and young men are fallen
Am. 8. 13. shall the fair v. faint
Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten v.
Ac. 21. 9. Philip had four daugh. v.
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. concerning v. I have no commandment

Rev. 14. 4. for they are v.

Young VIRGINS.

Judg. 21. 12. four hundred y. v.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 2. sought for king a y. v.
Est. 2. 2. let there be fair y. v.
 3. all the fair y. v.

VIRGINITY.

Le. 21. 13. a wife in her v.
Deu. 22. 15. tokens of her v.
Judg. 11. 37. may bewail my v.
Eze. 23. 3. teats of their v.
Lu. 2. 36. seven years from her v.

VIRTUE.

Mark 5. 30. v. had gone out of him, *Lu.* 6. 19. 46.
Phi. 4. 8. if there be any v.
 2 *Pe.* 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
 5. add to your faith v. and to v. knowledge

VIRTUOUS.

Ra. 3. 11. thou art a v. woman
Pr. 12. 4. a v. woman is a crown
 31. 10. who can find v. woman?

VISAGE.

Is. 52. 14. his v. was marred
Lo. 4. 8: v. is blacker than a coal
Da. 3. 19. form of his v.

VISIBLE.

Col. 1. 16. v. and invisible

VISION.

Nu. 24. 4. v. of the Almighty, 16.
 1 *Sa.* 3. 1. there was no open v.
 15. feared to shew Eli the v.
2 Sa. 7. 17. according to all these words and this v. 1 *Ch.* 17. 15
 2 *Ch.* 32. 32. the v. of Isaiah
Job 20. 8. as a v. of the night
Ps. 89. 19. v. to thy Holy One
Pr. 29. 18. where there is no v.
Is. 1. 1. the v. of Isaiah
 21. 2. a grievous v. is declared
 22. 1. the valley of v. 5.
 28. 7. they err in v.
 29. 7. dream of a night v.
 11. the v. is become as a book
Je. 14. 14. unto you a false v.
 23. 16. v. of their own heart
La. 2. 9. her prophets find no v.
Eze. 7. 13. v. is touching the whole multitude

26. seek a v. of the prophet
 8. 4. according to the v. that I saw, 11. 24. 43. 3
 12. 22. every v. falleth, 23. 24. 27.
 13. 7. have ye not seen a vain v.?
Da. 2. 19. to Daniel in a night v.
 7. 2. I saw in my v. by night
 8. 1. a v. appeared unto me, 13. 16
 17. 26. 27.
 9. 21. whom I had seen in the v.
 23. consider the v.
 24. and to seal up the v.
 10. 1. understanding of the v. 7.
 8. 14, 16

11. 14. to establish the v.
Ob. 1. v. of Obadiah
Mt. 3. 6. that ye sh. not have a s.
Na. 1. 1. v. of Nahum
Hab. 2. 2. write the v. and make
 3. v. is yet for an appointed
Zech. 13. 4. every one of his v.
Mat. 17. 9. tell the v. to no man
Lu. 1. 22. that he had seen a v.
 24. 23. seen a v. of angels
Ac. 10. 17. Peter doubted of the s.
 11. 5. in a trance I saw a v.
 12. 9. thought he saw a v.
 16. 9. v. appeared to Paul, 18. 9
 26. 10. the heavenly v.
Rev. 9. 17. the horses in the v.
 1. a VISION.

Ge. 15. 1. word of the Lord came unto Abram in a v.
Nu. 12. 6. known to him in a v.
Eze. 11. 24. brought me in a v.
Da. 8. 2. I saw in a v. and I was
Ac. 9. 10. to Ananias said the Lord in a v.

12. Saul hath seen in a v. a man
 10. 3. Cornelius saw in a v.

VISIONS.

Ge. 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.
 2 *Ch.* 9. 29. v. of Iddo the seer
 26. 5. understanding in v. of God
Job 4. 13. from the v. of the night
 7. 14. terriblest me through v.
Eze. 1. 1. I saw the v. of God
 8. 3. brought me in the v. of God
 13. 16. which see v. of peace
 40. 2. in v. he brought me
Da. 1. 17. understanding in all v.
 2. 28. the v. of thy head
 4. 5. the v. of my head troubled
 7. 1. Daniel had v. of his head, 7.
Ho. 12. 10. I have multip. v. 13. 14
Joel 2. 28. your young men shall see v. *Ac.* 2. 17.

2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to v.

VISIT.

Ge. 50. 24. God will surely v. you
Ex. 32. 34. when I v. I will v.
their sin on them

Le. 18. 25. I do v. the iniquity
Pa. 59. 5. awake to v. heathen

106. 4. remember me, O v. me

Je. 23. 17. the Lord will v. Tyre

Je. 3. 18. neither shall they v. ark

5. 9. not v. for these things? 9. 9.

6. 15. at time I v. them

15. 15. remember and v.

23. 2. I will v. on you the evil

27. 22. till I v. them

29. 10. I will v. you and perform

32. 5. till I v. him

49. 8. the time I will v. Esau

60. 31. v. Babylon

La. 4. 22. will v. thine iniquity

Ho. 2. 13. I will v. on her the days

8. 13. now will he v. their sins

Am. 3. 14. I will also v. altars

Zech. 11. 16. who shall not v. those

that he cut off

Ac. 7. 23. to v. his brethren

15. 14. how did v. Gentiles

30. go again and v. our brethren

VISITATION.

Nu. 16. 29. after the v. of all men

Job 10. 12. thy v. hath preserved

Is. 10. 3. in the day of v. /

Je. 8. 12. in time of their v.

10. 15. in the time of v. they shall

11. 23. the year of their v. 23. 12.

46. 21. time of their v. was come

Ho. 9. 7. the days of v. are come

Mt. 7. 4. thy v. cometh, now shall

Lu. 19. 44. thou knowest not the

time of thy v.

1 Pe. 2. 12. they may glorify God

in the day of v.

VISITED.

Ge. 21. 1. and the Lord v. Sarah

Ex. 3. 16. I have surely v. you

4. 31. Lord had v. Israel

Ex. 1. 6. Lord had v. his people

1 Sa. 2. 21. the Lord v. Hannah

Job 35. 15. he hath v. in his anger

Ps. 17. 3. thou hast v. me

Pr. 19. 23. shall not be v. with evil

Is. 24. 22. days shall they be v.

26. 14. therefore hast thou v.

16. in trouble have they v. thee

Ex. 38. 8. thou shalt be v.

Mt. 25. 30. I was sick, ye v. me, 43.

Lu. 1. 68. hath v. and redeemed

78. the day-spring from on high

that he bath v. us

7. 16. God hath v. his people

VISITEST.

Pa. 8. 4. son of man that thou v.

him, He. 2. 6.

65. 9. v. the earth and waterest it

VISITETH.

Job 31. 14. when he v. what shall I

VOCATION.

Eph. 4. 1. worthy of the v.

VOICE.

Je. 4. 10. v. of thy brother's blood

27. 22. the v. is Jacob's v.

29. 11. Jacob lifted up his v.

39. 16. that I lifted up my v.

Ex. 4. 8. v. of the latter sign

19. 19. God answered him by a v.

23. 21. obey his v. (with one v.)

24. 3. all the people answered

32. 18. v. of them that shout

Je. 5. 1. v. of swearing

Vu. 14. 1. the congregation lifted

up their v.

Deu. 4. 30. shall be obedient to his v.

8. 20. not be obedient to his v.

os. 6. 10. any noise with your v.

Judg. 18. 3. v. of the Levite

1 Sa. 24. 16. is this thy v. / 26. 17.

2 Sa. 22. 14. M. High uttered his v.

1 Ki. 15. 26. was no v.

19. 12. a still small v.

2 Ki. 4. 31. neither v. nor hearing

7. 19. there was no v. of man

19. 22. hast thou exalted thy v.

1 Ch. 15. 16. by lifting up the v.

Job 2. 12. Job's friends lifted up v.

3. 7. let no joyful v. come there

30. 31. v. of them that weep

37. 4. a v. roareth, he thundereth

with the v.

40. 9. with a v. like him?

Pa. 18. 13. Highest gave his v.

26. 7. v. of thanksgiving

31. 22. v. of my supplications

42. 4. with the v. of joy

44. 16. v. of him that reproacheth

46. 6. he uttered his v.

47. 1. v. of triumph

66. 19. v. of my prayer

68. 33. he sendeth out his v. and

that a mighty v.

74. 23. v. of thine enemies

71. 1. cried unto Lord with my v.

18. the v. of thy thunder

58. 6. v. of my supplications

93. 3. floods have lifted up their v.

98. 5. v. of a psalm

102. 6. v. of my groaning

103. 20. the v. of his word

104. 7. at v. of thy thunder

118. 15. v. of rejoicing

141. 1. give ear to my v.

Pr. 1. 20. she uttereth her v.

2. 3. if thou liftest up thy v.

5. 13. v. of my teachers

8. 1. understanding put forth v.

4. my v. is to sons of men

Ecc. 5. 3. a fool's v. is known

6. God be angry at thy v. /

10. 20. bird of air shall carry v.

12. 4. rise up at the v. of bird

Cant. 2. 8. v. of my beloved

12. v. of the turtle is heard

5. 2. it is the v. of my beloved

Is. 6. 4. posts moved at the v.

13. 2. exalt the v. unto them

20. 4. v. be as one that hath

30. 19. at the v. of thy cry

41. 4. not be afraid of their v.

30. 3. the v. of him that crieth,

Mat. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Lu. 3. 4.

48. 20. with the v. of singing

50. 10. v. of his servant

51. 3. v. of melody

52. 8. with the v. together shall

65. 19. v. of weeping shall be no

more heard in her, nor v.

of crying

66. 6. a v. of noise, a v. from

temple, a v. of Lord

Je. 4. 15. v. declareth from Dan

16. give out their v.

6. 23. their v. roareth like the sea

7. 34. the v. of mirth, v. of glad-

ness, &c., 16. 9. &c.

8. 19. v. of the cry of the daughter

10. 13. when he uttereth his v.

51. 16.

25. 36. v. of the cry of shepherds

30. 19. the v. of them that make

merry

31. 15. a v. was heard in Ramah

16. refrain thy v.

46. 22. the v. thereof shall go

48. 3. a v. of crying shall be

50. 28. the v. of them that flee

51. 55. Lord hath destroyed out

of her the great v.

Eze. 1. 24. as v. of the Almighty

10. 5. as the v. of Almighty God

Eze. 23. 42. and a v. of a multitude

33. 32. one that hath a pleasant v.

43. 2. his v. was like the noise of

many waters, Rec. 1. 15.

Da. 4. 31. fell a v. from heaven

6. 20. cried with a lamentable v.

10. 6. v. of his words like the r.

of a multitude

Joel 2. 11. Lord shall utter his v.

3. 16. shall utter his v. from Jeru-

salem, Am. 1. 2.

Jon. 2. 9. v. of thanksgiving

Na. 2. 7. with the v. of doves

Mat. 3. 17. a v. from heaven, Mark

1. 11. Lu. 3. 22.

17. 5. a v. out of the cloud, Mark

9. 7. Lu. 9. 35, 36.

Lu. 1. 44. v. of thy salutation

John 1. 23. the v. of one crying

3. 20. the bridegroom's v.

10. 4. for they know his v.

5. know not the v. of strangers

12. 28. then came a v. saying

30. v. came not because of me

18. 37. of the truth heareth my v.

Ac. 9. 7. hearing a v. but seeing

10. 13. a v. saying, rise, Peter

15. v. spake unto him again

12. 14. when she knew Peter's v.

22. it is the v. of a god

19. 34. all with one v. cried

24. 21. except it be for this one v.

26. 10. gave my v. against them

1 Cor. 14. 1. meaning of the v.

19. that by my v. I might teach

Gal. 4. 20. to change my v.

1 Th. 4. 16. v. of the archangel

He. 12. 26. v. then shook earth

2 Pe. 1. 17. v. from excellent glory

2. 16. ass speaking with man's v.

Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the v.

18. 17. there came a great v.

VOICE joined with hear.

Ge. 4. 23. a v. my v. ye wives

Deu. 4. 33. did ever people h. v.

36. he made thee to h. his v.

5. 25. if we h. the v. of God

33. 7. h. Lord, the v. of Judah

2 Sa. 19. 35. h. v. of singing-men?

22. 7. did h. my v. out of his

Job 3. 18. h. not the v. of oppressor

37. 2. h. attentively noise of his v.

Ps. 6. 3. my v. shalt thou h.

27. 7. h. O Lord, when I cry with

my v. 28. 2. &c.

55. 3. h. me, because of the v.

17. he shall h. my v.

95. 7. to-day if ye will h. his v.

He. 3. 7. 15. 14. 7.

Cant. 2. 14. let me h. thy v. for

sweet is thy v.

Is. 32. 9. h. my v. ye careless

Je. 9. 10. nor can men h. the v. of

the cattle

Mat. 12. 19. neither shall any man

h. his v.

John 5. 25. the dead shall h. the v.

of the Son of God, 28.

10. 3. sheep h. his v.

Ac. 22. 14. h. v. of his mouth

Rev. 3. 20. if any man h. my v.

See HEARD.

VOICE with hearken, hearkened.

Gr. 3. 17. h. to v. of thy wife

16. 2. Abram h. to v. of Sarai

21. 12. in all Sarah hath said h.

to her v.

Eze. 3. 18. shall h. to thy v.

4. 1. they will not h. unto my v.

8. nor h. to v. of the first sign

9. if they will not h. to thy v.

15. 28. if diligently h. to the v.

15. 19. h. to my v. I will give

24. Moses h. to v. of Jethro

Nu. 14. 22. they have not *h.* to my *v.* *Deu.* 9. 23. | 28. 45.
21. 3. Lord *h.* to *v.* of Israel
Deu. 1. 45. the Lord would not *h.* to your *v.*
13. 18. when thou shalt *h.* to the *v.* of the Lord
15. 5. only if thou carefully *h.* to the *v.* of the Lord, 28. 17. &c.
28. 15. if thou wilt not *h.* to the *v.* of the Lord
Jos. 10. 14. the Lord *h.* to the *v.* of a man
Judg. 2. 20. this people have not *h.* to my *v.*
13. 9. God *h.* to *v.* of Manah
20. 13. Benjamin would not *h.* to *v.* of Israel
1 *Sa.* 2. 25. they *h.* not to *v.* of their father
8. 7. *h.* to the *v.* of the people
12. 1. I have *h.* to your *v.*
19. 6. Saul *h.* to *v.* of Jonathan
25. 35. I have *h.* to thy *v.*
28. 22. *h.* thou to *v.* of thy handm.
2 *Sa.* 12. 18. he would not *h.* to our *v.*
13. 14. he would not *h.* to her *v.*
1 *Ki.* 20. 25. Ben-hadad *h.* to their *v.*
2 *Ki.* 10. 6. if ye will *h.* to my *v.*
Job 9. 16. not believe he had *h.* to my *v.*
34. 16. *h.* to the *v.* of my words
Psa. 5. 2. *h.* to the *v.* of my cry
5. 5. not *h.* to the *v.* of charmers
81. 11. my people would not *h.* to my *v.*
Cant. 8. 13. companions *h.* to thy *v.*
Je. 18. 19. *h.* to *v.* of them that
See *LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, OBEYED, VOICES.*
Lu. 17. 13. ten lepers lifted up *v.*
23. 23. instant with loud *v.* that he might be crucified, the *v.* of them and priests
Ac. 13. 27. *v.* of the prophets
22. 22. lift up their *v.* and said
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. there are so many *v.*
Rev. 4. 5. proceeded *v.* 16. 18.
8. 5. angel cast censer into earth and there were *v.*
13. other *v.* of the trumpet
10. 3. seven thunders uttered *v.* 4.
11. 15. *v.* in heaven
19. opened, and there were *v.*
VOID. 14. 23.
Ge. 1. 2. without form and *v.* *Je.*
Nu. 30. 12. husband made them *v.* 15.
Deu. 32. 28. people *v.* of counsel
1 *Ki.* 22. 10. sat in *v.* a place
Psa. 89. 39. made *v.* the covenant
119. 126. have made *v.* thy law
Fr. 11. 12. *v.* of wisdom
Je. 55. 11. not return to me *v.*
Je. 19.7. make *v.* counsel of Judah
Na. 2. 10. empty, *v.* and waste
Ro. 3. 31. make *v.* the law
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. make my gorying *v.*
See *UNDERSTANDING.*
VOLUME.
Psa. 40. 7. in the *v.* of the book it is written, *He.* 10. 7.
VOLUNTARY.
Le. 1. 3. of his own *v.* will
7. 16. a *v.* offering shall be eaten
Eze. 46. 12. a *v.* burnt-offering
VOLUNTARILY.
Eze. 46. 12. offerings *v.* to the Lord
VOMIT.
Pr. 26. 11. dog returneth to his *v.*
Is. 19. 14. staggereth in his *v.*
28. 8. all tabernacles are full of *v.*

Je. 48. 26. shall wallow in his *v.*
2 *Pe.* 2. 22. dog turn to his own *v.*
VOW.
Ge. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.* 31. 13.
Le. 7. 16. if the sacrifice be a *v.* 22. 18. 21.
22. 23. but for a *v.* it shall not be
27. 2. a singular *v.*
Nu. 6. 2. a *v.* of a Nazarite
21. according to the *v.*
15. 3. sacrifice in performing a *v.*
21. 2. Israel vowed a *v.* to the *L.*
30. 2. if a man vow a *v.* 3. 4. 13.
Deu. 23. 18. price of a dog for a *v.*
21. when thou shalt vow a *v.*
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah vowed a *v.*
39. according to his *v.*
1 *Sa.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a *v.*
21. to offer to the Lord his *v.*
2 *Sa.* 16. 7. go and pay my *v.*
8. servant vowed a *v.* at Geshur
Psa. 65. 1. *v.* be performed
Ecc. 5. 4. when thou vowest a *v.*
Is. 19. 21. they shall vow a *v.*
Ac. 18. 18. for he had a *v.*
21. 23. four men which have a *v.*
VOWS.
Le. 22. 18. oblation for all his *v.*
23. 38. beside all your *v.*
Nu. 29. 39. beside your *v.*
3. 4. then all her *v.* shall stand, 7, 9, 11, 14.
Deu. 12. 6. thither bring your *v.* 11.
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy *v.*
Psa. 22. 25. I will pay my *v.* 66. 13.
50. 14. pay thy *v.* | 116. 14, 13.
66. 12. thy *v.* are upon me
8. I may daily perform my *v.*
Pr. 7. 14. have I paid my *v.*
20. 25. it is a snare after *v.*
31. 2. what the son of my *v.*
Ac. 26. 26. surely perform our *v.*
Job. 1. 16. the men feared the Lord and made *v.*
Na. 1. 15. perform thy *v.*
VOW.
Deu. 23. 22. if forbear to *v.*
Psa. 66. 11. *v.* and pay to the Lord
Ecc. 5. 5. thou shouldest not *v.*
VOWED.
Nu. 6. 21. Nazarite who hath *v.*
30. 6. husband when she *v.*
10. *v.* in her husband's house
Deu. 23. 23. shalt keep according to *v.* as thou hast *v.*
Psa. 132. 2. *v.* to the mighty God
Ecc. 5. 4. which thou hast *v.*
Job. 2. 9. pay that that I have *v.*
VOWETH.
Mal. 1. 14. who *v.* to the Lord
VOYAGE.
Ac. 27. 10. I perceive this *v.* will be with hurt
VULTURE.
Le. 11. 14. the *v.* and the kite, *Deu.* 14. 13.
Job 28. 7. *v.* eye hath not seen
Is. 34. 15. *v.* also be gathered
W.
WAFER.
Eze. 29. 23. *w.* out of the basket, *Le.* 8. 29.
Nu. 6. 19. one cake, one *w.*
WAKERS.
Eze. 16. 31. taste of it was like *w.*
29. 2. *w.* unleavened
Le. 2. 4. *w.* anointed with oil, 7.
WAG. 12. *Nu.* 6. 15.
Je. 18. 16. every one that passeth by shall *w.* his head, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
Le. 2. 15. *w.* their heads at daugh. WAGES.
Ge. 29. 15. what shall thy *w.* be?
30. 28. appoint me thy *w.*
31. 7. father changed my *w.* 41.
8. the speckled shall be thy *w.*
Eze. 2. 9. I will give thee *w.*
Le. 19. 13. *w.* of hired not abide with thee all night
Je. 22. 13. useth neighbour's *w.* ice without *w.*
Eze. 29. 18. yet had he no *w.*
19. *w.* for his army
Hag. 1. 6. *w.* to put into a bag
Mat. 3. 5. that oppress the hireling in his *w.*
Lu. 3. 14. content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. receiveth *w.*
Ro. 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them
2 *Pe.* 2. 15. *w.* of unrighteousness
WAGGON.
Mat. 27. 39. *w.* their heads, *Mark* 15. 29.
Nu. 7. 3. brought a *w.*
WAGGONS.
Ge. 45. 19. *w.* out of Egypt
27. when Jacob saw the *w.*
Nu. 7. 7. two *w.* four oxen
8. four *w.* and eight oxen
Eze. 23. 24. they shall come against thee with *w.*
WAIL.
Eze. 32. 18. *w.* for the multitude
Mat. 1. 8. therefore I will *w.*
Rev. 1. 7. all kindreds of the earth shall *w.* for him
WALLED.
Mark 6. 38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING.
Est. 4. 3. there was *w.*
Je. 9. 10. for the mountains will I take up *w.* 15, 19, 20.
Eze. 7.11. neither shall there be *w.*
27. 31. with bitter *w.*
Am. 5. 16. *w.* in all streets
17. all vineyards shall be *w.*
Mat. 1. 8. a *w.* like the dragons
Mat. 13. 42. *w.* and gnashing teeth
Rev. 18. 16. the merchants stand *w.*
WAIT. [far off, *w.*
Nu. 35. 20. by laying of *w.*
22. without laying *w.*
Je. 9. 8. he layeth his *w.*
WAIT, FORTH.
Nu. 3. 10. Aaron and sons shall *w.* 8. 24. &c.
2 *Ki.* 6. 33. should I *w.* for Lord?
Psa. 25. 3. let none that *w.* on these be ashamed, & | 69. 6.
21. for I *w.* on thee
27. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Pr.* 37. 7. *w.* patiently | 20. 22.
9. that *w.* on Lord shall inherit
39. 7. Lord, what *w.* I for
62. 9. I will *w.* on thy name
56. 6. they *w.* for my soul
59. 9. because of his strength will I *w.* upon thee
62. 5. *w.* only on God
69. 3. while I *w.* for my God
104. 27. these all *w.* upon thee, 145. 15.
123. 2. our eyes *w.* on the Lord
130. 5. I *w.* for the Lord, my soul doth *w.*
Is. 8. 17. I will *w.* on the Lord
30. 18. *w.* to be gracious
40. 31. they that *w.* on the Lord
42. 4. isles shall *w.* for his law
49. 23. not ashamed that *w.* for me
61. 6. isles shall *w.* upon me
93. 9. isles shall *w.* for me
Je. 13. 22. we will *w.* upon thee

La. 3. 25. them that *w.* for him
Ho. 12. 6. keep mercy and *w.* on
thy God continually
Mt. 7. 7. I will *w.* for the God
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* ye upon me
Is. 12. 36. that *w.* for their Lord
Gal. 5. 5. *w.* for the hope
1 Th. 1. 10. to *w.* for his Son
See LIBERS.
WAITED.
Ge. 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salva-
tion, O Lord
1 Ch. 6. 32. *w.* on their office
2 Ch. 7. 4. *w.* on their offices
Le. 12. 44. Levites that *w.*
Job 15. 2. *w.* for of the sword
Ps. 42. 1. I *w.* patiently for the L.
119. 95. wicked have *w.* for me
Is. 25. 9. we have *w.* for him
Ec. 2. 3. we have *w.* for thee
Sech. 11. 11. the poor of the flock
that *w.* upon me
Lu. 1. 21. people *w.* for Zacharias
Ac. 10. 24. Cornelius *w.* for Peter
17. 16. while Paul *w.* for them
WAITETH.
Ps. 62. 1. my soul *w.* upon God
Ps. 1. 1. praises *w.* for thee
Pr. 27. 18. that *w.* on his master
Is. 64. 4. him that *w.* for him
Da. 12. 12. blessed that *w.*
WAITING.
Mt. 6. 25. from the age of 50 years
shall cease *w.*
John 5. 3. folk *w.* for the moving
1 Cor. 1. 7. *w.* for coming of our
Lord Jesus Christ
2 Th. 3. 5. patient *w.* for Christ
WAKE.
Ps. 139. 18. when I *w.* I am still
Joel 3. 9. *w.* up the mighty men
1 Th. 5. 10. whether we *w.* or sleep
WAKED.
Sech. 4. 1. the angel came again
and *w.* me
WAKING.
Ps. 77. 4. holdest mine eyes *w.*
WALK.
Ge. 24. 40. before whom I *w.*
48. 15. God before whom my
fathers did *w.* bless
Ex. 16. 4. will *w.* in my law
19. 20. way wherein they must *w.*
21. 19. if he *w.* abroad [nances
Le. 18. 3. nor shall *w.* in their ordi-
26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes and
keep my com. 1 Kt. 6. 12. &c.
12. I will *w.* among you
21. if ye *w.* contrary to me I will
bring, 23. 24. 27. 28.
Deu. 5. 33. you shall *w.* in all the
ways of the Lord, 13. 4. &c.
8. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods
Is. 22. 5. take diligent heed to *w.*
Isa. 5. 10. ye that *w.* by the way
Isa. 2. 30. thy house should *w.*
before me for ever
35. shall *w.* before mine anointed
8. 6. sons *w.* not in thy ways
Kt. 3. 14. if thou wilt *w.* to keep
my commandments, 8. 25. &c.
8. 23. servants that *w.* before thee
36. the good way wherein they
should *w.*
Ps. 12. 8. wicked *w.* on every side
54. 13. that I may *w.* before God
54. 11. from them *w.* uprightly
54. 11. I will *w.* in thy truth
101. 2. I will *w.* in my house
116. 7. feet have they, but *w.* not
118. 2. I will *w.* before the Lord
128. 8. way wherein I should *w.*

Pr. 2. 20. that thou mayest *w.* in
the way of good men
3. 23. then shalt thou *w.* in thy
way safely
Is. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths,
Mt. 4. 2.
8. 11. that I should not *w.* in the
way of this people
35. 9. redeemed shall *w.* there
40. 31. that wait on Lord shall *w.*
42. 5. sp. to them that *w.* therein
24. would not *w.* in his ways
Je. 3. 18. house of Judah shall *w.*
with Israel
6. 16. we will not *w.* therein
7. 6. *w.* not after other gods
9. will ye *w.* after other gods?
42. 3. way wherein we may *w.*
Eze. 11. 20. may *w.* in my statutes
37. 24. shall *w.* in my judgments
Ho. 11. 10. shall *w.* after the Lord
14. 9. just shall *w.* in them
Joel 2. 8. *w.* every one in his path
Am. 3. 3. two *w.* together except
4. 4. 5. *w.* in name of his God
Zeph. 1. 17. shall *w.* like blind men
Zech. 6. 7. might *w.* to and fro
10. 12. shall *w.* up and down
Mat. 11. 5. the lame *w.* lepers are
cleansed, **Lu. 7.** 22.
Lu. 11. 44. men that *w.* over them
John 7. 1. would not *w.* in Jewry
11. 9. if any man *w.* in the day
if a man *w.* in the night
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will dwell in them
and *w.* in them
10. 3. though we *w.* in the flesh
Eph. 2. 10. God hath ordained we
should *w.* in them
5. 15. that ye *w.* circumspectly
Ph. 3. 17. mark them which *w.* so
18. many *w.* of whom I told you
Col. 1. 10. might *w.* worthy of the
Lord, 1 Th. 2. 12.
1 Th. 4. 12. ye may *w.* honestly
2 Th. 3. 11. which *w.* among you
disorderly
2 Pe. 2. 10. *w.* after the flesh
3 John 4. my chil. *w.* in the truth
Rev. 3. 4. shall *w.* with me in white
9. 20. idols that cannot see, nor
hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. lest he *w.* naked
WALK, Imperatively.
Ge. 13. 17. *w.* through the land
17. 1. Almighty God, *w.* before me
Ps. 48. 12. *w.* about Zion
Pr. 1. 15. *w.* not in the way
Isa. 30. 21. a voice saying, this is
the way, *w.* in it
Je. 6. 16. ask, where is the good
way, *w.* therein
7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways
Eze. 20. 18. *w.* ye not in statutes
Zech. 6. 7. might *w.* to and fro
Mat. 9. 5. or to say, rise and *w.*
Mark 2. 9. **Lu. 5.** 23. **John 5.**
8. 11. **Ac. 3.** 6.
Ro. 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly
1 Cor. 7. 17. so let him *w.*
Eph. 5. 2. *w.* in love, 8.
Col. 2. 6. as ye have received
Christ, so *w.* in him
To WALK.
Le. 18. 4. to *w.* in my ordinances
Deu. 8. 6. to *w.* in his ways and
fear him, 10. 12. &c.
1 Kt. 2. 4. take heed to *w.* before
me in truth
8. 61. to *w.* in his statutes, **Eze.**
36. 27.
16. 31. to *w.* in sins of Jeroboam
2 Kt. 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to
w. in law of the Lord

2 Ch. 6. 10. that children take heed
to *w.* in my law
Ne. 5. 9. to *w.* in the fear of God?
Ps. 78. 10. refused to *w.* in his law
Ec. 6. 8. poor that knoweth to *w.*
before the living
Je. 18. 15. to *w.* in paths
26. 4. hearken to *w.* in my law
31. 9. to *w.* in a straight way
Eze. 36. 12. I will cause men to *w.*
upon you
Da. 9. 10. to *w.* in his laws
Mt. 6. 8. to *w.* humbly with thy G.
Hab. 3. 19. to *w.* on high places
Zech. 1. 10. Lord hath sent to *w.*
to and fro
3. 7. will give places to *w.* among
Mat. 15. 31. saw the lame to *w.*
Ac. 3. 12. made this man to *w.*
1 Th. 4. 1. how you ought to *w.*
1 John 2. 6. ought himself so to *w.*
WALKED.
Ge. 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God
6. 9. Noah was a just man, and
w. with God
Ex. 14. 29. Israel *w.* upon the dry
land in the sea
Le. 28. 40. *w.* contrary to me
Judg. 2. 17. way their fathers *w.* in
11. 16. *w.* through the wilderness
1 Sa. 8. 3. Samuel's sons *w.* not in
his ways
2 Sa. 2. 26. Abner and his men *w.*
all that night
1 Kt. 8. 25. that they walk before
me as thou hast *w.*
9. 4. as David thy father *w.* **2 Ch.**
6. 16.
11. 33. not *w.* in my ways, **Eze. 5.**
0. &c.
15. 28. *w.* in the way of his father
34. Baasha *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16. 2.
2 Kt. 4. 35. *w.* in house to and fro
17. 8. Hoshen *w.* in statutes, 19.
22. Anon forsook the Lord,
w. not in way of L. **Je. 13.** &c.
22. 2. Josiah *w.* in ways of David
2 Ch. 11. 17. for three years they *w.*
in way of David
17. 4. Jehosh. *w.* in God's comm.
21. 12. hast not *w.* in the ways of
Jehoshaphat
Job 31. 7. heart *w.* after mine eyes
Ps. 55. 14. *w.* to house of God
81. 13. Israel had *w.* in my ways!
142. 3. in the way I *w.* [9. 14. &c.
Je. 8. 2. after whom they have *w.*
Eze. 16. 47. yet hast not thou *w.*
after their ways
Am. 4. 2. after the way which their
fathers *w.*
Zech. 1. 11. we have *w.* to and fro
Mark 16. 12. two of them as they *w.*
John 6. 66. disciples *w.* no more
11. 54. Jesus *w.* no more openly
Ac. 3. 8. stood and *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 2. *w.* according to flesh
Gal. 2. 14. *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time past ye
w. **Col. 3.** 7.
He WALKED. [truth
1 Kt. 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee in
15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all the sins of
his father, 2 Kt. 21. 21.
16. 26. he *w.* in all the ways of
Jeroboam
22. 43. he *w.* in all ways of Asa
2 Kt. 8. 18. and he *w.* in the ways
of the kings of Israel, 16. 3. &c.
2 Ch. 17. 3. he *w.* in the first ways
of David
Ho. 5. 11. he willingly *w.* after the
commandment

- Mat. 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water
1 John 2. 6. to walk even as *he w.*
I have WALKED.
Le. 26. 41. *I h. w.* contrary to them
2 Sa. 7. 7. *I h. w.* with Israel
2 Ki. 20. 3. remember how *I h. w.*
before this
Ps. 28. 3. *I h. w.* in thy truth, *Is.*
WALKEDST. [38. 3.]
John 21. 18. when young, *w.* whither thou wouldst
WALKEST. thou *w.*
Deu. 6. 7. shalt talk of them when
Ro. 14. 15. on the day thou *w.*
abroad any whither
Is. 43. 2. when thou *w.* through
the fire
Ac. 21. 24. thou thyself *w.* orderly
Ro. 14. 15. *w.* thou not charitably
3 John 3. as thou *w.* in the truth
WALKETH.
Ge. 24. 65. that *w.* in the field?
1 Sa. 12. 2. king *w.* before you
Ps. 1. 1. *w.* not in counsel of un-
15. 2. he that *w.* uprightly [godly]
73. 9. *w.* through the earth
101. 6. *w.* in a perfect way
128. 1. that *w.* in his ways
Pr. 6. 12. a wicked man *w.* with a
froward mouth
10. 9. he that *w.* uprightly *w.*
surely
13. 20. he that *w.* with wise men
28. 26. whoso *w.* wisely
Ecc. 10. 3. a fool *w.* by the way
Is. 33. 15. he that *w.* righteously
65. 2. *w.* in a way not good
Je. 10. 23. it is not in man that *w.*
Eze. 11. 21. heart *w.* after their
detestable things
Mi. 2. 7. him that *w.* uprightly
2 Th. 3. 6. that *w.* disorderly
WALKING.
Deu. 2. 7. *w.* through wilderness
1 Ki. 3. 3. *w.* as David
16. 19. Zimri *w.* in way of Jerob.
Job 1. 7. from *w.* up and down
Is. 3. 16. *w.* and mincing
20. 2. *w.* naked and bare-foot
Da. 3. 25. *w.* in the fire
Mat. 14. 25. *w.* on the sea, 26. Mark
Mark 8. 24. men as trees *w.* [6. 48.]
Ac. 3. 8. lame man *w.* leaping, &
9. 31. *w.* in fear of the Lord
2 John 4. children *w.* in truth
WALL.
Ge. 40. 6. digged down a *w.*
22. branches run over the *w.*
Ezr. 14. 22. waters were a *w.*
Le. 14. 37. lower than the *w.*
Nu. 22. 24. a *w.* being on this side,
a *w.* on that side
25. Balaam's foot against the *w.*
Jos. 2. 15. dwell upon town-*w.*
6. 5. *w.* of the city shall fall down
1 Sa. 18. 11. smite David to *w.*
20. 25. his seat by the *w.*
25. 10. they were a *w.* to us both
22. any that pisseth against the
w. 34. *ac.*
31. 10. they fastened Saul's body
to the *w.*
2 Sa. 11. 20. would shoot from *w.*
21. millstone from the *w.* why
went ye nigh the *w.*
20. 15. people battered the *w.*
21. his head shall be thrown
over the *w.*
22. 30. have leaped over a *w.*
1 Ki. 4. 33. springs out of the *w.*
20. 30. a *w.* fell upon 27,000
21. 23. by *w.* of Jezreel
2 Ki. 3. 27. burnt-offering on *w.*
4. 10. little chamber on the *w.*
2 Ki. 6. 26. passing by on the *w.*
9. 33. sprinkled on the *w.*
18. 26. the people that are on the
w. Is. 38. 11.
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face
to the *w.* Is. 38. 2.
2 Ch. 25. 23. Jonsah brake down
the *w.* of Jerusalem
36. 19. Nebuchadnezzar brake
down the *w.*
Ezr. 5. 3. commanded you to
make this *w.* f
9. 9. to give us a *w.* in Judah
Ne. 1. 3. *w.* of Jerus. is broken
2. 15. I viewed the *w.*
17. let us build the *w.*
4. 3. their stone *w.* 6. 15.
6. 6. thou buldest the *w.*
15. so the *w.* was finished
12. 27. dedication of the *w.*
13. 21. lodge ye about the *w.* f
Ps. 62. 3. bowing *w.* shall ye be
Pr. 15. 11. an high *w.* in his own
24. 31. stone *w.* thereof was broken
Cant. 2. 9. standeth behind our *w.*
8. 9. if she be a *w.* will build
1. I am a *w.*
Is. 2. 15. every fenced *w.*
5. 5. *w.* of my vineyard
25. 4. a storm against the *w.*
30. 13. swelling out in an high *w.*
59. 10. we grope for the *w.*
Je. 15. 20. a fenced brasen *w.*
49. 27. *w.* of Damascus
51. 44. *w.* of Babylon
La. 2. 8. *w.* of daughter of Zion
18. their heart cried, O *w.*
Eze. 4. 3. *w.* of iron between thee
8. 7. a hole in the *w.*
8. dig in the *w.*
10. portrayed on the *w.*
13. 12. *w.* is fallen, 15.
38. 20. every *w.* shall fall
41. 5. after he measured the *w.*
43. 8. *w.* between me and them
Da. 5. 5. the plaster of the *w.*
9. 25. *w.* in troublous times
Ho. 2. 6. I will make a *w.*
Joel 2. 7. they shall climb the *w.*
9. they shall run upon the *w.*
Am. 1. 7. *w.* of Gaza, 10, 14.
5. 19. leaned his hand on the *w.*
7. 7. Lord stood upon a *w.*
Na. 2. 5. shall make haste to *w.*
Hab. 2. 11. cry out of the *w.* in a basket,
Ac. 9. 25. by the *w.* in a basket, 2 Cor. 11. 33.
23. 3. thou whited *w.*
Eph. 2. 14. the middle *w.*
Rev. 21. 14. the *w.* of the city
18. building of the *w.* of it
See BUILT.
WALLED.
Le. 25. 29. house in a *w.* city
Nu. 13. 28. cities *w.* and very
great, Deu. 1. 28.
WALLOW.
Je. 6. 23. *w.* thyself in ashes
25. 34. *w.* yourselves in ashes
Eze. 27. 30. they shall *w.* themes.
WALLOWED.
Mark 9. 20. *w.* foaming
WALLS.
Le. 14. 37. if plague be in the *w.*
25. 31. villages having no *w.*
Deu. 3. 5. fenced with high *w.*
28. 52. fenced *w.* come down
2 Ki. 25. 4. fled between two *w.*
10. Chaldees brake down the
w. of Jerusalem
Ezr. 4. 13. city be built, *w.* set up
6. 8. timber is laid in the *w.*
Ne. 4. 7. *w.* of Jeru. were made up
Job 24. 11. oil within their *w.*
Ps. 51. 18. build thou the *w.*
of Jerusalem
55. 10. they go about on *w.*
122. 7. peace be within thy *w.*
Pr. 25. 28. without *w.*
Cant. 6. 7. the keepers of the *w.*
Is. 22. 5. breaking down *w.*
25. 12. fortress of thy *w.*
26. 1. *w.* and bulwarks
49. 16. behold, thy *w.* are con-
tinually before me
56. 5. within my *w.* a place
60. 10. shall build up thy *w.*
18. shalt call thy *w.* salvation
62. 6. watchmen on thy *w.*
Je. 1. 15. set their thrones against
the *w.* of Jerusalem
5. 10. go he up upon her *w.*
50. 15. Babylon's *w.*
Eze. 26. 4. *w.* of Tyrrus
27. 11. the men of Arvad were
upon thy *w.*
33. 30. talking against thee by *w.*
38. 11. without *w.* or gates
Mi. 7. 11. *w.* are to be built
Zech. 3. 4. towns without *w.*
He. 11. 30. *w.* of Jericho fell down
WANDER.
Ge. 20. 13. God caused me to *w.*
Nu. 14. 33. children shall *w.* in
the wilderness, 32. 13.
Deu. 27. 18. causeth blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24. to *w.* in a wilderness
Ps. 65. 7. then would I *w.* far off
119. 10. O let me not *w.* from
Je. 14. 10. loved to *w.*
Am. 8. 12. *w.* from sea to sea
WANDERERS.
Je. 48. 12. I will send to him *w.*
Ho. 9. 17. they shall be *w.*
WANDERED.
Ge. 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in the wilder-
ness of Beer-sheba
Ps. 107. 4. they *w.* in the wilder-
ness, Is. 16. 8.
Eze. 34. 6. sheep *w.* through all
Am. 4. 8. two or three cities *w.*
WANDEREST.
Je. 2. 20. under every green tree
WANDERETH. [thou *w.*
Job 15. 23. he *w.* abroad for bread
Is. 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*
Je. 49. 5. gather up him that *w.*
WANDERING.
Ge. 37. 15. behold, he was *w.*
Pr. 26. 2. as the bird by *w.*
Ecc. 6. 9. better is the night of the
eyes than the *w.*
Is. 16. 2. It shall be as a *w.* bird
1 Yim. 5. 13. to be idle, *w.* about
Jude 13. *w.* stars
WANDERINGS.
Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my *w.*
WANT.
Deu. 28. 48. serve thy enemies in *w.*
57. eat them for *w.* of all things
Judg. 18. 10. a place where is no *w.*
Job 24. 8. for *w.* of shelter
30. 3. for *w.* and famine they were
31. 19. for *w.* of clothing
Ps. 54. 9. there is no *w.* to them
Pr. 6. 11. *w.* as an armed man
10. 21. fools die for *w.* of wisdom
13. 23. for *w.* of judgment
14. 28. in *w.* of people is destruc-
21. 6. hasty only to *w.*
22. 16. surely come to *w.*
La. 4. 9. for *w.* of the fruits
Am. 4. 6. have give you *w.* of bread
Mark 12. 44. shiv of her *w.* bird in
Lu. 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*
2 Cor. 8. 14. supply for their *w.*
9. 13. *w.* of the saints
Ph. 4. 11. speak in respect of *w.*

WANTS.

Judg. 19. 20. let all thy w. lie on me
Ps. 2. 26. ministered to my w.

WANT.

Ps. 34. 10. they that seek the Lord
shall not w. any good
Je. 34. 16. none shall w. her mate
Je. 33. 17. not w. a man to sit, 18.
Isa. 7. 1. Jonadab not w.
Eze. 4. 17. w. bread and water

WANTED.

Je. 44. 18. we have w. all things
John 2. 3. when they w. wine
1 Cor. 11. 2. when I w. I was
chargeable to no man

WANTETH.

Deu. 15. 8. in that he w.
Ecc. 6. 2. so that he w. nothing
for his soul

WANTING.

1 Ki. 10. 19. let none be w. whose
be w. shall not live
Pr. 19. 7. yet they are w. to
Ecc. 1. 16. that which is w.

Dea. 6. 27. found w.
Tit. 1. 5. things that are w.

1 Ti. 1. 5. nothing be w. unto them
Jam. 1. 4. w. nothing

WANTON.

Is. 3. 16. with w. eyes
1 Tim. 5. 11. w. against Christ
Jam. 5. 6. ye have lived in pleasure
and been w.

WANTONNESS.

Isa. 13. 13. chambering and w.
1 Pe. 2. 18. lusts and much w.

WAR.

Isa. 1. 10. when there is w.
13. 17. repent when they see w.
17. 16. w. with Amalek
22. 17. noise of w. in the camp
Isa. 3. 3. able to go forth to w. 20.
22. &c.
10. 9. if ye go to w. ye shall blow
31. 3. arm some of yourselves to w.
4. 1000 shall ye send to w.
22. 6. shall your brethren go to w.
30. will go armed before the
Lord to w.

Deu. 4. 34. by w. to take a nation
20. 12. will make w. against thee
21. 10. when thou goest forth to w.
24. 5. shall not go to w.

Isa. 11. 23. land rested from w.
14. 11. my strength now for w.

Judg. 3. 2. to teach them w.
5. 6. then was w. in the gates

11. 27. thou dost me wrong to w.
21. 22. his wife in the w.

Isa. 14. 62. sore w. against Phil.
28. 16. Philistines make w.

Isa. 3. 1. long w. between house
of Saul and David

11. 7. how the w. prospered
1 Ki. 4. 5. shed the blood of w. put
the blood of w.

14. 30. w. between Rehoboam and
15. 7. w. between Abijah and

16. w. between Aza and
20. 18. be come out for w.

22. 1. three years without w.
1 Ki. 18. 20. counsel and strength
for w.

Ch. 5. 10. w. with Hagarites
22. w. was of God [of Aza]

Ch. 15. 19. no w. to the 36th year
35. 21. wherewith I have w.

Job 5. 20. in w. redeem from power
10. 17. changes and w. are against

38. 23. against the day of w.
27. 3. though w. should rise

26. 21. w. was in his heart
30. 30. people that delight in w.

12. 7. they are for w.

Ps. 140. 2. gathered together for w.
Pr. 20. 18. with good advice make w.

24. 6. by wise counsel thou shalt
make thy w.

Ecc. 3. 8. a time of w.
8. 8. no discharge in that w.

Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn w.
Mt. 4. 3.

3. 25. mighty shall fall in the w.
21. 15. grievousness of w.

36. 5. counsel and strength for w.
Je. 4. 19. alarm of w.

6. 4. prepare ye w. against her
23. as men for w. against thee

21. 2. Nebuchadnezzar maketh w.
42. 14. where we shall see no w.

48. 14. mighty men for w. f
49. 2. an alarm of w. to be heard

Eze. 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make for
him in w.

Dea. 7. 21. w. with the saints
9. 26. to the end of the w. are
desolations

Joel 3. 9. prepare w. wake up
Mt. 2. 8. men averse from w.

3. 5. prepare w. against him
Lu. 14. 31. king going to make w. f

Rev. 11. 7. the beast shall make w.
12. 7. there was w. in heaven

17. to make w. with the remnant
13. 4. to make w. with the beast f

7. to make w. with saints
19. 11. in righteousness doth he
make w.

19. gathered to make w.
See EXPERT, MAX. MEN.

Weapons of WAR.

Deu. 1. 41. girded on w. of w.
Judg. 18. 11. six hundred with w.

2 *Sa.* 1. 27. w. of w. perished [of w].
Ecc. 9. 18. better than w. of w.

Je. 21. 4. turn back the w. of w.
51. 20. battle-axe and w. of w.

Eze. 32. 27. gone down to hell with
WAR, Verb. [w. of w.]

2 *Sa.* 22. 35. Lord teacheth my
hands to w. *Ps.* 18. 34.

2 *Ki.* 16. 5. Rezin and Pekah came
up to Jerusalem, to w. against
it, *Is.* 7. 1.

2 *Ch.* 6. 34. If thy people go to w.
Isa. 41. 12. they that w. against thee

2 *Cor.* 10. 3. not w. after the flesh
Jam. 4. 2. ye fight and w.

WARRED.

Nu. 31. 7. w. against the Midianites
Jos. 24. 9. Balaak king of Moab w.

1 *Ki.* 14. 19. Jeroboam, how he w.
22. 45. acts of Jehosh. how he w.

2 *Ki.* 6. 8. the king of Syria w.
2 *Ki.* 26. 6. Uzziah w. against

WARRETH.

2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that w.
WARING.

2 *Ki.* 19. 8. king of Assyria w.
against Libnah, *Isa.* 37. 8.

1 *Ki.* 12. 21. men who were w.
Isa. 9. 5. battle of the w.

WAR.

Nu. 21. 14. w. of the Lord
Judg. 3. 1. w. of Cansan [Toi]

2 *Sa.* 8. 10. Hadadezer had w. with
1 *Ch.* 22. 8. hast made great w.

2 *Ch.* 16. 9. thou shalt have w.
Ps. 46. 9. he maketh w. to cease

Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of w. and
rumours of w. *Mark* 13. 7. *Lu.*

21. 9.
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come w. f

WARD.

Ge. 40. 3. Pharaoh put them in w.
41. 10. put me in w.

42. 17. Joseph put brethren in w.

Le. 24. 12. they put the blasphemer
in w.

Nu. 15. 34. they put the gatherer
of sticks in w.

2 *Sa.* 20. 3. ten concubines in w.
1 *Ch.* 12. 29. w. of house of Saul

25. 8. they cast lots, w. against w.
26. 16. lot came by cause of w.

going up to w. against w.
Ne. 12. 24. w. over-against w.

25. porters keeping the w.
45. kept w. of their God and w.

of purification
Isa. 21. 8. I am set in my w.

Je. 37. 13. Irijah a captain of w.
Eze. 19. 9. put Zedekiah in w.

Ac. 12. 10. first and second w.
WARDS.

1 *Ch.* 9. 23. by w. against another
26. 12. w. one against another

Ne. 13. 30. w. of the priests
WARDROBE.

2 *Ki.* 22. 14. Shallum, the keeper
of the w. 2 *Ch.* 34. 22.

WARE.

Lu. 8. 27. w. no clothes nor abode
WARE.

Mat. 24. 60. hour he is not w. of
Ac. 14. 6. they were w. of it

WARE, Substantive.
Ne. 10. 31. if people bring w.

13. 10. all manner of w.
20. all kind of w.

WARES.

Je. 10. 17. gather up thy w.
Eze. 27. 16. multitude of w. 18. 33.

Jon. 1. 5. mariners cast forth w.
WAREFARE.

1 *Sa.* 28. 1. armies for w.
Isa. 40. 2. w. is accomplished

1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a w. any time
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of our w.

1 *Tim.* 1. 18. war a good w.
WAR.

2 *Ki.* 4. 34. and the flesh of the
child waxed w.

Job 6. 17. what time they wax w.
Ecc. 4. 11. be w. alone

Isa. 44. 15. he will take thereof and
16. aha, I am w. [w. himself]

47. 14. shall not be a coal to w. at
Hag. 1. 6. but there is none w.

WARMED.

Mark 14. 54. Peter w. himself,
John 18. 18. 25.

Jam. 2. 16. be you w. and filled
WARN.

2 *Ch.* 19. 10. shall w. them that
they trespass not

Eze. 3. 18. to w. the wicked, 19.
21. [33. 8.]

Ac. 20. 31. ceased not to w. every
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. beloved sons I w. you

1 *Th.* 5. 14. w. them that are
WARNED.

2 *Ki.* 6. 10. man of God w. him
Ps. 18. 11. thy servant w.

Eze. 3. 21. because he is w.
33. 6. people be not w.

Mat. 2. 12. Joseph being w. of God
departed, 22.

Ac. 10. 22. Cornelius w. from God
by an angel

He. 11. 7. Noah being w.
WARNING.

Je. 6. 10. speak and give w. f
Eze. 3. 17. give them w.

33. 4. taketh not w. 5.
Col. 1. 28. w. every man

WARP.

Le. 13. 48. plague in the w. or
wool, 48. 53. 56, 57, 58, 59.

WASH.

Ge. 18. 4. I pray you, w. your feet

Ex. 2. 5. the daughter of Pharaoh
came to *w.*
29. 4. Aaron and his sons thou
shalt bring and *w.* them
30. 19. &c.
Le. 6. 27. *w.* that whereon it was
13. 54. *w.* the thing wherein the
plague is
58. of skin thou shalt *w.* it
14. 8. shave and *w.* himself
9. *w.* his flesh in water, 15. 16. &c.
17. 16. if he *w.* not, he shall bear
Ru. 3. 3. *w.* thyself therefore
2 Sa. 11. 8. go down and *w.* thy
feet
2 Ki. 5. 10. go *w.* in Jordan seven
times, 12, 13.
Ps. 51. 2. *w.* me thoroughly, 7.
Is. 1. 16. *w.* ye, make you clean
Eze. 23. 40. for whom thou didst
Mat. 6. 17. *w.* thy face [*w.* thyself
15. 2. *w.* not their hands
Mark 7. 3. except they *w.* oft
Lu. 7. 38. a woman began to *w.*
his feet
John 13. 5. Jesus began to *w.* the
disciples feet, 6, 8, 14.
Ac. 22. 16. *w.* away thy sins
See CLOTHES, FEET.
WASHED.
Ge. 43. 24. they *w.* their feet
31. Joseph *w.* his face
Ex. 40. 32. *w.* as the Lord comm.
Le. 13. 65. on plague after it is *w.*
58. shall be *w.* the second time
2 Sa. 12. 20. David arose and *w.*
Cant. 5. 3. I have *w.* my feet
Eze. 16. 4. nor wast *w.* in water
9. I thoroughly *w.* away thy blood
Mat. 27. 24. Pilate *w.* his hands
Lu. 7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet
11. 38. he had not first *w.*
John 9. 7. went and *w.* and came
13. 10. is *w.* needeth not save to
wash his feet
14. if I your Lord and Master
have *w.* your feet
Ac. 9. 37. whom when they had *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *w.*
1 Tim. 5. 10. *w.* the saints' feet
Rev. 1. 5. that *w.* us from our sins
7. 14. have *w.* their robes
See CLOTHES.
Job 14. 19. thou *w.* away the things
WASHING.
2 Sa. 11. 2. a woman *w.* herself
WASHING, S.
Le. 13. 56. somewhat dark after *w.*
De. 4. 23. put them off for *w.*
Cant. 4. 2. came up from the *w.*
Mark 7. 4. as the *w.* of cups, pots
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with *w.*
Tit. 3. 5. *w.* of regeneration
He. 9. 10. meats and divers *w.*
WASH-POT.
Ps. 60. 8. Moab is my *w.* 108. 9.
WASTE.
Je. 49. 13. Bozrah shall become *w.*
Mat. 26. 8. to what purpose is this
w. of Mark 14. 4.
WASTE.
Deu. 32. 10. in the *w.* wilderness
Job 30. 3. into the *w.* wilderness
38. 27. desolate *w.* ground
Is. 24. 1. L. maketh the earth *w.*
42. 16. I will make *w.* mountains
49. 17. they that made the *w.*
Je. 46. 19. Noph shall be *w.*
Eze. 29. 9. Egypt shall be *w.*
38. 8. have been always *w.*
Na. 2. 10. empty, and void and *w.*
Hag. 1. 9. mine house that is *w.*
See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

WASTE.

1 Ch. 17. 9. no children of wicked-
ness *w.* them
Je. 50. 21. *w.* inhabitants of Pekod
Mt. 5. 6. *w.* land of Assyria
WASTED.
Nu. 14. 23. your carcasses be *w.*
24. 22. Kenite shall be *w.*
Deu. 2. 14. men of war were *w.*
1 Ch. 20. 1. Joab *w.* Ammon
Ps. 137. 3. they that *w.* us
Is. 19. 5. river shall be *w.*
00. 12. nations shall be utterly *w.*
Je. 44. 6. are *w.* and desolate
Lu. 16. 1. had *w.* his goods
Gal. 1. 13. how I persecuted the
church and *w.* it
WASTENESS.
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *w.* desolation
WASTER.
Pr. 18. 9. him that is a great *w.*
Is. 54. 16. I have created the *w.*
WASTES.
Is. 61. 4. shall build the old *w.*
Je. 49. 13. perpetual *w.*
Eze. 33. 24. *w.* of Israel
27. they in the *w.* shall fall
36. 4. the desolate *w.* 10, 33.
WASTETH.
Job 14. 10. man dieth and *w.* away
Pr. 19. 26. he that *w.* father
WASTING.
Is. 69. 7. *w.* and destruction
60. 18. *w.* nor destruction
WATCH. [looked
Jud. 14. 23. in morning *w.* the Lord
Judg. 7. 19. middle *w.* they had
but newly set the *w.*
1 Sa. 11. 11. Saul came in the
morning *w.*
2 Ki. 11. 6. *w.* of the house
Ne. 4. 9. set a *w.* against them
7. 3. every one in his *w.*
Job 7. 12. setteth a *w.* over me?
Ps. 90. 4. as a *w.* in the night
141. 3. set a *w.* O Lord
Je. 61. 12. make the *w.* strong
Hab. 2. 1. I will stand upon my *w.*
Mat. 14. 25. in the fourth *w.* Mark
24. 43. had known what *w.* [6.48.
27. 65. ye have a *w.* 66.
28. 11. some of the *w.* came
Lu. 2. 8. *w.* over their flock
12. 38. come in the second *w.*
WATCHES.
Ne. 12. 9. over-against them in *w.*
Ps. 63. 6. on thee in the night-*w.*
119. 148. prevent the night-*w.*
La. 2. 19. in beginning of the *w.*
WATCH, Verb.
Ge. 31. 49. Lord *w.* between me
1 Sa. 19. 11. Saul sent to *w.* David
Jud. 14. 16. *w.* over my sin?
Ps. 130. 6. *w.* for morning, 6.
Is. 29. 20. all that *w.* for iniquity
Je. 31. 28. so will I *w.* over them
44. 27. I will *w.* over them for evil
Hab. 2. 1. I will *w.* to see what he
Mat. 24. 42. *w.* therefore, 25. 13.
Mark 13. 35. *w.* 21. 36.
Ac. 20. 31.
26. 38. and *w.* with me
40. could ye not *w.* with me?
Mark 14. 34, 37.
Mark 13. 37. I say unto all, *w.*
1 Cor. 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand fast
1 Th. 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober,
1 Pe. 4. 7.
Heb. 13. 17. they *w.* for your souls
WATCHED.
Je. 31. 28. like as I have *w.*
Da. 9. 14. Lord *w.* on evil
Mat. 24. 43. good-man would have
w. 1. La. 12. 39.

Mat. 27. 38. they *w.* him there
Mark 3. 2. they *w.* him whether,
Lu. 6. 7. [14. 1.
Ac. 9. 24. *w.* the gates
WATCHER, S.
Je. 4. 16. published that *w.* come
Da. 4. 13. a *w.* and an holy one,
WATCHETH. [17. 55.
Ps. 37. 32. wicked in the righteous
Eze. 7. 6. end is come, *w.* for thee
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.*
WATCHFUL.
Rev. 3. 2. be *w.* strengthen
WATCHING.
Pr. 8. 34. *w.* daily at my gates
La. 4. 17. in our *w.* we have watc.
Lu. 12. 37. when he cometh find *w.*
WATCHINGS.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *w.* in fastings
11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger
WATCHMAN.
2 Sa. 18. 25. the *w.* cried
26. the *w.* saw another man
2 Ki. 9. 18. the *w.* told
Ps. 127. 1. the *w.* waketh
Is. 21. 6. go set a *w.*
11. *w.* what of the night? [33. 7.
Eze. 3. 17. I have made thee a *w.*
33. 2. set him up for their *w.*
Ho. 9. 8. the *w.* of Ephraim
WATCHMEN.
Cant. 3. 3. *w.* that go about city
Is. 62. 8. *w.* shall lift up voice
60. 10. his *w.* are blind
62. 6. I have set *w.* on thy walls
Je. 6. 17. also I set *w.* over you
31. 6. *w.* on mount Ephraim
Mt. 7. 4. day of thy *w.*
WATCH-TOWER.
2 Ch. 20. 24. when Jashan came
toward the *w.*
Is. 21. 5. watch in the *w.*
8. I stand continually on the *w.*
WATER.
Ge. 16. 7. angel found Hagar by
a fountain of *w.*
18. 4. let a little *w.* be fetched
21. 14. Abraham took bottle of *w.*
24. 32. Laban gave the man *w.*
43. a little *w.* to drink
26. 20. the *w.* is ours
32. we have found *w.*
43. 24. the steward of Joseph's
house gave them *w.*
49. 4. unstable as *w.*
Eze. 12. 9. nor sadden with *w.*
17. 6. come *w.* out of the rock
20. 4. in the *w.* under the earth
23. 25. bless thy bread and thy *w.*
29. 4. Aaron and his sons shall
wash them with *w.* 30, 30. &c.
Le. 22. 20. strained it on the *w.*
32. 6. 28. rinsed in *w.* 15, 12.
11. 32. it must be put into *w.*
38. *w.* be put upon the seed
Nu. 5. 22. *w.* causeth the curse
8. 7. sprinkle *w.* of purification
19. 9. for a *w.* of separation, 13.
20. &c.
20. 8. *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11.
Ne. 9. 15. Ps. 114. 5.
13. *w.* of Meribah, 24. [27. 14.
21. 5. no bread, nor is any *w.*
16. I will give them *w.*
24. 7. he shall pour the *w.* out of
31. 23. make go through the *w.*
Deu. 8. 7. land of brooks of *w.*
11. 11. land drinketh *w.* of rain
12. 16. pour it on earth as *w.* 24.
23. 4. met you not with *w.* in way
Jos. 7. 5. melted and became as *w.*
Judg. 5. 25. he asked *w.*
4. 7. bring them down to the *w.*
13. 13. *w.* came out of the jaw

Mizpeh and drew *w.*
bread and my *w.* *f*
now the cruse of *w.*
drunk any *w.*
as *w.* on ground
quickly over the *w.*
w. dropped on them
he did eat bread and
drank *w.*
bread and drunk *w.*
is shaken in the *w.*
me a little *w.*
sem with bread and *w.*
about altar, fill, trench
up the *w.* (with *w.*
f affliction
the *w.* is naught
is who poured *w.*
shall be filled with *w.*
a shone on the *w.*
ad fell into *w.*
ad and *w.* before them
pt a thick cloth in *w.*
ight *w.* into the city
king of Assyria find
much *w.*
ug grow without *w.* *f*
ugh the scent of *w.*
keth inquiry like *w.*
given *w.* to the weary
eth scorning like *w.*
oured out like *w.*
is full of *w.*
ugh fire & through *w.*
ve they shed like *w.*
it me daily like *w.*
his bowels like *w.*
then one lett. out *w.*
leep *w.*
face answer, to face
not filled with *w.*
wine mixed with *w.*
way whole stay of *w.*
of Tema brought *w.*
ake *w.* out of pit
on the *w.* of affliction
in the poor seek *w.*
pour *w.* on him
ding *w.* before them
t it not in *w.*
k the *w.* of gall
es run down with *w.*
out thy heart like *w.*
ve drunken our *w.*
ay want bread and *w.*
shall be weak as *w.*
ad in *w.* to supply thee
shed I thee with *w.*
ickle clean *w.* upon you
at give me my *w.*
a upon them like *w.*
an upon *w.*
or thirst of *w.*
e a pool of *w.*
overflowing of the *w.*
I indeed baptize you
Mark 1. 8. Lu. 3. 16.
John 1. 26.
went up out of the *w.*
Mark 1. 10.
of cold *w.* Mark 9. 41.
to thee on the *w.*
the fire and *w.*
te took *w.* and washed
a pitcher of *w.* Lu. 22.
ip filled with *w.* [10.
d the *w.* 25.
f his finger in *w.*
l water-pots with *w.*
a man be born of *w.*
as much *w.* there
living *w.* 11, 15.
he made *w.* wine
f of the *w.*

John 5. 4. and troubled the *w.*
7. 38. shall flow living *w.*
15. 3. poureth *w.* into a bason
18. 34. thereout blood and *w.*
Ac. 1. 5. John baptized with *w.*
8. 38. here is *w.* 38.
10. 47. can any forbid *w.* *f*
Eph. 5. 26. the washing of *w.*
He. 9. 19. blood of calves with *w.*
10. 22. washed with pure *w.*
Jam. 3. 12. yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 Pe. 3. 20. eight souls saved by *w.*
2 Pe. 2. 17. are wells without *w.*
Jude 12. clouds without *w.*
3. 6. being overflowed with *w.*
1 John 5. 6. he that came by *w.*
and blood
5. 8. three bear witness, Spirit, *w.*
Rev. 12. 15. cast out of mouth *w.*
16. 12. and *w.* dried up
21. 6. fountain of the *w.* of life
22. 1. pure river of *w.* of life
17. let him take *w.* of life
See BATHE, BITTER, DRAW, DREW,
DRINK, WELL,
No WATER.
Ge. 37. 24. there was no *w.* in it
Eze. 15. 22. found no *w.* 17. 1. &c.
1 Ki. 13. 22. and drink no *w.*
2 Ki. 3. 9. no *w.* for the host
Ps. 63. 1. land where no *w.* is
Is. 1. 30. garden that hath no *w.*
44. 12. the smith drinketh no *w.*
50. 2. because there is no *w.*
Je. 2. 13. that can hold no *w.*
14. 3. came to pits, found no *w.*
38. 6. dungeon there was no *w.*
Zech. 9. 11. pits wherein is no *w.*
Lu. 7. 44. no *w.* for my feet
WATER.
Ge. 29. 7. *w.* ye the sheep, 8.
Is. 16. 9. *w.* thee with my tears
27. 3. I will *w.* it every moment
Eze. 32. 6. will *w.* with my blood
WATERED.
Ge. 29. 2. of that well they *w.*
flocks, 3, 10.
Eze. 2. 17. Moses helped and *w.*
their flocks
Pr. 11. 25. shall be *w.* himself
Is. 53. 11. like a *w.* garden
Je. 31. 12. as a *w.* garden
1 Cor. 3. 6. Apollos *w.*
WATEREST.
Ps. 65. 9. visitest the earth and *w.*
WATERETH.
Pr. 11. 25. he that *w.* shall be
Is. 55. 10. but *w.* the earth
Ec. 3. 7. nor *w.* anything, 8.
WATERING.
Ge. 30. 38. rods in the *w.* troughs
Job 37. 11. by *w.* he wearieth
Lu. 13. 15. lead his ass to *w.* *f*
WATER-BROOKS.
Ps. 42. 1. as the hart panteth after
WATER-COURSE. [the *w.*
2 Ch. 32. 30. stopped the upper *w.*
Job 38. 25. who hath divided a *w.*
WATER-COURSES.
Is. 44. 4. willows by the *w.*
WATER-FLOOD.
Ps. 69. 15. let not the *w.* overflow
WATER-POT, WATER-POTS.
John 2. 6. six *w.* of stone, 7.
4. 23. woman then left her *w.*
WATER-SPOUTS.
Ps. 42. 7. at noise of thy *w.*
WATER-SPRINGS.
Ps. 137. 33. he turneth the *w.*
35. turneth dry ground into *w.*
WATERS.
Ge. 1. 2. face of *w.* 6, 7, 9, 20.
6. 17. a flood of *w.* on earth
7. 17. *w.* increased, 13, 19, 20, 24.

Ge. 8. 1. *w.* decreased, 3, 5, 13.
9. 11. by *w.* of a flood
Eze. 7. 17. I will smite the *w.* 20.
8. 6. his hand over the *w.*
14. 21. the *w.* were divided
22. *w.* were a wall
28. *w.* returned, 15, 19.
15. 8. *w.* were gathered together
23. drink of the *w.* of Marah
27. encamped there by the *w.*
Nu. 24. 6. cedar trees beside *w.*
Den. 10. 7. land of rivers of *w.*
32. 51. *w.* of Meribah-kadesh
31. 8. at the *w.* of Meribah
Jos. 3. 16. *w.* which came down
4. 7. *w.* of Jordan were cut off
23. dried up the *w.* of Jordan
11. 6. pitched at the *w.* of Merom
Judg. 5. 19. *w.* of Megiddo
7. 24. take the *w.* before them
2 Sa. 5. 20. as a breach of *w.*
12. 27. taken the city of *w.*
2 Ki. 2. 8. Elijah smote the *w.*
14. Elisha smote the *w.*
21. went forth unto the spring
of the *w.* thus saith the Lord.
I have healed these *w.*
5. 12. better than *w.* of Israel
2 Ch. 32. 3. counsel to stop the *w.*
Job 3. 24. poured out like the *w.*
5. 10. sendeth *w.* upon the fields
11. 16. *w.* that pass away
12. 16. he withholdeth the *w.*
14. 11. *w.* fall from the sea
19. the *w.* wear the stones
22. 11. and abundance of *w.*
24. 13. he is swift as the *w.*
26. 3. formed from under the *w.*
8. he bindeth up the *w.*
10. compassed *w.* with clouds
27. 20. as *w.* a tempest
28. 4. *w.* forgotten of the foot
25. weight the *w.* by measure
29. 19. root was spread out by *w.*
30. 14. wide breaking in of *w.*
37. 10. breadth of the *w.*
38. 30. *w.* are hid as with a stone
Ps. 23. 2. beside the still *w.*
33. 7. gathereth the *w.* of seas
46. 3. though the *w.* thereof roar
58. 7. let them melt away as *w.*
60. 1. *w.* are come in unto my
73. 10. *w.* of a full cup
77. 16. the *w.* saw thee, O God,
the *w.* saw thee
78. 13. he made the *w.* to stand
16. and caused *w.* to run down
20. *w.* gushed out, 105. 41. &c.
81. 7. I proved thee at the *w.* of
Meribah, 106. 32.
104. 6. *w.* stood above mountains
105. 29. turned *w.* into blood
106. 11. *w.* covered their enemies
119. 136. rivers of *w.* run down
124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us
5. then the proud *w.* had gone
136. 6. the earth above the *w.*
147. 18. he causeth the wind to
blow and *w.* flow
148. 4. ye *w.* above the heavens
Pr. 5. 15. drink *w.* out of thine
16. let rivers of *w.* be dispersed
8. 29. that the *w.* should not pass
9. 17. stolen *w.* are sweet
25. 25. as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul
30. 4. who hath bound the *w.*
Ecc. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon *w.*
Cant. 4. 15. a well of living *w.*
Is. 5. 6. *w.* of Shiloah
7. *w.* of the river
11. 9. *w.* cover the seas, Hab. 2. 14.
15. 6. the *w.* of Nimrim
9. the *w.* of Bamon
17. 12. rushing of mighty *w.*

Is. 19. 5. *w.* shall fall from the sea
 22. 9. *w.* of the lower pool
 28. 17. *w.* shall overflow the
 hiding-place
 32. 20. sow beside all *w.*
 33. 16. his *w.* shall be sure
 35. 6. in the wilderness shall *w.*
 break forth
 40. 12. who hath measured the *w.*
 43. 2. if thou pass through *w.*
 16. a path in the mighty *w.*
 20. I give *w.* in the wilderness
 48. 1. the *w.* of Judah
 21. *w.* to flow out of the rock
 51. 10. *w.* of the great deep
 54. 9. this is as *w.* of Noah unto
 me, *w.* not return
 55. 1. come ye to the *w.*
 57. 20. whose *w.* cast up mire
 58. 11. whose *w.* fall not
Je. 2. 13. have forsaken me the
 fountain of living *w.*
 18. *w.* of Sihor?
 6. 7. fountain causteth out her *w.*
 14. 6. hath given us *w.* of gall
 9. 1. O that my head were *w.*
 18. eye-lids gush out with *w.*
 10. 13. multitude of *w.*
 14. 3. their nobles sent little ones
 15. 18. as *w.* that fall [to the *w.*
 17. 8. tree planted by the *w.*
 13. forsaken the Lord, fountain
 of living *w.*
 18. 14. the cold flowing *w.*
 46. 7. whose *w.* are moved
 2. *w.* rise up out of the north
 48. 34. *w.* of Nifmim
 50. 38. a drought is upon her *w.*
La. 3. 64. *w.* flowed over head
Eze. 19. 10. a vine by the *w.*
 31. 4. *w.* made him great
 14. by *w.* exalt themselves
 32. 2. troublest *w.* with thy feet
 47. 1. *w.* issued from under the
 threshold, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 19.
Da. 12. 6. the man upon the *w.*
Am. 5. 8. callest for *w.* of sea
 24. let judgment run down as *w.*
Jon. 2. 6. *w.* compassed me
Mt. 1. 4. *w.* that are poured down
Nu. 3. 8. *w.* round about it
 14. draw the *w.* for the siege
Zech. 14. 8. living *w.* shall go from
 2 *Cor.* 11. 28. in perils of *w.*
Rev. 17. 17. living fountains of *w.*
 8. 11. a third part of the *w.* be-
 came wormwood, and many
 died of the *w.* because bitter
 11. 6. have power over *w.*
 14. 7. made the fountain of *w.*
 16. 4. poured his vial on the *w.*
 6. angel of the *w.*
 17. 15. *w.* where the whore sits
 See DEEP, GREAT.
Is or *into* WATERS.
Eze. 15. 10. lead *in* the mighty *w.*
 25. a tree when cast *into* the *w.*
Le. 11. 9. of all that are in *w.* what
 hath fins and scales *in* *w.*
 10. 46. *Deu.* 14. 9.
Deu. 4. 18. any fish *in* the *w.*
Jos. 3. 13. feet of priests rest *in* *w.*
Ne. 9. 11. stone *into* the mighty *w.*
Ps. 74. 13. breakest the heads of
 dragons *in* *w.*
 104. 3. layeth the beams of his
 chambers *in* *w.*
Mat. 8. 32. perished *in* the *w.*
Mark 9. 22. into fire and *into* *w.*
 Many WATERS.
Nu. 24. 7. seed shall be *in* *w.*
 2 *Sam.* 22. 17. drew me out of *w.*
Ps. 29. 3. the voice of the Lord is
 upon *w.*

Ps. 93. 4. than the noise of *w.*
Cant. 8. 7. *m.* *w.* can quench love
Is. 17. 13. rushing of *m.* *w.*
Je. 51. 13. dwellest upon *m.* *w.*
Eze. 19. 10. by reason of *m.* *w.*
 43. 2. his voice was like a noise of
 m. *w.* *Rev.* 1. 15. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.
Rev. 17. 1. atteth on *m.* *w.*
 WAVE.
Jam. 1. 6. like a *w.* of the sea
 WAVE, Verb.
Ex. 29. 24. thou shalt *w.* them,
 Le. 8. 27. &c.
 26. thou shalt *w.* the breast
 27. *w.* the shoulder, *Le.* 7. 30. &c.
Le. 23. 11. shall *w.* the sheaf, 12.
Nu. 5. 25. priest shall *w.* the
 jealousy-offering
 WAVED.
Le. 14. 21. one lamb to be *w.*
 See BREAST, LOAVES, OFFERING.
 WAVERING.
He. 10. 23. without *w.*
Jam. 1. 6. nothing *w.*
 WAVES.
Ps. 42. 7. all thy *w.* are gone over
 me, *Jon.* 2. 3.
 65. 7. stilleth the noise of thy
 w. 89. 9. | 107. 29.
 88. 7. afflicted me with all thy *w.*
 93. 3. floods lift up their *w.*
 4. mightier than mighty *w.*
 107. 25. lifeth up the *w.*
Is. 48. 18. as the *w.* of the sea
 51. 15. whose *w.* roared
Je. 5. 22. though the *w.* toss
 51. 42. multitude of *w.*
 55. Babylon when her *w.* roar
Eze. 26. 3. as the sea causeth his *w.*
Zech. 10. 11. smite the *w.* in the sea
Mat. 8. 24. covered with the *w.*
 14. 24. the ship was tossed with
 w. *Mark* 4. 37.
Lu. 21. 25. sea and the *w.* roaring
Ac. 27. 41. broken with the *w.*
Jude 13. raging *w.* of sea
 WAX.
Ps. 22. 14. my heart is like *w.*
 68. 2. as *w.* molten
 97. 6. hills melted like *w.*
Mt. 1. 4. valleys cleft as *w.*
 WAX.
Ex. 22. 24. wrath shall *w.* hot
 32. 11. why doth thy wrath *w.* hot
 22. anger of my lord *w.* hot
 1 *Sa.* 3. 2. eyes began to *w.* dim
Job 6. 17. what time they *w.* warm
 14. 8. though root thereof *w.* old
Is. 29. 22. neither shall his face
 now *w.* pale
Je. 6. 24. our hands *w.* feeble
Mat. 24. 12. the love of many
 shall *w.* cold
 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. begun to *w.* wanton
 WAXED.
Ge. 26. 13. Isaac *w.* great
 41. 66. famine *w.* sore
Eze. 1. 7. Israel *w.* exceed mighty
 16. 21. when the sun *w.* hot
 32. 19. Moses' anger *w.* hot
Nu. 11. 23. Lord's hand *w.* short?
Deu. 32. 15. Jeshurun *w.* fat
Jos. 23. 1. Joshua *w.* old
 1 *Sa.* 2. 5. is *w.* feeble
 2 *Sa.* 3. 1. David *w.* stronger
 21. 15. fought, and *w.* faint
 2 *Ki.* 4. 34. the flesh of the child
 w. warm
 2 *Ch.* 13. 21. Abijah *w.* mighty
 17. 12. Jehoshaphat *w.* great
 24. 15. Jehoiada *w.* old
Est. 8. 4. Mordecai *w.* greater
Ps. 32. 3. my bones *w.* old
Je. 49. 24. Damascus is *w.* feeble

Je. 50. 43. the king of Babylon's
 hands *w.* feeble
Da. 8. 8. the he-goat *w.* great, 9. 18.
Mat. 13. 15. this people's heart *w.*
 gross, 4c. 23. 27.
Lu. 1. 60. child *w.* strong, 2. 40.
Ac. 13. 46. Barnabas *w.* bold
He. 11. 34. *w.* valiant in fight
 WAXEN, WAXED.
Ge. 19. 13. cry of Sodom *w.* great
Le. 25. 25. if thy brother be *w.*
 poor, 35. 38.
Deu. 31. 20. *w.* fat, then will thy
 Jos. 17. 13. the children of Israel
 were *w.* strong
Je. 5. 27. become great and *w.* rich
 28. they are *w.* fat, they shine
 42. 16. 7. increased and *w.* great
 WAXETH.
Ps. 6. 7. mine eyes *w.* old
He. 8. 13. what *w.* old, is ready
 WAY.
Ge. 24. 42. if thou prosper my *w.*
 42. 25. provision for the *w.*
Ex. 13. 17. *w.* of the Philistines,
 15. 2.
 18. 20. shew them the *w.* *Nu.* 1
 19. *Ps.* 116. 1.
Nu. 21. 4. because of the *w.*
 22. 26. there was no *w.* to turn
Deu. 1. 22. what *w.* we must go
 8. 2. remember the *w.*
 14. 24. if *w.* be too long for thee
 17. 16. return no more that *w.*
 19. 3. thou shalt prep. thee a *w.*
 25. 25. thou shalt go out on a *w.*
 31. 29. *w.* I commanded
Jos. 23. 14. *w.* of all the earth
 24. 17. all the *w.* we went
Judg. 2. 19. their stubborn *w.*
 9. 25. that came along that *w.*
 18. 5. whether our *w.* we go
 6. before the Lord is your *w.*
 19. 9. get you early on your *w.*
 1 *Sa.* 6. 13. *w.* to Bethsalem
 6. can shew us our *w.* to go
 8. to tell us our *w.*
 12. 23. good and the right *w.*
 15. 20. *w.* which Lord sent me
 2 *Sa.* 19. 36. little *w.* over Jordan
 1 *Ki.* 2. 2. *w.* of all the earth
 8. 36. the good *w.* to walk
 19. 3. same *w.* thou comest
 10. he went another *w.*
 12. what *w.* went he?
 18. 6. Ahab went one *w.* Obadiah
 another *w.*
 22. 24. which *w.* went the Spirit
 of the Lord!
 2 *Ki.* 3. 8. which *w.* shall we go?
 w. through wilderness
 5. 19. depart. from him a little *w.*
 7. 15. all the *w.* full of garments
 2 *Ch.* 6. 27. taught them good *w.*
Ezr. 8. 21. a right *w.* for us
Job 3. 23. man whose *w.* is hid
 12. 24. where there is no *w.*
 22. 15. I shall go the *w.* where
 32. 15. hast thou marked the old *w.*
 23. 10. knoweth the *w.* that I take
 28. 23. God understands the *w.*
 33. 19. where is *w.* where light!
Ps. 1. 6. *w.* of the righteous
 2. 12. perish from the *w.*
 36. 4. a *w.* that is not good
 78. 50. he made a *w.* to his anger
 101. 2. a perfect *w.* 6.
 119. 27. *w.* of thy precepts
 29. the *w.* of lying
 30. the *w.* of truth
 32. *w.* of thy commandment.
 33. *w.* of thy statutes
 139. 24. every wicked *w.* is an

Ps. 146. 9. the w. of wick. he turns
 Pr. 2. 8. the w. of his saints
 12. w. of the evil man
 4. 19. the w. of the wicked
 6. 23. are the w. of life, 15. 24.
 7. 8. went the w. to her house
 27. her house is the w. to hell
 12. 15. the w. of a fool is right
 29. w. of the wicked seducth
 13. 15. w. of the transgressors
 14. 12. w. which seemeth right
 15. 9. w. of a sick is an abom.
 10. that forsaketh the w.
 19. the w. of the slothful man is
 an hedge of thorns, but the w.
 of the righteous is made plain
 16. 29. w. that is not good
 21. 8. w. of man is froward
 30. 19. the w. of an eagle, of a
 serpent, of a ship
 Ecc. 11. 5. w. of the Spirit
 Is. 3. 12. err and destroy the w.
 26. 7. the w. of the just
 35. 8. a w. called w. of holiness
 40. 14. w. of understanding?
 43. 16. maketh a w. in the sea
 19. w. in the wilderness
 11. all my mountains a w.
 67. 14. prepare a w.
 69. 8. the w. of peace, Ro. 3. 17.
 62. 10. cast up the high w.
 Je. 6. 16. where is the good w.
 10. 2. w. of heathen
 23. w. of man is not in himself
 12. 1. w. of the wicked prosper?
 18. 15. in a w. not cast up
 32. 39. one heart and one w.
 42. 3. may shew us the w.
 50. 5. ask the w. to Zion
 Ecce. 21. 20. appoint a w.
 23. 13. took both one w.
 43. 2. w. of the east
 Am. 2. 7. w. of the meek
 Na. 2. 1. watch the w.
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the w.
 8. 28. man might pass by that w.
 5. 5. w. of the Gentiles
 22. 16. teachest the w. of God in
 truth, Mark 12. 14. Lu. 20. 21.
 Ca. 5. 19. by what w. they might
 13. a certain priest that w.
 16. 20. yet a great w. off
 19. 4. was to pass that w.
 John 10. 1. climb. up some other w.
 14. 4. the w. ye know
 6. I am the w. the truth
 16. 17. w. of salvation
 18. 20. expounded to him w. of G.
 19. spake evil of that w.
 23. no small stir about that w.
 14. 14. w. which they call heresy
 26. 14. 13. in brother's w.
 Cor. 10. 13. a w. to escape
 12. 31. a more excellent w.
 Th. 3. 11. Jesus direct our w.
 Fe. 9. 8. w. into the holiest
 10. 20. a living w.
 am. 2. 25. sent them out anot. w.
 Pe. 2. 2. the w. of truth shall be
 15. forsaken the right w. and
 are gone astray, following
 the w. of Balaam
 21. the w. of righteousness
 Lev. 16. 12. w. of kings of the east
 By the WAY.
 Fe. 42. 38. if mischief befall him
 by the w. ye go
 45. 24. fall not out by t. w. [the w.
 49. 17. Dan shall be a serpent by
 52. 4. 24. by the w. in the inn
 Wis. 14. 25. by the w. of the Red
 sea, 21. 4. Deu. 1. 2.
 Gen. 6. 7. walketh by the w.

Deu. 25. 17. Amalek. did by the w.
 28. 68. L. shall bring thee by t. w.
 Jos. 5. 4. men of war died by the w.
 7. had not circumcised them by
 the w.
 1 Ki. 13. 9. by the w. thou camest
 24. a lion met him by the w.
 20. 38. waited for king by the w.
 2 Ki. 3. 20. by the w. of Edom
 19. 28. put my bridle in lips, I
 will turn thee back by the w.
 by which thou camest
 Eze. 8. 31. lay in wait by the w.
 Job 21. 29. them that go by the w.
 Ps. 80. 12. they who pass by the w.
 89. 41. all that pass by the w.
 spoil him
 Ecc. 10. 3. when fools walk by t. w.
 Is. 42. 16. by the w. they knew not
 48. 17. leadeth thee by the w.
 Je. 2. 17. when he led thee by t. w.
 6. 25. walk not by the w.
 Eze. 43. 4. came by the w. of gate
 44. 3. by the w. of porch
 46. 9. by the w. of north gate
 Ho. 13. 7. as a leopard by the w.
 Mark 8. 3. they faint by the w.
 27. by t. w. he asked his disciples
 9. 33. ye disputed by the w.?
 Lu. 10. 4. salute no man by the w.
 24. 32. talked with us by the w.
 1 Cor. 16. 7. for I will not see you
 now by the w.
 Every WAY.
 Ge. 3. 24. which turned e. w.
 Pe. 119. 101. from e. evil w.
 104. therefore I hate e. false w.
 Pr. 28. 2. e. w. of man right
 Ecce. 16. 31. eminent place in e. w.
 Ro. 3. 2. much e. w. because
 Phil. 1. 18. e. w. whether in pret.
 See EVIL.
 His WAY.
 Ge. 6. 12. all flesh had corrupted
 his w. on earth
 2 Sa. 22. 31. as for G. his w. is
 perfect, Ps. 18. 30.
 1 Ki. 6. 32. to bring his w. on his
 own head
 Job 8. 19. this is the joy of his w.
 17. 9. righteous also shall hold
 on his w.
 21. 31. who shall declare his w.?
 23. 11. his w. have I kept
 36. 23. enjoined him his w.?
 Ps. 25. 9. meek will he teach h. w.
 37. 7. prospereth in his w.
 23. delighteth in his w.
 31. keep his w.
 119. 9. young man cleanse his w.
 Pr. 8. 22. beginning of his w.
 11. 5. direct his w.
 14. 8. to understand his w.
 16. 9. a man's heart deviseth h. w.
 17. he that keepeth his w.
 19. 3. perverteth his w.
 20. 14. when he is gone his w.
 21. 29. he directeth his w.
 Is. 48. 15. he shall make his w.
 prosperous
 55. 7. let the wicked forsake h. w.
 Je. 4. 7. destroyer of the Gentiles
 is on his w.
 Eze. 3. 18. wicked from h. wicked
 w. 19. 1. 33. 8. 9.
 13. 22. not return from h. wicked w.
 Na. 1. 3. his w. in the whirlwind
 Jam. 1. 24. and goeth his w.
 5. 20. from error of his w.
 See WHAT.
 In the WAY.
 Ge. 24. 27. I being in the w. Lord
 48. led me in the right w.
 35. 3. Lord was with me in t. w.

Ge. 35. 19. in the w. to Ephrath
 Eze. 5. 20. Aaron stood in the w.
 23. 20. to keep thee in the w.
 Deu. 1. 33. in the w. before you
 23. 4. met you not with bread
 in the w.
 1 Ki. 11. 29. Ahijah found Jerobo-
 am in the w.
 13. 24. carcass cast in the w.
 15. 26. in the w. of his father
 34. in t. w. of Jeroboam, 16. 2. &c.
 37. as Obadiah was in the w.
 2 Ki. 8. 18. in the w. of kings of Is.
 27. in the w. of house of Ahab
 21. 22. not in the w. of the Lord
 2 Ch. 11. 17. in the w. of David
 20. 32. in the w. of Asa [the w.
 Eze. 8. 22. against the enemy in
 Ne. 9. 12. to give them light in w.
 19. to lead them in the w.
 Job 18. 10. trap for him in the w.
 Ps. 1. 1. in the w. of sinners
 25. 8. teach sinners in the w.
 12. him shall he teach in the w.
 85. 13. in the w. of his steps
 102. 23. weakened my strength
 in the w.
 119. 7. of the brook in the w.
 119. 1. undefiled in the w.
 14. in the w. of thy testimonies
 139. 24. in the w. everlasting
 142. 3. in the w. have they privily
 Pr. 1. 15. walk not thou in the w.
 2. 20. in the w. of good men
 4. 11. in the w. of wisdom
 14. go not in the w. of evil men
 8. 20. I lead in the w. of righteous.
 9. 6. in the w. of understanding
 10. 17. he is in the w. of life
 12. 28. in the w. of righteousness
 13. 6. upright in the w. [his life
 18. 31. found in t. w. of righteous.
 22. 5. in the w. of the froward
 6. in the w. he should go
 23. 19. keep thy heart in the w.
 26. 13. a lion in the w.
 29. 27. upright in the w. is abomi.
 Ecce. 12. 5. fears shall be in the w.
 Is. 8. 11. in the w. of this people
 26. 8. in the w. of thy judgments
 67. 17. in the w. of his heart
 65. 2. in the w. that was not good
 Je. 2. 18. in the w. of Egypt? or
 what hast thou to do in
 the w. of Assyria?
 Eze. 23. 31. in the w. of thy sister
 Ho. 6. 9. in the w. by consent
 Mat. 5. 25. walles thou art in t. w.
 21. 32. John came in the w. of
 righteousness
 Mark 11. 8. spread garments in
 t. w. others strewed branches
 in t. w. Mat. 21. 8. Lu. 19. 36.
 Lu. 1. 79. in the w. of peace
 12. 58. as thou art in the w. give
 Ac. 9. 17. appeared to thee in w.
 27. had seen the Lord in the w.
 Jude 11. gone in the w. of Cain
 See LORD.
 My WAY.
 Ge. 24. 56. prospered my w.
 2 Sa. 22. 33. he maketh my w. per-
 fect, Ps. 18. 32.
 Job 19. 8. fenced up my w.
 Is. 40. 27. my w. is hid from Lord?
 Eze. 18. 25. is not my w. equal?
 John 8. 21. I go my w.
 Ro. 15. 24. brought on my w.
 2 Cor. 1. 16. my w. to Jerusalem
 Out of the WAY.
 Eze. 32. 8. o. of t. w. I commanded,
 Deu. 9. 12. 16. Judg. 2. 17.
 Nu. 22. 23. the ass turned aside
 o. of t. w.

Deu. 11. 28. aside o. of t. w.
13. 5. thrust thee o. of t. w.
27. 18. to wander o. of t. w.
Job 24. 4. needy out o. of t. w.
24. they are taken o. of t. w.
31. 7. turned o. of t. w.
Pr. 21. 16. wandereth o. of t. w.
Isa. 28. 7. through strong drink are
o. of t. w.

30. 11. get you o. of t. w.
57. 14. o. of t. w. of people
Mal. 2. 8. departed o. of t. w.
Ro. 3. 12. are all gone o. of t. w.
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing o. of t. w.
2 *Th.* 2. 7. taken o. of t. w.
He. 5. 2. them that are o. of t. w.
12. 13. lest that which is lame be
turned o. of t. w.

OWN WAY.

Pr. 1. 31. fruit of thir o. w.
30. 24. understand his o. w. ?
Isa. 53. 6. every one to his o. w.
56. 11. look to their o. w.
Eze. 22. 31. o. w. have I recomp.
30. 17. their o. w. and doings

WAY-side.

Ge. 38. 21. where is the harlot that
was by the w.-s. ?
1 *Sa.* 4. 13. on a seat by w.-s.
Ps. 140. 5. a net by w.-s.
Mat. 13. 4. some seeds fell by w.-s.
19. *Mark* 4. 4. 16. *Lu.* 8. 5. 12.
20. 30. sitting by the w.-s.
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus sat by the
w.-s. *Lu.* 18. 35.

THEIR WAY.

1 *Ki.* 2. 4. take heed to t. w.
Job 6. 18. the paths of t. w.
19. 12. his troops raise up t. w.
29. 25. I chose out t. w.
Ps. 35. 6. let t. w. be dark
49. 13. t. w. and try their folk
Je. 3. 21. perverted t. w.
6. 27. know and try t. w.
23. 12. t. w. shall be to them
Eze. 7. 27. I will do to them after
14. 22. ye shall see t. w. [t. w.
33. 17. t. w. is not equal
36. 17. t. w. was before me
19. according to t. w.
Ac. 15. 3. being brought on t. w.

SEE NEXT.

THIS WAY.

Ge. 28. 20. keep me in t. w.
Ex. 2. 12. Moses looked t. w.
Jo. 8. 20. to flee t. w. or that
2 *Ki.* 6. 19. t. is not the w.
Isa. 30. 21. saying, t. is the w.
Ac. 9. 2. if he found any of t. w.
22. 4. I persecuted t. w.

THY WAY.

Ge. 24. 40. Lord will prosper t. w.
Eze. 33. 13. shew me t. w.
Nu. 22. 32. t. w. is perverse
Job 1. 8. make t. w. prosperous
1 *Ki.* 19. 15. return on t. w.
Ps. 5. 8. make t. w. straight
27. 11. teach me t. w. O Lord
37. 6. commit t. w. unto Lord
44. 18. decline from t. w.
67. 2. t. w. may be known
77. 13. t. w. O God, is in
19. t. w. is in the sea
119. 37. quicken thou me in t. w.
Pr. 3. 23. walk in t. w. safely
5. 8. remove t. w. far from her
Isa. 57. 10. greatness of t. w.
Je. 2. 23. see t. w. in the valley
33. why trimmest thou t. w.
36. to change t. w. ?
4. 18. t. w. have procured
Eze. 16. 43. recompense t. w.
Ho. 2. 6. I will hedge up t. w.
10. 13. didst trust in t. w.

Mat. 11. 10. shall prepare t. w. be-
fore thee, *Mark* 1. 2. *Lu.* 7. 27.
WAYS.

Ge. 19. 2. ye shall rise early and
go on your w.

Deu. 5. 33. w. Lord commanded
1 *Ki.* 22. 43. the w. of Asa
2 *Ki.* 21. 21. w. of Manasseh
22. 2. w. of David
2 *Ch.* 21. 12. w. of Jehoshaphat
22. 3. w. of house of Ahab
28. 2. w. of the kings of Israel
Job 24. 13. w. of the light
30. 12. w. of their destruction
34. 21. upon the w. of man
40. 19. chief of the w. of God
Ps. 54. 5. are the w. of them
Pr. 1. 19. w. of every one greedy
2. 13. w. of darkness [of gain
15. whose w. are crooked
3. 17. wisdom s. w. are w. of pleas.
6. 6. her w. are moveable
21. w. of man are before eyes
6. 6. consider her w. [to her w.
7. 25. let not thine heart decline
14. 12. w. of death
16. 2. the w. of a man are clean
7. man's w. please the Lord
17. 23. w. of judgment
31. 27. w. of her household
Ecc. 11. 9. w. of thy heart
Isa. 40. 9. the w. and pastures
Je. 2. 23. traversing her w.
3. 2. in the w. hast thou sat
6. 18. stand in the w. and see
7. 3. amend your w.
23. in all the w. I have comm.
12. 16. the w. of my people
18. 11. make your w.
32. 19. w. of sons of men
La. 1. 4. w. of Zion do mourn
3. 40. search and try our w.
Eze. 18. 25. your w. unequal?
20. 43. your w. and doings
44. not acc. to your wicked w.
21. 19. appoint thee two w.
21. head of the two w.

Hag. 1. 5. consider your w.

Zeck. 1. 6. do to us acc. to our w.

Lu. 3. 5. rough w. shall be made

Ac. 2. 28. the w. of life

Any WAYS.

Le. 20. 4. do a. w. hide their eyes

Nu. 30. 15. a. w. make them void

2 *Ch.* 32. 13. a. w. able to deliver

See BY-WAYS, EVIL, HIGH.

His WAYS.

Deu. 8. 6. walk in a. w. and fear

him, 26. 17. &c.

10. 12. walk in all a. w. 11. 22. &c.

19. 9. walk ever in a. w.

32. 4. all a. w. are judgment

1 *Sa.* 8. 3. walked not in a. w.

18. 14. behaved wisely in a. w.

1 *Ki.* 8. 39. give to every man ac-
cording to a. w. 2 *Ch.* 6. 30.

2 *Ch.* 13. 22. Abijah's acts and a. w.

27. 6. Jotham prepared a. w.

7. a. w. are written in book

Job 28. 14. these are parts of a. w.

34. 11. find according to a. w.

27. not consider any of a. w.

Ps. 10. 6. a. are always grievous

103. 7. he made known a. w.

110. 3. they walk in a. w.

128. 1. that walketh in a. w.

145. 17. righteous in all a. w.

Pr. 3. 31. choose none of a. w.

10. 9. he that perverteth a. w.

14. 2. he that is perverse in a. w.

19. 16. he that despiseth a. w.

22. 25. lest thou learn a. w. [a. w.

28. 6. than he that is perverse in

18. he that is perverse in a. w.

Isa. 2. 3. he will teach us of a. w.

Mt. 4. 2.

42. 24. would not walk in a. w.

45. 13. I will direct all a. w.

57. 18. I have seen his w.

Je. 17. 10. give every man accord-
ing to his w.

Eze. 18. 23. return from his w.

30. I will judge Israel according
to his w.

Ho. 9. 8. a snare of a fowler in all
his w.

12. 2. Lord will punish Jacob ac-
cording to his w.

Joel 2. 7. every one in his w.

Hab. 3. 6. his w. are everlasting

Lu. 1. 76. to prepare his w.

Ro. 11. 33. his w. are past finding

Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his w.

11. fade away in his w.

My WAYS.

1 *Ki.* 3. 14. if thou wilt walk in
my w. 11. 3.

11. 33. not walked in my w.

Job 31. 4. doth not he see my w.

Ps. 33. 1. I will take heed to my w.

81. 13. Israel had walked in my w.

95. 10. they have not known my
w. *He.* 3. 10.

119. 5. O that my w. were directed

26. I have declared my w.

59. I thought on my w.

168. my w. are before thee

159. 3. acquainted with all my w.

Pr. 8. 32. they that keep my w.

33. 26. let thine eyes observe my w.

Isa. 55. 3. neither your ways my w.

9. my w. higher than your ways

58. 2. delight to know my w.

La. 3. 9. he hath inclosed my w.

11. he turned aside my w.

Eze. 18. 29. are not my w. equal
your w. unequal?

Zeck. 3. 7. if thou wilt walk in
my w.

Mal. 2. 9. have not kept my w.

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. remembrance of m. w.

Own WAYS. [own w.

Job 13. 16. I will maintain my

Pr. 14. 14. filled with his own w.

Isa. 58. 13. not doing thine own w.

68. 3. chosen their own w.

Eze. 36. 31. your own evil w.

32. be ashamed for your own w.

Ac. 14. 16. to walk in their own w.

See SEVEN.

Their WAYS.

2 *Ch.* 7. 14. pray and turn from
their wicked w.

Job 24. 23. eyes are upon their w.

Ps. 125. 6. for such as turn to their
crooked w.

Pr. 9. 15. go right on their w.

Je. 15. 7. return not from their w.

18. 17. upon all their w.

11. 15. to stumble in their w.

Eze. 14. 23. when ye see their w.

15. 47. not walked after their w.

Ho. 4. 9. punish them for their w.

Ro. 3. 16. misery are in their w.

2 *Pe.* 2. 2. follow t. pernicious w.

Thy WAYS.

Deu. 28. 29. not prosper in thy w.

1 *Sa.* 8. 5. sons walk not in thy w.

2 *Ch.* 6. 31. may fear thee to walk
in thy w.

Job 4. 6. uprightness of thy w.

21. 14. knowledge of thy w.

22. 3. makest thy w. perfect?

28. light shall shine upon thy w.

Ps. 25. 4. shew me thy w. O Lord

61. 13. teach transgressors thy w.

91. 11. keep thee in all thy w.

Ps. 119. 15. respect unto thy w.
Pr. 3. 6. in all thy w. acknowledge
4. 26. all thy w. be established
31. 3. nor thy w. to that which
Is. 63. 17. made us err from thy w.
Ec. 4. 6. remember thee in thy w.
Je. 2. 33. taught wicked thy w.
3. 13. thou hast scattered thy w.
Eze. 7. 3. judge thee accor. to t. w.
16. 47. corrupted more than they
in all thy w.
61. then remember thy w.
24. 14. acc. to thy w. shall they
25. 15. thou wast perfect in t. w.
Deu. 6. 23. the God in whose hand
are all thy w.
Rev. 15. 3. just and true are t. w.
WAY-FARING.
Judg. 19. 17. a w. man in the str.
2 Sa. 12. 4. to dress for w. man
Is. 33. 8. the w. man ceaseth
35. 6. w. men, though fools
Je. 9. 2. lodging-place of w. men
14. 8. shouldst thou be as a w.
WAY-MARKS. [man?]
Je. 31. 21. set thee up w.
WEAK.
Hos. 13. 18. see whether they be
strong or w.
Judg. 16. 7. w. as other men
2 Sa. 3. 39. I am this day w.
2 Ch. 15. 7. not your hands be w.
Job 4. 3. strengthened w. hands
Ps. 6. 2. I am w.
109. 24. my knees are w.
Is. 14. 10. art thou also become w.
25. 3. strengthen ye the w. hands
Eze. 7. 17. all knees shall be w.
16. 30. how w. is thy heart
Joi. 3. 10. let w. say, I am strong
Mat. 26. 41. but the flesh is w.
Mark 14. 38.
Ac. 20. 35. ought to support the w.
Eze. 4. 19. being not w. in faith
8. 3. law was w. through the flesh
14. 1. w. in the faith, 2. 21.
1. 1. infirmities of the w.
1 Cor. 1. 27. w. things to confound
5. 7. conscience being w.
12. wound their w. conscience
9. 32. to the w. I became as w.
11. 30. for this cause many are w.
2 Cor. 10. 10. his bodily presence
is w.
11. 21. as though we had been w.
29. who is w. and I am not w.?
12. 10. when I am w. then am I
13. 3. which to you-ward is not w.
4. for we are w. in him
9. glad when we are w.
Gal. 4. 9. the w. elements?
1 TA. 5. 14. support the w.
WEAKENED.
2 Sa. 17. 2. while he is w.
WEAKEN.
Is. 14. 12. which didst w. nations?
WEAKENED.
Eze. 4. 4. people of land w. Judah
Ne. 6. 9. their hands shall be w.
Ps. 102. 23. he w. my strength
WEAKER.
2 Sa. 3. 1. Saul's house w. and w.
WEAKNESS.
1 Cor. 1. 25. w. of God is stronger
3. 3. I was with you in w.
15. 43. it is sown in w.
2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in w.
12. 4. though crucified through w.
He. 7. 18. going before for the w.
11. 34. out of w. were made strong
WEALTH.
Ge. 34. 29. the sons of Jacob took
all their w.
Deu. 8. 17. hand got me this w.

Deu. 8. 18. thee power to get w.
Ex. 2. 1. a kinsman, a man of w.
1 Sa. 2. 32. an enemy in all the w.
2 Ki. 15. 20. money of men of w.
2 Ch. 1. 11. hast not asked w.
12. give thee riches, and w.
Eze. 9. 12. nor seek their peace
Ezr. 10. 3. w. of his people (or w.
Job 21. 13. spend their days in w.
31. 25. because my w. was great
Ps. 44. 12. and dost not increase
w. by thy price
49. 6. they that trust in w.
10. leave their w. to others
112. 3. w. and riches shall be
Pr. 5. 10. filled with thy w.
10. 15. the rich man's w.
13. 11. w. gotten by vanity
22. w. of the sinner is laid up
19. 4. w. maketh many friends
Ec. 6. 19. God hath given w.
Zech. 14. 14. w. of all the heathen
Ec. 10. 25. by this craft we have w.
1 Cor. 10. 24. another's w.
Common-WEALTH.
Eph. 2. 12. common-w. of Israel
WEALTHY.
Ps. 65. 12. into a w. place
Je. 49. 31. up unto the w. nation
WEANED.
Ge. 21. 8. Isaac grew and was w.
1 Sa. 1. 22. till the child be w.
1 Ki. 11. 20. whom Tahpenes w.
Ps. 131. 2. my soul is as a w. child
Is. 28. 9. them that are w.
Ho. 1. 8. when she w. Lo-ruhamah
WEAPON.
Deu. 22. 13. a paddle upon thy w.
Ne. 4. 17. with other hand held w.
Job 20. 24. shall flee from iron w.
Is. 54. 17. no w. formed ag. thee
Eze. 9. 1. his destroying w.
WEAPONS.
Ge. 27. 3. take, I pray, thy w.
1 Sa. 21. 8. neither sword nor w.
2 Ki. 11. 8. every man with his
w. in his hand
Is. 13. 5. w. of his indignation
Je. 22. 7. every one with his w.
Eze. 39. 9. they shall set on fire
and burn w.
John 18. 3. with lanterns and w.
2 Cor. 10. 4. w. of our warfare
See WAR.
WEAR.
Ez. 18. 18. wilt surely w. away
Deu. 22. 5. woman not w. what
pertains to man
Job 14. 19. waters w. the stones
Da. 7. 25. shall w. out the saints
Mat. 11. 8. that w. soft clothing
Lus. 9. 12. day began to w. away
WEARY.
Ge. 27. 46. I am w. of my life
Deu. 35. 18. when thou wast w.
Judg. 4. 21. fast asleep and w.
8. 15. thy men that are w.
2 Sa. 16. 14. people came w.
17. 2. upon him while he is w.
23. 10. till his hand was w.
Job 3. 17. w. be at rest
16. 7. he hath made me w.
22. 7. hast not given water to w.
Pr. 25. 17. lest he be w. of thee
Is. 5. 27. none shall be w.
7. 13. a small thing for you to w.
men, but will ye w. my
God also?
16. 12. seen that Moab is w.
26. 12. cause the w. to rest
49. 28. fainteth not, neither is w.
30. even the youths shall faint
and be w. 31.
43. 22. thou hast been w. of me

Je. 2. 24. all that seek her will not
w. themselves
6. 11. I am w. with holding in
31. 25. have satiated the w. soul
51. 58. labour in fire and be w.
64. and they shall be w.
Lu. 18. 5. lest by her continual
coming she w. me
WEARIED.
Ge. 19. 11. they w. themselves
Eze. 24. 12. she hath w. herself
Mt. 6. 3. wherein have I w. thee?
Mat. 2. 17. ye have w. the Lord
John 4. 6. Jesus being w. sat thus
He. 12. 3. lest ye be w. and faint
WEARIEETH.
Ec. 10. 15. labour of foolish w.
WEARINESS.
Ec. 12. 12. w. of the flesh
Mat. 1. 13. what a w. is it!
2 Cor. 11. 27. w. and painfulness
WEARISOME.
Job 7. 3. and w. nights are ap-
pointed to me
WEASEL.
Le. 11. 29. the w. and the mouse
WEATHER.
Job 37. 22. fair w. cometh out of
the north
Pr. 25. 20. he that taketh a gar-
ment in cold w.
Mat. 16. 2. it will be fair w. 3.
WEAVER.
Ec. 35. 35. wisdom to work the
work of w.
1 Sa. 17. 7. spear like a w. beam,
2 Sa. 21. 19. 1 Ch. 11. 23. 20. 5.
Job 7. 6. swifter than a w. shuttle
Is. 38. 12. have cut off like a w.
WEAVEST.
Judg. 16. 13. if thou w. seven
locks of my head
WEB.
Judg. 16. 13. if thou weavest seven
locks with the w.
14. went away with pin of beam
Job 8. 14. trust-h. be a spider's w.
Is. 59. 5. weave the spider's w.
WEBS.
Is. 63. 6. w. shall not become
WEDDING.
Mat. 22. 3. to call them that were
bidden to the w. 8, 10, 11.
Lu. 12. 36. return from the w.
14. 8. bidden of any man to a w.
WEDGE.
Jos. 7. 21. Achan saw a w. of gold
24. Achan and the w. of gold
Is. 13. 12. golden w. of Ophir
WEDLOCK. [w.
Eze. 16. 38. as women that break
WEEDS.
Jon. 2. 5. the w. were wrapped
about my head
WEEK.
Ge. 29. 27. fulfil her w. 28.
Da. 9. 27. confirm the covenant
with many for one w.
Mat. 28. 1. toward the first day of
the w. Mark 16. 2. 9. Lu. 24. 1.
John 20. 1, 19.
Lu. 18. 12. I fast twice in the w.
Ac. 20. 7. the first day of the w.
Paul preached
1 Cor. 16. 2. on the first day of the
w. let every one
WEEKS.
Le. 12. 5. be unclean two w.
Nu. 28. 26. bring new meat offer-
ing after your w.
Je. 5. 24. appointed w. of harvest
Da. 9. 24. seventy w. are determ.
25. after threescore and two w. 25.

Da. 10. 2. mourning three full w.
3. till three w. were fulfilled
See FRASE, SEVEN.
WEEP.
Ge. 23. 2. Abraham came to mourn
and w. for Sarah
Nu. 11. 10. Moses heard people w.
13. they w. unto me, saying
1 *Sa.* 11. 5. what aileth the people
that they w.?
34. had no more power to w.
2 *Sa.* 1. 24. w. over Saul
12. 21. thou didst w. for the child
2 *Ch.* 34. 27. and didst rend thy
clothes, and w.
Ne. 8. 9. mourn not, nor w.
Job. 30. 26. did not I w. for him
Ecc. 3. 4. a time to w. and a time
Is. 15. 2. to the high places to w.
22. 4. I will w. bitterly
30. 19. thou shalt w. no more
Je. 9. 1. might w. day and night
13. 17. my soul shall w. in secret
places
22. 10. w. sore for him that goeth
La. 1. 16. for these things I w.
Eze. 24. 16. nor shalt thou mourn
nor w. 23.
Joel 1. 5. drunkards, w. and howl
Mt. 1. 10. w. not at all
Zech. 7. 3. sh. I w. in fifth month
Mark 6. 39. make this ado, and w.
Lu. 6. 21. blessed are ye that w.
26. woe to you that laugh now,
ye shall w.
7. 13. Lord saw her and said, w.
not, 8. 52.
23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for
4c. 21. 13. what mean ye to w.
Ho. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that w. as tho'
Jum. 4. 9. and mourn, and w.
5. 1. ye rich men, w. and howl
WEEFEST.
1 *Sa.* 1. 6. Hannah, why w. thou?
John 20. 13. woman, why w. thou?
WEEPETH.
2 *Sa.* 19. 1. behold the king w.
2 *Ki.* 8. 12. why w. my lord?
Ps. 126. 6. goeth forth and w.
WEEPING.
Deu. 34. 8. days of w. for Moses
2 *Sa.* 3. 16. went along with her w.
15. 30. they went up, w. as they
went up
Ezr. 3. 13. noise of joy from w.
10. 1. prayed and confessed, w.
Est. 4. 3. fasting and w.
Job. 16. 16. my face is foul with w.
Ps. 6. 8. heard the voice of my w.
30. 5. w. may endure for a night
102. 9. mingled my drink with w.
Is. 15. 3. howl, w. abundantly
16. 9. in the w. of Jazer
22. 12. in that day did the Lord of
hosts call to w.
65. 19. voice of w. no more heard
Je. 3. 21. the w. of Israel heard
9. 10. for the mountains will I
take up a w.
31. 9. they shall come with w.
15. lamentation and bitter w.
Mat. 2. 18.
16. restrain thy voice from w.
41. 6. Ishmael went forth to meet
them w.
48. 5. continual w. shall go up
50. 4. Judah going and w.
Ezr. 8. 14. w. for Tammuz
Joel 2. 12. with fasting and w.
Mat. 2. 13. covering the altar of
the Lord with w.
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be w. and
gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. &c.

Lu. 7. 38. at his feet beh. him w.
John 11. 33. when Jesus saw her
Phil. 3. 18. now tell you w.
Rev. 18. 13. shall stand afar off w.
WEIGH.
Ezr. 8. 29. keep them until ye w.
Is. 26. 7. thou dost w. the path
WEIGHED.
Ge. 23. 16. Abraham w. to Ephr.
2 *Sa.* 14. 20. Absalom w. the hair
Ezr. 8. 25. priests w. to them the
silver and gold
26. I w. into their hands silver
Job. 6. 2. oh that my grief were
thoroughly w.
Je. 32. 9. Jeremiah w. him the
money, 17 shekels
WEIGHETH.
Pr. 16. 2. the Lord w. the spirits
WEIGHING.
Nu. 7. 85. each charger w. 86.
WEIGHT.
Ge. 43. 21. mouth of sack in full w.
Ezr. 30. 34. of each shall there be a
like w.
Le. 19. 35. ye shall do no unright-
eousness in w.
26. 26. your bread by w.
Deu. 25. 15. perfect and just w.
Judg. 8. 26. w. of golden ear-rings
2 *Sa.* 12. 30. w. of king's crown
1 *Ki.* 7. 47. neither was the w. of
the brass found out
1 *Ch.* 28. 14. he gave gold by w. for
things of gold, silver also by w.
for instruments of silver
Job. 28. 25. w. for the winds
Pr. 11. 1. just w. is his delight
16. 11. a just w. and balance
Eze. 4. 10. thy meat shall be by w.
16. they shall eat bread by w.
Zech. 6. 8. he cast the w. of lead
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. more exceeding w.
He. 12. 1. let us lay aside every w.
Rev. 16. 21. the w. of a talent
WEIGHTS.
Le. 19. 38. just w. shall ye have
Deu. 25. 13. in thy bag divers w.
Pr. 16. 11. all the w. of the bag
20. 10. divers w. and measures
Mt. 6. 11. bag of deceitful w.
WEIGHTIER.
Mat. 23. 23. w. matters of law
WELFARE.
Ge. 43. 27. asked them of their w.
Ezr. 18. 7. they asked each of their w.
1 *Ch.* 18. 10. to inquire of his w.
Ne. 2. 10. to seek the w. of Israel
Job. 30. 15. my w. passeth away
Ps. 63. 22. that which should have
been for their w.
Je. 38. 4. w. of this people
WELL, Substantive.
Ge. 21. 9. she saw a w. of water
30. I have digged this w.
24. 13. stand here by w. of water
49. 22. fruitful bough by a w.
Nu. 21. 16. that is the w. whereof
17. spring up, O w. 18.
2 *Sa.* 17. 18. a man that had a w.
23. 15. water of the w. Bethlehem
Ps. 84. 6. passing through Baca
make it a w.
Pr. 5. 15. wat. out of thine own w.
10. 11. mouth of a righteous man
is w. of life
Cent. 4. 15. a w. of living waters
John 4. 6. now Jacob's w. was
there, 11, 12.
WELLS.
Ge. 26. 15. all w. Abraham's serv-
ants had digged
18. Isaac digged again w. of water

Ezr. 15. 27. where were twelve w.
Nu. 20. 17. drink of water of w.
Deu. 9. 11. w. digged which thou
diggedst not
2 *Ki.* 3. 19. ye shall stop all w.
45. stopped all the w. of water
1 *Ch.* 26. 10. Uzziah built towers
and digged w.
Is. 12. 3. w. of salvation (water)
2 *Pe.* 2. 17. these are w. without
WELL-spring.
Pr. 16. 22. understanding is a w.-s.
18. 4. the w.-s. of wisdom
WELL-BELOVED. [w.
Cent. 1. 13. bundle of myrrh is my
Is. 5. 1. now will I sing to my w.
a song of my beloved
Mark 12. 6. he sent his w. son
Ro. 16. 5. w. Epenetus
3 *John* 1. w. Galus
WELL-nigh.
Ps. 73. 2. steps had w.-n. slipped
WEN.
Le. 22. 22. a w. or curruy
WENCH.
2 *Sa.* 17. 17. a w. told Jonathan
WENT about.
Nu. 11. 8. the people w. a. and
gathered it
2 *Ch.* 17. 9. they w. a. and taught
the people
Ecc. 2. 20. I w. a. to cause my
heart despair
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus w. a. teaching, 35. *Mark* 6. 6.
A.C. 9. 29. they w. a. to slay him
21. 31. | 28. 21.
10. 38. Jesus w. a. doing good
13. 11. he w. a. seeking some
WENT aside.
Lu. 9. 10. w. a. privately
WENT astray. [w. a.
Ps. 119. 67. before I was afflicted I
Eze. 44. 10. when Israel w. a. after
idols, 15.
48. 11. priests which w. not a.
Mat. 18. 13. ninety-nine which
w. not a.
WENT away. [doors
Judg. 16. 3. Samson w. a. with
2 *Ki.* 6. 11. but Naaman was wroth,
and w. a.
Mat. 19. 22. he w. a. sorrowful,
Mark 10. 21.
26. 42. he w. a. the second time
44. he w. a. the third time,
Mark 14. 39.
John 12. 11. many w. a.
20. 10. disciples w. a.
A.C. 10. 23. morrow Peter w. a.
WENT back.
1 *Ki.* 13. 19. he w. b. and did eat
2 *Ki.* 8. 29. king Joram w. b.
John 6. 66. many disciples w. b.
WENT before. [cloud
Ezr. 13. 21. Lord w. b. them in a
Nu. 10. 33. ark of covenant w. b.
Jos. 6. 9. armed men w. b. priests
2 *Sa.* 6. 4. Ahio w. b. the ark
10. 16. Shobach w. b. them
20. 5. Amasa w. b. them
Jos. 18. 20. as they that w. b.
Lu. 12. 39. they which w. b. re-bu.
22-47. Judas w. b. and drew near
WENT behind.
Ezr. 14. 19. angel removed and w. b.
WENT down.
Ge. 12. 10. Abr. w. d. into Egypt
42. 3. Joseph's brethren w. d.
43. 15. Benjamin w. d.
Ezr. 19. 14. Moses w. d. from the
mount, 22. 13.
Nu. 15. 33. w. d. alive into the pit

15. how our fathers w. d. into Egypt, *Deu. 10. 22. &c.*
 3. 27. Israel w. d. after Barak w. d. *(Ehud, 28. Gideon w. d. Samson w. d. afore the sun w. d. smson w. d. 8. Ruth w. d. 1. 20. the Israelites w. d. David's father's house w. d. 17. David heard and w. d. Driah w. not d. whether they w. d. David w. d. ag. the Phil. Benaiah w. d. 16. Elijah w. d. Hjah and Elisha w. d. Naaman w. d. Ahaziah w. d. 2. Jehoshaphat w. d. 1. people w. d. aforetime 15. day when he w. d. 3. Jonah w. d. 14. this man w. d. justified 4. an angel w. d. and troubled the water 15. so Jacob w. d. hilip w. d. th w. d. into the water then Peter w. d. Herod w. d. Paul w. d. WENT forth. 1. Noah w. f. 19. out of that land w. f. Ashur w. f. from Ur *(of Canaan xey w. f. to go into the land 21. there w. f. a wind 8. as he w. f. it fell out 21. Elisha w. f. whosoever he w. f. then w. Haman f. 6. angel of Lord w. f. wmer things w. f. 1. Shallum who w. f. 14. they renown w. f. 2. that which w. f. 12. took up bed and w. f. 7. for his name's sake they w. f. 2. he w. f. conquering WENT her way. 18. woman w. h. w. 8. woman of Sama. w. h. w. when Martha had so said she w. h. w. WENT his way. 3. the Lord w. h. w. 3. the servant took Rebekah and w. h. w. Esau did eat and drink and w. h. w. 7. Jethro w. h. w. 6. Balak w. h. w. 7. Saul w. h. w. David w. on h. w. 7. so Mordecai w. h. w. 7. Jeremiah w. h. w. 1. he passing thro' midst of them, w. h. w. h. w. and published idas w. h. w. 8. believed, and w. h. w. Annanias w. h. w. See Jesus WENT in, w. into. Noah w. i. the ark two and two, 16. Aaron w. in to Pharaoh re Egyptians w. in after till Moses w. in 2. when Aaron w. into the holy place**

1. Sa. 24. 3. Saul w. in to cover 2. Sa. 7. 18. then w. David in before the Lord 1. Ki. 1. 15. Bath-sheba w. in 2. Ki. 4. 33. Elisha w. in 37. then she w. in fell at his feet 6. 4. one w. in and told his lord 2. Ch. 26. 17. Azariah the priest w. in 9. 24. so the children w. in in 2. Ch. 26. 21. and w. into Egypt 2. Ch. 26. 10. so 1. w. in 2. 2. six men w. in 2. Ch. 26. 16. Daniel w. in and desired 24. Daniel w. in unto Arioch 6. 10. he w. into his house 2. Ch. 27. 53. w. into the holy city Mark 15. 43. Joseph w. in boldly Lu. 24. 29. w. in to tarry with John 18. 15. disciple w. in with J. 20. 8. w. in also that other disc. 2. Ch. 1. 21. time the Lord w. in 10. 27. as Peter talked he w. in 12. 17. w. into another place Ro. 10. 18. their sound w. into all the earth WENT in, as to a woman Ge. 16. 4. Abram w. in to Hagar 19. 33. the first-born w. in 29. 23. Jacob, he w. in to her 30. he w. in also unto Rachel 30. 4. w. in to Bilhah 38. 2. Judah saw Shuah and w. in 9. Onan w. in to his brother's Ru. 4. 13. Boaz w. in to Ruth 2. Sa. 12. 24. David comforted Bath-sheba his wife, and w. in unto her 17. 25. Ithra w. in to Abigail 3. 2. David w. not in to them 1. Ch. 2. 21. Hezron w. in to daugh. 7. 23. Ephraim w. in to his wife WENT over. 2. Sa. 2. 15. w. o. by Hamber 19. 17. they w. o. Jordan before 31. Barzillai w. o. Jordan 2. Ki. 2. 8. so they two w. o. 14. smote the waters and w. o. 1. Ch. 12. 15. those w. o. Jordan 29. 30. times that w. o. him WENT out. Ge. 24. 63. Isaac w. o. to meditate 34. 1. Dinah w. o. to see daughters 43. 31. Joseph washed his face and w. o. 44. 28. one w. o. from me Ezr. 2. 11. Moses w. o. to his brethren 8. 12. Aaron w. o. from Pharaoh 18. 20. all the women w. o. 16. 27. there w. o. some people 33. 7. every one w. o. unto taber. Le. 10. 2. w. o. fire from the Lord Nu. 10. 34. cloud was on them when they w. o. 11. 26. two men w. o. into tabern. 21. 23. Sihon w. o. against Israel 31. 3. Og w. o. against them 22. 32. I w. o. to withstand thee Jos. 6. 1. none w. o. none came in 8. 14. the men of Ai w. o. Judg. 2. 15. they w. o. the Lord was against them 3. 10. all that stood by him w. o. from him Ru. 1. 21. I w. o. full, and came 1. Sa. 15. 5. David w. o. where Saul 2. Sa. 1. 13. at even he w. o. 13. 9. w. o. every man from him 19. 19. the day the king w. o. 1. Ki. 20. 16. they w. o. at noon, 17. 2. Ki. 4. 37. took up her son, w. o. 1. Ch. 12. 17. David w. o. to meet 14. 8. David heard of it, and w. o. 2. Ch. 15. 2. Azariah w. o. to meet 6. no peace to him that w. o.

2. Ch. 19. 2. Jelu w. o. to meet 35. 20. Josiah w. o. against Est. 7. 8. as the word w. o. Job 29. 7. when I w. o. to the gate Ps. 81. 5. when he w. o. thro' loud Je. 37. 4. Jeremiah came in and Am. 5. 3. the city that w. o. [w. o. Zech. 8. 10. peace to him that w. o. Mat. 11. 7. Jesus said, what w. ye o. to see? 8. 9. Lu. 7. 24. 25. 20. 1. man who w. o. early 3. 5. 6. Mark 3. 21. his friends w. o. to lay hold on him 5. 13. the unclean spirits w. o. Lu. 8. 33. Ac. 19. 12. Lu. 6. 19. w. virtue o. of him 22. 62. Peter w. o. and wept John 8. 9. w. o. one by one 69. Jesus hid himself and w. o. 11. 31. Mary rose up, and w. o. 13. 30. Judas having received the sop w. o. 18. 18. then w. o. that other disc. Ac. 1. 21. Lord w. in and o. 15. 24. certain w. o. from us He. 11. 8. Abraham w. o. 1. John 2. 19. they w. o. from us, o. to be manifest that WENT their way. Judg. 18. 28. the children of Dan w. t. w. 1. Sa. 30. 2. Amalekites burnt Ziklag and w. t. w. Ne. 8. 12. all the people w. t. w. Zech. 10. 2. therefore they w. t. w. Mat. 20. 4. right I will give you, and they w. t. w. 22. 5. made light of it and w. t. w. 22. they heard these words, they w. t. w. John 11. 46. but some w. t. w. to the Pharisees Ac. 8. 36. as they w. t. w. WENT through. Ne. 9. 11. they w. t. the midst of the sea, Ps. 66. 6. Ps. 66. 12. we w. t. fire Is. 60. 15. no man w. t. thee WENT up. [Abraham Ge. 17. 22. and God w. up from 35. 13. God w. up from Jacob Ezr. 17. 10. Aaron, and Hur w. up 19. 3. Moses w. up to God, 20. &c. Nu. 13. 21. w. up, and searched 31. men that w. up with him 20. 27. they w. up into mount Hor Deu. 1. 43. w. up presumptuously Jos. 6. 20. so that the people w. up into the city 14. 8. breth. that w. up with me Judg. 1. 4. Judah w. up 22. house of Joseph also w. up 4. 10. Barak and Deborah w. up 8. 8. Gideon w. up thence 1. Sa. 1. 3. Elkanah w. up 22. Hannah w. not up 2. Sa. 15. 30. David wept as he w. up 24. 19. w. up as the Lord comm. 2. Ki. 4. 34. Elisha w. up, 35. 19. 14. Hezekiah w. up 23. 2. Josiah w. up, 2. Ch. 34. 30. Ezr. 4. 23. they w. up in haste to Jerusalem 7. 6. Ezra w. up from Babylon Ne. 12. 1. the priest that w. up Ezr. 1. 13. it w. up and down Mat. 3. 16. Jesus w. up straightw. 5. 1. he w. up into a mountain. 14. 23. 15. 29. Lu. 9. 25. Lu. 18. 10. two men w. up into the temple to pray John 7. 10. then w. he also up Ac. 1. 10. as he w. up two men 3. 1. Peter and John w. up

Ac. 24. 11. Paul *w. up* to Jerusalem, Gal. 1. 18. | 2. 1, 2.
Gal. 1. 17. neither *w. I up* to Jerusalem.
Rev. 20. 9. they *w. up* on breadth
WENT *w. echoriag*.
Judg. 2. 17. Israel *w. a w.* after
other gods
Ps. 106. 39. *w. a w.* with their inv.
WEPT.
Ge. 21. 16. Hagar sat *w.*
27. 38. Esau *w.* 33. 4. &c.
42. 24. Joseph turned from his
brethren and *w.* 43. 30. &c.
Ex. 2. 6. she saw the child, and
behold, the babe *w.*
Nu. 11. 14. children of Israel also
w. again, 18. 20. &c.
Judg. 14. 16. Samson's wife *w.*
Ru. 1. 9. Naomi kissed her daughters,
and *w.*
1 Sa. 1. 7. Hannah *w.* 10.
11. 4. all the people *w.*
29. 41. Jonathan and David *w.*
24. 16. Saul *w.*
30. 4. David *w.* 2 Sa. 1. 12.
2 Sa. 3. 32. David *w.* at the grave
12. 22. I fasted and *w.* [of Abner
13. 36. the king and servants *w.*
15. 23. he and all company *w.* 30.
18. 33. *w.* for Absalom
2 Ki. 8. 11. the man of God *w.*
13. 14. Joash *w.* over Elisha
20. 3. Hezekiah *w.* sore
22. 19. king of Judah bath *w.*
Ezr. 3. 12. priests that had seen
the first house *w.*
10. 1. people *w.* very sore
Ne. 1. 4. 1. *w.* before God
Job 2. 12. Job's friends lifted up
their voice and *w.*
Ps. 69. 10. when I *w.* and chas-
tised my soul
137. 1. we sat down and *w.*
Ma. 26. 75. Peter *w.* Mark 14. 72.
Lu. 22. 62.
Mark 5. 38. Jesus seeth them that
w. Lu. 8. 54.
16. 10. as they mourned and *w.*
Lu. 7. 32. ye have not *w.*
19. 41. he beheld the city and *w.*
John 11. 35. Jesus *w.*
20. 11. Mary *w.* at sepulchre
Ac. 20. 37. they *w.* sore, and fell
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they *w.* not
Rev. 5. 4. I *w.* because no man
WEST. [to the *w.*
Ge. 28. 14. thou shalt spread abroad
Deu. 33. 23. possess thou the *w.*
1 Ki. 7. 25. looking towards the *w.*
1 Ch. 9. 21. porters toward the
east, *w.* north, and south
12. 15. they put to flight them
toward east and *w.*
Ps. 75. 6. promotion cometh not
from the *w.*
103. 12. as far as east is from *w.*
107. 3. gathered them from the
east and *w.*
Is. 11. 14. Philistines toward *w.*
43. 5. gather thee from the *w.*
45. 6. may know from the *w.*
49. 12. shall come from the
north and *w.*
50. 10. shall fear L. from the *w.*
Eze. 48. 1. his sides east and *w.*
Da. 8. 5. he-goat came from the *w.*
Ho. 11. 10. tremble from the *w.*
Zech. 8. 7. I will save my people
from the *w.*
14. 4. cleave toward the *w.*
Mat. 8. 11. many shall come from
east and *w.* Lu. 13. 29.
24. 27. shineth *w.*

Lu. 12. 54. cloud rise out of the *w.*
Rev. 21. 13. *w.* three gates
WEST border.
Nu. 34. 6. this shall be *w.* b.
Jos. 15. 12. the *w.* b. was
Eze. 45. 7. to *w.* b. a portion
WEST quarter.
Jos. 18. 14. this shall be the *w.* q.
WEST side.
Eze. 27. 12. on *w.* s. hanging
Nu. 2. 18. *w.* s. the standard
35. 5. measure on the *w.* s.
Eze. 48. 3. even to the *w.* s. 4. &c.
WESTWARD. [and *w.*
Ge. 13. 14. Abram looked eastward
Nu. 3. 23. pitch behind the taber-
nacle *w.*
Deu. 3. 27. lift up thine eyes *w.*
Eze. 48. 18. the residue shall be
10,000 *w.*
Da. 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing *w.*
WEST wind.
Eze. 10. 19. a strong *w.* *w.*
WET.
Job 24. 8. they are *w.* with showers
Da. 4. 15. *w.* with the dew, 5, 21.
WHALE.
Job 7. 12. am I a sea, or a *w.*
Eze. 32. 2. as a *w.* in the seas
Mat. 12. 40. three days in *w.* belly
WHALES.
Ge. 1. 21. God created great *w.*
WHEAT.
Ge. 30. 14. Reuben found man-
drakes in *w.* harvest
Eze. 9. 32. *w.* and rye were not smitten
34. 22. first-fruits of *w.* harvest
Deu. 32. 14. kidneys of *w.*
Judg. 6. 11. Gideon threshed *w.*
15. 1. time of *w.* harvest Samson
Ru. 2. 23. unto end of *w.* harvest
1 Sa. 6. 13. they of Beth-shemesh
12. 17. is it not *w.* harvest day?
2 Sa. 4. 6. would have fetched *w.*
1 Ki. 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram
w. for food
1 Ch. 21. 23. I give the *w.* for the
meat-offering
Ezr. 6. 9. *w.* salt, wine
7. 22. hundred measures of *w.*
Job 31. 40. let thistles grow in-
stead of *w.*
Ps. 81. 16. he should have fed
them with finest of *w.*
147. 14. he fillet thee with the
finest of *w.*
Pr. 27. 22. in a mortar among *w.*
Cent. 7. 2. like a heap of *w.*
Je. 12. 13. they have sown *w.*
23. 28. what is the chaff to the *w.*
31. 12. How together for *w.*
Eze. 27. 17. *w.* of Minnith
Joel 2. 24. full of *w.*
Am. 5. 11. burdens of *w.*
8. 5. we may set forth *w.*
6. sell refuse of *w.*
Mat. 3. 12. gather his *w.* into
garner, Lu. 3. 17.
13. 25. tares among the *w.* 29, 30.
Lu. 16. 7. 100 measures of *w.*
22. 31. that he may sit you as *w.*
John 12. 24. except a corn of *w.*
fall to the ground
Ac. 27. 38. cast out the *w.*
1 Cor. 15. 37. it may chance of *w.*
Rev. 6. 6. a measure of *w.*
18. 13. the merchandise of *w.*
See BARLEY.
WHEEL.
Ps. 83. 13. make them like a *w.*
Pr. 20. 26. a wise king bringeth
the *w.* over them

Ecc. 12. 6. *w.* broken at cistern
Is. 28. 28. *w.* of his cart
Eze. 1. 15. one *w.* upon the earth
16. was as it were a *w.* in the
midst of a *w.*
10. 13. in my hearing, O *w.*
WHEELS.
Eze. 14. 25. took off chariot *w.*
Judg. 5. 28. *w.* of his chariots
Is. 5. 28. *w.* like a whirlwind
Je. 18. 3. he wrought a work on *w.*
47. 3. rumbling of his *w.*
Eze. 1. 16. appearance of the *w.*
3. 13. at the noise of *w.*
10. 19. *w.* also were beside them
23. 24. come against thee with *w.*
26. 10. noise of the *w.*
Da. 7. 9. his *w.* a burning fire
Na. 3. 2. rattling of the *w.*
WHELP. S.
2 Sa. 17. 8. as a bear robbed of *w.*
Pr. 17. 12. let a bear robbed of
her *w.*
Eze. 19. 2. nourished her *w.* 3, 5.
Ho. 13. 8. bear bereaved of her *w.*
Na. 2. 12. bear enough for his *w.*
See LIONS.
WHIP.
Pr. 26. 3. a *w.* for the horse
Na. 3. 2. the noise of a *w.*
WHIPS.
1 Ki. 12. 11. chastised you with *w.*
WHIRLETH.
Ecc. 1. 6. wind *w.* continually
WHIRLWIND.
2 Ki. 2. 1. take up Elijah by a *w.*
Job 37. 9. out of the south cometh
the *w.* and cold
38. 1. answered Job out of *w.*
Ps. 68. 9. he shall take them away
as in a *w.* Pr. 10. 25. Ho. 13. 2.
Pr. 1. 27. when your destruction
cometh as a *w.*
Is. 5. 38. wheels like a *w.*
17. 13. rolling together before thee.
40. 24. *w.* shall take them away
41. 16. *w.* shall scatter them
68. 15. with chariots like a *w.*
Je. 23. 19. a *w.* of the Lord is gone
25. 32. a great *w.* shall be raised
30. 23. a continuing *w.* shall fall
Eze. 1. 4. *w.* came out of north
Da. 11. 40. king shall come against
him like a *w.*
Ho. 8. 7. they shall reap the *w.*
Am. 1. 14. the day of the *w.*
Na. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in a *w.*
Hab. 3. 14. they came out as a *w.*
Zech. 7. 14. scattered them with a *w.*
WHIRLWINDS. *w.*
Is. 21. 1. as a *w.* in the south
Zech. 9. 14. with a *w.* in the south
WHISPER.
Ps. 41. 7. all that hate me *w.*
Is. 29. 4. *w.* out of the dust
WHISPERED.
2 Sa. 12. 19. his servants *w.*
WHISPERER. friend
WHISPERERS.
Ro. 1. 29. debate, deceit, *w.*
WHISPERINGS.
2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *w.*
WHIT.
1 Sa. 3. 18. Sam. told Eli every *w.*
John 7. 23. a man every *w.* whole,
13. 10. is clean every *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 5. I was not a *w.* behind
WHITE.
Ge. 30. 37. Jacob made the *w.* ap-
pear in the reed
49. 12. his teeth shall be *w.*
Le. 13. 3. if the hair be turned a
4, 10, 21

Judg. 5. 10. yet that ride on w. asses
2 Ch. 5. 12. arrayed in w. linen
Est. 8. 15. went out in w. apparel
Ecc. 9. 8. garments be always w.
Gen. 5. 10. my beloved is w.
Est. 27. 18. traded in w. wool
Da. 11. 35. some of them shall fall
 to make them w.
 12. 10. purified and made w.
Zech. 1. 8. speckled and w.
Mat. 6. 38. one hair w. or black
 17. 2. his raiment was w. as the
 light. **Lu.** 9. 29.
 23. 3. the angel's raiment was w.
Ac. 1. 10.
Mark 16. 5. in a long w. garment
John 4. 35. fields are w. already
Rev. 2. 17. will give him a w. stone
 3. 4. they shall walk with me in w.
 6. clothed in w. raiment, 4. 4. **Ac.**
 18. buy w. raiment
 6. 2. behold a w. horse, 19. 11.
 7. 14. made them w. in the blood
 14. 14. a w. cloud
 20. 11. I saw a w. throne

WHITE.

Mark 9. 3. so as no fuller on earth
 can w. them

WHITED.

Mat. 23. 27. like to w. sepulchres

Ac. 23. 3. thou w. wall

WHITER.

Pa. 61. 7. w. than snow

La. 4. 7. are w. than milk

WHOLE.

Ex. 29. 18. burn w. ram on altar

Le. 4. 12. even the w. bullock

Jos. 11. 23. Joshua took the w. land

2 Sa. 1. 9. life is yet w. in me

3 Ch. 16. 15. with their w. desire

Pr. 61. 19. shalt be pleased with
 w. burnt offering

Pr. 1. 12. let us swallow them up
 alive, and w.

Ec. 13. 13. w. disposing thereof

Is. 64. 5. the God of the w. earth,

Mt. 4. 13. **Zech.** 4. 14.

Ja. 19. 11. a vessel that cannot be
 made w. again

45. 4. I will pluck up even this
 w. land

Jer. 15. 6. when w. it was meet

Mal. 3. 9. even this w. nation

Mat. 13. 33. till the w. was leavened,
Lu. 13. 21.

16. 26. if he gain the w. world?

Mark 8. 33. **Lu.** 9. 25.

La. 23. 1. w. multitude of them

John 4. 63. and his w. house

11. 50. w. nation perish not

Ac. 13. 44. almost the w. city

1 Cor. 12. 17. w. body were an eye

1 Th. 6. 23. I pray your w. spirit

Jam. 2. 10. shall keep the w. law

1 John 2. 2. sins of the w. world

5. 19. w. world lieth in wickedness

See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE, for sound.

Jos. 5. 8. till they were w.

Jos. 6. 18. his hands make w.

Mat. 9. 21. touch his garment, I
 shall be w. **Mark** 5. 28.

12. 13. his hand was made w.

Mark 3. 5. **Lu.** 6. 10.

15. 28. her daughter was made w.

31. saw the maimed to be w.

Lu. 7. 10. found the servant w.

John 5. 6. wilt thou be made w.?

14. thou art made w. sin

7. 23. a man every whit w.

Ac. 4. 9. if examined by what
 means he is made w.

a. 34. Christ maketh thee w.

WHOLESOME.

Pr. 15. 4. w. tongue a tree of life

1 Tim. 6. 3. consent not to w. words

WHORE.

Le. 19. 29. do not cause her to be

21. 7. not take a wife that is a w.

9. profane herself by playing w.

Deu. 22. 21. to play the w. in her
 father's house

23. 17. there shall be no w.

18. the hire of a w.

Judg. 19. 2. concub. played the w.

Pr. 23. 27. a w. is a deep ditch

Is. 57. 3. the adulterer and the w.

Je. 3. 3. thou hast a w. forehead

Eze. 16. 28. thou hast played the w.

Rev. 17. 1. will shew judgment of
 the great w. 19. 2.

15. waters where the w. sitteth

16. these shall hate the w.

WHORES.

Eze. 16. 33. they give gifts to all w.

Ho. 4. 14. separated with w.

WHOREDOOM.

Ge. 38. 24. with child by w.

Le. 19. 29. lest the land fall to w.

Je. 3. 9. lightness of her w.

13. 27. lewdness of thy w. [w.]

Eze. 16. 33. come to thee for thy

17. defiled her with their w.

43. 7. Israel shall not defile my
 holy name by their w.

9. let them put away their w.

Ho. 4. 11. w. and wine take away

5. 3. O Ephr. thou committest w.

6. 10. there is the w. of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS.

Nu. 14. 33. wander and bear w.

2 Ki. 9. 22. w. of thy mother

3 Ch. 21. 13. like to the w. of the
 house of Ahab

Je. 3. 2. thou hast polluted the
 land with thy w.

Eze. 16. 30. thy w. duty of man?

22. 25, 26, 34.

23. 35. thy lewdness and thy w.

Ho. 1. 2. wife and children of w.

2. 2. let her put away her w.

4. they be the children of w.

4. 12. the spirit of w. hath caused

Na. 3. 4. multitude of w. nations
 through her w.

See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER.

Eph. 5. 5. no w. hath any inherit.

WHOREMONGERS.

1 Tim. 1. 10. the law made for w.

He. 13. 4. w. and adulterers God

Rev. 21. 8. w. shall have their part

22. 15. w. and murderers

WHORING. See GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH.

Pr. 6. 26. for by means of a w.

Eze. 6. 9. their w. heart

16. 30. an imperious w. woman

WICKED.

Ge. 18. 23. wilt thou destroy righte-

37. Er was w. [ous with w.]

Ec. w. 27. I and my people w.

23. 7. I will not justify the w.

Le. 20. 17. it is a w. thing

Deu. 15. 9. thought in thy w. heart

17. 6. committed that w. thing

35. 9. keep thee fr. every w. thing

25. 1. condemn w. 1 **Ki.** 8. 33.

1 Sa. 2. 9. the w. shall be silent

2 Ki. 17. 11. Israel wrought w.

things to provoke

2 Ch. 6. 23. by requiring the w.

7. 14. turn from their w. ways.

Eze. 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19.

24. 7. Athaliah that w. woman

Ne. 9. 35. nor turned they from
 w. ways, **Eze.** 3. 19. | 13. 22.

Job 3. 17. there the w. cease

9. 22. the perfect and the w.

29. If I be w. why then labour I?

10. 7. knowest that I am not w.

21. 7. wherefore do the w. live

27. 7. let mine enemy be as the w.

34. 18. to a king, thou art w.?

38. 13. that the w. might be shak.

15. from the w. their light is

40. 12. tread down the w.

Pa. 7. 11. God is angry with the w.

9. 5. thou hast destroyed the w.

10. the w. is snared in the work

17. w. shall be turned into hell

10. 2. the w. in pride doth perse-

cute the poor, 3, 4, 13.

12. 8. the w. walk on every side

17. 9. keep me from the w.

13. deliver my soul from the w.

26. 5. I will not sit with the w.

27. 2. when the w. came upon me

23. 3. draw me not away with w.

31. 17. let w. be ashamed

34. 21. evil shall slay the w. [25.

37. 10. the w. shall not be, **Pr.** 10.

12. the w. ploteth

14. w. have drawn out the sword

20. the w. shall perish

21. the w. borroweth

32. the w. watcheth the righte.

34. when the w. are cut off

35. the w. in great power

40. he shall deliver them from w.

39. 1. while the w. is before me

75. 8. of the earth shall wring

94. 3. how long shall w. triumph?

101. 3. I will set no w. thing, 4, 8.

104. 35. let the w. be no more

106. 18. the flame burnt up the w.

112. 10. the w. shall see it

119. 95. the w. have waited for me

139. 19. surely thou wilt slay w.

24. any w. way in me

141. 4. to practise w. works

145. 20. all the w. will he destroy

147. 6. he casteth the w. down

Pr. 2. 22. the w. shall be cut off

10. 30. the w. shall not inhabit

11. 5. the w. shall fall by his own

wickedness

8. w. cometh in his stead

18. w. worketh a deceitful work

21. w. shall not be unpunished

12. 7. w. are overthrown

12. w. desireth the net

14. 17. man of w. devices is hated

19. the w. bow at the gates of
 the righteous

15. 29. Lord is far from the w.

16. 4. w. for the day of evil

14. 4. w. doer giveth heed

18. 3. when the w. cometh

21. 27. bringeth it with a w. mind

24. 16. but the w. shall fall

19. neither be envious at the w.

25. 5. take away the w.

26. falling down before the w.

28. 1. w. flee when no man

4. they that forsake the law
 praise the w. 12.

15. so is a w. ruler

29. 2. when the w. beareth rule,
 7, 12, 16.

Eze. 3. 17. God shall judge the
 righteous and the w.

7. 17. he not overmuch w.

8. 10. I saw the w. buried

13. not be well with the w.

Is. 5. 23. which justify the w.

11. 4. shall he slay the w.

13. 11. I will punish the w.

63. 9. he made his grave with w.

Is. 55. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way
 57. 20. *w.* are like troubled sea
 Je. 2. 33. thou hast taught the *w.*
 6. 29. *w.* are not plucked away
 17. 9. desperately *w.*
 25. 31. will give the *w.* to sword
 Eze. 3. 18. to warn the *w.* 19. a.c.
 11. 2. these men give *w.* counsel
 21. 3. cut off from thee the right-
 eous and the *w.*
 25. profane *w.* prince of Israel
 Da. 12. 10. *w.* shall do wickedly
 Na. 1. 3. not at all acquit the *w.*
 15. *w.* shall no more pass
 Hab. 1. 4. *w.* doth compass about
 13. *w.* devour the man
 Mal. 3. 18. shall discern between
 righteous and *w.*
 4. 3. ye shall tread down the *w.*
 Mat. 13. 49. the angels shall sever
 the *w.*
 18. 32. thou *w.* servant, 25. 28.
 Lu. 19. 22.
 Ac. 2. 23. and by *w.* hand have
 ye slain him
 1 Cor. 5. 13. put away that *w.* person
 Col. 1. 21. were enemies in your
 mind by *w.* works
 2 Th. 2. 8. that *w.* be revealed
 See MAN, MEN.
 Of the WICKED.
 Job 8. 22. place of *t. w.* shall come
 9. 24. hand of *t. w.*
 11. 20. the eye of *t. w.* shall fall
 16. 11. hands of *t. w.*
 18. 6. light of *t. w.* shall be put out
 20. 22. every hand of *t. w.*
 38. 6. preserveth not life of *t. w.*
 Ps. 10. 15. break thou the arm of
t. w. man
 38. 11. let not the hand of *t. w.*
 rend me
 37. 17. arms of *t. w.* shall be
 broken, 28. 35.
 58. 10. blood of *t. w.*
 71. 4. deliver me out of hand of
t. w. 74. 19. &c.
 82. 2. accept persons of *t. w.* 7.
 109. 2. mouth of *t. w.* is opened
 119. 63. because of *t. w.* that forsake
 61. hands of *t. w.* have robbed me
 140. 4. from the hands of *t. w.*
 148. 9. way of *t. w.* he turns upside
 Ps. 4. 14. path of *t. w.*
 10. 7. name of *t. w.* shall rot
 18. fruit of *t. w.* tendeth to sin
 20. heart of *t. w.* is little worth
 24. fear of *t. w.* it shall come
 27. years of *t. w.* shall be shorten.
 11. 11. by mouth of *t. w.*
 12. 6. words of *t. w.* are to lie
 26. way of *t. w.* seduceth them
 14. 11. house of *t. w.* shall be
 overthrow
 15. 28. the mouth of *t. w.* poureth
 18. 5. to accept person of *t. w.*
 21. 10. soul of *t. w.* desireth evil
 12. consider the house of *t. w.*
 Je. 5. 28. overpass deeds of *t. w.*
 12. 1. way of *t. w.* prosper?
 15. 21. I will deliver thee out of
 the hand of *t. w.*
 Eze. 13. 22. have strengthened the
 hands of *t. w.*
 30. 12. I will sell the land into
 the hand of *t. w.*
 31. 11. death of *t. w.* [derstand
 Da. 12. 10. none of *t. w.* shall un-
 Hab. 3. 13. head out of house of *t. w.*
 See ONE.
 To or unto the WICKED.
 Ps. 50. 16. *w. t. w.* God saith
 I'r. 24. 24. he that saith *w. t. w.*
 Is. 3. 11. woe *w. t. w.* it shall be ill

Is. 26. 10. let favour be shew. to *w.*
 48. 22. no peace, saith God, *w. t. w.*
 Eze. 3. 18. when I say *w. t. w.* 33. 8.
 WICKEDLY.
 Ge. 19. 7. Lot said, do not so *w.*
 Deu. 9. 18. your sins which ye
 sinned in doing *w.*
 1 Sa. 12. 25. but if ye shall still do *w.*
 2 Sa. 22. 22. have not *w.* departed
 from my God, Ps. 18. 21.
 24. 17. have sinned and done *w.*
 2 Ki. 21. 11. Manasseh done *w.*
 2 Ch. 6. 37. we have dealt *w.* Ne. 9.
 33. Ps. 106. 6. Da. 9. 5. 15.
 20. 35. Ahaziah did very *w.*
 Job 13. 7. you speak *w.* for God?
 34. 12. surely God will not do *w.*
 Ps. 139. 20. speak against thee *w.*
 Da. 12. 10. wicked shall do *w.*
 WICKEDNESS.
 Ge. 6. 5. *w.* of men was great
 39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*?
 Le. 19. 29. land full of *w.*
 20. 14. there be no *w.* among you
 Deu. 9. 4. for the *w.* of these nations
 13. 11. do no more any such *w.*
 17. 2. any that hath wrought *w.*
 28. 20. *w.* of thy doings
 Judg. 9. 56. *w.* of Abimelech
 20. 3. how was this *w.*?
 12. what *w.* is this that is done?
 1 Sa. 12. 17. that your *w.* is great
 20. ye have done all this *w.*
 24. 13. *w.* proceedeth from wicked
 26. 39. returned the *w.* of Nabal
 2 Sa. 3. 39. according to his *w.*
 7. 10. neither shall the children
 of *w.* afflict them
 1 Ki. 1. 52. if *w.* be found in him
 2. 44. knowest all the *w.* thy heart
 8. 47. we have committed *w.* [we
 21. 25. Ahab sold himself to work
 2 Ki. 21. 6. Manasseh wrought
 much *w.*
 1 Ch. 17. 9. children of *w.*
 Job 4. 8. they that sow *w.* reap
 11. 11. he seeth *w.*
 14. let not *w.* dwell in thy tab.
 20. 12. though *w.* be sweet in his
 mouth
 24. 20. *w.* shall be broken
 27. 4. my lips shall not speak *w.*
 34. 10. that he should do *w.*
 Ps. 6. 4. that hath pleasure in *w.*
 9. their inward part is very *w.*
 7. 9. let the *w.* of the wicked come
 10. 15. seek out his *w.*
 28. 4. *w.* of their endeavours
 45. 7. thou hatest *w.*
 52. 7. strength. himself in his *w.*
 56. 11. *w.* is in the midst thereof
 16. *w.* is in their dwellings
 58. 2. yea, in heart you work *w.*
 64. 10. dwell in the tents of *w.*
 107. 34. *w.* of them that dwell
 therein
 Pr. 4. 17. they eat the bread of *w.*
 8. 7. *w.* is an abomination to
 10. 2. treasures of *w.* profit noth.
 11. 5. wick. shall fall by his own *w.*
 13. 2. not be established by *w.*
 13. 6. *w.* overthrow the sinner
 14. 32. driven away in his *w.*
 16. 12. it is abomination to kings
 to commit *w.*
 21. 12. God overthrow the
 wicked for their *w.*
 26. 26. his *w.* shall be shewed
 30. 20. I have done no *w.*
 Ecc. 3. 16. that *w.* was there
 7. 15. prolongeth his life in *w.*
 25. to know the *w.* of folly
 8. 6. nor shall *w.* deliver those
 Is. 8. 18. *w.* burneth as the fire

Is. 58. 4. smite with the fist of *w.*
 6. to loose the bands of *w.*
 Je. 2. 19. own *w.* shall correct thee
 4. 14. wash thine heart from *w.*
 6. 7. so she casteth out her *w.*
 7. 12. *w.* of my people
 8. 6. no man repented of his *w.*
 14. 30. acknowledge, O L., our *w.*
 23. 14. none doth return from *w.*
 33. 5. from the city whose *w.*
 44. 9. *w.* of your kings
 Eze. 3. 19. if he turn not from *w.*
 5. 6. changed my judgment into *w.*
 7. 11. into a rod of *w.*
 18. 20. *w.* of the wicked shall be
 27. *w.* he hath committed
 31. 11. driven him out for his *w.*
 33. 12. turneth from his *w.* 19.
 Ho. 7. 1. the *w.* of Samaria
 9. 15. *w.* of their doings
 10. 13. ye have ploughed *w.*
 15. because of your *w.*
 Joel 3. 13. for their *w.* is great
 Mt. 6. 10. treasures of *w.* in house
 Zech. 5. 8. and he said, this is *w.*
 Mal. 1. 4. the border of *w.*
 3. 15. they that work *w.* are set up
 Mark 7. 22. proceedeth *w.* deceit
 Lu. 11. 39. inward part is full of *w.*
 Ac. 25. 5. if any *w.* in him
 Ro. 1. 29. being filled with all *w.*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. leaven of malice and *w.*
 Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *w.*
 1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in
 Their WICKEDNESS. [w.
 Deu. 9. 27. look not to *t. w.*
 Ps. 94. 23. God shall cut them off
 in *t. own w.*
 Pr. 21. 12. God overthrow the
 wicked for *t. w.*
 Je. 1. 16. touching all *t. w.*
 14. 18. I will cut off *t. w.*
 23. 11. have I found *t. w.*
 43. because of *t. w.*
 5. to turn from *t. w.*
 La. 1. 22. let all *t. w.* come before
 Ho. 7. 2. I remember all *t. w.*
 3. they make king glad with *t. w.*
 9. 15. all *t. w.* is in Gilgal
 Jon. 1. 2. for *t. w.* is come up
 Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived *t. w.*
 Thy WICKEDNESS.
 1 Ki. 2. 44. Lord shall return *t. w.*
 Job 22. 5. is not *t. w.* great?
 36. 8. *t. w.* may hurt a man
 47. 10. hast trusted in *t. w.*
 Je. 3. 2. thou hast polluted the
 land with *t. w.*
 4. 18. this is *t. w.* for all *t. w.* is bitter
 22. 22. confounded for all *t. w.*
 Eze. 16. 23. after all *t. w.*
 57. before *t. w.* was discovered
 Na. 3. 19. hath not *t. w.* passed
 Ac. 5. 22. repent of this *t. w.*
 WIDE.
 Deu. 15. 5. shalt open thy hand *w.*
 1 Ch. 4. 40. the land was *w.*
 Ps. 35. 21. opened their mouth *w.*
 81. 10. open thy mouth *w.*
 104. 25. this great and *w.* sea
 Pr. 13. 3. that openeth *w.* his lips
 Is. 57. 4. make ye a *w.* mouth?
 Je. 22. 14. a *w.* house
 Na. 3. 13. thy gates be set *w.* open
 WIDENESS.
 Eze. 41. 10. of *w.* cubits
 WIDOW.
 Ge. 38. 11. remain a *w.*
 14. she put her *w.* garments off
 Ecc. 22. 22. ye shall not afflict any
w. or child
 Le. 21. 14. a *w.* or an harlot shall
 22. 13. priest's daughter be a *w.*
 Nu. 30. 9. vow of a *w.* shall stand

Jns. 10. 18. Judgment of a w.
 14. 29. the w. shall come and eat.
 16. 11. &c.
 24. 17. a w. raiment to pledge
 19. the sheaf for the stranger,
 for the w. 20. 21.
 27. 19. he that perverteth the
 judgment of w.
 1. 14. 5. I am a w. woman
 1. 14. 7. he was a w. son
 11. 26. Zeruah was a w. woman
 17. 9. I have commanded a w.
 17. 24. 3. they take the w. ox
 21. doeth not good to the w.
 23. 12. caused the w. heart to sing
 31. 16. eyes of the w. to fall
 Ps 94. 6. they slay the w.
 109. 9. his wife a w.
 146. 9. relieveth fatherless and w.
 Pr. 15. 25. he will establish the
 border of the w.
 1. 17. plead for the w.
 23. cause of w.
 47. 8. I shall not sit as a w.
 1. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the w.
 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.
 1. 1. how is she become as a
 w. that was great
 Eze. 22. 7. have they vexed the w.
 44. 22. take a w. that had a priest
 Mat. 3. 5. those that oppress w.
 Mark 12. 42. a certain poor w.
 43. w. cast in more than all.
 Lu. 21. 2. 3.
 2. 37. Anna was a w.
 7. 12. his mother, she was a w.
 18. 3. there was a w. in that city
 Tm. 5. 4. if any w. have chil-
 dren, 6. 9.
 18. 7. as queen, and sin no w.
 WIDOWS.

22. 24. your wives shall be w.
 22. 9. hasten to w. away empty
 7. 16. shall not weep
 1. 68. 6. a judge of the fatherless
 and w. is God
 1. 64. w. made no lamentation
 9. 17. have mercy on their w.
 2. 2. w. may be their prey
 1. 16. 8. their w. are increased
 21. let their wives be w.
 11. let thy w. trust in me
 5. 3. our mothers are as w.
 22. 25. made her many w.
 23. 14. ye devour w. houses.
 Mark 12. 40. Lu. 20. 47.
 4. 26. were many w. in Israel
 6. 1. their w. were neglected
 39. all the w. stood by him
 1. called the saints and w.
 7. 7. 8. I said to you, if he be good
 1. 6. 3. honour w. that are w.
 indeed, 11. 16.
 1. 1. 27. pure religion is to
 visit the w. in affliction
 WIDOWHOOD.
 19. 19. garments of her w.
 20. 3. living in w.
 7. 9. loss of children, and w.
 1. reproach of thy w.

WIFE.

1. 29. name of Abraham's w.
 1. the woman thou hast taken
 is a man's w.
 Hagar took a w. for Ishmael
 1. w. to my son Isaac
 Abraham took a w.
 1. if Jacob take a w.
 Judah took a w. for Er
 1. in unto thy brother's w.
 master's w. cast her eyes
 2. 17. thy neighbour's w.
 2. 21. Du. 6. 21.
 master have given him a w.

Eze. 31. 10. if he take him anoth. w.
 Lc. 18. 8. nakedness of thy father's
 w. 20. 11. Du. 27. 20.
 15. of thy son's w.
 16. thy brother's w.
 18. take a w. to her sister
 20. shalt not lie with thy
 neighbour's w.
 30. 14. if a man take a w. and
 20. man lie with his uncle's w.
 21. 7. priests shall not take a w.
 13. high priest shall take a w.
 Nu. 5. 12. any man's w. go aside
 36. 8. a w. to one of the family
 Du. 13. 6. w. of thy bosom entice
 20. 7. what man hath betro. a w.
 22. 13. if any man take a w.
 24. humblyeth his neighbour's w.
 30. not take his father's w.
 24. 1. a man hath taken a w. 2. 5.
 25. 5. the w. of the dead shall not
 marry a stranger, 7. 9. 11.
 28. 30. betroth a w. and another
 64. his eye be evil toward the w.
 Judg. 4. 4. Deborah, w. of Lapid.
 17. Jael the w. of Heber
 14. 3. w. of the uncircumcised
 16. Samson's w. wept before him
 20. w. was given to his companion
 21. 18. giveth a w. to Benjamin
 Ru. 4. 5. Ruth w. of the dead
 2. 2. 10. w. of Uriah
 1. 14. 14. 2. the w. of Jeroboam
 6. thou w. of Jeroboam
 2. 14. 5. 2. Naaman's w.
 2. 22. 11. w. of Jehoiada hid him
 Pr. 5. 18. rejoice with the w. of
 thy youth
 6. 23. in to his neighbour's w.
 18. 22. whose findeth a w.
 19. 13. contentions of a w.
 14. prudent w. is from the Lord
 Ecc. 9. 9. live joyfully with these
 1. 64. 1. children of married w.
 6. called thee as a w. of youth
 Je. 3. 20. as w. treacherously dep.
 5. 8. after his neighbour's w.
 6. 11. husband and the w. shall
 10. 2. shalt not take thee a w.
 Eze. 16. 32. w. that committeth
 18. 6. nor hath defiled his neigh-
 bour's w. 11. 15. | 22. 11. | 33. 26.
 Ho. 1. 2. w. of whoredoms
 12. 12. Israel served for a w.
 Mat. 2. 14. between thee and the
 w. of thy youth, the w. of thy
 Mat. 1. 6. w. of Urias [covenant
 14. 3. Philip's w.
 19. 32. hath forsaken w. or chil-
 dren, Mark 10. 29. Lc. 18. 24.
 22. 25. when he had married a w.
 Mark 12. 20. Lc. 20. 29.
 Lu. 14. 20. I have married a w.
 17. 32. remember Lot's w.
 1. Cor. 6. 1. have his father's w.
 7. 3. let the husband render to w.
 10. let not the w. depart
 12. if any brother hath a w. 14, 16.
 27. art thou loosed from a w.
 seek not a w.
 34. there is difference between a
 w. and a virgin
 39. the w. is bound as long
 Eph. 5. 23. head of the w.
 33. let every one love his w.
 1. Tim. 3. 2. husband of one w.
 5. 9. w. of one man (12. Tit. 1. 6.)
 1. Pe. 3. 7. giving honour to w.
 Rev. 21. 9. the Lamb's w.
 His WIFE.
 Ge. 2. 24. shall cleave unto h. w.
 Mat. 19. 6. Mark 10. 7.
 25. the man and his w.

Ge. 12. 12. shall say, this is A. w.
 19. 16. hand of A. w.
 20. 20. but A. w. looked back
 20. 7. restore the man A. w.
 24. 67. she became A. w.
 25. 21. entreated the L. for A. w.
 26. 7. asked him of A. w.
 11. toucheth this man or A. w.
 39. 9. because thou art A. w.
 Eze. 21. 3. then A. w. shall go out
 22. 16. endow her to be A. w.
 Eze. 18. 14. not approach to A. w.
 Nu. 5. 14. Jesous of h. w.
 15. the man shall bring A. w.
 30. 16. between a man and A. w.
 Deu. 22. 19. A. w. all his days
 24. 5. he shall cheer up A. w.
 Judg. 13. 11. went after A. w.
 15. 1. Samson visited A. w.
 21. 21. catch you every man A. w.
 1. Sa. 30. 22. to every man A. w.
 2. Sa. 12. 9. thou hast taken A. w.
 1. Ki. 21. 25. Jezebel A. w.
 2. Ki. 8. 18. the daughter of Ahab
 was A. w.
 Est. 5. 10. his friends and A. w.
 Ps. 109. 9. let A. w. be a widow
 Je. 3. 1. if a man put away A. w.
 Mat. 5. 31. 32. Lc. 16. 18.
 Mat. 8. 14. he saw A. w. mother
 sick
 19. 3. lawful for a man to put
 away A. w. Mark 10. 2.
 10. case of man be so with A. w.
 22. 25. left h. w. to his brother.
 Mark 12. 19. Lu. 20. 28.
 Lu. 14. 26. hate not A. w. (It
 Ac. 5. 2. h. w. also being privy to
 7. h. w. not knowing what was
 18. 2. with A. w. Priscilla [done
 24. 24. A. w. Drusilla
 1. Cor. 7. 2. every man have h.
 11. put away A. w. [own w.
 53. how he may please A. w.
 Eph. 5. 28. he that loveth h. w.
 31. shall be joined to h. w.
 Rev. 19. 7. h. w. hath made hers.
 My WIFE.
 Ge. 20. 11. slay me for my w. sake
 26. 7. she is my w.
 29. 21. give me my w.
 Eze. 21. 6. I love my w.
 Judg. 15. 1. I will go in to my w.
 2. Sa. 3. 14. my w. Michal
 11. 11. to be with my w. f
 Job 19. 17. my breath is strange
 to my w.
 31. 10. then let my w. grind
 Eze. 24. 18. at even my w. died
 Ho. 2. 2. she is not my w. nor am I
 Lu. 1. 18. my w. well stricken
 Thy WIFE.
 Ge. 3. 17. voice of t. w.
 12. 18. tell me she was t. w.
 19. behold t. w. take her
 17. 19. Sarah, t. w. shall bear
 19. 15. arise, take t. w.
 26. 9. of a surety she is t. w.
 10. have Iden with t. w.
 Ecc. 18. 6. come to thee, and t. w.
 Deu. 21. 11. that thou wouldest
 have her to t. w.
 13. she shall be t. w.
 2. Sa. 12. 10. taken the wife of
 Uriah to be t. w.
 Ps. 128. 3. t. w. shall be as a fruit.
 Am. 7. 17. t. w. shall be an harlot
 1. Cor. 7. 16. shalt save t. w.
 To WIFE.
 Ge. 12. 19. I might have taken her
 to me to w.
 34. 4. get me this damsel to w.
 1. I pray you, give him her to w.
 38. 11. not given to Shuah to w.

Ge. 41. 45. Phar. gave Joseph *t. w.*
 Le. 21. 14. take a virgin of his own
 people *t. w.*
 Deu. 22. 16. I gave my daughter
 to this man *t. w.*
 Jos. 15. 16. will give Achish my
 daughter *t. w.*
 Judg. 14. 2. get her for me *t. w.*
 1 Sa. 18. 17. Merab, her will I give
 thee *t. w.*
 1 Ki. 2. 17. give me Abishag the
 Shunammite *t. w.*
 2 Ki. 14. 9. give thy daughter to
 my son *t. w.*
 2 Ch. 21. 6. Jehoram had daughter
 of Ahab *t. w.*
 Mark 12. 23. seven had her *t. w.*
 Lu. 20. 30. second took her *t. w.*
 WILD.
 Ge. 16. 12. Ishmael will be a *w. man*
 Ro. 11. 24. which is *w. by nature*
 See ASS, BEAST, BRASTS.
 WILDERNESS.
 Eze. 14. 3. *w. hath shut them in*
 Nu. 14. 2. had died in this *w.*
 29. carcasses shall fall in this *w.*
 Deu. 1. 19. all that terrible *w.*
 32. 10. waste howling *w.*
 1 Ki. 19. 15. *w. of Damascus*
 Job 24. 5. *w. yieldeth food for them*
 Ps. 106. 9. as through the *w.*
 107. 35. *w. into a standing water*
 Cant. 3. 6. cometh out as a *w. f*
 Is. 14. 17. made world as a *w. f*
 35. 1. *w. and solitary place*
 41. 18. I will make the *w. a pool*
 42. 11. let the *w. and the lift up*
 50. 2. I make the rivers a *w.*
 51. 3. will make her *w. like Eden*
 64. 10. thy holy cities are a *w.*
 Zion is a *w.*
 Je. 2. 31. a *w. unto Israel?*
 4. 26. fruitful place was a *w.*
 12. 10. have made my pleasant
 portion a desolate *w.*
 22. 6. I will make thee a *w.*
 Eze. 6. 14. more desol. than the *w.*
 Joel 2. 3. behind them a desol. *w.*
 3. 19. Edom shall be a desolate *w.*
 Zeph. 2. 13. Nineveh dry like a *w.*
 In the WILDERNESS.
 Nu. 14. 22. my miracles which I
 did in *t. w.*
 32. 15. leave them in *t. w.*
 Deu. 8. 2. forty years in *t. w.* 29. 5.
 16. who fed thee in *t. w.* [&c.
 Ne. 9. 21. sustain them in *t. w.*
 Ps. 95. 8. as in the day of tempta-
 tion in *t. w.*
 Pr. 21. 19. better dwell in *t. w.*
 Is. 32. 16. then judgment shall
 dwell in *t. w.*
 35. 6. in *t. w.* shall waters
 40. 3. him that crieth in *t. w.*
 Mat. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Lu.
 3. 4. John 1. 23.
 41. 19. I will plant in *t. w.*
 43. 19. make a way in *t. w.*
 Je. 2. 2. wentest after me in *t. w.*
 2. 9. in *t. w.* a lodging-place
 31. 2. found grace in *t. w.*
 48. 6. like the heath in *t. w.*
 La. 4. 19. laid wait for us in *t. w.*
 Eze. 19. 13. she is planted in *t. w.*
 20. 13. rebelled against me in *t. w.*
 15. I lifted my hand to them
 34. 25. dwell safely in *t. w.* [in *t. w.*
 Ho. 9. 10. like grapes in *t. w.*
 13. 5. I did know thee in *t. w.*
 Mat. 3. 1. in *t. w.* of Judea
 15. 33. have so much bread in *t. w.*
 Mark 8. 4.

Lu. 15. 4. ninety and nine in *t. w.*
 Ac. 7. 30. appeared to him in *t. w.*
 2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in *t. w.*
 Into the WILDERNESS.
 Le. 16. 21. by a fit man *t. w.*
 22. let go the goat *t. w.*
 Eze. 20. 10. brought them *t. w.*
 35. I will bring you *t. w.*
 Ho. 2. 14. bring her *t. w.*
 Mat. 11. 7. what went ye out *t. w.*
 to see? Lu. 7. 24.
 Lu. 8. 29. he was driven of the
 devil *t. w.*
 Ac. 21. 38. leddest *t. w.* 4000 men
 Rev. 12. 6. woman fled *t. w.* 14.
 17. 3. in the spirit *t. w.*
 WILES.
 Nu. 25. 18. vex you with their *w.*
 Eph. 6. 11. the *w.* of the devil
 WILLY.
 Jos. 9. 4. Gibeonites did sarks
 and took old sacks
 WILL.
 Deu. 33. 16. good *w.* of him that
 Ps. 27. 12. deliver me not to *w.*
 mine enemies
 41. 2. wilt not deliver him to *w.*
 of his enemies
 Eze. 16. 27. *w.* of them that hate
 Mat. 2. 13. receiv. it with good *w.*
 Mat. 7. 21. *w.* of my Father, 12. 50.
 18. 14. not the *w.* of your Father
 21. 31. did the *w.* of his father?
 Lu. 2. 14. good *w.* toward men
 23. 25. delivered Jesus to their *w.*
 John 1. 13. not of the *w.* of flesh
 4. 34. meat is to do the *w.* of him
 5. 30. I seek the *w.* of my Father
 6. 39 and this is the Father's *w.*
 Ac. 21. 14. *w.* of Lord be done
 Eph. 5. 17. what *w.* of the Lord is
 6. 7. with good *w.* doing service
 Phi. 1. 15. preach Ch. of good *w.*
 He. 10. 10. by the which *w.* we are
 1 Pe. 4. 3. *w.* of Gentiles
 2 Pe. 1. 21. came not by *w.* of man
 WILL of God. [your *G.*
 Ezr. 7. 18. that do after the *w.* of
 Mark 3. 35. who sh. do the *w.* of *G.*
 John 1. 13. born, not of the *w.* of
 man, but of *G.*
 Ac. 13. 36. served his generation
 by the *w.* of *G.*
 Ro. 1. 10. have a prosperous jour-
 ney by *w.* of *G.*
 8. 27. makes intercession accord-
 to the *w.* of *G.*
 12. 2. and perfect *w.* of *G.*
 15. 32. I come to you with joy,
 by the *w.* of *G.*
 1 Cor. 1. 1. an apostle of Jesus
 Ch. by the *w.* of *G.* 2 Cor. 1. 1.
 Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 1.
 2 Cor. 8. 6. gave themselves to us
 by the *w.* of *G.*
 Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from evil world
 by the *w.* of *G.*
 Eph. 6. 8. doing the *w.* of *G.*
 Col. 4. 12. complete in all *w.* of *G.*
 1 Th. 4. 3. this is the *w.* of *G.*
 He. 10. 36. have done the *w.* of *G.*
 1 Pe. 2. 15. so is the *w.* of *G.* that
 3. 17. better if the *w.* of *G.* be so
 4. 2. live, not to the lusts of men,
 but to *w.* of *G.*
 19. according to the *w.* of *G.*
 1 John 2. 17. he that doth *w.* of *G.*
 His WILL.
 Da. 4. 35. doth according to *h. w.*
 8. 4. he did according to *h. w.*
 11. 3. do *h. w.* 19. 38. [to *h. w.*
 Lu. 12. 47. neither did according
 John 1. 17. any man will do *h. w.*
 Ac. 22. 14. shouldst know *h. w.*

Ro. 2. 18. knowest *h. w.*
 9. 19. resisted *h. w.*
 1 Cor. 7. 37. power over *h. own w.*
 16. 12. *h. w.* was not at all to come
 Eph. 1. 5. good pleasure of *h. w.*
 3. the mystery of *h. w.*
 Col. 1. 9. knowledge of *h. w.*
 2 Tim. 2. 20. capt. by him at *h. w.*
 He. 13. 21. perfect in every good
 work to do *h. w.*
 1 John 5. 14. ask according to *h. w.*
 Rev. 17. 17. hearts to fulfil *h. w.*
 My WILL.
 Lu. 22. 43. not my *w.* but thine
 Ac. 13. 23. shall fulfil all my *w.*
 1 Cor. 9. 17. against my *w.*
 Own WILL.
 Le. 1. 2. he shall offer it of his *s.*
 voluntary *w.*
 19. 5. shall offer it as your *s. w.*
 Da. 11. 16. he shall do according
 to his *s. w.*
 John 5. 30. I seek not mine *s. w.*
 6. 38. not to do mine *s. w.*
 Eph. 1. 11. counsel of his *s. w.*
 He. 2. 4. gifts of Holy Ghost, ac-
 cording to his *s. w.*
 Jam. 1. 18. of his *s. w.* begat he us
 Thy WILL.
 Ps. 46. 8. I delight to do *t. w.*
 143. 10. teach me to do *t. w.*
 Mat. 6. 10. *t. w.* be done in earth.
 Lu. 11. 2.
 26. 42. if this cup may not pass
t. w. be done
 He. 10. 7. lo, I come to do *t. w.*
 WILLETH.
 Ro. 9. 16. none of him that *w.*
 WILFULLY.
 He. 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after *w.*
 WILLING.
 Ge. 24. 5. woman will not be *w.* to
 follow me
 8. if the woman will not be *w.* to
 follow thee
 Eze. 35. 5. whose, is of a *w.* heart
 1 Ch. 28. 9. serve *G.* with *w.* mind
 Is. 1. 19. if ye be *w.* with *w.* mind
 Mark 15. 15. *w.* to content people
 Lu. 10. 29. *w.* to justify himself
 23. 20. *w.* to release Jesus
 Ro. 9. 22. *w.* to show his wrath
 2 Cor. 5. 8. *w.* rather to be absent
 8. 12. be first a *w.* mind
 1 Th. 2. 8. *w.* to have imparted
 1 Tim. 6. 18. *w.* to communicate
 He. 13. 18. *w.* to live honestly
 2 Pe. 3. 9. not *w.* that any sh. *per.*
 WILLINGLY.
 Judg. 5. 2. people *w.* offered them
 1 Ch. 29. 6. rulers offered *s. w.* 14.
 2 Ch. 35. 8. Ezr. 1. 6. [2. 2.
 17. 17. 16. Amaziah *w.* offered
 Ne. 11. 2. men that *w.* offered
 Pr. 31. 13. she worketh *w.*
 La. 3. 33. he doth not afflict *w.*
 2 Pe. 3. 5. *w.* are ignorant of
 WILLOWS.
 Le. 23. 40. take *w.* of the brook
 Job 40. 22. the *w.* of the brook
 Ps. 137. 2. harps upon the *w.*
 Is. 15. 7. the brook of *w.*
 44. 4. shall spring up as a *w.*
 WILLOW tree.
 Eze. 17. 5. he set it as a *w. t.*
 WILLOW-woorship.
 Col. 2. 23. shew of wisdom in *w. w.*
 WIMPLES.
 Is. 3. 22. mantles and *w.*
 WIN.
 2 Ch. 32. 1. thought to *w.* them
 Psa. 3. 4. that I may *w.* Christ
 WISS.
 [Ge. 3. 1. God made *w. w.* to *per.*

Ex. 15. 10. didst blow with thy w.
 Num. 11. 31. w. brought quails
 2 Sa. 22. 11. upon the wings of the
 w. Ps. 18. 10. | 104. 3.
 1 Ki. 18. 45. black with w.
 19. 11. a great and strong w. rent
 the mountains, but the Lord
 was not in the w.

2 Ki. 3. 17. ye shall not see w.
 Job 1. 19. there came a w.
 6. 26. speeches which are as w.
 7. 7. remember that my life is as w.
 8. 2. like a strong w.
 21. 18. as stubble before the w.
 30. 15. pursue my soul as the w.
 22. thou liftest me up to the w.
 37. 21. w. passeth and cleanseth
 them

Ps. 1. 4. chaff which the w. drives
 78. 39. w. that passeth away
 135. 7. w. out of his treasures
 147. 18. he causeth his w. to blow
 Pr. 11. 29. he shall inherit w.
 25. 14. w. without rain

23. north w. driveth away rain
 27. 16. hideth the w.
 30. 4. who hath gathered the w.
 Ecc. 1. 6. w. goeth toward the south
 5. 16. laboured for the w.
 11. 4. he that observeth the w.
 Cant. 4. 16. awake, O north-w.

Is. 7. 2. moved with the w.
 11. 15. with his w. shake his hand
 26. 18. brought forth w.
 27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in
 day of his cast w.

32. 2. hiding-place from the w.
 41. 16. w. shall carry them away
 29. their molten images are w.
 64. 9. our iniquities, like w. have
 Je. 4. 12. full w. from those places
 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
 10. 13. w. out of his treasures

22. 22. w. shall eat up
 Ecc. 5. 2. shalt scatter in the w.
 12. 14. I will scatter tow every w.
 37. 9. prophesy to the w. son of
 man, say to the w.

Da. 2. 35. w. carried them away
 Ho. 4. 19. w. hath bound her up
 8. 7. they have sown the w.
 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on w. he
 follows east w.

Am. 4. 13. he that createth the w.
 Jon. 1. 4. Lord sent out a great w.
 Zech. 5. 9. w. was in their wings
 Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the
 w. Lu. 7. 24.

14. 24. w. was contrary, Mark
 6. 48.
 32. the w. ceased, Mark 4. 39.
 John 3. 8. w. bloweth where
 Ac. 2. 2. as of a mighty w.

Eph. 4. 14. every w. of doctrine
 Jam. 1. 6. wave driven with the w.
 Rev. 6. 13. shaken of a mighty w.
 7. 1. w. should not blow

WINDS.
 Job 28. 25. weight for the w.
 Ecc. 37. 9. come from the four w.
 Mat. 7. 25. the w. blew, and beat
 8. 26. he arose and rebuked the
 w. Lu. 8. 24.

Jam. 3. 4. driven of fierce w.
 Jude 12. carried about of w.
 See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.
 WINDY.

Ps. 55. 8. the w. storm
 WINDOW.
 Ge. 6. 16. a w. shalt thou make
 8. 6. Noah opened the w. [a w.
 26. 8. king of Gerar looked out at
 Jos. 2. 45. down through a w.
 21. bound the scarlet line in w.

Judg. 5. 28. Sisera's mother looked
 out at a w.
 2 Sa. 6. 16. Michal looked through
 a w.

2 Ki. 9. 30. Jezebel painted, and
 looked out at a w.
 13. 17. open the w. eastward
 Pr. 7. 6. at the w. of my house
 Ac. 20. 9. in a w. a certain young
 2 Cor. 11. 33. thro' a w. was I let

WINDOWS.
 Ge. 7. 11. w. of heaven were open.
 8. 2. w. of heaven were stopped
 2 Ki. 7. 2. if the Lord make w. in
 heaven
 Ecc. 12. 3. those that look out of w.
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved looked
 forth at the w.

Is. 24. 18. w. from on high
 54. 12. I make thy w. of agates
 60. 8. as the doves to their w.
 Je. 9. 21. for death is come up into
 our w.

22. 14. that cutteth him out w.
 Da. 6. 10. his w. being open
 Joel 2. 2. shall enter in at the w.
 Zeph. 2. 14. voice shall sing in w.
 Mal. 3. 10. if I will not open you
 the w. of heaven

WINE.
 Ge. 9. 24. Noah awoke from his w.
 14. 18. brought forth bread & w.
 49. 11. washed his garments in w.
 Ecc. 29. 40. fourth part of an hin
 of w. Le. 23. 13. Nu. 15. 5.

Nu. 6. 3. separate himself from w.
 15. 10. half an hin of w.
 28. 7. strong w. to be poured out
 Deut. 32. 32. their w. is the poison
 Judg. 9. 13. leave w. which chew
 19. 19. there is also bread and w.

1 Sa. 1. 14. put away thy w.
 25. 37. when the w. was gone out
 2 Sa. 6. 19. flagon of w. 1 Ch. 16. 3.
 13. 28. when Amnon's heart is
 merry with w.

16. 2. w. that such as be faint
 may drink
 Ne. 2. 1. w. was before him, I took
 up the w.

5. 15. taken bread and w.
 18. store of all sorts of w.
 13. 15. lading asses with w.
 Est. 1. 7. royal w. in abundance
 10. heart of the king was merry
 with w.

5. 6. at the banquet of w.
 7. 7. from the banquet of w.
 Job 1. 13. drinking w.
 32. 19. w. that hath no vent
 Ps. 75. 8. the w. is red

78. 65. shouteth by reason of w.
 104. 15. that maketh glad
 Pr. 9. 2. she hath mingled her w.
 20. 1. w. is a mocker
 23. 30. that tarry long at the w.
 they that go to seek mixed w.

31. look not thou on the w.
 31. 6. w. to those that be of heavy
 Ecc. 2. 3. to give myself to w.
 19. 19. w. maketh merry
 Cant. 1. 2. love is better than w.

5. 1. I have drunk my w.
 7. 9. like the best w.
 Is. 1. 22. thy w. mixed with water
 11. 11. till w. inflame them
 12. pipe and w. are in their feasts
 22. 13. eating flesh and drinking w.

24. 11. there is a crying for w.
 27. 2. a vineyard of red w.
 28. 1. overcome with w.
 7. they have also erred thro' w.
 29. 9. they are drunken, but not
 with w. 31. 21.

Is. 55. 1. come, buy w.
 56. 12. I will fetch w.
 Je. 23. 9. whom w. hath overcome
 25. 15. w. cup of this fury
 35. 5. pots full of w.

40. 12. Jews gathered w.
 48. 35. I have caused w. to fall
 51. 7. drunken of her w.
 Eze. 27. 18. w. of Helbon
 Da. 1. 5. w. which he drank
 8. but purposed not to defile
 himself with the w.

5. 1. Belshazzar drank w. 2, 4, 23.
 10. 3. neither came w. nor flesh
 Ho. 2. 9. take away my w.
 3. 1. love flagons of w.
 14. 7. w. of Lebanon

Joel 1. 5. all ye drinkers of w.
 Mi. 2. 11. will proph. to thee of w.
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
 Zech. 9. 15. a noise, as though w.
 10. 7. rejoice, as through w.

Lu. 7. 33. neither drinking w.
 John 2. 3. they have no w. 9, 10.
 14. 46.
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8, Tit.
 5. 23. use a little w. [1. 7. | 2. 3.

1 Pe. 4. 3. excess of w.
 Rev. 16. 19. w. of wrath
 17. 2. w. of her fornication
 See BOTTLE, CORN, DRINK, NEW,
 OFFERINGS, OIL, SWEET.

WINE-BIBBER, S.
 Pr. 23. 20. be not with w.-b.
 Mat. 11. 19. behold a man a w.-b.
 WINE-BOTTLES. [Lu. 7. 34.
 Jos. 9. 4. Gibeonites took w.-b.

13. these b. of w. which we filled
 WINE-SKINNERS.
 1 Ch. 27. 27. over the w.-c.
 WINE-FAT.
 Is. 63. 2. treadeth in the w.-f.
 Mark 12. 1. a place for the w.-f.

WINE-PRESS.
 Nu. 18. 27. fulness of the w.-p.
 Deu. 15. 14. out of thy w.-p.
 Judg. 6. 11. wheat by the w.-p.
 7. 25. the w.-p. of Zeeb

2 Ki. 6. 27. out of the w.-p. ?
 Is. 5. 2. he also made a w.-p.
 63. 3. I trodden the w.-p. alone
 La. 1. 15. as in a w.-p.
 Ho. 9. 2. floor and w.-p. shall not
 Mat. 21. 33. digged a w.-p. in it

Rev. 14. 19. into the great w.-p. 20.
 19. 15. he treadeth w.-p.
 WINE-PRESSES.
 Ne. 13. 15. some treading w.-p.
 Job 24. 11. tread their w.-p.

Je. 48. 33. to fall from the w.-p.
 Zech. 14. 10. king's w.-p.
 WINES.
 Is. 25. 6. make a feast of w.

WING.
 1 Ki. 6. 24. one w. of the cherub
 Is. 10. 14. none that moved the w.
 Ecc. 17. 23. fowl of every w.

WINGS.
 Ec. 10. 4. I bare you on eagles' w.
 25. 20. cherubims stretch forth
 their w.
 Le. 1. 17. with the w. thereof
 Deu. 32. 11. as an eagle spreadeth
 abroad her w.

Ru. 2. 12. under whose w. thou art
 2 Sa. 22. 11. he was seen upon the
 w. of the wind
 Job 39. 13. goodly w. to the pea-
 cock ?
 Ps. 17. 8. hide me under the sha-
 dow of thy w.
 18. 10. he did fly on the w. of the wind

- Ps. 36. 7. men put their trust under the shadow of thy w. 57. 1. [61. 4. | 61. 4.]
55. 6. w. like a dove
63. 7. in the shadow of thy w. will I rejoice
68. 13. as the w. of a dove
139. 9. w. of the morning
- Pr. 23. 5. riches make them w.
- Ecc. 10. 20. that which hath w.
- Is. 6. 2. each one had six w.
8. stretching out of his w.
18. 1. shadowing with w.
40. 31. shall mount up with w.
- Je. 48. 9. give w. to Moab [Moab]
40. he shall spread his w. over
49. 22. he shall spread his w. over Bozrah
- Eze. 1. 6. four faces and four w. 24.
9. their w. were joined
10. 12. w. full of eyes
17. 3. a great eagle with great w. long winged
7. another gr. eagle with gr. w.
- Da. 7. 4. the first was like a lion, and had eagles' w.
6. four w. of a fowl
- Ho. 4. 19. bound her up in her w.
- Zech. 5. 9. wind was in their w.
- Mal. 4. 2. healing in his w.
- Mat. 23. 37. her chickens under her w. Lu. 13. 34.
- Rev. 9. 9. sound of their w.
12. 14. two w. of an eagle
- WINGED.
- Ge. 1. 21. G. created every w. fowl
- Deu. 4. 17. likeness of any w. fowl
- Eze. 17. 3. great eagle, long-w.
- WINK. [at?]
- Job 15. 12. what do thine eyes w.
- Ps. 35. 19. neither let them w.
- WINKETH.
- Pr. 6. 13. a wicked man w.
10. 10. he that w. with the eye
- WINTER.
- Ge. 8. 22. summer and w. shall not
- Ps. 74. 17. made summer and w.
- Camt. 2. 11. the w. is past
- Zech. 14. 8. in summer and in w.
- Mat. 24. 20. that your flight be not in the w. Mark 13. 18.
- John 10. 22. the feast of dedication was in w.
- 2 Tim. 4. 21. to come before w.
- WINTER-house.
- Je. 36. 22. king sat in the w.-h.
- Am. 3. 15. I will smite the w.-h.
- WINTER, Verb.
- Is. 18. 6. beasts of the earth shall w.
- Ac. 27. 12. not commodi. to w. in
- 1 Cor. 10. 6. I will abide and w.
- Tit. 3. 12. determined there to w.
- WIFE.
- 2 Ki. 21. 13. I will w. Jerusalem
- Ne. 13. 14. w. not out good deeds
- Is. 25. 8. Lord will w. away tears.
- Rev. 7. 17. | 21. 4.
- Lu. 7. 38. a woman did w. them.
- John 11. 2. | 12. 3.
- WIPEH.
- 2 Ki. 21. 13. as a man w. a dish
- Pr. 30. 20. w. her mouth
- WIRES.
- Ez. 39. 3. cut gold plates into w.
- WISDOM.
- Ez. 31. 3. in w. and in understanding. 6. | 35. 31. 35.
35. 28. heart stirred them up in w.
- Deu. 4. 6. your w. and underst.
- 2 Sa. 14. 20. w. of an angel
20. 22. the woman went to all the people in her w.
- 1 Ki. 3. 28. w. of God was in him
4. 29. God gave Solomon w.
- 1 Ki. 4. 30. Solomon's w. excelled w. of Egypt, 34. &c.
- 1 Ch. 22. 12. Lord give thee w.
- 2 Ch. 1. 10. give me w.
- Ezr. 7. 25. after the w. of thy God
- Job 4. 21. they die, even without w.
12. 2. w. shall die with you
13. 5. it should be your w.
15. 8. restrain w. to thyself?
26. 3. him that hath no w.?
28. 12. where shall w. be found?
30. whence cometh w.?
32. 7. multitude of years should teach w.
13. we have found out w.
33. 33. I shall teach thee w. [w.]
34. 35. Job's words were without
36. 5. mighty in strength and w.
38. 37. number the clouds in w.?
39. 17. deprived her of w.
- Ps. 37. 30. mouth of the righteous speaks w.
51. 6. make me to know w.
90. 12. apply our hearts unto w.
104. 24. in w. hast thou made all
105. 22. teach his senators w.
136. 5. by w. made the heavens
- Pr. 1. 2. to know w.
7. fools despise w.
20. w. crieth, 8. 1.
2. 2. incline thine ear to w.
6. the Lord giveth w.
7. he layeth up sound w.
10. when w. entereth into thine
3. 13. man that findeth w.
19. Lord by w. hath founded
21. keep sound w.
4. 5. get w. 7.
5. 1. my son, attend to my w.
7. 4. say to w. thou art my sister
8. 5. understand w.
12. 1 w. dwell with prudence
14. counsel is mine, and sound w.
9. 1. w. builded her house
10. 23. man of underst. hath w.
31. the mouth of the just bringeth forth w.
18. 6. according to his w.
14. 6. a scorner seeketh w.
8. the w. of the prudent
33. w. resteth in heart of him
10. 16. much better is it to get w.
17. 16. is there a price in hand of a fool to get w.
18. 1. intermeddled with all w.
19. 8. he that getteth w.
21. 30. no w. against the Lord
23. 4. cease from thy own w.
9. w. of thy words | 23. buy w.
24. 3. thro' w. is an house built
29. 3. whose loveth w.
15. the rod and reproof give w.
30. 3. I neither learned w.
26. openeth her mouth with w.
- Ecc. 1. 13. to search out by w. 16.
17. 18.
2. 3. acquainting mine heart with w. 9. 12, 13, 21, 26.
7. 12. w. giveth life
19. w. strengtheneth the wise
23. all this have I proved by w.
25. to know and seek out w.
8. 1. a man's w. maketh h's face
16. applied my heart to know w.
9. 10. there is no w. in the grave
13. this w. have I seen
15. poor man by his w. delivered
10. 1. in reputation for w.
3. his w. falseth him
- Is. 10. 13. by my w. I have done it
29. 14. w. of their wise men
33. 6. w. shall be the stability
- Je. 9. 23. let not the wise man glory in his w.
- Je. 10. 12. establish. world by his w.
- Da. 1. 4. skilful in all w.
2. 14. with counsel and w. [30.]
20. w. and might are his, 21, 23.
5. 11. w. like the w. of the goats
- Mat. 12. 42. to hear the w. of Solomon, Lu. 11. 31.
13. 54. whence hath this man this w. 17. w. of the just [w.]
2. 40. Jesus filled with w. 62.
11. 49. therefore said the w. of God
21. 15. a mouth and w.
- Ac. 9. 3. seven men full of w.
10. not able to resist the w.
7. 10. God gave Joseph w.
22. w. of the Egyptians
- 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words. 19, 20, 21.
22. Greeks seek after w. 24, 30.
2. 4. words of man's w. 5, 6, 7, 13.
3. 19. w. of this world is foolishness
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
- Eph. 1. 8. towards us in all w.
3. 10. manifold w. of God
- Col. 1. 9. filled with all w.
28. warning and teaching every man in all w.
3. 16. let Christ's words dwell in you in all w.
4. 5. walk in w. toward them that
- Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w.
3. 15. this w. descendeth not
- 2 Pe. 3. 15. w. given unto him
- Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive w.
7. 12. w. be to our God
17. 9. mind which hath w.
- WISDOM, joined with is.
- Job 6. 13. and is w. driven quies?
12. 12. with the ancient is w.
28. 18. price of w. is above rubies.
- Pr. 8. 11.
28. fear of the Lord that is w.
- Pr. 4. 7. w. is the principal thing. get w.
10. 13. with him that hath understanding w. is found
11. 2. with the lowly is w.
13. 19. with the well-advised is w.
14. 8. w. of prudent is to unders.
17. 24. w. is before him that hath
24. 7. w. is too high for a fool
- Ecc. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief
7. 11. w. is good with an inheritance
12. for w. is a defence
9. 16. w. is better than strength
18. w. is better than weapons
10. 10. w. is profitable to direct
- Je. 8. 9. what w. is in them?
49. 7. is w. no more in Teman?
- Da. 5. 14. excellent w. is found in these
- Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her children. Lu. 7. 35.
- Mark 6. 2. what w. is this?
- Jam. 3. 17. the w. that is from above
- Rev. 13. 18. here is w. of WISDOM.
- Job 11. 6. the secrets of w.
28. 15. price of w. is above rubies
- Ps. 49. 3. my mouth shall speak of w.
111. 10. fear of the Lord is the beginning of w. Pr. 9. 10.
- Pr. 1. 3. instruction of w.
4. 11. taught thee in the way of w.
10. 21. fools die for want of w.
11. 12. he that is void of w.
15. 21. him that is destitute of w.
33. instruction of w.
18. 4. the well-spring of w.
24. 14. the knowledge of w.
- Ecc. 1. 16. great experience of w.
- Eze. 28. 12. sum full of w.

Da. 1. 20. in all matters of *w.*
Mt. 6. 9. the man of *w.* shall see
Ro. 11. 33. depth of the *w.* of God!
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of
 speech or of *w.*

12. 8. the word of *w.*
Col. 2. 3. all the treasures of *w.*
 23. a shew of *w.*

Jam. 3. 13. meekness of *w.*

See SPIRIT.

Thy WISDOM.

1 *Ki.* 2. 6. according to *t. w.* a
 10. 6. a true report that I heard
 of *t. w.* 7. 8.

2 *Ch.* 9. 6. the half of *t. w.* 7. 8.
Job 39. 28. doth the hawk fly by *t.*
Is. 47. 10. *w.* hath perverted thee
Eze. 28. 4. with *t. w.* hast gotten
 thee riches, 5.

17. thou hast corrupted *t. w.*

WISE.

Ge. 3. 6. to make one *w.*

41. 39. none so discreet and *w.*
Eze. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the *w.*
Deu. 4. 6. surely this great nation
 is a *w.* people

32. 29. O that they were *w.*

Judg. 6. 29. her *w.* ladies answered
 1 *Ki.* 3. 12. given thee a *w.* heart
 5. 7. given David a *w.* son

Job 11. 12. vain man would be *w.*
 22. 2. he that is *w.* may be profita.
 32. 9. great men are not always *w.*

37. 24. any that are *w.* of heart
Ps. 2. 10. be *w.* now, O ye kings
 36. 3. he hath left off to be *w.*

94. 8. when will ye be *w.*?
 107. 43. whose is *w.* and will observe
Pr. 1. 6. a *w.* man shall attain to

w. counsels

3. 7. be not *w.* in thine own eyes
 6. be *w.* 8. 33. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.
 9. 12. if thou be *w.* thou shalt be

w. for thyself

10. 1. a *w.* son maketh glad father
 11. 29. the fool shall be servant
 to the *w.* in heart

13. 20. he that walketh with *w.*
 men shall be *w.*

14. 3. lips of the *w.*
 15. 24. way of life is above to the
 18. 21. *w.* in heart shall be called

23. the heart of the *w.* teacheth
 17. 2. a *w.* servant shall have rule
 19. 20. that thou mayest be *w.*

20. 1. whosoever is deceived there-
 by, is not *w.*

26. *w.* kings scattereth the wicked
 21. 11. simple is made *w.*

22. 17. hear the words of the *w.*
 23. 15. if thy heart be *w.*

24. he that begetteth a *w.* son
 24. 6. by *w.* counsel thou shalt
 23. these things belong to the *w.*

25. 12. so is a *w.* reprover | son
 28. 7. whose keepeth law is a *w.*
 30. 24. there be four things that
 are exceeding *w.*

Ecc. 2. 15. why was I more *w.*
 4. 13. better is a *w.* child than
 6. 8. what hath the *w.* more than?

7. 16. neither make thyself over *w.*
 23. I said, I will be *w.*

9. 1. the *w.* and their works are
Is. 5. 21. *w.* in their own eyes
 19. 11. I am the son of the *w.* |

31. 2. yet he also is *w.*
Je. 4. 22. they are *w.* to do evil
 8. 8. how do ye say, we are *w.*

Da. 12. 10. but the *w.* shall under-
 stand
Ho. 14. 9. the *w.* shall understand

Zech. 9. 2. Tyrus and Sidon be-
 very *w.*

Mat. 24. 45. faithful and *w.* serv.?
Ro. 1. 14. I am debtor to the *w.*
 22. professing themselves *w.*
 16. 19. *w.* to that which is good
 27. to God only *w.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.

Jude 25.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will destroy the
 wisdom of the *w.*
 20. where is the *w.*?

27. to confound the *w.*
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be
w. in this world, let him be

a fool that he may be *w.*
 4. 10. ye are *w.* in Christ
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. comparing them-

selves, are not *w.*
 11. 19. ye yourselves are *w.*
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as *w.*

Any WISE.
Ez. 22. 23. afflict them in a *w.*
Ec. 12. 17. shall in a *w.* rebuke

27. 19. if he will in a *w.* redeem
Deu. 17. 15. shalt in a *w.* set him
 21. 23. thou shalt in a *w.* bury

Jos. 6. 18. in a *w.* keep from
 23. 12. if ye do in a *w.* go back
 1 *Ki.* 11. 22. let me go in a *w.*

Ps. 37. 8. fret not thyself in a *w.*
Mark 14. 31. I will not deny thee
 See MAN, MAN. (in a *w.*)

WISE-hearted.
Ez. 28. 3. to all that are *w.-h.*
 31. 6. in all that are *w.-h.*

35. 10. every *w.-h.* among you
 25. women that were *w.-h.*
 36. 1. then wrought every *w.-h.*

man, 2, 8.
 In no WISE.
 1 *Ki.* 3. 26. in no *w.* slay it

Mat. 10. 42. shall in no *w.* lose
Lu. 13. 11. in no *w.* lift up herself
 18. 17. shall in no *w.* enter there-
 in. *Rev.* 21. 27.

John 6. 37. I will in no *w.* cast
Ec. 13. 41. shall in no *w.* believe
Ac. 3. 9. no *w.* in no *w.*

On this WISE.
Nu. 6. 23. on this *w.* ye shall bless
Mat. 1. 18. the birth of Jesus

Christ was on this *w.*
John 21. 1. and on *t. w.* shewed he
Ac. 7. 6. God spake on this *w.*

He. 4. 4. he spake of the seventh
 day on this *w.*

WISE woman.
 2 *Sa.* 14. 2. fetched thence a *w.* *w.*
 20. 16. then cried a *w.* *w.*

Pr. 14. 1. every *w.* buildeth
 WISELY.
Ez. 1. 10. let us deal *w.*

1 *Sa.* 18. 6. David behaved him. *w.*
 2 *Ch.* 11. 23. Rehoboam dealt *w.*
Ps. 64. 9. shall *w.* consider

104. 2. I will behave myself *w.*
Pr. 21. 12. he *w.* considereth
 28. 28. whose walketh *w.*

Ecc. 7. 10. thou dost not inquire *w.*
Lu. 16. 8. because he had done *w.*

WISER.
 1 *Ki.* 4. 31. *w.* than all men
Eze. 28. 3. *w.* than Daniel

WISH.
Job 33. 6. I am according to thy *w.*
Ps. 40. 14. that *w.* evil

73. 7. more than heart could *w.*
Ro. 9. 3. could *w.* myself accused
 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this also we *w.*

3 *John* 2. I *w.* above all things
 WISHED.
Jon. 4. 8. *w.* himself to die

WIST.
Ec. 16. 15. *w.* not what it was
 34. 29. Moses *w.* not that his face

Le. 6. 17. though he *w.* not

Jos. 2. 4. *w.* not whence they were
Judg. 16. 20. he *w.* not that the *L.*
Mark 9. 6. he *w.* not what to say
 14. 20. neither *w.* what to answer
John 5. 13. he that was healed *w.*
 not who it was

Ac. 12. 9. *w.* not that it was true
 WITCH.

Ez. 22. 18. shalt not suffer a *w.*
Deu. 18. 10. not be among you a *w.*
 WITCHCRAFT.

1 *Sa.* 15. 23. as the sin of *w.*
 2 *Ch.* 33. 6. Manasseh used *w.*
Gal. 6. 20. are idolatry *w.*

WITCHCRAFTS.
 2 *Ki.* 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.*
Mt. 5. 12. I will cut off *w.*

Na. 3. 4. the mistress of *w.*
 WITHERDRAW.

1 *Sa.* 14. 19. *w.* thine hand
Job 9. 13. if *G.* will not *w.* his anger
 13. 21. *w.* thine hand far

Pr. 25. 17. thy foot
Ecc. 7. 18. *w.* not thine hand
 2 *Th.* 3. 6. *w.* yourselves

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. from men of corrupt
 minds *w.* thyself

WITHERDRAWN.
Deu. 13. 13. have *w.* the inhabitants
Can. 5. 6. beloved had *w.* himself

La. 2. 8. he hath not *w.* his hand
Ho. 5. 6. Lord hath *w.* himself

WITHERDRAWEST.
Ps. 74. 11. why *w.* thou thy right
 hand?

WITHERDRAWETH.
Job 36. 7. he *w.* not his eyes

WITHER.
Ps. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.*
Is. 40. 24. they shall *w.*

Je. 12. 4. herbs of the field *w.* |
Eze. 17. 9. shall *w.* in all leaves
 10. shall it not utterly *w.* |

Am. 1. 2. top of Carmel shall *w.*
 WITHERED.
Ge. 41. 23. behold seven ears *w.*

Ps. 102. 4. my heart is smitten
 and *w.* 11.
Joel 1. 12. trees of the field are *w.*
 joy is *w.*

Am. 4. 7. place whereupon it
 rained not *w.*
Mat. 12. 10. a man which had his
 hand *w.* *Mark* 3. 1. 3. *Lu.* 6. 6, 8.

WITHERETH.
Ps. 90. 6. cut down and *w.*
 129. 6. like grass that *w.*

WITHERED.
Ge. 20. 6. I *w.* thee from sinning
 22. 12. hast not *w.* thy son

WITHEROLD.
 2 *Sa.* 13. 13. he will not *w.* me
Job 4. 2. who canst *w.* himself

Ps. 84. 11. no good thing *w.* he *w.*
Pr. 3. 27. *w.* not good from them
Ecc. 11. 6. *w.* not thy hand

WITHEROLDEN.
 1 *Sa.* 25. 28. Lord hath *w.* thee
Job 22. 7. thou hast *w.* bread

38. 15. from wicked light is *w.*
 42. 2. no thought can *w.* things
Je. 5. 25. sins have *w.* good things

WITHEROLDETH.
Job 12. 16. he *w.* the waters
Pr. 11. 24. there is that *w.* more

26. he that *w.* corn
 2 *Th.* 2. 6. ye know what *w.*

WITHERS.
Judg. 16. 7. if they bind me with
 seven green *w.* 8, 9.

WITHERSTAND.
Nu. 22. 32. to *w.* Balaam
 2 *Ch.* 13. 7. Rehoboam was young,
 could not *w.* them

2 Ch. 20. 6. none is able to w. thee
 Ecc. 9. 2. no man could w. Jews
 Ecc. 4. 12. two shall w. him
 Da. 11. 15. his people shall not w.
 Ac. 11. 17. that I could w. God?
 Eph. 6. 13. to w. in the evil day

WITNESSED

2 Ch. 26. 18. they w. Uzziah
 Da. 10. 13. prince of Persia w. me
 Gal. 2. 11. at Antioch I w. Peter
 2 Tim. 3. 8. Janes and Jambres
 w. Moses

4. 15. hath greatly w. our words

WITNESS.

Ge. 21. 30. may be a w. that I
 dugged this well
 31. 44. let this covenant be a w.
 between us, 48, 60.

Ex. 22. 13. bring it for a w.

23. 1. an unrighteous w.

Le. 5. 1. a w. of swearing

Nu. 5. 13. no w. against her

35. 30. one w. shall not testify.

Deu. 17. 6. [19. 15.]

Deu. 31. 19. this song may be a w.

Jos. 22. 27. the altar is a w.

24. 27. stone shall be a w. to us

Jud. 11. 10. I. be w. between us

1 Sa. 12. 5. Lord is w. against us

Job 16. 8. wrinkles which is a w.

19. my w. is in heaven

20. 11. it gave w. to me

Ps. 89. 37. faithful w. in heaven

Pr. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie

25. a true w. delivereth souls,

but a deceitful w.

19. 28. an ungodly w. scorneth

24. 28. w. against thy neighbour

Is. 19. 20. for a w. to the Lord

55. 4. I have given him for a w.

Je. 29. 23. I know, and am a w.

6. 1. be a true and faithf. w.

Mr. 1. 2. let the Lord God be w.

Mat. 2. 14. Lord be w. between

thee and wife

3. 5. I will be a swift w.

Mat. 24. 14. a w. to all nations

Mark 14. 55. w. against Jesus

60. their w. agreed not together

Lu. 22. 71. they said, what need

we further w.?

John 1. 7. came for a w. to bear w.

3. 11. ye receive not our w.

26. to whom thou bearest w.

5. 31. if I bear w. of myself, my

w. is not true

32. I know the w. he witnesseth

36. I have greater w.

37. Father who sent me hath

borne w. of me

Ac. 1. 22. ordained to be w.

4. 33. gave w. of the resurrection

10. 43. to him give all proph. w.

14. 17. left not himself without w.

22. 15. his w. to all men

26. 16. a minister and a w.

Ro. 1. 9. God is my w. whom

2. 15. conscience also bearing w.

Ti. 1. 13. this w. is true

He. 2. 4. God bearing them w.

10. 16. Holy Ghost is a w. to us

11. 4. by which Abel obtained w.

Jam. 5. 3. rust of them shall be w.

1 Pt. 5. 1. Peter a w. of sufferings

1 John 5. 9. if we receive the w. of

men, the w. of God is greater,

for this is the w. of God

10. hath the w. in himself

3 John 6. w. of thy charity

Rev. 1. 5. who is the faithful w.

3. 14. saith the true w.

20. 4. for the w. of Jesus

See BARE, BEAR, BEARETH,

FALSE, TABERNACLE.

WITNESSES.

Nu. 35. 30. by mouth of w.

Deu. 17. 6. at the mouth of two or

three w. 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1.

Jos. 24. 22. w. against yourselves,

they said, we are w.

Ru. 4. 9. ye are w. that I have

11. the people and the elders

said, we are w.

Job 10. 17. thou renewest thy w.

Is. 8. 2. I took to me faithful w.

43. u. bring forth their w.

10. ye are my w. 12. [44. 8.]

44. 9. they are their own w.

Je. 32. 10. I sealed the evidence

and took w.

32. 25. buy the field for money,

and take w.

Mat. 18. 16. in the mouth of two

or three w.

23. 31. wherefore ye be w.

29. 65. what further need of w.?

Mark 14. 63.

Lu. 24. 48. w. of these things

Ac. 1. 8. ye shall be w. to me

2. 32. whereof we are w. 3. 15.

6. 32. we are his w. of these

things, 10. 30.

7. 68. w. laid down their clothes

10. 41. unto w. chosen before

13. 31. his w. unto the people

1 Th. 2. 10. ye are w. and G. also

1 Tim. 5. 19. but before two w.

6. 12. profession before many w.

2 Tim. 2. 2. among many w.

He. 10. 28. under two or three w.

12. 1. with so great a cloud of w.

Rev. 11. 3. power to my two w.

See FALSE.

WITNESS.

Deu. 4. 26. heaven and earth to w.

1 Sa. 12. 3. w. against me

Is. 3. 9. their countenance doth w.

La. 2. 13. what thing shall I take

to w. for thee?

Mat. 26. 62. these w. against thee

Mark 14. 60.

27. 13. how many things they w.

against thee, Mark 15. 4.

WITNESSED.

1 Kf. 21. 13. w. against Naboth

Ecc. 3. 21. being w. by the law

He. 7. 8. w. that he liveth

WITNESSING.

Ac. 26. 22. w. both to small and

WITS.

Ps. 107. 27. are at their w. end

WITTY.

Pr. 8. 12. w. inventions

WITTINGLY.

Ge. 48. 14. Isr. guided his hands w.

WIVES.

Ge. 4. 19. Lamech took two w.

6. 2. took them w. of all which

30. 26. give me my w. and child.

31. 50. if thou take other w.

Nu. 14. 3. that our w. and childr.

Deu. 17. 17. nor shall he multiply

21. 15. if a man have two w. (w.)

Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had many w.

21. 7. how shall we do for w.

18. w. of our daughters

1 Sa. 1. 2. Ekareem had two w.

28. 43. both of them David's w.

2 Sa. 5. 13. David took more w.

12. 8. I gave thee thy master's w.

1 Kf. 11. 3. Solomon had 700 w.

4. his w. turned away his heart

20. 7. he sent unto me for my w.

1 Ch. 4. 5. Ashur had two w.

7. 4. sons of Uzai had many w.

8. 8. Shahrarim had two w.

2 Ch. 11. 21. above all his w.

23. he desired many w.

2 Ch. 24. 3. Jehoiada took for him

29. 9. our w. are in captivity [2 w.]

Esr. 10. 3. put away all the w.

Ne. 12. 43. w. also and children

13. 23. w. of Ashdod

Ac. 1. 20. w. shall give to husband

Je. 29. 6. take ye w. and take w.

for your sons

35. 8. nor our w. nor sons

Da. 5. 2. his w. and concubines

Lu. 17. 27. they married w.

Ac. 21. 6. on our way with w.

1 Cor. 7. 29. that have w. be as the'

Eph. 5. 22. w. submit yourselves,

Col. 3. 18. 1 Pt. 3. 1.

1 Tim. 4. 7. and old w. fables

1 Pt. 3. 1. conversation of w.

See STRANGE.

Their WIVES.

Ge. 34. 29. t. w. took they captive.

1 Sa. 30. 2.

Judg. 3. 6. daughters to be w. to

2 Ch. 29. 13. all Judah with t. w.

Esr. 10. 19. would put away t. w.

Ne. 5. 1. a great cry of the people

and of t. w.

10. 28. t. w. and daughters entered

Is. 13. 16. and t. w. ravished

Je. 6. 12. t. w. shall be turned

14. 16. none to bury t. w.

18. 21. let t. w. be bereaved

44. 9. wickedness of t. w.

15. t. w. had burnt incense

Eze. 44. 22. for t. w. a widow

Da. 6. 24. cast them and t. w. into

Zeck. 12. 12. t. w. sh. mourn apart

Eph. 5. 28. love t. w. as their own

1 Tim. 5. 11. so must t. w. be grave

THEIR WIVES.

2 Sa. 12. 11. t. w. before thine eyes

19. 5. the lives of t. w.

1 Kf. 20. 3. mine, and t. w.

5. thou shalt deliver me t. w.

2 Ch. 21. 14. thy people and t. w.

Je. 38. 23. so they shall bring t. w.

Da. 5. 23. t. w. and concub. have

Your WIVES.

Ge. 45. 19. take wagons for y. w.

Eze. 19. 15. come not at y. w.

22. 24. y. w. shall be widows

32. 2. earrings of y. w.

Deu. 3. 19. y. w. and your little

ones, Jos 1. 14.

29. 11. y. w. shall enter into cov.

Ne. 4. 14. fight for y. w.

Je. 44. 9. wickedness of y. w.

35. ye and y. w. have both

Mat. 19. 6. to put away y. w.

Eph. 5. 25. love y. w. Col. 3. 19.

WIZARD.

Le. 20. 27. a w. shall surely be put

Deu. 18. 11. not be found among

WIZARDS. [you s.]

Le. 19. 31. nor seek after w.

20. 6. the soul that turns after w.

1 Sa. 28. 3. Saul had put w. out

2 Kf. 21. 6. Manna. dealt with w.

23. 24. Josiah put the w. and idols

Is. 8. 19. w. that peep and mutter

19. 3. shall seek to idols and w.

WOE. [48. 48.]

Nu. 21. 29. w. to thee, Moab, Je

1 Sa. 4. 7. w. unto us, for there

hath not been, 8. Je. 4. 13, ac

Pr. 23. 23. who hath w.?

Ecc. 4. 10. w. to him that is alone

10. 16. w. to thee, O land

Is. 3. 9. w. to their soul, for they

11. w. to the wicked, it shall be

20. 1. w. to Ariel

30. 1. w. to the rebellious childr.

33. 1. w. to thee that spoilest

45. 9. w. to him that striveth

Je. 13. 21. w. unto thee, O Jerusa

Je. 48. 1. *w.* to Nebo
Eze. 10. mourning and *w.*
 24. 6. *w.* to bloody city. 9. *Na.* 3.
 30. 2. *w.* worth the day. 11.
Am. 5. 18. *w.* to you that desire
Hab. 2. 6. *w.* to him that increas.
 12. *w.* to him that build. a town
 19. *w.* to him that saith to wood
Zeph. 3. 1. *w.* to her that is filthy
Mat. 11. 21. *w.* to thee, Chorazin.
 13. *w.* unto thee, Bethsaida. *Lu.* 10. 13.
 23. 13. *w.* to you, scribes and
 Pharisees, 14. & *Lu.* 11. 44.
Lu. 6. 24. *w.* to you that are rich
 25. *w.* to you that are full, *w.* to
 you that laugh
 26. *w.* to you when all men speak
Rev. 8. 13. saying, *w.* *w.*
 9. 12. *w.* is past
 11. 14. the second *w.* is past
 WOE is me.
Ps. 120. 6. *w.* is me, that I sojourn
Is. 6. 5. *w.* is me, I am undone
Je. 4. 31. *w.* is me now, for my soul
 10. 19. *w.* is me for my hurt
 15. 10. *w.* is me, my mother
 46. 3. *w.* is me, for the Lord hath
Mi. 7. 1. *w.* is me, I am as when
 WOE unto me.
Job 10. 16. if I be wicked, *w.* *w.* *m.*
 WOE to them.
Is. 5. 8. *w.* to *t.* that join house
 11. *w.* to *t.* that rise up early
 20. *w.* to *t.* that call evil good
 21. *w.* to *t.* that are wise in
 22. *w.* to *t.* that are mighty to dr.
 29. 15. *w.* to *t.* that seek deep
 31. 1. *w.* to *t.* that go down to Eg.
Je. 50. 27. *w.* to *t.* for their day
Ho. 7. 13. *w.* to *t.* they have fled
 9. 12. *w.* to *t.* when I depart
Mat. 24. 19. *w.* to *t.* which are with
 child, *Mark* 13. 17. *Lu.* 21. 23.
Jude 11. *w.* to *t.* they have gone
 WOES.
Rev. 9. 12. there come two *w.* more
 WOEFUL.
Je. 17. 16. desired the *w.* day
 WOLF.
Ge. 49. 27. shall ravine as a *w.*
Is. 11. 6. the *w.* shall dwell with
 65. 25. *w.* and lamb shall feed
Je. 5. 6. a *w.* of the evenings
John 10. 12. hireling seeth the *w.*
 WOLVES.
Eze. 22. 27. her princes are like *w.*
Hab. 1. 8. fiercer than evening *w.*
Zeph. 3. 3. her judges evening *w.*
Mat. 7. 15. they are ravening *w.*
 10. 16. sheep in the midst of *w.*
Lu. 10. 3. lambs among *w.*
Ac. 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter
 WOMAN.
Ge. 2. 22. rib of the man made he
 a *w.*
 23. she shall be called *w.* (the *w.*
 24. 5. the *w.* will not come
 44. name be the *w.* the Lord hath
Eze. 21. 22. strive and hurt a *w.*
Le. 18. 23. nor shall a *w.* stand
 20. 13. with mankind as with a *w.*
Nu. 5. 18. shall set the *w.* before
 27. the *w.* shall be a curse
 25. 6. a Midianitish *w.*
 8. Phinehas thrust the *w.* thro'
 30. 3. if a *w.* vow a vow
 31. 17. kill every *w.* that hath
Deu. 22. 14. I took this *w.* and found
Jos. 2. 4. the *w.* took the two men
 6. 22. the *w.* Rahab
Judg. 4. 9. Sisera into hand of *w.*
 9. 53. *w.* cast a piece of a mill-
 stone, 2 *Sa.* 11. 21.

Judg. 13. 11. that spake to *w.* *f.*
 14. 3. *w.* among all my people?
 16. 4. Samson loved a *w.*
 19. 28. came the *w.* in the dawning
Ra. 1. 5. *w.* was left of her sons
 3. 11. thou art a virtuous *w.*
 4. 11. Lord make the *w.* like
 Rachel
 1 *Sa.* 1. 15. *w.* of sorrowful spirit
 26. *w.* that stood by thee
 2. 20. Lord give thee seed of this
 28. 7. seek me a *w.* that hath
 2 *Sa.* 3. 8. concerning this *w.*
 11. 2. David saw a *w.* washing
 13. 17. put now this *w.* out
 17. 19. the *w.* spread a covering
 20. 22. *w.* went unto all people
 1 *Ki.* 3. 17. I and this *w.* dwell
 14. 6. to be another *w.*
 17. 17. the son of the *w.* fell sick
 2 *Ki.* 4. 8. where was a great *w.*
 8. 26. there cried a *w.* saying, help
 8. 5. this is the *w.*
 9. 34. see this cursed *w.*
 2 *Ch.* 24. 7. that wicked *w.*
Job 31. 9. been deceived by a *w.*
Ps. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail,
Pr. 6. 24. the evil *w.* (Is. 13. 8. &
 7. 10. *w.* subtle of heart
 9. 13. a foolish *w.* is clamorous
 12. 4. a virtuous *w.* is a crown
 14. 1. every wise *w.* buildeth
 21. 9. a brawling *w.* 19.
 31. 10. who can find a virtuous *w.* *f.*
 30. a *w.* that fears the Lord
Ecc. 7. 26. *w.* whose heart is snares
 28. among all those have I not
 1 *Sa.* 42. 14. like a travelling *w.*
 45. 10. to the *w.* what hast thou?
 49. 15. can a *w.* forget her sucking?
 54. 6. a *w.* forsaken
Je. 6. 2. a delicate *w.*
 31. 22. a *w.* compass a man
La. 1. 17. Jerus. is a menstruous *w.*
Eze. 16. 30. imperious whorish *w.*
 23. 44. as they go in to a *w.*
 36. 17. a removed *w.*
Ho. 3. 1. go yet, love a *w.* beloved
 13. 13. sorrows of a travelling *w.*
Zech. 5. 7. this is a *w.* that sits
Mat. 5. 28. whose looketh on a *w.*
 9. 20. a *w.* which was diseased,
Mark 5. 25. *Lu.* 8. 43.
 13. 33. heaven, which a *w.* took
 15. 28. O *w.* great is thy faith
 22. 27. the *w.* died also, *Mark* 12.
 22. *Lu.* 20. 32.
 26. 10. why trouble ye the *w.* *f.*
 13. this that this *w.* hath done
Mark 10. 12. if a *w.* shall put away
Lu. 7. 39. what manner of *w.* *f.*
 44. seest thou this *w.* *f.*
 13. 16. this *w.* being a daughter
John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do?
 4. 9. a *w.* of Samaria?
 39. for the saying of the *w.*
 8. 3. *w.* taken in adultery
 10. Jesus saw none but the *w.*
 19. 28. *w.* beheld thy son
 40. 9. 36. *w.* was full of good
 17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris
Ro. 1. 27. natural use of the *w.*
 7. 2. the *w.* that hath an husband
 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not to touch a *w.*
 2. every *w.* have her own husband
 11. 5. every *w.* that prayeth un-
 covered, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
 13. comely for a *w.* to pray to
 God uncovered? 15.
Gal. 4. 4. his Son made of a *w.*
 1 *Th.* 5. 3. as travail on a *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not *w.* to teach
 14. the *w.* being deceived
Rev. 2. 20. that *w.* Jezebel

Rev. 12. 1. *w.* clothed with the
 sun, 6, 16, 17.
 17. 3. I saw a *w.* sit on beast, 6, 7.
 See BORN, MAR, STRANGE.
 Young WOMAN.
Ru. 4. 12. seed which Lord shall
 give thee of this *w.* *w.*
 WOMANKIND.
Le. 18. 22. with mankind as with *w.*
 WOMB.
Ge. 25. 23. two nations in thy *w.*
 24. were twins in her *w.*
 29. 31. Lord opened Leah's *w.*
 30. 22. Rachel's *w.*
 49. 25. bless with blessings of
 breasts, and of *w.*
Eze. 13. 2. whans, openeth the *w.*
Nu. 8. 18. such as open every *w.*
Judg. 13. 5. Nazarete from the *w.*
Ra. 1. 1. I saw more sons in my *w.* *f.*
 1 *Sa.* 1. 6. shut up her *w.* 6. *w.* *f.*
Job 3. 11. why died I not from the
 10. 18. brought me forth of the *w.* *f.*
 24. 30. the *w.* shall forget him
 31. 15. he that made thee in *w.*
 38. 8. issued out of the *w.*
 29. out of whose *w.* came the ice?
Ps. 22. 9. took me out of the *w.*
 10. was cast upon thee from
 the *w.*
 58. 3. estranged from the *w.*
 71. 6. holden up from the *w.*
 110. 3. *w.* of the morning
Pr. 30. 16. barren *w.* says not
 31. 2. the seed of my *w.* *f.*
Ecc. 11. 5. how bones grow in *w.*
Is. 44. 2. formed thee from the *w.*
 6. 3. carried from the *w.*
 48. 8. transgressor from the *w.*
 49. 1. called me from the *w.*
 15. she not have compassion on
 the son of her *w.*
 66. 9. and shut the *w.* *f.*
Je. 1. 5. camest forth out of the *w.*
 20. 17. slew me not from the *w.*
 18. why came I forth of the *w.* *f.*
Eze. 20. 26. all that openeth the *w.*
Ho. 9. 11. from the birth and
 14. give them a miscarrying *w.*
 12. 3. by the heel in the *w.*
Lu. 1. 31. shalt conceive in thy *w.*
 41. the babe leaped in her *w.*
 2. 21. conceived in the *w.* *w.*
 25. every male that can openeth the
 See FERT, MOTHER.
 WOMBS.
Ge. 20. 18. closed up all the *w.*
Lu. 23. 29. *w.* that never bare
 WOMEN.
Ge. 24. 11. the time that *w.* go out
Eze. 15. 20. all the *w.* went out
 35. 25. *w.* that were wise-hearted
 26. all the *w.* whose heart stirred
Le. 26. 28. ten *w.* shall bake
Nu. 31. 15. saved all *w.* alive?
Deu. 20. 14. the *w.* and little ones
Jos. 8. 35. read law before the *w.*
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *w.*
 21. 14. *w.* of Jabez-Gilead
 1 *Sa.* 2. 22. they lay with the *w.*
 15. 33. made *w.* childless
 18. 6. the *w.* came out of the cities
 7. the *w.* answered one another
 4. kept themselves from a *w.*
 5. *w.* have been kept from us
 30. 2. taken the *w.* captives
 2 *Sa.* 1. 26. passing the love of *w.*
 15. 16. the king left ten *w.*
 1 *Ki.* 3. 16. two *w.* harlots
 2 *Ki.* 8. 12. and rip up thy *w.*
 23. 7. *w.* wove hangings
Ne. 13. 26. outlandish *w.*
Est. 1. 9. made a feast for the *w.*
 2. 17. Esther above all the *w.*

Est. 3. 13. little children and *w.*
Job 42. 15. no *w.* found so fair
Ps. 45. 9. thy honourable *w.*
Pr. 31. 3. give not strength to *w.*
Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among

Is. 3. 12. *w.* rule over them
4. 1. seven *w.* shall take hold
19. 16. Egypt shall be like to *w.*
27. 11. the *w.* come, and set them
32. 9. ye *w.* that are at ease
10. careless *w.*
11. tremble, ye *w.*

Je. 7. 18. the *w.* knead their dough
9. 17. mourning and cunning *w.*
20. yet hear the word of the
Lord, O ye *w.*

38. 22. *w.* left shall be brought
44. 24. Jeremiah said to all the *w.*
50. 37. they shall become *w.*
61. 30. mighty men of Babylon
became as *w.*

La. 2. 20. shall the *w.* eat child?
4. 10. pitiful *w.* have sadden
5. 11. they ravished *w.* in Zion
Eze. 8. 14. there sat *w.* weeping
9. 8. maids, little children, and *w.*
13. 18. woe to *w.* that sew pillows
16. 34. from other *w.*

38. *w.* that break wedlock
23. 2. two *w.* daughters of one
45. judge after the manner of *w.*
48. *w.* may be taught not to do
Da. 11. 17. the daughter of *w.* (*w.*
37. nor shall he regard desire of
Ho. 13. 16. *w.* with child shall be
Am. 1. 13. ripped up *w.* with child
Mt. 2. 9. *w.* of my people have ye
Na. 3. 13. thy people in the midst
of thee are *w.*

Zeek. 5. 9. there came out two *w.*
8. 4. old *w.* shall dwell in streets
14. 2. *w.* shall be ravished
Mat. 11. 11. them that are born of
w. *Lu.* 7. 28.

14. 21. Jesus fed 5000 men, besides
w. 15. 38.
24. 41. two *w.* grinding, *Lu.* 17. 35.
27. 55. and many *w.* were then
beholding afar off
Lu. 1. 28. blessed art thou among
w. 42.

24. 22. certain *w.* also made us
24. as the *w.* had said
Ac. 1. 14. in prayer with the *w.*
13. 50. the devout *w.*
16. 13. we speak to the *w.*
17. 4. of the chief *w.* not a few
Eze. 1. 26. their *w.* did change
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. *w.* keep silence
35. it is a shame for *w.* to speak
Phi. 4. 3. *w.* which laboured
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *w.* adorn themselves
in modest apparel, 10. 11.
6. 2. the elder *w.* as mothers
14. younger *w.* marry
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead captive silly *w.*
Tit. 2. 3. the aged *w.* behave
4. younger *w.* to be sober
He. 11. 35. *w.* received their dead
1 *Pe.* 3. 5. holy *w.* adorned
Rev. 9. 8. hair as hair of *w.*
14. 4. not defiled with *w.*

See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING,
STRANGERS.

WOMEN-SERVANTS.
Ge. 20. 14. Abimelech gave *w.-s.*
32. 6. servants and *w.-s.*

WON.
1 *Ch.* 26. 27. spoils *w.* in battles
Pr. 18. 19. harder to be *w.*
1 *Pe.* 3. 1. *w.* by the conversation
WONDER.

1. give thee a sign or a *w.*

Deu. 13. 2. sign or *w.* come to pass
28. 46. for a sign and a *w.*
2 *Ch.* 32. 31. to inquire of the *w.*
Ps. 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many
Is. 20. 3. barefoot for a *w.*
29. 14. marvellous work and *w.*
Ac. 3. 10. they were filled with *w.*
Rev. 12. 1. great *w.* in heaven
WONDER, *Verb.*

Is. 29. 9. stay yourselves and *w.*
Je. 4. 9. prophets shall *w.*
Hab. 1. 6. *w.* marvelously
Rev. 17. 8. they that dwell on the
earth shall *w.*

WONDERFUL.
Deu. 28. 59. make thy plagues *w.*
2 *Sa.* 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.*
2 *Ch.* 2. 9. house I am to build shall
be *w.*

Job 42. 3. things too *w.* for me
Pr. 30. 18. things that are too *w.*
Is. 9. 6. shall be called *W.*
25. 1. hast done *w.* things
28. 29. *w.* in counsel
Je. 6. 50. a *w.* thing is committed
Mat. 21. 15. *w.* things he did
See WORKS.

WONDERFULLY.
1 *Sa.* 6. 6. wh. he had wrought *w.*
Ps. 139. 14. I am *w.* made
La. 1. 9. Jerusalem came down *w.*
Da. 8. 24. he shall destroy *w.*

WONDERS.
Ex. 3. 20. smite Egypt with all my
w. 7. 3. | 11. 9. &c.
4. 21. see thou do those *w.*
11. 10. did these *w.*
16. 11. fearful in praises, doing *w.*
Deu. 4. 34. to take a nation by *w.*
Jos. 3. 5. to-morrow L. will do *w.*
1 *Ch.* 16. 12. remember his *w.*
Ne. 9. 10. *w.* upon Pharaoh
17. nor were mindful of thy *w.*
Ps. 78. 11. 43.

Job 9. 10. doth *w.* without number
Ps. 77. 11. thy *w.* of old
14. thou art the G. that dost *w.*
88. 10. wilt thou shew *w.* to dead?
12. thy *w.* be known in the dark?
89. 5. heavens shall praise thy *w.*
96. 3. his *w.* among all people
105. 27. *w.* in the land of Ham
105. 7. thy *w.* in Egypt
107. 24. his *w.* in the deep
135. 9. *w.* into the midst of Egypt
136. 4. who alone doth great *w.*

Is. 8. 18. I and the children are
for *w.* in Israel
Je. 32. 20. hath set signs and *w.*
21. hast brought forth thy people
with *w.*
Da. 4. 2. to shew the signs and *w.*
3. how mighty his *w.*!
6. 27. *w.* in heaven and in earth
12. 6. to the end of these *w.*!
Joel 2. 30. *w.* in heaven, *Ac.* 2. 19.
Mat. 24. 24. and shall shew great
w. *Mark* 13. 22.

John 4. 48. except ye see signs
and *w.*
Ac. 2. 22. approved of God by *w.*
43. many signs and *w.* were done,
6. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12.
4. 30. *w.* may be done by name
6. 8. Stephen did great *w.*
7. 36. after he had shewed *w.*
Ro. 15. 19. obedient through *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. the signs of an apostle
wrought in *w.*

2 *Th.* 2. 9. is with signs & lying *w.*
He. 2. 4. witness with signs and *w.*
Rev. 13. 13. great *w.* in sight of
WONDERED. (*men*)
Is. 63. 5. *w.* that there was none

Zeek. 3. 8. for they are men *w.* at
Lu. 2. 18. all they that heard it *w.*
4. 22. *w.* at the gracious words
24. 41. believ. not for joy, and *w.*
Ac. 7. 31. Moses *w.*
8. 13. Simon Magus *w.*
Rev. 13. 3. all the world *w.*

WONDERING.
Ge. 24. 21. the man *w.* at her
Lu. 24. 12. Peter *w.* at that which
Ac. 3. 11. ran together greatly *w.*

WONDROUS.
1 *Ch.* 16. 9. talk you of all his *w.*
works, *Ps.* 26. 7. &c.
Job 37. 14. the *w.* works of God
16. *w.* works of him?
Ps. 71. 17. declared thy *w.* works
72. 18. only doth *w.* things
75. 1. thy *w.* works declare
78. 32. bel. not for his *w.* works
106. 22. who had done *w.* things
119. 18. I may behold *w.* things
Je. 21. 2. accord. to his *w.* works
WONDROUSLY.
Judg. 13. 19. the angel did *w.*
Joel 2. 20. the Lord hath dealt *w.*
WONT.
Nu. 22. 30. was I ever *w.* to do so
1 *Sa.* 30. 31. *w.* to haunt
2 *Sa.* 20. 13. were *w.* to speak
Da. 3. 19. seven times more than
w.

Mark 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught
Lu. 22. 39. he went as he was *w.*
WOOD.
Ge. 22. 6. Abraham took *w.*
7. behold the fire and the *w.*
Nu. 13. 21. whether there be *w.*
31. 30. things that are made of *w.*
Deu. 10. 1. make thee an ark of *w.*
18. 5. when a man goeth into the
w. to hew *w.*
29. 11. from the hewer of thy *w.*
Jos. 9. 21. &c.
1 *Sa.* 6. 14. *w.* of the cart
14. 25. they of land came to a *w.*
23. 16. to David into the *w.*
2 *Sa.* 18. 8. the *w.* devoured more
1 *Ki.* 18. 33. lay the bullock on a
2 *Ki.* 2. 24. she-bears out of *w.*
1 *Ch.* 29. 2. I have prepared *w.*
for things of *w.*

Ps. 80. 13. bear out of the *w.*
132. 6. fields of the *w.*
141. 7. as when one cleaveth *w.*
Pr. 26. 30. where no *w.* is
21. as *w.* to fire, so is contentious
Ecc. 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.*
Is. 10. 15. as if it were no *w.*
30. 33. fire and much *w.*
45. 20. *w.* of their image
60. 17. for *w.* brass
Je. 5. 14. this people *w.*
7. 18. children gather *w.*
28. 13. broken the yokes of *w.*
Eze. 15. 3. shall *w.* be taken ther.
24. 10. heap on *w.*
39. 10. no *w.* out of the field
Mt. 7. 14. dwell solitary in the *w.*
Hab. 2. 19. saith to the *w.* awake
Hag. 1. 8. go up, bring *w.*
Zeek. 12. 6. fire among the *w.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. *w.* hay
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but also vessels of *w.*
See OFFERING, STRAW.

WOODS.
Eze. 34. 25. sleep safely in the *w.*
WOOF.
Le. 13. 43. in the warp or *w.*
51. 52, 53, 54. *w.*

WOOL.
Judg. 6. 37. a fleece of *w.*
12 *Ki.* 3. 4. 100,000 rams with *w.*

Ps. 147. 16. snow like *w.*
Pr. 31. 13. she seeketh *w.*
Is. 1. 18. shall be as *w.*
 51. 8. worm shall eat them like *w.*
Eze. 27. 18. thy merchant in *w.*
 34. 3. clothe you with the *w.*
 44. 17. no *w.* shall come upon
Da. 7. 9. the hair of his head like
w. Rev. 1. 14.
Ho. 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*
 9. I will recover my *w.*
 WOOLLEN.
Le. 13. 47. whether *w.* or linen, 69.
 19. 19. mingled of linen and *w.*
Deu. 22. 11.

WORD.

Ge. 37. 14. go and bring me *w.*
 44. 18. let me speak a *w.*
Eze. 8. 13. Lord did according to
 the *w.* of Moses
 12. 35. Israel did according to
 the *w.* of Moses
 32. 28. Levi did according to *w.*
Nu. 13. 26. they brought back *w.*
 22. 8. I will bring you *w.*
 20. *w.* I shall say to thee, 35, 38.
 23. 5. *w.* in Balaam's mouth
Deu. 1. 25. brought us *w.* again
 4. 2. ye shall not add unto *w.*
 8. 3. every *w.* that precedeth,
Mat. 4. 4.
 18. 20. presume to speak a *w.*
 21. how shall we know *w.*?
 21. 5. by their *w.* shall every
 30. 14. the *w.* is high thee, *Ro.*
 10. 8.

Job. 1. 13. remember *w.* Moses
 8. 35. there was not a *w.* which
 14. 7. I brought him *w.*
 22. 32. brought them *w.*
 1 *Sa.* 4. 1. *w.* of Samuel came
 2 *Sa.* 3. 11. he could not answer
 Abner a *w.*
 7. 7. in all places spake I a *w.*
 25. the *w.* thou hast spoken
 15. 28. till there come *w.* from you
 19. 10. not a *w.* of bringing
 24. 4. the king's *w.* prevailed
 1 *Ki.* 2. 30. Benaiah brought the
 king *w.* again
 42. *w.* that I have heard is good
 8. 66. hath not failed one *w.*
 18. 21. people answered not a *w.*
 2 *Ki.* 6. 18. accord. to *w.* of Eliaha
 18. 28. hear *w.* of the great king
 1 *Ch.* 16. 15. mindful of *w.* which,
Ps. 105. 8.
 21. 12. advise what *w.* I shall
 bring to him

Ne. 1. 8. remember *w.* thou com.
Est. 1. 21. *w.* of Memucan
 7. 8. *w.* went out of the king's
Job. 2. 13. none spake a *w.* to Job
Ps. 17. 4. by *w.* of thy lips
 68. 11. the Lord gave the *w.*
 119. 40. remember *w.* to thy serv.
 123. *w.* of thy righteousness
 139. 4. not a *w.* in my tongue
Pr. 12. 26. a good *w.*
 13. 13. whose despiseth the *w.*
 14. 15. simple believeth every *w.*
 15. 23. *w.* spoken in due season
 25. 11. a *w.* fitly spoken
Ecc. 8. 4. where the *w.* of king is
Is. 5. 24. *w.* of Holy One of Israel
 8. 10. speak *w.* it shall not stand
 9. 8. the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob
 29. 21. offender for a *w.*
 30. 21. thine ears shall hear a *w.*
 41. 28. no counsellor could an-
 swer a *w.*
 44. 28. *w.* of his servant
 45. 23. *w.* gone out of my mouth
 60. 4. to speak a *w.* in season

Je. 5. 13. *w.* is not in them
 9. 20. *w.* of his mouth
 18. 18. nor shall the *w.* perish
 23. 36. every man's *w.* shall be
 his burden
 26. 2. diminish not a *w.*
 34. 6. I have pronounced the *w.*
 37. 17. any *w.* from the Lord
 44. 16. as for *w.* thou hast spoken
Eze. 3. 17. hear *w.* at my mouth
 12. 25. the *w.* that I shall speak
 28. *w.* that I have spoken shall
 be done
 13. 6. they would confirm the *w.*
 33. 30. what is *w.* that cometh
Da. 3. 28. have changed king's *w.*
 4. 17. *w.* of the holy ones
 31. *w.* was in the king's mouth
Jon. 3. 6. *w.* came to the king of
 Nineveh

Hag. 2. 5. *w.* I coven. with you
Mat. 8. 8. speak the *w.* only
 12. 32. a *w.* against the Son of
 man, *Lu.* 12. 10.
 36. of every idle *w.* men shall
 13. 19. *w.* of the kingdom, *Mark*
 4. 16, 18, 20. *Lu.* 8. 15.
 21. persecution ariseth, because
 of the *w.* *Mark* 4. 17.
 15. 23. Jesus answered Syrophe-
 nician woman not a *w.*
 18. 16. that every *w.* may be
 established, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
 22. 46. able to answer him a *w.*
 27. 14. answer him to never a *w.*
 28. 8. to bring his disciples *w.*
Mark 4. 14. sower soweth the *w.*
 14. 72. the *w.* that Jesus said
 16. 20. confirming *w.* with signs
Lu. 4. 36. what a *w.* is this!
 7. 7. say in a *w.* and my servant
 24. 19. a prophet mighty in *w.*
John 1. 1. in the beginning was
 the *W.* &c.
 14. *W.* was made flesh
 2. 22. they believed the *w.* that
 Jesus said, 4. 50.
 12. 48. *w.* I have spoken shall
 judge
 14. 24. the *w.* which you hear
 15. 3. ye are clean through the *w.*
 20. remember *w.* that I said
 25. that *w.* might be fulfilled
 17. 20. through their *w.*
Ac. 10. 38. the *w.* which God sent
 13. 15. any *w.* of exhortation
 28. *w.* of this salvation
 15. 7. that Gentiles, by my mouth,
 should hear *w.*

17. 11. they received the *w.*
 20. 32. *w.* of his grace
 28. 25. Paul had spoken one *w.*
Ro. 10. 8. that is the *w.* of faith
 16. 18. obedient by *w.* and deed
 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but in power
 12. 8. *w.* of wisdom, to another
w. of knowledge
 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* toward you
 5. 19. *w.* of reconciliation
 10. 11. such as we are in *w.*
Gal. 5. 14. fulfilled in one *w.*
 6. 6. him that is taught in the *w.*
Eph. 5. 26. washing of water by *w.*
Phi. 1. 14. bold to speak the *w.*
 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life
Col. 1. 5. in the *w.* of the truth
 3. 16. *w.* of Christ dwell in you
 17. what's ye do in *w.* or deed
 1 *Th.* 1. 5. & not to you in *w.* only
 6. having received the *w.*
 2. 13. ye received it not as *w.* of
 men, but as it is in truth
w. of God,
 2 *Th.* 2. 2. not by Spirit, nor by *w.*

2 *Th.* 2. 15. taught, whether by *w.*
 17. in every good *w.*
 3. 14. if any man obey not our *w.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. an example of be-
 lievers in *w.*
 5. 17. they who labour in the *w.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their *w.* will eat
 4. 2. preach *w.* be instant in season
Tit. 1. 9. the faithful *w.*
He. 1. 3. by the *w.* of his power
 2. 2. if the *w.* spoken by angels
 4. 2. *w.* preached did not profit
 5. 13. *w.* of righteousness
 7. 28. *w.* of the oath
 12. 19. *w.* should not be spoken
 13. 22. *w.* of exhortation
Jam. 1. 21. the ingrafted *w.*
 22. be ye doers of the *w.*
 23. if any be a bearer of the *w.*
 3. 2. if any *w.* offend not in *w.*
 1 *Pe.* 2. 2. sincere milk of the *w.*
 8. who stumble at the *w.*
 3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* may
 without the *w.*
 2 *Pe.* 1. 19. sure *w.* of prophecy
 3. 7. by the same *w.* are kept
 1 *John* 1. 1. *w.* of life
 3. 18. let us not love in *w.*
 5. 7. Father, the *W.* and the H. G.
Rev. 3. 10. *w.* of my patience
 12. 11. *w.* of their testimony
 WORD of God.

1 *Sa.* 9. 27. shew thee the *w.* of G.
 1 *Ki.* 12. 22. the *w.* of G. came to
 Shemaiah
 1 *Ch.* 17. 3. the *w.* of G. came to
 Nathan
Pr. 30. 5. every *w.* of G. is pure
Is. 40. 8. *w.* of our G. shall stand
Mark 7. 13. *w.* of G. of none effect
Lu. 3. 2. *w.* of G. came unto John
 4. 4. every *w.* of G.
 5. 1. to hear the *w.* of G.
 8. 11. seed is the *w.* of G.
 21. those that hear *w.* of G.
 11. 28. they that hear *w.* of G.
John 10. 35. gods to whom *w.* of G.
Ac. 4. 31. they spake the *w.* of G.
 6. 2. should leave the *w.* of G.
 7. *w.* of G. increased in Jerus.
 8. 14. Samaria had received the
w. of G.
 11. 1. Gentiles had received the
w. of G.
 13. 7. Sergius Paulus desired to
 hear the *w.* of G.
 44. whole city came to hear the
w. of G.
 46. *w.* of G. should have been
 first
 19. 20. so mightily grew *w.* of G.
Ro. 9. 6. not as tho' *w.* of G. hath
 17. hearing by *w.* of G.
 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came the *w.* of G. out
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupt the *w.* of G.
 4. 2. not handling the *w.* of G.
Eph. 6. 17. sword of the Spirit,
 which is the *w.* of G.
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the *w.* of G.
 1 *Th.* 2. 13. when ye received the
w. of G.
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. sanctified by *w.* of G.
 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. *w.* of G. is not bound
 2. 5. *w.* of G. be not blasphemous
He. 4. 12. the *w.* of G. is quick
 6. 5. tasted the good *w.* of G.
 11. 3. framed by the *w.* of G.
 13. 7. spoken to you the *w.* of G.
 1 *Pe.* 1. 23. born again by *w.* of G.
 2 *Pe.* 3. 5. by *w.* of G. the heavens
 1 *John* 2. 14. *w.* of G. abide in you
Rev. 1. 2. record of the *w.* of G.
 9. of Patmos for *w.* of G.
 6. 9. slain for *w.* of G.

Rev. 19. 13. name is called *w. of G.*
20. 4. behelded for the *w. of G.*

See HEARD.

His WORD.

Nm. 27. 21. at *his w.* shall go out
30. 2. he shall not break *his w.*
1 Sa. 1. 23. only the Lord esteemeth *his w.*

2 Sa. 23. 2. *h. w.* was in my tongue
1 Ki. 2. 4. L. may continue *his w.*
5. 20. Lord hath performed *his w.*

2 Ki. 1. 18. to inquire of *his w.*
2 Ch. 10. 15. might perform *his w.*
Ps. 66. 4. in G. will I praise *h. w.*

103. 20. voice of *his w.*
106. 19. time that *his w.* came
28. rebelled not against *his w.*

108. 24. they believed not *his w.*
107. 30. he sent *his w.* and healed
130. 6. in *his w.* do I hope
147. 15. *his w.* runneth, 18, 19.

148. 8. fulfilling *his w.*
Is. 66. 5. that tremble at *his w.*
Je. 20. 9. *his w.* was in my heart

La. 2. 17. he hath fulfilled *his w.*
Joel 2. 11. that executeth *his w.*
Mat. 8. 16. he cast out the spirits
with *his w.*

Lu. 4. 32. *his w.* was with power
John 4. 41. because of *his own w.*
5. 38. *his w.* abiding in you

Act. 2. 41. gladly received *his w.*
Th. 1. 3. manifested *his w.*
1 John 2. 5. whoso keepeth *his w.*

See LORD.

My WORD.

Nm. 11. 23. whether *my w.* shall
come to pass

20. 24. rebelled against *my w.*
1 Ki. 6. 12. *my w.* with thee
17. 1. according to *my w.*

Is. 55. 11. so shall *my w.* be
66. 2. that trembleth at *my w.*
Je. 1. 12. I will hasten *my w.*

23. 28. he that hath *my w.* let him
speak *my w.*

29. is not *my w.* like as a fire?
30. prophets that steal *my w.*

29. 10. I will perform *my good w.*
Mat. 24. 35. *my w.* shall not pass
John 5. 24. he that heareth *my w.*

5. 31. continue in *my w.* 37, 43.
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast kept *my w.*

This WORD.

Ex. 14. 12. is not *t. w.* that?
Jos. 14. 10. spake *t. w.* to Moses
2 Sa. 19. 14. sent *t. w.* to king

1 Ki. 2. 23. hast not spoken *t. w.*
2 Ki. 19. 21. *t. w.* is the *w.* that the
Lord hath spoken, Is. 16. 13. &c.

Ex. 6. 11. whoso shall alter *t. w.*
10. 5. they should do according
to *t. w.*

Is. 8. 20. not according to *t. w.*
30. 12. because ye despise *t. w.*
Je. 5. 14. bec. ye speak *t. w.* 23. 38.

7. 9. proclaim there *t. w.*
13. 12. speak unto them *t. w.*
14. 17. theref. shalt thou say *t. w.*

22. 1. speak there *t. w.*
20. 1. in the reign of Jehoiakim
t. w. came, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.

28. 7. hear now *t. w.*
Da. 10. 11. had spoken *t. w.*
Zech. 4. 6. *t. w.* is the *w.* of the Lord
to Zerubbabel

Ac. 22. 22. audience to *t. w.*
Ro. 9. 6. for *t. w.* is *w.* of promise
He. 12. 27. *t. w.* yet once more

1 Pe. 1. 25. *t. w.* is the *w.* which is
preached to you

Thy WORD.

Ge. 30. 34. might be according to
41. 40. according to *t. w.* shall *my*

Ex. 8. 10. be it according to *thy w.*
Nm. 14. 20. I have pardoned ac-
cording to *thy w.*

Deu. 33. 9. have observed *thy w.*
1 Ki. 8. 12. I have done according
to *thy w.*

8. 26. *t. w.* I pray thee, be verified
18. 36. all these things at *thy w.*
22. 13. let *thy w.* I pray thee, be
like the word

Ps. 119. 9. by taking heed ac-
cording to *thy w.*

11. *thy w.* have I hid in mine
16. I will not forget *t. w.* (heart
17. may live, and keep *thy w.*)

26. quicken me according to *t. w.*
28. strengthen thou me accord-
ing to *thy w.*

38. establish *thy w.*
41. salvation according to *thy w.*
42. I trust in *thy w.*

50. *thy w.* quickened me (*thy w.*
68. merciful to me according to
67. now have I kept *thy w.*)

74. because I have hoped in *t. w.*
81. I hope in *thy w.* 114.
82. mine eyes fall for *thy w.*

89. *thy w.* is settled in heaven
106. *thy w.* is a lamp
133. order my steps in *thy w.*

140. *thy w.* is pure
148. might meditate in *thy w.*
168. they kept not *thy w.*

180. *thy w.* is true
181. standeth in awe of *thy w.*
182. I rejoice at *thy w.*

189. give me understanding ac-
cording to *thy w.*

170. deliver me accord. to *thy w.*
172. tongue shall speak of *t. w.*
138. 2. thou hast magnified *t. w.*

Je. 16. 16. *thy w.* was to me the joy
Exc. 20. 46. drop *thy w.* toward the
south

21. 2. drop *thy w.* tow. holy places
Am. 7. 16. drop not *thy w.* against
house of Isaac

Hab. 3. 9. thy bow was made
naked, even *thy w.*

Lu. 1. 38. unto me accord. to *t. w.*
2. 29. servant depart in peace,
according to *thy w.*

5. 5. at *thy w.* I will let down
John 17. 9. they have kept *thy w.*
14. I have given them *thy w.*

17. *thy w.* is truth
Ac. 4. 24. they may speak *thy w.*
See TRUTH.

WORDS.

Ex. 4. 15. shalt put *w.* in his mouth
6. 9. not regard vain *w.*

19. 8. Moses returned the *w.*
23. 8. gift perverteth *w.* of right.
34. 1. *w.* which were in first tables

28. 20. of the covenant
Deu. 2. 28. *w.* of peace
28. 14. aside from any of the *w.*

29. 9. keep the *w.* of his covenant
32. 1. give ear, O heavens, hear,
O earth, the *w.* of my mouth,

Ps. 54. 2. &c.

1 Sa. 28. 20. *w.* of Samuel
2 Sa. 19. 43. *w.* of men of Judah
1 Ki. 22. 13. *w.* of prophets declare

good
2 Ki. 6. 12. Elisha telleth the *w.*
18. 20. but they are but vain *w.*

2 Ch. 29. 30. the *w.* of David
32. 8. *w.* of Hezekiah
Est. 9. 30. letters with *w.* of peace

Job 6. 26. reprove *w.* and speeches
8. 2. shall the *w.* of thy mouth?
12. 11. doth not the *w.* try *w.*?

15. 13. thou tellest such *w.* go out

Job 16. 3. shall vain *w.* have an end
4. 1. could hear up *w.* again, you
18. 2. ye make an end of *w.*

19. 2. break me in pieces with *w.* |
23. 5. I would know the *w.*
12. I have esteemed the *w.* of
his mouth more

36. 16. he multiplieth *w.*
38. 2. darkeneth counsel by *w.* |
Ps. 19. 14. let the *w.* of my mouth
22. 1. *w.* of my roaring?

36. 3. *w.* of his mouth are iniquity
52. 4. thou lovest all devouring *w.*
56. 21. *w.* of his mouth smother
60. 12. for *w.* of their lips, let

Pr. 1. 6. *w.* of the wise | (them
4. 5. decline not from the *w.* of
my mouth

6. 2. thou art snared with the *w.*
of thy mouth

10. 19. in multitude of *w.*
12. 6. of the wicked are to lie
16. 26. the *w.* of the pure are
pleasant *w.*

18. 4. *w.* of a man's mouth are
8. the *w.* of a tale-bearer are as
wounds, 26. 2.

19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*
27. err from *w.* of knowledge
22. 12. *w.* of the transgressor
17. hear the *w.* of the wise

21. certainty of the *w.* of truth
23. 8. shalt lose thy sweet *w.*
29. 19. not be corrected by *w.*

Exc. 6. 3. by multitude of *w.*
10. 12. *w.* of a wise man's mouth
12. 10. acceptable *w.* what was
written, even the *w.* of truth

11. *w.* of the wise are as roads
Is. 29. 11. *w.* of a book sealed
37. 4. *w.* of Babelshah

50. 13. *w.* of falsehood
Je. 11. 2. *w.* of this covenant
23. 9. *w.* of his holiness

35. 14. *w.* of Jonadab
44. 28. whose *w.* shall stand
Exc. 3. 6. whose *w.* thou canst not

Da. 7. 25. shall speak great *w.*
12. 4. shut up the *w.*
9. the *w.* are closed up

Ho. 6. 8. I have slain them by the
w. of my mouth
Zech. 1. 13. good and comfort *w.*

7. 7. should ye not hear the *w.*
Mat. 28. 44. saying the same *w.*
Mark 14. 34

Lu. 4. 22. gracious *w.* which
John 6. 63. the *w.* I speak to you
68. *w.* of eternal life

17. 8. *w.* thou gavest me
Ac. 2. 40. with many other *w.*
7. 25. Moses was mighty in *w.*

10. 22. warned to hear *w.* of the
11. 14. who shall tell thee *w.*
15. 15. *w.* of the prophets

24. troubled you with *w.*
18. 15. a question of *w.*
20. 33. *w.* of the Lord Jesus

38. for the *w.* he spake
23. 25. *w.* of truth and soberness
Ro. 16. 18. by good *w.* deceive

1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of *w.*
14. 9. *w.* easy to be understood
19. I had rather speak five *w.*

Eph. 5. 6. receive you with vain *w.*
1 Tim. 4. 6. *w.* of faith and docu-
2 Tim. 2. 14. strive not about *w.*

4. 16. greatly withstood our *w.*
2 Pe. 3. 2. *w.* spoken by prophets
Rev. 1. 3. hear the *w.* of the
prophecy

22. 19. take away from the *w.* of
this prophecy

All the WORDS.

Ge. 45. 27. *all the w.* of Joseph
 Eccl. 4. 28. *all the w.* of the Lord
 24. 8. Moses told the people *a. t. w.*
 1. 1. Moses wrote *all the w.* of Ld.
 Deu. 9. 10. were written *all the w.*
 17. 19. keep *all the w.*
 27. 3. *all the w.* of this law
 26. confirmeth *not all the w.*
 28. 58. not observe to do *all the w.*
 29. 29. may do *all the w.*
 31. 12. observe to do *all the w.*
 32. 41. spake *all the w.* of this song
 46. set your hearts to *all the w.*
 Jos. 8. 34. he read *a. t. w.* of the law
 1. 8. 10. Samuel told *all the w.*
 2. 1. 19. Ld. will hear *all the w.*
 23. 2. Josiah read *all the w.*
 1. 8. 3. *all the w.* of my mouth
 Eccl. 7. 21. *all the w.* spoken
 Je. 11. 8. *all t. w.* of this covenant
 26. 2. *all the w.* that I command
 20. *all the w.* of Jeremiah
 30. 2. *all the w.* I have spoken
 34. 4. Baruch wrote *all the w.*
 43. 1. Jeremiah had ended *a. t. w.*
 46. 5. 20. *all the w.* of this life

WORDS of God.

Nu. 24. 4. heard the *w.* of G. 16.
 1. Ch. 25. 5. king's seer in *w.* of G.
 Eccl. 9. 4. trembleth at the *w.* of G.
 Ps. 107. 11. they rebelled against
 the *w.* of G.
 John 3. 34. speaketh *w.* of G.
 8. 47. is of God heareth *w.* of G.
 Rev. 17. 17. *w.* of G. be fulfilled

See HEARD.

His WORDS.

Ge. 37. 8. yet the more for *his w.*
 Deu. 4. 36. *his w.* out of the fire
 Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah uttered *all his w.* before Lord
 1. 8. 3. 19. none of *his w.* fall
 2. Ch. 36. 16. they despised *his w.*
 Job 22. 22. lay up *his w.* in heart
 32. 14. he hath not directed *his w.*
 34. 35. *his w.* were without wisdom
 37. multiplie *his w.* against G.
 Ps. 55. 21. *his w.* softer than oil
 106. 12. then believed they *his w.*
 Pr. 17. 27. spareth *his w.*
 29. 20. hasty in *his w.*
 30. 6. add thou not unto *his w.*
 Is. 31. 2. will not call back *his w.*
 Je. 18. 18. heed to any of *his w.*
 Da. 9. 12. he hath confirm. *his w.*
 Am. 7. 10. not able to bear *all his w.*
 Mark 10. 24. astonished at *his w.*
 12. 13. to catch him in *his w.* Lu.
 20. 20.
 Lu. 20. 26. they could not take
 hold of *his w.*
 24. 8. they remembered *his w.*

See LORD.

My WORDS.

Nu. 12. 6. he said, hear now *my w.*
 Deu. 4. 10. make them hear *my w.*
 11. 18. therefore lay up *my w.*
 18. 18. I will put *my w.* 19.
 Na. 6. 19. uttered *my w.* to him
 Job 6. 3. *my w.* are swallowed up
 19. 23. O that *my w.* were now
 22. after *my w.* they spake not
 33. 1. hearken to *all my w.*
 3. *my w.* shall be of uprightness
 Ps. 6. 1. give ear to *my w.* O Lord
 60. 17. castest *my w.* behind thee
 65. 6. every day they wrest *my w.*
 141. 6. they shall hear *my w.*
 Pr. 1. 23. will make known *my w.*
 2. 1. if thou wilt receive *my w.*
 4. 4. let thine heart retain *my w.*
 29. attend to *my w.*
 7. 1. keep *my w.*

Is. 51. 16. I have put *my w.* in
 thy mouth, Je. 1. 9.
 59. 21. *my w.* which I have put
 Je. 5. 14. *my w.* in thy mouth fire
 6. 10. have not hearken. to *my w.*
 11. 10. refused to hear *my w.*
 15. 2. cause thee to hear *my w.*
 18. 15. might not hear *my w.*
 23. 22. if they caused my people
 to hear *my w.*
 25. 8. ye have not heard *my w.*
 13. upon that land *all my w.*
 30. 16. will br. *my w.* on this city
 44. 29. *my w.* shall surely stand
 Eccl. 2. 7. shalt speak *my w.* 3. 4. 10.
 12. 28. none of *my w.* be prolong.
 Mt. 2. 7. do not *my w.* do good
 Zeck. 1. 6. *my w.* did they not take
 Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me and *my w.*
 13. 31. *my w.* shall not pass away,
 Lu. 21. 33.
 Lu. 1. 20. believest not *my w.*
 John 5. 47. how shall ye believe
my w. f
 12. 47. if any man hear *my w.* f
 48. he that receiveth not *my w.*
 14. 23. will keep *my w.* 15. 7.

Their WORDS.

Ge. 34. 18. t. w. pleased Hamor
 2. Ch. 9. 6. I believed not t. w.
 Ps. 19. 4. t. w. to the end of the
 world, Ro. 10. 18.

Eccl. 2. 6. be not afraid of t. w.
 Lu. 24. 11. t. w. seemed to them

These WORDS.

Ge. 39. 17. according to t. w.
 43. 7. tenor of t. w.
 Eccl. 10. 6. t. are the w. thou shalt
 20. 1. God spake *all t. w.* Deu. 5.
 34. 27. write thou t. w. [22.
 33. 1. t. are the w. which the Lord,
 Deu. 6. 6.] 29. 1.
 Nu. 16. 31. end of speak *all t. w.*
 Dem. 12. 28. hear *all t. w.*
 1. Sa. 21. 12. David laid up t. w.
 24. 7. David stayed his servants
 with t. w.
 2. Sa. 7. 17. according to *all t. w.*
 2. Kt. 15. 27. to speak t. w. Is. 36. 12.
 23. 10. proclaimed t. w.
 Je. 3. 12. go proclaim t. w.
 7. 27. speak *all t. w.* unto them
 16. 10. shew t. w.
 22. 6. if ye will not hear t. w.
 25. 30. prophesy *all t. w.*
 38. 24. Zedekiah said, let no man
 know of t. w.
 45. 1. when he had written t. w.
 51. 61. when shalt read *all t. w.*
 Lu. 24. 44. t. are the w. I spake
 John 9. 22. t. w. spake his parents
 10. 21. t. are not w. of him that
 Ac. 2. 22. men of Israel, hear t. w.
 10. 44. while Peter yet spake t. w.
 13. 42. t. w. might be preached
 28. 29. when he had said t. w.
 1. Th. 4. 18. comfort one another
 with t. w.
 Rev. 21. 6. for t. w. are true

Thy WORDS.

Deu. 33. 3. shall receive of t. w.
 Jos. 1. 18. will not heark. to t. w.
 Judg. 11. 10. if we do not accord-
 ing to t. w.
 13. 12. now let t. w. come to pass
 1. Sa. 15. 24. I have transgress. t. w.
 28. 21. I have hearkened to t. w.
 2. Sa. 7. 31. t. w. sake hast thou done
 28. t. w. be true
 1. Kt. 1. 14. confirm t. w.
 37. 9. 8. hast performed t. w.
 Job 4. 4. t. w. upheld him that was
 Ps. 119. 67. I would keep t. w.

Ps. 119. 103. how sweet are t. w. /
 130. entrance of t. w. giveth light
 139. enemies have forgotten t. w.
 Pr. 23. 8. shalt lose t. sweet w.
 9. wisdom of t. w.
 Eccl. 6. 2. let t. w. be few
 Je. 15. 16. t. w. were found [not
 Eccl. 33. 31. hear t. w. but do them
 Da. 10. 12. first day t. w. were heard
 Mat. 12. 37. by t. w. thou shalt be
 justified

Your WORDS.

Ge. 42. 16. that y. w. be proved
 20. so shall y. w. be verified
 44. 10. let it be accord. to y. w.
 Deu. 1. 34. heard the voice of y. w.
 Job 32. 11. I waited for y. w.
 Is. 41. 26. none that heareth y. w.
 Je. 42. 4. according to y. w.
 Eccl. 35. 19. have multiplied y. w.
 Mal. 2. 17. wearied L. with y. w.
 3. 13. y. w. have been stout
 Mat. 10. 14. not hear y. w.

WORK.

Eccl. 5. 9. more w. be laid on
 12. 16. no manner of w. shall be
 done, 20. 10. Le. 16. 29. [23.
 3. 28. 31. Nu. 29. 7.
 18. 20. shew them the w. that
 36. 2. six days shall w. be done
 37. 7. sufficient for *all the w.*
 Le. 23. 7. ye shall do no servile w.
 8. 21. Nu. 28. 18. [29. 1.
 Deu. 4. 28. the w. of men's hands,
 27. 15. &c.
 6. 14. in it thou shalt not do any
 w. 16. 8. Je. 17. 22. 24.
 14. 29. bless thee in *all w.* of thy
 hand, 24. 19. &c.
 15. 19. do no w. with the firstling
 31. 29. thro' the w. of your hands
 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
 1. Kt. 5. 16. officers which were
 over the w. 23.
 7. 8. court of the like w.
 2. Kt. 12. 11. hands that did the w.
 1. Ch. 9. 33. employed in that w.
 16. 37. as every day's w. required
 29. 1. the w. is great
 2. Ch. 31. 31. in every w. that he
 began, he did it
 34. 12. men did the w. faithfully
 Eccl. 4. 24. w. of house of God
 5. 8. this w. goeth fast on
 6. 7. w. of this house of God
 22. in the w. of the house
 10. 13. w. of one day or two
 Ne. 3. 5. their necks to w.
 4. 11. cause the w. to cease
 6. 3. why should the w. cease?
 16. w. was wrought of God
 7. 70. the chief of the fathers gave
 to the w.
 Job 1. 10. bless. the w. of his hands
 10. 3. thou shouldst despise the
 w. of thine hands
 14. 15. desire to w. of thy hands
 24. 6. go they forth to their w.
 34. 11. w. of a man shall be ren-
 der to him
 36. 9. he sheweth them their w.
 Ps. 8. 3. w. of thy fingers
 9. 18. snared in w. of his hands
 19. 1. his handy w.
 28. 4. after the w. of their hands
 41. 1. heard what w. thou didst
 90. 17. establish thou the w. of
 our hands
 95. 9. proved me and saw my w.
 101. 3. w. of them that turn
 102. 25. the heavens are the w.
 143. 6. I muse on w. of thy hands
 Pr. 11. 15. a deceitful w.
 Eccl. 3. 17. time there for every w.

Ecc. 5. 6. why sho. God destroy w.
8. 9. every w. under the sun
14. according to w. of the wicked
9. 10. there is no w. in the grave
12. 14. God will bring every w.
Cant. 7. 1. w. of the hands of a
cunning workman
Is. 2. 8. they worship the w. of
their own hands, 37. 19. &c.
17. 8. he shall not look to the w.
of his hands
19. 15. any w. for Egypt
25. Assyria the w. of my hands
28. 21. his w. his strange w.
29. 16. w. say of him that made it
23. he seeth his children, and
the w. of my hands
32. 17. the w. of righteousness
45. 11. concerning w. of my hands
49. 4. my w. is with my God
60. 21. inherit the w. of my hands
61. 8. direct their w. in truth
64. 8. all are w. of thy hands
65. 22. mine elect shall long enjoy
w. of their hands
Je. 32. 19. mighty in w.
50. 29. recompense her according
to w. *La.* 3. 64.
Eze. 15. 3. shall wood be taken to
do any w. *I.* 4. 5.
16. 30. the w. of an imperious
whorish woman
Ho. 13. 2. w. of the craftsman
14. 3. will say no more to the w.
of our hands
Mt. 5. 13. shalt no more worship
w. of thine hands
Hab. 1. 5. for I will work a w.
Hag. 2. 14. every w. of their hands
Mark 6. 5. do no mighty w.
John 7. 21. I have done one w.
17. 4. I have finished the w.
Ac. 5. 38. if this w. be of men
13. 2. w. whereunto I have
41. I work a w. in your days
14. 26. w. which they fulfilled
15. 38. with them to the w.
Ro. 2. 15. w. of the law written
9. 28. a short w. will Lord make
11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. shall
be made manifest, 14. 16.
9. 1. my w. in the Lord?
Eph. 4. 12. w. of the ministry
Phi. 2. 30. for the w. of Christ
2 *Th.* 1. 11. fulfil the w. of faith
2. 17. every good word and w.
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. w. of an evangelist
Jam. 1. 4. her perfect w.
25. a doer of the w.
See **EVIL**.
WORK of God, WORKS of God.
Eze. 32. 16. tables were w. of God
Job 37. 14. wondrous w. of God
Ps. 64. 6. declare the w. of God
66. 5. come and see the w. of God
78. 13. forget the w. of God
Ecc. 7. 13. consider the w. of God
8. 17. beheld all the w. of God
11. 5. knowest not the w. of God
John 6. 28. might work the w. of G.
29. this is the w. of God
9. 3. w. of God might be made
Ac. 2. 11. speak the w. of God
Ro. 14. 20. destroy not the w. of G.
See **GOOD, GREAT**.
His WORK.
Ge. 2. 2. God ended his w.
Ecc. 36. 4. every man from a w.
Deu. 32. 4. his w. is perfect
Judg. 19. 16. came from a w.
1 *Sa.* 8. 10. he will take asses and
put to a w.
1 *Ki.* 7. 14. wrought all a w.

1 *Ch.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the
king for a w.
2 *Ch.* 8. 9. no servants for a w.
16. 5. Baasha let a w. cease
Ne. 4. 15. every man to a w.
Job 7. 2. reward of a w.
30. 24. that thou magnify a w.
37. 7. all men may know a w.
Ps. 62. 12. renderest to every man
according to a w.
104. 23. man goeth forth to a w.
111. 3. a w. is honourable
Pr. 16. 11. the weights of the bag
are a w.
20. 11. whether a w. be pure
21. 8. as for the pure a w. is right
Is. 5. 19. let him hasten a w.
10. 12. performed a whole w.
28. 21. may do a w. a strange w.
40. 10. a w. is before him
54. 16. an instrument for a w.
Je. 22. 13. giveth him not for a w.
Hab. 2. 18. maker of a w. trusteth
Mark 13. 34. gave to every man
a w.
John 4. 34. meat is to finish a w.
Gal. 6. 4. every man prove a w. own w.
Rev. 22. 12. to give every man as
See **LORD, NEEDLE** [a w.
Our WORK.
Ge. 5. 29. concerning o. w.
Thy WORK.
Eze. 20. 9. six days do all t. w. 23.
12. *Deu.* 5. 13.
Ru. 2. 12. Lord recompense t. w.
Ps. 77. 12. meditate of all t. w.
90. 16. let t. w. appear
92. 4. made me glad through t. w.
Pr. 24. 27. prepare thy w. without
Is. 45. 9. shall t. w. say he hath
Je. 31. 16. t. w. shall be rewarded
Hab. 3. 2. revive t. w. in midst
Your WORK.
Eze. 5. 11. not ought of y. w.
2 *Ch.* 15. 7. y. w. shall be rewarded
Is. 41. 24. y. w. is of nought
1 *Th.* 1. 3. remembering y. w.
He. 6. 10. to forget y. w.
WORK-fellow.
Ro. 16. 21. Timothy my w.-f.
WORK, Verb.
Ez. 5. 18. go and w.
34. 21. six days thou shalt w.
35. 2. whoso doeth w. therein
Jos. 9. 4. they did w. willy
1 *Sa.* 14. 6. Lord will w. for us
1 *Ki.* 21. 20. sold thyself to w. evil
Ne. 4. 6. people had a mind to w.
Job 23. 9. left hand wh. he doeth w.
Ps. 119. 126. time for thee, L. to w.
Pr. 11. 18. the wicked w.
Is. 43. 13. I will w. and who
Da. 11. 23. shall w. deceitfully
Mt. 2. 1. woe to them that w. evil
Mag. 2. 4. w. for I am with you
Lu. 13. 14. men ought to w.
John 5. 17. my Father worketh
hitherto, and I w.
6. 28. might w. the works of God
30. what dost thou w.?
9. 4. I must w. while it is day
Ro. 8. 28. all things w. together
1 *Th.* 4. 11. study to w. with your
own hands
2 *Th.* 3. 10. if any would not w.
See **INIQUITY**.
WORKER.
1 *Ki.* 7. 14. a w. in brass
WORKERS.
2 *Ki.* 23. 24. w. with familiar spir.
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. w. together with him
11. 13. deceitful w.
Phi. 3. 2. beware of evil w.
See **INIQUITY**.

WORKS.
Eze. 5. 13. fulfil your w.
Nu. 16. 28. to do all these w.
Deu. 2. 7. blessed thee in all the w.
Judg. 2. 10. which knew not all the w.
1 *Sa.* 8. 8. according to all the w.
1 *Ki.* 13. 11. w. man of God did
2 *Ki.* 22. 17. w. of their hands
Ne. 9. 36. from their wicked w.
Ps. 14. 1. done abominable w.
17. 4. concerning the w. of men
92. 4. triumph in the w. of thy
111. 2. w. of the Lord are great
7. the w. of his hands are verily
138. 3. w. of thine own hands
141. 4. to practise wicked w.
Pr. 31. 31. her own w. praise her
Ecc. 1. 14. seen w. that are done
Is. 26. 12. hast wrought all our w.
Je. 7. 13. done all these w.
25. 6. provoke me not to anger
with the w. of your hands
14. according to their deeds and
w. of their hands, *Rev.* 2. 23.
Eze. 8. 6. w. may be abolished
De. 4. 37. him whose w. are truth
Mt. 6. 16. w. of the house of Ahab
Mat. 11. 2. the w. of Christ
John 5. 20. greater w. than these
36. the w. which the Father hath
given me, the same w. that I do
7. 3. w. that thou doest
7. w. thereof are evil
8. 39. w. of Abraham
9. 4. w. of him that sent me
10. 25. w. that I do in my Father's
name, 32, 37, 38.
14. 10. he doeth the w.
11. believe for the w.
12. the w. that I do, shall he do.
and greater w.
15. 24. if I had not done among
them the w.
Ac. 7. 41. they rejoiced in the w.
26. 20. w. meet for repentance
Ro. 3. 27. by what law? of w!
nay, but of faith
4. 2. Abraham were justified by w.
6. righteousness without w.
9. 11. not of w. but of him that
32. by the w. of the law
11. 6. then is it no more of w.
13. 12. w. of darkness
Gal. 2. 16. not justified by the w.
of the law
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by the
w. of the law? 5. 10.
5. 19. w. of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of w. lest any man
5. 11. unfruitful w. of darkness
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your mind
by wicked w.
1 *Th.* 5. 13. in love for their w. sake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not according to our
w. *Th.* 3. 4
Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny God
He. 1. 10. the heavens are the w.
of thy hands
2. 7. didst set him over the w. of
thy hands
3. 9. your fathers saw my w.
4. 3. although the w. were finish.
6. 1. repentance from dead w.
9. 14. purge consc. from dead w.
Jam. 2. 14. if he have not w. 17. 18.
2. 21. Abraham justified by w.?
22, 24, 26.
2 *Pe.* 3. 10. earth and w. therein
1 *John* 3. 8. destroy the w. of devil
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my w.
9. 20. repented not of the w.
18. 6. double to her double, ac-
cording to her w.
See **EVIL, GOOD, WORK of God**.

His WORKS.

1 Sa. 19. 4. *h. w.* have been to thee
2 Ch. 32. 30. Hezekiah prospered
in all *h. w.*

Ps. 33. 4. *h. w.* are done in truth
78. 11. forget *h. w.* and his wound.
103. 22. all *h. w.* in all places
104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in *h. w.*
107. 22. let them declare *h. w.*
111. 6. the power of *h. w.*

145. 9. mercies are over all *h. w.*
17. the Lord is holy in all *h. w.*
Pr. 8. 22. possessed me bef. *h. w.*
24. 12. render to every man ac-
cording to *h. w.* *f. Mat. 16. 27.*

2 Tim. 4. 14.
Ecc. 3. 22. a man should rejoice in
h. own w.

Da. 9. 14. God is right in all *h. w.*
Ac. 15. 18. known to God are all
h. w.

He. 4. 4. rested the seventh day
from all *h. w.*
10. ceased from *h. own w. f. w.*
Jam. 2. 22. faith wrought with *h. w.*
3. 13. shew out of a good conversa-
tion *h. w.*

See LORD, MARVELLOUS, MIGHTY,
THEIR WORKS.

Ecc. 5. 4. let the people from *t. w.*
23. 21. thou sh. not do after *t. w.*

Ne. 6. 14. according to these *t. w.*
Job 34. 25. therefore, he know. *t. w.*

Ps. 33. 15. he considereth all *t. w.*
106. 35. and they learned *t. w.*
39. defiled with *t. own w.*

Ecc. 9. 1. *t. w.* are in hand of G.
Ja. 29. 15. *t. w.* are in the dark
41. 29. *t. w.* are nothing

59. 6. cover themselves with *t. w.*
t. w. are works of iniquity

66. 18. I know *t. w.*
Am. 8. 7. never forget any of *t. w.*

Jon. 3. 10. God saw *t. w.*
Mat. 23. 3. do not say after *t. w.*
6. all *t. w.* they do to be seen

2 Cor. 11. 15. whose end be accord-
ing to *t. w.*

Rev. 14. 13. *t. w.* do follow them
29. 12. judged according to *t. w.*

Thy WORKS.

Deu. 3. 24. who can do according
to *t. w. f.*

15. 10. bless thee in all *t. w.*
2 Ch. 20. 37. hath broken *t. w.*

Ps. 26. 7. all *t. w.* wondrous *w.*
66. 3. terrible art thou in *t. w.*

73. 28. may declare all *t. w.*
86. 8. any works like unto *t. w.*

92. 5. O Lord, how great are *t. w.*
104. 13. with fruit of *t. w.*

24. how manifold are *t. w. f.*
143. 5. I meditate on all *t. w.*

145. 10. all *t. w.* shall praise thee
Pr. 16. 3. commit *t. w.* unto Lord

Ecc. 9. 7. God accepteth *t. w.*
Is. 57. 12. I will declare *t. w.*

Je. 48. 7. hast trusted in *t. w.*
Jam. 2. 18. faith without *t. w.*

Rev. 2. 2. I know *t. w. 9. &c.*
3. 2. not found *t. w.* perfect

Wonderful WORKS.

Ps. 40. 5. many are thy *w.*
75. 4. shewing his *w.*

107. 8. praise the Lord for his *w.*
w. 15. 21. 31.

111. 4. his *w. w.* to be rememb.
Mat. 7. 22. in thy name have done
w. w.

Ac. 2. 11. hear them speak in our
tongues the *w. w.* of God
See WONDROUS

WORKETH.

Job 33. 29. all these things *God*

Pr. 31. 13. she *w.* willingly
John 5. 17. my Father *w.* hitherto

Ro. 4. 4. to him that *w.* is reward
13. 10. love *w.* no ill to his neigh.

1 Cor. 12. 6. same God that *w.* all
11. all these *w.* that one

Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things
Phi. 2. 13. it is God that *w.* in you

Col. 1. 29. *w.* in me mightily
1 Th. 2. 13. effectually *w.* in you

WORKING, PARTICIPLE.
Ecc. 46. 1. shut the six *w.* days

Ro. 1. 27. *w.* that is unseemly
7. 13. sin *w.* death in me

Eph. 4. 12. *w.* with our own hands
Eph. 4. 28. *w.* with his hands

He. 13. 21. *w.* in you that which is
WORKING, SUBSTANTIVE.

Ja. 28. 29. who is excellent in *w.*
1 Cor. 9. 6. power to forbear *w. f.*

12. 10. the *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. *w.* of his mighty power

3. 7. effectual *w.* of his power
4. 16. effectual *w.* in the measure

Phi. 3. 21. *w.* whereby he is able
Col. 1. 29. his *w.* which worketh

2 Th. 2. 9. after the *w.* of Satan
WORKMAN.

Ecc. 35. 35. all manner of work of
the cunning *w.*

Cant. 7. 1. work of a cunning *w.*
Ja. 40. 19. *w.* melteth a graven

20. seeketh to him a cunning *w.*
Je. 10. 3. *w.* with the axe

Ho. 8. 6. the *w.* made it, therefore
Mat. 10. 10. *w.* is worthy of meat

2 Tim. 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not
WORKMANSHIP.

Ecc. 31. 3. in all manner of *w.*
2 Ki. 16. 10. all the *w.* thereof

Ecc. 28. 13. the *w.* of tabrets
Eph. 2. 10. for we are his *w.*

WORKMEN.
2 Ki. 12. 14. gave that to the *w.*

1 Ch. 22. 15. there are *w.* with thee
25. 1. number of *w.*

2 Ch. 24. 13. *w.* wrought
Ecc. 3. 9. to set forward the *w.*

Ja. 44. 11. the *w.* they are of men
Ac. 19. 25. *w.* of like occupation

WORLD.
1 Sa. 2. 8. set the *w.* upon them

2 Sa. 22. 16. foundations of the *w.*
were discovered, Ps. 15. 15.

1 Ch. 16. 30. *w.* also shall not be
moved

Job 18. 18. chased out of the *w.*
34. 13. disposed the whole *w. f.*

Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* 96.
17. 14. men of the *w.* 13. 198. 9.

19. 4. their words to the end of the *w.*
22. 27. all the ends of the *w.* shall

24. 1. earth and the *w.* is the
Lord's, 98. 7. Na. 1. 5.

33. 8. the inhabitants of the *w.*
49. 1. ye inhabitants of the *w.*

50. 12. for the *w.* is mine
77. 18. lightnings lightened the *w.*

89. 11. thou hast founded the *w.*
92. 2. formed the earth and the *w.*

93. 1. the *w.* also is established
96. 10. *w.* also shall be established

Pr. 8. 26. not made dust of the *w.*
Ecc. 3. 11. set the *w.* in their heart

Is. 13. 11. I will punish the *w.*
14. 17. the *w.* as a wilderness?

21. fill the face of the *w.*
24. 4. the *w.* languisheth

27. 6. Israel shall fill face of *w.*
31. 1. let the *w.* hear, and all that

45. 17. *w.* without end
Mat. 4. 8. all the kingdoms of the
w. Lu. 4. 5.

Mat. 5. 14. ye are the light of the
13. 38. the field is the *w.* *(w.)*

40. in the end of this *w.*
16. 23. shall gain the whole *w.*

Mark 8. 38. Lu. 9. 25.
18. 7. woe to the *w.* because of

24. 14. shall be preached in all
the *w.* Mark 14. 9.

Lu. 1. 70. have been since *w.* began
2. 1. *w.* should be taxed

29. 35. worthy to obtain that *w.*
John 1. 10. *w.* was made by him

29. takes away the sin of *w.*
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* *(saved)*

17. *w.* through him might be
4. 42. Christ, the Saviour of the
w. 1 John 4. 14.

6. 33. giveth life unto the *w.*
51. give for the life of the *w.*

7. 4. shew thyself to the *w.*
7. *w.* cannot hate you

8. 12. light of the *w.* 9. 5.
12. 19. *w.* is gone after him

47. to save the *w.*
14. 17. *w.* cannot receive

19. *w.* seeth me no more
22. unto us and not unto the *w. f.*

27. not as the *w.* giveth
14. 31. *w.* may know I love *3. 13.*

15. 18. if the *w.* hate you, 1 John
19. *w.* would love his own

16. 20. the *w.* shall rejoice
28. I leave the *w.* and go to the
Father

33. be of good cheer, I have
overcome the *w.*

17. 5. with thee before *w.* was
6. gavest me out of the *w.* 9, 14.

15, 16, 21.
25. *w.* hath not known thee

18. 20. I speak openly to the *w.*
21. 25. *w.* could not contain

Ac. 17. 6. *w.* upside down
19. 27. Diana, whom Asia and the

24. 5. mover of sedition thro' *w.*
Ro. 1. 8. your faith is spoken of
through the whole *w.*

3. 6. how shall God judge the *w.*
19. *w.* may become guilty

4. 13. heir of the *w.*
11. 12. be the riches of the *w.*

15. reconciling of
1 Cor. 1. 21. *w.* by wisdom knew

2. 7. ordained before the *w.*
12. not the spirit of the *w.*

3. 22. the *w.* or life, or death
4. 9. made a spectacle to the *w.*

13. made as the filth of *w.*
5. 10. needs go out of the *w.*

6. 2. saints shall judge the *w. f.*
7. 33. things that are in the *w.*

8. 13. while the *w.* standeth
11. 32. not be condemned with *w.*

2 Cor. 5. 19. reconciling *w.* to him.
Gal. 6. 14. by whom the *w.* is

crucified to me, and I to the *w.*
2 Tim. 1. 9. In Christ before the *w.*

began, Tit. 1. 2.
He. 2. 5. the *w.* to come

6. 5. powers of the *w.* to come
11. 38. *w.* was not worthy

Jam. 1. 2. unpotted from the *w.*
3. 6. a *w.* of iniquity

4. 4. the friendship of the *w.*
2 Pe. 2. 5. God spared the old *w.*

3. 6. whereby the *w.* that then was
1 John 2. 2. he is the propitiation

for the sins of the *w.*
15. love not the *w.* 16. 17.

3. 1. the *w.* knoweth us not
4. 5. they are of the *w.* therefore

speak of the *w.*
5. 4. overcometh the *w.*

1 John 6. 19. w. lieth in wickedness
 Rev. 3. 10. the hour of temptation
 which shall come on all w.
 12. 9. deceiveth the whole w.
 13. 3. all the w. wondered

See FOUNDATION.
 In or into the WORLD.

Ps. 73. 12. who prosper in t. w.
 Mat. 26. 13. preached in whole w.
 Mark 10. 30. in t. w. to come
 eternal life, Lu. 18. 30.
 John 1. 9. lighteth every man that
 comes t. w.
 10. he was in t. w. and the world
 3. 17. God sent not his Son t. w.
 19. light is come t. w.
 6. 14. prophet that should come
 t. w.

9. 5. as long as I am in t. w.
 12. 46. I am come a light t. w.
 18. 33. w. shall have tribulation
 17. 11. I am no more in t. w.
 these are in t. w.
 12. while I was with them in t. w.
 18. 37. and for this cause came I
 t. w.

Ro. 5. 12. sin entered t. w.
 13. until the law, sin was in t. w.
 1 Cor. 8. 4. Idol is nothing in t. w.
 Eph. 2. 12. without God in t. w.
 Col. 1. 6. as it is in all t. w.
 1 Tim. 1. 16. Chr. Jesus came t. w.
 3. 10. believed on in t. w.
 He. 10. 5. when he cometh t. w.
 1 Pe. 5. 9. afflictions that are in w.
 1 John 2. 15. things that are in t. w.
 4. 1. false prophets are gone out
 3. already is in t. w. [t. w.]
 4. greater than he that is in t. w.
 9. God sent his Son t. w.
 2 John 7. many deceivers are
 entered t. w.

THIS WORLD.

Mat. 12. 32. it shall not be for-
 given him in t. w.
 13. 22. cares of t. w. choke word,
 Mark 4. 19.
 Lu. 16. 8. children of t. w. are wiser
 20. 34. child. n of t. w. marry
 John 8. 23. ye are of t. w. I am
 not of t. w.
 9. 39. for judgment I am come
 into t. w.
 12. 25. hateth his life in t. w.
 31. Jesus said, now is the judg-
 ment of t. w.

13. 1. he should depart out of t. w.
 14. 30. prince of t. w. cometh
 16. 11. prince of t. w. is judged
 18. 36. my kingdom is not of t. w.
 If my kingdom were of t. w.
 Ro. 12. 2. be not conformed to t. w.
 1 Cor. 1. 20. disputer of t. w. hath
 not God made foolish the
 wisdom of t. w.

2. 6. wisdom of t. w.
 12. 8. seemeth to be wise in t. w.
 19. wisdom of t. w. foolishness
 10. fornicators of t. w.
 7. 31. use t. w. as not abusing it
 2 Cor. 4. 4. the god of t. w.
 Gal. 1. 4. he might deliver us from
 t. present evil w.
 Eph. 1. 21. not only in t. w. but
 2. 2. course of t. w.
 6. 12. darkness of t. w.

1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought nothing
 into t. w.
 17. them that are rich in t. w.
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved t. present w.
 Tit. 2. 12. godly in t. present w.
 Jam. 2. 5. chosen the poor of t. w.
 1 John 3. 17. whose hath t. w.
 4. 17. so are we in t. w.

WORLDLY.

He. 9. 1. a w. sanctuary
 WORLDS.

He. 1. 2. by his Son, by whom also
 he made the w.
 11. 3. w. were framed by the word
 WORM.

Ec. 16. 24. any w. therein
 Job 17. 14. I said to the w. thou art
 24. 20. the w. shall feed sweetly
 25. 6. much less man that is a w.
 Ps. 22. 6. a w. and no man
 Is. 14. 11. w. is spread under thee
 41. 14. fear not, thou w. Jacob
 51. 8. the w. shall eat them
 65. 24. their w. shall not die,
 Mark 9. 44, 46, 48.

Jon. 4. 7. God prepared a w.
 WORMS.

Ec. 10. 20. their manna bred w.
 Deu. 28. 39. w. shall eat them
 Job 7. 5. my flesh is clothed with w.
 19. 20. tho' w. destroy this body
 21. 26. w. shall cover them
 Is. 14. 11. and the w. cover thee
 Mt. 17. 17. out of their holes like w.
 Ac. 12. 23. Herod was eaten of w.

WORMWOOD.

Deu. 29. 18. root that beareth w.
 Pr. 5. 4. her end is bitter as w.
 Je. 9. 15. I will feed them with w.
 La. 3. 15. drunken with w.
 19. the w. and the gall
 Am. 5. 7. turn judgment to w.
 Rev. 8. 11. star is called w.

WORSE.

Ge. 19. 9. will deal w. with thee
 2 Sa. 19. 7. that will be w. than all
 1 Ki. 16. 25. Omri did w. [w.]
 2 Ki. 14. 12. Judah was put to the
 1 Ch. 19. 16. the Syrians were put
 to the w.
 2 Ch. 6. 24. if thy people be put
 to the w.

33. 9. Manasseh made Jerus. do w.
 Je. 7. 26. w. than their fathers
 Da. 1. 10. thy faces w. liking?
 Mat. 9. 16. the rent is made w.
 Mark 5. 28. but grew w.

John 2. 19. then that which is w.
 5. 14. sin no more, lest a w. thing
 1 Cor. 8. 8. are we the w.
 11. 17. but for the w.
 2 Pe. 2. 20. the latter end is w.

WORSHIP.

Ge. 22. 5. will go yonder and w.
 Ec. 24. 1. w. ye afar off
 34. shalt w. no other god
 Deu. 4. 19. be driven to w. them
 8. 19. if thou w. other gods, 11. 16.
 1 Sa. 1. 3. went up yearly to w.
 15. 25. may w. the Lord

1 Ki. 12. 30. people went to w.
 2 Ki. 5. 18. to w. in the house of
 17. 36. him shall ye w. (Rimmon)
 Ps. 5. 7. w. toward thy temple
 45. 11. thy Lord, w. thou him
 81. 9. w. any strange god
 95. 6. O come, let us w. and bow
 97. 7. w. him, all ye gods
 99. 9. w. at his holy hill

Is. 2. 8. w. the work of their hands
 66. 23. all flesh shall come to w.
 Je. 7. 2. enter in these gates to w.
 25. 6. after other gods to w. them
 44. 19. w. her without our men?
 Ec. 46. 3. people of land shall w.
 9. he that entereth to w.

Mt. 5. 13. no more w. the work
 Zeph. 2. 11. w. shall w. him
 Mat. 2. 8. that I may come and w.
 4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and w.
 me, Lu. 4. 7.

Mat. 15. 9. in vain they do w. me
 John 4. 20. place where men
 ought to w. Mark 7. 7.

23. w. the Father in spirit
 Ac. 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
 18. 13. persuaded men to w. God
 24. 11. to Jerusalem to w. God
 1 Cor. 14. 25. he will w. God

Phi. 3. 3. which w. God in spirit
 Rev. 3. 9. make them come and w.
 4. 10. and w. him that liveth
 14. 7. w. him that made heaven
 11. who w. the beast, have no
 rest day and night

15. 4. all nations shall come & w.
 19. 10. I fell at his feet to w. 22.
 WORSHIPPED. [8. 9.]

Ge. 24. 26. Abraham bowed and
 w. the Lord, 48.

52. Abraham's servant w.
 Ec. 4. 31. Isr. bowed and w. 12. 27.
 32. 8. made a calf, and w. it
 34. 8. Moses w.

Deu. 17. 3. served other gods,
 and w. 29. 25. &c.

Judg. 7. 15. Gideon w.
 1 Sa. 1. 19. Hannah w. before L.
 28. Samuel w.

15. 31. Saul w. the Lord
 2 Sa. 12. 20. David arose and w.
 1 Ki. 11. 32. w. Ashtaroth

16. 31. served Baal and w. him
 Ne. 8. 6. people w. the Lord, 9. 3
 Job 1. 20. Job w.

Eze. 8. 16. w. the sun
 Da. 2. 46. king w. Daniel

Mat. 2. 11. fell down and w. Christ
 14. 33. they that were in ship w.
 15. 25. the woman of Canaan
 came and w. him

18. 26. servant fell down and w.
 28. 9. held him by the feet and w.
 17. disciples w. him, Lu. 24. 52.

Mark 15. 19. bowing, w. him
 John 4. 20. our fathers w. in
 this mountain

9. 38. blind man believed, and
 w. him
 Ac. 10. 25. Cornelius fell down
 and w. Peter

16. 14. Lydia w. God
 18. 7. Justus w. God

2 Th. 2. 4. above all that is w.
 He. 11. 21. Jacob w.
 Rev. 5. 14. the twenty-four elders
 w. 11. 16. [14. 4.]

7. 11. the angels w. God
 20. 4. had not w. the beast
 WORSHIPPER.

John 9. 31. if any man be w. of G.
 Ac. 19. 35. a w. of Diana
 WORSHIPERS.

2 Ki. 10. 19. w. of Baal, 21. 23.
 John 4. 23. true w. shall worship
 He. 10. 2. w. once purged

WORSHIPPETH.
 Ne. 9. 6. host of heaven w. thee
 Is. 44. 15. yea, he maketh a god,
 and w. it

Da. 3. 6. and whose falleth not
 down and w.

Ac. 19. 27. whom all Asia and
 the world w.

WORSHIPPING.
 2 Ki. 19. 37. as he was w. in house
 2 Ch. 20. 18. all Judah fell down,
 w. the Lord

Mat. 20. 20. mother of Zebedee's
 children came w.
 Col. 2. 18. in w. of angels
 WORST.

Eze. 7. 24. w. of the heathen
 WORTH.

Ge. 23. 8. much more; as it is w.

Ge. 23. 15. land is *w.* 400 shekels
Deu. 15. 15. *w.* a double hired
2 Sa. 18. 3. *w.* ten thousand
Eze. 10. 20. the heart of the wicked
Eze. 30. 2. woe *w.* day [is little *w.*
WORTHY.

Ge. 32. 10. not *w.* of the least
Deu. 25. 2. wicked man be *w.*
1 Sa. 26. 16. ye are *w.* to die
2 Sa. 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praised.
Pr. 13. 3.
1 Ki. 1. 52. show himself a *w.* man
Je. 26. 11. this man is *w.* to die
16. he is not *w.* [to bear
Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not
10. workman is *w.* of his
meat, 11, 13, 37.
22. 8. bidden were not *w.*

Mark 1. 7. not *w.* to unloose, Lu.
3. 16. John 1. 27. Ac. 13. 25.
Lu. 3. 8. fruits *w.* of repentance
7. 4. he was *w.* for whom
7. *w.* to come to thee
15. 19. *w.* to be called thy son
29. 35. *w.* to obtain that world
21. 36. *w.* to escape these things
Ac. 24. 2. very *w.* deeds are done
Col. 1. 10. might walk *w.* of Lord
1 Th. 2. 12. would walk *w.* of God
He. 11. 38. world was not *w.*
Jam. 2. 7. blasph. that *w.* name?
Rev. 3. 4. for they are *w.*
2. who is *w.* to open the book
16. 6. give them blood to drink
for they are *w.*

See COUNT. CONSTED, DEATH.
WORTHIES.
Na. 2. 5. he shall recount his *w.*
WORTHILY.

Ru. 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Ephraim
WOT, TETH.
Ge. 21. 26. I *w.* not who hath done
39. 8. my master *w.* not
44. 15. *w.* ye not that such a man
Eze. 32. 1. as for this Moses, *w.*
not, 23, Ac. 7. 40.
Nu. 22. 6. I *w.* he whom thou
blessed is blessed
Jos. 2. 5. whith. men went I *w.* not
Ro. 11. 2. *w.* ye not what Script.
Phl. 1. 23. yet what I shall choose
I *w.* not

WOVEN.
Eze. 28. 32. binding of *w.* work
39. 27. coats of fine linen *w.* work
WOULD GOD.

Eze. 16. 3. *w.* G. we had died in
Egypt, Nu. 14. 2
Nu. 11. 29. *w.* G. all Lord's people
30. 3. *w.* G. we had died when
Deu. 28. 67. *w.* G. it were even, *w.*
Jos. 7. 7. *w.* G. we had dwelt [G.
Judg. 9. 23. *w.* G. this people were
2 Sa. 18. 33. *w.* G. I had died for thee
2 Ki. 5. 3. *w.* G. my lord were
Ac. 26. 29. *w.* G. that all were
1 Cor. 4. 8. *w.* to G. ye did reign
2 Cor. 11. 1. *w.* to G. ye could bear
WOUND.

Eze. 21. 25. give *w.* for *w.*
1 Ki. 22. 35. blood ran out of *w.*
Job 34. 6. my *w.* is dishonour
Pr. 6. 33. a *w.* and dishonour
20. 30. the blueness of a *w.*
Ja. 30. 36. stroke of their *w.*
Je. 10. 19. my *w.* is grievous
15. 18. why is my *w.* incurable?
30. 12. *w.* is grievous, Na. 3. 19.
14. *w.* of an enemy
Ho. 5. 13. Judah saw his *w.* could
not cure your *w.*
Ob. 7. they that eat laid a *w.*
Mi. 1. 9. her *w.* is incurable
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly *w.* 12, 14.

WOUNDS.

2 Ki. 8. 29. Joram went to be
healed of the *w.*
Job 9. 17. he multiplied my *w.*
Ps. 38. 5. my *w.* stink
147. 3. bindeth up their *w.*
Pr. 18. 8. words of a tale-bearer
are as *w.*
23. 29. who hath *w.* with, cause?
27. 6. faithful are *w.* of friend
Ja. 1. 6. but *w.* bruises
Je. 6. 7. grief and *w.*
30. 17. I will heal thee of thy *w.*
Zech. 13. 6. these *w.* in thy hands?
Lu. 10. 34. Samar. bound up his *w.*

WOUND.

Deu. 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal
Ps. 68. 21. God shall *w.* the head
110. 6. he shall *w.* the heads
WOUND.
John 19. 40. they *w.* body of Jesus
Ac. 5. 6. young men *w.* up Ananias
WOUNDED.

1 Sa. 17. 52. *w.* of the Philistines
2 Sa. 22. 39. *w.* mine enemies
1 Ki. 20. 37. smiting he *w.* him
22. 34. carry me out, for I am *w.*
2 Ki. 8. 28. Syrians *w.* Joram
2 Ch. 35. 23. for I am sore *w.*
Job 24. 12. soul of the *w.*
Ps. 64. 7. suddenly shall be *w.*
109. 22. my heart is *w.* within me
Pr. 7. 26. cast down many *w.*
18. 14. *w.* spirit who can bear?
Is. 53. 5. *w.* for our transgressions
Je. 37. 10. remained but *w.* men
51. 52. the *w.* shall groan
La. 2. 12. as *w.* in the streets
Eze. 26. 15. when the *w.* cry
28. 23. the *w.* shall be judged
Joel 2. 8. shall not be *w.*
Zech. 13. 6. I *w.* was in the house
Mark 12. 4. they *w.* him in the
head, Lu. 20. 12.
Ac. 19. 16. paked and *w.*
Rev. 13. 3. I saw one of his heads,
as it were *w.*

WOUNDETH.

Job 5. 18. he *w.* and his hands
WOUNDING.
Ge. 4. 23. slain a man to my *w.*
WRAP.

Is. 28. 20. than that he can *w.* him.
Mi. 7. 3. so they *w.* it up
WRAPPED, or WRAPT.
Ge. 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herself
1 Sa. 21. 9. Goliath's sword is *w.*
Mat. 27. 59. Joseph *w.* the body,
Mark 15. 46. Lu. 23. 53.

WRATH.

Ge. 49. 7. cursed be their *w.*
Le. 10. 6. lest *w.* come upon all
Nu. 1. 53. no *w.* be on the congr.
16. 46. for there is *w.* gone out
Deu. 9. 7. provokedst Lord to *w.*
29. 28. the Lord rooted them out
in anger and *w.*
32. 27. feared *w.* of the enemy
Jos. 9. 20. lest *w.* be upon us
22. 20. *w.* fell on all the congrega.
2 Sa. 11. 20. king's *w.* arise
2 Ki. 23. 26. the Lord turned not
from great *w.*
1 Ch. 27. 24. because there fell *w.*
2 Ch. 19. 2. there is *w.* upon thee
10. so *w.* come upon you
24. 18. *w.* came upon Judah
28. 13. fierce *w.* against Israel
29. 10. fierce *w.* may turn away
32. 25. there was *w.* upon him
Eze. 5. 12. provoked God to *w.*
7. 23. *w.* against the realm?
Ne. 13. 18. more *w.* upon Israel
Est. 1. 18. there arise too much *w.*

Est. 2. 1. *w.* of king was appeased
3. 6. Haman full of *w.*
7. 10. king's *w.* pacified
Job 5. 2. *w.* kilneth foolish man
19. 29. *w.* brings the punishments
21. 20. *w.* of the Almighty.
36. 13. heap up *w.*

15. because there is *w.* beware
Ps. 37. 8. forsake *w.*
55. 3. in *w.* they hate me
76. 10. *w.* of man shall praise thee
135. 7. against *w.* of enemies
Pr. 11. 23. the expectation of the
wicked is *w.*
12. 16. fool's *w.* presently known
14. 29. slow to *w.* of great under,
15. 1. soft answer turn away *w.*
16. 14. *w.* of a king is as messen.
19. 12. king's *w.* is as the roaring
19. a man of great *w.* shall suffer
21. 14. pacifieth strong *w.*
24. dealeth in proud *w.*
27. 3. fool's *w.* is heavier
4. *w.* is cruel

28. 9. wise men turn away *w.*
30. 33. forcing of *w.* bringeth
Ecc. 5. 17. he hath much *w.* with
Is. 13. 9. the day of the Lord
cometh with *w.*
14. 6. smote the people in *w.*
54. 8. in a little *w.* I hid my face
Je. 21. 6. fight against you in *w.*
32. 37. driven them in great *w.*
44. 8. in that ye provoke me to *w.*
Eze. 7. 12. *w.* is on all multitude
Na. 1. 2. and he reserveth *w.*
Hab. 3. 2. in *w.* remember mercy
Zeph. 1. 18. gold shall not deliver
in the day of *w.*
Zech. 7. 12. great *w.* from the Lord
8. 14. fathers provoked me to *w.*
Mat. 3. 7. *w.* to come, Lu. 3. 7.
Lu. 4. 28. the *w.* were filled with
21. 23. shall be *w.* on this people
Ro. 2. 5. but treasurest up *w.* aga.
the day of *w.*

8. to them that obey unrighteousness, *w.*
4. 15. because the law worketh *w.*
5. 9. we shall be saved from *w.*
9. 22. endured the vessels of *w.*
12. 19. give place to *w.*
13. 4. to execute *w.*
6. not only for *w.*

Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are *w.*
Eph. 2. 3. children of *w.*
4. 29. go down upon your *w.*
31. let all *w.* anger, and clamour
6. 4. fathers, provoke not your
children to *w.*

Col. 3. 8. put off these, *w.* malice
1 Th. 1. 19. from the *w.* to come
2. 16. *w.* is come on them
5. 9. not appointed us to *w.*
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without *w.*
He. 11. 27. Moses not fearing *w.*
Jana. 1. 19. slow to *w.*
20. *w.* of man worketh not right.
Rev. 6. 16. *w.* of the Lamb
12. 12. having great *w.*
14. 8. drink wine of *w.* 18. 3.

Day of WRATH.
Job 20. 28. his goods flow away in
the d. of his *w.*
21. 30. brought forth to d. of *w.*
Ps. 110. 5. thro' kings in d. of *w.*
Pr. 11. 4. profit not in d. of *w.*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a d. of *w.*
Ro. 2. 5. but treasurest up *w.* aga.
the d. of *w.*
Rev. 6. 17. d. of his *w.* is come
WRATH of God.

2 Ch. 28. 11. the fierce *w.* of G. is
upon you

Ezr. 10. 14. till *w. of G.* be turned
Ps. 78. 31. *w. of G.* came upon
John 3. 36. *w. of G.* abideth on him
Ro. 1. 18. the *w. of G.* is revealed
from heaven

Eph. 5. 6. because of these things
w. of G. cometh, *Col.* 3. 6.
Rev. 14. 10. wine of the *w. of G.*
19. into wine-press of *w. of G.*
15. 1. is filled up the *w. of G.*
7. vials full of the *w. of G.*
16. 1. vials of the *w. of G.*
19. 15. treadeth the wine-press
of the *w. of G.*

His WRATH.

Dru. 29. 23. overthrew in *his w.*
1 *So.* 28. 18. *his w.* upon Amalek
2 *Ki.* 23. 26. the Lord turned not
from *his w.*

2 *Ch.* 29. 10. *his* fierce *w.* may turn
Ezr. 8. 22. *his w.* is against them
Est. 7. 7. from banquet in *his w.*
Job 16. 9. he teareth me in *his w.*
23. 23. the fury of *his w.*
Ps. 2. 5. speak to them in *his w.*
21. 9. swallow them up in *his w.*
58. 9. take them away in *his w.*
78. 38. did not stir up all *his w.*
49. fierceness of *his w.*

106. 23. stood to turn away *his w.*
Pr. 14. 35. *his w.* against him that
24. 18. lest Lord turn away *h. w.*
Is. 16. 6. Moab's pride and *h. w.*
Je. 7. 29. generation of *his w.*
10. 10. at *his w.* earth shall trem.
48. 30. I know *his w.* saith the L.
La. 2. 2. thrown down in *his w.*

3. 1. by the rod of *his w.*
Am. 1. 11. kept *his w.* for ever
Ro. 9. 22. willing to shew *his w.*
Rev. 16. 19. cup of wine of fierceness
of *his w.*

See KINDLED; Wrath of the LORD.
My WRATH.

Ez. 22. 24. *my w.* shall wax hot
32. 10. *my w.* may wax hot
No. 26. 11. turned *my w.* away
2 *Ch.* 12. 7. *m. w.* shall not be pour-
ed out on Jerusalem

Ps. 93. 11. I swear in *my w.*
Is. 10. 6. people of *my w.*
60. 10. for in *my w.* I smote thee
Eze. 7. 14. *my w.* is on all multi.
13. 15. thus will I accom. *my w.*
21. 31. blow against thee in fire
of *my w.*

22. 31. with the fire of *my w.*
38. 19. in the fire of *my w.* have I
Ho. 5. 10. I will pour out *my w.*
13. 11. took him away in *my w.*
He. 3. 11. so I swear in *my w.*
4. 3. as I have sworn in *my w.*

Thy WRATH.

Ecc. 15. 7. thou senest *t. w.*
32. 11. why doth *t. w.* wax hot?
12. turn from *t. fierce w.*
Job 14. 13. until *t. w.* be past
40. 11. cast abroad rage of *t. w.*
Ps. 38. 1. rebuke me not in *t. w.*
79. 4. pour out *t. w.* on heathen
65. 3. hast taken away all *t. w.*
88. 7. *t. w.* lieth hard on me
18. *t. fierce w.* goeth over me
89. 46. *t. w.* burn like fire
90. 7. by *t. w.* are we troubled, 91. 11.
102. 10. thy indignation and *t. w.*
Je. 18. 20. stood to turn away *t. w.*
Hab. 3. 8. was *t. w.* against the sea
Rev. 11. 18. *t. w.* is come

WRATHFUL.

Ps. 69. 24. let thy *w.* anger take
Pr. 15. 18. a *w.* man stirreth up
WRATHS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. envyings, *w.* stripes

WREATH.

2 *Ch.* 4. 13. on each *w.*

WREATHED.

La. 1. 14. my transgressions are *w.*

WREATHEN.

Ez. 28. 14. of *w.* work shalt make
them, 22. &c.

2 *Ki.* 25. 17. pillar of *w.* work

WREATHS.

1 *Ki.* 7. 17. *w.* of chain-work

2 *Ch.* 4. 12. two *w.* to cover

WREST.

Ez. 23. 2. not decline after many,
to *w.* judgment

6. shalt not *w.* the judgment of
thy poor

Deu. 16. 19. thou shalt not *w.* judg-
ment nor take gift

Ps. 66. 5. every day *w.* my words

2 *Pe.* 3. 16. which they that are
unstable *w.*

WRESTLE.

Eph. 6. 12. *w.* we do not against

WRESTLED.

Ge. 32. 24. *w.* a man with him

WRESTLINGS.

Ge. 30. 8. with great *w.*

WRETCHED.

Ro. 7. 24. O *w.* man that I am

Rev. 3. 17. that thou art *w.*

WRETCHEDNESS.

Nu. 11. 15. let me not see my *w.*

WRING.

Le. 1. 15. *w.* off his head

Ps. 75. 8. wicked shall *w.* them

WRINKLE.

Eph. 5. 27. not having spot or *w.*

WRINKLES.

Job 16. 8. hast filled me with *w.*

WRITE.

Ez. 34. 1. I will *w.* on these tables,
Deu. 10. 2.

27. *w.* thou these words

Nu. 17. 2. every man's name

2 *Ch.* 28. 22. the acts of Uzziah did
Isaiah *w.*

Ezr. 5. 10. might *w.* the names

Est. 8. 8. *w.* ye also for the Jews

Je. 22. 30. *w.* this man childless

30. 2. *w.* the words I have spoken,
38. 2, 17, 28.

31. 33. I will *w.* it in their hearts,
He. 8. 10.

Eze. 24. 2. *w.* name of the day

43. 11. *w.* it in their sight

John 1. 3. good to me to *w.* to thee

John 1. 45. and the prophets did *w.*

19. 21. *w.* not, king of the Jews

Ac. 16. 20. that we *w.* to them that
they abstain from

25. 26. of whom I have no certain
thing to *w.* to my lord

1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not these things

2 *Cor.* 1. 13. *w.* none other things

2. 9. to this end also did I *w.*

9. 1. it is superfluous for me to *w.*

13. 2. *w.* to them which heretof.

10. therefore I *w.* these things
being absent

Gal. 1. 20. things I *w.* unto you

Phi. 3. 1. to *w.* the same things

1 *Th.* 4. 9. ye need not that I *w.*

2 *Th.* 3. 17. so I *w.* (to you, 5. 1.)

1 *Tim.* 3. 14. these things I *w.*

He. 10. 16. in their minds will I
w. them

2 *Pe.* 3. 1. I now *w.* unto you,
1 *John* 2. 1.

1 *John* 1. 4. these things *w.* we
to you

2. 7. I *w.* no new commandment

12. *w.* to you, little children, 13.

13. *w.* to you, fathers, 1 *w.* to you

2 *John* 12. hav. many things to *w.*

Rev. 1. 11. what thou seest *w.* in
a book, 12.

2. 1. to the angel of the church of
Ephesus, *w.* 8. &c.

12. I will *w.* on him the name of

10. 4. as I was about to *w.* a voice

14. 13. *w.* blessed are the dead
19. 9. *w.* blessed are they which

21. 5. *w.* for these words are true

See BOOK.

WRITER.

Judg. 6. 14. pen of the *w.*

Ps. 45. 1. pen of a ready *w.*

Eze. 9. 2. a man with a *w.* inkhorn

WRITEST.

Job 13. 26. thou *w.* bitter things

WRITETH.

Ps. 87. 6. the Lord shall count
when he *w.* up

WRITING.

Ez. 32. 16. *w.* was the *w.* of God

39. 30. wrote on plate of the holy
crown a *w.*

Deu. 10. 4. according to first *w.*

31. 24. end of *w.* the law

1 *Ch.* 28. 19. the Lord made me
understand in *w.*

2 *Ch.* 2. 11. answered in *w.*

21. 12. a *w.* from Jehoram

35. 4. *w.* of David king

36. 22. put the proclamation in *w.*

Ezr. 4. 7. the *w.* of the letter

Est. 1. 22. according to the *w.*
thereof, 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 27.

3. 14. copy of the *w.* was publish.

4. 8. a copy of the *w.*

5. 8. the *w.* in the king's name

Is. 38. 9. the *w.* of Hezekiah

Ecc. 13. 9. *w.* of house of Israel

Da. 5. 7. whose wall read this
w. 8. 15. 16, 17, 24.

6. 8. sign the *w.* 9. 10.

Mat. 6. 31. *w.* of divorcement, 19. 7.

John 19. 19. the *w.* was, Jesus of
Hand-WRITING.

Col. 2. 14. *w.* of ordinances

WRITING-table.

Lu. 1. 63. asked for a *w.*

WRITINGS.

John 5. 47. if ye believe not his *w.*
WRITTEN.

1 *Ch.* 4. 41. these *w.* by name

Ezr. 5. 7. wherein was *w.* thus

Ne. 6. 6. letter, wherein was *w.*

Est. 1. 19. *w.* among the laws

3. 9. let it be *w.* that they may

12. in the name of king Ahasue-
rus was it *w.*

6. 2. *w.* that Mordecai told

Ps. 69. 28. *w.* with the righteous

149. 9. the judgment *w.*

Pr. 22. 20. have not I *w.* to thee

Ecc. 12. 10. that which was *w.*

Ec. 17. 13. shall be *w.* in earth

36. 29. hast *w.* the king of Babil.

Mark 11. 17. is it not *w.* my house

Lu. 4. 17. place where it was *w.*

10. 20. names are *w.* in heaven

18. 31. all things *w.* shall be acc.

John 2. 27. remembered it was *w.*

10. 34. is it not *w.* in your law

20. 31. but these are *w.* that ye

Ac. 13. 29. fulfilled all that was *w.*

Ro. 2. 15. work of the law *w.*

4. 23. not *w.* for his sake alone

2 *Cor.* 3. 2. epistle *w.* in our hearts

Phil. 19. I Paul have *w.* with

He. 12. 23. first-born *w.* in heaven

Rev. 1. 3. which are *w.* therein

21. 12. names of twelve tribes *w.*

Is WRITTEN.

Jos. 1. 8. that *Is w.* therein

2 *Ki.* 23. 2. *Is w.* concerning us

Is. 4. 3. *is w.* among the living
Lu. 10. 25. what *is w.* in the law?
 20. 17. what *is this* then that *is w. of*?
 22. 27. this that *is w.* must be ac.
John 15. 25. the word might be
 fulfilled that *is w.*
1 Cor. 4. 6. above that which *is w.*
 9. 10. for our sakes this *is w.*
 15. 64. the saying that *is w.*
 It is WRITTEN.
Jos. 8. 31. as *it is w.* in the law of
 Moses, *1 Ki.* 2. 3. *2 Ch.* 23.
 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezr.*
 3. 2. 4. | 6. 18. *Ne.* 8. 15. | 10.
Ps. 40. 7. in the volume *it is w.* of
 me, *He.* 10. 7.
Is. 65. 6. *it is w.* before me
Mat. 2. 5. thus *it is w.* by the prop-
 phet, *Lu.* 24. 46.
 11. 10. of whom *it is w.* *Mark* 7. 27.
 26. 24. as *it is w.* of him, *Mark* 9.
 13. | 14. 21.
 31. *it is w.* *Mark* 14. 27. *Lu.* 4. 8
 Ac. 23. 5.
Mark 9. 12. how *it is w.* of the Son
Lu. 2. 23. as *it is w.* in the law
Ro. 11. 8. according as *it is w.* of
 Cor. 1. 31. *2 Cor.* 4. 13.
 12. 19. for *it is w.* 14. 11. *Gal.* 3. 10.
 15. 3. Christ pleased not himself,
 but as *it is w.*
1 Cor. 15. 45. *it is w.* the first man
1 Pe. 1. 16. because *it is w.* be ye
 I have or have I WRITTEN.
Ho. 8. 12. *I h. w.* to him great
John 19. 22. what *I h. w.* (things)
1 John 2. 14. *I h. w.* to you fathers
 26. these things *h. I w.* unto you
 Were WRITTEN.
Nu. 11. 28. of them that *w. w.* [*w.*]
Job 19. 23. that my words *w.* now
Lu. 24. 44. fulfilled which *w. w.*
John 12. 16. these things *w. w.* of
 See BOOK CHRONICLE [him
 WRONG.
Ge. 16. 5. my *w.* be upon thee
Ez. 2. 13. to him that did the *w.*
Deu. 19. 16. against him what *is w.*
Judg. 11. 27. thou dost me *w.* to
 war against me
1 Ch. 12. 17. no *w.* in my hands
 16. 21. he suffered no man to do
 them *w.*
Est. 1. 16. Vashti not done *w.*
Job 19. 7. *I cry* out of *w.*
Je. 22. 3. do no *w.* do no violence
 13. buildeth chambers by *w.*
Le. 3. 59. thou hast seen my *w.*
Mat. 1. 4. *w.* judgment
Hab. 2. 13. *I do* thee no *w.*
Ac. 7. 24. and seeing one of them
 suffer *w.* 26. 27.
 15. 14. if it were a matter of *w.*
 25. 10. to Jews have *I done* no *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7. not rather take *w. f.*
 8. ye do *w.* and defraud your br.
2 Cor. 7. 12. his cause that had done
 the *w.* nor for his cause that
 suffered *w.*
 12. 13. forgive me this *w.*
Col. 3. 25. he that doth *w.* shall
 receive for the *w.*
 WRONGED.
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have *w.* no man
Phil. 18. if he hath *w.* thee
 WRONGLY.
Ps. 38. 19. they that hate me *w.*
 119. 85. they persecute me *w.*
Eze. 22. 29. they have oppressed
 the stranger *w.*
 WROTE.
Ex. 24. 4. Moses *w.* all the words
 of the Lord, *Deu.* 31. 9.

Nu. 33. 2. Moses *w.* their goings
Deu. 31. 22. Moses *w.* this song
2 Sa. 11. 14. David *w.* a letter
1 Ki. 21. 8. Jezebel *w.* letters
2 Ki. 10. 1. Jehu *w.*
1 Ch. 24. 6. Shemalah *w.*
2 Ch. 30. 1. Hezekiah *w.* letters
Ezr. 3. 17. Sennacherib *w.*
Ezr. 4. 8. Rehun *w.* 9.
Je. 36. 4. Baruch *w.*
Da. 6. 25. king Darius *w.*
Mark 12. 19. Master, Moses *w.* to
 us, *Lu.* 20. 28.
Lu. 1. 63. Zacharias *w.*
John 5. 46. Moses *w.* of me
 21. 24. John *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 1. whereof ye *w.* to me
 WROTH.
Ge. 4. 5. Cain was very *w.*
 31. 36. Jacob was *w.*
 34. 7. Jacob's sons were *w.*
Ex. 16. 20. Moses was *w.* *Nu.* 16.
 15. | 31. 14.
Deu. 1. 34. Lord heard your words
 and was *w.* 3. 26. &c.
1 Sa. 18. 8. Saul was very *w.*
 20. 4. princes of Philist. were *w.*
2 Sa. 3. 5. Abner was *w.*
 21. David was *w.*
2 Ki. 5. 11. Naaman was *w.*
 13. 19. man of God was *w.*
2 Ch. 16. 10. Asa was *w.*
 26. 19. Uzziah was *w.*
Ne. 4. 1. Sanballat was *w.* 7.
Est. 1. 12. Ahasuerus very *w.*
Est. 2. 21. and Teresh were *w.*
Ps. 89. 38. hast been *w.* with thine
 54. 7. 6. was *w.* with my people
 64. 9. *I would* not be *w.* with thee
 67. 16. nor will I be always *w.*
 64. 5. behold thou art *w.* for we
 9. be not *w.* very sore
Je. 37. 15. princes were *w.*
Le. 5. 22. art very *w.* against us
Mat. 2. 16. Herod was *w.*
 18. 34. his lord was *w.*
 22. 7. the king was *w.*
 WROUGHT.
Ex. 10. 2. have *w.* in Egypt
 36. 1. *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab
 4. wise men *w.* the work
Nu. 23. 23. what hath God *w. f.*
Deu. 31. 18. wh. they shall have *w.*
Ru. 2. 19. shewed with whom she
 had *w.* the man's name with
 whom I *w.* to-day, is Boaz
1 Sa. 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully
 14. 45. Jonathan hath *w.* with G.
1 Ki. 5. 16. people that *w.* 9. 23.
 16. 25. but Omri *w.* evil
2 Ki. 3. 2. Jehoram *w.* evil
 17. 11. Israel *w.* wicked things
Nu. 4. 16. half of my servants *w.*
 in the work
Job 12. 9. hand of L. hath *w.* this
Ps. 31. 19. *w.* for them that trust
 68. 28. that which thou hast *w.*
Ecc. 2. 11. works my hands had *w.*
Is. 26. 12. hast *w.* all our works
 41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it?
Eze. 20. 9. *w.* for my name's sake
 20. 20. because they *w.* for me
Jon. 1. 11. sea *w.* and was tempest.
Mat. 20. 12. *w.* but one hour
 26. 10. *w.* good work, *Mark* 14. 6.
Ro. 15. 18. Christ hath not *w.*
2 Cor. 5. 6. he that hath *w.* us for
Gal. 2. 8. he that *w.* effectually
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ
2 John 8. lose not those things
 which we have *w.*
 WROUGHT, Passively.
Nu. 31. 51. all *w.* jewels
Ne. 6. 18. work was *w.* of our God

Ps. 139. 15. curiously *w.*
John 3. 21. that they are *w.* of God
 WROUGHT.
Ru. 2. 19. where *w.* thou?

Y.

YARN.

1 Ki. 10. 28. Solomon had linen *y.*
 YEAR. [*2 Ch.* 1. 16.
Ge. 17. 21. whom Sarah shall bear
 the next *y.*
 26. 12. Isaac received the same *y.*
 47. 17. fed them with bread th. *y.*
Eze. 12. 2. first month of the *y.*
 23. 14. keep a feast to me in the *y.*
 Le. 23. 41.
 17. three times in the *y.* 34. 23.
 Deu. 16. 16.
 29. *I will* not drive them out
 from thee in one *y.*
Le. 16. 34. atonement once a *y.*
 25. 5. it is a *y.* of rest
 29. redeem it within a *y.*
Nu. 9. 22. a *y.* that the cloud
 14. 34. each day for a *y.* shall ye
Deu. 15. 9. the *y.* of release
 26. 12. the third *y.* which is the
 y. of tithing
Jos. 5. 12. they did eat the fruit of
 Canaan that *y.*
Judg. 10. 8. that *y.* Ammonites
 11. 40. lament four days in a *y.*
 17. 10. ten shekels by the *y.*
1 Sa. 27. 7. a *y.* and four months
2 Sa. 11. 1. after *y.* was expired
 14. 26. *y.* end that he polled it
1 Ki. 9. 25. three times a *y.* did
 Solomon offer
 10. 14. gold that came to So-
 mon in one *y.*
2 Ki. 19. 29. ye shall eat this *y.*
2 Ch. 27. 5. Ammon gave him the
 same *y.*
Est. 9. 27. two days every *y.*
Ps. 65. 11. thou crownest the *y.*
Is. 6. 1. *y.* that king Uzziah died
 14. 28. in the *y.* king Ahaz died
 21. 16. in a *y.* all the glory
 61. 2. acceptable *y.* of the Lord
 63. 4. *y.* of my redeemed is come
Je. 11. 23. the *y.* of their visitation
 18. careful in the *y.* of drought
 28. 16. this *y.* thou shalt die
 51. 46. shall both come in one *y.*
Eze. 4. 6. each day for a *y.*
 40. 17. to the *y.* of liberty
Mt. 6. 6. calves of a *y.* old?
Lu. 2. 41. to Jerusalem every *y.*
 13. 8. let it alone this *y.* also
John 11. 49. Caiaphas being high
 priest that *y.*
Ac. 11. 26. a whole *y.* they assent.
 18. 11. Paul continued a *y.*
2 Cor. 8. 10. forward a *y.* ago
 9. 2. Achaia was ready a *y.* ago
He. 9. 7. went in once a *y.*
 10. 3. made of sins every *y.*
Jam. 4. 13. will continue there a *y.*
Rev. 9. 15. a month and a *y.*
 YEAR after YEAR.
2 Sa. 21. 1. three years *y.* a *y.*
 YEAR by YEAR. [*by y.*
Deu. 14. 22. field bringeth forth *y.*
 15. 20. eat it before Lord *y.* by *y.*
1 Sa. 1. 7. he did so *y.* by *y.* so she
1 Ki. 5. 11. thus Solomon gave to
 Hiram *y.* by *y.*
 10. 25. brought a rate *y.* by *y.*
2 Ki. 17. 4. as he had done *y.* by *y.*
Ne. 10. 34. offering *y.* by *y.*
 35. first-fruits of all trees *y.* by *y.*
He. 10. 1. which they offer. *y.* by *y.*

YEAR to YEAR.

Ex. 13. 10. ordinance from y. to y.
 1 Sa. 2. 19. coat to him from y. to y.
 7. 16. from y. to y. in circuit
 2 Ch. 24. 5. repair house of your
 God from y. to y.
 Is. 29. 1. add ye y. to y. let them
 Zech. 14. 16. go up from y. to y.
 See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, FIFTH,
 SEVENTH.

YEARLY.

Le. 25. 53. as a y. hired servant
 Judg. 11. 40. went y. to lament
 21. 19. feast of the L. in Shiloh y.
 1 Sa. 1. 3. Elkanah went up y.
 21. to offer the y. sacrifice
 20. 6. there is a y. sacrifice
 Est. 9. 21. fifteenth of the same y.

YEARS.

Ge. 1. 14. seasons, days, and y.
 25. 7. y. of Abraham
 17. hundred thirty seven y.
 47. 9. few and evil have the y.
 Eccl. 34. 22. at the y. end
 Le. 25. 15. accord. to number of y.
 27. 18. to the y. that remain
 Deu. 32. 7. y. of many generations
 Jos. 13. 1. Joshua was old and

stricken in y.
 1 Sa. 29. 3. been with thee y.
 1 Kt. 1. 1. David was old and
 stricken in y.

17. 1. dew nor rain these y.
 2 Ch. 14. 6. no war in those y.
 2. 2. after certain y. he went
 Job 10. 5. are thy y. as man's days
 15. 20. number of y. is hidden
 16. 22. when a few y. are come
 32. 7. multitude of y. should
 38. 11. they shall spend their y.
 28. number of his y. be searched
 Ps. 31. 10. and my y. are spent
 61. 6. wilt prolong his y.
 77. 5. y. of ancient times
 10. y. of the right-hand
 78. 33. their y. did he consume
 Isa. 4. a thousand y. in thy sight,
 2 Ps. 3. 5.

9. we spend our y. as a tale, 10.
 15. y. wherein we have seen evil
 102. 24. thy y. are throughout
 27. y. shall have no end
 Pr. 4. 10. y. of thy life shall be
 6. 9. give thy y. unto the cruel
 10. 27. y. of the wicked shall be
 Ecc. 12. 1. nor y. draw nigh
 Is. 21. 16. y. of an hireling
 38. 10. the residue of my y.
 15. I shall go softly all my y.
 Eccl. 4. 5. y. of their iniquity
 22. 4. and thou art come even
 unto thy y.

38. 8. in latter y. thou shalt come
 into the land
 Da. 9. 2. by books number of y.
 11. 6. in the end of y. they shall
 8. continue more y. than king
 13. come after certain y.
 Joel 2. 2. y. of many generations
 25. restore the y. the locusts
 Hab. 3. 2. in the midst of the y.
 Mal. 3. 4. as in the former y.
 Lu. 1. 7. well stricken in y. 18.
 Gal. 4. 10. days and months, & y.
 He. 1. 12. thy y. shall not fail

11. 24. Moses when come to y.
 Rev. 20. 2. an angel bound Satan
 a thousand y. 3, 4, 7.

See Numerical words in their places,
 as HUNDRED, MANT, TWO,
 THREE, SIX, OLD.

YELLOW.

Le. 13. 30. a y. thin hair, 32, 36.
 Ps. 68. 13. covered with y. gold

YESTERDAY.

Ex. 5. 14. fulfilled your task y. f
 1 Sa. 20. 27. why came not the son
 of Jesse to meat y. f
 2 Sa. 15. 20. thou camest but y.
 Job 8. 9. 26. I have seen y. blood
 Job 8. 9. we are but of y.
 Ps. 90. 4. in thy sight are but as y.
 John 4. 62. y. at the seventh hour
 Ac. 7. 23. the Egyptian y. f
 He. 13. 8. same y. and for ever
 YESTERNIGHT.
 Ge. 19. 34. lay y. with my father
 31. 29. spake to me y.
 42. and rebuked thee y.

YIELD.

Ge. 4. 12. hencef. y. her strength
 2 Ch. 30. 3. but y. yourselves
 Hab. 3. 17. fields shall y. no meat
 Ac. 23. 21. but do not thou y.
 Ro. 6. 13. nor y. ye your members,

YIELDED.

10, 19.
 Ge. 49. 33. Jacob after command-
 his sons, y. up
 Da. 3. 28. y. their bodies that they
 Mat. 27. 50. y. up the ghost
 Ac. 5. 10. Sapphira y. up ghost

YIELDING.

Ge. 1. 11. bring forth herb y. seed,
 tree y. fruit, 12.
 29. every tree y. seed
 See FRUIT.

YOKED.

Ge. 27. 40. thou shalt break his y.
 Le. 26. 13. bands of your y. Exe.

Nu. 19. 2. on which never came
 y. Deu. 21. 3.

Deu. 28. 48. he shall put a y. of
 iron upon thy neck

1 Sa. 11. 7. Saul took a y. of oxen
 14. 14. y. of oxen might plow

1 Kt. 12. 4. made our y. grievous
 19. 12. twelve y. of oxen
 21. he took a y. of oxen

Job 1. 3. five hundred y. of oxen
 42. 12. a thousand y. of oxen
 Is. 9. 4. y. of his burden

Gal. 6. 5. very heavily laid thy y.
 58. 6. that ye break every y.

Ja. 2. 20. I have broken thy y.
 5. 6. altogether broken the y.

27. 8. put their neck under the y.
 11. bring their neck under the y.

28. 2. y. of king of Babylon
 12. Hananiah had broken the y.

31. 18. unaccustomed to the y.
 51. 23. husbandman and his y.

La. 1. 14. y. of my transgressions
 3. 27. good for man to bear the y.

Ho. 11. 4. they that take off the y.
 Na. 1. 13. now will I break his y.

Mat. 11. 29. take my y. on you
 Lu. 14. 19. bought five y. of oxen
 Ac. 15. 10. y. on disciples' neck

Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage
 1 Tim. 6. 1. servants as are under

YOKED. [the y.]
 Je. 27. 2. make thee bonds and y.
 28. 13. hast broken the y. of wood,

make y. iron
 Exe. 30. 18. y. of Egypt

YOKED-FELLOW.
 Phl. 4. 3. true y.-fellow

YOUNG.
 Ex. 23. 26. nothing cast thy y.
 Le. 22. 28. not kill it and her y.

Deu. 28. 50. not shew favour to the
 2 Sa. 9. 12. a y. son Micha

1 Ch. 22. 5. Solomon my son in y.
 2 Ch. 13. 7. when Heboh. was y.
 34. 3. Josiah, while he was yet y.

Is. 40. 11. those that are with y.
 Je. 31. 12. y. of the flock

Mark 7. 25. whose y. daughter had
 John 21. 18. when y. thou girdedst

See OLD.
 YOUNG ass, or asses.

Is. 30. 6. shoulders of y. asses
 24. y. asses shall eat clean prov.

John 12. 14. when he found a y. ass
 See BULLOCK.

YOUNG bullocks.
 Nu. 28. 11. shall offer two y. b.

Exo. 6. 9. both y. b.
 YOUNG calf.

Le. 9. 2. take thee a y. c.
 See CHILD, CHILDREN.

YOUNG cow.
 Is. 7. 21. man shall nourish a y. c.

YOUNG dromedaries.
 Est. 8. 10. riders on y. d.

YOUNG eagles.
 Pr. 30. 17. y. c. shall eat it

YOUNG hart.
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a

y. A. 17. J. 14.
 See LION, LIONS, MAN, MRS.

YOUNG one.
 Deu. 28. 57. evil toward her y. c.

Zech. 11. 18. neither shall seek y. c.
 YOUNG ones.

Deu. 22. 6. whether they be y. c.
 Job 38. 41. when his y. c. cry

39. 3. bring forth their y. c.
 4. their y. c. are in good liking

Is. 11. 7. y. c. shall lie down
 La. 4. 3. suck to their y. c.

YOUNG pigeon.
 Ge. 15. 9. turtle-dove, and a y. p.

Le. 12. 6. bring a y. p.
 YOUNG pigeons.

Le. 1. 14. offering of y. p.
 5. 7. shall bring two y. p. 12. 8.

11. not able to bring two y. p.
 YOUNG ravens.

Ps. 147. 9. he giveth food to y. r.
 YOUNG roes.

Cant. 4. 5. breasts like two y. r.
 YOUNG virgin.

1 Kt. 1. 2. let there be sought for
 my lord a y. r.

YOUNG virgins.
 Judg. 21. 12. 400 y. v.

Est. 2. 2. fair y. v. be sought
 YOUNG unicorn.

Ps. 29. 6. like a y. v.
 YOUNG woman.

Ru. 4. 12. Lord shall give thee of
 this y. w.

YOUNG women.
 Tit. 2. 4. they may teach y. w.

YOUNGER.
 Ge. 9. 24. knew what this y. son

19. 31. first-born said to the y.
 38. y. she also bare a son

25. 23. the elder shall serve the
 y. Ro. 9. 12.

27. 15. on Jacob her y. son
 42. called Jacob her y. son

29. 16. name of the y. daughter
 18. seven years for the y.

26. to give the y. first
 43. 29. is this your y. brother

48. 14. laid right hand on the y.
 19. y. brother shall be greater

Judg. 1. 13. Caleb's y. brother took
 it. 3. u.

15. 2. is not her y. sister fairer?
 1 Sa. 14. 49. Saul's y. daughter

Est. 10. 44. y. sister is Sodom
 61. thine elder and y.

Le. 15. 12. y. said, father, give
 13. the y. gathered all, and took

22. let him be as the y.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. In treat the y. men

1 *Tim.* 5. 11. the *y.* widows refuse
14. that the *y.* women marry
1 *Pe.* 5. 6. *y.* submit to the elder
YOUNGEST.

Ge. 42. 13. the *y.* is this day
15. except your *y.* brother come,
20. &c.

53. 33. *y.* according to his youth
44. 12. and left off at the *y.*

Jos. 6. 26. in his *y.* son set up gates,
1 *Ki.* 16. 34.

Judg. 9. 5. Jotham the *y.* son
1 *Sa.* 16. 11. remains yet the *y.*

17. 14. David was *y.*
2 *Ch.* 21. 17. Jehoiakim the *y.*

22. 1. Ahaziah his *y.* son
YOUTH.

Ge. 8. 21. the imagination is evil
from his *y.*

43. 33. youngest accord. to his *y.*
46. 34. about cattle, from our *y.*

Le. 22. 13. in her father's house, as
in her *y.*

Nu. 30. 3. being in her father's
house, in her *y.*

Judg. 8. 20. the *y.* drew not a
sword, because yet a *y.*

1 *Sa.* 17. 33. thou but a *y.* he a man
of war from *y.*

42. for he was but a *y.* 55.
2 *Sa.* 19. 7. befell thee from thy *y.*

1 *Ki.* 18. 12. but I fear the Lord
from my *y.*

Job. 13. 26. iniquities of my *y.*
20. 11. full of the sin of his *y.*

29. 4. as I was in days of my *y.*
30. 12. on my right hand rise *y.*

31. 18. from my *y.* he was brought
33. 25. return to the days of his *y.*

36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.*

Ps. 25. 7. sins of my *y.*

71. 6. my trust from my *y.*
17. hast taught me from my *y.*

88. 15. ready to die from my *y.*
89. 45. days of his *y.* hast thou

103. 5. thy *y.* is renewed like
110. 3. hast the dew of thy *y.*

127. 4. children of thy *y.*
129. 1. afflicted me from my *y.*

144. 12. as plants grown up in *y.*
Pr. 2. 17. the guide of her *y.*

5. 18. rej. with the wife of thy *y.*
Ecc. 11. 3. rejoice, O young man,

in thy *y.*
10. childhood and *y.* are vanity

12. 1. Creator in days of thy *y.*
Is. 47. 12. laboured from thy *y.*

15. thy merchants from thy *y.*
54. 4. the shame of thy *y.*

6. called thee as a wife of *y.*
Je. 2. 2. kindness of thy *y.*

3. 4. the guide of my *y.*
24. devoured the labour of our

fathers from our *y.*
25. our fathers from our *y.*

22. 21. thy manner from thy *y.*
31. 19. reproach of my *y.*

32. 30. before me from their *y.*
48. 11. at ease from his *y.*

Le. 3. 27. bear the yoke in his *y.*
Eze. 4. 14. polluted from my *y.*

16. 22. remembered days of thy *y.*
60. covenant in days of thy *y.*

23. 3. whoredoms in their *y.*
8. in her *y.* they lay with her

18. call to remembrance the days
of her *y.*

Ho. 2. 15. as in the days of her *y.*
Joel 1. 8. the husband of her *y.*

Zech. 13. 5. keep cattle from my *y.*

Mal. 2. 14. thee and wife of thy *y.*
15. against wife of his *y.*

Mat. 19. 20. these have I kept
from my *y.* what lack I yet?

Mark 10. 20. *Lu.* 18. 21.
Ac. 26. 4. manner of life from *y.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. no man desp. thy *y.*
YOUTHS.

Pr. 7. 7. I discerned among *y.*
Is. 40. 30. even the *y.* shall faint

Z.

ZEAL.

2 *Sa.* 21. 2. to slay them in his *z.*
2 *Ki.* 10. 16. my *z.* for the Lord

19. 31. the *z.* of the Lord shall do
this, *Is.* 37. 32.

Ps. 60. 9. the *z.* of thy house,
John 2. 17.

119. 139. my *z.* hath consumed me
Is. 9. 7. *z.* of the Lord will perfo.

59. 17. he was clad with *z.*
63. 15. thy *z.* and thy strength?

Eze. 5. 13. have spoken it in my *z.*
Ezo. 10. 2. they have *z.* of God

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what *z.*
9. 2. your *z.* provoked many

Phi. 3. 6. concerning *z.* persecut.
Col. 4. 13. he hath a great *z.* for you

ZEALOUS.

Nu. 25. 11. *z.* for my sake
Ac. 21. 20. *z.* of the law [1. 14.

22. 3. Paul was *z.* towa. God. *Gal.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. *z.* of spiritual gifts

Tit. 2. 14. *z.* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be *z.* therefore and re-

ZEALOUSLY. [pent
Gal. 4. 17. they *z.* affect you, 15.

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

27. 3. Ahinoam and A. 30. 6. & Sa.
1 Ch. 2. 16. Zeruah and A. [2 :
ABIHAIL.
2 Ch. 11. 18. Rehoboam took A.
Est. 2. 15. daughter of A. 9. 29.
ABIHU.
Ex. 6. 23. Aaron's sons, Nadab and
A. 28. 1. Le. 10. 1. Nu. 3. 2.

A. 28. 1. Le. 10. 1. Am. 1. 2
/ 28. 30. 1 Ch. 6. 3. / 24. 1

Ex. 24. 1. come up, A.
 9. then A. went up
Nu. 3. 4. A. died, 26. 61.
ABIJAH, ABIJAM.
1 K. 14. 1. A. the son of Jeroboam
 fell sick
 31. A. the son of Rehoboam
 reigned, 15. 1, 7.
1 Ch. 24. 10. came forth to A.
2 Ch. 29. 1. Hezekiah's mother's
 name was A.
Ne. 10. 7. those that sealed were
 A. Mijamin
 12. 4. went up with Zerubbab. A.
 17. of A. Zichri
ABIMELECH.
Ge. 20. 2. A. king of Gerar sent
 21. 22. A. and Phichol spake
 26. 1. Isaac went to A.
 A. said, go from us
Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's concubine
 bare him A.
 9. 1. A. the son of Jerubbaal
2 Sa. 11. 21. who smote A. son
 of Jerubesheth
1 Ch. 18. 16. Zadok and A.
ABINADAB.
1 Sa. 7. 1. house of A. *2 Sa.* 6. 3.
 16. 8. Jesse called A. *1 Ch.* 13. 7.
 17. 13. A. followed Saul *[10. 2]*
 31. 2. Philistines slew A. *1 Ch.*
1 K. 4. 11. A. had Solomon's
 daughter to wife
ABINOAM. See BARAK.
ABIRAM.
Nu. 16. 1. Dathan and A. 26. 9.
 12. to call Dathan and A.
Deu. 11. 6. did to Dathan and A.
1 K. 16. 34. foundation in A.
Ps. 106. 17. the company of A.
ABISHAG.
1 K. 1. 15. A. ministered
 2. 22. why dost thou ask A?
ABISHAL.
1 Sa. 26. 6. A. said, I will go
 2. 2. 18. Joab, A. and Asahel,
 1 Ch. 2. 16.
 10. 14. Ammonites fled also, A.
 18. 12. thee, and A. and Ittai
 21. 17. A. succoured him
 23. 18. A. was chief, *1 Ch.* 11. 20.
1 Ch. 18. 12. A. slew of Edomites
ABIUD.
Mat. 1. 13. Zorobabel begat A. and
 A. begat Eliakim
ABNER.
1 Sa. 14. 51. Ner father of A.
 17. 55. Saul said to A.
 26. 7. A. and the people lay
 14. answerest thou not, A.?
2 Sa. 2. 14. A. said, let young
 3. 26. thou knowest A.
 30. Joab and Abishai his brother
 slew A.
 32. they buried A. in Hebron
 33. died A. as a fool dieth?
 37. not of the king to slay A.
 4. 1. heard that A. was dead
 12. A. sepulchre
1 K. 2. 5. what Joab did to A.
1 Ch. 20. 28. A. had dedicated
 37. 21. Jussiel son of A.
ABRAHAM.
Ge. 12. 1. Lord said to A. get out
 10. A. went down into Egypt
 13. 1. A. went up out of Egypt
 12. A. dwelt in land of Canaan
 18. A. came and dwelt in plain
 14. 14. A. armed his trained
 15. 1. A. I am thy exceeding
 16. a covenant with A.
 17. 5. thy name shall be. A. *1 Ch.*
 1. 27. *Nu.* 9. 7.
 18. 6. A. hastened into the tent

Ge. 18. 17. shall I hide from A.
 22. but A. stood yet before
 20. 2. A. said of Sarah his wife
 21. 33. and A. planted a grove
 22. 1. God did tempt A.
 11. the angel said, A. A.
 32. 2. A. came to mourn for her
 17. A. bought the field of Eph-
 ron, 49. 30. *[50. 13]*
 24. 1. the Lord had blessed A.
 2. A. said, put thy hand under
 34. I am A. servant
 42. O L. God of my master A.
 59. Rebekah and A. servant
 25. 5. A. gave all that he had
 7. years of A. life
 12. whom Hagar bare to A.
 26. 1. famine in the days of A.
 5. because A. obeyed my voice
 24. thy seed for A. sake
 28. 4. the blessing of A.
 31. 42. G. of A. had been with me
 50. 24. land which he swore to A.
Ex. 33. 1. *Nu.* 32. 11. *Deu.* 1. 5.
 15. 10. *[20. 20]*
Ex. 3. 6. I am the God of A. 15.
 16. *[4. 5. Mat.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12.
 26. *Lu.* 20. 37. *Ac.* 3. 13. *[7. 32]*
 32. 13. remember A. Isaac, and
 Israel, *Deu.* 9. 27.
Ps. 47. 9. people of God of A.
 105. 9. covenant he made with A.
 42. promise, and A. his servant
Is. 29. 22. who redeemed A.
 63. 16. A. be ignorant of us
Eze. 33. 24. A. was one, and he
 Mf. 7. 20. the mercy to A.
Mat. 1. 1. David, the son of A.
 3. 9. God able to raise up chil-
 dren unto A. *Lu.* 3. 8.
 8. 11. shall sit down with A.
Lu. 3. 34. which was the son of A.
 13. 28. shall see A. in kingdom
 15. 23. seeth A. afar off
 19. 9. he also is the son of A.
John 8. 40. this did not A.
 52. A. is dead
 57. hast thou seen A.?
 68. before A. was, I am
Ac. 13. 26. children of stock of A.
Ro. 4. 2. if A. were justified
 3. A. believed God, *9. Gal.* 3. 6.
Jam. 2. 23.
Gal. 3. 7. the children of A.
 8. preached before the gospel to
 9. faithful A. *[A.]*
 15. God gave inheritance to A.
 4. 22. A. had two sons
He. 6. 13. made promise to A.
 7. 1. who met A. returning
 9. Levi paid tithes in A.
 11. 8. A. obeyed
 17. by faith A. offered up Isaac
ABRAHAM with father.
Ge. 26. 3. oath to A. thy f.
 24. God of A. thy f. 28. 13.
 32. 9. O God of my f. A.
Jos. 24. 3. I took your f. A.
Is. 61. 2. look to A. your f.
Mat. 3. 9. we have A. to our f.
Lu. 3. 8.
Lu. 1. 73. swear to our f. A.
 16. 24. f. A. have mercy
 30. f. A. but if one went
John 8. 39. A. is our f.
 63. greater than our f. A.?
 66. your f. A. rejoiced
Ac. 7. 2. appeared to our f. A.
Ro. 4. 1. A. our f. hath found
 12. faith of our f. A.
 16. the faith of A. who is the f.
Jam. 2. 21. A. our f. justified
ABRAHAM, joined with seed.
2 Ch. 20. 7. s. of A. thy friend

Ps. 105. 6. s. of A. his servant
Is. 41. 8. thou Israel, s. of A.
Jc. 33. 26. s. of A. Isaac
Lu. 1. 55. A. and his s. for ever
John 8. 33. we be A. s.
 37. I know ye are A. s.
Ro. 4. 13. not to A. or to his s.
 9. 7. they are the s. of A.
 11. 1. the s. of A. *2 Cor.* 11. 22.
Gal. 3. 16. to A. and his s. were
 29. then are ye A. s.
He. 2. 16. took on him s. of A.
ABSALOM.
2 Sa. 3. 3. A. the son of Maacah,
 1 Ch. 3. 2.
 13. 22. A. spake to Amnon
 23. A. had sheep-shearers
 30. A. hath slain all king's sons
 39. longed to go forth to A.
 14. 23. brought A. to Jerusalem
 25. so much praised as A.
 16. 4. A. said, O that I were made
 6. 80. A. stole the hearts of men
 31. conspiring with A.
 16. 22. A. went in unto his father's
 17. 4. Abithop, counsel pleased A.
 14. might bring evil upon A.
 20. A. servants came to woman
 24. A. passed over Jordan
 26. A. pitched in Gilead
 18. 5. gently for my sake with A.
 10. I saw A. hanged in an oak
 14. through the heart of A.
 18. unto this day A. place
 29. is young man A. safe? 32.
 33. O my son A.
 19. 6. if A. had lived, and all we
1 K. 2. 7. A. thy brother
 28. though not after A.
2 Ch. 11. 20. daughter of A.
ACHO.
Judg. 1. 31. inhabitants of A.
ACHAIA.
Ac. 18. 12. deputy of A.
 27. disposed to pass into A.
Ro. 15. 26. it pleased them of A.
 16. 5. Epenetus, first-fruits of A.
1 Cor. 16. 15. house of Stephanas,
 first-fruits of A.
2 Cor. 9. 2. A. was ready year ago
 11. 10. in the regions of A.
1 Th. 1. 7. ensamples to all in A.
 8. sounded not only in A.
ACHAIGUS.
1 Cor. 16. 17. coming of A.
ACHAN, or ACHAR.
Jos. 7. 18. A. of tribe of Judah
 22. 20. A. son of Zerah
1 Ch. 2. 7. A. the troubler of Israel
ACHIM.
Mat. 1. 14. Sadoc begat A. and A.
 begat Eliud
ACHISH.
1 Sa. 21. 10. David fled and went
 12. was afraid of A. *[to A. 27. 2]*
 27. 6. A. gave him Ziklag
 29. 2. in the rereward with A.
 9. A. said, I know thou art good
1 K. 2. 40. went to Gath to A.
ACHMETHA.
Eze. 6. 2. was found at A. a roll
ACHOB.
Jos. 7. 26. called the valley of A.
Is. 65. 10. the valley of A. place
Ho. 2. 15. give the valley of A.
ACHSAH.
Jos. 15. 16. A. to wife, *Judg.* 1. 12.
ACHSHAPHI.
Jos. 11. 1. sent to the king of A.
 12. 20. king of A. one
 19. 25. their border A.
ACHZIB.
Jos. 10. 29. from the coast to A.
Mat. 1. 14. houses of A. shall be

ADAM.

Ge. 2. 20. A. gave names to all cattle
5. 2. called their name A.
Deu. 32. 8. separated the sons of A.
Job 31. 33. if I covered my trans-
gressions as A.
Ro. 5. 14. death reigned from A.
1 Cor. 15. 22. for as in A. all die
45. first man A. the last A.
1 Tim. 2. 13. A. was first formed
14. and A. was not deceived
Jude 14. Enoch the seventh from A.

ADAM.

Jos. 3. 16. the city A.
ADAH.
Ezr. 6. 15. on third day of A.
Est. 3. 7. till the twelfth month A.
13. kill on 13th day of month A.
8. 12. 9. 1. 17.
9. 15. the Jews gathered on the
14th day of A.
19. Jews made 14th day of A. a
day of gladness
21. 14th and 15th days of A.

ADDI.

Luk. 3. 28. which was the son of A.
ADMAH.
Ge. 14. 2. Shinab king of A.
Deu. 29. 23. overthrow of A.
Ho. 11. 8. I make thee as A.!

ADONI-BEZEK.

Judg. 1. 6. they found A. in Bezek
ADONJAH.

2 *Sa.* 3. 4. A. the son of Hagar, 2.

1 *Ki.* 1. 6. A. exalted himself

11. heard that A. doth reign?

24. God save king A.

50. A. feared, 51.

21. 21. Jet Abishag be given to A.

25. A. shall be put to death.

28. Joab had turned after A.

2 *Ch.* 17. 8. A. and Tobijah

Ne. 10. 16. A. and Adin

ADONIKAM.

Ezr. 2. 13. the children of A. 665.

ADRAMMELECH.

2 *Ki.* 17. 31. Sepharvites burnt

children to A.

19. 37. A. and Sharezer smote

him, *Is.* 37. 38.

ADRAMYTTHUM.

Ac. 27. 2. a ship of A.

ADRIA.

Ac. 27. 27. and down in A.

ADULLAM.

1 *Sa.* 22. 1. escaped to the cave A.

1 *Ch.* 11. 15.

2 *Sa.* 23. 13. three of the thirty

came to David to A.

Mt. 1. 15. A. the glory of Israel

AGABUS.

Ac. 11. 28. one of them, named A.

21. 10. a prophet named A.

AGAG.

Nu. 24. 7. higher than A.

1 *Sa.* 16. 9. Saul and the people

spared A.

33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces

AGAGITE. See *HAMAN.*

AGAR.

Gal. 4. 24. one gendereth to bond-

age, which is A.

25. this A. is mount Sinai

AGRIPPA.

Ac. 25. 13. A. and Bernice came

22. A. said, I would also hear

26. O king A.

28. 7. which hope's sake, king A.

27. king A. believest thou

28. A. said, almost thou persua-

AGUR.

Pr. 30. 1. A. the son of Jakeh

AHAB.

1 *Ki.* 16. 30. A. did evil above all
33. A. did more to provoke Lord
18. 1. go shew thyself to A.
6. A. went one way, and Obad.
9. deliver me into hand of A.
42. so A. went up to eat
46. Elijah ran before A.
20. 13. there came a prophet to A.
21. 4. A. came to his house heavy
21. 1. will cut off from A. him
26. there was none like A.
29. A. humbleth himself
32. 20. who shall persuade A.

2 *Ch.* 18. 19.

40. so A. slept with his fathers

2 *Ki.* 1. 1. Moab rebelled after

death of A. 3. 5.

8. 18. Jehoram walked as did the

house of A. for the daughter

of A. was his wife, 27.

9. 7. shalt smite the house of A.

8. whole house of A. shall perish

25. 1. and thou rode after A.

10. 11. Jehu slew all that re-

mained of A. in Jezreel

21. 3. Manasseh did as A.

13. plummet of house of A.

2 *Ch.* 21. 13. like the whoredoms

of the house of A.

Je. 29. 21. A. son of Koisiah

22. Lord make thee like A.

Mt. 6. 16. works of the house of A.

AHASUERUS.

Ezr. 4. 6. in the reign of A.

Est. 1. 1. this is A. which reigned

2. 16. Esther was taken unto A.

21. and sought to in hand on

the king A. 6. 2.

8. 12. in the name of A. was it

written, 8. 10.

8. 1. A. gave to Esther the house

10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was next

to king A.

Da. 9. 1. Darius son of A.

AHAVAL.

Ezr. 8. 15. river that runneth to A.

21. a fast at A.

31. then we departed from A.

AHAZ.

2 *Ki.* 16. 2. A. was twenty years

old, 2 *Ch.* 28. 1.

11. Urijah made the altar against

A. came

20. 11. had gone down in the

dial of A. *Is.* 38. 8.

23. 12. altars of A.

1 *Ch.* 8. 35. the sons of Micah,

Pithon, A. 9. 41.

2 *Ch.* 28. 19. because of A.

22. this is that king A.

24. A. gathered vessels

Is. 1. 1. the vision in days of A.

Ho. 1. 1. *Mt.* 1. 1.

7. 3. go forth to meet A.

10. the Lord spake to A.

AHAZIAH.

1 *Ki.* 22. 40. A. reigned in his

stead, 2 *Ki.* 8. 24.

2 *Ki.* 1. 2. A. fell through a lattice

8. 29. A. king of Judah went down

to see Joram

9. 23. Joram said to A. there is

treachery, O A.

27. A. fled, and Jehu followed

10. 13. we are the brethren of A.

2 *Ch.* 20. 35. Jehoshaphat did join

with A.

22. 7. the destruction of A.

9. house of A. had no power

AHIAH.

1 *Sa.* 14. 3. A. son of Ahitub

18. Saul said to A. bring hither

1 *Ki.* 4. 3. Elithoreph and A.

AHIJAH.

1 *Ki.* 11. 29. the prophet A.

12. 15. which the Lord spake by

A. 2 *Ch.* 10. 15.

14. 2. there is A. that told me

4. Jeroboam's wife came to the

house of A.

6. when A. heard the sound

15. 27. Baasha son of A.

1 *Ch.* 2. 25. Heron, A.

11. 36. A. the Pelonite

26. 20. over treas. of Levites A.

2 *Ch.* 9. 29. in prophecy of A.

Ne. 10. 26. the Levites that sealed

the covenant, A.

AHIKAM.

2 *Ki.* 22. 12. A. the son of Shaphan,

2 *Ch.* 34. 22.

25. 22. he made Gedaliah the son

of A.

Je. 26. 24. the hand of A. was

with Jeremiah

40. 6. went to Gedaliah son of A.

See *GEDALIAH.*

AHIMAAZ.

1 *Sa.* 14. 50. daughter of A.

2 *Sa.* 17. 17. Jonathan and A.

18. 27. A. son of Zadok

1 *Ki.* 4. 15. A. was in Naphtali

1 *Ch.* 6. 8. Ahitub begat Zadok,

and Zadok A.

AHIMAN.

[of Asa]

Nu. 13. 22. A. was of the children

Judg. 1. 10. Judah slew A.

1 *Ch.* 9. 17. porters, A.

AHIMELECH.

1 *Sa.* 21. 1. A. was afraid at the

meeting of David

22. 9. son of Jesse coming to A.

16. thou shalt surely die, A.

26. 6. Dav. said to A. who wilt

2 *Sa.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. priests,

1 *Ch.* 13. 15.

1 *Ch.* 24. 3. A. of sons of Ithamar

6. wrote them before A.

31. David and A.

AHINOAM.

1 *Sa.* 14. 50. Saul's wife was A.

25. 43. David also took A.

See *ABIGAIL.*

AHIO.

2 *Sa.* 6. 3. Uzzah and A. drove the

cart, 1 *Ch.* 15. 7.

AHISAMACH.

Ezr. 36. 34. he and the son of A.

AHIHOPHEL.

2 *Sa.* 15. 12. Abimelech sent for A.

31. turn the counsel of A.

34. defeat the counsel of A.

16. 15. and A. with him

23. the counsel of A. was as it

17. 7. counsel of A. is not good

15. did A. counsel Abimelech

23. A. saw his counsel was not

1 *Ch.* 27. 33. A. was the king's

counsel.

AHITUB.

1 *Sa.* 22. 12. thou son of A.

2 *Sa.* 8. 17. Zadok the son of A.

1 *Ch.* 15. 15.

AHOLAH, AHOLIBAH.

Ezr. 23. 4. Samaria is A. Jeru-

lem, Aboliah

36. son of man, wilt thou, 37.

A. and Aboliah!

AHOLIAH.

Ezr. 36. 1. Bezaleel and A.

AHOLIBAMAH.

Ge. 36. 2. Esau took to wife A.

5. A. bare Jeush

AI, or HAI.

Ge. 13. 2. between Beth-el and A.

Is. 7. 4. the men of A.

6. 1. go up to A.

Jos. 10. 2. Gib. was greater than A.
Ezr. 2. 28. the men of Beth-el and

Je. 49. 3. A. is spoiled
AIATH.

Is. 10. 28. he is come to A.
AJALON.

Jos. 10. 12. in the valley of A.
ALEXANDER.

Mark 15. 21. Simon, father of A.
Ac. 4. 6. Annas, Caiaphas, A.

19. 33. they drew A. out
1 Tim. 1. 20. Hymeneus and A.

2 Tim. 4. 14. A. the copper-smith
ALEXANDRIA, ANS.

Ac. 6. 9. Libertines and A.
18. 24. Apollos, born at A.

27. 6. centurion found ship of A.
ALPHEUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James the son of A.
Mark 3. 18. Luc. 6. 15. Ac. 1. 13.

Mark 2. 14. Levi the son of A.
AMALEK.

Ge. 36. 12. Esau's son A.
Ezr. 17. 8. came A. and fought

14. remembrance of A.
16. he will have war with A.

Nu. 24. 20. when he looked on A.
he took up his parable and

said, A. was the first of the
nations
Deu. 25. 17. remember what A.

did, 1 Sa. 15. 2.
19. remembrance of A.

Judg. 5. 14. a root against A.
1 Sa. 15. 3. smite A.

5. Saul came to a city of A.
25. 18. his wrath on A.

Ps. 83. 7. Gebai, Ammon, A.
AMALEKITE, S.

Nu. 14. 45. the A. came down
Judg. 6. 3. the A. came against

7. 12. Midianites and A. lay
10. 12. the A. did oppress you

1 Sa. 14. 48. Saul smote A. 15. 7.
15. 6. get you from among A.

20. have utterly destroyed A.
27. 8. men invaded the A.

30. 1. A. had invaded the south
2 Sa. 1. 1. the slaughter of A.

8. I am an A. 13.
1 Ch. 4. 43. the rest of the A.

AMANA.
Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of A.

AMASA.
2 Sa. 17. 25. Absalom made A.

captain of the host, which A.
was the son of Ithra an Israel.

20. 9. Joab took A. by the head
12. A. wallowed in blood

1 Ki. 2. 5. thou knowest what
Joab did to A. 32.

1 Ch. 2. 17. Abigail bare A.
2 Ch. 28. 12. A. son of Hadlai

AMAZIAH.
2 Ki. 12. 21. A. his son reigned, 2

Ch. 24. 27.
13. 12. wherewith he fought ag.

A. 14. 15.
14. 11. but A. would not hear

15. 3. as his father A. had done,

2 Ch. 26. 4.
AMMI-NADIB.
Cant. 6. 12. the chariots of A.

AMMON.
Ge. 19. 38. children of A.

Judg. 10. 11. deliver you from A.?
11. 4. children of A. made war

15. land of the children of A.
33. children of A. were subdued

2 Sa. 10. 11. if the children of A.
be too strong for thee, 1 Ch.

14. children of A. saw [19. 12.
12. 9. sword of children of A.]

31. all children of A. 1 Ch. 20. 3.
1 Ki. 11. 7. abomination of the

children of A. 2 Ki. 23. 13.
33. god of the children of A.

Nu. 13. 13. married wives of A.
Ps. 83. 7. Gebai and A.

Is. 11. 14. children of A. shall obey
Je. 9. 26. punish children of A.

25. 21. I made children of A.
to drink of the cup

49. 6. the captivity of A.
Dea. 11. 41. the chief of A.

Zeph. 2. 9. children of A. shall be
AMMONITE, S.

Deu. 23. 3. A. not enter into con-
gregation, Ne. 13. 1.

1 Sa. 11. 11. slew the A.
1 Ki. 11. 1. women of the A.

2 Ch. 26. 8. the A. gave gifts
Ezr. 9. 1. abomination of A.

Je. 27. 3. send to the king of A.
49. 2. heard in Rabbah of A.

Eze. 25. 5. A. a couching-place
10. A. may not be remembered

AMNON.
2 Sa. 3. 2. David's first-born was

A. 1 Ch. 3. 1.
13. 2. A. vexed, fell sick

26. let my brother A. go with us
28. when I say, smite A.

1 Ch. 4. 20. A. Rinnah
AMON.

1 Ki. 22. 26. carry him back to A.
2 Ch. 18. 25.

2 Ki. 21. 18. A. reigned
23. his servants slew A.

2 Ch. 33. 22. A. sacrificed
Ne. 7. 59. children of A.

Mat. 1. 10. Manasseh begat A. and
A. begat Josias

AMORITE, S.
Ge. 15. 16. the iniquity of the A.

48. 22. which I took from A.
Deu. 20. 17. utterly destroy the A.

Jos. 3. 10. drive out the A.
10. 12. Lord delivered up A.

24. 15. gods of A. in whose land
Judg. 6. 10. fear not gods of the A.

11. 23. dispossessed the A.
1 Sa. 7. 14. was peace between

Israel and the A.
2 Sa. 21. 2. the Gibeonites were of

the A.
1 Ki. 21. 26. Ahab did abominably

as did the A.
2 Ki. 21. 11. above all the A. did

Eze. 16. 3. thy father an A. 45.

Am. 2. 9. yet destroyed I the A.

AMOS, or AMOZ.

2 Ki. 19. 2. Isaiah the son of A. 20.

[20. 1. 2 Ch. 26. 22. 32. 30. 32.

Is. 1. 1. 2. 1. 13. 1. 20. 2.]

37. 2. 21. 13. 8. 1.

Am. 7. 14. then A. said, I was no

Lu. 3. 25. the son of A. [prophet

AMPHIPOLIS.

Ac. 17. 1. passed through A.

AMPLIAS.

Ro. 16. 8. greet A. my beloved

AMRAM. Nu. 3. 19.

Ez. 6. 18. the sons of Kohath, A.

1 Ch. 1. 41. A. and Esban

1 Ch. 6. 3. the children of A.
Ezr. 10. 34. Masai, A.

ANAH.
Ge. 36. 24. A. that found mules

ANAK.
Nu. 13. 28. we saw the children of

A. there, 33.
Deu. 9. 2. who can stand before

the children of A.?
Jos. 15. 14. the three sons of A.

Judg. 1. 20.
ANAKIMS.

Deu. 2. 10. tall as the A. 9. 2
Jos. 11. 22. none of A. were left

14. 15. great man among the A.
ANAMMELECH.

2 Ki. 17. 31. Adrammelech, A.
ANANIAS.

Ac. 5. 5. A. hearing these words
9. 12. in a vision A. coming, 22. 12.

Jos. 11. 22. none of A. were left
24. 1. A. the priest descended

ANATHOTH.
Jos. 21. 18. A. with her suburbs,

1 Ch. 6. 60.
1 Ki. 2. 26. get thee to A.

1 Ch. 7. 8. A. and Alameth
Ne. 10. 19. A. and Nebai

Is. 10. 30. O poor A.
Je. 11. 23. evil on the men of A.

29. 27. reproved Jeremiah of A.
32. 7. my field that is in A. S.

ANDREW.
Mark 1. 29. into the house of A.

13. 3. James, John, and A.
John 1. 40. thou wilt, heard was A.

44. Bethsaida the city of A.
12. 22. Philip telleth A. and A.

to told Jesus
Ac. 1. 13. where abode Peter,

John, James, and A.
ANDRONICUS.

Ro. 16. 7. salute A. and Junia
ANER.

Ge. 14. 24. A. Eshcol, let them
1 Ch. 6. 70. out of the half tribe of

Manasseh, A.
ANNA.

Lu. 2. 36. A. a prophetess
ANNAS.

Lu. 3. 2. A. and Caiaphas
John 18. 13. A. was father-in-law

to Caiaphas
24. A. had sent Jesus bound

ANTIOCHRIST, S.
1 John 2. 18. A. will come, now

there are many A.
22. he is A. that denieth Father

4. 3. that spirit of A. whereof
2 John 7. a deceiver and an A.

ANTIOCH.
Ac. 11. 19. travelled as far as A. 22.

20. some when come to A.
26. called Christians first in A.

13. 14. they came to A. in Pisidia
14. 26. from Attalia sailed to A.

15. 22. to send men of their own
company to A.

35. Paul also and Barnabas con-

tinued in A.

Gal. 2. 11. when Peter came to A.

2 Tim. 3. 11. persecutions which

came to me at A.

ANTIPAS. See MARTYR.

ANTIPATRIS.

Ac. 23. 31. Paul by night to A.

APELLES.

Ro. 16. 10. salute A. approved

APHEK.

1 Sa. 4. 1. the Philistines pitched

in A. 23. 1.

1 Ki. 20. 30. the rest fled to A.

2 Ki. 13. 17. thou shalt smite the

Syrians in A.

APOLLONIA.

Ac. 17. 1. passed through A.
APOLLLOS.
Ac. 18. 24. certain Jew named A.
1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of A. 3. 4.
3. 5. who is A.?
6. I have planted, A. watered
4. v. transferred to A.
TIT. 3. 13. bring Zenas and A.
APOLLYON.
Rev. 9. 11. his name is A.
APPI-FORUM.
Ac. 28. 16. as far as A.
AQUILA.
Ac. 18. 2. a certain Jew named A.
20. when A. and Priscilla heard
Apollon.
Ro. 16. 3. greet A. and Priscilla, 2
Tim. 4. 19.
1 Cor. 16. 19. A. and Priscilla sal.
AK.
Nu. 21. 28. fire hath consumed A.
Deu. 2. 9. given A. to children
Is. 16. 1. A. of Moab is said waste
ARABIA. [14]
1 Ki. 10. 15. of kings of A. 2 Ch. 9.
Is. 21. 13. the burden upon A. shall
lodge A.
Je. 25. 24. all the kings of A.
Gal. 1. 17. I went into A.
4. 25. mount Sinai in A.
ARABIAN, S.
2 Ch. 17. 11. the A. brought Je-
hoshaphat flocks
26. 7. G. helped Uziah against A.
Is. 13. 20. nor shall the A. pitch
Je. 3. 2. thou sattest for them as A.
Ac. 2. 11. Cretes and A.
ARAM.
Ge. 10. 22. the sons of Shem, Lud,
A. 1 Ch. 1. 17.
Nu. 23. 7. Balak king of Moab
brought us from A.
Mat. 1. 3. Farom begat A.
4. A. begat Aminadab
Lu. 3. 33. the son of A.
See PADAN.
ARARAT.
Ge. 8. 4. mountains of A.
Je. 61. 27. the kingdoms of A.
ARAU'NAH.
2 Sa. 24. 16. threshing-place of A.
23. these did A. as a king give
ARBA.
Jos. 14. 15. A. was a great man
ARBA.
Jos. 21. 11. gave them A.
ARCHELAUS.
Mat. 2. 22. A. did reign
ARCHELUS.
Col. 4. 17. say to A. take heed
Philem. 2. Paul to A. fellow-sol.
ARCTURUS.
Job 9. 9. which maketh A.
38. 32. or canst thou guide A.
AREOPAGITE.
Ac. 17. 34. Dionysius the A.
AREOPAGUS.
Ac. 17. 19. brought him to A.
ARETAS.
2 Cor. 11. 32. A. the king
ARGOH.
Deu. 3. 4. all the region of A. 13.
14. 1 Ki. 4. 13.
ARIEL.
Ezr. 8. 16. Eliezer and A.
Is. 29. 1. woe to A. the city where
David dwelt
2. I will distress A. it shall be
to me as A.
7. that fight against A.
AKIMATHEA.
Mat. 27. 67. Joseph of A. Mark 15.
43. Lu. 23. 51. John 19. 38.

ARIOOH.

Ge. 14. 1. A. king of Ellasar
Da. 2. 25. A. brought in Daniel
ARISTARCHUS.
Ac. 19. 29. caught Gaius and A.
20. 4. A. accompanied Paul
27. 2. one A. a Macedonian
Col. 4. 10. A. fellow-prisoner sa-
lutech you, Philem. 24.
ARISTOBULUS.
Ro. 16. 10. A. household.
ARMAGEDDON.
Rev. 16. 16. he gathered them to-
gether to A.
ARMENIA.
2 Ki. 19. 37. they escaped into land
of A. Is. 37. 38.
ARNON.
Nu. 21. 14. the brooks of A.
22. 36. the border of A.
Deu. 2. 24. the river A.
Judg. 11. 28. the coasts of A.
Is. 16. 2. fords of A.
Je. 48. 20. tell ye it in A.
AROE. [built A.
Nu. 32. 34. the children of Gad
1 Sa. 30. 28. to them in A.
2 Sa. 24. 5. pitched in A.
1 Ch. 5. 8. Bela, who dwelt in A.
Is. 17. 2. the cities of A.
Je. 48. 19. O inhabitant of A.
ARPAD, ARPHAD.
2 Ki. 18. 34. where are the gods of
A. ? Is. 36. 19.
19. 13. where is the king of A. ?
Is. 37. 13.
Is. 10. 9. is not Hamath as A. ?
Je. 49. 23. Hamath is confounded
ARPHAXAD. [and A.
Ge. 10. 22. the son of Shem, A. 11.
10. 1 Ch. 1. 17.
Lu. 3. 36. the son of A.
ARTAXERXES.
Ezr. 4. 7. in the days of A.
8. 14. commandment of A.
7. 1. in the reign of A. 8. 1.
11. letter that A. gave to Ezra
21. 1. even I, A. the king
Ne. 2. 1. in 20th year of A.
5. 14. 20th to 32nd year of A.
ARTEMAS.
Tit. 3. 12. when I shall send A.
ASA. [2 Ch. 14. 2.
1 Ki. 15. 11. A. did what was right,
14. A. his heart was perfect, 2
Ch. 16. 17.
18. A. took the silver and gold,
2 Ch. 10. 2.
1 Ch. 9. 16. A. a Levite
2 Ch. 14. 11. A. cried to Lord
15. 2. Azariah went to meet A.
19. to the 35th year of A.
16. 10. A. was wroth with the
seer, and put him in prison,
A. oppr. some of the people
Je. 41. 9. the pit was it which A.
Mat. 1. 7. Abia begat A.
8. A. begat Josephat
ASAHEL.
2 Sa. 2. 18. sons of Zeruiah, Joab,
A. 1 Ch. 2. 16.
21. A. would not turn aside
32. took up A. and buried him
3. 27. Abner died for blood of A.
23. 24. A. was one of the thirty, 1
Ch. 11. 26.
2 Ch. 17. 8. Zebadiah, A.
31. 13. Jehiel, Nahath, and A.
Ezr. 10. 15. son of A. was employed
ASAIAH. (about this
1 Ch. 4. 36. Jehoiadaiah and A.
6. 30. Haggiah, A.
9. 5. A. the first-born
2 Ch. 34. 20. Joash sent A.

ASAPH.

2 Ki. 18. 18. A. the recorder, 32.
Is. 36. 3. 22.
1 Ch. 6. 39. A. son of Berechiah,
9. 15. 15. 17.
16. 7. David delivered first this
psalm to A.
25. 1. of the sons of A. 2. 1. 23. 1. 1
Ch. 5. 12. 1. 20. 14. 1. 23. 13. 1
35. 15. Ezr. 2. 41. 1. 30. 10. 10. 10.
7. 44. 1. 11. 17. 1. 2. 12. 35.
9. first lot came forth for A.
2 Ch. 29. 30. with words of A.
35. 15. commandment of A.
Ne. 2. 8. A. keeper of the forest
12. 46. in the days of A.
ASENATH.
Ge. 41. 45. A. daughter of Poti-
pherah, 50. 1. 46. 23.
ASHDOD.
1 Sa. 5. 1. the Philistines brought
the ark to A.
6. heavy on them of A.
2 Ch. 28. 6. brake down wall of A.
and built cities about A.
Ne. 13. 23. married wives of A.
24. in the speech of A.
Is. 20. 1. fought against A.
Je. 25. 20. I made remnant of A.
Am. 1. 8. inhabitant from A.
9. 9. publish in the palaces at A.
Zeph. 2. 4. they shall drive out A.
Zech. 9. 6. and a bastard shall
dwell in A.
ASHER. [name A.
Ge. 30. 13. and Leah called his
35. 28. sons of Zilpah, Gad, A.
46. 17. the children of A. No. 1.
40. 1. 28. 44. 1 Ch. 7. 30. 40. 1. 13.
49. 20. out of A. his bread shall
be, 1. 13. prince of A. was Paal,
2. 27. 1. 11.
26. 46. daughter of A. was Sarah
Deu. 27. 13. these on Ebal to curse,
Gad and A.
33. 24. of A. he said, A. be bless.
Judg. 5. 17. A. continued on an
shore
6. 35. Gideon sent messengers
to A.
7. 23. men out of A. pursued
1 Ki. 4. 16. Haanah was in A.
1 Ch. 12. 36. of A. expert in war
2 Ch. 30. 11. divers of A.
Eze. 48. 2. a portion for A.
34. one gate of A.
Tribe of ASHER.
Nu. 1. 41. of the t. of A. 41,500
2. 27. the t. of A. shall encamp
10. 26. over the host of t. of A.
13. 13. of t. of A. to spy the land
34. 27. prince of the t. of A.
Jos. 19. 24. fifth lot for the t. of A.
31. inheritance of the t. of A.
21. 6. cities out of the t. of A. 31.
1 Ch. 6. 6. 71.
Lu. 2. 36. Phanael of t. of A.
Rev. 7. 6. of t. of A. were sealed
ASHTAROTH.
Deu. 1. 4. Og, who dwelt at A.
Jos. 9. 10. 1. 11. 4.
Judg. 2. 13. the children of Israel
served A. 18. 4.
1 Sa. 7. 3. strange gods and A. 4.
12. 10. we have served A.
31. 10. in the house of A.
1 Ki. 11. 33. A. goddesses of Zidon
1 Ch. 6. 71. to children of Ger-
shon was given A.
ASHUR, or ASSUR.
Ge. 10. 11. A. went forth and built
22. children of Shem, Elam and
A. 1 Ch. 1. 17.
Nu. 24. 22. A. shall carry them

Nu. 24. 24. ships shall come from
Chittim and afflict A.
1 Ch. 2. 24. Hezron's wife bare
4. 5. A. had two wives. *him* A.
Esr. 4. 2. Esar-haddon king of A.
Ps. 83. 8. A. is joined with them
Eze. 27. 23. A. and Chilmad
32. 22. A. is there, and all
Ho. 14. 3. A. shall not save us
ASIA.

Ac. 6. 9. them of A. disputing
10. 6. forbidden to preach word
in A.
19. 10. all they that dwell in A.
27. whom all A. and the world
31. certain of the chief of A.
20. 16. would not spend time in A.
18. first day that I came into A.
27. 2. to sail by coasts of A.

1 Cor. 16. 19. the churches of A.
2 Cor. 1. 8. which came to us in A.
2 Tim. 1. 16. they that are in A.
1 Pe. 1. 1. strangers scattered in A.
See CURRENTS.

ASKELON, or ASHKELON.
Judg. 1. 18. Jud. took Gaza and A.
19. 19. Samson went down to A.
1 Sa. 6. 17. for A. one, for Gath one
2 Sa. 1. 20. publish it not in the
streets of A.
Je. 25. 20. I made A. and Azzah
47. 6. A. is cut off with remnant
7. a charge against A.
Am. 1. 8. holds sceptre from A.
Zeph. 2. 4. A. a desolation
7. in the houses of A.
Zech. 9. 5. A. shall see it, and fear;
king shall perish from Gaza,
and A. shall not be inhabited
ASNA PPAR.

ASNA PPAR.
Esr. 4. 10. the noble A.
ASSYRIA.
Ge. 2. 14. toward the east of A.
25. 18. as thou goest to A.
2 Ki. 15. 29. carried captive to A.
17. 6. | 18. 11.
Is. 7. 18. in the land of A.
11. 11. to recover remnant of his
people from A.
16. his people left from A.
19. 23. out of Egypt to A.
24. with Egypt and A.
25. A. the work of my hands
23. 13. ready to perish in A.
Je. 2. 18. in the way of A.?
36. wast ashamed of A.
Eze. 23. 7. whore, with men of A.
Ho. 7. 11. they go to A.

8. 9. they are gone up to A.
9. 3. unclean things in A.
10. 6. it shall be carried to A.
11. 11. dove out of land of A.
Mt. 5. 6. waste the land of A.
7. 12. come to thee from A.
Zeph. 2. 13. he will destroy A.
Zech. 10. 10. gather them out of A.
11. the pride of A.
See KING, KINGS.

ASSYRIAN.
Is. 10. 5. O A. rod of mine anger
24. be not afraid of the A.
14. 25. I will break the A.
23. 13. till the A. founded
30. 31. A. shall be beaten down
31. 8. then shall the A. fall
52. 4. the A. oppressed them
Eze. 31. 3. the A. was a cedar
Ho. 6. 13. went Ephraim to the A.
11. 5. but the A. shall be his king
Mt. 5. 6. the peace when A. come
6. deliver us from the A.
ASSYRIANS.

2 Ki. 19. 36. smote 'in the camp of
A. 186,000 men, Is. 37. 36.
La. 5. 6. given the hand to the A.
Eze. 16. 28. thou hast played the
whore with the A.
23. 6. she doted on the A. 12.
9. into the hand of the A.
23. all the A. against thee
Ho. 12. 1. a covenant with the A.
ASYNCRITUS.
Ro. 16. 14. salute A. Phlegon
ATAD.
Ge. 50. 10. threshing-floor of A.
11. mourning in door of A.
ATHALIAH.
2 Ki. 8. 26. Ahaziah's mother was
A. 2 Ch. 22. 2.
11. 1. A. destroyed the seed royal,
2 Ch. 22. 10.
2. Jehosheba hid Joash from
A. 2 Ch. 22. 11.
20. they slew A. 2 Ch. 23. 21.
1 Ch. 8. 26. Sheariah and A.
2 Ch. 24. 7. the sons of A.
Esr. 8. 7. Jeshiah son of A.
ATHENIANS.
Ac. 17. 21. A. spent their time
ATHENS.
Ac. 17. 15. brought Paul to A.
16. Paul waited for them at A.
22. ye men of A.
18. 1. Paul departed from A.
1 Th. 3. 1. to be left at A. alone
ATTALIA.
Ac. 14. 26. they went down into A.
AVEN.
Eze. 30. 17. the young men of A.
Ho. 10. 8. the high places of A.
Am. 1. 5. inhabitant from A.
AUGUSTUS.
Lu. 2. 1. a decree from Cesar A.
Ac. 25. 21. when Paul had appealed
to A. 25.
27. 1. centurion of A. band
AZARIAH. (princes)
1 Ki. 4. 2. A. was one of Solomon's
5. A. the son of Nathan
2 Ki. 14. 21. made A. king
1 Ch. 2. 8. A. son of Ethan
38. Jehu begat A.
3. 12. Amaziah his son, A. his son
5. 9. Ahimaaz begat A.
10. Johanan begat A.
13. Hilkiah begat A.
36. Zephaniah begat A.
2 Ch. 15. 1. Sp. of God came on A.
21. 2. A. son of Jehoshaphat
22. 6. A. son of Jehoram
23. 1. A. son of Jehoram, and A.
son of Obed
26. 17. A. the priest went in, 20.
Eze. 7. 1. A. son of Hilkiah, 3.
Ne. 3. 23. A. the son of Maaseiah
7. Nehemiah, A. came up
8. 7. A. caused the people to un-
derstand the law
10. 2. those that sealed were A.
Je. 43. 2. A. and all the proud men
Da. 1. 6. of the children of Judah
was Daniel, A.
7. A. name of Abed-nego
2. 17. known to A.
AZEKAH.
Jos. 10. 11. Lord cast down stones
on them to A.
Je. 34. 7. fought against A.

B.

BAAL.

Nu. 22. 41. high places of B.
Judg. 2. 13. Israel served B.
6. 25. the altar of B.
31. will ye plead for B.?
1 Ki. 16. 31. Ahab served B.

1 Ki. 18. 21. but if B. be God
26. called on name of B. saying,
O B. hear us

40. take the prophets of B.
19. 18. knees which have not
19. bowed to B. Ro. 11. 4.

2 Ki. 10. 19. sacrifice to do to B.
20. solemn assembly for B.
23. thus Jehu destroyed B.
11. 18. the house of B.
17. 18. served B.
21. 3. reared up altars for B.
23. 4. vessels made for B.
Je. 2. 8. prophesied by B.
Je. 2. 8. will ye burn incense to B.?
11. 13. 17. | 32. 29.
12. 16. as they taught my people
to swear by B.

19. 5. high places of B. to burn
their sons with fire for burnt-
offerings to B.
23. 13. they prophesied in B.
Ho. 2. 8. which they prop. for B.
13. 1. when Ephraim often, in B.
Zeph. 1. 4. the remnant of B.
BAAL-BERITH.

Judg. 8. 33. the children of Israel
made B. their god
BAAL-HAMON.
Cant. 1. 11. Solomon had a vine-
BAALL (yard at B.
Ho. 2. 16. call me no more B.
BAALIM.

Judg. 2. 11. Israel served B. 3. 7. |
10. 6. 10.
8. 33. went a whoring after B.
1 Sa. 7. 4. the children of Israel
forgot the name of B. but away B.

1 Ki. 18. 18. hast followed B.
2 Ch. 17. 3. Jehoshaphat sought
not to B.
24. 7. all the dedicated things did
they bestow on B.
28. 2. molten images for B.
33. 3. reared up altars for B.
34. 4. brake down the altars of B.
Je. 2. 23. I have not gone after B.
9. 14. have walked after B.
Ho. 2. 13. I will visit on her the
17. the names of B. (days of B.
BAALIS.

Je. 40. 14. B. king of Ammonites
BAAL-MEON.
Eze. 25. 9. the glory of Beth-
jeshimoth, is,
BAAL-PEOR.
Nu. 25. 3. Israel joined himself to
B. Ps. 106. 28. Ho. 9. 10.
5. men that were joined unto B.
Deu. 4. 3. because of B.
BAAL-PERAZIM.

2 Sa. 5. 20. David called the place
B. 1 Ch. 14. 11.
BAAL-SHALISHA.
2 Ki. 4. 42. a man from B.
BAAL-TAMAR.
Judg. 20. 33. in array at B.
BAAL-ZEBUB.
2 Ki. 1. 2. enquiry of B. 18.
BAAL-ZEPHON.

Eze. 14. 2. and encamp over aga.
B. Nu. 33. 7.
BAANAH.
2 Sa. 4. 4. Rechab and B.
23. 29. Heleb the son of B.
1 Ki. 4. 16. B. the son of Hushai
Esr. 2. 2. B. came to Jerusalem,
Ne. 7. 7.
Ne. 10. 27. Malluth, Harim, B.
BAASHA.

1 Ki. 15. 16. there was war be-
tween Aza and B.
33

1 Ki. 15. 19. break league with B.
27. B. son of Ahijah [2 Ch. 16. 3.
16. 1. came to Jehu against B.
6. B. slept with his fathers
11. all the house of B. 12.
21. 22. like the house of B. the
son of Ahijah, 2 Ki. 9. v.
Je. 41. 9. the pit which Asa made
for fear of B.

BABEL.

Ge. 10. 10. the beginning of his
kingdom was B.
11. 9. name of it called B.

BABYLON.

2 Ki. 17. 30. men of B. made
25. 28. above kings that were in
B. Je. 51. 32.

2 Ch. 32. 31. princes of B.
36. 7. in his temple at B.
Eze. 5. 14. out of temple of B.
6. 1. treasures were laid up in B.
Ps. 87. 4. 1. will make mention of

Rahab and B.

137. 1. by the rivers of B.
Is. 13. 1. the burden of B.
19. B. shall be as when God

21. 9. B. is fallen, Je. 51. 8. Rev.
14. 8. 18. 2.

48. 14. do his pleasure on B.
20. go ye forth of B.
Je. 20. 4. captive into B.

28. 4. the captives of Judah that
went into B.

29. 10. after seventy years be ac-
complished at B.
15. raised us up prophets in B.

40. 4. to come with me into B.
50. 1. the word that the Lord
spoke against B.

8. remove out of the midst of B.
13. every one that goeth by B.
23. how is B. become a desolate

29. archers against B.
34. inhabitants of B.
46. counsel of the L. against B.

51. 6. flee out of the midst of B.
35. violence done to me be on B.
42. the sea is come up upon B.

48. the earth shall sing for B.
49. at B. shall fall the slain
53. though B. should mount

55. Lord hath spoiled B.
58. the broad walls of B.
60. evil that shall come on B.

64. thus shall B. sink
Eze. 17. 16. in the midst of B.
Is. 4. 30. is not this great B.?

Mat. 1. 17. did the carrying into B.
Ac. 7. 43. 1. will carry you away
beyond B.

1 Pe. 5. 13. the church at B.
Rev. 16. 19. B. came in remem-
ber. 17. 5. B. the great

18. 10. alas, that great city B. 1.
21. thus shall that great city B.
See DAUGHTER, PROVINCE, WISE
MEN.

From BABYLON.

2 Ki. 20. 14. from a far country
f. B. Is. 39. 3.

Eze. 7. 9. to go up f. B.
5. 1. went up with me f. B.
Je. 14. 22. I will cut off f. B.

Je. 50. 16. cut off the sower f. B.
51. 54. sound of a cry cometh f. B.
Zech. 6. 10. take of them which are
come f. B.

King of BABYLON.

2 Ki. 25. 24. serve the k. of B. Je.
27. 17. 40. 9.

Eze. 5. 12. hand of the k. of B. Je.
21. 7. 22. 25.

Is. 14. 4. proverb against k. of B.
Je. 21. 4. fight against k. of B.

Je. 25. 11. nations sh. serve k. of B.
12. 1. will punish the k. of B.
17. 1. will not serve k. of B. 13.

28. 11. yoke of the k. of B.
29. 22. whom the k. of B. roasted
34. 3. the eyes of k. of B.

39. 29. k. of B. shall certainly
39. 11. k. of B. gave charge
42. 11. he not afraid of k. of B.

49. 30. k. of B. hath taken counsel
50. 17. the k. of B. hath broken
Eze. 21. 19. sword of the k. of B.

29. 18. k. of B. caused his army
19. Egypt unto k. of B.
30. 24. arms of k. of B. 25.

32. 11. sword of the k. of B.
To or unto BABYLON.

2 Ki. 20. 17. shall be carried to B.
24. 15. 125. 7. 13. 1 Ch. 9. 1. 2
Ch. 36. 6. 7. 20. Eze. 6. 12. Is.

39. 6. Je. 27. 20. 128. 3. 29. 1. 4.
40. 1. 7.

2 Ch. 33. 11. carried him to B.
30. 18. all these he brought to B.
Is. 43. 1. I have sent to B.

Je. 20. 6. thou shalt come to B.
34. 2. Zedekiah, thou shalt go f. B.
61. 24. I will render unto B.

61. when comest o B.
Eze. 17. 20. I will bring him to B.
Mat. 4. 10. the daughter of Zion

shall go to B.
Mat. 1. 11. they were carried to B.
BABYLONIANS.

Eze. 23. 15. manner of the B.
17. B. came in her into the bed
BABYLONISH.

Jos. 7. 21. a goodly B. garment
BACA.

Ps. 84. 6. the valley of B.
BAHUKI.

2 Sa. 3. 16. went along weeping
behind h. r. to B.
16. 5. when David came to B.

17. 18. a man's house in B.
19. 16. Shimai a Benjamite of B.
BAJITH. 1 Ki. 2. 8.

Is. 15. 2. he is gone up to B.
BALAAM.

Nu. 22. 5. B. son of Beor
9. God came to B. and said
14. B. refuseth to come

25. the ass crushed B. foot
31. opened the eyes of B.
35. B. went with the princes

25. 4. God met B. and said, 16.
30. Balak did as B. had said
24. 2. B. lifted up his eyes

3. B. son of Beor hath said, 15.
25. B. rose up and returned
31. 8. B. son of Beor they slew

16. through the counsel of B.
Deu. 23. 4. because they hired B.
5. the Lord thy God would not

hearken to B.
Jos. 24. 9. Balak sent and called B.
Mt. 6. 5. what B. answered

2 Pe. 2. 15. following the way of B.
Jude 11. after the error of B.
Rev. 2. 14. hold the doctrine of B.

BALAK.

Nu. 22. 4. B. was king of Moabites
16. thus saith B. of B. at that time
23. 2. B. did as Balak had spoken

7. B. king of Moab
18. rise up, B. and hear
24. 10. B. anger kindled

24. 13. if B. would give me house
Jos. 24. 9. B. arose and warred
Judg. 11. 26. better than B.?

Mt. 6. 5. remember what B. king
Rev. 2. 14. who taught B. to cast
a stumbling-block.

BAMAH.

Eze. 20. 29. the name thereof is
called B.

BARABBAS.

Mat. 27. 17. release B. 21. Mark 15
11. Lu. 23. 18.

John 18. 40. not this man but B.
now B. was a robber

BARACHIAS.

Mat. 23. 35. Zacharias, son of B.
BARAK.

Judg. 4. 6. Deborah called B.
9. Deborah went with B.
16. B. pursued after

5. 1. B. son of Abinoam
12. arise, B. and lead
He. 11. 32. to tell of B.

BAR-JESUS.

Ac. 13. 6. whose name was B.
BAR-JONA.

Mat. 16. 17. Simon B.
BARNAJAS.

Ac. 4. 36. surnamed B. [Antioch
11. 22. that B. should go as far as
25. then departed B. to tarsus

30. hands of B. and Saul
12. 25. B. and Saul returned
13. 1. teachers, as B. and Saul

2. separate me B. and Saul
50. persecution aga. Paul and B.
14. 12. they called B. Jupiter

15. 2. Paul and B. had no small
discussion

12. gave audience to B.
57. B. determined to take with
them John

1 Cor. 9. 6. I only and B. have not
Gal. 2. 1. to Jerusalem with B.
9. to me and B. the right hands

13. B. carried away with their
dissimulation

Col. 4. 10. Marcus, sister's son to B.
See SAUL, PAUL.
BARSABAS.

Ac. 15. 22. quas B.
BAKTHOLOMEW.

Mat. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18. Lu. 6. 14.
Ac. 1. 13.

BARTIMEUS.

Mark 10. 46.

BARUCH.

Ne. 3. 20. B. son of Zabbai
10. 6. B. sealed the covenant
11. 6. Balaiah son of B. [B. 16.

Je. 32. 12. I gave the evidence to
36. 4. then Jeremiah called B.
and B. wrote

10. then read B. in the book
14. B. took the roll in his hand
20. king commanded to take B.

43. 3. but B. setteth thee on
against us
6. Johanan took Jeremiah a B.

45. 1. the word that Jeremiah
spoke to B.

BARZILLAI.

2 Sa. 17. 27. B. of Rogaim
19. 32. B. was a very aged man
39. the king kissed B.

21. 8. son of B.
1 Ki. 2. 7. the sons of B.

Eze. 2. 61. the children of B. which
took a wife of the daughters
of B. Ne. 7. 61.

BASHAN.

Deu. 32. 13. by the way of B. Deu. 32.
32. 33. Og king of B. Deu. 1. 4. 1.
3. 1. 3. 11. 1. 4. 47. 7. 29. 7. Jos. 3.

10. 12. 4. 13. 30. 1 Ki. 4. 19.
Ne. 9. 22. Ps. 135. 11. 136. 30.
Deu. 3. 4. kingdom of Og in B. 10.

Jos. 13. 12. 30. 21.
4. 43. Golan in B. Jos. 20. 8. 1. 21.
32. 14. rams of breed of B. [27.

Deu. 33. 22. Dan shall leap from B.
Jos. 17. 1. he had Gilead and B.
2 Ki. 10. 33. even Gilead and B.
1 Ch. 6. 71. Golan in B.
Ps. 22. 12. strong bulls of B.
 68. 15. the hill of B. an high hill
 as the hill of B.
 22. I will bring again from B.
Is. 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off
Je. 22. 20. lift up thy voice in B.
 60. 19. feed on Carmel and B.
Eze. 39. 15. fountains of B.
Am. 4. 1. ye kings of B.
Mt. 7. 14. let them feed in B.
Nu. 1. 4. B. languished

See OAKS.

BASHEMATH.
Ge. 26. 34. B. the Hittite
 36. 3. B. Ishmael's daughter
BATH-SHEBA.
2 Sa. 11. 3. B. daughter of Eliam?
 12. 24. David comforted B.
1 Ki. 1. 15. B. went to the king
 28. the king said, call me B.
 31. B. bowed
 13. Adonijah came to B.
1 Ch. 3. 5. Solomon of B.
BE DAN.
1 Sa. 12. 11. the Lord sent B.
1 Ch. 7. 17. the sons of Ulam, B.
BEELZERUB.
Mat. 10. 25. called the master B.
 12. 24. B. prince of devils, *Mark*
 3. 22 *Lu.* 11. 15.
 27. If I by B. cast out devils,
Lu. 11. 18, 19.

BEER-SHEBA.
Ge. 21. 14. wilderness of B.
 33. and Abraham planted a
 grove in B.
 22. 19. they went to B. Abraham
 dwelt at B.
 26. 33. name of the city is B.
 28. 10. Jacob went out from B.
 46. 1. Israel took his journey and
 came to B.
Jos. 19. 2. Simeon had in their in-
 heritance B.
1 Ki. 19. 3. Elijah went for his
 life and came to B.
Am. 5. 5. pass not to B.
 8. 14. the manner of B. liveth
 See DAN.
BEKAH.
Eze. 38. 26. a B. for each
 BEL.

Is. 46. 1. B. boweth down
Je. 50. 2. B. is confounded
 51. 44. I will punish B.
BELIAL.
Deu. 13. 13. certain children of B.
 are gone out
Judg. 19. 22. certain sons of B.
 20. 13. the children of B.
1 Sa. 1. 16. a daughter of B.
 2. 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.
 10. 27. chil. of B. said, how shall
 25. 17. is such a son of B.
 25. this man of B.
 22. answered the men of B.
2 Sa. 16. 7. thou man of B.
 20. 1. a man of B. Sheba
 23. 6. the sons of B. shall be
1 Ki. 21. 10. two sons of B. 13.
2 Ch. 13. 7. gathered to Jeroboam
 children of B.
2 Cor. 6. 15. hath Christ with B.?
BELSHAZZAR.
Da. 5. 22. thou, O B.
 7. 1. in the first year of B.
 8. 1. in the third year of B.
BELTESHAZZAR.
Da. 1. 7. for he gave to Daniel the
 name of B.

Da. 2. 26. name was B. 4. 8. 9. 10. 15.
BENAIAH. [12.] 10. 1.
2 Sa. 23. 22. these things did B. 1
Ch. 11. 24.
1 Ki. 1. 32. Zadok and B.
 2. 35. put B. in Joab's room
 4. 4. B. the son of Jehoiada
1 Ch. 4. 36. Jesaiiah and B.
 11. 31. B. the Pirathonite
 15. 18. brethren of second degree,
 B. 20. [18. 6. 6.
 27. 5. the third captain for the
 third month. B.
 14. the captain for the eleventh
 month, B.
2 Ch. 31. 13. Mahath and B.
Eze. 10. 25. B. son of Parosh
 30. B. of Pahath-moab
 35. B. the son of Bani
 43. B. son of Nebo
Eze. 11. 1. Pelatiah son of B.
 13. the son of B. died
BEN-AMMI.
Ge. 19. 38. called his name B.
BEN-HADAD.
1 Ki. 15. 15. Asa sent them to B.
2 Ch. 13. 2.
 20. 2. thus saith B. thy silver
 16. B. drinking himself drunk
 20. B. escaped on an horse
 32. thy servant B. saith, I pray
 thee, let me live
2 Ki. 6. 24. B. went up and be-
 sieged Samaria
 8. 7. B. was sick
 9. thy son B. hath sent me
 13. 3. he delivered Israel into the
 hand of B.
 25. out of the hand of B.
Je. 49. 27. palaces of B. *Am.* 1. 4.
BENJAMIN.
Ge. 35. 18. father called him B.
 34. Joseph and B. 46. 19.
 42. 36. ye will take B. also
 43. 14. your brother and B.
 16. when Joseph saw B. 29.
 34. B. mess was five times
 44. 12. cap was found in B. sack
 46. 14. his brother B. neck
 46. 21. the sons of B. *Nu.* 24. 38.
 41. 1 *Ch.* 7. 6. [B. 1. 49.] 9.
 7. *Ne.* 11. 7.
 40. 27. B. shall ravin as a wolf
Nu. 1. 11. the prince of B. was
 Abidan
Deu. 27. 12. these shall stand to
 bless, Joseph, B.
 33. 12. of B. Moses said
Judg. 5. 14. B. among thy people
 19. 14. which belongs to B.
 20. 20. to battle against B.
 35. the Lord smote B.
 46. all that fell that day of B.
 21. 1. give his daughter to B.
 16. destroyed out of B.
1 Sa. 4. 12. there ran a man of B.
 9. 1. there was a man of B.
 10. 2. in the border of B.
 13. 2. Gibeath of B. 15. 16. [14. 18.
2 Sa. 2. 15. twelve of B.
 3. 19. spake in the ears of B.
 19. 17. a thousand men of B.
 21. 14. buried they in B.
1 Ki. 4. 18. officer in B.
1 Ch. 7. 10. Jeshu and B.
 21. 6. Levi and B. counted not
 27. 21. over B. was Jaasiah
2 Ch. 17. 17. of B. Eliada
 34. 32. caused all in Jerusalem
 and B. to stand
Ne. 3. 23. after him repaired B.
Ps. 68. 27. there is little B.
 80. 2. before B. and Manasseh
Je. 37. 13. was in the gate of B.

Je. 38. 7. sitting in the gate of B.
Eze. 48. 23. B. have a portion
 32. one gate of B.
Ho. 5. 8. after thee, O B.
Ob. 19. B. shall possess Gilead
Zeck. 14. 10. inhabited from B. gate
 See CHILDREN.
BENJAMIN with Judah.
Judg. 10. 9. Ammon passed to fight
 J. and B.
1 Ki. 12. 23. speak to house of J.
 and B. *2 Ch.* 11. 3.
1 Ch. 12. 16. there came of B. and
 J. to David
2 Ch. 11. 12. Rehoboam having J.
 and B.
 15. 2. Asa, and all J. and B.
 8. idols out of J. and B.
 25. 5. captains through J. and B.
 31. 1. altars out of J. and B.
 34. 9. gathered of J. and B.
Eze. 1. 5. rose up chief fathers of
 J. and B.
 4. 1. adversaries of J. and B.
Ne. 11. 4. at Jerusalem dwelt of
 J. and B.
 12. 34. after them went J. B.
Eze. 48. 22. burden of J. and B.
Land of BENJAMIN.
Judg. 21. 21. go into J. of B.
1 Sa. 9. 16. man out of J. of B.
2 Ch. 15. 8. idols out of J. of B.
Je. 17. 33. come from J. of B.
 32. 44. witnesses in the J. of B.
 33. 13. in J. of B. shall flocks
 37. 12. Jeremiah went to go into
 the J. of B.
Tribe of BENJAMIN.
Nu. 1. 37. of the J. of B. were
 numbered 35,400
 2. 22. captain of J. of B. 10. 24.
 13. 9. of the J. of B. to spy
 34. 21. of the J. of B. to divide
Jos. 18. 11. lot of the J. of B.
 21. the cities of the J. of B.
 21. 4. cities to the Levites out of
 the tribe of Judah and the
 J. of B. 17. 1. Ch. 6. 60. 65.
Judg. 20. 12. thro' all the J. of B.
1 Sa. 9. 21. families of the J. of B.
 10. 20. J. of B. was taken [B.
Ac. 13. 21. Saul a man of the J. of
 Ro. 11. 1. I am of the J. of B. *Phi.* 3.
Rev. 7. 8. of J. of B. were sealed [6.
BENJAMITE.
Judg. 3. 15. Khud a B.
1 Sa. 9. 1. Kish a B.
 21. am not I a B.? [K. 2. 8.
2 Sa. 16. 11. Shimei a B. 19. 16. 1
 20. 1. Sheba a B.
Eze. 2. 6. Mordecai a B.
BENJAMITES. [were B.
Judg. 19. 16. the men of the place
 20. 35. Israel destroyed of the B.
 43. thus they enclosed the B.
1 Sa. 22. 7. hear now, ye B.
1 Ch. 27. 12. Abiezer of B.
BENONI.
Ge. 35. 18. called his name B.
BEOR.
Ge. 36. 32. Bela the son of B.
 reigned, *1 Ch.* 1. 43.
Nu. 22. 5. Balaam the son of B. 24.
 3. 15. [31. 8. *Deu.* 23. 4. *Jos.*
 13. 22. [24. 9. *Mt.* 6. 6.
BERACHIAH.
1 Ch. 12. 3. B. came to David
2 Ch. 20. 28. the valley of B.
BEREA.
Ac. 17. 10. Silas by night to B.
 13. Paul preached at B.
 20. 4. Sopater of B. accompanied
BEUTH.
Judg. 9. 48. house of the god B.
 33.

BERNICE.
Ac. 25. 13. Agrippa and B. came unto Cesarea, 23.
 26. 30. the governor and B.
BESOR.
1 Sa. 30. 9. the brook B.
BETHABARA.
John 1. 28. these things done in B.
BETHANY.
Mat. 21. 17. Jesus went into B. 26.
6. Mark 11. 1. 11. | 11. 3.
Lu. 19. 29. *John* 12. 1.
Mark 11. 12. when come from B.
Lu. 24. 50. as far as to B.
John 11. 1. Lazarus of B.
BETH-AVEN.
Jos. 7. 2. Ai, which is beside B.
1 Sa. 14. 23. battle passed over to B.
Ho. 4. 15. nor go ye up to B.
 5. 8. cry aloud at B. after thee
 10. 5. the calves of B.
BETH-DIBLATHAIM.
Je. 48. 22.
BETH-EL.
Ge. 28. 19. Jacob called the place
 B. 55. 15.
 31. 13. I am the God of B.
 35. 1. go up to B. 3.
 6. so Jacob came to B.
Jos. 16. 2. the lot of Joseph goeth
 from B. to Luz
Judg. 1. 22. the house of Joseph
 went up against B.
 4. 5. between Ramah and B.
 21. 19. north side of B.
1 Sa. 7. 16. he went from year to
 year to B.
 10. 3. going up to God to B.
 13. 2. with Saul in mount B.
 30. 27. them which were in B.
1 Ki. 12. 29. one calf in B. 33.
 13. 1. a man of God to B.
 14. against the altar in B. 32.
 14. an old prophet in B.
2 Ki. 2. 2. Lord hath sent me to B.
 23. from thence unto B.
 10. 29. the calves in B.
 17. 28. came and dwelt in B.
 23. 4. carried the ashes to B.
 15. the altar at B. Josiah brake
 17. who proclaimed against the
 altar of B.
 19. all that he had done in B.
Ezr. 2. 28. the men of B. and Ai,
 223. *Nr.* 7. 32.
Je. 48. 13. ashamed of B.
Ho. 10. 15. so shall B. do to you
 12. 4. he found him in B.
Am. 3. 14. the altars of B.
 4. 4. come to B. and transgress
 6. 5. seek not B. for B. shall come
 6. none to quench it in B.
 7. 13. any more at B.
BETH-ELITE.
1 Ki. 16. 34. Hiel the B.
BETHER.
Cant. 2. 17. the mountains of B.
BETHESDA.
John 5. 2. called in Hebrew B.
BETH-EZEL.
Mt. 1. 11. the mourning of B.
BETH-GAMUL.
Je. 48. 23. judgment is come upon B.
BETH-HACCEKEM.
Je. 6. 1. a sign of fire in B.
BETH-HORON.
Jos. 10. 11. going down to B.
 21. 22. Ephraim gave Levites B.
1 Ch. 6. 68.
1 Sa. 13. 18. another company
 turned to B.
1 Ki. 9. 17. Solo. built B. *2 Ch.* 8. 5.
1 Ch. 7. 24. his daughter Sherah
 built B.

BETH-LEHEM.
Ge. 35. 19. in the way to B.
Jos. 19. 15. Idala and B. cities
Judg. 12. 8. after him Iban of B.
Ru. 1. 19. till they came to B.
 2. 4. Boaz came from B.
 4. 11. be famous in B.
1 Sa. 16. 4. Samuel came to B.
 20. 6. leave of me to run to B. 28.
2 Sa. 23. 15. David said, O that one
 would give me drink of water
 of the well of B. *1 Ch.* 11. 17.
1 Ch. 2. 51. Salua the fath. of B. 64.
 4. 4. the first born of Ephratah,
 the father of B.
2 Ch. 11. 6. Rehoboam built B.
Ezr. 2. 21. the children of B. *Nr.*
Je. 41. 17. Chimham by B. [7. 26.
Mat. 2. 1. Jesus was born in B.
 6. thou B. in the land of Juda
 16. children that were in B.
Lu. 2. 4. from Galilee to B.
 15. let us now go to B.
John 7. 42. out of the town of B.
BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH.
Mt. 5. 2. thou B.-Ephratah
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.
Judg. 17. 7. a Levite of B. 9.
 19. 1. a concubine out of B.
 18. we are passing from B. and
 I went to B.
Ru. 1. 1. Elimelech of B.
1 Sa. 17. 12. an Ephrathite of B.
BETH-LEHEMITE.
1 Sa. 16. 1. Jesse the B. [17. 58.
2 Sa. 21. 19. Kihanan the B.
BETH-PEOR.
Deu. 3. 29. valley over-against B.
 4. 46. the statutes Moses spake
 over-against B.
 34. 6. in a valley over-against B.
BETH-PIAGE.
Mat. 21. 1. when come to B. *Mark*
 11. 1. *Lu.* 19. 29.
BETHSAIDA. [10. 13.
Mat. 11. 21. woe unto thee, B. *Lu.*
Mark 6. 46. he constrained his
 disciples to go to B.
 8. 22. cometh to B. they bring
Lu. 9. 10. desert belonging to B.
John 1. 44. Philip was of B. 12. 21.
BETH-SHAN.
1 Sa. 31. 10. the wall of B.
BETH-SHEMESH.
Jos. 15. 10. the border of Judah
 went down to B.
 19. 22. Issachar's coast reacheth
 B. Beth-anath and B. [to B.
 21. 16. B. with her suburbs
Judg. 1. 32. the inhabitants of B.
1 Sa. 6. 9. by the way of B.
 12. the straight way to B.
 19. he smote the men of B. [B.
1 Ki. 4. 9. the son of Dekar was in
 2 *Ki.* 14. 11. looked one another
 in the face at B. *2 Ch.* 25. 21.
2 Ch. 28. 18. the Philistines had
 taken B.
Je. 43. 13. the images of B.
BETHUEL.
Ge. 22. 22. behold, Milcah bare to
 Nahor, B.
 23. B. begat Rebekah, 24. 15. |
 25. 20.
 24. 24. the daughter of B. 47.
 28. 2. go to the house of B.
BEULAH.
Is. 62. 4. call thy land B.
BEZALEEL. [Ch. 2. 20.
Ezr. 31. 2. B. son of Uri, 35. 30. 1.
 36. 1. then wrought B.
 37. 1. B. made the ark
 38. 22. B. made all the Lord com-
 manded Moses

2 Ch. 1. 5. the brazen altar that B.
Ezr. 10. 30. B. Binnui [had made
BEZEK.
Judg. 1. 4. they slew of them in
 B. 10,000 men, 5.
1 Sa. 11. 8. Saul numbered Israel
 in B. 300,000
BICHRI.
2 Sa. 20. 1. Sheba the son of B. 2
 6. now shall the son of B. do us
 22. they cut off the head of Sheba
 the son of B.
BIDKAR.
2 Ki. 9. 25. Jehu said to B.
BIGHTAN.
Est. 2. 21. B. sought to lay hand
 6. 2. that Mordecai had told of B.
BILDAD.
Job 2. 11. B. the Shuhite, 8. 1. | 18.
 1. 25. 1. | 42. 9.
BILHAH.
Ge. 29. 29. Laban gave to Rachel
 B. to be her maid
 30. 3. behold my maid B. 4.
 5. B. conceived, 7.
 35. 22. Reuben lay with B.
 25. the sons of B. 37. 2. | 46. 25.
 1. 1. Ch. 7. 13.
1 Ch. 4. 29. sons dwelt at B.
BITHYNIA. [B.
Ac. 16. 7. they assayed to go into
 1 *Pe.* 1. 1. through Asia and B.
BLASTUS.
Ac. 12. 20. made B. their friend
BOANERGES.
Mark 3. 17. surnamed them B.
BOAZ. [Ch. 3. 17.
1 Ki. 7. 21. left pillar called B. 2
BOAZ.
Ru. 2. 1. his name was B.
 19. the man's name with whom
 I wrought, is B.
 3. 2. is not B. of our kindred
 4. 1. then went B. up to the gate
 13. so B. took Ruth
 21. B. begat Obed, *1 Ch.* 2. 11.
2 Mat. 1. 5.
Lu. 3. 32. Obed, son of B.
BOCHIM.
Judg. 2. 1. an angel came up from
 Gilgal to B.
 5. name of that place B.
BOSOR. *See* BALAAM.
BOZRAH.
Ge. 36. 33. Joab of B. reigned
Is. 34. 6. a sacrifice in B.
Je. 48. 24. and judgment is come
 upon B.
 49. 13. have sworn that B. shall
 become desolation
 22. spread his wings over B.
Am. 1. 12. the palaces of B.
Mt. 2. 12. as the sheep of B.
BUL.
1 Ki. 6. 38. in month B.
BUZ.
Ge. 22. 21. B. and Kemuel
1 Ch. 5. 14. Jahdo, the son of B.
Je. 25. 23. I made Dedan and B.
BUZI.
Ezr. 1. 3. Ezekiel, son of B.
BUZITE.
Job 32. 2. Barachel the B. 6.

C.

CABUL.
1 Ki. 9. 13. the land of C.
CALAPHAS.
Mat. 26. 3. the high-priest who
 was called C.
 67. they led Jesus away to C.

John 11. 49. C. said, ye know nothing at all
18. 14. C. was he that gave counsel to the Jews
28. led Jesus from C.

See ANNAS.

CAIN.

Jos. 15. 57. C. and Gibeath
CAIN. [ground

Ge. 4. 2. but C. was a tiller of the
5. to C. and his offering he had
15. the Lord set a mark on C.
25. Abel whom C. slew

He. 11. 4. a more excellent sacrifice than C.
1 John 3. 12. not as C. who was
Jude 11. in the way of C.

CAINAN.

Lu. 3. 36. the son of C. 37.
CALDEA. See CHALDEA.

CALEB.

Nu. 13. 6. of the tribe of Judah,
C. to spy the land
30. C. stilled the people
14. 24. my servant C. 30. | 32. 12.

Deu. 1. 36.

38. Joshua and C. lived, 26. 65.
34. 19. of the tribe of Judah, C.
to divide the land

Jos. 14. 13. Joshua gave C. Hebron
15. 14. C. drove thence the three
sons of Anak

16. C. said, he that smiteth
Judg. 1. 15. C. gave her the upper
springs

1 Sa. 25. 3. of the house of C.
1 Ch. 2. 18. and C. begat children,
42. 60. | 4. 15.

CALEB.

1 Sa. 30. 14. on the south of C.
CALEB-EPHRATAH.

1 Ch. 2. 24. after that Hezron was
dead in C.

CALNEH.

Ge. 10. 10. Babel and C.
Am. 6. 2. pass ye unto C.

CALNO.

Is. 10. 9. C. as Carchemish?
CALVARY.

Lu. 23. 33. the place called C.
CAMON.

Judg. 10. 6. was buried in C.
CANA.

John 2. 1. a marriage in C.
11. this beginning of miracles
did Jesus in C.

4. 46. so Jesus came again into
C. of Galilee

21. 2. Nathanael of C.
CANAAN.

Ge. 9. 18. Ham is the father of C.
22. Ham the father of C.

25. cursed be C.
30. C. shall be his servant, 27.

10. 15. C. begat Sidon, 1 Ch. 1. 13.
28. 1. of the daughters of C. 6.

CANAAN.

Ex. 15. 5. the inhabitants of C.
Judg. 3. 1. all the wars of C.

4. 2. Jabin king of C.
23. Jabin the king of C. 24.

5. 19. then fought the kings of C.
Ps. 106. 38. the idols of C.

135. 11. the kingdoms of C.
Is. 19. 18. language of C.

Zeph. 2. 5. O C. I will even destroy
Mat. 15. 22. a woman of C. [thence
Land of CANAAN.

Ge. 12. 5. to go into the l. of C.
16. 3. Abraham dwelt ten years
in the l. of C.

17. 8. I will give the l. of C. to
25. 38. Nu. 34. 2. Deu. 32. 49. 1.
Ch. 18. 18. Ps. 105. 11.

Ge. 37. 1. Jacob dwelt in l. of C.
42. 5. famine was in l. of C.

7. they said, from l. of C.
13. sons of one man in l. in C.

45. 17. get ye up into l. of C.
50. 13. his sons carried him into
the l. of C.

Le. 14. 34. when ye be come into
the l. of C. Nu. 34. 2.

18. 3. doings of the l. of C.
Nu. 13. 17. to spy the l. of C.

32. 32. armed into the l. of C.
Jos. 5. 12. fruit of the l. of C.

22. 11. have built an altar over-
against l. of C.

24. 3. through all the l. of C.
Eze. 16. 3. thy nativity is of l. of C.

Ac. 7. 11. dearth over all l. of C.
13. 19. seven nations in l. of C.

CANAANITE, S.
Ge. 12. 6. and the C. was then in
the land, 13. 7.

15. 12. the Amorites, C. Girgashites,
Eze. 3. 8, 17. | 23. 23.

Deu. 7. 1. | 20. 17. Jos. 3. 10. |
12. 8. Judg. 3. 6. Ne. 9. 8.

24. 3. a wife of the C.
34. 30. to stink amongst the C.

38. 2. daughter of a certain C.
Eze. 23. 28. will drive out the C.

Nu. 21. 3. L. delivered up the C.
Ne. 9. 24.

Jos. 17. 12. C. would dwell in
land, Judg. 1. 27.

18. shall drive out the C.
Judg. 1. 1. who shall go up against
the C. first? 9. 20, 33.

9. to fight against the C. 10.
29. neither did Ephraim drive
out the C. in Gezer

33. Naphtali dwelt among C.
1 Ki. 9. 16. Pharaoh had slain the
C. in Gezer

Eze. 9. 1. abominations of C.
Ob. 20. captivity of this host shall
possess that of C.

Zech. 14. 21. no more C. in the
house of the Lord

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the C. Mark 3.
CANAANITESS. [18.

1 Ch. 2. 3. Shua the C.
CANDACE.

Ac. 8. 27. great authority under C.
CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4. 13. Jesus leaving Nazareth,
dwelt in C.

8. 5. Jesus was entered into C.
11. 23. thou C. which art exalted,
Lu. 10. 15.

17. 24. when they were come to C.
Mark 1. 21. they went into C. 2. 1.

Lu. 4. 23. have heard done in C.
John 2. 12. not many days in C.

4. 46. whose son was sick at C.
6. 17. the disciples went over the
sea towards C.

24. the people came to C.
59. as he taught in C.

CAPATOR.
Je. 47. 4. the country of C.

Am. 9. 7. Philistines from C.
CAPPADOCIA.

Ac. 2. 9. the dwellers in C.
1 Pe. 1. 1. to the strangers scattered
through C.

CARCHEMISH.
2 Ch. 35. 20. to fight against C.

Is. 10. 9. is not Calno as C.?
Je. 46. 2. Euphrates in C.

CARMEL.
Jos. 15. 55. C. and Zipha
1 Sa. 15. 12. Saul came to C.

25. 2. Nabal's possessions in C.

1 Sa. 25. 7. all the while they were
40. come to Abigail in C. [in C.

1 Ki. 18. 19. gather to me all
Israel to mount C.

12. the top of C.
2 Ki. 2. 25. Elisha went from
thence to mount C.

4. 25. the woman of Shunem
came to mount C.

19. 23. I will enter into forest of
his C. Is. 37. 24.

2 Ch. 26. 10. Uzziah had vine
dressers in C.

Can. 7. 5. thine head is like C.
Is. 35. 2. the excellency of C.

Je. 46. 18. as C. by the sea
Am. 1. 2. top of C. shall wither

9. 3. though they hide themselves
in the top of C.

Mi. 7. 14. which dwell solitary in
the midst of C.

See BAASHAN.

CARMELITE.

1 Sa. 30. 5. Nabal the C. 2 Sa. 2. 2.
2 Sa. 23. 35. Hezrai, C. [3. 3.

CARMEL.

Ge. 46. 9. Hezron and C.
Jos. 7. 1. Achan the son of C. 18.

1 Ch. 2. 7.

1 Ch. 4. 1. Pharez, Hezron, C.
CARPUS.

2 Tim. 4. 13. called I left with C.
CASIPHIA.

Eze. 8. 17. at the place C.
CEDRON.

John 18. 1.
CENCHREA.

Ac. 18. 18. Paul having shorn his
head in C.

Ro. 16. 1. church at C.
CEPHAS.

John 1. 42. thou shalt be called C.
1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of C.

3. 22. Paul, or Apollos, or C.
9. 6. as the brethren of the Lord,
and C.

15. 5. that he was seen of C.
Gal. 2. 9. James, C. and John

CESAI.

Mat. 22. 17. to give tribute to C.?
Mark 12. 14. Lu. 20. 22.

21. render to C. the things,
Mark 12. 17.

Lu. 2. 1. a decree from C.
3. 1. in the fifteenth year of
Tiberius C.

23. 2. and forbidding to give
tribute to C. saying

John 19. 12. not Cesar's friend;
speakest against C.

15. we have no king but C.
Ac. 11. 28. in days of Claudius C.

17. 7. these all do contrary to
the decrees of C.

25. 8. nor against C.
11. I appeal unto C.

21. till I send him to C.
26. 32. had not appealed to C.

24. 24. must be brought before C.
28. 19. I was constrained to ap-
peal to C.

Phi. 4. 22. of C. household
CESAREA.

Mat. 16. 13. the coasts of C.
Mark 8. 27. the towns of C.

Ac. 8. 40. till he came to C.
9. 30. the brethren brought Paul
down to C.

10. 24. the morrow after they en-
tered into C.

11. 11. Cornelius sent three men
12. 19. from Judea to C. [from C.
18. 22. when he was sent to C.
21. 16. of the disciples of C.

Ac. 23. 23. 200 soldiers to go to C.

23. 1. he ascended from C.

4. Paul should be kept at C.

CHALCOL. [than C.]

1 Ki. 4. 31. Solomon was wiser

1 Ch. 2. 6. Heman, C. and Dara

CHALDEA.

Je. 50. 10. C. shall be a spoil

51. 24. I will render toinhab. of C.

35. upon the inhabitants of C.

Eze. 16. 29. thy fornication to C.

25. 16. to them into C.

CHALDEAN.

Eze. 5. 12. Nebuchadnezzar the C.

Isa. 2. 10. that asked such things

at any U.

CHALDEANS.

Job 1. 17. C. made out three bands

Is. 23. 13. the land of C. [the U.]

33. 14. I have brought down all

47. 1. there is no throne, U

daughter of the C.

5. get thee into darkness, U

daughter of the C.

48. 14. his arm shall be on the C.

10. flee ye from the C.

Je. 21. 4. fight against the C.

u. ne that falleth to the C. 38. 2.

25. 12. I will punish the land of C.

50. E. 45.

32. 5. though ye fight with the C.

24. the city is given into the

hand of the C. 43.

29. C. shall come and set fire

33. 5. come to fight with the C.

37. 8. the C. shall come again

u. surely the C. shall depart

10. whole army of the C.

14. I fall not away to the C.

38. 19. am afraid of Jews that are

fallen to the C.

23. they shall bring out thy

children to the U.

30. 8. C. burnt king's house

40. u. fear not to serve the C.

10. I will dwell at Mizpah, to

serve the U.

41. 3. Ishmael slew the C.

34. 3. to deliver us to C.

64. 35. a sword is upon the C.

55. the Lord hath purposed aga.

the C.

61. 4. the slain shall fall in the

land of the U.

52. 8. army of the C. pursued

Eze. 12. 13. to the land of the C.

23. 14. images of the C.

Da. 1. 4. the tongue of the C.

2. 2. commanded to call the C.

3. 8. certain C. accused the Jews

4. 7. then came in the C.

5. 7. to bring in the C.

11. master of the C.

9. 1. the realm of the C.

Hab. 1. 6. I raise up the C.

Ac. 7. 4. Abraham came out of the

land of the C.

CHALDEES.

2 Ki. 24. 2. bands of the C.

25. 4. the C. were against the city

10. army of the C. brake down

25. they were afraid of the C.

2 Ch. 36. 17. the king of the C.

Is. 13. 19. Babylon the beauty of

C. excellency

See U.

CHARRAN.

Ac. 7. 2. God appeared before

Abraham dwell in C. 4.

CHEBAR.

Eze. 1. 1. by river of C. 3. | 3. 15.

23. | 10. 15. 20.

CHEMARINIS.

Zeph. 1. 4. name of the C.

CHEMOSH.

Nu. 21. 20. O people of C.

Judg. 11. 24. wilt not thou possess

what U. giveth?

1 Ki. 11. 7. Solomon built an high

place for C. 35.

Je. 48. 7. C. shall go forth

13. Moab shall be ashamed of

C. as Israel

46. people of C. perisheth

CHEMASH.

1 Ch. 15. 22. C. chief of the Levites,

CHEKETHIMS.

Eze. 25. 16. I will cut off C.

CHEKETHITES.

1 Sa. 30. 14. on the south of C.

2 Sa. 8. 18. was over the C. 20. 23.

1 Ch. 18. 17.

Zeph. 2. 5. nation of the C.

CHEKITH.

1 Ki. 17. 3. by the brook C.

CHILION. See MABLON.

CHILMAD.

Eze. 27. 23. Ashur and C.

CHIMHAM.

2 Sa. 19. 37. thy servant C. 38. 40.

Je. 41. 17. habitation of C.

CHUS.

Ac. 20. 15. over-against C.

CHISLEU.

Ne. 1. 1. in the month C.

Zech. 7. 1. ninth month C.

CHITIM.

Nu. 24. 24. coasts of C.

Is. 23. 1. from the land of C.

12. pass over to C. there shalt

Je. 2. 10. pass over the isles of C.

Eze. 27. 6. benches of ivory brought

out of isles C.

Da. 11. 30. the ships of C.

CHIUN.

Am. 5. 26. born Moab and C.

CHLOE.

1 Cor. 1. 11. the house of C.

CHORAZIN. [30. 13.]

Mat. 11. 21. woe unto thee C. Lu.

CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM.

Judg. 3. 8. Lord sold Israel into

the hand of C.

CHUZA.

Lu. 8. 3. Joanna wife of C.

CILICIA.

Ac. 6. 9. they of C. disputed

15. 23. of the Gentiles in C.

41. he went through C.

21. 39. a man of Tarsus, a city in

C. 22. 3. | 23. 34.

27. 5. the sea of C.

Gal. 1. 21. the regions of C.

CLEOPAS.

Lu. 24. 18. whose name was C.

John 19. 26. Mary the wife of C.

COLJESSE.

Col. 1. 2. saints and brethren at C.

CONIAH.

Je. 22. 24. though C. were the

signet on my hand

28. this man C. instead of C.

37. 1. king Zedekiah reigned in

CORINTH.

Ac. 18. 1. Paul came to C.

19. 1. while Apollos was at C.

1 Cor. 1. 2. church of God which

is at C. 2 Cor. 1. 1.

2 Cor. 1. 23. came not as yet to C.

2 Tim. 4. 20. Erastus abode at C.

CORINTHIANS.

Ac. 18. 8. many of the C. bearing

2 Cor. 6. 11. O ye C. our mouth

CORNELIUS.

Ac. 10. 1. there was a man in

Cesarea, called C.

7. the angel which spake to C.

26. C. met Peter, and fell down

Ac. 10. 31. C. thy prayer is heard

COZBI.

Nu. 25. 15. name of the Midianitish

woman was C.

18. in the matter of C.

CRESCENS.

2 Tim. 4. 10. C. departed to Galatia

CRLETE.

Ac. 27. 7. we sailed under C.

12. an haven of C.

13. close by C.

21. not have loosed from C. [C.]

Tit. 1. 6. for this cause left thee in

CRETES.

Ac. 2. 11. C. we hear them speak

CRETIANS.

Tit. 1. 12. the C. are always liars

CRISPUS.

Ac. 18. 8. C. chief ruler of synago.

1 Cor. 1. 14. none of you but C.

CUSH. [1 Ch. 1. 8.]

Ge. 10. 6. sons of Ham, C. Mizraim,

7. the sons of C. Sebah and Ha-

vilah, 1 Ch. 1. 9.

Is. 11. 11. remnant left from C.

CUSHAN.

Hab. 3. 7. I saw the tents of C.

CUSHI.

2 Sa. 18. 21. C. tell the king

21. overran C.

Je. 36. 14. all princes sent the son

of C. to Baruch

CYPRIUS.

Ac. 4. 36. of the country of C.

11. Phenice and C.

20. some of them were men of

C. and Cyrene

13. 4. they sailed to C.

15. 39. Barnabas took Mark and

C. sailed to C.

21. 3. when we had discovered C.

16. one Mnason of C.

27. 4. we sailed under C.

CYRENE.

Mat. 27. 32. found a man of C.

Ac. 2. 10. parts of Libya about C.

12. 29. men of Cyprus and C.

13. 1. Lucius of C.

CYRENIAN.

Mark 15. 21. Simon a C.

CYRENIANS.

Ac. 6. 9. synagogue of the C.

CYRENIUS.

Lu. 2. 2. C. was governor of Syria

CYRUS.

2 Ch. 36. 22. in the first year of C.

king of Persia the Lord stirred

up the spirit of C. Eze. 1. 1.

23. thus saith C. king of Persia.

Eze. 1. 7. C. brought forth the

vessels, &c. | 5. 14.

4. 3. as C. the king hath comm.

5. 13. C. made a decree, 17.

Is. 44. 28. saith of C. he is my

45. 1. his anointed, to C.

Da. 1. 21. to the first year of C.

6. 28. in the reign of C.

10. 1. in the third year of C.

D.

DABBASHETH.

Jos. 19. 11. reached to D.

DABERATH.

Jos. 19. 12. then goeth out to D.

1 Ch. 6. 72. D. with her suburbs

DAGON.

Judg. 16. 23. offer a sacrifice to D.

1 Ch. 6. 72. D. the house of D.

2 D. was fallen

1 *Sa.* 5. 4. head of D. was cut off
7. and on D. our god
1 *Ch.* 10. 10. in temple of D.
DALMATIA.
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Titus is depart. to D.
DAMARIS.
Ac. 17. 34. a woman named D.
DAMASCUS.
Ge. 15. 2. Eliezer of D.
2 *Sa.* 8. 6. garrisons in Syria of D.
1 *Ki.* 11. 24. Rezon went to D. and
reigned in D.
12. 15. the wilderness of D.
20. 34. streets for thee in D.
2 *Ki.* 5. 12. rivers of D.?
8. 7. Elisha came to D.
14. 28. Jeroboam recovered D.
16. 9. the king of Assyria went up
against D.
10. an altar that was at D.
1 *Ch.* 18. 5. Syrians of D. came
2 *Ch.* 24. 23. sent the spoil of them
to the king of D.
28. 5. carried a great multitude of
captive to D.
23. to the gods of D.
Cant. 7. 4. looketh toward D.
Is. 7. 8. the head of Syria is D.
head of D. Rezin
8. 4. the riches of D.
10. 9. is not Samaria as D.?
17. 1. burden of D. *Je.* 49. 23.
3. kingdom shall cease from D.
Je. 49. 24. D. is waxed feeble
27. a fire in the wall of D.
Eze. 27. 18. D. thy merchant
Am. 1. 3. three transgress. of D.
5. I will break also the bar of D.
3. 12. that dwell in D. in a crouch
5. 27. into captivity beyond D.
Zech. 9. 1. D. shall be the rest
Ac. 9. 2. letters to D.
10. there was a disciple at D.
19. the disciples at D.
22. Jews who dwelt at D.
27. preached boldly at D.
22. 6. as I was come nigh to D.
about noon, 26. 12.
10. arise, and go into D.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in D. governor desir-
ous to apprehend me
Gal. 1. 17. returned again unto D.
DAN, a person.
Ge. 30. 6. therefore called she his
name D.
35. 25. son of Bilhah, D.
46. 23. of D. *Nu.* 26. 42.
49. 16. D. shall judge his people
17. D. shall be a serpent by way
Nu. 1. 12. of D. Abiezer
2. 25. standard of the camp of D.
31. all numbered in camp of D.
Deu. 33. 22. of D. he said, D. is a
lion's whelp
Jos. 19. 47. after the name of D.
Judg. 18. 29.
Judg. 5. 17. why did D. remain?
13. 25. in the camp of D.
Eze. 48. 1. a portion for D.
32. one gate of D.
See CHILDREN.
Tribe of DAN.
Ex. 31. 6. Aholab of the t. of D.
35. 34. | 38. 23.
Le. 24. 11. daughter of Dibri, of
the t. of D.
Nu. 1. 39. numbered of the t. of
D. 62,700
13. 12. of t. of D. to spy the land
34. 22. of t. of D. to divide land
Jos. 19. 40. lot came for t. of D. 48.
21. 5. out of the t. of D. to the
Levites, 23.

Judg. 18. 30. were priests to t. of D.
DAN, a place.
Ge. 14. 14. Abraham pursued them
unto D.
Deu. 34. 1. all Gilead unto D.
Jos. 19. 47. they called Leshem, D.
Judg. 18. 29.
Judg. 20. 1. from D. to Beer-sheba.
1 *Sa.* 3. 20. 2 *Sa.* 3. 10. | 17. 11.
| 24. 2. 15. 1 *Ki.* 4. 25. 1 *Ch.* 21.
2. 2 *Ch.* 30. 5.
1 *Ki.* 12. 29. other calf put he in D.
2 *Ki.* 10. 29.
15. 20. the king of Syria smote D.
2 *Ch.* 16. 4.
Je. 4. 15. voice declareth from D.
8. 16. snorting of horses was
heard from D.
Eze. 27. 19. D. and Javan occupied
in thy fairs
Am. 8. 14. thy God, O D. liveth
DANIEL.
1 *Ch.* 3. 1. David had D. of Abigail
Eze. 8. 2. of Ithamar, D.
Nu. 10. 6. D. sealed
Eze. 14. 14. though Noah, D. and
Job were in it, 20.
28. 3. thou art wiser than D.
Da. 4. 6. D. of Judah
19. none was found like D.
7. he gave to D. the name of
17. D. had understanding
2. 13. sought D. to be slain
16. then D. went in
19. secret was revealed to D.
46. king Nebuchadnezzar wor-
shipped D.
48. king made D. a great man
49. D. sat in the gate
4. 8. at last D. came in
19. then D. was astonished
5. 12. dissolving of doubts was
found in D.
29. they clothed D. with scarlet
6. 2. D. was first
14. king set his heart on D.
6. occasion against this D.
11. these men found D. praying
13. D. regardeth not thee
23. that they should take up D.
26. the God of D.
27. who hath delivered D.
28. so this D. prospered
7. 1. D. had a dream
28. as for me D.
10. 12. he said, fear not, D.
8. 1. even unto me D.
12. 9. he said, go thy way, D.
Mat. 24. 15. spoken of by D. the
prophet, *Mark* 13. 14.
DANIEL.
Da. 7. 15. I D. was grieved
8. 15. when I, even I D. had seen
27. I D. fainted
9. 2. I D. understood by books
2. 2. I D. was mourning
7. I D. alone saw the vision
12. 5. I D. looked
O DANIEL. [ing God
Da. 6. 20. O D. servant of the liv-
9. 22. O D. I am now come
10. 11. he said to me, O D. a man
12. 4. O D. shut up the words
DARIUS.
Eze. 4. 5. till the reign of D. 24.
5. 5. till the matter came to D.
6. 1. D. king made a decree, 12.
15. in sixth year of D.
Nu. 12. 22. to the reign of D.
Da. 5. 31. D. the Median took
6. 9. D. signed the writing
25. king D. wrote to all people
9. 1. in the first year of D. the
Mede, 11. 1.

Hag. 1. 1. in second year of D. 15.
| 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 7.
Zech. 7. 1. in fourth year of D.
DATHAN. See ABIRAM.
DAVID.
Ru. 4. 22. Jesse begat D. *Mat.* 1.
6. *Lu.* 3. 31.
1 *Sa.* 16. 13. the Spirit of the Lord
came upon D.
19. send me D. thy son
21. D. came to Saul
23. D. played with his hand,
18. 10. | 19. 9.
17. 14. D. was youngest
15. D. returned from Saul
23. D. heard words of Goliath
28. Eliab's anger was kindled
38. Saul armed D. against D.
42. when Goliath saw D.
43. the Philistine cursed D.
50. D. prevailed over Philistine
57. as D. returned from the
slaughter of the Philistine
18. 1. the soul of Jonathan was
knit to D.
3. Jonathan and D. made a cov.
5. D. went out whithersoever
7. D. hath slain his ten thou-
sands, 29. 5.
9. Saul eyed D. from that day
14. D. behaved himself wisely
16. Israel and Judah loved D.
24. on this manner spake D.
28. that the Lord was with D.
29. Saul became D.'s enemy
13. 1. to his servants to kill D.
5. innocent blood to slay D.?
10. Saul sought to smite D. but
D. escaped, 15.
19. D. is at Naloth
22. where are Samuel and D.?
20. 6. D. asked leave of me, 28.
17. Jonathan caused D. to swear
24. D. hid himself
25. D. place was empty, 27.
34. he was grieved for D.
41. till D. exceeded
21. 1. at the meeting of D.
10. D. arose, and fled to Achish
11. is not this D. the king? 29. 3.
22. 1. D. departed and escaped
3. D. went thence to Gath
5. D. departed and came into
14. who is so faithful among thy
servants as D.?
17. their hand also is with D.
23. 2. D. inquired of Lord, 4. | 30.
8. 2 *Sa.* 2. 1. | 3. 19. 22. | 21. 1.
5. so D. and men went to Kellah
9. D. knew that Saul practised
15. D. was in wilderness of Ziph
24. D. and his men were in
wilderness of Maon
28. from pursuing after D.
24. 1. D. in wilderness of Engedi
5. D. heart smote him
7. D. stayed his servants
16. thy voice, my son D. ? 26. 17.
22. D. swore unto Saul
25. 1. D. went to Paran
5. D. sent out ten young men
22. do God to the enemies of D.
26. 1. doth not D. hide himself
5. D. beheld the place
12. D. took the spear
17. Saul knew D. voice
21. return, my son D.
27. 1. D. said, I shall perish
4. D. was fled to Gath
8. D. invaded Geshurites
11. so did D. and so will be
28. 17. thy neighbour, even to D.
29. 3. is not this D.
6. then Achish called D.

1 Sa. 30. 1. when D. and his men
5. D. two wives were taken
10. D. pursued
17. D. smote them from twilight
18. D. recovered all, 19.
20. D. took the flocks
2 Sa. 1. 11. D. took hold on clothes
15. D. called one of young men
17. D. lamented over Saul
2. 5. D. sent messengers
10. house of Judah followed D.
3. 1. house of D. waxed stronger
2. unto D. were sons born
9. as Lord hath sworn to D.
17. sought for D. in times past
28. D. said, I and my kingdom
5. 1. the tribes of Israel to D.
6. thinking D. cannot come in
7. D. took the strong-hold
10. D. grew great
12. D. perceived the L. had estab.
17. D. heard of it, and went
21. D. burnt their images
6. 2. D. went to bring up the ark
5. D. and all Israel played
9. D. was afraid of the Lord
14. D. danced
15. D. brought up the ark
7. 20. what can D. say more to
thee? 1 Ch. 17. 18.
8. 1. D. smote the Philistines
3. D. smote also Hadadezer
6. Lord preserved D. 14
7. D. took the shields of gold,
1 Ch. 18. 7.
13. D. gat him a name
15. D. reigned, 1 Ch. 18. 14.
16. D. executed judgment
10. 2. D. sent to comfort Hanun,
1 Ch. 19. 2.
3. D. doth honour thy father?
1 Ch. 19. 3.
8. D. slew men of 700 chariots
11. 3. D. sent and inquired
6. D. sent for Uriah
14. D. wrote a letter to Joab
27. thing D. had done displeased
12. 5. D. anger was kindled
13. D. said, I have sinned aga.
16. D. besought God for the
child, D. fasted
19. D. perceived that the child
24. D. comforted Bath-sheba
24. D. fought against Rabbah
30. crown was set on D. head
13. 7. D. sent to Tamar
20. tidings came to D.
15. 30. D. went up by the ascent
6. Shimei cast stones at D.
10. curse D.
17. 1. arise and pursue after D.
16. send quickly and tell D.
22. then D. arose
27. D. was come to Mahanaim
29. honey for D.
18. 1. D. numbered the people
24. D. sat between the two gates
19. 43. more right in D. than ye
20. 1. we have no part in D.
3. D. came to his house
11. he that is for D. let him go
21. he thought to have slain D.
22. 51. he shewed mercy unto D.
23. 1. the last words of D.
15. D. longed and said
8. the mighty men whom D. had,
1 Ch. 7. 2.
24. 10. D. heart smote him
25. D. built there an altar
1 Kt. 1. 11. D. knoweth it not
2. 10. D. slept with his fathers
32. father D. not knowing
44. knowest what thou didst to D.

1 Kt. 3. 14. walk as thy father D.
5. 7. given D. a wise son
8. 16. D. to be over my people
20. up in the room of D.
9. 5. as I promised to D.
11. 38. as I built for D.
39. afflict the seed of D.
12. 16. what portion have we in
D. 3 D. 2 Ch. 16. 16.
1 Ch. 10. 14. the Lord turned the
kingdom to D.
11. 3. D. made a covenant
12. 18. thine are we, D. then L.
21. they helped D. against
14. 17. the fame of D. went out
15. 27. D. was clothed with robe
16. 1. tent D. had pitched
43. D. returned to bless
21. 21. Arnan saw D. and bowed
himself to D.
23. 1. so when D. was old
29. 10. D. blessed the Lord before
2 Ch. 1. 8. great mercy unto D.
34. 3. seek after the God of D.
Eer. 8. 2. of sons of D. Hattush
Ae. 3. 16. against sepulchres of D.
12. 33. musical instruments of D.
Pa. 72. 20. prayers of D.
89. 35. I will not lie unto D.
49. swear to D.
132. 1. Lord, remember D.
11. hath sworn to D.
17. horn of D. to bud
Cant. 4. 4. like the tower of D.
Is. 9. 7. on the throne of D.
29. 1. city where D. dwelt
55. 3. even the sure mercies of D.
Ac. 13. 34.
Je. 17. 25. sitting on throne of D.
23. 5. to D. a righteous branch
33. 15. branch to grow up unto D.
37. D. shall never want a man
36. 30. none to sit on throne of D.
Am. 6. 5. instru. of music like D.
9. 11. tabernacle of D. that is
fallen, Ac. 15. 16.
Zech. 12. 8. the feeble shall be as
D. and D. as God
Mat. 9. 27. thou Son of D. have
mercy, 15. 22. | 20. 30, 31. Mark
10. 47, 48. Lu. 18. 38, 39.
12. 3. read what D. did? Mark 2.
25. Lu. 6. 3.
23. is not this the Son of D.?
21. 9. Hosanna to Son of D. 15.
22. 42. Christ is the Son of D.
Mark 12. 35.
45. if D. then call him Lord,
Mark 12. 37. Lu. 20. 41, 44.
Mark 11. 10. blessed be the king-
dom of our father D.
John 7. 42. cometh of seed of D.
Ac. 2. 29. speak of patriarch D.
34. for D. is not ascended
13. 22. he raised up to them D.
36. D. fell on sleep
Ro. 1. 3. Christ, made of the seed
of D. 2 Tim. 2. 8.
4. 6. as D. also describeth
He. 4. 7. saying, in D.
11. 32. fail me to tell of D.
Rev. 3. 7. hath the key of D.
5. 5. root of D. 22. 16.
See Crty. FATHER.
Days of DAVID.
2 Sa. 21. 1. famine in d. of D.
1 Kt. 2. 1. d. of D. drew nigh
1 Ch. 7. 2. whose number was in
the d. of D.
Ne. 12. 46. in d. of D. were chief
Ac. 7. 45. God drove out unto
the d. of D.
Head of DAVID.
1 Sa. 20. 18. at h. of D. enemies

2 Sa. 3. 8. have not delivered thee
into h. of D.
18. by h. of my servant D. I will
21. 22. fell by the h. of D. 1 Ch. 20. 5.
House of DAVID.
1 Sa. 20. 16. covenant with h. of D.
2 Sa. 3. 1. war between the h. of
Saul and D. u.
7. 20. let h. of thy servant D.
1 Kt. 12. 19. rebelled against the
h. of D. 3 Ch. 10. 10.
12. 20. none followed the h. of D.
26. return to the h. of D.
13. 2. child be born to h. of D.
14. 8. rent kingdom from h. of D.
2 Kt. 17. 21.
2 Ch. 21. 7. not destroy h. of D.
Ps. 122. 6. thrones of h. of D.
Is. 7. 2. it was told the h. of D.
13. hear ye now, O h. of D. Je.
21. 12.
22. 22. key of h. of D. I will lay
Zech. 12. 7. that glory of h. of D.
8. feeble as D. and the h. of D.
10. I will pour on h. of D.
12. the family of the h. of D.
13. 1. opened to the h. of D.
Lu. 1. 27. Joseph, of the h. of D.
69. horn of salva, in the h. of D.
2. 4. h. and lineage of D.
DAVID, joined with King.
1 Sa. 21. 11. is not this D. the k.?
2 Sa. 2. 4. they anointed D. k.
11. D. was k. in Hebron
3. 31. and k. D. himself followed
5. 3. k. D. made a league with
them, and they anointed D.
k. 1 Ch. 11. 3. | 12. 31, 38.
8. 11. which k. D. did dedicate,
1 Ch. 28. 26.
20. 21. against the k. even D.
1 Kt. 1. 37. throne of my lord k. D.
47. came to bless our lord k. D.
1 Ch. 29. 9. D. the k. rejoiced
2 Ch. 2. 12. to D. k. a wise son
29. 27. ordained by D. k. of Israel,
Eer. 3. 10.
Je. 30. 9. shall serve the Lord and
D. their k.
Ho. 3. 5. shall seek the Lord and
D. their k.
Mat. 1. 6. Jesse begat D. the k.
and D. the k.
Ac. 13. 22. he raised up D. to be
their k.
Servant DAVID.
2 Sa. 3. 18. hand of my s. D.
7. 5. go and tell my s. D. 8.
20. let the house of thy s. D. be
established, 1 Ch. 17. 24.
1 Kt. 3. 6. hast shewed thy s. D.
great mercy
8. 24. keep with thy s. D. [6. 10.
25. keep with thy s. D. 20. 2 Ch.
66. for all the goodness he had
done for D. his s.
11. 13. for D. my s. sake, 32. 31.
Ps. 132. 10. Is. 37. 35.
36. that D. my s. may
38. as my s. D. did, 14. 8.
2 Ch. 6. 42. mercies of D. thy s.
Ps. 78. 70. he chose D. also his s.
89. 3. sworn unto D. my s.
20. I have found D. my s.
144. 10. delivered D. his s.
Je. 33. 21. broken with D. my s.
22. I will multiply the seed of
D. my s.
26. then will I cast away the
seed of D. my s.
Eze. 34. 23. my s. D. shall feed
24. my s. D. shall be a prince
31. 24. D. my s. shall be king
25. s. D. shall be their prince

Luz. 1. 69. horn of salvation in the house of his s. D.

Ac. 4. 25. mouth of thy s. D.

Ge. 35. 8. D. Rebekah's nurse

Judg. 4. 4. D. a prophetess

5. 7. until that I D. arose a mo-

12. awake, D. [ther in Israel

15. the princes were with D.

DECEPOLIS.

Mat. 4. 25. followed him from D.

Mark 5. 20. began to publish in D.

7. 31. coasts of D.

DEDDAN.

Ge. 10. 7. sons of Raamah, Sheba,

D. 1 Ch. 1. 9.

1 Ch. 1. 32. the sons of Jokshan,

Sheba and D.

Je. 25. 23. I made D. and Tema

49. 8. O inhabitants of D.

Eze. 25. 13. they of D. shall fall

27. 20. D. was thy merchant

DEBANIM.

Is. 21. 13. companies of D.

DEILAH.

Judg. 16. 4. in valley of Sorek, D.

12. D. therefore took new ropes

DEMAS.

Col. 4. 14. Luke and D. greet you,

Phil. 4. 24.

2 Tim. 4. 10. D. hath forsaken me

DEMETRIUS.

Ac. 19. 24. D. a silversmith

38. if D. have a matter against

3 John 12. D. hath good report

DIANA.

Ac. 19. 24. silver shrines for D.

27. the great goddess D.

28. great is D. 34.

35. worshipper of goddess D.

DIBON. [even to D.

Nu. 21. 30. Heshbon is perished

32. 34. children of Gad built D.

Jos. 13. 17. Moses gave D. to

Ne. 11. 25. the children of Judah

dwelt at D.

Ja. 15. 2. he is gone up to D.

Je. 48. 18. that dost inhabit D.

22. judgment is come upon D.

DIBON-GAD.

Nu. 33. 45. pitched in D.

46. removed from D.

DIDYMUS.

John 11. 16. Thomas, who is called

D. 20. 24. | 21. 2.

DIMON.

Is. 15. 9. the waters of D. shall

be full of blood, for I will

bring more upon D.

DINAH.

Ge. 30. 21. called her name D.

34. 5. he had defiled D.

DIONYSIUS.

Ac. 17. 34. D. the Areopagite

DIOTREPHES.

3 John 9. D. who loveth to have

DOEG.

1 Sa. 21. 7. his name was D.

22. 18. D. turned and slew

22. day when D. was there

DOR.

Judg. 1. 27. inhabitants of D.

1 Ki. 4. 11. the region of D.

DORCAS.

Ac. 9. 36. interpretation is D.

39. garments which D. made

DOTAN.

Ge. 37. 17. go to D. found them in

2 Ki. 6. 13. Elisha is in D. [D.

DRUSILLA.

Ac. 24. 24. his wife D.

DUMAH.

Ge. 25. 14. sons of Ishmael, D.

Massa, 1 Ch. 1. 30.

DUMAH.

Jos. 15. 62. D. was in Judah's in-

heritance

Is. 21. 11. the burden of D.

DURA.

Da. 3. 1. the plain of D.

E.

EASTER.

Ac. 12. 4. intending after E.

EBAL.

Deu. 11. 29. curse upon mount E.

27. 4. these stones in mount E.

13. stand upon mount E.

Jos. 8. 30. altar in mount E.

33. over-against mount E.

EBED.

Judg. 9. 30. Gaal son of E.

Ezr. 8. 6. E. the son of Jonathan

EBED-MELECH.

Je. 38. 8. E. spake to the king

39. 16. E. the Ethiopian

EBEN-EZER.

1 Sa. 4. 1. pitched beside E.

5. 1. brought the ark from E.

7. 12. name of the stone E.

EBER.

Ec. 10. 21. children of E.

25. unto E. were born two sons,

1 Ch. 1. 19.

Nu. 24. 24. ships from Chittim

shall afflict E.

ED.

Jos. 22. 34. called the altar E.

EDEN.

Ge. 2. 15. God put the man into

the garden of E.

3. 23. from the garden of E.

Is. 61. 3. make her wilderness like

E. Eze. 36. 35.

Eze. 38. 13. thou hast been in E.

31. 9. trees of E. envied him

15. all the trees of E. shall be

15. with the trees of E. [E.

Joel 2. 3. land is as the garden of

Am. 1. 5. holds sceptre from E.

EDOM.

Ge. 25. 30. his name called E.

36. 1. Esau is E.

Eze. 15. 15. dukes of E. amazed

Nu. 20. 14. Moses sent messengers

to the king of E. Judg. 11. 17.

21. E. refused to give Isr. passage

24. 18. E. shall be a possession

Judg. 5. 4. out of the field of E.

1 Sa. 14. 47. against Moab and E.

2 Sa. 8. 14. David put garrisons in

E. 1 Ch. 18. 13.

1 Ki. 11. 14. king's seed in E.

16. every male in E.

27. 47. was then no king in E.

2 Ki. 3. 20. water by way of E.

8. 20. in his days E. revolted

14. 10. hast indeed smitten E.

2 Ch. 25. 20. the gods of E.

Ps. 60. 8. over E. will I cast out

my shoe, 108. 9.

9. will lead me into E. ? 108. 10.

83. 6. tabernacles of E.

137. 7. remember, O Lord, the

children of E.

Is. 11. 14. lay their hand on E.

63. 1. this that cometh from E. ?

Je. 9. 26. E. I will punish, 25. 21.

27. 3. yokes to the king of E.

40. 7. concerning E. Ch. 1.

17. E. shall be a desolation

20. hath taken against E.

Eze. 25. 12. because E. hath dealt

14. my vengeance upon E.

32. 29. there is E. her kings and

Da. 11. 41. E. shall escape

Joel 3. 19. E. shall be a desolate

wilderness

Am. 1. 6. captivity to deliver them

up to E. 9.

2. 1. bones of the king of E.

9. 12. the remnant of E.

Ob. 8. wise men out of E.

Mal. 1. 4. whereas E. saith, we are

See DAUGHTER.

EDOMITE, S.

Ge. 36. 9. Esau father of E. 43.

Deu. 23. 7. shalt not abhor an E.

1 Ki. 11. 14. Hadad the E.

2 Ki. 8. 21. Joram smote the E.

2 Ch. 21. 9.

1 Ch. 18. 13. the E. became David's

servants

2 Ch. 21. 10. the E. revolted

25. 19. thou hast smitten the E.

28. 17. E. had come and smitten

See DOEG.

EGLAH.

2 Sa. 3. 5. E. David's wife

EGLAIM.

Is. 15. 8.

EGLON.

Judg. 13. 14. Israel served E.

17. brought presents to E. and

E. was very fat man

EGYPT.

Ge. 15. 18. from the river of E.

45. 9. made me lord of all E.

Eze. 3. 20. I will smite E. Je. 9.

26. | 46. 25.

7. 4. may lay my hand on E.

8. 6. over the waters of E.

10. 4. cattle of Israel and of E.

10. 7. E. is destroyed

23. 15. came out of E. 34. 18.

Nu. 14. 19. this people from E.

25. 5. people came out of E.

Deu. 6. 22. great signs upon E.

7. 15. none of the diseases of E.

11. 4. unto the army of E.

27. 27. the batch of E.

60. all the diseases of E.

Joel 5. 9. the reproach of E.

24. 5. and I plagued E.

1 Sa. 30. 13. a young man of E.

1 Ki. 4. 30. wisdom of E.

2 Ki. 18. 21. thou trustest on E.

24. Is. 36. 6. 9.

Ps. 105. 38. E. was glad when

135. 8. smote the first-born of E.

9. the midst of thee, O E.

136. 10. to him that smote E.

Pr. 7. 16. fine linen of E.

Is. 10. 24. after the manner of E.

Am. 4. 10.

11. 11. remnant of people from E.

19. 1. burden of E. the idols of E.

3. the spirit of E. shall fail

18. E. be like unto women

24. Israel be the third with E.

25. saying, blessed be ye E.

20. 5. shall be ashamed of E.

23. 5. as at report concerning E.

27. 12. the stream of E.

30. 3. trust in the shadow of E.

43. 3. I gave E. for thy ransom

44. 14. labour of E. shall come

Je. 2. 18. to do in the way of E. ?

Eze. 32. 12. spoil the pomp of E.
16. lament for her, even for E.
18. the multitude of E.
Da. 11. 43. precious things of E.
Ho. 9. 6. E. shall gather them up
Joel 3. 19. E. shall be a desolation
Am. 8. 8. by the flood of E. 9. 5.
Na. 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were
Zech. 10. 11. the sceptre of E. shall
14. 18. if family of E. go not up
Ac. 7. 19. governor over E.
Rev. 11. 37. by faith he forsook E.
Rev. 11. 8. called Содом and E.
See DAUGHTER.

Ge. 45. 13. all my glory in E.
47. 29. Jacob said, bury me not,
I pray thee, in E.
Eze. 3. 7. I have seen affliction of
my people in E.
16. which is done to you in E.
9. 18. hath not been in E.
10. 2. what things I wrought in E.
Jos. 24. 7.

12. 30. a great cry in E.
14. 11. no graves in E.
Nu. 11. 18. well with us in E.
20. 16. we have dwelt in E.
Deu. 1. 30. did for you in E. 4. 34.
Jos. 9. 9. all that he did in E.
Ps. 78. 43. wrought his signs in E.
51. smote all the first-born in E.
106. 7. thy wonders in E.
21. done great things in E.
Je. 42. 16. close after you in E.
46. 14. declare ye in E.
Eze. 23. 3. whoredoms in E.
30. 8. have set a fire in E. 16.
19. execute judgments in E. [E.
Mat. 2. 19. appeared to Joseph in
Ac. 2. 10. the dwellers in E.
He. 11. 26. the treasures in E.
Into EGYPT.

Ge. 41. 37. all countries came to E.
46. 4. will go down with thee to E.
23. came with Jacob to E.
Nu. 14. 3. to return to E. 4.
Is. 19. 1. Lord shall come to E.
30. 2. to go down to E.
Je. 26. 21. fled and went to E.
41. 17. if ye set your faces to go to
E. 42. 15.
42. 19. go ye not to E. 43. 2.
Eze. 17. 15. his ambassadors to E.
Da. 11. 8. carry captives to E.
Ho. 12. 1. oil is carried to E.
Mat. 2. 13. flee to E.
14. he departed to E.
Ac. 7. 9. sold Joseph to E.
31. I will send thee to E.
39. back again to E.
See EGYPT.

Land of EGYPT.
Ge. 13. 10. like the land of E.
21. 21. wife out of the land of E.
41. 19. never saw in all the land of E.
20. seven years plenty, through
all the land of E. 30. 63.
41. set thee over all the land of E.
45. 8. 26.
51. in all the land of E. was bread
45. 18. good of the land of E. 20.
47. 6. the land of E. is before thee
15. when money failed in the land of E.
20. Joseph bought all the land of E.
26. a law over the land of E.
50. 7. all the elders of the land of E.
Eze. 7. 19. blood in all the land of E.
8. 6. frogs covered the land of E.
10. lice || 24. flies || 9. 9. blains
9. 22. hail || 10. 14. locusts in
the land of E.
10. 21. darken over all the land of E. 22.
11. 3. very great in the land of E.

Eze. 12. 29. Lord smote first-born in
the land of E. 13. 15.
16. 3. had died in the land of E. Nu. 14. 2.
6. brought you out of the land of E.
10. 2. [29. 46.
22. 21. strangers in the land of E.
23. 9. Le. 19. 34. *Deu.* 10. 19.
Ac. 13. 17.
32. 4. brought thee out of the land of E.
1. A. 1. 12. 25. Ne. 9. 18.
Le. 18. 3. after doings of the land of E.
19. 30. who brought you out of
the land of E. 26. 13. Nu. 15. 41.
Deu. 5. 6. [13. 5. 10. [20. 1.
Judg. 2. 12. 1 Sa. 12. 6.
Deu. 9. 7. didst depart out of the
land of E. *Judg.* 19. 30. Is. 11. 16.
Je. 7. 22. [11. 7. [34. 13.
Mi. 7. 15.

11. 10. the land whither thou
goest is not the land of E.
16. 3. came out of the land of E.
Ps. 78. 12. marvellous things did
he in the land of E.
81. 5. went out through the land of E.
Is. 19. 18. shall in the land of E. speak
19. a witness in the land of E. 20.
27. 13. the outcasts in the land of E.
Je. 42. 14. will go into the land of E.
18. overtake you in the land of E.
43. 7. came into the land of E.
12. array him with the land of E.
44. 28. shall return out of the land of E.
Eze. 20. 5. known to them in the land of E.
23. 19. played harlot in the land of E.
27. thy whoredom brought from
the land of E.

29. 9. the land of E. desolate, 12.
10. the land of E. utterly waste
20. have given him the land of E.
30. 13. prince of the land of E.
Da. 11. 42. the land of E. shall not escape
Ho. 7. 16. their derision in the land of E.
12. 9. the Lord thy God from the
land of E. 13. 4.
Zech. 10. 10. I will bring them out
of the land of E.
He. 8. 9. to lead them out of the
land of E.
Jude 5. having saved the people
out of the land of E.
Out of EGYPT.

Ge. 13. 1. Abraham o. of E.
47. 30. carry me o. of E.
Eze. 3. 11. bring Israel o. of E.
13. 9. the Lord brought thee o. of
E. 16.
Nu. 11. 20. saying, why came we
forth o. of E.?
22. 11. a people come o. of E.
22. 11. none of the men that
came o. of E.
Deu. 10. 6. at season thou camest
forth o. of E.?
Jos. 2. 10. dried up Red Sea, when
came o. of E.
5. 6. till all that came o. of E.
were consumed
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go o. of E.
1 Sa. 10. 18.
1 Sa. 15. 6. when Israel came o. of E.
1 Ch. 17. 21. redeemed o. of E.
2 Ch. 12. 3. came with him o. of E.
Ps. 68. 31. princes shall come o. of E.
80. 8. a vine o. of E.
114. 1. when Israel went o. of E.
house of Jacob

Is. 19. 23. a high-way o. of E.
Je. 23. 23. they set forth Urijah
o. of E.
37. 5. army was come o. of E.
Ho. 11. 1. I called my son o. of
E. Mat. 2. 16. 8. 6. the sons of E.

Ho. 11. 11. as a bird o. of E.
12. 13. brought Israel o. of E.
Hag. 2. 5. when ye came o. of E.
He. 3. 16. not all that came o. of E.
To EGYPT.

1 K. 11. 18. Hadad and the
Edomites came to E.
2 K. 23. 34. Jehoshaphat came to E.
1 Ch. 26. 4.
Is. 19. 17. a terror to E.
21. 10. shall be known to E.
31. 1. them that go down to E.
Ho. 7. 11. they call to E.
See RETURN.
EGYPTIAN.

Ge. 16. 1. Sarai had an handmaid
an E. 3. [21. 9.
39. 1. an E. bought Joseph
5. Lord blessed the E. house
Eze. 1. 19. not as the E. women
2. 11. Moses spied an E. smiling
12. he slew the E. Ac. 7. 24.
19. an E. delivered us
Le. 24. 10. whose father was an E.
Deu. 23. 7. shalt not abhor an E.
1 Sa. 30. 11. they found an E.
2 Sa. 23. 21. Benahai slew E. and
the E. had a spear. 1 Ch. 11. 23.
1 Ch. 2. 34. a servant an E.
Is. 11. 15. tongue of E. sea
19. 23. and the E. shall come
into Assyria

Ac. 21. 38. that E. who madest
EGYPTIANS.
Ge. 41. 55. Pharaoh said to E.
43. 32. that is abomination to
the E. 46. 24.
50. 3. the E. mourned for Jacob
Eze. 3. 22. shall spoil the E. 12. 35.
8. 26. the abomination of E.?
11. 7. difference between E. and
Israel

12. 35. they borrowed of the E.
14. 9. E. pursued after them. 14.
13. E. whom ye have seen to-day
25. the E. said, let us see, for
the Lord fighteth for them
against the E.
27. the Lord overthrew E.
19. 4. what I did to the E.
32. 12. wherefore should the E.
Nu. 14. 13. the E. shall hear it
20. 15. E. vexed us and fathers
Deu. 26. 6. the E. evil entreated
Jos. 24. 7. between you and the E.
Judg. 10. 11. did not I deliver you
from the E.?

1 Sa. 4. 8. gods that smote the E.
6. 6. as the E. did?
Eze. 9. 1. abominations of the E.
Is. 19. 2. E. against the E.
4. I will give into the hand
21. E. shall know the Lord.
23. E. shall serve with Assyria
20. 4. lead away E. prisoners
30. 7. E. shall help in vain
31. 3. E. are men and not God
Je. 43. 13. the gods of the E.
La. 5. 6. given hand to the E.
Eze. 16. 20. fornication with the E.
23. 21. in bruising thy teats by the E.
29. 12. and I will scatter the E.
20. 21. X

13. I will gather the E.
Ac. 7. 22. wisdom of the E.
He. 11. 29. which E. assaying
EHUD.
Judg. 3. 15. raised up E.
16. E. made him a dagger
23. E. went forth
38. and E. escaped while they
4. 1. when E. was dead
1 Ch. 7. 10. some of William E.
2. 16. 8. 6. the sons of E.

EKRON.

1 Sa. 5. 10. as the ark came to E.
7. 14. restored to Israel from E.
2 Ki. 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of

E. s. 6. 16.
Am. 1. 8. I will turn mine hand
against the
Zeph. 2. 4. E. shall be rooted up
Zech. 9. 5. E. very sorrowful
7. E. a Jebusite

EKRONITES.

Jos. 13. 3. the land of the E.
1 Sa. 6. 10. E. cried out

ELAH.

Ge. 36. 41. duke E.
1 Ki. 4. 18. Shimeon son of E.
16. 8. E. son of Baasha
2 Ki. 15. 30. Hoshea the son of E.

17. 1. / 18. 1, 9.
1 Ch. 4. 15. E. the sons of E.
9. 8. E. the son of Ussai

ELAH.

1 Sa. 17. 2. by the valley of E.

21. 9. in the valley of E.

ELAM.

Ge. 10. 22. E. and Ashur
14. 1. Chedorlaomer king of E.
1 Ch. 8. 34. Hamaiah and E.

20. 3. E. the fifth son of Meshel
Esr. 2. 7. the children of E. s. 7.

10. 2. one of the sons of E.
Ne. 10. 14. E. Zathiu
12. 42. Jehohanan and E.

Ja. 11. 11. to recover his people
2. 2. go up, O E. [from E.]
22. 6. and E. bare the quiver

Je. 25. 25. I made all kings of E.
49. 34. the word of the Lord that
came against E.

36. upon E. will I bring the four
39. bring again the captivity of
E. saith the Lord

Esr. 32. 24. there is E.
Da. 8. 2. the province of E.

ELAMITES.

Esr. 4. 9. the E. wrote a letter
Ac. 2. 9. Parthians, E. we hear

ELATH.

2 Ki. 14. 22. Azariah built E.
16. 6. Rezin recovered E.

EL-BETHEL.

Ge. 35. 7. called it E.
ELDAD.

Nu. 11. 26. name of one was E.
27. E. and Medad do prophesy

ELEALEH.

Nu. 32. 37. the children of Reuben
Ja. 15. 4. and E. their voice

16. 9. I will water thee with my
Je. 48. 34. even to E. [tears, O E.]

ELEAZAR.

Ex. 6. 25. Aaron's son E. 28. 1.
Nu. 3. 2. / 26. 20. 1 Ch. 6. 3. 1

Le. 10. 16. Moses was angry with E.
Nu. 3. 4. E. ministered

32. E. son of Aaron
4. 16. to office of E. pertaineth

16. 39. E. the priest took brasen
20. 26. put his garments upon E.

28. Moses and E. came down
26. 63. that were numbered by
Moses and E.

27. 22. he set Joshua before E.
31. 12. to Moses and E.

20. thou and E. the priest
41. Moses gave tribute unto E.
34. 17. E. and Joshua shall divide

Jos. 17. 4. came near before E.
24. 33. E. died

1 Sa. 7. 1. they sanctified E.
2 Sa. 23. 9. after him E. son of
Dodo, 1 Ch. 11. 12.

1 Ch. 9. 20. son of E. was ruler
23. 21. E. and Kish, 24. 28.

22. E. died, and had no sons
24. 4. chief men of sons of E.

6. governors were of sons of E.
Ne. 12. 42. Shemalah and E.

Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat E. and E.
begat Matthew

EL-ELOHE-Israel.

Ge. 33. 20.
ELHANAN.

2 Sa. 21. 19. E. slew brother of
Goliath, 1 Ch. 20. 5.

23. 24. E. the son of Dodo, 1 Ch.
ELL.

1 Sa. 1. 25. brought child to E.
2. 11. the child did minister to
the Lord before E. 3. 1.

12. the sons of E.
37. came a man of God to E.

3. 5. Samuel ran to E. 6. 8.
12. I will perform against E.

14. iniquity of E. house
4. 14. told E.

1 Ki. 2. 27. concerning E.
ELI, ELI, lama sabachthani.

Mat. 27. 40. Mark 15. 34.
ELIAB.

Nu. 1. 9. E. the son of Helon, 2. 7.
24. 29. / 10. 16.

16. 1. Dathan and Abiram sons of
E. 12. / 36. 9.

26. 8. sons of Pallu, E.
1 Sa. 16. 6. looked on E.

Deu. 11. 6. what he did to the
sons of E.

1 Sa. 17. 28. E. heard, his anger
1 Ch. 2. 13. his first-born E.

6. 27. E. the son of Nahath
12. 9. E. captain of the Gadites

15. 18. E. porter, 20.
16. 5. E. with a psalttery

2 Ch. 11. 18. daughter of E.
ELIADA. 1 Ch. 3. 8.

2 Sa. 5. 16. E. a son of David,
2 Ch. 17. 17. E. a mighty man

ELAKIM. 1 Ch. 26. 3.
2 Ki. 18. 18. E. the son of Hilkiah,

19. 2. Hezekiah sent E. to Isaiah,
Is. 37. 2.

23. 34. made E. son of Josiah
king, 2 Ch. 36. 4.

Ne. 12. 41. E. and Maaseiah
Is. 22. 20. my servant E.

Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat E. and E.
begat Azor

Lu. 3. 30. the son of E.
ELIAM.

2 Sa. 11. 3. daughter of E.
23. 34. E. the son of Ahithophel

ELIAS. See ELIJAH.
ELIASHIB.

1 Ch. 3. 24. E. and Pehaiah
24. 12. eleventh lot came to E.

Esr. 10. 6. Johanan the son of E.
24. E. a singer [Ne. 12. 23.

27. E. the son of Zattu
36. E. son of Bani

Ne. 3. 1. E. the high-priest
12. 10. Joiakim begat E. and E.

begat Joiada
13. 4. E. was allied to Tobiah

7. the evil E. did
28. Joiada, the son of E.

ELIEZER.
Ge. 15. 2. the steward of my house

is this E.
Ezr. 13. 4. name of Moses' son

E. 1 Ch. 23. 15.
1 Ch. 7. 5. E. and Elmal

15. 24. Benaiah and E.
23. 17. son of E. was Rehabiah

27. 16. ruler of Reubenites was E.
2 Ch. 20. 37. E. prophesied

Esr. 8. 16. E. and Ariel
10. 18. E. had taken strange

wives, 23. 31.
Lu. 3. 30. the son of E.

ELIHOREPH.

1 Ki. 4. 3.
ELIHU.

1 Sa. 1. 1. Jeroham, son of E.
1 Ch. 12. 20. E. fell to David

20. 7. E. and Semachiah were
27. 18. E. one of the brethren

Job 32. 2. wrath of E. the Buzite
4. E. had waited

6. E. answered, 34. 1. / 35. 1.
ELIJAH, or ELIAS.

1 Ki. 17. 1. E. the Tishbite
15. the saying of E.

22. the voice of E.
23. E. took the child

18. 2. E. went to show himself
7. art thou that my lord E.?

8. E. is here
16. Ahab went to meet E.

27. E. mocked them
40. E. slew all prophets of Baal

46. hand of the Lord was on E.
19. 1. all that E. had done

9. what dost thou here, E. ? 13.
20. ran after E. 21.

21. 20. Ahab said to E. hast thou
2 Ki. 1. 8. it is E. the Tishbite

13. fell on his knees before E.
17. according to the word E.

2. 1. would take up E.
8. E. took his mantle

11. E. went up by a whirlwind
14. the Lord God of E. ?

15. sp. of E. doth rest on Elisha
3. 11. on the hands of E.

9. 36. done that which he spoke
by E. 10. 10, 17.

2 Ch. 21. 12. a writing from E.
Esr. 10. 21. Maaseiah and E.

Mat. 4. 5. 1. will send you E.
Mat. 11. 14. Elias wh. was to come

16. 14. some say, Elias, Mark 6.
15. Lu. 9. 8, 19.

17. 3. there appeared Elias, Mark
9. 4. Lu. 9. 30.

4. one for Elias, Mark 9. 5. Lu.
9. 33.

10. that Elias must first come,
Mark 9. 11.

11. Elias shall come and restore
all things, Mark 9. 12.

12. I say to you, Elias is come
already, Mark 9. 13.

27. 47. this man calleth for Elias,
Mark 15. 36.

49. let us see whether Elias will
come, Mark 15. 36.

Lu. 1. 17. in the power of Elias
4. 25. in the days of Elias

9. 54. I cons. thou as Elias did
John 1. 21. art thou Elias?

25. if thou be not Elias
Ro. 11. 2. scripture saith of Elias

Jam. 5. 17. Elias was a man subj.
ELIM.

Ex. 15. 27. came to E. Nu. 33. 9.

16. 1. they took their journey
from E. Nu. 33. 10.

ELIMELECH.
Ru. 1. 2. name of the man was E.

3. E. died

2. 1. of the family of E.

4. 9. all that was E. of Naomi

ELIPHALET.

2 Sa. 5. 16. Eliada and E. David's

son, 1 Ch. 3. 9, 8.

ELIPHAZ.

Ge. 36. 4. Adah bare to Esau, E.

19. 1 Ch. 1. 35.

11. sons of E. 12. 15. 1 Ch. 1. 35.

- Job 2. 11. E. came from his place
4. 1. E. the Temanite answered,
15. 1. | 22. 1.
42. 9. E. did as Lord commanded
ELISABETH.
Lu. 1. 5. Zacharias' wife E.
7. E. was barren
24. E. conceived, 36.
40. Mary saluted E.
57. E. full time came that she
should be delivered
ELISHA, ELISEUS.
1 Ks. 19. 16. thou shalt anoint E.
17. shall E. slay
19. found E. plowing
2 Ks. 2. 5. the prophets at Jericho
came to E.
12. E. saw it, and cried
15. spl. of Elijah doth rest on E.
3. 11. E. the son of Shaphat
4. 1. now there cried a certain
woman unto E.
8. E. passed to Shunem
17. season that E. had said
32. when E. was come
5. 9. the door of E.
6. 12. E. telleth the words that
18. E. prayed to the Lord, the
Lord smote them with blind-
ness accord. to the word of E.
20. E. said, Lord, open the eyes
31. if head of E. stand on him
8. 4. things that E. hath done
5. woman whose son E. restored
14. what said E. to thee?
13. 14. E. was fallen sick
16. E. put his hands upon king's
17. E. said, shoot
21. sepulchre of E.
Lu. 4. 27. in days of *Eliseus*
ELISHAH.
Eze. 27. 7. isles of E.
ELISHAMA.
Nu. 1. 10. E. the son of Ammihud,
2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22. 1. CA.
7. 26.
2 Sa. 5. 16. E. David's son, 1. CH. 3.
6. 8. | 14. 7.
1 Ch. 2. 41. Jekamiah begat E.
2 Ch. 17. 8. E. priest
Je. 38. 12. E. scribe
41. 1. E. of the seed royal
ELISHEBA.
Ex. 6. 23. Aaron took him E.
ELISHUA.
2 Sa. 5. 15. Ithar and E. David's
sons, 1 Ch. 14. 5.
ELIUD.
Mat. 1. 14. Achim begat E.
15. E. begat Eleazar
ELKANAH.
Ex. 6. 24. Assir, and E.
1 Sa. 1. 1. his name was E.
21. E. went up to offer yearly
2. 11. E. went to his house
20. Eli blessed E.
1 Ch. 6. 23. the son of E. 27. 34. 35.
25. the sons of E. 26. | 9. 10.
12. 6. E. the Korhite
15. 23. E. was door-keeper
2 Ch. 28. 7. E. that was next to the
ELMODAM. [king
Lu. 3. 28. the son of E.
ELNATHAN.
2 Ks. 24. 8. the daughter of E.
Ezr. 8. 16. set for E. and Jarib
Je. 26. 22. Jehoiakim sent E.
36. 12. E. the son of Achior
25. E. had made intercession
ELON.
Ge. 26. 34. Esau took Basemath
daughter of E.
38. 2. Esau took Adah the daugh-
ter of E.
- Ge. 40. 14. sons of Zebulun, Seread
and E.
Judg. 12. 11. E. judged Israel
12. E. died
ELUL.
Ne. 6. 15.
ELYMAS.
Ac. 13. 8. E. the sorcerer
EMIMS.
Ge. 14. 5. Chedorlaomer came and
smote the E.
Deu. 2. 10. the E. dwell therein
EMMANUEL. See *Appellatives*.
EMMAUS.
Lu. 24. 13. went same day to E.
EMMOR.
Ac. 7. 16. of the sons of E.
EN-DOR.
Jos. 17. 11. Manasseh had E.
1 Sa. 28. 7. a woman at E. hath a
familiar spirit
Ps. 83. 10. perished at E.
ENEAS.
Ac. 9. 34. E. Je. us Christ maketh
EN-EGLAIM.
Eze. 47. 10. from En-gedi to E.
EN-GEDI.
Jos. 15. 62. in the wilderness of
Judah, E.
1 Sa. 23. 29. David dwelt in holds
at E. 24. 1.
2 Ch. 20. 2. cometh against Jehosh-
aphat are in E.
Cant. 1. 14. vineyards of E.
Eze. 47. 10. the fishers shall stand
at E. 24. 1.
ENOCH. [from E.
Ge. 4. 17. Cain's wife bare E.
5. 18. Jared begat E.
22. E. walked with God, 24.
Lu. 3. 37. the son of E.
He. 11. 5. by faith E. translated
Jude 14. E. also prophesied of these
ENON.
John 3. 23. John was baptiz. in E.
ENOS.
Ge. 4. 26. Seth called his son's
Lu. 3. 38. the son of E. [name E.
EN-ROGEL.
2 Sa. 17. 17. Jonathan and Ahl-
maaz stayed by E.
1 Ks. 1. 9. Adonijah slew sleep
and oxen by E.
EPAPHRAS.
Col. 1. 7. E. our fellow-servant
4. 12. E. a servant of Christ sa-
luteth you, *Philem*. 23.
EPAPHRODITUS.
Ph. 2. 25. to send to vou E.
4. 18. received of E.
EPENETUS.
Ro. 16. 5. well-beloved E.
EPHAH.
Ge. 25. 4. E. the son of Midian, 1.
Ch. 1. 33.
1 Ch. 2. 46. E. Caleb's concubine
47. Pelet, E. and Shaaph
Is. 60. 6. the dromedaries of E.
EPHES-DAMMIM.
1 Sa. 17. 1.
EPHESIANS.
Ac. 19. 28. Diana of E. 34.
35. city of the E. is a worshipper
EPHESUS.
Ac. 18. 19. Paul came to E.
21. sailed from E.
24. Apollos came to E.
19. 17. Jews and Greeks at E.
26. not alone at E.
35. ye men of E.
20. 30. determined to sail by E.
1 Cor. 15. 32. I have fought with
beasts at E.
18. 8. I will tarry at E.
1 Tim. 1. 3. to abide still at E.
- 2 Tim. 1. 18. Onesiphorus mini-
stered to me at E.
4. 12. Tychicus have I sent to E.
Rev. 1. 11. send it to E.
2. 1. to the angel at E.
EPHATHA.
Mark 7. 34. E. that is, be opened
EPHRAIM, a place.
2 Sa. 13. 23. Absalom had sheep-
shearers beside E.
2 Ch. 13. 19. Abijah took E.
John 11. 54. a city called E.
Mount EPHRAIM.
Jos. 17. 15. if m. E. too narrow
7. 7. Shechem in m. E. 21. 21.
Judg. 2. 9. they buried Joshua in
7. 24. through m. E. [the m. of E.
17. 1. Micah of m. E.
8. Levite came to m. E.
18. 13. passed unto m. E.
19. 1. on the side of m. E.
1 Sa. 1. 1. Elkannah of m. E.
2 Sa. 20. 21. Sheba of m. E.
9. 4. Saul passed through m. E.
2 Ks. 5. 22. to me from m. E.
Je. 4. 15. affliction from m. E.
31. 6. the watchman upon m. E.
50. 19. satisfied on m. E.
EPHRAIM, a person, or people.
Ge. 41. 62. the name of Joseph's
second son was E.
48. 14. right hand on E. head
20. God make thee as E. and be
set E. before Manasseh
Nu. 1. 10. the prince of E. was
Kishame, 7. 4.
2. 18. the standard of E.
10. 22. standard of the camp of E.
26. 35. these are the sons of E.
Ch. 7. 2.
Deu. 33. 17. ten thousands of E.
Jos. 16. 9. the cities for the chil-
dren of E. 17. 1.
Judg. 1. 29. nor did K. drive out
5. 14. out of E. was there a rest
8. 2. gleanings of the grapes of E.
12. 4. then Jephthah fought with E.
E. smote E.
2 Sa. 2. 9. Abner made Ish-bosheth
king over E.
1 Ch. 7. 22. E. their father
9. 3. of the children of E.
2 Ch. 15. 9. strangers out of E.
17. 2. garrisons in cities of E.
25. 10. the army out of E.
28. 7. Zichri a mighty man of E.
30. 18. many of K. had not dress
31. 1. Israel brake images in E.
Ps. 78. 9. children of E. being
9. 2. before E. stir up strength
Is. 7. 2. confederate with E.
6. E. hath taken evil counsel
8. within sixty-five years shall
E. be broken
9. the head of E. is Samaria
17. day that E. departed
9. 9. E. that say in the pride
21. Manasseh shall eat E. and K.
Manasseh
11. 13. the envy also of E. shall de-
part, E. shall not envy Judah,
and Judah shall not vex E.
17. 3. shall cease from E.
28. 1. woe to the drunkards of E.
3. drunkards of K. shall be trod
Je. 7. 15. the whole seed of E.
31. 18. E. bemoaning himself
Eze. 37. 16. the stick of E.
48. 5. a portion for E.
18. in the hand of E.
Ho. 5. 3. I know E. O E.
6. I shall say E. 2. 3. shall call
9. E. shall be desolate
12. be to E. as a moth

Ho. 5. 13. when E. saw his sickness, E. went to Assyrian
 14. E. as a lion
 6. 4. O E. what shall I do?
 10. there is the whoredom of E.
 7. 1. then the iniquity of E.
 8. E. hath mixed himself
 8. 9. E. hired lovers
 11. E. made altars to sin
 9. 3. E. shall eat unclean things
 6. the watchman of E.
 11. as for E. their glory shall fly
 13. E. shall bring forth children
 10. 6. E. shall receive shame
 11. I will make E. to ride
 11. 3. I taught E. to go
 8. how shall I give thee up, E.
 9. I will not return to destroy E.
 12. E. compasseth me about
 12. 1. E. feedeth on wind
 8. E. said, I am rich
 14. E. provoked him to anger
 13. 1. when E. spake trembling
 12. iniquity of E. is bound up
 14. 8. E. shall say, what have I
Ob. 19. the fields of E.
Zech. 9. 10. the chariot from E.
 13. filled the bow with E.
 10. 7. they of E. shall be like
 See GATE.

EPHRAIM is.

Ps. 60. 7. E. is the strength of my head, 108. 8.
Je. 31. 9. E. is my first-born
 20. is E. my dear son?
Ho. 4. 17. E. is joined to idols
 5. 11. E. is oppressed
 7. 8. E. is a cake not turned
 11. E. is like a silly dove
 9. 16. E. is swift
 10. 11. E. is as an heifer
 EPHRAIM with tribe.
Nu. 3. 33. of E. of E. 40,500
 13. 8. of the E. of E. to spy
 24. 24. of E. of E. to divide land
Jos. 16. 8. inheritance of E. of E.
 21. 6. cities out of the E. of E. 20.
 1 Ch. 6. 66.
Ps. 78. 67. chose not the E. of E.
 EPHRAIMITE, S.
Judg. 12. 5. art thou an E.?
 6. fell at that time of the E.
 EPHRAIMITE.

Ru. 4. 11. do thou worthily in E.
 1 Ch. 2. 50. first-born of E. 4. 4.
Ps. 132. 6. we heard of it at E.
Mt. 5. 2. but thou, Beth-lehem E.
 EPHRAIM.
Ge. 35. 16. little way to come to E.
 19. in the way to E. 48. 7.
 1 Ch. 2. 19. Caleb took to him E.
 EPHRAIMITE, S.
Ru. 1. 2. Mahlon, Chilion, E.
 1 Sa. 1. 1. Elkanah was an E.
 17. 12. Jesse an E.
 1 Kt. 11. 23. Jeroboam an E.
 EPHRON.
Ge. 23. 6. entreat for me to E.
 16. Abraham hearkened to E.
 weighed silver to E.
 25. 9. in the field of E.
 49. 30. with field of E. 50. 13.
 EPIGURANS.
Ac. 17. 18. certain of the E.
 ER.
Ge. 38. 3. called his name E.
 6. took a wife for E.
 7. E. Judah's first-born, 1 Ch. 2. 3.
 1 Ch. 4. 21. E. father of Lecah
Lu. 3. 23. the son of E.
 ERASTUS.
Ac. 19. 22. Timotheus and E.
 2 Tim. 4. 20. E. abode at Corinth
 ESALAS. See ISALAH.

ESAR-HADDON.

2 Kt. 19. 37. E. reigned in his stead, 1s. 37. 38.
Esr. 4. 2. since the days of E.
 ESAU.
Ge. 25. 25. they called his name E.
 27. E. was a hunter
 29. E. came from field
 34. E. despised his birthright
 27. 11. E. my brother is a hairy
 21. my very son E. or not, 24.
 41. E. hated Jacob
 42. these words of E. were told
 23. 9. then went E. to Ishmael
 32. 3. before him to E.
 11. from the hand of E.
 18. present sent unto my lord E.
 33. 4. E. ran to meet him
 9. E. said, I have enough
 35. 1. when thou fleddest from E.
 36. 1. the generations of E.
 43. E. father of the Edomites
Deu. 2. 6. have given mount Seir
 to E. 12. Jos. 24. 4.
 22. to the children of E. in Seir
Jos. 24. 4. unto Isaac, Jacob, and
 E. 1 Ch. 1. 34.
Je. 49. 8. the calamity of E.
 10. I have made E. bare
Ob. 6. the things of E.
 18. the house of E. shall be
 21. the mount of E.
Mal. 1. 2. was not E. Jacob's bro?
 3. I hated E. Ro. 9. 13.
He. 11. 20. blessed Jacob and E.
 12. 16. profane person, as E.
 ESEK.
Ge. 26. 20. name of the well E.
 ESHCOL.
Ge. 14. 13. brother of E.
 24. Aner, E. Mamri
Nu. 13. 24. the brook E.
 32. 9. the valley of E.
 ESLI.
Lu. 3. 25. ESROM.

Mat. 1. 3. Lu. 3. 33.
 ESTHER.
Est. 2. 7. Hadassah, that is E.
 17. the king loved E.
 18. the king made E. feast
 22. told it to E.
 4. 4. E. maids came
 12. E. words
 17. all that E. had commanded
 5. 2. the king held out to E. 8. 4.
 3. what wilt thou, queen E.?
 12. E. let no man come [E.?
 7. 2. what is thy petition, queen
 7. request for life to E.
 8. 3. E. spake yet again
 7. I have given E. the house
 9. 29. E. the queen wrote
 32. decree of E. confirmed
 ETAM.
Judg. 15. 8. in top of the rock E.
 11. to top of the rock E.
 ETHAM.
Ez. 13. 20. they encamped in E.
Nu. 33. 6.
Nu. 33. 8. in wilderness of E.
 ETHAN.
 1 Kt. 4. 31. wiser than E.
 1 Ch. 2. 6. Zimri and E.
 ETHANIM.
 1 Kt. 8. 2. ETHIOPIA. [Is. 37. 9.
 2 Kt. 19. 9. Tihrahah king of E.
Ez. 1. 1. from India to E. 8. 9.
Job. 28. 19. the topaz of E.
Ps. 68. 31. E. shall stretch out
 87. 4. behold Philistia and Tyre
 with E. man born
 Is. 18. 1. rivers of E. Zeph. 3. 10.

Is. 20. 3. for a sign on E.
 5. they shall be ashamed of E.
 43. 3. E. for thee
 45. 14. the merchandise of E.
Eze. 30. 4. great pain in E.
 6. E. shall fall, 38. 5.
 Na. 3. 9. E. and Egypt were
 Ac. 8. 27. a man of E.
 ETHIOPIAN.
Nu. 12. 1. the E. woman
 2 Ch. 14. 9. Zerach the E.
Je. 13. 23. can E. change his skin
 38. 7. Ebed-melech the E. 10. 12. |
 ETHIOPIANS. [39. 16.
 2 Ch. 14. 12. Lord smote the E.
 the E. fled
 16. 8. were not the E. and Lubims
 21. 16. Arabians that were near E.
Is. 20. 4. lead the E. captives
Je. 46. 9. E. that handle the shield
Eze. 30. 9. the careless E.
 Da. 11. 43. the Libyans and E.
Am. 9. 7. the children of E.
Zeph. 2. 12. ye E. shall be slain
 Ac. 8. 27. Candace queen of E.
 EUBULUS.
 2 Tim. 4. 21. E. greeteth thee
 EVE.
 Ge. 3. 20. called wife's name E.
 4. 1. Adam knew E. his wife
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as serpent beguiled E.
 1 Tim. 2. 13. first formed, then E.
 EVIL-MERODACH.
 2 Kt. 25. 27. E. king of Babylon,
 EUNICE. [Je. 62. 31.
 2 Tim. 1. 5. Lois and mother E.
 EUODIAS.
Phi. 4. 2. I beseech E.
 EUPHRATES.
Ge. 2. 14. fourth river is E.
 15. 18. the river E.
Deu. 1. 7. great river E. Jos. 1. 4.
 11. 24. from river E. to the sea
 2 Sa. 8. 3. at the river E. 1 Ch. 18. 3.
 2 Kt. 23. 29. Necho went up to E.
 2 Ch. 35. 20.
 24. 7. from Egypt to E.
 1 Ch. 5. 9. from the river E.
Je. 13. 4. arise, go to E.
 6. so I hid it by E.
 7. I went to E.
 46. 2. against Pharaoh by E.
 6. full by the river E.
 10. hath a sacrifice by E.
 61. 63. into the midst of E.
Rev. 9. 14. bound in the river E.
 16. 12. poured out his vial on E.
 EUTYCHUS.
Ac. 20. 9. a young man named E.
 EZRA.
Eze. 24. 24. E. is unto you a sign
 EZEL.
 1 Sa. 20. 19. the stone E.
 EZRA.
 1 Ch. 4. 17. the sons of E.
Esr. 7. 12. Artaxerxes king to E.
 25. E. after wisdom of thy God
 10. 1. when E. had prayed
Ne. 8. 2. E. brought the law
 6. E. blessed the Lord
 12. 1. Seraiah, Jeremiah, E.
 13. of E. Meshulam was priest
 26. these were in days of E.
 36. E. the scribe before them

F.

FELIX.

Ac. 23. 24. bring Paul safe to F.
 26. excellent governor F.
 24. 3. most noble F.
 24. F. came with wife Drusilla
 25. F. trembled

Ac. 25. 14. left in bonds by F.
FESTUS.
Ac. 24. 27. Porcius F. came
 25. 9. F. willing to do the Jews
 13. to salute F.
 14. F. declared Paul's cause
 23. at F. command. Paul was
 26. 25. not mad, most noble F.
FORTUNATUS.
1 Cor. 16. 17.

G.

GABAL.
Judg. 9. 41. Zebul thrust out G.
GABRATHA.
John 19. 13. the Hebrew, G.
GABRIEL.
Da. 8. 16. G. make this man under.
 9. 21. man G. touched me
Lu. 1. 19. I am G. that stand
 26. the angel G. was sent
GAD.
Ge. 30. 11. called his name G.
 35. 26. G. and Asher
46. 16. sons of G. Nu. 1. 24. | **26. 15.**
 18. 1. **Ch.** 12. 14.
 49. 19. G. a troop shall overcome
Nu. 1. 14. prince of G. 2. 14. | 7. 42.
 32. 1. G. had a multitude of cattle
 2. the children of G. came
 29. if the children of G. will pass
 33. Moses gave to G. kingdom
 34. 14. tribe of the children of G.
 have received, **Jos** 13. 28. | 18. 7.
Deu. 27. 13. curse G. and Asher
 33. 20. and of G. blessed be he
 that eniargeth G.
Jos. 4. 12. children of G. passed
 22. 9. the children of G. returned
1 Sa. 13. 7. to the land of G.
2 Sa. 24. 5. the river of G.
 11. word of the Lord came to
 the prophet G. **1 Ch.** 21. 9. 18.
 14. David said unto G.
 19. the saying of G.
1 Ch. 29. 29. in the book of G.
2 Ch. 29. 25. command of G.
Je. 49. 1. king inherit G. 7
Eze. 45. 27. a portion for G.
 34. one gate of G.
Tribe of GAD.
Nu. 1. 25. of t. of G. 46. 650.
 2. 14. the t. of G. shall set forward,
 the captain of G. 10. 20.
 13. 15. of t. of G. to spy the land
 34. 14. the t. of the children of G.
Jos. 13. 24.
Jos. 20. 8. out of the t. of G. as-
 signed Ramoth-Gilead, 21. 7.
 38. 1. **Ch.** 9. 63, 80.
GADARENES.
Mark 5. 1. into the country of the
 G. **Lu.** 8. 26.
Lu. 8. 37. country of G. besought
 GADITE, 8.
Deu. 3. 12. unto the G. 16.
Jos. 22. 1. Reubenites and G.
2 Sa. 23. 36. Bani G.
2 Kt. 10. 33. Hazeel smote the G.
1 Ch. 12. 8. of the G. there separ-
 ated to David
 26. 32. rulers over the G.
GAIUS.
Ac. 19. 29. having caught G.
 20. 4. G. of Derbe accompanied
Ro. 16. 23. G. mine host
1 Cor. 1. 14. Crispus and G.
3 John 1. well-beloved G.
GALATIA.
Ac. 16. 6. region of G. 18. 23.
1 Cor. 16. 1. the churches of G.

2 Tm. 4. 10. Crescens is dep. to G.
1 Pe. 1. 1. through Pontus, G.
GALATIANS.
Gal. 3. 1. O foolish G.
GALBANUM.
Eze. 30. 34. ouycha, and G.
GALEED.
Ge. 31. 47. called the heap G.
 48. name of it called G.
GALILEE.
Jos. 20. 7. Kedesh in G.
 21. 32. Kedesh in G. to the Le-
 vites, **1 Ch.** 6. 76.
1 Kt. 9. 11. 20 cities in G.
2 Kt. 15. 29. Ijon and G.
Is. 9. 1. grievously afflict her in G.
Mat. 2. 22. into the parts of G.
 3. 13. from G. to John, **Mark** 1. 9.
 4. 15. G. of the Gentiles
 13. by sea of G. **Mark** 1. 16.
 25. there followed multitudes
 from G. **Mark** 3. 7.
 15. 20. nigh unto the sea of G.
 21. 11. Jesus of G.
 26. 32. I will go before you into
 G. **Mark** 14. 28.
 27. 65. followed Jesus from G.
Mark 16. 41. **Lu.** 23. 49. 65.
 28. 7. he goeth before you into G.
Mark 16. 7.
Mark 1. 39. throughout all G.
Lu. 4. 14. in power of Sp. into G.
 44. in synagogues of G.
 23. 6. beginning from G.
 6. when Pilate heard of G.
 24. 6. when he was in G.
John 7. 41. Christ come out of G.
 52. of G. ? out of G. ariseth
 12. 21. of Bethsaida in G.
Ac. 1. 11. ye men of G.
 5. 37. Judas of G. rose up
 9. 31. rest through all G.
 10. 37. which began from G.
 13. 31. them that came from G.
 See CANA.
GALILEAN, S. [22. 69.
Mark 14. 70. for thou art a G. **Lu.**
Lu. 13. 1. told him of the G.
 2. G. were sinners above all G.
 23. 6. whether the man were a G.?
John 4. 45. the G. received him
 46. 2. 7. these that speak, G. ?
GALLIM.
1 Sa. 25. 44. Phalti of G.
Is. 10. 30. O daughter of G.
GALLIO.
Ac. 18. 12. G. was the deputy
 17. G. cared for none of those
GAMALIEL.
Nu. 1. 10. G. son of Pedahzur, 2.
 20. | 7. 64, 69. | 10. 23.
Ac. 5. 34. a Pharisee named G.
 22. 3. at the feet of G.
GAMMADIMS.
Eze. 27. 11. G. in thy towers
GATH.
1 Sa. 5. 8. carried about to G.
 6. 17. for G. one
 27. 4. that David was fled to G.
2 Sa. 1. 20. tell it not in G.
 21. 22. born to the giant in G. 1
1 Kt. 2. 39. ran to G. **1 Ch.** 20. 8.
 40. Shimei went to G.
2 Kt. 12. 17. fought against G.
1 Ch. 8. 13. inhabitants of G.
 18. 1. David took G.
2 Ch. 26. 6. the wall of G.
Am. 6. 2. G. of the Philistines
Mt. 1. 10. declare ye it not at G.
GAZA.
Judg. 16. 1. Samson went to G.
 21. Samson down to G.
Je. 47. 1. before Pharaoh smote G.
 6. baldness is come upon G.

Am. 1. 6. three transgressions of G.
 7. a fire on the wall of G.
Zeph. 2. 4. G. shall be forsaken
Zech. 9. 5. G. shall see it, king
 shall perish from t.
Ac. 8. 26. from Jerusalem to t.
GEBA. [1. **Ch.** 6. 10
Jos. 21. 17. G. with her suburbs
1 Kt. 15. 22. king Assa built G. 2 **Ch.**
 14. 6.
2 Kt. 23. 8. high places from G.
Is. 10. 29. lodging at G.
Zech. 14. 10. as a plain from G.
GEBAL.
Ps. 83. 7. G. and Ammon
Eze. 27. 9. the ancients of G.
GEIHAL.
Is. 10. 31. the inhabitants of G.
GEHALIAH.
2 Kt. 25. 24. and G. swore to t.
1 Ch. 25. 3. G. and Zeri **Je.** 2. 1
 9. second lot came forth to t.
Eze. 10. 18. Jarib and G.
Je. 38. 1. G. the son of Pashur
 50. 14. G. son of Ahikam
 41. 2. Ishmael smote G.
 43. 6. all that were left with G.
Zeph. 1. 1. Cush, son of G.
 See AHIKAM.
GEHAZI.
2 Kt. 4. 12. Elisha said to G. 2.
 27. G. came near to thrust his
 5. 21. G. followed after Naaman
 25. whence comest thou, G.
 8. 4. G. servant of Elisha
GEMARIAH.
Je. 29. 3. Jeremiah sent by G.
 39. 25. G. made intercession
GENNESARET, LTH.
Mat. 14. 34. land of G. **Mark** 6. 8
Lu. 5. 1. lake of G.
GERA.
Judg. 3. 15. Ehud the son of G.
2 Sa. 16. 5. Shimei son of G. 1
 16. 18. 1 **Ch.** 2. 1
GERAHS.
Eze. 30. 13. a shekel is twenty G.
Le. 27. 25. **Nu.** 3. 47. | 10. 2
 12. 48. 1
GERAR.
Ge. 20. 1. Abraham sojourned in
 2. Abimelech king of G.
 26. 6. Isaac dwelt in G.
 20. the herdmen of G.
GERGASENES.
Mat. 8. 28. country of the G.
GERIZIM.
Deu. 11. 29. blessing on mount G.
 27. 12. shall stand on mount G.
Jos. 8. 33. over-against mount G.
Judg. 9. 7. top of mount G.
GERSHUM, GERSHON.
Ge. 46. 11. G. Kohath, and Merari
Eze. 6. 16. **Nu.** 3. 17. | 1 **Ch.** 6. 1
 16. | 1 **Ch.** 6. 1
Eze. 2. 22. Moses' son was G.
 6. 17. the sons of G. **1 Kt.** 1
 Shimei, **Nu.** 3. 1
Nu. 3. 21. of G. was the family of
 the Labians
 25. charge of the sons of G.
 4. 22. their sum, 38.
 28. service of the sons of G.
 7. 7. gave to sons of G.
 10. 17. sons of G. bearing tabern.
Jos. 21. 6. cities the children of t.
 had 2.
Judg. 18. 30. Jonathan son of G.
Eze. 8. 2. G. went up
GESHUR.
2 Sa. 13. 37. fled and went to G. 1
 14. 12. Abiah went to G.
 32. why I come from G.
 15. 5. servant of G. 2 **Ch.** 10. 1

1 *Ch.* 2. 23. Jair took G.
GESHURITES.
Jos. 13. 13. the G. dwell among
 1 *Sa.* 27. 8. invaded the G.
GETHSEMANE.
Mat. 26. 36. called G. *Mark* 14. 32.
GIAH.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 24.
GIBEAH.
Judg. 19. 14. when they were by G.
 16. sojourned in G.
 20. 9. thing we will do to G.
 13. children of Bellai in G.
 30. in array against G.
 1 *Sa.* 10. 20. Saul also went home
 to G. 15. 34.
 14. 2. uttermost part of G.
 2 *Sa.* 21. 6. hang them up to the
 Lord in G.
Is. 10. 20. G. of Saul is fled
Ho. 5. 8. blow ye the cornet in G.
 9. 9. as in the days of G.
 10. 9. from the days of G.
 battle in G. did not
GIBEON.
Jos. 10. 2. G. was a great city
 4. that we may smite G.
 12. stand thou still upon G.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 13. the pool of G.
 3. 30. had slain Asahel at G.
 20. 8. the great stone in G.
 1 *Ki.* 3. 6. In G. the Lord appeared
 to Solomon. 9. 2.
 1 *Ch.* 8. 29. at G. dwelt the father
 of G. 9. 35.
 21. 20. altar of burnt-off. was at G.
Je. 28. 21. the valley of G.
Je. 28. 1. son of Azur in G.
 41. 12. by the waters in G.
GIBONITES.
 2 *Sa.* 21. 1. Saul slew the G.
 9. the hands of G.
GIDEON.
Judg. 6. 11. G. threshed wheat
 24. G. built an altar there
 34. Spirit of Lord came upon G.
 7. 1. Jerubbaal, who is G.
 14. the sword of G.
 18. sword of Lord and of G. 20.
 8. 21. G. slew Zeba
 27. G. made an ephod thereof
 30. G. had seventy sons
 32. G. died in a good old age
 35. kindness to the house of G.
He. 11. 32. fail me to tell of G.
GIDEONI.
Nu. 1. 11. Abidan the son of G.
 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65.
GIHON.
Ge. 2. 13. second river is G.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 33. down to G. 38.
 45. king in G.
GILBOA.
 1 *Sa.* 28. 4. Israel pitched in G.
 31. 1. slain in mount G. 8. 2 *Sa.*
 21. 12. 1 *Ch.* 10. 1. 8.
 2 *Sa.* 1. 6. on mount G.
 21. ye mountains of G.
GILEAD.
Nu. 32. 1. land of G. was a place
 40. Moses gave G. *Deu.* 3. 15.
Deu. 34. 1. showed him land of G.
Jos. 17. 1. Machir had G.
 22. 13. Phinehas into land of G.
Judg. 10. 18. Inhabitants of G.
 11. 11. the elders of G.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 9. Ishbosheth king over G.
 17. 28. pitched in land of G.
 1 *Ki.* 17. 1. Elijah, who was of G.
Ps. 60. 7. G. is mine, 108. 8.
Cant. 4. 1. goats from G. 6. 5.
Je. 8. 22. is there no balm in G.?
 46. 6. thou art G. to me
 46. 11. go up into G.

Je. 50. 19. on mount G.
Ho. 6. 8. G. is the city of them
 12. 11. is there iniquity in G.?
Am. 1. 3. they have threshed G.
 13. women with child of G.
Ob. 19. Benjamin shall possess G.
Mt. 7. 14. feed in Bashan and G.
Zech. 10. 10. into the land of G.
 See RAMOTH.
GILEADITE. S.
Judg. 10. 3. Jair G. judged Israel
 11. 1. Jephthah a G.
 12. 4. ye G. are fugitives
 6. G. took passages of Jordan
 2 *Sa.* 17. 27. Barzillai the G.
 See BARZILLAI.
GILGAL.
Jos. 4. 19. encamped in G.
 9. 6. the camp at G.
 10. 6. men of G. sent to the camp
Judg. 3. 1. angel came up from G.
 1 *Sa.* 7. 18. went in circuit to G.
 10. 8. before me to G.
 11. 14. let us go to G.
 13. 7. Saul was in G.
 8. Samuel came not to G.
 15. 33. Agar in pieces in G.
Ho. 4. 15. come not ye to G.
 9. 15. their wickedness is in G.
 12. 11. sacrifice bullocks in G.
Am. 4. 4. at G. multiply transgr.
 5. 5. enter not into G. for G. sh.
Mt. 6. 6. from Shittim to G.
GILONITE.
 2 *Sa.* 15. 12. Ahithophel the G. 23.
GIRGASHITE. S. [34.
Ge. 10. 16. Canaan begat the G. 1.
 15. 21. the land of the G. *Ch.* 1. 14.
Deu. 7. 1. hath cast out the G.
Jos. 3. 10. drive out the G.
GITTITE.
 2 *Sa.* 6. 10. Obed-edom the G. 11.
 15. 19. Ittai the G. 22. | 18. 2.
 21. 19. Goliath the G.
GOB.
 2 *Sa.* 21. 18.
GOG.
 1 *Ch.* 5. 4. sons of Joel, G. his son
Eze. 38. 2. set thy face against G.
 3. I am against thee, O G. 3d. 1.
 16. sanctified in thee, O G.
 18. when G. shall come against
 39. 11. I will give to G. a peace
Rev. 20. 8. G. and Magog
GOLAN. See HASHAN.
GOLGOTHA.
Mat. 27. 33. a place called G. *Mark*
 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.
GOLIATH.
 1 *Sa.* 17. 4. G. of Gath, 23.
 21. 9. the sword of G.
 22. 10. gave him the sword of G.
 2 *Sa.* 21. 19. slew the brother of G.
GOMER. [1 *Ch.* 20. 5.
Ge. 10. 2. sons of Japheth, G. Magog, 1 *Ch.* 1. 5.
 3. the sons of G. 1 *Ch.* 1. 6.
Eze. 38. 6. G. and all his bands
Ho. 1. 3. he took G.
GOMORRAH.
Ge. 13. 10. destroyed Sodom & G.
 14. 11. goods of Sodom and G.
 18. 20. the cry of Sodom and G.
 19. 24. the Lord rained on G.
 28. towards Sodom and G.
Deu. 29. 23. overthrow of Sodom
 and G. *Is.* 1. 9. | 13. 19. *Je.* 23.
 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Am.* 4. 11.
Ro. 9. 29. 2 *Pe.* 2. 6. Jude 7.
 32. 32. the fields of G.
Jz. 1. 10. ye people of G.
Zeph. 2. 9. the children of Ammon
 shall be as G.

Mat. 10. 15. be more tolerable for
 G. *Mark* 6. 11.
GOSHEN.
Ge. 45. 10. dwell in G. 46. 34. | 47.
 4. 6. 27.
Ex. 8. 22. that day the land of G.
 9. 26. only in the land of G.
Jos. 10. 41. the country of G.
 11. 16. all the land of G.
 15. 51. G. Holon
GOZAN.
 2 *Ki.* 17. 6. the river of G. 18. 11.
 1 *Ch.* 5. 26.
 19. 12. destroyed, as G. *Is.* 37. 12.
GRECIA.
Da. 8. 21. goat is the king of G.
 10. 20. king of G. shall come
 11. 2. the realm of G.
GRECIANS.
Joel 3. 6. sold to the G.
Ac. 6. 1. murmuring of the G.
 9. 29. disputed against the G.
 11. 20. who spake to the G.
GREEK.
Zech. 9. 13. thy sons, O G.
Ac. 20. 2. Paul came to G.
GREEK.
Mark 7. 26. the woman was a G.
Ac. 16. 1. the father of Timotheus
Ro. 1. 16. also to G. [was a G. 5.
 10. 12. Jew and the G. the same
 Lord, *Gal.* 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.
Gal. 2. 3. Titus, being a G.
 See APPALATIANS.
GREEKS.
John 12. 20. certain G. came
Ac. 14. 1. multitude of G. 17. 4, 12.
 18. 4. the Jews and the G.
 17. the G. took Sosthenes
 19. 10. Jews and G. heard word
 17. the G. at Ephesus
 20. 21. testifying to Jews and G.
 21. 28. he brought the G. also
Ro. 1. 14. debtor both to G.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. G. seek after wisdom
 23. to the G. foolishness
 24. to called, Jews and G.
GUR.
 2 *Ki.* 9. 27. the going up to G.
H.
HACHILAH.
 1 *Sa.* 23. 19. David hid in the hill
 of H. 26. 1.
 26. 3. pitched in the hill of H.
HADADEZER. **HADAREZER.**
 2 *Sa.* 8. 3. David smote H. 9. 10. 1
Ch. 18. 3.
 5. Syrians came to succour H.
 7. took shields on servants of H.
 8. cities of H.
 10. H. had wars with Toi
 12. the spoil of H.
 10. 16. H. sent and brought out
 1 *Ki.* 11. 23. H. king of Zobah
HADADRIMMON.
Zech. 12. 11. mourning of H.
HADASSAIL.
Est. 2. 7. H. his uncle's daughter
HADORAM.
Ge. 10. 27. and Joktan begat H. 1
Ch. 1. 21.
 1 *Ch.* 18. 10. Toi sent H. his son
 2 *Ch.* 18. 10. Rehoboam sent H.
HADRACH.
Zech. 9. 1. the land of H.
HAGAR.
Ge. 16. 1. H. an Egyptian, 3. 8.
 15. H. bare Abram a son, 16. |
 25. 12.
 21. 9. Sarah saw son of H. mock.
 14. Abraham gave H. bread.

Ge. 21. 17. angel of God called to H. what alleth thee, H.?
See AGAR.

HAGARENES.

Ps. 83. 6.

HAGARITES.

1 Ch. 5. 10. war with H. 19.
20. the H. were delivered

HAGGAL.

Ge. 46. 16. H. Shuni, and Ezbon
Ezr. 5. 1. H. the prophet

6. 14. prophesying of H.
Hag. 1. 1. word of the Lord by H.

3. | 2. 1. 10, 20.

HAGGITH.

2 Sa. 3. 4. Adonijah the son of H.
1 Ki. 1. 5, 11. | 2. 13. 1 Ch. 3. 2.

See ALLELUIAH, in *Appellatives*.

HAM.

Ge. 5. 32. Noah begat Shem, H. and
Japheth, 6. 10. | 9. 18. | 10. 1.

7. 13. H. entered into the ark

9. 18. H. is the father of Canaan

10. 6. sons of H. 20. 1 Ch. 1. 8.

14. 5. the Zuzims in H. dwelt

1 Ch. 4. 40. they of H. had dwelt

Ps. 78. 61. he smote in the tabernacles of H.

105. 23. Jacob sojourned in the land of H.

27. they shewed wonders in the land of H. 106. 22.

HAMAN.

Est. 3. 1. king promoted H.

2. reverenced H.

6. H. full of wrath

8. H. sought to destroy

7. cast the lot before H.

15. king and H. sat down

4. 7. H. promised to pay

5. 4. king and H. came, 5. 8. | 7. 1.

9. then went H. forth that day

11. H. told them of the glory

14. the thing pleased H.

6. 5. H. stands in court

6. H. thought

11. then H. took the apparel

12. but H. hastened to his house

13. H. told Zeresh his wife

7. 6. this wicked H.

7. H. made request

8. H. was fallen on the bed

10. hanged H.

8. 1. gave Esther house of H.

9. 10. slew the sons of H.

14. they hanged them

HAMATH.

Nu. 13. 21. as men come to H.

34. 8. the entrance of H. Jos. 13.

6. Judg. 3. 3. 1 Ki. 8. 65. 2 Ki.

2 Sa. 8. 9. Toi king of H. 1 Ch. 18. 9.

2 Ki. 14. 28. Jerob. recovered H.

17. 24. brought men from H.

30. the men of H. made Ashima

18. 34. gods of H. ? Is. 36. 19.

19. 13. king of H. ? Is. 37. 13.

23. 33. the land of H. 25. 21.

1 Ch. 18. 3. David smote Hadar-

ezur to H.

2 Ch. 8. 4. store-cities in H.

Is. 10. 9. is not H. as Arpad?

11. 11. his people from H.

Je. 39. 8. to H. where he gave judgment, 52. 9.

49. 23. H. is confounded

Eze. 47. 16. on the north, H. 17.

20. come over against H.

Zeck. 9. 2. H. shali border thereby

HAMMEDATHA.

Est. 8. 5.

HAMON-GOG.

Eze. 39. 11. call it the valley of H.

Eze. 39. 15. in the valley of H.

HAMOK.

Ge. 33. 19. of the children of H.

34. 6. H. went out to commune, 8.

24. to H. and Shechem heark.

26. they slew H. and Shechem

Judg. 9. 28. H. father of Shechem

HANAMEEL.

Je. 32. 7. H. thine uncle's son, 8.

9. I bought the field of H.

12. in sight of H.

HANANEEL.

Ne. 3. 1. tower of H. 12. 39. Je.

31. 38. Zeck. 14. 10.

HANANI.

1 Ki. 16. 1. Jehu son of H. 7.

1 Ch. 25. 4. H. son of Heman

25. 15th lot to H.

2 Ch. 16. 7. H. the seer

19. 2. Jehu son of H. went

29. 34. book of Jehu son of H.

Eze. 10. 20. H. Zedachiah

Ne. 1. 2. H. one of my brethren

7. 2. I gave my brother H. charge

12. 36. H. with the musical instr.

HANANIAH.

1 Ch. 3. 10. Mesullam, H.

21. the sons of H.

8. 24. H. a Benjamite

25. 4. H. son of Heman

23. sixteenth lot to H.

2 Ch. 26. 11. an host under H.

Eze. 10. 28. H. Zabbai had taken

Ne. 3. 8. H. son of an apothecary

7. 2. I gave H. ruler of palace

10. 23. H. sealed

12. 12. H. with trumpets, 41.

Je. 28. 1. H. son of Azur

11. H. spake in the presence

12. H. had broken Jeremiah's

17. H. died that year

34. 12. Zedekiah son of H.

37. 13. Irijah the son of H.

Da. 1. 6. Daniel, H.

7. to H. the name of Shadrach

11. over Daniel, H. Mishael

19. none like Daniel, H.

2. 17. made thing known to H.

HANNAH.

1 Sa. 1. 2. Elkanah's wife H.

8. H. why weepst thou?

9. so H. rose up

13. H. spake in her heart

19. Elkanah knew H.

20. after H. conceived

22. but H. went not up

2. 1. H. prayed, and said

21. the Lord visited H.

HANOCH.

Ge. 25. 4. sons of Midian, Ephah,

H. 1 Ch. 1. 33.

48. 9. H. son of Reuben, Nu. 26.

6. 1 Ch. 5. 3.

HANUN.

2 Sa. 10. 1. H. his son reigned

2. kindness unto H. 1 Ch. 19. 2.

4. H. took David's servants,

1 Ch. 19. 4.

Ne. 3. 13. H. repaired valley gate

30. H. sixth son of Zaphn

HARAN, a man.

Ge. 11. 26. Terah begat H. 27.

28. H. died

29. Milcah daughter of H.

31. Terah took Lot the son of H.

1 Ch. 2. 46. Ephah bare H. and

Moza, and H. begat Gazez

23. 9. H. Shelomith, Haziel

HARAN, a place.

Ge. 11. 31. Terah came to H.

32. Terah died in H.

12. 4. Abram departed out of H.

6. souls they had gotten in H.

Ge. 27. 43. flee to H.

29. 4. they said, of H. are we

28. 10. from Beer-sheba toward H.

2 Ki. 19. 12. my fathers destroyed

H. Is. 37. 12.

HARBONAH.

Est. 1. 10. | 7. 9.

HAROD.

Judg. 7. 1. the well of H.

HAROSHETH. See GENTILES.

HAZAEI.

1 Ki. 19. 15. anoint H. to be king

17. escapeth the sword of H.

2 Ki. 8. 9. H. went to meet Elisha

15. H. reigned in his stead

28. with Joram against H.

9. 14. because of H.

10. 32. H. smote them

12. 17. H. set his face to go up

18. hallowed things to H.

13. 3. into the hand of H.

32. but H. oppressed Israel

34. so H. died

25. Ben-hadad son of H.

Am. 1. 4. the house of H.

HAZELEPON.

1 Ch. 4. 3. their sister was H.

HAZEROTH.

Nu. 11. 35. the people abode at

H. 33. 17.

12. 16. removed from H. 33. 18.

HAZOR.

Jos. 11. 10. Joshua took H.

11. he burnt H. with fire, 13.

15. 23. Kedesh and H. 25.

19. 36. Ramah and H.

Judg. 4. 2. Jabin who reigned in H.

1 Ki. 9. 15. a levy to build H.

2 Ki. 15. 29. king of Syria took H.

Je. 49. 28. the kingdoms of H.

30. ye inhabitants of H.

33. and H. shall be a dwelling

HEBEK.

Ge. 46. 17. the sons of Beriah,

H. 1 Ch. 7. 31.

Judg. 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17. | 5.

Lu. 3. 35. the son of H. | 24.

HEBREW.

Ge. 14. 13. Abraham the H.

39. 14. hath brought in an H.

41. 12. use a young man, a H.

Eze. 2. 11. Egyptian smiting an H.

Je. 34. 9. H. or Hebrewess go free

1 Ch. 1. 9. I am an H.

HEBREWS.

Ge. 40. 15. land of H.

43. 32. might not eat with the H.

Eze. 2. 6. one of the H. children

13. two men of the H. stove

3. 18. God of the H. 5. 3. | 7. 16. |

9. 1. 13. | 10. 3.

1 Sa. 4. 6. the camp of the H.

9. servants to the H.

13. 3. let the H. hear

19. lest the H. make swords

14. 11. H. come forth out of holes

21. H. that were with the Phil.

29. 3. what do these H. here?

Ac. 6. 1. Grecians against the H.

2 Cor. 11. 22. H. or Israelites?

Phi. 3. 5. an Hebrew of the H.

HEBREW.

Lu. 23. 38. written over him in

H. John 19. 20.

John 5. 2. called in the H. tongue

19. 13. called in H. Gabbatha

17. called in H. Golgotha

Ac. 21. 40. Paul spake to them in

H. 22. 12.

26. 14. a voice saying in H. tongue

Rev. 9. 11. in H. Abaddon

16. 16. in H. tongue Armageddon

HEBREW man.

Dea. 15. 12. thy brother, an H. m.

HEBREW *servant*.
Ge. 39. 17. the H. came in.
Ex. 21. 2. if thou buy an H. s.
 HEBREW *woman, women*.
Ex. 1. 16. midwife to H. w.
 19. H. w. are not as the Egypt.
 2. 7. a nurse of the H. w. /
Deu. 15. 12. if any H. w. be sold
 HEBREWESS.
Je. 34. 9. let an H. go free
 HEBRON, *place*.
Ge. 23. 2. the same is II. 35. 27.
Jos. 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.
 37. 14. the vale of H.
Nu. 13. 22. H. was built seven yrs.
Jos. 10. 39. as he did to H.
 14. 13. Joshua gave to Caleb H.
 14. *Judg.* 1. 20.
 1 *Sa.* 30. 31. a present to them
 which were in H.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 1. he said, unto H.
 11. king in H. 5. 5. 1 *Ki.* 2. 11. 1.
Ch. 29. 27.
 32. Joab & his men came to H.
 3. 2. to David were sons born in
 H. 5. 1 *Ch.* 3. 1, 4.
 32. they buried Abner in H.
 4. 12. head of Ish-bosheth in H.
 6. 3. elders of Israel came to H.
 and David made a league with
 them in H. 1 *Ch.* 11. 3.
 13. after he was come from H.
 15. 7. vowed to the Lord in H.
 16. Absalom reigneth in H.
 1 *Ch.* 6. 67. H. a city of refuge
 12. 38. with a perfect heart to H.
 2 *Ch.* 11. 10. H. in Judah
 HEBRON, *person*.
Ex. 6. 18. Amram, H. and Uzziel.
Nu. 3. 19. 1 *Ch.* 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12.
 1 *Ch.* 2. 42. Mareah father of H.
 43. the sons of H. 15. 9. | 23. 19.
 HEHE. | 24. 23.
Est. 2. 3. H. the chamberlain
 HELAM.
 2 *Sa.* 10. 16.
 HELBON.
Esc. 27. 18. the wine of H.
 HELDAL.
Zech. 6. 10. captivity even of H.
 HELI.
Lus. 3. 23. the son of H.
 HELKATH-HAZZURIM.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 16. place was called H.
 HEMAN.
 1 *Ki.* 4. 31. wiser than Ethan, H.
 1 *Ch.* 2. 6. H. and Calcol. | 42.
 6. 33. H. a singer, 15. 17. | 16.
 25. 1. sons of Asaph and of H. 4.
 6. 2 *Ch.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15.
 5. all these were sons of H. God
 gave H. 14 sons
 HEN.
Zech. 6. 14. crown shall be for H.
 HEPHIZI-BAH.
 2 *Ki.* 21. 1. Manasseh's mother's
 name was H.
Ja. 62. 4. thou shalt be called H.
 HERMAS, HERMES.
Ro. 16. 14.
 HERMOGENES.
 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. Phygellus and H.
 HERMON.
Deu. 4. 48. Sion, which is H.
Jos. 13. 11. all mount H. Reuben
Ps. 89. 12. Tabor and H.
 133. 3. it is the dew of H.
Cant. 4. 8. top of Shevir and H.
 HERMONITES.
Ps. 42. 6. the land of H.
 HEROD.
Mat. 2. 12. should not return to H.
 15. till the death of H.
 16. H. slew all the children

Mat. 14. 3. H. had laid hold on
 John. *Mark* 6. 17.
 6. H. birth-day. *Mark* 6. 21.
Mark 6. 30. H. feared John
 8. 15. the leaven of H.
Lus. 3. 1. H. being tetrarch
 19. evils which H. had done
 9. 7. H. heard all that was done
 13. 31. H. will kill thee
 23. 7. Pilate sent Jesus to H.
 8. H. was glad
 11. H. with his men of war
 12. Pilate and H. made friends
 15. no, nor yet H.
Ac. 4. 27. H. and Pontius Pilate
 12. 1. H. vexed the church
 6. H. would have brought forth
 11. out of the hand of H.
 21. on a set day H. made oration
 13. 1. brought up with H.
 23. 35. in H. judgment-hall
 HERODIANS. *See Appellatives*.
 HERODIAS.
Mat. 14. 3. for H. sake, *Mark* 6. 17.
 6. daughter of H. *Mark* 6. 22.
Mark 6. 19. H. had a quarrel
Lus. 3. 19. reproved by John for H.
 HERODION.
Ro. 16. 11. H. my kinsman
 HESHBON.
Nu. 21. 25. Israel dwelt in H.
 26. H. was the city of Sihon
 27. come into H.
 28. a fire gone out of H.
 30. H. is perished
 32. 37. H. and Elealeh
Deu. 2. 24. Sihon king of H.
Judg. 11. 26. Israel dwelt in H.
Ne. 9. 22. land of the king of H.
Cant. 7. 4. fish-pools of H.
Is. 15. 4. H. shall cry
Je. 49. 3. howl, O H.
 16. 8. field of H. languishes
 9. O H. and Elealeh
Je. 48. 2. in H. they have devised
 34. from cry of H.
 45. shadow of H. because of the
 force, but a fire shall come
See Sihon. [out of H.
 HETH.
Ge. 10. 15. Sidon & H. 1 *Ch.* 1. 13.
 23. 7. before the children of H.
 25. 10. the sons of H. 49. 32.
 27. 46. daughters of H.
 HEZEKIAH, called EZEKIAS.
 2 *Ki.* 16. 20. H. Ahaz's son
 18. 14. H. sent to king of Assyria
 15. H. gave him all the silver
 22. whose altars H. hath taken
 away. *Is.* 36. 7.
 29. let not H. deceive you, 2 *Ch.*
 32. 15. *Is.* 36. 14.
 31. heark, not to H. 32. *Is.* 36. 10.
 19. 1. king H. heard it, *Is.* 37. 1.
 15. H. prayed, 2 *Ch.* 30. 18. *Is.*
 37. 15.
 30. 1. H. was sick to death, 2 *Ch.*
 32. 24. *Is.* 38. 1.
 3. H. wept sore, *Is.* 38. 3.
 5. turn again, tell H.
 12. a present to H. *Is.* 39. 1.
 13. nothing, that H. shewed
 them not, *Is.* 39. 2.
 19. H. said, good is the word of
 the Lord, *Is.* 39. 8.
 21. H. slept, 2 *Ch.* 32. 33.
 21. 3. built what H. had de-
 stroyed, 2 *Ch.* 33. 3.
 1 *Ch.* 3. 23. H. and Azrikam
 4. 41. came in days of H.
 2 *Ch.* 29. 27. H. command, to offer
 36. H. rejoiced, and all people
 30. 20. the Lord hearkened to H.
 22. H. spake comfortably

2 *Ch.* 30. 24. H. gave the congrega-
 31. 2. H. appointed the courses
 11. H. commanded to prepare
 32. 8. rested on the words of H.
 17. so shall not the God of H.
 22. thus the Lord saved H.
 25. H. rendered not again
 26. in the days of H.
 30. H. prospered in all his works
Ezr. 2. 16. the children of Ater of
 H. *Ne.* 7. 21.
Pr. 25. 1. men of H. copied out
Je. 15. 4. Manasseh the son of H.
 26. 18. days of H. *Mt.* 1. 1.
 19. did H. and all Judah put
Ifo. 1. 1. to Hosea in days of H.
Mat. 1. 9. Achaz begat H.
 10. H. begat MANASSAH.
Ge. 46. 9. H. Carmi, *Ec.* 6. 14.
 12. son of Pharez, *H. Ru.* 4. 18. 1.
Ch. 2. 5. | 4. 1.
Ru. 4. 19. H. begat Ram
 1. *Ch.* 2. 9. the sons of H.
 18. Caleb the son of H.
 21. H. begat Segub
 24. after that H. was dead
 25. the first-born of H.
 HIDEKEL.
Ge. 2. 14. third river is H.
Da. 10. 4. side of the river H.
 HIL.
 1 *Ki.* 16. 34. H. Heli, Beth-elite
 HIGGAION.
Ps. 9. 16.
 HILKIAH. [of H.
 2 *Ki.* 18. 18. came out Eliakim son
 37. came Eliakim the son of H.
 22. 4. H. the high-priest | *Is.* 36. 22.
 8. H. gave book, 10. 2 *Ch.* 34. 15.
 12. commanded H. to inquire,
 2 *Ch.* 34. 20.
 14. so H. went to Huldah, 2 *Ch.*
 34. 22.
 23. 4. comm. H. to bring forth
 1 *Ch.* 6. 13. Shallum begat H. and
 H. begat Azariah
 45. H. son of Amaziah
 9. 11. H. son of Meshullam
 26. 11. H. second son of Hoash
Ezr. 7. 1. H. the son of Shallum
Ne. 8. 4. H. stood on Ezra's right
 11. 1. Seraiah the son of H.
 12. 7. H. the priest
 21. of H. Hashabiah was a priest
Is. 22. 20. Eliakim son of H.
Je. 1. 1. Jeremiah the son of H.
 29. 3. Gemariah son of H.
 HINNOM.
Jos. 15. 8. went up by valley of H.
 2 *Ki.* 23. 10. which is in val. of H.
 2 *Ch.* 28. 3. incense in valley of H.
 33. d. pass through fire in H.
Je. 19. 2. valley of the son of H.
 32. 35. high places in valley of H.
 HIRAM.
 2 *Sa.* 5. 11. H. king of Tyre sent
 messengers, 1 *Ch.* 14. 1.
 1 *Ki.* 5. 1. H. was ever a lover of
 David, s.
 10. H. gave Solomon cedar-trees
 11. Solomon gave H. 20,000 mea.
 12. peace between H. and Solo.
 7. 13. Solo. sent and fetched H.
 40. H. made the lavers, H. made
 9. 12. H. came to see the cities
 27. H. sent in navy his servants
 10. 11. the navy of H. brought
 22. with the navy of H.
 HITTITE.
Ge. 25. 9. field of Ephron the H.
 26. 34. daughter of Ber the H.
Ezra *Nu.* 36. 2.
 49. 30. Ephron the H. 50. 13.

Ex. 23. 28. I will drive out the H.

Jos. 9. 1. the H. and Amorite

1 Sa. 26. 6. Ahimelech the H.

2 Sa. 11. 6. send me Uriah the H.

21. Uriah the H. is dead. 24.

12. 9. thou hast killed Uriah H.

10. wife of Uriah the H.

23. 39. Uriah the H. thirty-seven

1 Ks. 15. 5. matter of Uriah the H.

Exc. 16. 3. thy mother an H. 46.

HITTITES.

Ge. 15. 20. seed have I given land

of H. Jos. 1. 4.

Ex. 3. 8. Canaanites, H. Amorites,

17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23. Deu. 7. 1. |

20. 17. Jos. 3. 10. | 12. 8. | 24. 11.

Judg. 3. 5. 1 Ks. 9. 20. Ne. 9. 8.

2. 5. dwell among the H.

1 Ks. 11. 1. women of the H.

2 Ks. 7. 6. kings of the H.

2 Ch. 8. 7. of H. left Solomon

Exc. 9. 1. abominations of the H.

HIVITE, much in HITTITE.

HOBAB.

Nu. 10. 29. Moses said to H.

Judg. 4. 11. children of H.

HOPNI.

1 Sa. 1. 3. H. and Phinehas, 4. 4.

2. 34. H. and Phinehas shall both

4. 11. Eli's sons H. and Phinehas,

HOR. See MOUST. 17.

HOREB.

Ex. 3. 1. even to H. 1 Ks. 19. 8.

17. 6. on the rock in H.

35. 6. ornaments by mount H.

Deu. 1. 6. spake to us in H. 4. 15.

4. 10. before the Lord in H.

5. 2. covenant with us in H. 29. 1.

9. 8. in H. ye provoked the Lord

18. 16. desired of the Lord in H.

1 Ks. 8. 9. Moses put in the ark at

H. 2 Ch. 5. 10.

Ps. 106. 19. they made a calf in H.

Mal. 4. 4. Moses in H.

HOR-HAGIDGAD.

Nu. 33. 32. encamped at H.

33. went from H.

HORMAH.

Nu. 14. 45. discomfited them to H.

21. 3. name of the place H.

Deu. 1. 44. In Seir even to H.

Jos. 15. 30. Etiohad, H.

19. 4. Bethul, H.

Judg. 1. 17. city was called H.

1 Sa. 30. 30. them that were in H.

1 Ch. 4. 30. sons dwelt at H.

HORONAIM.

Is. 15. 5. in the way of H.

Je. 48. 3. crying shall be from H.

5. in going down of H.

34. from Zoar to H.

HORONITE. See SANBALLAT.

HOSHEA.

Deu. 32. 44. he and H. son of Nun

2 Ks. 15. 30. H. made a conspiracy

17. 1. H. son of Elah

3. H. became king of Assyria

6. in the ninth year of H. 15. 10.

1 Ch. 27. 20. the ruler of Ephraim

was H.

Ne. 10. 23. H. and Hananiah

HUR.

Exc. 17. 10. Moses, Aaron, H.

12. Aaron and H. stayed up

21. 14. Aaron and H. are with

31. 2. Uri, son of H. 35. 30. | 38. 22.

Nu. 31. 8. Zur, H. and Reba. Jos.

13. 21.

1 Ks. 4. 8. the son of H. in mount

Ephraim

1 Ch. 2. 19. which bare H.

1 Ch. 2. 20. H. begat Uri

50. Caleb the son of H.

4. 1. sons of Judah, H. Shobab

4. these are the sons of H.

Ne. 3. 9. Kephthiah son of H.

HUSHAL.

2 Sa. 15. 32. H. the Archite came

37. so H. David's friend

16. 16. H. came to Absalom

17. said to H. is this thy kind.

17. 5. call H.

8. for, said H. thou knowest

14. the counsel of H. is better

15. then said H. to Zadok

1 Ks. 4. 16. Baanah the son of H.

1 Ch. 27. 33. and H. was the king's

companion.

HUZZAB.

Na. 2. 7. H. shall be led away

HYMENEUS.

1 Tim. 1. 20. H. and Alexander

2 Tim. 2. 17. H. and Philetus

J.

JAAZANIAH.

2 Ks. 25. 23. J. came to Gedaliah

Je. 35. 3. J. of house of the Rech.

Exc. 8. 11. J. stood with his censor

11. 1. J. and Pelatiah princes

JABAL.

Ge. 4. 20. J. was the father of such

JABBOK.

Ge. 32. 22. over the ford J.

Deu. 2. 37. any place of river J.

3. 10. the border to J.

Jos. 12. 2. to the river J.

JABESH.

1 Sa. 11. 5. tidings of men of J.

9. shewed to the men of J.

31. 12. came to J. and burned

13. bones at J. 1 Ch. 10. 12.

2 Ks. 15. 10. Shallum the son of J.

conspired

13. Shallum the son of J. began

14. Shallum the son of J.

JABESH-GILEAD.

Judg. 21. 8. to the camp from J.

10. smite the inhabitants of J.

12. 400 young virgins of J.

14. wives of women of J.

1 Sa. 11. 1. encamped against J.

31. 11. inhabitants of J. heard,

1 Ch. 10. 12.

2 Sa. 2. 4. men of J. were they

21. 12. from men of J.

JABEZ.

1 Ch. 2. 55. scribes who dwelt at J.

JABEZ.

1 Ch. 4. 9. J. moth. called name J.

10. J. called on God of Israel

JABIN.

Jos. 11. 1. J. king of Hazer

Judg. 4. 2. into the hand of J.

17. peace between J. and house

23. J. king of Canaan

24. prevailed against J.

Ps. 83. 9. do to them as unto J.

JACHIN.

1 Ks. 7. 21. pillar on the right hand

J. 2 Ch. 3. 17.

JACOB.

Ge. 25. 26. he was called J.

27. J. was a plain man

29. J. sold pottage

34. J. gave Esau pottage

27. 22. the voice is J.

30. J. was scarce gone out

36. rightly named J.

41. Esau hated J.

46. if J. take a wife of Heth

28. 6. Isaac sent away J.

7. J. obeyed his father

Ge. 28. 16. J. awaked out of sleep

29. J. vowed a vow

29. 10. J. saw Rachel

29. 1. J. served seven years

28. J. did so, and fulfilled

30. 16. J. came out of the field

37. J. took him rods

42. the stranger J.

31. 1. J. hath taken all that was

20. J. stole away unawares

53. J. swore by the fear

32. 3. J. sent messengers

4. J. saith thus

7. then J. was greatly afraid

18. they be thy servant J.

24. J. was left alone

28. thy name shall be no more

J. but Israel, 35. 10.

30. J. called name of the place

33. 1. J. looked, and behold

17. J. journeyed to Succoth

18. J. came to Shalem

34. 6. J. held his peace

7. sons of J. 13. 25. | 35. 26. | 49.

1. 2. 1 Ks. 18. 31.

35. 6. J. came to Luz

15. J. called the place Beth-el

37. 2. the generations of J.

34. J. rent his clothes

45. 26. J. heart fainted

46. 6. J. and all his seed came

26. the souls that came with J.

47. 10. J. blessed Pharaoh

28. the whole age of J.

49. 24. mighty God of J. Exc. 3. 9.

15. 16. | 4. 5. 2 Sa. 23. 1. Ps. 20. 1.

Exc. 2. 24. his covenant with J.

Le. 26. 42.

Nu. 23. 7. come, curse me, J.

10. who can count dust of J.

23. no enchantment against J.

it shall be said of J. and Jer.

24. 17. shall come a star out of J.

19. out of J. come he that shall

Deu. 32. 9. J. is the lot of his

33. 10. teach J. thy judgments

28. fountain of J. shall be

1 Ch. 16. 13. ye children of J. his

chosen, Ps. 105. 6.

Ps. 14. 7. J. shall rejoice, 53. 6.

20. 1. the name of the God of J.

22. 23. ye seed of J. glorify him

44. 4. deliverances for J.

46. 7. the god of J. 11. | 75. 9. | 76.

6. | 81. 1. 4. | 84. 8. | 94. 7.

114. 7. | 132. 2. 5. | 146. 8.

47. 4. excellency of J. Na. 2. 2.

78. 21. a fire was kindled against J.

71. he brought him to feed J.

79. 7. for they have devoured J.

85. 1. captivity of J.

87. 2. all the dwellings of J.

105. 23. J. sojournd in the land

135. 4. the Lord hath chosen J.

Is. 2. 3. the God of J. 41. 21. Mi.

4. 2. Mat. 22. 32. Mark 12. 26.

Luk. 20. 37. Ac. 3. 13. | 7. 32. 45.

10. 21. the remnant of J.

14. 1. Lord will have mercy on J.

17. 4. the glory of J. shall be

27. 6. them that come of J.

9. by this shall the iniquity of J.

29. 23. the holy One of J.

41. 8. J. whom I have chosen

14. fear not, thou worm J.

42. 21. who gave J. for a spoil?

43. 28. therefore I have given J.

44. 5. himself by the name of J.

23. for the Lord hath redeemed

J. Je. 31. 11.

45. 4. for J. my servant's sake

48. 20. redeemed his servant J.

49. 5. that formed me to bring J.

6. to raise up the tribes of J.

Is. 49. 26. mighty One of J. 60. 16.
58. 14. the heritage of J.
65. 9. a seed out of J.
Je. 10. 18. the portion of J. not
like them, 51. 19.

35. they have eaten up J.
30. 7. time of J. trouble
10. 0 my servant J.
18. the captivity of J. tents
31. 7. sing with gladness for J.
33. 26. cast away the seed of J.
46. 27. J. shall return to be in rest
La. 1. 17. concerning J.
2. 3. he burned against J.
Ho. 10. 11. J. shall break his clouds
12. 2. I will punish J.
12. J. fled into Syria

Am. 6. 8. the excellency of J.
7. 2. by whom shall J. arise? 5.
8. 7. sworn by excellency of J.
Mt. 1. 5. for transgression of J.
3. 1. O heads of J.
6. 8. remnant of J. shall be among
Mat. 1. 2. was not Esau J. brother?
yet I loved J.

3. 6. ye sons of J. are not consu.
Mat. 1. 2. Isaac begat J.
15. Matthan begat J.
8. 11. Abraham, Isaac, and J.
Luk. 3. 28. when ye see J.
John 4. 6. now J. well was there
Ac. 7. 14. called his father J.
Ro. 9. 13. J. have I loved
11. 26. ungodliness from J.
He. 11. 9. in tabernacles with J.
20. by faith Isaac blessed J.
21. J. blessed sons

See HOUSE.
In JACOB.
Ge. 49. 7. I will divide them in J.
Nu. 22. 31. beheld iniquity in J.
Ps. 69. 13. God ruleth in J.
78. 5. establish a testimony in J.
99. 4. righteousness in J.
Is. 59. 20. from transgression in J.
O JACOB.
Nu. 24. 5. thy tents, O J.
Ps. 24. 6. that seek thy face, O J.
Is. 40. 7. why sayest thou, O J.?
43. 1. saith the Lord that created
thee, O J.

22. not called upon me, O J.
44. 1. yet hear, O J.
45. 12. hearken unto me, O J.
2. fear not, O J. my servant, *Je.*
46. 27, 28.
21. remember these, O J.
Mt. 2. 12. O J. all of thee
To or unto JACOB.
Ge. 31. 24. speak not to J. 29.
35. 9. God appeared to J.
50. 24. swear to give to J. *Eze.* 6.
8. | 33. 1. *Nu.* 32. 11. *Deu.* 6.
10. | 29. 13. | 30. 20. | 34. 4.
Eze. 37. 25.

1 *Ch.* 16. 17. hath confirmed the
same to J. *Ps.* 105. 10.
Ps. 147. 19. shewed his word to J.
Is. 9. 8. Lord sent a word to J.
Mt. 3. 8. to declare to J. his trans.
7. 20. wilt perform truth to J.
JAEI.

Judg. 4. 17. to the tent of J.
21. J. took a nail of the tent
22. J. came out to meet Barak
5. 6. in days of J.
24. blessed above women shall J.
JAH.

Ps. 68. 4. JAHAAZ.
Nu. 21. 23. Sihon fought at J.
Deu. 2. 32. *Judg.* 11. 20.
Is. 15. 4. heard even to J.
Je. 48. 34. to J. have they uttered

JAHAAZAH.

Jos. 21. 36. out of Reuben J.
Je. 48. 21. upon Holon and J.
JAIR.

Nu. 32. 41. J. took the small
towns, *Deu.* 3. 14.
Judg. 10. 3. J. the Gileadite
5. J. died

1 *Ch.* 2. 22. Segub begat J.
20. 5. Elhanan son of J.
Est. 2. 5. Mordecai the son of J.

JAIRUS.
Mark 5. 22. J. a ruler, *Lu.* 8. 41.
JAKEH. See AGUB.

JAMBRES.
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. Jannes and J.
JAMES.

Mat. 4. 21. saw two brethren J.
and John, *Mark* 1. 19.
10. 2. J. the son of Zebedee,
Mark 3. 17.

3. J. the son of Alphaeus, *Mark*
3. 18. *Ac.* 1. 13.
13. 65. his brethren J. and Jesus,
Mark 6. 3.

17. 1. Jesus taketh Peter, J. and
John, *Mark* 6. 37. | 9. 2. |
14. 33. *Lu.* 8. 51.

27. 56. Mary mother of J. *Mark*
15. 40. | 16. 1. *Lu.* 24. 10.
Mark 10. 41. displeased with J.

13. 3. Peter, J. and John asked
Lu. 5. 10. J. was astonished
12. 1. 13. both Peter, J. and John

12. 2. Herod killed J.
17. shew these things to J.
15. 13. J. answered, saying

21. 18. Paul went in with us to J.
1 *Cor.* 15. 7. after that was seen of J.
Gal. 1. 19. I saw none, save J.

2. 9. when J. perceived the grace
12. before certain came from J.
JANNA.

Lu. 3. 24. Melchi the son of J.
JANNES. See JAMBRES.
JAPHETH.

Ge. 5. 32. Shem, Ham, J. & 10. |
7. 13. | 9. 18. 1 *Ch.* 1. 4.
9. 23. Shem and J. took a garment

27. God shall enlarge J.
10. 1. unto J. were sons born, 2.
1 *Ch.* 1. 5.

21. brother of J. the elder
JAREB.
Ho. 5. 13. sent to king J.

10. 6. a present to king J. [37].
Ge. 5. 15. Mahaleel begat J. *Lu.* 3.
JASHEK.

Jos. 10. 13. book of J. 2 *Sa.* 1. 18.
JASON.

Ac. 17. 5. the house of J.
6. they drew J.
7. whom J. hath received

9. taken security of J.
Ro. 16. 21. Lucius, J. and Sosipha.
JAVAN.

Ge. 10. 2. sons of Japheth, J.
Tubal, 1 *Ch.* 1. 5.
Is. 66. 19. those that escape to J.

Eze. 27. 13. J. and Tubal were thy
merchants, 19.
JAZEL.

Nu. 32. 1. J. was a land, 3.
Is. 16. 8. are come even unto J.
9. with weeping of J.

IBHAR. [6. | 14. 5.
2 *Sa.* 5. 15. David's son 1. 1 *Ch.* 3.
ICHABOD.

1 *Sa.* 4. 21. named the child I.
14. 3. Ahitub, I. brother
ICONIUM.

Ac. 13. 51. came unto I.
14. 1. in I. they went both

Ac. 14. 19. certain Jews from I.
16. 2. the brethren at I.
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. came to me at I.

IDDO.
1 *Ki.* 4. 14. Ahinadab son of I.
1 *Ch.* 6. 21. I. his son

27. 21. I. was ruler [22].
2 *Ch.* 6. 39. I. the seer, 12. 15. | 13.
Ezr. 5. 1. Zeck, son of I. *Zech.* 1. 1.

6. 14. Zechariah son of I. [7].
8. 17. I. the chief, and told them
what they should say to I.

Ne. 12. 4. I. with priests went up
IDUMEA.
Is. 34. 5. down on I. d.

Eze. 35. 15. I. shall be desolate
36. 5. spoken against all I.
Mark 3. 8. followed him from I.

JEBUSITE.
Ge. 10. 16. Canaan begat the J.
1 *Ch.* 1. 14.

Ex. 33. 2. drive out J. 34. 11.
2 *Sa.* 24. 16. Araunah the J. 18.
1 *Ch.* 21. 15.

Zech. 9. 7. Ekron as a J.
JEBUSITES.
Nu. 13. 29. J. dwell in mountains

Jos. 15. 63. J. dwell with children
Judg. 1. 21. J. that inhabited
19. 11. turn into this city of the J.

2 *Sa.* 5. 8. smiteth the J.
See HITTITES.
JECONIAH.

1 *Ch.* 3. 16. J. Zedekiah
17. the sons of J.
Je. 24. 1. captive J. 27. 20.

28. 4. J. the son of Jehoiakim
JEDIDIAH.
2 *Sa.* 12. 23. called Solomon J.

JEDUTHUN.
1 *Ch.* 16. 41. Heman and J. [14].
42. the sons of J. 25. 3. 2 *Ch.* 23.

25. 6. king's order to J.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA.
Ge. 31. 47.

JEHOAHAZ, called AHAAZIAH.
2 *Ki.* 10. 35. J. son of Jehu
13. 1. J. son of Jehu began to reign

23. 30. J. the son of Josiah, 2 *Ch.*
36. 1.
34. took J. away, 2 *Ch.* 36. 4.

2 *Ch.* 21. 17. never a son save J.
JEHOASH, or JOASH.
2 *Ki.* 11. 21. J. seven years old

12. 2. J. did what was right
18. J. sent all hallowed things
20. slew J. in house of Millo

13. 10. J. the son of Jehoahaz
14. 8. sent messengers to J.
16. J. slept with his fathers

JEHOIACHIN.
2 *Ki.* 24. 5. J. was 13 years old
12. J. king of Judah went out

25. 27. head of J. *Je.* 52. 31.
2 *Ch.* 36. 9. J. was eight years old
JEHOIADA.

2 *Sa.* 8. 18. Benaiah the son of J.
20. 23. | 23. 20. 22. 1 *Ch.* 11.
22. 24. | 18. 17.

1 *Ki.* 1. 44. sent with Solomon
Benaiah son of J.
4. 4. Benaiah son of J. was over

2 *Ki.* 11. 17. J. made a covenant,
2 *Ch.* 23. 16.
12. 2. J. the priest instructed

1 *Ch.* 12. 27. J. was leader
27. 34. J. a counsellor
2 *Ch.* 24. 2. all the days of J.

17. after the death of J.
22. kindness J. had done
25. blood of the sons of J.

Ne. 3. 6. J. son of Paseah
Je. 29. 25. hath made these priests
instead of J.

JEROIAKIM.
 2 Kⁱ. 23. 34. turned his name to J. 2 Ch. 36. 4.
 35. J. gave the silver and gold
 24. 1. J. became his servant
 Je. 22. 18. Lord concerning J.
 26. 22. J. sent men after Urijah
 26. 28. roll which J. the king
 30. thus saith the Lord of J.
 32. 2. evil as J. had done
 Da. 1. 2. and the Lord gave J.
JEHONADAB.
 2 Kⁱ. 10. 15. he lighted on J.
 23. Jehu and J. went into
JEHORAM.
 1 Kⁱ. 22. 50. J. son of Jehoshaphat.
 2 Kⁱ. 8. 16.
 2 Kⁱ. 1. 17. J. the son of Ahab
 2 Ch. 17. 6. Elishama and J.
 21. 9. J. went forth and smote
 16. Lord stirred up against J.
 22. 5. he went with J. to war
 7. Ahaziah went out with J.
JEHOSHAPHAT.
 2 Sa. 8. 16. J. the son of Ahilud.
 20. 24. 1 Kⁱ. 4. 3. 1 Ch. 18. 15.
 1 Kⁱ. 4. 17. J. son of Paruah
 15. 24. J. son of Asa. 2 Ch. 17. 1.
 22. 2. J. came down to Ahab
 10. Ahab and J. sat each on his
 throne. 2 Ch. 18. 9.
 29. J. went up to Ramoth-Gilead.
 32. J. cried out. 12 Ch. 18. 28.
 48. but J. would not.
 50. J. slept with his fathers
 2 Kⁱ. 3. 14. presence of J.
 p. 2. Jehu the son of J.
 1 Ch. 15. 24. J. blew with the
 trumpet before ark
 2 Ch. 17. 3. Lord was with J.
 10. no war against J.
 12. J. waxed great exceedingly
 18. 1. J. had riches and honour
 20. 3. J. feared and set himself
 27. they returned and J.
 35. after this did J. join
 37. Eliezer prophesied aga. J.
 21. 12. in the ways of J.
 22. 9. he is the son of J.
 Joel 3. 1. up to the valley of J.
JEHOSHUA.
 Nu. 13. 16. Oshea, son of Nun. J.
 1 Ch. 7. 27. Non his son. J. his son
JEHOVAH.
 Ez. 6. 3. by my name J.
 Ps. 83. 18. whose name alone is J.
 Is. 12. 2. Lord J. is my strength
 26. 4. in the Lord J. is everlasting
JEHOVAH-JIREH.
 Ge. 22. 14. name of the place J.
JEHOVAH NISSI.
 Ez. 17. 15. name of the altar J.
JEHOVAH-SHALOM.
 Judg. 6. 24. called the altar J.
JEHU.
 1 Kⁱ. 16. 1. J. son of Hanani
 19. 16. J. son of Nimshi
 17. escapeth the sword of J.
 2 Kⁱ. 9. 2. look out there J.
 13. J. is king
 14. J. son of Nimshi conspired
 17. company of J.
 20. the driving of J.
 24. J. drew a bow
 10. 11. J. slew all that remained
 18. J. shall serve Baal
 29. J. departed not from the sins
 31. J. in the law of God
 15. 12. word which he spake to J.
 1 Ch. 2. 38. Obed begat J. and J.
 4. 35. J. son of Josiabiah
 12. 3. J. son of Azmaveth
 J. went out to meet

2 Ch. 20. 34. in the book of J.
 22. 8. J. was executing judgment
 Ho. 1. 4. blood of Jezreel on J.
JEPHTHAH.
 Judg. 11. 1. now J. the Gileadite
 was a mighty man of valour,
 and Gilead begat J.
 3. J. fled from his brethren
 11. J. uttered all his words
 28. hearkened not to words of J.
 29. the Spirit came on J.
 30. J. vowed a vow
 40. lament the daughter of J.
 12. 7. J. judged Israel six years
 1 Sa. 12. 11. the Lord sent J.
 He. 11. 32. fail me to tell of J.
JEPHUNNEH.
 Nu. 13. 8. Caleb the son of J.
 1 Ch. 7. 38. the sons of Jether, J.
 See CALEB.
JERAHMEEL.
 1 Ch. 2. 9. J. and Ram
 33. the sons of J.
 24. 29. J. the son of Kish
 Je. 36. 26. king commanded J.
JEREMIAH.
 2 Kⁱ. 23. 31. Hamutal, the daughter
 of J. 24. 18. Je. 52. 1.
 1 Ch. 5. 24. J. a mighty man, 12. 4.
 10. 13.
 2 Ch. 35. 25. J. lamented for Josiah
 36. 12. Zedekiah humbled not
 himself before J.
 21. word of the Lord by the
 mouth of J. 22. Ez. 1. 1.
 Ne. 10. 2. J. sealed the covenant
 12. 1. J. went up with Zerubbab.
 12. in days of Joiakim, of J.
 34. J. and Shemaiah went
 Je. 1. 1. the words of J.
 7. 1. the word that came to J. 11.
 1. 14. 1. 18. 1.
 18. 18. devices against J.
 20. 2. Pashur smote J.
 24. 3. what seest thou, J. ?
 26. 9. gathered against J.
 24. of Ahikam was with J.
 28. 10. prophet J.'s neck
 29. 27. not reproved J. ?
 32. 2. J. was shut up in the court
 34. 6. J. spake all these words to
 Zedekiah
 35. 3. Jaazaniah the son of J.
 36. 19. go hide thee, thou and J.
 26. J. the prophet
 37. 4. J. came in and went out
 14. so Irijah took J.
 15. princes were wroth with J.
 16. when J. was entered
 21. to commit J. into the court
 38. 6. J. into the dungeon
 13. drew up J. with cords
 16. swore secretly to J.
 39. 11. gave charge concerning J.
 40. 6. then went J. to Gedaliah
 51. 60. so J. wrote in a book
 64. thus far are the words of J.
 Mat. 2. 17. spoken by J. 27. 9.
 16. 14. others say thou art J.
JERICHO.
 Jos. 2. 1. go view J.
 6. 1. J. was straitly shut up
 3. 16. right against J.
 6. 2. given into thine hand J.
 26. buildeth the city J.
 7. 2. Joshua sent men from J.
 24. 11. to J. and the men of J.
 2 Sa. 10. 5. tarry at J. 1 Ch. 19. 5.
 1 Kⁱ. 16. 34. did Hiel build J.
 2 Kⁱ. 2. 4. Lord hath sent me to J.
 25. 5. in the plains of J. Je. 39.
 5. 52. 8.
 2 Ch. 28. 15. the captives to J.
 Lu. 10. 30. man went down to J.

He. 11. 30. walls of J. fell down.
JEROBOAM.
 1 Kⁱ. 11. 28. J. a mighty man
 40. Solomon sought to kill J. and
 12. 2. J. dwelt in Egypt (J. fled
 20. J. was come again
 25. J. built Shechem
 32. J. ordained a feast
 13. 1. J. stood by the altar
 33. J. returned not from his evil
 34. became sin to the house of J.
 14. 1. Abijah the son of J.
 6. come in, thou wife of J.
 10. evil upon the house of J.
 11. him that dieth of J.
 13. he only of J. shall come
 16. the sins of J. 15. 30.
 39. between Rehoboam and J.
 15. 29. Baasha left not to J.
 34. in the way of J. 2 Kⁱ. 10. 31.
 13. 6. 14. 24. 17. 22.
 2 Kⁱ. 13. 13. J. son of Joash
 14. 27. by the hand of J.
 17. 21. J. drave Israel from
 1 Ch. 5. 17. in days of J.
 2 Ch. 11. 14. J. had cast off Levites
 13. 8. golden calf which J. made
 15. God smote J. and all Israel
 20. neither did J. recover
 Ho. 1. 1. days of J. Am. 1. 1.
 Am. 7. 9. rise against house of J.
 11. J. shall die by the sword
 JEROBOAM, joined with Nebat
 1 Kⁱ. 11. 26. J. son of N. lifted
 12. 15. to J. the son of N. 10. 15.
 16. 3. house of J. the son of N. 21.
 22. 2. Kⁱ. 9. 9.
 26. all the way of J. the son of
 N. 31. 22. 52. 2 Kⁱ. 3. 3.
 2 Kⁱ. 10. 29. sins of J. son of N.
 13. 2. 11. 14. 24. 15. 9. 18. 24.
JERUBBAAL. (28.
 Judg. 6. 32. he called him J.
 7. 1. then J. (who is Gideon) rose
 8. 29. and J. went and dwelt
 35. kindness to the house of J.
 9. 2. that all sons of J. reign
 6. brethren the sons of J.
 16. if ye dealt well with J.
 19. if sincerely with J.
 28. is not he the son of J. ?
 1 Sa. 12. 11. the Lord sent J.
JERUBBESHETH.
 2 Sa. 11. 21.
JERUSALEM, or HIERUSALEM.
 Jos. 18. 28. Jebusi, which is J.
 Judg. 19. 16.
 1 Sa. 17. 54. Goliath's head to J.
 2 Sa. 5. 6. men went to J.
 8. 7. shields of gold to J.
 12. 31. people returned to J.
 16. 8. bring me again to J. then
 29. ark of God again to J.
 19. 19. my lord went out of J.
 24. 8. they came to J. at the end
 16. stretched out his hand on J.
 1 Kⁱ. 3. 1. building * the wall of J.
 10. 2. to J. with a very great train
 11. 13. for J. sake, 2 Ch. 6. 6.
 15. 4. and to establish J.
 2 Kⁱ. 18. 35. that Lord should
 deliver J. 1a. 36. 26.
 19. 31. out of J. shall go, 1a. 37. 32.
 21. 12. will bring such evil on J.
 13. I will wipe J.
 16. till he had filled J. 24. 4.
 23. 27. I will cast off J.
 24. 14. he carried away all J.
 25. 9. burnt all the houses of J.
 2 Ch. 32. 7. not be poured on J.
 29. 28. came to J. with quaileries

2 Ch. 24. 18. wrath was upon J.
29. 8. | 32. 25.
28. 24. in every corner of J.
32. 19. spake against God of J.
34. 3. Josiah began to purge J.
Ezr. 7. 14. to inquire concerning J.
19. before the God of J.
Ne. 2. 11. I came to J. 7. 6. | 13. 7.
13. 20. merch. lodged without J.
Pa. 51. 18. build thou walls of J.
79. 1. have laid J. on heaps
3. shed round about J.
122. 3. J. is builded as a city
6. pray for the peace of J.
125. 2. round about J.
128. 5. shalt see the good of J.
137. 6. if I prefer not J.
7. in the day of J.
147. 2. the Lord doth build up J.
Cant. 6. 4. O my love, as J.
Is. 1. 1. concerning J. 2. 1.
3. 8. for J. is ruined
4. 4. purged the blood of J.
10. 11. so will I do to J.
12. his whole work on J.
22. 10. numbered the houses of J.
91. 5. Lord of hosts defend J.
33. 20. thine eyes see J.
40. 2. speak ye comfortably to J.
41. 27. give to J. one that bring.
44. 26. that saith to J. thou shalt
52. 9. waste places of J. for Lord
hath redeemed J.
62. 1. for J. sake I will not rest
7. till he make J. a praise
64. 10. J. a desolation
65. 18. I create J. a rejoicing
66. 10. rejoice ye with J.
Je. 2. 2. cry in the ears of J.
3. 17. shall call J. the throne
5. 1. through the streets of J.
6. 1. out of the midst of J.
8. 5. this people of J.
9. 11. I will make J. heaps
11. 6. words in streets of J.
13. 9. pride of Judah and J.
14. 2. cry of J. is gone up
17. 26. the places about J.
19. 7. the counsel of J.
13. houses of J. shall be defiled
23. 14. have seen in prophets of J.
26. 18. J. shall become heaps, *Mt.*
3. 12.
33. 13. in the places about J.
18. in those days J. shall dwell
35. 11. let us go to J. for fear
38. 28. till day that J. was taken
39. 8. break down the walls of J.
44. 2. evil I have brought on J.
6. kindled in the streets of J.
51. 50. let J. come into your mind
La. 1. 8. J. hath grievously sinned
17. J. is as menstruous woman
Eze. 5. 5. this is J.
9. 4. go through the midst of J.
16. 2. cause J. to know
17. 12. king of Babylon come to J.
21. 30. may come to Judah in J.
22. the divination for J.
22. 19. into the midst of J.
33. 21. had escaped out of J.
35. 35. as the flock of J.
Da. 6. 10. open toward J.
9. 12. as hath been done upon J.
25. commandment to build J.
Joel 3. 1. the captivity of J.
17. then shall J. be holy
20. J. shall dwell
Ob. 11. cast lots upon J.
Mt. 1. 5. are they not J.?
3. 10. J. with iniquity
Zeph. 1. 12. I will search J.
Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy on J.
14. jealous for J.

Zech. 1. 17. Lord choose J. 2. 12.
19. which have scattered J.
2. 2. I go to measure J.
4. J. shall be inhabited as towns
8. 3. I will dwell in midst of J.
15. thought to do well to J.
12. 2. J. a cup of trembling
3. J. a burdensome stone
14. 11. J. shall be safely inhabited
Mal. 3. 4. the offering of J.
Mat. 3. 5. then went out to him
J. Mark. 1. 5.
5. 35. neither swear by J.
16. 21. how he must go to J.
21. 10. come into J.
Lu. 2. 22. par. brought him to J.
45. they turned back again to J.
6. 17. a great multitude out of J.
9. 63. as though he would go to J.
13. 33. a prophet perish out of J.
19. 11. because he was nigh to J.
21. 20. shall see J. compassed
24. J. shall be trodden down
24. 40. tarry ye in J. till ye be
52. they returned to J.
John 12. 12. Jes. was coming to J.
Ac. 5. 28. ye have filled J.
9. 2. bring them bound unto J.
20. 22. bound in Spirit to J.
21. 31. all J. was in an uproar
22. 18. get thee quickly out of J.
25. 20. whether he would go to J.
Ro. 15. 31. my service for J.
1 Cor. 16. 3. your liberality to J.
Gal. 4. 25. Agar answereth to J.
26. but J. which is above is free
Rev. 3. 12. the new J. 21. 2.
21. 10. the holy J.
See DWELL.
Against JERUSALEM.
Judg. 1. 8. Judah hath fought a J.
1 Ki. 14. 25. Shishak came a J.
2 Ch. 12. 9.
2 Ki. 18. 17. Sennacherib a J. 2
Ch. 32. 2.
24. 10. king of Babylon came a J.
25. 1. Je. 34. 1. 7. | 39. 1. | 52.
4. | Eze. 24. 2.
Ezr. 4. 8. Shimshai wrote a J. -
Ne. 4. 8. to come and fight a J. -
Je. 4. 16. publish a J.
6. 6. cast a mount a J.
Eze. 26. 2. Tyrus hath said a J.
Zech. 12. 9. destroy nations that
come a J. 14. 12.
At JERUSALEM.
Jos. 15. 63. with Judah at J.
2 Sa. 20. 3. his house at J.
1 Ki. 12. 27. house of the Lord at J.
2 Ch. 9. 25. Is. 27. 13.
1 Ch. 9. 34. these chief fathers
dwelt at J. 38.
2 Ch. 3. 1. house of Lord at J.
Ezr. 1. 2. | 5. 2.
Ne. 11. 2. to dwell at J.
13. 6. this time was not I at J.
Pa. 68. 29. thy temple at J.
135. 21. Lord who dwelleth at J.
Is. 30. 19. shall dwell in Zion at J.
Je. 35. 11. let us go into J. so we
dwelt at J.
Zech. 14. 14. and Judah also shall
fight at J.
Lu. 9. 31. should accomplish at J.
23. 7. Herod himself was also at J.
24. 47. beginning at J.
John 4. 21. nor shall ye at J. wor.
45. all things that he did at J.
Ac. 1. 19. all the dwellers at J.
8. 1. against the church at J.
9. 13. done to thy saints at J.
13. 27. they that dwell at J.
20. 18. he hasted to be at J.
21. 11. so shall the Jews at J.

Ac. 21. 13. die at J. for the name
26. 20. them of Damascus at J.
Ro. 15. 26. the poor saints at J.
See DAUGHTER, TERRA.
From JERUSALEM.
1 Ki. 2. 41. Shimel had gone f. J.
2 Ki. 12. 18. Haz. went away f. J.
24. 15. carried into captivity f. J.
Est. 2. 6. Je. 24. 1. | 27. 20. |
29. 1. | 52. 20.
Is. 2. 3. the word of the Lord f. J.
Mt. 4. 2.
3. 1. Lord doth take away f. J.
Joel 3. 16. voice f. J. Am. 1. 2.
Zech. 9. 10. will cut off horse f. J.
14. 8. waters shall go out f. J.
Mat. 4. 25. followed him f. J.
Lu. 10. 30. went down f. J.
24. 13. which was f. J. about
Ac. 1. 4. should not depart f. J.
5. 26. down f. J. to Gaza
11. 27. came prophets f. J.
Ro. 15. 18. f. J. to Ierusalem
In JERUSALEM.
Judg. 1. 21. with Benjamin at J.
2 Sa. 19. 33. with me in J.
1 Ki. 2. 36. build the house in J.
11. 36. before me in J. 15. 4.
2 Ki. 18. 22. before this altar in J.
2. 4. in J. will I put
22. 14. now Huldah dwelt in J.
1 Ch. 8. 28. dwell in J. 32. | 9. 3.
23. 25. that they may dwell in J.
2 Ch. 9. 27. silver in J. as stones
30. 14. altars that were in J.
26. there was great joy in J. not
the like in J.
Ezr. 1. 3. the house of the Lord
which is in J.
7. 15. whose habitation is in J.
9. 9. a wall in Judah and in J.
Ne. 2. 20. right nor memor. in J.
4. 22. let every one lodge in J.
11. 1. one of ten to dwell in J.
Ps. 102. 21. his praises in J.
Ecc. 1. 16. before me in J. 2. 7. 9.
Is. 4. 3. that remaineth in J.
24. 23. L. of hosts shall reign in J.
28. 14. scorn. men that rule in J.
31. 9. his furnace in J.
65. 19. I will rejoice in J.
66. 13. shall be comforted in J.
Je. 4. 6. publish in J.
15. 4. which Manasseh did in J.
Eze. 4. 16. staff of bread in J.
Joel 2. 32. in mount Zion and J.
Zech. 12. 6. J. even in J.
14. 21. every pot in J.
Mal. 2. 11. committed in J.
Lu. 2. 25. man in J. whose name
38. redemption in J.
43. Jesus tarried behind in J.
13. 4. above all that dwell in J.
24. 18. only a stranger in J.?
John 4. 20. in J. is the place wh.
Ac. 1. 8. shall be witnesses to me
in J. 10. 33.
6. 7. disciples multiplied in J.
23. 11. hast testified of me in J.
26. 10. which thing I also did in J.
Inhabitants of JERUSALEM.
2 Ch. 10. 15. is of J. be not afraid
32. 22. saved the t. of J.
33. 4. of J. did him honour
34. 32. t. of J. did according
Is. 5. 3. t. of J. judge betwixt me
8. 14. snare to the t. of J.
22. 21. father to the t. of J.
Je. 17. 25. t. of J. shall remain
35. 13. Judah and t. of J.
Eze. 11. 15. t. of J. have said
15. 6. t. of J. for food
Zech. 12. 5. t. of J. shall be my
7. the glory of this t. of J.

Zech. 12. 8. defend the *i.* of *J.*
 10. pour upon *i.* of *J.* Spirit
 13. *i.* opened to the *i.* of *J.*
O JERUSALEM.
Ps. 118. 19. in midst of thee, *O* *J.*
 122. 2. within thy gates, *O* *J.*
 137. 5. if I forget, *O* *J.*
 147. 12. praise the Lord, *O* *J.*
Isa. 40. 9. *O* *J.* that bringest good
 61. 17. stand up, *O* *J.*
 64. 1. thy beautiful garm., *O* *J.*
 2. arise, and sit down, *O* *J.*
Jer. 4. 14. *O* *J.* wash thy heart
 6. 8. be thou instructed, *O* *J.*
 7. 29. cut off thine hair, *O* *J.*
 13. 27. woe to thee, *O* *J.*
 16. 5. pity upon thee, *O* *J.*?
Mat. 23. 37. *O* *J.*, thou that kill-
 est, *Lu.* 13. 34.
Up to JERUSALEM.
2 Sa. 19. 34. go up with king to *J.*
1 Ks. 12. 28. for you to go up to *J.*
2 Ks. 12. 17. Hazeal set his face to
 go up to *J.*
 10. 6. Pekah came up to *J.*
Ezr. 1. 3. let him go up to *J.* 7. 13.
Mat. 20. 18. behold, we go up to *J.*
Mark 10. 33. *Lu.* 18. 31.
Mark 10. 32. way going up to *J.*
Lu. 19. 28. ascending up to *J.*
Act. 11. 2. Peter was come up to *J.*
 12. 2. they should go up to *J.*
 21. 4. should not go up to *J.* 12.
 25. b. wilt thou go up to *J.*?
Gal. 1. 17. neither went *i.* up to *J.*
 18. 1. went up to *J.* to see Peter
 2. 1. went up to *J.* with Barnabas
JESHUA.
Ezr. 2. 2. with Zerubbabel, *J.*
 3. 2. *J.* son of Jozadak
JESHURUN.
Dea. 32. 15. but *J.* waxed fat
 33. 5. he was king in *J.*
 26. none like to the God of *J.*
Isa. 4. 2. fear not, thou *J.*
JESSE.
Ru. 4. 17. father of *J.* *Mat.* 1. 6.
 22. Obed begat *J.* and *J.* begat
 David, *Mat.* 1. 6.
1 Sa. 16. 1. *J.* the Beth-lehemite
 9. sanctified *J.* and his sons
 18. I have seen a son of *J.*
 19. Saul sent messengers unto *J.*
 17. 58. I am son of thy servant *J.*
 20. 30. hast chosen the son of *J.*
 31. as long as the son of *J.* liveth
 22. 7. will the son of *J.* give every
 8. league with the son of *J.*
 9. Doug said, I saw the son of *J.*
 25. 10. who is the son of *J.*?
2 Sa. 20. 1. inheritance in the son
 of *J.* 1 *Ks.* 12. 16. 2 *Ch.* 10. 16.
1 Ch. 10. 14. turned kingdom to
 David the son of *J.*
 12. 8. thou son of *J.*
Isa. 11. 1. rod out of the stem of *J.*
 10. a root of *J.* *Ro.* 15. 12.
Act. 13. 22. I have found David the
 JESUITES. [son of *J.*
Nu. 26. 44. the family of the *J.*
JESUS.
Mat. 1. 21. shalt call his name *J.*
 25. *Lu.* 1. 31. / 2. 21.
 4. 1. *J.* was led up of the Spirit
 17. from that time *J.* began to
 8. 3. *J.* put forth his hand
 10. when *J.* heard it
 29. to do with thee, *J.* *Mark* 1.
 24. / 16. 7. *Lu.* 8. 28.
 34. whole city came out to meet
 9. 2. *J.* seeing their faith (3)
 10. as *J.* sat at meat
 22. *J.* turned him about
 27. *J.* departed thence

Mat. 12. 25. *J.* knew their thoughts
 13. 34. these things spake *J.*
 14. 1. Herod heard of fame of *J.*
 29. on the water to go to *J.*
 17. 8. save *J.* only, *Mark* 9. 8.
 18. *J.* rebuked the devil
 25. *J.* prevented him
 28. 2. *J.* called a little child
 30. 30. heard that *J.* passed by
 34. *J.* had compassion on them
 21. 11. this is *J.* the prophet
 22. 18. *J.* perceived their wicked.
 26. 4. might take *J.* by subtily
 19. did as *J.* had appointed
 26. *J.* took bread, *Mark* 14. 22.
 69. thou also wast with *J.* 71.
Mark 14. 67.
 75. remembered the words of *J.*
 27. 37. *J.* the king of the Jews
 46. *J.* cried with a loud voice,
Mark 15. 37.
 67. himself was *J.* disciple
 28. 5. I know ye seek *J.* *Mark* 16.
 9. *J.* met them (6)
 18. *J.* came and spake to them
Mark 1. 45. *J.* could no more enter
 3. 7. *J.* withdrew himself
 4. 13. *J.* gave them leave
 19. *J.* suffered him not
 30. *J.* knowing that virtue had
 9. 4. were talking with *J.*
 10. 21. *J.* beholding him
 12. 34. when *J.* saw he answered
 15. 1. they bound *J.* and carried
Lu. 5. 19. in the midst before *J.*
 6. 11. what they might do to *J.*
 10. 39. who sat at *J.* feet
 19. 3. Zaccheus sought to see *J.*
 23. 26. bear the cross after *J.*
 24. 15. *J.* himself drew near
John 6. 42. they said, is not this *J.*?
 9. 11. a man that is called *J.*
 11. 13. *J.* spake of his death
 35. *J.* wept
 12. 21. sir, we would see *J.*
 13. 1. when *J.* knew that his hour
 23. leaning on *J.*
 18. 7. they said, *J.* of Nazareth
 22. stood by struck *J.*
 19. 5. then came *J.* forth wearing
 25. there stood by the cross of *J.*
 28. *J.* knowing that all things
 49. took the body of *J.*
 42. there laid they *J.*
 20. 14. that it was *J.* 21. 4.
Act. 1. 1. all that *J.* began to do
 11. this same *J.*, which is taken
 16. them who took *J.*
 2. 32. this *J.* hath God raised up,
 3. 26. / 5. 30.
 3. 18. hath glorified his Son *J.*
 4. 2. *J.* resurrection from
 13. they had been with *J.*
 18. not to teach in name of *J.*
 27. against thy holy child *J.*
 30. name of thy holy child *J.*
 5. 40. not speak in name of *J.*
 6. 14. *J.* shall destroy this place
 7. 65. standing on the right
 5. 36. Philip preached unto him *J.*
 9. 5. I am *J.* 22. 8. / 23. 15.
 17. *J.* that appeared to thee
 27. at Damascus in name of *J.*
 10. 38. how God anointed *J.*
 13. 23. to Israel a Saviour *J.*
 17. 7. another king, one *J.*
 18. because he preached *J.*
 19. 13. we adjure you by *J.*
 16. 1. *J.* I know, and Paul I know
 26. 19. questions of one *J.*
 28. 23. persuading concerning *J.*
Ro. 3. 26. the justifier of him that
 believes in *J.*
 8. 11. Spirit of him raised up *J.*

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man speaking by
 Spirit calleth *J.*
2 Cor. 4. 5. your sect, for *J.* sake
 10. life of *J.* might be made
 11. delivered to death for *J.* sake
 14. that he who raised *J.* shall
 raise up us also by *J.*
 11. 4. preach another *J.*
Eph. 4. 21. as the truth is in *J.*
Phi. 2. 10. at the name of *J.*
 1 *Th.* 1. 10. *J.* who delivered us
 4. 14. so them that sleep in *J.*
He. 2. 9. we see *J.* who was made
 4. 14. great high priest, *J.* 6. 20.
 7. 22. was *J.* made surety
 10. 19. by the blood of *J.*
 12. 2. *J.* the author of our faith
 24. to *J.* Mediator of the new
 13. 12. wherefore *J.* suffered
1 John 4. 15. whoso shall confess
 that *J.* is Son of God
 5. 5. believeth that *J.* is Son
Rev. 14. 12. keep the faith of *J.*
 17. 6. blood of martyrs of *J.*
 20. 4. for the witness of *J.*
 22. 16. *J.* have sent mine angel
See CHRIST.
JESUS joined with *Lord.*
Act. 1. 21. *L. J.* went in and out
 2. 36. same *J.* both *L.* and *Christ*
 7. 50. *L. J.* receive my spirit
 8. 16. were baptized in the name
 of the *L. J.*
 9. 29. boldly in name of *L. J.*
 11. 23. preaching the *L. J.*
 16. 31. believe on the *L. J.* *Christ*
 19. 10. heard word of the *L. J.*
 17. name of the *L. J.* was
 20. 35. words of the *L. J.*
1 Cor. 11. 23. *L. J.* same night he
 12. 3. say that *J.* is the *L. J.*
2 Cor. 1. 14. in the day of the *L. J.*
 4. 10. the dying of *L. J.*
Gal. 6. 17. the marks of *L. J.*
 1 *Th.* 2. 15. both killed *L. J.*
 4. 1. exhort you by the *L. J.*
 2. we gave you by *L. J.*
 2 *Th.* 1. 7. *L. J.* shall be revealed
He. 13. 20. from dead our *L. J.*
2 Pe. 1. 2. knowledge of *J.* our *L.*
Rev. 22. 30. even so, come *L. J.*
See GRACE, NAME.
JESUS said.
Mark 14. 72. the word *J.* *a.*
John 2. 22. believed the word *J.* *a.*
 4. 53. hour in which *J.* *a.*
 13. 21. when *J.* had thus *a.*
 21. 23. yet *J.* *a.* not to him
JESUS, for *Joshua.*
Act. 7. 45. brought in with *J.*
He. 4. 8. if *J.* had given them rest
JESUS.
Col. 4. 11. *J.* who is called Justus
JETHRO, called *Keneh.*
Ez. 3. 1. flock of *J.* his father
 4. 18. Moses returned to *J.*
 18. 1. when *J.* heard of all
 6. *J.* came with his sons
 6. thy father-in-law *J.*
 9. *J.* rejoiced for the goodness, 10.
 12. *J.* took a burnt offering
JEW.
Est. 2. 5. a certain *J.*
 3. 4. told them that he was a *J.*
 6. 10. even so to Mordecai the *J.*
Je. 34. 9. of a *J.* his brother
Zech. 8. 23. skirt of a *J.*
John 4. 9. thou being a *J.*
 18. 35. Pilate answered, am I a *J.*?
Act. 10. 28. a man that is a *J.*
 13. 6. a *J.* named Marcellus
 18. 2. a certain *J.* named Aquila
 28. 2. 3. named Apollos
 18. 18. which of Jews was *J.*

Ac. 19. 34. Alexander a J.
21. 39. Paul a J. 22. 3.
Ro. 1. 16. to the J. first, 2. 9, 10.
2. 17. thou art called a J.
28. he is not a J.
29. a J. who is one inwardly
3. 1. what advantage then hath J.?
12. between the J. and the
Greek, Gal. 3. 28. Col. 3. 11.
1 Cor. 9. 20. to J. I became as a J.
Gal. 2. 14. if thou being a J.
JEWES.
2 Ki. 16. 6. Rezin drave the J.
Ezr. 4. 12. the J. are come up
Ne. 1. 2. the J. that escaped
4. 2. what do these feeble J.?
5. 17. one hundred and fifty J.
6. 6. the J. think to rebel
13. 23. I saw J. that married
Est. 3. 3. mourning among the J.
14. deliverance arise unto the J.
6. 13. of the seed of the J.
8. 7. laid his hand upon the J.
8. write in king's name for J.
16. the J. had light, 17.
17. fear of J. fell upon them
9. 3. helped the J.
28. not fall from among J.
10. 3. great among the J.
Je. 38. 19. I am afraid of the J.
52. 28. 3023 of the J. 30.
Da. 3. 8. accused the J.
Mat. 23. 15. reported among J.
John 3. 25. question between
John's disciples and J.
4. 9. the J. have no dealings
22. salvation is of the J.
5. 1. feast of the J.
16. the J. persecute Jesus
18. the J. sought the more
6. 52. the J. therefore strove
7. 13. for fear of the J.
9. 15. J. did not believe that he
10. 31. J. took up stones again
11. 8. J. of late sought
33. her and the J. weeping
12. 11. many of J. went away
18. 20. whither J. always resort
36. not be delivered to the J.
19. 40. as the manner of J. is
Ac. 11. 19. but the J. only
12. 3. saw it pleased the J.
16. 3. J. that were in those parts
20. these men being J.
19. 10. J. and Greeks heard
13. vagabond J. exorcists
20. 3. the J. laid wait, 19.
21. 11. so shall J. at Jerusalem
23. 12. certain of the J. banded
27. this man was taken of the J.
24. 18. certain J. from Asia
25. 10. to J. have done no wrong
Ro. 3. 29. is he God of J. only?
1 Cor. 1. 23. Christ, to the J. a
stumbling-block
9. 20. to J. I became as a Jew,
that I might gain J.
2 Cor. 11. 24. of J. five times
Gal. 2. 14. not as do the J.
15. we who are J. by nature
1 Th. 2. 14. suffered of the J.
Rev. 2. 9. say they are J. 3. 9.
See GERSILAS.
All the JEWS.
Est. 3. 6. to destroy all the J. 13.
4. 13. more than all the J.
16. go, gather all the J.
Je. 40. 11. all the J. in Moab
12. all the J. returned out of
41. 3. Ishmael slew all the J.
44. 1. all the J. in Egypt [wash
Mark 7. 3. all the J. except they
Ac. 18. 2. commanded all the J.
19. 17. to all the J. at Ephesus

Ac. 21. 21. teach. all the J. to forsake
22. 12. a good report of all the J.
24. 5. sedition among all the J.
26. 4. know all the J.
King of the JEWS.
Mat. 2. 2. born K. of the J.?
27. 11. art thou K. of the J.?
16. 2. Lu. 23. 3. John 18. 33.
29. hail, K. of the J. Mark 15. 18.
John 19. 3.
37. this is the K. of the J. Mark
15. 26. Lu. 23. 38. John 19. 19.
Mark 15. 9. that I release to you
the K. of the J. John 18. 39.
12. you call the K. of the J.
Lu. 23. 37. If thou be K. of the J.
John 19. 21. write not the K. of J.
but that he said, I am K. of J.
JEWESS.
Ac. 16. 1. a J. who believed
24. 24. Drusilla was a J.
JEWISH.
Tvk. 1. 14. J. fables
JEWRY.
Da. 5. 13. brought out of J.
JEZEBEL.
1 Ki. 16. 31. Ahab took to wife J.
18. 4. when J. cut off prophets
13. when J. slew the prophets
19. which eat at J. table
19. 1. Ahab told J. all that Elijah
21. 11. elders did as J. had sent
15. when J. heard Naboth
23. dogs shall eat J. by wall, 2.
Ki. 9. 10. 36.
25. whom J. his wife stirred up
2 Ki. 9. 7. avenge at hand of J.
22. whoredoms of thy mother J.
37. carcase of J. shall be as dung.
shall not say, this is J.
Rev. 2. 20. that woman J.
JEZREEL, name of place and
person.
Judg. 6. 33. in the valley of J.
1 Sa. 25. 43. Ahinoam of J.
29. 1. fountain which is in J.
2 Sa. 2. 9. Ish-bosheth king over J.
1 Ki. 18. 46. and Ahab rode and
46. to entrance of J. [went to J.
21. 1. vineyard which was in J.
23. wall of J. 2 Ki. 9. 10. 20.
2 Ki. 8. 29. Joram went back to J.
2 Ch. 22. 6.
9. 16. Jehu went to J.
10. 6. come to me to J.
7. heads of king's sons to J.
1 Ch. 4. 3. father of Etam, J.
Ho. 1. 4. call his name J. for I
will avenge the blood of J.
A. in valley of J.
11. great shall be the day of J.
2. 22. wine, and oil shall hear J.
JEZREELITE. See NABOTH.
ILLYRICUM.
Ro. 15. 19. round about unto I.
IMLAH. See MICALAH.
JOAB.
2 Sa. 2. 18. J. Abishai
27. my face to J. thy brother?
24. J. also and Abishai pursued
3. 29. let the blood of Abner rest
on the head of J.
30. J. and Abishai his brother
8. 16. J. the son of Zeruah, 20. 23.
1 Ch. 11. 6. 1. 18. 15. 27. 34.
11. 7. of Uriah bow J. did
11. in tents, and my lord J.
14. David wrote a letter to J.
12. 20. J. fought against Rabbah
14. 3. so J. put the words
19. is not hand of J. with thee?
29. Absalom sent for J.
30. J. field is near
20. 9. J. killed Amasa

2 Sa. 20. 17. wom. said, art thou J.?
24. 4. the king's word prevailed
against J. 1 Ch. 21. 4.
1 Ki. 1. 7. Adonijah con. with J.
2. 5. knowest what J. did to me
28. J. fled to tabernacle of Lord
11. 16. six months J. remain
1 Ch. 4. 14. Seraiah begat J.
20. 1. J. led the army
21. 6. was abominable to J.
25. 28. J. had dedicated
Ezr. 2. 6. of children of Jeshua
and J. Ne. 7. 11.
8. 9. of the sons of J.
JOAH.
2 Ki. 18. 18. J. son of Asaph re-
corder, Is. 36. 3.
1 Ch. 6. 21. J. son of Zimnah
26. 4. J. son of Obad-edom
JOANNA.
Lu. 3. 27. the son of J.
8. 3. J. the wife of Chuza
JOASH.
Judg. 6. 11. J. the Abi-ezrite
14. J. Gideon the son of J.
1 Ki. 22. 26. to Amon and J. 2 Ch.
18. 25.
2 Ki. 11. 2. Jehosheba stole J. 2 Ch.
22. 11.
13. 9. J. the son of Jehoahaz
14. J. the king of Israel
25. J. beat Ben-hadad 3 times
14. 27. Jeroboam the son of J.
1 Ch. 7. 8. Zemira and J.
12. 3. J. the son of Shemaiah
27. 28. over cellars of oil was J.
2 Ch. 24. 22. J. remembered not
24. judgment against J.
JOB.
Ge. 46. 13. J. and Shimron
Job 1. 1. whose name was J.
5. my servant J. 2. 2.
9. doth J. fear God for naught?
22. in all this J. sinned not, 2. 10.
2. 7. Satan went and smote J.
32. I ceased to answer J.
2. against J. was Elihu's wrath
3. condemned J.
12. none of you convinced J.
33. 31. mark well, O J.
34. 7. what man is like J.?
35. J. hath spoken with knowl.
36. J. may be tried to the end
35. 16. J. open his mouth in vain
42. 7. as my servant J. 8.
8. go to my servant J.
9. the Lord also accepted J.
10. gave J. twice as much
12. the latter end of J.
15. fair as the daughters of J.
16. after this lived J. 140 years
17. so J. died, being old
Ezr. 14. 14. though Noah, Daniel,
and J. were in it, 20.
Jam. 5. 11. the patience of J.
JOEL.
1 Sa. 8. 2. name of Samuel's first-
born was J.
1 Ch. 4. 35. J. and Jehu
5. 4. the sons of J. 8.
12. of the Gadites, J. the chief
6. 33. J. son of Shemuel
36. Elkana the son of J.
7. 3. Michael, Obadiah, and J.
38. J. and Mibhar
15. 7. of the sons of Gershon, J.
11. J. the Levite
23. 8. the chief was J.
26. 22. Zetham and J.
27. 20. J. was captain
Ezr. 10. 43. J. and Benaiah
Ne. 11. 9. J. son of Zichri
Joel 1. 1. J. the son of Pethuel
Ac. 2. 16. spoken by prophet J.

JOHANAN.

- 2 *Kt.* 26. 23. J. came to Gedaliah.
Je. 40. 8, 13.
1 *Ch.* 3. 15. the first-born of J.
Esr. 10. 6. the chamber of J.
Je. 41. 11. J. heard of all the evil
43. 4. J. obeyed not the voice
JOHN son of Zacharias.
Mat. 3. 4. J. had raiment of camel's
hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
14. but J. forbade him
4. 12. then J. was cast into pris-
son, *Mark* 1. 14.
9. 14. then came to him the disci-
ples of J. *Mark* 2. 18. *Lu.* 5.
33. [7. 18.] 11. 1. *John* 3. 25.
11. 2. J. had heard the works of
Christ, *Lu.* 7. 19.
4. go and shew J. these things,
Lu. 7. 22.
7. concerning J. *Lu.* 7. 24.
13. till J. *Lu.* 10. 16.
14. 10. Herod beheaded J. *Mark*
6. 16. *Lu.* 9. 9.
21. 26. all hold J. a prophet, *Mark*
11. 32. *Lu.* 20. 6.
32. J. came in the way of right.
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared J.
Lu. 1. 13. call his name J. 60.
3. 15. mused in their hearts of J.
9. 7. it was said, that J. was risen
John 1. 6. whose name was J.
19. this is the record of J. 32.
29. next day J. seeth Jesus
3. 23. J. also was baptizing
24. J. was not yet cast into pris-
on. 1. more disciples than J.
5. 33. to J. and he bare witness
36. but I have greater witness
than that of J.
10. 41. J. did no miracle: but all
that J. spake
40. 1. 5. J. baptized, 11. 16.
13. 24. when J. had first preached
26. as J. fulfilled his course
See BAPTISM, BAPTIST.
JOHN, the apostle.
Mat. 4. 21. James and J. 10. 2.
Mark 1. 19. [3. 17.
Lu. 22. 8. sent Peter and J.
40. 3. 1. Peter and J. went up
11. held Peter and J.
4. 13. boldness of Peter and J.
8. 14. Peter and J.
12. 2. James the brother of J.
Rev. 1. 1. to his servant J.
4. J. to the seven churches
9. I J. who also am your brother
21. 2. I J. saw the holy city
See JAMES.
JOHN.
40. 4. 6. J. and Alexander
JOHN, surnamed Mark.
40. 12. 12. J. surnamed Mark
25. J. whose surname was Mark
13. 6. J. to their minister
13. J. departing from them
16. 37. to take with him J.
JONADAB, called JEHOADAB.
2 *Sa.* 13. 3. J. Amnon's friend
2 *Kt.* 10. 15. J. son of Rechab
Je. 35. 8. J. our father
8. obeyed the voice of J. 18.
19. J. shall not want a man
JONAH, or JONAS.
2 *Kt.* 14. 25. spake by servant J.
Jon. 1. 3. J. rose up to flee
7. the lot fell upon J.
15. they cast J. into the sea
17. J. was in the belly of the fish
2. 1. J. prayed
10. the fish vomited out J.
3. 3. J. went to Nineveh
3. 4. J. displeased J.

- Jon.* 4. 6. gourd to come up over J.
Mat. 12. 39. sign of the prophet J.
16. 4. *Lu.* 11. 29, 30.
40. as J. was three days in
41. at the preaching of J.
John 21. 15. Simon son of J. 16, 17.
JOHNATHAN.
Judg. 18. 30. J. and his sons were
1 *Sa.* 13. 2. with J. in Gibeath
22. with Saul and J. were swords
14. 3. knew not that J. was gone
13. J. climbed up
27. J. heard not when his father
39. though it be in J. my son
40. I and J. my son will be
42. J. was taken
44. thou shalt surely die, J.
45. so the people reacted J.
18. 1. the soul of J. was knit
19. 2. but J. Saul's son delighted
4. J. spake good of David
20. 3. let not J. know this
13. much more to J.
16. J. made a covenant
30. kindled against J.
33. J. knew it was determined
37. J. cried after the lad
39. J. and David knew
23. 16. J. arose and went to Dav.
31. 2. the Philistines slew J. 1
Ch. 10. 2.
2 *Sa.* 1. 4. Saul and J. his son
22. bow of J. turned not back
23. Saul and J. were lovely
26. my brother J.
4. 4. J. had a son, 9. 3.
7. for J. sake [1 *Kt.* 1. 42, 43.
15. 27. J. the son of Abiathar, 36.
17. 7. J. and Ahimaaz stayed
21. 7. Meribisheth, son of J.
12. the bones of Saul and J.
21. J. son of Shimeah, 1 *Ch.* 20. 7.
23. 32. J. a valiant man
1 *Ch.* 2. 32. Jether and J.
11. 34. J. Abihah, and Eliphaz
27. 32. J. David's uncle
Esr. 5. 6. Ebed the son of J.
10. 15. only J. and Jehaziah
Ne. 12. 11. Joiada begat J.
14. of Melicu, J.
35. Zechariah the son of J.
Je. 37. 16. in the house of J.
20. to the house of J. 38. 26.
40. 8. Johanan and J. came
See DAVID, SAUL.
2 *Ch.* 2. 16. by sea in boats to J.
Jon. 1. 3. Jonah went down to J.
Ac. 9. 36. was at J. a disciple
42. known throughout all J.
43. Peter tarried many days in J.
10. 5. send men to J.
23. certain brethren from J.
11. 5. I was in the city of J.
JORAM, called JEHOAM.
2 *Sa.* 8. 10. Toi sent J. his son
2 *Kt.* 8. 16. J. of Ahab; J. son of
Jehoshaphat
28. Syrians wounded J.
29. J. went to Jezreel
29. 14. conspired against J.
24. drew a bow and smote J.
11. 2. Jehoshaba daughter of J.
1 *Ch.* 26. 25. J. over treasures
2 *Ch.* 22. 7. by coming to J.
Mat. 1. 8. Josophat begat J. and
J. begat Ozias
JORDAN.
Ge. 13. 11. all the plain of J.
Nu. 34. 12. go down to J. *Jos.* 13.
27. [18. 12.
Jos. 3. 8. to J. stand still in J.
11. over before you into J.
15. J. overfloweth all his banks

- Jos.* 4. 3. out of the midst of J.
17. come ye up out of J.
23. dried the waters of J.
22. 26. hath made J. a border
Judg. 3. 25. they took the fords of
J. 7. 24. [12. 5.
12. 6. at the passages of J.
2 *Sa.* 19. 15. the king returned and
came to J.
1 *Kt.* 2. 8. to meet me at J.
7. 46. In plain of J. did the king,
2 *Ch.* 4. 17.
17. 3. Cherith before J. 5.
2 *Kt.* 2. 6. Lord sent me to J.
7. they two stood by J.
13. Elisha stood by J.
5. 10. go and wash in J.
14. seven times in J.
6. 2. let us go, we pray thee, to J.
7. 15. after the Syrians to J.
Job 40. 23. he can draw up J.
Ps. 42. 6. from the land of J.
114. 3. J. was driven back. 5.
Je. 12. 5. in the swelling of J.
49. 19. swelling of J. 50. 4.
Zech. 11. 3. the pride of J.
Mat. 3. 6. were baptized of him in
J. *Mark* 1. 5, 9.
Beyond JORDAN.
Ge. 50. 10. Atad which is b. J.
11. Abel-mizraim, which is b. J.
Deu. 3. 25. land that is b. J.
Jos. 8. 10. Amorites b. J.
13. 8. gave them b. J. 18. 7.
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead abode b. J.
Is. 9. 1. Naphtali b. J. *Mat.* 4. 15.
John 1. 28. Bethabara b. J.
3. 26. he that was with thee b. J.
On the other side JORDAN.
Deu. 11. 30. Gerizim, Ebal, are
they not on o. s. J.
Jos. 7. 7. dwelt on o. s. J.
12. 1. half the tribe on o. s. J. 13.
27. 32. [14. 3. [17. 5. [22. 4.
20. 8. on o. s. J. Bezer. [5. J.
24. 8. Amorites who dwelt on o.
Judg. 7. 25. brought heads of Oreb.
Zeeb on o. s. J.
10. 8. Israel on o. s. J. oppressed
1 *Sa.* 31. 7. they on o. s. J. forsook
1 *Ch.* 6. 78. cities on o. s. J.
12. 37. on o. s. J. were 120,000 men
On this side JORDAN.
Nu. 32. 19. Inheritance is fallen on
t. s. J. 32. [34. 15. *Jos.* 1. 14.
15. [22. 7.
35. 14. give three cities on t. s. J.
Deu. 4. 41.
Deu. 1. 5. on t. s. J. Moses began
3. 8. we took the land on t. s. J.
Jos. 9. 1. kings on t. s. J.
1 *Ch.* 26. 30. 1700 officers on t. s. J.
Over JORDAN.
Ge. 32. 10. I passed o. this J.
Nu. 33. 5. bring us not o. J.
21. all of you armed o. J.
32. we will pass o. J. armed
33. 51. when ye are passed o. J.
35. 10. *Deu.* 12. 10. [27. 4. 12.
Deu. 3. 27. thou shalt not go o. J.
4. 21. [31. 2.
4. 22. I must not go o. J.
9. 1. thou art to pass o. J. this
day, 11. 31.
Jos. 1. 2. go o. this J. thou and all
11. ye shall pass o. J.
3. 17. clean o. J. 4. 1.
4. 22. Israel came o. this J.
7. 7. brought this people o. J.
24. 11. ye went o. J. and came
Judg. 10. 9. Ammon passed o. J.
1 *Sa.* 13. 7. come of the Hebrews
west o. J.

2 *Sa.* 2. 29. Abner passed o. J.
17. 22. David passed o. J.
24. Absalom passed o. J.
18. 15. to conduct king o. J. 31.
1 *Ch.* 12. 16. these are they that passed o. J.
19. 17. David passed o. J.
JORIM, JOSE.
Lu. 3. 29. J. the son of J.
JOSEDECH. See JOSHUA.
JOSEPH.
Ge. 30. 24. called his name J.
33. 2. Rachel and J. hindermoot
36. 24. J. and Benjamin, 46. 19. 1.
CH. 2. 2.
37. 2. J. brought to his father
3. Israel loved J.
5. J. dreamed a dream
28. his brethren sold J.
33. J. is rent in pieces
2. 2. the Lord was with J. 21.
5. for J. sake
7. cast her eyes upon J.
20. J. master took him
40. 9. butler told his dream to J.
23. yet did not the chief butler J.
41. 14. they brought J. out
42. Pharaoh put ring on J. hand
46. J. 30 years old when he stood
49. J. gathered corn
55. go to J.
42. 8. J. knew his brethren
38. J. is not
43. 17. the man did as J. bade
30. J. made haste
45. 3. I am J. 4.
9. say, thus saith thy son J.
26. J. is yet alive, 28.
46. 4. J. shall put his hand
29. J. went up to meet Israel
47. 12. J. nourished his father
16. Egyptians came to J.
29. he called his son J.
48. 2. thy son J. cometh to thee
12. J. brought them from betw.
15. Jacob blessed J. and said
49. 22. J. is a fruitful bough. [J.
26. blessings shall be on head of
60. 7. J. went up to bury father
15. J. will peradventure hate
18. they sent a messenger to J.
17. J. wept when they spake
25. J. took an oath
Ex. 1. 8. knew not J. *Ac.* 7. 18.
13. 19. Moses took bones of J.
Nu. 26. 28. sons of J. Manasseh,
Ephraim, 37.
Deu. 27. 12. these on Gerizim to
bless, Judah, J.
33. 13. of J. he said, blessed
16. come upon the head of J.
1 *Ch.* 5. 2. the birth-right was J.
Ps. 77. 15. sons of Jacob and J.
78. 67. the tabernacle of J.
80. 1. thou that leadest J.
81. 5. this he ordained in J.
105. 17. even J. who was sold
Eze. 37. 16. write for J. 19.
47. 13. J. have two portions
48. 32. one gate of J.
Am. 5. 15. to the remnant of J.
6. 6. the affliction of J.
John 4. 5. near the ground that
Jacob gave to J.
Ac. 7. 9. the patriarchs sold J.
13. J. was made known
14. then J. called his father
He. 11. 21. blessed the sons of J.
22. J. made mention of Israel's
See HOUSE.
JOSEPH with tribe and children.
Nu. 1. 10. of the c. of J. of Eph-
raim, 32.
13. 11. of the t. of J. namely

Nu. 34. 23. princes of the c. of J.
38. 5. the t. of the sons of J.
Jos. 14. 4. the c. of J. two tribes,
16. 1. the lot of c. of J. [16. 4.
17. 14. the c. of J. spake, 16.
1 *Ch.* 7. 29. dwelt c. of J.
Rev. 7. 8. t. of J. sealed 12,000
JOSEPH, husband of Mary.
Mat. 1. 16. Jacob begat J.
18. Mary was espoused to J.
19. J. husband being a just man
24. J. did as angel of Lord
2. 13. appeared to J. 19.
Lu. 1. 27. his name was J.
2. 4. J. went up from Galilee
16. Mary J. and the babe
43. and J. and his mother
3. 23. supposed, the son of J.
4. 22. is not this J. son? *John* 1.
45. [6. 42.
JOSEPH, the name of divers men.
Nu. 13. 7. Igal son of J.
1 *Ch.* 25. 2. Zaccur. J. 9.
Esr. 10. 42. Shallum. J. had taken
strange wives
Ne. 12. 14. J. was a priest
Mat. 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59.
Mark 15. 43. 45. *Lu.* 23. 50. *John*
Lu. 3. 24. son of J. 20, 30. [19. 38.
Ac. 1. 23. J. called Barsabas
JOSEPH.
Mat. 13. 55. his brethren James
and J. *Mark* 6. 3.
27. 56. Mary the mother of J.
Mark 15. 40. 47.
Ac. 4. 36. J. by apostles was sur-
named Barnabas
JOSHUA, called JEHOSHUA,
and OSHEA.
Ex. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek
14. in the ears of J.
24. 13. his minister J.
32. 17. when J. heard the noise
33. 11. J. departed not
Nu. 13. 8. *Oshea* son of Nun
16. Moses called *Oshea*
14. 30. save Caleb and J. 38. [26.
27. 18. take thee J. 45. [32. 12.
22. he set J. before Eleazar
34. 17. Eleazar and J. shall divide
the land
Deu. 1. 38. but J. shall go in thither.
3. 28. charge J. 31. 23. [31. 3.
34. 9. J. was full of the spirit
Jos. 1. 10. then J. commanded
2. 1. J. sent two men to spy
3. 7. Lord said to J. 5. 9. [6. 2. |
7. 10. | 8. 18. | 10. 6.
4. 8. did as J. commanded
14. the Lord magnified J.
5. 7. them J. circumcised
14. J. fell on his face to the earth
15. and J. did so
6. 27. so the Lord was with J.
7. 6. J. rent his clothes
8. 16. pursued after J.
30. then J. built an altar
85. which J. read not
10. 12. then spake J. and said
42. and their land did J. take
11. 9. J. did unto them as
13. 1. now J. was old, 23. 1.
14. 13. so J. blessed Caleb
18. 10. J. cast lots for them
19. 49. gave an inheritance to J.
22. 6. J. blessed the Reubenites
24. 1. J. gathered the tribes
25. so J. made a covenant
29. J. the servant of the Lord
31. Lord all the days of J. *Judg.*
1 *Sa.* 6. 14. the field of J. 18. [2. 7.
1 *Ki.* 16. 34. which he spake by J.
2 *Ki.* 23. 8. the gate of J.

Hag. 1. 1. J. son of Josedech, 12.
14. [2. 2. 4.
Zech. 3. 1. J. the high-priest
3. J. was clothed with filthy
9. I have laid before J.
6. 11. set them upon head of J.
JOSIAH.
1 *Ki.* 13. 2. J. by name
2 *Ki.* 21. 24. the people made J.
king, 2 *Ch.* 35. 25.
22. 1. J. was eight years old
23. 19. did J. take away, 24. 2 *Ch.*
34. 33.
29. J. went against Pharaoh, 2
Ch. 35. 22.
1 *Ch.* 3. 15. the sons of J. were
2 *Ch.* 35. 1. J. kept a passover
18. such a passover as J. kept
19. in the 18th year of J.
23. archers shot at king J.
24. mourned for J.
26. Jeremiah lamented for J.
men spake of J.
Je. 1. 2. word of the Lord came in
days of J. 3. 6.
Zeph. 1. 1. word came to Zephaniah
in days of J.
Zech. 6. 10. go into the house of J.
Mat. 1. 10. Amos begat J.
11. J. begat Jechonias
JOTHAM.
Judg. 9. 5. J. youngest son, 21.
67. on them came the curse of J.
3 *Ki.* 15. 5. J. judged the people,
2 *Ch.* 28. 21.
1 *Ch.* 2. 47. Regem and J.
3. 12. J. his son
5. 17. genealogies in days of J.
2 *Ch.* 27. 6. J. became mighty
Is. 1. 1. in the days of J. Ho. 1. 1.
Mk. 1. 1.
Mat. 1. 9. Ozias begat J. and J.
begat Achaz
ISAAC.
Ge. 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3.
21. will I establish with I.
21. 10. with my son, even I.
12. in I. shall thy seed be called.
Ro. 9. 7. *He.* 11. 18.
22. 2. take thine only son I.
8. Abraham bound I.
24. 4. take a wife for I.
14. appointed for I.
43. I. went out to meditate
67. I. was comforted
25. 5. all that he had unto I.
9. his sons I. and Ishmael
11. God blessed I.
20. I. forty years old
21. I. entreated the Lord
26. I. was sixty years old
28. I. loved Esau
26. 1. I. went to Abimelech
8. I. was sporting with Rebekah
12. I. sowed and received
19. I. servants digged in valley
35. a grief of mind to I.
27. 30. as I. had made an end
28. 1. I. called Jacob, blessed him
6. I. sent Jacob away
31. 42. the fear of I.
35. 27. Jacob came to I.
39. I. gave up the ghost
46. 1. the God of his father I.
48. 15. before whom my father I.
16. the name of my father I.
49. 31. there they buried I.
50. 24. he swore to I. [29. 42.
Ex. 2. 24. his covenant with I. *Le.*
3. 6. the God of I. 15. 18. [4. 5.
Ge. 32. 9. 1 *Ki.* 15. 38. 1 *Ch.* 29.
13. 2 *Ch.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 32.
Mark 12. 28. *Lu.* 20. 37. *Ac.* 13.
13. 17.

Jos. 24. 3. I multiplied his seed and gave him 1.
 4. I gave unto I. Jacob & Esau
 1 *Ch.* 16. 16. his oath unto I. *Ps.* 105. 9.
Jc. 33. 26. rulers over seed of I.
Am. 7. 9. the high places of I.
 16. thy word against house of I.
Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat I. and I. begat Jacob, *Lu.* 3. 34. *Ac.* 7. 8.
 8. 11. with I. in the kingdom
Lu. 13. 28. when ye shall see I.
Ro. 9. 10. conceive by our father I.
Gal. 4. 28. we, brethren, as I was
He. 11. 9. with I. and Jacob
 17. by faith Abraham offered up I. *Ja.* 2. 21.
 20. by faith I. blessed Jacob
 ISAAIAH, or ESAIAS.
 2 *Ki.* 19. 2. Hezekiah sent Eliakim to I. *Is.* 37. 2.
 '20. 1. I. came to him, *Is.* 38. 1.
 11. and I. cried unto the Lord,
 2 *Ch.* 32. 20.
 2 *Ch.* 26. 22. his acts did I. write,
 32. 32.
Is. 20. 3. as my servant I. hath
Mat. 3. 3. by the prophet E. 4. 14.
 [8. 17.] 12. 17. [13. 14. *Lu.* 3.
 4. *John* 1. 23. [12. 38.
 15. 7. well did E. prophesy of you,
Mark 7. 6.
Lu. 4. 17. book of prophet E.
John 12. 39. E. said again
 4. these things said E.
Ac. 8. 28. the eunuch read E. 50.
 28. 25. spake the Holy Gh. by E.
Ro. 9. 27. E. also crieth
 29. as E. said before
 10. 16. E. saith, I. who hath bel.
 20. E. is very bold, and saith
 12. again E. saith, there sh. be
 ISCARIOT. See JUDAS.
 ISH-BOSHETH.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 8. Abner took I. and set
 3. 8. wrote for the words of I.
 14. I. Saul's son
 4. 8. they brought the head of I.
 12. they took the head of I.
 ISHMAEL.
Ge. 16. 11. call his name I. 15.
 16. when Hagar bare I.
 17. 18. O that I. might live before
 20. as for I. I have heard thee
 25. I. was 13 years old when
 25. 9. his son Isaac and I. buried
 12. the generations of I. 13. 16. 1.
Ch. 1. 29. 31.
 17. years of the life of I. 137.
 28. 9. then went Esau unto I.
 2 *Ki.* 25. 23. I. came to Gedaliah,
Je. 40. 8.
 25. I. came and ten men with
 him, *Je.* 41. 1.
 1 *Ch.* 1. 28. the sons of Abraham,
 Isaac and I.
 8. 38. Bocheru and I. 9. 44.
 2 *Ch.* 19. 11. Zebadiah son of I.
 23. 1. Jehoiada took I. into cov.
Ezr. 10. 22. I. Elasah, had taken
Jc. 40. 14. king of the Ammonites
 15. I. will slay I. [hath sent I.
 16. speaketh falsely of I.
 41. 2. I. smote Gedaliah
 41. 6. I. went forth to meet them
 10. I. carried away captive
 12. Johanan went to fight with I.
 13. but I. escaped from Johanan
 ISHMAELITES.
Ge. 37. 27. let us sell him to the I.
 39. 1. of the hand of the I.
Judg. 8. 24. because they were I.
Ps. 83. 6. Edomites and I. confederates against thee

ISRAEL.

Ge. 32. 28. no more Jacob, but I.
 35. 10. but I. shall be thy name, 1
Ki. 18. 31.
 47. 27. I. dwelt in land of Egypt
 31. I. bowed himself
 48. 20. in thee shall I. bless, say.
 49. 24. the stone of I.
Ezr. 4. 22. I. is my son
 6. 2. to let I. go?
 14. 5. that we have let I. go
 25. let us flee from I.
 30. the Lord saved I. that day
 17. 11. I. prevailed
 32. 13. remember Abraham, Isaac,
 and I. thy servants
Le. 24. 10. her son and a man of I.
Nu. 10. 29. good concerning I.
 26. many thousands of I.
 20. 14. thus saith thy brother I.
 21. 2. I. vowed a vow unto the L.
 17. then I. sang this song
 23. 7. defy I.
 23. shall be said of I.
 24. 17. a sceptre rise out of I.
 18. I. shall do valiantly
 25. 8. Phineas went after man of I.
Deu. 25. 6. name not put out of I.
 33. 10. shall teach I. thy law
 28. I. then shall dwell in safety
Jos. 7. 8. when I. turn their backs
 11. I. hath sinned
 10. Joshua took mountain of I.
 22. 32. and I. he shall know
 24. 31. I. served the Lord
Judg. 1. 28. when I. was strong
 2. 22. I may prove I. 3. 1. 4.
 5. 9. the governors of I.
 6. 6. I. was greatly impoverished
 14. save I. 15. 36. 37.
 7. 2. lest I. vaunt themselves
 10. 9. I. was sore distressed
 16. for the misery of I.
 11. 13. I. took away my land
 20. 35. smote Benjamin before I.
 1 *Sa.* 4. 2. I. was smitten, 10.
 17. I. is fled
 9. 20. on whom is the desire of I.
 13. 4. I. also was had in abomin.
 15. 29. strength of I. will not lie
 17. 45. God of the armies of I.
 2 *Sa.* 1. 19. beauty of I. is slain
 7. 23. nation is like thy people I.?
 11. 11. I. and Jud. abide in tents
 19. 8. I. had fled every man
 1 *Ki.* 4. 20. Judah and I. were
 many as the sand
 25. Judah and I. dwelt safely,
Je. 23. 6.
 9. 7. I. shall be a proverb
 11. 25. he abhorred I.
 12. 19. so I. rebelled
 14. 15. Lord shall smite I.
 18. 17. he that troubleth I.?
 2 *Ki.* 10. 32. began to cut I. short
 14. 12. put to the worse before I.
 17. blot out the name of I.
 17. 6. carried I. away, 23. [23. 27.
 34. whom he named I.
 1 *Ch.* 11. 10. concerning I.
 25. 5. they of I. were a thousand
 29. 18. the God of I. 1 *Ki.* 18. 36.
 2 *Ch.* 6. 16. [30. 6. *Je.* 31. 1.
 2 *Ch.* 9. 8. thy God loved I.
Ezr. 2. 59. whether they were of I.
Nu. 7. 61.
 3. 11. for ever towards I.
 10. 10. the trespass of I.
Ps. 14. 7. I. shall be glad, 53. 6.
 22. 23. fear him, all ye seed of I.
 25. 23. redeem I. O God, out of
 68. 35. the fountain of I.
 78. 59. he abhorred I.
 81. 11. I. would none of me

Ps. 61. 13. my people I. had walk
 83. 4. name of I. be no more
 114. 2. I. his dominion
 121. 4. he that keepeth I.
 125. 5. peace shall be I. 128. 4.
 130. 7. let I. hope, 131. 3.
 135. 4. Lord hath chosen I.
 147. 2. the outcasts of I.
 149. 2. let I. rejoice in him
Ja. 1. 3. but I. doth not know
 25. blessed be I. mine inheritor
 27. 6. I. shall blossom and bud
 41. 5. thou I. art my servant
 42. 24. who gave I. to robbers?
 43. 28. given I. to reproaches
 44. 5. shall surname himself by
 the name of I.
 45. 4. for I. mine elect's sake
 17. I. shall be saved in Lord
 25. seed of I. be justified
 48. 1. called by the name of I.
 49. 5. tho' I. be not gathered, I.
 6. the preserved of I.
 56. 8. the outcasts of I.
 63. 16. tho' I. acknowledge us not
Je. 2. 3. I. was holiness to Lord
 14. is I. a servant?
 3. 23. the salvation of I.
 10. 16. I. is the rod, 51. 19.
 14. 8. O Lord, hope of I. 17. 13.
 48. 27. for was not I. a derision?
 49. 1. hath I. no sons?
 2. I. shall be heir to them
 50. 17. I. is a scattered sheep
 19. I will bring I. again
 20. iniquity of I. be sought for
 51. 5. I. hath not been forsaken
La. 2. 5. swallowed up I.
Eze. 11. 10. in the border of I.
 13. a full end of I.?
 37. 28. I the L. do sanctify I.
 44. 10. when I. went astray
Ho. 4. 15. tho' thou I. play harlot
 16. I. slidest back
 5. 3. I. is defiled, 6. 10.
 5. I. shall fall
 8. 2. I. shall cry to me, my God
 3. I. hath cast off the thing
 8. I. is swallowed up
 9. 7. I. shall know it
 14. I. hath forsaken his Maker
 10. I found I. like grapes
 10. 1. I. is an empty vine
 8. the sin of I. be destroyed
 6. I. shall be ashamed
 11. 1. when I. was a child
 8. shall I deliver thee, I.?
 12. 12. I. served and kept sheep
Jos. 3. 2. my heritage I.
Joel 7. 11. I. shall surely be led
 captive, 11.
Mi. 1. 15. the glory of I.
 5. 1. shall smite the judge of I.
Lu. 1. 54. lighten his servant I.
John 3. 10. art thou a master of I.
Ac. 28. 30. for the hope of I.
Ro. 9. 6. for they are not all I.
 which are of I.
 27. Esaias crieth concerning I.
 though number of I.
 31. I. which followed the law
 10. 10. did not I. know?
 11. 7. I. hath not obtained what
1 Cor. 10. 18. I. after the flesh
Gal. 6. 16. on them, and on Lot's
Phi. 3. 5. of the stock of I.
 Against ISRAEL.
Nu. 21. 1. Arad fought a. I.
 23. Sihon a. I.
 23. 23. any divination a. I.?
 25. 3. kindled a. I. 32. 13. *Judg.*
 2. 14. 20. [3. 8. [10. 7. 2 *Sa.* 24.
 1. 2. *1 Ki.* 13. 3. 1 *Ch.* 37. 24. 1
Ch. 2. 2. *Ps.* 78. 2.

Jos. 8. 14. the kings of Canaan
a. I. 11. 5.

24. 9. Balak warred a. I.
Judg. 3. 12. Eglon a. I.
6. 2. Midian a. I.

11. 4. made war a. I. 5. 20.
25. did he ever strive a. I.?
1 Sa. 4. 2. in array a. I. 7. 7. 10. 1.

1 Kt. 20. 26. Ben-hadad a. I.
2 Kt. 6. 8.

2 Kt. 1. 1. Moab rebelled a. I.
3. 27. great indignation a. I.
17. 13. Lord testified a. I.

1 Ch. 21. 1. Satan stood up a. I.
2 Ch. 11. 1. Rehob. went out a. I.
Je. 36. 2. spoken a. I.

Am. 7. 16. prophesy not a. I.
Ro. 11. 2. intercession a. I.

ALL ISRAEL.

Ex. 18. 25. able men out of all I.
Nu. 16. 34. all I. round about fled
Deu. 13. 11. all I. shall hear. 21. 21.

Jos. 7. 25. all I. stoned Achan
Judg. 8. 27. all I. went a whoring
1 Sa. 2. 22. his sons did to all I.
3. 20. all I. knew that Samuel

4. 1. word of Samuel came to all
I. now I. went
11. 2. a reproach on all I.

18. 16. all I. and Judah loved
28. 3. all I. had lamented Samuel
2 Sa. 3. 12. to bring about all I.

37. all I. understood that it was
12. 12. this thing before all I.
14. 25. in all I. none so much

16. 21. all I. shall hear that thou
17. 10. all I. know thy father
18. 17. and all I. fled

11. 11. speech of all I. is come
1 Kt. 1. 20. the eyes of all I.
2. 15. all I. set their faces

3. 28. all I. heard of judgment
8. 62. the king and all I. offered
12. 18. all I. stoned Adoram

14. 13. all I. shall mourn for him
18. 19. gather to me all I.
22. 17. I saw all I. scattered,

1 Ch. 11. 4. David and all I. went
to Jerusalem

13. 8. David and all I. played
16. 28. all I. brought up the ark
17. 6. walked with all I.

29. 23. all I. and the princes
2 Ch. 12. 1. all I. forsook law
13. 4. Jeroboam, and all I.

15. smote Jeroboam and all I.
28. 23. ruin of him and of all I.
29. 24. to make an atonement

for all I. Ezr. 6. 17.
Ezr. 2. 70. all I. dwell in their
cities. Ne. 7. 73.

10. 5. he made all I. swear to do
Ne. 12. 47. all I. gave portions
Ezr. 9. 7. to us. to all I.

11. all I. have transgressed
Mat. 4. 4. law of Moses for all I.
Ro. 9. 6. for they are not all I.

11. 26. so all I. shall be saved
See CHILDREN.
Camp of ISRAEL.

Ex. 14. 19. went before c. of I.
20. Egyptians and c. of I.
Jos. 6. 18. the c. of I. a curse

23. without the c. of I.
2 Sa. 1. 3. out of the c. of I.
2 Kt. 1. 24. came to c. of I.

See CONGREGATION. ELDERS.
For ISRAEL.
Ex. 18. 1. all that God had done
for I. 8. Jos. 24. 31. Judg. 2. 7.

10. 1 Kt. 8. 66.

Jos. 10. 14. Lord fought for I. 42.
Judg. 6. 4. no sustenance for I.

1 Sa. 7. 9. cried unto Lord for I.
30. 25. an ordinance for I.
2 Kt. 14. 26. any helper for I.

1 Ch. 6. 49. an atonement for I.
22. 1. Ne. 10. 33.

Ps. 81. 4. this was statute for I.
Is. 46. 13. for I. my glory
Zech. 12. 1. word of the L. for I.

Ro. 10. 1. my prayer to God for I.
From ISRAEL.
Ex. 12. 15. shall be cut off f. I.

Nu. 25. 4. turned away f. I.
Deu. 17. 12. put evil f. I. 22. 22.
Judg. 20. 13.

Judg. 21. 6. one tribe cut off f. I.
1 Sa. 4. 21. departed f. I. 22.
7. 14. the cities taken f. I.

17. 26. the reproach f. I.
2 Sa. 24. 25. and the plague was
stayed f. I.

Ne. 13. 3. separated f. I.
Is. 9. 14. Lord will cut off f. I.
Ho. 8. 6. for f. I. was it also

See God, Holy One of Israel,
House.
In ISRAEL.

Ge. 34. 7. had wrought folly in I.
Deu. 22. 21. Jos. 7. 15. Judg.

48. 7. scatter them in I. 20. 6. 10.
Le. 20. 2. strangers sojourn in I.
22. 18. Ezr. 14. 7.

Nu. 1. 3. able to go forth to war in
I. 45. 26. 2.
16. these were heads of thou-

sands in I. 10. 4.
3. 13. the first-born in I.
18. 14. every thing devoted in I.

21. given all the tenth in I.
23. 21. perverseness in I.
Deu. 17. 4. abomination is wrought

25. 7. a name in I. in I. 22. 21.
10. his name be called in I.
Jos. 10. arose not a prophet in I.

34. 6. 25. Rahab dwelleth in I.
Judg. 5. 7. they ceased in I. till
that I. Deborah arose, that I.

arose a mother in I.
8. among 49,000 in I.?
11. 39. custom in I.

17. 6. was no king in I. 18. 1. 19.
1. 21. 25.
18. 19. priest to a family in I.

21. 3. come to pass in I. one tribe
lacking in I.
Ru. 4. 7. in former times in I. con-

cerning redeeming, this was a
testimony in I.
14. name may be famous in I.

1 Sa. 3. 11. I will do a thing in I.
9. 9. beforetime in I. when a man
in I. 13. wrought salvation in I. 14.

17. 25. father's house free in I.
46. there is a God in I.
18. 18. my father's family in I.

26. 15. who is like to thee in I.?
2 Sa. 3. 38. a great man fallen in I.
5. 2. thou broughtest in I. 1 Ch.

11. 2.
13. 12. ought to be done in I.
13. as one of the fools in I.

19. 23. put to death this day in I.?
20. 19. peaceable in I. thou seek-
est to destroy a mother in I.

21. 4. kill any man in I.
1 Kt. 14. 10. shut up and left in I.
21. 21. 2 Kt. 9. 8.

18. 38. thou art God in I.
19. 18. seven thousand in I.
2 Kt. 1. 3. because there is not a
God in I. 1. 10. 10.

2 Kt. 5. 8. there is a prophet in I.
15. in all the earth but in I.

6. 12. prophet in I. telleth king
1 Ch. 12. 40. there was joy in I.

2 Ch. 7. 18. a man to be ruler in I.
24. 16. he had done good in I.
34. 21. them that are left in I.

33. Josiah made all present in I.
35. 18. like to that kept in I.
25. an ordinance in I.

Ezr. 10. 2. yet there is hope in I.
Ps. 76. 1. his name is great in I.
78. 6. he appointed law in I.

Is. 8. 18. and for wonders in I.
43. 23. glorified himself in I.
Je. 29. 23. committed villany in I.

32. 20. signs and wonders in I.
Eze. 12. 23. a proverb in I. 18. 3.
39. 7. I am the holy One in I.

11. a place of graves in I.
44. 28. no possession in I.
29. every dedicated thing in I.

45. 8. his possession in I.
16. oblation for the prince in I.
Ho. 13. 1. exalted himself in I.

MI. 6. 2. that is to be ruler in I.
Mal. 2. 11. an abomination is com-
mitted in I.

Mat. 8. 10. no not in I. Lu. 7. 9.
9. 33. it was never so seen in I.
Lu. 2. 34. rising of many in I.

4. 25. many widows were in I.
27. lepers in I.
See KING. KINGS.

Land of ISRAEL.
1 Sa. 13. 19. no smith found in all
the l. of I.

2 Kt. 5. 2. little maid out of l. of I.
6. 23. bands of Syria came no
more into l. of I.

1 Ch. 13. 2. brethren left in l. of I.
22. 2. strangers that were in the
l. of I. 2 Ch. 2. 17. 30. 25.

2 Ch. 34. 7. idols through l. of I.
Eze. 7. 2. saith Lord to l. of I.
11. 17. will give you l. of I.

12. 19. Lord of the l. of I.
13. 9. nor shall they enter into l.
of I. 20. 35.

20. 42. bring you into the l. of I.
37. 12.
21. 2. prophesy against l. of I.

25. 3. against the l. of I.
6. despite against the l. of I.
27. 17. Judah and l. of I. were

38. 18. come against l. of I.
19. shaking in the l. of I.
40. 2. brought me into l. of I.

Mat. 2. 20. go into the l. of I.
21. came into the l. of I.
Made ISRAEL sin.

1 Kt. 14. 16. Jeroboam m. I. to s.
15. 26. 30. 34. 16. 19. 20. 22. 52.
16. 2. Baasana m. my people I. to

s. 13.
21. 22. Ahab provoked the Lord,
and m. I. to s.

2 Kt. 3. 3. Jeroboam who m. I. to s.
10. 29. 31. 13. 2. 6. 11. 14.
24. 15. 9. 18. 24. 28. 23. 15.

Men of ISRAEL.
Jos. 10. 24. Joshua called for all
the m. of I.

Judg. 20. 11. m. of I. gathered
20. m. of I. went out
22. m. of I. encour. themselves

36. the m. of I. gave place
1 Sa. 14. 24. m. of I. were distressed
31. 1. m. of I. fled from the Phil.

2 Sa. 2. 17. Abner was beaten and
the m. of I.
15. 13. hearts of the m. of I.
16. 15. whom the m. of I. choose
19. 43. Bercer than of the m. of I.

- 2 Sa. 23. 9. m. of I. were gone away
 Ps. 78. 31. the chosen m. of I.
 Is. 41. 14. fear not, ye m. of I.
 Ac. 2. 22. m. of I. hear these words
 3. 12. ye m. of I. why marvel ye?
 5. 35. m. of I. take heed to yours.
 13. 16. ye m. of I. give audience
 21. 28. m. of I. help
 O ISRAEL.
 Ezr. 32. 4. these be thy gods, O I.
 Nu. 24. 6. thy tabernacles, O I.
 Deu. 4. 1. hearken, O I. 27. 9. Is.
 48. 12.
 5. 1. hear, O I. 6. 3. 4. 9. 1. 1. 20.
 3. Ps. 50. 7. 81. 8. Is. 44. 1.
 Mark 12. 29.
 33. 29. happy art thou, O I. (I.
 Jos. 7. 13. in the midst of thee, O
 2 Sa. 20. 1. every man to his tents,
 O I. 1 Ki. 12. 16. 2 Ch. 10. 16.
 1 Ki. 12. 28. behold thy gods, O I.
 Ps. 115. 9. O I. trust thou in Lord
 Is. 40. 27. why speakest thou, O I.
 43. 1. O I. fear not, Je. 30. 10. 1.
 46. 27.
 22. hast been weary of me, O I.
 44. 21. remember these, O I. for
 thou art my servant, O I. 49. 3.
 Je. 4. 1. if thou wilt return, O I.
 Ho. 14. 1.
 Ezr. 13. 4. O I. thy prophets are
 Ho. 9. 1. rejoice not, O I. for joy
 10. 9. O I. thou hast sinned
 13. 9. O I. thou hast destr. thys.
 Am. 4. 12. to meet thy God, O I.
 Zeph. 3. 14. shout, O I. be glad
 Over ISRAEL. (I.
 Judg. 9. 22. reigned three years o. I.
 14. 4. Philist. had dominion o. I.
 1 Sa. 8. 1. his sons judges o. I.
 13. 1. reigned two years o. I.
 15. 26. from being king o. I.
 2 Sa. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son
 reigned o. I.
 3. 10. David o. I. 5. 2. 1 Ch. 11. 3.
 7. 26. L. of hosts is the God o. I.
 1 Ki. 1. 34. Solomon o. I.
 11. 37. Jeroboam o. I.
 14. 14. shall raise up a king o. I.
 15. 25. Nadab o. I. 16. 8. Elah
 16. 16. Omri o. I. 29. Ahab
 22. 51. Ahaziah reigned o. I.
 2 Ki. 3. 1. Jehoram o. I.
 9. 3. Jehu, 6. 12. 10. 36.
 13. 1. Jehoahaz 10. Jehoash
 15. 8. Zechariah 17. Menahem
 23. Pekahiah 17. 1. Hoshea
 1 Ch. 28. 29. for outw. business o. I.
 29. 30. times that went o. I.
 Ps. 68. 34. his excellency is o. I.
 Eccl. 1. 12. preacher was king o. I.
 ISRAEL joined with people.
 Nu. 21. 6. much p. of I. died
 Deu. 21. 8. be merciful to thy p. I.
 26. 15. and bless thy p. I.
 Jos. 8. 33. should bless p. of I.
 Judg. 11. 23. before his p. I.
 1 Sa. 2. 29. offerings of I. my p.
 9. 16. Saul captain over my p. I.
 27. 12. made his p. I. utterly to
 2 Sa. 3. 18. by David I will save
 my p. I.
 5. 2. to feed my p. I. 7. 7. 1 Ch.
 12. for his p. I. sake [11. 2.
 7. 10. place for my p. I. 1 Ch. 17. 9.
 24. confirmed to thys. thy p. I.
 1 Ki. 6. 13. I will not forsake
 my p. I.
 8. 33. when thy p. I. be snitten,
 2 Ch. 6. 24.
 38. what prayer shall be made
 43. as do thy p. I. (by thy p. I.
 56. rest to his p. I.
 1 Ch. 14. 2. because of his p. I.
 17. 7. be ruler over my p. I. 2 Ch.
 1. is like thy p. I. 6. 5.
 2. thy p. I. didst thou make
 2 Ch. 7. 10. shewed I. his p.
 31. 8. the Lord and his p. I.
 35. 3. God and his p. I.
 Ezr. 7. 13. all they of the p. of I.
 9. 1. p. of I. have not separated
 Ps. 135. 12. heritage to I. his p.
 Is. 10. 22. tho' thy p. I. be as sand
 Je. 7. 12. wickedness of my p. I.
 12. 14. caused my p. I. to inherit
 23. 13. caused my p. I. to err
 30. 3. captivity of my p. I. Am.
 9. 14.
 Ezr. 25. 14. on Edom by my p. I.
 36. 8. your fruit to my p. I.
 12. I. will cause my p. I. to walk
 38. 14. when my p. I. dwelth
 16. come up against my p. I.
 Da. 9. 20. sin of my p. I.
 Am. 7. 15. prophesy unto my p. I.
 8. 2. end is come upon my p. I.
 Mat. 2. 6. that shall rule my p. I.
 Lu. 2. 32. glory of thy p. I.
 Ac. 4. 27. p. of I. were gathered
 13. 17. God of this p. I. chose
 24. repentance to all p. of I.
 Princes of ISRAEL.
 Nu. 1. 44. p. of I. being twelve
 7. 2. the p. of I. heads and, 84.
 1 Ch. 22. 17. David comm. p. of I.
 23. 2. David assembled the p. of
 I. 28. 1.
 2 Ch. 12. 6. the p. of I. humbled
 24. 4. divers of the p. of I.
 Ezr. 19. 1. lamentation for p. of I.
 21. 12. shall be upon all p. of I.
 22. 6. the p. of I. were on thee
 45. 9. let it suffice you, O p. of I.
 To or unto ISRAEL.
 Ge. 46. 2. God spake u. I.
 49. 2. hear and hearken u. I.
 Eccl. 18. 9. Lord hath done to I.
 Jos. 11. 24. Joshua gave it for in-
 heritance to I. 21. 43.
 23. 1. Lord hath given rest u. I.
 Judg. 8. 35. the goodness he had
 shewed u. I.
 1 Sa. 15. 2. what Amalek did to I.
 2 Sa. 3. 19. all that seemed good to
 1 Ki. 11. 25. an adversary to I. (I.
 1 Ch. 16. 17. to I. for an everlast-
 ing covenant, Ps. 105. 10.
 21. 3. cause of trespass to I.?
 22. 9. I will give quietness to I.
 2 Ch. 2. 4. ordinance for ever to I.
 Ezr. 7. 11. scribe of his statu, to I.
 Ne. 8. 1. law, which the Lord had
 commanded to I.
 Ps. 73. 1. truly God is good to I.
 135. 13. heritage u. I. 138. 22.
 147. 19. his judgments to I.
 Is. 11. 16. as it was to I. in the day
 Je. 2. 31. a wilderness u. I.?
 31. 9. I am a father to I. (I.
 Ho. 14. 5. I will be as the dew to
 Mt. 3. 8. to declare to I. his sin
 Mat. 1. 1. word of the Lord to I.
 Lu. 1. 80. his sheving u. I.
 John 1. 31. be made manifest to I.
 Ac. 1. 6. restore kingdom to I.?
 5. 31. to give repentance to I.
 13. 23. God raised u. I. a Saviour
 10. 21. to I. he saith, all day
 11. 25. blindness in part is hap-
 pened to I.
 Tribes of ISRAEL.
 Ge. 49. 16. judge as one of t. of I.
 28. are the twelve t. of I.
 Eccl. 24. 4. accord to twelve t. of I.
 Nu. 31. 4. through all t. of I.
 36. 3. any of the other t. of I.
 Nu. 36. 9. every one of t. of I. shall
 Deu. 29. 21. to evil out of t. of I.
 33. 5. when t. of I. were gathered
 Jos. 3. 12. take twelve men out of
 the t. of I.
 4. 5. number of t. of I. 8.
 7. 16. Joshua brought I. by their
 12. 7. Joshua gave to t. of I. 14.
 19. 51. fathers of t. of I. divided
 23. 14. princes gathered t. of I.
 24. 1. Joshua gathered all t. of I.
 Judg. 18. 1. not among t. of I.
 20. 2. the chief of t. of I. presented
 10. ten men of 100 out of all t. of I.
 21. 6. who among the t. of I. 8.
 15. breach in the t. of I.
 1 Sa. 2. 28. him out of all t. of I.?
 9. 21. smallest of the t. of I.
 10. 20. all the t. of I. to come
 15. 17. head of the t. of I.?
 2 Sa. 5. 1. the t. of I. to David
 7. 7. any of the t. of I.?
 15. 2. is one of the t. of I.
 10. spies through all t. of I.
 19. 9. at strife through the t. of I.
 24. 2. go through all the t. of I.
 1 Ki. 8. 16. no city out of all the
 t. of I. 2 Ch. 1. 1.
 11. 32. Jerusalem out of all the
 t. of I. 14. 21. 2 Ki. 21. 7. 2 Ch.
 12. 13. 13. 13.
 2 Ch. 11. 16. after them out of all
 the t. of I.
 Ezr. 6. 17. according to t. of I.
 Ps. 78. 55. made t. of I. to dwell
 Ezr. 37. 19. I. will take t. of I.
 47. 13. according to the twelveth
 t. of I. 21. 2.
 48. 19. serve the city out of all
 the t. of I.
 31. names of the t. of I.
 5. 5. v. among t. of I. have I.
 Zech. 9. 1. the eyes of all t. of I.
 Mat. 19. 28. Judging the twelve
 t. of I. Lu. 22. 3.
 Rev. 21. 12. names of t. of I.
 With ISRAEL.
 Ezr. 17. 8. Amalek fought u. I.
 34. 27. covenant u. thee and I.
 Deu. 18. 1. no inheritance u. I.
 33. 21. executed his judgm. u. I.
 Jos. 9. 2. kings of Canaan fought
 10. 1. made peace u. I. [u. I.
 1 Sa. 13. 5. to fight u. I. 28. 1. 2 Sa.
 21. 15.
 2 Sa. 10. 10. the Syrians made
 peace u. I.
 2 Ki. 17. 18. very angry u. I.
 2 Ch. 25. 7. for Lord is not u. I.
 Mt. 6. 2. Lord will plead u. I.
 ISRAELITES.
 Nu. 26. 14. the name of the I. that
 was slain, Zimri
 2 Sa. 17. 25. Ithra, an I.
 John 1. 47. behold an I. indeed
 Ro. 11. 1. I also am an I.
 ISRAELITES.
 Ezr. 9. 7. cattle of the I.
 Le. 23. 42. all that are I. born
 Jos. 3. 17. all the I. passed over
 13. 6. divide it by lot to the I.
 Judg. 20. 21. the Benjamites de-
 stroyed of the I.
 1 Sa. 2. 14. so the priest's servants
 did to all I.
 13. 30. I. went to the Philistines
 14. 21. the Hebrews turned to be
 with the I.
 25. 1. all the I. lamented Samuel
 29. 1. I. pitched by a fountain
 2 Sa. 4. 1. the I. were troubled
 2 Ki. 3. 24. the I. rose and smote
 7. 13. all the multitude of the I.
 1 Ch. 9. 2. the first inhabitants
 were the I.

Ro. 9. 4. I. to whom pertaineth
2 Cor. 11. 22. are they I? so am I
ISRAELITISH.

Le. 24. 10. son of an I. woman
11. I. woman's son blasphemed
ISSACHAR.

Ge. 30. 18. called his name I.

35. 23. Leah's son I.

46. 13. sons of I. 1 Ch. 7. 1.

49. 14. I. is a strong ass

Ezr. 1. 3. Israel's sons, I. Zebulun,

1 Ch. 2. 1.

Nu. 1. 8. the princes of I. Ne-

thanel, 2. 5. | 7. 18.

Deu. 27. 12. I. and Joseph shall

stand to bless

33. 18. rejoice, Zebulun and I.

Jos. 17. 10. they met together in I.

11. Manasseh had in I.

Judg. 5. 15. the princes of I. even

I. and also Barak

10. 1. Tola, a man of I.

1 Kt. 4. 17. an officer in I.

15. 27. of the house of I.

1 Ch. 12. 40. that were nigh to I.

29. 5. I. the seventh son

27. 18. captain of I. Omri

2 Ch. 30. 18. many of I. had not

Eze. 48. 25. I. a portion

26. by the border of I. Zebulun

33. south side, one gate of I.

Tribe of ISSACHAR.

Nu. 1. 19. numbered of t. of I.

2. 5. that pitch next Judah shall

be the t. of I.

10. 15. over the t. of I. | land

13. 7. of the t. of I. to spy the

34. 26. prince of the t. of I.

Jos. 19. 23. inheritance of t. of I.

21. 6. families of the t. of I. 28.

1 Ch. 6. 62, 72.

Rev. 7. 7. of the t. of I. sealed

ITALIAN.

Ae. 10. 1. the I. band

ITALY.

Ae. 18. 2. lately come from I.

27. 1. we should sail into I.

He. 13. 24. they of I. salute you

ITHAMAR.

Eze. 6. 23. Aaron's sons, Abihu and

I. 1 Ch. 6. 3.

38. 21. counted by the hand of I.

Nu. 4. 28. under the hand of I.

1 Ch. 24. 3. of the sons of I.

4. among the sons of I.

Ezr. 8. 2. of the sons of I. Daniel

See ELEAZAR.

ITHIEL.

Ne. 11. 7. I. son of Jesaiah

Pr. 30. 1. the man speaks to I. even

to I. and Ucal

ITUREA.

Lu. 3. 1. tetrarch of I.

IVAH.

2 Kt. 18. 34. gods of Hena and I.?

19. 13. king of I. ? Is. 37. 13.

JUBILEE.

Le. 25. 9. the trumpet of the J.

10. it shall be a J. 12.

11. a J. shall that fiftieth year

13. in year of J. ye shall return

28. in the year of J. 27. 21. 24.

30. shall not go out in the J.

31. go out in year of J. 33. 54.

27. 17. from year of J. 18.

Nu. 36. 4. when J. then their

inheritance be put

JUDAH.

Ge. 29. 35. she called his name J.

35. 23. sons of Leah, J. Issachar

38. 15. J. thought Tamar to be

26. J. acknowledged the signet

40. 12. sons of J. Nu. 20. 19. 1 Ch.

2. 3. | 4. 1.

Ge. 48. 28. Jacob sent J. before him

49. 8. J. thou art he whom thy

9. J. is a lion's whelp | brethren

10. sceptre shall not dep. from J.

Ezr. 1. 2. the sons of Israel, Levi,

J. 1 Ch. 2. 1.

Nu. 1. 7. J. Nathan son of Amm.

2. 3. the camp of J. shall pitch

9. numbered in the camp of J.

Deu. 27. 12. Simeon, Levi, J.

33. 7. this is the blessing of J. the

voice of J.

Jos. 7. 17. the family of J.

18. 5. J. shall abide in their coast

Judg. 1. 2. J. shall go up first

19. the Lord was with J.

10. 9. fight against J.

Ru. 4. 12. Tamar bare to J.

1 Sa. 23. 23. all thousands of J. do

2 Sa. 3. 8. which against J. do

show kindness

5. 5. David reigned over J. seven

11. 11. and J. abide in tents

19. 15. J. came to Gilgal

24. 1. number Israel and J.

1 Kt. 2. 32. captain of host of J.

4. 29. J. and Israel were many

25. J. and Israel dwelt safely

13. 1. a man of God out of J.

2 Kt. 23. 17.

14. 22. J. did evil in the sight

15. 1. Abijam reigned over J.

9. Asa over J. | 2 Ch. 16. 1.

27. Baasha went up against J.

22. 41. began to reign over J.

2 Kt. 8. 19. would not destroy J.

20. Edom revolted from J. 22.

2 Ch. 21. 8, 10.

9. 29. Ahaziah began to reign

over J.

14. 10. thou and J. with thee,

2 Ch. 25. 19.

12. J. was put to the worse,

2 Ch. 25. 22.

22. Azariah restored Elath to J.

2 Ch. 26. 2.

15. 37. began to send against J.

17. 13. yet the Lord testified aga.

Israel and J.

19. J. kept not commandments

21. 11. Manasseh made J. to sin,

16. 2 Ch. 33. 9.

12. bringing such evil upon J.

23. 26. his anger kindled against

J. 2 Ch. 26. 10.

27. I will remove J. also out

24. 2. bands of Chaldees against J.

3. came this on J. | 1 Ch. 6. 15.

25. 21. so J. was carried away,

1 Ch. 6. 2. prevailed above

28. 18. of J. Elihu

28. 4. for he hath chosen J.

2 Ch. 13. 13. so they were before

J. and behind

16. Israel fled before J.

14. 4. Asa commanded J. to seek

17. 6. took the groves out of J.

21. 11. compelled J. to commit

13. hast made J. and Jerusalem

24. 18. wrath came upon J. 28. 9.

| 29. 8. | 32. 25.

28. 19. the Lord brought J. low

made J. naked

29. 21. sin-offering for J.

30. 25. all the congregation of J.

33. 16. Manasseh commanded J.

34. 2. began to purge J. 5.

Ezr. 3. 9. sons of J. to set forward

7. 14. to inquire concerning J.

20. 23. J. and Eliezer had taken

Ne. 2. 5. wouldst send me to J.

7. convey me till I come into J.

6. 17. the nobles of J. sent letters

11. 9. J. son of Senuah

Ne. 12. 44. J. rejoiced for priests

Ps. 60. 7. J. is my lawgiver, 108. 8.

114. 2. J. was his sanctuary

Is. 1. 1. vision which he saw con-

cerning J. 2. 1.

3. 1. Lord doth take from J. stay

8. J. is fallen

7. 6. let us go up against J.

17. Ephraim departed from J.

8. 5. shall pass through J.

9. 21. together shall be against J.

11. 12. the dispersed of J.

13. the adversaries of J. shall be

cut off; Ephraim shall not

envy J. and J. not vex Ephr.

22. 8. the covering of J.

48. 1. out of the waters of J.

65. 9. and out of J. an inheritor

Je. 2. 28. are thy gods, O J.

3. 7. her sister J. saw it, 8.

9. 26. Egypt, and J. and Edom

13. 9. will I mar the pride of J.

19. J. shall be carried away

14. 2. J. mourneth

23. 6. J. shall be saved

19. hast thou utterly rejected J.

17. 1. the sin of J. is written

10. 7. I will void counsel of J.

32. 35. to cause J. to sin

37. 7. captivity of J. to return

36. 2. I have spoken against J.

42. 15. ye remnant of J.

44. 26. mouth of any man of J.

60. 20. the sins of J. shall not be

51. 5. J. hath not been forsaken

52. 27. J. was carried away cap-

tive, Le. 1. 3.

Eze. 21. 20. sword may come to J.

27. 17. J. and Israel were thy

merchants

37. 16. write upon it for J.

48. 7. a portion for J.

31. one gate of J.

Ho. 4. 15. yet let not J. offend

5. 5. J. shall fall

13. when J. saw his wound

6. 4. J. what shall I do unto thee?

10. 11. J. shall plow

11. 12. J. ruleth yet with God

12. 2. a controversy with J.

Joel 3. 20. J. shall dwell for ever

Am. 2. 4. three transgressions of J.

5. I will send a fire on J.

Mal. 1. 9. it is come to J.

5. 2. among the thousands of J.

Zeph. 1. 4. mine hand upon J.

Zech. 1. 19. have scattered J. 21.

2. 12. Lord shall inherit J.

9. 13. when I have bent J. for me

12. I save the tents of J. first

14. 14. J. also shall fight at Jerus.

Mal. 2. 11. J. hath dead preached-

ously; J. hath profaned

3. 4. offering of J. be pleasant

Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat J.

3. J. begat Phares

Lu. 3. 33. Phares, the son of J.

He. 7. 14. our Lord sprang of J.

ALL JUDAH.

1 Sa. 18. 16. all J. loved David

2 Sa. 5. 5. 33 years over all J.

2 Ch. 16. 15. all J. rejoiced

20. 13. all J. stood before the L.

32. 33. all J. did honour Hezek.

35. 24. all J. and Jerus. mourned

Ne. 15. 12. all J. brought tithe

Je. 20. 4. I will give all J. to king

44. 11. to cut off all J.

See BENJAMIN, BETH-LEHEM,

CHILDREN, CITIZEN, DAUGHTER,

DAUGHTERS, HOUSE.

In JUDAH.

1 Sa. 23. 3. we be afraid here in 3.

1 Kt. 12. 32. feast that is in 3.

2 Ki. 24. 26. came to pass in Jerusalem and J. Je. 52. 3.

2 Ch. 2. 7. cunning men that are with me in J.

12. 12. in J. things went well

17. 9. they taught in J.

26. 4. Pekah slew in J.

28. 12. in J. hand of God was

34. 21. the things that are left in J.

Ezr. 6. 1. Jews that were in J.

9. 9. to give us a wall in J.

Ne. 6. 7. there is a king in J.

12. 15. I saw in J. some treading

Ps. 76. 1. in J. is God known

Je. 4. 6. declare ye in J. & 29.

22. 30. ruling any more in J.

Zech. 9. 7. as a governor in J.

14. 21. every pot in J. be holiness

See KISC, KISC.

Land of JUDAH.

Deu. 34. 2. Lord shewed him all

the l. of J.

Ex. 1. 7. return into l. of J.

1 Sa. 22. 6. get thee into l. of J.

2 Ki. 25. 22. remained in l. of J.

2 Ch. 17. 2. garrisons in l. of J.

Is. 19. 17. l. of J. shall be a terror

26. 1. sung in the l. of J.

Je. 31. 23. this speech in the l. of J.

20. 10. nothing in the l. of J.

44. 9. committed in the l. of J.

14. return into the l. of J.

Am. 7. 12. see, thou seer, into the

l. of J.

Zech. 1. 21. horn over the l. of J.

Mat. 2. 6. Bethlehem, in the l. of J.

Men of JUDAH.

Judg. 16. 10. m. of J. said, why are

2 Sa. 2. 4. the m. of J. anointed

19. 14. heart of all the m. of J.

43. the words of the m. of J.

20. 2. but the m. of J. clave

4. assemble the m. of J.

24. 9. the m. of J. were 600,000

2 Ch. 13. 16. m. of J. gave a shout

Ezr. 10. 9. all the m. of J. gathered

Is. 6. 7. m. of J. are his pleasant

Je. 4. 4. circumcise your hearts,

ye m. of J.

11. 9. a conspiracy is found among

the m. of J.

39. 31. bring upon the m. of J.

43. 9. sight of the m. of J.

44. 27. m. of J. shall be consumed

Da. 9. 7. belongeth to m. of J.

See PRINCE.

Tribe of JUDAH.

Ex. 31. 2. Bezaleel of the t. of J.

35. 30. | 38. 24.

Nu. 1. 27. numbered of t. of J.

7. 12. prince of the t. of J.

13. 6. of the t. of J. Caleb to spy,

Jos. 7. 1. Achan of t. of J. | 34. 19.

16. t. of J. was taken, 18.

15. 1. lot of the t. of J. 20.

21. 4. Levites out of the t. of J.

9. 1 Ch. 6. 65.

1 Ki. 12. 20. the t. of J. only fol.

2 Ki. 17. 18. but the t. of J. only

Ps. 78. 68. he chose the t. of J.

Rev. 6. 5. the Lion of the t. of J.

7. 6. t. of J. were sealed 12,000

JUDAS.

Mat. 13. 55. Jesus, Simon, and J.

23. 47. J. one of the twelve. Mark

14. 43. Lu. 22. 47. John 18. 3. 5.

27. 3. J. repented himself

John 13. 29. J. had the bag

14. 22. J. saith unto him

Ac. 1. 16. concerning J.

25. J. by transgression, fell

6. 37. rose up J. of Galilee

9. 11. Inquire in the house of J.

15. 23. J. surnamed Barsabas, 37.

Ac. 15. 22. J. and Silas exhorted

JUDAS Iscariot

Mat. 10. 4. J. I. who betrayed him.

Mark 3. 12. Lu. 6. 16. John

6. 71. | 13. 2.

28. 14. J. I. went to chief priests.

Lu. 22. 3. entered Satan into J. I.

John 12. 28. gave the sop to J. I.

JUDEA.

Ezr. 6. 8. the province of J.

Mat. 24. 16. let them which be in

J. see, Mark 13. 14. Lu. 21. 21.

John 4. 3. he left J. and departed

7. 3. go into J. again, 11. 7.

Ac. 1. 8. in all J. ye shall be writa.

2. 14. ye men of J. be this known

9. 31. had rest throughout J.

10. 37. published through J.

12. 18. from J. to Caesarea

28. 21. letters out of J.

Ex. 15. 31. do not believe in J.

2 Cor. 1. 16. on my way toward J.

1 Th. 2. 14. in J. are in Christ Jesus.

JUPITER.

Ac. 14. 12. called Barnabas, J.

13. the priests of J. brought

19. 35. which fell down from J.

JUSTUS.

Ac. 1. 21. surnamed J. (J.)

18. 7. certain men's house, named

Col. 4. 11. Jesus who is called J.

K.

KADESH.

Ge. 14. 7. Emishpat which is K.

Nu. 13. 25. Paran to K.

20. 16. behold, we are in K.

27. 14. water of Meribah, in K.

Deu. 32. 51. Aze. 47. 19. | 48. 28.

33. 36. Zin, which is K.

Deu. 1. 46. so ye abide in K.

Pa. 29. 8. the wilderness of K.

KADESH-BARNEA.

Nu. 32. 8. when I sent them from

K. Deu. 9. 23. Jos. 14. 7.

Jos. 10. 41. from K. to Gaza

14. 6. concern me and thee in K.

KAREAH. See JOHANAN.

KERDAR. [Ch. 1. 29.]

Ge. 25. 13. the son of Ishmael, K. 1.

Pa. 120. 5. dwell in tents of K.

Cont. 1. 5. as the tents of K.

Is. 21. 16. all the glory of K. 17.

42. 11. that K. doth inhabit

60. 7. the flocks of K.

Je. 2. 10. see and send to K.

49. 28. concerning K. thus saith

the Lord, go up to K.

Eze. 27. 21. all the princes of K.

KEILAH.

Jos. 15. 44. K. and Achzib

1 Sa. 23. 1. Philist. fight against K.

4. arise, go down to K.

5. David saved K.

6. Abiathar fled to K.

11. will the men of K. deliver

me to Saul? 12.

Ne. 3. 17. the ruler of half part of

K. repaired, 18.

KENAZ. See ORNIEL.

KENITES.

Ge. 15. 19. have I given the K.

Nu. 24. 21. Balaam looked on K.

1 Sa. 15. 6. Saul said to the K.

37. 10. the south of the K.

KERIOTH.

Je. 48. 24. judgment is come on K.

41. K. is taken

Am. 2. 2. the palaces of K.

KETURAH.

Ge. 25. 1. her name was K.

Ge. 25. 4. all these were children

of K. 1. 2. 1. 2. 3.

KIDSON. See HANAN.

KIR.

2 Ki. 18. 2. captive to K.

Is. 15. 1. in the night K.

22. 6. K. murmured, said

Am. 1. 5. go into captivity to K.

9. 7. the Assyrians burn K.

KIR-HARASHITH.

2 Ki. 2. 25. only in K. left they

Ja. 14. 7. for the foundations of K.

11. shall sound for K.

KIRIATHAIM.

Ge. 14. 5. in Church K.

Je. 44. 1. K. is confounded

22. judgment is come upon K.

KIRJATH-ARBA.

Ge. 23. 2. Sarah died in K. Jos. 14.

15. | 24. 7. Judah 1. in

KIRJATH-JEARIM.

Jos. 9. 17. K. a city of Hivites

15. 9. Beulah, which is K. 40.

18. 14. which is in K. 13. 4.

1 Sa. 7. 1. the men of K. came

1 Ch. 13. 5. to being the ark of God

from K.

2 Ch. 1. 4. brought ark from K.

NAHSH.

1 Sa. 9. 1. whose name was K.

2. K. Saul's father, 14. 51.

10. 11. come to the son of K.?

21. Saul son of K. was taken

2 Sa. 21. 14. spearhead of K.

1 Ch. 8. 30. K. the son of Gibeon

33. Ner begat K.

23. 21. K. son of Mahli

2 Ch. 29. 12. K. son of Abdi

Est. 2. 2. of Shimeon, son of K.

Ac. 13. 21. Saul, the son of K.

KITTIM.

Ge. 10. 4. sons of Javan, Tarshish,

K. 1 Ch. 1. 7.

See CHITTIM.

KOHATH.

Ge. 46. 11. Gershon, K. and Merari,

Ezr. 6. 16. Nu. 3. 17.

Ex. 6. 18. the sons of K. Nu. 3. 18.

27. 20. 30. | 16. 1. 1 Ch.

6. 2. 2. 6.

years of the life of K.

were 133 years

Nu. 4. 2. sum of sons of K. of Levi

4. this be the service of the sons

of K. 16. | 7. 2.

1 Ch. 16. 5. of sons of K. Uriel

KOHATHITES.

Nu. 4. 18. family of the K.

34. sons of K. 37.

10. 21. the K. set forward

Jos. 21. 4. the lot came out for K.

1 Ch. 4. 51.

2 Ch. 29. 12. sons of K. sanctified

34. 12. the sons of the K. to set

KORAH.

Ge. 36. 5. Abolihamah bare K.

16. duke K.

Ezr. 6. 21. sons of Ishar, K. Nephtai.

Nu. 10. 1.

Nu. 16. 6. take censers, K. and

19. K. gathered all the congrega-

tion against them

from about the

tabernacle of K.

40. that he be not as K.

28. 9. in the company of K.

11. children of K. died not

27. 3. not in company of K.

1 Ch. 1. 35. Jonathan and K.

2. 43. son of Hebron, K.

6. 22. Kohath, K. his son

9. 19. son of K. and his brethren

Jude 11. they perished in the

consuming of K.

L.

LABAN.

Ge. 24. 29. his name was L.
27. 43. flee thou to L. my brother
28. 2. the daughters of L.
29. 5. know ye L.
29. L. gave to Rachel, Bilhah
30. 36. the rest of L. flocks
42. so the feeble were L.
31. 2. countenance of L.
12. I have seen all that L. doth
20. to L. the Syrian
24. God came to L. in a dream
34. L. searched all the tent
36. Jacob chode with L.
65. L. kissed his sons
32. 4. I have sojourned with L.

LABAN.

Deu. 1. 1. Patan and L.
LACHISH.
Jos. 10. 32. the Lord delivered L.
12. 11. the king of L. one
15. 39. Judah had L.
2 Ks. 14. 19. Amaziah fled to L. 2
Ch. 25. 27.
18. 14. to king of Assyria to L.
17. the king of Assyria sent Rab-
shakeh from L. Is. 36. 2.
2 Ch. 11. 9. Rehoboam built L.
Je. 34. 7. the king of Babylon
fought against L.
Mt. 1. 13. O inhabitant of L.

LAISH.

Judg. 18. 14. the country of L.
29. the name of the city was L.
Is. 10. 30. thy voice be heard to L.
LAISH.
1 Sa. 25. 44. Phalti son of L.
2 Sa. 3. 15. from the son of L.
LAMECH.
Ge. 4. 18. Methuselah begat L.
19. L. took two wives (1. 3.
5. 26. Methuselah begat L. 1 Ch.
Lu. 3. 36. which was the son of L.
LAODICEA.

Col. 2. 1. I have for them at L.
4. 13. for them that are in L.
16. brethren which are in L.
16. the epistle from L.

LAODICEANS.

Col. 4. 16. in the church of the L.
Rev. 3. 14. of the church of the L.

LAZARUS.

Lu. 16. 20. beggar named L.
23. seeth L. in Abraham's bosom
24. send L.
25. L. received evil things
John 11. 2. Mary whose brother L.
5. Jesus loved L.
11. our friend L. sleepeth
14. L. is dead
43. he cried, L. come forth
12. 2. L. was one of them that sat
9. that they might see L.
17. when he called L.

LEAH.

Ge. 29. 16. elder daughter was L.
17. L. was tender-eyed
25. behold it was L.
31. that L. was hated
32. L. conceived. 30. 19.
30. 16. L. met him
31. 4. Jacob called Rachel and L.
33. 2. L. and her children
34. 1. Dinah the daughter of L.
35. 23. the sons of L. 46. 15.
49. 31. there I buried L.
Ru. 4. 11. this woman like L.

LEBANON.

Deu. 3. 25. goodly mount. and L.
Judg. 3. 3. dwell in mount L.

1 Ks. 5. 14. 10,000 a month to L.
7. 2. forest of L. 19. 17. 21.
2 Ks. 14. 9. the thistle that was in
L. sent to cedar in L. 2 Ch. 25. 18.
19. 23. the sides of L. Is. 37. 24.
2 Ch. 3. 8. to cut timber in L.
Pa. 29. 6. L. and Sirion
72. 16. shall shake like L.
92. 12. like a cedar in L.
Cant. 3. 9. of the wood of L.
4. 8. from L. my spouse
11. like the smell of L.
15. streams from L.
5. 15. his countenance is as L.
7. 4. thy nose is as tower of L.
Is. 10. 34. L. shall fall
33. 9. L. is ashamed
29. 17. L. shall be turned into
35. 2. glory of L. shall be given
40. 16. L. is not sufficient to burn
36. 13. glory of L. shall come
Je. 18. 14. the smow of L. ?
22. 6. the head of L. to me
20. go up to L. and cry
Eze. 17. 3. a great eagle, long-
winged, came to L.
31. 15. I caused L. to mourn
Ho. 14. 5. his roots as L.
6. his smell as L.
7. the scent as the wine of L.
Na. 1. 4. the flower of L.
Hab. 2. 17. the violence of L.
Zech. 10. 10. into the land of L.
11. 1. open thy doors, O L.

See CEDARS.

LEBBEUS.
Mat. 10. 3. L.
LEGION.
Mark 5. 9. my name is L. Lu. 8.
LEGIONS. (30.
Mat. 26. 53. more than twelve L.
LEMUEL.
Pr. 31. 1. the words of king L.
4. it is not for kings, O L.

LEVI.

Ge. 29. 34. his name called L.
46. 11. the sons of L. Ex. 6. 16.
Nu. 3. 17.
49. 5. Simeon, L. are brethren
Eze. 6. 16. years of life of L.
Nu. 16. 7. ye sons of L.
26. 69. daughter of L.
Deu. 10. 9. L. hath no part
21. 5. the priests the sons of L.
32. 3. of L. he said, let thy
1 Ks. 12. 31. were not of L.
1 Ch. 21. 6. but L. and Benjamin
counted he not
Eze. 8. 15. none of the sons of L.
Pa. 135. 20. O house of L.
Eze. 40. 46. among the sons of L.
48. 31. one gate of L.
Zech. 12. 13. family of house of L.
Mal. 2. 4. cov. might be with L.
8. the covenant of L.
3. 3. shall purify the sons of L.
Mark 2. 14. L. son of Alphaeus
Lu. 3. 24. the son of L. 29.
5. 27. a publican named L.
29. L. made him a great feast
He. 7. 9. L. who received tithes
Tribe of LEVI.
Nu. 1. 49. not number L. of L.
3. 6. bring the t. of L. near
18. 2. t. of L. bring
Deu. 10. 8. separated the t. of L.
18. 1. t. of L. shall have no part,
Jos. 13. 14. 33.
1 Ch. 23. 14. named of the t. of L.
Rev. 7. 7. of t. of L. were sealed
LEVITE. See Appellatives.

LIBNAH.

Nu. 33. 20. pitched in L.
21. removed from L.

Jos. 10. 29. passed to L.
21. 13. gave L. to Levites [21. 10.
2 Ks. 8. 22. then L. revolted, 2 Ch.
19. 8. king of Assyria, warring
against L. Is. 37. 8.
23. 31. daughter of Jeremiah of
L. 24. 18. Je. 52. 1.
LIBYA.
Eze. 30. 5. L. shall fall with them
Ac. 2. 10. the parts of L.
LIBYANS.
Je. 46. 9. L. that handled
Da. 11. 43. the L. and Ethiopians
LO-AMMI.
Ho. 1. 9. call his name L.
LOIS.

2 Tim. 1. 5.

LO-RUHAMA.
Ho. 1. 6. call her name L.
8. when she had weaned L.
LOT.
Ge. 11. 27. Haran begat L.
31. Terah took L.
12. 4. L. went with him, 13. 1.
13. 6. L. had flocks
14. 12. they took L. prisoner
7. herdmen of Abram and L.
11. L. chose him all the plain
19. 1. L. sat in the gate of Sodom:
L. seeing them
10. pulled L. into house
15. the angels hastened L.
29. God sent L. out of the midst
36. both the daughters of L.
Deu. 2. 9. Ar to children of L. 19.
Pa. 83. 8. holpen children of L.
Lu. 17. 28. in the days of L.
32. remember L. wife
2 Pe. 2. 7. delivered just L.
LUCAS.

Philem. 24. Marcus, Demas, L.
LUCIFER.

Is. 14. 12.
LUCIUS.

Ac. 13. 1. L. of Cyrene
Ro. 16. 21. L. Jason
LUKE.

Col. 4. 14. L. beloved physician
2 Tim. 4. 11. only L. is with me
LULU.

Ge. 28. 19. the city was called L.
at first, Judg. 1. 23.
35. 6. Jacob came to L.
48. 3. at L. in Canaan
LYCAONIA.

Ac. 14. 6. cities of L.
11. in the speech of L.
LYDDA.

Ac. 9. 32. to the saints at L.
35. all that dwell at L.
38. L. was night to Joppa
LYDIA.

Eze. 30. 5. shall fall with them
LYDIA.

Ac. 16. 14. L. worshipped God
40. the house of L.

LYSANIAS.
Lu. 3. 1. L. tetrarch of Abilene
LYSIAS.

Ac. 23. 26.
LYSTRA.

Ac. 14. 6. fled unto L.
8. a certain man at L.
16. 1. Paul came to L.
2. by the brethren at L.

2 Tim. 3. 11. came unto me at L.

M.

MAACHAH.

Ge. 22. 24. Reumah bare M.
2 Sa. 3. 3. M. mother of Abimelech.
1 Ch. 3. 2.

1 *Ki.* 15. 2. *M.* the mother of Abijah, 10. 2 *Ch.* 11. 22.
1 *Ch.* 2. 48. *M.* Caleb's concubine
7. 16. *M.* the wife of Machir
11. 43. Hanan the son of *M.*

MAASEIAH
2 *Ch.* 28. 7. Zichri slew *M.*
Ne. 10. 25. Rehob and *M.* sealed
Je. 21. 1. Zephaniah the son of *M.*
29. 25. | 37. 3.
23. 21. Zedekiah son of *M.*
32. 12. Neraiash son of *M.* 61. 59.
35. 4. above the chamber of *M.*

MAATH.
Lu. 3. 28.
MACEDONIA.
Ac. 16. 9. come over into *M.*
18. 5. Silas and Timotheus were
come from *M.*
19. 21. passed through *M.*
Ro. 15. 23. pleased them of *M.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. were come into *M.*
8. 1. the churches of *M.*
9. 2. boast of you to them of *M.*
4. if they of *M.* find you
11. 9. breth, which came from *M.*
1 *Th.* 1. 7. all that believe in *M.*
8. not only in *M.*
4. 10. brethren that are in *M.*

MACHIR.
Ge. 50. 23. *M.* the son of Manasseh.
Nu. 32. 39.
Nu. 26. 29. *M.* begat Gilead, 27. 1.
30. 1. *Jos.* 17. 1.
32. 40. Moses gave Gilead unto
M. *Deu.* 3. 15.
Judg. 5. 14. out of *M.* came down
2 *Sa.* 9. 4. *M.* the son of Ammiel,
5. | 17. 27.

MACHPELAH.
Ge. 23. 9. the cave of *M.* 17.
19. Sarah in the cave of *M.*
25. 9. buried Abraham in *M.*
49. 30. Jacob in *M.* 50. 13.

MAGDALA.
Mat. 15. 39. the coasts of *M.*

MAGOG.
Ge. 10. 2. the son of Japheth *M.*
1 *Ch.* 1. 5.

Eze. 38. 2. against the land of *M.*
39. 6. I will send a fire on *M.*
Rev. 20. 8. to gather Gog and *M.*

MAHANAIM.
Ge. 32. 2. name of the place *M.*
Jos. 21. 38. out of Gad to Levites,
M. 1 *Ch.* 6. 80.

2 *Sa.* 2. 8. Ish-bosheth to *M.*
17. 24. then David came to *M.* 27.
19. 32. sustenance at *M.*

1 *Ki.* 2. 8. when I went to *M.*
4. 14. Abinadab had *M.*
MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.

Is. 8. 1. roll concerning *M.*
3. call his name *M.*

MAHLON.
Ru. 1. 2. *M.* and Chilion
5. *M.* and Chilion died also
4. 9. all that was *M.*

10. Ruth the wife of *M.*

MALCHAM.
Zeph. 1. 5. by the Lord and by *M.*
MALCHUS.

John 18. 10. servant's name was *M.*
MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. ye cannot serve God
and *M.* *Lu.* 16. 13.

Lu. 16. 9. make friends of *M.*
11. in the unrighteous *M.*

MAARE.
Ge. 13. 18. the plain of *M.* 14. 13.
14. 24. Esheol, *M.* let them take
18. 1. appeared to Abraham in *M.*
27. 17. Machpelah before *M.* 19. |
49. 30. | 50. 13.

Ge. 35. 27. to Isaac his father to *M.*
MANAEN.

Ac. 13. 1.
MANASSEH.

Ge. 41. 51. the first-born *M.*
48. 5. thy two sons *M.* and
Ephraim are mine

20. as Ephraim and *M.* and he
set Ephraim before *M.*

Nu. 1. 10. of *M.* Gamaliel
7. 54. Gamaliel prince of *M.*
25. 34. families of *M.* 27. 1.

36. 12. into the family of *M.*
Deu. 33. 17. the thousands of *M.*
Jos. 14. 4. two tribes, *M.* Ephraim

17. 2. male children of *M.*
3. Zelophehad wife of *M.*
6. there fell ten portions to *M.*

6. the daughters of *M.*
11. *M.* had in Issachar
12. childr. of *M.* could not drive

Judg. 6. 15. family is poor in *M.*
18. 30. son of *M.* priest
2 *Ki.* 20. 21. *M.* his son reigned,

2 *Ch.* 32. 33.
21. 9. and *M.* seduced them
16. *M.* shed innocent blood

23. 12. the altars *M.* made
26. provocations *M.* had provo.
24. 3. for the sins of *M.* this

1 *Ch.* 9. 3. of the children of *M.*
12. 19. there fell some of *M.*
2 *Ch.* 15. 9. strangers out of *M.*

30. 1. letters to Ephraim and *M.*
11. divers of *M.* humbled
31. 1. cut down groves in *M.*

33. 9. *M.* made Judah to err
10. the Lord spake to *M.*
11. the captains took *M.*

13. then *M.* knew that the Lord
23. as *M.* had done
34. 6. in the cities of *M.*

Eze. 10. 30. *M.* had taken strange
wives, 33.
Ps. 60. 7. *M.* is mine, 108. 8.

80. 2. before *M.* stir up thy stre.
Is. 9. 21. *M.* shall eat Ephraim,
Ephraim *M.*

Je. 15. 4. because of *M.*
Eze. 48. 4. a portion for *M.*
Mat. 1. 10. Ezekias begat *M.* and
M. begat Amon

Tribe of MANASSEH.
Nu. 1. 35. of the t. of *M.* 32, 200

2. 20. by Ephraim shall be the t.
of *M.* and the captain of the
children of *M.* Gamaliel, 10. 23.

13. 11. of the t. of *M.* Gaddi
32. 33. to half t. of *M.* the king-
dom of *M.*

34. 14. half t. of *M.* have received
23. of the t. of *M.* Hanniel
Jos. 4. 12. the half t. of *M.* passed

13. 7. nine tribes and half t. of *M.*
23. to half t. of *M.* this was pos-
session of half t. of *M.* 12. 6. |

17. 1. a lot for the t. of *M.* 18. 7.
20. 8. gave Golan out of the t. of
M. 21. 27.

22. 10. the half t. of *M.* built
Ch. 5. 18. Reuben, Gad, and half
t. of *M.*

6. 70. out of half t. of *M.* to the
Levites, 71.
12. 31. half t. of *M.* 15,000

28. 32. rulers over Gad half t. of
M. 27. 20. 31.
Rev. 7. 6. of the t. of *M.* were
sealed 12,000

MANEH.
Eze. 45. 12.

MANOAH.
Judg. 13. 8. *M.* entreated the Lord
9. God hearkened to voice of *M.*

Judg. 13. 11. *M.* arose and went
16. *M.* knew not he was an angel
19. *M.* took a kid, and offered
20. *M.* and his wife looked on it
21. *M.* knew that he was an angel
16. 31. burying-place of *M.*

MARA.
Ru. 1. 20. not Naomi, call me *M.*
MARAH.

Eze. 15. 23. waters of *M.*
Nu. 33. 8. pitched in *M.*
9. they removed from *M.*

MARCUS.
Col. 4. 10. *M.* sister's son to Barna.
Philem. 24. *M.* saluteth you, 1 *Pe.*

MARK. 15. 13.
Ac. 12. 12. John surnamed *M.*
25. John, surname was *M.*

15. 39. Barnabas took *M.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take *M.* and br. him
MARS-HILL.

Ac. 17. 22.
MARTHA.

Lu. 10. 38. a woman named *M.*
40. *M.* was cumbered
41. *M.* thou art careful

John 11. 1. the towns of Mary and
her sister *M.*
5. now Jesus loved *M.* Mary

30. place where *M.* met him
12. 2. *M.* served

MARY.
Mat. 1. 16. the husband of *M.*
18. his mother *M.* espoused

20. fear not to take unto thee *M.*
2. 11. young child with *M.*
13. 55. is not his mother called

M. ? *Mark* 6. 3.
27. 56. among them was *M.* Mark
15. 40. 47. | 15. 1.

Lu. 1. 27. virgin's name was *M.*
30. fear not, *M.*
41. the salutation of *M.*

56. *M.* abode three months
2. 5. to be taxed with *M.*
16. the shepherds found *M.*

19. *M.* kept all these things
10. 39. she had a sister called *M.*
42. *M.* hath chosen that good part

John 11. 1. the town of *M.*
20. but *M.* sat still
2. it was that *M.* that anointed

28. she called *M.* her sister
12. 3. *M.* took a pound of ointm.
19. 25. *M.* the wife of Cleophas

20. 11. *M.* stood without at the
sepulchre, weeping
16. Jesus saith to her, *M.*

Ac. 1. 14. in prayer with *M.*
12. 12. Peter came to house of *M.*
Eze. 16. 6. greet *M.* who bestowed

MARY Magdalene.
Mat. 27. 56. among whom was *M.*
M. *Mark* 15. 40. *John* 19. 25

61. *M.* sitting
28. 1. came *M.* *M.* to see the se-
pulchre, *John* 20. 1

Mark 16. 1. *M.* *M.* and Mary.
Lu. 24. 10.
9. appeared first to *M.* *M.*

John 20. 18. *M.* *M.* told disciples
MASSAH.
Eze. 17. 7. name of the place *M.*

Deu. 6. 16. tempted him in *M.* 22.
33. 8. thou didst prove at *M.*

MATTAN.
2 *Ki.* 11. 18. slow *M.* priest of
Baal 2 *Ch.* 23. 17.

MATTATHIAS.
Lu. 3. 25.

MATTHEW.
Mat. 9. 9. man named *M.*
10. 3. *M.* the publican, *Mark* 3.

18. *Lu.* 6. 16. *Ac.* 1. 13

MATTHIAS.

Ac. 1. 23. Joseph and M.
20. the lot fell on M.

MAZZAROTH.

Job 38. 32. canst thou br. forth M.

MEDAD.

Nw. 11. 26. Spirit came on M. 27.

MEDER.

2 *Kt.* 17. 6. placed them in cities of M. 18. 11.

Ezr. 6. 2. province of the M.

Est. 1. 19. the laws of the M.

Is. 13. 17. I will stir up M. against

them, *Je.* 51. 11.

Je. 25. 26. kings of the M. to drink

Da. 5. 28. is given to the M.

6. 8. law of the M. 12. 15.

9. 1. of the seed of M.

11. 1. Darius the M.

MEDIA.

Est. 1. 3. power of Persia and M.

14. princes of Persia and M.

18. the ladies of M. shall say

10. 2. book of the kings of M.

Is. 21. 2. besiege, O M.

Da. 8. 20. kings of M. and Persia

Megiddo.

Judg. 1. 27. the Canaanites would

dwell in M.

5. 19. by the waters of M.

1 *Kt.* 4. 12. Taanach and M.

9. 15. a levy to build M.

2 *Kt.* 9. 27. Ahaziah fled to M.

23. 29. Josiah was slain at M. 30.

MEGIDDON.

Zech. 12. 11. in the valley of M.

MELOHI.

Lu. 3. 24.

MECHISEDEK.

Ge. 14. 18. king M. brought forth

Ps. 110. 4. for ever after the order

of M. *He.* 5. 6. 10. | 6. 20. | 17. 31.

He. 7. 1. this M. king of Salem

10. when M. met him

11. arise after the order of M.

15. after the similitude of M.

MEMPHIS.

Ho. 9. 6. M. shall bury

MENAHEM.

2 *Kt.* 15. 14. M. smote Shallum

16. M. smote Tiphshah

20. M. exacted money

MENE.

Da. 5. 25. M. M. God hath, 26.

MEPHIBOSHETH.

2 *Sa.* 4. 4. his name was M.

9. 10. M. shall eat bread, 11.

12. M. had a young son Micha;

all that dwell in the house of

Ziba were servants to M.

16. 4. pertained unto M.

19. 25. wentest not with me, M. 7

21. 7. but the king spared M.

8. Armon and M.

MERAB.

1 *Sa.* 14. 49. Saul's eldest daughter

M. 18. 17.

18. 19. M. should have been given

MERARI.

Ge. 46. 11. Gershon, Kohath, M.

Ezr. 6. 16. *Nu.* 3. 17. 1 *Ch.* 6. 1.

16. | 23. 6.

Ezr. 6. 19. the sons of M. *Nu.* 3. 20.

1 *Ch.* 6. 19. 22. | 23. 21. | 24. 26.

Nu. 3. 38. charge of sons of M.

4. 42. were numbered of M.

10. 17. M. set forward

7. 8. given to the sons of M.

Jos. 21. 7. cities given to M. 40.

MERCURIUS.

Ac. 14. 12.

MERIBAH.

Ezr. 17. 7. name of the place M.

Nu. 20. 13. water of M. 27. 14.

24. rebelled at water of M. *Deu.*

32. 51. | 33. 8.

Ps. 81. 7. at the waters of M.

MERODACH.

Je. 50. 2. M. is broken in pieces

MERODACH-BALADAN.

Is. 39. 1. M. sent letters

MEROM.

Jos. 11. 5. at the waters of M. 7.

MEROZ.

Judg. 5. 23. curse ye M.

MESHACH. See ABED-NEGO.

MESHECH.

Ge. 10. 2. M. the son of Japheth,

1 *Ch.* 1. 6.

1 *Ch.* 1. 17. Gether, and M.

Ps. 120. 6. that I sojourn in M.

Eze. 27. 13. Tubal and M. were

32. 26. there is M.

38. 2. chief prince of M. 3.

39. 1. chief prince of M.

MESOPOTAMIA.

Ge. 24. 10. Eliezer went to M.

Deu. 23. 4. hired Balaam of M.

Judg. 3. 8. Chushan-rishathaim

king of M.

10. Lord delivered king of M.

1 *Ch.* 19. 6. chariots out of M.

Ac. 2. 9. the dwellers in M.

7. 2. to Abraham in M.

MESSIAH. See Appellatives.

METHEG-AMMAH.

2 *Sa.* 8. 1. David took M.

METHUSELAH.

Ge. 5. 21. Enoch begat M.

25. M. begat Lamech

27. all the days of M.

1 *Ch.* 1. 3. Henoch, M. Lamech

Lu. 3. 37. the son of M.

MICAH.

Judg. 17. 1. a man of mount Eph-

raim called M.

5. the man M. had an house

12. M. consecrated the Levite

18. 4. thus dealeth M.

31. they set up M. image

1 *Ch.* 5. 6. M. his son

8. 34. Merib-baal begat M. 9. 40.

35. sons of M. Pitnon, 9. 41.

9. 16. Mattaniah the son of M.

2 *Ch.* 34. 20. Abdon the son of M.

Ne. 10. 11. M. Rehob sealed the

covenant

Je. 26. 18. M. the Morasthite, M.

MICAHIAH. | 1. 1.

1 *Kt.* 22. 8. M. the son of Imah,

9. 2. *Ch.* 18. 8.

24. Zedekiah smote M.

26. take M. 2 *Ch.* 18. 23. 25.

MICHAIAH.

Ne. 12. 35.

MICHAIAH. [of Uriel]

2 *Ch.* 13. 2. Abijah's mother was M.

17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent M.

Je. 36. 11. M. heard what, 13.

MICHAEL.

Da. 10. 13. M. one of the chief

21. none holdeth with me but M.

12. 1. at that time shall M. stand

Jude 9. M. the archangel

Rev. 12. 7. M. and angels fought

MICHAL.

1 *Sa.* 14. 49. Saul's daughter M.

18. 20. M. loved David, 25.

19. 12. so M. let David down

13. M. took an image

25. 4. Saul had given M.

2 *Sa.* 3. 13. thou first bring M.

14. deliver me my wife M.

6. 16. M. Saul's daughter looked,

1 *Ch.* 15. 29.

2 *Sa.* 6. 23. theref. M. had no child

21. 8. king took five sons of M.

MIDIAN.

Ezr. 2. 15. in the land of M.

18. 1. Jethro priest of M.

Nu. 22. 4. to the elders of M.

25. 15. a chief house in M.

31. 3. avenge the Lord of M.

8. they slew the kings of M.

9. women of M. captives

Judg. 6. 1. delivered them to M. 2.

7. 14. God delivered M.

8. 22. delivered us from M. 9. 17.

28. thus was M. subdued

1 *Kt.* 11. 18. some Edomites arose

Is. 9. 4. as in day of M. | out of M.

10. 26. the slaughter of M.

60. 6. the dromedaries of M.

Hab. 3. 7. curtains of land of M.

MIDIANITES.

Ge. 37. 28. there passed by M.

36. the M. sold him into Egypt

Nu. 25. 17. vex the M.

31. 2. avenge Israel of the M.

Judg. 6. 7. because of M.

16. thou shalt smite the M.

7. 13. I pursued after the M.

25. two princes of the M.

8. 1. to fight with the M.

Ps. 83. 9. do to them as to the M.

MIDIANITISH.

Nu. 25. 6. a M. woman

13. name of the M. woman

MILCAH.

Ge. 11. 29. M. daughter of Haran

22. 20. M. also bare children, 23.

24. 15. Bethuel son of M.

Nu. 26. 33. Zelophehad's daughter's

name was M.

MILCOM.

1 *Kt.* 11. 5. M. god of Ammonites

33. they had supplied M.

2 *Kt.* 23. 13. buildeth M.

MILETUM.

2 *Tim.* 4. 20.

MILETUS.

Ac. 20. 15. we came to M.

17. from M. he sent to Ephesus

MILLO.

Judg. 9. 6. all the house of M.

20. devour the house of M.

2 *Sa.* 5. 9. round about from M.

1 *Kt.* 9. 15. levy to build M.

24. Solomon build M. 11. 27.

2 *Kt.* 12. 20. In the house of M.

MIRIAM.

Ezr. 15. 20. M. took a timber

Nu. 12. 1. M. and Aaron spake

10. behold, M. became leprous

15. M. was shut out seven days

20. 1. M. died there

26. 59. Aaron, Moses, M.

Deu. 24. 9. what God did to M.

Mt. 6. 4. I sent before thee Moses,

Aaron, and M.

MISHAEL.

Ezr. 6. 22. M. Elzaphan, and Zithri,

Le. 10. 4.

Ne. 8. 4. stood M. and Hashum

Da. 1. 6. M. and Azariah

MIZAR.

Ps. 42. 6. from the hill M.

MIZPAH.

Ge. 31. 49. was called M.

1 *Kt.* 15. 22. Gela of Benjamin

and M. 2 *Ch.* 16. 6.

2 *Kt.* 25. 23. came to Gedaliah to

M. *Je.* 41. 1.

Ne. 3. 7. men of Gibeon and M.

15. Shallum ruler of M.

19. Ezer ruler of M.

Je. 40. 6. to Gedaliah to M.

10. I will dwell at M.</

Jer. 41. 14. captive from M.
Ho. 5. 1. been a snare on M.
 MIZPEH.
Jos. 15. 38. Dilean and M.
 18. 26. M. and Chephirah
Judg. 10. 17. encamped in M.
 11. 11. all his words in M.
 20. 1. gathered to the Lord in M.
 21. 5. came not up to the L. to M.
 1 *Sa.* 7. 6. gather all Israel to M.
 6. Samuel judged Isr. in M. 19.
 10. 17. to the Lord to M.
 22. 3. David went thence to M.
 MNASON.
Ac. 21. 16. M. an old disciple
 MOAB.
Ge. 19. 37. Lot's eldest daughter's
 son was M.
 36. 35. smote Midian in field of
 M. 1 *Ch.* 1. 46.
Ez. 15. 15. take hold on men of M.
Nu. 21. 29. woe to thee, M. *Je.* 48.
 46.
 22. 3. M. was sore afraid, and M.
 was distressed
 34. 17. the corners of M.
 35. 1. with daughters of M.
Deu. 2. 18. the coast of M.
 34. 5. in the land of M.
Judg. 3. 29. they slew of M.
 30. so M. was subdued
 10. 6. gods of Syria and M.
 11. 15. the land of M.
Ru. 1. 2. the country of M.
 4. wives of the women of M.
 1 *Sa.* 14. 47. Saul fought against M.
 2 *Sa.* 8. 2. David smote M.
 23. 20. lion-like men of M.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 7. abomination of M.
 2 *Ki.* 1. 1. then M. rebelled
 3. 7. go with me against M.
 23. M. to the spoil
 1 *Ch.* 4. 22. the dominion in M.
 15. 11. he brought from M.
 2 *Ch.* 20. 1. M. came ag. Jehosh.
 10. children of M. reward us
Ne. 13. 23. married wives of M.
Ps. 60. 8. M. is my washpot, 108. 9.
 83. 6. M. is confederate
Is. 11. 14. lay their hand upon M.
 15. 1. the burden of M. Ar of M.
 laid waste, 16. 13. *Je.* 48. 1.
Eze. 26. 8. *Am.* 2. 2.
 5. my heart shall cry out for M.
 16. 6. we have heard the pride of
 M. *Je.* 48. 29.
 11. like an harp for M.
 14. the glory of M.
 25. 10. M. shall be trodden down
Je. 9. 20. Judah, and M.
 25. 21. Edom and M. to drink
 40. 11. returned from M.
 48. 2. no more praise of M.
 9. give wings to M.
 11. M. hath been at ease
 20. that M. is spoiled
 26. M. shall wallow in his vomit
 33. taken from the land of M.
 39. how hath M. turned the back
 47. the captivity of M.
Am. 2. 2. will send a fire upon M.
Zeph. 2. 9. M. shall be as Sodom
 See KING.
 MOABITE.
Deu. 23. 3. a M. shall not enter,
Ne. 13. 1.
 1 *Ch.* 11. 46. Itthmah the M.
 MOABITES.
Ge. 19. 37. the father of the M.
Deu. 2. 9. distress not the M.
Judg. 3. 28. L. hath delivered M.
 2 *Sa.* 8. 2. M. became David's serv-
 ants, 1 *Ch.* 18. 2.
 1 *En* of the M.

1 *Ki.* 11. 23. Chemosh god of the M.
 2 *Ki.* 3. 18. will deliver the M.
 24. smote the M.
 13. 20. bands of the M. invaded
 24. 2. the bands of the M.
Ezr. 9. 1. abominations of the M.
 MOABITNESS. See RUTH.
 MOLECH.
Le. 18. 21. pass through fire to M.
 20. 2. giveth of his seed to M. 3.
 4. *Je.* 32. 35.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 7. high place for M.
 2 *Ki.* 23. 10. son pass through to M.
 MOLOCH.
Am. 5. 26. have borne tabernacle
 of M. *Ac.* 7. 43.
 MORDECAI.
Ezr. 2. 2. M. came up with Zerub-
 babel, *Ne.* 7. 7.
Est. 2. 5. whose name was M.
 19. M. sat in the king's gate, 21.
 22. the thing was known to M.
 3. 5. M. bowed not
 6. shewed him people of M.
 4. 1. M. rent his clothes
 9. the words of M.
 15. Esther bade them return M.
 5. 13. so long as I see M. the Jew
 14. that M. may be hanged
 6. 3. honour hath been done to M.
 10. do even so to M. the Jew
 7. 9. Haman had made for M.
 8. 2. gave it to M. Esther set M.
 over
 15. M. went out from the king
 9. 3. fear of M. fell upon them
 10. 3. M. Jew was next to king
 MORIAH.
Ge. 22. 2. the land of M.
 2 *Ch.* 3. 1. house of Lord in M.
 MOSES.
Ezr. 2. 10. called his name M.
 10. M. feared, and said
 15. sought to slay M. but M.
 3. 4. and said, M. M.
 6. M. hid his face
 4. 14. kindled against M.
 27. go to meet M.
 5. 22. M. returned unto the Lord
 8. 13. according to word of M. 31.
 9. 12. 35. 12. 35.
 10. 22. M. stretched forth his hand
 11. 3. M. was very great
 14. 31. Lord and his servant M.
 15. 24. the people murmured
 against M. 17. 3.
 16. 20. hearkened not to M.
 17. 4. M. cried to the Lord
 6. M. did so, *Nu.* 17. 11.
 12. M. hands were heavy
 15. M. built an altar
 18. 13. M. sat to judge
 19. 3. M. went up unto God
 8. M. returned the words
 20. the Lord called M. up
 20. 21. M. drew near unto
 24. 2. M. alone shall come near
 4. M. wrote all the words
 18. M. went into the midst
 32. 1. as for M. we wot not, 23.
 11. M. besought the Lord
 33. 9. M. anger waxed hot
 33. 9. the Lord talked with M.
 34. 4. M. went up
 35. M. put veil upon his face
 39. 43. M. did look on all work:
 M. blessed them
 40. 35. M. was not able to enter
Le. 10. 16. M. sought the goat
 24. 11. brought blasphemer to M.
Nu. 5. 4. as the Lord spake to M.
 11. 2. the people cried to M. and
 M. prayed to Lord
 10. M. heard people weep

Nu. 12. 2. spoken only by M?
 3. M. was very meek
 7. M. is not so, who is faithful
 14. 4. ark and M. departed not
 16. 4. when M. heard it
 17. 7. M. laid up the rods
 20. 3. the people chode with M.
 21. 5. ag. God and against M.
 9. M. made a serpent of brass
 26. 6. woman in sight of M.
 31. 6. M. sent them to the war
 14. M. was wrought with officers
 33. 2. M. wrote their goings out
Deu. 27. 11. M. charged people
 31. 9. M. wrote this law
 22. M. wrote this song
 33. 1. M. the man of God
 34. 5. M. the servant of the Lord
 10. like to M.
Jos. 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7.
 17. as we hearkened to M.
 4. 14. as they feared M.
 14. 10. spake this word to M.
 11. as I was in the day M.
 1 *Ki.* 2. 3. written in the law of
 2. M. *Ki.* 23. 25. 2 *Ch.* 35. 18.
Ezr. 3. 2. *Da.* 9. 11. 13. *La.* 3.
 44. 1 *Cor.* 9. 8.
 8. 9. tables which M. put there
 1 *Ch.* 23. 14. now concerning M.
 20. 24. the son of M. was ruler
Ps. 103. 7. his ways unto M.
 105. 26. he sent M. his servant
 106. 16. they envied M. also
 23. had not M. stood before him
 32. so that it went ill with M.
Is. 63. 12. the right hand of M.
Je. 15. 1. though M. and Samuel
Mal. 4. 4. remember the law of M.
Mat. 17. 3. there appeared M. and
 Elias, *Mark* 8. 4. *Lu.* 9. 36.
 4. tabernacle for M. *Mark* 8. 5.
 19. 7. why did M. then command
 21. M. suffered you to put away
 23. 2. sit in M. seat
Mark 10. 3. what did M. command
 12. 19. M. wrote, if a man's
 brother die, *Lu.* 20. 23.
Lu. 16. 29. they have M. and
 31. if they hear not M. and
 20. 37. M. shewed at the bush
 24. 27. beginning at M.
John 1. 17. law was given by M.
 45. of whom M. did write
 3. 14. as M. lifted up the serpent
 5. 45. one accuseth you, even M.
 46. had ye believed M.
 6. 32. M. gave you not that bread
 7. 19. did not M. give you the law?
 22. not because it is of M.
 23. law of M. should not
 9. 28. we are M. disciples
 29. God spake unto M.
Ac. 3. 22. for M. truly said
 6. 11. blasphemous words ag. M.
 14. change the customs which M.
 7. 20. in which time M. was born
 32. then M. trembled
 35. this M. whom they refused
 37. this is that M. that said
 13. 39. justified by law of M.
 15. 1. after manner of M.
 5. to keep the law of M.
 21. M. hath in every city them
 21. 21. teachest Jews to forsake M.
 26. 22. things which M. did say
 28. 23. out of the law of M.
Ro. 5. 14. from Adam to M.
 10. 5. M. described the rights
 1 *Cor.* 10. 2. all baptized to M.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. behold the face of M.
 13. not as M. who put a veil
 15. when M. is read
 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. Scribes withstood M.

He. 3. 2. M. was faithful, 5.
 8. worthy of more glory than M.
 16. came out of Egypt by M.
 7. 14. wh. tribe M. spake nothing
 9. 19. for when M. had spoken
 10. 25. despised M. law
 11. 23. by faith M. was hid
 24. M. refused to be called son
 12. 21. M. said, I exceedingly
 Jude 9. disputed about body of M.
 Rev. 15. 3. the song of M.
 See AARON, BOOK, COMMANDED,
 LAW.
 MYRA.
 Ac. 27. 5. we came to M.
 MYRIA.
 Ac. 16. 7. come to M.
 8. they passing by M.

N.

NAAMAN.

Ge. 46. 21. N. and Rosh [Ch. 8. 4.
 Nu. 26. 40. the son of Bela, N. 1
 2 Kt. 5. 1. N. captain of Syria
 11. but N. was wroth
 20. my master hath spared N.
 27. the leprosy of N.
 Lu. 4. 27. cleansed, saving N.
 NAAMATHITE. See ZOPHAR.
 NAASHON, or NAHSHON.
 Eze. 6. 23. Elneba sister of N.
 Nu. 1. 7. of Judah, prince was N.
 2. 3. | 10. 14.
 7. 12. offered the first day was N.
 17. this was the offering of N.
 Ru. 4. 20. Amminadab begat N.
 and N. begat Salmon, 1
 Ch. 2. 10. 11. Mat. 1. 4.
 Lu. 3. 32. the son of N.

NABAL.

1 Sa. 25. 3. name of man was N.
 4. N. did shear his sheep
 5. go to N. and greet him
 25. N. is his name, and folly
 23. Lord smote N. that he died
 39. the wickedness of N.
 27. 3. Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 Sa.
 NABOTH. [2. 2. | 3. 3.
 1 Kt. 21. 1. N. the Jezreelite
 7. I will give thee vineyard of N.
 9. set N. on high, 12.
 14. heard N. was stoned
 16. Ahab heard N. was dead
 18. Ahab is in the vineyard of N.
 19. dogs licked the blood of N.
 2 Kt. 9. 21. in the portion of N.
 25. portion of the field of N.
 26. the blood of N.

NADAB.

Eze. 6. 23. the sons of Aaron, N.
 Abihu, Le. 10. 1.
 24. 1. come up, N. and Abihu, 9.
 Nu. 3. 4. N. and Abihu died be-
 fore the Lord, 26. 61.
 1 Kt. 14. 20. N. reigned 15. 25.
 1 Ch. 2. 28. N. son of Shammal
 30. the sons of N.
 8. 30. Baal and N. 9. 36.
 NAGGE.

Lu. 3. 25.
 NAHASH.
 1 Sa. 11. 1. N. came up against
 Jabesh, 12. 12.
 2 Sa. 10. 2. Hanun the son of N.
 1 Ch. 19. 2.
 17. 25. Abigail daughter of N.
 27. Shobi son of N.

NAHOR.

Ge. 11. 22. Serug begat N.
 24. N. lived 29 years, begat
 Terah, 1 Ch. 1. 26.
 20. Terah begat N. 27.

Ge. 11. 29. N. wife Milcah
 22. 20. brother N. 23. | 24. 15, 24.
 24. 10. the city of N.
 31. 63. God of Abraham and N.
 NAIN.
 Lu. 7. 11. a city called N.
 NAIOTH.
 1 Sa. 19. 18. Samuel and David
 dwelt at N. 19. 22.
 23. Saul went to N.
 20. 1. David fled from N.
 NAOMI.
 Ru. 1. 2. Elimelech's wife was N.
 19. is this N.?
 20. call me not N.
 2. 1. N. had a kinsman
 4. 5. field of hand of N.
 9. at the hand of N.
 17. there is a son born to N.

NAPHTALI.

Ge. 30. 8. called his name N.
 35. 25. sons of Bilhah, Dan, N.
 46. 24. sons of N. Nu. 1. 42. | 26.
 48. 1 Ch. 7. 13.
 49. 21. N. is a hind let loose
 Eze. 1. 4. N. Gad, and Asher
 Nu. 1. 15. of N. Ahira was prince,
 2. 29. | 7. 78.
 Deut. 27. 13. on mount Ebal to
 curse; Dan, N.
 33. 23. of N. he said, O N.
 Jos. 19. 32. sixth lot came to N.
 20. 7. in mount N.
 Judg. 1. 33. nor did N. drive out
 4. 10. Zebulun and N. to Kedesh
 6. 18. Zebulun and N. jeoparded
 6. 35. Gideon sent messeng. to N.
 7. 23. Israel gathered themselves
 together out of N.
 1 Kt. 4. 15. Ahimaaz was officer
 in N.
 15. 20. Ben-hadad smote N. 2 Ch.
 16. 4.

2 Kt. 15. 29. carried N. captive
 1 Ch. 12. 40. N. brought bread
 27. 19. the captain of N.
 2 Ch. 34. 6. Josiah in N. brake
 Ps. 68. 27. there the princes of
 Zebulun and N.
 Is. 9. 1. afflicted the land of N.
 Eze. 48. 3. a portion for N.
 34. one gate of N.
 Mat. 4. 13. the borders of N.
 15. the land of N.
 Tribe of NAPHTALI.

Nu. 1. 43. numbered of the t. of
 N. 53,400
 10. 27. over the host of the t. of
 N. Ahira
 13. 14. of the t. of N. Nahbi
 34. 28. of the t. of N. Pedahel
 Jos. 19. 39. inheritance of t. of N.
 21. 32. cities out of t. of N. 1 Ch.
 6. 62, 76.
 1 Kt. 7. 14. widow's son of t. of N.
 Rev. 7. 6. of the t. of N. were
 sealed 12,000

NATHAN.

2 Sa. 5. 14. son of David, N.
 7. 2. N. the prophet
 17. so did N. speak
 12. 1. Lord sent N. 25.
 23. 36. Igal son of N.
 1 Kt. 1. 10. N. the prophet
 22. N. came in
 34. let Zadok and N. anoint
 4. 5. Azariah son of N.
 1 Ch. 2. 36. Artai begat N. and N.
 begat Zabab
 11. 38. Joel the brother of N.
 29. 29. David's acts written in
 the book of N.
 2 Ch. 9. 29. acts of Solomon
 Eze. 8. 10. from Ahava for N.

Eze. 10. 39. Shelemiah, N. had
 taken strange wives
 Zeck. 12. 12. house of N. apart
 Lu. 3. 31. the son of N.
 NATHANAEL.
 John 1. 45. Philip sendeth N.
 21. 2. N. of Cana
 NAUM.
 Lu. 3. 25. the son of N.
 NAZARENE.
 Mat. 2. 23. shall be called a N.
 NAZARENES.
 Ac. 24. 6. sect of the N.
 NAZARETH.
 Mat. 2. 23. a city called N.
 21. 11. this is Jesus of N. Mark 1.
 24. | 10. 47. Lu. 4. 34. | 18. 37. |
 24. 19.

Mark 14. 67. with Jesus of N.
 16. 6. ye seek Jesus of N.
 Lu. 1. 26. Gabriel was sent to N.
 2. 51. Jesus came to N. 4. 16.
 John 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5. 7.
 19. 19. Ac. 2. 22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14.
 12. 8.
 46. good thing come out of N.?
 Ac. 3. 6. in name of Jesus of N.?
 10. 38. God anointed Jesus of N.
 26. 9. things contrary to the
 name of Jesus of N.
 NEAPOLIS.
 Ac. 16. 11. we came to N.
 NEBAIOTH.
 Ge. 25. 13. the son of Ishmael, N.
 1 Ch. 1. 29.
 Is. 60. 7. the rams of N.
 NEBAT. See JEROBOAM.
 NEBO.
 Nu. 32. 3. Elealah and N.
 38. Reuben built N.
 Deut. 32. 49. mount N. 34. 1.
 1 Ch. 5. 8. even unto N.
 Eze. 2. 29. children of N. 10. 45.
 Ne. 7. 33. men of the other N.
 Is. 15. 2. Moab shall howl over N.
 46. 1. N. stoopeth
 Je. 48. 1. woe unto N.
 22. upon Dibon and N.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR. NEBU-
 CHADREZZAR.
 2 Kt. 24. 1. N. came up against
 Jerusalem, 25. 1. 2 Ch. 36. 6.
 Je. 39. 1. | 52. 4.
 25. 22. people whom N. had left
 1 Ch. 6. 15. when the Lord carried
 away Judah by N. Je. 24. 1. |
 29. 1. | 52. 28.
 Eze. 1. 7. vessels which N. had
 taken, 5. 14. | 6. 5.

Je. 27. 8. will not serve N.
 28. 11. break the yoke of N.
 14. that they may serve N.
 29. 21. them into the hand of N.
 32. 25. city into the hand of N.
 39. 11. N. gave charge concerning
 43. 10. behold, I will take N.
 49. 28. N. king of Babylon
 60. 17. this N. hath broken
 61. 34. N. hath devoured me
 Eze. 26. 7. I will bring on Tyrus N.
 29. 19. land of Egypt to N. 30. 19.
 Da. 2. 1. N. dreamed
 3. 1. N. the king made an image
 19. N. was full of fury
 24. N. was astonished
 4. 28. came upon the king N. 33.
 34. at the end of days I N. lift up
 mine eyes to heaven
 37. I N. praise and extol
 5. 18. the most high God gave N.
 NEBUZAR-ADAN.
 2 Kt. 25. 8. captain of guard
 Je. 39. 13. N. was at the post
 NEHELAMITE. See EREMLAH.

NEHEMIAH.
Esr. 2. 2. N. came with Zerubbabel, *Ne.* 7. 7.
Ne. 1. 1. the words of N.
 3. 16. N. son of Asbuk
 9. 9. N. the Tirshatha, 10. 1.
 12. 47. Israel in the days of N.
NEHUSHTAN.
 2 *Kt.* 18. 4.
NER.
 1 *Ch.* 8. 33. and N. begat Kish, 9.
See ABNER. [36, 39.
NEREUS.
Ro. 16. 15. salute Julia, N.
NEBGAL.
 2 *Kt.* 17. 30.
NERAIAH. *See BARUCH.*
NETHANEEL.
Nu. 1. 8. N. the son of Zuar, 2. 5.
 [7. 18, 23. | 10. 15.
 1 *Ch.* 2. 14. N. the fourth son
 15. 24. N. and Amasai blew
 24. 6. the son of N. the scribe
 26. 4. Joah and N.
 2 *Ch.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent N.
 35. 9. N. gave to the Levites
Esr. 10. 23. Ishmael, N. had taken
Ne. 12. 21. N. was priest
 36. Maai and N.
NETHANIAH.
 2 *Kt.* 26. 23. Ishmael son of N. 25.
Je. 40. 8. | 41. 1.
 1 *Ch.* 25. 2. Joseph and N.
 12. fifth lot came forth to N.
 2 *Ch.* 17. 8. he sent Levites to
 teach, even N.
Je. 36. 14. princes sent son of N.
 41. 2. Ishmael the son of N.
 15. Ishmael son of N. escaped
NETHINIMS.
 1 *Ch.* 9. 2. the first inhabitants
 were the N.
Esr. 2. 43. the N. went up
 68. all the N. and children, N. 7.
 7. 7. some of the N. went [7. 60.
 24. to impose toll on the N.
 8. 17. brethren the N.
 20. N. whom David appointed
Ne. 3. 26. the N. dwelt in Ophel,
 11. 21.
 10. 28. the N. had separated
 11. 21. over the N.
NICANOR.
Ac. 6. 6.
NIOODEMUS.
John 3. 1. N. a ruler of the Jews
 7. 50. N. came to Jesus, 19. 39.
NICOLAITANS.
Rev. 2. 6. the deeds of the N.
 15. the doctrine of the N.
NICOPOLIS.
Tk. 3. 12. to come unto me to N.
NIGER.
Ac. 13. 1.
NIMROD.
Ge. 10. 8. Cush begat N. 1 *Ch.* 1. 10.
 9. as N. the mighty hunter
Mt. 5. 6. land of Assyria and N.
NIMSHI. *See JEHU.*
NINEVEH.
Ge. 10. 11. Asher builded N.
 2 *Kt.* 19. 36. Sennacherib dwelt at
 N. *Is.* 37. 37.
Jon. 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2.
 4. 11. should not I spare N.?
 3. 3. N. exceeding great city
Nu. 1. 1. the burden of N.
 2. 8. N. is like a pool
 3. 7. N. is laid waste
Zeph. 2. 13. make N. a desolation
Mat. 12. 41. men of N. shall rise
 up in judgment, *Lk.* 11. 32.
NINEVITES.
Lk. 11. 30. a sign unto the N.

NISAN.
Ne. 2. 1. in the month N.
Esd. 3. 7. first month N.
NISROCH.
 2 *Kt.* 19. 37. in house of N. his god,
 NO. [Is. 37. 38.
Je. 46. 25. I will punish N. *Eze.*
 30. 14, 15, 16.
Nu. 3. 8. populous N.
NOADIAH.
Esr. 8. 33. N. the son of Binnui
Nu. 6. 14. the prophets N.
NOAH.
Ge. 5. 29. N. saying, this same
 30. Lamech begat N.
 6. 8. N. found grace
 9. these are generations of N.
 10. 1. 32. 1 *Ch.* 1. 4.
 7. 23. N. only remained alive
 8. 1. God remembered N.
 6. N. opened window of the ark
 20. N. builded an altar to Lord
 9. 24. N. awoke from his wine
 29. the days of N.
Is. 54. 9. as the waters of N.
Eze. 14. 14. though these three, N.
 Daniel, Job, 20.
Mat. 24. 37. as it was in the days
 of N. *Lk.* 17. 26.
Lk. 3. 36. the son of N.
He. 11. 7. N. being warned
 1 *Pe.* 3. 20. in the days of N.
 2 *Pe.* 2. 6. but saved N.
NOAH.
Nu. 26. 33. daughters of Zelophe-
 had were N. Tirzah, 27. 1. |
 38. 11. Jos. 17. 3.
NOB.
 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. David came to N.
 22. 9. son of Jesse coming to N.
 11. to call the priests in N.
 19. Doeg smote N.
Ne. 11. 32. Benjamin dwelt at N.
Is. 10. 32. shall he remain at N.
NOPH.
Is. 19. 13. the princes of N.
Je. 2. 16. the children of N.
 46. 14. publish in N.
 19. for N. shall be waste
Eze. 30. 13. images to cease out N.
 16. N. shall have distresses
NUN. *See JOSHUA.*
NYMPHAS.
Col. 4. 15. salute N. and church

O.

OBADIAH.
 1 *Kt.* 18. 3. Abah called O. now O.
 feared the Lord
 4. O. took an hundred prophets
 7. as O. was in the way
 16. so O. went to meet Abah
 1 *Ch.* 3. 21. sons of O.
 7. 3. sons of Izrahiah, O.
 8. 38. O. son of Azel, 9. 44.
 9. 16. O. the son of Shemaiah
 12. 9. O. the second
 27. 19. Ishmaiah son of O.
 2 *Ch.* 17. 7. his princes, to O.
 34. 12. Jahath and O.
Esr. 8. 9. O. son of Jehiel
Ne. 10. 5. O. sealed
 12. 25. O. was a porter
Ob. 1. the vision of O.
OBED.
Ru. 4. 17. they called his name O.
 21. Boaz begat O. 1 *Ch.* 2. 12.
Mat. 1. 5.
 1 *Ch.* 2. 37. Eubiah begat O.
 11. 47. O. one of Dav. valiant men
 28. 7. sons of Shemaiah, O.
 1 *Ch.* 23. 1. Azariah son of O.

Lk. 3. 32. the son of O.
OBED-EDOM.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. the house of O. 11. 1.
 1 *Ch.* 13. 13, 14.
 11. Lord blessed the house of O.
 12. 1 *Ch.* 13. 14.
 12. David brought the ark from
 house of O. 1 *Ch.* 15. 25.
 1 *Ch.* 15. 18. O. a porter, 24.
 21. O. with harp
 16. 5. O. and Jelei with psalteries
 38. O. with their brethren, O.
 also son of Jeduthun
 26. 4. sons of O. fit
 8. sons of O. for service
 15. the lot southward fell to O.
 2 *Ch.* 25. 24. vessels found with O.
OCURAN. *See PAGIEL.*
ODED.
 2 *Ch.* 15. 1. Azariah son of O.
 28. 9. a prophet, called O.
OG.
Deut. 31. 4. as he did to O.
Jos. 2. 10. what you did to O.
 13. 31. cities of O. pertaining
 1 *Kt.* 4. 19. in the country of O.
See BASHAN.
OLYMPAS.
Ro. 16. 15. salute Julia, O.
OMEGA.
See ALPHA. in *Appellatives.*
OMRI.
 1 *Kt.* 16. 16. Israel made O. king
 21. half followed O.
 25. but O. wrought evil
 30. Abah son of O.
 2 *Kt.* 8. 26. Athaliah daughter of
 O. 2 *Ch.* 22. 2.
 1 *Ch.* 7. 8. O. son of Becher
 9. 4. O. son of Imri
 27. 18. O. son of Michael
Mt. 6. 16. statutes of O. are kept
ON.
Ge. 41. 45. Poti-pherah priest of
 O. 50. [46. 26.
Nu. 16. 1. O. the son of Peleth
ONAN.
Ge. 38. 4. called his name O.
 9. O. knew that the seed
 46. 12. sons of Judah, Kr. O. *Nu.*
 26. 19. 1 *Ch.* 2. 3. Er and O.
 died. *Nu.* 26. 19.
ONESIMUS.
Col. 4. 9. O. a faithful and be-
 loved brother
Philem. 10. for my son O.
ONESIPHORUS.
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. the house of O.
 4. 19. the household of O.
OPHEL.
 2 *Ch.* 27. 3. on the wall of O.
 33. 14. Manasseh compass. ab. O.
Ne. 3. 26. the Nethinims dwelt
 in O. 11. 21.
 27. the wall of O.
OPHIR. [12.
Ge. 10. 29. Joktan begat O. 1 *Ch.* 1.
 1 *Kt.* 9. 28. they came to O. 1 *Ch.* 1.
 8. 18. [9. 18.
 10. 11. bro. from O. great plenty
 22. 48. ships to go to O. for gold
 1 *Ch.* 29. 4. given 3000 talents of
 gold of O.
Job 22. 24. lay up the gold of O.
 28. 16. valued with gold of O.
Ps. 45. 9. queen in gold of O.
Is. 13. 12. wedge of O.
OREB.
Judg. 7. 26. they slew princes of
 Midian, Zeeb, O. & 3.
Ps. 83. 11. like O. and Zeeb
Is. 10. 26. the rock of O.
ORION.
Job 9. 9. maketh O. day & 2.

Job 38. 31. loose the bands of O.?
ORBAN.

1 *Ch.* 21. 15. the threshing-floor
of O. 18. 28.
20. and O. turned back
23. Dav. gave to O. for the place
ORPAH.

Ru. 1. 4. name of the one was O.
14. O. kissed Naomi
OSHUA. See JOSHUA.

OTHNIEL.

Jos. 15. 17. O. son of Kenaz took
it. *Judg.* 1. 13.

Judg. 3. 9. raised a deliverer, O.
11. O. died (Seraiah); sons of O.

1 *Ch.* 4. 13. sons of Kenaz, O.
27. 15. Heldai of O.

OZEM.

1 *Ch.* 2. 15. OZIAS.

Mat. 1. 8. Joram begat O.
9. O. begat Joatham

P.

PAARAI.

2 *Sa.* 23. 35. P. the Arbite
PADAN-ARAM.

Ge. 25. 20. Bethuel of P.
28. 6. Isaac sent Jacob away to P.

7. was gone to P.
31. 18. what he had gotten in P.

35. 9. when he came from P.
26. born to him in P. 46. 15.

PAGIEL.

Nu. 1. 13. P. son of Ocran, 7. 72.
PALESTINA.

Eze. 15. 14. men of P.
Is. 14. 29. thou whole P.

31. cry, O city, thou whole P.
PAMPHYLIA.

Ac. 13. 13. Perga P.
15. 38. from them from P.

27. 5. the sea of P.
PAPHOS.

Ac. 13. 6. the isle to P.
PARAN.

Ge. 21. 21. wilderness of P. *Nu.*
10. 12. | 12. 16. | 13. 3. 26.

1 *Sa.* 25. 1.
Deu. 33. 2. from mount P.
Hab. 3. 3. Holy One came from P.

PARBAR.

1 *Ch.* 26. 18. PARMENAS.

Ac. 6. 6. PARTHIANS.

Ac. 2. 9. PASHUR.

1 *Ch.* 9. 12. P. the son of Mal-
chijah, *Ne.* 11. 12.

Eze. 2. 38. the children of P. 10.
22. *Ne.* 7. 41.

Nu. 10. 3. P. sealed
Je. 20. 1. P. the son of Immer, 2.

3. Lord called not thy name P.
6. P. go into captivity

21. 1. Zedekiah sent unto him P.
38. 1. son of P. and P. the son

PATARA.

Ac. 21. 1. we came unto P.
PATHROS.

Is. 11. 11. his people from P.
Eze. 20. 14. into the land of P.

30. 14. will make P. desolate
PATMOS.

Rev. 1. 9. isle that is called P.
PAUL.

Ac. 13. 9. Saul, called P.
43. proselytes followed P.

46. P. waxed bold
50. Jews raised persec. aga. P.
14. 9. the same heard P.

Ac. 14. 12. called P. Mercurius
19. having stoned P.

15. 38. P. thought not good to take
40. P. chose Silas

16. 3. him would P. have to go
9. a vision appeared to P.

14. the things spoken of P.
17. followed P.

18. P. being grieved
25. P. and Silas prayed

38. P. cried, saying, do thyself
17. 2. P. as his manner was

4. consorted with P.
10. P. brethren sent P. away, 14.

16. while P. waited for them
18. 5. P. was pressed in spirit

9. Lord spake to P. in the night
19. 11. miracles by the hands of P.

15. P. I know
21. P. purposed in spirit to go

26. this P. hath persuaded
20. 7. P. preached unto them

10. P. went down, embracing
37. fell on P. neck

21. 4. said to P. through Spirit
11. Agabus took P. girdle

18. P. went in unto James
30. took P. and drew him out

32. they left beating P.
40. P. stood on the stairs

23. 1. P. beholding
10. lest P. should have been

11. be of good cheer, P.
12. till they had killed P. 14.

18. P. prayed me to bring
31. brought P. to Antipatris

24. 1. informed governor aga. P.
26. been given him of P.

27. Felix left P. bound
28. 19. P. affirmed to be alive

20. 24. P. thou art beside thyself
27. 3. courteously entreated P.

24. saying, fear not, P.
37. P. besought them all to take

43. centurion, willing to save P.
28. 1. P. was suffered to dwell

1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. 3. 4.
13. was P. crucified for you?

3. 5. who then is P.?
22. whether P. or Apollos

16. 21. the salutation of me P.
Col. 4. 18. 2 *Th.* 3. 17.

1 *Th.* 2. 18. even I P.
Phil. 9. P. the aged

2 *Pe.* 3. 15. beloved brother P.
PAULUS.

Ac. 13. 7. the deputy Sergius P.
PEKAH.

2 *Ki.* 15. 25. P. conspired
29. in the days of P.

15. 30. a conspiracy against P.
37. P. son of Remaliah, 16. 5.

2 *Ch.* 28. 6. P. slew in Judah
Is. 7. 1. P. went towards Jerusa.

PEKAHLAH.

2 *Ki.* 15. 22. P. reigned, 23.
PELATIAH.

1 *Ch.* 3. 21. P. of Judah
4. 42. their captain P.

Ne. 10. 22. P. and Hanan sealed
Eze. 11. 13. P. the son of Benaiah

3 PENIEL.

Ge. 32. 30. name of the place P.
PENUELL.

Ge. 32. 31. Jacob passed over P.
Judg. 8. 5. Gideon went up to P.

17. beat down the tower of P.
1 *Ki.* 13. 25. Jeroboam built P.

1 *Ch.* 4. 4. P. father of Gedor
8. 25. Iphedeah and P.

PEOR.

Nu. 23. 28. to top of P.
25. 18. in the matter of P. 31. 16.

Jos. 22. 17. the iniquity of P.

PERGA.

Ac. 13. 13. Paul came to P.
14. 25. preached the word in P.

PERGAMOS.

Rev. 1. 11. send it to P.
2. 12. angel of the church in P.

PERIZZITE.

Ge. 13. 7. the P. dwelled then
Eze. 33. 2. and I will drive out the

P. 34. 11.
Jos. 9. 1. P. and Hivite heard

11. 3. Jabin sent to the P.
PERIZZITES.

Ge. 15. 20. I have given to thy seed
the land of the P. *Eze.* 3. 8, 17.

23. 23.
34. 30. to stink among the P.

Jos. 17. 15. in the land of the P.
Judg. 1. 4. Lord delivered P. 5.

3. 5. dwell among the P.
2 *Ch.* 8. 7. the P. to pay tribute

Eze. 9. 1. abominations of P.
PERSIA.

2 *Ch.* 36. 20. kingdom of P.
Est. 1. 5. feast to the power of P.

14. the seven princes of P.
18. the ladies of P.

Eze. 27. 10. they of P. and Lud
38. 5. P. Ethiopia, and Libya

Da. 8. 20. kings of Media and P.
10. 13. but the prince of P. with-

stood; and I remained with
the kings of P.

20. with the prince of P.
11. 2. three kings in P.

See KING.
PERSIANS. See MEDES.

PERSIS.

Ro. 16. 12. salute P.
PETER.

Mat. 14. 29. when P. was come
16. 18. thou art P.

23. said to P. get thee, *Mark* 8. 33.
17. 1. he taketh P. James and

John. 26. 37. *Mark* 5. 37. | 9. 2.
14. 33. *Luk.* 8. 51. | 9. 28.

24. they that had receiv. tribute-
money came to P.

26. 58. P. followed him
75. P. remembered, *Mark* 14. 72.

Mark 16. 7. disciples and P.
Luk. 22. 61. looked upon P.

John 1. 44. city of Andrew and P.
18. 26. whose ear P. cut off

21. 17. P. was grieved because
Ac. 1. 15. in those days P. stood

3. 8. seeing P. and John about
4. 8. P. filled with Holy Ghost

13. boldness of P. and John
5. 15. the shadow of P.

8. 14. apostles sent unto them P.
9. 38. disciples had heard that P.

40. P. put them all forth
10. 13. rise, P. kill and eat, 11. 7.

44. while P. spake these words
45. as many as came with P.

12. 3. proceeded further to take P.
6. P. was sleeping between two

7. angel of the Lord smote P.
13. as P. knocked at the door

18. what was become of P.
Gal. 1. 18. to Jerusalem to see P.

2. 7. was committed to P.
8. wrought effectually in P.

14. I said unto P. before them all
Simon PETER.

Mat. 4. 18. saw S. called P.
10. 2. S. who is called P.

Mark 3. 16. S. he surnamed P.
Luk. 5. 8. S. P. fell down

6. 14. he chose S. also named P.
John 13. 6. then cometh he to S. P.

20. 2. cometh to S. P.
21. 15. Jesus saith to S. P. S.

Ac. 10. 5. one S. whose surname is P. 32. | 11. 13.

PHALEC.

Lu. 3. 35. the son of P.
PHARAOH.

Ge. 12. 15. princes commended Sarai before P.

17. the Lord plagued P.

39. 1. Potiphar an officer of P.

40. 2. P. was wroth against two

13. P. shall lift up thine head, 19.

14. make mention of me to P.

41. 1. P. dreamed

4. so P. awoke, 7.

10. God shall give P. answer

34. let P. do this

4. I am P. and without thee

55. people cried to P.

42. 15. by the life of P. 16.

44. 18. thou art as P.

45. 8. made me a father to P.

46. 31. I will go up and shew P.

47. 10. Jacob blessed P. and went out from P.

25. we will be P. servants

26. only the land of the priests became not P.

50. 4. in the ears of P.

Ex. 2. 15. when P. heard, he sought

3. 10. I will send thee to P.

4. 21. those wonders before P.

5. 2. P. said, who is the Lord?

15. cried unto P.

33. since I came to P. to speak

6. 1. see what I will do to P.

12. Moses spake, how then shall

13. P. hear me? 7. 30.

7. 1. made thee a rod to P.

3. I will harden P. heart, 13, 14.

22. | 8. 19. | 9. 12.

8. 20. stand before P. 9. 13.

9. 27. P. sent for Moses

11. 1. one plague more upon P.

10. did all these wonders bef. P.

12. 29. from the first-born of P.

13. 17. when P. had let people go

14. 4. be honoured upon P. 17.

28. all the host of P.

1 Kt. 3. 1. affinity with P.

7. 8. house for P. daughter

11. 19. favour in the sight of P.

2 Kt. 17. 7. Lord, who brought them from under P.

18. 21. so is P. to all, 1s. 36. 6.

23. 35. commandment of P.

Ne. 9. 19. signs and wonders on P.

Ps. 135. 9. wonders on P.

136. 16. but overthrew P.

Cant. 1. 9. horses in P. chariots

Is. 19. 11. how say ye to P. I am

30. 2. in strength of P.

3. the strength of P. shall be

Je. 25. 19. I made P. and his ser.

37. 11. for fear of P. army

46. 17. P. king of Egypt is but

47. 1. before that P. smote Gaza

Eccl. 17. 17. P. with his army

29. 2. set thy face against P.

3. I am against thee P. 30. 22.

30. 21. broken arm of P. 24. 25.

31. 18. this is P. and his multitude.

32. 2. a lamentation for P.

Ac. 7. 13. made known to P.

21. P. daughter took him up

Ro. 9. 17. scripture saith to P.

He. 11. 24. son of P. daughter

PHARAOH-HOPHRA.

Je. 44. 30.

PHARAOH-Necho.

2 Kt. 23. 29. P.-Necho went against Assyria

33. P.-N. put Jehoahaz in bands

34. P.-Necho made Eliakim

35. to give money to P.-Necho

Je. 46. 2. against P.-Necho

PHAREZ.

Ge. 38. 29. name was called P.

46. 12. the sons of Judah, P.

and Zerab, 1 Ch. 2. 4. Mat. 1.

3. Lu. 3. 33. and the sons of

P. were Hezron and Hamul,

Nu. 26. 20, 21. Ru. 4. 18. 1 Ch.

2. 5. | 9. 4.

Ru. 4. 12. like the house of P.

PHARPAR. See ARANA.

PHEBE.

Ro. 16. 1. P. our sister

PHENICE.

Ac. 11. 19. travelled as far as P.

15. 3. passed through P. and

Samaria

21. 2. ship sailing over to P.

27. 12. they might attain to P.

PHILADELPHIA. [P.

Rev. 1. 11. write and send it unto

3. 7. angel of the church in P.

PHILETUS. See HYMENAEUS.

PHILIP.

Mat. 10. 3. P. and Bartholomew,

Mark 3. 18. Lu. 6. 14. Ac. 1. 13.

14. 3. his brother P. wife, Mark

6. 17. Lu. 3. 19.

Lu. 3. 1. his brother P. tetrarch

John 1. 43. Jesus findeth P.

44. P. was of Bethsaida

45. P. findeth Nathanael

12. 21. the same came to P.

22. P. telleth Andrew, Andrew

and P. told Jesus

14. 9. hast thou not known me, P.

Ac. 6. 5. P. the deacon

8. 5. P. went down to Samaria

6. things which P. spake

12. but when they believed P.

13. Simon continued with P.

29. the Spirit said to P.

30. P. ran to him

39. Spirit of L. caught away P.

21. 8. entered into the house of P.

PHILIPPI.

Ac. 16. 12. P. of Macedonia

20. 6. we sailed away from P.

1 Th. 2. 2. we were shamefully en-

treated at P.

PHILISTIA.

Ps. 60. 8. P. triumph thou

87. 4. behold P. and Tyre

108. 9. over P. will I triumph

PHILISTIM.

Ge. 10. 14. out of whom came P.

1 Ch. 1. 12.

PHILISTINE.

1 Sa. 17. 8. am not I a P.?

32. will go fight with this P.

43. the P. cursed David

49. David smote the P.

21. 9. sword of Goliath the P.

22. 10. he gave him the sword of

Goliath the P.

2 Sa. 21. 17. smote P.

PHILISTINES.

Ge. 21. 34. in the P. land

26. 14. the P. carried him

15. P. stopped the wells, 18.

Ex. 13. 17. through the land of P.

Jo. 13. 2. the borders of P.

3. five lords of P. Judg. 3. 3.

Judg. 3. 31. slew of P. 600 men

10. 6. gods of the P.

7. into the hands of the P. 13. 1.

11. from Egyptians and P.

14. 4. occasion against the P.

15. 3. more blameless than the P.

6. P. came up and burnt her

11. P. are rulers over us?

29. in the days of the P.

16. 9. P. be upon thee, 12. 14. 20.

21. the P. took Samson

Judg. 16. 28. avenged of the P.

30. let me die with the P.

1 Sa. 4. 1. out against the P.

1. 3. smitten us before the P.?

9. like men, O ye P.?

5. 1. the P. took the ark of God

6. 1. the ark was in the land of P.

21. P. have brought again ark

7. 8. out of the hand of the P.

10. the P. drew near to battle

13. so the P. were subdued

13. 12. the P. will come down

20. Israelites went down to P.

14. 1. let us go over to the P.

19. noise that was in the host

of the P. went on

52. sore war against the P.

17. 51. P. saw their champion

53. chasing after the P.

18. 17. hand of the P. 21.

30. princes of the P. went forth

19. 8. David fought with the P.

23. 5. 2 Sa. 21. 15.

24. 1. from following the P.

27. 1. escape into land of the P.

28. 15. P. make war against me

29. 7. displease not lords of P.

31. 2. P. followed hard upon Saul,

1 Ch. 10. 1.

9. sent into land of the P.

2 Sa. 5. 17. all the P. came up

19. shall I go up to the P.?

25. David smote the P. 3. 1.

8. 12. gold got from P.

23. 10. Eleazar smote the P.

12. Shammah slew P.

16. through host of the P.

2 Kt. 8. 2. sojournd in land of P.

3 Ch. 21. 16. spirit of the P.

26. 7. helped Uziah ag. the P.

28. 18. P. had invaded the cities

Ps. 83. 7. P. with inhabitants

Is. 2. 6. soothsayers like the P.

9. 12. the P. behind

11. 14. shoulders of the P.

Je. 26. 20. kings of P. shall drink

47. 1. the word of the Lord came

against the P.

4. for the Lord will spoil the P.

Eccl. 16. 27. daughters of P.

25. 15. because the P. have drub

16. mine hand upon the P.

Am. 1. 8. the remnant of the P.

6. 2. to Gath of the P.

9. 7. brought P. from Caphtor?

Ob. 19. they of the plain shall

possess the P.

Zeph. 2. 5. O land of the P.

Zech. 9. 6. the pride of the P.

See DAUGHTERS.

PHILOLOGUS.

Ro. 16. 15. salute P. Julia

PHINEHAS.

Ex. 6. 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.

Nu. 25. 11. P. hath turned

6. 6. Moses sent them and P.

Jo. 22. 13. Israel sent P.

24. 33. hill that pertained to P.

Judg. 20. 28. P. stood before sst

1 Sa. 1. 3. Hophni and P. the

priests were they

2. 34. Hophni and P. shall both

4. 17. Hophni and P. are dead

9. P. wife was with child

14. 3. the son of P.

1 Ch. 6. 4. Eleazar begat P.

50. P. begat Abishua

9. 20. P. son of Eleazar was ruler

Ex. 7. 6. Abishua son of P.

8. 2. of the sons of P. Gershom

34. Eleazar son of P.

Ps. 108. 30. thou shalt say P.

PHILEGON.

Ro. 15. 14.

PHRYGIA.

Ac. 16. 6. gone throughout P.
18. 23. all the country of P.

PHURAH.

Judg. 7. 11. P. his servant
PHYGELLUS. See HERMOGENES.
PI-HAHIROTH. See BAAL-

ZEPHON.

PILATE.

Mat. 27. 2. Pontius P. the govern-
or. Mark 15. 1.

24. when P. saw that he could
Mark 15. 5. P. marvelled, 44.

15. so P. willing to content
Lu. 3. 1. Pontius P. governor

13. 1. whose blood P. had mingled
23. 12. same day P. and Herod

52. this man went to P.
John 18. 29. P. then went out

33. P. entered into the judgment
19. 8. when P. heard that

12. P. sought to release him
19. P. wrote a title

38. Joseph besought P. and P.
Ac. 3. 13. In the presence of P.

4. 27. against Jesus Herod and P.
13. 28. yet desired they P.

1 Tim. 6. 13. before P. witnessed
PISGAH.

Nu. 23. 14. to the top of P.
Deu. 3. 27. into the top of P. 34. 1.

4. 29. the springs of P.
PISIDIA.

Ac. 13. 14. Antioch in P.
14. 24. passed throughout P.

PONTIUS. See PILATE.
PONTUS. Ac. 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 Pe. 1. 1.

PORCIUS. Ac. 24. 27.
POTIPHAR.

Ge. 37. 36. the Midianites sold
Joseph to P. 39. 1.

POTI-PHERAH.
Ge. 41. 45. Asenath the daughter
of P. 59.

PRISCILLA. See AQUILA.
PUBLIUS.

Ac. 28. 8. the father of P.
PUDENS.

2 Tim. 4. 21. Eubulus greeteth thee
PUL. [and P.]

2 Kt. 15. 19. P. king of Assyria
came against Israel; Menahem

gave P. 1000 talents of silver
1 Ch. 5. 26. the spirit of P.

Is. 66. 19. those that escape to P.
PURPURIM. See Appellatives.

PUTEOLI.
Ac. 28. 13. the next day to P.

Q.

QUARTUS.

Ro. 16. 23. Q. a brother

R.

RABBAH, or RABBATH.

Du. 3. 11. is it not in R.?
2 Sa. 11. 1. Joab besieged R.

12. 26. Joab fought against R.
17. 27. Shubi of R.

1 Ch. 20. 1. Joab smote R.
Je. 49. 2. alarm to be heard in R.

3. ye daughters of R.
Eze. 21. 20. sword may come to R.

25. 5. I will make R. a stable
Am. 1. 14. the wall of R.

RAB-SHAKEH.
2 Kt. 18. 17. the king of Assyria
sent R. Is. 36. 2.

37. they told him the words of
R. Is. 36. 22.

2 Kt. 19. 4. God will hear the
words of R. Is. 37. 4.

RACHEL.

Ge. 29. 12. Jacob told R. that he
16. name of the younger was R.

17. R. was beautiful
18. Jacob loved R. 30.

20. seven years for R. 25.
28. Laban gave him R.

31. R. was barren
30. 1. R. bare no child R. envied

2. Jacob's anger kindled ag. R.
22. God remembered R.

31. 19. R. had stolen, 34.
33. Laban went into R. tent

33. 2. Jacob put R. and Joseph
35. 19. R. died, 48. 7.

24. sons of R. 46. 19. 22.
Ru. 4. 11. the woman like R.

1 Sa. 10. 2. by R. sepulchre
Je. 31. 15. R. weeping. Mat. 2. 18.

RAGAU.

Lu. 3. 35.
RAHAB, person, place.

Jos. 2. 1. the house of R.
6. 17. only R. shall live

35. Joshua saved R.
Ps. 87. 4. make mention of R.

89. 10. thou hast broken R.
Is. 51. 9. that bath cut R.?

Mat. 1. 5. begat Boaz of R.
He. 11. 31. the harlot R.

Jam. 2. 25. R. also justified
RAM.

Ru. 4. 19. Hezron begat R. and R.
beg. Amminadab, 1 Ch. 2. 9. 10.

1 Ch. 2. 25. the sons of Jerahmeel,
27. the sons of R. [R. Bunah

Job 32. 2. the kindred of R.
RAMAH, RAMA.

Jos. 18. 25. R. a city of the tribe
Judg. 4. 5. between R. and Beth-el

1 Sa. 1. 19. his house in R. 2. 11.
7. 17. Samuel's return was to R.

15. 34. | 16. 13.
8. 4. all the elders came to Samuel

unto R.
19. 18. so David fled, and came

to Samuel to R.
22. Saul went to R. 23.

22. 6. Saul abode in R.
25. 1. in his house at R. 28. 3.

1 Kt. 15. 17. Baasha built R. 2
21. Baasha left off building of

R. 2 Ch. 16. 6.
2 Kt. 8. 29. had given him at R. 2

Ch. 22. 6.
Esr. 2. 26. the children of R. Ne.

7. 30.
Ne. 11. 33. Benjamin dwelt at R.

Is. 10. 29. R. is afraid
Je. 31. 15. voice in R. Mat. 2. 18.

Eze. 27. 22. the merchants of R.
Hos. 5. 8. blow the trumpet in R.

RAMOTH-GILEAD.
Deu. 4. 43. R. in Gilead of the

Gadites, Jos. 20. 8. | 21. 38.
1 Kt. 4. 13. officer in R.

22. 3. know ye that R. is ours
4. go with me to battle to R.?

6. shall I go against R.?

12. go up to R. 2 Ch. 18. 11.
2 Kt. 8. 23. against Hazael in R.

2 Ch. 22. 5.
9. 1. box of oil, and go to R.

14. now Joram had kept R.
1 Ch. 6. 80. out of the tribe of Gad

to the Levites, R.
RAPHA, and RAPHU.

Nu. 13. 9. Palti son of R.
1 Ch. 8. 37. R. Eleasah, Azel

REBEKAH.

Ge. 22. 23. Bethuel begat R.
24. 15. R. came out

51. R. is before thee
67. Isaac took R. 25. 20.

60. they sent away R.
60. they blessed R.

25. 28. R. loved Jacob
27. 7. should kill me for R.

35. a grief of mind to R.
27. 2. words of Esau told to R.

29. 12. that he was R. son
35. 8. R. nurse died

49. 31. buried Isaac and R.
Ro. 9. 10. when R. had conceived

RECHAB.
2 Sa. 4. 2. R. the son of Rimmon, 6.

6. R. escaped
2 Kt. 10. 15. Jehonadab son of R.

23. son of R. went into house
1 Ch. 2. 55. the house of R.

Ne. 3. 14. Malchiah son of R.
Je. 35. 6. Jonadab the son of R.

See JONADAB.

RECHABITES.

Je. 35. 2. go to the house of the R.
REHOBAM.

1 Kt. 11. 43. R. the son of Solomon,
14. 21. 2 Ch. 9. 31.

12. 6. R. consulted, 2 Ch. 10. 6.
17. R. reigned over them, 2 Ch.

10. 17.
21. to bring the kingdom again
to R. 2 Ch. 11. 1.

27. heart shall turn again to R.
14. 30. there was war between

R. and Jeroboam. 15. 6.
1 Ch. 3. 10. R. was Solomon's son,

Mat. 1. 7.
2 Ch. 11. 17. made R. strong

21. R. loved Maachab
23. R. made Abijah the son

12. 7. against R. when R. was
REHOBOTH. [young

Ge. 10. 11. Nineveh and R.
26. 22. name of the well R.

36. 37. Saul of R. 1 Ch. 1. 48.
REHUM.

Esr. 2. 2. R. came, Ne. 12. 3.
4. 8. R. the chancellor

17. king sent an answer to R.
23. letter was read before R.

Ne. 3. 17. R. the son of Bani
10. 25. R. of chief of the people

REMLIAH.
Is. 7. 4. anger of son of R.

5. the son of R. hath taken
9. head of Samaria is R. son

8. 6. this people rejoice in Rezin
and R. son

REMPHAN.
Ac. 7. 43. your god R.

REPHAIM.
2 Sa. 5. 18. spread themselves in

valley of R. | 23. 13. 1 Ch.
11. 45. | 14. 2.

Is. 7. 5. ears in valley of R.
REPHAIMS.

Ge. 14. 5. smote the R.
15. 20. the land of R.

REPHIDIM. [33. 14.
Esr. 17. 1. Israel pitched in R. Nu.

8. fought with Israel in R.
19. 2. they were departed from

R. Nu. 33. 15.
REUBEN.

Ge. 29. 32. called his name R.
30. 14. R. went in the days

35. 22. R. went and lay with Bilhah
37. R. Jacob's first-born, 46. 8. |

49. 3. Nu. 26. 5. 1 Ch. 5. 1
23. R. said unto them, shed

no blood
23. R. returned to the pit

Ge. 46. 9. the sons of R. Ex. 6. 14.
Nu. 16. 1. | 32. 1. 37. Deu. 11. 6.
Jos. 4. 12. 1 Ch. 5. 3. 18.
48. 5. as R. and Simeon they
Nu. 2. 10. the standard of the camp
of R. 10. 18.
16. numbered of the camp of R.
7. 30. prince of the children of R.
32. 33. Moses gave to children of
R. Jos. 13. 23.

Deu. 97. 13. to curse, R.
33. 6. let R. live
Jos. 15. 6. Bohan son of R. 18. 17.
22. 13. Israel sent to childr. of R.
Judg. 5. 15. for divisions of R. 16.
Eze. 48. 6. a portion for R.
31. one gate of R.

Tribe of REUBEN.

Nu. 1. 5. of the t. of R. Elizur
21. of the t. of R. were num-
bered 46,500
13. 4. of the t. of R. Shammua
34. 14. the t. of R. have received
Jos. 20. 8. out of the t. of R. Gad.
36. 1 Ch. 6. 63. 78.
Rev. 7. 5. of the t. of R. were
sealed 12,000

REUBENITES.

Nu. 26. 7. families of the R.
Deu. 3. 12. these cities gave I to
the R. 16. | 29. 8. Jos. 12. 6. |
13. 8.
Jos. 1. 12. Joshua spake to the R.
22. 1.
2 Kt. 10. 33. Hazael smote the R.
1 Ch. 5. 6. prince of the R.
26. Tilgath-pile carried away R.
11. 42. Adina a captain of the R.
26. 32. brethren over the R.
27. 16. ruler of the R.

REZIN.

2 Kt. 15. 37. R. the king of Syria.
16. 6. Is. 7. 1.
9. slew R.
Eze. 2. 43. the children of R. Ne.
Is. 7. 4. fierce anger of R. [7. 60.
8. head of Damascus is R.
8. 6. this people rejoice in R.
9. 11. the adversaries of R.

RHEGIUM.

Ac. 28. 13. came to R.
Rhessa.

Lu. 3. 27. the son of R.

RHODA.

Ac. 12. 13. a damsel named R.

RHODES.

Ac. 21. 1. we came unto R.

RIMMON.

Jos. 15. 32. Shilim, Ain, and R.

Judg. 20. 46. to the rock R. 47. |

2 Sa. 4. 2. sons of R. 5. 9. [21. 13.

2 Kt. 5. 18. the house of R.

1 Ch. 4. 32. the villages of Simeon
were Ain, R.

6. 77. given to Merari, R.

Zech. 14. 10. turned as a plain to R.

RIZPAH.

2 Sa. 3. 7. whose name was R.

21. 8. delivered two sons of R.

10. R. spread sackcloth for her

ROMAN.

Ac. 22. 25. is a R. 26.

27. tell me, art thou a R. ?

29. that he was a R. 23. 27.

ROMANS.

John 11. 48. the R. shall come

Ac. 16. 21. being R.

37. beaten us, being R.

38. heard they were R.

28. 17. the hands of the R.

ROME.

Ac. 2. 10. strangers of R.

18. 2. Jews to depart from R.

Ac. 19. 21. I must see R.

23. 11. bear witness at R.

28. 16. when we came to R.

Ro. 1. 7. to all that be in R.

15. to you that are at R.

2 Tim. 1. 17. when he was in R.

RUFUS.

Mark 15. 21. Alexander and R.

Ro. 16. 13. salute R.

RUHAMAH.

Ho. 2. 1.

RUTH.

Ru. 1. 4. name of other was R.

14. R. clave to her

3. 9. who art thou? I am R.

4. 5. R. the Moabitess

10. R. have I purchased

Mat. 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.

S.

SABEANS.

Job 1. 15. the S. fell on the oxen

Is. 45. 14. merchandise of the S.

Eze. 23. 42. with men of the com-
mon sort were S.

Joel 3. 8. sell them to the S.

SALATHIEL.

1 Ch. 3. 17. S. the son, Mat. 1. 12.

Lu. 3. 27. the son of S.

SALEM.

Ge. 14. 18. Melchizedek king of S.

Ps. 76. 2. in S. is his tabernacle

He. 7. 1. Melchizedek king of S.

who blessed Abraham

2. being king of S.

SALMON.

Ru. 4. 20. Nahshon begat S.

21. S. begat Boaz, 1 Ch. 2. 11.

Mat. 1. 4. 5.

Ps. 68. 14. white as snow in S.

Lu. 3. 32. the son of S.

SALMONE.

Ac. 27. 7. over-against S.

SALOME. Mark 15. 40. | 16. 1.

SAMARIA.

1 Kt. 13. 32. high-places in S.

16. 24. hill S. of Shemer

20. 1. Ben-hadad besieged S. 2

Kt. 6. 24.

10. if the dust of S. shall suffice

17. men come out of S.

22. 10. the gate of S. 2 Ch. 18. 9.

38. chariot in the pool of S.

2 Kt. 6. 20. in the midst of S.

17. 1. in the gate of S. 18. [18. 10.

17. 6. the king of Assyria took S.

18. 24. have they delivered S. Is.

21. 13. the line of S. [36. 19.

23. 18. prophet that came out of S.

2 Ch. 25. 13. on the cities from S.

Eze. 4. 10. set in the cities of S.

Ne. 4. 2. the army of S.

Is. 7. 9. the head of Ephraim is S.

and the head of S.

8. 4. spoil of S. shall be taken

9. 9. inhabitants of S.

10. 9. S. as Damascus?

Je. 23. 13. the prophets of S.

31. 6. the mountains of S.

41. 6. from Shechem and S.

Eze. 16. 46. thine elder sister is S.

61. nor hath S. committed half

23. 4. S. is Aholah

Ho. 7. 1. the wickedness of S.

8. 5. thy calf, O S.

6. calf of S. shall be broken

10. 5. inhabitants of S. shall fear

7. as for S. her king is cut off

13. 16. S. shall become desolate

Am. 3. 3. on mountains of S.

4. 1. in mountain of S.

Am. 6. 1. trust in the mountain S.

8. 14. swear by the sin of S.

Ob. 19. the fields of S.

Mt. 1. 1. concerning S.

6. I will make S. as an heap

Lu. 17. 11. through the midst of S.

John 4. 4. needs go through S.

9. a woman of S. ?

Ac. 8. 1. regions of S.

5. to them of S.

14. S. received the word

In SAMARIA.

1 Kt. 16. 28. Omri reigned in S.

29. Ahab buried in S.

18. 2. a sore famine in S.

20. 34. as my father made in S.

21. 18. Ahab which is in S.

22. 37. Ahab buried in S.

51. Ahaziah in S.

2 Kt. 3. 1. now Jehoram began to

reign in S.

5. 3. with the prophet in S.

6. 25. a great famine in S.

10. 17. remained to Ahab in S.

13. 1. Jehoahaz reigned in S.

6. the grove also in S.

9. Jehoahaz reigned in S.

10. Jehoahaz buried in S.

13. Joash buried in S. 14. 16.

14. 23. Jeroboam reigned in S.

15. 8. Zechariah reigned over

Israel in S. 13.

17. Menahem | 27. Pekah

17. 1. Hoshea reigned in S. [8.

2 Ch. 22. 9. for Ahaziah was hid

Am. 3. 12. that dwell in S.

Ac. 1. 8. in Judea and in S.

9. 31. the churches rest in S.

To or unto SAMARIA.

1 Kt. 20. 43. Ahab came to S.

27. was brought to S.

2 Kt. 2. 25. from Carmel to S.

6. 19. Elisha led them to S.

10. 1. Jehu sent letters to S.

12. came to S. 17.

14. 14. returned to S. 2 Ch. 25. 24.

15. 14. Menahem came to S.

17. 5. king of Assyria went up to S.

2 Ch. 18. 2. Jehos. went down to S.

28. 8. spoil of Judah to S.

Is. 10. 11. as I have done u. S.

SAMARITAN. S.

Mat. 10. 6. into any city of the S.

Lu. 9. 52. a village of the S.

16. 33. a certain S. came

17. 16. and he was a S.

John 4. 9. no dealings with the S.

30. many of the S. believed

8. 48. thou art a S.

SAMSON.

Judg. 13. 24. called his name S.

14. 1. S. went to Timnath

7. she pleased S. well

10. S. made there a feast

16. S. wife wept

15. 4. S. caught foxes

10. to bind S. are we come

16. 2. S. is come hither

3. S. lay till midnight

9. upon thee, S. 12. 14. 20.

23. our god hath delivered S.

25. call S. | 30. S. said, let me die

28. S. called unto the Lord

29. S. took hold

He. 11. 32. fall me to tell of S.

SAMUEL.

1 Sa. 1. 20. called him S.

2. 18. S. ministered before the L.

21. S. grew

3. 4. the Lord called S. 6. 8. 10.

15. and S. feared to shew Eli

21. Lord revealed himself to S.

4. word of S. came to all Israel

7. 6. S. judged the children, 22.

1 *Sa.* 7. 2. S. cried to the Lord for
13. all the days of S. [Israel
8. 6. displeased S. when they said
19. to obey the voice of S.
21. S. heard all the words
9. 16. Lord told S. in his ear
24. so Saul did eat with S.
26. S. called Saul to the top
10. 1. S. took a vial of oil
11. we came to S.
12. 11. the Lord sent S.
15. what S. said to you
25. then S. told the manner
11. 7. after Saul and S.
12. 18. feared the Lord and S.
13. 4. time that S. had appointed
15. 11. it grieved S.
27. as S. turned about to go away,
S. mantle rent
33. S. hewed Agag in pieces
35. S. mourned for Saul
16. 10. to pass before S.
13. S. took the horn of oil
19. 18. David fled and came to S.
22. where are S. and David?
25. 1. S. died
28. 11. bring me up S.
14. Saul perceived that it was S.
1 *Ch.* 6. 28. sons of S.
26. 28. all that S. had dedicated
9. 22. S. the sser
11. 3. word of the Lord by S.
2 *Ch.* 35. 18. like that from S.
Pe. 49. 6. S. among them that
Je. 15. 1. Moses and S. stood
Ac. 3. 24. the prophets from S.
13. 20. till S. the prophet
He. 11. 32. fail me to tell of S.
SANBALLAT.
Ne. 2. 10. when S. heard of it, 19.
4. 1. when S. heard we build'd, 7.
6. 2. S. sent to me, 5.
12. Tobiah and S. had hired him
14. my God, think upon S.
13. 28. son-in-law to S.
SAPHIR.
Mt. 1. 11. thou inhabitant of S.
SAPPHIRA.
Ac. 5. 1. Ananias, with S. his wife
SARAI.
Ge. 17. 15. not Sarai, but S.
19. S. thy wife shall bear, 18. 14.
18. 9. where is S.?
11. it ceased to be with S.
12. S. laughed
13. wherefore did S. laugh?
0. 2. Abraham said of S.
12. Abimelech restored S.
18. because of S.
21. 1. the Lord did unto S.
7. that S. should have given
11. in all that S. said to thee
23. 1. years of the life of S. 127
S. died
19. Abraham buried S.
24. 67. into his mother S. tent
20. 10. there was Abraham buried
and S. 49. 31.
Nu. 26. 46. name of the daughter
of Asher was S.
Is. 51. 2. S. that bare you
Ro. 4. 19. deadness of S. womb
9. 9. S. shall have a son
He. 11. 11. thro' faith S. received
1 *Pe.* 3. 6. as S. obeyed Abraham
SARAI.
Ge. 11. 29. Abram's wife was S.
30. but S. was barren, 16. 1.
12. 17. because of S.
6. 6. when S. dealt hardly
8. my mistress S.
17. 15. not call her name S.
SARDIS.
Rev. 1. 11. write and send it to S.

Rev. 3. 1. angel of the church in S.
4. a few names in S.
SAREPTA. [17. 9.
Lu. 4. 26. S. a city of Sidon, 1 *Ki.*
SARON.
Ac. 9. 35. all that dwelt at S.
SARUCH.
Lu. 3. 35. the son of S.
SATAN. See *Appellatives*.
SAUL, called SHAUL, 1 *Ch.* 1. 48.
Ge. 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth reigned
38. S. died
1 *Sa.* 9. 2. whose name was S. 14.
15. a day before S. came [51.
17. when Samuel saw S.
18. S. drew near to Samuel
24. set it before S. so S. did eat
10. 11. is S. also among the prop-
hets? 12. | 19. 24.
21. S. was taken
11. 6. Spirit of God came upon S.
7. after S. and Samuel
12. shall S. reign over us?
15. there they made S. king
13. 3. S. blew the trumpet
7. as for S. he was yet in Gilgal
10. S. went out to meet Samuel
15. S. numbered
14. 24. S. had injured the people
35. S. built an altar
37. S. asked counsel of God
46. S. went up from following
62. when S. saw any strong man
15. 11. that I have set up S.
31. Samuel turned again after
S. S. worshipped
35. came no more to see S.
16. 1. wilt thou mourn for S.?
2. if S. hear it
14. Spirit of L. departed from S.
23. the evil spirit from God was
on S. 18. 10. | 19. 9.
17. 8. you servants to S.?
12. in the days of S.
19. S. and all Israel were in
38. S. armed David
18. 6. came out to meet king S.
9. S. eyed David
12. S. afraid of David: Lord
departed from S.
15. S. saw that he behaved, 30.
29. S. became David's enemy
19. 4. to S. his father
7. Jonathan brought David to S.
11. S. sent messengers, 14, 16, 20.
20. 25. Abner sat by S. side
33. S. cast a javelin
21. 10. for fear of S. [29. 5.
11. S. hath slain his thousands,
22. 22. he would surely tell S.
23. 11. will S. come down?
17. S. my father knoweth
28. S. returned from pursuing
24. 4. the skirt of S. robe
7. to rise against S.
8. David cried after S.
22. David swore to S.
26. 4. S. was come in very deed
6. place where S. lay
7. S. lay sleeping
17. S. knew David's voice
25. S. returned
27. 1. by the hand of S.
28. 9. knowest what S. hath done
10. S. swore to her by Lord
12. for thou art S.
20. S. fell straightway all along
29. 3. David, servant of S.?
31. 2. the Philistines followed
hard upon S. 1 *Ch.* 10. 2.
7. that S. and his sons were
dead, 1 *Ch.* 10. 7.
31. 11. what the Philistines had
done to S. 1 *Ch.* 10. 11.

2 *Sa.* 1. 6. S. leaned on his spear
21. the shield of S.
24. weep over S.
2. 7. your master S. is dead
3. 1. house of S. waxed weaker
10. translate the kingdom from
house of S. 1 *Ch.* 12. 23.
4. 10. S. is dead
6. 2. in time past, when S. was
king, 1 *Ch.* 11. 2.
7. 15. as I took it from S.
9. 1. any left of house of S.?
7. land of S. thy father
12. 7. out of the hand of S. 22. 1.
16. S. blood of the house of S.
21. 1. it is for S.
4. no silver nor gold of S.
12. David took the bones of S.
1 *Ch.* 5. 10. in the days of S.
10. 13. so S. died for his transgr.
12. 1. close because of S.
13. 3. we inquired not at it in the
days of S.
26. 28. and S. had dedicated
Is. 10. 29. Gibeah of S. is fled
Ac. 7. 58. whose name was S.
8. 1. S. was consenting
3. as for S. he made havoc
9. 4. S. S. why persecutest thou
me? 22. 7. | 26. 14.
11. one called S. of Tarsus
17. brother S. 22. 13.
22. but S. increased
24. laying wait was known of S.
28. when S. was come to Jerus.
11. 25. to seek S.
30. hands of Barnabas and S.
13. 1. brought up with S.
2. separate me Barnabas and S.
7. called for Barnabas and S.
9. S. set his eyes on him
21. S. the son of Cis
See JONATHAN.
SOEVA.
Ac. 19. 14. one S. a Jew
SCYTHIAN.
Col. 3. 11. neither barbarian, S.
SEBA.
Ge. 10. 7. S. and Havilah
Ps. 72. 10. kings of Sheba and S.
Is. 43. 3. I gave Ethiopia and S.
SEIR.
Ge. 32. 3. to the land of S.
33. 14. to my lord to S.
36. 20. these are sons of S. 21.
1 *Ch.* 1. 38.
Nu. 24. 18. S. shall be a possession
Deu. 1. 44. destroyed you in S.
33. 2. rose up from S.
Judg. 5. 4. thou wentest out of S.
2 *Ch.* 20. 23. inhabitants of S.
25. 11. of children of S. 10,000
14. gods of the children of S.
Is. 21. 11. calleth to me out of S.
Eze. 25. 8. Moab and S. do say
Mount SEIR.
Ge. 14. 6. Horites in their M. S.
36. S. dwell East in M. S. 9.
Deu. 2. 1. we compassed M. S.
5. given M. S. *Jos.* 24. 4.
1 *Ch.* 4. 42. 600 went to M. S.
2 *Ch.* 20. 10. M. S. whom wouldst
22. ambushments against M. S.
23. stood up against M. S.
Eze. 35. 2. face against M. S.
3. O M. S. I am against thee
7. M. S. most desolate, 15.
SELEUCIA.
Ac. 13. 4. they departed unto S.
SEMEI.
Lu. 3. 26.
SENNACHERIB.
2 *Ki.* 18. 13. S. came up against
Saddai, 18. 34. 1.

2 Ki. 19. 16. see and hear the words of S. *Is. 37. 17.*
 20. thou hast prayed to me against S. *Is. 37. 21.*
 26. S. departed and dwelt at Nineveh, *Is. 37. 37.*
 2 Ch. 32. 22. Hezekiah from S. SEPHARVAIM.
 2 Ki. 17. 24. brought men from S. 15. 34. where are the gods of S.?
Is. 36. 19.
 19. 13. where is the king of S.?
Is. 37. 13.
 SERAIAH
 2 Sa. 8. 17. S. was the scribe
 2 Ki. 25. 18. S. the chief priest, *Je. 52. 24.*
 23. to Gedaliah, S. *Je. 40. 8.*
 1 Ch. 4. 14. S. begat Joab 35. Josiah son of S.
 6. 14. Azariah begat S. S. begat Ezer. 7. 1. Ezra the son of S.
Ne. 10. 2. S. sealed
 11. 11. S. was ruler of house
 12. 1. S. the priest went up
 12. chief of the fathers; of S.
Je. 36. 26. the king commanded S.
 51. 59. S. the son of Neriah, this S. was a quiet prince
 61. Jeremiah said to S.
 SERGIUS PAULUS.
 Ac. 13. 7.
 SETH.
 Ge. 5. 3. called him S. [3. 38.
 6. S. begat Enos, 1 Ch. 1. 1. Lu.
 SHADRACH. See ABEED-NEGO.
 SHALIM.
 1 Sa. 9. 4. S. the land of S.
 SHALISHA.
 1 Sa. 9. 4. the land of S.
 SHALLUM.
 2 Ki. 16. 10. S. son of Jabesh
 14. Menahem slew S.
 22. 14. the wife of S. 2 Ch. 34. 22.
 1 Ch. 2. 40. of Judah, S.
 4. 25. of Simeon, S.
 6. 12. of Levi, S.
 7. 13. S. the son of Naphtali
 9. 17. S. a porter, 19.
 31. S. the Korahite
 2 Ch. 28. 12. Jehizkiah son of S.
 Ezer. 2. 42. the children of S. 10.
 24. *Ne. 7. 45. Je. 35. 4.*
 7. 2. S. the son of Zadok
 10. 42. S. and Amariah had taken
Ne. 3. 12. next repaired S. 15.
Je. 22. 11. touching S. son of Josi.
 32. 7. Hanameel the son of S.
 SHALMANESER.
 2 Ki. 17. 3. S. came up, 18. 9.
 SHAMGAK.
 Judg. 3. 31. S. the son of Anath
 5. 6. in the days of S.
 SHAMMAH.
 Ge. 36. 13. the son of Reuel, S. 17.
 1 Ch. 1. 37.
 1 Sa. 16. 9. S. the son of Jesse, 17.
 13. 1 Ch. 2. 13.
 2 Sa. 23. 11. S. the Hararite, 33.
 25. S. the Harodite
 1 Ch. 3. 37. son of Zophah, S.
 SHAMMUAH.
 Nu. 13. 4. S. son of Zaccur
 2 Sa. 5. 14. S. son of David, 1 Ch.
Ne. 11. 17. Abda son of S. [14. 4.
 SHAPHAN.
 2 Ki. 22. 3. king Josiah sent S. 2
 Ch. 34. 8.
 8. Hilkiah gave the book to S. 2
 Ch. 34. 15.
 12. Ahikam the son of S. and
 S. the scribe
 25. 22. Ahikam the son of S. *Je.*
 39. 14. [40. 11.]

Je. 26. 24. the hand of son of S.
 39. 3. Elash son of S.
 26. 10. Gemariah son of S.
 Eze. 8. 11. Jaazaniah son of S.
 SHAPHAT.
 Nu. 13. 5. S. to spy the land
 1 Ki. 19. 16. anoint Elisha son of
 S. to be prophet
 2 Ki. 6. 31. Elisha son of S.
 1 Ch. 3. 22. Neariah, S.
 5. 12. S. in Bashan chief
 27. 29. S. son of Adai
 SHAREZER.
 2 Ki. 19. 37. S. his son smote him,
 SHARON. [Is. 37. 38.
 1 Ch. 6. 15. the suburbs of S.
 27. 29. herds that fed in S.
 Cant. 2. 1. I am the rose of S.
 Ja. 33. 9. S. is like a wilderness
 35. 2. excellency of Carmel & S.
 65. 10. S. shall be a fold of flocks
 SHEALTIEL. See ZERUBBABEL.
 SHEAR-JASHUB.
 Is. 7. 3. thou and S.
 SHEBA, SHEBAH.
 Ge. 10. 7. son of Raamah S.
 25. S. son of Joktan
 25. 3. Jokshan begat S. 1 Ch. 1. 32.
 26. 33. Isaac called the well S.
 Jos. 19. 2. Simeon had in his inheritance S.
 1 Ki. 10. 1. queen of S. heard, 2 Ch.
 1 Ch. 1. 9. son of Raamah, S. [9. 1.
 22. of Joktan, S.
 5. 13. S. and Jorai
 Job 6. 19. the companies of S.
 Ps. 72. 10. kings of S. and Seba
 15. gold of S. *Is. 60. 6.*
 Je. 6. 20. incense from S.?
 Eze. 27. 22. the merchants of S. 23.
 38. 13. S. shall say, art thou come
 See BICRI.
 SHEBNA. [30. 3.
 2 Ki. 18. 18. S. the scribe, 37. 18.
 19. 2. Hezekiah sent S. *Is. 37. 2.*
 1a. 22. 15. this treasurer, S.
 SHECHEM.
 Ge. 33. 18. Shalem a city of S.
 19. Hamor S. father
 34. 2. S. lay with Dinah
 26. they slew S.
 35. 4. an oak that was by S.
 37. 12. their father's flock in S.
 14. Joseph came from the vale
 of Hebron to S.
 Nu. 26. 31. of S. the family
 Jos. 17. 3. for children of S.
 20. 7. S. in mount Ephraim, 21.
 21. 1 Ch. 6. 67
 24. 1. tribes of Israel to S.
 32. buried they in S.
 Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's concubine
 in S. bare a son
 9. 1. Abimelech went to S.
 7. ye men of S.
 20. from the men of S.
 38. who is S.
 38. Gaal and breth. come to S.
 41. should not dwell in S.
 67. evil of the men of S.
 1 Ki. 12. 1. Rehoboam went to S.
 2 Ch. 10. 1.
 25. Jeroboam built S.
 1 Ch. 7. 19. Ahian and S.
 Ps. 60. 6. will divide S. 108. 7.
 Je. 41. 5. came certain from S.
 SHELAH.
 Ge. 38. 5. Judah's son S.
 11. till S. be grown
 26. S. my son
 48. 12. Ex. and S. Nu. 26.
 20. 1 Ch. 2. 2. [4. 21.
 1 Ch. 1. 18. Arphaxad begat S.
 and S. Eber, 24. 14. 2. get thee to S. to Adah

SHELEMIAS.

1 Ch. 26. 14. the lot east. fell to S.
 Ezer. 10. 39. S. and Nathan
 Ne. 13. 13. S. the priest
 Je. 36. 14. S. son of Cushi
 26. S. son of Abdee
 SHELUMIEL.
 Nu. 1. 6. S. son of Zurishaddai,
 2. 12. [7. 36. [10. 19.
 SHEM.
 Ge. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. [10. 1. 1 Ch. 1. 4.
 9. 23. S. took a garment
 38. the Lord God of S.
 27. dwell in the tents of S.
 10. 21. the children of S. 22. 31. [11. 10. 1 Ch. 1. 17.
 Lu. 3. 36. the son of S.
 SHEMAIAH.
 1 Ki. 12. 22. S. the man of God,
 2 Ch. 11. 2. [12. 7.
 1 Ch. 4. 37. Shimri son of S.
 5. 4. S. the son of Joel
 9. 14. of the Levites S. 16. [15. 5.
 11. [24. 6. [26. 4. 6. 7. 2 Ch. 17.
 8. [29. 14. [31. 15. [35. 9. Ezer.
 8. 16. [10. 21. 31.
 Ezer. 8. 13. S. son of Adoniam
 Ne. 3. 29. S. keeper of east gate
 6. 10. S. son of Delalah
 10. 8. S. a priest sealed
 11. 15. of the Levites, S. 12. 6. 18.
 12. 34. S. priest, 42. [35. 36.
 Je. 26. 20. Urijah the son of S.
 29. 24. to S. Nehelamite, 31. 32.
 30. 12. Delalah the son of S.
 SHEMINITE.
 1 Ch. 15. 21.
 SHENIR.
 Deu. 3. 9. the Amorites call S.
 Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of S.
 SHEPHATIAH.
 2 Sa. 3. 4. S. the fifth son of David,
 1 Ch. 2. 3.
 1 Ch. 9. 8. Meshullam son of S.
 12. 5. S. the Harupite
 27. 16. the ruler of the Simeonites
 was S.
 Ezer. 2. 4. the children of S. 27.
 Ne. 7. 9.
 Je. 38. 1. S. heard words of Jerem.
 SHESHACH.
 Je. 25. 26. king of S. shall drink
 51. 41. how is S. taken!
 SHESHBAZZAR.
 Ezer. 1. 8. he numbered them to S.
 11. all these did S. bring up
 6. 14. delivered to S. whom he had
 16. S. laid the foundation
 SHIBBOLETH.
 Judg. 12. 6. say now S.
 SHIGIONOTH.
 Hab. 3. 1.
 SHILOH for MESSIAH. See
 Appellatives.
 SHILOH.
 Jos. 18. 1. all Israel assembled to
 gether at S.
 8. cast lots for you in S. 10.
 22. 9. from Israel out of S.
 Judg. 18. 31. the time that the
 house of God was in S.
 21. 12. young virgins to S.
 19. feast of the Lord in S.
 21. if the daughters of S. come
 1 Sa. 1. 3. to worship in S.
 24. house of the Lord in S.
 2. 14. so did the priests in S.
 3. 21. Lord appeared again in S.
 4. 3. ark of the Lord out of S.
 12. a man came to S.
 14. S. Lord's priest in S.
 1 Ki. 2. 27. house of Eli in S.
 14. 2. get thee to S. to Adah

1 *Ki.* 14. 4. Jeroboam's wife went
Pa. 78. 60. tabernacle of S. [to S.
Je. 7. 12. my place in S.
 14. as I have done to S.
 26. 6. this house like S. 9.
 41. 5. there came certain from S.
 SHILOAH.

Is. 8. 6. waters of S.
 SHILONITE. See *AHIJAH*.
 SHIMEAH.

2 *Sa.* 13. 3. Jonadab son of S. 32.
 | 21. 21. 1 *Ch.* 20. 7.
 1 *Ch.* 3. 5. S. was born to David
 6. 39. Berachiah, the son of S.
 SHIMEI.

2 *Sa.* 16. 5. S. son of Gera. 19. 16.
 13. S. went along on hill's side
 1 *Ki.* 2. 8. thou hast with thee S.
 39. two of the servants of S.
 4. 18. S. the son of Elah
 1 *Ch.* 3. 19. S. son of Pedaiah
 4. 26. Hamuel, Zaccur, S.
 27. S. had sixteen sons
 5. 4. S. son of Joel
 6. 17. S. son of Gershon, 42. | 23. 7.
 29. S. of Merari
 23. 9. sons of S. 10.
 25. 17. the tenth lot to S.
 27. 27. S. the Ramathite
 2 *Ch.* 29. 14. Jehiel and S.
 31. 12. over the dedicated things
 was S. 13.

Esr. 10. 23. S. had taken a strange
 wife, 33. 38.

Ezr. 2. 5. Jair, the son of S.
Zech. 12. 13. the family of S.
 SHIMSHAL.

Ezr. 4. 8. S. the scribe wrote, 9.
 17. the king sent an answer to S.
 SHINAR.

Ge. 10. 10. Accad and Calneh in
 the land of S.
 11. 2. a plain in the land of S.
 11. 1. Amraphel king of S.
Is. 11. 11. remnant from S.
Da. 1. 2. carried into land of S.
Zech. 5. 11. to build it an house in
 the land of S.

SHISHAK.
 1 *Ki.* 14. 25. S. king of Egypt, 2
Ch. 12. 2.
 2 *Ch.* 12. 5. because of S. I left you
 in the hand of S.
 7. wrath shall not be poured out
 on Jerusalem by S.
 9. S. took away the treasures
 SHITTIM.

Nu. 25. 1. Israel abode in S.
Jos. 2. 1. sent out of S. two men
 3. 1. they removed from S.
Joel 3. 18. water the valley of S.
Mt. 6. 5. from S. to Gilgal

SHUAH.
Ge. 25. 2. Keturah bare Ishbak, S.
 1 *Ch.* 1. 32.
 38. 2. a Canaanite named S. 12. 1
 SHUAL. [*Ch.* 2. 3.

1 *Sa.* 13. 17. the land of S.
 SHULHITE. See *BILDAH*.
 SHULAMITE.
Can. 6. 13. return, O S. what will
 ye see in the S.?

SHUNAMITE.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 3. Abishag a S.
 2. 17. gave me Abishag the S.
 22. why dost thou ask Abishag S.
 2 *Ki.* 4. 12. call this S. 36.
 25. yonder is that S.

SHUSHAN.
Nu. 1. 1. I was in S. the palace
Ezr. 2. 8. many maidens were
 gathered to S.
 3. 15. city S. was perplexed to S.
 4. 16. gather all the Jews in S.

Est. 8. 15. the city of S. rejoiced
 9. 11. number slain in S.
 15. the Jews slew in S.

See *PALACE*.
 SIBMAH. See *VINE*.
 SIDON, called ZIDON, 1 *Ch.* 1. 13.
Ge. 10. 15. Canaan begat S.

19. the border of the Canaanites
 was from S.
Judg. 18. 28. Laish was far from S.
Mat. 11. 21. done in Tyre and S.
 22. it shall be more tolerable for
 S. *Lu.* 10. 13, 14.

15. 21. into the coasts of Tyre and
 S. *Mark* 7. 24.
Mark 3. 8. they about Tyre and
 S. came, *Lu.* 6. 17.

7. 31. departing from the coasts
 of Tyre and S.
Lu. 4. 26. Sarepta a city of S.
Ac. 12. 20. with them of S.
 27. 3. next day touched at S.

SIHON.
Nu. 21. 23. S. would not suffer
 Israel, *Judg.* 11. 20.
 27. let the city of S. be built
 28. gone out from the city of S.
 34. do to him as thou didst to
 S. *Deu.* 3. 2, 6.

Deu. 2. 30. S. king of Heshbon
 31. I have begun to give S.
 32. S. came out against us, 29. 7.
Judg. 11. 20.

31. 4. to them as he did to S.
Jos. 9. 10. all that he did to S.
Judg. 11. 21. God delivered S.
Ne. 9. 22. possessed the land of S.
Je. 48. 45. from the midst of S.
 SIHON king of the Amorites.

Nu. 21. 21. messengers to S. *Deu.*
 2. 26. *Judg.* 11. 19.
 26. a city of S. *Jos.* 12. 2.
 29. into captivity to S.
 34. as thou didst to S. *Deu.* 3. 2.

Deu. 1. 4. after he had slain S. *Ps.*
 135. 11. | 136. 19.
Jos. 13. 10. cities of S.
 21. kingdom of S.

1 *Ki.* 4. 19. country of S.
 SIHOR.
Jos. 13. 3. S. which is before Eg.
Je. 2. 18. the waters of S.

SILAS.
Ac. 15. 22. sent S. chief, 27.
 34. it pleased S. to abide there
 40. Paul chose S.
 16. 19. caught Paul and S.
 25. Paul and S. prayed
 29. before Paul and S.

17. 4. consorted with Paul and S.
 10. sent away S. by night
 18. 5. when S. was come
 15. a commendment to S.

SILLOAH, SILOAM.
Ne. 3. 15. wall of pool of S.
John 9. 7. wash in pool of S. 11.
Lu. 13. 4. the tower in S. fell

SILVANUS.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. by me and S.
 1 *Th.* 1. 1. Paul, S. and Timotheus
 to Thessalonians, 2 *Th.* 1. 1.
 1 *Pe.* 5. 12. S. a faithful brother

SIMEON.
Ge. 29. 33. called his name S.
 31. 26. S. and Levi took each man
 35. 23. S. son of Leah
 42. 24. Joseph took from them S.
 36. S. is not

43. 23. he brought S. out
 46. 10. the sons of S. *Ezr.* 6. 15.
Nu. 1. 22. | 26. 12. 1 *Ch.* 4. 24.
 42. | 12. 25.
 48. 5. Reuben and S. they shall
 49. 5. S. and Levi, are brethren

Ex. 1. 2. S. son of Israel
Nu. 1. 6. prince of S. was She-
 lumiel, 2. 12. | 7. 35.
Deu. 27. 12. S. Levi, and Judah
Jos. 19. 1. the second lot came
 forth to S.

9. S. had their inheritance
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah
 17. Judah with S.
 2 *Ch.* 15. 9. strangers out of S.
 34. 6. S. to Naphtali

Eze. 48. 24. S. have a portion
 33. one gate of S.
Lu. 2. 23. whose name was S.
 34. S. blessed Joseph and Mary

2. 30. Levi, which was son of S.
Ac. 13. 1. S. called Niger
 15. 14. S. hath declared how
 Tribe of SIMEON.

Nu. 1. 23. of the t. of S. numbered
 2. 12. t. of S. shall pitch [50,300]
 10. 19. over the host of the t. of S.
 13. 5. of the t. of S. Shaphat
 34. 20. of t. of S. Shemuel

Jos. 19. 1. second lot came out
 for the t. of S.
 8. inheritance of t. of S.
 21. 4. Levites had out of t. of S.
 9. 1 *Ch.* 6. 65.

Rev. 7. 7. of the t. of S. were
 sealed [12,000]
 SIMEON.
Mat. 10. 4. S. the Canaanite, *Mark*
 3. 18.

13. 55. his brethren James, Joseph,
 S. *Mark* 6. 3.
 16. 17. S. Bar-jona
 17. 25. what thinkest thou, S.?
 26. 6. S. the leper, *Mark* 14. 3.
 27. 32. S. by name, *Mark* 15. 21.
Lu. 23. 26.

Mark 1. 29. house of S. *Lu.* 4. 38.
 14. 37. S. sleepest thou?
Lu. 5. 3. which was S.
 4. he said unto S. launch out
 10. partners with S. [13]

6. 15. and S. called Zelotes, *Ac.* 1.
 7. 40. S. I have somewhat to say
 22. 31. S. Satan hath desired
 24. 34. hath appeared to S.
John 1. 41. his own brother S.

42. thou art S. son of Jona
 6. 71. son of S. 12. 4. | 13. 2. 26.
 21. 15. S. son of Jonas, 16. 17.
Ac. 8. 9. S. who before time
 13. S. himself believed also
 9. 43. one S. a tanner, 10. 6, 17, 32.

See *PETER*.
 SIN.
Ezr. 16. 1. wilderness of S.
 17. 1. Israel journeyed from S.
Nu. 33. 12.

Eze. 30. 15. my fury upon S.
 16. S. shall have great pain
 SINAL.
Deu. 33. 2. Lord came from S.

Judg. 5. 5. even that S.
Pa. 68. 8. S. was moved
 17. S. in holy place
 See *MOUNT*.
 SIRION.

Deu. 3. 9. the Sidonians call S.
Ps. 29. 6. Lebanon and S.
 SISERA.
Judg. 4. 2. the captain of Jabin's
 host was S.

17. S. fled away on his feet
 22. S. lay dead
 5. 20. fought against S.
 26. with hammer she smote S.
 28. the mother of S. looked out
 1 *Sa.* 12. 9. into the hand of S.
Ezr. 1. 53. the children of S. *Ne.*
Pa. 63. 3. as to S. as to Jabin 7. 65.

SIVAN.
Est. 8. 9. the month S.
SMYRNA.
Rev. 1. 11. the church in S.
 2. 8. angel of the church in S.
SO.
 2 *Ki.* 17. 4. sent messengers to S.
SODOM.
Ge. 13. 10. before L. destroyed S.
 13. men of S. were wicked
 14. 11. all the goods of S.
 12. Lot who dwelt in S.
 17. king of S. went out
 18. 20. the cry of S. is great
 38. if I find in S. fifty righteous
 19. 24. Lot rained upon S. fire
Deu. 29. 23. like the overthrow of
 S. *Is.* 13. 19. *Je.* 49. 18. | 50. 40.
 32. the vine of S.
Is. 1. 9. we should have been as S.
 10. ye rulers of S.
 3. 9. declare their sin as S.
Je. 23. 14. unto me as S.
Lam. 4. 6. sin of S. [S. 48, 49, 55.
Eze. 16. 46. thy younger sister is
 53. captivity of S.
Am. 4. 11. as God overthrew S.
Zeph. 2. 9. Moab shall be as S.
Mat. 10. 15. more tolerable for the
 land of S. 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11.
Lu. 10. 12.
La. 17. 29. Lot went out of S.
Ro. 9. 29. we had been as S.
 2 *Pe.* 2. 6. S. and Gom. into ashes
 Jude 7. even as S. and Gom.
Rev. 11. 8. called S. and Egypt
SODOMITE.
Deu. 23. 17. there shall be no S.
SODOMITES.
 1 *Ki.* 14. 24. there were also S.
 15. 12. Aza took away the S.
 22. 46. Jehoshaphat took out the S.
 2 *Ki.* 23. 7. houses of the S.
SOLOMON.
 2 *Sa.* 5. 14. there was born to Dav.
 in Jerusalem, S. 1 *Ch.* 3. 5. |
 14. 4.
 12. 24. he called his name S.
 1 *Ki.* 1. 10. S. his brother, 19. 28.
 13. S. thy son shall reign, 17, 30.
 21. I & son S. shall be counted
 God save king S. 39.
 37. even so be he with S.
 43. hath made S. king
 47. name of S. better than thine
 51. let S. swear to be
 2. 1. David charged S. his son
 23. king S. aware
 46. established in hand of S.
 3. 1. S. made affinity with Phar.
 3. S. loved the Lord
 5. the Lord appeared to S. 9. 2.
 2 *Ch.* 1. 7. | 7. 12.
 10. S. had asked this thing
 4. 22. S. provision for one day
 20. God gave S. wisdom, 5. 12.
 34. the wisdom of S. *Mat.* 12. 42.
Lu. 11. 31.
 5. 1. sent his servants to S.
 13. king S. raised a levy
 6. 14. so S. built the house, 2 *Ch.*
 7. 11. *Ac.* 7. 47.
 7. 61. work that S. made
 8. 1. S. assembled, 2 *Ch.* 5. 2.
 22. S. spread forth his hands
 64. when S. made an end of
 praying, 2 *Ch.* 7. 1.
 62. S. held a feast
 9. 26. S. made a navy of ships
 10. 1. the fame of S. 2 *Ch.* 9. 1.
 24. all the earth sought to S. 2
Ch. 9. 23.
 11. 1. S. loved many strange
 2. S. clave to those in love

1 *Ki.* 11. 4. when S. was old
 5. S. went after Ashtoreth
 6. S. did evil
 7. S. built for Chemosh
 9. the Lord was angry with S.
 14. an adversary to S.
 27. S. built Millo
 28. S. made Jeroboam ruler
 40. S. sought therefore to kill
 43. S. slept with his fathers
 12. 2. the presence of S.
 14. 26. shields of gold which S.
 made, 2 *Ch.* 12. 9.
 2 *Ki.* 21. 7. Lord said to David
 and to S. 2 *Ch.* 33. 7.
 1 *Ch.* 22. 5. S. my son is young
 9. for his name shall be S.
 17. to help S.
 28. 6. S. thy son
 9. S. my son, know the God
 11. David gave to S. the pattern
 20. 1. S. my son, whom God
 19. give to S. my son a perfect
 23. S. sat on the throne of Lord
 25. the Lord magnified S.
 2 *Ch.* 2. 17. S. numbered all
 3. 3. wherein S. was instructed
 30. 26. since time of S.
Eze. 2. 65. children of S. servants,
 58. *Ne.* 7. 57, 60. | 11. 3.
Ne. 12. 45. commandment of S.
 13. 29. did not king S. sin
Pr. 1. 1. the proverbs of S. 10. 1.
 | 25. 1.
Cant. 1. 1. the song which is S.
 5. as the curtains of S.
 3. 7. his bed which is S.
 11. behold king S.
 8. 11. S. had a vineyard
 12. S. must have a thousand
Je. 52. 20. the sea S. made
Mat. 1. 6. David begat S.
 7. S. begat Roboam
 6. 29. S. in all his glory, *Lu.* 12. 27.
 12. 42. a greater than S. is here,
Lu. 11. 31.
John 10. 23. in S. porch
Ac. 3. 11. to S. porch
 5. 12. one accord in S. porch
SOREK.
Judg. 16. 4. valley of S.
SOSIPATER.
Ro. 16. 21. S. my kinsman
SOSTHENES.
Ac. 18. 17. the Greeks took S.
1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul and S.
SPAIN.
Ro. 15. 24. my journey into S.
 28. I will come by you into S.
STACHYS.
Ro. 16. 9. S. my beloved
STEPHANAS.
1 Cor. 1. 16. household of S.
 16. 15. the house of S.
 17. I am glad of the coming of S.
STEPHEN.
Ac. 6. 5. S. a man full of faith, 8.
 7. 59. they stoned S.
 8. 2. devout men carried S. to
 11. 19. persecution about S.
 22. 20. blood of thy martyr S.
SUCCOTH.
Ge. 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S.
 and made booths for his cattle,
 therefore it is called S.
Eze. 12. 37. from Rameses to S.
 13. 20. they took their journey
 from S. *Nu.* 33. 5, 6.
Jos. 13. 27. S. and Zaphon
Judg. 8. 5. the men of S.
 8. as the men of S.
 10. taught the men of S.
 1 *Ki.* 7. 46. between S. & Zarthan,
 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.

Ps. 60. 6. valley of S. 108. 7.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH.
 2 *Ki.* 17. 30.
SUSANNA.
Lu. 8. 3. Joanna and S.
SYRIA.
Judg. 10. 6. gods of S. and Zidon
 2 *Sa.* 8. 6. David put garrisons in S.
 1 *Ch.* 18. 6.
 15. 8. abode at Geshur in S.
 1 *Ki.* 10. 29. for the kings of S.
 11. 25. Rezon reigned over S.
 19. 15. anoint Hazael to be king
 of S. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3.
 22. 1. continued without war be-
 tween S. and Israel
 2 *Ki.* 5. 1. deliverance given to S.
 6. 23. bands of S. came no more
 7. 5. no man in the camp of S.
 8. 13. thou shalt be king of S.
 13. 7. king of S. had destroyed
 17. deliverance from S.
 19. shalt smite S. but thrice
 16. 6. Rezin king of S. recovered
 Elath to S.
 2 *Ch.* 18. 10. thou shalt push S.
 24. 23. the host of S. came up
 28. 23. gods of kings of S.
Is. 7. 2. S. is confederate
 8. head of S. is Damascus
Eze. 16. 57. daughters of S.
 27. 16. S. was thy merchant
Ho. 12. 12. Jacob fled into the
 country of the S.
Am. 1. 5. people of S. shall go
Mat. 4. 24. throughout all S.
Lu. 2. 2. governor of S.
Ac. 15. 23. the brethren in S.
 41. he went through S.
 18. 18. sailed thence into S. 2.
 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.
See KINGS.
SYRIAC.
Da. 2. 4.
SYRIAN.
Ge. 25. 20. Bethuel the S. Laban
 the S. 25. 5. | 31. 20, 24.
Deu. 26. 5. a S. ready to perish
 2 *Ki.* 5. 20. Naaman this S.
 15. 26. S. language, *Is.* 36. 11.
Eze. 4. 7. S. tongue, and inter-
 preted in the S. tongue
Lu. 4. 27. saving Naaman the S.
SYRIANS.
 2 *Sa.* 8. 5. when the S. of Damas-
 cuse came to succor Hadad-
 ezer, David slew of S.
 6. the S. became David's serv-
 ants, 1 *Ch.* 18. 5, 6
 13. from smiting of the S.
 10. 6. hired the S.
 11. if the S. be too strong for
 me, 1 *Ch.* 19. 12.
 19. so the S. feared to help, 1 *Ch.*
 1 *Ki.* 30. 20. the S. fled | 19. 18.
 27. S. filled country
 29. Israel slew of S. 100,000
 22. 11. shalt thou push the S.
 2 *Ki.* 5. 2. S. had taken a maid
 6. 9. thither S. are come down
 7. 4. unto host of the S.
 6. host of S. to hear a noise
 10. we came to camp of the S.
 8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 29. |
 15. 2 *Ch.* 22. 4.
 13. 5. under the hand of S.
 17. thou shalt smite the S.
 16. 6. the S. came to Elath
Is. 9. 12. the S. before
Je. 35. 11. the army of S.
Am. 9. 7. have not I brought S.?
SYROPHENICIAN.
Mark 7. 26. the woman was a
 Greek, & S. by nation

T.

TABEL

Is. 7. 6. the son of T.

TABELAH

Nu. 11. 3. name of the place T.

Deu. 9. 22. at T. he provoked Lord

TABITHA

Ac. 9. 36. a disciple named T.

40. T. arise

TABOR

Judg. 4. 6. draw toward mount T.

12. gone up to mount T.

8. 18. whom ye slew at T.?

1 Sa. 10. 3. come to the plain of T.

Ps. 89. 12. T. and Hermon shall rej.

Je. 46. 18. surely, as T. is among

the mountains

Ho. 5. 1. a net spread upon T.

TADMOR

2 Ch. 8. 4. Solomon built T.

TAHAPANES, or TEHAPH-

NEHES

Je. 2. 16. children of T. have brok.

43. 7. came they even to T.

46. 14. publish in Noph and T.

Eze. 30. 18. at T. also the day

TAPENES

1 Ki. 11. 19. the sister of T.

TALITHA-CUMI

Mark 5. 41. T. damsel, arise

TAMAR

Ge. 38. 6. Judah took a wife for

Er, whose name was T.

24. T. hath played the harlot

Ru. 4. 12. whom T. bare, 1 Ch. 2.

4. Mat. 1. 3.

2 Sa. 13. 1. fair sister, named T.

2. Amnon fell sick for T.

27. he forced T. 52.

14. 22. to Absalom one daughter,

whose name was T.

Eze. 47. 19. southward from T.

TAMMUZ

Eze. 8. 14. weeping for T.

TARSHISH

Ge. 10. 4. Elishah, T. 1 Ch. 1. 7.

1 Ki. 10. 22. a navy of T. 2 Ch. 9. 21.

2 Ch. 20. 36. ships to go to T.

37. not able to go to T.

Ps. 48. 7. breakest ships of T.

72. 10. kings of T. shall bring

Is. 2. 16. all the ships of T.

23. 1. howl, ye ships of T. 14.

6. pass over to T.

10. O daughter of T.

60. 9. the ships of T. shall wait

60. 19. those that escape to T.

Je. 10. 9. silver brought from T.

Eze. 27. 12. T. was thy merchant

25. the ships of T. did sing

38. 13. the merchants of T. shall

Jon. 1. 3. to flee unto T.

4. 2. I fled before unto T.

TARSUS

Ac. 9. 11. one Saul of T.

30. brethr. sent him forth to T.

11. 25. Barnabas departed to T.

21. 39. a Jew of T. 22. 3.

TARTAK

2 Ki. 17. 31.

TEBETH

Est. 2. 16.

TEKEL

Da. 5. 25. T. Upharsin

27. T. thou art weighed

TEKOA, or TEKOA.

2 Sa. 14. 2. Joab sent to T.

4. woman of T. spake, 9.

1 Ch. 2. 24. Abiah bare Asher the

father of T.

4. 5. father of T. had two wives

2 Ch. 11. 6. Etam and T.

20. 20. wilderness of T.

Je. 6. 1. blow the trumpet in T.

Am. 1. 1. herdmen of T.

TEMA

Ge. 25. 15. Hadar, T. 1 Ch. 1. 30.

Job 6. 19. the troops of T. looked

Is. 21. 14. the inhabitants of T.

Je. 25. 23. I made Dedan and T.

TEMAN

Ge. 36. 11. T. Omar, [Ch. 1. 53.

15. duke T. duke Kenaz, 42. 1.

Je. 49. 7. is wisdom no more in T.?

20. purposed against T.

Eze. 25. 13. desolate from T.

Am. 1. 12. send a fire upon T.

Ob. 9. thy mighty men, O T.

Hab. 3. 3. God came from T.

TEMANITE. See ELIPHAZ.

TERAH

Ge. 11. 24. Nahor begat T. 1 Ch. 1.

26. T. begat Abram, 27. Jos. 24. 2.

31. T. took Abram his son

TERAPHIM.

Judg. 17. 5. an ephod and T.

15. 14. in these houses is T.

20. took the T.

Ho. 3. 4. without T.

TERTIUS

Ro. 16. 22.

TERTULLUS

Ac. 24. 1. orator named T.

2. T. began to accuse

TETRARCH. See HEROD.

THEBEZ

Judg. 9. 50. then went Abimelech

to T. and took T.

2 Sa. 11. 21. he died in T. and took T.

THEOPHILUS

Lu. 1. 3. most excellent T.

Ac. 1. 1. have I made, O T.

THESSALONICA

Ac. 17. 1. at T. was a synagogue

11. those of T.

27. 2. one Aristarchus of T.

Phi. 4. 16. even in T. ye sent

2 Tim. 4. 10. departed unto T.

THEUDAS

Ac. 5. 36. rose up T.

THOMAS

Mat. 10. 3. T. and Matthew, Mark

3. 18. Lu. 6. 15. Ac. 1. 13.

John 11. 16. T. said, let us go

20. 24. T. was not with them

26. T. was with them

21. 2. Simon Peter and T.

27. he saith to T. reach hither

THUMMIM. See Appellatives.

THYATIRA

Ac. 16. 14. Lydia, of city of T.

Rev. 1. 11. send it to T.

2. 18. angel of the church in T.

24. to you and to rest in T.

TIBERIAS

John 6. 1. which is the sea of T.

23. other boats from T.

TIBNI

1 Ki. 16. 21. half of the people

followed T.

22. those that followed T.

TIGLATH-PILESER.

2 Ki. 15. 29. T. came and took

16. 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T.

1 Ch. 5. 6. T. carried away Beerah

captive

28. stirred up the spirit of T.

2 Ch. 28. 20. T. came

TIMNATH

Ge. 38. 12. his shearers in T.

Judg. 14. 1. Samson went down to

TIMOTHEUS

[T.]

Ac. 16. 1. disciple there named T.

Ro. 16. 21. T. my workfellow

1 Cor. 16. 10. If T. come

2 Cor. 1. 1. T. our brother

19. even by me and T.

Phi. 2. 19. to send T. to you

1 Th. 3. 2. we sent T. to establish

1 Tim. 1. 2. to T. my own son, 18.

2 Tim. 1. 2.

He. 13. 23. our brother T.

TIRSHATHA.

Eze. 2. 63. T. said, they should not

eat, Ne. 7. 66.

Ne. 7. 70. the T. gave gold

10. 1. Nehemiah the T.

TIRZAH.

Nu. 26. 33. Hoglah, Milcah, and T.

27. 1. [36. 11. Jos. 17. 3.

Jos. 12. 24. the king of T.

1 Ki. 14. 17. Jerob. wife came to T.

15. 21. Baasha reigned in T. 33.

16. 8. Elah reigned in T.

15. Zimri reigned in T.

17. Omri besieged T.

23. Omri reigned in T.

2 Ki. 15. 16. coasts from T.

Cant. 6. 4. O my love, as T.

TISHBITE. See ELIJAH.

TITUS.

2 Cor. 2. 13. I found not T.

7. 6. by the coming of T.

13. for joy of T.

14. even so our boasting which I

made before T.

8. 6. we desired T.

16. into the heart of T.

23. whether any inquire of T.

12. 18. I desired T. did T. make

Gal. 2. 1. I took T. with me

3. nor was T. compelled

2 Tim. 4. 10. T. is departed

TOBIAH.

Eze. 2. 60. children of T.

Ne. 2. 10. Sanballat and T. heard,

19. 4. 7. [6. 1.

6. 12. T. had hired him

14. my God, think of T.

19. T. sent letters

13. 4. Eliashib was allied to T.

8. household-stuff of T.

TOGARMAH.

Ge. 10. 3. sons of Gomer, Riphath,

T. 1 Ch. 1. 6.

Eze. 27. 14. they of house of T.

TOLA.

Ge. 46. 13. T. the son of Issachar,

1 Ch. 7. 1.

Judg. 10. 1. T. son of Puah

TOPHET. See Appellatives.

TROAS.

Ac. 16. 8. they came to T.

11. lodging from T.

20. 5. tarried from T. at T.

2 Cor. 2. 12. when I came to T.

2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloak I left at T.

TRYPHENA, TRYPHOSA.

Ro. 16. 12

TUBAL.

Ge. 10. 2. sons of Japheth, Javan,

T. 1 Ch. 1. 6.

Is. 66. 19. those that escape to T.

Eze. 27. 13. Javan, T. they were

32. 26. there is Meshech, T.

38. 2. the chief prince of Meshech

and T. 3. [39. 1.

TYCHICUS.

Ac. 20. 4. T. of Asia

Eph. 6. 21. T. shall make known

Col. 4. 7. shall T. declare

2 Tim. 4. 12. T. have I sent

Th. 3. 12. when I shall send T.

TYRANUS.

Ac. 19. 9. school of one T.

TYRE.

Jos. 19. 29. strong city T.

2 Sa. 24. 7. strong hold of T.

1 Ki. 7. 13. Hiram out of T.

1 K4. 7. 14. man of T. 2 Ch. 2. 14.
9. 12. Hiram came out from T.
Esr. 3. 7. to them of T.
Ne. 13. 16. there dwelt men of T.
Ps. 45. 12. the daughter of T.
53. 7. inhabitants of T.
Is. 23. 1. Philistia and T.
Is. 23. 1. burden of T.
5. the report of T.
8. this counsel against T.?
15. T. shall be forgotten
17. Lord will visit T.
Joel 3. 4. to do with me, O T.?
Mat. 11. 21. works had been done
in T. Lu. 10. 13.
Ac. 12. 20. with them of T.
See King. Spon.
TYRUS.
Je. 25. 22. king of T. to drink
27. 3. yokes to the kings of T.
47. 4. from T. and Zidon
Eze. 26. 2. because T. said
3. I am against thee, O T.
27. 2. a lamentation for T.
32. what city like T.?
2. 2. say to the prince of T.
12. lamentation on king of T.
20. 18. great service against T.
Ho. 9. 13. T. is planted
Am. 1. 9. transgressions of T.
10. a fire on the wall of T.
Zech. 9. 2. T. and Zidon, though
3. T. build herself a strong hold

U.

UCAL.

Pr. 30. 1. UPHARSIN.

Da. 5. 25. UPHAZ.

Je. 10. 9. gold brought from U.

Da. 10. 5. girded with gold of U.

UR.

Ge. 11. 28. before his father in U.

15. 7. U. of Chaldees, Ne. 9. 7.

1 Ch. 11. 35. Eliphaz son of U.

URI.

Eze. 31. 2. Bezaleel son of U. 35.

30. | 38. 22. 1 Ch. 2. 20. 2 Ch. 1. 5.

1 K4. 1. 19. Geber the son of U.

Esr. 10. 24. Shallum, Telem, and U. porters

URIAH, called URIJAH, Ne. 3.

21. | 8. 4.

2 Sa. 11. 3. the wife of U.?

6. send me U. | 14. sent it by U.

21. U. is dead.

12. 9. thou hast killed U.

23. 39. U. one of David's worthies.

1 Ch. 11. 41.

1 Ki. 15. 5. the matter of U.

Esr. 8. 33. vessels weighed by Meremoth son of U.

Ne. 3. 4. Meremoth son of U.

Is. 8. 2. U. the priest

Mat. 1. 6. of the wife of U.

URIJAH.

2 Ki. 16. 10. Ahaz sent U.

16. thus did U. as king Ahaz

Je. 26. 20. U. prophesied

21. U. fled into Egypt

URIM. See Appellatives.

UZ.

Ge. 10. 23. U. Hul, Gether

36. 28. U. Aran, 1 Ch. 1. 42.

1 Ch. 1. 17. Lud, Aram, and U.

Job 1. 1. a man in land of U.

Je. 25. 20. I made the king of U.

La. 4. 21. daughter of Edom, in U.

UZZA, UZZAH.

2 Sa. 6. 3. U. and Ahio drove the

cart, 1 Ch. 13. 7.

2 Sa. 6. 6. U. put forth his hand

to the ark, 1 Ch. 13. 9.

8. made a breach upon U.

2 Ki. 21. 18. garden of U.

26. Amon buried in garden of U.

1 Ch. 6. 39. Mahli, U.

8. 7. begat U. [7. 51.]

Esr. 2. 49. the children of U. Ne.

UZZIAH, called AZARIAH,

UZZIAH, UZZIAH.

2 Ki. 15. 13. 30th year of U.

34. Jotham did as his father U.

1 Ch. 6. 24. U. and Shaul

11. 44. U. the Ashterathite

27. 25. the son of U.

2 Ch. 26. 1. made U. king

8. Ammonites gave gifts to U.

18. It pertained not to thee, U.

21. U. the king was a leper

Esr. 10. 21. U. son of Harim

Ne. 11. 4. Athaliah son of U.

Is. 1. 1. saw in days of U. Ho. 1.

1. Am. 1. 1.

6. 1. in the year king U. died

Zech. 14. 5. in the days of U.

Mat. 1. 8. Joram begat Ozias

9. Ozias begat Jotham

UZZIEL.

Eze. 6. 18. Amram, Izhar, U. Nu.

3. 19. 1 Ch. 6. 2. 18. | 23. 12.

22. the sons of U. Le. 10. 4. Nu.

3. 30. 1 Ch. 15. 10. | 23. 20.

24. 24.

1 Ch. 4. 42. of Simeon had U.

7. 7. U. son of Bela

25. 4. U. the son of Heman

2 Ch. 29. 14. Shemaiah, U.

Ne. 3. 8. U. of the goldsmiths

V.

VASHTI.

Est. 1. 9. V. the queen

12. queen V. refused to come

19. that V. come no more

2. 17. queen instead of V.

Z.

ZACCHAEUS.

Lu. 19. 5. Z. make haste

ZACHARIAH, ZACHARIAH.

2 Ki. 14. 29. Z. son of Jeroboam

18. 2. Abi the daughter of Z. 2

1 Ch. 5. 7. Jeiel, Z. [Ch. 29. 1.

9. 21. Z. of Levites, porter, 15. 18.

20. 24. | 26. 2.

37. Geder, Ahio, Z. and Mickloth

10. 5. next to Asaph, Z.

24. 25. of Issiah, Z.

26. 11. Z. fourth son of Hosah

14. Z. son of Shelemiah

27. 21. Iddo the son of Z.

2 Ch. 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent to Z.

20. 14. Jahaziel son of Z.

21. 2. Jehiel and Z.

24. 20. Sp. of God came upon Z.

26. 5. in the days of Z.

29. 13. Z. sanctified himself

34. 12. Z. of the Kohathites

35. 8. Hilkiah, Z. [14. Ne. 12. 10.]

Esr. 5. 1. Z. the son of Iddo, 6.

8. 3. of the sons of Pharoah, Z.

11. of Bebai, Z.

10. 26. Elam, Z.

Ne. 8. 4. and on Ezra's left hand

stood Z.

11. 4. Z. son of Amariah

5. Z. the son of Shiloh

12. Z. son of Pethur

12. 55. Z. son of Jonathan

Ne. 12. 41. Z. with trumpets

Is. 8. 2. Z. the son of Jeberechiah

Zech. 1. 1. Z. the son of Berechiah

7. 1. Mat. 23. 35. Lu. 11. 51.

Lu. 1. 5. Z. a priest

13. fear not, Z.

69. they called him Z.

ZADOK.

2 Sa. 8. 17. Z. and Abimelech

15. 29. Z. and Abiathar carried

35. hast thou not with thee Z.

20. 25. Z. and Abiathar were

priests, 1 Ki. 4. 4.

1 Ki. 1. 8. but Z. was not with

Adonijah, 2

45. Z. and Nathan have anointed

2. 35. Z. the priest did the king.

1 Ch. 28. 22.

4. 2. Azariah the son of Z.

2 Ki. 15. 33. Jerusha the daughter

of Z. 2 Ch. 27. 1.

1 Ch. 6. 8. Ahitub begat Z. 12. 53. |

9. 11. | 12. 14.

12. 28. Z. a young man

24. 3. Z. of the sons of Eleazar

27. 17. Aaronites, Z. was captain

2 Ch. 31. 10. the house of Z.

Esr. 7. 2. the son of Z.

Ne. 3. 4. Z. repaired, 20.

10. 21. Z. sealed

11. 11. son of Z. Meshullam

13. 13. Z. the scribe treasurer

Eze. 40. 46. these the sons of Z. 43

48. 11. of sons of Z. [19. | 44. 14.]

ZALMUNNA.

Judg. 8. 6. I am pursuing after

Zeba and Z.

6. hands of Zeba and Z. 15.

21. slew Zeba and Z.

Pa. 83. 11. as Zeba and Z.

ZARAH. See also ZERAH.

Ge. 38. 30. Judah's son was called

Z. 46. 12.

1 Ch. 2. 4. Tamar bare Phares and

6. the sons of Z. [2. Mat. 1. 1.]

ZAREPHATH.

1 Ki. 17. 9. get thee to Z.

10. he went to Z.

Ob. 20. shall possess to Z.

ZEBAH. See ZALMUNNA.

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4. 21. with Z. their father

10. 2. the sons of Z. 26. 3. Mark

1. 19. | 3. 17. | 10. 35. Lu. 1.

5. 10. John 21. 1.

20. 20. mother of Z. child 2. 54.

Mark 1. 20. left their father Z.

ZEBOIM.

Ge. 14. 2. king of Z.

Deu. 29. 23. overthrow of Z.

1 Sa. 13. 18. the valley of Z.

Ne. 11. 34. Benjamin dwelt at Z.

Ho. 11. 8. set thee at Z.?

ZEBUL.

Judg. 9. 28. Z. his officer

41. Z. thrust out Gaal

ZEBULUN.

Ge. 30. 20. Leah called name Z.

35. 23. the sons of Leah, Reuben,

Simeon, Judah, Z.

46. 14. the sons of Z. Nu. 1. 35. 34.

49. 13. Z. shall dwell at the haven

Nu. 1. 9. of Z. Eliab captain. 1

7. 17. 24. | 10. 18.

Deu. 27. 13. Reuben, Gad, Z.

33. 18. of Z. he said, rejoice, Z.

Jos. 19. 10. third lot for Z.

Judg. 1. 30. nor did Z. drive out

4. 10. Barak called Z.

6. 14. out of Z. they that handle

28. 2. and Naphtali a people

35. 26. we send messengers to Z.

12. 12. in the country of Z.

1 *Ch.* 27. 19. of Z. Ishmaiah
 2 *Ch.* 30. 11. divers of Z.
Ps. 68. 27. the princes of Z.
 3. 1. afflicted the land of Z.
Ecc. 45. 20. Z. a portion
 33. one gate of Z.
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Z.
 15. land of Z. and Nephthaim
Tribe of ZEBULUN.
Nu. 1. 31. numbered of the t. of
 Z. 57,400
 2. 7. then the t. of Z. Eliab cap-
 tain. 10. 16.
 13. 10. of the t. of Z. Gaddiel
 34. 25. prince of the t. of Z.
Jos. 21. 7. out of the t. of Z. twelve
 cities. 34. 1 *Ch.* 6. 63, 77.
Rev. 7. 8. of t. of Z. were sealed
ZEDEKIAH.
 1 *Ki.* 22. 11. Z. made horns of iron,
 2 *Ch.* 18. 10.
 24. Z. smote Micaiah on cheek,
 2 *Ch.* 18. 23.
 2 *Ki.* 24. 17. king of Babylon
 changed his name to Z.
 25. 7. they slew the sons of Z.
 and put out the eyes of Z. *Je.*
 39. 6, 7. [52. 10, 11.
 1 *Ch.* 3. 15. sons of Josiah, Z.
 16. sons of Jehoiakim, Z.
 2 *Ch.* 36. 10. Z. his brother
Je. 21. 7. I will deliver Z.
 29. 22. Lord make thee like Z.
 32. 4. Z. shall not escape
 5. he shall lead Z. to Babylon
 39. 5. army overtook Z. 52. 8.
ZEB. See **ORBB.**
ZELOPHEAD. [17. 3.
Nu. 26. 33. Z. had no sons, *Jos.*
 37. 7. the daughters of Z.
 38. 11. daugh. of Z. were married
ZELOTES. See **SIMON.**
ZELZAH.
 1 *Sa.* 10. 2. two men by Rachel's
 sepulchre at Z.
ZENAS.
Tit. 3. 13. Z. the lawyer
ZEPHANIAH.
 2 *Ki.* 25. 18. took Z. second priest,
Je. 52. 24.
 1 *Ch.* 6. 36. Z. of the sons of the
 Kohathites
Je. 21. 1. Zedekiah sent Z.
 29. 25. letters in thy name to Z.
 29. 2. read this letter
 37. 3. Z. the son of Maaseiah
Zeph. 1. 1. the word came to Z.
Zech. 6. 10. Josiah son of Z.
 14. Hen the son of Z.
ZERAH. See also **ZARAH.**
Ge. 36. 13. the son of Reuel, Z. 17.
 1 *Ch.* 1. 37.
 33. Johab the son of Z. reigned,
 1 *Ch.* 1. 44.
Nu. 26. 13. of Z. the family of
 the Zarhites, 20.
Jos. 7. 1. the son of Z.
 22. 20. Achan son of Z.
 1 *Ch.* 4. 24. Z. and Shaul
 61. 21. Z. son of Iddo
 41. Ethni the son of Z.
 9. 6. of the sons of Z. Jemiel dwelt
 2 *Ch.* 14. 3. Z. the Ethiopian
Ne. 11. 24. Pethabiah of the
 children of Z.
ZERESH.
Est. 5. 10. Haman called for Z.
ZERUBBABEL.
 1 *Ch.* 3. 19. the son of Pedaiab, Z.
 sons of Z.
Ezr. 2. 2. which came up with
 Z. *Ne.* 12. 1.
 3. 2. Z. son of Shealtiel, 8. [5. 2.
Ne. 12. 47. in the days of Z.

Hag. 1. 1. by Haggai to Z.
 12. Z. obeyed the voice of Lord
 14. stirred up the spirit of Z.
 2. 4. yet now be strong, O Z.
 21. speak to Z.
Zech. 4. 6. word of Lord unto Z.
 7. before Z. thou shalt become
 9. the hands of Z. have laid
ZERUIAH.
 2 *Sa.* 2. 18. three sons of Z.
 3. 39. sons of Z. too hard for me
 8. 16. Joab son of Z. 1 *Ch.* 18. 15.
 16. 10. ye sons of Z. ? 19. 22.
 1 *Ch.* 2. 16. Z. and Abigail
ZIBA.
 2 *Sa.* 9. 2. art thou Z. ?
 10. Z. had fifteen sons
 16. 4. the king said to Z.
 19. 29. thou and Z. divide land
ZIBEON.
Ge. 36. 2. Z. the Hivite, 14.
 24. the children of Z. 1 *Ch.* 1. 40.
 as he fed the asses of Z.
 29. duke Z.
ZIDON.
Ge. 49. 13. Zebulun's border shall
Jos. 11. 8. to great Z. [be to Z.
 19. 28. even unto great Z.
Judg. 10. 6. the gods of Z.
 18. 28. it was far from Z.
 1 *Ki.* 17. 9. belongeth to Z.
Ezr. 3. 7. drink unto them of Z.
Is. 23. 2. the merchants of Z.
 4. be thou ashamed, O Z.
 12. daughter of Z.
Je. 26. 22. all the kings of Z.
 27. 3. yokes to the king of Z.
 47. 4. to cut off from Tyre and Z.
Ezr. 27. 8. the inhabitants of Z.
 28. 21. set thy face against Z.
 22. I am against thee, O Z.
Joel 3. 4. O Tyre and Z.
Zech. 9. 2. Tyrrus and Z. though it
ZIDONIANS.
Judg. 10. 12. the Z. and Amalek.
 18. 7. after manner of the Z.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 1. women of Z.
 33. goddess of Z.
Ezr. 32. 30. Z. are gone down
ZIF.
 1 *Ki.* 6. 1. the month Z. which
 37. laid in the month Z.
ZIKLAG.
 1 *Sa.* 27. 6. Achish gave Z.
 30. 14. we burnt Z.
 2 *Sa.* 1. 1. Abdoe two days in Z.
 4. 10. I slew them in Z.
 1 *Ch.* 4. 30. they dwelt at Z. *Ne.* 11.
 12. 1. came to David to Z. 20. [28.
ZILPAH.
Ge. 29. 24. Laban gave to Leah Z.
 30. 9. Leah gave Z.
 10. Z. Leah's maid, 12.
 35. 26. the sons of Z. 46. 18.
 37. 2. lad was with the sons of Z.
ZIMRI.
Nu. 25. 14. the Israelite that was
 slain was Z.
 1 *Ki.* 16. 9. Z. conspired, 16.
 15. Z. reigned seven days
 2 *Ki.* 9. 31. had Z. peace
 1 *Ch.* 2. 6. Z. and Ethan
 8. 36. Z. the son of Jehoahab
 9. 42. Jarah begat Z.
 25. 25. all the kings of Z.
ZIN.
Nu. 13. 21. wilderness of Z.
 20. 1. to the desert of Z. 33. 36.
 27. 14. ye rebelled in the desert
 of Z. *Deu.* 32. 61.
ZION. [5.
 2 *Sa.* 5. 7. stronghold of Z. 1 *Ch.* 11.
 1 *Ki.* 8. 1. the city of David which
 is Z. 2 *Ch.* 5. 2.

Ps. 2. 6. my holy hill of Z.
 48. 12. walk about Z.
 51. 18. good pleasure unto Z.
 68. 35. for God will save Z.
 87. 2. Lord loveth gates of Z.
 5. be said of Z.
 97. 8. Z. heard and was glad
 102. 13. have mercy on Z.
 16. the Lord shall build up Z.
 126. 1. the captivity of Z.
 129. 5. turned back that hate Z.
 132. 13. the Lord hath chosen Z.
 133. 3. mountains of Z.
 137. 1. we remembered Z.
 3. one of the songs of Z.
 146. 10. even thy God, O Z.
 147. 12. praise thy God, O Z.
 149. 2. children of Z. be joyful
Is. 1. 27. Z. shall be redeemed
 12. 6. thou inhabitant of Z.
 14. 32. Lord hath founded Z.
 33. 6. the Lord hath filled Z.
 20. look on Z.
 34. 8. controversy of Z.
 35. 10. come to Z. with songs
 49. 9. O Z. that bringest good
 41. 27. the first shall say to Z.
 49. 14. Z. said, the Lord hath
 61. 3. Lord shall comfort Z.
 11. come with singing to Z.
 10. and say unto Z. thou art
 52. 1. thy strength, O Z.
 7. that saith unto Z.
 8. Lord shall bring again Z.
 59. 20. Redeemer come to Z.
 60. 14. the Z. of the holy One
 62. 1. for Z. sake will I not hold
 64. 10. Z. is a wilderness
 66. 8. as soon as Z. travelled
Je. 3. 14. I will bring you to Z.
 2. standard towards Z.
 14. 19. thy soul loathed Z.
 29. 18. Z. shall be plowed like a
 field, *Mt.* 3. 12.
 30. 17. this is Z. whom no man
 31. 6. and let us go up to Z.
 12. sing in the height of Z.
 60. 5. shall ask the way to Z.
 61. 35. inhabitant of Z. say
La. 1. 4. ways of Z. do mourn
 17. Z. spreads forth her hands
 4. 2. the precious sons of Z.
 5. 18. mountain of Z. is desolate
Joel 2. 23. glad, ye children of Z.
Am. 1. 2. Lord will roar from Z.
Mt. 3. 10. they build up Z.
 4. 2. for law shall go forth of Z.
 11. let our eye look upon Z.
Zech. 1. 14. I am jealous for Z.
 17. Lord shall yet comfort Z.
 2. 7. deliver thyself, O Z.
 8. 2. jealous for Z.
 3. 1. am returned to Z.
 9. 13. thy sons, O Z.
 See **DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS.**
In ZION.
Ps. 9. 11. who dwelleth in Z. 76.
 2. *Joel* 3. 21.
 65. 1. for thee, O God, in Z.
 84. 7. every one in Z. appeareth
 99. 2. Lord is great in Z.
 102. 21. name of the Lord in Z.
Is. 4. 3. that is left in Z. shall
 10. 24. that dwelleth in Z.
 28. 16. behold, I lay in Z. 1 *Pe.* 2. 6.
 30. 19. people shall dwell in Z.
 31. 9. whose fire is in Z.
 33. 14. sinners in Z. are afraid
 46. 13. will place salvation in Z.
 61. 3. them that mourn in Z.
 50. 8. 19. is not Lord in Z. ?
Je. 28. 2. declare in Z. the vengeance
 of the Lord
 51. 10. let us declare in Z.

Je. 15. 24. all their evil that they have done *in* Z.
Lea. 2. 6. Lord caused sabbaths be forgotten *in* Z.
 4. 11. the Lord hath kindled a fire *in* Z.
Joel 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet *in* Z. and sound, 15.
 3. 17. dwelling *in* Z.
Am. 6. 1. are at ease *in* Z.
Ho. 9. 33. behold, I lay *in* Z. a stumbling stone
 Mount ZION.
 2 *Ki.* 19. 31. they that escape out of m. Z. *Is.* 37. 32.
Ps. 48. 2. the joy of the whole earth is m. Z.
 11. let m. Z. rejoice
 74. 2. m. Z. wherein thou hast
 78. 68. m. Z. he loved
 125. 1. as m. Z. which cannot
Is. 4. 6. every dwelling-place of m. Z.
 8. 18. Lord which dwelleth in m. Z. 18. 7.
 10. 12. his work upon m. Z.
 24. 23. shall reign in m. Z.
 29. 8. fight against m. Z.
 31. 4. fight for m. Z. (*Ob.* 17.
Joel 2. 32. in m. Z. be deliverance,
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on m. Z.
 Lord shall reign over them in m. Z.

He. 12. 22. come unto m. Z.
Rev. 14. 1. lo, a Lamb stood on the Out of ZION. (m. Z.)
Ps. 14. 7. salvation were come o. of Z. 53. 6.
 20. 2. the Lord strengthen thee o. of Z. 110. 2.
 128. 5. the Lord shall bless thee o. of Z. 134. 3.
 135. 21. blessed be the Lord o. of Z. who dwells
Is. 2. 3. for o. of Z. shall go forth
Je. 9. 19. wailing is heard o. of Z.
Joel 3. 16. shall roar o. of Z.
Ro. 11. 26. o. of Z. the deliverer ZIPPOR. See BALAK.
 ZIPPORAH.
Ex. 2. 21. Jethro gave Moses Z.
 4. 25. Z. took a sharp stone
 18. 2. Jethro took Z.
 ZOAN.
Nu. 13. 22. seven years before Z.
Ps. 78. 12. marvellous things did he in Z. 43.
Is. 19. 11. surely the princes of Z. are fools, 13.
 30. 4. for his princes were at Z.
Eze. 30. 14. I will set fire in Z.
 ZOAR.
Ge. 14. 2. which is Z. 8.
 19. 22. the city was called Z.
Deu. 34. 3. shewed him the city of palm-trees to Z.
Is. 15. 5. his fugitives shall flee unto Z.

Je. 48. 34. they uttered their voice ZOBAB. [from Z.]
 1 *Sa.* 14. 47. the kings of Z.
 2 *Sa.* 8. 3. Hadadezer the king of Z.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 24. 1 *Ch.* 18. 3. 9.
 23. 36. Nathan of Z.
 1 *Ki.* 11. 23. the king of Z.
 ZOPHAR.
Job 2. 11. Z. the Naamathite, 11. 1. | 20. 1. | 42. 9.
 ZORAH.
Jos. 19. 41. coast of inheritance of Dan, was Z.
Judg. 13. 2. a certain man of Z.
 25. Spirit moved Samson between Z. and Eshtael
 16. 31. they buried Samson between Z. and Eshtael.
 18. 2. the Danites sent from Z.
 8. came unto their brethren to Z.
 2 *Ch.* 11. 10. Rehoboam built Z.
 ZOROBABEL.
Mat. 1. 12. Salathiel begat Z.
 13. Z. begat Abihud
Lu. 3. 27. the son of Z.
 ZUAK. See NATHANEEL.
 ZUR.
Nu. 25. 15. daughter of Z.
 31. 8. Z. a prince of Midian slain, *Jos.* 13. 21.
 1 *Ch.* 8. 30. Z. the son of Gibeon, 9. 36.
 ZURISHADDAL. See SHELUMIEL.
 ZUZIMS.
Ge. 14. 5. the kings smote the Z.

AN ALPHABETICAL

TABLE OF THE PROPER NAMES

IN THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT;

TOGETHER WITH THE

MEANING OR SIGNIFICATION OF THE WORDS IN THEIR ORIGINAL LANGUAGES.

NOTE.—There are some PROPER NAMES in this TABLE, which are not in the preceding Part of the CONCORDANCE, being seldom mentioned in Scripture. To these, a reference to the Place in which they are found is here annexed.

AARON, signifies lofty, or mountainous. *The first high priest of the Jews, the son of Amram, brother to Moses. He, at the desire of the people, made a calf, which they worshipped, and thereby committed a great sin. He was, with his sons, anointed and consecrated to the priest's office.* Le. 8.

ABRONITES.

ABADDON, the destroyer. *Rev.* 9. 11.

ABAGTHA, given by fortune (?).

ABANA, made of stone, or a building.

ABARIM, regions beyond.

ABDA, a servant.

ABDI, servant of the Lord.

ABDIEL, the servant of God.

ABDON, servile.

ABED-NEGO, servant of light. *Da.* 3. 23.

ABEL, Adam's second son, signifies vanity, or breath. *Ge.* 4. 4.

ABEL, a city, a meadow.

ABEL-BETH-MAACHAH, meadow of the house of Maachah.

ABEL MAIM, the meadow of waters.

ABEL-MEHOAH, meadow of dancing.

ABEL-MIZRAIM, the mourning of the Egyptians. *Ge.* 50. 11.

ABEL-SHITTIM, meadow of acacias. *It was a city near the river Jordan in the wilderness.* Nu. 33. 49.

ABEZ, tin (?) A city in the tribe of Issachar. *Jos.* 19. 20.

ABL. *The mother of Hezekiah,* 2 *Kl.* 18. 2. the same meaning as

ABIAH, the Lord is his father.

ABI-ALBON, father of strength.

ABIATHAR, father of plenty. *1* *Sa.* 22. 20.

ABIB, green fruits, or ears of corn.

ABIDAH, the father of knowledge. *One of the sons of Midian,* *Ge.* 25. 4.

ABIDAN, father of a judge.

ABIEL, father of strength. *He was the father of Kish,* *1* *Sa.* 9. 1.

ABIEZER, father of help.

ABIEZRITE.

ABIGAIL, joy is his father. *1* *Sa.* 25. 3.

ABIHAIL, the father of strength.

ABIHU, his father is He.

ABIAH, the Lord is his father.

ABIJAM.

ABILENE. *A province between Libanus and Antilibanus, where of Lysanias was tetrarch,* *Lu.* 3. 1.

ABIMAEEL, father of the Mall. *He was the son of Joktan,* *Ge.* 10. 28.

ABIMELECH, father of the king.

ABINADAB, father of nobleness.

ABINOAM, father of comeliness.

ABIRAM, a high father, or father of fraud.

ABISHAG, father of error.

ABISHAL, the father of the gift.

ABISHALOM, the father of peace. *1* *Kl.* 15. 2.

ABISHUA, father of welfare. *1* *Ch.* 6. 4.

ABISHUR, the father of the wall. *1* *Ch.* 2. 28.

ABITAL, the father of the dew. *One of David's wives,* *2* *Sa.* 3. 4.

ABITUB, father of goodness, or my father is good. *1* *Ch.* 8. 11.

ABIHUD, his father is Judah.

ABNER, father of light.

ABRAM, the father of elevation.

ABRAHAM, the father of a great multitude. *At the command of God Abraham went out of Ur of the Chaldees, his native country, into Canaan, where the Lord promised to give that land to his seed. The Messiah was promised to be of his family, for in his seed all the families of the earth were to be blessed,* *Ge.* 12. 3. *Ac.* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8. *He was circumcised with all his household, and taught his family to keep the commands of God. His faith was tried in being commanded to offer up his son Isaac; but the angel of the Lord stayed him, and Isaac was exchanged with a ram. Isaac in this matter was an eminent type and figure of Christ, who in the time appointed by God, was to be offered up a sacrifice for the sins of those that believe in him. The spiritual children of faithful Abraham, are those that believe in Jesus Christ, and do the works of Abraham,* *John* 8. 39. *Ro.* 4. 16. and 9. 7. *Gal.* 3. 7, 29.

ABSALOM, father of peace.

ACCAD, fortress, citadel. *The city where Nimrod reigned,* *Ge.* 10. 10.

ACCIO, sand warmed by the sun.

ACELDAMA, the field of blood. *Ac.* 1. 19.

ACHAIA.

ACHAICUS, a native of Achaia.

ACHAN, or **ACHAR**, he that troubles.

ACHBOR, a mouse. *He was father of Baal-hanan, the seventh king of Edom,* *Ge.* 36. 38.

ACHMETHA, a citadel (?).

ACHOR, causing trouble.

ACHSAH, ankle.

ACHSHAPH, enchantment.

ACHZIB, lying.

ADADAH, festival. *The name of a city*, Jos. 15. 22.ADAH, beauty. *The wife of Lamech*, Ge. 4. 19. *Also the wife of Esau*, Ge. 36. 2.ADALAH, whom the Lord adorned. *The father of Jedaiah, mother of Josiah*, 2 Ki. 22. 1.ADAM, man. *The name of the first man, who was made after the image of God, in a holy and happy estate, but by his fall and disobedience broke covenant with God, and thereby brought himself and all his posterity into an estate of sin and misery*, Ro. 5. 12. *But our Lord Jesus Christ, the second Adam, is the Saviour and Redeemer of all that truly believe in him*, Mark 16. 16. *Ac. 4. 12, and 16. 31.*ADAMAH, red earth. *A city*, Jos. 19. 36.ADAMI, human. *A city*, Jos. 19. 35.ADBEEL, miracle of God. *One of Ishmael's sons*, Ge. 25. 13.ADDON, lord. *The name of a place*, Nu. 7. 61.ADIEL, the ornament of God. *1 Ch. 4. 36.*ADIN, dainty. *Ezr. 8. 6.*ADITHAIM, two-fold ornament, or prey. *Jos. 15. 36.*ADLAL, justice of the Lord. *1 Ch. 27. 29.*

ADMAH, earth.

ADNAH, pleasure. *1 Ch. 12. 20.*ADONI-BEZEK, the Lord of Bezek; *for he was king of this city*.

ADONIJAH, the Lord is my master.

ADONIKAM, Lord of enemies.

ADONIRAM, Lord of elevation. *1 Ki. 4. 6.*ADONI-ZEDEK, the Lord of justice. *He was king of Jerusalem*, Jos. 10. 1.ADORAM, contracted from ADONIRAM. *He was David's tribe-gatherer*, 2 Sa. 20. 24.ADORAIM, two heaps. *2 Ch. 11. 9.*

ADRAMMELECH, the grandeur of the king.

ADULLAM, justice of the people.

AGAGITE, of the race of Agag.

AGAR. *See HAGAR.*AGRIPPA, *this word is Latin, and signifies one who at his birth causes great pain, who is born with his feet foremost, eager parties.*

AGUR, a gathering (?).

AHAB, the brother of the father.

AHASUERUS, prince, head, or chief.

AHAZ, one that possesses.

AHAZIAH, whom the Lord upholds.

AHIAH, brother of the Lord.

AHIEZER, brother of assistance. *A prince of the tribe of Dan*, Nu. 1. 12.

AHIJAH, the same with AHIAH.

AHIKAM, brother of the enemy.

AHILUD, a brother of one born. *He was secretary to David*, 2 Sa. 8. 16.

AHIMAAZ, brother of anger.

AHIMAN, brother of gift.

AHIMELECH, the brother of the king.

AHIMOTH, brother of death, or my brother is dead. *1 Ch. 6. 25.*

AHINOAM, brother of beauty.

AHIO, brotherly.

AHIRA, brother of iniquity. *He was chief of the tribe of Naphtali*, Nu. 1. 15.

AHISAMACH, brother of support.

AHISHAR, brother of a singer. *He was steward of Solomon's household*, 1 Ki. 4. 6.

AHITHOPHEL, brother of folly.

AHITUB, brother of goodness.

AHIHUD, brother of union. *The prince of the tribe of Asher*, Nu. 34. 27.AHLAB, fatness, i. e. a fertile place. *The name of a city*, Judg. 1. 31.

AHOLAH, her own tent.

AHOLAB, the tent or tabernacle of the father.

AHOLIBAH, my tent and my tabernacle in her.

AHOLIBAMAH, tabernacle of the high place.

AHOLON, heap of ruins.

AJALON, place of stage.

ALAMMELECH, the king's oak (?). *A city*, Jos. 19. 26.

ALEXANDRIA, a city in Egypt, named from its founder, Alexander the Great.

ALLELUIA, praise the Lord.

ALLON, an oak. *1 Ch. 4. 37.*ALLON-BACHUTH, the oak of weeping. *The place where Rebekah's nurse was buried*, Ge. 35. 8.ALMODAD, (?). *Ge. 10. 20.*

ALPHA, the first letter of the Greek alphabet, marked A.

AMALEK, (?).

AMALEKITES, people descended from Amalek.

AMARIAH, whom the Lord promised. *Zeph. 1. 1.*

AMASA, burden.

AMAZIAH, whom the Lord strengthened.

AMMAH, people.

AMMI, my people.

AMMI-NADAB, kindred of the prince of the people, or a people that vows.

AMMIHUD, one of the people of Judah. *Nu. 1. 10.*AMMISHADDAL, the servant of the Almighty, *Nu. 1. 12.*

AMMON, the son of my people.

AMMONITES, a people that descended of Benammi, son of Lot by his youngest daughter.

AMNON, faithful.

AMON, workman (?).

AMORITE, a mountaineer.

AMOS, a burden.

AMUZ, strong, robust.

AMPHIPOLIS, a city encompassed.

AMPLIAS, large, extensive. *A Latin word.*

AMRAM, people of the Most High.

ANAH, one who answers.

ANAK, with a long neck.

ANAKIMS.

ANAMMELECH, image of the king (?).

ANANIAS, whom the Lord covers.

ANATHOTH, answers to prayers.

ANDRONIUS, a man excelling others, a victorious man. *Greek.*

ANER, a youth.

ANNA, grace.

ANTICHRIST, an adversary to Christ.

ANTIPAS, against all. *One of the martyrs slain by the people of Pergamus*, Rev. 2. 13.

ANTIPATRIS, for, or against the father.

APELLES, a Greek word, from the verb ἀπελλω, I exclude, I separate.

APHEK, strength, or fortress.

APOLLYON, one that exterminates or destroys.

APPI-FORUM, a town so called from Appius Claudius, whose statue was erected there.

AQUILA, an eagle. *Latin.*

AIS, a city.

ARABIA, dry or sterile; and also mixtures; because this country was inhabited by different kinds of people.

ARABIAN.

ARAM, highland. *ARAM signifies Syria in Ge. 22. 21, and elsewhere.*

ARARAT, holy ground.

ARKA, the four.

ARCHELAUS, the prince of the people. *Greek.*ARCHIPPUS, a governor of horses, or master of the horse. *Greek.*ARD, one that flees. *A son of Benjamin*, Ge. 46. 21.ARELI, sprung from a hero. *Ge. 46. 16.*AREOPAGITE, belonging to the council called *Areopagus*.

AREOPAGUS, the hill of Mars; a place where the magistrates of Athens held their supreme council; from ἀρεος, Mars, and πος, a hill.

AREIAS, one that is agreeable; that pleases, that is virtuous.

ARGOB, a heap of stones.

ARIEL, the altar, or lion of God.

ARIOCH, to be revered (?).

ARISTARCHUS, a good prince, the best prince. *Greek.*ARISTOBULUS, a good counselor, good advice. *Greek.*

ARMAGEDDON, the mountain of Megiddo.

ARNON, rushing or roaring.

AROE, (?).

ARPAD, prop, support.

ARPHAXAD, near Asia (?).

ARTAXERXES, in Hebrew, Artachastata. *A Persian name.*

ASA, physician.

ASAREL, the work or creature of God.

ASALAH, a creature of the Lord.

ASAPH, one that collects.

ASENATH, devoted to neither.

ASHDOD, fortified place.

ASHER, happy.

ASHIMA, *The name of an idol*, 2 Ki. 17. 30.

ASHTAROTH, Astarte, a star, especially Venus.

ASHUR, blackness (?).

ASIA, the east.

ASKELON, migration.

ASSIR, prisoner. *1 Ch. 3. 17.*

ASSYRIA.

ASYNCRITUS, incomparable.

ATHAD, a thorn.

ATHALIAH, whom the Lord afflicted.

ATHENIANS, *inhabitants of Athens.*
 ATHENS, *so called from Athene, or Athena, Minerva.*
 AVEN, *iniquity, or idolatry.*
 AUGUSTUS, *royal, majestic.*
 AZARIAH, *whom the Lord aids.*
 AZEKAH, *a field dug over.*
 AZGAD, *strong in fortune. Est. 1. 2. 12.*
 AZNOTH-TABOR, *the ears, i.e. summits, of Tabor. Jos. 19. 34.*
 AZOTUS, *the same as ASHDOD, fortified place. Ac. 3. 40.*
 AZUR, *he that assists. Je. 28. 1.*

B.

BAAL, *master, lord.*
 BAALAH, *mistress. A city, Jos. 16. 9.*
 BAAL-BERITH, *lord of the covenant.*
 BAAL-GAD, *lord of fortune. Jos. 11. 17.*
 BAAL-HAMON, *one that possesses a multitude; a populous place.*
 BAALI, *my idol, master.*
 BAALIM, *masters.*
 BAALIS, *son of exultation.*
 BAAL-MEON, *master, or place of habitation.*
 BAAL-PEOR, *master of an opening, i.e. a gap.*
 BAAL-PERAZIM, *place of breaches.*
 BAAL-TAMAR, *place of the palm-tree.*
 BAAL-ZEBUB, *the master of flies, i.e. fly-destroyer.*
 BAAL-ZEPHON, *place of Typhon.*
 BAANAH, *son of affliction.*
 BAASIAH, *evil.*
 BABEL, *confusion, or mixture.*
 BABYLON, *the same with BABEL.*
 BABYLONIANS.
 BABYLONISH.
 BACCA, *weeping.*
 BAHURIM, *village of young men.*
 BALAAH, *foreigner (?), or destroyer of the people.*
 BALAK, *empty.*
 BAMAH, *an eminence, or high place.*
 BARABBAS, *son of the father.*
 BARACHEL, *whom God blessed. The father of Elihu, Job 32. 2.*
 BARACHIAS, *the same with BARACHEL.*
 BARAK, *lightning.*
 BAR-JESUS, *son of Jesus, or Joshua.*
 BAR-JONA, *the son of Jona.*
 BARNABAS, *the son of consolation.*
 BARSBAS, *son of rest.*
 BARTHOLOMEW, *son of Ptolemy.*
 BARTIMEUS, *the son of Timeus.*
 BARUCH, *who is blessed.*
 BARZILLAI, *made of iron.*
 BASHAN, *sandy soil.*
 BASHMATH, *perfumed.*
 BATH-SHEBA, *the daughter of an oath.*
 BEDAD, *separation. He was father of Hadad, Ge. 36. 35.*
 BEEL-ZEBUB, *the same with BAAL-ZEBUB.*
 BEER, *a well. The name of a city, Nu. 21. 13.*

BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *the well of the life of vision. Ge. 16. 14.*
 BEER-SHEBA, *the well of an oath.*
 BEKAH, *half a shekel.*
 BEL, *the planet Jupiter. The name of an idol.*
 BELIAL, *wickedness.*
 BELTSHAZZAK, *Bel's prince.*
 BENAIAH, *whom the Lord has built.*
 BEN-AMMI, *the son of my people.*
 BEN-HADAD, *the son, i.e. worshipper, of Hadad.*
 BENJAMIN, *the son of the right hand.*
 BENJAMITE.
 BENONI, *son of my sorrow.*
 BEOR, *torch.*
 BERACHAH, *blessing.*
 BERTH, *covenant.*
 BERNICE, *one that brings victory.*
 BESOR, *cold.*
 BETHAH, *security. A city, 2 Sa. 8. 8.*
 BETHABARA, *the house of passage.*
 BETHANY, *the house of affliction, or of dates.*
 BETH-AVEN, *the house of vanity.*
 BETH-BIREI, *the house of my Creation, temple of my Creator. 1 Ch. 4. 31.*
 BETH-CAR, *the house of pasture. A city, 1 Sa. 7. 11.*
 BETH-DAGON, *the house of Dagon. Jos. 19. 27.*
 BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *the house of two cakes of figs.*
 BETH-EL, *the house of God.*
 BETHELITE.
 BETHER, *division.*
 BETHESDA, *the house of mercy.*
 BETH-EZEL, *a house of firm root.*
 BETH-GAMUL, *the house of the weaned.*
 BETH-HACEREM, *the house of the vineyard.*
 BETH-HORON, *the house of the hollow.*
 BETH-LEHEM, *the house of bread.*
 BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH.
 BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.
 BETH-LEHEMITE.
 BETH-PEOR, *the house of [Baal] Peor.*
 BETHPHAGE, *the house of figs.*
 BETHSAIDA, *the house of fishing.*
 BETH-SHAN, *the house of rest.*
 BETH-SHEMESH, *the house of the sun.*
 BETHUEL, *man of God.*
 BEULAH, *married.*
 BEZALEL, *in the shadow of God.*
 BEZEK, *lightning.*
 BICHRI, *juvenile.*
 BIKKAR, *piercer.*
 BIGTHAN, *Est. 2. 21. called also Bigthana, chap. 6. 2.*
 BILDAD, *gift of fortune, con-tender.*
 BILHAH, *modesty.*
 BIRSHA, *son of wickedness. Ge. 14. 2.*
 BITHIAH, *daughter of the Lord. 1 Ch. 4. 18.*
 BITHRON, *a divided region.*
 BLASTUS, *one that sprouts.*
 BOANERGES, *the sons of thunder, James and John the sons of Zebedee.*

BOAZ, *or BOOZ, fleetness.*
 BOCHIM, *weepers.*
 BOZEZ, *shining. The name of a rock, 1 Sa. 14. 4.*
 BOZRAH, *a sheepfold.*
 BUL, *showers. The name of a month.*
 BUZ, *contempt.*
 BUZI, *sprung from Buz.*
 BUZITE, *a descendant from Buz.*

C.

CABUL, *displeasing, or dirty (?).*
 CAIN, *possession.*
 CAINAN, *possession.*
 CALAH, *favourable, opportunity; or as the verdure, or green fruit. A city, Ge. 10. 12.*
 CALEB, *a dog (?).*
 CALEB-EPHRATAH, *a place so called by a conjunction of the names Caleb and his wife Ephra-tah. See EPHRATAH.*
 CALVARY, *the scull.*
 CAMON, *abounding in stalks.*
 CANA, *a place of reeds.*
 CANAAN, *the low country. The Canaanites were a wicked people. Ge. 13. 7.*
 CANAANITE.
 CAPERNAUM, *the village of Nahun.*
 CAPTOR, *circlet (?).*
 CAPPADOCIA, *Hebrew.*
 CAPTOR, *which see.*
 CARCAS, *eagle (?). Est. 1. 10.*
 CARCHEMISH, *fortress of Chemosh.*
 CARMEL, *a garden.*
 CARMELITE.
 CARM, *vine-dresser.*
 CARPUS, *fruit, or fruitful. Greek.*
 CEDRON, *turbid.*
 CEPHAS, *a rock or stone.*
 CESAR, *a Latin name.*
 CESAREA, *from Cesar.*
 CHALCOL, *sustenance.*
 CHARAN, *parched.*
 CHEBAR, *length. Est. 10. 16. 20.*
 CHERDORLAOMER, *a handful of sheaves (?). Ge. 14. 4.*
 CHEMARIMS, *idolators priests.*
 CHEMOSH, *subdner.*
 CHERETHIM, *executioners, Cre-tans.*
 CHERETHITES. *See CHERE-THIMS.*
 CHERITH, *separation.*
 CHILEAB, *whom the father has perfected. 2 Sa. 3. 3.*
 CHILION, *wasting away.*
 CHIMHAM, *longing.*
 CHISLEU, *rashness, confidence, the flanks.*
 CHITTI, *Cyprians.*
 CHILUN, *the planet Saturn.*
 CHLOE, *green herb.*
 CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM, *wicked Ethiopian.*
 CLAUDIA, *feminine of Claudius. 2 Tim. 4. 21.*
 CLEMENT, *mild, good, modest, merciful. Phil. 4. 3.*
 CONIAH, *whom the Lord estab-lished.*
 CORNELIUS, *of an horn. Having a vision, he sent for Peter, who first preached the gospel to the Gentiles. Ac. 10.*
 COZBI, *lying.*
 CRESCENS, *growing, increasing.*
 CRISPUS, *curled.*

CUSH, Ethiopians, or black.
CUSHAN, the same.
CUSHI, the same.
CYRENIUS, a man of war, the same as Quirinus.
CYRUS, the sun.

D.

DABBASHETH, a camel's hump.
DAGON, great fish, or clear fish.
DAMASCUS, industry (?).
DAN, he that judges.
DANIEL, God's judge. A prophet descended from the royal family of David, who was carried captive to Babylon when he was very young. He interpreted Nebuchadnezzar's dreams, was cast into the lions' den and saved, but his adversaries were devoured. He was favoured with the vision of the four beasts, and of the ram and he-goat; Gabriel informeth him of the seventy weeks, which is a famous prophecy of the time of the coming of the great Messiah.

DARA, or Darda, pearl of wisdom. 1 Ch. 2. 6.

DARIUS, preserver. The king of the Medes, Da. 5. 31.

DATHAN, of a fountain (?).

DAVID, beloved, dear. The son of Jesse, the king of Judah and Israel, who was a great type of the Messiah, the king and spiritual head of his church. It is taken for Christ himself, who was descended of the family of David, Je. 30. 9. Eze. 34. 23. and 37. 24. 25.

DEBORAH, a bee.

DECAPOLIS, a Greek word compounded of two others, of *deka*, ten, and *polis*, a city, because this country contained ten cities.

DEDANIM, the descendants of Dedan.

DELILAH, feeble, delicate, pinning.

DEMAS, popular.

DEMETRIUS, belonging to Ceres.

DEUEL, invocation of God, Nu. 1. 14.

DIANA, the Latin word signifies the goddess Jana, i. e. a female Janus.

DIBON, pinning.

DIBON-GAD, Dibon belonging to Gad.

DIDYMUS, a twin.

DIMON, the same as DIBON.

DINAH, judged.

DINHABAH, place of robbers. Ge. 36. 32.

DIONYSIUS, belonging to Bacchus.

DIOTREPHES, nourished by Jupiter.

DOEG, fearful.

DOR, habitation.

DORCAS, the female of a roe-buck. Greek.

DOTHAN, two wells.

DUMAH, silence.

E.

EASTER, the passover, a feast of the Jews. This word is not properly translated, for in the

original, Ac. 12. 4, it is *to pascha*, which signifies the pass-over; which was a yearly feast among the Jews, established in commemoration of the coming forth out of Egypt, and of the angel's passing by and sparing the houses of the Israelites sprinkled with blood, when the first-born of the Egyptians were slain. Easter was a goddess of the seasons, in honour of which sacrifices were offered about that time of the year. The word Easter seems not to have been properly used in the English Bible or English Liturgy.

EBAL, void of leaves, or a stone.

EBED, a servant.

EBED-MELECH, the king's servant.

EBEN-EZER, the stone of help.

EBER, one that passes.

EBIASAPH, a father of gathering. 1 Ch. 6. 23.

ED, witness.

EDEN, pleasantness.

EDOM, red.

EDOMITE.

EDREL, strong. The city of Og, Deu. 1. 4.

EGLAH, heifer.

EGLAIM, two pools.

EGLON, of a calf.

EGYPT, in Hebrew, Mizraim; two kingdoms (?).

EGYPTIAN.

EHUD, joining together.

EKKRON, eradication.

EKKRONITES.

ELAH, a terebinth.

ELAM, Elmais, used for Persia.

ELAMITES.

ELATH, grove.

EL-BETHEL, the God of Bethel.

ELDAD, loved of God, or favoured of God.

ELEALEH, whither God ascends.

ELEAZAR, to whom God is help.

EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, God, the God of Israel.

ELHANAN, whom God gave.

ELL, ELI, my God, my God.

ELL, going up.

ELIAB, whose Father is God.

ELIADA, whom God cares for.

ELIAKIM, whom God has set.

ELIAS, the same as ELIAB.

ELIASH, whom God brought back.

ELIATHAR, to whom God comes. The son of Heman, 1 Ch. 25. 4.

ELIEZER, to whom God is help.

ELIHOREPH, to whom God is the reward.

ELIHU, whose God is He.

ELIJAH, my God is the Lord. A famous prophet, who foretold a great famine, and was fed by the ravens, 1 Ki. 17. 6. He was raised up by God to oppose idolatry, and particularly the worship of Baal, introduced into Israel by Jezebel and Ahab, 1 Ki. 18. He was taken up into heaven in a whirlwind. Our Lord Jesus Christ interprets the Elijah promised in Mal. 4. 5, to be John the Baptist, Mat. 11. 10, 14, who came in the spirit and power of Elijah.

ELIM, trees.

ELIMELECH, to whom God is

ELIOENAI, towards the Lord are my eyes. 1 Ch. 26. 3.

ELIPHALET, to whom God is salvation.

ELIPHAZ, to whom God is strength.

ELISABETH, who swears by God.

ELISHA, whom God saves. The name of a prophet whom Elijah anointed in his room, 1 Ki. 19. 6.

ELISHAI, son of Jaron, Ge. 16. 4. Or the isles of Elisah, Exa. 27. 7. The same as ELIS.

ELISHAMAH, whom God hears.

ELISHEBA. See ELISABETH.

ELISHUA, to whom God is salvation.

ELIZUR, to whom God is a rock. Nu. 1. 5.

ELKANAH, whom God possessed.

ELNATHAN, God has given, or the gift of God.

ELON, oak.

ELUL, vain. The sixth month of the Hebrew year.

ELUZAI, God is my praises. 1 Ch. 12. 5.

ELYMAS, this name in Arabic signifies a magician.

EMIMS, terrors (?).

EN-DOR, fountain of habitation.

EN-EGLAIM, the fountain of the two calves.

EN-GEDI, fountain, or eye of the kid.

EN-MISHPAT, fountain of judgment. Ge. 14. 7.

ENOCH, initiated, or initiating.

The son of Jared, and father of Methuselah. Enoch and Elijah were translated to heaven without seeing death. It is said, that Enoch walked with God, and he was not; for God took him.

"He lived in comfortable communion with God; God manifesting himself to him, and he having a lively sense of God's presence always upon his spirit, and seeking to approve himself to God in all things." Ge. 5. 24. He. 11. 5.

ENOS, fountains.

ENOS, a fallen man.

EN-ROGEL, the fuller's fountain.

EN-SHEMESH, fountain of the sun. Jos. 15. 17.

EPAPHRAS, abbreviated from the following word.

EPAPHRODITUS, agreeable, handsome. One whom Paul sent to the Philippians.

EPENETUS, laudable, worthy of praise. One that first embraced the gospel in Asia.

EPHAH, weary, tired; or to fly in the air as a bird. The son of Midian.

EPHES-DANMIM, extremity of blood.

EPHESIANS, the people of Ephesus.

EPHPTHATHA, be opened.

EPHRAIM, double land.

EPHRAIMITE.

EPHRATHA. It is believed that the city Ephrath, otherwise called Beth-lehem, took its name from Ephrath, Caleb's wife.

EPHRATHITE, an inhabitant of Ephrath.

EPHRO, of a calf.

EPICUREANS, followers of Epicurus. A sect of heathen philosophers.

ER, watcher.

ERASTUS, beloved.

ERECH, length. *A city*, Ge. 10. 10.ESAIAH. *See* ISALIAH.

ESAR-HADDON, gift of fire (?).

ESAU, hairy.

ESEK, contention.

ESHBAAL, man of Baal. 1 Ch. 8.

ESHCOL, a cluster.

ESHTAOL, petition. *Jos.* 15. 33.ESHTEMOA, obedience. *A city*,

1 Sa. 30. 28.

ESTHER, a star, or the planet

Venus.

ETAM, a place of ravenous crea-

tures. 1 Ch. 4. 3.

ETHAM, boundary of the sea (?).

ETHAN, strong, or constant.

ETHBAAL, living with Baal. 1

Kt. 16. 31.

ETHIOPIA, in Hebrew, Cush: in

Greek it signifies heat, burning;

from αἴθερ, I burn, and ὄψις,

face.

ETHIOPIAN, ETHIOPIANS.

EUBULUS, a prudent, a good

counsellor. *Greek*.

EVE, life.

EVIL-MERODACH, the fool of

Merodach.

EUNIO, good victory.

EUODIAS, sweet scent, or that

smells well.

EUPHRATES, that makes fruit-

ful, or grows.

EUTYCHUS, happy, fortunate;

from ευ, good, and τυχη, fortune.

EZEKIEL, whom God will

strengthen.

EZION-GERER, the back-bone of

a man. *A city*, 1 Ki. 9. 26.

EZRA, help. In his book we have

the history of his return from

Babylon to Jerusalem, after the

seventy years' captivity. Zerub-

babel restored the temple; Ezra

the worship of God; Nehemiah

the city of Jerusalem.

F.

FELIX, happy, or prosperous.

FESTUS, festival, or joyful.

FORTUNATUS, happy, or pros-

perous.

G.

GAAL, loathing.

GAASH, shaking. *A mountain*,

Jos. 24. 30.

GABBATHA, high, or elevated.

In Greek ὑψηλότερος, paved with

stones; from ἄβω, a stone, and

στρωτός, paved.

GABRIEL, man of God.

GAD, fortune.

GADDI, fortunate. *The son of*

Susi. Nu. 13. 12.

GADDIEL, fortune from God.

Nu. 13. 10.

GADITES.

GALATIA, from Gaul.

GALATIANS.

GALBANUM, a sort of gum, or

sweet spice.

GALEED, the heap of witness.

GALILEE, circuit or region.

GALILEANS.

GALLIM, fountains.

GAMALIEL, benefit of God.

GAMMADIMS, soldiers placed in

the towers of Tyrus. *The word*

signifies bold and courageous

soldiers.

GATAM, their touch. *Grandson*

of Esau, Ge. 36. 11.

GATH, a wine-press.

GATH-RIMMON, the wine-press

of the pomegranate. *Jos.* 21. 25.

GAZA, strong, fortified.

GERA, a hill.

GEBAL, mountain.

GEBIM, cisterns, or locusts.

GEDALIAH, whom the Lord has

made great.

GEHAZI, valley of sight.

GEMARIAH, whom the Lord has

completed.

GENNESARET, a harp (?).

GENUBATH, theft. 1 Ki. 11. 20.

GERA, sojourning.

GERAH, the twentieth part of a

shekel.

GERAR. *See* GERA.

GERIZIM, [Mount] of the Geri-

zites (?).

GERSHOM, a stranger there.

GESHUR, bridge.

GESHURITES.

GETHESEMANE, oil-press.

GIAH, breaking forth.

GIBEAH, a hill.

GIBEON, belonging to a hill.

GIBEONITES, people of Gibeon.

GIDEON, he that cuts down.

GIDEONI. *See* GIDEON.

GIHON, river.

GILBOA, bubbling fountain.

GILEAD, hill of witness.

GILEADITES.

GILGAL, wheel, or rolling away.

GILOH, exile (?). *A city*, Jos. 15.

21.

GILONITE.

GIRGASHITE, dwelling in a

clayey soil.

GITTEI, an inhabitant of Gath.

GOB, pit.

GOLAN, exile.

GOLGOTHA, skull.

GOLIATH, exile. *A giant slain*

by David.

GOMER, coals.

GOMORRAH, a rebellious people,

or the people that fear.

GOZAN, stone quarry.

GRECIA, the country of the Greeks.

GRECIANS.

GREECE.

GREEK.

GREEKS.

GUR, the young of a beast.

H.

HABAKKUK, embrace. *Hab.* 1. 1.

HACHALIAH, whom the Lord

disturbs, or dark. *Nu.* 10. 1.

HACHILAH, dark.

HADAD, name of a Syrian god.

Ge. 36. 36. 1 Ch. 1. 30.

HADADEZER, whose help is

Hadad.

HADADRIMMON. Hadad and

Rimmon were gods of the

Syrians.

HADASSAH, a myrtle.

HADORAM, an Arab tribe.

HADRACH, dwelling.

HAGAR, fight.

HAGARENES, of the family of

Hagar.

HAGARITES, the same.

HAGGAI, festive.

HAGGITH, the same.

HALLELUJAH, praise the Lord.

HAM, hot.

HAMAN, illustrious (?).

HAMATH, defence, citadel.

HAMON-GOG, the multitude of

Gog.

HAMOR, an ass, or a heap.

HAMUTAL, father-in-law of the

dew. 2 Ki. 23. 31.

HANANEEL, which God gave.

HANANI, favourable.

HANANIAH, whom the Lord

gave.

HANNAH, prayer or grace. *The*

wife of Elkanah, and mother of

Samuel.

HANUN, gracious (?).

HARAN, mountaineer. *The son*

of Terah.

HARAN, a place. *See* CHARRAN.

HARBONAH, ass-driver.

HAROD, fear.

HAROSHETH, agriculture (?).

HASHMONAH, fat soil. *Nu.* 33.

29.

HATACH, truth (?). *Est.* 4. 5.

HAVOTH-JAIR, the villages of

Jair. *Nu.* 32. 41.

HAZAEI, that sees God; or

whom God sees.

HAZARMAVETH, court of death.

The son of Jekthan, Ge. 10. 26.

HAZELELPONI, shadow looking

at me.

HAZEROTH, villages, courts.

HAZOR, village, castle.

HEBER, fellowship.

HEBREWS, descended from Eber.

HEBRON, conjunction.

HEGAI, or HEGE, eunuch (?).

HELBON, fat, fertile.

HELDAI, worldly, vital.

HELI, ascending.

HELKATH-HAZURIM, the field

of swords.

HEMAN, faithful.

HEN, grace.

HEPHZIBAH, my pleasure, or

delight in her. *The mother of*Manasseh, 2 Ki. 21. 1. *The true*

church thus called, Is. 62. 4.

HERMES, Mercury. *Greek*.

HERMOGENES, begotten of Mer-

cury. *Greek*.

HERMON, nose of mountain (?).

HERMONITES.

HESHBON, reason.

HETH, fear.

HETHLON, hiding-place. *The*

name of a city, Eze. 47. 15.

HEZEKIAH, might of the Lord.

HEZEON, enclosed.

HIDDEKEL, rapid.

HIEL, God lives.

HIERAPOLIS, holy, city: from

Ἱερον, holy, and πολις, a city.

Col. 4. 13.

HIGGAION, sound of the harp.

HILKIAH, the portion of the

Lord.

HILLEL, he that praises. *The*

father of Abdon, Judg. 12. 13.

HIRAM, noble, free-born.

HITTITES. Descendants of Heth

the son of Canaan, Ge. 10. 16.

HIVITES, villagers.

HOBAB, beloved.

HOBAB, a hiding-place, Ge. 14. 15.

HOGLAH, a partridge.

HOHNI, pugilist (?).

HOR, mountain.

HOREB, desert.

HORMAH, a devoting.
HORONAIM, two caverns.
HOSHA and **HOSHERA**, salvation.
HUL, circle. *The son of Avram*, Ge. 10. 23.
HULDAH, a mole or weasel. *A prophetess*, 2 Ki. 22. 14.
HUR, liberty, whiteness, hole, cavern.
HUSHAI, hasting.
HYMENEUS, nuptial.

J.

JAALAM, whom God hides. *Son of Esaus*, Ge. 36. 5.
JAAZANIAH, whom the Lord hears.
JABAL, stream.
JABBOK, emptying.
JABESH, dry.
JABESH-GILEAD.
JABEZ, he causes pains.
JABIN, whom he considered.
JABNEEL, which God caused to be built. *A city*, Jos. 19. 33.
JACHIN, whom God strengthens.
JACOB, he that supplants. *The son of Isaac*, and the father of the twelve patriarchs; he prevailed in prayer with God, and was called Israel; he went in the time of the famine with all his family into Egypt, and his son Joseph gave them habitation and maintenance. Jacob blessed his children before his death, and ordered them to bury him in Canaan.
JAEL, the ibex.
JAH, Jehovah, abbreviated.
JAHAZ, a place trodden down.
JAHAZA, the same.
JAIR, whom [God] enlightens.
JAIRUS, the same.
JAMES, the same as **JACOB**.
JANNAI, whom the Lord answers.
JAPHETH, widely-extended.
JAPHIA, splendid. *The son of David*, 2 Sa. 5. 16.
JAREB, an adversary.
JARED, descent.
JASHER, righteous.
JASON, he that cures, from *isaeic*, health, or cure.
JAVAN, Ionia.
JAZER, formation.
IBHAR, whom He chose.
ICHABOD, where is the glory?
IDDO, loving.
IDUMEA, Edom.
IDUBUS, place trodden down. *A city, the same as Jerusalem*, Judg. 19. 10.
JEBUSITES, inhabitants of Jebus.
JECONIAH, whom the Lord has established.
JEDIDAH, beloved. *The mother of Josiah*, 2 Ki. 22. 1.
JEDIDIAH, beloved of the Lord.
JEDUTHUN, praising.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA, the heap of witness.
JEHOAHAAZ, whom the Lord holds fast.
JEHOASH, whom the Lord gave.
JEHOIAKIM, whom the Lord has established.
JEHOIADA, whom the Lord cared for.
JEHOIAKIM, whom the Lord has set up.

JEHONADAB. See **JONADAB**.
JEHOAM, whom the Lord upholds.
JEHOSHAPHAT, whom the Lord judges.
JEHOVAH, the incommunicable name of God. The Eternal.
JEHOVAH-JIREH, the Lord will see or provide.
JEHOVAH-NISSI, the Lord my banner.
JEHOVAH-SHALOM, the Lord send peace.
JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, the Lord is there.
JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.
JEHU, the Lord is He.
JEHUDIAH, a Jew. 1 Ch. 4. 18.
JEMIMA, as the day. *One of Job's daughters*, Job 42. 14.
JEPHTHAH, whom [God] acts free.
JEPHUNNEH, he that beholds.
JERAH, the moon. *Son of Jekatan*, Ge. 10. 26.
JERAHMEEL, whom God loves.
JEREMIAH, whom the Lord has appointed. He was called to the extraordinary office of a prophet in his younger years, and continued in that office for at least forty years together. In his time iniquity did exceedingly abound in the land of Judah. He earnestly and frequently calls the people to repentance, both by his reproofs and threatenings for their sins. He denounces the captivity of the people by the Babylonians, for which he was put in prison; he lived to see this prophecy fulfilled. But for the comfort and support of the faithful, he foretells their return after seventy years, and the enlargement of the church by Christ. His style is generally the most plain of any of the prophets.
JEREMO, a fragrant place.
JERIMOTH, eminences. 1 Ch. 7. 7.
JEROBOAM, whose people are many.
JERUBBAAL, with whom Baal contends.
JERUBBESHETH, with whom the idol contends.
JERUSALEM, the dwelling of peace. It was the chief city of Judea, and was first called Salem, where Melchizedek was king, Ge. 14. 18. It was also called Jebus, and was possessed by the Jebusites, who held therein the fort of Zion, till it was taken from them by David, Judg. 10. 6. 1 Ch. 11. 4. 5. 7. Here also was mount Moriah, near mount Zion, whereon Solomon built the temple, and where Abraham was commanded to offer his son Isaac; Abraham named the place Jehovah-jireh, because the providence of God was there eminently seen, 2 Ch. 3. 1. Ge. 22. 2, 14; which word jireh being put to the former name, Salem, maketh it Jerusalem, where peace is seen. It is called Salem, by the first name. Ps. 76. 2. It is put for the church with- out, Is. 52. 1, and the church triumphant is called the new Jerusalem, Rev. 3. 12.
JERUSHA, possessed. 2 Ki. 15. 33.

JESHIMON, a waste. *The name of a desert*, 1 Sa. 23. 24.
JESHUA, a saviour.
JESHURUN, upright or righteous (?). *Israel is so called, a term of endearment.*
JESSE, wealthy.
JESU, level. *The son of Asher*, Ge. 46. 17. Nu. 26. 44.
JESUITES, the posterity of Jesu.
JESUS, the holy name Jesus; Saviour: who saveth his people from their sins, Mat. 1. 21. *The eternal Son of God, of one substance and equal with the Father, the mediator of the covenant of grace, who in the fulness of time became man, and so was and continued to be God and man in two distinct natures and one person for ever. The word Jesus is taken for the doctrine of Jesus*, Ac. 8. 35; and for Joshua, who brought God's people into the land of Canaan, and was therein an eminent type of our Lord Jesus, He. 4. 8.
JETHER, he that excels or remains over. *Judg. 8. 20.*
JETHRO, the same.
JETUR, an enclosure. *Son of Ishmael*, Ge. 25. 18.
JEUSH, counsellor. *Son of Be-hoborn*, 2 Ch. 11. 19.
JEW, **JEWS**, so called from Judah. See **JUDAH**.
JEWESS.
JEWISH.
JEWRY.
JEZEKEL, intact, chaste.
JEZRAIAH, whom the Lord brought to light. *Chief of the singers*, Ne. 12. 42.
JEZEKIEL, which God planted.
JEZEKIELITE, an inhabitant of the city Jezreel.
IGDALIA, whom the Lord shall make great. *A man of God*, Is. 35. 4.
JIDLAPH, weeping. *Son of Nehor and Micah*, Ge. 22. 12.
ILON, ruin. *A city*, 1 Ki. 15. 20.
IMLAI, whom He will fill up.
IMMANUEL, a name given to our Lord Jesus Christ, Is. 7. 14. It signifies God with us.
JOAB, whose father is the Lord.
JOAH, brother of the Lord.
JOANNA, whom the Lord gave.
JOASH, whom the Lord gave.
JOB, one persecuted (?). *He dwelt in the land of Uz, and was upright and just man, fearing God. Satan was permitted to bereave him of his children and substance, and to smite him with sore boils. He was visited by his friends in his affliction; God blessed his latter end, and gave him twice as much as he had before. Job's patience is recommended as an example to the godly in all ages*, Jam. 5. 11.
JOCHBED, whose glory is the Lord.
JOCHBED. *The mother of Moses*, Ex. 6. 20.
JOEL, whose God is the Lord.
JOEZER, whose help is the Lord. 1 Ch. 12. 6.
JOHA, whom the Lord called back to life. 1 Ch. 11. 16.
JOHN, whom the Lord gave.
JOHN, whom the Lord gave.

JOKSHAN, fowler. *Ge. 25. 2.*
JOKTAN, small. *The son of*

Heber. Ge. 10. 25.
JONADAB, whom the Lord im-

pels.
JONAH, or JONAS.

JONATHAN, whom the Lord

gave.
JOPPA, beauty.

JORAM, the Lord is exalted.

JORDAN, flowing down.

JOSEPH, he shall add. *The*

eleventh son of Jacob, beloved by

his father, but hated by his bre-

thren. His two dreams foretold

his advancement: he was cast into

a pit by his brethren, and sold to

the Ishmaelites. He interpreted

Pharaoh's dreams, and was made

ruler of Egypt. His brethren in

the seven years' famine are sent

to Egypt by Jacob for corn; and

afterwards Jacob with his family

came to Joseph in Egypt, who

receives them kindly, and settles

them in the land of Goshen. In

the history of Joseph there are

many wonderful steps of Divine

Providence relating to his afflict-

ed and exalted state, which are

recorded in the book of Genesis.

(2) Joseph was also the name of

a disciple of Christ, a rich man

of Arimathea, who buried the

body of our Lord Jesus in a tomb

prepared for himself. *Mat. 27. 57;*

and was likewise the name of

several others, Lu. 3. 24, 28, 30.

Ac. 1. 23.

JOSHUA, a Saviour.

JOSHIAH, whom the Lord heals.

JOTHAM, the Lord is upright.

IPHEDEIAH, whom the Lord

frees. *1 Ch. 8. 25.*

IRA, watchful. *One of David's*

rulers, 2 Sa. 20. 26.

IRIJAH, whom the Lord looks

on. *Je. 37. 13.*

ISAAC, sporting. *The son of*

Abraham and Sarah, being the

seed promised to them by God.

Abraham, for the trial of his

faith, was commanded to offer up

his son Isaac, and went to the

place appointed, mount Moriah,

where afterwards the temple was

built; and binding Isaac, and

taking the knife to kill him as a

sacrifice, he was stayed by the

angel of the Lord, and Isaac was

exchanged for a ram caught in a

thicket. Isaac taketh Rebekah

to wife, by whom he had two sons,

Esau and Jacob: he sends his

eldest son Esau for venison, but

Rebekah instructs Jacob the

younger to obtain the blessing.

ISALAH, the salvation of the Lord.

The priests and Levites were the

ordinary teachers of the Jewish

church, so God sometimes raised

up and sent extraordinary mes-

sengers, the prophets. Among

these Isalah is justly accounted

the most eminent, both for the

majesty of his style and the ex-

cellency of his matter, wherein he

so fully and clearly describes the

person, offices, the sufferings, and

kingdom of Christ, that he is

commonly called the Evangelical

Prophet.

ISCAH, one that beholds. *The*

daughter of Haran, Ge. 11. 29.

ISCARIOT, is thought to signify

a native of the town of Carloth.

ISHBAK, leaving behind. *One of*

Abraham's sons, Ge. 25. 2.

ISHBI-BENOH, my seat is at Nob.

A giant. 2 Sa. 21. 16.

ISH-BOSHETH, a man of shame.

ISHMAEL, whom God hears.

ISHMAELITES, the posterity of

Ishmael.

ISRAEL, soldier of God. *The*

name given by God to Jacob, Ge.

32. 28, and 35. 10. Israel is often

in Scripture taken for the people

of God, Ex. 6. 6, 7.

ISRAELITES, the posterity of

Israel.

ISSACHAR, he is wages.

ITALIAN, belonging to Italy.

ITALY, a Latin word, that has its

original from vitulus, or vitula,

because this country abounded in

calves and heifers.

ITHAMAR, land of palms.

ITHIEL, God with me.

ITHREAM, abundance of people,

or rest of the people. *2 Sa. 3. 6.*

ITUREA, an enclosure.

IVAH, overturning (?).

JUBAL, a river, or music.

JUBILEE, a feast of the Jews,

every fiftieth year; in Hebrew,

Jobel, which signifies a joyful

sound, the sound of a trumpet.

JUDAH, praised.

JUDAS, the same as JUDAH.

JUDEA, a country.

JUPITER, as if it were Jovis

patet, father Jove.

JUSTUS, just, upright.

K.

KABZEEL, what God gathers.

Jos. 15. 21.

KADESH, consecrated.

KADESH-BARNEA, the same

place.

KEDAR, black skin.

KEDEMAH, eastward. *Ge. 25. 15.*

KEDEMOTH, beginnings. *The*

name of a wilderness, Deu. 2. 26.

KEILAH, fortress.

KEMUEL, congregation of God.

The son of Nahor, Ge. 22. 21.

KENAZ, hunting. *The father of*

Othniel, Jos. 15. 17.

KENITES, possession (?).

KEREN-HAPPUCH, the horn of

paint. *Job's third daughter,*

Job 42. 14.

KERIOTH, cities.

KETURAH, incense.

KEZIA, cassia. *The daughter of*

Job, Job 42. 14.

KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, the

graves of lust. *Nu. 11. 34.*

KIDRON, turbid. *2 Sa. 15. 23.*

KIK, a wall, or fortress.

KIR-HARSETH, the city with

walls of brick.

KIR-JATH, city. *A city, Jos. 18. 28.*

KIRIATHAIM, the two cities.

KIRJATH-ARBA, the city of

Arba.

KIRJATH-ARIM, city of the

woods. *Ezr. 2. 25.*

KIRJATH-BAAL, the city of

Baal. *Jos. 15. 60.*

KIRJATH-JEARIM, the city of

woods.

KIRJATH-SANNAH, the city of

palm-trees. *Jos. 15. 49.*

KIRJATH-SEPHER, the city of

the book. *Jos. 15. 15.*

KISH, smiling.

KITTIM, Cyprians.

KOATH, congregation.

KOATHITES, the posterity of

Koath.

KORAH, ice.

L.

LABAN, white.

LACHISH, obstinate.

LAISH, a lion.

LAMECH, strong young man.

LAODICEANS, inhabitants of

Laodicea.

LAPIDIM, torches. *The hus-*

band of Deborah, Judg. 4. 4.

LAZARUS, to whom God is help.

LEAH, weary.

LEBANON, white.

LEBBEUS, a man of heart, or

courage.

LEHABIM, Libyans (?). *Ge. 10.*

13.

LEHI, jaw-bone. *The name of a*

place, Judg. 15. 9.

LEMUEL, [created] by God.

LEVI, adhesion.

LEVITES, of the posterity of Levi.

LIBAN, whiteness.

LIBNI, white. *The son of Ger-*

shon, Ex. 6. 17.

LIBYA, in Hebrew, Labim, of a

dry country (?).

LIBYANS, the people of Libya.

LINUS, a kind of song. *A friend*

of St. Paul's, 2 Tim. 4. 21.

LO-AMMI, not my people.

LO-RUHAMA, not having ob-

tained mercy; not pitied.

LOT, covering.

LUCAS, a Lucanian.

LUCIFER, bringing light.

LUCIUS. See LUCAS.

LUKE. See LUCAS.

LUZ, almond-tree.

LYCAONIA. A province.

LYDDA, the name of a city.

LYSANIAS, good (?).

M.

MAACHAH, oppression.

MAASEIAH, whose refuge is the

Lord.

MACHIR, sold.

MACHPELAH, doubling, or lot.

MAGDALA, tower.

MAGDALENE, of Magdala. *Mat.*

27. 60.

MAGOG, region of Gog.

MAGOR-MISSABIB, fear round

about. *Je. 20. 3.*

MAHALALEEL, praise of God.

The son of Cainan, Ge. 5. 12.

MAHALATH, a harp. *The wife*

of Rehobam, 2 Ch. 11. 15.

MAHANAIM, camp.

MAHAR-SHALAHASH-BAZ,

make speed to the spoil, hasten

to the prey. *Mary.*

MAHLAH, disease. *One of the*

daughters of Zelophehad, Nu. 26.

33.

MAHLON, sick.

MAKKEDAH, place of shepherds.

A city, Jos. 10. 10.

MALACHI, the messenger of the

Lord.

MALCHAM, king.

MALCHISHUA, king of aid. *The son of Saul*, 1 Sa. 14, 49.
MALCHUS, king, or kingdom.
MAMMON, riches.
MANRE, fatness, or strength.
MANASSEH, he that forgets.
MANEH, a species of money.
MA Noah, rest.
MAON, habitation. *A city*, Jos. 15, 55.
MARA, sad.
MARAH, bitterness.
MARCUS, a man. *Latin*.
MARK, the same.
MARS-HILL, the place where the celebrated judges of Athens held their supreme council.
MARY. See **MIRIAM**.
MASSAH, temptation. *The name of a place*, Ex. 17, 7.
MATRI, rainy. *One of the ancestors of Saul*, 1 Sa. 10, 21.
MATTAN, gift.
MATTATHIAS, the gift of the Lord.
MATTHIAS. See **MATTATHIAS**.
MAZZAROTH, the twelve signs. *Marg.*
MEDAD, love.
MEDAN, strife. *Son of Abraham*, Ge. 25, 2.
MEDES, a people of the province of Media.
MEDIA, the midst (?).
MEGIDDO, place of crowds.
MEGIDON, the same.
MEHETABEL, whom God benefits. *The wife of Hadar*, Ge. 36, 39.
MEHUAEL, who is smitten of God (?), Ge. 4, 18.
MELCHIZEDEK, king of righteousness.
MELITA, affording honey; from *mel*, honey. *An island now called Malta*, Ac. 28, 1.
MEMPHIS, tomb of Osiris (?).
MENAHAM, comforter.
MENE, numbered.
MEPHIBOSHETH, exterminating the idol.
MERAB, multiplication.
MERARI, bitter.
MERCURIUS, a false god, from the Latin word *mercuri*, to buy or sell, because this god presided over merchandise. *In Greek*, Hermes, which signifies, orator, or interpreter.
MERIBAH, dispute, quarrel.
MERIB-BAAH, he that resists. *Baal*, 1 Ch. 8, 34.
MERODACH, the planet Mars. *According to the Syriac*, it signifies the little lord. *This is the name of one of the Chaldean deities*.
MERODACH-BALADAN, Merodach is God.
MEROH, eminences, elevations.
MEROZ, secret, or leanness.
MESHACH, guest of the king (?).
MESHECH, the Moschi.
MESHELEMIAM, whom the Lord recompenses. *The father of Zechariah*, 1 Ch. 9, 21.
MESOPOTAMIA, in Hebrew, Aramnaharaim, that is, Syria of the two rivers. *The Greek word Mesopotamia*, also signifies between two rivers; from *mesos*, middle, and *potamos*, river.
MESSIAH, anointed.
METHEG-AMMAH, the bridle of Ammah.

METHUSAEH, man of God.
METHUSELAH, man of a dart.
MICAH, who is like the Lord.
MICAHIAH, the same.
MICHAEL, the same.
MICHAEL, who is like God.
MICHAL, a little stream.
MICHMASH, treasure. *The name of a town*, 1 Sa. 13, 2.
MIDIAN, strife.
MIDIANITES.
MIDIANITISH.
MIGRON, a precipitous place. *Is. 10, 28*.
MILCAH, counsel.
MILCOM, their king.
MILLO, rampart.
MINNI, a province of Armenia. *Je. 61, 27*.
MINNITH, division (?). *A city*, Judg. 11, 33.
MIRIAM, their contumacy.
MISHAEL, who is what God is.
MISREPHOTH-MAIM, the flow of the waters. *A place where there were salt pits*, Jos. 11, 8.
MIZAR, little. *Marg.*
MIZPAH, a watch-tower.
MIZPEH, the same.
MISRAIM. See **EGYPT**. *The son of Ham*, Ge. 10, 6.
MOAB, progeny of the father.
MOABITES, the posterity of MOAB.
MOLADAH, birth, race. *A city*, Jos. 15, 26.
MOLECH, king.
MOLOCH, the same.
MORDECAI, little man, or worshipper of Mars.
MORIAH, chosen by the Lord.
MOSEROTH, bonds. *Nu. 33, 30*.
MOSES, saved from the water. *He was of the house of Levi, born in Egypt, and miraculously preserved. God appeared to him in a burning bush, and sent him to deliver the Israelites out of Egypt. He was appointed by God to lead the Israelites through the wilderness to the land of Canaan. Being about to die, he blesseth all the tribes of Israel: He views the land of Canaan, dies, is buried by God, and Joshua made his successor. He was a very great man, and highly honoured by God in many respects. The law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ*, John 1, 17.
MUSHI, yielding, or proved by the Lord. *Son of Merari*, Ex. 6, 19.

N.

NAAMAN, pleasantness.
NAAMATHITE, who is of Naamath.
NAASHON, enchanter.
NABAL, foolish or impious.
NABOTH, fruit.
NADAB, liberal.
NAHARAI, snorter. *One of David's valiant captains*, 2 Sa. 23, 37.
NAHASH, serpent.
NAHOR, snorting.
NAHUM, consolation. *The name of a prophet*, Sa. 1, 1.
NALATH, habitation.
NAOMI, pleasantness.

NAPHISH, refreshment. *The name of Ishmael*, Ge. 25, 15.
NAPHITALLI, my strife.
NARCISUS, the narcissus. *Ex. 16, 11*.
NATHAN, given.
NATHANAEH, given by God.
NATHAN-MELECH, placed by the king, 2 Ki. 23, 11.
NAUM. See **NAHUM**.
NAZARENE. *A native of Nazareth*.
NAZARETH, separated, sanctified (?).
NEAPOLIS, new city, from *neo*, new, fresh, and *polis*, a city.
NEBAIOTH, high places.
NEBAT, aspect.
NEBO, the planet Mercury.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, prince of Nebo (?).
NEBUZAR-ADAN, Nebo's leader.
NECHO, the name of a king of Egypt, 2 Ki. 23, 29.
NEHEMIAH, whom the Lord comforts.
NEHUSHTA, brass. *Mother of Jehoiakim*, 2 Ki. 24, 8.
NEHUSHTAN, which is of brass.
NER, lamp.
NERI, my lamp. *The father of Sathiel*, Lu. 3, 27.
NERIAH, lamp of the Lord.
NETHANEEL. See **NATHANAEH**.
NETHANIA, the gift of the Lord.
NETHINIM, given. *The Gileadites, or those who succeeded them in their service*.
NIBHAZ, an idol of the Arabs, 2 Ki. 17, 31.
NICANOR, a conqueror, or victorious; from the Greek word *nikao*, I conquer.
NICODEMUS, perhaps a translation of Balaam; from *nikao*, I conquer, and *demos*, the people.
NICOLAITANS. Probably followers of Balaam.
NICOLAS, the same as **NICODEMUS**. *A deacon*, Ac. 6, 3.
NICOPOLIS, the city of victory; from *nikao*, I conquer, and *polis*, a city.
NIGER, black.
NIMRIM, limpid water. *The name of a place*, Is. 15, 6.
NIMROD, rebel.
NIMSHI, drawn out.
NINEVEH, dwelling of Ninus (?).
NINEVITES, the people of Nineveh.
NISAN, flowers.
NISROCH, eagle, or magnificent.
NO, the portion [of Ammon].
NOADIAH, with whom the Lord meets.
NOAH, rest.
NOAH, motion. *Daughter of Zephephad*, Nu. 26, 33.
NOB, high place (?).
NOBAH, that barks. *A city*, Nu. 32, 42.
NOD, exile. *A country*, Ge. 4, 15.
NOPH, the same as **MEMPHIS**.
NUN, fish.
NYMPHAS, spouse, or bridegroom.

O.

OBADIAH, servant of the Lord.
OBAL, name of water. *The son of Jokan*, Ge. 10, 22.

OBED, worshipping.
 OBED-EDOM, the servant of the Edomites.
 OBIL, one over camels. *One that had the care of David's camels*, 1 Ch. 27. 30.
 OCRAN, troubled.
 OBED, restoring.
 OG, long-necked, gigantic.
 OHEL, tent, tabernacle. 1 Ch. 3. 20.
 OMAR, eloquent. *Ge.* 36. 11.
 OMEGA, the last letter of the Greek alphabet.
 OMRI, servant or pupil of the Lord.
 ON, light (?). *A city in Egypt*.
 ONAN, strong.
 ONESIMUS, profitable; from *οὐσιμὸς*.
 ONESIPHORUS, who brings profit; from the Greek word *οὐσιμὸς*, usefulness, and *φορὸς*, he that brings.
 OPHEL, a hill.
 OPHIR, a region in India (?).
 OPHRAH, fawn. *A city*, Jos. 18. 23.
 OREB, a raven.
 ORION, a constellation. *Heb.* Chesil.
 ORNAN, nimble.
 ORPAH, mane, forelock.
 OTHNI, lion of the Lord. *The son of Shemaiah*, 1 Ch. 26. 7.
 OTHNIEL, lion of God.
 OZEM, strong.
 OZIAS, strength of the Lord. *The same as UZZIAH*.

P.

PAARAI, opening.
 PADAN-ARAM, *Padan*, plain, and *Aram*, Syria; the plain region of Syria where Laban dwelt, *Ge.* 25. 20.
 PAGIEL, fortune of God.
 PALESTINA, land of strangers.
 PALT, deliverance of the Lord. *Son of Raphu*, Nu. 13. 9.
 PARAN, abounding in foliage, or in caverns.
 PARBAR, a suburb.
 PAROSH, a flea. *Ezr.* 2. 3.
 PARSHANDATHA, given forth to light (?). *The son of Haman*, Est. 9. 7.
 PARTHIANS, of Parthia.
 PARUAH, flourishing. *Father of Jehoshaphat*, 1 Ki. 4. 17.
 PASHUR, prosperity everywhere.
 PATHROS, southern region.
 PAU, beating. *A city*, *Ge.* 36. 39.
 PAUL, or PAULUS, a Roman surname.
 PEDAHZUR, whom the Rock preserved, Nu. 1. 10.
 PEDAIHAH, whom the Lord preserved. 2 Ki. 23. 36.
 PEKAH, open-eyed.
 PEKAHIAH, whose eyes the Lord opened.
 PELATIAH. *See* PALT.
 PELEG, division. *The son of Eber*, *Ge.* 10. 25.
 PELETHITES, public couriers. *These were troops or guards of king David*, 2 Sa. 8. 18.
 PENIEL, face of God.
 PENINNAH, pearl, or coral. *The wife of Elkanah*, 1 Sa. 1. 2.
 PENUEL. *See* PENIEL.
 PEOR, opening.

PERIZZITES, the name of a people, who dwell in villages.
 PETER, a rock, or stone.
 PETHUEL, man of God (?). *Father of Joel*, Joel 1. 1.
 PHALEC. *See* PELEG.
 PHALLU, distinguished. *The son of Reuben*, *Ge.* 46. 9.
 PHALTI, deliverance of the Lord. *The son of Laish*, 1 Sa. 16. 44.
 PHANUEL. *See* PENIEL.
 PHARAOH, the king.
 PHAREZ, division, rupture.
 PHARPAP, swift.
 PHEBE, shining, pure, the moon; from *φωβος*.
 PHENICE, palm-tree, from *φοινίς*.
 PHICHOL, the mouth of all. *Ge.* 21. 22.
 PHILADELPHIA, the love of a brother, or of fraternity; from *φίλος*, a friend, and *ἀδελφός*, a brother.
 PHILEMON, affectionate.
 PHILETUS, amiable, or who is beloved; from *φιλεῖν*.
 PHILIP, a lover of horses.
 PHILIPPI, of Philip.
 PHILISTIA, the country of the Philistines.
 PHILISTINES, strangers, wanderers.
 PHILOLOGUS, a lover of learning, or of the word; from *φίλος*, a lover, and *λόγος*, the word.
 PHINEHAS, mouth of brass.
 PHLEGON, zealous, burning, from *φλέγων*.
 PHURAH, that bears fruit, or that grows.
 PI-HAHIROTH, a place of green grass.
 PILATE, who is armed with a dagger.
 PINON, darkness (?). *One of the heads of Esau's posterity*, *Ge.* 36. 41.
 PIRATHON, prince (?). *A city*, *Judg.* 12. 15. *Whence* Pirathonite, *Judg.* 12. 13.
 PISGAH, a fragment.
 PISON, overflowing. *One of the rivers of Paradise*, *Ge.* 2. 11.
 PITHOM, a narrow place. *A city*, *Ex.* 1. 11.
 PONTUS, the sea; from the Greek word *ποντος*.
 PORATHA, ornament. *The son of Haman*, *Est.* 9. 8.
 POTIPHAR, belonging to the sun.
 POTI-PHERAH, the same.
 PRISCA, an old woman, ancient. 2 Tim. 4. 19.
 PRISCILLA, a dear or little old woman.
 PROCHORUS, he that presides over the choir; from *προ*, before, and *χορὸς*, a company of singers, *Ac.* 6. 5.
 PUBLIUS, common.
 PUDENS, shamefaced.
 PUL, elephant or king.
 PUNON, darkness (?). *One of the stations of the Israelites*, Nu. 33. 42.
 PUR, lot. *See* Appellatives.
 PUTEOLI, springs (?). *A city in Campania*.
 PUTIEL, afflicted by God. *The father-in-law of Eleazar*, *Ex.* 6. 25.

Q.

QUARTUS, the fourth. *Ro.* 16. 23.

R.

RAAMAH, trembling. *Ge.* 10. 7.
 RABRAH, capital city.
 RAB-MAG, chief of the magicians.
 RAB-SARIS, grand master of the eunuchs. 2 Ki. 18. 17.
 RAB-SHAKEH, chief of the cup-bearers.
 RACHAL, traffic. *A city*, 1 Sa. 30.
 RACHEL, a sheep. [29.
 RAGUEL, friend of God. *The father of Hobab*, Nu. 10. 29.
 RAHAB, capacious, wide. *Egypt*, as most think, is called by this name, Ps. 87. 4. [89. 10.
 RAHAB, which is large and extended. *The name of a woman*.
 RAKKATH, a shore. *A city*, Jos. 19. 36.
 RAKKON, thinness. *A city*, Jos. 10. 46.
 RAM, high.
 RAMAH, a lofty place.
 RAMATH, height. *A city*, Jos. 19. 8.
 RAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM, a city. 1 Sa. 1. 1. *The same as Ramah*. *Literally*, Ramathaim signifies the two Ramaths, probably because the city was divided into two parts. *The city of Ramah, Samuel's birth-place, was also called Zophim, which signifies watchmen, because the prophets, who are called watchmen, had a school or college there*.
 RAMATH-LEHI, elevation of Lehi. *The name of a place*, *Judg.* 15. 17.
 RAMESES, son of the sun. *Ge.* 47. 11. *Ez.* 1. 11.
 RAMOTH, eminences. *A city of this name was situate in Gilcad, and called Ramoth-gilead*, 1 Ki. 4. 13.
 RAPHA, weak.
 RAPHU, cured.
 REBA, the fourth part. *A king of Midian*, Nu. 31. 8.
 REBEKAH, a rope with a noose.
 RECHAB, a rider.
 REELABITES, the posterity of Reelab.
 REGEM, friend. *The son of Jaddai*, 1 Ch. 2. 47.
 REGEM-MELECH, friend of the king. *Zech.* 7. 2.
 REHABIAH, for whom the Lord makes room. *The son of Eleazer*, 1 Ch. 23. 17.
 REHOB, space, or street. *A city*, Jos. 19. 28.
 REHOBOAM, who enlarges the people.
 REHOBOTH, spaces, or streets.
 REHUM, merciful, or beloved.
 REI, companionable. 1 Ki. 1. 8.
 REMALIAH, whom the Lord adorned.
 REMMON, a pomegranate. *A city*, Jos. 19. 7.
 REMPHAN, the name of an idol, which some think to be Sotera. *See* STAR in Appellatives.

REPHAEL, whom God healed. *The son of Shemaiah*, 1 Ch. 26. 7.
 REPHAIN, race of Rapha.
 REPHAIM, from the same.
 REPHIDIM, supports.
 RESEN, a bridle (?). *A city*, Ge. 10. 12.
 REU, friend. *The son of Peleg*, Ge. 11. 18.
 REUBEN, see a son. *Jacob's eldest son by Leah*; he endeavored to deliver Joseph from his brethren.
 REUBENITES, the posterity of Reuben.
 REUEL, friend of God. *The son of Esau*, Ge. 36. 4.
 REUMAH, lofty. *Nahor's concubine*, Ge. 22. 24.
 REZIN, stable.
 REZON, prince. *The son of Eliada*, 1 Ki. 11. 25.
 RHEGIUM, rupture, or fracture; *from the Greek word rhēgma*.
 RHODA, a rose.
 RHODES, a rose; *from rhōdē*.
 RIBLAH, fertility. 2 Ki. 23. 33.
 RIMMON, pomegranate, also an idol.
 RIPHATH, compare Rhiphaean. *The son of Gomer*, Ge. 10. 3.
 RISSAH, dew. *One of the stations of the Israelites in the wilderness*, Nu. 33. 21.
 RIZPAH, baking-stone.
 ROMANTI-PZER, whose help I have exalted. *Son of Heman*, 1 Ch. 25. 4.
 ROME, strong, powerful; *from the Greek word roma*, strength.
 ROMANS.
 ROSH, the head, or the top, or the beginning. *The son of Benjamin*, Ge. 46. 21.
 RUPUS, red.
 RUHAMAH, having obtained mercy. *Marg.*
 RUMAH, high. *A city*, 2 Ki. 23. 36.
 RUTH, beauty, or a friend.

S.

SAREANS, men (?).
 SARTCHA, the same as Zingitani (?). *The son of Onah*, Ge. 10. 7.
 SADOQ, just, or justified. *The father of Achiz*, Mat. 1. 14.
 SALAH, missile, sprout. *The son of Arphaxad*, Ge. 10. 24.
 SALATHIEL, whom I have asked of God.
 SALEM, peace.
 SALMON, garment.
 SALMONE, *A city*.
 SALOME. See SALMON.
 SAMARIA, from Shomer. *In Heb. Shomeron*.
 SAMARITANS, people of Samaria.
 SAMLAH, raiment. *A king of Edom*, Ge. 36. 36.
 SAMOTHRACIA, an island, so called because it was peopled by Samians and Thracians, Ac. 16. 11.
 SAMSON, sunny.
 SAMUEL, heard of God.
 SAPH, basin, threshold. *A giant*, 2 Sa. 21. 13.
 SAPHIR, beautiful. *A city*.
 SAPPHIRA, sapphire.
 SARAH, princess.

SARAI, my princes (?).
 SAREPTA, a workshop, where metals are melted and tried.
 SARGON, prince of the sun. *A king of Assyria*, Is. 37. 1.
 SARON. See SHARON.
 SATAN, adversary.
 SAUL, demanded.
 SEBA, man (?).
 SEBAT, twig, sceptre, tribe. *Zech.* 1. 7.
 SEGUB, raised. 1 Ki. 16. 24.
 SEIR, hairy, rough.
 SELEUCIA, from Seleucus.
 SENEH, bush, crag. *A rock*, 1 Sa. 14. 4.
 SERAH, abundance. *The daughter of Asher*, Ge. 46. 17.
 SERALAH, soldier of the Lord.
 SERUG, shoot. *The father of Nahor*, Ge. 11. 22.
 SETH, put, or who puts.
 SIALALEIM, place of foxes. *Judg.* 1. 36.
 SHAARAIM, two gates. *A city*, 1 Ch. 4. 31.
 SHAASHGAZ, servant of the beautiful. *Est.* 2. 14.
 SHADRACH, rejoicing in the way. *Da.* 1. 7.
 SHALLUM, retribution.
 SHALMANEZER, or SHALMAN, who honours fire.
 SHAMHUTH, desolation, astonishment. *One of David's captains*, 1 Ch. 27. 8.
 SHAMIR, thorn, or diamond. *Jos.* 13. 48.
 SHAMMAH, desolation, astonishment.
 SHAMUAH, he that is heard, or obeyed.
 SHAPHAN, jerboa.
 SHAPHAT, a judge.
 SHARAI, beginning. *A man's name*, Ezr. 10. 40.
 SHAREZER, prince of fire.
 SHARON, plain.
 SHASHAK, desire (?). 1 Ch. 8. 14.
 SHAVEH, the plain. *Ge.* 14. 5.
 SHEALTIEL, whom I have asked of God.
 SHEARIAH, whom the Lord estimates. *The son of Azel*, 1 Ch. 8. 38.
 SHEAR-JASHUB, the remnant shall return. *Marg.*
 SHEBA, a man (?).
 SHEBANIAH, whom the Lord caused to grow (?). *Nu.* 2. 4.
 SHEBNA, youth.
 SHECHEM, back, shoulder.
 SHEDEUR, casting forth of fire. *Nu.* 1. 5.
 SHELAH, missile.
 SHELEMAH, whom the Lord repays.
 SHELOMITH, peaceful. *Daughter of Zerubbabel*, 1 Ch. 3. 19.
 SHELUMIEL, friend of God. *The son of Zurishaddai*, Nu. 1. 6.
 SHEMA, name, renown. *The son of Noah, from whom the Messiah was descended*.
 SHEMAIAH, whom the Lord has heard.
 SHEMARIAH, whom the Lord guards. 1 Ch. 12. 6.
 SHEMEBER, soaring on high. *King of Zobab*, Ge. 14. 2.
 SHEMER, dress. 1 Ki. 18. 26.
 SHEMIDA, fame of wisdom. *Son of Gilad*, Nu. 26. 32.
 SHEMINITH, octave.

SHEMIRAMOTH, highest name, or highest heaven. 1 Ch. 16. 13.
 SHEN, tooth. *The name of a place*, 1 Sa. 7. 12.
 SHENIR, coat of mail.
 SHEPHATIAH, whom the Lord judges.
 SHESHACH, for Babylon.
 SHESHBAZAR, worshipper of fire.
 SHETHER-BOZNAI, bright star. *Nu.* 5. 3.
 SHEVA, *One of David's wives*, 2 Sa. 20. 25.
 SHIBBOLETH, ear of corn, or current of water.
 SHICRON, drunkenness. *A city*, Jos. 15. 11.
 SHIGGAION, a hymn. *Ps.* 1. Title.
 SHILOAH. See SILOAH.
 SHILOH, place of rest. *A city*.
 SHILONITE, of the city of Shilon. 1 Ki. 10. 29.
 SHIMEAH, fame.
 SHIMEL, famous.
 SHIMSHAI, sunny.
 SHIPHRAH, beauty, brightness. *An Egyptian midwife*, Ex. 1. 15.
 SHITTIM, acacias.
 SHOBAH, rebellious. *The son of David*, 2 Sa. 5. 14.
 SHOBAH, from "to pour," according to the Syriac. *One of Hadadzer's army*, 2 Sa. 12. 18.
 SHUAH, pit.
 SHUAL, fox.
 SHUHITE.
 SHULAMITE, peaceable, or feminine of Solomon.
 SHULAMITE, a native of SHUNEM, two resting-places. 1 Sa. 28. 16.
 SHUR, wall (?). *A wilderness*, Ge. 16. 7.
 SHUSHAN, lily.
 SHUTHIELAH, crashing of rearing. *The son of Ephraim*, Nu. 26. 35.
 SIBMAH, coolness, or sweet smell.
 SIDON, hunting, fishing.
 SIGIONOTH, hymns. *Marg.*
 SIHON, sweeping away.
 SIHOR, black. *The river Nile in Egypt*, Is. 23. 3.
 SILAS, abbreviation of Silvanus.
 SILOAS and SILOAM, sent.
 SILVANUS, who loves the woods, or forests; *from the Latin silva*, a wood.
 SIMEON, hearing with acceptance.
 SIMON, the same.
 SIN, clay.
 SINAI, clayey (?).
 SION, lifted up. *A mountain of the country of the Amorites, the same as Hermon*, Deu. 4. 48.
 SIRION, a coat of mail.
 SISERA, a battle-field.
 SIVAN, rejoicing (?). *This is the Babylonian name of the 12th month of the Hebrew year, whose answers in part to our May and June*, Est. 8. 9.
 SMYRNA, myrrh.
 SO, the planet Saturn. *An Egyptian word*.
 SOCOH, a hedge. *A city*, Jos. 13. 48.
 SODI, an acquaintance of the Lord. *Father of Gadai*, Nu. 13. 19.

SODOM, burning.

SODOMITES.

SOLOMON, peaceable. *He was the son of David king of Israel. He prayed to God for wisdom, and obtained wisdom, riches, and honour. He built the temple at Jerusalem, where the sacrifices were to be offered to God. He married Pharaoh's daughter, and built for her a house. He loved many strange women, who turned away his heart after their gods.*

SOPATER, from σωω, I save, and πατήρ, father. *A disciple of St. Paul.* Ac. 20. 4.

SOREK, a tendril.

SOSIPATER. See SOPATER.

SOSTHENES, from σωω, I save, and θεω, strength, force.

STACHYS, an ear of grain: from σταχυς.

STEPHANAS, a crown, or crown-

ed: from στεφαν, a crown.

STEPHEN, the name.

SUCCOTH, booths.

SUCCOTH-RENOTH, the booths

of the daughters. 2 Ki. 17. 30.

SUR, removal. *The name of one**of the gates of Solomon's temple.*

2 Ki. 11. 6.

SUSANNA, a lily.

SUSI, horseman. *The father of**Gaddi.* Nu. 13. 11.

SYCHAR, a city, John 4. 5.

SYENE, opening or key (2). Eze.

29. 10.

SYRIA, in Hebrew, Aram, high

land.

SYRIAC.

SYRIAN, who is of Syria.

SYRIANS.

SYROPHENICIAN, a Phœnician

of Syria, i.e. not of Carthage, &c.

T.

TAANACH, sandy soil. *A city,**1 Ki. 4. 12.*TABBATH, renowned (?) *A place,**Judg. 7. 42.*

TABEAL, God is good.

TABEEL, the same (?). Eze. 4. 7.

TABERAH, burning.

TABITHA, gazelle.

TABOR, stone-quarry, or lofty

place.

TABRIMON, Rimmon is good.

The father of Ben-hadad. 1 Ki.

15. 18.

TADMOR, the palm.

TAHAPANES, beginning of the

age or earth.

TAHPENES, the same.

TALITHA-CUMI, young girl,

arise. *An Aramaic expression,**Mark 5. 41.*

TALMAL, abounding in furrows.

The son of Anak. Jos. 15. 14.

TAMAR, palm-tree.

TAMMUZ, abstruse, concealed.

TANHUMETH, consolation. *The**father of Seraiah.* 2 Ki. 25. 23.TAPHATH, a drop. *The daughter**of Solomon.* 1 Ki. 4. 11.

TARSHISH, subjection.

TARTAK, hero of darkness (?).

TATNAI, gift. Eze. 5. 3.

TEBAH, slaying, butchery. *Son**of Nahor and Reumah.* Ge. 22.

24.

TEBETH, the Babylonish name of

the tenth month of the Hebrews,
that answers partly to Decem-
ber, and partly to January.

TEKEL, weighed.

TEKOA, pitching [of tents].

TEL-HARSA, hill of the wood.

A place. Eze. 2. 60.

TEL-MELAH, hill of salt. Eze. 2.

68.

TEMA, untilled district, desert.

TEMAN, the south.

TEMANITE, an inhabitant of

Teman.

TERAH, delay.

TERAPHIM, an image, an idol.

TERTIUS, the third. *Latin.*

TETRARCH, governor of a fourth

part of a kingdom.

THAHASH, seal, or badger. *The**son of Nahor.* Ge. 22. 24.

THAMAH, laughter. Eze. 2. 63.

THEBEZ, brightness (?).

THEOPHILUS, a friend, or a

lover, of God: from θεος, God,

and φίλος, a friend.

THESSALONICA, name of the

sister of Alexander the Great.

THOMAS, a twin.

TIBERIAS, city of Tiberius.

TIBNI, building of the Lord.

TIDAL, reverence. *King of na-**tions.* Ge. 14. 1.

TIGLATH-PILESER, lord of the

Tigris (?).

TIMEUS, in Greek may signify

perfect, honourable.

TIMNATH, a part assigned.

TIMON, honourable: from τιμω.

Ac. 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, honoured by God,

from τιμω, honour, and θεος,

God.

TIPHASA, passage. 1 Ki. 4. 21.

TIRHAKAH, King of Ethiopia,

2 Ki. 19. 9.

TIRSHATHA, his severity.

TIRZAH, pleasantness.

TISHBITE, man of Tishba. 1 Ki.

17. 1.

TITUS, a Roman prænomen.

TOB, good. *The name of a country,**Judg. 11. 5.*

TOB-ADONIAH, good is the

Lord my lord. 2 Ch. 17. 8.

TOBIAH, pleasing to the Lord.

TOI, error. *King of Hamath.* 2

Sa. 8. 9.

TOLA, worm, or scarlet.

TOPHEL, lime, cement. *A desert**place.* Deu. 1. 1.

TOPHET, a drum, or betraying.

See Appellatives.

TROPHIMUS, a foster-child:

from τροφω, to bring up. Ac.

20. 4.

TUBAL-CAIN, smith of scoria (?).

The son of Lamech. Ge. 4. 22.

TYCHICUS, casual, happening;

from τυχη, fortune.

TYRANUS, a prince, or tyrant.

TYRE, in Hebrew, Sor, or Tzur:

rock.

TYRUS, the same.

U.

ULAM, the porch. 1 Ch. 7. 16.

ULLA, yoke. 1 Ch. 7. 39.

UNNI, depressed. *The name of**a porter or singer.* 1 Ch. 15. 18.

UPHAZ, perhaps corrupted from

Ophir.

UK, fire, or light.

URI, fiery.

URIAH, or URIJAH, the flames

of the Lord.

URIEL, the flame of God. 1 Ch.

15. 6.

URIM and THUMMIM, light and

truth.

UZ, soft and sandy earth.

UZAH, strength.

UZZEN-SHERAH, corner of Sher-

rah. *A city.* 1 Ch. 7. 34.

UZZI, the strength of the Lord.

Son of Bukki. 1 Ch. 6. 5.

UZZIAH, the strength of the

Lord.

UZZIEL, the strength of God. 1

Ch. 7. 7.

UZZIELITES, the posterity of

Uzziel. Nu. 3. 27.

V.

VASHNI, the second (?). *The son**of Samuel.* 1 Ch. 6. 28.

VASHTI, beautiful woman.

VOPIHI, my addition (?). *Father**of Nabhi.* Nu. 13. 14.

Z.

ZABDI, gift of the Lord (?). *The**father of Carmi.* Jos. 7. 1.

ZACCHEUS, pure (?).

ZACHARIAH, whom the Lord

remembers.

ZADOK, just.

ZAHAM, loathing, or fat. *The**son of Rehobam.* 2 Ch. 11. 19.ZAIR, little. *A city.* 2 Ki. 8. 21.ZALMON, shady. *A mountain,**Judg. 9. 48.*ZALMONAH, shady. *One of the**stations of the Israelites in the**wilderness.* Nu. 33. 4.

ZALMUNNA, to whom shadow is

forbidden?

ZAMZUMMIMS, tribes making a

noise. Deu. 2. 20.

ZANOAH, a marsh, or stinking.

A city. Jos. 15. 34.

ZAPHNATH-PAANEAH, one

that discovers hidden things;

*in the Egyptian tongue, a saviour**of the world. The name that**Pharaoh gave to Joseph.* Ge. 41.

46.

ZARAH, a rising [of light].

ZARPHATH, workshop in which

metals are melted and refined.

ZEBADIAH, gift of the Lord. 1

Ch. 8. 15.

ZEBAH, sacrifice, or a slaying (?).

ZEBEDEE, the same as ZABDI.

ZEBOM, deer, goats.

ZEBUL, habitation.

ZEBULON, habitation.

ZECARIAH. See ZACHARIAH.

ZEDEKIAH, the justice of the

Lord.

ZEEB, wolf. *Judg. 7. 25.*ZELEK, fissure. *One of David's**thirty valiant captains.* 2Sa. 23.

37.

ZELOPHEHAD, first-born (?).

ZELOTES, full of zeal; from

ζηλος, zeal. *The surname of**Simon.* Lu. 6. 15.

ZELZAH, shade in the heat of the

sun. (hid.)

ZEPHANIAH, whom the Lord

ZEPHATH, a watch-tower.

A city, *Judg. 1. 17.*

ZEPHO, <i>the same. Son of Eliphaz</i> , Ge. 36. 11.	ZIF, splendour [of flowers]. <i>The second Hebrew month, which answers partly to April and May.</i>	ZOAN. <i>The same as TANIS.</i>
ZERAH. <i>See ZARAH.</i>	ZIRLAG, an outflowing (?).	ZOAR, smallness.
ZEREDAH, cooling. <i>The country of Jeroboam</i> , 1 Kl. 11. 26.	ZILLAH, shadow. <i>The wife of Lamech</i> , Ge. 4. 19.	ZOBAB, a station.
ZERESH, gold.	ZILPAH, dropping.	ZOHAR, whiteness. <i>The father of Ephron</i> , Ge. 23. 8.
ZEROR, a bundle, or a stone. 1 Sa. 9. 1.	ZIMRI, celebrated in song.	ZOHELETH, serpent. <i>Arck. 1 Kl. 1. 9.</i>
ZERUAH, leprous. <i>The mother of Jeroboam</i> , 1 Kl. 11. 26.	ZIN, a low palm-tree.	ZOPHAR, impudent. <i>Syr.</i>
ZERUBABEL, scattered to, or born at Babylon.	ZION, a sunny mountain.	ZORAH, a place of hornets.
ZERUIAH, cleft.	ZIOR, smallness. <i>A city</i> , Jos. 15. 54.	ZOROBABEL. <i>See ZERUBABEL.</i>
ZETHAR, star. <i>Est.</i> 1. 10.	ZIPH, borrowed, flowing. <i>A city</i> , Jos. 15. 24.	ZUAR, smallness.
ZIBA, a plant.	ZIPPOR, bird. <i>The father of Balak</i> , Nu. 22. 2.	ZUPH, honey. <i>The father of Tohu</i> , 1 Sa. 1. 1.
ZIBEON, of various colours.	ZIPPORAH, a little bird.	ZUR, rock, or form.
ZIBLAH, a female gazelle, according to the Syriac. <i>The mother of Joash</i> , 2 Kl. 12. 1.	ZITHRI, to hide; or demolished, or overturned; or my refuge.	ZURISHADDAI, whose rock is the Almighty. <i>The father of Shelumiel</i> , Nu. 1. 6.
ZICHRI, famous. <i>Ex.</i> 6. 21.	Son of Uzziel, <i>Ex.</i> 6. 22.	ZUZIMS, of a fertile country (3). <i>These were giants who dwelt beyond Jordan, and who were conquered by Chedorlaomer and his allies</i> , Ge. 14. 15.
ZIDON, fishing.	ZIZ, flower, or wing. <i>The side of a mountain or hill</i> , 2 Ch. 20. 16.	
ZIDONIANS, the inhabitants of Zidon.		

THE END.



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the sampling process and the statistical tools employed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study, showing the distribution of data points and the overall trends observed. It includes several charts and graphs to illustrate the findings.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the results and provides recommendations for future research. It highlights the need for further investigation into certain areas and suggests potential directions for study.

5. The final part of the document is a conclusion that summarizes the key findings and reiterates the importance of the research. It also includes a list of references and a bibliography.



